

U.S. Department of Commerce
Economics and Statistics Administration
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1990 CP-2-45

CENSUS '90



1990 Census of Population

**Social and Economic
Characteristics**

Texas

Section 2 of 3



ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The Decennial Planning Division, **Susan M. Miskura**, Chief, coordinated and directed all census operations. **Patricia A. Berman**, Assistant Division Chief for Content and Data Products, directed the development and implementation of the 1990 Census Tabulation and Publication Program. Other assistant division chiefs were **Robert R. Bair**, **Rachel F. Brown**, **James L. Dinwiddie**, **Allan A. Stephenson**, and **Edwin B. Wagner, Jr.** The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Cheryl R. Landman**, **Adolfo L. Paez**, **A. Edward Pike**, and **William A. Starr**. Other important contributors were **Linda S. Brudvig**, **Cindy S. Easton**, **Avis L. Foote**, **Carolyn R. Hay**, **Douglas M. Lee**, **Gloria J. Porter**, and **A. Nishea Quash**.

The Decennial Operations Division, **Arnold A. Jackson**, Chief, was responsible for processing and tabulating census data. Assistant division chiefs were: **Donald R. Dalzell**, **Kenneth A. Riccini**, **Billy E. Stark**, and **James E. Steed**. Processing offices were managed by **Alfred Cruz, Jr.**, **Earle B. Knapp, Jr.**, **Judith N. Petty**, **Mark M. Taylor**, **Russell L. Valentine, Jr.**, **Carol A. Van Horn**, and **C. Kemble Worley**. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Jonathan G. Ankers**, **Sharron S. Baucom**, **Catharine W. Burt**, **Vickie L. Cotton**, **Robert J. Hemmig**, **George H. McLaughlin**, **Carol M. Miller**, **Lorraine D. Neece**, **Peggy S. Payne**, **William L. Peil**, **Cotty A. Smith**, **Dennis W. Stoudt**, and **Richard R. Warren**. Other important contributors were **Eleanor I. Banks**, **Miriam R. Barton**, **Danny L. Burkhead**, **J. Kenneth Butler, Jr.**, **Albert A. Csellar**, **Donald H. Danbury**, **Judith A. Dawson**, **Donald R. Dwyer**, **Beverly B. Fransen**, **Katherine H. Gilbert**, **Lynn A. Hollabaugh**, **Ellen B. Katzoff**, **Randy M. Klear**, **Norman W. Larsen**, **Peter J. Long**, **Sue Love**, **Patricia O. Madson**, **Mark J. Matsko**, **John R. Murphy**, **Dan E. Philipp**, **Eugene M. Rashlich**, **Willie T. Robertson**, **Barbara A. Rosen**, **Sharon A. Schoch**, **Imelda B. Severdia**, **Diane J. Simmons**, **Emmett F. Spiers**, **Johanne M. Stovall**, **M. Lisa Sylla**, and **Jess D. Thompson**.

The Housing and Household Economic Statistics Division, **Daniel H. Weinberg**, Chief, developed the questionnaire content, designed the data tabulations, and reviewed the data for the economic and housing characteristics. **Gordon W. Green, Jr.**, Assistant Division Chief for Economic Characteristics, and **Leonard J. Norry**, Assistant Division Chief for Housing Characteristics, directed the development of this work. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **William A. Downs**, **Peter J. Fronczek**, **Patricia A. Johnson**, **Enrique J. Lamas**, **Charles T. Nelson**, and **Thomas S. Scopp**. Other important contributors were **Eleanor F. Baugher**, **Jeanne C. Benetti**, **Robert L. Bennefield**, **Robert W. Bonnette**, **William S. Chapin**, **Higinio Feliciano**, **Timothy S. Grall**, **Cynthia J. Harpine**, **Selwyn Jones**, **Mary C. Kirk**, **Richard G. Kreinsen**, **Gordon H. Lester**, **Mark S. Littman**, **Wilfred T. Masumura**, **John M. McNeil**, **Diane C. Murphy**, **George F. Patterson**, **Thomas J. Palumbo**, **Kirby G. Posey**, **John Priebe**, **Anne D. Smoler**, and **Carmina F. Young**.

The Population Division, **Paula J. Schneider**, Chief, developed the questionnaire content, designed the data tabulations, and reviewed the data for the demographic and social characteristics of the population. **Philip N. Fulton**, Assistant Division Chief for Census Programs, directed the development of this work. Other assistant division chiefs were **Nampero R. McKenney** and **Arthur J. Norton**. The following branch and staff chiefs made significant contributions: **Jorge H. del Pinal**, **Campbell J. Gibson**, **Roderick J. Harrison**, **Donald J. Hernandez**, **Jane H. Ingold**, **Martin T. O'Connell**, **Marie Pees**, **J. Gregory Robinson**, **Phillip A. Salopek**, **Paul M. Siegel**, **Robert C. Speaker**, **Gregory K. Spencer**, and **Cynthia M. Taeuber**. Other important contributors were **Celia G. Boertlein**, **Rosalind R. Bruno**, **Janice A. Costanzo**, **Rosemarie C. Cowan**, **Arthur R. Cresce**, **Larry G. Curran**, **Carmen DeNavas**, **Robert O. Grymes**, **Kristin A. Hansen**, **Mary C. Hawkins**, **Rodger V. Johnson**, **Michael J. Levin**, **Edna L. Paisano**, **Sherry B. Pollock**, **Stanley J. Rolark**, **A. Dianne Schmidley**, **Denise I. Smith**, and **Nancy L. Sweet**.

The Data User Services Division, **Gerard C. Iannelli**, then Chief, directed the development of data product dissemination and information to increase awareness, understanding, and use of census data. **Marie G. Argana**, Assistant Chief for Data User Services, directed preparation of electronic data products and their dissemination. **Alfonso E. Mirabal**, Assistant Chief for Group Information and Advisory Services, directed activities related to the National Services Program, State Data Centers, and preparation of training materials. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Deborah D. Barrett**, **Frederick G. Bohme**, **Larry W.**

Carbaugh, **James P. Curry**, **Samuel H. Johnson**, **John C. Kavaliunas**, and **Forrest B. Williams**. Other important contributors were **Molly Abramowitz**, **Celestin J. Aguigui**, **Barbara J. Aldrich**, **Delores A. Baldwin**, **Albert R. Barros**, **Geneva A. Burns**, **Carmen D. Campbell**, **James R. Clark**, **Virginia L. Collins**, **George H. Dailey, Jr.**, **Barbara L. Hatchl**, **Theresa C. Johnson**, **Paul T. Manka**, **John D. McCall**, **Jo Ann Norris**, **David M. Pemberton**, **Sarabeth Rodriguez**, **Charles J. Wade**, **Joyce J. Ware**, and **Gary M. Young**.

The Geography Division, **Robert W. Marx**, Chief, directed and coordinated the census mapping and geographic activities. **Jack R. George**, Assistant Division Chief for Geoprocessing, directed the planning and development of the TIGER System and related software. **Robert A. LaMacchia**, Assistant Division Chief for Planning, directed the planning and implementation of processes for defining 1990 census geographic areas. **Silla G. Tomasi**, Assistant Division Chief for Operations, managed the planning and implementation of 1990 census mapping applications using the TIGER System. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Frederick R. Broome**, **Charles E. Dingman**, **Linda M. Franz**, **David E. Galdi**, **Dan N. Harding**, **Donald I. Hirschfeld**, **David B. Meixler**, **Peter Rosenson**, **Joel Sobel**, **Brian Swanhart**, and **Richard Trois**. Other important contributors were **Gerard Boudriault**, **Desmond J. Carron**, **Anthony W. Costanzo**, **Paul W. Daisey**, **Beverly A. Davis**, **Carl S. Hantman**, **Christine J. Kinnear**, **Terence D. McDowell**, **Linda M. Pike**, **Rose J. A. Quarato**, **Lourdes Ramirez**, **Gavin H. Shaw**, **Daniel L. Sweeney**, **Timothy F. Trainor**, **Phyllis S. Willette**, and **Walter E. Yergen**.

The Statistical Support Division, **John H. Thompson**, Chief, directed the application of mathematical statistical techniques in the design and conduct of the census. **John S. Linebarger**, Assistant Division Chief for Quality Assurance, directed the development and implementation of operational and software quality assurance. **Henry F. Woltman**, Assistant Division Chief for Census Design, directed the development and implementation of sample design, disclosure avoidance, weighting, and variance estimation. **Howard Hogan** and **David V. Bateman** were contributing assistant division chiefs. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Florence H. Abramson**, **Deborah H. Griffin**, **Richard A. Griffin**, **Lawrence I. Iskow**, and **Michael L. Mersch**. Other important contributors were **Linda A. Flores-Baez**, **Larry M. Bates**, **Somonica L. Green**, **James E. Hartman**, **Steven D. Jarvis**, **Alfredo Navarro**, **Eric L. Schindler**, **Carolyn T. Swan**, and **Glenn D. White**.

The 1990 Census Redistricting Data Office, **Marshall L. Turner, Jr.**, Chief, assisted by **Cathy L. Talbert**, directed the development and implementation of the 1990 Census Redistricting Data Program.

The Administrative and Publications Services Division, **Walter C. Odom**, Chief, provided direction for the census administrative services, publications, printing, and graphics functions. **Michael G. Garland** was a contributing assistant division chief. The following branch and staff chiefs made significant contributions: **Bernard E. Baymler**, **Albert W. Cosner**, **Gary J. Lauffer**, **Gerald A. Mann**, **Clement B. Nettles**, **Russell Price**, and **Barbara J. Stanard**. Other important contributors were **Barbara M. Abbott**, **Robert J. Brown**, **David M. Coontz**, and **John T. Overby**.

The Data Preparation Division, **Joseph S. Harris**, Chief, provided management of a multi-operational facility including kit preparation, procurement, warehousing and supply, and census processing activities. **Plummer Alston, Jr.**, and **Patricia M. Clark** were assistant division chiefs.

The Field Division, **Stanley D. Matchett**, Chief, directed the census data collection and associated field operations. **Richard L. Bitzer**, **Richard F. Blass**, **Karl K. Kindel**, and **John W. Marshall** were assistant division chiefs. Regional office directors were **William F. Adams**, **John E. Bell**, **LaVerne Collins**, **Dwight P. Dean**, **Arthur G. Dukakis**, **Sheila H. Grimm**, **William F. Hill**, **James F. Holmes**, **Stanley D. Moore**, **Marvin L. Postma**, **John E. Reeder**, and **Leo C. Schilling**.

The Personnel Division, **David P. Warner**, Chief, provided management direction and guidance to the staffing, planning pay systems, and employee relations programs for the census. **Colleen A. Woodard** was the assistant chief.

The Technical Services Division, **C. Thomas DiNenna**, Chief, designed, developed, deployed, and produced automated technology for census data processing.

1990 CP-2-45

1990 Census of Population
**Social and Economic
Characteristics
Texas**

Section 2 of 3



U.S. Department of Commerce
Ronald H. Brown, Secretary

Economics and Statistics Administration

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Harry A. Scarr, Acting Director



**Economics and Statistics
Administration**



BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Harry A. Scarr, Acting Director

Charles D. Jones, Associate Director for
Decennial Census

William P. Butz, Associate Director for
Demographic Programs

Bryant Benton, Associate Director for
Field Operations

Clifford J. Parker, Acting Associate Director
for Administration

Peter A. Bounpane, Assistant Director for
Decennial Census

CONTENTS

	Page
List of Statistical Tables	iv
How to Use This Census Report.....	I-1
Table Finding Guide.....	II-1
User Notes	III-1
<hr/>	
Statistical Tables (For detailed list of statistical tables, see page iv.)	1
<hr/>	
APPENDIXES	
A. Area Classifications	A-1
B. Definitions of Subject Characteristics	B-1
C. Accuracy of the Data.....	C-1
D. Collection and Processing Procedures.....	D-1
E. Facsimiles of Respondent Instructions and Questionnaire Pages	E-1
F. Data Products and User Assistance	F-1
G. Maps	G-1

LIST OF STATISTICAL TABLES

[An asterisk (*) indicates that the table was omitted because there were no qualifying geographic area(s) or population group(s)]

Table	Page	Table	Page
1. Summary of Social Characteristics: 1990 State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	1	9. Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for Black Persons and for Households and Families with a Black Householder: 1990 State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	117
2. Summary of Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990 State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	11	10. Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons and for Households and Families with an American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder: 1990 State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	121
3. Summary of Occupation, Income, and Poverty Characteristics: 1990 State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	21	11. Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for Asian or Pacific Islander Persons and for Households and Families with an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990 State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	122
4. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State Urban and Rural and Size of Place	31	12. Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for Hispanic Origin Persons and for Households and Families with an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990 State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	124
5. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	32		
6. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 County	33		
7. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	59		
8. Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for White Persons and for Households and Families with a White Householder: 1990 State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	107		

Table	Page	Table	Page
13. Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons and for Households and Families with a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990	130	23. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990	148
State		State	
Urban and Rural and Size of Place		Urban and Rural and Size of Place	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area			
County		24. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990	149
Place and [In Selected States]		State	
County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]		Urban and Rural and Size of Place	
14. Summary of Social Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990	139	25. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990	150
American Indian Area		State	
15. Summary of Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990	140	Urban and Rural and Size of Place	
American Indian Area		26. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990	151
16. Summary of Occupation, Income, and Poverty Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990	141	State	
American Indian Area		Urban and Rural and Size of Place	
17. Ancestry: 1990	142	27. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990	152
State		State	
Urban and Rural and Size of Place		Urban and Rural and Size of Place	
18. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990	143	28. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990	153
State		State	
Urban and Rural and Size of Place		Urban and Rural and Size of Place	
19. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990	144	29. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990	154
State		State	
Urban and Rural and Size of Place		Urban and Rural and Size of Place	
20. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990	145	30. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990	155
State		State	
Urban and Rural and Size of Place		Urban and Rural and Size of Place	
21. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990	146	31. Ancestry: 1990	156
State		State	
Urban and Rural and Size of Place		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
22. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990	147	32. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990	157
State		State	
Urban and Rural and Size of Place		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
		33. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990	158
		State	
		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
		34. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990	159
		State	
		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	

Table	Page	Table	Page
35. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990 State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	160	46. Fertility and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	171
36. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990 State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	161	47. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	172
37. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990 State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	162	48. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	173
38. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990 State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	163	49. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	174
39. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990 State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	164	50. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	175
40. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990 State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	165	51. Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	176
41. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990 State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	166	52. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	177
42. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990 State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	167	53. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	178
43. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990 State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	168	54. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	179
44. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990 State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	169	55. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	180
45. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	170	56. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of White Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	181
		57. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of Black Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	182

Table	Page	Table	Page
58. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	183	66. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	191
59. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	184	67. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	192
60. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	185	68. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of White Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	193
61. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	186	69. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Black Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	194
62. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of White Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	187	70. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	195
63. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of Black Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	188	71. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	196
64. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	189	72. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	197
65. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	190	73. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	198

CONTENTS

Table	Page	Table	Page
74. Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	199	82. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	207
75. Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	200	83. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	208
76. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	201	84. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	209
77. Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	202	85. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	210
78. Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	203	86. Occupation of Employed White Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	211
79. Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	204	87. Occupation of Employed Black Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	212
80. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of White Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	205	88. Occupation of Employed American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	213
81. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of Black Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	206	89. Occupation of Employed Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	214

Table	Page	Table	Page
90. Occupation of Employed Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990	215	99. Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Families and Persons: 1990	224
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
91. Occupation of Employed White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990	216	100. Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Families and Persons: 1990	225
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
92. Income in 1989 of White Households, Families, and Persons: 1990	217	101. Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Families and Persons: 1990	226
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
93. Income in 1989 of Black Households, Families, and Persons: 1990	218	102. Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Families and Persons: 1990	227
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
94. Income in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Households, Families, and Persons: 1990	219	103. Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Families and Persons: 1990	228
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
95. Income in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Households, Families, and Persons: 1990	220	104. Selected Characteristics of White Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990	229
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
96. Income in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Households, Families, and Persons: 1990	221	105. Selected Characteristics of Black Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990	230
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
97. Income in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Households, Families, and Persons: 1990	222	106. Selected Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990	231
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
98. Poverty Status in 1989 of White Families and Persons: 1990	223		
State			
Urban and Rural			
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area			

CONTENTS

Table	Page	Table	Page
107. Selected Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990	232	119. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990	253
State		State	
Urban and Rural		120. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990	255
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		State	
108. Selected Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990	233	121. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990	257
State		State	
Urban and Rural		122. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990	259
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		State	
109. Selected Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990	234	123. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990	261
State		State	
Urban and Rural		124. Occupation of Employed Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990	263
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		State	
110. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition for Selected Racial Groups: 1990	235	125. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990	265
State		State	
111. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability for Selected Racial Groups: 1990	237	126. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990	267
State		State	
112. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990	239	127. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990	269
State		State	
113. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990	241	128. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990	271
State		State	
114. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status for Selected Racial Groups: 1990	243	129. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990	272
State		State	
115. Occupation of Employed Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990	245	130. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990	273
State		State	
116. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990	247	131. Labor Force Characteristics for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990	274
State		State	
117. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990	249		
State			
118. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over for Selected Racial Groups: 1990	251		
State			

Table	Page	Table	Page
132. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	275	147. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990 County	540
133. Occupation of Employed Persons for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	276	148. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990 County	566
134. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	277	149. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990 County	592
135. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	278	150. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990 County	618
136. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	279	151. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 County	644
137. Ancestry: 1990 County	280	152. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 County	715
138. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990 County	306	153. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 County	786
139. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990 County	332	154. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 County	857
140. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990 County	358	155. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 County	928
141. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990 County	384	156. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 County	999
142. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990 County	410	157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 County	1070
143. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990 County	436	158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 County	1141
144. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990 County	462	159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 County	1212
145. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990 County	488	160. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990 County	1283
146. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990 County	514	161. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990 County	1293

CONTENTS

xi

Table	Page	Table	Page
162. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990 County	1303	174. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	1555
163. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990 County	1313	175. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	1574
164. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990 County	1343	176. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	1593
165. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990 County	1373	177. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	1612
166. Ancestry: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	1403	178. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	1631
167. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	1422	179. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	1650
168. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	1441	180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	1669
169. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	1460	181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	1736
170. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	1479	182. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	1803
171. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	1498		
172. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	1517		
173. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	1536		

Table	Page	Table	Page
183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	1870	193. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	2326
184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	1937	194. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	2350
185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	2004	195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	2374
186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	2071	196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	2404
187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	2138	197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	2434
188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	2205	198. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	2464
189. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	2272	199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	2494
190. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	2282	200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	2524
191. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	2292	201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	2554
192. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	2302	202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	2584
		203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	2614

CONTENTS

xiii

Table	Page	Table	Page
204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	2644	214. Race and Hispanic Origin for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990 State County	2813
205. Social Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	2674	215. Social Characteristics for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990 State County	2816
206. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	2709	216. Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990 State County	2842
207. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	2744	217. Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990 State County	2868
208. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	*	218. Race and Hispanic Origin for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990 State County	2894
209. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	*	219. Social Characteristics for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990 State County	2897
210. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	*	220. Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990 State County	2923
211. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	2780	221. Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990 State County	2949
212. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	2791	222. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	2975
213. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990 Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	2802	223. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	2976

Table	Page	Table	Page
224. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	2977	230. Selected Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons 60 Years and Over for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	2984
225. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	2978	231. Characteristics Before and After Allocation: 1990 State	2985
226. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	2980	232. Allocation of Selected Characteristics: 1990 State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	2989
227. Occupation of Employed American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	2981	233. Allocation of Selected Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	2999
228. Income in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Households, Families, and Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	2982	234. Percent of Persons in Sample: 1990 State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	3000
229. Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Families and Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	2983	235. Percent of Persons in Sample for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	3005

CONTENTS

HOW TO USE THIS CENSUS REPORT

CONTENTS

Contents of the Appendixes	I-3
Graphics	I-3
How to Find Geographic Areas and Subject-Matter Data.....	I-1
How to Use the Statistical Tables	I-2
User Notes.....	I-3

INTRODUCTION

Data from the 1990 census are presented in several different report series. These series are published under the following three subject titles:

1. 1990 Census of Population (1990 CP)
2. 1990 Census of Housing (1990 CH)
3. 1990 Census of Population and Housing (1990 CPH)

The types of data and the geographic areas shown in reports differ from one series to another. In most series, there is one report for each State, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands of the United States (Virgin Islands), plus a United States summary report. Some series include reports for American Indian and Alaska Native areas, metropolitan areas, and urbanized areas. See appendix F for detailed information about the various report series; additional 1990 census data products such as computer tapes, microfiche, and laser disks; other related materials; and sources of assistance.

The data from the 1990 census were derived from a limited number of basic questions asked of the entire population and about every housing unit (referred to as the 100-percent questions), and from additional questions asked of a sample of the population and housing units (referred to as the sample questions). Two primary versions of questionnaires were used: a short form containing only the 100-percent questions and a long form containing both the 100-percent questions and the additional sample questions. Appendix E presents facsimiles of the questionnaire pages and the respondent instructions used to collect the data included in this report. Appendix F lists the subjects that are covered by the 100-percent and sample components of the 1990 census.

Legal provision for this census, which was conducted as of April 1, 1990, was made in the Act of Congress of August 31, 1954 (amended August 1957, December 1975, and October 1976), which is codified in Title 13, United States Code.

HOW TO FIND GEOGRAPHIC AREAS AND SUBJECT-MATTER DATA

This report includes a table finding guide to assist the user in locating those statistical tables that contain the data that are needed. The table finding guide lists alphabetically, by geographic area, the subjects shown in this report. To determine which tables in this report show data for a particular topic, find the subject in the left-hand column of the table finding guide and then look across the columns using the headings at the top for the desired type of geographic area. Below is an example of a table finding guide.

TABLE FINDING GUIDE

Subjects by Type of Geographic Area and Table Number

Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and types of geographic areas are shown at the top. For a description of area classifications, see appendix A. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B. Table numbers without reference letters in parentheses indicate data for the total population only. Data by race and Hispanic origin are indicated with reference letters in parentheses after the table numbers. Reference letters for population counts and subjects by race and Hispanic origin follow.

- (A) White; Black; American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut; Asian or Pacific Islander; Hispanic origin; White, not of Hispanic origin.
 (B) American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut, All Asian, Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Asian Indian, Korean, Vietnamese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Thai, All Pacific Islander, Hawaiian, Samoan, Guamanian.
 (C) Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Other Hispanic origin, Dominican, Central American, Guatemalan, Honduran, Nicaraguan, Panamanian, Salvadoran, South American, Colombian, Ecuadorian, Peruvian.
 (D) Race by Hispanic origin.

Subject	The State		County		Place and (in selected States) county subdivision ²		American Indian and Alaska Native area ³
	Total	Urban, rural, size of place, and rural farm ¹	Total	Rural or rural farm	10,000 or more	2,500 to 9,999	
Age	20, 34, 65(B)	20, 56(A)	95, 106(A)	169, 171	135(A)	151	173(A)
Ancestry ...	17, 31	17	92	...	121	150	...
Disability ...	20, 34, 84(D)	20, 57(A)	95, 107(A)	...	136(A)	152	174(A)
Educational attainment ..	22, 36	22, 57(A)	97, 107(A)	169, 171	136(A)	160(A)	174(A)
Household type and relationship	21, 35	21, 56(A)	96, 106(A)	169, 171	135(A)	160(A)	173(A)
Industry	26, 40, 67(B)	26, 58(A)	101, 108(A), 116(B)	170, 172	137(A), 148(C)	161(A), 167(C)	175(A)
Poverty status	29, 43, 72(B)	29, 63(A)	104, 113(A), 117(B)	170, 172	142(A), 149(C)	162(A), 168(C)	180(A)
Residence in 1985 ...	23, 37, 67(B)	23, 60(A)	98, 110(A)	...	139(A)	155	177(A)
Veteran status	23, 37, 69(B)	23, 60(A)	98, 110(A)	...	139(A)	155	177(A)
Work status in 1989 ...	27, 41, 69(B)	27, 60(A)	102, 110(A)	...	139(A)	155	177(A)

... Not applicable.

¹Type of residence categories are less detailed in tables 56-64 (which show characteristics by race and Hispanic origin) than in other tables.

²The selected States are Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wisconsin.

³Characteristics are shown only for the American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut population.

Tables identified in the table finding guide with a reference letter in parentheses after the table number present characteristics for racial groups or persons of Hispanic origin. The tables without reference letters contain data for the total population only. The table finding guide does not include cross-classifications of subject-matter items, nor does it distinguish among tables presenting data for all persons or housing units and tables presenting data for subgroups (for example, persons under 18 years or renter-occupied housing units) unless it is necessary to locate the subject.

Additional information to locate data within specific reports often is provided in the headnote at the top of the table finding guide and in the footnotes at the bottom of the guide.

HOW TO USE THE STATISTICAL TABLES

Parts of a Statistical Table

The census data included in printed reports are arranged in tables. Each table includes four major parts: (1) *heading*, (2) *boxhead*, (3) *stub*, and (4) *data field*.

A typical census report table is illustrated below.

PARTS OF A STATISTICAL TABLE											
Table number and title				Headnote				Column head			
Heading				Stubhead				Boxhead			
Table 67. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990				The State of Alaska				Total			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
The State of Alaska				Total				Total			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]				[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]			
[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability; see text.											

- The prefix “r” indicates that the count has been revised since publication of 1980 reports or that the area was erroneously omitted or not shown in the correct geographic relationship in the 1980 census reports. This symbol appears only in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* reports.
- A dagger “†” next to the name of a geographic area indicates that there has been a geographic change(s) (for example, an annexation or detachment, a new incorporation, or a name change) since the information published for the 1980 census for that area. This symbol appears only in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* reports. The geographic change information for the entities in a State is shown in the “User Notes” section of 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* report, for that State. The information for all States appears in the “User Notes” section of the technical documentation for Summary Tape Files 1 and 3.
- A plus sign “+ ” or a minus sign “-” following a figure denotes that the median falls in the initial or terminal category of an open-ended distribution. (For more information on medians, see the discussion under “Derived Measures” in appendix B.)
- A minus sign “-” preceding a figure denotes decrease.

The following geographic abbreviations are used in the tables and explanations of subjects covered in this report:

- A “(pt.)” next to the name of a geographic area in a hierarchical presentation indicates that the geographic entity is only partially located in the superior geographic entity. For example, a “(pt.)” next to a place name in a county subdivision-place hierarchy indicates that the place is located in more than one county subdivision. (Places also may be “split” by county, congressional district, urban/rural, metropolitan area, voting district, and other geographic boundaries, depending on the presentation.) Other geographic entities also can be “split” by a higher-level entity. The exception is a tabulation block, which is unique within all geographic entities in census products.
- BG is block group.
- BNA is block numbering area.
- CDP is census designated place.
- CMSA is consolidated metropolitan statistical area.
- MA is metropolitan area.
- MSA is metropolitan statistical area.
- PMSA is primary metropolitan statistical area.
- TDSA is tribal designated statistical area.
- TJSA is tribal jurisdiction statistical area.
- unorg. is unorganized territory.

- VTD is voting district.

Census tables often include derived measures such as medians, means, percents, and ratios. More detailed information about derived measures is provided in appendix B.

GRAPHICS

Charts, statistical maps, and other graphic summaries are included in some 1990 census reports. If graphics are shown in a report, they are presented immediately after the “User Notes” section.

USER NOTES

User notes include corrections, errata, and related explanatory information. This section appears directly before the statistical tables in census reports unless graphics are shown. It presents information about unique characteristics of the report and changes or corrections made too late to be reflected in the text or tables themselves.

CONTENTS OF THE APPENDIXES

Appendix A—Provides definitions of the types of geographic areas and related information used in census reports.

Appendix B—Contains definitions for the subject-matter items used in census reports, including explanations of derived measures, limitations of the data, and comparability with previous censuses. The subjects are listed alphabetically. In reports that contain both population and housing characteristics, the population characteristics are described first, followed by the explanations of the housing subjects.

Appendix C—Provides information on confidentiality of the data, allocations and substitutions, and sources of errors in the data.

Appendix D—Explains the residence rules used in counting the population and housing units, presents a brief overview of data collection operations, and describes processing procedures used to convert data from unedited questionnaires to final 1990 publications and tapes. This appendix also clarifies the procedures used to collect data for persons abroad at the time of the census, where persons on military bases or away at school were counted, how data were collected for persons in institutions, and which citizens of foreign countries were included in the U.S. data.

Appendix E—Presents a facsimile of the 1990 census questionnaire pages and the respondent instructions used to collect the data in this report.

Appendix F—Summarizes the 1990 census data products program by describing the information available in printed reports and in other sources, such as microfiche or computer tape; and provides information on where to obtain assistance.

Appendix G—Contains maps depicting the geographic areas shown in this report.

TABLE FINDING GUIDE

Subjects by Type of Geographic Area and Table Number

Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and types of geographic areas are shown at the top. For definitions of area classifications, see appendix A. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B. Race and Hispanic origin are indicated with reference letters in parentheses after the table numbers. When a range of table numbers is shown together with a reference letter, there is one table for each race and Hispanic group. Reference letters for population counts and characteristics by race and Hispanic origin are:

- (A) White; Black; American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut; Asian or Pacific Islander; Hispanic origin; White, not of Hispanic origin
- (B) American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut, All Asian, Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Asian Indian, Korean, Vietnamese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Thai; All Pacific Islander, Hawaiian, Samoan, Guamanian
- (C) Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Other Hispanic origin, Dominican, Central American, Costa Rican, Guatemalan, Honduran, Nicaraguan, Panamanian, Salvadoran, South American, Argentinean, Chilean, Colombian, Ecuadorian, Peruvian, Venezuelan, All other Hispanic origin
- (D) Race by Hispanic origin

Subject	The State			County		Place and (in selected States) county subdivision ¹		American Indian and Alaska Native area ²
	Total	Urban, rural, size of place, and rural farm	Inside and outside metropolitan area	Total	Rural or rural farm	10,000 or more	2,500 to 9,999	
SUMMARY CHARACTERISTICS	1-3, 8-13(A)	1-3, 8-13(A)	1-3, 8-13(A)	1-3, 8-13(A)	...	1-3, 8-13(A)	1-3, 8-13(A)	14-16
POPULATION COUNTS BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN	4-5(A-D)	4(A-D)	5(A-D)	6(A-D)	214(A), 218(A)	7(A-D)	7(A-D)	...
SOCIAL CHARACTERISTICS								
Age	20, 34, 45(A), 110(B), 119(C), 128(D)	20, 56-61(A)	34, 56-61(A)	140, 151(A)	215, 219	169, 180(A)	196	222
Ancestry	17, 31	17	31	137	...	166	195	...
Disability	20, 34, 45(A), 111(B), 120(C), 129(D)	20, 62-67(A)	34, 62-67(A)	140, 152(A)	216, 220	169, 181(A)	197	223
Education:								
School enrollment and type of school, educational attainment ...	22, 36, 47(A), 111(B), 120(C), 129(D)	22, 62-67(A)	36, 62-67(A)	142, 152(A), 160(B), 163(C)	215, 219	171, 181(A), 189(B), 192(C)	197, 205(A), 208(B), 211(C)	223
Fertility (children ever born)	21, 35, 46(A), 110(B), 119(C), 128(D)	21, 56-61(A)	35, 56-61(A)	141, 151(A), 160(B), 163(C)	215, 219	170, 180(A), 189(B), 192(C)	196, 205(A), 208(B), 211(C)	222
Household and family characteristics:								
Household type and relationship ...	21, 35, 46(A), 110(B), 119(C), 128(D)	21, 56-61(A)	35, 56-61(A)	141, 151(A)	215, 219	170, 180(A)	196	222
Selected living arrangements, unmarried partner households	21, 35, 46(A), 110(B), 119(C), 128(D)	21, 56-61(A)	35, 56-61(A)	141, 151(A)	...	170, 180(A)	196	222
Family type by presence of own children	21, 35, 46(A), 110(B), 119(C), 128(D)	21, 56-61(A)	35, 56-61(A)	141, 151(A), 160(B), 163(C)	215, 219	170, 180(A), 189(B), 192(C)	196, 205(A), 208(B), 211(C)	222
Language:								
Language spoken at home (detailed list)	18, 32	18	32	138	...	167	...	...
Language spoken at home by ability to speak English	18, 32	18	32	138	...	167	195	...

See footnotes at end of table.

Subjects by Type of Geographic Area and Table Number—Con.

Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and types of geographic areas are shown at the top. For definitions of area classifications, see appendix A. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B. Race and Hispanic origin are indicated with reference letters in parentheses after the table numbers. When a range of table numbers is shown together with a reference letter, there is one table for each race and Hispanic group. Reference letters for population counts and characteristics by race and Hispanic origin are:

- (A) White; Black; American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut; Asian or Pacific Islander; Hispanic origin; White, not of Hispanic origin
 (B) American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut, All Asian, Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Asian Indian, Korean, Vietnamese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Thai; All Pacific Islander, Hawaiian, Samoan, Guamanian
 (C) Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Other Hispanic origin, Dominican, Central American, Costa Rican, Guatemalan, Honduran, Nicaraguan, Panamanian, Salvadoran, South American, Argentinean, Chilean, Colombian, Ecuadorian, Peruvian, Venezuelan, All other Hispanic origin
 (D) Race by Hispanic origin

Subject	The State			County		Place and (in selected States) county subdivision ¹		Amer- ican Indian and Alaska Native area ²
	Total	Urban, rural, size of place, and rural farm	Inside and outside metropol- itan area	Total	Rural or rural farm	10,000 or more	2,500 to 9,999	
SOCIAL CHARACTERISTICS —Con.								
Language:—Con.								
Ability to speak English by age, in households	20, 34, 45(A), 111(B), 120(C), 129(D)	20, 62-67(A)	34, 62-67(A)	140, 152(A), 160(B), 163(C)	215, 219	169, 181(A), 189(B), 192(C)	197, 205(A), 208(B), 211(C)	223
Nativity, citizenship, year of entry, and birthplace of foreign born:								
Nativity, citizenship, year of entry, area of birth	18, 32	18	32	138	...	167	195	...
Birthplace of the foreign born.....	19, 33	19	33	139	...	168	...	...
Older population (60 years and over):								
Living arrangements, educational attainment.....	30, 44, 55(A), 118(B), 127(C), 136(D)	30, 104-109(A)	44, 104-109(A)	150, 159(A)	...	179, 188(A)	204	230
Place of birth and nativity	23, 37, 48(A), 112(B), 121(C), 130(D)	23, 68-73(A)	37, 68-73(A)	143, 153(A), 160(B), 163(C)	216, 220	172, 182(A), 189(B), 192(C)	198, 205(A), 208(B), 211(C)	224
Residence in 1985	23, 37, 48(A), 112(B), 121(C), 130(D)	23, 68-73(A)	37, 68-73(A)	143, 153(A), 160(B), 163(C)	216, 220	172, 182(A), 189(B), 192(C)	198, 205(A), 208(B), 211(C)	224
Veteran status, period of service	23, 37, 48(A), 114(B), 123(C), 132(D)	23, 80-85(A)	37, 80-85(A)	143, 155(A)	...	172, 184(A)	200	226
ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS								
Class of worker, workers in family in 1989.....	27, 41, 52(A), 114(B), 123(C), 132(D)	27, 80-85(A)	41, 80-85(A)	147, 155(A), 161(B), 164(C)	217, 221	176, 184(A), 190(B), 193(C)	200, 206(A), 209(B), 212(C)	226
Commuting:								
Means of transportation and carpooling, travel time to work	23, 37, 48(A), 112(B), 121(C), 130(D)	23, 68-73(A)	37, 68-73(A)	143, 153(A)	216, 220	172, 182(A)	198	224
Place of work	23, 37, 48(A), 112(B), 121(C), 130(D)	...	...	143, 153(A)	216, 220	172, 182(A)	198	224

See footnotes at end of table.

Subjects by Type of Geographic Area and Table Number—Con.

Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and types of geographic areas are shown at the top. For definitions of area classifications, see appendix A. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B. Race and Hispanic origin are indicated with reference letters in parentheses after the table numbers. When a range of table numbers is shown together with a reference letter, there is one table for each race and Hispanic group. Reference letters for population counts and characteristics by race and Hispanic origin are:

- (A) White; Black; American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut; Asian or Pacific Islander; Hispanic origin; White, not of Hispanic origin
 (B) American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut, All Asian, Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Asian Indian, Korean, Vietnamese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Thai; All Pacific Islander, Hawaiian, Samoan, Guamanian
 (C) Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Other Hispanic origin, Dominican, Central American, Costa Rican, Guatemalan, Honduran, Nicaraguan, Panamanian, Salvadoran, South American, Argentinean, Chilean, Colombian, Ecuadorian, Peruvian, Venezuelan, All other Hispanic origin
 (D) Race by Hispanic origin

Subject	The State			County		Place and (in selected States) county subdivision ¹		Amer- ican Indian and Alaska Native area ²
	Total	Urban, rural, size of place, and rural farm	Inside and outside metropol- itan area	Total	Rural or rural farm	10,000 or more	2,500 to 9,999	
ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS								
—Con.								
Income:								
Income in 1989, median income in 1989 by selected characteristics, income type in 1989	28, 42, 53(A), 116(B), 125(C), 134(D)	28, 92-97(A)	42, 92-97(A)	148, 157(A), 162(B), 165(C)	217, 221	177, 186(A), 191(B), 194(C)	202, 207(A), 210(B), 213(C)	228
Industry	26, 40, 51(A), 112(B), 121(C), 130(D)	26, 68-73(A)	40, 68-73(A)	146, 153(A), 161(B), 164(C)	216, 220	175, 182(A), 190(B), 193(C)	198, 206(A), 209(B), 212(C)	224
Labor force:								
Labor force status, presence of own children	24, 38, 49(A), 113(B), 122(C), 131(D)	24, 74-79(A)	38, 74-79(A)	144, 154(A), 161(B), 164(C)	216, 220	173, 183(A), 190(B), 193(C)	199, 206(A), 209(B), 212(C)	225
Labor force status of family members	21, 35, 46(A), 114(B), 123(C), 132(D)	21, 80-85(A)	35, 80-85(A)	141, 155(A)	...	170, 184(A)	200	226
School enrollment and labor force status	22, 36, 47(A), 114(B), 123(C), 132(D)	22, 80-85(A)	36, 80-85(A)	142, 155(A)	216, 220	171, 184(A)	200	226
Occupation	25, 39, 50(A), 115(B), 124(C), 133(D)	25, 86-91(A)	39, 86-91(A)	145, 156(A), 161(B), 164(C)	217, 221	174, 185(A), 190(B), 193(C)	201, 206(A), 209(B), 212(C)	227
Last occupation of experienced unemployed	27, 41, 52(A)	27	41	147	...	176	...	...
Older population (60 years and over):								
Income in 1989, poverty status in 1989	30, 44, 55(A), 118(B), 127(C), 136(D)	30, 104-109(A)	44, 104-109(A)	150, 159(A)	...	179, 188(A)	204	230
Poverty status:								
All income levels in 1989, income in 1989 below the poverty level . . .	29, 43, 54(A), 117(B), 126(C), 135(D)	29, 98-103(A)	43, 98-103(A)	149, 158(A), 162(B), 165(C)	217, 221	178, 187(A), 191(B), 194(C)	203, 207(A), 210(B), 213(C)	229
Work status in 1989	27, 41, 52(A), 114(B), 123(C), 132(D)	27, 80-85(A)	41, 80-85(A)	147, 155(A), 161(B), 164(C)	216, 220	176, 184(A), 190(B), 193(C)	200, 206(A), 209(B), 212(C)	226

... Not applicable for this report.

¹The selected States are: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wisconsin.

²Characteristics are shown only for the American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut households.

USER NOTES

Additional information concerning this 1990 census product may be available at a later date. If you wish to receive these *User Notes*, contact:

Data User Services Division
Customer Services
Bureau of the Census
Washington, DC 20233
301-763-4100

Questions concerning the content of this report may be directed to:

Population Division
Bureau of the Census
Washington, DC 20233

ADDITIONAL DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS OF DATA

GENERAL

User Note 1

Age Reporting—Review of detailed 1990 information indicated that respondents tended to provide their age as of the date of completion of the questionnaire, not their age on April 1, 1990. In addition, there may have been a tendency for respondents to round up their age if they were close to having a birthday. It is likely that approximately 10 percent of persons in most age groups are actually 1 year younger. For most single years of age, the misstatements are largely offsetting. The problem is most pronounced at age 0 because persons lost to age 1 may not have been fully offset by the inclusion of babies born after April 1, 1990, and because there may have been more rounding up to age 1 to avoid reporting age as 0 years. (Age in completed months was not collected for infants under age 1.)

The reporting of age 1 year older than age on April 1, 1990, is likely to have been greater in areas where the census data were collected later in 1990. The magnitude of this problem was much less in the three previous censuses where age was typically derived from respondent data on year of birth and quarter of birth. (For more information on the design of the age question, see the discussion on comparability under "Age" in appendix B.)

User Note 2

The user should note that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the text provided with this report for further explanations on the limitations of the data.

User Note 3

The estimated population totals for persons in group quarters, specifically by group quarters type, that are based on census sample tabulations may differ from comparable figures shown in 100-percent tabulations. Such differences result, in part, from sampling variability which occurs because information was obtained from a sample of the population rather than from all persons. Differences also occur because of nonsampling errors which affect the 100-percent and sample data. Examples of nonsampling errors include respondent and enumerator errors, processing errors, and nonresponse.

The 100-percent data are the official counts and should be used as the source for data on group quarters type when the primary focus is on counts of the population in group quarters, especially for small areas such as census tracts/ BNA's or blocks. When the group quarters population is shown by characteristics covered only on a sample basis (for example, education, labor force status, income, etc.), the sample figures should be used within the context of the sampling variability associated with them.

For more information on the limitations of 100-percent and sample data for persons in group quarters and the classification of group quarters type, see appendix B. Reasons for the differences between 100-percent and sample totals will be an important focus of post-census research and evaluation.

User Note 4

Estimated population and housing unit totals based on tabulations from only the sample questionnaires (sample tabulations) may differ from the official counts as tabulated from every census questionnaire (100-percent tabulations). Such differences result, in part, because the sample tabulations are based on information from a sample of households rather than from all households (sampling error). Differences also can occur because the interview situation (length of questionnaire, effect of the interviewer,

etc.) and the processing rules differ between the 100-percent and sample tabulations. These types of differences are referred to as nonsampling errors. (For more information on nonsampling error, see appendix C.)

The 100-percent data are the official counts and should be used as the source of information on population and housing items collected on the 100-percent questionnaire, such as age, race, Hispanic origin, number of rooms, and tenure. This is especially appropriate when the primary focus is on counts of the population or housing units for small areas such as census tracts/ BNA's, block groups, and for American Indian and Alaska Native areas. For estimates of counts of persons and housing units by characteristics asked only on a sample basis (such as education, labor force status, income, and source of water), the sample estimates should be used within the context of the error associated with them.

Many users are interested in tabulations of items collected on the sample cross-classified by items collected on a 100-percent basis such as age, race, sex, Hispanic origin, and housing units by tenure. Given the way the weights were applied during sample tabulations, generally, there is exact agreement between sample estimates and 100-percent counts for total population and total housing units for most geographic areas. At the State level and higher geographic levels, sample estimates and 100-percent counts for population by age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin and for housing units by tenure, number of rooms and so on would be reasonably similar and, in some cases, the same.

At smaller geographic levels, including census tract/ BNA, there is still general agreement between 100-percent counts and sample estimates of total population or housing units. At smaller geographic levels, however, there will be expected differences between sample estimates and 100-percent counts for population by age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin and for housing units by tenure, number of rooms and so on. In these cases, users may want to consider using derived measures (such as means and medians) or percent distributions. Whether using absolute numbers or derived measures for small population groups and for a small number of housing units in small geographic areas, users should be cautioned that the sampling error associated with these data may be large.

Even though the differences between sample estimates and 100-percent counts for these categories are generally small, the differences for the American Indian, as well as the Hispanic origin populations, are relatively larger than for other groups. The following provides some explanation for these differences.

State-level sample estimates of the number of American Indians are generally higher than the corresponding 100-percent counts. It appears the differences are primarily the result of proportionately higher reporting of "Cherokee" tribe on sample questionnaires. This phenomenon

occurs primarily in off-reservation areas. The reasons for the greater reporting of Cherokee on sample forms are not fully known at this time. The Census Bureau will do research to provide more information on this phenomenon.

For the Hispanic origin population, sample estimates at the State level are generally lower than the corresponding 100-percent counts. The majority of difference is caused by the 100-percent and sample processing of the Hispanic question on the sample questionnaire when the respondent did not mark any response category. When processing the sample, we used written entries in race or Hispanic origin as well as responses to questions only asked on the sample, such as ancestry and place of birth. These procedures led to a lower proportion of persons being assigned as Hispanic in sample processing than were assigned during 100-percent processing. The Census Bureau will evaluate the effectiveness of the 100-percent and sample procedures.

As in previous censuses, the Census Bureau will evaluate the quality of the data and make this information available to data users. In the meanwhile, both 100-percent and sample data serve very important purposes and, therefore, should be used within the limitations of the sampling and nonsampling errors.

User Note 5

Thresholds and Complementary Thresholds—To show characteristics for a large number of racial and Hispanic groups and to avoid using a large number of pages to show characteristics for small population groups, population thresholds are used in some tables in this report. Also, complementary population thresholds are used in some tables to avoid showing largely repetitive data for the White population and for the White, not of Hispanic origin population. Specifically, complementary thresholds are used to limit the presentation of characteristics for the White population when the population of races other than White is small and for the White, not of Hispanic origin population when the Hispanic origin population is small.

For example, assume that the threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 in a table showing data by race and Hispanic origin for counties. The threshold of 1,000 applies to each group, and in addition, the complementary threshold of 1,000 applies to White and to White, not of Hispanic origin. Figure 1, shown on the next page, illustrates how the threshold and complementary threshold for race and Hispanic origin apply for a hypothetical county. (For simplicity, it is assumed that the "Other race" population of the county is zero because characteristics are not shown for the "Other race" population below the State level.) Thresholds are calculated for each race and

Figure 1. Thresholds and Complementary Thresholds

Race and Hispanic origin	Population	Characteristics shown	Reason
All persons	15,300	Yes	Threshold does not apply to total population.
White	13,800	Yes	Threshold and complementary threshold apply. There are 1,000 or more White persons, <i>and</i> there are 1,000 or more persons of races other than White.
Black	1,100	Yes	Threshold applies. There are 1,000 or more Black persons.
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	100	No	Threshold applies. There are fewer than 1,000 American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut persons.
Asian or Pacific Islander	300	No	Threshold applies. There are fewer than 1,000 Asian or Pacific Islander persons.
Hispanic origin (of any race)	300	No	Threshold applies. There are fewer than 1,000 Hispanic persons.
White, not of Hispanic origin	13,500	No	Threshold and complementary threshold apply. There are 1,000 or more White, not of Hispanic origin persons, <i>but</i> there are fewer than 1,000 Hispanic origin persons.

Hispanic origin population subgroup as shown in figure 2 below. (For more information on the race and Hispanic origin categories, see appendix B.)

The Census Bureau provides data in greater subject-matter and geographic detail on summary tape files (STF's) than in printed reports. Each printed report is derived from a specific summary tape file. For data not shown in a report because of the application of thresholds or complementary thresholds, see the corresponding summary tape file. For more information on computer tapes and other data products, see appendix F.

User Note 6

The Hispanic origin groups included in the category, "All other Hispanic origin," may vary among some data products. Persons of Hispanic origin are those who classified

Figure 2. Race and Hispanic Population Subgroups

Race	Hispanic origin
White	Hispanic origin (of any race)
Black	Mexican
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Puerto Rican
American Indian	Cuban
Eskimo	Other Hispanic
Aleut	Dominican (Dominican Republic)
Asian or Pacific Islander	Central American
All Asian	Costa Rican
Chinese	Guatemalan
Filipino	Honduran
Japanese	Nicaraguan
Asian Indian	Panamanian
Korean	Salvadoran
Vietnamese	South American
Cambodian	Argentinean
Hmong	Chilean
Laotian	Colombian
Thai	Ecuadorian
All Pacific Islander	Peruvian
Hawaiian	Venezuelan
Samoan	All other Hispanic origin
Guamanian	

themselves in one of the specific Hispanic origin groups listed on the census questionnaire—"Mexican," "Puerto Rican," "Cuban," or "other Spanish/ Hispanic" origin.

In the tables of this report, the category, "All other Hispanic origin" includes only those persons who reported "other Spanish/ Hispanic," *and* are not included in the specific groups listed under "Other Hispanic."

In other selected data products, "All other Hispanic origin" is a residual category that includes all persons who reported any Hispanic origin group but were not tabulated in any of the Hispanic origin groups listed in the table. (For more information on Hispanic origin categories, see appendix B.)

User Note 7

A processing error in Summary Tape File 4 affected the data in tables 13, 54, 55, 103, 109, 135, 136, 158, 159, 187, 188, and 207 in this report. This error affected selected income and poverty characteristics for the "not of Hispanic population by race."

Corrected data will be produced at a later date. For more information, contact the Income Statistics Branch on 301-763-8576 or the Poverty and Wealth Statistics Branch on 301-763-8578.

User Note 8

In this report, counties containing no rural population are shown in tables 214 through 217 but are excluded from tables 218 through 221, showing rural farm. However, for counties with rural population and no farm population, the counties are shown in tables 218 through 221, with a dash "-" to represent zero for the corresponding data lines.

User Note 9

In this report, American Indian and Alaska Native areas containing no American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut population are not shown in tables 14 through 16, 222 through 230, and 233.

User Note 10

Tables that do not apply threshold or complementary threshold for racial and Hispanic origin groups include places and county subdivisions based on the 100-percent population counts for each place and county subdivision.

Tables that apply threshold or complementary threshold for racial and Hispanic origin groups include places and county subdivisions based on the sample population counts for each place and county subdivision.

User Note 11

The data shown for “Total ancestries reported” is twice the number shown for the total population. The count for total ancestries reported includes two ancestries for each person. For example, if a person reported a multiple ancestry such as “German and Irish,” that response was counted twice in the tabulations—once in the “German” category and again in the “Irish” category. Also, for a person reporting only a single ancestry, the person was tabulated twice—once for the reported ancestry and again in the “Other ancestry” category.

The count for “Total ancestries reported” for comparable geographic areas may differ among census data products since, in some products, persons who reported a

single ancestry are counted only once and a second ancestry is not tabulated. For more information, see the discussion under “Ancestry” in appendix B.

User Note 12

In tables 217 and 221, the occupation data for the line that reads “Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers” for employed females 16 years and over were tallied incorrectly. The data were tallied for all employed persons 16 years and over.

GEOGRAPHIC NAMES AND PRESENTATION

GENERAL

User Note 1

The latitude and longitude values shown by tick marks in the margins of the County Subdivision Outline Maps in appendix G are approximate. They are shown only for general reference. They are displayed accurately on the State and County Outline Maps.

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Anderson County				Andrews County			Angelina County	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	11 742	2 108	504	11 604	3 810	1 174	3 413	20 480	3 543
Less than \$5,000	833	446	60	833	255	167	196	1 699	642
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 457	430	76	1 415	310	71	288	2 253	692
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 226	383	69	1 200	279	225	242	2 095	584
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2 337	360	135	2 319	799	359	653	4 160	633
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2 051	257	87	2 024	675	195	611	3 594	493
\$35,000 to \$49,999	2 138	126	62	2 119	796	119	746	3 400	317
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 207	79	15	1 201	522	27	503	2 317	149
\$75,000 to \$99,999	315	—	—	315	107	11	107	469	19
\$100,000 or more	178	27	—	178	67	—	67	493	14
Median (dollars)	25 078	12 181	17 350	25 154	29 043	18 714	30 724	25 077	13 628
Mean (dollars)	29 866	17 135	19 578	29 967	33 076	20 365	34 454	33 372	18 400
Families	8 930	1 627	436	8 816	2 996	1 020	2 639	15 473	2 653
Less than \$5,000	314	225	71	314	130	118	85	641	409
\$5,000 to \$9,999	643	327	56	618	127	46	118	946	404
\$10,000 to \$14,999	810	340	39	791	231	182	207	1 431	497
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 868	270	120	1 850	591	333	445	3 181	471
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 794	238	87	1 767	551	188	487	3 013	413
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 963	127	48	1 944	712	115	662	3 124	284
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 091	73	15	1 085	487	27	468	2 210	142
\$75,000 to \$99,999	301	—	—	301	107	11	107	459	19
\$100,000 or more	146	27	—	146	60	—	60	468	14
Median (dollars)	29 499	13 796	18 286	29 564	32 238	20 093	34 459	29 634	15 253
Mean (dollars)	33 883	19 436	19 724	34 011	36 291	21 739	38 100	39 015	20 544
Married-couple families	7 650	859	350	7 544	2 664	867	2 362	13 414	1 301
Less than \$15,000	1 183	333	117	1 146	340	254	293	2 058	385
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 534	192	107	1 516	517	316	377	2 656	247
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 599	123	78	1 573	496	162	440	2 751	271
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 841	111	33	1 822	667	107	617	2 922	230
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 079	73	15	1 073	477	17	468	2 113	142
\$75,000 or more	414	27	—	414	167	11	167	914	26
Female householder, no husband present	966	606	51	958	255	102	224	1 600	1 159
Less than \$5,000	132	155	23	132	61	57	30	293	352
\$5,000 to \$9,999	190	185	13	183	4	—	34	260	227
\$10,000 to \$14,999	163	122	—	163	39	26	39	289	264
\$15,000 to \$24,999	261	63	6	261	49	—	49	410	158
\$25,000 to \$49,999	199	81	9	198	72	15	72	294	151
\$50,000 or more	21	—	—	21	—	—	—	54	7
Males 15 years and over, with income	11 300	3 418	1 215	11 119	3 529	1 215	3 145	18 701	2 670
Median income (dollars)	18 292	6 188	10 161	18 428	22 162	15 256	23 680	19 557	10 760
Percent year-round full-time workers	49.3	14.2	26.7	49.3	52.4	44.8	53.3	52.2	45.7
Median income (dollars)	25 068	17 803	14 153	25 169	30 664	19 013	31 155	26 261	17 238
Females 15 years and over, with income	10 088	2 041	377	9 958	3 143	761	2 854	17 385	3 326
Median income (dollars)	8 192	5 205	6 929	8 232	7 453	4 491	8 134	6 393	6 393
Percent year-round full-time workers	33.1	23.7	36.1	33.2	30.8	22.2	31.7	31.3	30.5
Median income (dollars)	15 627	10 809	9 000	15 680	16 559	10 893	16 702	14 705	13 179
Per capita income (dollars)	10 707	4 419	11 596	10 810	11 673	5 429	12 684	12 613	6 075
Persons in households (dollars)	11 552	5 929	5 279	11 684	11 747	5 446	12 762	12 811	6 184
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	2 419	2 618	18 696	2 419	3 893	—	4 505	2 969	2 482
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	29 499	13 796	18 286	29 564	32 238	20 093	34 459	29 634	15 253
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 358	12 276	17 069	30 461	33 531	20 355	36 333	30 609	13 758
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 656	10 697	16 500	26 841	26 250	17 176	30 625	26 519	12 047
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 461	19 010	19 018	31 543	34 423	20 910	36 199	31 798	25 458
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 163	22 083	17 991	33 695	35 786	21 327	38 074	34 300	26 409
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 445	16 696	17 639	26 719	28 333	14 600	31 532	26 845	26 181
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 934	8 428	5 547	15 046	14 323	5 000—	17 639	14 153	10 007
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 437	6 192	5 000—	14 437	10 333	5 000—	12 760	11 740	9 279
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 016	5 000—	—	8 016	6 734	11 250	6 734	7 230	5 179
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	14 911	6 332	5 281	14 813	15 833	5 000—	20 119	14 355	5 378
1 worker (dollars)	23 800	11 350	12 833	23 956	22 213	15 236	23 562	22 709	12 763
2 or more workers (dollars)	36 211	24 653	21 250	36 368	38 307	25 474	40 804	38 058	27 909
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	37 238	27 593	20 000	37 353	39 512	25 278	41 479	39 567	32 723
Nonfamily households (dollars)	10 409	5 306	10 800	10 465	16 270	9 386	17 063	10 481	7 509
Male householder (dollars)	20 299	12 260	8 559	20 599	18 017	12 353	18 750	16 875	11 875
Living alone (dollars)	18 942	11 779	9 740	19 183	17 802	13 095	18 534	16 026	10 739
65 years and over (dollars)	10 719	5 565	8 160	11 031	9 318	11 250	9 318	8 620	7 300
Female householder (dollars)	8 137	5 000—	16 389	8 101	15 612	5 000—	16 199	8 069	6 054
Living alone (dollars)	7 932	5 000—	15 278	7 897	15 459	5 000—	16 046	7 806	5 693
65 years and over (dollars)	6 799	5 000—	—	6 799	9 064	5 000—	9 717	6 574	5 665
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	11 742	2 108	504	11 604	3 810	1 174	3 413	20 480	3 543
With earnings	8 965	1 488	413	8 854	3 050	1 046	2 706	15 510	2 683
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 493	19 315	20 418	30 634	33 033	21 518	34 266	35 208	20 251
With wage or salary income	8 366	1 470	392	8 264	2 919	1 046	2 575	14 697	2 648
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	29 682	18 214	20 869	29 806	31 699	20 952	33 008	33 267	20 082
With nonfarm self-employment income	1 530	86	42	1 512	410	59	385	2 618	110
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	14 231	20 304	5 994	14 311	14 663	9 868	14 364	21 356	10 309
With farm self-employment income	609	27	—	609	134	9	125	345	12
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	5 383	8 111	—	5 383	16 482	1 100	17 590	3 591	1 800
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	3 993	135	53	3 963	1 210	64	1 201	6 911	296
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	6 450	2 060	8 121	6 432	8 173	932	8 229	7 220	3 210
With Social Security income	3 818	704	63	3 790	1 080	83	1 052	6 314	942
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 462	5 689	7 972	7 465	7 963	5 094	8 057	7 817	6 012
With public assistance income	624	377	64	623	212	124	156	1 325	599
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 222	2 910	1 841	3 224	3 781	4 345	3 440	2 955	2 749
With retirement income	1 817	189	11	1 806	556	23	556	3 034	416
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 636	7 045	17 045	8 585	8 978	2 855	8 978	8 765	3 964
With other income	1 409	275	18	1 401	312	114	298	1 953	394
Mean other income (dollars)	3 816	2 430	10 948	3 712	3 159	2 756	3 283	3 902	2 412

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Angelina County—Con.		Aransas County			Atascosa County			Austin County	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 218	20 058	6 230	1 003	5 660	8 524	4 502	5 424	6 287	891
Less than \$5,000	83	1 690	552	150	474	960	774	412	550	242
\$5,000 to \$9,999	125	2 205	876	154	776	1 149	746	667	704	168
\$10,000 to \$14,999	146	2 038	650	193	554	1 081	760	584	527	130
\$15,000 to \$24,999	491	4 009	1 261	248	1 153	1 722	992	1 075	1 140	130
\$25,000 to \$34,999	143	3 524	992	162	885	1 265	606	807	980	134
\$35,000 to \$49,999	187	3 332	1 005	64	956	1 183	398	896	1 124	54
\$50,000 to \$74,999	36	2 305	523	32	491	804	171	678	879	31
\$75,000 to \$99,999	2	467	173	—	173	228	40	188	220	2
\$100,000 or more	5	488	198	—	198	132	15	117	163	—
Median (dollars)	20 887	25 206	22 432	15 230	23 338	21 472	14 761	24 750	26 749	11 268
Mean (dollars)	30 528	33 075	30 505	17 398	31 660	27 209	18 955	31 389	33 976	15 604
Families	1 123	15 120	4 518	852	4 019	6 663	3 821	4 056	4 624	600
Less than \$5,000	83	632	249	79	216	537	502	184	160	98
\$5,000 to \$9,999	102	920	532	160	433	721	613	316	283	117
\$10,000 to \$14,999	180	1 368	450	146	362	765	646	368	360	82
\$15,000 to \$24,999	431	3 064	922	209	831	1 414	873	852	828	123
\$25,000 to \$34,999	111	2 962	750	162	643	1 090	582	655	808	93
\$35,000 to \$49,999	173	3 056	824	64	775	1 105	389	827	1 023	54
\$50,000 to \$74,999	36	2 198	474	32	442	724	175	588	813	31
\$75,000 to \$99,999	2	457	152	—	152	209	26	183	195	2
\$100,000 or more	5	463	165	—	165	98	15	83	154	—
Median (dollars)	20 463	29 859	26 387	17 740	27 882	24 324	16 427	29 966	33 246	15 150
Mean (dollars)	30 963	38 686	33 926	18 846	35 579	29 681	20 353	34 972	39 851	18 749
Married-couple families	961	13 118	3 796	669	3 420	5 481	2 944	3 434	4 213	350
Less than \$15,000	252	1 999	853	293	685	1 357	1 163	569	603	144
\$15,000 to \$24,999	395	2 554	731	171	658	1 136	700	679	734	54
\$25,000 to \$34,999	101	2 700	669	116	608	976	512	600	749	85
\$35,000 to \$49,999	173	2 854	775	57	733	1 031	378	757	1 000	34
\$50,000 to \$74,999	33	2 104	474	32	442	693	150	582	785	31
\$75,000 or more	7	907	294	—	294	288	41	247	342	2
Female householder, no husband present	97	1 554	547	154	441	851	656	445	328	214
Less than \$5,000	36	284	92	42	71	231	205	92	42	58
\$5,000 to \$9,999	20	252	124	29	101	167	164	81	65	61
\$10,000 to \$14,999	21	275	79	21	71	121	95	66	75	20
\$15,000 to \$24,999	20	395	157	26	139	178	133	104	69	49
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	294	75	36	39	132	55	84	64	26
\$50,000 or more	—	54	20	—	20	22	4	18	13	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 503	18 251	5 593	1 019	5 025	7 953	4 589	4 791	5 789	637
Median income (dollars)	13 080	19 693	16 570	10 685	17 466	15 110	10 692	18 174	20 801	10 495
Percent year-round full-time workers	56.4	52.0	33.6	40.9	32.6	48.6	40.8	52.8	53.6	48.4
Median income (dollars)	16 442	26 447	25 000	14 408	26 710	22 182	16 421	25 365	28 230	15 897
Females 15 years and over, with income	843	17 092	4 872	846	4 329	6 996	3 561	4 511	5 227	858
Median income (dollars)	8 634	8 145	7 372	4 620	7 685	7 047	4 617	8 750	7 824	5 156
Percent year-round full-time workers	44.5	30.9	23.5	22.1	22.8	30.5	21.9	34.6	29.9	27.4
Median income (dollars)	11 320	14 803	15 237	12 939	15 861	14 808	11 905	16 050	15 923	13 505
Per capita income (dollars)	7 136	12 607	12 508	4 794	13 619	9 270	5 312	11 975	13 210	5 248
Persons in households (dollars)	7 156	12 811	12 631	4 842	13 768	9 355	5 331	12 120	13 352	5 262
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	—	2 969	2 244	560	2 360	3 538	3 160	3 549	3 571	4 044
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	20 463	29 859	26 387	17 740	27 882	24 324	16 427	29 966	33 246	15 150
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 679	30 982	24 282	16 985	27 835	24 327	16 579	33 345	35 259	16 860
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 871	27 079	21 850	14 402	26 379	20 515	15 376	24 861	29 674	7 839
Married-couple families (dollars)	21 583	32 018	29 453	17 827	30 776	27 495	19 519	32 448	35 217	18 958
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 536	34 765	31 033	17 891	35 491	28 256	19 697	37 574	37 112	26 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 378	27 156	27 917	16 250	28 750	24 133	21 652	33 409	33 056	19 375
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	7 460	14 280	13 208	11 667	12 474	11 763	8 148	14 041	12 955	8 468
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 233	11 543	11 080	11 389	10 739	7 869	5 659	13 523	12 000	8 188
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 233	7 009	5 000—	7 743	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	13 125	7 601	5 738
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000—	14 401	19 041	5 507	19 442	8 842	5 502	13 896	13 875	5 890
1 worker (dollars)	16 926	23 011	19 365	12 434	20 583	16 958	12 321	21 625	25 333	10 833
2 or more workers (dollars)	24 125	38 365	36 273	22 019	37 799	32 923	25 586	37 538	41 124	28 021
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	24 205	39 797	37 468	21 810	39 824	35 309	26 612	38 963	41 676	31 346
Nonfamily households (dollars)	19 844	10 405	14 490	10 096	14 939	10 332	5 813	11 667	10 576	5 000—
Male householder (dollars)	21 250	16 514	16 495	11 000	16 694	12 991	8 425	15 950	21 250	5 000—
Living alone (dollars)	21 397	15 816	15 829	8 371	16 118	11 840	6 674	13 333	20 357	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars)	—	8 620	14 315	5 000—	14 960	9 447	5 000—	10 417	7 073	5 000—
Female householder (dollars)	7 743	8 085	11 531	5 000—	12 041	7 976	5 000—	9 565	7 312	5 000—
Living alone (dollars)	7 743	7 819	11 192	5 000—	11 773	7 697	5 000—	9 398	7 054	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars)	7 071	6 578	10 764	5 000—	11 076	6 593	5 000—	7 397	6 468	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 218	20 058	6 230	1 003	5 660	8 524	4 502	5 424	6 287	891
With earnings	1 138	15 112	4 181	858	3 690	6 717	3 642	4 228	4 837	583
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 577	34 849	28 691	18 039	29 909	26 840	19 777	30 284	33 282	19 103
With wage or salary income	1 128	14 302	3 771	824	3 290	6 286	3 496	3 905	4 354	554
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	31 528	32 842	27 968	17 189	29 393	25 220	19 504	28 025	31 724	19 774
With nonfarm self-employment income	43	2 608	1 102	126	1 034	1 130	364	875	1 088	32
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	8 605	21 354	12 386	8 331	12 656	13 986	8 458	15 209	16 378	5 232
With farm self-employment income	—	345	133	16	117	732	113	643	770	20
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—	3 591	6 319	16 500	4 926	8 120	6 759	8 234	6 542	759
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	87	6 870	2 386	99	2 295	2 601	476	2 224	2 806	48
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	668	7 257	12 558	2 196	12 962	7 624	2 356	8 519	10 229	926
With Social Security income	105	6 256	2 404	195	2 301	2 322	960	1 656	2 272	304
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 366	7 843	7 874	5 085	7 983	6 172	4 919	6 658	6 945	5 040
With public assistance income	74	1 315	453	148	360	831	786	322	288	175
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 660	2 968	3 772	3 665	3 616	3 419	3 215	3 234	2 725	2 573
With retirement income	51	3 020	1 369	36	1 349	1 135	390	873	753	53
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 081	8 763	12 083	4 328	12 212	9 319	6 932	9 653	8 048	7 373
With other income	62	1 915	679	80	638	1 061	600	692	426	116
Mean other income (dollars)	3 134	3 915	4 341	818	4 604	3 834	3 717	4 005	3 049	2 999

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1071

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Austin County—Con.		Bailey County		Bandera County		Bastrop County			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	490	6 020	831	1 681	343	3 876	10 813	1 554	1 628	10 150
Less than \$5,000	85	493	50	133	24	298	766	429	137	709
\$5,000 to \$9,999	71	659	115	260	74	398	1 036	299	248	896
\$10,000 to \$14,999	80	489	182	134	64	438	1 053	161	218	969
\$15,000 to \$24,999	51	1 107	333	371	45	786	2 345	300	362	2 202
\$25,000 to \$34,999	79	943	116	230	47	697	1 741	174	282	1 619
\$35,000 to \$49,999	80	1 095	35	274	41	616	2 056	114	211	2 007
\$50,000 to \$74,999	30	863	—	107	48	413	1 340	68	143	1 289
\$75,000 to \$99,999	12	208	—	64	—	136	335	9	27	318
\$100,000 or more	2	163	—	108	—	94	141	—	—	141
Median (dollars)	16 731	27 148	16 924	22 788	17 991	25 254	26 108	10 957	20 764	26 734
Mean (dollars)	23 850	34 458	17 472	33 460	25 127	32 269	30 863	16 913	24 359	31 393
Families	373	4 443	752	1 207	275	2 853	8 283	971	1 430	7 742
Less than \$5,000	47	132	43	52	6	134	374	130	123	336
\$5,000 to \$9,999	48	258	94	97	46	153	552	129	172	453
\$10,000 to \$14,999	69	340	165	69	51	286	643	104	215	559
\$15,000 to \$24,999	41	800	299	288	48	557	1 721	261	322	1 598
\$25,000 to \$34,999	63	766	116	201	35	570	1 447	156	222	1 367
\$35,000 to \$49,999	61	1 013	35	255	41	593	1 820	114	206	1 771
\$50,000 to \$74,999	30	797	—	95	48	360	1 283	68	148	1 232
\$75,000 to \$99,999	12	183	—	64	—	122	302	9	22	285
\$100,000 or more	2	154	—	86	—	78	141	—	—	141
Median (dollars)	19 083	33 971	17 403	29 973	19 955	30 264	31 332	19 086	20 826	32 212
Mean (dollars)	25 754	40 403	17 979	39 162	28 915	36 444	34 667	22 465	25 101	35 414
Married-couple families	292	4 071	669	1 107	257	2 459	7 235	584	1 122	6 825
Less than \$15,000	108	555	267	177	92	403	1 141	162	289	999
\$15,000 to \$24,999	34	708	271	260	45	457	1 388	152	253	1 306
\$25,000 to \$34,999	51	719	110	176	35	512	1 327	95	211	1 258
\$35,000 to \$49,999	55	990	21	255	37	544	1 719	107	199	1 670
\$50,000 to \$74,999	30	769	—	95	48	352	1 227	59	148	1 176
\$75,000 or more	14	330	—	144	—	191	433	9	22	416
Female householder, no husband present	40	295	43	82	18	268	749	352	233	659
Less than \$5,000	26	23	—	7	—	36	139	84	45	124
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	65	12	9	3	28	147	55	59	119
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	75	6	15	8	60	84	48	82	54
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2	67	19	20	3	81	218	95	40	201
\$25,000 to \$49,999	12	52	6	25	4	63	135	61	7	135
\$50,000 or more	—	13	—	6	—	—	26	9	—	26
Males 15 years and over, with income	567	5 500	940	1 394	389	3 433	10 362	1 256	1 962	9 609
Median income (dollars)	10 232	21 411	11 667	21 129	10 152	18 481	17 994	9 442	12 036	18 669
Percent year-round full-time workers	51.5	53.8	60.2	67.9	51.9	46.8	53.4	41.7	53.1	53.6
Median income (dollars)	14 079	28 756	14 835	26 555	11 300	22 938	25 479	15 610	17 160	25 960
Females 15 years and over, with income	374	5 033	617	1 296	280	3 190	9 095	1 520	1 471	8 493
Median income (dollars)	6 227	7 844	5 187	8 058	6 127	9 167	10 382	6 172	6 988	10 701
Percent year-round full-time workers	18.7	30.5	29.2	30.9	41.1	31.2	40.2	28.9	34.2	40.8
Median income (dollars)	14 531	15 870	9 085	12 845	18 917	16 036	17 306	12 074	14 757	17 449
Per capita income (dollars)	6 103	13 690	4 698	14 744	7 436	13 550	11 423	6 033	6 159	12 030
Persons in households (dollars)	6 103	13 850	4 698	14 834	7 615	13 777	11 580	6 223	6 207	12 170
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	—	3 571	—	5 639	—	4 745	6 124	3 309	5 349	6 204
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	19 083	33 971	17 403	29 973	19 955	30 264	31 332	19 086	20 826	32 212
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 886	36 064	17 741	31 774	18 958	29 808	31 798	18 242	21 586	32 818
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	12 778	30 918	14 783	26 417	17 917	27 546	27 259	16 316	16 360	27 860
Married-couple families (dollars)	25 476	35 577	17 411	30 758	20 938	31 967	33 467	23 590	25 601	34 002
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 250	38 218	17 987	35 347	19 271	33 146	35 272	25 039	26 157	35 757
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 406	33 125	14 243	34 792	13 194	28 676	31 042	10 417	16 000	31 181
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 000—	13 239	16 250	20 417	14 375	17 083	15 208	12 256	11 953	16 505
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000—	12 429	13 750	12 031	16 250	15 714	11 563	10 000	11 016	12 188
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	10 781	—	5 360	—	10 682	16 042	20 089	5 000—	16 042
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	6 401	14 000	5 000—	10 086	8 611	22 448	14 200	5 886	5 000—	15 240
1 worker (dollars)	13 083	26 250	12 942	21 434	16 964	25 491	21 038	12 096	13 064	21 844
2 or more workers (dollars)	30 000	41 577	21 278	40 490	26 250	35 278	38 101	27 330	30 865	38 726
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	34 375	41 851	21 750	40 931	19 866	36 065	39 321	32 669	32 308	39 718
Nonfamily households (dollars)	9 158	10 828	11 691	9 620	6 924	12 367	14 277	5 000—	9 543	14 568
Male householder (dollars)	30 313	21 423	10 735	18 676	8 566	15 880	18 456	5 000—	12 262	18 588
Living alone (dollars)	14 479	20 826	7 742	18 676	8 566	14 375	17 461	5 000—	11 012	17 603
65 years and over (dollars)	—	7 073	5 000—	21 563	—	12 697	13 047	5 000—	5 360	13 047
Female householder (dollars)	5 000—	7 572	18 239	8 074	5 110	10 839	11 708	5 000—	6 698	11 983
Living alone (dollars)	5 000—	7 290	17 946	7 852	5 000—	10 379	10 845	5 000—	6 328	11 098
65 years and over (dollars)	5 050	6 625	—	7 945	5 000—	9 108	7 879	5 000—	5 307	8 018
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	490	6 020	831	1 681	343	3 876	10 813	1 554	1 628	10 150
With earnings	416	4 609	801	1 306	297	2 823	8 761	1 030	1 421	8 195
Mean earnings (dollars)	25 705	33 704	17 049	35 600	22 975	30 355	30 399	20 860	25 970	30 850
With wage or salary income	394	4 148	788	1 154	254	2 569	8 082	981	1 371	7 548
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	23 732	32 240	15 922	31 224	24 471	27 801	29 967	21 100	25 012	30 458
With nonfarm self-employment income	30	1 064	65	270	51	843	1 720	122	217	1 634
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	44 767	15 576	13 124	16 672	11 922	14 221	11 410	5 103	10 920	11 277
With farm self-employment income	—	770	23	307	—	285	887	25	47	878
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—	6 542	11 165	19 412	—	8 009	5 083	6 560	5 160	5 120
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	31	2 775	53	551	62	1 720	4 216	72	206	4 093
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 339	10 306	771	7 280	14 296	8 549	5 416	2 054	1 849	5 511
With Social Security income	70	2 232	82	617	51	1 387	3 027	529	279	2 883
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 620	6 954	4 131	8 026	3 604	7 531	7 445	5 347	5 411	7 500
With public assistance income	59	251	84	64	40	152	508	373	129	454
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 455	2 663	3 005	3 584	1 880	2 215	3 450	2 714	2 361	3 505
With retirement income	24	747	46	107	36	930	1 731	110	88	1 685
Mean retirement income (dollars)	2 529	8 106	1 852	3 148	14 307	12 586	8 959	4 897	2 102	9 132
With other income	24	415	37	53	38	434	1 261	160	168	1 201
Mean other income (dollars)	3 359	3 008	3 940	4 199	3 545	5 053	3 777	1 684	2 220	3 886

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Bee County			Bell County					
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	7 031	3 694	4 616	50 796	11 785	443	1 222	6 610	47 788
Less than \$5,000	759	683	349	2 915	1 497	17	141	541	2 686
\$5,000 to \$9,999	905	741	401	4 403	1 231	28	186	687	4 160
\$10,000 to \$14,999	916	533	572	5 670	1 737	94	206	995	5 166
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 483	784	1 015	11 610	3 258	115	301	1 696	10 900
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 066	477	747	8 938	1 959	71	159	1 288	8 348
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 061	330	797	8 608	1 394	81	118	948	8 124
\$50,000 to \$74,999	622	132	530	5 962	591	37	68	340	5 800
\$75,000 to \$99,999	141	6	135	1 521	47	—	20	96	1 454
\$100,000 or more	78	8	70	1 169	71	—	23	19	1 150
Median (dollars)	21 838	13 996	24 795	25 775	18 900	22 404	17 216	21 030	26 008
Mean (dollars)	26 229	17 978	30 057	32 065	22 143	26 034	23 687	23 956	32 481
Families	5 281	3 061	3 256	38 080	8 976	340	850	5 709	35 538
Less than \$5,000	369	421	126	1 227	900	20	378	1 095	3 788
\$5,000 to \$9,999	574	585	163	2 170	730	10	121	528	1 984
\$10,000 to \$14,999	612	464	328	3 723	1 244	54	90	838	3 307
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 148	701	723	8 448	2 570	77	205	1 588	7 812
\$25,000 to \$34,999	905	447	591	7 153	1 621	68	152	1 152	6 613
\$35,000 to \$49,999	942	311	690	7 364	1 219	74	87	796	6 969
\$50,000 to \$74,999	539	118	457	5 458	581	37	68	325	5 296
\$75,000 to \$99,999	121	6	115	1 447	47	—	20	85	1 391
\$100,000 or more	71	8	63	1 090	64	—	23	19	1 071
Median (dollars)	24 539	15 710	30 823	29 631	20 757	25 703	20 756	21 390	30 190
Mean (dollars)	29 015	19 357	34 302	36 100	24 226	28 612	27 699	24 626	36 779
Married-couple families	4 426	2 440	2 768	33 076	6 381	278	539	4 592	30 995
Less than \$15,000	1 063	1 030	377	4 895	1 144	55	71	1 070	4 451
\$15,000 to \$24,999	992	613	610	7 197	2 013	59	172	1 337	6 665
\$25,000 to \$34,999	816	408	529	6 377	1 418	68	105	1 043	5 873
\$35,000 to \$49,999	868	257	661	6 890	1 164	59	80	747	6 508
\$50,000 to \$74,999	502	118	420	5 251	546	37	68	298	5 100
\$75,000 or more	185	14	171	2 466	96	—	43	97	2 398
Female householder, no husband present	682	545	370	4 027	2 248	40	241	918	3 624
Less than \$5,000	170	214	55	727	760	—	48	249	636
\$5,000 to \$9,999	124	124	55	518	424	7	59	144	450
\$10,000 to \$14,999	108	45	82	696	386	11	57	206	583
\$15,000 to \$24,999	135	82	92	965	450	7	23	180	894
\$25,000 to \$49,999	130	80	71	968	178	15	54	119	919
\$50,000 or more	15	—	15	153	50	—	—	20	142
Males 15 years and over, with income	6 429	3 478	4 099	50 343	11 831	572	1 044	7 438	47 010
Median income (dollars)	17 313	11 074	21 813	17 307	13 895	12 259	15 756	13 975	17 483
Percent year-round full-time workers	50.7	38.0	58.1	60.3	63.3	49.8	60.1	56.7	60.5
Median income (dollars)	24 310	17 686	27 686	22 078	16 441	16 927	19 875	17 709	22 342
Females 15 years and over, with income	5 473	3 062	3 466	41 997	9 366	348	1 948	5 211	39 619
Median income (dollars)	7 474	4 826	9 686	9 431	8 401	9 274	8 249	6 541	9 619
Percent year-round full-time workers	25.0	20.5	25.8	34.8	39.3	36.5	36.1	33.7	34.8
Median income (dollars)	14 697	11 966	16 868	16 716	14 518	11 507	12 157	12 036	16 961
Per capita income (dollars)	9 779	5 246	12 754	12 295	7 774	10 194	7 196	6 794	12 713
Persons in households (dollars)	9 695	5 207	12 791	12 499	7 716	10 381	7 183	6 801	12 939
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	13 991	8 077	11 585	7 982	8 550	7 615	7 621	6 539	8 085
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	24 539	15 710	30 823	29 631	20 757	25 703	20 756	21 390	30 190
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 173	16 018	30 760	28 770	19 296	23 203	19 707	20 795	29 409
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 014	14 979	31 182	23 250	17 888	21 250	18 558	19 616	23 340
Married-couple families (dollars)	27 283	17 691	32 556	31 595	25 171	26 953	26 577	23 886	32 055
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 216	18 554	34 349	31 497	24 231	26 111	26 550	23 542	32 077
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	22 933	14 657	33 250	22 492	21 157	14 926	21 591	20 526	22 415
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	12 617	6 663	14 628	15 684	8 928	20 714	11 534	11 146	16 391
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 278	5 000—	13 271	12 393	6 695	11 250	9 710	9 318	13 144
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 335	5 000—	6 829	7 067	7 106	11 250	5 360	5 000—	7 029
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	8 877	5 250	12 150	16 214	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 715	16 570
1 worker (dollars)	19 658	12 004	26 944	21 525	14 294	22 917	13 937	14 674	22 117
2 or more workers (dollars)	33 708	25 839	37 302	36 290	27 420	27 070	29 263	28 209	36 819
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	34 539	26 066	38 433	36 782	29 025	27 188	30 795	28 899	37 260
Nonfamily households (dollars)	11 679	5 902	13 819	15 789	11 875	14 620	11 875	12 755	15 866
Male householder (dollars)	20 449	8 050	22 196	19 575	16 241	13 315	17 333	18 516	19 718
Living alone (dollars)	15 500	6 974	20 904	17 768	14 818	12 159	15 167	15 417	17 885
65 years and over (dollars)	7 259	5 017	9 893	12 165	5 000—	5 000—	—	5 777	12 377
Female householder (dollars)	9 396	5 000—	11 162	12 720	7 305	18 000	5 963	5 822	12 962
Living alone (dollars)	8 741	5 000—	10 853	11 768	6 575	18 000	5 721	5 178	11 966
65 years and over (dollars)	7 412	5 000—	8 445	9 188	5 000—	—	5 360	5 000—	9 419
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	7 031	3 694	4 616	50 796	11 785	443	1 222	6 610	47 788
With earnings	5 431	2 878	3 568	42 229	10 215	411	1 125	5 923	39 578
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 139	19 428	29 115	31 111	22 618	25 169	23 543	23 683	31 531
With wage or salary income	5 117	2 784	3 315	40 683	10 160	396	1 066	5 845	38 078
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	25 310	19 453	27 867	30 133	22 386	22 900	23 259	23 393	30 514
With nonfarm self-employment income	799	271	624	5 513	455	51	157	414	5 283
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	13 888	5 717	16 580	14 187	7 714	25 026	10 779	8 458	14 445
With farm self-employment income	418	45	385	1 333	29	—	10	25	1 333
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	3 236	4 611	3 009	7 279	3 104	—	1	1 694	7 279
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	2 030	316	1 808	18 964	1 051	95	347	950	18 377
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	6 742	4 708	6 874	4 987	1 356	904	1 941	1 916	5 065
With Social Security income	1 984	819	1 417	11 366	1 354	36	75	948	10 902
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 752	5 382	7 025	6 966	4 473	6 126	3 887	5 372	7 011
With public assistance income	648	679	243	2 369	1 160	23	59	636	2 135
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 931	2 743	3 758	2 771	2 796	4 475	950	2 527	2 796
With retirement income	958	180	805	9 081	1 302	71	126	661	8 720
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 258	7 003	10 870	11 515	8 779	8 703	7 119	9 946	11 521
With other income	883	466	593	6 947	1 757	59	99	795	6 569
Mean other income (dollars)	4 129	3 174	4 751	4 327	4 453	2 729	5 467	3 748	4 309

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1073

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Bexar County						Bosque County		Bowie County	
	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	316 664	30 334	1 625	4 114	168 299	205 972	355	5 459	24 189	6 140
Less than \$5,000	22 616	4 730	149	398	20 962	9 354	21	479	1 718	1 364
\$5,000 to \$9,999	26 071	3 467	128	246	20 122	12 942	63	794	2 094	1 078
\$10,000 to \$14,999	30 072	3 656	166	391	21 738	16 377	54	676	2 575	706
\$15,000 to \$24,999	61 986	6 535	352	889	38 138	37 341	125	1 094	4 816	1 200
\$25,000 to \$34,999	51 894	4 749	378	762	27 216	34 287	43	847	4 182	541
\$35,000 to \$49,999	55 408	3 933	239	604	23 623	39 471	41	756	4 306	694
\$50,000 to \$74,999	43 501	2 464	138	543	12 540	34 222	2	577	3 195	469
\$75,000 to \$99,999	13 434	579	42	169	2 452	11 546	—	117	675	56
\$100,000 or more	11 682	221	33	112	1 508	10 432	6	119	628	32
Median (dollars)	28 077	19 620	25 599	26 465	20 266	32 517	19 750	21 878	26 900	14 311
Mean (dollars)	36 495	24 703	30 129	33 775	24 968	42 050	20 805	28 302	33 262	20 261
Families	226 819	21 528	1 180	2 903	136 580	137 892	318	4 023	17 972	4 393
Less than \$5,000	11 991	2 804	91	159	14 209	3 209	18	151	628	755
\$5,000 to \$9,999	13 815	1 851	64	131	14 785	4 416	58	346	816	692
\$10,000 to \$14,999	17 674	2 573	109	242	17 472	7 050	54	457	1 532	447
\$15,000 to \$24,999	40 207	4 452	217	600	30 890	20 398	130	876	3 518	923
\$25,000 to \$34,999	37 623	3 555	304	521	23 231	22 622	23	740	3 406	517
\$35,000 to \$49,999	44 653	3 273	197	494	20 890	30 728	33	690	3 881	548
\$50,000 to \$74,999	38 354	2 286	127	508	11 503	29 772	2	542	2 979	423
\$75,000 to \$99,999	12 078	554	38	154	2 253	10 373	—	117	626	56
\$100,000 or more	10 424	180	33	94	1 347	9 324	—	104	586	32
Median (dollars)	32 745	22 569	30 231	31 388	21 655	40 167	17 700	27 150	32 175	17 341
Mean (dollars)	41 296	27 670	34 056	39 197	26 514	49 898	18 584	32 832	38 303	23 244
Married-couple families	178 884	12 677	949	2 149	96 750	115 631	232	3 657	15 386	2 317
Less than \$15,000	23 038	2 058	141	256	23 647	8 158	89	755	2 020	524
\$15,000 to \$24,999	28 593	2 524	180	375	22 222	14 642	85	787	2 791	531
\$25,000 to \$34,999	30 315	2 644	259	433	18 697	18 476	23	708	2 894	355
\$35,000 to \$49,999	39 371	2 624	186	374	18 301	27 225	33	655	3 586	434
\$50,000 to \$74,999	36 013	2 106	127	482	10 487	28 221	2	531	2 904	385
\$75,000 or more	21 554	721	56	229	3 396	18 909	—	221	1 191	88
Female householder, no husband present	38 296	7 779	186	591	32 028	17 730	70	284	2 042	1 839
Less than \$5,000	7 080	2 247	54	81	8 976	1 698	7	50	286	621
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5 263	1 179	25	74	5 666	1 766	2	73	207	426
\$10,000 to \$14,999	5 140	1 315	34	101	4 953	2 128	18	41	356	240
\$15,000 to \$24,999	9 430	1 564	29	167	6 705	4 798	43	68	617	299
\$25,000 to \$49,999	9 349	1 308	29	150	5 018	5 901	—	43	526	229
\$50,000 or more	2 034	166	15	18	710	1 439	—	9	50	24
Males 15 years and over, with income	294 957	25 748	1 592	3 958	167 912	184 274	465	4 806	21 976	4 661
Median income (dollars)	18 689	13 863	16 260	16 522	12 436	23 323	9 775	17 078	20 496	11 059
Percent year-round full-time workers	52.7	46.9	52.4	54.5	47.3	55.7	48.6	42.9	53.8	44.9
Median income (dollars)	26 069	20 481	24 135	24 051	19 452	30 566	11 763	26 969	26 556	21 267
Females 15 years and over, with income	281 710	28 074	1 265	5 479	158 400	176 611	287	4 882	20 839	5 629
Median income (dollars)	10 548	8 516	10 303	9 698	7 369	12 424	10 299	6 901	10 102	6 492
Percent year-round full-time workers	36.4	37.3	38.7	41.6	34.9	37.2	41.1	24.1	34.7	31.5
Median income (dollars)	18 427	16 413	17 180	16 057	15 005	20 522	15 926	15 989	18 324	15 729
Per capita income (dollars)	13 310	9 273	10 886	10 619	7 309	17 576	5 114	11 757	13 288	7 087
Persons in households (dollars)	13 473	9 192	11 025	10 399	7 342	17 922	5 101	11 952	13 210	7 095
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	6 957	10 792	7 802	19 181	4 632	7 667	9 984	5 406	16 219	6 845
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	32 745	22 569	30 231	31 388	21 655	40 167	17 700	27 150	32 175	17 341
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 572	21 476	27 464	30 112	20 625	38 739	17 778	31 092	34 006	18 125
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 156	19 956	25 560	28 141	17 954	35 075	20 036	24 158	31 472	18 224
Married-couple families (dollars)	37 462	31 621	31 773	35 292	26 146	43 598	18 900	28 750	34 954	26 990
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 128	32 522	31 344	34 779	25 801	43 662	20 500	33 460	38 495	34 413
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 051	28 218	24 063	31 042	22 443	36 849	15 962	25 521	32 332	31 458
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 519	11 802	11 296	16 936	11 322	21 352	16 667	12 708	17 312	7 863
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 934	9 716	6 099	14 167	7 683	18 419	16 667	10 694	15 495	6 004
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	9 607	6 773	5 000	15 993	5 000—	13 654	7 500	6 552	10 406	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	15 831	5 000—	11 711	5 000—	5 135	26 505	5 270	15 152	17 278	5 000—
1 worker (dollars)	22 908	15 280	22 212	19 647	15 024	30 986	14 519	22 822	25 124	15 032
2 or more workers (dollars)	40 876	34 586	33 004	38 218	31 288	46 166	23 179	36 318	41 560	34 732
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	43 707	37 728	34 442	42 695	33 887	47 964	23 750	37 049	42 746	40 509
Nonfamily households (dollars)	18 073	12 505	16 025	17 284	12 329	20 066	25 125	8 580	13 040	7 380
Male householder (dollars)	21 476	15 932	19 444	18 924	16 278	23 452	26 125	12 604	19 343	10 474
Living alone (dollars)	20 087	15 159	17 303	18 561	14 648	21 759	21 500	12 311	17 124	8 748
65 years and over (dollars)	14 465	7 315	5 360	5 000—	6 397	19 257	—	8 020	9 366	6 204
Female householder (dollars)	16 112	9 720	11 006	15 833	9 121	17 785	5 000—	7 066	10 890	5 786
Living alone (dollars)	15 132	8 936	10 701	14 412	7 645	16 933	5 000—	6 834	10 727	5 760
65 years and over (dollars)	10 801	5 198	5 466	15 833	5 000—	13 311	5 360	6 389	8 291	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	316 664	30 334	1 625	4 114	168 299	205 972	355	5 459	24 189	6 140
With earnings	260 746	24 427	1 412	3 716	142 292	168 049	329	3 634	18 623	4 203
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 751	25 629	29 250	33 187	25 638	39 155	21 629	29 353	34 002	24 072
With wage or salary income	250 990	24 171	1 347	3 556	138 794	160 735	314	3 315	17 647	4 132
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	33 218	25 114	27 730	31 763	24 963	37 248	21 068	27 715	32 691	23 943
With nonfarm self-employment income	39 345	1 404	171	596	14 479	29 231	36	755	3 017	208
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	18 068	13 518	22 059	17 409	12 473	19 903	11 848	16 040	17 239	10 816
With farm self-employment income	3 908	147	26	6	819	3 351	8	358	682	3
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	3 360	238	6 784	—	3 418	3 303	9 250	7 486	6 319	—289
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	126 149	4 860	436	1 835	29 962	104 349	17	2 253	9 052	653
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	7 259	1 838	2 823	3 093	2 652	8 132	824	7 489	5 784	2 928
With Social Security income	73 960	6 509	299	405	32 726	50 475	33	2 370	6 834	1 712
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 906	5 267	6 669	5 778	5 419	7 531	6 305	7 781	6 913	5 234
With public assistance income	21 557	4 089	124	164	22 811	7 261	15	250	1 441	1 312
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 131	2 872	4 095	3 263	2 774	3 743	1 666	3 096	3 113	2 932
With retirement income	59 489	5 246	294	481	18 338	45 760	4	1 024	5 133	812
Mean retirement income (dollars)	13 882	10 218	11 382	10 684	9 219	15 147	1 746	9 240	11 156	7 820
With other income	39 069	4 250	181	357	18 618	26 765	10	660	2 463	726
Mean other income (dollars)	4 493	3 466	3 205	5 423	3 485	4 940	1 570	3 460	4 056	2 970

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Bowie County—Con.		Brazoria County					Brazos County		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	192	24 046	55 283	3 844	478	8 355	51 393	35 342	4 461	1 557
Less than \$5,000	2	1 716	2 418	612	2	606	2 139	4 539	1 062	283
\$5,000 to \$9,999	23	2 081	2 894	548	6	515	2 694	4 138	940	292
\$10,000 to \$14,999	17	2 560	3 791	433	37	807	3 475	4 097	606	288
\$15,000 to \$24,999	74	4 776	8 671	635	68	1 896	7 882	6 061	766	212
\$25,000 to \$34,999	23	4 162	8 712	559	75	1 455	8 097	4 927	528	175
\$35,000 to \$49,999	39	4 267	11 882	493	102	1 722	10 969	5 017	348	147
\$50,000 to \$74,999	4	3 191	11 867	421	96	1 104	11 262	3 941	179	117
\$75,000 to \$99,999	10	665	3 276	128	54	187	3 150	1 575	2	11
\$100,000 or more	—	628	1 772	15	38	63	1 725	1 047	30	32
Median (dollars)	21 810	26 897	36 326	20 029	44 900	26 818	36 781	22 551	11 325	12 929
Mean (dollars)	27 653	33 275	41 052	26 073	52 429	31 602	41 507	31 618	18 307	21 734
Families	160	17 854	43 461	2 834	392	7 287	40 128	19 680	3 113	984
Less than \$5,000	—	628	1 042	352	—	427	873	780	572	127
\$5,000 to \$9,999	18	803	1 255	324	—	444	1 062	1 086	601	139
\$10,000 to \$14,999	17	1 517	2 365	316	24	703	2 106	1 398	419	185
\$15,000 to \$24,999	59	3 491	5 850	479	51	1 607	5 220	3 052	627	135
\$25,000 to \$34,999	23	3 386	6 924	427	53	1 298	6 365	3 336	411	131
\$35,000 to \$49,999	29	3 852	10 333	392	84	1 541	9 546	4 185	280	131
\$50,000 to \$74,999	4	2 975	10 931	401	99	1 036	10 354	3 512	171	93
\$75,000 to \$99,999	10	616	3 059	128	43	168	2 947	1 369	2	11
\$100,000 or more	—	586	1 702	15	38	63	1 655	962	30	32
Median (dollars)	22 188	32 193	41 283	23 750	47 500	27 691	41 804	35 635	14 404	17 616
Mean (dollars)	28 734	38 342	45 625	29 798	56 929	32 752	46 354	43 558	21 485	26 797
Married-couple families	134	15 287	38 065	1 766	346	6 190	35 179	16 487	1 475	880
Less than \$15,000	18	2 004	2 990	373	24	1 081	2 560	1 895	433	379
\$15,000 to \$24,999	52	2 771	4 510	211	44	1 282	4 019	2 188	277	123
\$25,000 to \$34,999	21	2 874	5 929	314	41	1 184	5 423	2 865	309	118
\$35,000 to \$49,999	29	3 557	9 481	335	82	1 417	8 728	3 842	261	124
\$50,000 to \$74,999	4	2 900	10 559	390	88	1 000	10 007	3 417	165	93
\$75,000 or more	10	1 181	4 596	143	67	226	4 442	2 280	30	43
Female householder, no husband present	15	2 029	3 892	846	22	680	3 599	2 216	1 491	77
Less than \$5,000	—	286	422	281	—	150	374	338	495	22
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6	201	466	169	—	137	405	265	367	27
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	356	525	104	—	84	485	328	222	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999	7	610	1 026	173	7	195	920	684	289	6
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2	526	1 206	108	4	96	1 180	507	110	13
\$50,000 or more	—	50	247	11	11	18	235	94	8	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	465	21 621	54 062	4 246	618	9 939	49 593	38 344	3 652	1 848
Median income (dollars)	11 292	20 612	26 739	11 877	22 266	17 413	27 377	11 117	7 691	9 175
Percent year-round full-time workers	54.6	53.7	60.9	42.3	58.1	57.3	61.1	38.9	34.8	25.3
Females 15 years and over, with income	228	20 674	44 784	3 585	472	6 097	41 713	33 081	4 530	964
Median income (dollars)	9 032	10 098	10 939	6 255	13 561	7 374	11 174	7 044	5 681	6 271
Percent year-round full-time workers	43.9	34.5	38.1	31.4	55.3	36.4	38.1	27.7	26.4	21.5
Median income (dollars)	16 875	18 335	19 916	17 766	19 934	14 658	20 218	17 903	14 024	13 558
Per capita income (dollars)	6 919	13 364	14 824	7 132	13 816	8 123	15 436	12 079	6 231	8 028
Persons in households (dollars)	6 619	13 264	14 949	8 697	13 953	8 416	15 534	13 224	6 427	8 431
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	7 616	17 965	9 671	2 830	1 846	2 783	11 095	2 782	2 979	2 536
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	22 188	32 193	41 283	23 750	47 500	27 691	41 804	35 635	14 404	17 616
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 107	34 128	41 432	27 585	47 404	27 990	42 162	37 559	15 742	17 837
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 958	31 556	37 584	30 574	46 146	25 163	38 934	33 396	12 477	13 618
Married-couple families (dollars)	24 375	34 979	43 856	34 531	47 292	31 183	44 555	39 816	25 929	18 986
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 528	38 703	45 094	41 311	48 984	30 966	46 107	40 911	30 560	18 365
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 821	32 255	38 898	29 500	49 688	24 942	40 335	34 812	30 833	12 813
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	18 036	17 305	19 502	8 793	45 000	11 767	19 789	17 366	7 739	7 211
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 107	15 408	17 124	6 899	24 464	8 663	17 191	18 125	7 229	6 590
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	—	10 406	10 735	5 000—	23 750	7 477	10 564	12 174	5 694	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	28 393	17 226	18 563	5 000—	76 446	5 000—	19 305	20 108	5 000—	5 000—
1 worker (dollars)	16 875	25 133	31 841	14 816	31 402	21 644	32 384	26 788	8 377	12 202
2 or more workers (dollars)	23 750	41 633	48 454	34 259	56 065	34 963	49 570	40 522	26 465	25 691
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	28 125	42 817	50 064	45 532	55 375	36 749	50 814	42 961	32 601	25 726
Nonfamily households (dollars)	21 346	12 985	19 724	10 000	30 625	17 717	19 754	11 241	6 612	8 163
Male householder (dollars)	20 769	19 110	25 830	16 429	22 000	21 486	26 001	12 014	7 829	8 714
Living alone (dollars)	21 250	17 040	25 092	16 116	22 000	21 337	25 200	12 793	6 984	8 508
65 years and over (dollars)	—	9 366	15 833	5 000—	—	6 394	15 833	18 618	6 456	5 000—
Female householder (dollars)	35 750	10 860	13 697	6 145	47 813	5 403	13 912	10 360	5 676	6 746
Living alone (dollars)	35 750	10 698	12 874	5 518	47 813	5 000—	13 097	10 769	5 000—	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars)	5 000—	8 300	9 169	5 000—	—	5 000—	9 381	11 681	5 000—	—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	192	24 046	55 283	3 844	478	8 355	51 393	35 342	4 461	1 557
With earnings	181	18 489	48 159	3 147	458	7 832	44 507	31 479	3 481	1 408
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 894	34 029	40 711	28 643	49 583	32 187	41 145	29 702	20 470	22 704
With wage or salary income	181	17 513	46 642	3 089	437	7 740	43 034	30 461	3 427	1 365
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	26 800	32 711	39 648	28 165	39 073	31 624	40 073	27 541	20 136	20 230
With nonfarm self-employment income	6	3 011	6 491	288	79	639	6 088	5 204	268	116
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	2 821	17 268	16 048	10 327	71 013	11 170	16 377	17 376	8 534	37 523
With farm self-employment income	—	682	1 100	15	2	136	1 020	1 150	44	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—	6 319	6 517	10 820	12 000	1 377	6 897	4 898	—787	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	47	9 009	22 534	445	233	1 425	21 691	16 814	530	622
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 845	5 797	5 397	2 527	5 274	1 597	5 555	4 759	1 019	1 566
With Social Security income	5	6 832	10 797	795	54	821	10 404	5 176	1 064	44
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 710	6 914	8 196	5 500	7 891	5 397	8 280	7 418	4 916	4 348
With public assistance income	22	1 424	1 706	609	14	412	1 529	788	753	26
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 110	3 107	3 508	2 706	3 185	2 360	3 629	3 012	2 336	4 240
With retirement income	8	5 126	7 462	226	30	410	7 178	3 482	362	7
Mean retirement income (dollars)	22 800	11 139	10 147	4 472	12 314	7 240	10 206	12 517	4 228	2 000
With other income	14	2 452	4 943	358	35	515	4 706	3 705	461	60
Mean other income (dollars)	2 028	4 063	3 448	5 389	8 092	2 514	3 502	4 883	2 936	9 730

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1075

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Brazos County—Con.		Brewster County		Brooks County		Brown County			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	4 629	33 159	1 147	2 204	2 193	2 241	11 950	491	939	11 598
Less than \$5,000	768	4 245	245	198	458	506	1 434	76	143	1 376
\$5,000 to \$9,999	667	3 778	256	289	428	424	1 493	146	127	1 455
\$10,000 to \$14,999	693	3 794	190	251	280	296	1 671	76	112	1 621
\$15,000 to \$24,999	968	5 630	188	458	348	420	2 523	89	223	2 452
\$25,000 to \$34,999	637	4 663	114	304	311	250	1 832	39	177	1 755
\$35,000 to \$49,999	568	4 667	85	293	198	209	1 595	48	110	1 552
\$50,000 to \$74,999	268	3 791	55	234	99	104	933	12	42	923
\$75,000 to \$99,999	40	1 551	—	88	30	9	265	5	5	260
\$100,000 or more	20	1 040	14	89	41	23	204	—	—	204
Median (dollars)	16 443	23 074	12 417	21 651	13 713	12 765	19 800	11 728	18 598	19 851
Mean (dollars)	26 200	32 221	17 442	32 422	21 244	19 282	25 966	16 788	20 817	26 105
Families	3 100	18 197	845	1 329	1 655	1 778	8 472	335	826	8 179
Less than \$5,000	268	686	107	55	238	257	644	27	96	604
\$5,000 to \$9,999	378	886	156	142	275	332	628	97	109	607
\$10,000 to \$14,999	434	1 233	176	154	266	282	1 132	62	94	1 084
\$15,000 to \$24,999	694	2 751	149	213	293	374	1 760	45	203	1 709
\$25,000 to \$34,999	514	3 095	107	157	232	206	1 532	39	175	1 457
\$35,000 to \$49,999	504	3 879	81	222	191	196	1 432	48	110	1 389
\$50,000 to \$74,999	248	3 367	55	219	94	104	886	12	34	876
\$75,000 to \$99,999	40	1 345	—	78	30	9	260	5	5	255
\$100,000 or more	20	955	14	89	36	18	198	—	—	198
Median (dollars)	21 147	36 705	14 632	31 065	16 837	15 652	25 410	13 814	20 174	25 507
Mean (dollars)	33 166	44 866	20 883	41 791	23 890	21 221	30 845	20 412	21 910	31 113
Married-couple families	2 392	15 288	639	1 126	1 287	1 351	7 065	190	638	6 839
Less than \$15,000	673	1 574	277	58	496	555	1 600	58	195	1 521
\$15,000 to \$24,999	570	1 949	119	188	242	291	1 447	32	157	1 412
\$25,000 to \$34,999	462	2 645	99	131	226	200	1 408	35	154	1 354
\$35,000 to \$49,999	405	3 595	81	195	185	196	1 365	48	98	1 322
\$50,000 to \$74,999	235	3 276	49	211	86	96	818	12	29	808
\$75,000 or more	47	2 249	14	160	52	13	427	5	5	422
Female householder, no husband present	438	2 067	131	186	327	350	1 049	126	137	1 006
Less than \$5,000	139	294	37	9	115	112	274	24	56	255
\$5,000 to \$9,999	120	230	34	49	86	99	149	67	29	147
\$10,000 to \$14,999	36	308	33	46	56	56	231	27	5	231
\$15,000 to \$24,999	70	654	19	14	51	70	241	8	32	225
\$25,000 to \$49,999	69	487	8	53	6	—	106	—	10	100
\$50,000 or more	4	94	—	15	13	13	48	—	5	48
Males 15 years and over, with income	5 659	35 777	1 199	1 935	1 931	2 104	10 333	474	1 062	9 954
Median income (dollars)	9 058	11 225	7 845	14 718	10 440	10 182	15 098	8 308	10 809	15 323
Percent year-round full-time workers	36.9	38.8	43.4	34.0	39.0	36.7	47.8	36.9	42.6	48.0
Median income (dollars)	16 634	28 454	16 731	27 270	16 885	15 833	24 571	18 516	16 951	24 701
Females 15 years and over, with income	4 168	31 092	1 021	1 741	1 848	1 918	10 601	375	799	10 253
Median income (dollars)	5 907	7 115	4 877	8 750	5 434	4 634	7 367	5 900	5 664	7 412
Percent year-round full-time workers	28.6	27.5	27.7	23.0	19.5	19.4	28.5	24.5	34.7	28.0
Median income (dollars)	13 394	18 367	11 069	17 067	11 352	11 025	14 259	9 375	10 353	14 525
Per capita income (dollars)	7 408	12 538	5 623	14 720	7 041	5 971	10 390	5 364	5 298	10 644
Persons in households (dollars)	7 833	13 771	5 722	15 620	7 082	5 982	10 664	6 008	5 434	10 930
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	2 483	2 775	2 509	3 301	1 386	2 829	3 769	825	2 475	3 814
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	21 147	36 705	14 632	31 065	16 837	15 652	25 410	13 814	20 174	25 507
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 602	38 738	17 813	31 429	14 401	15 000	27 560	14 076	20 428	27 932
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 522	35 360	13 889	24 432	11 300	10 898	25 073	12 024	19 044	25 080
Married-couple families (dollars)	23 584	40 903	18 657	35 119	20 731	19 629	28 138	25 893	22 000	28 294
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 714	42 039	24 183	35 441	19 173	19 400	32 246	24 375	24 091	33 039
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 534	35 137	19 583	27 344	9 656	10 682	26 078	14 167	27 250	25 323
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	7 615	18 085	8 734	12 500	7 067	7 432	11 669	6 832	6 499	11 661
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 995	19 167	6 815	8 894	5 178	5 251	7 835	6 874	5 000—	7 974
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 870	13 750	5 000—	5 237	5 000—	5 464	5 000—	6 983	16 250	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	6 542	20 726	5 801	13 657	6 961	6 161	12 408	6 956	5 000—	12 542
1 worker (dollars)	11 383	28 742	10 806	21 607	13 151	12 123	18 876	8 037	16 424	18 910
2 or more workers (dollars)	28 511	41 391	25 117	41 767	25 702	24 625	34 217	31 250	26 294	34 664
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	29 362	43 802	27 727	42 241	26 793	26 475	35 513	33 897	26 156	35 794
Nonfamily households (dollars)	8 306	11 354	5 074	16 347	5 656	5 000—	10 405	6 212	5 899	10 479
Male householder (dollars)	9 036	12 179	6 651	16 680	8 275	6 668	13 750	6 289	8 568	14 028
Living alone (dollars)	6 469	13 309	5 960	16 729	7 740	6 023	12 083	6 289	6 387	12 308
65 years and over (dollars)	—	18 618	5 028	19 821	6 003	5 000—	5 956	5 360	12 500	5 907
Female householder (dollars)	7 211	10 399	5 000—	14 803	5 000—	5 000—	9 239	6 101	5 000—	9 268
Living alone (dollars)	7 217	10 874	5 000—	12 500	5 000—	5 000—	8 986	5 318	5 000—	9 013
65 years and over (dollars)	5 000—	11 914	5 000—	13 646	5 000—	5 000—	7 561	5 000—	5 000—	7 688
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	4 629	33 159	1 147	2 204	2 193	2 241	11 950	491	939	11 598
With earnings	4 225	29 492	898	1 705	1 559	1 649	8 572	410	789	8 274
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 384	30 222	19 380	28 726	22 734	20 982	26 499	17 262	21 904	26 660
With wage or salary income	4 140	28 520	862	1 560	1 460	1 586	7 883	398	761	7 587
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	26 042	27 977	19 892	26 545	20 534	19 774	24 438	17 358	22 182	24 535
With nonfarm self-employment income	390	4 953	82	375	288	248	1 503	22	78	1 468
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	8 217	17 791	2 918	12 676	15 362	10 536	18 171	7 689	5 640	18 516
With farm self-employment income	36	1 137	15	165	121	78	632	—	29	613
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	12 631	4 655	1 133	17 056	8 579	8 004	11 392	—	—1 322	11 844
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	978	16 253	55	907	453	343	3 912	2	131	3 834
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 190	4 841	530	11 882	5 302	4 643	6 219	76	1 830	6 305
With Social Security income	552	4 918	296	579	719	689	4 568	130	233	4 488
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 600	7 481	4 665	8 627	5 561	5 206	7 151	5 479	5 547	7 181
With public assistance income	356	676	98	104	472	536	946	72	145	898
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 103	3 109	1 790	3 752	2 661	2 686	2 920	3 440	2 571	2 949
With retirement income	222	3 332	103	433	278	224	1 869	22	72	1 832
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 262	12 737	6 773	11 722	7 500	5 863	9 270	5 727	3 317	9 364
With other income	464	3 445	128	205	218	223	1 502	26	75	1 453
Mean other income (dollars)	4 768	4 958	2 495	6 055	6 441	3 042	4 031	3 042	1 616	4 112

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Burleson County				Burnet County			Caldwell County	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	3 968	843	441	3 797	8 531	569	8 302	6 810	750
Less than \$5,000	427	163	62	402	620	68	588	667	190
\$5,000 to \$9,999	470	236	63	450	1 198	111	1 155	842	158
\$10,000 to \$14,999	487	127	94	436	1 186	70	1 153	828	88
\$15,000 to \$24,999	772	162	94	756	1 798	209	1 719	1 454	209
\$25,000 to \$34,999	676	61	88	644	1 348	90	1 319	1 116	48
\$35,000 to \$49,999	631	72	35	609	1 208	15	1 195	1 078	21
\$50,000 to \$74,999	402	19	3	399	754	4	754	556	11
\$75,000 to \$99,999	48	3	2	46	244	—	244	107	18
\$100,000 or more	55	—	—	55	175	2	175	162	7
Median (dollars)	22 308	10 670	15 091	22 509	21 888	17 276	22 126	21 994	11 500
Mean (dollars)	27 219	15 240	17 998	27 538	29 263	20 366	29 622	29 635	15 793
Families	2 910	606	368	2 779	6 252	543	6 045	5 114	497
Less than \$5,000	141	66	26	136	281	64	253	322	89
\$5,000 to \$9,999	192	149	46	183	583	93	558	426	90
\$10,000 to \$14,999	351	113	88	303	762	81	729	550	54
\$15,000 to \$24,999	602	135	95	589	1 319	209	1 240	1 158	169
\$25,000 to \$34,999	570	57	73	541	1 162	79	1 133	966	38
\$35,000 to \$49,999	560	66	35	538	1 085	15	1 072	966	21
\$50,000 to \$74,999	393	17	3	390	696	—	696	485	11
\$75,000 to \$99,999	48	3	2	46	221	—	221	85	18
\$100,000 or more	53	—	—	53	143	2	143	156	7
Median (dollars)	27 679	13 476	17 000	28 018	26 172	16 709	26 583	26 460	15 596
Mean (dollars)	31 923	17 758	20 049	32 288	33 573	20 223	34 133	33 732	19 433
Married-couple families	2 508	309	305	2 390	5 535	356	5 406	4 226	281
Less than \$15,000	545	116	122	485	1 212	136	1 166	823	90
\$15,000 to \$24,999	477	104	80	467	1 189	136	1 136	950	110
\$25,000 to \$34,999	497	12	69	470	1 047	69	1 028	852	31
\$35,000 to \$49,999	525	57	29	509	1 039	13	1 028	893	21
\$50,000 to \$74,999	370	17	3	367	684	—	684	478	11
\$75,000 or more	94	3	2	92	364	2	364	230	18
Female householder, no husband present	274	239	42	272	603	120	552	705	187
Less than \$5,000	19	57	7	19	99	51	84	153	51
\$5,000 to \$9,999	58	58	15	58	170	18	155	122	54
\$10,000 to \$14,999	19	64	6	19	109	14	109	128	32
\$15,000 to \$24,999	78	26	12	78	106	34	88	154	36
\$25,000 to \$49,999	76	34	2	74	112	3	109	146	7
\$50,000 or more	24	—	—	24	7	—	7	2	7
Males 15 years and over, with income	3 747	594	497	3 549	7 284	593	7 070	6 158	893
Median income (dollars)	16 282	8 397	8 496	16 697	16 881	13 750	17 027	15 445	6 088
Percent year-round full-time workers	45.1	27.4	43.1	45.4	40.3	57.3	40.1	50.8	28.3
Median income (dollars)	26 034	16 375	16 278	26 091	22 615	16 740	23 109	21 452	14 226
Females 15 years and over, with income	3 216	823	422	3 067	7 420	517	7 211	6 051	737
Median income (dollars)	7 013	5 481	5 261	7 125	7 394	5 880	7 448	6 422	5 186
Percent year-round full-time workers	24.5	19.6	23.5	24.7	25.3	34.6	25.0	32.0	30.5
Median income (dollars)	14 715	12 463	11 382	14 766	15 245	10 711	15 421	15 676	11 797
Per capita income (dollars)	10 748	5 327	5 036	11 059	12 060	5 698	12 332	10 792	5 422
Persons in households (dollars)	10 872	5 357	5 036	11 199	12 171	5 706	12 453	11 042	5 692
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	5 165	1 657	—	5 165	4 295	4 236	4 295	3 389	4 585
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	27 679	13 476	17 000	28 018	26 172	16 709	26 583	26 460	15 596
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 938	12 857	17 042	31 235	25 739	18 005	26 329	25 360	13 438
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 708	10 484	15 650	28 333	24 054	15 917	25 091	22 872	9 780
Married-couple families (dollars)	29 862	18 992	17 560	30 291	27 736	18 091	28 090	30 000	17 428
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 908	19 674	18 403	33 546	28 460	19 096	29 060	30 353	17 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 161	17 292	15 658	27 500	26 020	18 450	27 171	28 400	22 917
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	18 654	10 341	9 414	18 558	11 890	6 889	12 151	12 823	8 354
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 941	10 000	8 108	17 794	10 036	5 000—	10 071	10 426	5 447
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 878	10 000	—	5 878	8 771	5 000—	7 146	6 741	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	13 909	5 608	11 250	14 125	19 171	5 119	19 888	14 433	5 000—
1 worker (dollars)	23 950	12 805	11 964	24 375	21 609	16 111	21 933	18 759	14 706
2 or more workers (dollars)	35 309	26 750	21 042	35 412	33 516	22 168	34 427	34 016	22 241
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	35 096	33 281	20 625	35 028	35 327	21 818	35 763	35 655	23 854
Nonfamily households (dollars)	8 978	5 504	5 077	9 254	11 638	6 019	11 749	10 891	5 859
Male householder (dollars)	12 452	6 188	5 000—	12 578	15 546	5 966	15 775	14 508	5 000—
Living alone (dollars)	11 851	6 239	5 000—	11 888	14 206	5 041	14 464	12 269	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars)	10 062	5 225	5 455	9 639	11 464	—	11 464	7 215	5 000—
Female householder (dollars)	7 161	5 058	5 162	7 385	10 104	5 360	10 163	8 841	6 336
Living alone (dollars)	6 981	5 000—	5 337	7 180	9 778	5 360	9 862	8 494	6 336
65 years and over (dollars)	6 947	5 000—	5 000—	7 228	9 014	5 360	9 040	6 943	5 560
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	3 968	843	441	3 797	8 531	569	8 302	6 810	750
With earnings	2 908	545	357	2 789	5 722	457	5 550	5 369	483
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 104	17 179	19 477	26 189	27 407	23 148	27 672	28 976	19 638
With wage or salary income	2 641	525	357	2 522	5 087	441	4 931	5 075	467
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	25 193	17 557	19 046	25 269	26 742	23 307	26 990	27 455	19 869
With nonfarm self-employment income	613	47	41	607	1 493	30	1 464	913	53
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	10 762	2 681	1 287	10 859	11 202	10 000	11 223	15 591	3 891
With farm self-employment income	562	31	17	558	—	—	666	531	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	4 944	620	5 959	4 874	6 096	—	6 096	3 773	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 734	99	44	1 702	3 680	31	3 663	2 406	30
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	8 253	2 054	1 644	8 370	9 453	1 643	9 497	8 154	1 149
With Social Security income	1 509	315	115	1 449	3 729	71	3 691	2 019	276
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 696	4 914	6 325	6 673	7 839	4 365	7 878	6 917	4 614
With public assistance income	241	220	39	232	493	93	460	568	145
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 434	3 368	1 229	3 527	3 702	3 244	3 680	2 818	2 545
With retirement income	613	103	20	599	2 035	21	2 025	1 002	70
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 989	6 916	3 351	8 136	11 204	7 455	11 223	8 513	5 664
With other income	466	82	35	445	983	80	953	705	97
Mean other income (dollars)	4 193	3 407	1 968	4 303	4 248	2 385	4 263	3 584	2 951

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1077

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Caldwell County—Con.		Calhoun County			Cameron County			Camp County	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 616	5 360	5 481	1 935	4 428	61 882	52 334	20 644	2 725	931
Less than \$5,000	412	454	431	223	352	8 674	9 344	1 369	174	278
\$5,000 to \$9,999	420	601	590	249	449	9 211	9 155	2 138	330	236
\$10,000 to \$14,999	468	549	643	354	460	8 836	8 227	2 228	342	115
\$15,000 to \$24,999	649	1 137	1 069	427	838	12 527	10 625	4 217	503	112
\$25,000 to \$34,999	326	929	819	342	611	8 513	6 578	3 357	509	87
\$35,000 to \$49,999	270	901	990	217	857	6 841	4 886	2 985	465	87
\$50,000 to \$74,999	63	528	708	117	636	4 742	2 632	2 560	295	10
\$75,000 or more	—	107	146	6	140	1 473	498	1 064	66	—
\$100,000 or more	8	154	85	—	85	1 065	389	726	41	6
Median (dollars)	15 132	24 378	25 113	18 010	27 212	17 975	14 629	25 889	25 222	8 436
Mean (dollars)	19 982	31 761	31 166	21 579	32 962	25 742	20 751	34 843	30 072	14 443
Families	2 237	3 874	4 212	1 578	3 341	50 586	46 156	14 340	2 088	579
Less than \$5,000	253	206	226	110	196	5 713	6 648	529	51	105
\$5,000 to \$9,999	383	219	304	158	202	7 049	8 084	828	163	147
\$10,000 to \$14,999	422	285	397	283	254	7 263	7 531	1 281	216	81
\$15,000 to \$24,999	564	870	838	397	615	10 480	9 823	2 805	429	83
\$25,000 to \$34,999	307	798	662	310	480	7 393	6 154	2 602	440	68
\$35,000 to \$49,999	240	803	918	208	794	5 991	4 532	2 396	413	79
\$50,000 to \$74,999	60	460	642	106	581	4 412	2 547	2 315	289	10
\$75,000 or more	—	85	140	6	134	1 322	482	929	53	—
\$100,000 or more	8	148	85	—	85	963	355	655	34	6
Median (dollars)	16 096	30 322	30 663	20 437	33 351	19 471	15 662	31 238	29 738	11 442
Mean (dollars)	21 106	37 026	35 497	23 751	38 138	27 531	21 841	40 658	34 037	18 006
Married-couple families	1 654	3 261	3 639	1 284	2 917	39 408	34 052	12 739	1 904	263
Less than \$15,000	644	425	675	375	468	12 957	13 977	2 087	365	94
\$15,000 to \$24,999	453	719	689	333	519	8 321	7 645	2 370	361	52
\$25,000 to \$34,999	259	707	595	277	427	6 423	5 291	2 313	424	52
\$35,000 to \$49,999	235	735	863	192	753	5 354	3 987	2 218	387	54
\$50,000 to \$74,999	55	453	596	101	535	4 138	2 340	2 213	280	5
\$75,000 or more	8	222	221	6	215	2 215	812	1 538	87	6
Female householder, no husband present	485	463	362	207	266	9 228	10 130	1 263	111	284
Less than \$5,000	166	88	60	39	47	2 526	3 114	110	7	76
\$5,000 to \$9,999	80	76	52	33	38	1 952	2 324	144	25	111
\$10,000 to \$14,999	114	67	59	78	29	1 532	1 699	180	24	36
\$15,000 to \$24,999	87	104	122	44	87	1 687	1 700	343	52	22
\$25,000 to \$49,999	38	126	35	13	31	1 283	1 133	364	3	34
\$50,000 or more	—	2	34	—	34	248	160	122	—	5
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 789	4 740	5 196	2 025	4 058	58 925	52 723	17 507	2 416	642
Median income (dollars)	10 066	18 320	19 070	12 380	20 880	11 200	8 979	20 075	20 065	6 959
Percent year-round full-time workers	43.7	52.3	49.7	48.4	49.9	38.9	37.4	40.1	48.9	34.4
Median income (dollars)	14 241	24 213	28 312	19 732	30 296	18 375	14 942	31 400	27 226	15 662
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 392	4 741	4 274	1 509	3 460	56 786	51 135	16 528	2 397	853
Median income (dollars)	5 980	9 053	7 081	4 897	7 400	6 426	5 437	9 803	7 881	5 066
Percent year-round full-time workers	35.2	30.5	27.1	25.4	27.0	26.2	26.8	23.8	31.0	24.9
Median income (dollars)	11 416	16 886	15 037	11 188	16 350	13 425	11 917	19 763	13 613	9 656
Per capita income (dollars)	5 543	12 681	11 579	6 116	13 232	7 524	5 195	15 858	11 637	5 532
Persons in households (dollars)	5 579	13 074	11 644	6 110	13 333	7 592	5 237	16 020	11 730	5 532
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	4 685	3 473	5 344	7 351	4 621	4 476	2 880	9 589	5 365	—
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	16 096	30 322	30 663	20 437	33 351	19 471	15 662	31 238	29 738	11 442
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 399	30 906	30 976	21 083	33 912	17 334	15 096	37 069	30 811	10 437
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	14 232	28 947	23 750	20 437	29 922	14 885	13 670	33 344	26 510	12 500
Married-couple families (dollars)	19 023	32 126	32 764	22 404	35 651	22 669	18 416	33 063	30 551	22 292
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 478	34 089	33 765	23 113	37 111	20 726	18 120	41 743	32 215	24 821
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 833	31 250	26 250	15 882	31 771	18 177	15 807	35 769	24 562	30 833
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	9 657	15 057	15 658	11 514	16 484	10 403	8 765	19 696	12 448	7 073
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 656	11 336	11 711	10 687	11 406	7 425	6 632	16 949	11 923	5 804
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	9 773	6 615	7 774	5 048	5 609	5 247	11 591	5 000—	15 278
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 347	16 162	12 049	6 976	13 423	8 701	5 000—	20 602	14 337	5 000—
1 worker (dollars)	10 966	22 133	24 794	16 272	27 793	13 523	11 229	27 807	21 712	8 460
2 or more workers (dollars)	24 750	36 812	39 142	26 010	41 701	28 441	24 667	44 482	37 525	25 250
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	28 089	37 728	39 896	30 101	42 537	31 980	27 023	47 644	38 922	26 364
Nonfamily households (dollars)	5 684	11 696	12 026	7 379	12 921	10 580	5 526	15 161	11 208	5 073
Male householder (dollars)	11 923	15 250	15 042	10 824	16 759	13 527	9 523	16 847	25 268	6 335
Living alone (dollars)	12 375	12 991	14 490	10 293	16 528	12 359	8 195	15 831	25 156	5 735
65 years and over (dollars)	5 000—	7 485	10 898	5 360	11 563	8 749	5 000—	13 216	10 455	5 071
Female householder (dollars)	5 000—	10 250	10 250	5 000—	10 687	8 632	5 000—	13 921	7 737	5 000—
Living alone (dollars)	5 000—	9 942	9 978	5 000—	10 546	8 014	5 000—	12 891	7 496	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars)	5 000—	7 723	8 426	5 000—	9 673	6 753	5 000—	11 031	7 356	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 616	5 360	5 481	1 935	4 428	61 882	52 334	20 644	2 725	931
With earnings	2 238	4 119	4 329	1 642	3 449	46 843	42 606	13 339	2 015	558
Mean earnings (dollars)	21 250	30 748	31 082	22 319	32 800	25 877	21 877	34 784	30 831	17 324
With wage or salary income	2 190	3 851	4 086	1 618	3 225	44 669	41 036	12 383	1 869	557
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	20 728	29 143	29 601	22 145	31 060	24 519	21 004	32 674	29 883	16 897
With nonfarm self-employment income	190	793	724	78	679	6 592	4 917	2 696	442	21
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	10 604	15 844	13 601	10 490	13 551	15 492	13 462	17 774	12 045	12 079
With farm self-employment income	14	517	305	—	305	1 176	581	715	174	13
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	10 586	3 588	12 317	—	12 317	12 580	6 833	16 028	5 456	115
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	249	2 252	2 209	270	2 041	15 907	6 130	10 801	961	39
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 217	8 576	5 532	2 571	5 693	8 577	4 624	10 168	7 444	1 083
With Social Security income	504	1 728	1 522	419	1 299	17 996	11 072	9 201	1 021	352
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 366	7 358	7 688	6 446	7 673	6 847	5 082	8 446	7 516	4 686
With public assistance income	441	350	215	154	148	10 218	11 662	1 062	153	234
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 395	3 269	2 822	2 106	3 201	2 950	2 795	4 342	2 765	3 493
With retirement income	124	912	1 001	105	924	7 477	3 187	5 144	415	176
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 647	8 984	9 688	8 138	9 741	9 368	6 671	10 526	8 689	5 640
With other income	218	578	542	195	429	5 611	4 886	1 801	296	112
Mean other income (dollars)	2 080	3 848	3 771	2 731	4 127	3 745	3 151	5 012	3 261	2 482

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Cass County		Castro County			Chambers County			
	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	9 269	2 108	1 952	977	1 757	5 897	799	249	5 795
Less than \$5,000	977	522	202	120	166	369	204	24	350
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 210	488	215	161	193	449	126	50	427
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 098	280	321	235	254	422	92	23	419
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 787	396	404	294	349	849	88	68	832
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 697	214	324	99	314	903	119	23	897
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 353	141	236	51	231	1 219	107	35	1 195
\$50,000 to \$74,999	894	50	186	17	186	1 261	51	26	1 250
\$75,000 to \$99,999	151	15	22	—	22	255	9	—	255
\$100,000 or more	102	2	42	—	42	170	3	—	170
Median (dollars)	22 117	10 679	20 053	14 436	22 094	34 459	13 520	18 322	34 658
Mean (dollars)	26 727	15 575	26 893	16 416	28 400	37 707	20 695	21 771	37 961
Families	7 037	1 544	1 483	870	1 290	4 703	619	215	4 618
Less than \$5,000	483	104	292	112	68	158	130	21	142
\$5,000 to \$9,999	475	285	82	121	60	177	87	26	169
\$10,000 to \$14,999	761	249	243	225	176	284	70	18	281
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 483	341	322	261	267	669	81	71	652
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 499	196	267	84	259	735	87	26	726
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 220	116	234	50	229	1 080	105	30	1 056
\$50,000 to \$74,999	863	50	167	17	167	1 193	51	23	1 185
\$75,000 to \$99,999	151	13	22	—	22	244	5	—	244
\$100,000 or more	102	2	42	—	42	163	3	—	163
Median (dollars)	27 018	13 826	24 611	14 487	26 927	39 742	17 446	19 309	39 906
Mean (dollars)	30 980	17 658	30 891	16 640	33 557	42 211	23 276	23 349	42 512
Married-couple families	6 151	831	1 382	703	1 216	4 150	399	170	4 083
Less than \$15,000	1 280	309	365	320	267	452	121	44	440
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 294	189	318	240	263	510	55	68	493
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 338	162	237	78	229	637	69	11	631
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 157	108	231	48	226	1 001	100	30	977
\$50,000 to \$74,999	831	50	167	17	167	1 145	51	23	1 137
\$75,000 or more	251	13	64	—	64	405	3	—	405
Female householder, no husband present	643	585	65	109	388	196	196	7	381
Less than \$5,000	95	189	18	37	15	43	100	4	39
\$5,000 to \$9,999	101	162	4	18	3	33	33	—	33
\$10,000 to \$14,999	146	96	18	48	2	39	23	—	39
\$15,000 to \$24,999	138	104	3	—	3	114	24	—	114
\$25,000 to \$49,999	144	32	22	6	22	123	16	3	120
\$50,000 or more	19	2	—	—	—	36	—	—	36
Males 15 years and over, with income	8 134	1 532	1 830	1 151	1 608	5 769	669	349	5 628
Median income (dollars)	17 696	8 169	15 662	10 100	16 752	25 716	12 460	11 449	26 093
Percent year-round full-time workers	47.1	36.3	65.8	53.6	66.2	56.3	41.6	49.6	56.8
Median income (dollars)	26 032	16 944	20 152	13 635	21 850	34 664	24 219	16 250	34 884
Females 15 years and over, with income	7 417	1 982	1 665	803	1 495	4 687	694	120	4 608
Median income (dollars)	6 973	4 984	6 203	3 652	6 683	9 128	4 708	3 594	9 348
Percent year-round full-time workers	24.5	25.7	19.9	17.1	21.1	33.9	20.3	15.0	34.3
Median income (dollars)	13 971	12 286	12 325	8 413	12 950	17 600	10 777	5 417	17 633
Per capita income (dollars)	10 438	5 385	9 595	3 778	10 915	13 306	6 766	5 864	13 512
Persons in households (dollars)	10 551	5 385	9 648	3 784	10 988	13 334	6 814	5 949	13 541
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	2 173	5 423	4 957	1 608	5 092	2 549	3 342	1 700	2 549
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	27 018	13 826	24 611	14 487	26 927	39 742	17 446	19 309	39 906
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 297	12 664	25 424	14 908	28 456	41 422	24 375	19 435	41 565
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 437	7 532	17 578	13 125	23 000	40 060	21 667	17 661	40 093
Married-couple families (dollars)	28 367	20 323	25 278	16 010	27 773	41 621	28 264	19 605	41 785
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 921	22 857	26 449	16 726	30 000	45 408	37 778	20 625	45 689
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 676	21 250	16 172	12 500	16 875	41 818	24 375	9 591	41 818
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 131	7 453	13 828	9 780	21 667	19 727	5 000—	5 000—	19 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 952	6 292	13 472	6 065	20 417	18 320	5 000—	5 000—	18 359
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	—	5 000—	—	15 208	5 360	—	15 208
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	13 493	5 000—	10 265	5 000—	10 871	17 245	5 000—	5 000—	17 398
1 worker (dollars)	24 196	12 358	17 227	11 726	19 655	34 361	12 353	16 750	34 889
2 or more workers (dollars)	33 133	25 815	33 571	18 097	35 625	46 919	38 017	28 750	47 129
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	33 443	28 750	34 032	18 563	36 285	48 682	39 138	40 625	48 902
Nonfamily households (dollars)	8 516	5 169	10 282	9 698	10 202	12 054	5 459	6 615	12 243
Male householder (dollars)	11 614	5 953	17 857	14 688	17 679	15 625	25 556	6 905	16 086
Living alone (dollars)	11 685	5 797	14 750	12 813	14 750	14 643	25 833	7 166	15 286
65 years and over (dollars)	6 602	5 000—	11 250	5 270	11 250	10 865	5 000—	—	10 865
Female householder (dollars)	7 512	5 000—	7 797	6 282	7 797	10 118	5 000—	5 000—	10 189
Living alone (dollars)	7 354	5 000—	7 823	5 307	7 823	9 549	5 000—	5 000—	9 631
65 years and over (dollars)	6 795	5 000—	7 423	5 217	7 423	7 682	5 000—	5 000—	7 754
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	9 269	2 108	1 952	977	1 757	5 897	799	249	5 795
With earnings	6 564	1 451	1 677	863	1 498	4 850	590	231	4 763
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 367	16 935	26 366	16 843	27 903	38 526	24 394	22 019	38 794
With wage or salary income	6 170	1 437	1 419	808	1 260	4 671	590	227	4 588
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	27 096	16 647	22 369	16 680	23 412	37 324	23 849	21 892	37 565
With nonfarm self-employment income	1 151	68	349	110	312	639	58	13	635
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	14 364	3 563	16 725	5 703	18 320	13 902	5 538	9 000	13 862
With farm self-employment income	403	12	484	52	471	195	10	—	195
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	6 165	39 963	13 715	8 289	13 980	18 602	1	—	18 602
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	2 997	115	556	38	551	2 377	96	27	2 368
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	6 220	1 551	4 275	1 006	4 312	5 597	1 614	799	5 612
With Social Security income	3 318	686	566	141	552	1 410	196	22	1 388
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 197	5 172	6 726	4 808	6 721	7 768	5 506	4 940	7 813
With public assistance income	594	488	124	146	83	311	131	9	302
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 909	2 759	2 572	2 110	3 194	4 082	2 282	2 785	4 121
With retirement income	1 452	316	156	38	154	703	94	17	689
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 566	6 680	9 044	2 983	9 083	10 282	4 583	9 541	10 290
With other income	1 254	297	90	87	83	631	46	6	628
Mean other income (dollars)	3 864	3 624	4 058	4 193	4 220	4 360	3 906	2 850	4 366

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1079

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Cherokee County				Childress County	Cochran County				Coleman County	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	
INCOME IN 1989											
Households -----	12 249	2 258	533	12 126	2 177	1 104	433	931	295	3 664	
Less than \$5,000 -----	1 180	543	7	1 180	272	79	47	71	37	388	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1 698	528	82	1 687	336	166	74	129	61	752	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	1 609	252	156	1 567	338	144	127	101	50	610	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	2 337	465	129	2 299	424	223	84	189	85	693	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	2 316	215	83	2 307	346	158	62	130	18	495	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 696	170	61	1 674	250	182	28	170	33	422	
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	1 009	57	12	1 008	96	105	10	95	11	217	
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	247	22	—	247	58	26	1	25	—	61	
\$100,000 or more -----	157	6	3	157	57	21	—	21	—	26	
Median (dollars) -----	21 461	11 250	16 378	21 509	17 241	21 433	13 210	22 369	14 948	15 785	
Mean (dollars) -----	26 520	16 148	20 949	26 581	25 612	28 900	16 688	30 669	18 147	22 415	
Families -----	8 942	1 687	417	8 827	1 488	837	398	675	248	2 500	
Less than \$5,000 -----	422	292	5	422	100	19	37	12	35	122	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	714	385	51	705	180	74	69	41	28	347	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	1 098	200	123	1 052	185	106	119	67	46	428	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 837	374	121	1 805	298	182	80	147	85	516	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	2 035	181	74	2 026	304	131	54	106	18	411	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 548	170	43	1 529	239	173	28	161	33	395	
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	918	57	—	918	88	105	10	95	3	203	
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	247	22	—	247	49	26	1	25	—	52	
\$100,000 or more -----	123	6	—	123	45	21	—	21	—	26	
Median (dollars) -----	26 678	14 118	17 049	26 823	24 484	27 287	13 375	31 208	15 938	21 037	
Mean (dollars) -----	30 605	18 719	19 402	30 748	30 940	34 360	17 113	37 803	17 925	27 095	
Married-couple families -----	7 705	845	343	7 601	1 264	733	339	587	186	2 102	
Less than \$15,000 -----	1 624	287	148	1 580	339	163	180	94	80	646	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 557	208	95	1 525	249	135	70	106	52	450	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	1 845	125	60	1 836	293	127	50	102	18	390	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 456	159	40	1 437	211	158	28	146	33	357	
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	864	38	—	864	88	103	10	93	3	181	
\$75,000 or more -----	359	28	—	359	84	47	1	46	—	78	
Female householder, no husband present -----	958	709	21	958	149	77	28	71	50	283	
Less than \$5,000 -----	183	201	—	183	26	7	11	2	15	35	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	149	205	—	149	42	7	9	6	—	80	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	189	91	13	189	28	15	4	15	8	56	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	218	136	8	218	27	38	4	38	27	55	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	188	57	—	188	16	10	—	10	—	35	
\$50,000 or more -----	31	19	—	31	10	—	—	—	—	22	
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	11 067	1 734	1 028	10 889	1 689	1 031	519	817	323	2 896	
Median income (dollars) -----	15 441	7 915	8 363	15 631	15 530	15 953	9 942	18 605	8 503	12 354	
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	45.8	33.6	50.9	45.5	44.7	54.3	50.1	54.5	46.1	41.7	
Median income (dollars) -----	21 967	14 989	10 781	22 215	24 761	21 768	13 056	23 586	9 750	24 450	
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	10 745	2 278	298	10 646	1 753	935	342	799	270	3 068	
Median income (dollars) -----	7 156	5 979	6 039	7 155	7 141	7 032	2 802	7 616	5 375	7 176	
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	28.8	31.7	37.6	28.7	22.4	26.7	21.3	28.3	30.4	22.9	
Median income (dollars) -----	15 784	11 649	12 167	15 710	11 295	13 523	9 129	14 545	7 656	12 376	
Per capita income (dollars) -----	10 276	5 254	4 848	10 386	11 247	10 750	3 965	12 676	5 072	10 005	
Persons in households (dollars) -----	10 570	5 491	5 032	10 687	11 403	10 964	4 001	12 988	5 079	10 071	
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	3 588	2 298	1 130	3 612	4 115	2 744	2 544	2 574	4 320	7 413	
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS											
Family type and presence of own children:											
Families (dollars) -----	26 678	14 118	17 049	26 823	24 484	27 287	13 375	31 208	15 938	21 037	
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	28 180	15 825	16 944	28 370	25 091	25 446	13 309	32 375	16 447	19 482	
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	21 762	13 393	13 561	21 988	25 893	20 208	12 292	26 250	16 250	18 811	
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	28 372	21 338	17 098	28 583	26 196	29 955	14 309	33 819	16 711	23 939	
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	30 931	26 964	17 344	31 098	28 333	29 464	13 493	37 500	17 232	25 993	
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	23 199	27 222	15 833	23 566	28 929	19 554	12 426	35 000	13 750	21 250	
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	14 000	8 101	13 750	14 000	10 580	16 827	5 977	17 404	15 238	11 577	
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	12 283	6 723	11 875	12 283	7 292	15 781	11 250	16 094	14 531	9 447	
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	7 675	5 000—	—	7 675	5 360	5 000	5 000—	11 250	13 750	10 278	
Workers in family in 1989:											
No workers (dollars) -----	13 459	5 451	11 250	13 509	12 542	10 208	5 144	10 469	5 000—	11 075	
1 worker (dollars) -----	20 541	8 379	11 304	20 661	22 143	21 250	11 417	23 056	11 667	15 513	
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	34 141	26 082	22 411	34 288	30 583	35 515	20 227	40 048	21 513	31 610	
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	35 447	27 409	22 500	35 519	31 444	36 691	20 938	39 917	22 237	32 432	
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	8 874	5 256	11 389	8 877	10 378	8 262	11 042	8 159	7 030	8 213	
Male householder (dollars) -----	12 867	5 000	11 528	12 890	11 600	7 988	10 000	7 735	6 207	10 559	
Living alone (dollars) -----	11 304	5 000—	9 196	11 304	11 797	7 831	10 625	7 735	6 556	10 133	
65 years and over (dollars) -----	7 353	5 000	—	7 353	11 500	5 000	5 000—	5 000	—	8 082	
Female householder (dollars) -----	7 680	5 315	5 360	7 680	10 015	8 498	15 625	8 498	60 138	7 474	
Living alone (dollars) -----	7 492	5 141	5 360	7 492	10 000	8 498	7 500	8 498	60 138	7 454	
65 years and over (dollars) -----	6 564	5 000—	—	6 564	10 241	6 911	5 000—	6 911	61 359	7 160	
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households -----	12 249	2 258	533	12 126	2 177	1 104	433	931	295	3 664	
With earnings -----	8 756	1 537	526	8 640	1 473	939	405	774	276	2 406	
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	27 359	19 180	20 133	27 462	25 321	27 861	16 155	29 897	15 840	21 964	
With wage or salary income -----	8 202	1 520	526	8 086	1 282	846	400	684	261	2 138	
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	26 582	18 667	19 468	26 675	21 563	22 669	15 982	23 745	16 372	19 970	
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	1 445	87	33	1 438	429	132	10	126	46	529	
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	13 170	8 068	10 597	13 263	12 753	14 032	13 205	14 128	1 739	11 726	
With farm self-employment income -----	652	26	—	652	212	190	6	186	20	314	
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	3 842	15 563	—	3 842	19 733	27 004	3 025	27 520	950	12 570	
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	4 418	118	19	4 408	957	339	13	330	16	1 167	
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	6 858	520	1 902	6 866	8 346	6 952	6 732	6 880	28 264	8 326	
With Social Security income -----	4 581	791	55	4 557	890	337	56	309	49	1 807	
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	7 142	5 240	4 294	7 147	7 707	6 630	4 761	6 841	5 993	6 998	
With public assistance income -----	867	504	13	867	198	78	84	51	26	330	
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	3 097	2 503	7 315	3 097	2 372	3 509	2 693	3 879	1 363	4 357	
With retirement income -----	1 956	148	19	1 949	290	97	11	92	20	563	
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	7 714	5 431	3 162	7 740	7 252	7 937	2 589	8 159	8 192	7 374	
With other income -----	1 206	276	55	1 177	205	58	20	46	18	359	
Mean other income (dollars) -----	3 721	2 573	2 706	3 776	5 081	1 896	3 718	1 726	2 011	3 709	

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Collin County						Colorado County			
	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	87 109	3 733	457	2 238	4 603	85 070	5 308	1 199	791	5 042
Less than \$5,000	2 043	442	36	96	229	1 998	442	375	88	393
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2 786	242	14	48	292	2 708	587	288	170	534
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 385	388	64	64	372	3 203	523	197	116	490
\$15,000 to \$24,999	9 892	516	95	207	1 098	9 431	1 143	158	213	1 094
\$25,000 to \$34,999	11 543	633	52	221	727	11 296	918	124	94	889
\$35,000 to \$49,999	16 318	661	62	371	935	15 873	846	20	73	822
\$50,000 to \$74,999	21 015	556	115	604	612	20 650	537	37	37	508
\$75,000 to \$99,999	10 122	177	13	316	189	10 006	173	—	—	173
\$100,000 or more	10 005	118	6	311	149	9 905	139	—	—	139
Median (dollars)	47 467	29 744	28 839	52 161	28 789	47 887	24 610	8 349	15 896	25 083
Mean (dollars)	57 783	33 999	34 079	61 949	35 953	58 159	30 787	12 722	19 098	31 318
Families	65 748	2 668	339	1 959	3 810	64 076	3 864	752	662	3 635
Less than \$5,000	773	241	12	89	226	739	153	126	54	125
\$5,000 to \$9,999	922	140	11	37	235	870	235	175	139	186
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 820	237	19	16	320	1 655	338	145	118	311
\$15,000 to \$24,999	5 459	343	54	112	825	5 104	836	136	159	788
\$25,000 to \$34,999	7 220	429	47	192	553	7 080	762	113	92	733
\$35,000 to \$49,999	12 520	490	68	333	785	12 129	768	20	63	749
\$50,000 to \$74,999	18 353	528	109	562	543	18 019	502	37	37	473
\$75,000 to \$99,999	9 454	166	13	311	189	9 338	143	—	—	143
\$100,000 or more	9 227	94	6	307	134	9 142	127	—	—	127
Median (dollars)	54 655	33 880	40 368	54 515	30 023	55 130	29 026	12 500	16 087	29 630
Mean (dollars)	65 192	38 318	41 418	66 412	37 163	65 736	35 390	16 534	20 032	36 208
Married-couple families	58 428	1 750	281	1 814	3 002	56 966	3 430	427	532	3 242
Less than \$15,000	2 246	163	17	101	498	2 071	568	174	225	490
\$15,000 to \$24,999	3 847	175	46	95	631	3 559	703	93	122	670
\$25,000 to \$34,999	5 703	277	35	182	377	5 580	665	107	92	636
\$35,000 to \$49,999	10 998	400	55	301	658	10 649	729	18	56	710
\$50,000 to \$74,999	17 331	475	109	529	523	17 005	495	35	37	466
\$75,000 or more	18 303	260	19	606	315	18 102	270	—	—	270
Female householder, no husband present	5 448	779	43	92	438	5 292	311	297	83	283
Less than \$5,000	261	199	12	16	75	249	47	94	30	35
\$5,000 to \$9,999	259	54	—	9	48	252	35	108	30	29
\$10,000 to \$14,999	544	138	11	9	74	507	31	60	6	31
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 321	143	8	17	98	1 269	104	27	10	94
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2 362	207	12	18	127	2 322	87	6	7	87
\$50,000 or more	701	38	—	23	16	693	7	2	—	7
Males 15 years and over, with income	83 761	2 962	449	2 237	6 113	81 217	4 715	803	864	4 458
Median income (dollars)	33 261	20 417	19 205	38 166	13 687	33 935	19 209	8 212	10 652	19 618
Percent year-round full-time workers	70.3	61.6	64.8	74.3	59.0	70.4	51.9	40.1	44.4	52.7
Median income (dollars)	41 134	26 760	27 344	45 759	19 191	41 638	25 309	12 458	14 944	25 625
Females 15 years and over, with income	75 578	3 282	384	2 026	4 150	73 616	4 468	1 080	590	4 295
Median income (dollars)	15 921	12 664	12 794	15 276	10 221	16 091	7 269	4 535	4 811	7 371
Percent year-round full-time workers	46.4	49.9	45.6	49.3	44.0	46.5	23.8	19.1	29.7	23.7
Median income (dollars)	23 698	19 212	16 506	23 250	17 710	23 871	13 893	11 187	9 957	14 107
Per capita income (dollars)	21 445	11 779	12 177	18 844	9 994	21 806	12 351	4 898	5 463	12 850
Persons in households (dollars)	21 484	12 360	12 264	18 867	9 782	21 849	12 546	4 937	5 488	13 056
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	13 655	1 372	3 769	—	26 660	13 718	2 930	2 984	194	3 069
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	54 655	33 880	40 368	54 515	30 023	55 130	29 026	12 500	16 087	29 630
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	54 185	33 425	40 250	54 766	27 113	54 921	32 207	14 954	15 000	34 448
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	49 827	30 521	36 932	52 697	22 625	50 522	30 089	12 308	13 833	32 105
Married-couple families (dollars)	57 921	43 333	45 341	55 832	34 883	58 357	30 663	19 844	18 095	31 166
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	57 900	43 333	50 856	56 118	31 968	58 625	35 714	25 388	16 823	36 518
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	50 308	41 906	36 477	49 567	24 135	50 708	31 736	17 778	21 016	32 083
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	26 957	14 934	12 159	17 143	18 472	27 155	18 854	6 651	6 126	19 132
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 294	13 523	11 477	15 625	13 590	25 562	18 889	5 217	5 920	20 227
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 080	5 720	25 313	20 833	11 125	19 981	5 000—	5 000	5 122	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	18 979	5 000—	33 393	5 000—	5 000—	19 445	15 593	5 000—	6 024	16 356
1 worker (dollars)	44 051	21 563	11 750	50 671	19 386	44 858	22 926	10 731	12 955	24 538
2 or more workers (dollars)	58 955	43 996	46 705	59 695	36 629	59 382	36 987	24 801	24 647	37 318
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	60 318	47 937	50 285	62 873	41 168	60 621	38 132	25 821	25 000	38 449
Nonfamily households (dollars)	27 282	17 009	13 558	19 625	20 957	27 355	12 226	5 000—	6 667	12 592
Male householder (dollars)	33 857	17 566	14 875	19 821	21 471	34 091	19 777	5 000	8 714	20 000
Living alone (dollars)	30 837	18 750	13 250	18 690	17 926	30 970	17 768	5 000	6 529	18 259
65 years and over (dollars)	12 550	5 000—	—	55 482	5 000—	12 550	13 875	5 533	5 137	13 875
Female householder (dollars)	23 070	16 319	12 734	19 167	20 375	23 147	9 001	5 000—	5 000—	9 252
Living alone (dollars)	21 709	16 285	12 734	18 472	20 625	21 747	8 792	5 000—	5 000—	9 031
65 years and over (dollars)	9 710	5 222	11 250	5 000—	5 142	9 724	8 098	5 000—	5 000—	8 291
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	87 109	3 733	457	2 238	4 603	85 070	5 308	1 199	791	5 042
With earnings	81 324	3 333	443	2 109	4 380	79 338	3 758	700	668	3 549
Mean earnings (dollars)	56 287	35 696	32 866	62 629	35 392	56 697	30 960	16 629	20 259	31 413
With wage or salary income	79 037	3 271	440	2 070	4 299	77 090	3 377	661	631	3 198
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	53 907	35 049	31 257	59 167	34 296	54 304	27 800	17 133	19 605	28 139
With nonfarm self-employment income	14 152	330	91	328	522	13 914	978	89	100	911
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	21 901	11 429	9 325	29 035	13 676	21 926	15 980	3 406	11 617	16 093
With farm self-employment income	1 789	9	14	14	56	1 767	698	2	2	698
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	3 844	62 000	—2 999	6 000	7 823	3 874	9 796	6 000	200	9 796
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	43 764	558	155	1 272	821	43 210	2 544	84	50	2 518
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	5 898	3 290	1 525	4 088	5 691	5 877	8 050	3 378	1 744	8 101
With Social Security income	10 479	405	26	128	324	10 361	2 201	429	176	2 121
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 670	4 926	8 605	4 818	6 403	7 678	7 527	4 381	4 336	7 654
With public assistance income	1 641	392	20	48	191	1 559	203	256	105	184
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 596	3 431	668	2 312	3 791	3 507	3 724	2 486	2 524	3 924
With retirement income	6 698	232	52	45	191	6 596	723	122	40	713
Mean retirement income (dollars)	11 014	8 686	8 568	5 618	7 670	11 052	9 489	5 121	6 111	9 547
With other income	7 540	205	63	102	351	7 474	349	74	58	321
Mean other income (dollars)	5 017	3 678	1 518	3 708	4 378	5 021	6 896	2 557	3 681	7 036

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1081

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Comal County			Comanche County			Concho County		Cooke County	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	17 737	3 295	15 655	5 058	555	4 745	260	795	10 934	374
Less than \$5,000 -----	895	316	699	631	81	584	28	82	848	87
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1 592	466	1 313	828	101	784	76	155	1 371	80
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	1 660	427	1 370	703	73	668	40	122	1 173	48
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	3 195	760	2 732	1 106	126	1 032	55	168	2 006	81
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	2 979	632	2 586	1 126	126	677	39	106	1 868	35
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	3 232	431	2 958	582	37	550	14	97	1 924	22
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	2 671	231	2 514	276	11	269	8	40	1 251	21
\$75,000 or more -----	883	27	858	95	—	95	—	19	249	—
\$100,000 or more -----	630	5	625	86	—	86	—	6	244	—
Median (dollars) -----	30 378	19 853	31 598	17 662	16 442	17 659	12 667	17 048	25 273	11 923
Mean (dollars) -----	36 778	23 237	38 489	24 442	18 371	24 753	16 875	23 125	31 354	16 226
Families -----	13 517	2 846	11 738	3 639	470	3 378	212	544	8 122	227
Less than \$5,000 -----	391	250	242	205	50	177	18	30	345	47
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	671	331	475	417	84	382	63	61	580	41
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	1 030	389	756	510	71	471	27	77	721	21
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	2 358	683	1 944	942	131	862	46	132	1 537	62
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	2 367	569	2 025	617	98	565	41	90	1 567	31
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	2 805	393	2 565	519	32	492	11	89	1 826	13
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	2 452	199	2 318	266	4	266	6	40	1 116	12
\$75,000 or more -----	851	27	826	81	—	81	—	19	222	—
\$100,000 or more -----	592	5	587	82	—	82	—	6	208	—
Median (dollars) -----	34 739	20 828	36 959	21 724	16 744	22 064	14 375	22 667	30 417	15 388
Mean (dollars) -----	41 611	24 020	44 177	28 995	18 392	29 771	17 738	28 665	36 310	17 072
Married-couple families -----	12 067	2 151	10 715	3 288	370	3 068	172	462	7 116	60
Less than \$15,000 -----	1 547	600	1 139	936	145	856	76	137	1 231	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 986	548	1 658	845	100	777	40	106	1 264	15
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	2 112	443	1 854	573	89	528	41	73	1 402	18
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	2 599	350	2 393	513	32	486	9	81	1 726	7
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	2 402	186	2 272	260	4	260	6	40	1 074	12
\$75,000 or more -----	1 421	24	1 399	161	—	161	—	25	419	—
Female householder, no husband present -----	1 135	493	831	246	46	235	24	46	711	129
Less than \$5,000 -----	148	107	83	49	24	38	7	8	131	47
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	186	134	116	36	10	36	11	5	99	25
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	126	51	90	54	7	54	4	7	120	21
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	310	94	252	62	3	62	—	14	182	17
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	306	86	243	43	2	43	2	12	161	19
\$50,000 or more -----	59	21	47	2	—	2	—	—	18	—
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	16 743	3 561	14 438	4 461	735	4 056	526	669	9 821	292
Median income (dollars) -----	21 167	12 376	22 951	12 487	9 630	13 275	6 832	15 141	18 429	7 898
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	50.6	47.3	51.2	44.5	54.1	42.7	32.9	60.1	52.4	43.2
Median income (dollars) -----	28 384	19 137	30 488	19 257	11 674	20 672	11 375	19 750	25 566	14 762
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	15 724	3 079	13 690	4 363	383	4 175	199	669	9 252	339
Median income (dollars) -----	9 537	6 531	10 171	6 262	5 819	6 235	5 213	6 959	8 264	5 721
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	31.5	35.1	31.1	23.9	28.7	23.3	37.2	26.2	31.8	33.0
Median income (dollars) -----	17 739	13 192	18 846	12 982	9 423	13 614	7 500	12 212	16 180	15 000
Per capita income (dollars) -----	14 106	6 570	15 503	10 139	4 787	10 659	4 750	10 313	12 117	5 325
Persons in households (dollars) -----	14 212	6 599	15 623	10 305	4 870	10 824	4 714	10 473	12 251	6 212
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	7 905	4 147	8 692	3 922	777	4 313	4 851	3 609	4 468	410
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) -----	34 739	20 828	36 959	21 724	16 744	22 064	14 375	22 667	30 417	15 388
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	34 639	20 607	38 035	25 553	17 391	28 081	15 938	24 271	29 524	10 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	33 024	19 466	36 791	22 731	13 750	23 886	12 250	19 107	26 034	5 255
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	36 792	23 337	38 790	22 912	18 393	23 305	16 667	24 000	32 471	29 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	37 793	23 892	41 029	28 144	19 187	29 767	17 639	26 389	32 077	18 125
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	35 264	21 429	37 430	20 509	15 114	28 194	15 417	24 464	25 944	7 743
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	17 798	10 529	19 171	12 200	5 000—	12 614	6 304	16 875	15 199	7 901
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	15 270	7 412	16 978	12 266	5 641	13 438	6 027	13 750	12 112	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	6 827	5 886	6 591	5 425	5 000—	6 193	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) -----	22 200	6 173	23 540	12 221	5 000—	12 194	5 140	9 399	15 482	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) -----	28 990	13 050	31 728	18 651	11 292	19 096	9 178	20 667	23 346	11 406
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	40 980	27 250	44 028	28 771	22 500	29 456	19 375	30 139	37 663	25 074
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	42 487	29 598	45 127	30 134	22 188	31 074	22 500	30 179	38 790	33 333
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	14 705	10 492	14 885	7 715	7 332	7 698	8 955	8 242	10 794	7 407
Male householder (dollars) -----	20 153	16 776	20 221	12 386	7 482	12 462	10 179	16 406	16 719	12 727
Living alone (dollars) -----	20 337	17 031	20 248	11 250	5 400	11 833	8 187	15 938	15 078	12 727
65 years and over (dollars) -----	13 871	5 013	14 677	7 980	5 000—	7 980	5 000	13 750	8 761	—
Female householder (dollars) -----	11 935	5 823	12 316	6 514	5 000—	6 520	5 000—	6 965	8 712	5 957
Living alone (dollars) -----	11 338	5 788	11 691	6 289	5 000—	6 370	5 000—	6 822	8 311	5 761
65 years and over (dollars) -----	10 366	5 000—	10 674	5 612	5 000—	5 633	5 000	6 326	7 291	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	17 737	3 295	15 655	5 058	555	4 745	260	795	10 934	374
With earnings -----	13 715	2 967	11 833	3 429	495	3 151	233	554	8 398	260
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	34 771	23 217	36 535	25 751	18 459	26 245	17 124	23 729	31 013	19 435
With wage or salary income -----	12 824	2 859	11 041	2 963	487	2 685	206	428	7 759	260
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	33 297	22 806	34 892	22 676	18 655	22 953	15 513	18 475	28 964	19 205
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	3 179	355	2 935	785	28	781	39	125	1 399	6
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	15 169	10 368	15 471	14 748	1 428	14 782	11 590	12 223	19 911	10 000
With farm self-employment income -----	633	6	633	783	31	775	38	196	882	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	2 627	1	2 627	12 177	393	12 289	9 009	18 932	8 916	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	8 877	486	8 502	1 665	37	1 637	6	254	4 211	22
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	7 825	2 138	8 073	6 940	3 842	6 984	510	5 746	8 404	3 613
With Social Security income -----	5 787	654	5 346	2 231	107	2 192	62	379	3 666	108
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	7 805	5 503	7 957	7 007	4 418	7 041	3 520	6 442	7 757	4 623
With public assistance income -----	711	388	448	344	80	306	32	81	609	72
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	3 651	2 826	4 145	3 056	2 757	3 132	2 260	3 385	3 040	2 255
With retirement income -----	3 803	250	3 644	640	17	626	13	99	1 474	26
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	13 441	4 160	13 840	8 527	9 599	8 479	3 643	8 676	8 656	5 672
With other income -----	1 781	239	1 640	383	19	380	16	52	1 042	40
Mean other income (dollars) -----	3 994	3 798	4 126	4 268	3 161	4 270	3 530	3 929	3 775	3 165

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Cooke County—Con.		Coryell County					Crane County		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	307	10 804	13 298	2 280	229	1 093	12 916	1 133	379	1 103
Less than \$5,000	15	846	654	69	7	43	641	43	18	43
\$5,000 to \$9,999	37	1 366	977	85	42	61	969	134	55	128
\$10,000 to \$14,999	84	1 146	1 680	329	25	131	1 642	81	81	71
\$15,000 to \$24,999	76	1 974	3 625	881	70	431	3 428	137	75	126
\$25,000 to \$34,999	37	1 844	2 553	505	21	209	2 499	241	56	241
\$35,000 to \$49,999	46	1 890	2 253	291	40	174	2 195	215	74	212
\$50,000 to \$74,999	6	1 251	1 247	104	24	38	1 233	203	15	203
\$75,000 to \$99,999	6	243	172	16	—	6	172	46	—	46
\$100,000 or more	—	244	137	—	—	—	137	33	5	33
Median (dollars)	16 620	25 282	24 009	22 085	21 394	21 450	24 198	32 132	20 050	32 485
Mean (dollars)	21 887	31 393	28 171	24 646	24 224	24 035	28 331	35 318	24 400	35 775
Families	277	8 017	10 618	2 141	214	982	10 275	849	353	825
Less than \$5,000	15	343	232	62	7	45	225	10	18	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999	38	580	432	65	34	49	419	33	42	33
\$10,000 to \$14,999	77	701	1 291	323	25	120	1 253	40	81	30
\$15,000 to \$24,999	63	1 513	3 054	832	70	386	2 879	114	68	103
\$25,000 to \$34,999	26	1 548	2 149	480	21	196	2 101	189	50	189
\$35,000 to \$49,999	46	1 792	2 008	271	40	168	1 946	192	74	189
\$50,000 to \$74,999	6	1 116	1 147	92	17	12	1 147	192	15	192
\$75,000 to \$99,999	6	216	168	16	—	6	168	46	—	46
\$100,000 or more	—	208	137	—	—	—	137	33	5	33
Median (dollars)	15 966	30 448	26 238	22 117	21 442	21 208	26 542	38 819	20 069	40 022
Mean (dollars)	21 769	36 387	30 702	24 731	23 774	23 518	30 979	41 427	24 954	42 027
Married-couple families	217	7 028	9 426	1 859	146	828	9 130	782	293	758
Less than \$15,000	95	1 215	1 501	305	20	143	1 458	68	99	58
\$15,000 to \$24,999	48	1 247	2 673	734	48	314	2 525	75	61	64
\$25,000 to \$34,999	22	1 387	1 960	463	21	186	1 916	182	44	182
\$35,000 to \$49,999	46	1 692	1 881	255	40	167	1 820	192	69	189
\$50,000 to \$74,999	—	1 074	1 120	86	17	12	1 120	186	15	186
\$75,000 or more	6	413	291	16	—	6	291	79	5	79
Female householder, no husband present	18	709	932	236	68	103	901	61	32	61
Less than \$5,000	6	131	99	50	7	21	99	10	6	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999	10	99	117	44	19	13	109	5	12	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	120	178	51	20	5	176	—	8	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	182	298	58	22	60	281	39	—	39
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2	159	213	27	—	4	209	7	6	7
\$50,000 or more	—	18	27	6	—	—	27	—	—	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	438	9 647	17 907	5 544	325	2 031	17 263	994	431	964
Median income (dollars)	11 641	18 512	14 002	11 907	12 394	12 079	14 043	29 739	15 640	30 135
Percent year-round full-time workers	55.9	52.3	62.1	54.6	54.2	52.5	62.4	62.3	66.8	61.6
Females 15 years and over, with income	157	9 210	11 361	2 352	617	1 013	10 986	985	284	941
Median income (dollars)	8 271	8 290	8 143	6 689	8 132	6 264	8 124	9 461	4 189	9 806
Percent year-round full-time workers	27.4	31.9	33.7	33.2	44.9	32.0	33.4	34.0	28.2	34.1
Median income (dollars)	16 125	16 191	14 943	13 422	11 162	12 083	15 108	16 693	14 063	16 745
Per capita income (dollars)	5 334	12 209	9 639	6 949	10 574	6 253	9 841	12 693	6 016	13 251
Persons in households (dollars)	5 661	12 345	10 026	7 140	5 873	6 357	10 218	12 848	6 051	13 383
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	261	4 513	7 754	6 683	44 885	6 018	7 960	1 867	—	2 347
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	15 966	30 448	26 238	22 117	21 442	21 208	26 542	38 819	20 069	40 022
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 136	29 524	24 472	21 846	20 096	19 923	24 827	35 917	18 977	37 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	12 014	26 178	20 627	20 424	21 667	17 225	20 833	33 000	17 955	33 917
Married-couple families (dollars)	17 250	32 457	27 450	23 187	26 136	23 147	27 733	40 805	22 750	41 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 000	32 032	26 264	22 993	27 045	21 875	26 673	38 542	21 635	39 653
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 000	25 867	20 000	20 430	20 556	16 779	20 328	34 000	18 523	34 000
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 589	15 163	16 488	13 430	12 000	16 645	16 484	16 615	8 611	16 615
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 589	12 026	14 688	13 663	12 000	15 592	14 526	16 944	8 611	16 944
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	—	5 000—	15 069	15 417	—	5 000—	15 069	—	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000—	15 571	15 946	5 000—	5 089	5 000—	15 938	17 708	12 188	17 708
1 worker (dollars)	12 898	23 233	19 875	16 676	17 708	17 066	20 220	28 966	18 229	29 440
2 or more workers (dollars)	20 893	37 803	31 806	25 441	33 750	28 849	31 943	47 000	31 750	47 271
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	21 250	38 825	31 871	25 684	36 250	30 379	32 009	47 208	37 500	47 479
Nonfamily households (dollars)	16 500	10 752	14 251	19 375	9 392	19 375	14 102	11 538	12 500	12 115
Male householder	16 500	16 693	17 769	20 417	—	21 618	17 804	30 357	12 500	30 714
Living alone (dollars)	20 469	14 888	17 344	19 250	—	20 588	17 253	15 357	7 902	16 429
65 years and over (dollars)	33 750	8 570	8 315	5 000—	—	23 750	8 091	8 090	—	8 090
Female householder (dollars)	—	8 712	11 349	16 000	9 392	7 859	11 414	8 162	—	8 162
Living alone (dollars)	—	8 311	10 647	16 250	9 392	7 859	10 713	7 842	—	7 842
65 years and over (dollars)	—	7 291	6 874	6 667	55 482	12 625	6 874	5 789	—	5 789
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	307	10 804	13 298	2 280	229	1 093	12 916	1 133	379	1 103
With earnings	292	8 273	11 562	2 188	212	1 040	11 213	876	365	846
Mean earnings (dollars)	21 856	31 054	25 716	23 812	21 219	23 925	25 808	36 793	23 707	37 460
With wage or salary income	284	7 642	11 055	2 182	202	1 011	10 714	833	365	803
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	19 585	29 047	24 702	23 667	20 941	24 153	24 760	34 771	23 448	35 409
With nonfarm self-employment income	23	1 376	1 572	94	31	50	1 556	148	28	145
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	34 122	19 673	12 113	4 906	8 657	9 003	12 146	22 036	3 373	22 430
With farm self-employment income	7	882	617	—	—	1	617	6	—	6
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	5 000	8 916	8 445	—	—	13 000	8 445	900	—	900
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	28	4 190	4 298	277	76	169	4 252	401	40	398
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	701	8 442	4 448	1 482	2 720	883	4 480	4 105	1 388	4 126
With Social Security income	17	3 661	2 684	69	44	66	2 662	358	23	358
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 025	7 755	6 214	3 841	3 015	3 053	6 228	8 697	6 676	8 697
With public assistance income	26	609	541	84	23	40	525	27	40	27
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 791	3 040	2 787	1 944	4 279	3 528	2 780	2 617	2 455	2 617
With retirement income	10	1 474	2 865	181	28	80	2 826	223	18	223
Mean retirement income (dollars)	13 920	8 656	10 361	10 650	13 004	6 733	10 386	12 352	4 998	12 352
With other income	18	1 035	2 399	288	33	164	2 343	68	46	63
Mean other income (dollars)	2 577	3 758	4 294	4 600	7 480	2 180	4 310	2 935	4 291	2 978

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1083

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Crockett County		Crosby County			Culberson County	Dallam County			Dallas County	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin		White	Black
INCOME IN 1989											
Households	648	773	2 098	744	1 639	700	369	1 771		511 943	127 293
Less than \$5,000	129	38	154	70	108	75	39	146		17 786	17 122
\$5,000 to \$9,999	134	68	396	134	310	185	82	247		27 560	14 551
\$10,000 to \$14,999	117	78	300	184	200	120	85	250		33 739	14 565
\$15,000 to \$24,999	107	161	473	227	325	215	71	382		85 278	27 820
\$25,000 to \$34,999	101	108	307	92	260	37	74	367		85 002	20 278
\$35,000 to \$49,999	37	121	225	29	200	45	18	218		98 563	18 195
\$50,000 to \$74,999	23	122	162	5	158	13	—	112		91 171	11 283
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	48	50	3	47	10	—	39		35 287	2 535
\$100,000 or more	—	29	31	—	31	—	—	10		37 557	944
Median (dollars)	12 243	28 512	18 730	14 437	20 732	14 176	14 173	20 743		35 785	20 833
Mean (dollars)	16 159	38 799	26 614	16 321	29 355	16 829	16 537	24 548		48 132	25 629
Families	483	585	1 541	686	1 121	572	308	1 247		325 811	90 459
Less than \$5,000	68	35	55	51	23	58	34	65		6 113	10 884
\$5,000 to \$9,999	71	14	177	120	103	123	39	94		8 788	9 088
\$10,000 to \$14,999	89	58	228	180	129	88	82	123		15 325	9 698
\$15,000 to \$24,999	94	131	412	208	274	208	71	317		42 351	18 546
\$25,000 to \$34,999	101	66	257	90	212	37	64	304		49 017	14 470
\$35,000 to \$49,999	37	109	191	29	166	45	18	190		68 831	14 723
\$50,000 to \$74,999	23	104	142	5	138	3	—	105		73 210	9 851
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	48	48	3	45	10	—	39		29 793	2 338
\$100,000 or more	—	20	31	—	31	—	—	10		32 383	861
Median (dollars)	16 089	33 083	21 806	14 692	25 916	15 664	14 962	25 515		43 383	22 923
Mean (dollars)	19 245	39 801	31 037	16 824	36 112	17 803	17 674	28 962		57 159	28 152
Married-couple families	363	498	1 346	587	981	406	181	1 098		269 737	46 033
Less than \$15,000	145	65	365	285	201	137	66	218		17 540	7 551
\$15,000 to \$24,999	64	95	358	195	223	188	59	261		28 698	7 902
\$25,000 to \$34,999	94	60	221	72	186	23	38	290		37 308	8 463
\$35,000 to \$49,999	37	109	184	28	160	45	18	183		58 980	10 668
\$50,000 to \$74,999	23	101	141	4	137	3	—	99		67 568	8 606
\$75,000 or more	—	68	77	3	74	10	—	47		59 643	2 843
Female householder, no husband present	90	53	138	75	96	125	92	134		41 804	37 879
Less than \$5,000	37	—	19	25	6	32	24	33		2 690	8 543
\$5,000 to \$9,999	12	—	20	15	11	53	8	15		3 163	5 667
\$10,000 to \$14,999	12	21	28	14	18	30	34	10		4 280	5 351
\$15,000 to \$24,999	22	23	40	12	38	10	—	56		10 362	8 965
\$25,000 to \$49,999	7	6	29	8	21	—	20	16		16 510	8 079
\$50,000 or more	—	3	2	1	2	—	—	4		4 799	1 274
Males 15 years and over, with income	562	732	1 860	835	1 344	712	291	1 456		457 423	102 580
Median income (dollars)	11 771	22 462	15 190	10 349	17 387	10 201	12 940	17 094		25 032	13 529
Percent year-round full-time workers	59.8	63.5	58.5	54.0	59.7	37.2	61.9	61.9		61.2	49.6
Median income (dollars)	14 444	31 424	19 443	13 574	22 346	12 449	15 052	21 750		31 975	20 828
Females 15 years and over, with income	340	605	1 854	644	1 434	586	378	1 317		436 801	122 549
Median income (dollars)	5 786	7 526	6 324	3 562	7 179	5 214	5 868	7 664		15 587	10 710
Percent year-round full-time workers	37.6	36.0	29.5	23.4	31.7	24.9	24.3	28.9		44.4	43.2
Median income (dollars)	10 455	18 250	12 196	10 382	13 000	8 571	11 087	13 448		22 823	17 768
Per capita income (dollars)	5 191	15 406	9 842	3 935	12 723	4 976	5 309	10 348		19 965	8 954
Persons in households (dollars)	5 247	15 548	9 861	3 938	12 808	4 976	5 309	10 394		20 124	9 002
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	914	7 669	8 801	2 812	9 363	—	—	505		8 979	6 208
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS											
Family type and presence of own children:											
Families (dollars)	16 089	33 083	21 806	14 692	25 916	15 664	14 962	25 515		43 383	22 923
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 955	28 365	21 492	15 299	27 257	16 737	14 464	25 826		41 657	21 591
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	12 679	30 417	19 180	14 786	26 406	16 638	17 019	22 348		39 141	19 380
Married-couple families (dollars)	19 036	38 981	23 106	15 360	27 217	17 961	20 625	26 591		47 836	33 714
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 429	39 423	23 347	16 012	30 114	19 145	21 307	27 400		47 046	35 175
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 574	23 929	16 827	14 063	24 250	16 875	16 563	21 125		42 771	31 756
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	7 778	16 719	15 217	8 745	16 548	6 931	12 500	16 184		25 379	14 273
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000—	23 750	11 250	10 938	11 818	5 969	10 982	5 845		21 605	11 843
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 360	—	12 083	18 125	12 292	5 000	28 750	5 000—		18 020	8 528
Workers in family in 1989:											
No workers (dollars)	5 000—	13 750	9 280	5 560	11 417	5 000—	10 268	11 154		21 436	5 000—
1 worker (dollars)	12 900	22 841	18 368	11 936	21 307	11 435	13 438	22 270		31 743	14 967
2 or more workers (dollars)	30 677	41 042	27 077	18 537	31 750	20 443	21 298	27 338		50 027	35 220
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	31 250	41 667	28 689	19 038	34 479	21 250	17 426	28 250		52 244	40 083
Nonfamily households (dollars)	5 941	19 063	8 429	6 820	8 648	7 974	6 671	10 658		24 516	15 169
Male householder (dollars)	7 000	27 143	11 838	14 167	12 426	9 887	25 417	15 341		28 562	16 914
Living alone (dollars)	6 894	27 039	11 029	15 208	11 324	8 613	26 042	14 474		25 898	15 680
65 years and over (dollars)	5 144	15 833	7 558	5 000—	7 920	—	—	8 374		16 977	5 760
Female householder (dollars)	5 000—	9 101	7 599	5 000—	7 712	5 410	5 300	8 187		21 605	12 925
Living alone (dollars)	5 000—	8 889	7 467	5 000—	7 573	5 016	5 300	8 187		20 298	11 720
65 years and over (dollars)	5 000—	8 320	7 143	5 000—	7 143	5 217	5 000	7 843		12 059	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households	648	773	2 098	744	1 639	700	369	1 771		511 943	127 293
With earnings	519	637	1 619	667	1 215	594	320	1 378		450 023	109 453
Mean earnings (dollars)	18 374	32 982	27 879	16 261	31 502	16 736	16 341	24 978		46 300	27 348
With wage or salary income	489	542	1 447	659	1 049	594	314	1 189		433 374	107 674
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	16 663	29 425	23 691	15 541	26 644	16 356	15 863	21 682		43 521	26 904
With nonfarm self-employment income	81	131	243	40	217	57	35	305		77 806	7 652
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	16 146	18 760	19 841	12 056	20 302	3 961	6 947	11 974		24 830	12 319
With farm self-employment income	8	70	314	15	302	—	3	260		5 891	424
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	10 000	37 200	19 215	8 175	19 600	—	1 650	19 185		7 384	4 960
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	43	353	450	21	429	18	14	573		232 055	12 638
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 494	14 832	7 332	2 064	7 590	226	130	6 580		9 194	2 346
With Social Security income	132	270	725	106	658	162	67	533		97 011	19 698
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 419	8 161	7 304	5 369	7 535	7 437	9 768	7 383		8 240	5 467
With public assistance income	47	26	154	136	56	94	45	65		13 418	15 808
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 610	3 080	3 424	2 893	4 704	2 171	1 835	2 919		3 547	2 556
With retirement income	32	92	147	15	137	70	14	128		59 081	8 283
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 232	13 239	7 971	4 922	8 134	4 627	2 115	6 586		10 753	6 539
With other income	43	77	112	69	63	58	34	104		41 812	11 282
Mean other income (dollars)	1 783	3 179	3 626	3 140	3 904	1 763	3 083	3 043		4 526	3 302

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Dallas County—Con.				Dawson County			Deaf Smith County		
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	3 574	15 626	78 761	479 155	3 777	1 623	3 205	5 057	2 416	3 702
Less than \$5,000	181	1 118	5 183	16 117	350	403	223	432	304	289
\$5,000 to \$9,999	313	793	6 521	24 955	433	257	301	540	425	291
\$10,000 to \$14,999	472	1 180	8 685	30 320	484	316	381	712	475	406
\$15,000 to \$24,999	784	2 717	20 106	77 240	802	404	660	1 050	607	720
\$25,000 to \$34,999	540	2 671	14 970	78 938	581	125	544	769	321	590
\$35,000 to \$49,999	768	3 315	13 318	92 791	537	102	514	694	210	580
\$50,000 to \$74,999	386	2 456	7 528	87 444	355	16	347	577	51	566
\$75,000 or more	56	824	1 544	34 357	133	—	133	96	17	79
\$100,000 or more	74	552	906	36 993	102	—	102	187	6	181
Median (dollars)	25 617	31 992	24 357	36 515	22 417	12 070	25 656	22 686	15 055	26 888
Mean (dollars)	31 694	38 116	29 182	49 244	30 853	14 262	33 970	30 806	18 494	35 348
Families	2 206	12 171	64 456	299 864	2 789	1 406	2 269	3 964	2 166	2 771
Less than \$5,000	112	641	4 180	4 814	167	292	51	223	135	135
\$5,000 to \$9,999	176	443	5 324	6 754	189	203	88	346	377	112
\$10,000 to \$14,999	248	790	7 573	12 466	318	283	225	495	403	242
\$15,000 to \$24,999	420	1 938	16 367	36 166	608	392	466	808	576	499
\$25,000 to \$34,999	334	2 100	11 894	44 412	472	134	435	657	327	483
\$35,000 to \$49,999	503	2 815	10 930	64 195	513	86	490	628	189	521
\$50,000 to \$74,999	302	2 233	6 066	70 226	321	16	313	540	45	535
\$75,000 or more	37	770	1 307	28 978	114	—	114	96	17	79
\$100,000 or more	74	441	815	31 853	87	—	87	171	6	165
Median (dollars)	30 965	35 909	24 148	45 193	27 180	13 590	32 583	26 201	16 100	32 244
Mean (dollars)	35 788	41 137	29 358	59 279	35 337	15 177	40 249	34 018	19 229	40 404
Married-couple families	1 548	10 200	48 639	249 787	2 464	1 088	2 081	3 416	1 661	2 479
Less than \$15,000	279	1 317	10 414	13 783	503	526	297	740	656	350
\$15,000 to \$24,999	235	1 547	12 000	24 068	514	352	398	704	470	440
\$25,000 to \$34,999	206	1 808	9 247	33 771	430	116	400	604	299	450
\$35,000 to \$49,999	442	2 374	9 485	54 920	505	84	482	584	168	483
\$50,000 to \$74,999	296	1 992	5 537	64 845	311	10	303	534	45	529
\$75,000 or more	90	1 162	1 956	58 400	201	—	201	250	23	227
Female householder, no husband present	509	1 205	9 187	38 190	226	247	112	406	419	215
Less than \$5,000	79	219	1 392	2 220	74	158	21	107	152	32
\$5,000 to \$9,999	45	92	1 422	2 582	32	31	14	83	79	35
\$10,000 to \$14,999	74	68	1 566	3 667	42	36	13	101	86	63
\$15,000 to \$24,999	163	251	2 444	9 525	56	12	49	60	85	36
\$25,000 to \$49,999	146	371	2 065	15 562	22	10	15	42	17	36
\$50,000 or more	2	204	298	4 634	—	—	—	13	—	13
Males 15 years and over, with income	3 443	16 761	99 785	417 006	3 307	1 651	2 706	4 735	2 609	3 318
Median income (dollars)	16 114	17 409	12 409	26 274	18 232	9 737	21 202	17 872	11 192	21 437
Percent year-round full-time workers	53.8	61.2	52.7	61.8	50.6	38.6	56.6	58.2	46.9	61.3
Median income (dollars)	22 562	23 261	17 205	33 112	25 896	14 589	26 933	22 971	16 500	26 475
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 988	13 645	64 778	409 228	3 030	1 064	2 666	4 150	2 029	3 061
Median income (dollars)	12 085	12 194	9 416	16 057	8 107	4 196	9 205	6 656	4 161	7 908
Percent year-round full-time workers	47.2	47.7	42.4	44.4	26.3	18.0	26.2	27.9	19.2	29.9
Median income (dollars)	18 235	19 136	14 807	23 368	13 647	8 194	14 523	13 375	11 314	14 469
Per capita income (dollars)	11 533	12 035	7 635	21 213	12 131	3 957	14 503	10 715	4 711	13 901
Persons in households (dollars)	11 625	12 101	7 647	21 391	12 116	3 829	14 586	10 764	4 713	14 026
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	7 733	4 485	6 002	9 230	13 436	35 000	6 862	6 549	4 551	6 070
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	30 965	35 909	24 148	45 193	27 180	13 590	32 583	26 201	16 100	32 244
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 468	35 994	22 779	44 198	26 484	14 345	32 831	23 224	15 681	30 867
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 136	31 941	20 995	41 796	26 504	11 875	30 690	20 139	15 127	26 176
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 000	37 830	26 832	49 500	30 919	15 562	33 991	28 511	18 362	34 980
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 615	38 786	25 604	49 777	29 764	16 493	34 246	26 050	17 609	32 778
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 386	29 921	21 487	45 297	32 417	18 125	31 417	22 679	17 404	30 469
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 723	23 191	15 676	26 093	10 530	5 000—	16 250	11 121	8 074	13 875
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 663	17 225	13 222	22 397	6 276	5 000—	18 250	7 812	6 946	12 695
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	16 534	11 311	18 566	5 565	5 000—	5 000—	7 470	5 000	14 063
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	10 478	5 000—	5 000—	22 249	13 728	5 000—	15 950	11 437	5 000—	14 875
1 worker (dollars)	17 141	24 167	15 178	33 763	24 018	12 361	29 018	18 724	12 394	24 479
2 or more workers (dollars)	37 965	41 110	30 655	51 392	34 252	19 187	39 844	33 608	22 123	39 137
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	39 144	41 760	32 892	53 372	35 490	20 135	40 184	34 354	22 146	39 288
Nonfamily households (dollars)	18 241	19 604	19 718	24 681	11 626	5 000—	12 231	12 070	7 900	13 324
Male householder (dollars)	16 611	19 944	20 660	28 987	14 868	5 176	16 833	18 229	11 128	19 432
Living alone (dollars)	15 871	19 542	17 817	26 141	14 474	5 127	16 333	18 144	10 884	19 470
65 years and over (dollars)	11 133	9 458	8 201	17 245	11 591	5 000—	12 917	11 250	5 115	16 094
Female householder (dollars)	22 589	18 730	17 490	21 681	10 812	5 000—	11 071	9 887	5 000—	10 704
Living alone (dollars)	18 984	17 643	15 008	20 395	10 656	5 000—	10 893	9 395	5 000—	10 410
65 years and over (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	5 230	12 163	9 034	5 000—	9 439	8 057	5 162	8 711
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	3 574	15 626	78 761	479 155	3 777	1 623	3 205	5 057	2 416	3 702
With earnings	3 252	14 753	74 497	418 996	2 892	1 273	2 444	4 145	2 171	2 941
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 526	38 210	29 287	47 375	30 890	15 640	33 965	31 118	18 687	36 166
With wage or salary income	3 171	14 100	73 045	402 963	2 514	1 197	2 094	3 834	2 115	2 663
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	30 714	36 844	28 457	44 510	26 349	14 836	28 992	26 108	18 011	29 667
With nonfarm self-employment income	406	2 129	6 756	74 495	560	109	503	886	215	747
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	12 748	20 475	14 717	25 131	19 228	16 330	20 262	16 239	10 254	17 504
With farm self-employment income	21	131	544	5 714	512	63	479	493	51	460
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—2 280	4 706	6 822	7 408	24 072	5 901	25 283	29 404	5 353	31 056
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	866	5 284	9 490	226 632	1 510	78	1 475	1 601	161	1 507
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 044	3 490	2 849	9 334	8 105	2 077	8 226	7 898	1 958	8 228
With Social Security income	516	806	6 549	94 058	1 411	362	1 280	1 421	385	1 205
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 083	4 346	5 578	8 312	7 437	4 244	7 677	6 736	4 726	7 163
With public assistance income	185	637	3 976	11 895	232	258	132	456	342	224
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 251	3 917	2 724	3 676	3 341	2 337	3 686	2 608	2 546	2 709
With retirement income	236	416	3 084	57 540	362	75	329	388	111	329
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 455	7 751	6 913	10 836	7 284	9 559	7 241	5 743	2 310	6 433
With other income	466	943	5 170	39 761	339	156	289	394	344	246
Mean other income (dollars)	4 402	4 476	4 048	4 554	3 112	1 409	3 573	2 970	2 468	3 013

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1085

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Denton County						DeWitt County			
	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	91 624	4 863	637	2 017	5 551	89 026	5 693	793	1 374	5 021
Less than \$5,000	3 619	574	9	257	283	3 481	750	219	333	574
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4 669	404	37	151	427	4 516	762	205	227	675
\$10,000 to \$14,999	5 534	609	76	99	628	5 317	714	116	210	619
\$15,000 to \$24,999	13 208	846	105	203	1 087	12 730	1 097	134	261	975
\$25,000 to \$34,999	14 446	787	98	252	971	14 012	871	66	159	791
\$35,000 to \$49,999	19 017	790	119	421	1 112	18 459	835	25	132	763
\$50,000 to \$74,999	19 659	626	142	440	826	19 190	485	16	52	445
\$75,000 to \$99,999	7 166	171	38	130	136	7 073	89	—	—	89
\$100,000 or more	4 306	56	13	64	81	4 248	90	12	—	90
Median (dollars)	38 054	24 977	34 261	36 418	28 585	38 258	20 311	8 934	12 318	21 128
Mean (dollars)	44 110	29 771	38 922	38 922	32 469	44 344	26 298	28 064	16 868	27 379
Families	63 251	2 968	502	1 445	4 154	61 320	4 019	497	1 142	3 475
Less than \$5,000	865	249	—	82	166	774	237	78	211	146
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 319	166	8	65	197	1 242	319	110	171	254
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 216	242	39	61	427	2 079	488	94	193	392
\$15,000 to \$24,999	6 736	452	76	112	788	6 398	825	103	231	718
\$25,000 to \$34,999	9 190	454	91	194	728	8 861	743	59	163	666
\$35,000 to \$49,999	15 132	635	98	332	941	14 684	765	25	128	697
\$50,000 to \$74,999	17 319	551	142	409	707	16 956	475	16	45	435
\$75,000 to \$99,999	6 487	163	35	126	143	6 387	89	—	—	89
\$100,000 or more	3 987	56	13	64	57	3 939	78	12	—	78
Median (dollars)	45 946	33 381	42 586	45 838	31 608	46 253	26 434	13 420	14 863	28 111
Mean (dollars)	51 956	36 562	44 239	46 995	35 202	52 368	31 966	40 007	18 517	33 738
Married-couple families	55 428	1 894	436	1 330	3 423	53 857	3 561	262	883	3 124
Less than \$15,000	2 673	133	37	157	478	2 490	776	134	363	598
\$15,000 to \$24,999	4 698	224	33	91	619	4 456	739	62	198	652
\$25,000 to \$34,999	7 501	358	84	186	561	7 247	707	33	162	630
\$35,000 to \$49,999	13 759	460	96	325	867	13 372	709	21	115	654
\$50,000 to \$74,999	16 563	515	141	388	701	16 203	465	12	45	425
\$75,000 or more	10 234	204	45	183	197	10 089	165	—	—	165
Female householder, no husband present	5 779	883	57	45	440	5 544	290	195	197	216
Less than \$5,000	408	184	—	13	55	386	55	54	98	37
\$5,000 to \$9,999	358	134	—	11	37	344	63	29	43	46
\$10,000 to \$14,999	580	148	7	—	115	523	54	30	25	35
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 659	215	41	10	107	1 590	55	41	30	35
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2 283	165	5	4	120	2 216	61	25	1	61
\$50,000 or more	491	37	4	7	6	485	2	16	—	2
Males 15 years and over, with income	86 433	4 090	622	2 099	6 437	83 425	4 925	612	1 269	4 309
Median income (dollars)	26 404	16 576	17 750	19 326	13 982	26 745	15 534	6 405	9 803	16 522
Percent year-round full-time workers	64.5	54.3	56.9	57.1	57.6	64.6	44.4	28.8	40.4	45.2
Median income (dollars)	32 990	28 325	26 719	29 630	21 237	33 395	22 708	11 649	16 156	23 633
Females 15 years and over, with income	81 480	4 829	677	1 930	4 899	79 105	4 862	740	1 212	4 297
Median income (dollars)	14 098	10 160	15 045	13 772	9 807	14 269	7 060	4 982	4 521	7 503
Percent year-round full-time workers	44.6	39.4	50.2	47.5	43.6	44.6	25.2	25.0	25.0	24.8
Median income (dollars)	21 852	19 531	23 245	20 778	16 322	21 966	13 227	10 651	10 495	13 476
Per capita income (dollars)	16 831	10 691	14 040	12 278	9 674	17 061	10 491	8 573	5 049	11 305
Persons in households (dollars)	17 180	11 420	14 179	12 548	9 764	17 425	10 687	8 634	5 067	11 547
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 678	2 453	6 088	2 460	5 940	3 455	4 148	4 559	2 056	4 236
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	45 946	33 381	42 586	45 838	31 608	46 253	26 434	13 420	14 863	28 111
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 936	32 973	35 750	46 123	30 331	46 311	29 518	11 343	14 408	31 913
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	43 424	29 621	35 500	41 117	28 487	43 977	27 246	5 823	12 333	30 486
Married-couple families (dollars)	48 842	42 218	44 914	46 529	35 811	49 173	28 026	14 625	18 627	29 961
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 337	45 186	42 222	46 563	33 750	49 814	31 531	14 625	18 750	33 268
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	45 380	43 971	53 003	37 250	30 743	45 779	30 160	15 156	19 911	30 984
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	24 319	14 215	23 750	8 927	15 756	24 569	12 250	12 578	5 031	13 333
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 640	13 147	23 529	5 909	13 415	22 870	8 378	5 000—	5 000—	7 731
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 923	12 300	—	—	10 956	20 123	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	20 949	5 000—	25 750	5 000—	5 000—	21 518	12 047	6 028	5 031	13 046
1 worker (dollars)	34 342	16 929	23 375	41 548	16 080	34 922	20 951	8 455	10 828	23 841
2 or more workers (dollars)	50 248	41 389	43 879	48 480	37 512	50 524	33 687	21 458	26 083	34 555
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	51 433	47 049	45 114	49 202	41 019	51 680	33 812	19 130	27 111	34 230
Nonfamily households (dollars)	21 468	15 540	11 756	11 645	16 984	21 473	7 994	5 172	5 000—	8 563
Male householder (dollars)	25 407	17 996	10 921	11 964	19 597	25 372	10 259	5 865	5 815	10 850
Living alone (dollars)	23 870	17 651	8 819	19 750	20 085	23 851	9 855	5 808	5 736	10 500
65 years and over (dollars)	16 506	11 250	—	11 250	21 250	16 193	7 066	6 231	5 000—	7 120
Female householder (dollars)	18 420	12 951	12 446	10 750	14 734	18 507	7 261	5 000—	5 000—	7 658
Living alone (dollars)	17 358	12 880	20 119	21 667	12 386	17 464	6 980	5 000—	5 000—	7 407
65 years and over (dollars)	10 986	5 367	48 750	16 250	5 000—	11 130	6 385	5 000—	5 000—	6 737
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	91 624	4 863	637	2 017	5 551	89 026	5 693	793	1 374	5 021
With earnings	85 040	4 531	610	1 872	5 314	82 601	3 924	528	1 002	3 455
Mean earnings (dollars)	43 161	30 482	37 438	39 622	32 319	43 371	27 056	36 567	18 696	27 801
With wage or salary income	82 278	4 447	578	1 801	5 236	79 899	3 522	492	970	3 067
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	41 720	30 090	37 407	38 306	31 171	41 914	26 297	38 719	18 452	27 070
With nonfarm self-employment income	14 329	362	99	249	706	14 000	762	51	137	697
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	15 824	10 888	12 056	20 812	11 912	15 901	12 962	5 055	6 020	13 426
With farm self-employment income	1 817	36	4	14	38	1 794	718	—	8	714
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	6 067	10 039	5 500	173	3 273	6 109	5 117	—	1 276	5 142
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	40 462	739	179	811	1 093	39 727	2 441	63	137	2 371
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	4 339	1 213	4 410	2 636	2 855	4 350	7 217	2 467	2 151	7 379
With Social Security income	11 050	440	42	56	301	10 888	2 398	367	425	2 181
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 563	5 273	6 882	3 293	5 172	7 604	6 594	4 446	5 377	6 720
With public assistance income	1 728	266	38	31	182	1 639	463	218	357	330
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 746	2 577	4 090	2 967	2 113	3 826	2 420	2 403	2 250	2 441
With retirement income	6 906	245	43	59	155	6 819	793	76	120	731
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 466	8 028	13 485	12 380	8 009	10 497	8 766	5 610	5 735	8 913
With other income	8 124	352	53	98	485	7 841	506	91	141	485
Mean other income (dollars)	4 090	2 264	2 695	12 132	4 517	4 058	4 041	2 312	2 640	4 015

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Dimmit County			Duval County			Eastland County		Ector County	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	2 292	2 406	608	3 457	3 576	659	354	6 920	34 687	1 978
Less than \$5,000 -----	390	498	67	722	840	82	24	856	2 398	488
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	482	618	57	608	622	102	77	1 448	3 407	418
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	391	458	63	474	518	100	73	1 005	3 946	210
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	450	441	136	703	754	117	105	1 484	7 018	404
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	230	205	75	401	407	67	66	853	6 082	250
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	146	138	44	262	252	68	—	683	5 830	123
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	142	42	105	199	140	78	4	450	4 027	64
\$75,000 or more -----	52	—	52	37	20	17	2	88	1 112	16
\$100,000 or more -----	9	6	9	51	23	28	3	53	867	5
Median (dollars) -----	13 183	10 815	22 935	14 093	12 778	20 026	15 268	15 766	25 861	11 687
Mean (dollars) -----	19 664	14 544	32 860	22 735	19 393	31 970	17 774	21 648	32 546	16 717
Families -----	1 885	2 048	464	2 708	2 910	447	276	4 752	25 414	1 419
Less than \$5,000 -----	239	348	26	413	485	40	17	268	1 356	303
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	381	519	26	413	493	33	60	635	1 533	279
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	323	399	47	424	486	69	55	697	2 315	144
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	405	426	100	616	689	90	87	1 193	4 837	301
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	205	191	64	354	347	60	50	783	4 869	227
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	138	122	44	241	244	55	—	616	5 100	80
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	133	37	96	179	129	69	4	428	3 651	64
\$75,000 or more -----	52	—	52	37	20	17	—	84	1 004	16
\$100,000 or more -----	9	6	9	31	17	14	3	48	749	5
Median (dollars) -----	14 991	11 677	31 196	16 503	14 896	23 937	15 789	20 588	30 363	14 276
Mean (dollars) -----	21 596	15 358	38 891	23 849	20 447	35 617	18 169	26 512	36 380	18 589
Married-couple families -----	1 519	1 583	396	2 036	2 072	382	228	4 160	21 224	659
Less than \$15,000 -----	671	884	73	789	868	124	102	1 231	3 183	200
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	359	357	92	498	532	67	72	1 048	3 905	175
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	190	184	56	314	304	52	47	739	4 237	137
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	121	115	34	202	209	46	—	592	4 712	78
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	117	37	80	165	122	62	4	418	3 511	53
\$75,000 or more -----	61	6	61	68	37	31	3	132	1 676	16
Female householder, no husband present -----	295	400	39	530	647	48	42	412	3 114	672
Less than \$5,000 -----	123	186	8	223	265	7	4	69	672	219
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	69	102	5	97	124	4	10	145	438	157
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	41	45	5	50	76	5	12	35	550	87
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	40	60	6	95	116	23	13	116	721	108
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	7	7	—	58	66	2	3	43	645	85
\$50,000 or more -----	15	—	15	7	—	7	—	4	88	16
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	2 297	2 445	571	3 023	3 180	587	392	5 777	30 465	1 324
Median income (dollars) -----	8 499	6 417	20 708	11 221	9 781	17 452	10 466	12 937	20 776	10 076
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	33.7	27.7	52.2	39.7	36.4	50.4	50.3	42.9	53.8	37.8
Median income (dollars) -----	19 156	14 771	27 895	19 123	16 528	32 279	13 681	22 186	28 086	18 537
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	1 992	2 158	456	2 724	2 825	514	214	6 083	27 472	1 728
Median income (dollars) -----	4 718	4 040	9 655	4 691	4 406	6 938	4 591	6 095	9 547	6 198
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	16.1	12.8	25.2	16.7	16.4	23.9	35.5	22.8	35.4	30.3
Median income (dollars) -----	12 571	11 301	25 602	12 474	11 954	12 062	9 722	12 783	17 496	13 177
Per capita income (dollars) -----	5 955	3 955	13 016	7 847	6 165	13 884	4 586	9 205	12 411	5 957
Persons in households (dollars) -----	5 984	3 966	13 016	7 721	6 171	13 197	4 736	9 391	12 470	6 059
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	2 462	2 462	—	48 000	1 543	48 000	1 831	4 608	4 501	1 081
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) -----	14 991	11 677	31 196	16 503	14 896	23 937	15 789	20 588	30 363	14 276
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	15 690	12 891	32 452	17 315	15 120	32 250	16 125	24 820	29 310	11 619
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	17 017	13 517	30 268	17 567	16 354	21 875	17 000	21 827	24 818	10 565
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	16 485	13 360	31 447	20 407	17 977	25 000	17 500	22 377	32 918	22 336
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	17 364	14 940	36 786	21 417	18 904	34 000	17 500	28 144	32 980	22 813
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	19 625	17 708	24 479	13 750	16 437	6 969	11 250	20 294	27 076	19 702
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	6 154	5 376	20 625	6 540	6 706	19 318	12 500	9 513	14 084	8 135
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	18 295	13 750	7 325	12 385	5 805
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 000—	13 250	5 000—	5 000—	18 750	11 250	5 531	8 904	5 383
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) -----	5 903	5 353	10 625	5 895	5 565	12 000	5 941	11 815	14 708	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) -----	13 081	10 394	29 861	14 060	13 440	16 500	11 615	17 042	22 877	10 282
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	20 789	17 227	51 549	28 489	24 369	39 107	23 782	30 405	39 395	26 356
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	24 152	19 591	54 089	29 187	25 313	43 214	23 429	30 925	41 005	28 750
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	6 155	5 212	10 000	5 629	5 000—	9 377	12 083	7 077	14 848	6 890
Male householder -----	7 279	5 928	9 233	6 061	5 000—	14 875	12 206	10 365	19 266	10 365
Living alone (dollars) -----	6 808	5 274	9 233	5 206	5 000—	13 750	11 818	9 893	18 358	11 198
65 years and over (dollars) -----	6 061	5 559	18 194	5 000—	5 000—	14 875	10 417	8 230	11 763	5 000—
Female householder (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 000—	10 294	5 500	5 000—	7 211	10 000	6 339	12 296	5 419
Living alone (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 000—	10 735	5 442	5 000—	6 817	8 915	6 250	11 827	5 151
65 years and over (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 000—	11 471	5 000—	5 000—	6 210	7 743	6 221	8 742	5 481
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	2 292	2 406	608	3 457	3 576	659	354	6 920	34 687	1 978
With earnings -----	1 731	1 836	435	2 380	2 532	437	327	4 646	28 677	1 499
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	20 308	15 600	33 335	21 451	18 858	28 541	16 471	22 818	32 026	18 661
With wage or salary income -----	1 652	1 773	403	2 246	2 424	400	324	4 192	27 593	1 494
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	19 121	15 221	30 552	20 258	17 697	28 871	16 386	20 673	31 052	18 208
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	227	188	80	271	246	56	7	912	4 251	68
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	14 339	8 338	24 209	9 720	10 317	4 793	10 694	14 054	14 118	11 215
With farm self-employment income -----	59	37	29	231	177	65	5	480	389	6
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	5 269	2 346	8 683	12 635	13 069	10 086	415	13 613	4 006	1 300
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	274	177	171	702	489	287	39	2 069	12 129	84
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	9 390	2 100	13 820	22 106	20 054	21 068	9 392	4 936	7 471	1 900
With Social Security income -----	759	734	253	1 212	1 167	249	39	3 063	8 264	424
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	5 693	4 640	7 371	5 350	5 121	6 208	6 318	6 882	8 204	4 973
With public assistance income -----	505	637	54	793	960	44	32	439	1 678	388
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	2 668	2 611	2 242	2 700	2 814	2 149	3 257	2 376	3 174	2 896
With retirement income -----	184	108	96	276	228	79	14	1 091	3 780	163
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	6 102	3 701	9 245	8 474	8 018	9 597	10 678	8 659	9 078	6 151
With other income -----	187	227	47	344	407	59	22	570	3 344	244
Mean other income (dollars) -----	2 950	2 252	5 126	3 086	3 167	2 555	1 795	3 524	3 728	2 867

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Ector County—Con.		Edwards County		Ellis County				El Paso County	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	9 630	30 385	317	494	23 990	2 732	2 727	23 007	140 700	7 094
Less than \$5,000	1 579	1 645	25	71	1 159	574	173	1 108	11 968	524
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 345	2 904	74	92	1 978	455	258	1 898	15 229	434
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 325	3 349	86	65	1 711	369	296	1 612	17 118	1 014
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2 399	5 980	74	92	4 002	564	716	3 779	29 426	1 966
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 524	5 288	30	84	3 853	319	539	3 665	22 517	1 223
\$35,000 to \$49,999	970	5 396	20	40	4 976	288	394	4 820	20 719	1 141
\$50,000 to \$74,999	351	3 927	6	29	4 221	118	280	4 078	15 545	591
\$75,000 to \$99,999	69	1 070	2	8	1 276	24	55	1 247	4 516	167
\$100,000 or more	68	826	—	13	814	21	16	800	3 662	34
Median (dollars)	17 508	27 292	12 288	16 759	32 966	14 581	24 208	33 266	23 675	22 689
Mean (dollars)	22 099	33 745	16 167	23 978	38 532	19 780	28 343	38 754	31 156	27 320
Families	8 518	21 625	288	330	19 246	2 157	2 448	18 358	111 707	5 415
Less than \$5,000	1 235	789	21	27	1 467	339	113	426	7 661	310
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 165	1 073	64	37	831	323	236	767	10 548	175
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 194	1 790	78	46	1 108	312	243	1 045	13 539	711
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2 116	3 932	69	65	3 008	493	655	2 797	22 981	1 601
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 435	4 135	32	76	3 277	255	510	3 078	18 419	935
\$35,000 to \$49,999	926	4 671	16	36	4 587	272	362	4 448	17 375	952
\$50,000 to \$74,999	338	3 551	6	29	3 984	118	258	3 856	13 849	562
\$75,000 to \$99,999	62	962	2	6	1 231	24	55	1 202	4 002	159
\$100,000 or more	47	722	—	8	753	21	16	739	3 333	10
Median (dollars)	18 284	32 307	12 738	23 529	37 397	16 555	24 701	37 887	25 528	24 316
Mean (dollars)	21 826	38 695	16 412	28 137	43 067	22 237	29 083	43 482	33 154	29 180
Married-couple families	6 680	18 289	226	300	16 957	1 103	2 163	16 159	86 718	4 083
Less than \$15,000	2 332	2 234	118	96	1 760	277	458	1 607	19 084	562
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 783	3 126	65	55	2 390	250	592	2 203	17 508	1 183
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 283	3 587	26	70	2 741	172	448	2 587	15 059	751
\$35,000 to \$49,999	841	4 324	13	36	4 257	263	347	4 118	15 262	881
\$50,000 to \$74,999	332	3 411	2	29	3 891	110	247	3 769	12 831	537
\$75,000 or more	109	1 607	2	14	1 918	31	71	1 875	6 974	169
Female householder, no husband present	1 423	2 437	45	20	1 734	931	153	1 676	20 477	1 122
Less than \$5,000	556	402	12	2	166	258	18	158	3 959	257
\$5,000 to \$9,999	280	306	14	6	147	210	36	140	3 469	80
\$10,000 to \$14,999	223	435	11	—	213	155	23	213	3 617	245
\$15,000 to \$24,999	229	631	4	10	487	214	29	470	4 431	326
\$25,000 to \$49,999	129	575	—	2	634	72	42	608	4 078	203
\$50,000 or more	6	88	4	—	87	22	5	87	923	11
Males 15 years and over, with income	9 501	26 276	368	374	23 574	2 180	3 520	22 298	138 654	8 095
Median income (dollars)	12 340	22 158	8 385	16 765	22 586	9 810	12 315	23 193	15 162	15 373
Percent year-round full-time workers	44.7	55.2	40.5	63.6	60.0	43.5	53.4	60.6	49.3	56.6
Median income (dollars)	18 131	29 991	12 240	20 543	30 175	17 547	17 387	30 453	22 099	18 690
Females 15 years and over, with income	7 275	24 095	233	316	21 581	2 665	2 102	20 761	122 042	5 154
Median income (dollars)	5 787	10 289	3 825	7 429	10 482	6 142	7 012	10 636	7 984	10 541
Percent year-round full-time workers	29.7	36.4	21.9	17.4	40.1	31.0	35.6	40.3	30.6	40.1
Median income (dollars)	12 477	17 965	10 481	14 327	19 411	13 978	12 795	19 588	15 805	15 506
Per capita income (dollars)	5 770	13 704	4 271	11 130	13 490	6 400	7 116	13 811	9 843	9 629
Persons in households (dollars)	5 774	13 786	4 271	11 064	13 613	6 482	7 122	13 945	9 893	9 563
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 623	4 562	—	20 000	5 282	1 655	5 236	5 307	7 370	10 224
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	18 284	32 307	12 738	23 529	37 397	16 555	24 701	37 887	25 528	24 316
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 122	32 157	11 810	25 139	38 408	16 621	24 929	39 077	22 447	21 788
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 249	29 317	10 789	24 167	35 722	17 350	22 713	36 370	19 370	19 700
Married-couple families (dollars)	20 860	35 582	14 375	24 821	40 195	27 450	25 656	40 566	29 183	28 454
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 052	36 513	12 847	27 143	41 212	30 064	26 016	41 729	26 636	25 061
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 605	31 566	7 871	21 875	37 229	28 393	22 426	37 791	23 031	20 797
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	7 105	16 130	8 087	18 500	21 040	9 901	12 446	20 900	13 694	14 464
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 450	14 779	6 150	20 625	19 295	6 756	11 176	19 348	10 730	12 872
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	12 188	5 000—	21 250	16 944	5 000—	5 282	17 222	9 348	13 000
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000—	16 687	5 337	7 652	14 425	5 000—	5 954	14 793	11 256	5 610
1 worker (dollars)	13 121	25 691	10 486	16 818	28 095	13 524	17 842	28 280	18 127	18 375
2 or more workers (dollars)	26 206	41 460	16 576	31 458	44 429	25 865	31 285	44 873	33 850	30 882
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	26 901	42 753	16 304	32 188	44 891	33 990	31 228	45 401	36 854	32 689
Nonfamily households (dollars)	9 385	15 230	5 621	7 474	13 440	5 841	14 375	13 447	16 440	16 098
Male householder (dollars)	14 528	19 770	5 252	8 476	20 920	6 026	23 750	21 069	21 563	20 377
Living alone (dollars)	13 092	18 924	5 000—	10 000	19 270	6 202	22 813	19 537	19 811	19 578
65 years and over (dollars)	5 000—	12 079	5 000—	5 000	10 699	5 629	12 969	10 699	11 083	13 438
Female householder (dollars)	5 732	12 508	11 250	7 110	9 018	5 569	5 000—	9 011	12 740	9 096
Living alone (dollars)	5 186	12 028	11 250	7 110	8 569	5 213	5 000—	8 559	11 789	8 634
65 years and over (dollars)	5 000—	9 068	—	6 191	6 616	5 000—	5 000—	6 634	8 477	6 417
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	9 630	30 385	317	494	23 990	2 732	2 727	23 007	140 700	7 094
With earnings	8 407	24 860	295	351	20 095	2 114	2 540	19 192	115 998	6 329
Mean earnings (dollars)	23 172	33 080	15 699	24 820	39 488	21 682	28 735	39 759	30 292	25 513
With wage or salary income	8 219	23 825	274	277	19 091	2 076	2 488	18 217	112 300	6 289
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	22 711	32 030	14 476	21 234	38 104	21 763	27 666	38 364	28 901	25 111
With nonfarm self-employment income	707	4 026	56	69	3 582	128	241	3 483	15 049	301
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	11 481	14 335	5 811	21 580	16 982	5 199	13 624	17 044	16 882	11 774
With farm self-employment income	47	364	25	89	902	10	44	880	1 047	2
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	700	4 265	13 567	15 067	5 798	—999	19 786	5 462	13 516	9
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	867	11 688	16	138	8 493	135	325	8 349	41 593	1 028
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 093	7 689	2 470	9 704	5 568	4 346	1 999	5 620	6 229	1 592
With Social Security income	1 175	7 741	56	149	5 803	753	299	5 656	32 148	853
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 788	8 375	3 862	7 436	7 692	5 136	5 547	7 718	6 831	6 366
With public assistance income	1 277	1 123	74	11	972	543	129	940	13 122	422
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 376	3 551	2 176	1 193	3 948	2 205	2 447	3 981	2 957	3 314
With retirement income	388	3 610	22	69	2 941	203	197	2 855	23 444	1 433
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 383	9 186	2 033	8 679	8 858	8 415	4 372	9 002	11 547	11 358
With other income	847	2 949	15	29	2 404	197	235	2 305	17 971	1 403
Mean other income (dollars)	3 103	3 778	2 150	2 557	3 769	4 284	3 480	3 703	4 540	5 413

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	El Paso County—Con.				Erath County			Falls County	
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	791	1 810	107 053	62 239	10 426	650	10 113	4 483	1 608
Less than \$5,000	80	245	12 897	2 576	1 212	60	1 166	500	506
\$5,000 to \$9,999	75	139	15 724	3 605	1 577	67	1 551	621	385
\$10,000 to \$14,999	66	191	15 898	5 199	1 199	126	1 149	523	221
\$15,000 to \$24,999	226	305	24 554	11 969	2 030	210	1 921	910	270
\$25,000 to \$34,999	178	315	16 186	10 685	1 431	99	1 381	649	110
\$35,000 to \$49,999	97	286	12 411	11 772	1 476	75	1 450	669	71
\$50,000 to \$74,999	64	185	7 023	10 154	1 018	13	1 012	520	23
\$75,000 to \$99,999	5	95	1 391	3 376	272	—	272	37	11
\$100,000 or more	—	49	969	2 903	211	—	211	54	—
Median (dollars)	22 058	25 607	18 255	31 916	20 085	18 179	20 301	21 579	8 314
Mean (dollars)	24 619	31 685	23 500	40 707	27 854	19 457	28 154	26 623	13 648
Families	585	1 253	93 287	43 979	6 716	542	6 476	3 148	1 037
Less than \$5,000	66	95	9 201	1 191	312	48	278	140	251
\$5,000 to \$9,999	41	47	12 605	1 424	551	66	526	329	231
\$10,000 to \$14,999	45	130	14 408	2 882	658	100	621	339	171
\$15,000 to \$24,999	170	253	22 358	7 250	1 302	150	1 240	619	194
\$25,000 to \$34,999	133	212	14 830	7 583	1 179	99	1 129	555	99
\$35,000 to \$49,999	81	241	11 197	9 274	1 295	73	1 269	603	47
\$50,000 to \$74,999	44	162	6 528	8 794	951	6	945	501	23
\$75,000 to \$99,999	5	68	1 226	2 985	278	—	278	27	11
\$100,000 or more	—	45	934	2 596	190	—	190	35	10
Median (dollars)	22 450	30 144	19 351	37 210	28 827	18 456	29 337	27 418	11 037
Mean (dollars)	25 170	36 335	24 480	46 077	35 633	19 853	36 226	31 072	15 888
Married-couple families	413	1 036	67 349	37 533	5 860	423	5 656	2 741	437
Less than \$15,000	89	176	21 145	3 534	1 087	155	1 011	576	212
\$15,000 to \$24,999	111	218	16 427	5 818	1 087	100	1 041	542	102
\$25,000 to \$34,999	107	168	12 027	6 377	1 029	99	979	492	43
\$35,000 to \$49,999	62	217	9 754	8 234	1 267	63	1 241	577	41
\$50,000 to \$74,999	39	156	5 935	8 270	922	6	916	497	18
\$75,000 or more	5	101	2 061	5 300	468	—	468	57	21
Female householder, no husband present	107	189	21 540	5 092	638	52	626	323	542
Less than \$5,000	39	28	4 894	613	74	6	74	55	157
\$5,000 to \$9,999	11	17	4 316	417	152	21	146	71	123
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4	44	3 969	682	102	10	102	55	125
\$15,000 to \$24,999	39	35	4 697	1 218	163	15	157	64	78
\$25,000 to \$49,999	14	59	3 173	1 657	133	—	133	71	54
\$50,000 or more	—	6	491	505	14	—	14	7	5
Males 15 years and over, with income	918	1 593	108 746	58 671	9 507	839	9 113	3 979	1 174
Median income (dollars)	11 005	18 679	11 332	23 248	15 282	10 625	15 651	16 314	6 589
Percent year-round full-time workers	48.6	48.1	44.7	55.8	45.5	51.6	45.3	49.7	24.5
Median income (dollars)	19 239	21 875	17 337	30 261	23 022	11 869	23 865	23 925	15 357
Females 15 years and over, with income	486	1 958	101 439	48 397	9 290	393	9 108	3 864	1 497
Median income (dollars)	7 059	7 466	6 510	11 817	6 724	6 719	6 736	7 495	5 184
Percent year-round full-time workers	31.5	32.3	29.7	32.3	24.8	35.4	24.7	30.1	21.7
Median income (dollars)	17 036	16 705	13 026	20 219	14 800	10 320	14 917	15 378	12 192
Per capita income (dollars)	7 994	9 258	6 251	16 874	11 088	5 383	11 407	10 674	4 807
Persons in households (dollars)	8 180	9 278	6 269	17 130	11 511	5 492	11 861	11 041	5 202
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	5 397	8 395	4 588	9 699	3 507	1 385	3 546	3 923	1 380
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	22 450	30 144	19 351	37 210	28 827	18 456	29 337	27 418	11 037
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 500	28 424	17 987	34 455	30 985	17 930	32 312	31 276	10 307
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 636	32 315	16 079	29 722	26 881	14 816	28 257	30 135	8 719
Married-couple families (dollars)	25 417	31 859	22 421	40 164	31 536	19 025	32 148	30 565	15 451
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 378	31 366	21 668	38 085	35 012	21 071	36 379	34 559	20 795
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 625	20 781	18 858	30 930	25 515	17 986	26 328	32 944	16 875
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	12 188	15 393	11 768	21 662	14 637	9 564	14 637	11 888	9 410
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 001	14 079	9 001	17 171	13 628	7 833	13 628	11 172	6 312
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 000	10 625	6 554	15 313	5 000—	5 360	5 000—	20 000	5 083—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	10 455	7 733	5 579	25 244	14 353	10 882	14 152	10 655	5 000—
1 worker (dollars)	17 404	24 762	13 596	30 295	19 424	10 777	20 262	20 174	10 649
2 or more workers (dollars)	27 708	37 209	27 467	44 808	36 941	25 474	37 211	37 074	21 545
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	27 500	37 353	29 366	46 311	38 757	30 305	39 013	38 036	24 773
Nonfamily households (dollars)	19 643	13 052	8 679	21 295	9 206	17 344	9 124	10 013	5 205
Male householder (dollars)	15 625	25 647	15 015	25 674	12 880	18 125	12 380	17 204	7 053
Living alone (dollars)	12 083	25 938	12 758	23 952	12 500	15 234	12 206	16 382	6 508
65 years and over (dollars)	26 250	—	6 181	18 493	8 409	—	8 409	11 371	5 816
Female householder (dollars)	22 434	10 000	6 025	18 168	7 755	5 000—	7 807	7 451	5 000—
Living alone (dollars)	30 568	8 499	5 599	17 021	7 573	5 000—	7 630	7 027	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars)	43 333	5 140	5 000—	14 382	6 691	5 000—	6 716	6 389	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	791	1 810	107 053	62 239	10 426	650	10 113	4 483	1 608
With earnings	729	1 496	90 924	50 340	8 042	577	7 771	3 245	984
Mean earnings (dollars)	22 831	32 219	24 028	38 269	28 196	19 848	28 545	26 291	16 536
With wage or salary income	729	1 401	88 392	48 534	7 390	557	7 139	2 907	964
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	22 732	30 960	23 077	36 379	24 903	19 845	25 128	25 432	16 218
With nonfarm self-employment income	27	9 457	7 966	33	1 570	33	1 549	519	46
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	2 667	20 885	14 931	18 774	16 118	3 291	16 308	10 917	13 848
With farm self-employment income	—	—	565	676	1 078	25	1 062	632	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—	—	6 484	16 680	16 153	11 598	16 171	9 050	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	126	630	15 549	29 464	3 742	67	3 705	1 616	44
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	4 092	4 460	2 880	7 544	5 610	561	5 658	6 914	4 357
With Social Security income	102	216	20 606	15 990	3 247	58	3 227	1 886	559
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 076	5 957	5 774	7 703	6 558	5 235	6 571	6 965	4 700
With public assistance income	60	56	15 317	2 143	533	57	498	372	462
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 158	2 649	2 873	3 456	3 415	4 467	3 192	2 916	2 356
With retirement income	89	231	10 762	14 787	1 610	45	1 565	817	183
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 025	11 817	7 277	13 880	9 676	8 953	9 697	7 394	6 480
With other income	92	204	12 278	9 245	1 013	26	1 013	586	206
Mean other income (dollars)	9 846	10 668	3 659	5 303	3 918	7 542	3 918	4 439	2 825

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1089

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Falls County—Con.		Fannin County		Fayette County			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	529	4 376	9 127	537	7 170	640	502	6 959
Less than \$5,000	50	483	957	130	775	190	51	741
\$5,000 to \$9,999	133	582	1 370	162	859	142	104	821
\$10,000 to \$14,999	77	509	1 062	84	873	123	109	820
\$15,000 to \$24,999	151	891	1 779	83	1 608	79	164	1 544
\$25,000 to \$34,999	75	644	1 525	31	1 080	65	23	1 078
\$35,000 to \$49,999	31	665	1 353	21	1 041	28	28	1 032
\$50,000 to \$74,999	10	513	788	8	625	13	20	614
\$75,000 to \$99,999	2	35	214	11	178	—	3	178
\$100,000 or more	—	54	79	7	131	—	—	131
Median (dollars)	15 375	22 010	21 358	8 824	21 388	9 325	14 278	21 765
Mean (dollars)	17 671	26 854	26 387	15 018	28 065	13 165	17 112	28 429
Families	430	3 075	6 556	364	5 033	465	375	4 884
Less than \$5,000	23	136	294	44	193	81	20	178
\$5,000 to \$9,999	129	301	654	104	379	114	68	351
\$10,000 to \$14,999	45	335	736	84	602	91	95	569
\$15,000 to \$24,999	123	600	1 315	59	1 130	77	130	1 079
\$25,000 to \$34,999	71	550	1 342	29	904	64	16	902
\$35,000 to \$49,999	27	599	1 188	21	971	25	26	962
\$50,000 to \$74,999	10	494	753	5	582	13	20	571
\$75,000 to \$99,999	2	25	211	11	158	—	—	158
\$100,000 or more	—	35	63	7	114	—	—	114
Median (dollars)	16 957	27 810	26 779	11 232	27 519	12 038	15 304	28 175
Mean (dollars)	18 917	31 291	31 124	17 989	33 543	15 660	18 367	34 006
Married-couple families	327	2 680	5 761	153	4 517	250	301	4 388
Less than \$15,000	124	550	1 374	72	914	119	128	854
\$15,000 to \$24,999	106	523	1 069	36	983	57	113	936
\$25,000 to \$34,999	62	487	1 195	24	849	47	14	847
\$35,000 to \$49,999	25	573	1 129	9	953	16	26	944
\$50,000 to \$74,999	10	490	733	5	568	11	20	557
\$75,000 or more	—	57	261	7	250	—	—	250
Female householder, no husband present	64	311	536	169	343	180	29	335
Less than \$5,000	10	51	80	26	48	63	9	44
\$5,000 to \$9,999	28	65	93	52	39	47	5	39
\$10,000 to \$14,999	17	55	74	48	101	37	9	97
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	64	181	18	99	18	6	99
\$25,000 to \$49,999	7	71	90	14	43	13	—	43
\$50,000 or more	2	5	18	11	13	2	—	13
Males 15 years and over, with income	602	3 843	8 156	461	6 416	455	643	6 178
Median income (dollars)	9 453	16 677	15 091	5 972	16 396	6 777	9 838	16 775
Percent year-round full-time workers	47.3	49.5	44.4	20.6	50.5	35.6	51.2	51.0
Females 15 years and over, with income	423	3 763	7 889	553	6 089	607	305	5 963
Median income (dollars)	5 799	7 640	7 522	4 695	7 100	4 914	6 425	7 109
Percent year-round full-time workers	32.9	30.3	30.5	26.2	29.4	21.1	36.1	29.4
Median income (dollars)	9 955	15 359	16 071	9 196	13 958	13 239	10 833	14 046
Per capita income (dollars)	5 226	10 828	10 729	5 094	11 650	4 946	5 508	11 879
Persons in households (dollars)	5 806	11 200	10 917	5 134	11 833	4 972	5 451	12 071
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	528	4 020	4 932	3 971	3 389	2 470	8 718	3 310
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	16 957	27 810	26 779	11 232	27 519	12 038	15 304	28 175
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 000	31 250	29 619	11 157	32 583	15 750	14 963	33 333
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	13 281	29 531	26 452	10 125	31 467	7 568	14 327	32 106
Married-couple families (dollars)	18 546	30 833	28 423	15 469	29 575	16 154	16 815	30 104
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 843	34 701	31 512	20 625	35 081	25 972	15 972	35 595
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 333	32 548	27 380	5 360	33 839	26 875	20 272	34 598
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	8 213	12 101	15 955	10 396	14 222	7 124	10 313	14 387
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 671	11 328	13 542	10 455	12 984	5 823	12 500	13 145
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	—	20 000	5 894	11 875	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	7 748	10 762	11 639	5 503	13 646	5 000—	6 183	13 914
1 worker (dollars)	10 250	21 319	21 517	11 048	22 110	11 875	13 450	22 597
2 or more workers (dollars)	21 080	37 168	34 164	14 773	34 295	27 188	21 019	34 663
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	19 800	38 147	36 218	33 500	35 172	27 386	21 589	35 506
Nonfamily households (dollars)	9 138	10 218	8 769	5 000—	9 850	5 000—	7 583	9 900
Male householder (dollars)	11 181	17 946	14 069	6 292	14 844	5 155	8 849	15 156
Living alone (dollars)	9 000	17 007	12 756	5 298	14 427	5 155	7 222	14 872
65 years and over (dollars)	5 270	11 371	6 839	5 000—	7 544	5 000—	5 000—	7 544
Female householder (dollars)	5 000—	7 598	7 347	5 000—	7 518	5 000—	5 000—	7 563
Living alone (dollars)	5 000—	7 393	7 001	5 000—	7 233	5 000—	5 000—	7 299
65 years and over (dollars)	5 000—	6 517	5 986	5 000—	6 173	5 000—	5 000—	6 195
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	529	4 376	9 127	537	7 170	640	502	6 959
With earnings	448	3 160	6 407	376	5 401	391	5 235	5 235
Mean earnings (dollars)	18 103	26 476	27 939	16 924	25 084	15 489	17 811	25 306
With wage or salary income	435	2 822	5 888	376	4 702	381	4 536	4 536
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	17 424	25 668	27 252	16 698	24 275	15 030	17 175	24 507
With nonfarm self-employment income	48	509	1 233	13	1 199	30	38	1 193
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	9 182	10 821	11 197	6 554	13 038	10 631	6 071	13 081
With farm self-employment income	21	632	789	—	1 086	7	2	1 086
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	4 300	9 050	6 007	—	5 254	1 500	25 000	5 254
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	62	1 589	2 820	37	3 623	30	38	3 599
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 182	7 029	6 400	894	8 981	1 998	162	9 039
With Social Security income	121	1 856	3 573	203	2 940	285	65	2 903
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 132	7 041	6 674	4 577	6 964	4 473	5 546	6 982
With public assistance income	84	353	832	146	388	204	57	366
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 815	2 895	2 929	2 443	2 628	3 247	1 900	2 624
With retirement income	11	812	1 443	58	1 054	25	21	1 044
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 562	7 427	8 699	5 281	9 234	1 803	8 008	9 264
With other income	44	575	1 193	31	528	96	34	510
Mean other income (dollars)	2 516	4 452	4 147	2 448	3 747	3 407	2 716	3 782

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Floyd County			Fort Bend County					Freestone County	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 284	789	2 131	47 605	13 677	3 505	10 839	42 545	4 853	1 158
Less than \$5,000	212	89	178	1 407	854	42	757	1 111	429	341
\$5,000 to \$9,999	336	141	325	1 654	756	89	789	1 207	609	257
\$10,000 to \$14,999	235	168	209	1 894	790	97	944	1 475	453	148
\$15,000 to \$24,999	393	256	345	4 641	1 735	318	2 045	3 878	917	171
\$25,000 to \$34,999	377	105	355	5 809	2 410	378	1 899	4 974	735	95
\$35,000 to \$49,999	314	30	302	10 110	3 316	621	2 296	8 970	800	75
\$50,000 to \$74,999	292	—	292	12 342	2 824	1 050	1 521	11 600	748	51
\$75,000 to \$99,999	64	—	64	5 122	715	600	386	4 856	104	6
\$100,000 or more	61	—	61	4 626	277	310	202	4 474	58	14
Median (dollars)	23 951	14 899	25 193	46 997	35 959	53 809	28 892	49 325	25 201	9 406
Mean (dollars)	29 709	16 008	30 625	55 990	39 317	60 416	33 860	58 225	29 893	18 301
Families	1 693	683	1 566	39 181	11 613	3 402	9 907	34 586	3 562	773
Less than \$5,000	69	64	50	677	507	48	568	478	119	126
\$5,000 to \$9,999	109	125	98	765	586	73	680	388	263	154
\$10,000 to \$14,999	183	117	166	1 190	667	87	921	775	314	124
\$15,000 to \$24,999	330	252	274	3 248	1 464	310	1 824	2 566	649	150
\$25,000 to \$34,999	326	95	314	4 418	1 907	342	1 715	3 680	633	92
\$35,000 to \$49,999	305	30	293	8 485	2 916	604	2 205	7 411	760	62
\$50,000 to \$74,999	272	—	272	11 248	2 627	1 043	1 458	10 529	689	51
\$75,000 to \$99,999	64	—	64	4 817	666	601	348	4 570	84	—
\$100,000 or more	35	—	35	4 333	273	294	188	4 189	51	14
Median (dollars)	29 688	15 915	30 784	51 308	37 648	54 586	29 650	53 763	31 114	14 401
Mean (dollars)	34 423	16 804	35 752	60 629	41 379	60 965	34 622	63 593	34 863	23 357
Married-couple families	1 579	589	1 488	35 160	8 022	3 096	8 153	31 294	3 097	491
Less than \$15,000	318	252	283	1 759	611	178	1 337	1 112	510	196
\$15,000 to \$24,999	280	217	248	2 480	686	225	1 475	1 906	527	91
\$25,000 to \$34,999	317	90	305	3 535	1 096	298	1 477	2 893	537	82
\$35,000 to \$49,999	297	30	285	7 537	2 379	541	1 970	6 611	719	62
\$50,000 to \$74,999	270	—	270	10 885	2 348	1 006	1 392	10 175	669	51
\$75,000 or more	97	—	97	8 964	902	848	502	8 597	135	9
Female householder, no husband present	69	47	60	3 033	2 999	174	1 240	2 507	384	257
Less than \$5,000	16	18	11	203	313	—	216	167	40	78
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5	16	3	261	367	6	211	135	61	66
\$10,000 to \$14,999	19	6	17	213	352	—	179	137	56	45
\$15,000 to \$24,999	18	2	18	710	646	63	278	607	119	53
\$25,000 to \$49,999	9	5	9	1 383	1 099	68	313	1 212	108	10
\$50,000 or more	2	—	2	263	222	37	43	249	—	5
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 075	999	1 846	47 894	12 819	4 131	12 845	42 136	4 204	894
Median income (dollars)	17 669	9 442	21 061	31 890	20 477	26 894	15 244	34 239	20 768	7 581
Percent year-round full-time workers	49.7	51.9	50.6	68.1	57.9	65.0	54.8	69.7	50.2	30.8
Median income (dollars)	25 027	13 505	26 220	39 205	28 007	36 358	22 806	40 919	31 250	16 620
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 806	576	1 688	41 110	13 855	3 589	9 871	36 550	3 884	1 022
Median income (dollars)	7 302	3 557	7 541	15 090	16 142	20 432	8 911	15 882	7 519	4 779
Percent year-round full-time workers	26.1	22.6	26.4	43.1	52.5	52.2	38.3	43.4	28.8	22.4
Median income (dollars)	14 980	9 554	15 375	23 854	22 286	26 978	16 225	24 592	13 767	12 961
Per capita income (dollars)	12 527	3 956	13 548	19 011	11 624	14 697	8 550	20 539	11 708	7 228
Persons in households (dollars)	12 528	3 922	13 554	19 256	11 913	14 730	8 664	20 776	11 957	7 329
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	12 441	6 981	13 045	4 971	3 104	465	3 173	5 449	2 324	4 290
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	29 688	15 915	30 784	51 308	37 648	54 586	29 650	53 763	31 114	14 401
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 208	15 641	34 572	51 680	37 945	55 760	29 055	54 436	38 407	18 438
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 283	15 215	32 500	49 879	37 764	54 821	26 339	52 313	38 839	17 500
Married-couple families (dollars)	30 619	16 312	31 250	54 119	44 852	56 168	32 639	56 272	34 307	18 702
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 421	16 314	36 635	54 594	45 429	57 378	32 032	56 836	40 878	30 129
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 417	15 268	34 531	50 696	41 004	51 130	28 682	52 321	38 448	15 938
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	13 472	5 996	14 722	27 116	22 302	34 375	15 289	28 733	17 134	8 239
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 639	5 085	13 333	25 034	21 127	24 931	12 207	26 849	15 583	6 784
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	11 250	5 000—	21 146	15 691	—	11 797	22 963	5 949	19 750
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	14 583	5 000—	15 083	20 507	5 341	7 706	5 845	22 827	14 321	5 828
1 worker (dollars)	25 060	10 764	25 827	40 859	22 080	40 664	18 445	44 064	26 284	12 500
2 or more workers (dollars)	34 222	19 073	36 466	55 920	45 766	58 612	37 529	57 727	40 705	28 542
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	35 938	19 360	37 862	57 185	48 388	60 660	40 325	58 491	42 756	32 031
Nonfamily households (dollars)	7 520	10 156	7 554	27 112	24 766	28 616	15 443	27 691	9 695	5 000—
Male householder (dollars)	8 376	10 568	8 886	35 235	26 504	28 864	17 946	35 899	16 736	5 988
Living alone (dollars)	7 919	10 568	8 380	32 226	25 720	26 250	16 000	33 327	15 446	5 687
65 years and over (dollars)	6 455	5 000—	6 671	19 605	7 286	5 360	6 123	20 685	10 500	5 088
Female householder (dollars)	7 128	5 896	6 987	19 646	22 745	28 456	6 283	20 099	7 319	5 000—
Living alone (dollars)	7 128	5 896	6 987	17 146	19 866	28 015	5 283	17 527	7 087	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars)	6 704	5 000—	6 741	9 177	5 000—	11 250	5 000—	9 375	6 372	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 284	789	2 131	47 605	13 677	3 505	10 839	42 545	4 853	1 158
With earnings	1 760	740	1 619	43 565	12 792	3 438	10 073	38 852	3 594	727
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 829	15 543	28 742	54 357	39 739	58 008	34 560	56 382	31 385	22 973
With wage or salary income	1 410	712	1 269	42 042	12 570	3 360	9 836	37 441	3 278	674
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	21 680	15 288	22 228	51 730	39 259	54 957	33 472	53 567	30 729	24 387
With nonfarm self-employment income	264	84	253	7 754	1 096	601	1 243	7 216	628	89
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	20 856	5 002	21 455	23 779	12 416	24 561	15 195	24 409	15 039	2 394
With farm self-employment income	611	15	609	1 194	115	7	30	1 167	394	28
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	21 119	13 120	21 179	7 403	10 838	2 539	150	7 570	6 656	1 823
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	844	23	841	23 879	2 562	1 952	1 680	22 770	1 882	87
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	9 704	1 779	9 736	7 399	1 825	5 052	2 246	7 629	6 348	2 521
With Social Security income	949	91	930	6 568	1 426	129	1 090	6 037	1 682	468
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 402	4 898	7 461	7 926	5 824	3 390	6 101	8 060	7 354	4 593
With public assistance income	131	119	117	1 140	1 153	132	674	878	267	290
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 581	2 462	4 946	3 578	2 687	3 761	2 339	4 097	3 028	2 535
With retirement income	230	45	214	4 161	835	61	462	3 917	723	121
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 802	3 302	11 509	11 331	9 235	4 453	7 646	11 518	7 344	7 018
With other income	117	85	101	3 739	1 153	196	776	3 330	471	136
Mean other income (dollars)	4 937	2 355	5 535	4 642	4 865	6 412	4 328	4 665	3 899	3 962

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1091

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Frio County			Gaines County			Galveston County				
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	
INCOME IN 1989											
Households -----	2 974	2 696	1 428	3 612	1 132	3 286	63 485	13 491	379	1 040	
Less than \$5,000 -----	551	598	240	242	120	222	3 577	2 654	77	84	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	466	581	121	446	216	370	4 864	1 983	24	63	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	406	488	142	404	184	381	5 053	2 002	26	89	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	594	516	273	778	264	703	9 986	2 612	48	183	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	347	280	199	553	190	480	9 600	1 618	30	177	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	306	121	244	656	86	597	12 197	1 273	88	163	
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	181	73	125	360	54	360	11 425	995	76	183	
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	52	8	44	93	12	93	4 023	263	—	57	
\$100,000 or more -----	71	31	40	80	6	80	2 760	91	10	41	
Median (dollars) -----	15 684	11 690	20 375	24 091	16 437	24 454	33 220	15 309	31 187	31 279	
Mean (dollars) -----	23 808	16 872	29 012	30 536	20 840	31 493	40 618	21 649	37 483	40 663	
Families -----	2 366	2 296	1 047	2 846	1 027	2 537	45 052	9 756	264	808	
Less than \$5,000 -----	297	373	110	103	92	83	1 587	1 576	56	64	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	344	496	51	247	169	185	1 912	1 121	24	15	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	361	456	100	299	186	267	2 523	1 461	8	64	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	503	481	212	613	249	539	6 354	2 028	27	141	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	297	268	161	478	178	416	6 773	1 276	30	123	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	288	122	220	597	83	538	9 839	1 025	60	141	
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	166	67	116	345	52	345	10 090	941	49	162	
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	58	8	50	93	12	93	3 549	237	—	57	
\$100,000 or more -----	52	25	27	71	6	71	2 425	91	10	41	
Median (dollars) -----	17 486	12 923	28 479	28 044	17 078	29 334	40 237	17 750	31 500	34 786	
Mean (dollars) -----	26 390	18 237	33 820	34 191	21 635	35 852	46 459	24 646	41 255	45 857	
Married-couple families -----	1 900	1 659	911	2 476	886	2 221	37 846	4 890	195	709	
Less than \$15,000 -----	703	858	176	490	355	411	3 541	1 199	44	93	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	415	403	196	466	219	411	4 744	1 067	14	136	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	262	194	157	455	173	393	5 565	771	25	101	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	269	104	214	581	83	522	8 602	765	60	128	
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	166	67	116	324	38	324	9 587	804	42	162	
\$75,000 or more -----	85	33	52	160	18	160	5 807	284	10	89	
Female householder, no husband present -----	368	497	113	233	80	215	5 267	4 246	50	75	
Less than \$5,000 -----	116	169	54	28	23	28	647	1 211	24	22	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	78	163	6	67	22	57	697	704	8	5	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	47	56	6	15	15	15	618	710	—	11	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	60	44	16	92	14	84	1 234	849	6	5	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	42	65	6	22	—	22	1 780	660	5	25	
\$50,000 or more -----	25	—	25	9	6	9	291	112	7	7	
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	2 830	2 654	1 244	3 282	1 242	2 951	58 947	9 895	348	1 068	
Median income (dollars) -----	11 372	8 272	18 438	19 136	11 476	20 344	25 085	11 668	18 611	17 228	
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	40.3	34.2	53.3	59.6	50.4	60.1	55.6	39.1	44.3	60.7	
Median income (dollars) -----	20 150	13 119	22 485	25 896	16 368	27 083	33 809	20 672	30 776	29 375	
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	2 432	2 330	1 056	2 802	817	2 501	52 131	12 749	291	928	
Median income (dollars) -----	5 017	4 325	7 615	7 809	4 545	7 587	11 485	7 792	16 131	13 049	
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	24.7	21.5	31.1	29.8	28.6	28.8	37.3	32.7	45.7	48.9	
Median income (dollars) -----	12 061	10 147	14 609	14 970	13 679	16 653	21 069	16 466	20 221	18 030	
Per capita income (dollars) -----	7 868	4 761	11 863	10 640	5 123	11 338	15 826	7 821	12 338	12 709	
Persons in households (dollars) -----	7 956	4 776	12 107	10 660	5 123	11 363	15 945	7 825	12 422	12 856	
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	1 889	1 640	2 030	1 842	—	1 842	6 323	7 385	9 154	5 114	
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS											
Family type and presence of own children:											
Families (dollars) -----	17 486	12 923	28 479	28 044	17 078	29 334	40 237	17 750	31 500	34 786	
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	17 423	14 379	25 568	26 898	17 312	28 262	39 813	17 082	38 750	33 274	
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	15 496	13 750	17 500	22 426	14 244	22 803	35 581	13 603	19 018	26 953	
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	20 021	14 588	30 033	30 372	18 380	31 435	43 656	27 043	37 014	40 685	
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	21 089	16 308	31 667	29 537	19 000	30 703	44 390	32 329	42 500	37 885	
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	16 477	16 055	16 131	27 371	15 875	28 289	38 539	27 804	50 165	26 250	
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	9 007	6 616	6 615	16 083	8 271	16 250	19 835	11 143	5 384	14 821	
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	7 169	5 928	5 000—	17 019	10 000	17 212	16 148	9 374	5 000—	13 571	
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	15 208	5 000—	15 208	10 583	5 000—	—	—	
Workers in family in 1989:											
No workers (dollars) -----	5 571	5 000—	7 977	10 297	5 643	10 889	18 645	5 253	5 000	5 000—	
1 worker (dollars) -----	13 106	9 824	19 539	21 339	11 971	22 339	29 393	14 245	18 125	18 466	
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	27 758	19 460	38 224	35 684	25 337	37 808	49 050	31 401	40 938	42 917	
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	29 623	21 304	38 158	38 384	26 394	39 978	51 362	37 793	41 187	46 724	
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	6 341	5 000—	8 972	11 086	6 426	11 266	18 493	8 123	19 375	20 862	
Male householder (dollars) -----	8 750	5 752	15 625	15 795	6 906	15 795	23 500	11 529	47 031	21 058	
Living alone (dollars) -----	7 418	5 322	11 094	11 654	6 613	11 654	20 756	9 973	35 556	20 096	
65 years and over (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 000—	6 524	7 016	5 156	7 016	12 585	6 064	—	16 250	
Female householder (dollars) -----	5 020	5 000—	7 014	9 401	5 884	9 698	14 387	6 663	15 682	20 703	
Living alone (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 000—	6 736	9 401	5 829	9 698	13 377	6 409	15 682	19 722	
65 years and over (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 000—	6 385	8 607	5 295	8 994	9 104	5 028	14 250	—	
INCOME TYPE IN 1989											
Households -----	2 974	2 696	1 428	3 612	1 132	3 286	63 485	13 491	379	1 040	
With earnings -----	2 309	2 172	1 067	3 004	997	2 742	53 167	9 918	332	951	
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	24 661	17 992	29 944	30 924	21 621	31 634	40 415	24 795	39 166	41 924	
With wage or salary income -----	2 060	2 095	881	2 712	976	2 450	51 356	9 708	332	911	
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	21 551	17 081	25 533	27 385	19 191	27 891	39 239	24 617	29 417	39 330	
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	513	267	300	433	86	429	7 872	628	30	135	
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	12 757	6 212	16 776	14 688	26 916	14 750	16 482	10 972	107 888	27 594	
With farm self-employment income -----	284	103	215	441	75	419	675	16	—	9	
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	21 140	15 881	20 570	27 812	6 820	28 828	5 690	2 994	—	35 000	
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	629	226	463	1 092	78	1 052	25 694	1 432	74	377	
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	6 634	1 308	8 600	5 902	1 200	6 066	6 954	2 639	7 105	3 497	
With Social Security income -----	918	640	467	872	197	819	14 582	3 651	50	40	
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	5 352	4 610	5 989	7 593	4 792	7 765	8 054	5 860	6 163	7 666	
With public assistance income -----	442	607	107	230	133	209	2 474	2 351	37	57	
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	3 007	2 920	2 478	5 647	2 909	5 939	3 538	2 635	3 201	3 694	
With retirement income -----	252	131	173	276	39	264	9 583	1 536	50	30	
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	9 532	5 589	10 963	7 206	7 004	7 369	10 463	6 982	3 316	12 062	
With other income -----	297	279	111	301	48	270	5 752	1 400	25	48	
Mean other income (dollars) -----	3 515	2 355	4 854	3 483	7 015	3 031	4 303	2 895	3 400	4 622	

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Galveston County—Con.		Garza County		Gillespie County		Goliad County		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	8 983	57 799	331	1 347	628	6 162	1 860	660	1 407
Less than \$5,000	823	3 121	53	94	33	506	180	116	92
\$5,000 to \$9,999	998	4 213	49	224	107	651	211	103	132
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 026	4 403	51	204	160	699	207	89	156
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2 015	8 696	115	209	120	1 269	388	167	294
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 565	8 559	59	195	108	1 170	321	90	250
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 405	11 342	—	229	69	988	255	79	200
\$50,000 to \$74,999	922	10 831	4	120	25	543	200	4	196
\$75,000 to \$99,999	160	3 906	—	31	6	176	47	8	39
\$100,000 or more	69	2 728	—	41	—	160	51	4	48
Median (dollars)	23 147	34 869	16 736	21 897	16 250	24 621	23 372	17 716	26 317
Mean (dollars)	28 032	41 894	16 485	29 370	20 858	31 011	31 801	23 528	33 781
Families	7 198	40 548	284	998	557	4 517	1 426	558	1 049
Less than \$5,000	515	1 285	30	17	17	148	79	54	33
\$5,000 to \$9,999	711	1 444	35	70	76	257	95	71	43
\$10,000 to \$14,999	767	2 078	47	168	155	393	157	85	110
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 588	5 356	115	165	108	961	316	173	225
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 286	5 921	53	172	112	1 059	283	82	210
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 275	9 094	—	229	58	885	233	77	180
\$50,000 to \$74,999	862	9 520	4	113	25	492	184	4	180
\$75,000 to \$99,999	150	3 447	—	31	6	162	30	8	22
\$100,000 or more	44	2 403	—	33	—	160	49	4	46
Median (dollars)	25 101	41 720	18 382	30 903	18 413	29 102	27 500	19 409	31 193
Mean (dollars)	29 026	48 363	17 655	34 666	21 969	36 800	36 028	26 465	38 379
Married-couple families	5 466	34 444	235	945	498	4 172	1 241	449	942
Less than \$15,000	1 209	2 812	79	216	204	638	235	156	133
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 169	4 014	110	158	104	881	265	153	184
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 045	4 882	42	172	101	1 004	260	64	203
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 065	7 998	—	222	58	851	228	72	178
\$50,000 to \$74,999	796	9 055	4	113	25	492	180	4	176
\$75,000 or more	182	5 683	—	64	6	306	73	6	68
Female householder, no husband present	1 211	4 517	27	46	33	285	142	77	90
Less than \$5,000	270	509	10	12	—	29	31	18	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999	208	554	7	20	9	30	19	15	12
\$10,000 to \$14,999	137	543	5	7	9	84	31	19	17
\$15,000 to \$24,999	278	1 055	5	7	4	55	38	13	33
\$25,000 to \$49,999	271	1 596	—	—	11	82	15	6	9
\$50,000 or more	47	260	—	—	—	7	8	6	2
Males 15 years and over, with income	9 458	52 956	354	1 170	789	5 366	1 715	634	1 258
Median income (dollars)	13 212	26 337	11 098	20 038	10 520	18 089	17 409	12 778	21 374
Percent year-round full-time workers	47.9	56.2	53.4	64.4	44.2	44.8	48.4	46.1	50.2
Median income (dollars)	21 804	35 345	14 115	25 938	15 213	21 028	25 500	17 568	30 757
Females 15 years and over, with income	7 409	47 508	256	1 100	504	5 538	1 523	561	1 110
Median income (dollars)	8 802	11 778	3 937	6 009	5 977	8 184	7 111	5 576	7 952
Percent year-round full-time workers	37.9	37.2	24.6	29.0	31.7	27.6	28.8	32.1	26.7
Median income (dollars)	15 564	21 568	6 490	14 803	9 545	13 264	11 943	11 268	12 464
Per capita income (dollars)	8 468	16 771	3 960	11 713	5 345	13 142	11 913	7 301	13 735
Persons in households (dollars)	8 491	16 906	3 960	11 822	5 426	13 504	11 962	7 331	13 823
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	5 206	6 552	—	3 958	1 156	5 321	4 076	—	4 076
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	25 101	41 720	18 382	30 903	18 413	29 102	27 500	19 409	31 193
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 723	41 556	19 120	30 500	20 117	30 466	31 200	19 542	34 708
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 958	37 349	19 286	30 795	20 350	29 609	27 500	14 125	34 412
Married-couple families (dollars)	27 701	45 325	19 007	32 257	20 139	30 101	30 625	20 383	32 958
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 299	46 028	19 630	31 625	20 977	32 137	34 250	21 302	39 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 728	40 050	21 563	31 500	18 594	28 203	31 458	18 625	33 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 591	20 648	6 757	6 785	14 583	14 976	12 917	10 982	14 722
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 409	17 322	5 357	6 607	17 813	14 261	11 447	11 250	12 188
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	12 829	5 000—	5 000—	—	11 563	5 000—	—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	7 543	19 741	5 298	13 207	10 833	24 151	17 773	6 210	18 672
1 worker (dollars)	15 986	31 298	16 875	22 330	11 964	25 099	21 726	13 625	27 500
2 or more workers (dollars)	33 492	50 650	20 319	36 053	22 326	32 137	33 618	27 841	38 482
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	36 622	52 541	21 739	36 371	23 500	32 720	35 946	28 393	41 034
Nonfamily households (dollars)	13 510	19 107	5 000—	7 227	6 475	11 204	9 784	5 000—	13 750
Male householder (dollars)	15 459	24 637	5 000—	14 500	10 089	13 496	17 604	5 000—	21 062
Living alone (dollars)	13 186	21 817	5 000—	18 162	6 516	13 472	14 630	5 000—	20 000
65 years and over (dollars)	7 703	12 829	—	13 250	5 360	11 429	7 218	5 000—	17 778
Female householder (dollars)	11 659	14 610	5 000—	6 341	5 208	9 971	6 828	5 000—	7 644
Living alone (dollars)	10 660	13 532	5 000—	6 180	5 208	9 542	6 789	5 000—	7 590
65 years and over (dollars)	6 257	9 251	5 000	5 572	5 085	8 930	5 791	5 012	5 939
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	8 983	57 799	331	1 347	628	6 162	1 860	660	1 407
With earnings	7 997	48 093	287	1 005	560	4 259	1 449	522	1 100
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 101	41 816	16 637	30 786	20 824	26 010	30 683	26 176	31 132
With wage or salary income	7 766	46 439	287	1 005	541	3 722	1 300	497	971
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	27 899	40 545	16 472	25 263	19 539	23 929	29 767	26 031	29 800
With nonfarm self-employment income	760	7 346	5	206	90	1 277	279	41	250
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	10 633	16 923	4 500	16 922	10 759	14 853	15 191	13 450	15 299
With farm self-employment income	9	668	5	192	13	953	266	56	256
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—2 998	5 790	5 000	28 386	9 457	2 881	5 729	4 857	5 796
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 521	24 609	6	401	64	3 424	741	78	696
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	5 266	6 970	3 000	9 219	1 686	11 368	8 156	2 798	8 416
With Social Security income	1 510	13 529	51	484	109	2 838	625	180	485
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 558	8 131	4 984	6 836	7 036	7 461	6 719	4 447	7 414
With public assistance income	757	1 990	46	75	78	221	153	141	54
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 315	3 807	2 653	2 975	2 295	3 685	2 762	3 045	1 818
With retirement income	672	9 113	45	106	21	1 273	332	62	290
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 559	10 753	5 538	11 282	6 063	13 724	9 863	4 622	10 629
With other income	740	5 340	35	95	27	417	158	60	124
Mean other income (dollars)	4 989	4 350	1 094	2 079	9 486	4 625	4 752	2 167	5 248

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1093

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Gonzales County				Gray County			Grayson County		
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	4 990	622	1 629	4 016	8 778	508	8 620	33 431	2 401	474
Less than \$5,000	532	223	247	409	644	86	603	2 461	445	60
\$5,000 to \$9,999	735	119	375	490	972	37	956	3 612	315	83
\$10,000 to \$14,999	684	81	299	538	1 033	140	999	3 553	332	44
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 048	112	357	828	1 683	84	1 666	6 404	519	101
\$25,000 to \$34,999	776	57	211	621	1 422	57	1 405	5 859	366	81
\$35,000 to \$49,999	676	30	112	598	1 548	38	1 548	5 671	230	83
\$50,000 to \$74,999	346	—	23	341	1 055	62	1 026	4 106	189	9
\$75,000 or more	102	—	3	102	233	4	229	924	5	7
\$100,000 or more	91	—	2	89	188	—	188	841	—	6
Median (dollars)	19 638	8 142	12 781	21 427	25 294	14 753	25 444	25 962	16 605	20 625
Mean (dollars)	27 793	12 087	16 378	30 415	32 873	22 291	33 067	32 352	20 296	22 356
Families	3 606	427	1 370	2 779	6 416	448	6 298	24 439	1 663	288
Less than \$5,000	200	106	175	120	210	58	197	803	209	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	433	97	312	216	320	28	313	1 464	167	57
\$10,000 to \$14,999	420	63	259	300	601	134	567	2 198	187	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999	800	82	297	611	1 373	80	1 356	4 739	442	66
\$25,000 to \$34,999	699	49	210	540	1 135	49	1 126	4 840	249	54
\$35,000 to \$49,999	581	30	91	524	1 399	33	1 399	4 911	228	74
\$50,000 to \$74,999	324	—	23	319	983	62	954	3 813	176	9
\$75,000 or more	82	—	3	82	222	4	218	904	5	7
\$100,000 or more	67	—	—	67	173	—	173	767	—	6
Median (dollars)	24 194	10 625	13 638	27 059	30 827	15 625	31 017	30 946	20 017	28 000
Mean (dollars)	31 502	13 834	16 770	35 798	38 522	23 613	38 774	37 794	23 819	28 042
Married-couple families	3 091	265	1 022	2 449	5 635	378	5 531	20 647	946	254
Less than \$15,000	777	122	489	487	762	165	717	2 964	178	59
\$15,000 to \$24,999	676	72	249	513	1 132	69	1 115	3 824	210	60
\$25,000 to \$34,999	630	41	173	503	1 042	49	1 033	4 126	194	39
\$35,000 to \$49,999	536	30	91	479	1 355	29	1 355	4 457	190	74
\$50,000 to \$74,999	324	—	17	319	961	62	932	3 641	169	9
\$75,000 or more	148	—	3	148	383	4	379	1 635	5	13
Female householder, no husband present	390	133	220	278	605	33	591	2 944	611	32
Less than \$5,000	82	75	63	60	85	18	78	353	152	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999	53	28	44	20	126	—	126	426	65	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999	60	18	52	44	118	15	111	520	114	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	109	10	35	86	178	—	178	728	203	6
\$25,000 to \$49,999	85	2	23	67	79	—	79	797	70	15
\$50,000 or more	1	—	3	1	19	—	19	120	7	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	4 522	530	1 796	3 419	7 470	521	7 330	29 559	1 907	450
Median income (dollars)	14 027	6 424	8 014	16 598	21 472	13 116	21 661	19 605	10 816	16 406
Percent year-round full-time workers	51.7	32.6	49.6	51.5	56.0	59.1	55.7	51.4	43.7	58.2
Median income (dollars)	21 268	16 563	12 422	24 095	30 310	15 069	30 486	27 456	21 149	20 287
Females 15 years and over, with income	4 190	552	1 375	3 387	7 059	252	6 980	29 813	2 229	357
Median income (dollars)	6 866	3 874	4 479	7 883	7 227	4 618	7 289	8 943	7 071	7 380
Percent year-round full-time workers	30.8	22.5	23.9	31.9	26.3	20.2	26.2	33.6	33.6	25.5
Median income (dollars)	12 513	10 857	9 390	13 474	13 087	7 277	13 145	16 873	15 761	14 338
Per capita income (dollars)	10 731	4 402	4 604	12 968	13 576	5 752	13 830	12 750	7 356	8 509
Persons in households (dollars)	10 905	4 415	4 578	13 246	13 649	5 774	13 907	12 990	7 477	8 450
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 917	3 333	7 039	3 178	7 092	—	7 092	3 431	3 231	18 000
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	24 194	10 625	13 638	27 059	30 827	15 625	31 017	30 946	20 017	28 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 494	10 909	15 048	29 875	31 845	17 772	32 202	32 268	19 375	24 135
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	22 778	9 536	14 848	33 750	27 560	13 968	28 214	28 499	20 398	21 389
Married-couple families (dollars)	26 156	16 641	15 775	28 772	33 755	19 565	33 955	33 395	28 500	28 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 891	23 611	18 183	33 932	35 972	20 134	36 176	37 206	31 450	26 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 250	29 167	11 923	40 313	27 589	14 457	27 679	30 060	32 000	17 045
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	15 000	5 000—	10 278	16 563	13 160	5 000—	13 319	16 663	13 614	23 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 985	5 000—	7 654	15 573	11 135	5 000—	11 135	14 958	10 882	6 628
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 097	5 000—	5 728	18 409	10 833	5 000—	11 563	9 079	5 228	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	10 017	5 373	5 197	11 780	16 775	6 496	16 975	15 647	6 419	5 786
1 worker (dollars)	19 302	6 724	10 700	21 835	27 937	13 854	28 265	23 844	13 462	24 583
2 or more workers (dollars)	32 164	21 944	20 326	35 976	37 364	23 942	37 432	39 766	30 598	35 104
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	33 553	22 083	21 458	37 724	38 870	24 231	38 910	41 342	36 250	35 625
Nonfamily households (dollars)	10 679	5 000—	7 705	10 994	10 721	5 725	10 860	11 563	8 118	10 833
Male householder (dollars)	12 484	5 400	10 357	13 750	18 977	10 208	19 545	19 222	11 190	18 482
Living alone (dollars)	12 140	5 116	8 800	13 362	18 636	10 625	18 977	17 698	10 799	17 679
65 years and over (dollars)	10 263	5 000—	10 066	10 060	12 062	—	12 062	10 849	5 000—	18 375
Female householder (dollars)	8 629	5 000—	5 000—	9 180	8 120	5 374	8 210	9 329	5 714	5 000—
Living alone (dollars)	8 259	5 000—	5 000—	8 762	7 927	5 000—	8 011	8 831	5 494	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars)	7 455	5 000—	5 000—	7 939	7 503	5 000—	7 561	7 032	5 000—	5 688
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	4 990	622	1 629	4 016	8 778	508	8 620	33 431	2 401	474
With earnings	3 741	376	1 336	2 946	6 527	444	6 395	25 512	1 927	365
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 002	15 305	17 027	30 759	30 967	23 977	31 094	33 179	22 220	24 383
With wage or salary income	3 386	376	1 286	2 625	5 966	435	5 834	24 204	1 877	322
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	26 599	15 187	16 873	29 183	29 797	24 246	29 911	32 044	22 216	23 171
With nonfarm self-employment income	664	28	92	595	1 191	35	1 183	4 459	157	74
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	12 918	1 225	10 235	13 350	16 186	2 819	16 284	15 018	6 964	15 874
With farm self-employment income	747	5	23	738	431	—	431	1 193	12	9
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	8 185	2 000	4 718	8 221	11 782	—	11 782	3 283	2 000	29 341
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 881	59	87	1 828	3 500	60	3 478	12 656	162	87
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	7 051	1 396	1 386	7 195	13 036	2 888	13 104	6 422	1 334	2 577
With Social Security income	1 965	214	398	1 710	3 162	33	3 145	11 208	539	114
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 672	4 480	6 095	6 742	8 263	5 473	8 272	7 371	5 443	5 192
With public assistance income	382	177	273	233	380	60	369	1 941	404	48
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 720	2 285	2 744	3 169	4 062	3 451	4 127	3 473	2 976	2 356
With retirement income	620	46	81	569	1 363	—	1 363	5 285	166	66
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 922	4 757	3 768	8 298	8 241	—	8 241	9 095	5 327	10 107
With other income	428	55	175	337	673	49	666	3 750	244	42
Mean other income (dollars)	3 755	1 796	2 236	4 127	2 832	2 389	2 772	4 376	2 774	2 407

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Grayson County—Con.		Gregg County				Grimes County			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	651	33 137	32 045	7 021	1 040	31 658	4 452	1 265	456	4 261
Less than \$5,000	70	2 428	2 005	1 603	82	1 987	421	320	34	405
\$5,000 to \$9,999	72	3 588	3 134	1 270	142	3 107	546	244	85	525
\$10,000 to \$14,999	149	3 494	2 902	902	214	2 821	431	246	69	407
\$15,000 to \$24,999	103	6 373	5 799	1 364	279	5 705	881	282	74	847
\$25,000 to \$34,999	111	5 800	5 414	682	176	5 311	869	83	76	834
\$35,000 to \$49,999	103	5 609	6 116	708	106	6 062	649	75	81	606
\$50,000 to \$74,999	29	4 094	4 471	387	10	4 461	448	15	37	430
\$75,000 or more	—	924	1 140	64	13	1 140	72	—	—	72
\$100,000 or more	14	827	1 064	41	18	1 064	135	—	—	135
Median (dollars)	18 144	25 968	28 594	13 222	17 754	28 744	24 464	11 013	21 250	24 443
Mean (dollars)	25 300	32 357	35 509	18 826	21 956	35 658	30 686	13 461	23 578	30 880
Families	482	24 238	22 778	4 980	884	22 433	3 355	823	421	3 173
Less than \$5,000	34	785	739	825	72	721	221	126	25	214
\$5,000 to \$9,999	50	1 462	1 059	816	109	1 028	249	161	85	228
\$10,000 to \$14,999	113	2 159	1 581	702	195	1 519	274	177	68	242
\$15,000 to \$24,999	87	4 704	4 016	977	275	3 902	660	233	65	626
\$25,000 to \$34,999	84	4 799	4 088	562	111	4 020	739	44	68	712
\$35,000 to \$49,999	81	4 868	5 199	658	94	5 157	611	67	73	568
\$50,000 to \$74,999	19	3 804	4 106	340	10	4 096	410	15	37	392
\$75,000 or more	—	904	1 031	68	5	1 031	65	—	—	65
\$100,000 or more	14	753	959	32	13	959	126	—	—	126
Median (dollars)	19 643	30 974	34 704	16 346	16 941	35 065	28 138	12 917	21 420	28 421
Mean (dollars)	27 875	37 791	41 456	21 754	20 893	41 752	35 300	15 413	23 842	35 781
Married-couple families	421	20 465	19 571	2 668	619	19 295	2 843	382	361	2 679
Less than \$15,000	144	2 921	2 205	630	244	2 124	533	172	133	484
\$15,000 to \$24,999	84	3 789	3 064	616	206	2 967	518	109	58	491
\$25,000 to \$34,999	84	4 085	3 689	446	78	3 637	672	44	60	645
\$35,000 to \$49,999	76	4 417	4 745	564	63	4 709	543	57	73	500
\$50,000 to \$74,999	19	3 632	3 947	334	10	3 937	410	—	37	392
\$75,000 or more	14	1 621	1 921	78	18	1 921	167	—	—	167
Female householder, no husband present	47	2 931	2 467	2 020	93	2 432	354	345	31	347
Less than \$5,000	16	346	392	634	27	381	66	108	7	59
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	426	365	540	25	359	69	101	8	69
\$10,000 to \$14,999	30	514	273	385	4	273	25	46	8	25
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1	728	782	295	23	774	122	65	—	122
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	797	549	158	14	539	72	10	8	72
\$50,000 or more	—	120	106	8	—	106	—	15	—	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	728	29 240	28 363	5 098	1 390	27 891	4 680	1 278	829	4 229
Median income (dollars)	12 298	19 703	21 871	10 812	10 587	22 090	15 727	6 454	9 159	17 098
Percent year-round full-time workers	42.7	51.6	57.7	41.6	53.3	57.6	46.1	28.5	44.8	47.7
Median income (dollars)	17 788	27 485	30 128	20 489	13 303	30 321	25 764	11 797	15 094	26 279
Females 15 years and over, with income	415	29 615	26 866	6 735	513	26 609	3 582	1 322	374	3 396
Median income (dollars)	6 796	8 953	9 217	5 964	6 450	9 247	8 410	4 904	5 263	8 731
Percent year-round full-time workers	25.8	33.8	30.4	27.6	37.2	30.4	30.8	19.8	27.3	31.4
Median income (dollars)	13 902	16 881	17 218	12 562	10 880	17 273	14 507	9 342	15 536	14 312
Per capita income (dollars)	6 594	12 836	14 035	6 744	5 728	14 217	10 932	4 228	4 675	11 762
Persons in households (dollars)	6 744	13 077	14 256	6 830	5 786	14 440	11 847	4 649	5 203	12 415
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	940	3 475	4 440	2 598	1 940	4 534	3 338	2 377	3 256	3 980
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	19 643	30 974	34 704	16 346	16 941	35 065	28 138	12 917	21 420	28 421
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 353	32 315	33 044	16 068	15 614	33 727	30 208	16 324	21 250	30 670
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 406	28 570	28 946	15 456	14 754	29 849	28 390	18 681	13 750	29 280
Married-couple families (dollars)	21 367	33 455	37 397	26 618	17 580	37 686	29 962	16 759	23 359	30 213
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 820	37 328	37 234	31 425	17 083	37 696	32 114	19 798	21 932	32 736
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	14 261	30 151	30 126	24 375	17 411	30 580	34 417	18 194	7 497	34 833
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	13 125	16 726	17 782	7 797	8 325	17 777	18 385	7 433	12 656	18 568
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000—	15 008	14 771	6 343	8 961	14 958	7 517	5 341	5 360	7 517
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	9 403	5 000—	5 152	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 360	—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 385	15 627	18 174	5 000	5 000—	18 322	11 935	7 603	5 000	12 218
1 worker (dollars)	17 634	23 975	28 714	10 697	12 143	28 953	21 882	12 257	9 227	22 102
2 or more workers (dollars)	27 417	39 872	40 725	30 017	23 191	41 060	34 448	19 932	28 036	34 472
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	27 500	41 436	42 020	35 041	23 457	42 328	35 508	21 707	30 227	35 339
Nonfamily households (dollars)	11 434	11 586	14 696	6 745	13 625	14 670	11 073	5 940	14 861	11 196
Male householder (dollars)	15 682	19 214	20 566	8 049	13 125	20 499	12 302	10 417	14 861	12 480
Living alone (dollars)	18 750	17 672	18 567	7 639	11 417	18 602	12 302	7 912	18 611	12 480
65 years and over (dollars)	10 417	10 889	11 393	5 000—	9 308	11 724	8 445	5 000—	5 000—	8 924
Female householder (dollars)	5 996	9 366	10 795	5 987	15 909	10 795	9 205	5 000—	—	9 205
Living alone (dollars)	5 756	8 862	10 415	5 482	5 000—	10 415	8 729	5 000—	—	8 729
65 years and over (dollars)	5 000	7 058	8 279	5 000—	5 000—	8 279	7 535	5 000—	—	7 535
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	651	33 137	32 045	7 021	1 040	31 658	4 452	1 265	456	4 261
With earnings	571	25 271	25 520	5 260	969	25 157	3 474	801	415	3 299
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 499	33 211	35 110	20 905	22 267	35 273	30 856	15 805	25 096	30 991
With wage or salary income	554	23 966	24 153	5 207	951	23 790	3 135	801	408	2 960
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	24 575	32 066	33 696	20 865	22 350	33 850	29 799	15 502	25 018	29 908
With nonfarm self-employment income	51	4 449	4 441	327	85	4 428	569	34	31	560
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	7 343	15 033	18 326	4 051	3 785	18 363	15 584	7 282	6 692	15 728
With farm self-employment income	—	1 193	517	32	—	517	602	11	—	602
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—	3 283	1 445	—308	—	1 445	8 150	—452	—	8 150
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	31	12 641	13 325	658	94	13 293	1 520	113	11	1 517
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	48 027	6 311	8 225	2 152	2 694	8 241	7 033	703	2 017	7 046
With Social Security income	88	11 130	9 114	1 928	104	9 093	1 496	451	44	1 479
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 251	7 384	8 095	5 771	4 730	8 104	7 140	3 988	3 346	7 183
With public assistance income	38	1 931	1 274	1 305	71	1 229	236	331	33	228
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 751	3 480	2 986	2 651	2 576	3 010	2 425	3 522	3 238	2 475
With retirement income	57	5 250	4 551	651	20	4 538	688	195	9	679
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 413	9 131	9 403	6 580	4 876	9 416	8 904	4 241	800	9 011
With other income	40	3 719	3 099	751	97	3 066	373	202	34	364
Mean other income (dollars)	2 929	4 383	3 849	2 575	2 395	3 857	3 618	2 464	1 575	3 694

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1095

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Guadalupe County				Hale County			
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	19 268	1 309	5 131	16 204	8 979	599	3 468	7 628
Less than \$5,000	1 358	274	719	1 019	723	104	360	601
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 653	166	679	1 218	1 013	139	453	863
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 687	180	675	1 246	1 063	76	666	769
\$15,000 to \$24,999	3 680	273	1 184	3 012	2 014	186	1 104	1 565
\$25,000 to \$34,999	3 339	145	754	2 885	1 468	49	536	1 268
\$35,000 to \$49,999	3 772	142	697	3 325	1 363	29	265	1 262
\$50,000 to \$74,999	2 682	114	335	2 474	812	6	57	786
\$75,000 to \$99,999	708	13	60	654	257	—	27	248
\$100,000 or more	389	2	28	371	266	10	—	266
Median (dollars)	28 622	16 462	18 696	30 230	23 223	12 207	17 063	25 119
Mean (dollars)	33 710	20 982	23 056	35 511	32 050	17 182	19 144	34 309
Families	15 065	917	4 439	12 438	6 521	509	3 019	5 363
Less than \$5,000	553	146	495	349	275	78	259	186
\$5,000 to \$9,999	766	105	507	419	394	102	335	283
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 151	130	607	792	685	86	594	432
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2 850	172	1 164	2 228	1 471	149	1 036	1 077
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2 837	123	674	2 406	1 266	49	463	1 088
\$35,000 to \$49,999	3 403	134	598	3 009	1 219	29	261	1 121
\$50,000 to \$74,999	2 505	98	306	2 307	749	6	44	723
\$75,000 to \$99,999	646	9	60	592	237	—	27	228
\$100,000 or more	354	—	28	336	225	10	—	225
Median (dollars)	32 437	19 125	19 580	35 111	27 983	12 604	17 849	30 690
Mean (dollars)	37 747	23 662	24 006	40 281	37 115	18 171	19 802	40 807
Married-couple families	12 986	540	3 295	10 915	5 674	271	2 462	4 705
Less than \$15,000	1 609	108	884	1 040	1 007	110	666	110
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2 240	108	896	1 741	1 178	71	899	829
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2 524	109	588	2 152	1 141	48	410	985
\$35,000 to \$49,999	3 248	123	568	2 869	1 152	29	227	1 064
\$50,000 to \$74,999	2 381	83	271	2 201	734	3	44	708
\$75,000 or more	984	9	88	912	462	10	27	453
Female householder, no husband present	1 548	320	819	1 144	616	187	378	496
Less than \$5,000	270	125	300	156	72	43	104	50
\$5,000 to \$9,999	198	51	132	132	100	51	63	80
\$10,000 to \$14,999	255	65	134	165	90	40	88	56
\$15,000 to \$24,999	446	46	180	346	236	49	87	199
\$25,000 to \$49,999	302	18	66	268	103	1	36	96
\$50,000 or more	77	15	7	77	15	3	—	15
Males 15 years and over, with income	18 603	1 095	5 639	15 200	8 067	505	4 126	6 478
Median income (dollars)	20 326	11 541	11 282	21 986	17 100	7 485	11 104	20 138
Percent year-round full-time workers	55.3	45.0	46.7	56.7	58.7	35.4	51.0	58.6
Females 15 years and over, with income	26 133	1 096	4 748	14 286	7 770	570	3 012	6 639
Median income (dollars)	9 393	7 416	6 807	10 034	7 472	6 618	4 600	8 108
Percent year-round full-time workers	36.7	35.4	36.6	36.1	28.7	34.0	24.7	28.6
Median income (dollars)	15 850	13 109	12 888	16 547	15 066	11 486	11 403	15 923
Per capita income (dollars)	12 365	7 615	6 398	13 913	12 234	5 389	4 784	14 454
Persons in households (dollars)	12 537	7 746	6 443	14 138	12 430	5 367	4 794	14 720
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 613	4 882	1 974	3 798	4 298	6 213	4 009	4 494
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	32 437	19 125	19 580	35 111	27 983	12 604	17 849	30 690
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 282	17 663	19 488	34 852	27 042	12 385	18 150	32 046
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 265	10 741	18 011	30 425	24 950	13 594	16 509	30 660
Married-couple families (dollars)	35 491	29 200	22 917	37 544	29 954	19 034	18 952	33 032
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 907	28 462	22 519	38 088	29 269	19 750	19 610	35 448
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 883	25 952	21 000	31 381	24 737	26 094	17 788	30 444
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 054	7 859	8 751	18 464	16 307	9 915	11 667	16 962
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 478	5 000—	7 584	13 915	13 871	10 642	7 802	16 042
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	10 859	5 000—	5 000—	11 932	5 000—	12 031	5 000—	15 000—
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	19 688	5 000—	5 000—	23 366	13 766	5 040	5 000—	14 662
1 worker (dollars)	23 537	15 236	13 260	26 579	21 763	10 804	12 928	24 917
2 or more workers (dollars)	39 325	33 833	27 253	40 833	34 229	21 125	22 259	36 766
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	40 595	36 823	29 807	41 457	35 676	23 583	22 510	37 806
Nonfamily households (dollars)	13 399	8 935	6 688	14 319	11 678	6 418	8 768	11 739
Male householder (dollars)	18 680	13 500	10 868	20 319	15 682	10 288	10 727	16 716
Living alone (dollars)	17 207	8 906	8 068	18 611	14 821	7 573	8 923	15 788
65 years and over (dollars)	9 616	5 081	5 000—	11 553	7 854	5 360	5 493	8 139
Female householder (dollars)	9 710	7 551	5 000—	10 833	10 122	5 000—	5 000—	10 202
Living alone (dollars)	9 264	7 345	5 000—	9 895	9 660	5 000—	5 000—	9 990
65 years and over (dollars)	7 188	5 481	5 000—	7 660	8 380	5 000—	5 000—	8 501
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	19 268	1 309	5 131	16 204	8 979	599	3 468	7 628
With earnings	15 705	973	4 404	13 069	7 203	481	3 137	5 952
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 974	22 953	23 815	33 445	31 640	17 573	19 311	34 246
With wage or salary income	14 809	956	4 282	12 269	6 379	479	3 038	5 210
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	30 733	21 701	23 019	32 218	27 592	17 565	19 193	29 518
With nonfarm self-employment income	3 028	95	463	2 684	1 506	13	214	1 383
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	14 459	15 451	12 742	14 518	22 906	2 742	8 446	23 860
With farm self-employment income	1 103	9	37	1 070	893	5	67	849
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	2 946	13 333	11 186	2 663	19 475	580	6 946	20 074
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	8 409	191	798	7 844	3 376	49	175	3 309
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	5 623	1 563	2 225	5 874	7 755	10 703	1 401	7 873
With Social Security income	5 218	336	1 003	4 582	2 848	124	455	2 666
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 256	5 813	5 529	7 481	7 988	4 808	5 328	8 110
With public assistance income	1 166	170	763	756	578	152	534	418
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 020	3 715	2 311	3 221	3 946	2 393	2 813	4 305
With retirement income	4 107	180	433	3 815	809	52	151	795
Mean retirement income (dollars)	12 147	9 684	5 941	12 547	8 219	4 379	4 187	8 277
With other income	2 178	145	485	1 913	604	90	303	514
Mean other income (dollars)	4 046	3 484	3 634	4 009	3 337	1 415	3 321	3 551

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hansford County			Hardin County		Harris County			
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	1 880	273	1 836	13 412	1 161	719 034	187 431	3 306	32 360
Less than \$5,000	83	25	71	1 004	302	31 102	28 889	299	2 918
\$5,000 to \$9,999	196	24	196	1 383	162	41 072	23 145	384	1 991
\$10,000 to \$14,999	208	68	192	1 349	146	49 222	21 906	323	2 562
\$15,000 to \$24,999	355	93	351	2 618	220	114 492	39 306	674	4 841
\$25,000 to \$34,999	302	42	290	2 241	188	112 686	28 332	440	4 837
\$35,000 to \$49,999	399	20	399	2 391	100	133 425	24 561	469	5 793
\$50,000 to \$74,999	207	1	207	1 770	30	131 925	15 930	403	5 492
\$75,000 to \$99,999	64	—	64	495	6	52 413	3 824	113	2 056
\$100,000 or more	66	—	66	161	7	52 697	1 538	201	1 870
Median (dollars)	27 802	17 731	28 077	26 252	12 240	35 996	19 675	24 531	32 597
Mean (dollars)	34 832	18 657	35 279	32 190	17 621	47 532	24 922	35 318	42 296
Families	1 415	252	1 378	10 673	925	477 729	130 762	2 208	25 637
Less than \$5,000	41	16	36	398	177	12 926	17 613	156	1 622
\$5,000 to \$9,999	81	24	81	672	105	15 920	13 472	190	1 253
\$10,000 to \$14,999	118	69	102	971	128	23 846	14 411	212	1 675
\$15,000 to \$24,999	246	87	242	2 111	200	60 425	26 551	381	3 621
\$25,000 to \$34,999	232	42	220	1 961	180	67 139	19 735	265	3 727
\$35,000 to \$49,999	370	14	370	2 224	92	96 562	20 032	370	5 013
\$50,000 to \$74,999	202	—	202	1 702	30	108 705	14 122	363	5 010
\$75,000 to \$99,999	59	—	59	481	6	45 642	3 493	104	1 940
\$100,000 or more	66	—	66	153	7	46 564	1 333	167	1 776
Median (dollars)	34 495	17 500	35 190	30 883	16 620	43 686	21 970	32 267	36 947
Mean (dollars)	40 613	18 452	41 196	36 482	20 150	55 759	27 785	40 941	46 241
Married-couple families	1 258	224	1 235	9 387	503	395 744	67 232	1 570	21 689
Less than \$15,000	185	93	166	1 501	120	30 908	12 408	227	3 160
\$15,000 to \$24,999	209	87	205	1 777	134	41 154	11 880	267	2 907
\$25,000 to \$34,999	192	30	192	1 754	119	50 979	11 789	219	3 102
\$35,000 to \$49,999	361	14	361	2 077	92	82 743	14 704	285	4 338
\$50,000 to \$74,999	192	—	192	1 659	25	101 399	12 258	323	4 594
\$75,000 or more	119	—	119	619	13	88 561	4 193	249	3 588
Female householder, no husband present	109	6	107	979	368	59 967	53 819	504	2 232
Less than \$5,000	22	6	20	160	157	5 531	13 668	110	555
\$5,000 to \$9,999	14	—	14	147	89	5 288	8 104	116	179
\$10,000 to \$14,999	17	—	17	159	40	6 325	7 382	67	279
\$15,000 to \$24,999	34	—	34	283	56	15 108	12 198	96	355
\$25,000 to \$49,999	22	—	22	195	21	21 746	10 656	94	634
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	35	5	5 969	1 811	21	230
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 667	387	1 609	12 536	924	658 638	149 470	2 917	34 781
Median income (dollars)	23 307	10 668	24 818	21 063	10 637	25 958	12 990	17 266	18 709
Percent year-round full-time workers	60.2	53.5	59.7	52.6	40.8	61.7	46.1	60.0	58.7
Median income (dollars)	29 519	14 659	30 395	30 819	16 546	34 320	21 709	24 470	27 291
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 499	147	1 459	10 904	1 086	579 442	174 188	2 871	27 089
Median income (dollars)	7 001	4 861	7 142	7 614	4 425	14 214	9 526	10 647	11 572
Percent year-round full-time workers	28.0	34.0	28.0	27.5	17.1	42.0	38.2	41.2	43.2
Median income (dollars)	16 187	9 625	16 104	15 641	10 000	22 729	18 104	20 230	21 363
Per capita income (dollars)	13 727	4 584	13 982	11 664	5 793	18 799	8 792	13 656	12 828
Persons in households (dollars)	13 795	4 579	14 057	11 719	5 832	18 909	8 849	13 872	12 883
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	9 470	7 252	9 470	3 949	1 673	7 455	5 407	3 900	5 293
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	34 495	17 500	35 190	30 883	16 620	43 686	21 970	32 267	36 947
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 641	18 150	35 891	32 730	15 597	42 199	21 426	26 050	39 304
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 527	18 375	29 152	29 179	11 957	39 464	19 783	22 147	36 165
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 024	17 692	36 298	32 921	22 377	48 361	32 375	37 118	40 499
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 781	18 550	37 000	34 935	25 242	47 665	35 656	35 385	41 680
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 250	14 688	27 708	28 151	28 162	42 571	31 579	35 219	35 432
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	15 234	5 000—	15 391	15 904	5 946	23 527	13 334	11 970	16 764
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 375	5 000—	14 625	11 034	5 000—	20 663	10 955	10 667	12 690
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	13 125	—	13 125	10 474	5 000—	17 215	7 865	8 407	15 208—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	12 042	5 000—	12 042	14 454	6 284	19 584	5 000—	5 503	5 000—
1 worker (dollars)	27 941	12 778	28 603	25 863	15 781	31 836	15 818	16 914	25 764
2 or more workers (dollars)	37 703	20 789	38 649	40 514	25 995	51 248	35 257	40 156	44 227
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	39 189	19 792	39 730	41 099	28 281	53 964	41 113	42 656	46 759
Nonfamily households (dollars)	14 157	14 375	14 360	10 148	5 000—	23 702	13 496	17 341	17 165
Male householder (dollars)	20 458	40 625	20 458	15 747	7 619	27 323	15 638	16 914	16 801
Living alone (dollars)	20 458	16 250	20 458	12 946	6 567	25 621	14 455	16 071	14 914
65 years and over (dollars)	9 726	—	9 726	8 246	5 360	16 355	6 599	5 000—	5 000—
Female householder (dollars)	11 649	5 000—	11 835	8 012	5 000—	20 707	11 452	16 310	17 948
Living alone (dollars)	11 596	5 000—	11 782	7 815	5 000—	19 406	10 523	12 188	15 938
65 years and over (dollars)	9 625	5 000—	10 066	7 181	5 000—	11 314	5 029	5 000—	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	1 880	273	1 836	13 412	1 161	719 034	187 431	3 306	32 360
With earnings	1 560	267	1 516	10 385	795	636 035	155 368	2 994	30 115
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 473	17 993	32 961	34 211	20 211	46 043	27 086	35 509	42 603
With wage or salary income	1 368	263	1 324	9 961	778	612 879	152 482	2 864	28 952
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	28 395	18 038	28 827	32 321	20 329	43 620	26 568	33 388	40 116
With nonfarm self-employment income	305	14	305	1 514	53	101 246	12 201	530	4 848
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	16 773	3 486	16 773	21 191	4 752	24 764	12 564	20 100	24 798
With farm self-employment income	333	16	317	—	—	8 183	745	48	203
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	20 115	719	21 094	6 958	—	5 331	5 107	773	6 584
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	698	28	691	4 336	105	316 571	19 872	832	12 755
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	12 134	683	12 251	4 804	2 560	8 592	2 027	5 674	4 380
With Social Security income	530	37	521	3 940	375	121 832	32 812	405	1 857
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 781	5 310	7 907	7 647	6 259	8 302	5 950	6 122	4 797
With public assistance income	64	—	64	753	311	21 974	26 828	167	2 194
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 978	—	6 978	3 207	2 484	3 502	2 705	2 293	3 724
With retirement income	157	18	157	1 901	75	74 898	14 888	184	763
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 554	819	9 554	9 229	8 851	10 999	6 899	9 064	8 110
With other income	143	29	132	1 313	99	54 390	14 900	282	1 282
Mean other income (dollars)	1 995	2 025	2 047	4 219	3 412	4 773	3 493	4 448	5 127

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1097

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Harris County—Con.		Harrison County				Haskell County		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	167 714	639 195	15 188	5 366	298	15 085	2 365	334	2 324
Less than \$5,000	14 540	24 637	1 040	1 372	26	1 040	184	68	179
\$5,000 to \$9,999	16 178	33 882	1 500	1 076	20	1 490	381	69	373
\$10,000 to \$14,999	22 063	39 269	1 495	764	69	1 457	315	64	305
\$15,000 to \$24,999	40 916	95 982	3 124	899	75	3 116	509	71	507
\$25,000 to \$34,999	29 155	98 394	2 640	522	55	2 615	348	50	340
\$35,000 to \$49,999	24 248	121 776	2 768	533	35	2 748	337	12	329
\$50,000 to \$74,999	14 788	123 936	1 850	170	10	1 848	201	—	201
\$75,000 to \$99,999	3 464	50 351	469	30	—	469	49	—	49
\$100,000 or more	2 362	50 968	302	—	8	302	41	—	41
Median (dollars)	22 204	37 863	26 257	11 341	18 750	26 284	21 085	11 705	21 163
Mean (dollars)	27 789	49 709	32 023	16 510	24 223	32 076	26 677	13 874	26 820
Families	137 729	413 931	11 659	3 829	259	11 572	1 660	274	1 621
Less than \$5,000	10 849	8 403	388	691	7	388	19	—	14
\$5,000 to \$9,999	12 430	10 731	658	650	20	648	188	46	180
\$10,000 to \$14,999	18 517	15 855	1 014	617	56	987	211	62	201
\$15,000 to \$24,999	33 258	45 831	2 356	720	75	2 353	338	63	336
\$25,000 to \$34,999	23 814	55 913	2 292	495	81	2 257	310	44	302
\$35,000 to \$49,999	20 725	86 672	2 505	464	10	2 495	310	10	304
\$50,000 to \$74,999	13 021	101 683	1 757	162	2	1 755	195	—	195
\$75,000 to \$99,999	3 045	43 827	437	30	—	437	48	—	48
\$100,000 or more	2 070	45 016	252	—	8	252	41	—	41
Median (dollars)	22 755	46 858	30 606	14 610	19 792	30 693	26 713	12 283	26 840
Mean (dollars)	28 568	59 503	36 027	19 390	24 371	36 112	32 424	14 490	32 779
Married-couple families	104 667	346 890	10 324	2 065	208	10 247	1 521	226	1 485
Less than \$15,000	25 977	19 855	1 487	723	68	1 450	341	—	321
\$15,000 to \$24,999	25 274	30 243	2 006	459	73	2 003	310	45	308
\$25,000 to \$34,999	19 265	41 965	2 092	358	47	2 067	305	44	297
\$35,000 to \$49,999	17 741	74 265	2 375	358	10	2 365	302	10	296
\$50,000 to \$74,999	11 736	95 102	1 688	137	2	1 686	174	—	174
\$75,000 or more	4 674	85 460	676	30	8	676	89	—	89
Female householder, no husband present	20 485	50 566	1 070	1 551	31	1 070	109	26	108
Less than \$5,000	4 669	3 643	158	475	7	158	2	6	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3 295	3 873	143	354	—	143	46	3	45
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 134	4 973	179	306	—	179	14	5	14
\$15,000 to \$24,999	4 626	12 813	286	206	—	286	17	12	17
\$25,000 to \$49,999	4 002	19 733	227	194	24	227	11	—	11
\$50,000 or more	759	5 531	77	16	—	77	19	—	19
Males 15 years and over, with income	195 013	567 881	13 828	4 093	498	13 629	1 958	384	1 915
Median income (dollars)	12 710	28 537	20 481	8 722	10 817	20 684	16 321	6 717	16 671
Percent year-round full-time workers	51.5	62.9	54.6	34.3	57.2	54.5	50.4	37.5	50.8
Median income (dollars)	18 167	36 492	27 493	18 246	12 645	27 809	23 788	10 490	23 981
Females 15 years and over, with income	130 415	516 837	12 729	5 103	203	12 654	2 034	259	2 004
Median income (dollars)	7 799	15 227	7 918	5 188	6 637	7 904	7 722	4 366	7 743
Percent year-round full-time workers	37.3	42.3	29.1	22.6	26.1	29.1	25.9	40.5	25.6
Median income (dollars)	15 338	23 503	15 799	13 054	9 208	15 846	14 452	8 631	14 247
Per capita income (dollars)	7 503	20 785	12 076	5 558	5 787	12 166	11 547	3 825	11 847
Persons in households (dollars)	7 514	20 928	12 251	5 719	5 850	12 339	11 723	3 825	12 035
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	5 057	7 508	2 007	1 988	1 989	2 023	1 558	—	1 558
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	22 755	46 858	30 606	14 610	19 792	30 693	26 713	12 283	26 840
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 893	44 721	31 959	14 807	18 403	32 157	31 979	12 348	32 829
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 765	44 256	29 509	8 410	16 923	29 745	35 388	11 875	35 819
Married-couple families (dollars)	25 457	51 315	32 466	22 326	18 611	32 606	27 790	12 667	27 986
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 758	51 955	34 608	26 330	18 472	34 882	35 250	13 750	35 638
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 754	46 666	32 170	24 779	18 125	32 441	35 787	8 496	36 019
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	13 520	24 986	17 254	8 832	25 885	17 254	12 031	12 000	12 188
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 142	22 259	13 449	5 808	25 156	13 449	7 101	12 000	7 134
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 671	18 482	7 131	5 045	—	7 131	5 360	5 000—	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000—	22 083	13 834	5 000—	5 000—	13 834	11 950	5 273	11 950
1 worker (dollars)	15 636	35 871	26 313	12 611	14 559	26 327	20 034	7 494	20 439
2 or more workers (dollars)	30 591	53 830	37 589	26 036	24 250	37 868	34 639	16 116	35 000
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	32 606	56 093	38 656	28 750	23 309	38 945	35 337	18 229	35 625
Nonfamily households (dollars)	16 079	24 296	12 538	5 445	10 625	12 452	9 512	6 326	9 471
Male householder (dollars)	17 583	28 454	15 839	7 024	13 182	16 013	15 568	6 952	15 341
Living alone (dollars)	14 902	26 361	15 411	6 633	5 000—	15 411	15 341	6 037	15 341
65 years and over (dollars)	7 089	16 841	11 428	7 275	5 000—	11 528	6 968	5 000—	6 968
Female householder (dollars)	13 357	20 991	10 272	5 000—	5 000—	10 226	7 812	5 000—	7 812
Living alone (dollars)	11 638	19 764	9 584	5 000—	5 000—	9 550	7 794	5 000—	7 794
65 years and over (dollars)	5 199	11 574	7 878	5 000—	5 000—	7 878	7 155	5 000—	7 155
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	167 714	639 195	15 188	5 366	298	15 085	2 365	334	2 324
With earnings	155 109	562 753	12 003	3 587	272	11 900	1 769	309	1 728
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 301	48 048	32 028	19 115	25 233	32 104	26 505	13 379	26 726
With wage or salary income	151 284	541 797	11 218	3 495	266	11 118	1 499	302	1 458
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	27 289	45 488	31 142	19 131	25 085	31 211	20 947	13 527	21 052
With nonfarm self-employment income	15 904	92 855	2 286	268	37	2 272	344	32	344
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	16 208	25 326	15 015	5 307	5 149	15 086	17 102	1 481	17 102
With farm self-employment income	866	7 781	390	34	—	390	482	3	482
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	4 129	5 381	1 935	8 265	—	1 935	19 926	488	19 926
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	21 697	303 516	5 714	553	35	5 701	887	1	887
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 010	8 805	6 162	2 315	79	6 176	5 927	203	5 927
With Social Security income	15 744	113 462	4 338	1 806	7	4 338	1 127	—	1 126
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 879	8 462	7 877	5 144	3 000	7 877	7 019	4 965	7 022
With public assistance income	11 866	16 610	816	1 366	10	806	127	56	125
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 662	3 732	3 456	2 996	2 900	3 463	3 585	2 468	3 600
With retirement income	6 271	71 382	2 244	609	22	2 234	256	4	253
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 166	11 230	9 843	6 303	6 568	9 865	8 977	12 238	8 923
With other income	10 550	49 371	1 753	650	31	1 745	126	36	120
Mean other income (dollars)	4 042	4 829	4 359	2 349	5 093	4 365	2 246	1 922	2 298

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hays County				Henderson County				Hidalgo County	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	19 517	687	4 630	16 662	20 945	1 615	536	20 651	80 173	299
Less than \$5,000	1 991	257	621	1 634	1 688	363	90	1 621	11 359	39
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2 060	80	641	1 657	2 880	263	112	2 829	12 685	27
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 919	60	558	1 571	2 837	292	102	2 805	11 385	4
\$15,000 to \$24,999	3 143	150	1 018	2 554	4 569	309	78	4 539	16 236	49
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2 747	75	736	2 312	3 351	193	48	3 328	10 931	38
\$35,000 to \$49,999	3 358	35	667	2 919	2 899	125	63	2 848	8 426	54
\$50,000 to \$74,999	2 991	26	311	2 768	1 953	58	25	1 930	5 864	66
\$75,000 or more	816	4	57	776	436	12	3	434	1 690	17
\$100,000 or more	492	—	21	471	332	—	15	317	1 597	5
Median (dollars)	26 851	10 464	19 607	28 387	21 479	13 082	13 448	21 529	17 464	33 558
Mean (dollars)	34 156	15 164	23 453	35 800	28 040	17 370	24 326	27 991	25 500	36 276
Families	12 549	356	3 704	10 272	15 927	1 150	452	15 675	67 652	237
Less than \$5,000	358	53	264	242	750	158	78	693	7 903	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999	674	38	519	335	1 370	170	90	1 332	10 465	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999	832	32	440	558	2 014	266	97	1 993	9 712	4
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2 008	106	850	1 491	3 698	218	53	3 668	13 868	49
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 983	64	678	1 576	2 915	160	37	2 894	9 473	25
\$35,000 to \$49,999	2 756	33	582	2 398	2 627	113	57	2 582	7 666	66
\$50,000 to \$74,999	2 772	26	303	2 557	1 803	53	23	1 780	5 478	40
\$75,000 or more	775	4	57	735	430	12	2	428	1 562	17
\$100,000 or more	391	—	11	380	320	—	15	305	1 525	5
Median (dollars)	36 827	19 519	21 806	40 236	25 394	14 632	12 969	25 458	18 716	40 489
Mean (dollars)	42 430	22 183	25 510	45 954	32 138	19 991	25 563	32 098	27 065	38 330
Married-couple families	10 922	263	2 838	9 141	13 973	673	318	13 781	54 031	187
Less than \$15,000	1 240	63	743	771	3 083	230	148	3 015	19 455	24
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 529	88	599	1 170	3 265	149	41	3 244	11 342	37
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 754	57	583	1 400	2 635	142	33	2 617	8 143	18
\$35,000 to \$49,999	2 593	25	548	2 254	2 514	90	56	2 469	6 890	54
\$50,000 to \$74,999	2 691	26	297	2 482	1 759	50	23	1 736	5 224	32
\$75,000 or more	1 115	4	68	1 064	717	12	17	700	2 977	22
Female householder, no husband present	1 163	77	603	803	1 522	400	103	1 469	11 214	31
Less than \$5,000	145	17	155	89	235	112	35	203	3 217	4
\$5,000 to \$9,999	176	27	139	77	266	124	26	265	2 432	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	171	8	92	108	329	95	30	318	1 721	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	342	10	138	245	355	36	12	346	2 022	12
\$25,000 to \$49,999	271	15	73	232	292	30	—	292	1 590	7
\$50,000 or more	58	—	6	52	45	3	—	45	232	8
Males 15 years and over, with income	20 028	697	5 538	16 703	18 378	1 295	623	18 096	79 374	281
Median income (dollars)	15 865	7 465	10 014	17 463	16 436	9 602	10 310	16 489	10 441	19 583
Percent year-round full-time workers	44.5	34.4	42.3	44.7	41.5	36.8	43.3	41.4	35.1	52.0
Median income (dollars)	26 510	23 077	17 531	29 369	25 039	17 210	13 198	25 024	17 625	23 333
Females 15 years and over, with income	18 601	682	4 968	15 794	17 617	1 541	383	17 381	73 995	242
Median income (dollars)	8 006	3 821	6 200	8 418	7 270	5 664	6 362	7 291	6 197	17 500
Percent year-round full-time workers	31.4	14.2	33.2	30.3	27.1	24.9	35.2	27.1	22.9	35.1
Median income (dollars)	18 249	14 044	13 556	19 515	15 352	11 023	11 250	15 474	13 960	24 250
Per capita income (dollars)	12 268	8 827	6 395	13 574	11 271	6 042	5 057	11 379	7 239	9 826
Persons in households (dollars)	13 120	6 503	6 663	14 686	11 379	6 173	5 053	11 490	7 227	10 267
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	2 937	13 863	2 319	2 957	3 270	3 061	5 155	3 245	8 280	689
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	36 827	19 519	21 806	40 236	25 394	14 632	12 969	25 458	18 716	40 489
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 347	20 909	21 911	40 647	27 111	15 556	12 105	27 295	17 057	40 707
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	33 379	19 688	19 832	36 753	23 174	14 792	9 391	23 413	14 819	40 978
Married-couple families (dollars)	39 539	22 969	26 631	42 685	27 175	21 281	18 125	27 166	21 287	41 033
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 153	23 056	26 265	44 726	30 441	25 403	17 321	30 418	20 422	41 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 447	11 944	24 773	35 395	25 900	22 500	18 125	25 733	17 676	40 268
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	17 151	8 363	10 302	20 060	14 014	7 833	7 458	14 215	9 857	22 396
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 664	9 042	8 326	17 219	10 897	6 079	7 458	11 088	6 836	22 396
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 167	5 360	5 000—	12 045	5 000—	7 738	12 273	5 000—	5 804	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	20 873	5 000—	5 613	25 322	15 119	5 648	5 000—	15 317	9 952	26 250
1 worker (dollars)	25 420	10 625	13 772	30 948	21 817	11 602	10 799	21 982	12 364	20 625
2 or more workers (dollars)	41 861	24 115	29 308	46 053	34 553	26 250	30 833	34 428	26 839	48 125
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	44 251	25 500	31 928	47 130	36 309	28 088	35 893	36 169	29 403	48 000
Nonfamily households (dollars)	11 815	5 000—	7 195	12 152	9 892	5 478	12 222	9 903	10 227	7 838
Male householder (dollars)	12 554	7 098	9 323	12 788	14 181	6 484	14 063	14 261	15 062	33 173
Living alone (dollars)	11 961	5 207	8 521	12 186	12 988	5 834	5 222	13 100	14 065	33 173
65 years and over (dollars)	10 357	5 243	5 000	21 250	10 326	5 000—	5 000—	10 380	8 587	5 360
Female householder (dollars)	11 036	5 000—	5 000—	11 499	7 656	5 000—	5 000—	7 685	8 029	5 000—
Living alone (dollars)	11 789	5 000—	5 000—	12 473	7 258	5 000—	5 000—	7 283	7 384	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars)	10 969	5 000—	5 000—	11 672	6 754	5 000—	5 919	6 757	6 372	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	19 517	687	4 630	16 662	20 945	1 615	536	20 651	80 173	299
With earnings	16 871	534	4 091	14 369	14 566	1 163	462	14 344	60 562	253
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 703	16 994	24 113	32 811	28 706	19 560	21 058	28 716	26 120	37 677
With wage or salary income	16 144	513	4 005	13 681	13 581	1 142	454	13 365	57 568	227
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	29 238	17 428	23 385	30 092	27 783	19 399	20 277	27 797	24 224	39 654
With nonfarm self-employment income	3 211	68	435	2 919	2 587	87	89	2 525	8 930	47
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	18 709	2 151	11 213	19 543	14 505	6 956	5 999	14 690	18 539	11 293
With farm self-employment income	676	4	19	671	714	11	3	711	1 878	14
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	4 098	—2 999	5 900	4 079	4 603	—875	—3 599	4 638	11 589	2
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	7 755	50	651	7 356	7 109	172	63	7 049	19 377	75
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	7 857	533	2 229	8 138	7 304	959	38 275	7 024	8 059	4 343
With Social Security income	3 421	90	785	2 938	8 109	538	69	8 050	23 172	88
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 479	5 868	5 272	7 781	8 124	4 607	7 548	8 127	6 890	7 509
With public assistance income	796	88	606	411	1 188	267	60	1 158	12 718	24
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 761	3 981	3 244	4 013	3 272	2 491	2 276	3 323	2 921	1 661
With retirement income	2 548	59	278	2 345	4 324	156	27	4 313	9 181	15
Mean retirement income (dollars)	13 071	4 860	4 303	13 855	8 853	8 912	5 134	8 866	9 193	12 897
With other income	1 877	42	413	1 693	2 372	211	36	2 347	7 803	11
Mean other income (dollars)	4 760	3 590	2 882	4 819	3 876	2 864	2 854	3 884	3 225	8 573

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1099

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hidalgo County—Con.			Hill County				Hockley County	
	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	311	78 963	23 849	9 222	854	555	8 897	6 629	339
Less than \$5,000	33	13 601	1 580	941	281	57	903	512	89
\$5,000 to \$9,999	62	14 819	2 126	1 445	158	74	1 416	757	62
\$10,000 to \$14,999	5	12 693	2 473	1 058	128	122	985	718	31
\$15,000 to \$24,999	37	16 251	5 097	1 864	130	139	1 788	1 294	49
\$25,000 to \$34,999	16	9 527	4 020	1 478	89	104	1 394	1 394	63
\$35,000 to \$49,999	85	6 734	3 531	1 318	26	51	1 297	1 100	31
\$50,000 to \$74,999	33	3 694	3 020	813	28	2	811	802	14
\$75,000 to \$99,999	21	850	1 028	154	11	—	154	213	—
\$100,000 or more	19	794	974	151	3	6	149	177	—
Median (dollars)	35 368	14 274	26 398	21 224	9 406	15 914	21 371	25 330	12 768
Mean (dollars)	45 129	20 421	36 007	27 980	14 537	27 146	28 275	34 097	17 837
Families	251	71 067	17 016	6 732	538	472	6 449	5 247	244
Less than \$5,000	10	10 154	609	291	102	27	269	203	39
\$5,000 to \$9,999	43	13 508	856	638	104	64	619	436	37
\$10,000 to \$14,999	5	11 901	1 422	723	100	111	659	548	29
\$15,000 to \$24,999	30	15 155	3 505	1 521	87	107	1 452	1 009	43
\$25,000 to \$34,999	16	8 900	2 970	1 277	77	110	1 187	1 009	52
\$35,000 to \$49,999	78	6 349	3 059	1 216	26	45	1 201	1 047	30
\$50,000 to \$74,999	29	3 546	2 703	772	28	2	770	764	14
\$75,000 to \$99,999	21	799	951	150	11	—	150	175	—
\$100,000 or more	19	755	941	144	3	6	142	162	—
Median (dollars)	38 062	14 986	31 972	26 348	13 287	16 667	26 745	29 960	16 932
Mean (dollars)	52 419	21 201	42 387	33 507	18 629	29 964	34 041	37 666	21 268
Married-couple families	226	54 164	15 359	5 876	265	354	5 664	4 553	152
Less than \$15,000	43	24 070	2 344	1 193	92	131	1 132	832	42
\$15,000 to \$24,999	30	12 233	3 018	1 316	44	91	1 255	860	28
\$25,000 to \$34,999	16	7 464	2 681	1 175	77	91	1 104	818	43
\$35,000 to \$49,999	68	5 587	2 836	1 178	26	33	1 163	992	25
\$50,000 to \$74,999	29	3 339	2 629	734	16	2	732	720	14
\$75,000 or more	40	1 471	1 851	280	10	6	278	331	—
Female householder, no husband present	25	13 861	1 284	657	224	70	616	530	78
Less than \$5,000	10	4 234	175	85	84	21	66	58	39
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5	3 182	161	179	55	17	179	160	3
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	2 314	164	120	51	18	108	86	19
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	2 265	368	147	30	10	139	108	8
\$25,000 to \$49,999	10	1 665	349	83	—	4	81	83	9
\$50,000 or more	—	201	67	43	4	—	43	35	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	311	83 460	20 826	8 333	636	659	7 953	6 191	263
Median income (dollars)	17 917	8 196	20 407	15 736	8 779	10 347	16 153	18 745	10 903
Percent year-round full-time workers	56.3	34.5	36.9	44.8	32.5	47.3	44.5	55.3	49.4
Median income (dollars)	20 179	14 201	31 941	24 574	16 250	13 777	25 327	26 807	21 184
Females 15 years and over, with income	275	76 832	19 769	8 169	824	405	7 923	5 540	311
Median income (dollars)	5 625	5 088	9 171	7 151	4 685	5 745	7 220	7 802	4 163
Percent year-round full-time workers	36.4	23.4	20.8	25.7	27.8	24.2	25.7	27.8	17.7
Median income (dollars)	18 452	12 235	20 583	14 447	12 312	12 647	14 552	14 993	10 208
Per capita income (dollars)	12 803	5 007	16 108	11 176	5 293	8 126	11 522	12 088	5 281
Persons in households (dollars)	12 945	5 022	16 210	11 221	5 420	8 149	11 583	12 274	5 693
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	—	2 564	13 135	9 850	1 439	2 000	9 850	3 581	517
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	38 062	14 986	31 972	26 348	13 287	16 667	26 745	29 960	16 932
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 062	14 769	40 562	28 096	13 017	16 378	29 087	29 824	24 219
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	37 125	13 329	39 401	24 077	10 441	14 000	25 160	26 503	13 333
Married-couple families (dollars)	38 375	17 098	33 573	28 430	24 539	17 778	28 825	32 010	26 667
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 375	17 306	44 033	30 718	25 192	17 308	31 489	33 077	30 882
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 750	15 209	39 337	28 341	25 764	18 750	28 844	26 558	41 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	6 829	8 821	18 108	11 832	6 817	8 643	11 898	11 926	5 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 829	6 394	16 940	8 459	6 496	6 486	8 555	10 192	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	41 250	5 000—	15 875	6 544	5 000—	7 651	5 847	10 500	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	21 568	12 552	5 798	6 471	12 627	14 393	5 000—
1 worker (dollars)	16 875	10 721	31 096	20 417	8 529	12 225	21 029	22 900	14 861
2 or more workers (dollars)	39 812	22 688	45 247	35 036	26 587	25 676	35 934	37 919	26 806
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	40 000	24 819	47 893	36 119	28 487	25 529	36 879	39 747	26 806
Nonfamily households (dollars)	6 118	5 185	15 284	7 903	5 000—	7 308	7 972	10 995	5 000—
Male householder (dollars)	8 756	8 071	18 894	11 319	6 580	11 250	11 558	20 714	16 507
Living alone (dollars)	7 211	7 212	18 278	9 958	5 361	9 006	10 218	15 735	10 625
65 years and over (dollars)	38 750	5 000—	14 808	7 656	5 592	5 360	7 741	6 899	5 360
Female householder (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	12 605	6 940	5 000—	5 000	6 980	9 263	5 000—
Living alone (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	11 996	6 775	5 000—	5 000	6 810	9 034	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	10 694	6 437	5 000—	5 000—	6 464	7 086	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	311	78 963	23 849	9 222	854	555	8 897	6 629	339
With earnings	272	65 942	13 966	6 440	583	468	6 167	5 348	254
Mean earnings (dollars)	48 166	21 462	38 733	29 148	16 800	29 456	29 530	33 833	20 789
With wage or salary income	188	63 265	12 911	5 883	554	460	5 617	5 042	240
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	58 005	20 227	35 404	26 562	17 101	29 525	26 832	29 103	21 767
With nonfarm self-employment income	100	8 792	2 834	1 304	44	29	1 290	1 086	28
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	20 682	14 426	24 222	19 153	5 698	6 476	19 330	17 554	2 013
With farm self-employment income	16	1 365	909	11	7	7	858	584	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	8 000	6 415	16 729	7 485	6 345	2 486	7 527	25 923	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	121	8 488	12 807	3 146	31	20	3 117	2 282	16
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 720	3 341	10 387	7 716	681	3 449	7 746	10 312	71
With Social Security income	40	15 813	11 677	3 753	298	97	3 689	1 791	80
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 127	4 806	8 844	7 058	4 320	6 699	7 054	7 555	4 588
With public assistance income	23	17 006	1 013	759	176	72	708	365	101
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 710	2 779	4 084	2 692	2 774	2 830	2 729	2 845	2 541
With retirement income	12	3 886	6 380	1 520	54	32	1 490	578	13
Mean retirement income (dollars)	21 187	5 419	10 870	8 664	4 848	3 460	8 765	8 707	4 767
With other income	22	8 346	1 741	1 104	136	22	1 093	549	56
Mean other income (dollars)	1 909	2 941	4 589	3 937	4 130	8 124	3 927	3 235	1 419

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hockley County—Con.		Hood County		Hopkins County				Houston County	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 855	5 777	330	10 723	9 716	925	364	9 554	5 707	1 952
Less than \$5,000	159	437	39	592	916	155	26	910	562	685
\$5,000 to \$9,999	288	590	29	765	1 368	198	62	1 340	749	410
\$10,000 to \$14,999	336	590	40	940	1 172	137	138	1 092	665	245
\$15,000 to \$24,999	560	1 021	65	1 926	2 048	252	77	2 014	1 087	309
\$25,000 to \$34,999	252	959	28	1 561	1 446	70	53	1 432	958	168
\$35,000 to \$49,999	178	1 018	49	1 885	1 384	77	8	1 384	882	70
\$50,000 to \$74,999	76	778	51	1 882	851	27	—	851	472	55
\$75,000 or more	—	213	14	722	274	9	—	274	152	6
\$100,000 or more	6	171	15	450	257	—	—	257	180	4
Median (dollars)	18 056	27 927	21 964	31 888	21 607	14 162	13 625	21 849	23 001	7 941
Mean (dollars)	23 288	35 327	32 079	38 777	30 222	17 431	15 787	30 488	31 829	12 954
Families	1 658	4 488	253	8 427	7 183	650	278	7 053	4 189	1 363
Less than \$5,000	93	154	39	244	333	79	26	327	181	374
\$5,000 to \$9,999	249	286	18	356	653	141	75	611	361	261
\$10,000 to \$14,999	313	425	49	660	770	93	97	709	455	206
\$15,000 to \$24,999	514	777	38	1 481	1 595	160	50	1 588	842	250
\$25,000 to \$34,999	246	810	19	1 199	1 262	64	22	1 248	843	139
\$35,000 to \$49,999	173	960	33	1 696	1 254	77	8	1 254	808	70
\$50,000 to \$74,999	64	745	42	1 700	824	27	—	824	408	55
\$75,000 or more	—	175	—	679	259	9	—	259	141	6
\$100,000 or more	6	156	15	412	233	—	—	233	150	2
Median (dollars)	18 902	32 470	19 635	37 206	26 385	16 034	12 951	26 679	27 899	11 186
Mean (dollars)	24 476	39 401	29 451	43 134	35 029	20 146	14 027	35 437	35 696	15 204
Married-couple families	1 440	3 946	214	7 496	6 315	406	228	6 219	3 595	691
Less than \$15,000	504	615	83	901	1 277	135	154	1 202	721	303
\$15,000 to \$24,999	473	659	27	1 218	1 435	108	48	1 428	682	149
\$25,000 to \$34,999	228	733	19	1 063	1 119	52	22	1 105	759	123
\$35,000 to \$49,999	165	913	28	1 591	1 181	77	4	1 181	764	60
\$50,000 to \$74,999	64	701	42	1 637	811	25	—	811	400	48
\$75,000 or more	6	325	15	1 086	492	9	—	492	269	8
Female householder, no husband present	164	410	14	669	650	198	30	630	434	613
Less than \$5,000	31	44	9	80	98	41	5	98	79	276
\$5,000 to \$9,999	68	104	—	106	137	60	5	137	50	123
\$10,000 to \$14,999	26	67	—	107	126	38	20	106	99	101
\$15,000 to \$24,999	29	87	5	170	147	45	—	147	115	90
\$25,000 to \$49,999	10	73	—	168	135	12	—	135	81	16
\$50,000 or more	—	35	—	38	7	2	—	7	10	7
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 154	5 238	367	10 034	8 686	710	480	8 519	4 962	1 543
Median income (dollars)	11 696	21 024	13 405	23 976	16 823	10 967	10 784	17 022	17 966	6 104
Percent year-round full-time workers	52.6	55.4	60.8	49.3	51.6	40.3	55.0	51.3	47.1	25.2
Median income (dollars)	16 705	29 257	16 050	37 078	24 410	19 231	11 024	24 880	26 061	16 694
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 493	4 841	231	8 674	8 189	892	131	8 119	4 820	1 671
Median income (dollars)	4 890	9 040	8 367	8 816	7 576	5 760	5 994	7 618	7 142	4 757
Percent year-round full-time workers	25.1	28.9	39.0	29.4	30.9	31.2	42.7	30.9	28.4	20.8
Median income (dollars)	11 578	15 797	10 313	17 866	13 148	12 571	11 500	13 162	14 974	9 769
Per capita income (dollars)	5 749	13 395	8 031	15 245	11 674	6 359	4 774	11 825	12 794	4 188
Persons in households (dollars)	5 801	13 632	8 061	15 377	11 764	6 387	4 774	11 920	13 183	4 764
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	2 012	3 643	1 550	3 824	5 849	—	—	5 849	4 239	854
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	18 902	32 470	19 635	37 206	26 385	16 034	12 951	26 679	27 899	11 186
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 526	33 614	14 688	39 885	27 293	20 388	12 865	28 131	30 557	9 892
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 451	29 957	26 354	36 437	23 010	13 500	12 000	24 493	27 097	7 589
Married-couple families (dollars)	20 020	34 536	20 000	39 717	28 137	22 727	13 246	28 606	30 265	16 897
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 643	36 127	18 309	42 619	30 598	27 647	13 268	31 242	32 858	23 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 139	29 917	19 583	36 693	22 500	29 688	9 560	23 984	26 027	23 155
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	7 986	13 333	5 000—	16 596	13 696	9 710	12 500	13 796	14 518	5 779
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 468	10 882	5 000—	13 182	10 694	8 089	12 500	10 000	12 150	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	10 417	—	17 750	7 358	5 000—	13 750	6 316	5 000—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 203	15 471	5 000—	18 354	12 655	5 000—	5 000—	12 631	13 352	5 000—
1 worker (dollars)	13 750	25 191	12 300	32 785	20 335	11 563	12 100	21 127	23 709	11 458
2 or more workers (dollars)	22 500	40 357	42 250	45 558	34 753	25 515	19 511	34 972	36 640	22 500
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	23 727	41 640	46 442	46 553	36 130	30 250	19 946	36 277	37 393	26 493
Nonfamily households (dollars)	7 321	11 153	45 078	15 829	9 096	9 030	21 000	8 930	9 630	5 000—
Male householder (dollars)	11 761	16 304	18 636	25 423	12 370	13 235	21 000	12 302	16 023	5 103
Living alone (dollars)	11 136	15 109	18 636	21 250	12 019	13 235	11 875	11 931	15 417	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars)	5 438	7 019	—	11 985	8 746	5 068	—	8 746	10 481	5 000—
Female householder (dollars)	5 000—	9 759	46 016	11 192	7 411	6 758	—	7 411	7 496	5 000—
Living alone (dollars)	5 000—	9 515	10 625	10 669	7 047	6 514	—	7 047	7 227	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars)	5 000—	7 429	5 360	8 910	6 035	5 000—	—	6 035	6 578	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 855	5 777	330	10 723	9 716	925	364	9 554	5 707	1 952
With earnings	1 671	4 593	287	8 297	7 253	671	357	7 093	3 946	1 216
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 003	34 903	28 946	38 877	32 489	19 205	15 680	32 906	34 581	15 499
With wage or salary income	1 644	4 299	278	7 830	6 570	635	640	6 410	3 518	1 154
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	23 636	29 480	27 115	37 453	28 549	19 565	15 496	28 914	32 606	15 428
With nonfarm self-employment income	106	1 038	42	1 644	1 376	69	28	1 362	925	75
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	8 769	17 954	18 321	16 861	19 337	4 583	5 098	19 505	18 298	12 073
With farm self-employment income	19	568	—	400	992	21	18	986	597	43
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	16 899	26 300	—	3 952	21 638	6 975	6 053	21 806	8 076	3 207
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	140	2 224	70	4 488	3 155	67	24	3 134	2 196	89
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 389	10 522	4 748	7 434	6 352	2 649	820	6 389	7 336	1 364
With Social Security income	312	1 671	62	3 377	3 145	335	21	3 134	2 369	643
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 062	7 863	5 434	8 554	6 953	5 240	3 145	6 957	7 222	4 580
With public assistance income	251	246	16	535	671	108	11	668	376	573
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 882	2 840	1 048	3 057	3 146	2 125	2 924	3 151	3 085	2 430
With retirement income	48	549	38	2 245	1 461	87	—	1 461	1 042	171
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 246	8 849	11 975	10 752	7 391	7 196	—	7 391	8 716	9 001
With other income	156	479	41	1 176	905	124	32	888	460	170
Mean other income (dollars)	2 496	3 505	27 743	4 439	3 508	3 617	966	3 552	3 765	2 591

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1101

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Howard County				Hudspeth County	Hunt County			
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	9 469	460	2 059	8 771	518	21 416	2 164	600	21 067
Less than \$5,000	761	97	443	632	69	1 550	456	70	1 510
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 109	73	342	1 004	117	2 626	372	61	2 586
\$10,000 to \$14,999	974	79	248	898	151	2 039	273	56	2 019
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 717	96	535	1 541	96	3 864	432	133	3 790
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 692	49	269	1 585	64	3 448	306	128	3 382
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 683	40	138	1 610	21	3 565	205	87	3 516
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 115	26	59	1 097	—	3 017	94	51	2 966
\$75,000 to \$99,999	261	—	19	253	—	892	18	5	892
\$100,000 or more	157	—	6	151	—	415	8	9	406
Median (dollars)	25 937	14 246	14 932	26 848	11 659	26 537	14 740	23 077	26 595
Mean (dollars)	31 005	17 701	17 850	31 824	14 272	32 788	19 298	30 524	32 735
Families	6 850	342	1 829	6 245	449	15 598	1 742	500	15 325
Less than \$5,000	314	72	349	231	43	472	287	56	440
\$5,000 to \$9,999	517	53	317	412	111	996	271	45	972
\$10,000 to \$14,999	587	62	195	535	117	1 360	254	50	1 346
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 170	55	512	1 004	93	2 834	364	119	2 784
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 317	41	247	1 218	64	2 815	255	86	2 763
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 548	33	125	1 480	21	3 166	195	79	3 125
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 023	26	59	1 005	—	2 743	90	56	2 692
\$75,000 to \$99,999	239	—	19	231	—	826	18	—	826
\$100,000 or more	135	—	6	129	—	386	8	9	377
Median (dollars)	30 555	13 824	15 791	31 749	12 176	32 260	16 695	21 987	32 366
Mean (dollars)	35 823	18 330	18 528	37 161	15 192	38 202	21 094	32 156	38 162
Married-couple families	5 831	189	1 212	5 374	380	13 593	920	353	13 390
Less than \$15,000	974	58	403	834	219	2 028	232	99	1 981
\$15,000 to \$24,999	948	31	392	815	78	2 278	192	61	2 249
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 136	41	215	1 047	62	2 498	220	64	2 463
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 438	33	120	1 375	21	2 947	163	64	2 915
\$50,000 to \$74,999	970	26	57	952	—	2 672	87	56	2 621
\$75,000 or more	365	—	25	351	—	1 170	26	9	1 161
Female householder, no husband present	771	141	494	663	59	1 489	660	88	1 452
Less than \$5,000	134	53	219	97	15	186	199	26	177
\$5,000 to \$9,999	154	28	99	132	17	232	171	15	222
\$10,000 to \$14,999	87	36	46	75	10	236	130	7	236
\$15,000 to \$24,999	171	24	104	144	15	473	109	20	464
\$25,000 to \$49,999	184	—	24	174	2	308	48	20	299
\$50,000 or more	41	—	2	41	—	54	3	—	54
Males 15 years and over, with income	8 865	383	2 585	7 915	572	19 941	1 768	893	19 432
Median income (dollars)	17 841	9 509	8 948	19 803	10 797	18 426	11 104	10 618	18 737
Percent year-round full-time workers	49.3	41.0	38.5	50.3	60.7	51.9	43.3	45.1	52.0
Median income (dollars)	27 142	21 875	15 295	28 392	11 626	28 411	17 224	15 170	28 690
Females 15 years and over, with income	8 266	387	1 714	7 690	333	18 295	2 247	567	17 961
Median income (dollars)	8 112	7 039	5 631	8 364	4 577	9 084	5 623	5 216	9 077
Percent year-round full-time workers	29.1	36.7	24.7	29.3	26.1	35.2	33.9	34.7	35.1
Median income (dollars)	16 166	15 074	11 755	16 552	10 443	17 487	12 086	14 511	17 502
Per capita income (dollars)	12 101	6 863	5 026	13 007	4 437	12 675	6 204	7 293	12 782
Persons in households (dollars)	12 401	6 993	4 814	13 319	4 138	12 862	6 348	7 396	12 977
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	6 803	5 481	6 640	6 665	11 724	4 057	2 897	3 790	4 026
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	30 555	13 824	15 791	31 749	12 176	32 260	16 695	21 987	32 366
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 394	11 667	15 900	31 425	12 439	33 758	14 863	21 321	34 007
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 770	6 951	14 999	27 725	10 430	29 226	13 250	19 000	29 613
Married-couple families (dollars)	32 745	25 625	19 421	34 846	12 986	34 967	26 837	26 650	35 008
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 475	26 731	19 221	34 777	13 564	36 969	28 255	25 234	37 111
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 953	17 188	17 734	28 156	14 583	31 373	24 583	22 375	31 414
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	15 365	7 469	5 907	15 955	8 819	17 880	8 243	13 571	17 939
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 000	5 337	5 000—	11 731	8 804	15 686	7 167	5 000—	15 729
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 097	5 000—	5 000—	6 766	5 360	10 781	5 511	5 000—	10 547
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	13 538	5 000—	5 000—	15 265	5 000—	14 253	5 000—	5 000	14 462
1 worker (dollars)	25 414	12 500	13 325	26 273	10 704	25 240	10 691	16 450	25 414
2 or more workers (dollars)	39 207	26 528	24 081	40 194	22 386	41 207	27 578	27 138	41 178
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	40 385	29 792	25 584	40 997	26 310	42 411	29 961	27 171	42 406
Nonfamily households (dollars)	12 486	14 559	8 562	12 829	10 216	10 806	5 390	17 738	10 742
Male householder (dollars)	16 589	16 250	10 927	17 232	10 481	15 528	7 109	19 375	15 357
Living alone (dollars)	15 294	16 250	10 350	16 140	10 240	14 720	7 146	24 844	14 685
65 years and over (dollars)	10 902	13 750	5 000—	11 189	10 583	9 396	6 019	—	9 396
Female householder (dollars)	10 734	12 639	5 000—	10 803	5 000—	8 525	5 000—	6 293	8 562
Living alone (dollars)	10 375	12 639	5 000—	10 438	5 000—	8 140	5 000—	5 000—	8 141
65 years and over (dollars)	9 605	5 000—	5 000—	9 669	5 000—	6 970	5 000—	5 000—	6 969
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	9 469	460	2 059	8 771	518	21 416	2 164	600	21 067
With earnings	7 198	347	1 584	6 661	437	16 723	1 657	549	16 419
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 684	18 978	20 094	31 298	15 486	33 414	21 356	31 647	33 310
With wage or salary income	6 793	347	1 553	6 256	435	15 830	1 628	535	15 540
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	28 719	18 355	19 799	29 286	15 457	32 512	21 236	30 419	32 417
With nonfarm self-employment income	1 200	33	108	1 161	4	2 803	120	76	2 754
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	14 258	6 547	8 436	14 436	5 944	14 426	6 703	13 802	14 342
With farm self-employment income	382	—	11	372	2	1 117	8	14	1 111
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	22 682	—	15 456	22 860	10 000	3 291	1 328	3 664	3 302
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	3 496	21	130	3 431	11	7 833	142	74	7 789
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	7 076	4 305	1 390	7 192	7 265	6 569	2 467	618	6 601
With Social Security income	3 115	91	412	2 957	59	6 704	588	—	6 665
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 787	5 130	4 911	7 935	4 925	7 541	5 541	5 223	7 555
With public assistance income	816	79	426	661	54	1 206	408	57	1 164
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 717	3 397	2 673	3 819	1 703	3 136	2 994	2 184	3 174
With retirement income	1 852	42	158	1 790	16	3 256	173	49	3 223
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 017	10 367	6 457	9 051	4 682	9 167	6 082	7 689	9 172
With other income	1 007	76	210	941	30	2 163	180	36	2 140
Mean other income (dollars)	3 964	3 901	2 677	4 025	2 935	3 590	2 733	3 377	3 593

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hutchinson County			Jackson County				Jasper County	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	8 844	578	8 717	4 172	571	803	3 614	9 511	1 818
Less than \$5,000	621	44	613	456	228	160	331	909	343
\$5,000 to \$9,999	924	77	903	548	102	169	436	1 180	371
\$10,000 to \$14,999	860	87	856	401	38	97	342	1 061	287
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 603	168	1 565	797	124	199	649	2 186	360
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 485	106	1 459	703	18	83	651	1 663	203
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 810	70	1 791	604	44	64	560	1 248	189
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 056	20	1 045	463	17	31	445	980	48
\$75,000 to \$99,999	332	—	332	102	—	—	102	160	11
\$100,000 or more	153	6	153	98	—	—	98	124	6
Median (dollars)	27 779	19 762	27 939	23 371	7 169	12 354	25 942	21 901	12 850
Mean (dollars)	31 779	22 031	31 891	28 997	13 107	16 326	31 022	27 998	17 322
Families	6 666	479	6 560	3 159	303	717	2 656	7 351	1 398
Less than \$5,000	209	45	201	198	113	142	95	356	179
\$5,000 to \$9,999	410	68	398	264	62	136	170	527	243
\$10,000 to \$14,999	532	59	528	276	14	95	213	822	252
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 166	125	1 140	664	51	187	518	1 806	299
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 240	93	1 207	566	10	67	526	1 492	206
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 671	63	1 659	560	44	59	521	1 141	163
\$50,000 to \$74,999	968	20	957	451	9	31	433	965	45
\$75,000 to \$99,999	317	—	317	82	—	—	82	136	5
\$100,000 or more	153	6	153	98	—	—	98	106	6
Median (dollars)	33 014	20 508	33 204	28 359	7 439	13 490	31 377	26 353	15 484
Mean (dollars)	36 565	22 766	36 746	33 577	13 978	16 665	36 866	31 999	19 428
Married-couple families	5 899	381	5 820	2 697	128	516	2 356	6 541	838
Less than \$15,000	740	115	723	502	52	213	366	1 302	279
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 055	104	1 037	556	20	157	437	1 600	215
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 111	79	1 085	506	10	56	477	1 364	161
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 585	63	1 573	505	37	59	466	1 106	127
\$50,000 to \$74,999	947	14	941	450	9	31	432	948	45
\$75,000 or more	461	6	461	178	—	—	178	221	11
Female householder, no husband present	507	46	500	351	117	152	229	671	512
Less than \$5,000	98	14	98	84	88	85	26	155	148
\$5,000 to \$9,999	97	9	90	54	7	36	21	88	131
\$10,000 to \$14,999	141	6	141	56	7	17	39	128	88
\$15,000 to \$24,999	73	10	73	66	15	12	54	186	76
\$25,000 to \$49,999	98	7	98	88	—	2	86	95	69
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	3	—	—	3	19	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	7 867	690	7 724	3 720	331	826	3 160	8 362	1 493
Median income (dollars)	24 405	12 669	24 630	18 976	8 520	9 801	21 656	18 157	7 884
Percent year-round full-time workers	54.5	51.2	54.6	50.9	45.6	40.8	52.1	43.0	37.2
Median income (dollars)	32 472	19 408	32 610	27 198	15 375	15 917	29 326	25 844	17 942
Females 15 years and over, with income	6 548	326	6 450	3 354	441	605	2 964	7 269	1 798
Median income (dollars)	7 387	5 938	7 365	6 759	3 853	4 049	7 337	6 610	5 167
Percent year-round full-time workers	26.0	39.3	25.8	23.9	21.8	17.5	25.3	23.2	27.7
Median income (dollars)	17 293	10 833	17 419	15 325	15 139	9 083	15 614	15 479	12 206
Per capita income (dollars)	12 380	5 523	12 520	11 226	5 820	4 773	12 524	10 760	5 385
Persons in households (dollars)	12 455	5 565	12 596	11 259	6 018	4 773	12 574	10 837	5 414
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	5 404	2 037	5 325	6 307	1 320	—	6 307	4 042	2 623
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	33 014	20 508	33 204	28 359	7 439	13 490	31 377	26 353	15 484
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 644	21 667	37 079	31 764	9 579	15 513	35 719	26 787	15 646
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 866	21 750	32 908	28 692	11 071	7 815	33 966	22 862	15 541
Married-couple families (dollars)	35 362	21 542	35 553	30 858	16 875	16 974	32 743	28 178	19 942
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 237	22 366	39 564	34 833	27 500	19 650	37 870	29 626	24 783
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	33 553	17 500	33 684	28 750	18 750	17 000	29 868	22 052	26 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 899	10 000	12 013	13 405	5 000—	5 000—	20 260	13 591	8 639
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 545	11 458	10 769	7 393	5 000—	5 000—	20 662	12 365	6 713
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	11 125	9 513
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	19 138	5 000—	19 253	12 593	5 000—	5 000—	14 306	14 407	5 625
1 worker (dollars)	30 507	14 545	30 762	24 300	16 583	11 887	28 775	22 924	13 112
2 or more workers (dollars)	40 451	27 443	40 654	38 070	35 147	22 153	40 507	33 932	26 936
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	41 617	29 559	41 878	40 656	35 809	20 833	43 077	35 573	30 781
Nonfamily households (dollars)	11 856	17 583	11 850	8 988	5 599	6 927	9 285	8 452	6 030
Male householder (dollars)	18 942	18 295	18 718	17 036	8 023	8 240	20 125	15 667	5 983
Living alone (dollars)	17 339	17 396	17 214	16 129	8 023	6 955	17 016	15 129	5 730
65 years and over (dollars)	11 625	—	11 625	8 206	6 635	5 087	10 556	10 370	5 000—
Female householder (dollars)	9 185	7 337	9 228	6 937	5 000—	5 000—	7 045	6 965	6 065
Living alone (dollars)	8 942	7 337	8 979	6 751	5 000—	5 000—	6 857	6 891	6 065
65 years and over (dollars)	7 828	5 360	7 862	5 951	5 000—	—	5 951	6 603	5 087
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	8 844	578	8 717	4 172	571	803	3 614	9 511	1 818
With earnings	6 576	549	6 463	3 051	313	668	2 589	6 504	1 315
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 038	22 614	33 152	28 100	18 414	16 317	30 294	30 036	19 314
With wage or salary income	6 290	549	6 177	2 773	311	633	2 341	6 202	1 269
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	32 228	21 553	32 358	26 385	18 456	15 251	28 666	28 003	18 895
With nonfarm self-employment income	896	—	888	596	9	85	520	899	96
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	13 070	14 049	13 015	13 305	2 667	12 960	13 139	23 433	14 770
With farm self-employment income	184	6	184	418	—	15	407	191	9
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	15 395	1 000	15 395	11 095	—	9 620	11 033	3 212	300
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	3 461	74	3 425	1 640	23	74	1 587	3 019	112
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	5 679	—424	5 750	8 796	4 489	737	9 069	7 191	6 269
With Social Security income	2 868	41	2 847	1 587	206	191	1 427	3 419	512
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 402	3 535	8 442	7 296	4 342	7 191	7 387	7 701	6 202
With public assistance income	369	28	369	286	165	101	228	705	400
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 095	1 477	3 095	3 426	3 064	2 665	3 590	2 994	2 498
With retirement income	1 678	31	1 666	672	25	30	644	1 753	171
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 850	1 328	9 907	10 643	2 870	7 481	10 768	9 353	4 963
With other income	632	53	621	339	41	75	296	1 067	146
Mean other income (dollars)	3 755	2 327	3 793	3 263	3 545	3 839	3 366	4 117	2 521

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1103

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Jefferson County					Jim Hogg County	Jim Wells County		
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	62 071	25 195	1 363	3 565	60 104	1 472	9 383	7 793	4 008
Less than \$5,000	3 407	5 399	292	351	3 251	309	1 229	1 290	295
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5 658	4 262	250	362	5 488	278	1 381	1 520	410
\$10,000 to \$14,999	5 605	3 222	139	442	5 362	211	1 235	1 057	473
\$15,000 to \$24,999	11 093	4 456	176	806	10 683	314	1 947	1 712	795
\$25,000 to \$34,999	9 832	2 824	140	570	9 533	132	1 239	974	582
\$35,000 to \$49,999	11 966	3 023	157	583	11 626	147	1 204	805	610
\$50,000 to \$74,999	9 349	1 570	27	320	9 095	65	777	354	545
\$75,000 to \$99,999	3 058	334	76	87	2 982	7	162	35	135
\$100,000 or more	2 103	105	106	44	2 084	9	209	46	163
Median (dollars)	30 264	14 504	15 029	22 802	30 398	12 578	19 256	15 164	25 592
Mean (dollars)	37 262	20 450	38 906	29 749	37 370	18 889	26 623	20 508	33 749
Families	43 806	18 427	1 113	2 915	42 237	1 169	7 482	6 603	2 921
Less than \$5,000	1 315	3 187	214	273	1 196	727	154	786	154
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 826	2 487	206	311	1 695	194	923	1 196	159
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 765	2 381	121	308	2 618	181	968	914	289
\$15,000 to \$24,999	6 997	3 592	159	604	6 693	292	1 604	1 613	536
\$25,000 to \$34,999	7 504	2 281	77	499	7 245	127	1 110	920	476
\$35,000 to \$49,999	10 151	2 630	155	513	9 878	139	1 052	744	509
\$50,000 to \$74,999	8 483	1 441	27	289	8 229	60	749	349	522
\$75,000 to \$99,999	2 858	334	53	74	2 795	7	162	35	135
\$100,000 or more	1 907	94	101	44	1 888	9	187	46	141
Median (dollars)	36 857	17 982	15 901	24 375	37 120	16 316	21 824	17 520	31 386
Mean (dollars)	43 727	23 278	42 841	31 615	43 976	21 530	29 511	22 454	39 134
Married-couple families	37 584	10 203	947	2 349	36 317	904	5 946	5 096	2 590
Less than \$15,000	3 622	2 535	420	518	3 412	359	1 699	1 875	494
\$15,000 to \$24,999	5 535	2 290	140	490	5 299	237	1 223	1 286	424
\$25,000 to \$34,999	6 436	1 587	70	468	6 190	116	974	833	423
\$35,000 to \$49,999	9 292	2 061	141	490	9 029	121	994	693	480
\$50,000 to \$74,999	8 096	1 319	22	265	7 866	55	712	328	498
\$75,000 or more	4 603	411	154	118	4 521	16	344	81	271
Female householder, no husband present	4 729	7 125	89	369	4 520	209	1 219	1 231	248
Less than \$5,000	574	2 489	47	123	498	72	345	377	31
\$5,000 to \$9,999	614	1 481	26	98	569	61	241	317	24
\$10,000 to \$14,999	715	1 074	—	46	694	—	186	195	27
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 088	1 018	7	84	1 033	49	327	250	112
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1 435	965	9	18	1 423	22	83	79	30
\$50,000 or more	303	98	—	—	303	5	37	13	24
Males 15 years and over, with income	54 788	19 749	1 453	3 990	52 661	1 306	8 577	7 571	3 489
Median income (dollars)	23 853	10 917	8 850	14 855	24 169	11 087	13 043	10 580	22 392
Percent year-round full-time workers	51.7	38.0	32.5	48.3	51.8	46.1	45.8	41.7	53.1
Median income (dollars)	33 507	21 240	29 565	21 341	33 839	17 444	24 160	17 451	30 792
Females 15 years and over, with income	51 635	23 329	915	2 744	50 000	1 149	7 720	6 799	3 044
Median income (dollars)	9 742	6 197	6 710	6 758	9 903	5 378	5 960	4 890	9 297
Percent year-round full-time workers	30.9	26.9	30.5	27.4	31.0	29.1	24.8	23.4	25.8
Median income (dollars)	18 723	14 363	15 139	14 236	18 807	9 860	13 313	11 955	17 124
Per capita income (dollars)	15 112	7 016	10 331	8 974	15 396	6 146	8 847	6 022	13 419
Persons in households (dollars)	15 295	7 090	10 345	9 040	15 587	6 146	8 861	6 055	13 463
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	5 038	3 522	1 158	3 510	5 098	—	6 935	3 588	9 803
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	36 857	17 982	15 901	24 375	37 120	16 316	21 824	17 520	31 386
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 009	17 295	16 061	23 578	39 425	16 613	23 431	19 136	34 833
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	36 102	14 521	17 868	22 528	36 368	12 075	20 420	17 793	29 800
Married-couple families (dollars)	39 851	26 724	18 615	28 137	40 087	18 500	25 502	20 030	33 647
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 475	31 069	18 750	28 734	42 734	19 542	27 798	21 824	37 591
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	37 574	26 625	18 235	26 310	37 569	12 440	22 464	18 390	33 594
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	18 677	8 035	5 000—	7 403	19 363	6 876	10 455	8 156	20 541
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 313	6 357	5 000—	5 877	13 871	5 000—	8 623	7 286	19 861
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	9 151	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	10 345	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	20 778	5 000—	5 000—	7 029	20 923	5 000—	7 138	5 963	15 048
1 worker (dollars)	30 748	13 033	9 264	18 246	31 072	12 014	18 277	13 750	26 170
2 or more workers (dollars)	46 322	31 560	35 278	33 898	46 433	24 049	32 530	25 543	42 872
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	48 474	36 880	37 407	37 222	48 524	23 993	35 516	27 493	46 271
Nonfamily households (dollars)	15 332	7 145	8 043	15 540	15 327	5 072	9 428	5 717	13 805
Male householder (dollars)	21 438	9 167	5 473	15 965	21 589	5 000—	12 435	9 370	17 868
Living alone (dollars)	20 675	8 805	31 250	13 952	20 851	5 000—	11 904	8 970	14 648
65 years and over (dollars)	13 547	6 256	5 000—	5 000—	13 595	5 000—	6 775	6 341	7 040
Female householder (dollars)	12 069	5 943	22 500	11 250	12 074	5 655	7 475	5 000—	12 052
Living alone (dollars)	11 513	5 678	9 458	7 171	11 526	5 492	7 146	5 000—	11 735
65 years and over (dollars)	9 637	5 043	5 360	6 743	9 659	5 360	6 067	5 000—	8 837
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	62 071	25 195	1 363	3 565	60 104	1 472	9 383	7 793	4 008
With earnings	46 971	18 704	1 120	3 091	45 313	1 096	7 106	6 014	3 044
Mean earnings (dollars)	38 109	22 879	44 194	30 136	38 247	21 237	27 337	21 985	33 023
With wage or salary income	45 196	18 379	998	2 998	43 608	1 038	6 696	5 778	2 801
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	36 651	22 639	43 120	29 689	36 719	19 898	25 659	20 920	31 119
With nonfarm self-employment income	6 683	1 145	244	388	6 489	151	972	640	506
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	19 031	10 349	26 360	10 441	19 339	14 371	18 187	16 487	18 357
With farm self-employment income	727	64	7	34	73	73	492	197	341
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	8 747	—56	4 500	2 751	8 864	6 186	9 690	4 019	11 933
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	28 896	2 621	277	728	28 349	199	2 207	746	1 640
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	7 808	2 223	5 494	4 555	7 853	3 364	9 289	6 130	9 900
With Social Security income	20 011	6 904	133	644	19 579	479	2 854	2 036	1 362
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 481	6 302	2 806	7 073	8 505	5 126	7 020	5 855	8 573
With public assistance income	2 635	4 466	223	320	2 450	260	1 318	1 554	216
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 477	2 510	4 184	3 160	3 480	2 046	3 337	3 181	3 589
With retirement income	10 802	2 821	66	332	10 563	49	1 093	727	578
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 160	6 490	3 955	7 647	9 174	6 099	7 084	5 859	8 134
With other income	5 122	2 460	87	382	4 891	139	806	676	304
Mean other income (dollars)	3 797	3 434	5 091	3 882	3 775	4 120	3 553	2 823	4 459

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Johnson County				Jones County				Karnes County			
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin		White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	
INCOME IN 1989												
Households	31 365	797	1 702	30 515	5 321	780	5 101		3 470	1 690	2 473	
Less than \$5,000	1 689	153	76	1 654	423	105	409		548	475	271	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2 503	95	173	2 440	824	176	735		443	346	246	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 704	99	232	2 596	684	175	654		388	298	238	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	5 540	150	408	5 346	1 111	186	1 083		719	305	523	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	5 511	115	382	5 299	836	91	801		488	140	387	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	6 446	131	264	6 303	817	38	795		535	113	459	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	5 009	41	134	4 919	420	9	418		214	9	214	
\$75,000 to \$99,999	1 207	4	22	1 207	125	—	125		74	—	74	
\$100,000 or more	756	9	11	751	81	—	81		61	4	61	
Median (dollars)	31 036	18 828	23 750	31 207	20 999	13 081	21 346		18 427	10 435	24 074	
Mean (dollars)	35 478	22 374	26 686	35 689	26 825	15 409	27 259		25 924	13 572	30 813	
Families	25 277	565	1 436	24 589	3 878	655	3 712		2 593	1 458	1 745	
Less than \$5,000	725	93	70	700	105	73	99		281	360	95	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 141	19	114	1 093	381	120	336		315	304	142	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 887	67	190	1 797	492	160	464		262	238	136	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	4 451	126	345	4 296	862	172	834		520	297	332	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	4 669	83	335	4 517	714	83	679		423	133	324	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	5 897	123	226	5 774	745	38	723		473	113	397	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	4 703	41	125	4 613	389	9	387		207	9	207	
\$75,000 to \$99,999	1 108	4	20	1 108	114	—	114		70	—	70	
\$100,000 or more	696	9	11	691	76	—	76		42	4	42	
Median (dollars)	34 443	22 310	24 963	34 733	26 146	14 161	26 471		23 244	11 280	30 712	
Mean (dollars)	39 029	26 644	27 829	39 294	31 211	16 522	31 710		28 546	14 426	35 172	
Married-couple families	21 919	386	1 188	21 307	3 437	539	3 280		2 116	987	1 524	
Less than \$15,000	2 527	54	240	2 421	747	265	677		555	525	270	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	3 603	106	279	3 467	779	151	751		484	253	318	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	4 028	58	304	3 876	675	83	640		357	86	290	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	5 534	114	216	5 411	702	38	680		426	110	352	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	4 485	41	118	4 395	354	2	352		188	9	188	
\$75,000 or more	1 742	13	31	1 737	180	—	180		106	4	106	
Female householder, no husband present	2 498	170	131	2 443	306	83	297		353	343	144	
Less than \$5,000	326	75	12	318	61	41	61		115	188	25	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	317	15	16	311	56	23	52		59	40	30	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	407	35	54	375	56	19	51		73	61	22	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	675	20	30	666	59	—	59		32	26	12	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	624	25	12	624	48	—	48		55	28	36	
\$50,000 or more	149	—	7	149	26	—	26		19	—	19	
Males 15 years and over, with income	30 759	743	2 230	29 673	4 783	775	4 559		2 944	1 424	2 122	
Median income (dollars)	21 380	10 313	12 543	21 698	15 927	10 597	16 226		14 841	8 235	18 112	
Percent year-round full-time workers	57.9	39.0	53.0	57.9	50.7	52.3	50.4		45.4	37.2	48.4	
Median income (dollars)	28 659	24 167	18 010	29 274	23 533	13 865	25 000		22 034	15 525	25 332	
Females 15 years and over, with income	27 792	743	1 527	26 967	4 543	603	4 388		3 136	1 361	2 276	
Median income (dollars)	9 217	7 042	7 975	9 263	7 231	4 395	7 246		6 723	4 138	8 483	
Percent year-round full-time workers	37.3	25.4	42.0	37.0	28.0	31.0	27.3		21.5	18.1	23.1	
Median income (dollars)	16 941	11 250	12 334	17 075	13 891	10 250	14 192		15 462	11 031	16 855	
Per capita income (dollars)	12 433	6 718	6 925	12 658	10 650	4 404	11 023		9 481	3 979	12 528	
Persons in households (dollars)	12 579	7 220	7 094	12 804	10 756	4 416	11 140		9 558	3 988	12 696	
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 273	223	1 770	3 413	6 738	360	6 880		6 208	2 947	6 906	
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS												
Family type and presence of own children:												
Families (dollars)	34 443	22 310	24 963	34 733	26 146	14 161	26 471		23 244	11 280	30 712	
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 748	22 061	23 915	34 258	28 173	14 754	29 607		22 031	12 176	31 627	
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 794	25 652	19 639	30 203	21 696	13 814	22 366		21 719	10 543	27 639	
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 702	27 115	27 060	36 942	27 394	15 131	27 872		25 660	13 950	31 494	
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 507	27 241	26 343	36 858	30 495	15 345	31 094		26 293	15 609	33 112	
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 350	21 534	25 382	31 552	21 298	12 969	21 971		23 869	16 806	24 417	
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	17 135	7 831	12 829	17 334	12 143	5 053	12 399		10 136	5 000—	11 932	
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 063	7 241	11 758	15 396	6 248	5 651	6 237		7 328	5 000—	6 998	
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 881	5 000—	5 360	8 105	5 000—	10 536	5 000—		5 850	13 750	5 000—	
Workers in family in 1989:												
No workers (dollars)	15 861	5 000—	8 650	15 762	11 898	5 000—	12 014		6 235	5 000—	8 180	
1 worker (dollars)	26 562	18 519	15 984	26 981	20 193	13 723	20 554		16 140	10 317	21 477	
2 or more workers (dollars)	41 130	29 107	29 831	41 392	34 579	17 428	35 217		33 586	19 704	36 347	
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	42 458	35 700	30 820	42 796	34 796	20 379	35 293		34 754	21 172	36 174	
Nonfamily households (dollars)	13 792	7 352	16 667	13 521	9 199	6 473	9 627		12 311	5 000—	13 897	
Male householder (dollars)	21 347	12 396	18 500	21 319	13 352	7 161	15 409		13 361	7 821	14 583	
Living alone (dollars)	19 625	15 536	15 938	19 364	12 292	6 172	15 217		12 396	7 589	12 891	
65 years and over (dollars)	9 612	10 833	5 000	9 612	7 205	5 360	7 595		6 257	5 000—	7 161	
Female householder (dollars)	9 564	5 440	15 000	9 566	7 715	5 536	7 753		10 357	5 000—	13 590	
Living alone (dollars)	8 868	5 375	14 375	8 865	7 436	5 874	7 468		10 060	5 000—	13 457	
65 years and over (dollars)	6 726	5 209	5 000—	6 754	7 245	5 038	7 268		8 951	5 000—	12 937	
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households	31 365	797	1 702	30 515	5 321	780	5 101		3 470	1 690	2 473	
With earnings	26 238	618	1 597	25 428	4 144	627	3 949		2 476	1 238	1 759	
Mean earnings (dollars)	35 866	24 786	26 892	36 128	25 740	16 951	26 184		26 387	15 224	30 791	
With wage or salary income	24 987	605	1 580	24 185	3 750	596	3 572		2 281	1 237	1 564	
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	34 492	24 340	25 434	34 758	23 187	16 843	23 475		25 098	15 015	29 522	
With nonfarm self-employment income	4 571	60	180	4 481	787	66	765		402	51	380	
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	16 006	9 867	15 288	16 076	15 494	7 154	15 771		11 748	4 395	12 192	
With farm self-employment income	1 209	—	8	1 201	610	24	608		512	30	504	
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	4 984	—	1 000	5 011	12 328	4 902	12 309		6 567	1 672	6 658	
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	10 541	49	175	10 423	1 597	31	1 588		1 219	128	1 127	
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	5 451	1 078	1 688	5 496	8 148	1 266	8 193		8 171	708	8 772	
With Social Security income	7 754	215	172	7 679	1 991	154	1 956		1 324	411	1 075	
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 804	6 575	5 773	7 823	7 229	5 075	7 268		6 222	3 930	6 733	
With public assistance income	1 417	121	98	1 388	379	89	374		401	460	126	
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 734	2 754	2 203	2 745	4 292	1 524	4 292		2 854	2 597	2 999	
With retirement income	4 003	76	69	3 942	693	47	670		391	125	345	
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 998	7 345	10 160	8 992	7 217	4 343	7 296		10 698	6 194	10 960	
With other income	3 341	73	109	3 296	439	97	416		329	119	243	
Mean other income (dollars)	4 148	2 142	2 464	4 174	4 635	2 370	4 627		3 342	3 476	3 110	

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1105

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Kaufman County				Kendall County		Kerr County		
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	15 035	2 191	783	14 695	679	4 625	13 353	1 697	12 318
Less than \$5,000	1 011	420	60	966	89	353	917	187	793
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 421	374	93	1 364	141	304	1 274	274	1 131
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 365	306	119	1 323	78	466	1 705	289	1 550
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2 451	500	224	2 377	161	786	3 098	466	2 788
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2 441	221	119	2 381	68	723	2 254	252	2 118
\$35,000 to \$49,999	2 940	207	87	2 916	50	950	1 959	136	1 874
\$50,000 to \$74,999	2 375	124	50	2 358	88	694	1 266	67	1 210
\$75,000 to \$99,999	629	19	12	617	4	202	349	—	349
\$100,000 or more	402	20	19	393	—	147	531	26	505
Median (dollars)	30 278	14 925	21 533	30 494	15 997	30 094	23 913	17 052	24 616
Mean (dollars)	35 512	19 711	25 669	35 765	22 151	37 963	32 632	20 770	33 485
Families	11 970	1 681	700	11 666	542	3 627	9 383	1 330	8 615
Less than \$5,000	399	250	38	370	49	157	305	100	235
\$5,000 to \$9,999	670	223	82	616	113	184	541	186	461
\$10,000 to \$14,999	929	280	111	890	55	272	996	210	902
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2 010	409	193	1 950	115	533	2 155	387	1 904
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2 100	194	108	2 040	68	588	1 846	228	1 730
\$35,000 to \$49,999	2 698	171	92	2 669	50	892	1 639	133	1 557
\$50,000 to \$74,999	2 212	117	45	2 200	88	661	1 161	60	1 112
\$75,000 to \$99,999	574	17	12	562	4	193	309	—	309
\$100,000 or more	378	20	19	369	—	147	431	26	405
Median (dollars)	34 229	16 736	22 597	34 785	17 857	36 274	27 965	19 045	28 689
Mean (dollars)	39 409	21 759	26 804	39 769	25 084	43 591	37 510	22 892	38 572
Married-couple families	10 400	834	558	10 160	416	3 245	8 038	966	7 479
Less than \$15,000	1 325	215	143	1 241	121	475	1 300	285	1 182
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 646	190	168	1 592	89	455	1 775	307	1 572
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 848	122	102	1 794	64	527	1 645	187	1 545
\$35,000 to \$49,999	2 547	153	78	2 523	50	833	1 514	118	1 434
\$50,000 to \$74,999	2 110	117	45	2 098	88	619	1 104	52	1 063
\$75,000 or more	924	37	22	912	4	336	700	17	683
Female householder, no husband present	1 178	744	86	1 130	111	320	1 141	269	998
Less than \$5,000	162	211	19	143	23	52	143	37	116
\$5,000 to \$9,999	187	127	21	175	29	37	151	51	122
\$10,000 to \$14,999	236	153	12	234	33	24	170	85	138
\$15,000 to \$24,999	282	186	25	276	67	325	249	49	289
\$25,000 to \$49,999	284	67	—	284	—	100	274	30	272
\$50,000 or more	27	—	9	18	—	40	78	17	61
Males 15 years and over, with income	14 213	1 962	952	13 837	681	4 311	11 529	1 822	10 454
Median income (dollars)	20 551	9 854	11 837	20 718	11 958	20 623	16 525	10 203	17 433
Percent year-round full-time workers	55.2	42.4	47.9	55.4	50.2	49.5	40.4	40.9	39.6
Median income (dollars)	27 421	20 845	21 127	27 694	19 265	27 288	21 230	12 715	22 479
Females 15 years and over, with income	13 496	2 216	602	13 234	569	4 256	12 182	1 658	11 172
Median income (dollars)	10 350	6 825	9 151	10 376	6 479	9 626	9 363	6 860	9 655
Percent year-round full-time workers	36.9	31.1	44.9	36.7	32.3	30.9	27.6	33.7	27.2
Median income (dollars)	18 303	13 094	14 236	18 289	12 037	16 286	15 662	12 250	16 108
Per capita income (dollars)	12 614	6 351	6 693	12 837	6 891	14 703	13 663	5 910	14 576
Persons in households (dollars)	12 794	6 388	6 700	13 021	6 988	14 878	14 092	5 990	15 085
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	4 059	5 667	6 138	4 162	632	8 177	6 220	2 453	6 394
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	34 229	16 736	22 597	34 785	17 857	36 274	27 965	19 045	28 689
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 808	17 215	20 820	35 581	16 214	36 402	26 474	18 333	27 449
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 639	18 949	19 375	31 339	14 167	32 118	24 123	17 333	25 096
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 732	25 577	23 961	37 089	24 773	37 937	29 685	21 175	30 218
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 629	30 562	22 979	38 391	23 693	39 274	30 101	21 944	31 229
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 507	21 146	20 455	32 059	24 265	42 024	25 735	21 875	26 699
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	15 106	10 885	10 625	15 346	11 458	21 339	18 707	12 762	19 467
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 627	11 769	8 314	14 119	7 466	14 479	14 568	11 066	17 386
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	10 109	18 854	5 000—	10 652	13 750	16 250	13 333	11 250	15 536
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	14 587	5 029	5 302	14 709	5 403	19 761	24 350	5 761	25 102
1 worker (dollars)	24 472	14 503	13 371	24 905	8 487	32 143	24 694	13 795	25 490
2 or more workers (dollars)	41 300	29 738	29 000	41 567	27 333	41 250	32 711	23 808	34 478
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	42 534	39 833	29 875	43 043	28 092	41 922	33 890	24 174	35 378
Nonfamily households (dollars)	11 403	6 597	15 125	11 431	8 783	14 233	14 286	8 671	14 644
Male householder (dollars)	15 773	14 583	17 125	15 740	16 574	18 214	16 450	12 614	16 550
Living alone (dollars)	15 405	15 938	20 089	15 321	16 711	14 516	15 731	10 625	15 875
65 years and over (dollars)	9 930	5 161	—	9 930	—	13 750	12 813	5 360	12 957
Female householder (dollars)	9 079	5 517	5 000—	9 102	5 624	12 500	13 436	6 143	13 916
Living alone (dollars)	8 174	5 535	5 000—	8 194	5 624	12 308	13 113	5 128	13 537
65 years and over (dollars)	7 058	5 212	5 000—	7 074	5 000—	9 891	12 854	5 000—	13 049
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	15 035	2 191	783	14 695	679	4 625	13 353	1 697	12 318
With earnings	12 159	1 551	731	11 848	577	3 642	8 847	1 460	7 977
Mean earnings (dollars)	36 184	23 291	26 507	36 448	24 085	34 089	29 896	20 616	30 667
With wage or salary income	11 379	1 526	718	11 076	534	3 272	8 106	1 404	7 287
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	34 293	22 883	24 649	34 637	24 239	33 192	27 114	20 014	27 678
With nonfarm self-employment income	2 495	124	60	2 445	85	1 027	2 208	178	2 060
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	17 869	9 623	28 002	17 600	6 878	13 674	18 632	11 173	19 121
With farm self-employment income	869	18	2	867	16	430	530	11	530
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	5 934	606	—836	5 950	23 050	3 501	6 711	1 000	6 711
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	4 749	87	41	4 720	82	2 448	6 371	178	6 255
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	7 226	1 394	671	7 266	3 011	10 414	11 871	3 091	12 020
With Social Security income	4 184	632	64	4 162	80	1 463	5 734	424	5 441
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 352	5 198	4 414	7 372	4 497	7 196	8 025	5 126	8 197
With public assistance income	708	436	50	690	109	119	672	266	500
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 051	2 458	3 871	3 040	1 938	2 461	3 183	3 125	3 097
With retirement income	2 165	227	22	2 158	17	966	3 356	189	3 241
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 529	7 695	2 272	9 545	5 755	13 111	12 190	5 910	12 388
With other income	1 400	270	69	1 383	78	537	1 294	123	1 239
Mean other income (dollars)	4 353	3 102	2 450	4 379	2 915	4 562	5 064	3 861	5 130

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Kinney County		Kleberg County				Knox County		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	508	667	7 195	353	5 301	4 125	1 573	306	1 468
Less than \$5,000	120	37	915	159	1 141	343	153	50	131
\$5,000 to \$9,999	127	103	740	16	749	327	250	52	238
\$10,000 to \$14,999	81	83	658	27	709	301	219	56	195
\$15,000 to \$24,999	113	188	1 225	64	964	699	335	87	309
\$25,000 to \$34,999	34	97	1 157	42	826	562	235	30	221
\$35,000 to \$49,999	33	86	1 025	16	476	694	226	21	221
\$50,000 to \$74,999	—	35	1 089	29	365	852	109	5	109
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	31	212	—	44	193	26	3	26
\$100,000 or more	—	7	174	—	27	154	20	2	18
Median (dollars)	10 398	19 596	25 385	10 170	15 530	31 555	19 665	14 342	20 374
Mean (dollars)	13 348	25 958	32 024	16 124	20 656	39 219	25 152	17 675	25 655
Families	381	478	5 279	231	4 185	2 775	1 075	264	987
Less than \$5,000	35	6	461	91	660	106	34	25	24
\$5,000 to \$9,999	115	38	326	4	511	49	95	50	85
\$10,000 to \$14,999	66	54	532	15	599	198	136	53	112
\$15,000 to \$24,999	105	149	850	51	800	400	242	82	219
\$25,000 to \$34,999	30	84	901	37	743	389	208	23	194
\$35,000 to \$49,999	30	74	904	16	436	604	214	21	209
\$50,000 to \$74,999	—	35	972	17	365	735	101	5	101
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	31	199	—	44	180	25	3	25
\$100,000 or more	—	7	134	—	27	114	20	2	18
Median (dollars)	13 125	24 333	30 056	17 292	18 996	41 206	26 773	15 455	28 015
Mean (dollars)	15 224	30 887	36 129	18 140	23 353	46 553	31 020	18 881	31 976
Married-couple families	302	457	4 460	121	3 169	2 487	966	225	891
Less than \$15,000	159	91	826	32	1 077	206	206	98	173
\$15,000 to \$24,999	91	141	728	19	658	351	221	73	200
\$25,000 to \$34,999	27	80	799	37	635	365	189	23	175
\$35,000 to \$49,999	25	72	835	16	393	557	206	21	201
\$50,000 to \$74,999	—	35	939	17	335	717	99	5	99
\$75,000 or more	—	38	333	—	71	294	45	5	43
Female householder, no husband present	52	12	677	110	859	231	77	24	71
Less than \$5,000	5	—	220	73	370	66	13	11	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999	25	4	91	—	140	28	19	6	17
\$10,000 to \$14,999	11	3	102	5	114	34	14	7	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999	9	3	113	32	104	49	15	—	15
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2	2	118	—	101	36	15	—	15
\$50,000 or more	—	—	33	—	30	18	1	—	1
Males 15 years and over, with income	539	581	7 102	320	5 310	4 040	1 338	341	1 227
Median income (dollars)	6 949	16 705	17 917	7 798	10 572	22 866	17 572	10 598	18 750
Percent year-round full-time workers	33.4	42.5	47.1	29.4	39.1	54.4	54.8	59.5	55.0
Median income (dollars)	13 824	23 750	26 891	20 556	20 929	30 407	24 547	13 618	25 392
Females 15 years and over, with income	333	531	5 996	294	4 741	3 294	1 315	213	1 239
Median income (dollars)	4 011	6 373	7 248	4 408	4 973	9 116	6 373	3 343	6 536
Percent year-round full-time workers	21.0	17.5	25.4	15.0	20.5	30.9	22.2	19.2	22.7
Median income (dollars)	10 250	19 063	16 202	12 045	12 118	17 970	13 062	8 839	13 322
Per capita income (dollars)	4 321	11 921	11 450	5 902	6 149	16 064	10 735	4 498	11 430
Persons in households (dollars)	4 353	11 985	11 578	5 928	6 300	16 519	10 870	4 498	11 601
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	492	8 056	6 371	5 745	2 157	6 707	5 584	—	5 584
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	13 125	24 333	30 056	17 292	18 996	41 206	26 773	15 455	28 015
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 583	26 563	28 805	11 375	20 568	39 428	27 589	16 538	30 104
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 667	25 000	25 849	5 000—	17 550	31 250	22 750	16 875	24 464
Married-couple families (dollars)	14 048	24 708	33 170	26 080	23 071	43 655	28 450	16 648	29 388
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 250	27 857	32 176	26 583	25 357	42 008	30 605	17 986	32 159
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	9 498	24 375	27 330	21 250	17 969	37 663	25 000	20 625	24 792
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	8 585	14 167	11 109	5 000—	6 528	12 596	13 125	5 469	13 594
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 903	13 750	6 293	5 000—	5 000—	5 403	9 250	5 000—	11 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 360	—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	7 939	19 125	9 974	5 000—	5 000—	24 342	11 488	5 134	11 905
1 worker (dollars)	11 691	19 706	22 463	16 042	14 080	31 808	21 500	11 250	22 000
2 or more workers (dollars)	16 343	40 417	40 313	26 307	29 211	45 657	34 470	19 042	36 806
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	20 673	40 417	41 498	26 932	30 713	45 562	36 100	19 821	38 125
Nonfamily households (dollars)	5 000—	9 793	11 585	5 000—	5 357	17 192	8 686	5 000—	8 935
Male householder (dollars)	5 000—	14 531	18 897	5 000—	7 075	21 135	13 750	8 329	13 906
Living alone (dollars)	5 000—	14 531	20 231	5 000—	6 960	21 038	13 281	5 000—	13 438
65 years and over (dollars)	5 000—	18 333	14 250	5 000—	5 271	14 500	9 112	5 000—	9 350
Female householder (dollars)	5 000—	7 678	8 473	5 000—	5 000—	13 693	7 066	5 000—	7 255
Living alone (dollars)	5 000—	7 678	8 407	5 000—	5 000—	12 727	6 962	5 000—	7 144
65 years and over (dollars)	5 000—	6 829	6 954	7 500	5 000—	12 596	6 710	5 000—	6 793
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	508	667	7 195	353	5 301	4 125	1 573	306	1 468
With earnings	395	399	5 606	238	4 065	3 373	1 151	238	1 062
Mean earnings (dollars)	13 261	23 150	31 533	19 942	22 183	35 850	25 803	17 978	26 558
With wage or salary income	386	377	5 316	238	3 909	3 207	998	252	918
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	12 798	21 084	30 050	19 601	21 877	33 513	22 221	17 849	22 715
With nonfarm self-employment income	22	63	854	9	455	541	209	26	190
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	7 397	15 786	14 872	9 000	9 871	16 963	13 861	5 907	14 744
With farm self-employment income	10	25	227	—	118	152	268	4	265
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	13 500	11 750	19 057	—	1 416	28 088	17 261	19 125	17 174
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	14	266	2 317	23	882	1 742	498	12	490
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 074	6 283	8 410	2 749	3 073	10 278	5 962	19 690	5 599
With Social Security income	162	368	1 909	68	1 279	1 040	684	53	667
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 910	7 863	7 072	6 754	5 834	8 296	6 864	4 505	6 940
With public assistance income	152	59	739	50	878	255	89	44	75
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 826	11 641	2 656	2 313	2 360	2 860	3 142	2 240	3 059
With retirement income	51	238	1 283	48	637	810	179	8	175
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 587	11 151	11 827	4 658	7 483	14 632	8 358	8 287	8 319
With other income	52	46	785	28	592	401	90	15	84
Mean other income (dollars)	1 745	3 731	4 483	2 999	3 903	4 350	4 715	2 704	4 755

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1107

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Lamar County		Lamb County			Lampasas County		
	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	14 371	2 179	4 940	1 426	3 785	4 613	441	4 422
Less than \$5,000	1 284	586	484	244	261	391	54	362
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 914	522	646	214	473	629	137	573
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 675	195	734	299	478	557	37	551
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2 775	367	1 161	372	865	876	106	828
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2 551	184	677	185	533	723	63	693
\$35,000 to \$49,999	2 184	209	604	52	562	756	31	734
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 340	101	415	60	394	482	13	482
\$75,000 to \$99,999	397	—	116	—	116	108	—	108
\$100,000 or more	251	15	103	—	103	91	—	91
Median (dollars)	23 176	9 705	19 667	14 385	22 080	23 272	12 917	23 732
Mean (dollars)	28 815	16 777	26 559	16 982	29 862	28 728	16 936	29 215
Families	10 709	1 580	3 695	1 224	2 708	3 424	373	3 264
Less than \$5,000	448	307	202	150	64	179	21	167
\$5,000 to \$9,999	884	375	354	195	197	315	103	273
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 121	150	515	232	312	318	36	312
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2 170	329	891	365	609	696	115	639
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2 124	158	568	180	424	629	54	608
\$35,000 to \$49,999	2 063	153	546	52	504	677	31	655
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 278	93	407	50	386	437	13	437
\$75,000 to \$99,999	382	—	116	—	116	92	—	92
\$100,000 or more	239	15	96	—	96	81	—	81
Median (dollars)	28 192	13 333	23 355	15 941	29 635	28 602	16 893	29 597
Mean (dollars)	33 793	18 707	30 694	18 076	35 655	33 048	19 262	33 683
Married-couple families	9 377	701	3 257	1 006	2 447	2 916	341	2 770
Less than \$15,000	1 773	240	772	397	429	546	138	500
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 840	142	827	335	559	586	115	529
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 935	84	538	172	402	550	44	529
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 966	140	513	52	471	664	31	642
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 254	80	405	50	384	399	13	399
\$75,000 or more	609	15	202	—	202	171	—	171
Female householder, no husband present	1 065	755	311	160	179	407	31	393
Less than \$5,000	174	281	83	72	23	85	—	85
\$5,000 to \$9,999	185	225	81	36	45	111	11	103
\$10,000 to \$14,999	199	61	66	25	41	44	10	38
\$15,000 to \$24,999	274	136	36	22	30	95	—	95
\$25,000 to \$49,999	217	46	40	5	35	50	10	50
\$50,000 or more	16	6	5	—	5	22	—	22
Males 15 years and over, with income	12 590	1 611	4 408	1 544	3 184	4 174	515	3 926
Median income (dollars)	17 561	8 374	15 838	10 878	19 397	17 031	9 552	17 474
Percent year-round full-time workers	51.2	37.2	55.6	55.2	55.4	48.6	38.3	48.9
Females 15 years and over, with income	25 142	18 875	20 745	14 070	27 681	23 912	15 977	24 341
Median income (dollars)	12 286	2 205	4 133	1 181	3 201	4 137	398	3 956
Median income (dollars)	8 063	5 313	6 233	3 545	7 188	7 727	4 808	7 859
Percent year-round full-time workers	31.4	24.9	21.5	19.7	22.4	26.8	16.3	27.2
Median income (dollars)	16 188	15 112	15 219	11 847	15 931	15 927	17 750	15 812
Per capita income (dollars)	11 362	5 899	10 018	4 394	12 970	11 020	5 086	11 474
Persons in households (dollars)	11 474	6 036	10 063	4 402	13 066	11 074	4 914	11 547
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	5 244	1 696	5 354	864	5 818	6 690	17 333	5 380
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	28 192	13 333	23 355	15 941	29 635	28 602	16 893	29 597
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 165	12 039	21 307	15 449	33 776	26 276	16 464	26 817
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 037	6 446	19 780	14 116	30 833	21 750	10 139	22 500
Married-couple families (dollars)	30 441	22 450	25 546	17 904	31 064	31 429	17 321	32 236
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 718	29 028	24 354	17 583	36 120	30 000	16 929	30 761
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 306	30 313	21 576	14 737	28 417	24 167	7 054	24 479
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 415	6 389	9 151	5 669	11 991	10 507	11 125	10 685
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 980	5 000—	5 745	5 000—	6 892	7 638	10 000	7 521
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 524	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 360	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	13 423	5 000—	12 813	5 162	15 286	14 811	6 715	15 265
1 worker (dollars)	21 810	9 404	16 802	11 337	21 269	19 192	9 804	19 481
2 or more workers (dollars)	37 318	24 773	32 279	21 115	38 730	35 601	21 625	36 226
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	39 030	33 661	33 611	21 733	40 067	36 959	21 250	37 371
Nonfamily households (dollars)	9 508	5 000—	10 657	5 000—	11 621	11 051	5 016	11 288
Male householder (dollars)	12 236	5 000—	14 954	10 078	18 234	13 981	5 145	14 537
Living alone (dollars)	11 755	5 000—	15 139	10 000	18 322	12 299	5 000—	12 299
65 years and over (dollars)	7 469	5 000—	8 430	5 000—	14 375	13 500	—	13 500
Female householder (dollars)	8 382	5 000—	8 594	5 000—	9 559	9 856	5 000—	10 140
Living alone (dollars)	8 287	5 000—	8 405	5 000—	9 328	9 020	5 000—	9 367
65 years and over (dollars)	6 701	5 000—	7 763	5 000—	8 333	9 067	5 360	9 103
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	14 371	2 179	4 940	1 426	3 785	4 613	441	4 422
With earnings	10 639	1 497	3 752	1 215	2 789	3 595	383	3 433
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 005	20 667	26 338	17 748	29 699	25 659	16 658	26 013
With wage or salary income	9 785	1 451	3 338	1 168	2 417	3 294	378	3 132
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	28 360	20 269	22 979	17 300	25 645	23 864	14 631	24 200
With nonfarm self-employment income	2 049	119	727	99	652	801	33	797
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	17 697	12 482	14 798	11 666	14 775	12 904	24 046	12 818
With farm self-employment income	733	10	519	42	485	377	12	373
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	7 451	4 386	21 883	4 828	23 116	8 756	4 676	8 828
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	4 518	150	1 655	93	1 582	1 828	42	1 801
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	7 253	1 488	7 341	1 177	7 632	7 614	73	7 727
With Social Security income	5 134	657	1 887	272	1 665	1 452	65	1 437
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 947	4 605	7 232	4 742	7 520	6 714	5 519	6 695
With public assistance income	1 058	525	413	236	225	328	61	315
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 999	2 175	3 406	2 449	4 000	3 560	3 556	3 586
With retirement income	2 451	190	525	77	463	1 096	35	1 075
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 299	4 656	7 271	4 366	7 577	11 713	7 024	11 896
With other income	1 473	189	377	138	286	656	39	639
Mean other income (dollars)	3 656	1 813	3 622	2 459	4 175	3 971	6 773	3 806

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	La Salle County			Lavaca County				Lee County	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	1 324	1 223	544	6 572	516	377	6 375	3 757	664
Less than \$5,000	274	330	53	875	128	57	824	300	240
\$5,000 to \$9,999	183	221	36	785	161	49	763	361	136
\$10,000 to \$14,999	135	166	45	764	77	68	736	389	107
\$15,000 to \$24,999	268	257	112	1 328	82	87	1 299	754	93
\$25,000 to \$34,999	179	131	104	1 093	25	54	1 066	693	36
\$35,000 to \$49,999	122	73	64	870	26	49	843	634	39
\$50,000 to \$74,999	85	39	58	600	15	13	587	411	13
\$75,000 to \$99,999	45	—	45	166	2	—	166	145	—
\$100,000 or more	33	6	27	91	—	—	91	70	—
Median (dollars)	16 966	11 388	28 750	21 142	8 475	17 731	21 254	26 164	7 751
Mean (dollars)	27 069	17 852	38 031	27 536	13 155	20 139	27 764	31 268	12 052
Families	976	994	358	4 702	336	305	4 550	2 877	387
Less than \$5,000	147	206	26	200	65	12	188	102	98
\$5,000 to \$9,999	122	160	15	435	83	40	419	161	77
\$10,000 to \$14,999	96	159	6	483	55	58	455	237	68
\$15,000 to \$24,999	231	232	90	1 035	67	85	1 006	598	68
\$25,000 to \$34,999	119	119	51	944	23	54	917	641	33
\$35,000 to \$49,999	115	73	57	809	26	43	782	593	30
\$50,000 to \$74,999	75	39	48	554	15	13	541	357	13
\$75,000 to \$99,999	38	—	38	153	2	—	153	128	—
\$100,000 or more	33	6	27	89	—	—	89	60	—
Median (dollars)	20 784	13 444	33 269	26 689	11 471	20 417	26 868	30 676	11 128
Mean (dollars)	31 341	20 174	46 168	33 250	16 007	22 874	33 526	34 870	14 956
Married-couple families	781	729	317	4 128	206	245	4 011	2 538	194
Less than \$15,000	234	306	37	792	79	73	757	346	92
\$15,000 to \$24,999	205	213	83	942	67	78	918	489	43
\$25,000 to \$34,999	103	98	43	857	17	38	839	617	16
\$35,000 to \$49,999	101	67	49	783	26	43	756	556	30
\$50,000 to \$74,999	75	39	48	529	15	13	516	351	13
\$75,000 or more	63	6	57	225	2	—	225	179	—
Female householder, no husband present	172	229	41	456	119	40	435	218	140
Less than \$5,000	75	112	7	79	52	—	79	50	56
\$5,000 to \$9,999	24	43	3	138	44	19	131	39	20
\$10,000 to \$14,999	12	31	—	80	17	—	80	26	33
\$15,000 to \$24,999	23	16	7	75	—	5	70	66	25
\$25,000 to \$49,999	30	27	16	70	6	16	61	35	6
\$50,000 or more	8	—	8	14	—	—	14	2	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 282	1 277	478	5 906	364	426	5 693	3 601	440
Median income (dollars)	11 161	6 854	22 328	14 939	8 357	10 938	15 180	19 991	6 579
Percent year-round full-time workers	39.3	34.3	50.6	52.1	37.6	59.9	51.6	48.8	25.2
Median income (dollars)	22 419	17 159	32 014	19 420	18 906	11 735	19 791	26 250	17 083
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 029	1 023	404	5 964	477	485	5 684	3 094	594
Median income (dollars)	4 468	3 436	10 833	7 176	4 851	5 913	7 215	8 370	4 424
Percent year-round full-time workers	23.3	17.5	30.7	30.0	26.2	32.8	29.9	32.3	15.3
Median income (dollars)	12 981	11 083	14 688	12 107	9 893	9 080	12 204	15 048	13 523
Per capita income (dollars)	9 971	5 454	17 104	10 927	5 086	5 615	11 205	11 888	4 781
Persons in households (dollars)	9 971	5 458	17 104	11 059	5 151	5 583	11 349	12 118	5 114
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	—	4 500	—	4 261	1 993	10 000	4 058	4 986	224
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	20 784	13 444	33 269	26 689	11 471	20 417	26 868	30 676	11 128
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 232	16 853	51 814	30 071	14 063	21 792	30 279	32 344	15 043
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	13 594	14 018	21 250	27 279	17 823	21 989	27 328	30 772	15 433
Married-couple families (dollars)	22 096	16 924	34 135	28 580	18 718	21 250	28 835	32 368	15 658
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 276	20 472	54 266	32 207	19 839	22 098	32 338	34 681	28 281
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	10 250	11 000	—	27 500	18 295	30 114	27 647	31 458	35 556
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	6 706	5 166	28 594	10 561	5 400	15 833	10 383	12 273	7 958
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	27 656	8 183	5 062	12 500	7 717	6 610	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	—	9 437	5 000—	—	9 437	5 000—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	6 012	5 193	20 402	12 997	5 151	6 608	13 151	15 000	5 176
1 worker (dollars)	17 375	11 117	29 896	20 577	7 822	13 312	20 938	19 714	11 136
2 or more workers (dollars)	25 985	21 555	42 266	34 859	23 438	25 750	34 840	36 606	26 719
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	27 311	23 266	41 875	35 512	23 062	30 341	35 420	36 972	29 844
Nonfamily households (dollars)	8 214	5 000—	16 000	8 100	5 570	5 000—	8 478	10 917	5 000—
Male householder (dollars)	12 167	5 062	30 625	12 972	6 969	6 741	13 396	12 538	5 000—
Living alone (dollars)	12 656	5 000—	30 799	12 212	6 055	5 481	12 774	10 500	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars)	5 287	5 000—	13 906	6 756	5 243	5 000—	7 483	5 918	5 000—
Female householder (dollars)	5 196	5 000—	11 875	6 535	5 000—	5 000—	6 752	10 094	5 000—
Living alone (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	11 875	6 373	5 000—	5 000—	6 581	9 803	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	10 469	5 685	5 000—	5 000—	5 814	7 126	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	1 324	1 223	544	6 572	516	377	6 375	3 757	664
With earnings	972	882	433	4 559	364	317	4 410	2 974	356
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 969	21 105	35 034	27 534	14 186	20 181	27 694	31 158	15 072
With wage or salary income	871	838	368	4 080	332	307	3 931	2 671	344
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	26 431	20 631	30 387	26 171	15 315	20 592	26 312	29 448	14 573
With nonfarm self-employment income	181	134	87	993	32	21	985	568	41
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	11 750	7 375	14 833	15 347	2 467	3 600	15 416	17 604	5 308
With farm self-employment income	80	33	63	1 058	—	—	1 058	634	26
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	37 619	10 239	42 808	3 319	—	—	3 319	6 322	5 187
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	391	115	297	2 925	44	39	2 902	1 668	89
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	7 138	1 563	8 880	7 990	1 377	1 065	8 048	6 836	2 694
With Social Security income	500	441	199	2 934	187	109	2 867	1 211	251
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 421	4 505	9 124	6 716	4 208	4 679	6 771	6 820	4 506
With public assistance income	176	277	18	496	154	75	456	175	188
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 240	2 282	4 223	3 536	2 810	1 367	3 760	3 229	3 201
With retirement income	107	70	59	985	27	28	985	463	78
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 881	2 772	13 990	8 638	5 186	10 910	8 638	7 327	7 225
With other income	66	90	15	495	74	29	475	225	65
Mean other income (dollars)	5 065	2 513	10 980	4 243	2 755	8 117	3 945	5 297	1 552

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1109

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Lee County—Con.		Leon County		Liberty County				Limestone County	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	327	3 648	4 273	661	15 790	2 307	530	15 562	6 168	1 396
Less than \$5,000 -----	32	292	416	221	1 394	624	17	1 379	625	327
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	47	354	593	149	1 779	407	33	1 759	848	342
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	54	380	454	85	1 800	295	57	1 759	705	230
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	115	711	832	136	2 996	369	238	2 928	1 210	233
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	57	673	762	32	2 569	287	81	2 555	958	142
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	22	612	663	35	2 730	217	66	2 683	991	65
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	—	411	416	—	1 870	85	33	1 847	605	57
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	—	145	64	—	385	19	—	385	133	—
\$100,000 or more -----	—	70	73	3	267	4	5	267	93	—
Median (dollars) -----	17 950	26 359	22 554	8 078	24 711	11 479	20 926	24 822	22 205	10 678
Mean (dollars) -----	18 198	31 511	28 427	12 315	29 750	17 310	24 087	29 835	28 108	14 879
Families -----	255	2 793	3 176	405	12 283	1 590	465	12 108	4 369	1 014
Less than \$5,000 -----	23	94	177	96	597	335	12	587	248	179
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	29	161	275	74	800	219	31	782	326	206
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	46	228	324	73	1 328	220	44	1 300	500	188
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	78	573	647	110	2 497	280	231	2 437	834	205
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	57	621	654	26	2 200	221	57	2 200	783	122
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	22	571	591	23	2 476	217	52	2 440	902	65
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	—	357	393	—	1 794	75	33	1 771	572	49
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	—	128	56	—	365	19	—	365	118	—
\$100,000 or more -----	—	60	59	3	226	4	5	226	86	—
Median (dollars) -----	20 469	30 676	28 029	12 031	29 375	15 739	20 116	29 545	28 588	13 382
Mean (dollars) -----	19 387	35 153	32 549	14 722	33 599	20 476	23 885	33 733	33 039	17 007
Married-couple families -----	242	2 462	2 911	227	10 722	888	399	10 577	3 783	496
Less than \$15,000 -----	90	337	636	100	2 019	313	57	1 979	757	174
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	78	464	578	82	2 147	151	207	2 101	719	124
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	52	597	636	20	1 928	149	45	1 928	684	99
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	22	534	566	22	2 337	185	52	2 301	856	58
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	—	351	387	—	1 728	70	33	1 705	572	41
\$75,000 or more -----	—	179	108	3	563	20	5	563	195	—
Female householder, no husband present -----	13	210	214	152	1 135	613	40	1 112	488	458
Less than \$5,000 -----	8	42	37	62	198	226	10	190	112	125
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	39	47	28	182	131	5	182	65	106
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	26	36	35	193	71	8	185	91	120
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	66	55	20	249	113	17	242	98	71
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	5	35	35	7	262	69	—	262	122	28
\$50,000 or more -----	—	2	4	—	51	3	—	51	—	8
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	401	3 487	3 745	447	15 016	1 966	795	14 680	5 232	1 052
Median income (dollars) -----	10 729	20 354	19 215	6 338	20 182	9 230	11 967	20 457	17 641	7 109
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	53.1	48.8	45.4	26.2	51.4	30.0	57.7	51.2	47.4	32.6
Median income (dollars) -----	14 676	26 408	28 854	17 679	28 436	21 225	15 768	29 042	25 236	13 224
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	240	3 007	3 153	600	11 848	2 022	313	11 670	5 564	1 387
Median income (dollars) -----	10 222	8 178	6 751	4 552	6 951	5 292	10 035	6 901	8 568	6 391
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	55.0	31.8	20.5	17.7	27.3	26.3	35.1	27.1	28.7	30.4
Median income (dollars) -----	15 365	14 522	13 688	11 250	15 439	11 898	14 167	15 498	14 959	12 721
Per capita income (dollars) -----	5 306	12 006	11 287	5 070	10 661	5 956	5 849	10 793	11 252	5 275
Persons in households (dollars) -----	5 796	12 208	11 362	5 127	10 771	6 193	6 157	10 884	11 725	5 440
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	375	5 479	519	—	2 360	567	1 953	2 444	4 767	2 448
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) -----	20 469	30 676	28 029	12 031	29 375	15 739	20 116	29 545	28 588	13 382
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	20 062	32 778	30 696	15 652	30 930	12 344	20 162	31 084	31 565	13 879
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	20 625	31 415	30 319	8 323	26 727	8 761	20 030	26 886	29 083	11 964
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	20 562	32 301	29 150	15 993	31 275	22 917	20 764	31 328	31 467	18 676
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	20 156	35 083	32 326	20 893	33 144	30 104	20 810	33 261	34 578	26 786
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	22 875	31 458	30 577	28 056	26 004	19 250	20 735	26 178	32 569	28 056
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	5 000—	13 750	12 396	6 848	14 834	7 393	14 063	14 967	13 909	9 843
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	5 000—	7 185	9 481	5 747	10 327	5 135	14 063	10 119	11 184	7 293
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	28 750	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) -----	5 000—	15 286	13 654	5 000—	12 537	5 000—	5 000—	12 610	12 560	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) -----	11 027	19 922	26 045	11 563	23 982	11 947	17 500	24 199	22 281	10 822
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	25 185	36 875	33 700	18 382	38 977	28 450	23 272	39 238	37 500	21 607
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	25 119	37 282	33 833	19 412	41 183	34 837	22 250	41 287	38 291	28 933
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	15 227	10 687	9 664	5 031	9 559	6 098	16 607	9 397	9 809	5 878
Male householder (dollars) -----	12 188	12 803	17 112	5 843	16 650	6 855	18 000	16 746	17 159	7 044
Living alone (dollars) -----	12 188	10 938	17 019	5 677	15 950	6 204	12 303	16 176	16 326	6 250
65 years and over (dollars) -----	16 250	5 918	12 031	5 000—	10 606	5 000—	—	10 606	8 842	5 408
Female householder (dollars) -----	17 778	9 592	7 445	5 000—	6 916	5 417	5 000—	6 935	7 963	5 494
Living alone (dollars) -----	17 778	9 315	7 407	5 000—	6 686	5 000—	5 000—	6 704	7 709	5 366
65 years and over (dollars) -----	5 000—	7 126	6 473	5 000—	5 946	5 000—	5 000—	5 961	6 898	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	327	3 648	4 273	661	15 790	2 307	530	15 562	6 168	1 396
With earnings -----	299	2 873	3 032	423	12 297	1 542	511	12 086	4 376	978
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	18 794	31 420	28 705	13 153	31 455	20 471	24 109	31 565	29 362	15 980
With wage or salary income -----	294	2 570	2 716	409	11 554	1 516	490	11 343	4 075	939
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	18 820	29 669	27 989	12 817	30 535	20 148	23 977	30 641	28 066	16 353
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	20	562	676	26	1 955	109	42	1 941	684	55
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	4 315	17 813	14 837	8 881	15 927	9 206	13 603	16 005	17 610	4 691
With farm self-employment income -----	—	634	475	36	—	459	15	—	459	1
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	—	6 322	2 078	2 516	6 240	1 203	—	6 240	4 305	15 000
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	22	1 662	1 511	86	4 534	174	50	4 526	2 048	46
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	1 784	6 859	7 130	3 367	5 844	2 929	562	5 853	7 845	3 016
With Social Security income -----	18	1 204	1 705	288	4 450	798	45	4 433	2 326	433
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	11 623	6 809	7 599	4 519	7 459	5 552	7 451	7 470	7 004	4 862
With public assistance income -----	22	167	273	219	1 187	491	49	1 159	378	275
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	2 034	3 234	4 048	2 469	3 277	2 679	1 559	3 311	3 030	2 773
With retirement income -----	7	456	843	77	1 804	245	—	1 804	1 103	220
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	5 427	7 356	9 404	4 284	8 031	6 244	—	8 031	7 893	7 650
With other income -----	—	225	389	43	1 300	179	21	1 300	589	169
Mean other income (dollars) -----	—	5 297	4 298	2 677	3 752	3 256	300	3 752	4 527	2 682

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Limestone County—Con.		Live Oak County			Lubbock County				
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	313	6 099	3 215	1 018	2 535	67 855	5 236	895	13 487	61 539
Less than \$5,000	18	623	380	164	272	5 727	888	206	1 844	4 913
\$5,000 to \$9,999	75	823	368	191	262	6 653	1 155	96	1 656	5 884
\$10,000 to \$14,999	28	694	302	115	228	6 961	725	158	1 935	6 120
\$15,000 to \$24,999	111	1 186	798	300	610	13 086	922	115	3 450	11 404
\$25,000 to \$34,999	51	958	417	90	351	10 792	734	138	2 370	9 754
\$35,000 to \$49,999	19	991	532	111	434	11 300	436	100	1 504	10 542
\$50,000 to \$74,999	4	605	287	33	261	8 523	327	53	597	8 197
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	133	77	12	65	2 480	35	7	77	2 430
\$100,000 or more	7	86	54	2	52	2 333	14	22	54	2 295
Median (dollars)	19 063	22 381	22 057	16 189	23 347	26 176	13 729	14 504	18 343	27 143
Mean (dollars)	22 995	28 020	28 029	19 198	29 850	34 637	20 715	24 800	21 378	35 914
Families	282	4 318	2 437	829	1 890	45 290	3 833	423	11 278	40 026
Less than \$5,000	7	248	160	81	114	1 690	526	70	1 231	1 099
\$5,000 to \$9,999	69	307	176	154	89	2 185	758	45	1 241	1 609
\$10,000 to \$14,999	28	489	232	87	182	3 351	536	85	1 612	2 723
\$15,000 to \$24,999	103	820	612	265	452	8 345	686	70	3 044	6 907
\$25,000 to \$34,999	49	783	383	85	317	7 949	596	39	2 044	7 039
\$35,000 to \$49,999	15	902	515	115	417	9 720	395	70	1 434	8 993
\$50,000 to \$74,999	4	572	242	28	216	7 661	302	22	541	7 355
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	118	72	12	60	2 299	20	—	77	2 249
\$100,000 or more	7	79	45	2	43	2 090	14	22	54	2 052
Median (dollars)	19 808	28 873	25 687	18 528	27 625	33 633	16 117	20 038	19 608	35 895
Mean (dollars)	24 298	32 908	31 707	21 377	33 868	42 282	23 352	30 946	22 699	44 729
Married-couple families	229	3 734	2 182	688	1 712	38 191	2 117	300	8 468	34 154
Less than \$15,000	80	729	425	250	292	4 590	645	143	2 457	3 478
\$15,000 to \$24,999	97	705	566	223	422	6 539	433	48	2 302	5 454
\$25,000 to \$34,999	33	684	372	73	312	6 815	462	32	1 796	5 989
\$35,000 to \$49,999	12	856	484	103	388	8 759	266	43	1 288	8 104
\$50,000 to \$74,999	—	572	226	25	203	7 261	277	12	503	6 981
\$75,000 or more	7	188	109	14	95	4 227	34	22	122	4 148
Female householder, no husband present	36	488	194	106	130	5 374	1 474	76	2 077	4 503
Less than \$5,000	—	112	65	29	45	751	375	10	589	455
\$5,000 to \$9,999	21	65	42	32	14	590	448	—	352	446
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	91	12	—	12	826	256	16	391	711
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	98	43	30	30	1 393	207	6	494	1 188
\$25,000 to \$49,999	11	122	16	12	16	1 498	182	34	225	1 408
\$50,000 or more	4	—	16	3	13	316	6	10	26	295
Males 15 years and over, with income	373	5 170	2 936	1 005	2 286	63 259	4 577	932	14 350	56 494
Median income (dollars)	11 932	17 722	16 879	10 643	18 797	17 095	8 837	10 625	11 417	18 188
Percent year-round full-time workers	56.6	47.1	46.6	38.5	47.1	50.6	37.8	31.2	48.4	50.7
Median income (dollars)	15 843	25 498	25 366	18 854	26 536	26 379	18 056	18 594	16 560	27 629
Females 15 years and over, with income	205	5 524	2 518	779	1 985	60 184	5 024	633	12 089	54 303
Median income (dollars)	6 476	8 599	7 286	4 960	7 764	10 015	6 438	8 281	6 346	10 506
Percent year-round full-time workers	37.1	28.7	20.1	21.2	19.6	33.8	34.2	32.9	31.2	34.4
Median income (dollars)	10 259	15 021	15 524	9 851	17 109	18 114	14 461	12 464	12 884	18 593
Per capita income (dollars)	5 667	11 320	10 856	6 020	12 279	13 483	6 595	9 723	5 886	14 651
Persons in households (dollars)	5 707	11 808	10 912	6 062	12 335	13 966	6 786	10 324	5 900	15 256
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 517	4 767	4 232	1 412	5 616	3 436	3 342	3 489	5 019	3 271
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	19 808	28 873	25 687	18 528	27 625	33 633	16 117	20 038	19 608	35 895
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 538	31 921	27 600	17 760	33 125	33 497	14 319	29 286	19 163	37 033
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 194	30 361	26 250	20 179	31 406	29 630	11 683	23 000	17 182	33 311
Married-couple families (dollars)	19 740	31 697	26 894	19 891	29 125	36 693	24 503	16 591	21 945	38 558
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 212	35 161	31 186	20 078	35 167	37 511	25 985	31 538	21 709	40 252
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 769	33 368	29 539	21 607	31 944	29 968	14 758	20 893	19 172	32 628
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	8 656	13 909	8 258	8 097	11 500	18 236	8 485	29 643	11 636	19 996
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 841	11 184	5 000—	5 300	5 000—	15 302	7 089	35 556	8 495	17 766
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	—	5 000—	5 000—	16 250	5 000—	8 615	5 000—	23 750	5 000—	12 500
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 360	12 560	14 219	6 686	16 667	16 751	5 226	5 000—	5 000—	19 058
1 worker (dollars)	13 250	22 708	22 045	15 069	25 320	24 980	11 335	12 887	13 537	26 962
2 or more workers (dollars)	21 422	37 707	33 646	23 182	36 971	40 254	29 152	37 961	26 085	41 770
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	21 336	38 486	33 940	23 793	37 083	41 560	31 262	36 071	27 261	43 003
Nonfamily households (dollars)	8 205	9 790	8 978	5 947	9 587	13 326	7 870	12 188	9 391	13 462
Male householder (dollars)	18 125	16 780	13 846	9 083	17 083	14 560	9 508	18 274	12 917	14 707
Living alone (dollars)	5 000—	16 326	12 209	8 089	15 521	13 130	8 865	16 111	10 224	13 449
65 years and over (dollars)	5 000—	8 842	9 115	10 000	8 731	11 321	5 000—	—	5 000—	11 382
Female householder (dollars)	5 217	8 005	6 521	5 000—	7 030	12 418	6 814	10 399	6 453	12 596
Living alone (dollars)	5 217	7 745	6 471	5 000—	6 963	12 296	6 143	10 833	6 099	12 466
65 years and over (dollars)	5 360	6 908	5 581	5 000—	5 987	10 685	5 000—	5 000—	5 031	10 938
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	313	6 099	3 215	1 018	2 535	67 855	5 236	895	13 487	61 539
With earnings	300	4 315	2 429	808	1 884	57 561	4 152	804	12 047	51 945
Mean earnings (dollars)	21 842	29 227	27 188	20 254	28 644	33 342	22 413	26 279	21 670	34 517
With wage or salary income	291	4 016	2 202	780	1 673	54 775	4 068	787	11 811	49 292
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	22 219	27 898	26 223	19 435	27 780	30 751	19 741	24 900	20 945	31 783
With nonfarm self-employment income	23	680	515	87	471	10 900	368	55	1 075	10 381
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	2 986	17 650	11 860	11 951	11 645	18 782	33 884	27 720	12 121	18 942
With farm self-employment income	7	482	382	20	368	2 375	50	5	60	2 350
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	2 572	4 305	5 731	8 300	5 449	12 669	5 645	1 500	10 727	12 634
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	23	2 041	1 172	69	1 104	26 974	379	242	1 303	26 305
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 078	7 872	8 625	4 927	8 849	7 331	1 221	2 231	2 720	7 421
With Social Security income	31	2 318	1 097	261	916	15 365	1 225	30	1 908	14 444
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 787	7 010	7 189	5 509	7 515	7 982	5 381	3 082	5 282	8 136
With public assistance income	29	378	239	209	120	3 189	924	40	1 842	2 383
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 958	3 030	3 236	3 074	3 396	3 404	2 996	3 031	2 842	3 568
With retirement income	10	1 103	500	83	437	7 593	460	22	658	7 305
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 590	7 893	8 754	5 240	9 134	9 724	7 986	2 431	5 178	9 896
With other income	24	580	304	96	235	6 180	580	22	1 339	5 542
Mean other income (dollars)	5 294	4 498	3 058	3 365	2 774	4 213	3 293	11 855	3 737	4 253

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1111

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Lynn County			McCulloch County		McLennan County				
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 977	754	1 558	675	2 667	56 377	9 963	398	6 299	53 364
Less than \$5,000	226	95	174	132	330	4 991	2 197	163	647	4 689
\$5,000 to \$9,999	297	163	219	152	535	6 325	1 948	42	906	5 950
\$10,000 to \$14,999	273	219	144	86	303	5 918	1 434	37	962	5 506
\$15,000 to \$24,999	338	139	243	132	521	10 723	1 818	19	1 621	9 904
\$25,000 to \$34,999	352	84	315	107	328	9 378	1 065	47	1 110	8 721
\$35,000 to \$49,999	202	37	182	52	353	9 189	975	29	698	8 926
\$50,000 to \$74,999	179	14	174	14	203	6 614	420	19	273	6 483
\$75,000 to \$99,999	32	3	29	—	41	1 892	79	39	48	1 863
\$100,000 or more	78	—	78	—	53	1 347	27	3	34	1 322
Median (dollars)	20 408	12 619	24 960	12 267	18 231	25 243	12 358	8 978	18 019	25 723
Mean (dollars)	30 327	15 865	34 353	16 926	24 251	32 058	18 244	22 417	23 569	32 526
Families	1 504	654	1 133	552	1 842	38 299	7 210	182	5 050	35 879
Less than \$5,000	130	76	86	70	102	1 308	1 127	14	495	1 096
\$5,000 to \$9,999	180	136	106	106	224	1 952	1 294	11	578	1 694
\$10,000 to \$14,999	183	194	74	71	243	3 124	1 083	28	750	2 776
\$15,000 to \$24,999	260	126	172	143	369	7 252	1 503	8	1 303	6 650
\$25,000 to \$34,999	295	75	267	96	326	7 781	921	47	979	7 202
\$35,000 to \$49,999	188	30	168	52	312	7 918	778	13	640	7 654
\$50,000 to \$74,999	174	14	169	14	194	6 033	398	19	242	5 912
\$75,000 to \$99,999	23	3	20	—	41	1 727	79	39	29	1 716
\$100,000 or more	71	—	71	—	31	1 204	27	3	34	1 179
Median (dollars)	24 943	12 830	29 243	16 576	24 366	31 808	15 601	30 568	19 910	32 583
Mean (dollars)	34 601	16 167	40 841	19 284	29 310	38 822	20 780	41 004	25 363	39 724
Married-couple families	1 333	540	1 014	441	1 615	32 426	3 669	156	3 841	30 515
Less than \$15,000	399	319	219	164	437	4 180	1 039	27	1 104	3 644
\$15,000 to \$24,999	228	109	144	115	314	5 578	886	8	1 041	5 070
\$25,000 to \$34,999	264	66	236	96	312	6 804	728	47	846	6 313
\$35,000 to \$49,999	183	29	164	52	286	7 302	601	13	595	7 069
\$50,000 to \$74,999	165	14	160	14	194	5 748	337	19	192	5 641
\$75,000 or more	94	3	91	—	72	2 814	78	42	63	2 778
Female householder, no husband present	109	64	83	92	195	4 501	3 162	12	810	4 195
Less than \$5,000	12	21	6	34	33	550	916	—	231	491
\$5,000 to \$9,999	24	23	14	24	47	563	738	—	197	505
\$10,000 to \$14,999	28	13	18	17	35	650	623	12	92	595
\$15,000 to \$24,999	21	7	21	17	55	1 326	540	—	112	1 290
\$25,000 to \$49,999	20	—	20	—	25	1 152	300	—	136	1 068
\$50,000 or more	4	—	4	—	—	260	45	—	42	246
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 679	815	1 240	604	2 184	52 438	7 779	366	6 864	49 023
Median income (dollars)	16 811	10 549	21 994	10 475	14 330	16 654	9 425	10 481	11 141	17 220
Percent year-round full-time workers	61.9	56.6	62.4	45.4	40.2	48.5	34.9	30.1	48.7	48.5
Females 15 years and over, with income	23 348	13 051	26 711	17 768	21 804	25 998	16 609	31 875	15 730	26 743
Median income (dollars)	14 410	8 486	1 156	618	2 342	51 605	9 570	483	5 497	48 975
Median income (dollars)	7 314	4 040	8 485	5 272	6 571	9 115	6 622	4 489	7 046	9 220
Percent year-round full-time workers	26.0	25.3	27.2	18.9	20.8	33.6	33.2	28.4	35.5	33.5
Median income (dollars)	14 663	10 954	16 384	9 180	12 740	16 131	12 544	20 461	11 421	16 381
Per capita income (dollars)	11 358	4 325	14 345	5 110	10 335	12 507	6 284	9 823	6 843	13 002
Persons in households (dollars)	11 371	4 325	14 392	5 168	10 456	12 893	6 417	10 715	6 707	13 433
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	9 434	—	9 434	—	5 590	3 651	2 884	1 380	13 795	3 688
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	24 943	12 830	29 243	16 576	24 366	31 808	15 601	30 568	19 910	32 583
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 774	12 760	29 474	16 667	27 122	32 137	13 932	32 312	19 328	33 360
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 188	12 017	26 324	15 852	21 111	29 077	10 945	21 563	16 596	30 523
Married-couple families (dollars)	26 353	13 639	30 992	20 190	26 177	34 397	24 057	32 045	22 681	35 399
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 044	13 438	31 667	20 100	30 946	35 138	25 503	32 312	22 123	36 692
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 187	13 421	25 694	12 273	25 074	31 102	21 455	20 625	17 552	31 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	12 011	6 534	15 547	6 755	11 823	18 290	9 210	11 250	9 072	18 521
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 964	5 000—	19 375	6 252	11 500	15 494	7 590	—	7 919	15 742
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	11 563	13 906	8 860	5 000—	—	6 664	8 217
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	8 607	5 000	10 938	5 198	12 083	17 530	5 000	5 000—	5 604	18 112
1 worker (dollars)	19 148	11 061	25 760	11 019	19 013	24 203	10 866	30 739	13 071	25 029
2 or more workers (dollars)	35 650	21 528	41 339	24 219	31 827	38 645	26 726	36 719	26 047	39 833
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	35 729	21 023	41 111	25 855	34 009	40 466	29 826	36 563	27 306	41 186
Nonfamily households (dollars)	11 224	10 385	10 757	5 000—	7 083	11 300	6 319	5 000—	10 164	11 272
Male householder (dollars)	13 036	11 023	12 045	5 442	10 625	12 767	9 662	5 000—	11 514	12 650
Living alone (dollars)	12 132	9 616	11 591	5 442	11 736	13 389	9 859	5 000—	11 146	13 335
65 years and over (dollars)	6 322	5 000—	6 608	—	8 839	10 395	5 961	—	6 026	10 671
Female householder (dollars)	10 129	7 140	10 231	5 000—	6 486	10 416	5 000—	5 000—	7 646	10 462
Living alone (dollars)	9 839	5 164	10 231	5 000—	6 273	10 283	5 000—	5 000—	7 651	10 346
65 years and over (dollars)	7 290	5 000—	7 499	5 000—	5 869	8 122	5 000—	—	5 000—	8 266
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 977	754	1 558	675	2 667	56 377	9 963	398	6 299	53 364
With earnings	1 533	650	1 169	554	1 717	44 872	7 430	341	5 598	42 191
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 733	16 778	36 586	18 272	24 326	31 219	20 027	23 934	23 985	31 702
With wage or salary income	1 297	634	943	546	1 481	42 965	7 268	320	5 438	40 379
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	24 613	16 107	28 167	16 986	22 413	29 601	19 979	23 972	23 339	30 021
With nonfarm self-employment income	256	23	243	99	418	7 260	970	34	597	6 952
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	17 319	19 372	16 928	8 495	16 693	16 643	7 162	13 009	10 237	16 924
With farm self-employment income	382	25	364	38	284	1 730	39	2	47	1 702
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	32 173	9 933	33 226	9 138	5 621	4 762	2 122	24 000	26 309	4 517
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	575	55	547	44	887	22 769	596	126	746	22 345
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	7 928	936	8 246	1 185	7 430	6 931	2 683	4 140	2 352	6 999
With Social Security income	593	106	528	159	1 204	16 276	2 723	17	917	15 808
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 695	5 105	8 045	4 231	7 636	7 545	5 082	9 202	5 875	7 604
With public assistance income	135	120	92	124	194	2 549	1 921	—	711	2 171
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 076	2 247	6 323	2 591	2 855	3 051	2 568	—	2 788	3 086
With retirement income	133	16	125	41	365	9 077	1 230	18	365	8 876
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 824	2 490	6 134	2 272	13 754	9 716	6 944	4 571	7 508	9 711
With other income	118	49	106	53	256	6 617	1 260	—	645	6 323
Mean other income (dollars)	6 175	3 153	6 086	3 076	6 059	4 517	3 216	—	3 618	4 537

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Madison County				Marion County		Martin County		
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	2 751	574	141	2 673	2 879	1 119	1 182	490	1 106
Less than \$5,000	313	217	25	297	289	353	65	34	50
\$5,000 to \$9,999	363	123	10	363	490	256	142	52	140
\$10,000 to \$14,999	347	79	22	330	425	166	157	133	145
\$15,000 to \$24,999	569	109	27	556	504	214	241	124	224
\$25,000 to \$34,999	440	25	35	422	514	38	172	114	148
\$35,000 to \$49,999	366	12	15	359	341	59	141	31	135
\$50,000 to \$74,999	252	9	—	252	209	27	172	2	172
\$75,000 to \$99,999	46	—	7	39	66	—	37	—	37
\$100,000 or more	55	—	—	55	41	6	55	—	55
Median (dollars)	20 820	7 153	16 607	20 932	19 287	8 540	24 079	16 204	24 605
Mean (dollars)	30 512	11 028	22 862	30 658	26 624	13 032	33 982	18 906	35 071
Families	2 003	380	117	1 947	2 059	765	899	461	836
Less than \$5,000	162	88	23	146	145	171	18	20	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999	180	94	10	180	189	151	52	49	50
\$10,000 to \$14,999	215	56	7	213	289	144	105	133	93
\$15,000 to \$24,999	452	108	34	432	424	181	182	119	170
\$25,000 to \$34,999	355	13	35	337	462	35	151	107	127
\$35,000 to \$49,999	321	12	8	321	264	50	131	31	125
\$50,000 to \$74,999	230	9	—	230	179	27	168	2	168
\$75,000 to \$99,999	39	—	—	39	66	—	37	—	37
\$100,000 or more	49	—	—	49	41	6	55	—	55
Median (dollars)	24 809	10 909	17 202	25 058	24 575	11 293	31 474	16 319	32 409
Mean (dollars)	34 072	13 612	18 559	34 568	31 348	15 669	40 489	19 358	42 012
Married-couple families	1 744	147	99	1 697	1 724	452	818	393	768
Less than \$15,000	396	42	31	380	438	208	155	140	140
\$15,000 to \$24,999	380	77	25	367	375	132	157	116	145
\$25,000 to \$34,999	351	7	35	333	385	29	121	107	97
\$35,000 to \$49,999	316	12	8	316	252	50	125	28	119
\$50,000 to \$74,999	213	9	—	213	167	27	168	2	168
\$75,000 or more	88	—	—	88	107	6	92	—	92
Female householder, no husband present	205	197	9	203	236	270	59	59	46
Less than \$5,000	68	61	9	66	64	108	7	14	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	28	82	—	28	37	80	7	19	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	45	29	—	45	48	46	6	20	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	51	19	—	51	36	32	25	3	25
\$25,000 to \$49,999	4	6	—	4	46	4	14	3	14
\$50,000 or more	9	—	—	9	5	—	—	—	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 813	527	270	2 607	2 512	809	1 044	581	972
Median income (dollars)	14 850	6 787	2 500—	15 636	14 975	7 183	20 862	11 330	21 827
Percent year-round full-time workers	44.3	28.7	36.7	45.8	40.1	28.6	57.6	60.2	57.3
Median income (dollars)	22 373	11 774	16 036	22 949	25 477	15 221	32 083	14 458	32 986
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 200	552	76	2 163	2 193	993	833	381	780
Median income (dollars)	7 248	4 261	8 625	7 182	7 162	4 324	7 227	4 571	7 274
Percent year-round full-time workers	25.6	25.2	48.7	25.2	23.4	15.1	29.9	22.3	28.8
Median income (dollars)	14 679	8 750	10 096	15 141	12 538	9 688	16 856	9 395	17 694
Per capita income (dollars)	10 935	2 709	2 476	11 989	11 302	4 690	12 770	4 807	13 504
Persons in households (dollars)	12 467	3 960	6 001	12 777	11 361	4 727	12 902	4 816	13 618
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	2 859	606	—44	5 052	1 345	—	4 442	3 300	4 813
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	24 809	10 909	17 202	25 058	24 575	11 293	31 474	16 319	32 409
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 481	10 000	16 167	26 736	24 712	11 563	33 125	16 328	36 034
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 920	9 705	15 750	22 813	25 938	10 435	22 500	16 360	21 667
Married-couple families (dollars)	27 222	19 784	17 202	27 350	25 747	15 608	32 600	18 281	34 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 247	19 167	16 750	30 517	27 930	15 804	36 250	17 318	37 371
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 946	13 750	14 250	24 821	26 071	12 361	17 981	15 096	18 173
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 774	6 370	5 000—	10 893	11 466	6 020	19 688	8 525	23 269
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 848	5 559	5 000—	6 026	6 339	5 000—	15 833	11 058	19 063
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 617	—	5 000—	9 042	5 036	5 000—	—	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	10 781	5 000—	5 000—	11 406	13 694	5 000—	11 833	5 000—	11 833
1 worker (dollars)	19 267	8 336	15 714	19 914	24 643	10 705	30 224	13 636	30 758
2 or more workers (dollars)	33 897	18 924	30 833	34 816	31 581	17 210	40 750	20 625	42 375
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	35 907	21 094	31 319	36 348	34 919	18 611	42 868	22 411	44 779
Nonfamily households (dollars)	10 934	5 000—	13 438	10 658	8 939	5 000—	10 321	5 555	10 429
Male householder (dollars)	15 189	10 104	76 446	14 792	11 089	5 559	15 000	6 195	15 357
Living alone (dollars)	14 792	10 104	76 446	14 063	9 759	5 476	15 000	6 195	15 357
65 years and over (dollars)	14 583	5 641	76 446	13 125	7 603	5 562	14 063	5 000—	14 063
Female householder (dollars)	9 967	5 000—	12 656	9 493	7 799	5 000—	8 699	5 000—	8 748
Living alone (dollars)	9 251	5 000—	12 656	8 816	7 560	5 000—	8 699	5 000—	8 748
65 years and over (dollars)	8 703	5 000—	13 750	8 462	6 745	5 000—	7 812	—	7 812
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	2 751	574	141	2 673	2 879	1 119	1 182	490	1 106
With earnings	1 918	365	108	1 864	1 959	603	943	460	875
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 471	13 342	27 846	31 396	26 210	16 635	33 876	18 375	34 997
With wage or salary income	1 750	365	106	1 698	1 798	598	796	443	734
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	31 430	13 293	25 173	31 510	24 630	15 188	26 027	17 216	27 001
With nonfarm self-employment income	378	—	9	369	449	38	174	41	156
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	9 002	—	26 000	8 587	14 512	24 694	21 932	12 943	21 743
With farm self-employment income	252	9	7	245	89	5	218	40	218
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	7 761	2 000	15 000	7 554	6 118	2 000	33 999	7 373	33 999
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	960	1	22	952	922	65	413	63	401
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	10 423	300	364	10 507	10 419	736	7 812	1 340	8 038
With Social Security income	1 097	199	17	1 082	1 162	498	386	58	386
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 599	3 431	7 533	7 589	7 382	5 303	7 060	4 663	7 060
With public assistance income	162	162	—	162	253	339	54	67	48
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 203	2 999	—	4 203	3 250	2 656	5 811	3 188	6 173
With retirement income	425	46	14	417	567	107	113	21	112
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 232	4 826	3 645	8 332	8 893	4 900	15 481	7 094	15 579
With other income	273	36	16	273	360	156	83	40	72
Mean other income (dollars)	3 871	1 926	1 818	3 871	3 498	2 812	2 489	2 355	2 464

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1113

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Matagorda County				Maverick County			Medina County		
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	9 908	1 905	2 466	8 612	6 398	8 612	799	8 064	3 350	5 664
Less than \$5,000	763	501	398	556	1 063	1 608	67	736	516	370
\$5,000 to \$9,999	898	367	315	710	1 332	1 912	81	975	608	603
\$10,000 to \$14,999	832	223	327	707	1 219	1 653	59	929	468	557
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 690	334	578	1 369	1 265	1 754	161	1 628	822	1 078
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 650	217	331	1 435	1 555	727	145	1 358	450	991
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 725	159	375	1 570	459	524	113	1 385	347	1 116
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 634	82	127	1 564	329	324	101	720	127	622
\$75,000 or more	382	8	15	367	62	39	29	144	6	138
\$100,000 or more	334	14	—	334	114	71	43	189	6	189
Median (dollars)	30 103	11 312	17 487	31 483	12 861	12 005	26 575	23 674	16 053	27 276
Mean (dollars)	36 036	17 044	21 435	38 128	20 965	17 340	40 928	30 287	19 255	34 780
Families	7 537	1 286	2 063	6 422	5 607	7 697	529	6 355	2 934	4 255
Less than \$5,000	378	271	257	717	1 080	21	21	450	409	133
\$5,000 to \$9,999	384	190	212	249	1 199	1 764	24	521	476	266
\$10,000 to \$14,999	563	138	263	447	1 176	1 593	32	640	398	322
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 247	283	529	943	1 164	1 662	118	1 308	762	797
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 295	200	320	1 080	454	671	90	1 191	424	850
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 533	159	326	1 394	423	506	95	1 288	332	1 034
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 462	67	127	1 392	317	311	96	660	133	556
\$75,000 or more	375	8	15	360	49	39	16	126	—	126
\$100,000 or more	300	14	—	300	108	71	37	171	—	171
Median (dollars)	34 098	18 102	19 519	37 388	13 446	12 672	30 792	27 045	17 500	32 231
Mean (dollars)	40 817	21 138	23 081	43 718	21 850	18 285	50 138	33 449	19 956	39 780
Married-couple families	6 598	633	1 621	5 661	4 598	6 180	468	5 506	2 292	3 865
Less than \$15,000	909	149	459	663	2 374	3 271	62	1 137	803	567
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 026	132	432	757	994	1 437	111	1 091	658	668
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 149	160	301	945	414	626	64	1 125	398	805
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 480	103	301	1 347	367	437	95	1 211	311	978
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 385	67	113	1 315	303	304	89	645	122	550
\$75,000 or more	649	22	15	634	146	105	47	297	—	297
Female householder, no husband present	685	525	369	538	844	1 307	61	619	434	307
Less than \$5,000	181	158	158	94	235	387	11	170	173	34
\$5,000 to \$9,999	103	130	75	73	206	358	4	102	118	54
\$10,000 to \$14,999	87	53	32	87	175	278	—	98	65	43
\$15,000 to \$24,999	157	105	71	133	130	185	7	151	51	105
\$25,000 to \$49,999	127	79	33	121	80	94	26	92	27	65
\$50,000 or more	30	—	—	30	18	5	13	6	—	6
Males 15 years and over, with income	8 961	1 272	2 531	7 657	6 517	8 908	688	7 967	3 504	5 438
Median income (dollars)	23 077	11 344	11 973	25 647	7 891	7 275	22 075	15 562	10 344	19 101
Percent year-round full-time workers	53.8	38.1	41.8	55.6	35.8	29.8	54.9	47.9	39.1	51.1
Median income (dollars)	32 910	21 217	19 458	36 118	14 791	13 429	29 200	23 421	17 097	25 958
Females 15 years and over, with income	7 948	1 592	1 931	6 822	5 468	7 710	453	6 844	2 899	4 782
Median income (dollars)	7 913	5 810	5 470	8 998	4 705	4 393	10 456	7 635	4 744	9 506
Percent year-round full-time workers	29.6	24.9	23.9	31.2	22.2	20.0	27.6	29.6	24.3	31.5
Median income (dollars)	16 223	15 192	13 070	16 629	12 229	11 823	13 304	15 540	11 528	16 701
Per capita income (dollars)	13 380	6 383	5 915	14 954	5 635	4 441	19 614	10 491	5 458	13 345
Persons in households (dollars)	13 443	6 419	5 918	15 041	5 633	4 435	19 614	10 621	5 489	13 536
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	4 986	2 930	4 949	4 931	5 854	5 854	—	4 700	3 294	5 382
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	34 098	18 102	19 519	37 388	13 446	12 672	30 792	27 045	17 500	32 231
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 181	20 699	17 649	39 638	13 992	13 301	32 024	26 847	19 653	32 392
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	33 511	20 795	14 985	37 168	13 416	13 241	31 071	24 182	16 912	29 688
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 983	27 276	22 098	39 994	14 528	14 138	32 250	29 797	20 403	33 663
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 341	33 194	21 298	41 851	15 241	14 776	32 321	30 470	22 699	35 183
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	34 604	32 692	16 204	38 571	13 651	12 855	31 964	23 955	19 006	28 424
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	13 967	8 505	6 180	15 507	9 256	8 089	27 125	11 359	6 185	16 815
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 828	9 808	5 000—	14 344	5 951	6 780	5 000—	10 261	5 322	12 614
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	14 167	5 000—	5 000—	18 077	13 036	11 513	—	5 000—	5 000—	15 313
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	14 282	5 000—	5 000—	15 060	6 120	5 707	16 550	10 920	5 634	16 125
1 worker (dollars)	28 676	17 500	13 862	31 307	11 218	11 028	31 667	21 055	11 852	26 270
2 or more workers (dollars)	40 585	28 698	27 849	44 868	20 062	19 053	42 237	34 478	25 526	38 119
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	41 284	33 750	28 866	44 840	21 845	19 710	43 958	35 618	25 795	39 253
Nonfamily households (dollars)	15 337	5 242	7 461	16 550	5 888	5 000—	17 500	11 397	7 440	12 381
Male householder (dollars)	21 830	8 676	11 528	22 346	9 395	5 330	22 614	15 000	9 038	16 583
Living alone (dollars)	22 173	8 085	10 625	22 561	9 230	5 211	24 659	14 031	8 992	15 771
65 years and over (dollars)	8 813	5 814	5 000—	9 224	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	8 451	7 771	8 747
Female householder (dollars)	10 451	5 000—	5 000—	11 759	5 000—	5 000—	10 662	8 823	5 952	9 387
Living alone (dollars)	9 653	5 000—	5 000—	10 683	5 000—	5 000—	10 147	8 222	5 077	8 919
65 years and over (dollars)	7 345	5 000—	5 000—	7 785	5 000—	5 000—	9 078	7 041	5 000—	7 425
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	9 908	1 905	2 466	8 612	6 398	8 612	799	8 064	3 350	5 664
With earnings	8 097	1 354	2 135	6 968	4 948	6 630	618	6 422	2 768	4 413
Mean earnings (dollars)	35 323	19 824	22 119	37 447	21 916	18 367	40 718	28 923	19 681	32 963
With wage or salary income	7 699	1 322	2 050	6 618	4 752	6 369	585	5 880	2 683	3 926
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	32 660	18 834	21 949	34 445	21 269	17 988	38 902	27 374	19 274	31 314
With nonfarm self-employment income	1 321	139	185	1 221	526	681	82	1 099	273	897
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	19 068	13 495	12 042	19 324	11 074	9 964	14 898	16 508	8 536	18 198
With farm self-employment income	549	25	—	549	149	90	91	1 027	56	971
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	17 085	2 692	—	17 085	10 372	4 726	13 019	6 466	7 797	6 389
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	4 037	146	261	3 894	825	863	223	2 969	430	2 648
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	8 054	1 863	1 471	8 271	6 834	3 769	15 600	7 566	2 911	8 090
With Social Security income	2 565	492	421	2 336	1 737	2 239	253	2 447	801	1 891
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 975	5 066	6 079	8 091	5 333	5 231	7 076	6 419	5 460	6 769
With public assistance income	521	359	307	335	1 480	2 178	67	603	527	253
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 933	2 497	3 400	4 244	3 094	3 040	4 441	2 841	2 661	3 360
With retirement income	1 267	177	54	1 231	685	756	116	1 431	319	1 204
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 370	5 560	5 041	9 486	6 095	4 564	15 015	10 769	6 196	11 651
With other income	952	301	309	780	643	842	54	761	309	533
Mean other income (dollars)	4 354	3 264	4 453	4 138	3 177	2 993	4 250	4 203	3 309	4 560

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Midland County				Milam County			
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	32 877	2 885	5 787	29 841	7 197	1 039	976	6 622
Less than \$5,000	1 558	618	740	1 189	771	368	191	647
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2 160	515	781	1 751	1 066	211	186	932
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 544	284	809	2 158	903	161	187	787
\$15,000 to \$24,999	5 460	691	1 564	4 648	1 259	127	157	1 181
\$25,000 to \$34,999	4 820	262	774	4 440	1 053	54	105	997
\$35,000 to \$49,999	6 381	325	670	6 006	1 034	50	95	994
\$50,000 to \$74,999	5 858	141	363	5 612	835	50	55	808
\$75,000 to \$99,999	2 134	43	70	2 081	182	10	—	182
\$100,000 or more	1 962	6	16	1 956	94	8	—	94
Median (dollars)	34 745	15 285	17 839	36 418	20 861	7 999	12 957	22 209
Mean (dollars)	45 491	19 458	22 798	47 724	29 368	14 741	17 481	30 590
Families	24 129	2 070	4 929	21 537	5 159	715	795	4 714
Less than \$5,000	761	350	526	480	284	178	120	215
\$5,000 to \$9,999	796	327	676	452	500	148	152	404
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 441	180	730	1 090	567	141	153	470
\$15,000 to \$24,999	3 471	588	1 317	2 796	893	93	141	824
\$25,000 to \$34,999	3 699	216	674	3 375	937	37	90	890
\$35,000 to \$49,999	5 086	248	605	4 751	906	52	84	866
\$50,000 to \$74,999	5 202	112	331	4 963	808	48	55	781
\$75,000 to \$99,999	1 843	43	54	1 806	172	10	—	172
\$100,000 or more	1 830	6	16	1 824	92	8	—	92
Median (dollars)	40 085	17 522	18 275	42 291	28 193	11 023	14 130	30 233
Mean (dollars)	51 810	21 670	23 482	55 140	35 582	18 035	18 970	37 098
Married-couple families	20 929	1 061	3 936	18 932	4 447	366	615	4 103
Less than \$15,000	1 886	257	1 355	1 282	912	166	276	724
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2 623	290	1 096	2 053	757	67	115	712
\$25,000 to \$34,999	3 100	150	569	2 850	891	30	847	87
\$35,000 to \$49,999	4 685	217	551	4 371	866	37	82	826
\$50,000 to \$74,999	5 007	98	298	4 791	759	48	55	732
\$75,000 or more	3 628	49	67	3 585	262	18	—	262
Female householder, no husband present	2 504	845	747	2 061	508	308	150	427
Less than \$5,000	301	278	157	198	163	119	48	130
\$5,000 to \$9,999	298	166	214	162	84	81	53	68
\$10,000 to \$14,999	351	79	78	297	117	70	29	101
\$15,000 to \$24,999	673	241	177	592	98	26	15	85
\$25,000 to \$49,999	734	81	90	683	41	12	5	38
\$50,000 or more	147	—	31	129	5	—	—	5
Males 15 years and over, with income	28 747	2 131	5 893	25 577	6 403	737	961	5 844
Median income (dollars)	26 233	9 739	12 439	28 404	17 126	8 072	10 647	18 178
Percent year-round full-time workers	60.9	41.2	43.9	62.7	49.6	30.9	57.1	49.0
Median income (dollars)	33 537	21 483	18 639	35 574	26 875	22 115	14 185	29 597
Females 15 years and over, with income	26 734	2 530	4 896	24 054	5 694	929	671	5 338
Median income (dollars)	11 458	7 366	6 349	12 114	6 874	4 368	4 677	7 049
Percent year-round full-time workers	36.2	28.4	29.3	37.2	24.6	17.5	21.9	25.1
Median income (dollars)	20 773	15 890	15 324	21 100	13 828	11 580	12 011	13 742
Per capita income (dollars)	17 298	6 704	5 930	19 145	11 458	5 294	4 972	12 302
Persons in households (dollars)	17 407	6 735	5 954	19 260	11 558	5 322	4 972	12 427
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	5 294	1 116	2 820	5 896	4 568	1 440	—	4 568
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	40 085	17 522	18 275	42 291	28 193	11 023	14 130	30 233
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 105	17 488	18 683	41 166	31 979	10 906	14 159	34 631
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 686	15 110	17 796	39 110	30 819	9 827	11 520	34 139
Married-couple families (dollars)	43 818	24 497	19 893	45 965	31 244	18 750	16 230	32 505
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 778	29 236	20 427	46 022	35 417	19 821	16 860	37 708
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	38 028	24 511	18 371	40 072	28 611	19 554	6 312	31 290
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	19 247	9 008	10 329	21 436	10 273	6 444	6 687	10 635
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 141	5 939	7 752	18 285	5 950	5 000—	5 000—	7 565
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	9 918	5 000—	5 330	13 150	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	20 510	5 000—	5 871	23 750	11 710	5 000—	5 000—	12 397
1 worker (dollars)	32 505	13 949	13 913	36 191	24 676	9 342	10 915	26 165
2 or more workers (dollars)	45 713	25 154	24 327	47 120	36 604	29 018	19 155	38 378
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	47 184	35 625	25 429	48 483	39 444	34 107	25 189	40 826
Nonfamily households (dollars)	20 549	7 544	12 708	20 851	9 406	5 000—	5 906	9 805
Male householder (dollars)	25 509	9 173	17 105	26 856	15 219	5 688	11 397	15 554
Living alone (dollars)	23 700	8 353	16 250	24 631	15 000	5 230	7 948	15 348
65 years and over (dollars)	13 448	6 474	5 360	13 578	8 492	5 000—	5 000—	9 017
Female householder (dollars)	17 604	6 825	6 694	17 867	7 101	5 000—	5 000—	7 322
Living alone (dollars)	16 689	6 550	6 580	16 937	6 975	5 000—	5 000—	7 184
65 years and over (dollars)	10 214	5 000—	5 000—	10 767	6 093	5 000—	5 000—	6 255
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	32 877	2 885	5 787	29 841	7 197	1 039	976	6 622
With earnings	28 555	2 271	5 280	25 761	5 167	684	788	4 738
Mean earnings (dollars)	41 084	21 215	23 254	42 957	31 333	17 901	19 064	32 610
With wage or salary income	26 638	2 245	5 149	23 926	4 754	655	770	4 343
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	37 673	20 742	22 656	39 342	30 038	18 550	18 755	31 263
With nonfarm self-employment income	6 770	218	570	6 458	996	40	49	959
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	24 461	7 359	10 668	24 984	13 291	2 205	11 375	13 421
With farm self-employment income	790	10	34	770	816	8	4	816
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	5 070	1 000	1 399	5 139	7 182	725	5 900	7 182
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	15 222	271	548	14 909	2 565	39	96	2 522
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	14 014	2 236	1 224	14 281	5 957	1 943	3 881	5 989
With Social Security income	6 977	727	650	6 625	2 590	342	184	2 462
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 255	5 551	5 493	8 410	7 000	3 924	4 529	7 096
With public assistance income	1 116	454	530	845	629	302	166	532
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 207	2 961	2 687	3 429	2 655	2 964	2 182	2 812
With retirement income	3 554	204	278	3 433	1 380	92	72	1 312
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 542	6 055	5 216	10 633	8 578	4 301	4 906	8 788
With other income	2 846	239	510	2 562	794	157	88	731
Mean other income (dollars)	3 686	3 080	3 983	3 711	3 208	2 311	1 334	3 363

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1115

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Mitchell County			Montgomery County				
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	2 538	642	2 270	58 821	2 811	321	3 034	57 242
Less than \$5,000	257	86	210	2 795	582	5	167	2 710
\$5,000 to \$9,999	419	171	358	4 382	554	—	297	4 271
\$10,000 to \$14,999	300	125	265	4 667	343	—	371	4 470
\$15,000 to \$24,999	549	130	488	9 158	435	101	760	8 890
\$25,000 to \$34,999	379	67	342	9 394	345	37	577	9 039
\$35,000 to \$49,999	319	42	307	10 964	329	63	404	10 741
\$50,000 to \$74,999	175	6	175	10 434	166	87	332	10 201
\$75,000 to \$99,999	90	13	77	3 948	18	9	72	3 890
\$100,000 or more	50	2	48	3 079	39	19	54	3 030
Median (dollars)	19 396	12 540	20 329	33 683	13 807	41 625	23 946	33 950
Mean (dollars)	27 011	16 635	27 987	42 056	20 588	44 701	30 516	42 214
Families	1 827	519	1 615	46 803	2 012	271	2 616	45 385
Less than \$5,000	80	56	62	1 280	287	5	149	1 193
\$5,000 to \$9,999	173	124	122	2 179	379	—	266	2 089
\$10,000 to \$14,999	207	102	172	3 004	235	—	284	2 860
\$15,000 to \$24,999	474	116	426	6 984	371	51	631	6 739
\$25,000 to \$34,999	314	62	277	7 494	257	37	523	7 151
\$35,000 to \$49,999	288	38	280	9 555	278	63	357	9 347
\$50,000 to \$74,999	157	6	157	9 719	148	87	293	9 512
\$75,000 to \$99,999	90	13	77	3 713	18	9	59	3 668
\$100,000 or more	44	2	42	2 875	39	19	54	2 826
Median (dollars)	24 418	14 160	25 685	37 997	16 581	47 560	24 658	38 418
Mean (dollars)	31 984	18 295	33 397	46 455	23 419	49 045	31 299	46 749
Married-couple families	1 564	426	1 379	40 547	1 100	249	2 073	39 430
Less than \$15,000	338	197	261	4 282	317	5	472	4 069
\$15,000 to \$24,999	384	108	336	5 472	181	38	476	5 292
\$25,000 to \$34,999	272	62	235	6 317	194	30	414	6 072
\$35,000 to \$49,999	286	38	278	8 777	203	63	324	8 580
\$50,000 to \$74,999	150	6	150	9 268	148	85	281	9 073
\$75,000 or more	134	15	119	6 431	57	28	106	6 344
Female householder, no husband present	192	82	165	4 753	782	13	239	4 604
Less than \$5,000	39	27	30	526	248	—	54	486
\$5,000 to \$9,999	39	25	21	616	159	—	66	578
\$10,000 to \$14,999	17	27	17	659	121	—	15	659
\$15,000 to \$24,999	65	3	65	1 157	134	13	39	1 133
\$25,000 to \$49,999	32	—	32	1 462	120	—	65	1 415
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	333	—	—	—	333
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 073	653	1 836	56 542	2 103	348	3 838	54 721
Median income (dollars)	15 408	8 613	16 150	24 555	11 002	23 611	12 924	24 877
Percent year-round full-time workers	48.5	47.9	49.4	57.9	43.2	71.0	57.3	58.0
Median income (dollars)	22 841	13 065	25 440	32 035	19 891	30 625	18 116	32 167
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 167	511	1 947	49 396	2 389	305	2 361	48 019
Median income (dollars)	6 747	5 391	6 980	10 206	6 438	11 386	7 691	10 240
Percent year-round full-time workers	21.7	32.7	20.1	35.1	28.9	43.0	37.3	35.0
Median income (dollars)	13 326	8 619	15 231	20 005	16 489	15 987	15 267	20 091
Per capita income (dollars)	10 956	4 796	11 957	14 946	7 178	13 404	7 599	15 186
Persons in households (dollars)	11 140	4 796	12 207	15 011	7 267	13 404	7 686	15 244
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	4 601	—	4 601	6 874	2 303	—	2 748	7 298
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	24 418	14 160	25 685	37 997	16 581	47 560	24 658	38 418
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 100	13 846	30 403	37 870	16 708	47 738	25 341	38 504
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 625	11 750	26 992	35 600	16 250	48 281	20 948	36 163
Married-couple families (dollars)	27 083	16 143	28 415	41 261	26 733	48 631	27 281	41 538
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 764	16 719	33 859	42 051	30 049	48 095	28 357	42 460
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 595	9 338	26 905	37 352	45 417	48 203	27 941	37 941
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	15 500	6 996	18 199	19 153	9 213	17 321	9 934	19 271
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 179	7 388	17 917	16 926	6 842	21 250	10 667	16 916
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 420	6 175	30 536	10 023	5 000—	—	5 000—	10 324
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	14 451	6 767	14 839	16 161	5 763	23 750	5 700	16 329
1 worker (dollars)	21 132	7 643	23 077	28 883	13 193	57 609	17 518	29 268
2 or more workers (dollars)	33 090	21 298	35 246	46 588	30 000	47 679	29 826	46 837
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	34 848	23 000	36 582	48 393	35 380	47 917	31 847	48 639
Nonfamily households (dollars)	7 564	7 513	7 745	16 604	6 803	22 768	15 000	16 566
Male householder (dollars)	9 047	8 970	9 719	24 801	10 476	20 781	20 898	24 733
Living alone (dollars)	8 531	8 387	9 089	22 480	7 846	20 781	18 977	22 366
65 years and over (dollars)	5 259	5 000—	5 390	10 706	5 295	—	8 110	10 625
Female householder (dollars)	7 199	5 357	7 325	12 121	5 000—	23 259	10 536	12 102
Living alone (dollars)	7 021	5 020	7 198	11 055	5 000—	23 348	8 672	11 035
65 years and over (dollars)	6 829	5 000—	7 014	7 822	5 000—	—	5 218	7 784
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	2 538	642	2 270	58 821	2 811	321	3 034	57 242
With earnings	1 780	526	1 579	49 867	2 102	287	2 798	48 434
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 491	17 591	27 281	42 440	23 763	45 869	30 796	42 614
With wage or salary income	1 598	526	1 397	47 617	1 997	280	2 656	46 271
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	21 486	14 897	22 406	40 050	23 936	39 281	29 471	40 207
With nonfarm self-employment income	308	28	293	8 900	202	84	379	8 681
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	18 895	39 484	16 518	23 291	10 484	25 783	20 758	23 217
With farm self-employment income	289	41	276	775	14	—	6	775
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	24 221	7 603	25 126	2 603	2 314	—	4 000	2 603
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	702	32	685	21 126	271	150	504	20 728
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	11 985	4 316	12 099	7 018	2 599	3 622	3 539	7 085
With Social Security income	1 131	133	1 064	12 344	717	17	267	12 155
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 713	6 208	7 695	8 039	5 084	6 240	7 420	8 030
With public assistance income	169	85	140	2 558	611	7	173	2 523
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 322	3 436	4 007	3 350	2 839	1 188	2 833	3 366
With retirement income	370	20	355	7 252	164	34	131	7 141
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 066	4 605	8 188	10 674	6 426	14 595	7 889	10 716
With other income	182	31	167	5 347	192	16	258	5 179
Mean other income (dollars)	3 010	2 540	3 068	4 475	4 089	1 915	4 383	4 433

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Moore County			Morris County		Nacogdoches County			
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	4 744	1 465	4 499	3 842	1 180	16 527	3 170	734	16 189
Less than \$5,000	298	102	287	319	224	2 191	654	89	2 134
\$5,000 to \$9,999	401	163	368	491	358	2 451	740	118	2 403
\$10,000 to \$14,999	392	136	374	429	160	1 832	432	113	1 760
\$15,000 to \$24,999	806	507	725	846	194	3 015	490	225	2 930
\$25,000 to \$34,999	975	325	916	696	159	2 632	425	83	2 625
\$35,000 to \$49,999	970	170	946	595	71	2 105	332	60	2 059
\$50,000 to \$74,999	650	46	634	329	12	1 495	97	24	1 479
\$75,000 to \$99,999	133	16	130	71	—	424	—	6	424
\$100,000 or more	119	—	119	66	2	382	—	16	375
Median (dollars)	30 251	20 917	30 738	22 545	10 227	20 850	11 762	16 992	21 001
Mean (dollars)	34 871	22 952	35 447	30 327	14 919	27 580	16 718	20 887	27 738
Families	3 640	1 339	3 430	2 890	845	10 317	2 225	488	10 135
Less than \$5,000	131	96	120	120	104	360	360	24	449
\$5,000 to \$9,999	166	150	141	172	237	855	441	70	826
\$10,000 to \$14,999	231	126	215	345	130	900	365	58	874
\$15,000 to \$24,999	593	451	524	691	166	2 099	361	198	2 039
\$25,000 to \$34,999	808	298	762	574	147	2 025	312	67	2 025
\$35,000 to \$49,999	868	161	842	559	47	1 867	295	38	1 829
\$50,000 to \$74,999	625	41	611	316	12	1 361	91	11	1 350
\$75,000 to \$99,999	122	16	119	63	—	385	—	6	385
\$100,000 or more	96	—	96	50	2	365	—	16	358
Median (dollars)	33 744	21 062	34 412	27 183	13 190	28 961	14 065	19 826	29 170
Mean (dollars)	37 795	23 008	38 585	34 366	16 969	35 894	18 932	23 728	36 080
Married-couple families	3 236	1 031	3 069	2 555	488	8 886	1 108	386	8 737
Less than \$15,000	372	192	345	474	199	1 545	371	124	1 489
\$15,000 to \$24,999	479	402	415	587	110	1 721	182	148	1 677
\$25,000 to \$34,999	740	258	705	547	123	1 771	233	56	1 771
\$35,000 to \$49,999	833	124	809	537	44	1 799	237	38	1 761
\$50,000 to \$74,999	598	39	584	308	10	1 323	85	11	1 312
\$75,000 or more	214	16	211	102	2	727	—	9	727
Female householder, no husband present	263	187	237	264	319	1 125	1 001	30	1 102
Less than \$5,000	57	71	46	58	66	156	299	—	156
\$5,000 to \$9,999	41	47	37	36	126	244	244	7	244
\$10,000 to \$14,999	30	12	30	45	62	154	174	—	154
\$15,000 to \$24,999	69	30	69	65	40	284	164	16	268
\$25,000 to \$49,999	64	27	53	45	23	248	120	—	248
\$50,000 or more	2	—	2	15	2	39	—	7	32
Males 15 years and over, with income	4 355	1 653	4 098	3 382	853	15 970	2 404	978	15 597
Median income (dollars)	23 799	14 784	25 041	17 832	7 492	13 607	9 121	8 441	13 902
Percent year-round full-time workers	62.5	60.3	63.1	45.9	33.5	40.8	39.0	46.6	40.7
Median income (dollars)	30 240	17 157	30 774	25 248	17 069	23 649	17 118	12 245	23 910
Females 15 years and over, with income	3 982	1 033	3 751	3 152	1 105	15 329	3 176	555	15 040
Median income (dollars)	8 546	6 073	8 668	7 388	5 847	6 308	5 800	5 317	6 361
Percent year-round full-time workers	30.8	38.5	29.3	29.8	27.9	23.7	25.2	22.0	23.9
Median income (dollars)	15 000	13 314	15 320	15 997	12 500	15 131	12 073	12 292	15 088
Per capita income (dollars)	13 148	6 006	13 790	12 032	5 520	10 736	6 004	5 752	10 881
Persons in households (dollars)	13 197	5 983	13 850	12 178	5 548	11 531	6 093	5 925	11 699
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	9 218	12 286	8 926	5 105	2 177	3 275	2 771	2 000	3 292
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	33 744	21 062	34 412	27 183	13 190	28 961	14 065	19 826	29 170
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 566	21 404	35 642	28 648	13 505	30 342	14 538	18 227	30 627
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 460	19 824	32 461	27 969	13 145	26 482	13 413	18 536	27 013
Married-couple families (dollars)	35 272	22 890	35 733	29 297	18 977	31 505	25 031	19 419	31 630
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 466	23 289	37 154	31 712	23 317	33 243	28 152	18 430	33 491
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 458	19 604	35 727	28 000	21 667	28 772	25 119	17 361	29 079
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	15 486	6 667	15 764	14 375	7 952	15 199	8 659	17 222	14 879
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 417	5 397	12 083	7 991	7 275	13 929	6 527	16 667	10 571
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	9 040	6 276	10 511	6 125	21 250	13 114
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	14 347	5 126	14 347	16 622	5 777	12 895	5 508	21 250	12 829
1 worker (dollars)	26 773	15 693	28 426	21 992	10 278	22 244	9 492	19 148	22 389
2 or more workers (dollars)	40 031	27 012	40 953	35 799	23 231	35 808	26 557	20 321	35 944
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	40 849	27 029	41 628	36 210	26 042	38 127	31 667	20 759	38 303
Nonfamily households (dollars)	13 803	16 196	13 609	8 855	5 882	8 689	7 004	10 000	8 653
Male householder (dollars)	21 989	16 902	21 761	18 287	6 921	10 915	9 838	10 893	10 917
Living alone (dollars)	20 455	16 534	20 227	17 894	6 594	10 435	7 831	5 000—	10 597
65 years and over (dollars)	11 136	5 360	11 136	9 664	5 000—	8 173	6 658	16 250	8 173
Female householder (dollars)	9 113	5 162	9 228	6 829	5 516	7 269	5 995	7 210	7 270
Living alone (dollars)	9 113	5 000—	9 228	6 720	5 462	7 525	5 977	7 210	7 534
65 years and over (dollars)	7 747	—	7 747	6 343	5 088	7 407	5 409	5 113	7 440
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	4 744	1 465	4 499	3 842	1 180	16 527	3 170	734	16 189
With earnings	3 816	1 409	3 571	2 798	800	13 141	2 362	650	12 856
Mean earnings (dollars)	35 561	22 569	36 480	31 321	16 550	27 257	18 576	21 185	27 434
With wage or salary income	3 564	1 384	3 322	2 562	781	12 303	2 320	639	12 018
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	31 719	21 363	32 575	28 817	16 177	24 565	18 655	19 839	24 722
With nonfarm self-employment income	671	162	617	568	60	2 505	138	95	2 448
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	16 701	13 142	17 190	23 129	10 090	18 453	4 143	6 307	18 731
With farm self-employment income	284	12	284	209	1	963	10	24	956
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	40 311	8 742	40 311	3 203	200	10 114	2 475	20 600	10 186
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 642	70	1 610	1 543	54	5 797	189	86	5 723
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	7 425	7 393	7 509	6 467	1 652	6 348	2 262	5 854	6 344
With Social Security income	1 243	100	1 229	1 374	434	4 238	916	60	4 197
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 419	6 155	8 458	7 314	5 415	7 259	5 401	10 230	7 226
With public assistance income	195	68	173	209	302	865	576	30	847
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 018	5 593	3 360	2 647	2 398	2 802	2 856	3 085	2 774
With retirement income	576	8	576	8 776	143	2 340	232	43	2 308
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 338	1 646	8 338	7 117	6 155	9 231	4 939	4 303	9 291
With other income	349	75	334	442	141	1 579	348	70	1 538
Mean other income (dollars)	4 250	3 977	4 011	4 525	2 273	3 826	2 739	2 369	3 858

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1117

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Navarro County				Newton County		Nolan County		
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	11 738	2 488	667	11 462	3 928	957	5 198	1 188	4 788
Less than \$5,000	1 064	559	63	1 041	564	256	489	157	456
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 428	469	34	1 414	526	203	755	259	670
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 277	357	87	1 256	496	143	489	111	462
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2 406	508	179	2 322	902	226	1 130	334	982
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 804	299	118	1 778	663	75	911	190	850
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 887	239	98	1 842	549	17	791	125	741
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 279	56	88	1 216	158	23	430	12	424
\$75,000 to \$99,999	241	1	—	241	44	8	139	—	139
\$100,000 or more	352	—	—	352	26	6	64	—	64
Median (dollars)	23 575	12 007	21 558	23 594	18 861	10 542	22 073	17 570	22 944
Mean (dollars)	30 522	16 489	25 779	30 558	22 920	15 366	27 568	18 045	28 250
Families	8 444	1 811	558	8 199	2 980	740	3 768	1 040	3 399
Less than \$5,000	388	310	54	367	231	149	188	171	234
\$5,000 to \$9,999	609	327	28	598	301	143	386	227	312
\$10,000 to \$14,999	848	209	100	810	348	111	297	124	263
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 770	421	138	1 714	788	214	864	284	731
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 451	270	76	1 430	588	75	754	183	690
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 680	221	90	1 640	531	17	721	119	677
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 189	52	72	1 131	134	23	367	12	361
\$75,000 to \$99,999	206	1	—	206	33	8	132	—	132
\$100,000 or more	303	—	—	303	26	—	59	—	59
Median (dollars)	28 988	16 070	20 833	29 057	22 658	12 988	26 844	18 226	27 804
Mean (dollars)	35 252	18 808	25 371	35 445	26 188	15 621	31 870	19 113	33 082
Married-couple families	7 343	990	440	7 132	2 532	499	3 262	736	2 957
Less than \$15,000	1 381	335	109	1 340	609	225	609	255	518
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 427	226	105	1 373	682	171	744	189	638
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 318	201	68	1 297	564	61	684	175	626
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 572	175	87	1 535	488	17	684	105	640
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 154	52	71	1 096	130	17	354	12	348
\$75,000 or more	491	1	—	491	59	8	187	—	187
Female householder, no husband present	855	712	68	846	345	206	391	206	342
Less than \$5,000	119	233	28	112	89	88	71	56	67
\$5,000 to \$9,999	75	126	13	73	40	40	82	62	74
\$10,000 to \$14,999	180	66	4	180	57	31	73	22	60
\$15,000 to \$24,999	272	180	17	272	78	34	78	65	54
\$25,000 to \$49,999	172	107	5	172	53	7	70	1	70
\$50,000 or more	37	—	1	37	4	6	17	—	17
Males 15 years and over, with income	10 353	2 021	923	9 998	3 477	752	4 439	1 171	4 025
Median income (dollars)	17 852	7 943	11 416	17 996	16 203	8 107	17 645	10 359	18 708
Percent year-round full-time workers	48.5	37.0	58.7	48.5	38.8	27.0	51.5	46.3	51.0
Median income (dollars)	25 874	16 894	13 611	26 058	23 676	16 131	25 185	17 645	26 102
Females 15 years and over, with income	10 298	2 453	534	10 072	2 612	841	4 355	973	4 064
Median income (dollars)	8 432	5 723	6 653	8 511	5 431	4 292	6 822	5 213	6 885
Percent year-round full-time workers	30.6	27.6	36.7	30.6	23.4	23.2	26.8	23.2	26.6
Median income (dollars)	15 982	13 630	10 526	16 061	14 730	11 386	14 464	11 143	14 375
Per capita income (dollars)	11 990	5 513	6 181	12 204	8 691	4 762	11 022	5 004	11 696
Persons in households (dollars)	12 240	5 680	6 232	12 468	8 701	4 763	11 254	5 134	11 962
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 211	1 860	768	3 221	6 879	4 000	4 063	561	4 249
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	28 988	16 070	20 833	29 057	22 658	12 988	26 844	18 226	27 804
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 399	17 522	20 947	30 662	24 764	15 111	28 173	18 281	29 484
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 967	12 386	18 036	27 267	21 890	15 759	28 750	14 028	28 814
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 322	21 510	25 882	31 329	24 566	15 914	28 765	19 946	29 597
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 297	28 986	25 000	34 747	26 812	17 208	29 831	19 981	31 921
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 455	28 250	25 536	27 273	22 589	17 344	25 795	14 937	27 273
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	17 123	9 810	6 660	17 302	10 844	6 278	12 821	8 150	12 857
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 082	6 152	5 000—	16 130	10 909	5 000—	11 736	7 581	11 957
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	14 375	5 000—	5 156	14 375	5 000—	16 250	5 000—	5 000	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	12 424	5 199	5 000—	12 472	11 431	5 000—	12 561	5 035	13 567
1 worker (dollars)	22 705	10 099	14 274	23 034	20 597	12 202	22 425	11 455	23 750
2 or more workers (dollars)	37 932	28 196	31 250	37 999	32 258	22 548	34 211	25 066	35 327
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	39 712	30 556	35 909	39 598	32 380	25 074	35 880	26 618	36 966
Nonfamily households (dollars)	11 315	6 338	18 155	11 217	6 886	5 000—	10 611	5 242	10 804
Male householder (dollars)	18 140	7 349	19 524	17 464	13 250	5 560	15 025	7 486	15 204
Living alone (dollars)	15 943	7 189	21 397	15 526	12 792	5 146	15 417	8 915	15 625
65 years and over (dollars)	9 469	6 732	—	9 469	7 808	5 360	7 162	7 547	7 130
Female householder (dollars)	8 918	5 644	12 604	8 930	5 591	5 000—	8 930	5 000—	9 131
Living alone (dollars)	8 813	5 392	12 604	8 825	5 489	5 000—	8 491	5 000—	8 668
65 years and over (dollars)	7 670	5 000—	5 000—	7 670	5 346	5 000—	6 923	5 000—	7 050
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	11 738	2 488	667	11 462	3 928	957	5 198	1 188	4 788
With earnings	8 575	1 771	625	8 308	2 635	647	3 926	1 036	3 578
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 348	18 903	26 197	31 431	25 396	18 307	27 377	18 634	27 982
With wage or salary income	8 050	1 761	602	7 796	2 511	628	3 556	1 015	3 208
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	29 703	18 517	26 541	29 726	24 516	17 249	23 995	18 143	24 428
With nonfarm self-employment income	1 621	63	26	1 612	404	73	878	122	837
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	16 345	13 618	12 537	16 269	12 147	13 873	18 572	6 411	19 112
With farm self-employment income	728	3	14	722	66	—	409	25	387
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	4 399	3 933	4 977	4 376	6 810	—	14 301	4 331	14 873
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	4 065	106	978	4 035	906	35	1 831	91	1 787
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	8 611	2 699	2 336	8 655	5 307	494	7 180	935	7 334
With Social Security income	4 238	788	66	4 212	1 295	246	1 856	236	1 778
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 467	4 909	5 372	7 487	6 873	5 610	7 441	5 625	7 500
With public assistance income	661	504	38	646	318	287	306	138	299
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 329	2 736	2 522	3 347	3 750	2 414	3 438	2 402	3 448
With retirement income	1 888	229	7	1 888	706	59	688	43	663
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 309	5 288	4 575	8 309	5 539	5 298	8 666	3 416	8 844
With other income	1 167	247	77	1 128	572	100	457	103	424
Mean other income (dollars)	4 214	3 254	2 039	4 278	3 815	4 571	4 041	2 338	4 261

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Nueces County						Ochiltree County		
	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	79 006	4 483	376	674	42 630	51 434	3 055	464	2 858
Less than \$5,000	6 625	902	68	82	5 703	3 058	186	63	169
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7 620	778	47	32	5 680	3 823	221	60	198
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7 855	486	59	48	5 410	4 319	304	52	273
\$15,000 to \$24,999	14 106	1 035	114	153	8 795	8 670	601	166	529
\$25,000 to \$34,999	12 643	430	11	121	6 705	8 421	612	81	588
\$35,000 to \$49,999	14 185	500	49	108	6 046	10 225	556	18	538
\$50,000 to \$74,999	10 795	275	19	63	3 377	8 390	358	12	358
\$75,000 to \$99,999	2 780	47	—	20	581	2 349	109	12	97
\$100,000 or more	2 397	30	9	47	333	2 179	108	—	108
Median (dollars)	27 552	15 563	17 647	28 178	19 756	31 791	27 104	16 952	28 295
Mean (dollars)	35 057	21 333	31 862	40 800	24 887	40 384	38 187	19 521	39 252
Families	58 004	3 034	266	536	35 435	35 218	2 378	444	2 198
Less than \$5,000	3 502	473	54	57	3 891	1 189	75	51	67
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4 039	412	28	21	4 102	1 328	89	52	74
\$10,000 to \$14,999	5 121	324	28	26	4 547	2 183	180	52	149
\$15,000 to \$24,999	9 762	724	79	97	7 457	5 145	439	176	367
\$25,000 to \$34,999	9 557	317	8	110	5 986	5 758	539	71	515
\$35,000 to \$49,999	11 899	447	41	100	5 542	8 234	520	18	502
\$50,000 to \$74,999	9 498	260	19	58	3 107	7 324	336	12	336
\$75,000 to \$99,999	2 497	47	—	20	499	2 123	100	12	88
\$100,000 or more	2 129	30	9	47	304	1 934	100	—	100
Median (dollars)	31 776	19 153	18 600	31 625	21 640	38 204	31 522	17 018	32 453
Mean (dollars)	39 154	25 640	38 820	46 931	26 514	47 106	43 821	19 521	45 420
Married-couple families	46 515	1 554	177	389	25 502	29 822	2 078	361	1 917
Less than \$15,000	7 176	292	25	23	6 562	2 766	233	119	187
\$15,000 to \$24,999	7 157	427	79	57	5 486	3 750	387	129	326
\$25,000 to \$34,999	7 935	233	4	91	4 964	4 778	436	71	412
\$35,000 to \$49,999	10 669	329	41	93	4 831	7 520	506	18	488
\$50,000 to \$74,999	9 112	208	19	58	2 931	7 071	326	12	326
\$75,000 or more	4 466	65	9	67	728	3 937	190	12	178
Female householder, no husband present	8 973	1 153	89	126	7 851	4 136	204	51	190
Less than \$5,000	1 936	321	54	37	2 410	621	40	13	32
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 405	245	9	15	1 536	432	30	13	30
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 326	183	22	18	1 141	603	29	—	29
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2 109	220	—	35	1 528	1 145	34	25	28
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1 922	141	4	21	1 106	1 162	71	—	71
\$50,000 or more	275	43	—	—	130	173	—	—	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	73 295	3 500	366	552	42 629	45 571	2 784	430	2 605
Median income (dollars)	18 956	12 246	11 667	20 965	23 941	23 065	15 583	23 766	23 794
Percent year-round full-time workers	50.8	45.9	34.4	56.3	46.3	53.9	62.8	53.3	62.4
Median income (dollars)	28 533	21 054	19 464	25 469	20 487	32 249	26 976	17 437	27 902
Females 15 years and over, with income	67 430	3 931	336	771	39 909	41 524	2 320	241	2 248
Median income (dollars)	9 149	6 491	9 844	10 283	6 432	11 044	9 209	5 592	9 342
Percent year-round full-time workers	33.0	26.5	27.7	38.7	30.2	34.6	33.3	37.3	33.0
Median income (dollars)	17 121	15 770	14 417	17 849	13 950	18 864	15 289	11 959	15 268
Per capita income (dollars)	12 636	7 750	12 762	12 704	7 254	16 723	14 480	5 230	15 061
Persons in households (dollars)	12 743	7 904	13 063	12 834	7 172	16 907	14 530	5 230	15 119
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	5 898	4 091	1 673	1 071	14 630	6 779	5 295	—	5 295
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	31 776	19 153	18 600	31 625	21 640	38 204	31 522	17 018	32 453
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 139	17 029	14 917	30 486	21 899	37 829	32 111	18 438	35 060
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 584	9 830	12 639	33 382	19 308	35 844	27 398	18 438	30 675
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 213	27 231	23 315	40 341	26 347	41 417	34 366	20 352	35 901
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 140	30 938	19 750	33 906	27 371	42 021	35 526	21 406	37 215
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	33 063	24 659	18 750	34 375	23 714	37 808	26 573	17 404	30 313
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 273	10 202	5 000—	13 750	9 891	17 776	15 357	9 677	15 667
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 707	7 439	5 000—	12 708	6 660	14 906	15 417	15 476	15 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	5 494	5 000—	33 036	5 000—	9 123	26 875	5 156	26 875
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	12 807	5 561	5 000—	5 000—	5 224	21 701	17 750	5 000—	23 594
1 worker (dollars)	23 343	14 906	15 313	24 464	14 648	31 884	24 828	16 348	25 714
2 or more workers (dollars)	39 824	30 147	24 583	36 200	31 301	44 087	40 589	23 705	40 859
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	42 397	34 750	43 281	38 438	34 273	46 029	42 043	26 875	42 350
Nonfamily households (dollars)	16 351	7 517	13 393	16 058	9 776	18 575	13 646	5 000—	14 000
Male householder (dollars)	20 966	12 786	13 571	18 750	13 681	23 538	15 313	5 360	17 589
Living alone (dollars)	19 841	11 862	12 857	17 404	12 102	22 048	14 457	5 360	14 891
65 years and over (dollars)	14 273	6 973	12 917	21 250	5 000—	18 647	15 938	—	15 938
Female householder (dollars)	12 707	5 430	12 273	10 139	6 908	15 101	12 442	5 000—	12 773
Living alone (dollars)	11 889	5 097	12 273	10 139	6 135	14 059	12 442	5 000—	12 773
65 years and over (dollars)	8 564	5 000—	5 360	5 000—	5 000—	10 865	11 985	—	11 985
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	79 006	4 483	376	674	42 630	51 434	3 055	464	2 858
With earnings	64 097	3 281	321	598	35 550	41 552	2 630	427	2 449
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 357	24 346	31 701	42 447	26 162	38 613	34 906	20 376	35 723
With wage or salary income	61 453	3 246	306	584	34 719	39 497	2 377	422	2 201
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	32 314	24 369	18 021	36 229	25 045	36 144	31 544	20 225	32 166
With nonfarm self-employment income	10 494	157	51	62	3 658	7 878	539	29	526
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	19 567	4 955	91 406	68 153	16 115	21 178	21 793	5 710	22 081
With farm self-employment income	1 281	—	—	—	333	1 077	280	—	280
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	8 636	—	—	—	4 755	9 317	18 124	—	18 124
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	28 465	232	57	218	6 511	23 821	1 214	18	1 207
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	8 578	1 172	5 061	4 585	2 882	9 639	12 457	4 439	12 484
With Social Security income	19 500	1 188	69	44	8 972	12 996	718	36	710
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 327	5 731	4 683	6 578	5 649	8 113	9 030	5 121	9 044
With public assistance income	6 271	763	75	45	6 584	2 003	123	21	115
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 887	3 025	2 840	2 733	2 679	3 271	3 456	2 000	3 512
With retirement income	11 867	543	57	54	3 834	9 173	225	14	225
Mean retirement income (dollars)	11 087	8 460	8 157	7 274	7 181	12 116	7 872	641	7 872
With other income	7 756	549	80	61	4 897	4 856	233	31	219
Mean other income (dollars)	3 967	3 229	6 432	5 097	3 320	4 098	4 533	1 345	4 714

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1119

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Orange County				Palo Pinto County			Panola County	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	26 303	2 354	552	25 926	8 845	545	8 607	6 755	1 430
Less than \$5,000	1 809	553	40	1 792	786	55	762	624	383
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2 488	488	53	2 435	1 189	69	1 169	786	376
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 510	280	32	2 494	1 126	62	1 097	764	185
\$15,000 to \$24,999	5 055	363	190	4 911	2 167	145	2 105	1 181	200
\$25,000 to \$34,999	3 997	237	80	3 936	1 362	124	1 309	1 063	171
\$35,000 to \$49,999	5 306	240	67	5 279	1 279	57	1 238	1 135	78
\$50,000 to \$74,999	3 858	157	67	3 809	648	18	643	845	22
\$75,000 to \$99,999	854	27	16	844	145	15	141	190	9
\$100,000 or more	426	9	7	426	143	—	143	167	6
Median (dollars)	27 953	12 252	22 364	28 148	20 574	20 915	20 564	25 205	9 058
Mean (dollars)	32 821	19 192	28 686	32 900	26 215	22 861	26 288	31 102	14 299
Families	20 813	1 845	474	20 493	6 417	485	6 217	5 128	1 003
Less than \$5,000	898	411	28	888	292	43	278	209	221
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 153	316	46	1 107	551	53	532	381	231
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 671	193	22	1 657	708	69	684	551	185
\$15,000 to \$24,999	3 984	311	179	3 870	1 654	130	1 597	924	133
\$25,000 to \$34,999	3 446	199	58	3 396	1 148	107	1 109	909	127
\$35,000 to \$49,999	4 761	222	51	4 734	1 176	54	1 138	1 051	78
\$50,000 to \$74,999	3 718	157	67	3 669	617	18	612	795	22
\$75,000 to \$99,999	833	27	16	823	132	11	128	174	—
\$100,000 or more	349	9	7	349	139	—	139	134	6
Median (dollars)	32 422	15 087	22 406	32 636	25 025	21 017	25 130	30 707	11 105
Mean (dollars)	36 625	21 483	29 714	36 745	30 661	22 963	30 858	35 430	15 922
Married-couple families	17 913	1 034	357	17 653	5 500	372	5 343	4 575	548
Less than \$15,000	2 477	271	49	2 428	1 106	90	1 074	864	281
\$15,000 to \$24,999	3 253	207	149	3 161	1 440	105	1 394	790	88
\$25,000 to \$34,999	3 054	166	56	3 006	1 023	101	990	857	73
\$35,000 to \$49,999	4 442	197	40	4 415	1 079	47	1 042	1 019	78
\$50,000 to \$74,999	3 560	157	43	3 523	592	18	587	737	22
\$75,000 or more	1 127	36	20	1 120	260	11	256	308	6
Female householder, no husband present	2 063	733	73	2 027	679	58	651	399	395
Less than \$5,000	456	319	18	456	114	20	102	44	148
\$5,000 to \$9,999	359	185	12	347	149	15	141	103	93
\$10,000 to \$14,999	209	90	15	202	86	4	86	94	71
\$15,000 to \$24,999	521	97	12	509	166	19	158	85	45
\$25,000 to \$49,999	423	42	13	421	141	—	141	40	38
\$50,000 or more	95	—	3	92	23	—	23	33	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	24 512	1 763	519	24 151	7 865	619	7 618	5 956	1 041
Median income (dollars)	21 700	11 037	17 645	21 764	16 113	11 268	16 264	21 228	7 515
Percent year-round full-time workers	49.6	35.6	54.9	49.5	49.7	51.5	49.4	50.3	39.0
Median income (dollars)	32 238	25 250	22 235	32 343	22 513	16 593	22 636	30 693	16 452
Females 15 years and over, with income	20 710	2 051	522	20 316	7 438	456	7 216	5 604	1 268
Median income (dollars)	7 785	5 285	6 951	7 837	7 116	5 952	7 160	6 731	4 860
Percent year-round full-time workers	29.7	23.9	31.6	29.7	29.6	30.3	29.6	22.6	21.1
Median income (dollars)	16 879	14 696	15 855	16 906	13 338	16 477	13 255	15 429	11 164
Per capita income (dollars)	12 027	6 604	8 323	12 116	10 286	5 654	10 521	12 058	5 203
Persons in households (dollars)	12 085	6 615	8 312	12 177	10 413	5 677	10 660	12 165	5 241
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	4 775	150	11 000	4 689	5 011	—	5 011	5 288	933
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	32 422	15 087	22 406	32 636	25 025	21 017	25 130	30 707	11 105
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 278	14 978	22 500	33 492	24 813	20 313	25 213	33 159	13 109
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 739	12 188	25 395	30 037	22 754	16 100	22 817	30 348	12 574
Married-couple families (dollars)	35 479	26 336	23 050	35 642	26 694	23 500	26 742	32 183	14 539
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 745	31 893	26 369	36 838	28 271	23 125	28 563	35 728	21 023
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 155	21 875	23 250	31 640	22 805	17 391	22 730	30 919	16 923
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	15 118	5 767	12 321	15 134	14 087	7 261	14 663	11 705	6 942
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 059	5 000—	11 250	10 989	9 864	6 250	10 506	10 676	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 553	5 000—	—	6 553	5 868	5 966	6 546	6 633	7 500
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	15 677	5 000—	5 455	15 748	13 737	6 500	14 043	13 224	5 000—
1 worker (dollars)	26 444	12 539	19 545	26 540	19 993	13 750	20 255	26 944	10 500
2 or more workers (dollars)	41 765	33 232	27 167	41 897	34 209	27 872	34 434	39 157	23 125
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	42 452	38 167	26 917	42 561	35 480	28 804	35 602	40 205	26 316
Nonfamily households (dollars)	12 155	6 922	16 250	12 094	10 393	7 838	10 394	9 704	5 887
Male householder (dollars)	16 418	7 703	16 875	16 318	13 062	9 427	13 025	5 896	5 896
Living alone (dollars)	15 808	6 975	16 875	15 649	11 642	7 166	11 657	7 813	5 529
65 years and over (dollars)	9 037	5 754	11 250	9 001	7 020	—	7 020	7 243	5 000
Female householder (dollars)	9 824	6 445	15 313	9 850	8 914	5 000—	8 911	7 610	5 878
Living alone (dollars)	9 506	6 440	15 313	9 529	8 577	5 000—	8 573	7 428	5 749
65 years and over (dollars)	7 437	5 076	15 156	7 413	7 029	5 000—	7 029	7 072	5 617
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	26 303	2 354	552	25 926	8 845	545	8 607	6 755	1 430
With earnings	20 775	1 650	481	20 454	6 466	473	6 261	5 037	949
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 423	22 754	29 915	33 499	26 923	23 906	26 984	32 132	16 904
With wage or salary income	20 281	1 624	461	19 967	6 054	5 849	5 849	4 673	906
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	32 390	23 045	28 379	32 454	25 375	23 471	25 420	29 890	16 303
With nonfarm self-employment income	2 578	109	60	2 540	1 055	52	1 034	924	71
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	14 458	1 350	18 769	14 565	15 703	8 549	15 833	21 458	16 887
With farm self-employment income	243	9	2	241	441	—	438	355	36
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	849	—3 027	5 000	814	8 841	6 143	8 895	6 604	2 011
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	9 287	213	129	9 184	2 789	36	2 775	2 577	134
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	6 445	2 576	3 643	6 468	6 063	1 711	6 092	7 085	3 259
With Social Security income	6 939	647	90	6 865	3 099	80	3 069	2 309	470
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 823	5 412	6 699	7 835	7 314	6 466	7 334	7 073	4 998
With public assistance income	1 347	471	36	1 339	732	61	710	417	272
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 584	3 307	2 928	3 591	2 957	2 965	2 938	3 025	2 565
With retirement income	4 747	252	31	4 727	1 504	22	1 494	1 056	164
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 530	6 025	7 198	8 533	8 212	7 159	8 234	8 945	4 504
With other income	2 753	186	33	2 723	872	49	853	655	130
Mean other income (dollars)	3 441	2 727	1 345	3 465	4 244	4 791	4 118	4 504	1 415

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Parker County			Parmer County		Pecos County			Polk County	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	22 227	615	21 922	1 005	2 096	3 371	2 249	2 418	10 168	1 240
Less than \$5,000	1 167	42	1 139	115	147	303	380	183	961	321
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 837	79	1 785	99	277	423	437	258	1 629	297
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 908	68	1 899	206	227	321	312	197	1 415	119
\$15,000 to \$24,999	3 819	75	3 782	360	466	733	490	464	2 165	197
\$25,000 to \$34,999	3 793	131	3 708	166	382	542	306	419	1 448	129
\$35,000 to \$49,999	4 560	82	4 499	40	272	509	153	460	1 347	106
\$50,000 to \$74,999	3 448	115	3 427	10	218	392	142	303	820	59
\$75,000 to \$99,999	1 091	13	1 085	9	42	72	23	64	161	9
\$100,000 or more	604	10	598	—	65	76	6	70	222	3
Median (dollars)	30 741	28 706	30 809	16 587	22 760	23 801	14 911	27 907	19 687	10 071
Mean (dollars)	36 535	31 789	36 652	18 207	32 027	31 629	19 763	35 508	26 796	17 762
Families	17 750	503	17 498	946	1 589	2 564	1 933	1 763	7 539	937
Less than \$5,000	536	41	514	106	47	149	258	70	436	167
\$5,000 to \$9,999	793	34	773	97	122	229	384	96	816	215
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 329	57	1 320	200	132	230	263	126	1 098	109
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2 800	65	2 758	348	374	605	453	364	1 656	169
\$25,000 to \$34,999	3 302	110	3 225	141	355	400	265	303	1 216	124
\$35,000 to \$49,999	4 165	77	4 116	40	251	447	144	398	1 164	95
\$50,000 to \$74,999	3 209	96	3 188	8	218	363	137	279	787	46
\$75,000 to \$99,999	1 021	13	1 015	6	36	72	23	64	147	9
\$100,000 or more	595	10	589	—	54	69	6	63	219	3
Median (dollars)	35 319	30 156	35 453	16 326	27 949	26 855	16 292	31 775	23 339	13 750
Mean (dollars)	40 836	34 075	40 980	17 750	37 417	33 407	20 859	38 095	30 967	20 381
Married-couple families	15 784	405	15 584	752	1 478	2 276	1 580	1 594	6 678	577
Less than \$15,000	1 895	74	1 867	275	249	491	661	245	1 934	204
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2 345	40	2 320	302	351	508	372	300	1 482	142
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2 945	98	2 880	131	335	351	240	270	1 064	102
\$35,000 to \$49,999	3 917	76	3 868	30	241	426	144	377	1 110	83
\$50,000 to \$74,999	3 146	94	3 125	8	215	363	134	279	733	46
\$75,000 or more	1 536	23	1 524	6	87	137	29	123	355	—
Female householder, no husband present	1 526	59	1 482	110	84	189	280	103	571	303
Less than \$5,000	200	25	186	45	7	41	77	21	111	126
\$5,000 to \$9,999	218	12	209	24	20	37	77	13	125	93
\$10,000 to \$14,999	227	—	227	5	19	13	47	6	83	36
\$15,000 to \$24,999	370	9	361	34	23	72	68	43	100	16
\$25,000 to \$49,999	428	13	416	2	15	26	8	20	110	29
\$50,000 or more	83	—	83	—	—	—	3	—	42	3
Males 15 years and over, with income	21 872	696	21 600	1 202	1 918	3 165	2 327	2 185	9 061	1 044
Median income (dollars)	21 545	14 554	21 628	11 842	18 304	18 523	10 275	22 472	15 693	7 995
Percent year-round full-time workers	56.7	68.4	56.6	54.7	68.5	52.0	42.2	55.4	36.8	42.0
Median income (dollars)	30 613	18 625	30 751	15 242	22 200	26 760	16 566	30 489	26 442	18 413
Females 15 years and over, with income	18 991	522	18 691	719	1 754	2 631	1 787	1 934	8 138	1 207
Median income (dollars)	9 403	8 636	9 417	3 925	6 943	7 855	4 674	8 880	6 407	4 272
Percent year-round full-time workers	35.7	40.0	35.6	18.2	23.0	29.6	19.7	33.4	21.6	20.9
Median income (dollars)	17 745	18 059	17 742	9 875	12 929	16 207	9 669	16 647	15 215	17 578
Per capita income (dollars)	13 109	8 611	13 206	4 565	12 522	11 475	5 435	14 046	10 934	5 705
Persons in households (dollars)	13 260	8 583	13 359	4 568	12 676	11 548	5 464	14 094	11 038	5 718
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	2 962	9 454	2 991	3 200	5 426	8 182	2 311	11 741	4 589	4 883
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	35 319	30 156	35 453	16 326	27 949	26 855	16 292	31 775	23 339	13 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 688	30 437	35 869	16 046	26 812	27 440	17 671	34 932	27 681	14 856
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 391	29 265	31 418	16 513	25 938	25 278	16 641	32 917	23 223	17 917
Married-couple families (dollars)	37 077	33 681	37 189	17 317	28 500	29 056	18 618	33 953	24 397	21 349
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 380	32 469	38 630	16 923	27 587	30 833	19 979	37 311	31 338	22 759
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 955	28 971	32 233	16 121	25 417	24 479	16 806	23 854	26 467	23 333
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	18 326	6 268	18 422	6 428	13 571	15 795	8 580	18 819	13 449	5 778
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 956	18 056	15 539	5 000—	15 455	20 074	10 323	20 882	6 206	5 622
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 158	—	8 158	5 000—	5 360	7 500	5 000—	20 000	6 075	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	14 297	7 743	14 309	5 000—	10 263	8 546	5 653	11 083	13 323	5 568
1 worker (dollars)	27 395	13 523	27 712	13 552	25 920	19 985	11 559	22 969	21 233	11 471
2 or more workers (dollars)	42 211	36 792	42 382	20 701	32 713	38 575	25 777	41 298	35 725	25 368
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	43 036	36 033	43 249	22 303	32 378	41 234	29 000	43 482	36 626	27 188
Nonfamily households (dollars)	14 403	8 158	14 511	12 625	9 637	12 957	7 403	13 322	9 680	5 000—
Male householder (dollars)	19 620	10 250	19 583	14 125	12 500	20 069	11 042	22 344	16 174	6 679
Living alone (dollars)	17 377	8 714	17 350	12 625	12 000	18 611	8 411	21 406	15 431	6 563
65 years and over (dollars)	9 489	—	9 489	13 750	8 882	7 415	5 000—	8 498	9 255	5 398
Female householder (dollars)	10 091	5 843	10 290	5 000	8 310	9 937	5 000—	10 345	7 415	5 000—
Living alone (dollars)	9 493	5 843	9 622	6 458	8 196	9 482	5 000—	9 749	7 254	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars)	7 970	5 360	7 976	5 000—	8 404	7 762	5 000—	8 206	6 598	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	22 227	615	21 922	1 005	2 096	3 371	2 249	2 418	10 168	1 240
With earnings	18 533	587	18 239	943	1 671	2 773	1 871	1 969	6 514	800
Mean earnings (dollars)	36 924	31 715	37 084	18 098	33 260	32 402	20 711	36 469	28 201	22 141
With wage or salary income	17 403	566	17 117	916	1 401	2 634	1 804	1 851	5 945	781
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	35 479	31 267	35 618	17 170	29 050	29 526	19 991	32 780	26 644	21 735
With nonfarm self-employment income	3 749	50	3 726	65	262	474	203	394	1 362	119
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	15 535	18 386	15 585	7 278	13 321	21 895	13 060	23 927	18 198	5 961
With farm self-employment income	1 241	—	1 241	27	535	162	13	162	137	13
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	6 946	—	6 946	32 082	21 287	10 514	2 611	10 514	3 781	2 208
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	8 328	74	8 293	48	710	917	293	759	3 309	84
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	5 514	851	5 532	670	6 214	6 650	3 047	7 136	7 808	7 782
With Social Security income	5 557	24	5 546	93	687	891	527	688	4 503	400
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 239	3 068	7 243	5 655	7 788	6 954	5 625	7 376	8 260	5 125
With public assistance income	959	30	947	78	74	214	358	70	642	330
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 044	3 506	3 062	2 703	3 735	3 135	2 375	2 943	3 187	2 206
With retirement income	3 353	40	3 321	56	130	358	116	329	2 138	124
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 200	11 580	9 176	4 939	9 599	8 700	4 409	8 634	8 701	2 956
With other income	2 206	62	2 154	73	85	202	188	134	941	154
Mean other income (dollars)	3 552	3 685	3 574	2 545	3 119	3 424	2 543	3 840	5 396	3 337

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1121

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Polk County—Con.		Potter County					Presidio County		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	329	10 033	30 388	2 897	644	5 089	28 593	1 961	1 722	559
Less than \$5,000	26	953	2 562	654	56	697	2 334	407	458	64
\$5,000 to \$9,999	31	1 625	4 188	553	51	670	3 945	358	390	42
\$10,000 to \$14,999	34	1 401	3 944	375	25	886	3 585	269	243	64
\$15,000 to \$24,999	120	2 103	6 591	597	163	1 360	6 103	448	359	149
\$25,000 to \$34,999	64	1 422	5 165	370	162	804	4 936	200	142	74
\$35,000 to \$49,999	41	1 326	4 313	203	122	453	4 145	140	67	84
\$50,000 to \$74,999	13	820	2 435	132	45	164	2 386	112	49	66
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	161	563	13	6	41	546	15	14	4
\$100,000 or more	—	222	627	—	14	14	613	12	—	12
Median (dollars)	19 659	19 672	21 499	12 396	26 467	16 739	21 982	14 009	10 256	23 268
Mean (dollars)	21 980	26 862	27 846	17 277	29 582	19 924	28 323	19 308	14 431	29 804
Families	294	7 423	19 984	2 062	584	4 248	18 579	1 500	1 361	387
Less than \$5,000	32	428	1 147	435	43	564	949	238	282	22
\$5,000 to \$9,999	23	814	1 583	340	48	559	1 415	242	297	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999	32	1 086	2 092	243	18	611	1 895	228	222	34
\$15,000 to \$24,999	92	1 609	4 398	468	138	1 208	3 953	365	320	103
\$25,000 to \$34,999	61	1 190	4 033	273	150	701	3 849	159	115	60
\$35,000 to \$49,999	41	1 143	3 614	158	122	412	3 469	132	65	78
\$50,000 to \$74,999	13	787	2 080	132	45	151	2 031	111	46	65
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	147	512	13	6	35	495	13	14	2
\$100,000 or more	—	219	525	—	14	7	518	12	—	12
Median (dollars)	20 625	23 403	26 654	15 226	27 446	17 721	27 428	15 929	12 246	26 836
Mean (dollars)	22 286	31 095	32 701	19 010	30 963	20 319	33 608	21 784	15 898	36 614
Married-couple families	242	6 580	15 574	1 037	476	3 123	14 579	1 285	1 113	346
Less than \$15,000	59	1 920	2 769	326	41	1 018	2 476	572	618	53
\$15,000 to \$24,999	91	1 435	3 261	238	114	996	2 896	306	266	89
\$25,000 to \$34,999	41	1 048	3 431	207	150	609	3 279	140	104	48
\$35,000 to \$49,999	38	1 089	3 188	127	106	342	3 064	132	65	78
\$50,000 to \$74,999	13	733	1 927	126	45	125	1 890	110	46	64
\$75,000 or more	—	355	998	13	20	33	974	25	14	14
Female householder, no husband present	29	563	3 432	886	68	827	3 125	186	204	41
Less than \$5,000	28	103	617	313	19	273	513	60	89	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	125	510	201	4	174	460	22	35	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	83	610	96	12	138	544	31	25	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1	100	902	205	17	135	855	54	49	14
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	110	683	71	16	88	650	18	6	12
\$50,000 or more	—	42	110	—	—	19	103	1	—	1
Males 15 years and over, with income	438	8 871	25 125	2 218	665	5 290	23 250	1 699	1 527	458
Median income (dollars)	12 049	15 788	16 675	10 113	15 731	11 828	17 232	10 205	7 779	18 068
Percent year-round full-time workers	45.0	36.7	50.2	44.8	53.4	45.5	50.6	41.6	36.4	51.7
Median income (dollars)	19 219	26 626	23 882	17 967	17 075	16 254	24 545	20 227	16 250	24 732
Females 15 years and over, with income	198	8 064	25 650	2 592	572	3 902	24 205	1 418	1 252	378
Median income (dollars)	2 500—	6 444	8 561	6 970	13 350	6 135	8 779	4 993	4 128	10 128
Percent year-round full-time workers	21.2	21.7	32.3	29.5	49.7	29.7	32.3	23.6	23.5	21.2
Median income (dollars)	9 773	15 171	15 908	14 301	16 317	12 815	16 094	13 368	11 742	17 750
Per capita income (dollars)	4 793	11 046	11 615	6 223	7 133	5 541	12 201	6 807	4 641	14 036
Persons in households (dollars)	4 793	11 153	11 718	6 047	7 133	5 539	12 326	6 777	4 570	14 331
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	—	4 589	6 997	13 734	—	5 776	6 887	9 096	13 527	2 745
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	20 625	23 403	26 654	15 226	27 446	17 721	27 428	15 929	12 246	26 836
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 719	28 635	25 012	14 268	27 937	17 427	26 196	15 159	12 170	26 964
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 694	23 586	22 175	7 484	27 344	15 750	23 676	15 352	12 250	25 357
Married-couple families (dollars)	20 921	24 486	30 214	22 347	30 093	19 805	30 828	16 745	12 894	32 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 526	31 892	30 474	27 177	30 625	19 827	31 353	16 500	13 895	30 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 659	27 292	25 470	17 308	25 956	16 722	26 955	22 539	16 250	24 375
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 000—	13 634	14 814	7 556	14 792	8 561	15 391	12 917	6 287	21 161
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000—	6 454	12 233	5 458	15 288	6 357	12 703	5 000—	5 000—	13 438
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	6 075	10 741	5 000	8 113	5 976	10 849	5 000—	5 000—	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000—	13 312	12 642	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	13 608	5 551	5 000—	11 579
1 worker (dollars)	20 313	21 208	20 208	10 687	17 500	12 647	21 136	13 906	11 122	32 500
2 or more workers (dollars)	28 095	36 028	33 428	24 626	34 268	24 353	34 078	22 500	19 078	33 917
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	25 250	36 818	34 766	29 375	34 238	25 086	35 393	25 703	21 768	34 750
Nonfamily households (dollars)	17 917	9 600	12 611	7 766	15 250	11 715	12 751	6 912	5 097	12 976
Male householder (dollars)	17 917	16 035	16 137	7 874	16 750	13 007	16 505	7 720	6 601	10 972
Living alone (dollars)	17 750	15 273	15 233	7 696	15 750	12 661	15 592	7 470	6 273	10 972
65 years and over (dollars)	16 023	9 313	11 299	5 798	—	5 547	11 579	6 013	5 114	10 000
Female householder (dollars)	—	7 415	10 727	7 606	14 219	10 208	10 700	6 102	5 000—	13 687
Living alone (dollars)	—	7 254	10 299	7 450	13 281	6 720	10 294	6 018	5 000—	13 687
65 years and over (dollars)	—	6 598	8 748	5 000—	—	7 508	8 770	5 158	5 000—	13 562
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	329	10 033	30 388	2 897	644	5 089	28 593	1 961	1 722	559
With earnings	299	6 388	23 656	2 267	605	4 559	22 083	1 403	1 215	403
Mean earnings (dollars)	22 815	28 325	27 436	18 975	30 021	20 416	27 895	20 434	16 809	27 699
With wage or salary income	275	5 829	22 421	2 229	600	4 464	20 881	1 289	1 122	362
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	22 046	26 748	26 262	18 791	29 443	19 908	26 715	19 216	15 789	26 800
With nonfarm self-employment income	64	1 338	3 979	185	62	366	3 820	259	179	107
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	11 927	18 317	13 939	5 826	8 468	11 177	13 991	13 547	13 383	12 167
With farm self-employment income	2	137	477	9	8	16	477	70	25	50
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—2 149	3 781	9 929	6 000	—3 499	7 138	9 929	5 582	12 466	3 181
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	17	3 294	9 996	247	133	377	9 808	397	139	264
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 869	7 834	7 350	1 445	1 137	1 761	7 451	7 795	1 297	11 158
With Social Security income	19	4 494	8 962	682	53	643	8 724	599	464	219
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 072	8 255	7 713	5 019	4 732	6 082	7 733	5 227	4 701	5 652
With public assistance income	21	642	1 851	554	38	552	1 696	327	394	42
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	808	3 187	2 681	2 557	2 817	1 796	2 766	3 075	2 841	4 092
With retirement income	5	2 133	4 085	235	78	253	3 975	221	128	108
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 914	8 700	8 789	4 873	4 807	5 215	8 856	6 885	3 991	9 949
With other income	16	935	3 354	285	23	440	3 231	135	134	31
Mean other income (dollars)	9 006	5 410	4 085	2 433	166	3 252	4 142	3 265	3 246	2 199

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Randall County			Reagan County		Red River County		Reeves County	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	33 247	1 706	32 309	460	893	4 563	961	2 962	1 711
Less than \$5,000	1 558	131	1 486	13	22	627	290	399	145
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2 330	121	2 267	38	54	767	284	506	235
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 634	207	2 521	55	47	555	88	512	207
\$15,000 to \$24,999	6 002	329	5 801	191	164	939	137	635	229
\$25,000 to \$34,999	5 889	370	5 711	102	195	619	75	478	268
\$35,000 to \$49,999	6 607	289	6 435	43	181	647	60	320	282
\$50,000 to \$74,999	5 428	199	5 323	18	169	311	27	97	269
\$75,000 to \$99,999	1 590	31	1 570	—	32	75	—	15	45
\$100,000 or more	1 209	29	1 195	—	29	23	—	—	31
Median (dollars)	31 763	26 222	31 984	20 833	32 367	18 525	7 614	15 773	26 732
Mean (dollars)	39 954	31 107	40 175	22 921	39 792	22 963	13 105	19 472	30 359
Families	24 219	1 360	23 500	422	709	3 250	722	2 550	1 199
Less than \$5,000	592	81	549	—	—	173	61	222	61
\$5,000 to \$9,999	774	101	724	38	23	382	232	439	99
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 360	163	1 273	51	28	397	68	431	136
\$15,000 to \$24,999	3 749	264	3 601	170	88	779	135	582	132
\$25,000 to \$34,999	4 389	271	4 270	102	175	549	74	452	201
\$35,000 to \$49,999	5 816	259	5 659	43	165	579	40	312	254
\$50,000 to \$74,999	4 997	169	4 916	18	161	302	25	97	246
\$75,000 to \$99,999	1 435	23	1 415	—	32	66	—	15	39
\$100,000 or more	1 107	29	1 093	—	29	23	—	—	31
Median (dollars)	37 604	26 707	37 907	21 359	37 865	23 134	9 302	17 408	33 525
Mean (dollars)	46 399	33 004	46 739	23 741	44 858	27 549	14 604	21 003	35 979
Married-couple families	20 911	1 082	20 336	398	658	2 774	379	2 098	1 042
Less than \$15,000	1 656	200	1 536	74	53	708	193	774	235
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2 675	166	2 590	161	76	660	77	476	118
\$25,000 to \$34,999	3 805	251	3 699	102	148	490	54	435	181
\$35,000 to \$49,999	5 438	248	5 289	43	165	535	32	301	222
\$50,000 to \$74,999	4 846	165	4 765	18	155	300	23	97	216
\$75,000 or more	2 491	52	2 457	—	61	81	—	15	70
Female householder, no husband present	2 585	186	2 488	5	45	370	306	334	75
Less than \$5,000	283	41	265	—	—	41	96	90	14
\$5,000 to \$9,999	286	39	271	5	—	94	104	104	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	357	27	348	—	6	75	35	45	18
\$15,000 to \$24,999	868	66	826	—	12	92	46	92	4
\$25,000 to \$49,999	666	13	653	—	21	68	23	3	20
\$50,000 or more	125	—	125	—	6	—	2	—	12
Males 15 years and over, with income	29 600	1 830	28 661	523	838	3 924	648	3 581	1 390
Median income (dollars)	24 383	16 439	24 604	17 750	28 451	14 157	7 243	10 158	23 298
Percent year-round full-time workers	61.2	57.9	61.2	72.5	66.1	41.1	34.9	42.7	61.4
Median income (dollars)	30 444	23 814	30 683	18 698	31 773	23 438	12 011	16 805	30 740
Females 15 years and over, with income	28 696	1 495	27 977	271	701	4 023	983	2 370	1 384
Median income (dollars)	10 939	8 448	10 986	5 495	9 940	6 337	4 718	5 453	8 849
Percent year-round full-time workers	36.6	39.5	36.6	28.0	35.9	23.9	23.0	24.6	29.9
Median income (dollars)	18 894	14 868	18 975	13 000	16 643	13 596	10 552	10 916	17 647
Per capita income (dollars)	15 698	8 872	15 944	5 498	14 036	9 494	4 673	5 844	13 547
Persons in households (dollars)	15 888	9 074	16 136	5 460	14 192	9 596	4 670	5 243	13 720
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 394	2 117	3 432	13 533	4 833	4 258	4 778	17 369	3 758
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	37 604	26 707	37 907	21 359	37 865	23 134	9 302	17 408	33 525
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 654	26 387	38 141	21 588	37 500	26 997	8 657	18 953	31 888
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 186	25 590	35 614	22 946	34 013	21 458	7 095	16 953	29 750
Married-couple families (dollars)	40 984	30 707	41 194	21 892	39 896	25 352	14 375	19 349	34 350
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 928	29 699	42 224	21 926	40 000	30 096	18 750	21 182	35 216
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	36 629	27 750	37 014	20 694	34 167	19 722	16 250	17 972	29 091
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	18 782	11 354	19 016	5 360	26 875	12 451	6 893	8 025	14 779
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 777	15 147	16 711	5 360	16 429	10 545	6 428	7 609	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	13 720	5 122	13 872	5 360	—	8 698	5 489	—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	22 025	5 000—	22 190	6 400	12 143	11 267	5 062	6 680	11 111
1 worker (dollars)	29 395	15 985	30 203	17 500	35 062	19 884	8 092	14 508	25 054
2 or more workers (dollars)	43 546	35 750	43 697	25 000	41 625	33 302	23 750	25 837	41 964
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	44 888	37 875	45 110	24 766	42 000	35 515	26 397	26 914	43 056
Nonfamily households (dollars)	17 464	18 833	17 423	18 214	20 433	6 767	5 000—	5 993	11 915
Male householder (dollars)	22 701	21 800	22 674	20 156	22 381	13 125	5 000—	9 596	15 990
Living alone (dollars)	21 616	18 750	21 596	20 156	28 906	12 552	5 000—	9 713	15 885
65 years and over (dollars)	13 899	5 360	14 107	—	11 250	8 201	6 400	5 811	7 095
Female householder (dollars)	14 214	15 521	14 181	5 000—	16 667	5 806	5 000—	5 000—	10 792
Living alone (dollars)	13 843	14 844	13 809	5 000—	16 667	5 748	5 000—	5 000—	10 958
65 years and over (dollars)	11 212	5 000—	11 222	5 000—	9 550	5 687	5 000—	5 000—	7 896
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	33 247	1 706	32 309	460	893	4 563	961	2 962	1 711
With earnings	28 617	1 614	27 753	433	786	3 055	599	2 473	1 332
Mean earnings (dollars)	38 111	31 304	38 270	23 064	39 576	24 084	15 983	20 415	31 469
With wage or salary income	27 169	1 597	26 317	433	737	2 782	599	2 339	1 181
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	35 453	28 846	35 627	23 023	33 241	22 654	15 656	20 186	29 894
With nonfarm self-employment income	5 846	220	5 687	7	156	688	31	275	220
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	19 610	19 191	19 691	1 020	23 692	10 837	6 202	11 385	18 615
With farm self-employment income	1 119	37	1 105	7	99	441	3	29	138
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	11 400	6 381	11 345	1 500	29 415	7 025	1 270	4 780	18 234
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	14 825	311	14 640	49	239	1 543	46	162	552
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	7 990	2 487	8 047	1 711	5 557	5 470	652	1 912	5 927
With Social Security income	6 897	101	6 832	64	202	1 969	268	712	551
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 579	5 972	8 605	4 375	8 290	6 355	4 394	5 588	7 663
With public assistance income	1 002	86	954	79	37	425	218	603	130
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 327	1 886	3 394	1 641	3 327	2 260	2 775	2 372	2 261
With retirement income	4 247	93	4 193	9	123	835	116	165	169
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 405	8 241	10 402	1 293	9 839	8 515	6 565	5 286	11 146
With other income	3 146	91	3 115	40	68	581	145	246	89
Mean other income (dollars)	4 003	2 624	3 999	1 297	1 347	3 748	3 072	2 442	4 001

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1123

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Refugio County			Robertson County				Rockwall County		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 357	966	1 730	4 022	1 537	512	3 817	8 434	342	8 232
Less than \$5,000	194	166	96	457	548	41	443	174	12	174
\$5,000 to \$9,999	338	168	216	560	408	63	527	414	—	414
\$10,000 to \$14,999	227	168	138	495	160	62	460	512	22	495
\$15,000 to \$24,999	510	204	367	711	182	84	701	905	99	845
\$25,000 to \$34,999	359	121	272	630	104	115	592	1 282	55	1 242
\$35,000 to \$49,999	291	74	248	665	102	97	619	1 618	89	1 582
\$50,000 to \$74,999	311	58	273	327	19	26	322	1 936	47	1 905
\$75,000 to \$99,999	40	2	38	102	2	24	78	880	16	864
\$100,000 or more	87	5	82	75	12	—	75	713	2	711
Median (dollars)	23 219	13 716	27 000	22 613	6 946	25 750	22 455	43 308	30 357	43 584
Mean (dollars)	31 082	19 924	34 704	27 514	13 074	27 064	27 424	53 071	34 993	53 459
Families	1 767	791	1 242	2 831	1 076	428	2 672	6 897	297	6 724
Less than \$5,000	97	102	36	116	314	17	110	65	12	65
\$5,000 to \$9,999	158	130	71	206	267	40	186	188	2	186
\$10,000 to \$14,999	165	137	83	326	116	54	299	318	16	305
\$15,000 to \$24,999	377	188	250	584	154	80	574	615	82	568
\$25,000 to \$34,999	284	109	199	523	95	99	493	997	48	964
\$35,000 to \$49,999	267	65	224	604	97	88	567	1 404	79	1 368
\$50,000 to \$74,999	297	53	264	309	19	26	304	1 814	47	1 783
\$75,000 to \$99,999	37	2	35	94	2	24	70	821	9	812
\$100,000 or more	85	5	80	69	12	—	69	675	2	673
Median (dollars)	27 559	15 895	34 375	28 565	8 747	28 600	28 418	48 454	30 536	48 865
Mean (dollars)	36 015	21 528	41 531	33 255	15 688	29 742	33 280	58 250	34 713	58 855
Married-couple families	1 426	588	1 050	2 497	470	350	2 366	6 212	266	6 048
Less than \$15,000	242	209	124	472	197	70	445	434	26	423
\$15,000 to \$24,999	283	149	189	528	104	70	520	507	66	460
\$25,000 to \$34,999	242	105	161	479	56	72	449	783	43	755
\$35,000 to \$49,999	245	65	202	569	92	88	532	1 279	73	1 243
\$50,000 to \$74,999	292	53	259	293	19	26	288	1 744	47	1 713
\$75,000 or more	122	7	115	156	2	24	132	1 465	11	1 454
Female householder, no husband present	282	147	167	262	500	56	234	494	18	492
Less than \$5,000	41	45	11	66	247	14	63	18	—	18
\$5,000 to \$9,999	68	39	32	26	158	3	23	26	—	26
\$10,000 to \$14,999	34	27	19	59	34	20	39	56	2	54
\$15,000 to \$24,999	80	32	50	45	27	2	43	93	16	93
\$25,000 to \$49,999	56	4	52	64	22	17	64	266	—	266
\$50,000 or more	3	—	3	2	12	—	2	35	—	35
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 099	946	1 510	3 435	1 056	493	3 266	8 367	502	8 087
Median income (dollars)	18 922	9 885	23 104	16 642	6 768	17 023	16 611	30 497	13 409	30 880
Percent year-round full-time workers	46.9	42.2	49.5	49.3	33.1	54.8	48.8	65.7	57.8	65.7
Median income (dollars)	25 291	13 277	27 868	24 495	14 597	20 326	24 631	35 669	17 000	36 198
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 970	765	1 449	3 446	1 335	377	3 272	7 485	328	7 289
Median income (dollars)	7 900	5 010	9 316	7 494	4 496	9 033	7 377	11 748	9 024	11 863
Percent year-round full-time workers	23.9	28.2	22.5	29.7	16.9	48.3	28.5	39.8	29.6	40.0
Median income (dollars)	15 021	13 269	16 364	13 490	10 953	13 571	13 369	21 606	15 450	21 699
Per capita income (dollars)	11 909	6 212	14 503	12 185	4 688	7 944	12 328	18 677	8 096	19 078
Persons in households (dollars)	11 945	6 220	14 570	11 272	4 716	7 967	11 357	18 794	8 183	19 191
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	8 021	3 000	8 841	55 815	2 836	—	55 815	4 943	—1 564	5 388
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	27 559	15 895	34 375	28 565	8 747	28 600	28 418	48 454	30 536	48 865
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 315	17 303	36 875	33 403	7 981	30 574	33 333	49 028	28 646	49 397
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 583	14 643	28 750	31 971	5 000—	30 707	30 885	45 481	26 597	46 170
Married-couple families (dollars)	32 857	18 989	39 519	29 973	18 750	30 676	29 767	50 958	34 167	51 386
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 242	19 917	42 949	35 250	21 250	31 926	34 808	51 526	30 893	52 140
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 563	11 771	26 875	31 146	28 026	28 125	31 354	45 750	28 472	46 000
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 615	8 011	21 161	12 619	5 042	11 375	14 048	28 152	23 594	28 207
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 250	5 000—	14 107	9 656	5 000—	10 833	6 652	25 333	23 594	25 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	11 667	5 000—	11 111	13 333	28 261	—	28 261
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	15 481	6 484	24 091	14 071	5 000—	5 000—	14 179	19 537	—	19 537
1 worker (dollars)	21 296	11 375	26 071	23 043	6 736	14 250	23 279	34 853	22 768	35 556
2 or more workers (dollars)	37 841	22 176	43 446	37 642	21 350	32 800	37 822	53 866	39 286	54 445
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	42 594	26 974	46 125	38 581	25 375	32 167	38 545	54 846	38 393	55 392
Nonfamily households (dollars)	11 172	6 905	13 667	7 851	5 000—	8 338	7 747	22 205	23 482	22 197
Male householder (dollars)	18 654	10 789	19 437	12 273	5 000—	9 578	12 857	31 111	24 375	31 181
Living alone (dollars)	18 558	10 903	19 250	9 779	5 000—	10 000	9 525	29 688	18 250	29 861
65 years and over (dollars)	16 667	5 000—	16 875	6 471	5 000—	18 125	6 149	10 417	—	10 417
Female householder (dollars)	7 776	5 138	8 692	6 804	5 146	5 000—	6 799	13 551	20 417	13 494
Living alone (dollars)	7 776	5 138	8 692	6 721	5 122	5 000—	6 807	13 239	20 417	13 182
65 years and over (dollars)	6 480	5 000—	6 975	6 778	5 000—	5 000—	6 843	8 540	—	8 540
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 357	966	1 730	4 022	1 537	512	3 817	8 434	342	8 232
With earnings	1 731	761	1 240	2 837	885	464	2 646	7 611	342	7 409
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 876	21 599	32 605	28 579	17 276	27 906	28 624	51 461	34 207	51 857
With wage or salary income	1 611	746	1 121	2 578	861	440	2 408	7 228	342	7 026
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	28 427	20 788	31 335	26 496	16 548	26 011	26 663	48 358	34 054	48 686
With nonfarm self-employment income	312	75	266	472	45	45	45	1 529	24	1 527
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	10 794	13 032	10 343	18 541	23 148	26 100	17 432	27 209	2 829	27 244
With farm self-employment income	171	7	171	487	—	12	475	209	6	209
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	14 925	—6 885	14 925	8 255	—	27 400	7 771	2 554	—2 549	2 554
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	918	120	841	1 430	79	78	1 376	3 730	56	3 704
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	10 078	2 342	10 797	7 246	1 378	5 754	7 212	7 540	793	7 585
With Social Security income	876	224	712	1 588	528	58	1 565	1 375	17	1 373
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 812	5 781	8 249	7 509	4 499	5 454	7 535	7 874	4 186	7 873
With public assistance income	202	169	81	252	482	46	239	198	12	189
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 682	2 448	3 035	3 349	2 656	2 034	3 366	4 365	1 248	4 537
With retirement income	400	94	328	813	131	11	617	1 044	8	1 044
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 384	8 276	9 998	8 415	5 955	3 438	8 504	12 335	3 600	12 335
With other income	175	44	147	338	134	10	335	711	13	708
Mean other income (dollars)	6 592	947	7 680	3 461	1 948	1 185	3 489	4 552	8 413	4 563

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Runnels County		Rusk County				Sabine County		San Augustine County	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	730	3 529	13 133	2 906	451	12 911	3 544	404	2 230	814
Less than \$5,000	77	408	958	744	45	945	381	111	304	247
\$5,000 to \$9,999	111	493	1 467	659	77	1 408	523	103	383	130
\$10,000 to \$14,999	126	483	1 432	335	99	1 385	499	62	321	115
\$15,000 to \$24,999	223	736	2 643	583	89	2 620	817	77	430	185
\$25,000 to \$34,999	135	574	2 168	299	56	2 144	593	10	310	63
\$35,000 to \$49,999	47	407	2 522	205	75	2 470	337	14	284	38
\$50,000 to \$74,999	11	240	1 447	79	2	1 445	285	15	110	21
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	119	303	—	8	301	59	12	65	6
\$100,000 or more	—	69	193	2	—	193	50	—	23	9
Median (dollars)	16 875	20 311	25 228	10 648	15 511	25 340	18 881	9 066	16 693	11 339
Mean (dollars)	18 412	26 302	29 743	15 143	20 093	29 891	26 043	15 176	23 390	15 806
Families	630	2 487	9 924	2 086	340	9 783	2 616	263	1 713	566
Less than \$5,000	40	136	337	314	35	331	115	69	130	118
\$5,000 to \$9,999	103	189	605	534	33	581	304	53	207	60
\$10,000 to \$14,999	99	254	979	264	56	959	343	39	262	93
\$15,000 to \$24,999	201	594	2 025	471	94	2 000	672	51	358	169
\$25,000 to \$34,999	129	538	1 862	256	59	1 840	518	10	297	52
\$35,000 to \$49,999	47	384	2 299	172	53	2 259	307	14	281	38
\$50,000 to \$74,999	11	227	1 359	75	2	1 357	264	15	95	21
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	104	285	—	8	283	43	12	60	6
\$100,000 or more	—	61	173	—	—	173	50	—	23	9
Median (dollars)	18 598	25 913	30 158	13 309	19 500	30 284	22 797	11 250	21 468	15 476
Mean (dollars)	19 560	31 816	33 976	17 332	21 880	34 104	30 337	18 542	27 085	19 410
Married-couple families	454	2 140	8 735	1 214	287	8 616	2 331	154	1 587	230
Less than \$15,000	119	435	1 366	439	96	1 336	602	65	498	50
\$15,000 to \$24,999	152	516	1 679	331	89	1 656	595	41	351	105
\$25,000 to \$34,999	125	469	1 734	214	45	1 712	487	7	291	37
\$35,000 to \$49,999	47	355	2 200	158	47	2 160	290	14	274	29
\$50,000 to \$74,999	11	209	1 316	72	2	1 314	264	15	95	—
\$75,000 or more	—	156	440	—	8	438	93	12	78	9
Female householder, no husband present	147	262	872	745	20	852	215	102	90	274
Less than \$5,000	32	46	119	215	6	113	40	67	28	100
\$5,000 to \$9,999	46	67	150	280	8	142	44	20	24	41
\$10,000 to \$14,999	25	26	178	108	6	172	34	5	25	62
\$15,000 to \$24,999	40	60	254	113	—	254	68	10	7	41
\$25,000 to \$49,999	4	41	140	26	—	140	29	—	6	24
\$50,000 or more	—	22	31	3	—	31	—	—	—	6
Males 15 years and over, with income	755	2 944	11 530	2 329	578	11 272	3 144	312	2 040	550
Median income (dollars)	10 810	15 966	20 305	8 089	10 395	20 558	15 132	7 892	12 903	10 380
Percent year-round full-time workers	62.4	53.2	51.0	39.7	55.4	51.0	30.5	27.6	35.6	36.2
Median income (dollars)	13 496	21 916	26 981	17 347	11 262	27 147	25 361	16 875	20 556	17 113
Females 15 years and over, with income	702	3 103	10 906	2 877	233	10 756	2 751	384	1 840	762
Median income (dollars)	6 457	7 147	8 010	4 615	5 972	8 016	5 940	4 586	6 188	4 623
Percent year-round full-time workers	44.6	28.1	27.0	21.2	25.3	27.2	19.1	14.6	26.2	18.9
Median income (dollars)	9 510	13 665	15 691	10 860	10 437	15 737	12 389	13 750	13 960	11 111
Per capita income (dollars)	4 956	11 293	11 566	5 113	6 157	11 710	11 140	5 523	9 324	5 421
Persons in households (dollars)	4 953	11 390	11 655	5 154	6 157	11 804	11 231	5 618	9 551	5 509
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	5 497	5 743	4 636	3 144	—	4 636	906	2 076	1 535	3 084
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	18 598	25 913	30 158	13 309	19 500	30 284	22 797	11 250	21 468	15 476
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 375	30 362	31 192	15 942	20 948	31 377	27 500	10 972	23 491	15 179
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 500	26 818	27 869	18 561	14 722	28 381	22 303	9 520	22 656	10 893
Married-couple families (dollars)	21 727	26 836	32 325	19 842	19 861	32 403	24 360	17 308	22 608	21 029
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 312	32 736	34 411	24 754	20 694	34 612	29 809	21 635	25 333	22 426
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 667	30 000	28 333	31 750	12 750	28 785	23 281	13 750	19 167	23 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	9 178	12 778	14 638	6 922	6 584	14 967	13 618	5 000—	7 871	9 264
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 109	9 078	12 906	5 899	5 000—	13 094	6 712	5 000—	5 000—	8 366
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 160	10 446	5 000—	6 829	—	5 000—	8 113	5 000—	5 360	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000—	11 446	14 629	6 048	5 000—	14 629	15 703	6 305	11 697	6 698
1 worker (dollars)	11 932	21 287	25 676	9 001	16 136	25 873	22 778	9 083	17 760	11 250
2 or more workers (dollars)	24 145	32 866	37 791	23 488	21 750	37 848	30 243	22 083	31 713	22 279
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	26 068	34 278	38 870	27 097	21 450	38 951	30 460	26 563	31 691	23 250
Nonfamily households (dollars)	8 049	8 573	10 661	5 000—	10 107	10 733	8 950	6 857	6 565	5 000—
Male householder (dollars)	11 250	12 978	16 703	5 503	10 429	17 363	12 770	7 691	7 527	5 809
Living alone (dollars)	6 768	12 402	15 706	5 556	10 143	16 500	11 588	7 691	7 527	5 589
65 years and over (dollars)	5 000—	11 065	10 994	5 000—	5 000—	11 058	9 759	7 237	6 219	5 194
Female householder (dollars)	5 000—	7 007	8 397	5 000—	5 000—	8 437	6 411	5 825	6 221	5 000—
Living alone (dollars)	5 000—	6 863	8 201	5 000—	5 000—	8 240	6 303	5 825	6 221	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars)	5 000—	6 736	7 585	5 000—	5 000—	7 628	5 599	5 663	5 819	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	730	3 529	13 133	2 906	451	12 911	3 544	404	2 230	814
With earnings	660	2 603	9 753	1 941	405	9 557	2 005	251	1 446	536
Mean earnings (dollars)	18 921	25 881	29 190	17 565	20 872	29 354	27 518	15 345	24 903	18 202
With wage or salary income	623	2 314	9 209	1 860	399	9 019	1 803	247	1 303	507
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	19 346	22 441	28 180	17 705	19 114	28 340	27 139	15 342	22 963	18 362
With nonfarm self-employment income	64	620	1 562	194	25	1 554	408	12	350	67
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	6 779	14 977	14 588	5 893	33 076	14 511	13 863	5 163	15 982	6 668
With farm self-employment income	9	599	580	—	—	580	101	—	105	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	211	10 271	4 116	2 241	—	4 116	5 801	—	4 715	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	21	1 291	5 284	245	40	5 252	1 159	11	617	40
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	504	6 734	8 565	2 838	4 490	8 584	9 148	966	5 000	8 274
With Social Security income	119	1 549	4 562	1 076	55	4 523	1 728	178	1 018	311
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 338	7 099	7 410	4 826	3 846	7 436	8 198	7 405	6 909	4 670
With public assistance income	59	268	737	629	17	723	295	112	163	180
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 071	3 287	4 120	2 768	1 984	4 158	2 986	2 908	3 277	2 964
With retirement income	17	532	2 152	252	18	2 134	936	48	428	105
Mean retirement income (dollars)	1 900	7 076	8 993	5 733	6 230	9 016	10 667	2 443	9 933	5 985
With other income	58	314	1 323	284	20	1 310	342	40	209	56
Mean other income (dollars)	2 648	3 556	3 391	2 956	3 590	3 382	4 358	12 695	5 966	2 928

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1125

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	San Jacinto County		San Patricio County			San Saba County		Schleicher County	
	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	5 178	939	15 104	7 983	10 412	267	1 877	289	748
Less than \$5,000	569	317	1 251	1 373	487	42	316	40	40
\$5,000 to \$9,999	658	274	1 613	1 368	807	101	379	56	70
\$10,000 to \$14,999	654	115	1 538	1 070	995	45	220	53	101
\$15,000 to \$24,999	980	98	2 944	1 734	1 899	47	327	67	144
\$25,000 to \$34,999	892	78	2 276	1 156	1 590	6	245	43	127
\$35,000 to \$49,999	785	34	2 715	802	2 206	26	240	24	116
\$50,000 to \$74,999	398	19	1 978	395	1 694	—	87	6	66
\$75,000 to \$99,999	109	2	467	26	449	—	24	—	55
\$100,000 or more	133	2	322	59	285	—	39	—	29
Median (dollars)	22 580	6 995	25 669	15 901	30 942	9 177	15 725	14 659	26 439
Mean (dollars)	27 954	12 051	31 956	20 268	36 803	13 372	23 832	17 614	34 711
Families	4 013	611	12 178	6 826	8 176	245	1 266	247	565
Less than \$5,000	245	160	730	967	221	30	97	19	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999	340	206	1 001	1 131	346	95	185	49	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999	449	58	1 052	896	609	45	159	53	83
\$15,000 to \$24,999	862	64	2 485	1 602	1 477	47	264	55	105
\$25,000 to \$34,999	801	70	1 905	1 034	1 309	6	221	43	105
\$35,000 to \$49,999	703	30	2 411	728	1 954	22	194	22	116
\$50,000 to \$74,999	376	19	1 852	383	1 573	—	85	6	62
\$75,000 to \$99,999	123	2	442	26	424	—	24	—	47
\$100,000 or more	114	2	300	59	263	—	37	—	26
Median (dollars)	26 201	7 783	28 615	17 381	35 952	9 758	21 618	15 521	31 531
Mean (dollars)	32 104	14 495	34 553	21 518	40 409	13 489	29 923	19 049	39 765
Married-couple families	3 714	330	10 283	5 157	7 213	194	1 096	211	514
Less than \$15,000	926	182	1 798	1 746	859	125	319	99	82
\$15,000 to \$24,999	743	33	2 011	1 285	1 199	47	239	43	91
\$25,000 to \$34,999	789	64	1 707	971	1 146	—	214	41	101
\$35,000 to \$49,999	661	30	2 248	708	1 811	22	194	22	116
\$50,000 to \$74,999	358	17	1 814	375	1 535	—	85	6	62
\$75,000 or more	237	4	705	72	663	—	45	—	62
Female householder, no husband present	216	247	1 563	1 351	745	32	139	27	39
Less than \$5,000	25	121	381	490	97	16	14	5	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999	20	56	313	357	97	16	54	10	3
\$10,000 to \$14,999	27	38	178	170	79	—	39	4	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999	95	28	386	236	233	—	25	6	7
\$25,000 to \$49,999	35	2	243	77	194	—	7	2	2
\$50,000 or more	14	2	62	21	49	—	—	—	11
Males 15 years and over, with income	4 907	623	14 629	8 064	9 893	310	1 518	275	637
Median income (dollars)	17 849	6 630	18 090	11 128	22 457	6 200	13 256	11 484	23 229
Percent year-round full-time workers	41.3	26.6	47.6	40.6	50.8	31.3	44.9	54.2	61.5
Median income (dollars)	24 987	12 857	27 223	18 222	31 078	9 946	20 141	15 114	28 295
Females 15 years and over, with income	3 692	805	12 801	6 868	8 632	213	1 510	212	594
Median income (dollars)	6 586	4 372	6 931	4 386	8 983	4 181	7 055	4 123	7 889
Percent year-round full-time workers	27.0	15.8	26.7	20.6	29.7	23.0	26.6	24.1	27.8
Median income (dollars)	15 573	10 842	15 630	12 062	17 082	8 429	11 283	10 917	15 547
Per capita income (dollars)	10 711	4 592	10 650	5 478	13 582	3 638	12 441	4 959	13 787
Persons in households (dollars)	10 720	4 608	10 678	5 462	13 692	3 673	10 654	4 959	13 929
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 420	1 250	7 332	8 019	5 327	2 047	58 943	—	7 806
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	26 201	7 783	28 615	17 381	35 952	9 758	21 618	15 521	31 531
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 756	8 251	29 538	17 683	37 535	12 929	25 764	15 208	31 532
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 333	6 545	24 795	14 957	30 000	14 091	14 570	14 766	30 435
Married-couple families (dollars)	27 098	10 000	32 249	20 954	38 390	13 000	24 537	16 625	32 312
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 784	25 714	34 452	22 145	40 867	13 500	31 648	15 875	33 068
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 042	29 286	26 710	19 568	30 335	18 472	21 250	12 292	26 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	17 656	5 120	11 989	6 845	20 706	5 000	10 129	8 740	16 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 500	5 000—	8 121	5 585	12 604	5 000—	7 251	10 000	12 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 802	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	—	13 750
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	14 012	5 000—	11 865	5 309	18 854	5 250	9 325	5 156	17 292
1 worker (dollars)	24 063	7 670	21 977	13 210	27 196	5 478	17 250	12 778	21 477
2 or more workers (dollars)	33 530	28 300	38 997	25 625	43 778	15 833	31 750	24 107	41 076
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	33 623	29 750	41 559	28 149	44 794	17 869	32 094	24 688	41 172
Nonfamily households (dollars)	8 398	5 167	13 052	7 075	14 827	5 000—	6 385	5 000	10 234
Male householder (dollars)	11 427	6 258	17 518	11 603	21 414	5 000—	7 349	11 406	11 406
Living alone (dollars)	11 092	6 141	16 866	11 063	20 428	5 000—	6 457	5 000	11 094
65 years and over (dollars)	9 488	6 295	7 263	5 000—	9 457	5 000—	5 753	5 000—	9 600
Female householder (dollars)	6 167	5 000—	10 013	5 000—	12 486	—	6 003	5 000—	9 394
Living alone (dollars)	5 687	5 000—	9 558	5 000—	12 160	—	6 100	5 000—	9 394
65 years and over (dollars)	6 057	5 000—	7 602	5 000—	10 352	—	6 031	5 000—	7 418
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	5 178	939	15 104	7 983	10 412	267	1 877	289	748
With earnings	3 599	464	12 292	6 496	8 494	214	1 334	250	579
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 341	16 349	31 653	21 373	35 725	14 281	25 265	18 743	33 024
With wage or salary income	3 332	429	11 595	6 192	7 968	206	1 073	243	503
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	28 652	16 341	30 522	20 994	34 222	13 427	21 596	18 629	30 138
With nonfarm self-employment income	722	59	2 085	659	1 693	32	286	15	168
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	13 539	9 756	13 257	11 773	14 298	7 439	14 995	9 558	14 031
With farm self-employment income	159	—	638	146	527	13	393	8	108
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	2 237	—	11 808	7 411	12 453	4 000	15 885	3 150	14 853
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 482	22	5 087	751	4 592	14	447	9	298
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	7 635	1 754	6 625	5 292	7 012	20	6 327	3 978	13 296
With Social Security income	1 878	397	3 997	1 742	2 920	56	706	52	254
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 009	4 091	7 531	5 348	8 298	4 829	6 048	4 344	7 438
With public assistance income	355	274	1 338	1 540	455	49	178	—	24
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 573	2 955	3 220	2 822	4 053	2 894	3 342	3 067	4 081
With retirement income	1 076	115	2 078	499	1 730	—	257	7	77
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 336	7 351	9 628	5 436	10 295	—	10 058	3 389	10 192
With other income	517	68	1 389	804	933	21	134	18	26
Mean other income (dollars)	3 543	6 057	3 939	3 254	3 926	4 848	5 603	2 357	4 168

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Scurry County			Shelby County		Smith County			
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	5 265	1 118	5 056	6 824	1 619	44 587	10 748	2 078	43 659
Less than \$5,000	325	214	304	865	434	2 727	2 009	167	2 671
\$5,000 to \$9,999	507	142	488	1 039	353	3 804	1 770	192	3 708
\$10,000 to \$14,999	646	139	617	854	218	4 157	1 409	434	4 014
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 017	292	969	1 357	356	8 566	2 175	606	8 287
\$25,000 to \$34,999	916	192	855	1 147	191	7 629	1 501	373	7 466
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 032	73	1 025	749	22	8 061	1 067	216	7 954
\$50,000 to \$74,999	576	57	561	564	25	6 081	676	61	6 020
\$75,000 to \$99,999	142	—	142	85	—	1 826	92	11	1 815
\$100,000 or more	104	9	95	164	20	1 736	49	18	1 724
Median (dollars)	26 621	17 254	26 866	19 470	10 465	28 858	15 663	18 387	29 108
Mean (dollars)	32 001	20 990	31 847	26 494	16 120	37 039	20 454	24 303	37 298
Families	3 868	967	3 675	5 039	1 187	32 607	7 641	1 869	31 775
Less than \$5,000	122	174	108	298	252	941	1 113	174	898
\$5,000 to \$9,999	227	91	208	504	204	1 472	1 007	159	1 409
\$10,000 to \$14,999	395	111	370	631	191	2 510	1 023	360	2 368
\$15,000 to \$24,999	702	277	659	1 121	319	5 532	1 664	580	5 263
\$25,000 to \$34,999	765	178	704	1 070	172	6 170	1 148	341	6 021
\$35,000 to \$49,999	858	80	851	660	14	7 061	922	172	6 972
\$50,000 to \$74,999	564	47	549	526	24	5 648	640	61	5 587
\$75,000 to \$99,999	131	—	131	75	—	1 685	86	4	1 681
\$100,000 or more	104	9	95	154	11	1 588	38	18	1 576
Median (dollars)	31 463	18 735	31 832	24 477	13 328	34 436	18 416	18 450	34 873
Mean (dollars)	36 990	22 409	36 942	31 196	16 822	42 949	23 057	24 313	43 423
Married-couple families	3 552	784	3 368	4 252	512	28 773	4 347	1 563	28 053
Less than \$15,000	565	253	512	1 019	166	3 466	1 051	392	3 469
\$15,000 to \$24,999	662	248	623	942	156	4 430	1 006	542	4 183
\$25,000 to \$34,999	739	147	678	956	141	5 546	833	317	5 399
\$35,000 to \$49,999	827	80	820	601	14	6 615	750	157	6 535
\$50,000 to \$74,999	539	47	524	511	24	5 517	588	56	5 461
\$75,000 or more	220	9	211	223	11	3 199	119	22	3 183
Female householder, no husband present	245	132	240	593	606	2 960	2 967	217	2 876
Less than \$5,000	45	84	40	84	218	354	869	78	343
\$5,000 to \$9,999	57	4	57	140	107	404	584	59	376
\$10,000 to \$14,999	45	14	45	107	113	496	478	31	477
\$15,000 to \$24,999	36	12	36	142	32	793	583	32	774
\$25,000 to \$49,999	37	18	37	118	26	811	415	12	809
\$50,000 or more	25	—	25	2	—	102	38	5	97
Males 15 years and over, with income	4 820	1 168	4 590	5 780	1 186	39 920	8 647	2 685	38 819
Median income (dollars)	21 484	13 717	21 957	16 780	7 852	21 551	11 246	10 438	21 875
Percent year-round full-time workers	53.2	46.3	52.5	44.6	28.5	53.8	42.5	49.5	53.8
Median income (dollars)	30 185	18 082	30 496	23 275	14 848	29 131	20 479	14 456	29 622
Females 15 years and over, with income	4 483	760	4 337	5 411	1 500	38 132	10 556	1 541	37 457
Median income (dollars)	7 593	4 138	7 858	6 456	4 514	9 666	6 579	5 551	9 745
Percent year-round full-time workers	25.4	12.0	25.8	25.3	22.0	31.8	29.9	27.8	31.8
Median income (dollars)	13 932	9 196	13 998	13 214	11 375	17 243	14 049	11 783	17 283
Per capita income (dollars)	12 038	5 567	12 256	10 696	5 508	14 601	7 140	6 310	14 910
Persons in households (dollars)	12 234	5 626	12 472	10 893	5 566	14 781	7 254	6 363	15 102
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	4 854	4 307	4 854	1 498	352	3 546	3 155	2 448	3 535
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	31 463	18 735	31 832	24 477	13 328	34 436	18 416	18 450	34 873
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 906	18 773	35 021	25 951	12 852	35 581	18 285	18 191	36 471
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 033	19 359	30 616	22 468	6 775	32 126	14 284	17 226	33 398
Married-couple families (dollars)	32 229	20 343	32 729	26 663	22 100	36 940	26 224	19 859	37 411
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 718	21 013	36 447	27 882	23 833	38 997	28 270	19 578	40 064
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 750	15 972	29 474	27 550	17 917	33 866	21 250	18 314	35 262
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	12 958	5 000—	13 167	13 165	8 505	16 840	10 264	6 823	17 101
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 819	5 000—	10 750	13 194	5 000—	16 024	8 136	6 308	16 257
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	7 619	5 000—	11 786	5 000—	5 000—	12 113
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	13 364	5 000—	13 909	12 109	5 000—	18 766	5 000—	5 000—	18 804
1 worker (dollars)	25 809	14 669	26 702	21 762	11 404	27 079	12 679	13 651	27 341
2 or more workers (dollars)	39 250	26 159	39 964	30 856	22 985	41 779	30 453	21 392	42 276
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	39 667	27 237	40 490	32 035	26 597	42 749	32 955	21 405	43 323
Nonfamily households (dollars)	13 340	6 522	13 457	7 152	5 495	15 308	8 058	11 950	15 319
Male householder (dollars)	23 093	10 833	23 199	12 179	7 172	19 549	12 134	15 625	19 659
Living alone (dollars)	22 083	11 083	22 500	10 556	7 185	18 973	10 530	10 625	19 103
65 years and over (dollars)	16 477	—	16 477	6 402	5 282	15 053	5 547	11 250	15 053
Female householder (dollars)	10 824	5 000—	10 877	6 270	5 000—	12 835	6 294	11 071	12 838
Living alone (dollars)	10 748	5 000—	10 801	6 264	5 000—	12 312	5 882	10 625	12 314
65 years and over (dollars)	9 082	5 174	9 236	5 884	5 000—	9 118	5 000—	5 000—	9 143
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	5 265	1 118	5 056	6 824	1 619	44 587	10 748	2 078	43 659
With earnings	4 153	934	3 975	4 599	1 021	35 233	8 338	1 983	34 335
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 995	23 210	31 673	28 380	20 730	36 215	22 377	24 194	36 528
With wage or salary income	3 887	916	3 717	4 081	834	33 248	8 242	1 950	32 376
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	28 044	19 728	28 334	24 546	19 296	33 293	22 212	23 865	33 553
With nonfarm self-employment income	722	86	705	981	95	7 273	481	147	7 180
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	20 981	40 081	17 054	22 460	24 138	22 163	6 995	8 884	22 304
With farm self-employment income	420	8	412	553	12	1 145	116	30	1 130
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	20 760	20 000	20 775	15 038	1	6 842	1 229	4 515	6 852
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 957	82	1 923	2 168	65	18 929	977	221	18 770
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	6 766	1 077	6 853	8 838	1 386	8 864	2 279	2 874	8 909
With Social Security income	1 646	130	1 624	2 783	601	13 212	2 963	131	13 141
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 959	6 029	7 982	6 750	4 477	8 322	5 197	4 488	8 341
With public assistance income	250	153	245	615	526	1 946	1 889	151	1 904
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 375	3 520	5 479	2 779	2 521	3 171	2 441	2 506	3 147
With retirement income	722	26	696	1 072	134	6 660	1 029	107	6 631
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 725	6 255	8 818	7 694	4 718	11 009	6 388	4 920	11 040
With other income	464	70	433	643	89	3 804	1 264	111	3 760
Mean other income (dollars)	3 501	3 087	3 456	3 693	2 172	4 811	3 519	3 560	4 838

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1127

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Starr County		Sutton County			Swisher County			Tarrant County	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	6 536	9 987	1 160	582	885	2 317	633	2 207	360 053	48 400
Less than \$5,000	1 725	2 853	100	79	82	172	78	164	12 886	6 921
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 341	2 146	150	111	64	299	150	282	21 056	5 741
\$10,000 to \$14,999	986	1 634	124	103	88	241	101	231	25 445	5 909
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 122	1 553	226	152	161	547	190	500	60 548	9 846
\$25,000 to \$34,999	520	752	129	68	93	367	86	344	59 862	7 205
\$35,000 to \$49,999	419	559	177	43	159	374	28	369	71 979	6 754
\$50,000 to \$74,999	318	375	140	26	124	192	—	192	67 377	4 789
\$75,000 or more	56	59	40	—	40	55	—	55	23 111	953
\$100,000 or more	49	56	74	—	74	70	—	70	17 789	282
Median (dollars)	10 798	9 979	23 750	14 906	30 428	22 815	14 053	23 345	35 038	20 129
Mean (dollars)	17 680	15 727	34 698	18 313	39 622	29 992	15 475	30 524	42 868	25 169
Families	5 717	9 001	884	453	675	1 686	576	1 596	250 226	34 456
Less than \$5,000	1 272	2 262	58	37	40	39	76	39	4 347	4 236
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 198	1 967	50	50	20	133	124	120	7 282	3 475
\$10,000 to \$14,999	909	1 529	65	87	39	154	97	148	12 643	3 843
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 064	1 520	170	146	101	385	173	342	34 548	6 940
\$25,000 to \$34,999	483	744	110	64	78	304	78	281	39 506	5 192
\$35,000 to \$49,999	405	526	177	43	159	367	28	362	55 948	5 412
\$50,000 to \$74,999	281	338	140	26	124	181	—	181	59 209	4 202
\$75,000 or more	56	59	40	—	40	53	—	53	20 751	915
\$100,000 or more	49	56	74	—	74	70	—	70	15 992	241
Median (dollars)	11 707	10 709	33 804	17 083	38 490	28 860	14 318	30 101	41 609	22 489
Mean (dollars)	18 804	16 457	41 988	21 425	48 142	36 225	15 691	37 051	49 504	27 757
Married-couple families	4 605	7 259	809	402	635	1 523	465	1 447	211 668	18 760
Less than \$15,000	2 580	4 453	130	154	66	276	220	257	14 128	3 198
\$15,000 to \$24,999	895	1 259	143	124	94	334	144	300	24 293	3 245
\$25,000 to \$34,999	407	657	105	59	78	276	73	258	31 743	3 398
\$35,000 to \$49,999	380	490	177	43	159	345	28	340	49 653	4 128
\$50,000 to \$74,999	246	296	140	22	124	175	—	175	56 212	3 751
\$75,000 or more	97	104	114	—	114	117	—	117	35 639	1 040
Female householder, no husband present	863	1 360	52	41	27	115	65	111	29 162	13 328
Less than \$5,000	302	542	10	10	—	13	29	13	1 983	3 269
\$5,000 to \$9,999	189	301	20	5	20	18	14	18	2 563	2 098
\$10,000 to \$14,999	120	181	—	5	—	14	2	14	3 865	2 192
\$15,000 to \$24,999	147	204	17	12	7	40	20	36	8 025	2 963
\$25,000 to \$49,999	83	100	5	5	—	24	—	24	10 427	2 424
\$50,000 or more	22	32	—	4	—	6	—	6	2 299	382
Males 15 years and over, with income	6 526	9 907	1 116	628	769	2 029	660	1 899	332 416	38 659
Median income (dollars)	7 191	6 750	18 300	10 205	26 725	19 010	9 222	19 782	25 136	14 478
Percent year-round full-time workers	25.9	24.3	57.9	44.6	68.0	60.2	48.3	61.0	61.9	49.9
Median income (dollars)	14 177	12 340	25 786	14 213	28 634	25 392	11 929	25 693	32 304	22 210
Females 15 years and over, with income	5 396	8 103	849	437	649	1 889	474	1 793	309 172	45 865
Median income (dollars)	4 840	4 327	8 576	4 669	11 344	7 302	5 343	7 463	12 731	9 808
Percent year-round full-time workers	17.0	15.4	27.7	23.6	31.1	30.7	33.5	30.6	42.2	40.1
Median income (dollars)	11 262	10 752	18 368	9 943	18 095	13 420	8 972	13 750	20 915	16 709
Per capita income (dollars)	4 696	4 033	12 685	5 959	15 119	12 363	3 912	13 031	16 935	8 775
Persons in households (dollars)	4 708	4 038	12 693	5 740	15 256	12 446	3 912	13 128	17 096	8 910
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	2 873	3 011	12 223	20 913	2 448	1 987	—	1 987	6 934	3 945
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	11 707	10 709	33 804	17 083	38 490	28 860	14 318	30 101	41 609	22 489
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 405	10 477	34 402	21 848	36 050	31 645	15 068	32 500	41 021	21 642
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	9 449	8 182	25 938	21 042	28 571	31 667	11 420	32 311	37 476	18 739
Married-couple families (dollars)	12 377	11 365	36 123	16 926	40 687	30 148	15 801	31 035	45 491	33 199
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 489	11 474	35 678	21 848	36 875	33 641	17 095	35 372	45 730	35 686
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	9 608	8 297	36 000	15 625	36 750	32 083	19 250	32 083	39 715	30 534
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	7 785	6 610	8 360	15 625	7 137	16 953	5 774	16 641	22 532	12 740
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 170	5 000—	20 714	17 500	7 902	8 251	5 000—	8 251	19 990	11 120
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	5 360	—	5 360	5 000—	—	5 000—	15 349	6 385
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (family)	5 000—	5 000—	5 410	5 000—	5 000	13 274	5 000—	13 512	21 532	5 000—
1 worker (dollars)	8 546	7 813	31 912	20 313	31 103	24 403	10 109	24 375	31 404	15 050
2 or more workers (dollars)	20 471	18 427	36 200	20 446	43 015	36 039	21 127	36 802	47 852	35 856
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	20 570	19 180	39 091	19 688	43 640	36 964	20 565	37 305	49 985	40 788
Nonfamily households (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	9 641	5 937	11 900	10 625	6 548	10 746	21 629	13 640
Male householder (dollars)	5 371	5 000—	8 052	7 066	15 081	16 799	6 648	16 799	26 345	17 626
Living alone (dollars)	5 304	5 000—	7 632	6 680	9 097	16 585	7 557	16 585	24 480	16 517
65 years and over (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	—	—	—	11 563	5 360	11 563	14 911	6 120
Female householder (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	11 250	5 000—	11 800	8 054	6 216	8 097	17 728	10 787
Living alone (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	11 250	5 000—	11 800	7 910	6 216	7 947	16 445	10 056
65 years and over (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	11 150	5 000—	11 700	6 658	5 000—	6 749	10 698	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	6 536	9 987	1 160	582	885	2 317	633	2 207	360 053	48 400
With earnings	5 125	7 829	981	490	757	1 743	564	1 645	316 315	40 786
Mean earnings (dollars)	18 778	16 801	33 075	19 854	36 633	30 662	15 781	31 350	41 710	26 856
With wage or salary income	4 658	7 097	890	482	674	1 470	545	1 372	306 158	40 322
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	18 424	16 220	28 671	18 235	31 349	25 337	15 248	25 782	40 007	26 423
With nonfarm self-employment income	923	1 441	191	69	152	344	56	342	49 292	2 828
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	8 668	8 508	21 049	12 048	25 004	16 245	9 919	16 339	18 776	10 454
With farm self-employment income	342	461	90	8	82	412	7	412	3 739	183
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	7 073	9 025	32 324	13 500	34 161	25 751	5 000	25 751	5 280	1 971
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	831	935	439	61	386	760	20	740	154 276	4 921
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	4 713	4 094	9 917	191	11 253	7 914	2 500	8 061	6 680	1 723
With Social Security income	1 461	2 083	237	128	173	968	126	935	66 521	8 125
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 212	4 863	6 483	5 015	6 973	7 520	4 661	7 614	7 954	5 640
With public assistance income	1 199	1 957	120	80	55	178	81	161	9 862	5 942
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 839	2 803	6 342	1 455	12 317	4 496	2 189	4 764	3 604	2 672
With retirement income	376	494	98	31	88	194	—	194	46 355	4 612
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 131	5 627	10 036	3 314	10 686	7 593	—	7 593	10 627	6 852
With other income	558	956	81	24	73	94	50	90	34 828	5 221
Mean other income (dollars)	3 727	3 464	2 076	2 379	2 276	5 118	1 612	5 257	4 400	4 037

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Tarrant County—Con.				Taylor County				
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	2 226	8 274	36 987	343 866	37 600	2 430	332	4 509	35 757
Less than \$5,000	126	736	2 307	12 139	2 480	401	38	593	2 279
\$5,000 to \$9,999	187	524	3 269	19 762	3 643	272	11	621	3 416
\$10,000 to \$14,999	215	662	3 969	23 817	4 174	306	55	632	3 908
\$15,000 to \$24,999	398	1 419	8 629	57 066	8 007	574	69	1 071	7 516
\$25,000 to \$34,999	352	1 337	7 088	56 753	6 577	420	61	901	6 248
\$35,000 to \$49,999	438	1 470	6 395	69 080	6 184	324	35	477	6 003
\$50,000 to \$74,999	361	1 388	3 941	65 152	4 388	128	40	177	4 262
\$75,000 to \$99,999	128	393	1 052	22 525	1 229	—	10	31	1 211
\$100,000 or more	21	345	337	17 572	918	5	13	6	914
Median (dollars)	29 660	31 080	25 344	35 417	25 642	18 185	24 352	18 085	26 038
Mean (dollars)	33 981	39 054	29 446	43 367	33 160	23 558	39 464	20 804	33 715
Families	1 583	6 140	30 323	237 256	26 724	1 804	209	3 714	25 195
Less than \$5,000	89	369	1 737	3 771	910	205	13	357	780
\$5,000 to \$9,999	80	310	2 618	6 203	1 238	172	4	512	1 040
\$10,000 to \$14,999	139	345	3 288	11 294	2 495	220	23	564	2 283
\$15,000 to \$24,999	256	1 083	7 129	31 847	5 438	450	48	854	5 041
\$25,000 to \$34,999	301	1 021	5 622	37 266	5 342	348	49	834	5 028
\$35,000 to \$49,999	328	1 139	5 263	53 583	5 374	310	20	402	5 225
\$50,000 to \$74,999	279	1 169	3 402	57 270	3 949	94	35	158	3 842
\$75,000 to \$99,999	90	363	949	20 235	1 165	—	4	27	1 147
\$100,000 or more	21	341	315	15 787	813	5	13	6	809
Median (dollars)	31 693	34 289	25 537	42 252	30 874	21 134	27 292	19 346	31 514
Mean (dollars)	35 975	44 198	30 092	50 396	38 570	26 458	50 317	21 791	39 501
Married-couple families	1 195	5 107	23 723	201 416	23 177	1 213	164	2 807	22 039
Less than \$15,000	168	682	4 865	12 210	241	16	865	2 828	1 452
\$15,000 to \$24,999	157	786	5 226	22 409	4 451	305	42	678	4 152
\$25,000 to \$34,999	232	841	4 598	29 916	4 847	294	49	694	4 596
\$35,000 to \$49,999	275	1 014	4 612	47 568	4 963	279	5	379	4 820
\$50,000 to \$74,999	252	1 100	3 243	54 353	3 824	94	35	158	3 717
\$75,000 or more	111	684	1 179	34 960	1 948	—	17	33	1 926
Female householder, no husband present	283	468	3 986	27 446	2 867	530	38	642	2 564
Less than \$5,000	31	62	634	1 816	379	165	6	132	322
\$5,000 to \$9,999	26	48	737	2 251	356	105	4	181	273
\$10,000 to \$14,999	63	78	600	3 620	507	68	7	129	466
\$15,000 to \$24,999	96	142	1 095	7 498	857	129	6	93	789
\$25,000 to \$49,999	49	129	849	9 998	674	63	15	107	620
\$50,000 or more	18	9	71	2 263	94	—	—	—	94
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 174	9 486	44 118	313 846	34 654	2 158	259	4 760	32 749
Median income (dollars)	17 790	16 812	13 708	25 779	18 109	13 406	18 750	11 422	18 698
Percent year-round full-time workers	58.9	55.3	53.9	62.3	53.8	53.4	66.4	50.0	54.0
Median income (dollars)	25 954	26 702	19 403	32 796	25 114	18 244	22 813	16 567	25 561
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 878	6 849	30 840	295 278	34 162	2 272	536	3 769	32 651
Median income (dollars)	10 991	11 137	9 164	12 930	9 085	6 955	8 889	6 829	9 151
Percent year-round full-time workers	43.1	45.0	40.2	42.2	31.9	34.0	30.6	34.5	31.7
Median income (dollars)	18 299	17 423	15 648	21 061	16 233	13 966	15 776	12 355	16 361
Per capita income (dollars)	12 949	11 708	8 147	17 459	12 677	7 970	12 059	5 694	13 180
Persons in households (dollars)	13 132	11 749	8 162	17 630	13 210	8 135	12 566	5 777	13 726
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	5 424	3 263	6 558	6 913	4 363	5 397	5 045	3 655	4 508
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	31 693	34 289	25 537	42 252	30 874	21 134	27 292	19 346	31 514
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 168	34 065	24 500	41 882	30 673	19 662	27 813	19 216	31 586
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 469	31 831	21 140	38 887	26 617	18 675	28 906	16 291	27 518
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 841	38 414	28 368	46 108	32 932	26 867	28 750	22 595	33 579
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 045	37 347	27 344	46 606	33 628	26 732	28 854	23 110	34 628
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 067	31 667	22 226	40 547	28 230	23 424	27 969	17 361	28 875
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 311	17 895	15 162	22 935	16 786	9 618	20 833	10 198	17 341
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 404	16 815	13 093	20 305	14 470	5 402	20 417	9 046	14 979
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 250	5 000	7 367	15 857	8 689	5 000—	—	5 555	8 989
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	18 958	5 000—	5 340	22 047	16 178	5 000—	5 000—	5 418	16 708
1 worker (dollars)	16 068	24 180	16 038	32 096	23 254	14 699	30 694	11 890	24 235
2 or more workers (dollars)	40 982	40 311	31 992	48 606	36 424	29 693	28 021	26 969	27 069
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	41 221	42 359	34 228	50 447	37 525	31 286	26 944	27 129	38 100
Nonfamily households (dollars)	18 827	18 382	19 106	21 589	13 776	10 000	14 519	11 079	13 793
Male householder (dollars)	19 830	18 368	20 732	26 471	17 972	11 667	22 604	16 723	18 078
Living alone (dollars)	16 184	19 375	18 492	24 563	16 915	11 056	22 917	15 542	16 941
65 years and over (dollars)	5 360	5 360	6 028	14 992	9 549	6 549	—	5 436	9 809
Female householder (dollars)	18 314	18 398	16 493	17 711	11 498	6 857	11 750	5 000—	11 486
Living alone (dollars)	17 500	15 568	15 427	16 416	11 200	6 324	10 625	5 000—	11 201
65 years and over (dollars)	5 000—	12 609	5 000—	10 711	8 450	6 001	5 360	5 000—	8 517
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	2 226	8 274	36 987	343 866	37 600	2 430	332	4 509	35 757
With earnings	2 062	7 740	34 815	301 048	30 900	2 070	302	3 935	29 250
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 796	39 803	29 411	42 210	30 877	24 351	40 486	21 480	31 351
With wage or salary income	1 968	7 479	34 339	291 129	29 387	2 040	282	3 833	27 797
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	33 076	37 300	28 857	40 470	28 894	24 222	40 243	21 277	29 276
With nonfarm self-employment income	283	1 057	2 839	47 772	5 808	95	37	334	5 670
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	8 727	27 467	11 309	18 956	17 373	10 327	16 169	8 845	17 491
With farm self-employment income	19	48	160	3 690	1 196	4	7	19	1 184
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	3 211	1 550	5 709	5 354	3 400	3 000	40 000	654	3 419
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	601	3 001	5 504	151 047	15 428	240	87	506	15 169
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 671	3 049	2 077	6 775	8 719	1 750	8 165	2 050	8 811
With Social Security income	230	267	3 282	64 997	9 968	478	33	630	9 733
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 116	4 877	5 901	7 659	5 253	7 199	2 012	5 189	7 700
With public assistance income	119	371	1 945	9 066	1 711	361	11	531	1 538
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 977	3 760	2 798	3 633	3 225	2 102	3 611	3 087	3 282
With retirement income	230	211	1 917	45 349	5 730	307	3	274	5 616
Mean retirement income (dollars)	11 549	5 534	7 130	10 666	10 055	7 970	71	6 074	10 114
With other income	250	435	3 081	33 473	4 155	250	14	465	3 951
Mean other income (dollars)	3 731	4 697	4 948	4 361	4 509	2 810	4 179	3 594	4 575

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1129

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Terry County			Titus County				Tom Green County	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	3 633	1 295	2 995	6 934	1 053	582	6 805	30 196	1 446
Less than \$5,000	198	149	143	650	288	38	642	2 161	256
\$5,000 to \$9,999	459	280	359	868	183	50	847	3 079	252
\$10,000 to \$14,999	396	232	275	705	134	122	673	3 166	185
\$15,000 to \$24,999	719	311	535	1 251	211	189	1 218	6 105	415
\$25,000 to \$34,999	615	188	482	1 058	130	96	1 027	5 326	183
\$35,000 to \$49,999	512	97	474	1 111	41	58	1 111	5 255	89
\$50,000 to \$74,999	496	33	489	808	60	29	804	3 460	58
\$75,000 to \$99,999	109	—	109	315	6	—	315	838	8
\$100,000 or more	129	5	129	168	—	—	168	806	—
Median (dollars)	25 830	14 704	28 605	24 931	12 392	19 730	25 170	25 930	15 743
Mean (dollars)	35 074	19 076	38 571	33 883	15 857	21 811	34 186	32 393	17 988
Families	2 876	1 169	2 282	5 255	767	494	5 162	21 223	957
Less than \$5,000	111	121	56	257	130	23	257	817	117
\$5,000 to \$9,999	171	228	88	381	117	38	381	1 324	127
\$10,000 to \$14,999	265	232	160	482	107	121	450	1 758	107
\$15,000 to \$24,999	578	302	403	998	178	170	972	4 114	328
\$25,000 to \$34,999	563	170	432	935	130	108	904	4 189	142
\$35,000 to \$49,999	459	88	421	1 008	39	25	1 004	4 419	70
\$50,000 to \$74,999	493	23	486	759	60	9	759	3 045	58
\$75,000 to \$99,999	107	—	107	286	6	—	286	819	8
\$100,000 or more	129	5	129	149	—	—	149	738	—
Median (dollars)	30 534	15 085	35 056	29 858	16 135	19 135	30 181	30 829	19 653
Mean (dollars)	40 621	18 417	46 210	39 254	19 232	19 969	39 583	37 396	21 278
Married-couple families	2 584	976	2 040	4 562	453	344	4 495	18 056	617
Less than \$15,000	437	412	234	811	148	103	779	2 458	122
\$15,000 to \$24,999	494	287	329	862	131	143	844	3 343	253
\$25,000 to \$34,999	509	166	378	794	86	77	777	3 656	124
\$35,000 to \$49,999	447	88	409	956	38	21	956	4 144	52
\$50,000 to \$74,999	472	23	465	718	44	—	718	2 944	58
\$75,000 or more	225	—	225	421	6	—	421	1 511	8
Female householder, no husband present	191	140	163	523	264	78	515	2 628	272
Less than \$5,000	45	81	17	82	87	14	82	373	84
\$5,000 to \$9,999	13	37	13	109	50	16	109	400	65
\$10,000 to \$14,999	29	20	29	97	44	36	97	420	35
\$15,000 to \$24,999	50	2	50	96	30	12	88	712	67
\$25,000 to \$49,999	50	—	50	121	37	—	121	627	21
\$50,000 or more	4	—	4	18	16	—	18	96	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	3 342	1 410	2 595	6 412	777	851	6 237	28 031	1 270
Median income (dollars)	19 927	10 204	25 196	19 219	11 398	10 892	19 894	17 059	10 670
Percent year-round full-time workers	57.2	45.2	60.7	50.8	40.4	77.3	50.2	52.4	45.9
Females 15 years and over, with income	28 955	15 865	30 955	28 306	16 402	11 223	29 661	23 871	16 769
Median income (dollars)	3 114	1 076	2 597	5 964	1 009	366	5 888	27 591	1 183
Percent year-round full-time workers	7 206	4 229	7 863	7 680	5 282	8 470	7 734	10 208	6 310
Median income (dollars)	25.2	19.6	26.0	28.1	26.0	48.9	28.1	35.5	32.0
Per capita income (dollars)	16 406	11 285	17 108	14 382	10 938	9 662	14 500	16 590	14 708
Persons in households (dollars)	12 533	4 577	15 447	12 798	5 295	5 051	13 047	12 599	6 770
Persons in households (dollars)	12 605	4 580	15 600	12 946	5 390	5 058	13 205	12 996	6 738
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	7 269	2 000	7 269	5 366	2 960	2 958	5 366	6 693	7 170
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	30 534	15 085	35 056	29 858	16 135	19 135	30 181	30 829	19 653
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 609	15 987	34 863	31 887	14 706	15 798	32 427	31 027	20 046
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 336	15 222	29 948	27 439	15 547	16 367	28 821	28 290	20 482
Married-couple families (dollars)	32 582	16 881	37 527	32 093	20 564	20 250	32 483	33 618	22 331
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 762	18 160	38 849	34 640	20 592	16 941	35 661	34 555	22 438
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 635	16 838	29 773	24 600	17 031	13 214	25 556	30 477	21 949
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	18 092	5 000—	19 934	12 546	9 225	10 804	12 375	16 618	8 486
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 568	5 000—	12 159	10 750	5 596	10 804	10 750	14 420	5 360
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	6 673	5 126	11 250	6 673	5 921	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	15 306	5 092	17 578	14 257	5 271	—	14 257	15 968	5 000—
1 worker (dollars)	24 696	14 153	29 549	25 025	9 783	11 410	25 018	23 999	14 818
2 or more workers (dollars)	35 764	20 493	40 887	39 093	25 658	22 455	39 674	36 743	24 180
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	38 385	22 241	43 260	41 105	23 654	21 860	41 641	37 926	26 838
Nonfamily households (dollars)	9 855	6 588	9 949	9 031	5 000—	11 538	9 170	14 420	8 285
Male householder (dollars)	14 250	7 575	15 200	14 659	5 000—	11 500	15 333	18 129	10 718
Living alone (dollars)	13 786	5 475	14 786	12 614	5 000—	8 027	13 807	16 872	11 090
65 years and over (dollars)	12 308	5 000—	12 308	7 345	7 517	5 360	7 534	9 329	5 255
Female householder (dollars)	8 080	5 942	8 021	7 961	5 000—	11 667	8 035	12 642	5 986
Living alone (dollars)	7 995	5 578	8 021	7 663	5 000—	5 000—	7 732	12 177	5 813
65 years and over (dollars)	7 383	5 000—	7 405	7 130	5 000—	5 000—	7 204	9 874	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	3 633	1 295	2 995	6 934	1 053	582	6 805	30 196	1 446
With earnings	2 925	1 104	2 364	5 255	739	551	5 147	24 385	1 157
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 351	20 016	35 574	34 648	18 510	22 638	34 951	30 329	19 096
With wage or salary income	2 600	1 082	2 047	4 856	733	551	4 748	22 867	1 154
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	27 413	19 111	29 996	32 193	18 400	22 354	32 497	28 508	18 898
With nonfarm self-employment income	640	99	575	1 062	18	36	1 038	4 727	89
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	15 900	12 288	16 791	22 660	8 400	4 348	23 042	16 149	3 214
With farm self-employment income	449	29	426	333	12	—	333	1 267	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	29 345	6 990	30 608	5 047	3 386	—	5 047	8 943	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 403	91	1 339	2 434	88	3	2 434	12 526	148
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	12 505	1 693	13 044	9 478	857	3 500	9 478	8 180	2 047
With Social Security income	1 135	244	1 033	2 355	351	36	2 329	8 516	318
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 791	5 258	7 975	6 830	4 701	4 665	6 853	7 779	4 779
With public assistance income	268	295	140	431	180	14	431	1 507	205
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 728	2 223	3 219	2 921	2 539	1 512	2 921	3 297	2 199
With retirement income	618	45	581	1 040	97	3	1 040	4 641	163
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 402	5 876	7 453	8 144	7 205	5 892	8 144	10 642	7 590
With other income	324	115	254	810	122	10	810	3 524	223
Mean other income (dollars)	3 414	2 162	3 694	4 920	1 120	314	4 920	4 889	1 820

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Tom Green County—Con.		Travis County						Trinity County	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	7 044	26 897	182 762	22 582	829	5 704	36 401	167 745	3 913	637
Less than \$5,000	774	1 765	11 711	3 235	77	1 179	3 520	10 546	435	187
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 051	2 558	13 977	2 765	77	701	3 976	12 429	502	165
\$10,000 to \$14,999	908	2 782	15 993	2 905	107	808	4 801	14 250	677	87
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 793	5 394	33 239	5 216	243	929	8 356	30 020	811	109
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 175	4 771	28 994	3 693	145	575	6 186	26 421	576	44
\$35,000 to \$49,999	877	4 768	31 714	2 566	47	754	5 393	29 301	482	45
\$50,000 to \$74,999	333	3 316	26 951	1 613	94	467	3 215	25 237	282	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999	83	777	10 437	357	31	192	621	10 036	93	—
\$100,000 or more	50	766	9 746	232	8	99	333	9 505	55	—
Median (dollars)	18 861	26 713	30 545	18 803	21 321	16 553	21 753	31 101	18 932	8 448
Mean (dollars)	23 963	33 296	40 223	24 724	29 753	24 449	26 151	41 185	25 080	12 507
Families	5 941	18 562	102 261	14 573	481	3 183	25 804	92 257	2 888	423
Less than \$5,000	517	573	2 202	1 673	26	249	1 820	1 749	190	99
\$5,000 to \$9,999	848	921	3 495	1 408	57	280	2 595	2 642	241	106
\$10,000 to \$14,999	751	1 461	5 282	1 684	45	463	3 309	4 210	484	63
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 526	3 545	13 984	3 172	100	657	5 795	11 987	620	80
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 080	3 704	16 285	2 681	81	349	4 615	14 464	522	30
\$35,000 to \$49,999	793	3 980	21 942	2 029	49	548	4 134	20 133	434	45
\$50,000 to \$74,999	293	2 922	21 608	1 447	84	390	2 771	20 114	251	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999	83	758	9 062	332	31	158	541	8 720	93	—
\$100,000 or more	50	698	8 401	147	8	89	224	8 238	53	—
Median (dollars)	19 847	32 131	41 235	22 543	27 639	24 060	23 736	42 596	23 302	10 428
Mean (dollars)	25 381	38 845	51 942	27 282	38 569	32 489	28 152	54 001	29 061	14 425
Married-couple families	4 574	15 909	83 717	7 514	377	2 516	18 404	76 311	2 559	208
Less than \$15,000	1 272	1 861	5 870	1 036	95	713	4 106	4 621	738	94
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 236	2 858	9 044	1 642	67	460	3 964	7 631	527	49
\$25,000 to \$34,999	891	3 242	12 621	1 605	62	271	3 554	11 209	498	25
\$35,000 to \$49,999	772	3 709	19 147	1 505	40	486	3 522	17 641	410	40
\$50,000 to \$74,999	270	2 829	20 225	1 254	84	357	2 556	18 863	242	—
\$75,000 or more	133	1 410	16 810	472	29	229	702	16 346	144	—
Female householder, no husband present	1 085	2 230	13 852	6 054	74	314	5 284	11 886	239	187
Less than \$5,000	270	232	1 023	1 397	15	39	1 019	736	56	73
\$5,000 to \$9,999	256	298	1 209	956	12	9	885	943	23	45
\$10,000 to \$14,999	168	392	1 650	1 026	6	66	829	1 305	43	28
\$15,000 to \$24,999	226	635	4 080	1 295	10	110	1 325	3 620	63	31
\$25,000 to \$49,999	142	585	4 728	1 254	21	80	1 047	4 218	45	10
\$50,000 or more	23	88	1 162	126	10	10	179	1 064	9	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	7 379	24 554	162 011	18 693	838	5 818	37 807	147 214	3 512	424
Median income (dollars)	10 757	18 169	20 780	12 384	12 360	11 285	12 118	21 521	15 879	6 287
Percent year-round full-time workers	46.5	52.9	54.1	50.4	44.6	38.7	50.7	54.2	41.9	39.4
Median income (dollars)	17 067	24 769	29 496	18 224	17 500	25 038	18 123	30 547	22 553	15 329
Females 15 years and over, with income	6 478	24 463	152 096	21 141	696	4 364	33 275	138 281	3 046	574
Median income (dollars)	7 428	10 535	13 671	10 185	8 222	8 386	9 458	14 007	6 495	5 084
Percent year-round full-time workers	39.4	35.1	40.7	40.9	32.0	36.2	41.3	40.4	20.2	28.2
Median income (dollars)	14 595	16 805	21 334	16 833	17 127	17 072	16 184	21 675	13 387	11 591
Per capita income (dollars)	6 811	13 531	17 562	9 113	10 872	9 327	8 259	18 544	10 378	4 907
Persons in households (dollars)	6 858	13 995	17 934	9 337	11 288	9 764	8 255	18 954	10 463	4 945
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	5 104	6 962	6 919	4 067	5 039	2 186	8 463	7 228	2 498	3 353
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	19 847	32 131	41 235	22 543	27 639	24 060	23 736	42 596	23 302	10 428
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 512	32 637	40 040	21 447	21 779	29 405	22 210	41 825	22 604	8 564
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 358	30 463	37 406	18 170	17 206	30 988	20 103	40 233	20 795	6 036
Married-couple families (dollars)	22 961	34 976	45 841	31 543	30 757	28 111	27 810	47 122	25 263	16 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 908	35 885	45 895	32 616	17 344	32 772	26 448	47 699	25 641	23 036
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 156	31 272	41 445	28 681	16 136	25 167	22 293	43 048	23 333	23 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 516	17 895	22 263	13 304	22 000	20 278	14 414	23 030	12 355	6 574
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 668	16 113	19 540	11 921	24 250	17 125	12 139	20 462	6 115	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 258	8 008	16 237	10 132	—	25 288	8 001	16 954	5 000—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000—	17 215	28 735	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	30 524	12 739	6 020
1 worker (dollars)	13 701	25 772	30 239	14 744	17 375	14 734	14 600	31 933	21 875	6 604
2 or more workers (dollars)	26 255	37 922	46 339	32 498	32 471	35 557	31 467	47 445	32 299	23 826
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	28 741	39 040	48 282	36 112	33 333	37 500	33 709	49 364	33 655	27 813
Nonfamily households (dollars)	9 912	14 703	19 238	13 340	16 898	8 229	15 615	19 397	9 408	5 156
Male householder	9 329	18 991	20 640	15 168	17 708	10 385	16 333	20 856	12 589	5 745
Living alone (dollars)	8 221	17 601	19 153	13 952	18 125	10 635	15 249	19 491	10 562	5 566
65 years and over (dollars)	5 054	10 357	19 297	6 955	5 000—	5 000—	5 775	20 262	5 000—	5 377
Female householder (dollars)	10 552	12 834	17 891	10 046	16 411	5 000—	14 105	17 910	7 707	5 000—
Living alone (dollars)	8 008	12 382	16 818	10 241	15 707	6 703	11 393	16 896	7 436	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars)	5 000—	10 235	14 189	5 298	23 750	23 750	5 384	14 488	7 439	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	7 044	26 897	182 762	22 582	829	5 704	36 401	167 745	3 913	637
With earnings	6 304	21 483	162 541	19 222	789	5 058	33 440	148 711	2 644	368
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 311	30 954	37 292	24 966	28 534	25 559	26 342	38 027	25 424	14 970
With wage or salary income	6 076	20 094	156 230	18 915	744	4 989	32 781	142 605	2 422	336
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	23 834	28 923	34 857	24 547	24 326	24 951	25 438	35 494	24 242	16 054
With nonfarm self-employment income	669	4 392	30 671	1 621	146	426	3 522	29 073	460	32
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	11 436	16 519	19 419	9 414	29 912	10 879	13 263	19 717	16 014	3 461
With farm self-employment income	93	1 228	2 851	129	31	27	166	2 769	228	8
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	8 464	9 155	7 104	2 453	1 548	6 093	1 540	7 278	5 001	500
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	922	11 993	88 370	2 828	252	2 605	6 510	84 725	1 253	7
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 528	8 402	7 506	7 833	4 927	2 122	2 228	7 707	5 753	1 800
With Social Security income	1 184	7 965	26 885	3 823	37	162	3 605	25 435	1 761	253
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 899	7 692	8 091	5 435	5 170	6 084	5 654	8 201	7 912	4 835
With public assistance income	734	1 180	4 856	2 780	35	168	2 821	4 000	314	234
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 411	3 612	3 626	3 020	2 289	2 373	2 963	3 735	2 499	2 202
With retirement income	373	4 447	21 551	2 101	45	105	1 960	20 582	904	45
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 818	10 788	13 838	7 836	10 051	7 425	7 254	14 105	9 014	6 159
With other income	684	3 233	19 252	2 658	84	355	3 459	17 697	305	91
Mean other income (dollars)	3 337	5 041	4 837	4 006	2 220	7 004	3 929	4 900	2 760	4 724

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1131

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Tyler County		Upshur County		Upton County			Uvalde County		
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	5 722	636	9 907	1 343	1 152	407	971	5 295	3 812	3 626
Less than \$5,000	515	158	772	366	71	38	53	549	566	328
\$5,000 to \$9,999	844	102	1 169	245	119	37	93	788	767	447
\$10,000 to \$14,999	711	114	1 184	212	139	68	106	681	700	392
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 188	125	2 114	205	169	171	119	1 104	891	737
\$25,000 to \$34,999	927	50	1 708	151	244	58	210	717	427	477
\$35,000 to \$49,999	860	35	1 724	125	207	28	194	687	319	557
\$50,000 to \$74,999	502	44	848	21	153	—	153	522	84	472
\$75,000 to \$99,999	145	8	197	18	40	7	33	102	36	82
\$100,000 or more	30	—	191	—	10	—	10	145	22	134
Median (dollars)	21 503	11 355	23 431	11 498	28 702	18 750	31 319	20 548	13 962	23 503
Mean (dollars)	25 856	17 542	29 876	16 024	31 641	19 871	33 595	28 584	18 362	32 870
Families	4 320	477	7 758	998	918	365	747	4 012	3 276	2 572
Less than \$5,000	172	87	304	224	24	28	10	240	388	89
\$5,000 to \$9,999	397	70	574	160	49	31	23	452	584	197
\$10,000 to \$14,999	560	85	891	156	106	54	75	540	670	268
\$15,000 to \$24,999	966	113	1 622	175	132	162	86	872	783	540
\$25,000 to \$34,999	804	42	1 581	136	221	57	187	585	402	360
\$35,000 to \$49,999	770	35	1 641	112	189	26	176	626	313	496
\$50,000 to \$74,999	480	37	782	17	147	—	147	473	78	429
\$75,000 to \$99,999	145	8	187	18	40	7	33	94	36	74
\$100,000 or more	26	—	176	—	10	—	10	130	22	119
Median (dollars)	25 694	13 750	27 276	13 780	32 660	19 313	34 728	23 787	14 965	30 631
Mean (dollars)	29 803	20 130	33 890	18 045	35 772	20 816	38 961	32 376	19 669	38 998
Married-couple families	3 870	215	6 827	547	831	335	678	3 433	2 544	2 261
Less than \$15,000	881	70	1 350	226	145	91	92	900	1 173	406
\$15,000 to \$24,999	895	53	1 387	104	100	154	54	707	595	444
\$25,000 to \$34,999	743	38	1 439	97	213	57	179	552	357	335
\$35,000 to \$49,999	725	27	1 544	95	185	26	172	597	290	467
\$50,000 to \$74,999	466	19	761	7	140	—	140	453	71	416
\$75,000 or more	160	8	346	18	48	7	41	224	58	193
Female householder, no husband present	400	251	678	371	71	29	53	444	538	231
Less than \$5,000	45	55	87	139	13	11	4	100	211	24
\$5,000 to \$9,999	100	47	136	95	17	9	8	91	112	28
\$10,000 to \$14,999	90	59	127	33	2	2	2	83	49	66
\$15,000 to \$24,999	57	60	189	65	32	7	32	103	121	61
\$25,000 to \$49,999	84	12	122	39	—	—	—	47	38	39
\$50,000 or more	24	18	17	—	7	—	7	20	7	13
Males 15 years and over, with income	5 145	499	9 217	1 100	1 102	459	893	5 145	4 161	3 199
Median income (dollars)	17 032	10 355	18 720	8 801	21 633	14 402	25 692	13 831	8 145	19 274
Percent year-round full-time workers	38.0	37.9	49.0	34.5	61.3	51.0	62.8	47.5	38.3	53.9
Median income (dollars)	25 380	14 276	26 389	17 105	30 809	19 917	32 432	22 177	15 330	26 199
Females 15 years and over, with income	4 508	599	8 120	1 241	877	266	726	4 663	3 632	3 019
Median income (dollars)	6 257	5 970	6 863	4 442	8 328	2 602	9 767	6 618	4 411	8 089
Percent year-round full-time workers	22.5	40.7	28.3	22.5	35.8	12.8	39.9	27.5	22.9	28.1
Median income (dollars)	14 543	13 125	14 690	11 511	19 135	10 000	19 327	13 750	12 500	14 267
Per capita income (dollars)	10 286	5 470	11 041	5 429	10 635	4 933	12 466	10 267	5 611	13 431
Persons in households (dollars)	10 384	5 487	11 262	5 480	10 716	4 933	12 596	10 360	5 036	13 560
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	2 805	2 364	3 044	219	1 673	—	1 673	6 756	39 924	7 461
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	25 694	13 750	27 276	13 780	32 660	19 313	34 728	23 787	14 965	30 631
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 654	15 217	30 277	14 479	31 949	19 574	34 963	24 764	15 992	31 300
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 358	15 250	26 086	5 000—	31 310	18 942	33 125	22 574	13 660	31 875
Married-couple families (dollars)	26 930	22 847	29 399	19 261	33 638	19 785	36 000	27 173	16 707	33 397
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 488	24 444	31 829	26 979	33 779	20 461	36 429	28 329	19 984	34 957
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 579	23 750	26 284	26 964	30 938	21 250	31 875	24 837	15 057	27 083
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	12 292	11 130	14 329	6 711	16 094	6 207	19 107	11 462	6 905	14 792
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 478	12 072	11 152	5 000—	8 586	6 207	18 929	9 396	5 000—	18 375
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 360	8 208	5 000—	5 000—	18 036	5 000—	18 750	11 667	5 000—	11 667
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	14 877	5 443	13 037	5 212	13 409	5 000—	14 545	14 597	5 699	18 931
1 worker (dollars)	22 836	10 352	22 934	11 544	26 856	18 438	32 019	13 968	10 742	20 231
2 or more workers (dollars)	37 475	27 865	35 315	26 149	39 408	23 185	41 600	31 761	22 776	39 255
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	38 442	29 271	36 344	30 172	40 625	23 500	42 391	34 096	24 038	40 857
Nonfamily households (dollars)	8 423	5 843	9 656	6 117	10 000	11 250	9 874	9 548	5 998	10 990
Male householder (dollars)	14 196	10 464	17 852	9 380	12 375	12 813	11 875	19 297	7 337	20 918
Living alone (dollars)	14 861	10 464	17 287	8 849	12 031	12 125	11 719	16 588	6 571	20 114
65 years and over (dollars)	13 889	5 360	9 909	5 000—	5 000—	10 750	5 000—	9 087	5 403	11 250
Female householder (dollars)	6 964	5 000—	7 274	5 000—	8 397	5 048	8 544	7 113	5 116	7 668
Living alone (dollars)	6 882	5 000—	7 201	5 000—	8 247	5 048	8 389	6 927	5 000—	7 413
65 years and over (dollars)	6 214	5 077	6 649	5 000—	6 043	5 000—	6 130	6 956	5 000—	7 422
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	5 722	636	9 907	1 343	1 152	407	971	5 295	3 812	3 626
With earnings	3 712	462	7 441	913	983	362	816	4 076	3 232	2 689
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 959	20 790	30 950	18 119	31 482	20 138	33 548	27 389	18 673	31 294
With wage or salary income	3 444	462	6 942	892	922	360	757	3 752	3 143	2 422
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	25 491	20 633	28 021	18 267	28 455	18 700	30 675	24 572	17 585	27 814
With nonfarm self-employment income	634	12	1 381	44	185	22	163	865	427	627
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	18 574	42	20 767	5 204	15 353	23 400	14 267	16 602	11 344	18 807
With farm self-employment income	146	12	535	8	81	4	77	423	79	390
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	3 471	6 000	13 263	2 438	23 101	10 773	23 742	12 018	2 979	12 796
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 954	35	3 277	66	321	2	319	1 812	400	1 571
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	6 261	662	5 985	2 446	4 108	2 900	4 115	9 917	1 521	11 123
With Social Security income	2 633	183	3 320	521	282	47	259	1 749	948	1 255
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 975	4 207	7 651	5 051	7 967	6 720	8 388	6 475	5 313	6 851
With public assistance income	523	116	629	330	55	48	33	552	743	246
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 547	2 221	2 946	2 469	1 922	3 348	1 464	3 950	2 723	6 043
With retirement income	1 350	44	1 720	228	142	51	133	691	257	584
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 302	7 332	8 675	4 059	11 718	5 152	11 971	8 985	3 258	9 998
With other income	387	42	1 104	160	78	30	53	457	456	238
Mean other income (dollars)	4 081	4 256	3 525	2 778	2 160	1 744	2 274	4 445	2 498	6 897

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Val Verde County			Van Zandt County				Victoria County	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	8 763	7 381	4 257	13 660	486	384	13 493	21 606	1 789
Less than \$5,000	1 054	1 518	210	1 215	145	20	1 205	1 494	376
\$5,000 to \$9,999	999	1 278	229	1 980	119	68	1 943	1 966	269
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 245	1 150	533	1 650	27	94	1 623	2 039	260
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 792	1 467	859	3 085	52	72	3 058	3 727	327
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 189	835	721	2 024	61	40	2 004	3 401	189
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 288	754	813	1 838	50	77	1 794	4 166	222
\$50,000 to \$74,999	815	254	603	1 445	19	13	1 443	3 250	112
\$75,000 to \$99,999	211	85	150	279	13	—	279	798	30
\$100,000 or more	170	40	139	144	—	—	144	765	4
Median (dollars)	20 263	13 740	29 381	21 308	8 642	17 895	21 319	30 019	14 764
Mean (dollars)	27 644	19 391	34 715	26 758	17 524	21 426	26 814	37 059	20 706
Families	7 071	6 340	3 251	10 532	375	336	10 367	16 324	1 266
Less than \$5,000	637	994	85	492	98	20	482	683	163
\$5,000 to \$9,999	758	1 113	124	964	80	76	921	958	190
\$10,000 to \$14,999	921	988	329	1 259	21	71	1 232	1 220	202
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 496	1 414	618	2 476	50	53	2 449	2 648	224
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 051	796	612	1 798	53	40	1 778	2 785	143
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 156	664	727	1 773	41	63	1 737	3 636	206
\$50,000 to \$74,999	706	246	502	1 396	19	13	1 394	2 930	104
\$75,000 to \$99,999	211	85	150	240	13	—	240	749	30
\$100,000 or more	135	40	104	134	—	—	134	715	4
Median (dollars)	22 886	15 371	32 892	25 373	11 250	15 357	25 508	34 525	17 321
Mean (dollars)	29 530	20 855	37 417	30 690	19 856	20 534	30 853	41 673	24 170
Married-couple families	6 031	4 905	2 960	9 345	211	299	9 204	13 965	756
Less than \$15,000	1 609	2 020	397	2 159	65	143	2 094	1 788	184
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 290	1 157	535	2 146	35	43	2 125	2 115	127
\$25,000 to \$34,999	985	725	583	1 647	38	40	1 627	2 428	115
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 104	638	692	1 703	41	60	1 670	3 380	192
\$50,000 to \$74,999	697	240	499	1 323	13	13	1 321	2 840	104
\$75,000 or more	346	125	254	367	13	—	367	1 414	34
Female householder, no husband present	879	1 241	225	841	147	25	820	1 907	441
Less than \$5,000	271	512	13	127	64	7	120	307	117
\$5,000 to \$9,999	179	302	25	148	52	8	140	293	119
\$10,000 to \$14,999	159	141	60	147	5	—	147	350	101
\$15,000 to \$24,999	167	219	66	231	15	10	225	454	68
\$25,000 to \$49,999	94	61	58	155	11	—	155	415	36
\$50,000 or more	9	6	3	33	—	—	33	88	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	8 798	7 335	4 354	12 306	313	462	12 116	19 888	1 310
Median income (dollars)	14 014	9 543	20 102	16 674	8 250	10 761	16 777	22 402	12 404
Percent year-round full-time workers	49.6	39.2	59.7	45.3	37.4	47.0	45.4	56.8	52.1
Median income (dollars)	21 008	15 495	24 798	24 962	25 282	14 647	25 115	30 345	20 237
Females 15 years and over, with income	6 877	6 248	3 070	11 257	491	204	11 174	17 964	1 576
Median income (dollars)	7 105	4 588	10 427	6 987	5 392	6 354	6 992	8 969	6 672
Percent year-round full-time workers	29.9	21.9	35.0	26.4	29.5	15.7	26.4	35.8	37.2
Median income (dollars)	14 870	12 963	16 632	15 344	12 348	12 143	15 363	15 632	13 525
Per capita income (dollars)	9 272	5 405	14 377	10 383	6 259	5 331	10 472	13 576	7 510
Persons in households (dollars)	9 278	5 403	14 541	10 476	6 334	5 364	10 567	13 663	7 595
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	9 057	5 621	10 712	4 684	3 039	1 085	4 717	5 318	1 952
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	22 886	15 371	32 892	25 373	11 250	15 357	25 508	34 525	17 321
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 980	15 652	30 074	29 441	10 500	14 773	30 042	35 470	18 843
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 756	14 982	22 500	25 645	20 208	14 359	25 958	31 777	16 518
Married-couple families (dollars)	26 026	17 419	34 460	26 997	26 250	17 321	27 142	37 502	27 043
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 433	17 866	32 736	31 100	29 792	16 786	31 293	39 454	36 111
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 447	17 271	23 750	26 967	50 110	26 250	26 900	33 309	21 136
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	9 531	6 161	16 169	14 960	5 447	7 686	15 072	15 060	8 955
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 916	5 014	12 235	13 786	5 000—	6 327	13 949	13 260	6 217
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 655	5 000—	10 189	9 206	7 500	5 360	9 686	5 709	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	9 786	5 036	18 380	14 263	5 000—	5 628	14 449	14 225	6 459
1 worker (dollars)	16 039	12 103	26 563	20 361	8 856	13 241	20 518	25 720	10 603
2 or more workers (dollars)	32 668	24 024	39 222	35 053	30 156	25 650	35 105	41 894	35 294
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	35 755	27 344	39 579	35 932	34 821	27 450	35 946	43 408	38 421
Nonfamily households (dollars)	11 869	5 000—	16 937	8 367	5 253	19 000	8 360	13 954	6 704
Male householder (dollars)	15 923	11 144	19 708	16 625	7 373	23 393	16 583	19 078	8 823
Living alone (dollars)	14 098	10 441	15 385	14 000	7 373	14 821	14 000	17 755	8 557
65 years and over (dollars)	5 894	5 000—	6 568	10 192	5 156	13 750	10 192	15 812	6 117
Female householder (dollars)	9 136	5 000—	15 668	6 993	5 000—	11 250	6 993	11 023	5 531
Living alone (dollars)	9 689	5 000—	15 754	6 831	5 000—	11 250	6 831	10 296	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars)	7 280	5 000—	12 067	6 336	5 000—	—	6 336	7 893	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	8 763	7 381	4 257	13 660	486	384	13 493	21 606	1 789
With earnings	7 051	5 843	3 438	9 976	313	344	9 834	17 789	1 267
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 737	20 261	32 311	27 208	22 861	21 563	27 239	36 044	24 589
With wage or salary income	6 679	5 535	3 240	9 025	300	331	8 896	17 049	1 227
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	25 591	19 800	30 187	26 725	23 611	20 669	26 773	34 190	24 713
With nonfarm self-employment income	970	765	517	2 024	18	38	2 006	2 978	128
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	14 584	10 954	19 480	12 941	2 341	15 239	12 784	17 464	6 179
With farm self-employment income	237	99	182	995	4	13	982	896	22
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	14 551	4 148	17 626	4 066	7 500	—222	4 123	7 011	1 818
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	2 477	987	1 770	4 384	28	22	4 381	8 849	212
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	7 248	4 461	8 096	6 630	616	5 609	6 635	8 925	1 833
With Social Security income	2 057	1 685	922	5 154	145	38	5 136	5 594	474
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 339	5 199	8 154	7 320	4 285	9 704	7 320	7 389	5 924
With public assistance income	1 187	1 649	168	664	149	—	664	1 213	277
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 972	2 754	4 481	3 196	2 727	—	3 196	2 711	2 685
With retirement income	1 327	561	971	2 426	35	13	2 426	2 828	154
Mean retirement income (dollars)	11 886	7 681	13 049	8 146	2 458	13 909	8 146	10 342	6 130
With other income	775	666	361	1 334	76	49	1 312	1 879	160
Mean other income (dollars)	4 427	4 098	3 954	4 050	3 029	2 791	4 099	3 536	6 280

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1133

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Victoria County—Con.		Walker County				Waller County			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	7 236	17 106	11 712	2 602	788	11 381	4 712	2 308	683	4 432
Less than \$5,000	1 078	858	1 101	880	74	1 070	258	613	86	232
\$5,000 to \$9,999	963	1 366	1 239	586	123	1 185	403	460	60	370
\$10,000 to \$14,999	947	1 495	1 216	192	115	1 169	476	216	189	382
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 599	2 756	2 329	455	196	2 269	926	386	152	903
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 068	2 708	1 705	250	188	1 621	679	224	65	635
\$35,000 to \$49,999	950	3 534	2 061	150	74	2 014	878	259	69	862
\$50,000 to \$74,999	502	2 926	1 321	62	14	1 317	727	94	60	685
\$75,000 to \$99,999	74	743	382	22	4	378	205	56	—	205
\$100,000 or more	55	720	358	—	—	358	160	—	2	158
Median (dollars)	18 150	32 621	24 876	7 977	18 345	24 989	29 333	11 929	15 232	30 024
Mean (dollars)	23 183	40 536	31 873	15 360	20 220	32 163	38 420	18 395	20 898	39 389
Families	6 061	12 585	7 515	1 692	653	7 252	3 616	1 458	570	3 367
Less than \$5,000	724	250	265	339	44	255	89	217	61	70
\$5,000 to \$9,999	728	528	388	388	83	338	201	254	33	176
\$10,000 to \$14,999	822	745	629	155	106	592	293	214	147	215
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 410	1 792	1 348	356	189	1 296	685	219	138	662
\$25,000 to \$34,999	960	2 167	1 235	230	149	1 174	535	176	60	491
\$35,000 to \$49,999	845	3 090	1 814	142	64	1 769	798	237	69	782
\$50,000 to \$74,999	468	2 630	1 186	55	14	1 182	676	85	60	634
\$75,000 to \$99,999	68	694	340	22	4	336	203	56	—	203
\$100,000 or more	36	689	310	—	—	310	136	—	2	134
Median (dollars)	20 142	38 750	34 008	13 953	19 032	34 713	35 075	16 122	16 964	36 047
Mean (dollars)	24 388	46 650	39 475	19 740	20 998	40 056	43 239	23 340	23 128	44 598
Married-couple families	4 701	11 048	6 427	856	497	6 215	3 125	841	478	2 923
Less than \$15,000	1 422	935	831	273	116	773	424	253	186	338
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 158	1 410	1 047	210	168	995	535	130	112	512
\$25,000 to \$34,999	798	1 919	1 061	160	138	1 008	485	103	57	444
\$35,000 to \$49,999	783	2 887	1 710	136	61	1 665	720	217	69	704
\$50,000 to \$74,999	452	2 548	1 142	55	10	1 142	645	85	52	611
\$75,000 or more	88	1 349	636	22	4	632	316	53	2	314
Female householder, no husband present	1 132	1 220	828	732	108	798	328	521	26	316
Less than \$5,000	298	133	107	237	36	105	18	154	24	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	237	164	159	216	39	139	63	131	2	63
\$10,000 to \$14,999	207	230	103	89	23	95	37	63	—	37
\$15,000 to \$24,999	212	315	244	117	10	244	93	87	—	93
\$25,000 to \$49,999	151	309	192	68	—	192	97	83	—	97
\$50,000 or more	27	69	23	5	—	23	20	3	—	20
Males 15 years and over, with income	7 150	15 425	13 149	3 480	1 797	12 424	4 696	2 508	820	4 417
Median income (dollars)	12 288	25 196	14 591	5 767	7 878	15 360	20 056	6 640	11 443	20 606
Percent year-round full-time workers	50.0	58.5	42.5	26.8	36.2	42.7	59.0	28.1	48.4	58.6
Median income (dollars)	19 967	32 587	25 264	17 241	15 532	25 753	26 707	20 339	15 137	27 239
Females 15 years and over, with income	6 173	14 268	10 747	2 698	764	10 403	4 063	3 005	426	3 873
Median income (dollars)	6 027	9 973	8 778	4 704	6 389	8 819	10 249	4 138	6 029	10 255
Percent year-round full-time workers	32.0	36.4	30.2	24.2	36.9	29.8	36.3	21.0	35.9	35.6
Median income (dollars)	12 610	16 504	17 171	15 062	12 736	17 405	18 618	14 551	16 607	18 734
Per capita income (dollars)	6 699	15 883	11 927	6 479	4 455	12 365	14 220	5 448	5 724	14 842
Persons in households (dollars)	6 710	16 024	13 360	5 768	5 944	13 668	14 381	6 851	5 751	15 020
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	4 053	5 265	6 217	7 424	2 743	6 697	8 291	1 920	—	8 592
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	20 142	38 750	34 008	13 953	19 032	34 713	35 075	16 122	16 964	36 047
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 928	40 350	37 711	15 460	19 315	38 577	34 959	15 378	15 449	36 563
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 787	37 558	31 930	12 639	18 629	34 181	33 974	12 650	17 292	36 500
Married-couple families (dollars)	22 936	41 012	37 848	21 296	21 629	38 374	36 863	28 562	17 366	37 741
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 843	42 272	40 973	30 208	21 629	41 908	37 120	31 307	16 603	39 156
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 348	37 254	33 523	24 500	17 083	37 500	35 833	16 250	17 734	39 048
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 861	16 774	15 852	7 203	6 456	16 136	18 359	8 564	5 000—	18 828
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 779	15 351	14 037	5 857	6 202	14 295	16 645	6 203	5 000—	17 434
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 135	6 695	8 731	5 000—	5 000—	8 731	11 563	5 000—	—	11 563
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000—	20 469	15 470	5 000—	5 953	15 677	14 318	6 308	5 691	15 074
1 worker (dollars)	14 881	30 355	25 255	8 594	12 456	25 441	23 841	11 348	12 194	24 891
2 or more workers (dollars)	29 382	45 233	41 483	28 244	26 750	42 272	43 737	33 650	27 566	44 368
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	30 594	46 383	42 490	31 591	27 500	43 216	44 750	37 326	32 692	45 353
Nonfamily households (dollars)	8 818	14 929	13 438	5 000—	9 469	13 403	14 253	5 287	9 865	14 693
Male householder (dollars)	10 492	20 352	16 630	5 765	11 250	16 652	18 826	5 883	11 490	19 735
Living alone (dollars)	7 152	19 522	16 699	5 757	7 754	16 955	17 154	5 000—	13 125	18 309
65 years and over (dollars)	5 395	17 759	18 897	5 000—	—	18 897	15 167	5 000—	5 360	15 167
Female householder (dollars)	7 111	11 381	10 850	5 000—	5 000—	10 890	11 393	5 090	5 000—	11 476
Living alone (dollars)	6 194	10 777	12 679	5 000—	5 000—	12 781	10 857	5 000—	5 000—	10 940
65 years and over (dollars)	5 080	8 637	8 144	5 000—	5 000—	8 179	7 856	5 000—	5 000—	7 856
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	7 236	17 106	11 712	2 602	788	11 381	4 712	2 308	683	4 432
With earnings	6 028	14 052	9 678	1 704	712	9 386	3 944	1 755	626	3 691
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 600	38 844	30 129	18 762	21 213	30 347	38 873	20 175	22 004	39 852
With wage or salary income	5 842	13 430	9 347	1 655	712	9 055	3 759	1 693	583	3 514
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	23 556	36 943	28 935	18 659	21 086	29 132	37 569	20 199	22 117	38 551
With nonfarm self-employment income	715	2 488	1 470	177	35	1 445	782	169	74	743
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	13 805	17 664	12 306	5 817	2 601	12 457	12 040	7 048	11 895	12 043
With farm self-employment income	71	835	419	38	—	419	464	14	—	464
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	11 342	6 880	7 266	1 584	—	7 266	5 766	1 378	—	5 766
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	952	8 204	4 575	176	57	4 560	1 612	178	48	1 577
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 712	9 463	7 347	978	1 270	7 364	6 821	1 392	628	6 953
With Social Security income	1 492	4 614	2 661	829	96	2 605	1 284	523	37	1 262
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 460	7 811	7 916	5 166	3 074	8 018	7 769	5 715	3 749	7 827
With public assistance income	1 140	628	429	666	70	415	189	296	36	176
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 672	2 688	3 031	2 436	2 886	2 837	4 059	2 680	3 791	4 296
With retirement income	540	2 453	1 885	213	37	1 867	639	234	24	622
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 977	10 951	11 546	7 044	5 408	11 578	7 803	10 678	2 637	7 968
With other income	755	1 410	1 048	208	35	1 036	316	196	57	297
Mean other income (dollars)	3 261	3 786	3 784	2 012	1 708	3 824	3 164	2 650	2 293	3 111

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Ward County			Washington County				Webb County		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	3 545	1 193	3 028	7 556	1 863	310	7 415	24 828	31 317	2 999
Less than \$5,000	276	148	249	665	435	39	657	3 430	4 739	181
\$5,000 to \$9,999	407	170	329	727	423	57	695	3 287	4 768	214
\$10,000 to \$14,999	378	205	294	698	242	39	682	3 213	4 554	202
\$15,000 to \$24,999	719	290	598	1 540	271	70	1 508	5 051	6 515	436
\$25,000 to \$34,999	584	149	505	1 279	300	56	1 243	3 451	4 301	503
\$35,000 to \$49,999	608	169	523	1 306	141	20	1 299	3 150	3 593	550
\$50,000 to \$74,999	424	46	397	908	51	19	908	1 897	1 693	521
\$75,000 to \$99,999	71	10	61	195	—	10	185	705	647	186
\$100,000 or more	78	6	72	238	—	—	238	644	507	206
Median (dollars)	24 890	17 137	25 655	26 125	11 482	18 158	26 289	19 746	16 994	34 258
Mean (dollars)	31 574	23 714	31 806	33 003	15 849	22 549	33 162	28 041	24 107	45 131
Families	2 633	1 076	2 202	5 412	1 250	239	5 298	21 127	27 321	2 283
Less than \$5,000	96	106	87	151	182	36	146	2 237	3 241	90
\$5,000 to \$9,999	192	164	118	266	253	31	240	2 622	4 041	100
\$10,000 to \$14,999	279	194	204	345	197	35	328	2 870	4 116	176
\$15,000 to \$24,999	498	266	400	1 026	199	37	1 013	4 473	5 930	309
\$25,000 to \$34,999	467	131	406	1 164	240	56	1 128	3 020	3 927	373
\$35,000 to \$49,999	576	164	496	1 184	128	20	1 177	2 910	3 378	445
\$50,000 to \$74,999	388	35	370	866	51	14	866	1 762	1 625	451
\$75,000 to \$99,999	71	10	61	189	—	10	179	658	589	175
\$100,000 or more	66	6	60	221	—	—	221	575	474	164
Median (dollars)	29 170	17 229	31 060	32 322	14 827	18 281	32 582	21 176	18 354	40 132
Mean (dollars)	35 972	24 130	36 826	40 027	18 692	24 366	40 324	29 678	25 382	49 304
Married-couple families	2 228	915	1 887	4 758	700	182	4 675	16 107	20 444	1 888
Less than \$15,000	368	356	282	480	261	67	448	4 908	7 193	250
\$15,000 to \$24,999	417	229	332	880	121	30	874	3 495	4 678	208
\$25,000 to \$34,999	391	124	330	1 037	170	48	1 009	2 466	3 262	292
\$35,000 to \$49,999	546	155	471	1 121	108	20	1 114	2 470	2 856	381
\$50,000 to \$74,999	373	35	355	845	40	7	845	1 601	1 437	444
\$75,000 or more	133	16	117	395	—	10	385	1 167	1 018	313
Female householder, no husband present	312	111	238	484	484	21	467	4 133	5 788	301
Less than \$5,000	23	31	18	68	120	9	63	1 088	1 515	33
\$5,000 to \$9,999	72	42	36	102	110	—	102	742	1 200	31
\$10,000 to \$14,999	73	21	53	71	98	5	66	571	926	24
\$15,000 to \$24,999	70	11	62	124	66	7	117	801	1 027	93
\$25,000 to \$49,999	59	6	54	101	85	—	101	787	963	104
\$50,000 or more	15	—	15	18	5	—	18	144	157	16
Males 15 years and over, with income	3 106	1 311	2 557	7 150	1 532	387	6 992	25 525	32 210	2 868
Median income (dollars)	20 353	11 929	22 334	18 503	8 488	9 552	18 806	11 246	10 127	26 164
Percent year-round full-time workers	54.7	44.8	55.4	54.3	43.3	57.6	54.5	43.0	41.1	59.1
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 861	883	2 396	7 067	1 724	260	6 940	23 253	29 787	2 031
Median income (dollars)	7 826	5 521	8 665	9 075	5 488	6 330	9 094	6 493	6 087	11 156
Percent year-round full-time workers	30.0	20.3	31.3	33.2	32.5	29.2	33.5	28.2	27.5	33.9
Median income (dollars)	15 170	11 550	15 587	14 863	12 103	15 568	14 887	13 470	12 444	18 029
Per capita income (dollars)	11 555	6 169	12 560	12 787	5 390	5 913	12 967	7 474	6 124	17 163
Persons in households (dollars)	11 781	6 352	12 619	13 534	5 627	6 213	13 735	7 552	6 163	17 491
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 849	1 542	8 069	1 771	864	769	1 797	3 305	3 225	2 603
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	29 170	17 229	31 060	32 322	14 827	18 281	32 582	21 176	18 354	40 132
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 088	17 559	36 319	33 151	13 944	18 162	33 594	20 529	17 912	36 210
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 290	16 282	36 458	31 413	15 195	16 750	31 956	18 521	16 452	35 337
Married-couple families (dollars)	32 687	18 673	34 978	34 767	21 278	19 559	35 053	23 837	21 131	44 124
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 352	18 858	38 715	35 567	25 381	19 191	35 901	23 146	21 017	42 620
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	33 036	17 778	36 923	32 250	31 319	28 750	35 023	21 682	19 038	41 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 286	7 028	16 071	15 074	10 769	10 750	15 184	11 977	10 923	20 987
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 354	6 166	15 417	11 250	8 803	5 000—	11 410	8 136	7 652	16 875
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 295	5 360	5 000—	10 385	10 500	—	10 385	9 086	8 788	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	12 554	5 616	14 457	17 147	5 000—	5 000—	17 283	5 717	5 411	10 398
1 worker (dollars)	25 612	14 800	26 657	23 796	11 038	10 000	24 028	14 392	12 456	26 673
2 or more workers (dollars)	37 645	28 281	39 958	37 727	26 915	28 438	38 188	31 080	27 962	47 349
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	39 570	31 202	41 816	38 897	30 515	30 761	39 210	35 190	31 237	52 088
Nonfamily households (dollars)	11 250	6 771	11 394	11 046	5 870	8 992	11 053	8 830	7 032	24 130
Male householder (dollars)	14 375	12 679	13 917	14 451	7 891	14 500	14 436	17 768	12 394	31 083
Living alone (dollars)	13 687	9 604	12 885	14 123	7 167	9 042	14 107	17 193	12 136	29 659
65 years and over (dollars)	9 811	5 000—	9 811	8 583	5 602	—	8 583	6 212	5 661	16 131
Female householder (dollars)	9 408	5 244	10 114	9 235	5 000—	6 141	9 256	5 734	5 045	9 908
Living alone (dollars)	8 790	5 244	9 369	8 626	5 000—	5 116	8 711	5 466	5 000—	9 460
65 years and over (dollars)	6 486	5 000—	6 809	7 478	5 000—	—	7 478	5 000—	5 000—	5 915
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	3 545	1 193	3 028	7 556	1 863	310	7 415	24 828	31 317	2 999
With earnings	2 769	1 031	2 320	5 917	1 372	281	5 784	20 316	25 883	2 577
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 895	24 915	34 246	30 911	17 203	24 255	31 036	28 788	24 834	43 621
With wage or salary income	2 683	1 018	2 234	5 393	1 331	281	5 260	19 460	24 775	2 493
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	31 490	24 374	31 668	29 654	17 329	23 454	29 803	27 111	23 404	40 975
With nonfarm self-employment income	428	117	356	1 243	94	9	1 234	3 183	3 789	375
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	21 264	7 475	23 709	14 661	4 825	25 000	14 585	17 256	16 062	25 613
With farm self-employment income	40	4	36	901	38	—	901	391	336	82
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	6 603	70	7 329	5 275	2 204	—	5 275	6 009	6 217	7 995
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	909	110	842	3 841	130	17	3 824	5 150	4 931	1 174
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	5 837	1 206	6 178	9 144	2 223	612	9 182	7 927	6 239	12 182
With Social Security income	1 003	227	895	2 694	593	8	2 686	5 949	7 178	548
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 527	5 434	7 771	7 057	5 035	4 550	7 065	5 718	5 431	6 576
With public assistance income	207	123	152	360	376	28	353	4 011	5 488	250
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 623	2 096	4 086	3 301	2 957	2 817	3 292	2 891	2 878	2 838
With retirement income	386	98	355	986	188	—	986	2 112	2 315	368
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 321	6 115	8 680	9 397	6 310	—	9 397	7 965	6 871	9 426
With other income	307	92	261	595	127	12	590	1 970	2 595	194
Mean other income (dollars)	4 096	4 131	3 820	3 157	2 767	4 083	3 160	4 105	4 141	4 391

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1135

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Wharton County				Wichita County				
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	10 870	2 248	2 640	9 337	39 447	3 650	372	2 869	38 255
Less than \$5,000	742	577	248	594	2 625	777	44	270	2 581
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 082	481	438	819	4 167	629	29	306	4 065
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 096	322	413	869	4 563	503	29	401	4 387
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 983	369	667	1 580	8 246	683	91	747	7 924
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 827	247	375	1 673	6 857	495	51	564	6 589
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 910	162	296	1 719	6 605	329	67	369	6 441
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 477	63	172	1 354	4 372	210	31	169	4 282
\$75,000 to \$99,999	392	11	16	376	1 063	24	6	32	1 040
\$100,000 or more	361	16	15	353	949	—	24	11	946
Median (dollars)	27 405	11 071	17 881	30 217	25 156	13 981	24 470	21 128	25 228
Mean (dollars)	34 068	16 505	23 894	35 881	31 767	18 713	46 954	24 672	31 882
Families	8 082	1 617	2 303	6 754	28 067	2 558	301	2 437	27 062
Less than \$5,000	261	294	163	217	1 075	163	22	217	1 031
\$5,000 to \$9,999	564	304	379	331	1 525	377	21	268	1 441
\$10,000 to \$14,999	704	282	384	507	2 589	341	23	338	2 439
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 411	287	580	1 059	5 748	511	70	621	5 491
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 420	209	331	1 296	5 358	384	44	462	5 154
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 678	151	288	1 487	5 923	295	60	328	5 768
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 342	63	145	1 233	4 037	191	31	352	3 952
\$75,000 to \$99,999	384	11	16	368	991	24	6	32	968
\$100,000 or more	318	16	15	310	821	—	24	11	818
Median (dollars)	32 654	13 832	17 948	35 132	30 432	17 615	28 558	21 221	30 721
Mean (dollars)	38 638	19 320	24 725	41 557	36 910	21 331	54 371	25 306	37 208
Married-couple families	6 880	837	1 815	5 877	23 574	1 371	235	1 802	22 761
Less than \$15,000	981	337	594	682	3 159	266	31	442	2 994
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 124	140	491	824	4 576	375	59	538	4 339
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 245	168	292	1 144	4 721	263	41	381	4 534
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 570	120	275	1 387	5 463	264	50	269	5 333
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 290	55	140	1 186	3 889	179	24	129	3 821
\$75,000 or more	670	17	23	654	1 766	24	30	43	1 740
Female householder, no husband present	834	661	329	615	3 646	1 061	43	437	3 498
Less than \$5,000	153	205	124	74	544	364	22	111	519
\$5,000 to \$9,999	110	115	84	53	536	251	6	54	508
\$10,000 to \$14,999	175	142	53	131	642	213	7	80	602
\$15,000 to \$24,999	209	124	51	182	992	121	4	68	977
\$25,000 to \$49,999	164	57	17	152	793	100	4	95	770
\$50,000 or more	23	18	—	23	139	12	—	29	122
Males 15 years and over, with income	9 964	1 613	3 111	8 178	36 619	3 280	484	3 086	35 344
Median income (dollars)	20 224	7 952	11 030	17 834	9 973	18 553	12 612	18 113	18 113
Percent year-round full-time workers	55.1	36.5	45.1	57.1	53.6	47.0	60.5	51.9	53.6
Median income (dollars)	26 564	17 664	15 613	28 117	24 972	18 330	25 508	17 113	25 273
Females 15 years and over, with income	9 216	2 115	2 187	7 908	34 662	3 550	397	2 506	33 618
Median income (dollars)	8 727	5 328	5 352	9 784	8 891	6 437	7 542	7 476	8 919
Percent year-round full-time workers	30.8	26.1	28.6	30.6	34.0	29.3	34.8	37.2	33.8
Median income (dollars)	15 051	13 481	11 702	15 873	16 168	12 247	15 313	13 623	16 228
Per capita income (dollars)	12 686	5 841	6 494	14 146	12 500	6 694	11 362	6 902	12 712
Persons in households (dollars)	12 840	5 889	6 479	14 374	12 826	6 829	11 163	6 983	13 058
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 284	3 253	8 910	2 223	6 502	5 429	13 844	4 775	6 488
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	32 654	13 832	17 948	35 132	30 432	17 615	28 558	21 221	30 721
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 330	14 278	19 199	36 294	30 269	15 037	28 750	19 583	30 692
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 096	12 409	18 523	33 438	27 383	15 060	35 385	18 185	27 867
Married-couple families (dollars)	35 571	18 672	21 039	37 015	33 406	26 524	30 724	23 526	33 778
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 942	27 458	22 342	39 108	34 337	27 083	32 083	22 297	34 819
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 127	27 969	21 892	34 773	29 583	21 458	28 846	20 032	30 089
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 360	10 583	6 678	17 335	15 960	7 639	5 000—	13 344	16 141
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 845	8 325	5 405	14 375	12 217	5 813	5 000—	9 574	12 391
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 965	5 000—	5 000—	6 463	10 032	5 000—	41 250	8 560	9 624
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	12 876	5 284	6 436	14 528	16 237	5 000—	5 000—	6 009	16 534
1 worker (dollars)	24 617	11 848	11 626	26 844	23 753	10 232	24 833	13 025	24 247
2 or more workers (dollars)	39 008	26 753	27 638	40 938	36 655	28 393	35 179	28 136	36 968
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	40 311	30 040	28 476	42 055	37 677	31 369	30 833	27 520	38 127
Nonfamily households (dollars)	14 303	5 235	10 491	14 641	12 958	7 847	14 792	19 886	12 824
Male householder (dollars)	21 530	7 534	14 750	22 090	18 046	10 684	20 982	22 056	17 731
Living alone (dollars)	21 210	6 488	13 088	21 607	17 153	10 217	21 518	22 098	16 833
65 years and over (dollars)	10 227	5 085	7 152	9 856	11 914	6 228	5 000—	—	11 914
Female householder (dollars)	11 154	5 000—	5 000—	11 496	10 625	5 749	5 695	12 159	10 571
Living alone (dollars)	10 990	5 000—	5 000—	11 352	10 060	5 364	7 230	10 114	10 026
65 years and over (dollars)	8 768	5 000—	5 000—	9 277	8 314	5 000—	16 250	5 000—	8 298
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	10 870	2 248	2 640	9 337	39 447	3 650	372	2 869	38 255
With earnings	8 686	1 587	2 289	7 362	31 524	2 854	334	2 639	30 416
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 572	18 999	24 468	34 284	30 897	19 798	50 698	23 834	31 090
With wage or salary income	8 075	1 523	2 217	6 807	29 890	2 753	316	2 574	28 830
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	29 097	19 359	24 394	30 148	29 345	19 744	51 078	23 468	29 498
With nonfarm self-employment income	1 627	106	261	1 463	5 684	244	56	267	5 556
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	15 918	5 684	6 743	17 262	15 682	8 576	15 578	9 257	15 746
With farm self-employment income	1 032	34	23	1 018	968	21	8	25	959
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	21 386	1 925	7 148	21 537	8 001	2 713	—9 998	814	8 069
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	4 657	139	255	4 489	15 619	446	128	482	15 397
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	9 263	2 964	3 267	9 488	6 506	1 513	1 558	6 607	6 442
With Social Security income	3 473	807	577	3 088	10 987	866	18	315	10 849
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 143	4 757	5 625	7 333	7 291	5 065	2 968	5 779	7 303
With public assistance income	451	548	312	297	2 028	611	47	186	1 938
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 650	2 515	2 345	4 473	3 357	2 271	1 885	3 347	3 322
With retirement income	1 335	205	192	1 216	6 577	486	12	203	6 455
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 554	4 786	8 134	10 622	10 647	7 829	10 875	7 592	10 679
With other income	743	236	215	594	4 853	480	22	239	4 738
Mean other income (dollars)	4 998	1 452	3 263	5 291	4 238	3 219	2 802	3 001	4 267

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Wilbarger County				Willacy County			Williamson County	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	4 869	373	608	4 739	4 026	3 807	1 189	43 417	2 423
Less than \$5,000	369	106	41	363	697	739	97	1 748	359
\$5,000 to \$9,999	740	86	90	709	711	825	129	2 731	340
\$10,000 to \$14,999	583	64	104	573	573	617	149	3 129	269
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 044	70	125	1 002	772	771	215	6 948	525
\$25,000 to \$34,999	762	22	135	740	527	448	170	7 140	318
\$35,000 to \$49,999	778	25	71	769	405	266	200	9 587	322
\$50,000 to \$74,999	475	—	34	465	222	102	135	8 576	223
\$75,000 to \$99,999	75	—	—	75	54	32	36	2 352	45
\$100,000 or more	43	—	8	43	65	7	58	1 206	22
Median (dollars)	21 778	9 480	19 345	21 849	15 279	12 364	25 304	35 017	18 870
Mean (dollars)	26 390	12 794	23 470	26 516	22 522	17 114	34 814	39 438	24 940
Families	3 329	311	515	3 212	3 183	3 252	806	33 405	1 677
Less than \$5,000	72	71	27	61	370	421	38	718	196
\$5,000 to \$9,999	293	72	76	269	566	725	52	1 291	180
\$10,000 to \$14,999	344	65	83	339	458	560	84	1 825	189
\$15,000 to \$24,999	752	56	122	716	650	723	135	4 518	366
\$25,000 to \$34,999	602	29	110	580	482	429	144	5 579	214
\$35,000 to \$49,999	719	18	59	710	365	261	165	8 260	270
\$50,000 to \$74,999	444	—	30	434	201	102	114	7 884	195
\$75,000 to \$99,999	67	—	—	67	43	24	33	2 199	49
\$100,000 or more	36	—	8	36	48	7	41	1 131	18
Median (dollars)	27 604	11 078	19 479	27 928	17 092	14 203	31 395	39 955	21 784
Mean (dollars)	31 635	13 409	24 131	31 976	23 955	18 571	38 624	43 853	28 834
Married-couple families	2 983	154	405	2 885	2 688	2 622	746	28 526	1 035
Less than \$15,000	550	82	119	522	1 036	1 231	150	2 414	220
\$15,000 to \$24,999	654	38	90	625	586	625	125	3 242	189
\$25,000 to \$34,999	545	22	110	523	438	392	130	4 520	191
\$35,000 to \$49,999	697	12	48	688	347	246	159	7 619	198
\$50,000 to \$74,999	434	—	30	424	196	97	114	7 487	179
\$75,000 or more	103	—	8	103	85	31	68	3 244	58
Female householder, no husband present	263	129	50	256	418	530	36	3 707	492
Less than \$5,000	6	49	—	6	151	178	12	277	132
\$5,000 to \$9,999	61	30	34	54	136	203	4	380	79
\$10,000 to \$14,999	49	24	6	49	33	37	—	488	87
\$15,000 to \$24,999	85	13	10	85	51	75	5	1 012	129
\$25,000 to \$49,999	57	13	—	57	38	34	9	1 276	60
\$50,000 or more	5	—	—	5	9	3	6	274	5
Males 15 years and over, with income	4 267	296	665	4 088	3 885	3 928	983	41 377	1 955
Median income (dollars)	15 263	4 643	12 373	15 657	9 792	8 156	19 836	23 028	13 750
Percent year-round full-time workers	51.0	20.9	55.5	51.3	35.6	30.7	44.3	63.7	50.1
Median income (dollars)	21 985	14 531	18 021	22 142	16 852	13 848	30 195	30 482	20 067
Females 15 years and over, with income	4 348	386	408	4 278	3 523	3 499	995	39 259	2 049
Median income (dollars)	8 744	6 652	5 691	8 781	5 166	4 185	10 315	12 525	9 262
Percent year-round full-time workers	28.2	32.6	40.0	28.1	18.7	15.7	21.9	44.0	37.1
Median income (dollars)	14 239	10 982	12 596	14 312	11 370	11 230	12 303	19 710	16 885
Per capita income (dollars)	10 957	3 737	6 291	11 243	6 619	4 363	15 560	14 139	8 834
Persons in households (dollars)	11 250	4 190	6 644	11 489	6 660	4 386	15 640	14 290	9 070
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	4 774	690	1 075	5 408	2 106	876	7 029	5 284	2 299
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	27 604	11 078	19 479	27 928	17 092	14 203	31 395	39 955	21 784
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 009	10 956	18 500	29 588	15 904	14 257	30 093	40 488	27 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 157	14 444	17 500	25 281	14 038	12 813	25 625	37 061	23 977
Married-couple families (dollars)	29 169	14 569	24 293	29 379	19 690	15 862	32 442	42 970	31 851
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 350	17 813	22 847	32 159	17 285	16 186	31 019	44 058	34 770
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 135	—	11 023	26 979	17 500	14 167	38 750	38 324	31 667
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 292	6 869	7 622	16 583	6 346	6 286	18 500	22 294	11 989
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 929	5 670	8 129	13 929	5 000—	5 055	5 000—	19 949	13 967
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 714	5 000—	—	15 714	5 000—	5 000—	5 360	15 031	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	13 550	5 000—	7 261	13 550	7 302	5 579	17 813	16 787	5 000—
1 worker (dollars)	21 262	10 000	12 400	21 460	11 052	9 037	21 974	27 854	17 244
2 or more workers (dollars)	35 289	24 091	26 176	35 821	26 412	21 548	40 781	45 197	35 446
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	36 516	23 523	25 331	36 917	26 662	21 591	39 514	46 194	39 750
Nonfamily households (dollars)	10 370	5 000—	11 406	10 379	7 237	5 000—	14 152	18 784	13 026
Male householder (dollars)	12 813	5 000—	12 969	12 917	9 937	5 046	22 375	23 715	14 821
Living alone (dollars)	12 067	5 000—	13 594	12 091	10 526	5 000—	22 656	20 630	14 355
65 years and over (dollars)	8 170	—	9 308	8 040	6 601	5 000—	22 969	9 799	5 184
Female householder (dollars)	9 109	5 000—	6 548	9 109	5 851	5 000—	11 875	15 448	9 147
Living alone (dollars)	8 893	5 000—	5 000—	8 893	5 492	5 000—	11 739	14 337	8 227
65 years and over (dollars)	7 395	5 000—	5 000—	7 395	6 513	5 000—	11 576	7 909	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	4 869	373	608	4 739	4 026	3 807	1 189	43 417	2 423
With earnings	3 562	240	562	3 439	3 093	3 042	822	38 677	2 000
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 084	14 939	23 629	27 262	22 750	17 949	35 332	39 027	26 784
With wage or salary income	3 240	240	545	3 126	2 868	2 925	686	37 236	1 968
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	25 892	14 934	21 647	25 981	20 324	15 957	33 256	37 458	26 788
With nonfarm self-employment income	697	—	80	688	548	489	191	6 656	107
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	10 473	—	18 166	10 545	13 170	11 823	16 704	15 649	7 913
With farm self-employment income	412	4	2	412	204	108	125	1 587	8
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	12 818	300	14 400	12 818	23 820	19 855	24 309	6 616	483
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 983	25	42	1 977	782	260	612	19 077	270
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	5 517	361	—2 883	5 532	7 709	2 507	9 008	4 216	3 457
With Social Security income	1 960	136	78	1 942	1 203	928	504	7 251	483
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 469	5 995	6 429	7 496	6 229	4 962	7 870	7 122	5 831
With public assistance income	213	89	39	213	667	813	96	1 323	296
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 117	2 722	4 008	3 117	3 483	3 399	3 708	3 215	2 181
With retirement income	608	40	33	608	393	274	176	4 503	203
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 837	2 553	3 985	6 837	7 143	4 030	10 589	10 782	6 365
With other income	411	24	63	404	438	434	131	4 399	321
Mean other income (dollars)	3 937	750	5 108	3 939	3 788	3 295	4 982	4 077	3 655

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1137

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Williamson County—Con.			Wilson County			Winkler County		
	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	459	5 384	40 433	6 747	2 272	5 213	2 335	782	2 145
Less than \$5,000	—	305	1 594	666	303	462	147	100	141
\$5,000 to \$9,999	12	526	2 397	707	392	426	256	135	213
\$10,000 to \$14,999	13	686	2 737	682	314	457	238	150	174
\$15,000 to \$24,999	54	1 212	6 338	1 386	514	1 098	496	221	449
\$25,000 to \$34,999	69	850	6 691	1 120	333	905	353	103	340
\$35,000 to \$49,999	114	1 078	8 988	1 146	237	976	515	71	498
\$50,000 to \$74,999	130	577	8 219	801	158	669	259	2	259
\$75,000 to \$99,999	27	117	2 269	95	7	89	31	—	31
\$100,000 or more	40	33	1 200	144	14	131	40	—	40
Median (dollars)	45 433	24 680	35 667	24 386	16 924	26 975	25 740	15 405	27 318
Mean (dollars)	53 507	29 570	40 138	30 154	21 854	32 324	31 403	16 957	32 755
Families	422	4 546	30 900	5 575	1 982	4 251	1 826	736	1 639
Less than \$5,000	—	224	633	281	204	155	50	83	44
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5	423	1 024	511	318	273	121	126	78
\$10,000 to \$14,999	13	515	1 526	496	276	305	156	139	93
\$15,000 to \$24,999	49	1 011	4 019	1 160	471	904	412	220	365
\$25,000 to \$34,999	79	734	5 199	1 057	314	848	297	101	286
\$35,000 to \$49,999	104	1 003	7 667	1 061	229	899	495	65	478
\$50,000 to \$74,999	105	490	7 587	776	149	653	239	2	239
\$75,000 to \$99,999	27	117	2 116	89	7	83	26	—	26
\$100,000 or more	40	29	1 129	144	14	131	30	—	30
Median (dollars)	44 889	26 359	40 887	28 303	18 634	31 394	30 538	16 351	33 094
Mean (dollars)	54 325	30 658	44 880	33 554	23 265	36 393	33 018	17 258	34 957
Married-couple families	352	3 550	26 622	4 915	1 607	3 844	1 626	607	1 471
Less than \$15,000	13	705	2 046	949	572	530	254	250	166
\$15,000 to \$24,999	29	749	2 887	996	369	818	320	205	281
\$25,000 to \$34,999	56	563	4 237	951	289	763	277	91	266
\$35,000 to \$49,999	82	914	7 092	1 029	219	877	482	59	465
\$50,000 to \$74,999	105	484	7 190	758	137	643	239	2	239
\$75,000 or more	67	135	3 170	232	21	213	54	—	54
Female householder, no husband present	28	733	3 245	476	287	283	149	95	119
Less than \$5,000	—	99	211	110	85	65	33	35	27
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5	141	287	90	64	45	19	36	3
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	113	413	66	27	59	15	11	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999	12	212	892	87	72	28	66	11	58
\$25,000 to \$49,999	11	168	1 168	108	31	79	16	2	16
\$50,000 or more	—	—	274	15	8	7	—	—	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	564	5 967	38 059	6 597	2 320	5 034	2 046	822	1 852
Median income (dollars)	30 455	13 845	24 146	16 770	10 822	19 325	22 500	11 810	24 778
Percent year-round full-time workers	73.0	55.0	64.2	54.6	44.2	57.2	56.5	33.6	58.9
Median income (dollars)	36 316	19 658	31 153	22 843	17 237	24 712	30 456	16 974	31 289
Females 15 years and over, with income	422	5 016	36 483	5 764	1 993	4 383	1 737	493	1 572
Median income (dollars)	8 646	10 017	12 813	8 183	5 486	8 984	6 982	3 498	7 230
Percent year-round full-time workers	38.9	45.7	43.8	35.5	29.6	36.6	22.9	17.2	22.8
Median income (dollars)	19 135	15 099	20 024	15 685	12 092	16 844	15 745	9 191	16 782
Per capita income (dollars)	14 017	8 120	14 721	10 333	6 114	11 772	12 038	4 222	13 433
Persons in households (dollars)	14 230	8 153	14 885	10 380	6 118	11 850	12 122	4 222	13 527
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	92	3 293	5 396	5 060	5 514	4 645	4 890	4 159	5 054
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	44 889	26 359	40 887	28 303	18 634	31 394	30 538	16 351	33 094
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 667	27 430	41 646	30 904	20 347	34 139	30 901	17 690	33 718
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	48 068	23 704	38 115	28 279	17 394	31 960	27 557	12 604	30 156
Married-couple families (dollars)	49 091	30 313	43 777	30 802	20 919	32 626	33 362	18 150	35 605
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 140	31 732	45 069	32 956	23 028	36 365	34 236	18 817	35 963
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	38 571	28 083	39 091	32 092	16 618	35 855	28 068	11 985	30 583
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	21 875	15 938	23 158	12 436	9 314	12 461	15 938	5 967	16 812
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 667	13 429	20 949	8 673	6 238	10 833	6 678	5 000—	14 375
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	—	8 555	15 734	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	13 750	5 815	17 865	11 162	5 976	15 404	14 432	6 226	15 431
1 worker (dollars)	43 438	14 669	30 012	20 417	13 585	23 316	26 371	13 458	32 422
2 or more workers (dollars)	46 513	34 735	45 916	36 467	28 816	38 491	37 642	22 958	38 774
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	54 474	37 386	46 746	37 694	29 864	38 877	39 363	22 500	39 693
Nonfamily households (dollars)	51 016	14 085	18 985	9 015	6 212	10 278	11 103	6 755	11 050
Male householder (dollars)	50 275	15 996	24 245	13 021	7 250	14 397	18 750	10 714	18 636
Living alone (dollars)	50 480	12 969	21 067	12 679	7 103	14 464	18 636	11 964	18 523
65 years and over (dollars)	—	5 654	10 020	6 555	6 189	6 484	9 572	—	9 572
Female householder (dollars)	60 185	11 314	15 501	6 905	5 000—	7 611	8 979	5 000—	8 944
Living alone (dollars)	21 250	9 819	14 509	6 505	5 000—	7 077	8 947	5 000—	8 910
65 years and over (dollars)	—	5 000—	8 193	5 214	5 000—	5 828	7 630	5 000—	7 630
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	459	5 384	40 433	6 747	2 272	5 213	2 335	782	2 145
With earnings	447	5 001	35 937	5 470	1 855	4 217	1 856	681	1 686
Mean earnings (dollars)	50 061	29 660	39 687	30 176	23 471	31 913	30 291	17 463	31 744
With wage or salary income	443	4 920	34 527	5 055	1 772	3 861	1 761	663	1 604
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	47 873	28 670	38 125	28 843	22 492	30 664	28 685	17 373	29 907
With nonfarm self-employment income	65	524	6 396	1 043	210	906	342	50	329
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	17 990	13 168	15 581	15 669	16 902	14 745	15 597	5 268	15 736
With farm self-employment income	—	47	1 561	898	45	870	46	5	46
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—	7 947	6 558	3 250	2 978	3 249	8 104	22 050	8 104
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	249	1 014	18 445	2 414	273	2 227	770	41	770
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	6 388	2 629	4 281	5 273	1 537	5 548	9 362	4 573	9 362
With Social Security income	44	633	6 903	1 930	521	1 559	705	126	659
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 882	5 289	7 210	6 093	4 919	6 368	7 742	5 054	7 874
With public assistance income	28	431	1 060	623	371	369	59	99	48
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 749	2 577	3 339	2 923	3 285	2 539	3 790	2 025	3 822
With retirement income	27	290	4 320	1 011	225	828	299	31	292
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 801	5 438	10 971	9 953	6 134	10 804	9 264	5 548	9 452
With other income	34	495	4 109	609	195	495	245	65	233
Mean other income (dollars)	4 222	4 386	4 141	3 304	2 724	3 552	5 898	2 636	6 005

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Wise County			Wood County		Yoakum County		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	11 700	544	11 442	10 535	790	2 177	703	2 002
Less than \$5,000	840	30	820	892	169	160	56	142
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 181	111	1 149	1 489	205	171	72	165
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 307	111	1 236	1 217	66	184	145	156
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2 261	105	2 207	2 334	140	350	205	317
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 942	134	1 882	1 686	89	406	90	363
\$35,000 to \$49,999	2 082	42	2 067	1 525	60	424	87	396
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 503	8	1 497	971	44	311	44	296
\$75,000 to \$99,999	302	—	302	198	—	66	4	62
\$100,000 or more	282	3	282	223	17	105	—	105
Median (dollars)	26 217	17 984	26 441	21 711	11 250	30 880	18 917	31 341
Mean (dollars)	31 940	20 062	32 216	28 694	19 311	36 722	22 720	37 594
Families	9 277	497	9 038	7 896	521	1 783	642	1 621
Less than \$5,000	360	25	343	323	53	97	54	79
\$5,000 to \$9,999	575	95	543	628	129	87	45	87
\$10,000 to \$14,999	917	111	846	882	53	113	140	85
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 832	81	1 792	1 909	96	278	187	252
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 691	132	1 633	1 448	71	347	92	304
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 917	42	1 902	1 417	60	397	76	369
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 447	8	1 441	905	42	293	44	278
\$75,000 to \$99,999	291	—	291	174	—	66	4	62
\$100,000 or more	247	3	247	210	17	105	—	105
Median (dollars)	30 959	18 040	31 306	25 992	17 750	33 970	19 787	35 143
Mean (dollars)	35 466	20 648	35 880	33 319	24 259	40 900	23 262	42 245
Married-couple families	8 306	439	8 095	7 032	338	1 597	553	1 463
Less than \$15,000	1 424	181	1 324	1 391	126	213	189	174
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 604	75	1 570	1 705	56	254	173	233
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 524	130	1 468	1 332	59	317	78	284
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 824	42	1 809	1 369	50	362	74	336
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 415	8	1 409	857	42	280	35	269
\$75,000 or more	515	3	515	378	5	171	4	167
Female householder, no husband present	638	16	627	685	162	155	39	143
Less than \$5,000	109	—	109	106	15	46	18	39
\$5,000 to \$9,999	99	5	99	141	55	26	11	26
\$10,000 to \$14,999	93	11	82	129	18	7	—	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	155	—	155	167	40	21	10	16
\$25,000 to \$49,999	160	—	160	128	22	46	—	46
\$50,000 or more	22	—	22	14	12	9	—	9
Males 15 years and over, with income	11 270	724	10 953	9 172	696	2 088	960	1 838
Median income (dollars)	19 302	11 812	19 684	17 683	7 589	22 995	11 908	24 836
Percent year-round full-time workers	54.0	53.9	53.8	43.8	29.7	59.8	55.2	59.0
Median income (dollars)	26 555	16 500	26 831	26 443	20 859	30 429	18 672	31 548
Females 15 years and over, with income	9 841	227	9 717	8 684	785	1 679	439	1 536
Median income (dollars)	7 450	4 788	7 494	6 921	4 889	8 243	4 383	8 393
Percent year-round full-time workers	29.6	22.5	29.7	23.7	17.1	28.4	28.9	27.2
Median income (dollars)	15 915	16 875	15 883	14 031	13 187	16 434	10 515	16 810
Per capita income (dollars)	11 632	4 944	11 885	11 431	6 566	12 736	5 373	13 675
Persons in households (dollars)	11 673	5 095	11 933	11 587	7 559	12 800	5 382	13 735
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	9 500	2 309	9 500	3 366	1 565	2 912	2 033	3 167
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	30 959	18 040	31 306	25 992	17 750	33 970	19 787	35 143
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 894	18 324	32 652	27 478	16 250	35 085	20 192	36 845
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 534	14 076	27 091	24 152	11 625	30 686	16 823	31 993
Married-couple families (dollars)	32 686	19 233	33 092	27 381	21 429	35 711	20 389	36 985
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 258	18 807	35 112	31 652	26 932	36 821	20 654	38 939
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 393	27 734	28 469	23 393	16 250	30 066	14 271	31 375
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	15 849	11 500	16 108	13 449	13 056	13 125	5 358	14 375
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 761	8 160	10 687	12 944	9 849	9 770	5 396	8 711
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	—	5 000—	9 010	5 600	5 360	—	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	13 715	—	13 715	14 790	5 000—	18 049	5 000—	18 262
1 worker (dollars)	22 117	11 957	22 577	21 996	12 163	27 043	13 750	28 950
2 or more workers (dollars)	38 332	28 244	38 835	36 115	26 937	42 367	27 500	43 558
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	39 689	28 598	40 044	37 040	27 250	44 773	33 438	45 694
Nonfamily households (dollars)	11 091	17 847	11 029	8 907	5 512	11 917	9 832	11 896
Male householder (dollars)	18 841	17 708	18 750	15 841	5 389	15 729	13 750	15 956
Living alone (dollars)	17 540	17 813	17 214	13 315	5 000—	15 104	11 250	15 074
65 years and over (dollars)	10 343	—	10 343	10 551	5 000—	8 333	5 000—	8 333
Female householder (dollars)	8 308	31 250	8 293	7 514	5 503	10 083	5 360	10 083
Living alone (dollars)	8 026	31 250	8 011	7 425	5 789	10 042	5 360	10 042
65 years and over (dollars)	6 847	—	6 847	7 050	5 095	8 362	—	8 362
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	11 700	544	11 442	10 535	790	2 177	703	2 002
With earnings	9 338	535	9 089	7 274	567	1 871	685	1 703
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 275	19 294	32 614	29 535	21 663	35 818	22 661	36 674
With wage or salary income	8 738	532	8 492	6 613	563	1 755	675	1 587
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	30 597	19 133	30 899	28 175	21 439	32 108	22 542	32 617
With nonfarm self-employment income	1 687	36	1 678	1 415	20	234	33	225
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	14 236	3 827	14 318	15 695	8 558	14 872	8 791	15 542
With farm self-employment income	918	11	907	704	23	220	10	211
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	10 909	500	11 035	8 966	1 800	32 666	1 685	34 098
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	4 305	26	4 295	3 979	66	799	58	785
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	6 642	1 464	6 652	7 801	3 144	7 592	885	7 708
With Social Security income	3 407	42	3 394	4 307	282	518	37	518
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 103	4 490	7 118	7 658	4 936	8 086	3 281	8 086
With public assistance income	695	15	684	619	99	102	44	85
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 521	3 235	3 573	3 060	3 811	3 760	3 035	3 772
With retirement income	1 597	33	1 589	2 006	145	252	18	248
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 952	5 911	7 982	8 700	5 699	7 383	6 177	7 341
With other income	1 135	40	1 118	1 018	38	131	24	126
Mean other income (dollars)	3 852	3 029	3 880	4 016	4 478	3 280	1 342	3 395

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1139

Table 157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Young County			Zapata County			Zavala County	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	6 762	330	6 656	2 199	2 011	851	1 882	2 853
Less than \$5,000	575	33	565	377	454	67	372	572
\$5,000 to \$9,999	929	82	904	339	373	122	387	748
\$10,000 to \$14,999	933	60	933	310	247	165	251	428
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 284	73	1 243	460	357	197	420	579
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 159	27	1 151	335	238	149	161	283
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 022	51	1 000	217	177	85	131	115
\$50,000 to \$74,999	491	—	491	120	121	53	125	123
\$75,000 to \$99,999	178	4	178	20	20	5	—	—
\$100,000 or more	191	—	191	21	24	8	26	5
Median (dollars)	22 147	14 242	22 218	16 178	13 353	17 831	13 145	11 128
Mean (dollars)	29 240	18 327	29 392	21 251	20 016	23 013	19 811	15 610
Families	4 940	250	4 881	1 832	1 787	602	1 508	2 393
Less than \$5,000	141	19	138	294	380	36	189	343
\$5,000 to \$9,999	385	55	379	247	294	49	293	601
\$10,000 to \$14,999	735	52	735	223	203	116	212	387
\$15,000 to \$24,999	985	63	952	403	347	132	405	558
\$25,000 to \$34,999	993	17	990	318	228	142	138	266
\$35,000 to \$49,999	931	40	917	186	170	61	131	124
\$50,000 to \$74,999	442	—	442	120	121	53	113	114
\$75,000 to \$99,999	165	4	165	20	20	5	6	—
\$100,000 or more	163	—	163	21	24	8	21	—
Median (dollars)	27 179	14 900	27 301	17 711	15 389	21 719	15 968	13 249
Mean (dollars)	33 624	19 411	33 752	22 720	21 287	26 261	21 987	17 025
Married-couple families	4 331	204	4 272	1 604	1 495	566	1 178	1 725
Less than \$15,000	903	96	894	629	689	165	481	860
\$15,000 to \$24,999	844	52	811	344	283	132	304	422
\$25,000 to \$34,999	935	17	932	306	216	142	129	240
\$35,000 to \$49,999	882	35	868	164	142	61	124	89
\$50,000 to \$74,999	439	—	439	120	121	53	113	114
\$75,000 or more	328	—	328	41	44	13	27	—
Female householder, no husband present	438	24	438	165	227	12	300	561
Less than \$5,000	45	7	45	25	61	—	111	162
\$5,000 to \$9,999	119	5	119	23	43	—	80	191
\$10,000 to \$14,999	126	12	126	37	32	12	13	51
\$15,000 to \$24,999	103	—	103	53	58	—	80	115
\$25,000 to \$49,999	45	—	45	27	33	—	16	42
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	5 904	379	5 763	2 045	2 017	724	1 946	3 106
Median income (dollars)	17 406	10 806	17 863	11 529	9 533	15 633	7 792	6 709
Percent year-round full-time workers	54.3	62.3	54.2	28.1	30.0	24.2	29.3	24.6
Females 15 years and over, with income	5 778	170	5 738	1 601	1 623	572	1 842	2 843
Median income (dollars)	7 185	3 962	7 185	5 124	4 754	5 642	4 665	4 512
Percent year-round full-time workers	29.0	21.2	29.1	14.4	16.9	10.5	15.6	15.9
Median income (dollars)	14 116	9 583	14 108	13 787	13 576	12 054	11 860	10 874
Per capita income (dollars)	11 783	5 535	11 886	6 933	5 553	10 807	5 769	4 114
Persons in households (dollars)	11 903	5 535	12 010	6 927	5 553	10 820	5 778	4 117
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	5 226	—	5 226	9 431	—	9 431	1 086	1 086
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	27 179	14 900	27 301	17 711	15 389	21 719	15 968	13 249
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 920	17 841	29 179	18 859	15 703	31 250	15 533	13 590
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 275	13 869	28 239	14 167	10 582	30 500	13 333	10 402
Married-couple families (dollars)	29 629	16 250	29 776	19 449	16 924	23 409	17 160	15 045
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 611	18 088	31 906	20 500	18 527	33 750	17 188	15 569
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 223	13 125	29 223	18 906	15 833	38 625	16 250	12 311
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 511	10 000	11 511	14 107	11 319	11 250	6 689	7 275
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 027	5 000—	11 027	8 664	5 959	—	5 000—	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 255	5 000—	7 255	21 250	8 331	—	5 000—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	12 027	5 000—	12 051	10 735	5 000—	15 125	6 012	5 923
1 worker (dollars)	21 564	11 761	21 690	16 131	11 306	25 517	11 633	7 409
2 or more workers (dollars)	34 563	23 299	34 668	28 438	25 101	34 167	21 488	19 397
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	35 669	24 653	35 802	31 780	30 139	34 375	25 469	20 625
Nonfamily households (dollars)	8 938	9 672	8 941	10 360	6 339	11 250	5 109	5 000—
Male householder (dollars)	18 068	9 672	19 281	13 187	9 490	12 096	8 272	5 960
Living alone (dollars)	16 961	7 214	18 281	13 187	8 733	12 096	7 658	5 788
65 years and over (dollars)	9 225	—	9 225	18 229	6 648	12 375	5 470	5 216
Female householder (dollars)	7 318	—	7 318	6 261	5 000—	8 698	5 000—	5 000—
Living alone (dollars)	7 006	—	7 006	5 997	5 000—	8 119	5 000—	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars)	6 575	—	6 575	5 103	5 000—	8 566	5 000—	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	6 762	330	6 656	2 199	2 011	851	1 882	2 853
With earnings	5 081	295	4 985	1 400	1 598	347	1 377	2 281
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 674	19 253	29 827	21 254	19 896	26 218	20 559	15 980
With wage or salary income	4 541	295	4 445	1 255	1 458	327	1 306	2 190
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	27 437	18 953	27 560	20 643	19 695	23 405	18 679	15 639
With nonfarm self-employment income	1 139	24	1 139	272	203	115	159	255
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	18 824	3 091	18 824	10 069	9 558	12 140	9 359	7 893
With farm self-employment income	518	6	518	157	143	32	98	42
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	9 154	2 400	9 154	7 069	7 964	1 500	24 765	4 495
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	2 345	10	2 335	649	312	446	271	151
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	8 171	16	8 206	8 263	10 221	6 438	7 019	1 164
With Social Security income	2 392	57	2 392	857	430	542	630	830
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 707	5 058	7 707	7 574	6 025	8 204	5 107	5 081
With public assistance income	428	25	428	352	439	48	527	819
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 982	2 042	2 982	3 251	2 766	4 888	2 925	2 821
With retirement income	754	11	754	423	186	287	204	189
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 992	2 520	7 992	8 256	6 065	9 091	7 814	3 524
With other income	528	3	528	151	108	91	216	331
Mean other income (dollars)	3 881	339	3 881	3 217	3 108	3 574	3 331	2 165

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Anderson County				Andrews County				Angelina County	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin		White	Black
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	8 930	1 627	436	8 816	2 996	1 020	2 639		15 473	2 653
In owner-occupied housing unit	6 973	1 043	229	6 777	2 446	721	1 911		12 699	1 300
With related children under 18 years	4 520	1 089	277	4 567	1 669	885	1 198		7 939	1 714
With related children under 5 years	1 658	508	186	1 758	757	465	530		2 979	696
Householder worked in 1989	7 010	1 044	340	6 823	2 437	915	1 864		11 809	1 857
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5 126	516	175	4 868	1 638	491	1 306		8 560	1 180
Householder under 65 years with work disability	840	186	27	864	259	90	198		1 543	403
Householder foreign born	59	7	178	47	179	617	18		252	7
Householder under 25 years	351	136	67	311	141	133	96		643	197
Householder 65 years and over	1 695	320	40	1 603	453	15	394		2 793	369
Householder high school graduate or higher	6 849	1 195	153	6 825	2 052	264	1 697		11 024	1 479
With public assistance income in 1989	444	293	64	438	168	95	103		874	480
With Social Security income in 1989	2 241	468	40	2 182	705	50	617		3 874	590
Married-couple families	7 650	859	350	7 329	2 664	867	2 099		13 414	1 301
With related children under 18 years	3 677	536	227	3 623	1 407	732	1 028		6 632	703
With related children under 5 years	1 427	254	167	1 461	631	379	441		2 521	288
Householder worked in 1989	6 113	594	274	5 833	2 197	788	1 706		10 401	972
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	4 516	268	140	4 204	1 502	440	1 215		7 676	698
Householder high school graduate or higher	5 966	620	140	5 775	1 855	238	1 551		9 636	709
Householder 65 years and over	1 439	175	39	1 357	400	15	341		2 471	220
With public assistance income in 1989	294	50	45	230	90	69	48		611	112
With Social Security income in 1989	1 834	235	39	1 768	593	50	519		3 323	298
Female householder, no husband present	966	606	51	1 084	255	102	192		1 600	1 159
With related children under 18 years	667	475	44	755	204	102	141		1 087	917
With related children under 5 years	169	238	13	233	90	61	67		393	362
Householder worked in 1989	676	329	38	749	183	76	137		1 075	738
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	443	168	14	498	102	38	77		619	409
Householder high school graduate or higher	680	439	7	831	170	18	139		1 147	660
Householder 65 years and over	194	127	1	186	38	—	38		253	129
With public assistance income in 1989	114	198	19	163	78	26	55		241	323
With Social Security income in 1989	266	196	1	287	85	—	76		414	254
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	3 198	597	150	3 003	944	222	766		5 843	1 123
Nonfamily householder	2 812	481	68	2 627	814	154	666		5 007	890
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 913	380	13	1 843	511	68	409		3 128	447
65 years and over	1 682	294	16	1 597	330	26	271		2 419	379
Persons for whom poverty status is determined ..	30 222	6 053	1 956	29 287	10 769	4 477	8 804		53 530	10 395
Persons 18 years and over	22 022	3 832	1 094	21 392	7 351	2 409	6 134		39 368	6 621
Persons 65 years and over	4 681	873	86	4 497	1 200	56	1 076		7 008	1 008
Related children under 18 years	8 168	2 221	861	7 864	3 404	2 049	2 656		14 101	3 774
Related children under 6 years	2 499	794	373	2 462	1 076	685	796		4 360	1 170
Related children 5 to 17 years	6 109	1 567	543	5 939	2 547	1 497	2 003		10 348	2 803
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	878	664	129	1 033	276	309	153		1 570	914
Percent below poverty level	9.8	40.8	29.6	11.8	9.2	30.3	6.6		10.1	34.5
In owner-occupied housing unit	496	304	20	598	185	184	100		903	171
With related children under 18 years	548	577	108	694	208	278	112		1 067	749
With related children under 5 years	228	321	75	330	143	193	61		564	335
Householder worked in 1989	456	334	84	543	159	220	85		808	514
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	143	90	8	173	37	89	24		189	195
Householder under 65 years with work disability	180	114	19	229	63	43	34		411	158
Householder foreign born	10	—	46	7	22	195	—		39	7
Householder under 25 years	73	90	34	63	35	60	32		149	127
Householder 65 years and over	201	79	7	193	34	6	28		299	78
Householder high school graduate or higher	453	408	34	596	74	39	65		750	460
With public assistance income in 1989	153	177	25	184	76	57	40		345	329
With Social Security income in 1989	287	148	7	309	64	35	40		386	114
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 217	5 720	6 923	4 499	5 290	5 220	4 995		5 099	6 042
Married-couple families	554	246	86	607	181	238	90		1 016	639
With related children under 18 years	285	191	79	328	113	207	49		569	165
With related children under 5 years	119	119	69	176	85	150	26		314	69
Householder worked in 1989	274	129	60	286	98	175	39		503	131
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	93	6	8	64	23	64	10		137	66
Householder high school graduate or higher	269	135	27	311	41	39	32		419	103
Householder 65 years and over	149	24	7	148	27	6	21		270	30
With public assistance income in 1989	83	22	7	71	26	31	7		175	53
With Social Security income in 1989	197	50	7	217	54	35	30		334	37
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 043	5 665	6 789	4 386	4 593	4 187	4 729		4 791	5 211
Female householder, no husband present	278	384	36	364	95	66	63		511	639
With related children under 18 years	235	352	29	322	95	66	63		458	564
With related children under 5 years	101	200	6	146	58	43	35		227	246
Householder worked in 1989	152	183	24	209	61	40	46		280	350
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	40	73	—	88	14	20	14		52	122
Householder high school graduate or higher	166	252	7	260	33	—	33		317	334
Householder 65 years and over	44	53	—	37	7	—	7		28	48
With public assistance income in 1989	58	145	18	103	50	26	33		162	256
With Social Security income in 1989	68	96	—	70	10	—	10		48	77
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 583	5 691	6 973	4 711	6 618	8 962	5 375		5 685	6 540
Unrelated individuals	870	340	31	865	279	125	213		1 894	486
Percent below poverty level	27.2	57.0	20.7	28.8	29.6	56.3	27.8		32.4	43.3
Nonfamily householder	739	286	—	740	220	87	173		1 475	381
In owner-occupied housing unit	455	245	—	494	172	46	133		876	180
65 years and over	563	201	—	591	119	17	94		844	153
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 630	2 917	4 432	2 666	2 489	3 808	2 194		2 957	2 979
Persons	3 704	2 874	528	3 694	1 250	1 538	750		7 188	4 188
Percent below poverty level	12.3	47.5	27.0	12.6	11.6	34.4	8.5		13.4	40.3
Persons 18 years and over	2 499	1 494	261	2 598	770	737	494		4 896	2 071
Persons 65 years and over	931	346	14	951	181	29	144		1 337	262
Related children under 18 years	1 174	1 380	266	1 066	466	787	242		2 251	2 117
Related children under 6 years	377	534	159	321	180	314	84		917	669
Related children 5 to 17 years	847	924	130	795	319	526	168		1 479	1 553
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	5 235	3 307	859	5 147	1 694	1 939	1 031		10 240	5 145
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	10 852	4 318	1 402	10 508	3 514	3 201	2 300		19 470	7 271

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1141

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Angelina County—Con.		Aransas County			Atascosa County			Austin County	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	1 123	15 120	4 518	852	4 019	6 663	3 821	4 056	4 624	600
In owner-occupied housing unit	712	12 196	3 543	582	2 989	5 208	2 720	3 073	3 679	383
With related children under 18 years	942	7 861	1 934	638	1 474	3 832	2 675	1 860	2 202	417
With related children under 5 years	509	2 881	758	246	608	1 611	1 379	564	907	190
Householder worked in 1989	1 004	11 569	3 013	687	2 487	5 182	2 865	3 038	3 719	457
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	644	8 331	1 586	361	1 257	3 357	1 551	2 086	2 685	286
Householder under 65 years with work disability	63	1 492	375	97	284	589	463	307	259	61
Householder foreign born	710	131	95	99	158	186	304	37	132	—
Householder under 25 years	76	648	157	24	136	275	274	95	134	52
Householder 65 years and over	35	2 582	1 163	73	1 049	1 123	486	697	1 096	92
Householder high school graduate or higher	247	10 939	3 232	311	2 795	4 225	1 668	2 811	3 389	308
With public assistance income in 1989	62	909	377	134	273	629	599	240	151	85
With Social Security income in 1989	89	3 613	1 557	149	1 407	1 474	683	868	1 318	149
Married-couple families	961	12 806	3 796	669	3 284	5 481	2 944	3 176	4 213	350
With related children under 18 years	832	6 334	1 431	502	1 161	3 062	2 083	1 510	1 954	217
With related children under 5 years	445	2 355	604	205	514	1 312	1 095	484	797	100
Householder worked in 1989	894	9 963	2 535	565	2 144	4 512	2 419	2 655	3 436	290
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	563	7 307	1 381	316	1 124	2 956	1 371	1 816	2 519	195
Householder high school graduate or higher	224	9 378	2 766	244	2 458	3 613	1 385	2 415	3 134	182
Householder 65 years and over	32	2 269	1 057	37	984	886	265	604	993	60
With public assistance income in 1989	33	611	233	89	177	280	284	109	59	26
With Social Security income in 1989	86	3 084	1 355	88	1 257	1 132	419	729	1 162	80
Female householder, no husband present	97	1 828	547	154	403	851	656	413	328	214
With related children under 18 years	86	1 321	381	125	247	622	465	281	204	170
With related children under 5 years	45	486	132	30	79	230	224	64	79	90
Householder worked in 1989	45	1 258	373	104	275	433	267	259	224	135
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	33	773	152	37	105	240	88	169	135	59
Householder high school graduate or higher	20	1 311	348	46	261	413	174	281	196	108
Householder 65 years and over	3	254	80	25	59	171	182	63	70	30
With public assistance income in 1989	29	269	126	45	85	283	271	107	61	55
With Social Security income in 1989	3	415	141	50	107	216	189	99	124	65
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	325	5 448	2 104	206	1 876	2 232	1 054	1 423	1 922	382
Nonfamily householder	95	4 664	1 712	151	1 533	1 861	681	1 223	1 663	291
In owner-occupied housing unit	54	2 902	1 256	69	1 142	1 302	402	896	1 049	179
65 years and over	24	2 224	919	74	807	947	271	674	946	187
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	5 435	51 452	15 119	3 573	12 659	24 646	15 787	13 433	15 973	2 595
Persons 18 years and over	3 065	37 990	11 764	2 196	10 109	16 760	9 708	9 601	11 941	1 713
Persons 65 years and over	94	6 978	3 014	2 198	2 743	2 981	1 090	1 971	2 908	373
Related children under 18 years	2 356	13 415	3 355	1 377	2 550	7 837	6 027	3 815	4 017	877
Related children under 6 years	892	4 199	1 169	403	911	2 546	2 029	1 129	1 221	333
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 652	9 900	2 436	1 065	1 810	5 771	4 402	2 874	3 045	587
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	302	1 679	814	351	587	1 415	1 399	463	379	226
Percent below poverty level	26.9	11.1	18.0	41.2	15.5	21.2	36.6	12.3	8.2	37.7
In owner-occupied housing unit	107	919	540	237	370	779	780	246	243	105
With related children under 18 years	274	1 167	583	269	417	1 043	1 084	319	186	147
With related children under 5 years	201	579	272	134	201	543	638	121	53	88
Householder worked in 1989	240	844	525	245	404	813	817	271	219	132
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	105	233	117	69	70	227	203	94	97	35
Householder under 65 years with work disability	16	381	132	67	83	237	236	84	31	50
Householder foreign born	225	28	34	72	69	88	151	11	42	—
Householder under 25 years	35	158	40	5	21	151	167	29	14	29
Householder 65 years and over	8	294	83	37	54	259	234	86	159	35
Householder high school graduate or higher	21	857	416	88	306	595	418	285	126	69
With public assistance income in 1989	49	357	193	109	117	362	395	122	56	48
With Social Security income in 1989	14	382	137	79	84	237	212	77	164	60
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 823	5 482	4 750	4 730	5 360	6 013	6 432	5 514	4 254	5 817
Married-couple families	226	1 000	529	266	406	938	948	289	275	101
With related children under 18 years	198	572	340	204	263	652	714	196	110	56
With related children under 5 years	149	290	166	114	132	364	445	88	29	33
Householder worked in 1989	200	493	378	195	304	627	621	219	145	69
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	90	145	97	67	55	186	167	85	68	12
Householder high school graduate or higher	19	447	276	65	212	405	289	203	80	27
Householder 65 years and over	8	254	64	30	44	170	135	50	142	23
With public assistance income in 1989	20	177	100	72	65	168	188	61	21	18
With Social Security income in 1989	14	323	102	52	62	153	130	37	135	24
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 515	4 941	4 277	4 798	5 528	5 816	6 319	5 198	4 314	6 425
Female householder, no husband present	63	629	231	85	146	392	380	139	98	113
With related children under 18 years	63	565	198	65	119	341	306	116	76	79
With related children under 5 years	40	275	106	20	65	148	166	26	24	55
Householder worked in 1989	27	319	130	50	79	141	142	45	68	51
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	15	88	20	2	15	31	15	9	29	11
Householder high school graduate or higher	2	389	116	23	66	146	103	54	40	42
Householder 65 years and over	—	39	10	7	10	63	82	18	17	12
With public assistance income in 1989	29	172	93	37	52	180	188	61	35	30
With Social Security income in 1989	—	55	35	27	22	61	68	22	29	36
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 688	6 317	4 983	4 519	4 893	6 821	6 879	6 881	3 981	5 641
Unrelated individuals	163	1 841	601	103	501	787	657	401	658	223
Percent below poverty level	50.2	33.8	28.6	50.0	26.7	35.3	62.3	28.2	34.2	58.4
Nonfamily householder	5	1 411	431	81	352	589	381	307	551	176
In owner-occupied housing unit	—	841	294	54	254	375	235	171	381	101
65 years and over	—	798	255	62	220	391	189	220	411	131
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 049	2 938	3 321	3 773	3 089	2 984	3 416	2 735	2 676	3 071
Persons	1 657	6 933	3 192	1 543	2 303	6 480	6 690	2 110	1 842	1 026
Percent below poverty level	30.5	13.5	21.1	43.2	18.2	26.3	42.4	15.7	11.5	39.5
Persons 18 years and over	850	4 839	2 110	847	1 585	3 642	3 628	1 227	1 401	671
Persons 65 years and over	18	1 286	409	135	331	798	531	355	686	199
Related children under 18 years	793	2 067	1 082	696	718	2 795	3 012	872	426	350
Related children under 6 years	325	810	383	235	250	970	1 046	282	85	184
Related children 5 to 17 years	527	1 387	771	509	504	2 039	2 192	643	383	178
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 195	9 798	3 888	1 706	2 902	7 689	7 838	2 642	2 598	1 280
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 957	18 423	6 350	2 756	4 668	12 456	11 465	4 717	5 308	2 029

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Austin County—Con.		Bailey County		Bandera County		Bastrop County			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	373	4 443	752	1 207	275	2 853	8 283	971	1 430	7 742
In owner-occupied housing unit	212	3 487	491	966	230	2 207	6 779	694	991	5 961
With related children under 18 years	257	2 155	567	459	139	1 205	4 281	579	1 084	3 819
With related children under 5 years	140	856	222	150	91	470	1 745	196	425	1 513
Householder worked in 1989	334	3 478	667	1 030	207	2 098	6 728	671	1 192	5 895
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	149	2 550	451	832	116	1 387	4 673	358	792	4 112
Householder under 65 years with work disability	25	261	48	59	30	240	772	118	135	690
Householder foreign born	211	7	304	8	26	36	175	10	340	82
Householder under 25 years	34	130	105	43	15	41	267	39	50	239
Householder 65 years and over	17	1 058	47	277	33	581	1 412	209	116	1 286
Householder high school graduate or higher	83	3 237	182	914	135	2 210	6 126	474	509	5 620
With public assistance income in 1989	48	160	77	61	37	114	360	216	114	374
With Social Security income in 1989	39	1 265	66	339	42	825	1 917	255	217	1 706
Married-couple families	292	3 947	669	1 124	257	2 404	7 235	584	1 122	6 344
With related children under 18 years	215	1 887	497	414	128	976	3 570	338	843	3 158
With related children under 5 years	104	748	205	141	91	396	1 492	69	338	1 272
Householder worked in 1989	269	3 213	598	936	192	1 799	5 929	449	987	5 175
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	141	2 386	424	784	101	1 264	4 198	284	672	3 673
Householder high school graduate or higher	77	2 961	167	851	120	1 924	5 406	309	385	4 908
Householder 65 years and over	17	942	47	244	30	501	1 290	128	93	1 162
With public assistance income in 1989	18	75	51	43	34	69	235	56	49	212
With Social Security income in 1989	25	1 113	57	287	42	679	1 685	107	141	1 466
Female householder, no husband present	40	324	43	102	18	263	749	352	233	763
With related children under 18 years	33	208	30	45	11	180	509	235	175	510
With related children under 5 years	27	89	—	9	—	59	202	127	78	198
Householder worked in 1989	26	194	43	76	15	209	532	208	137	525
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	115	18	40	15	85	302	60	100	297
Householder high school graduate or higher	—	217	6	45	15	191	508	137	113	536
Householder 65 years and over	—	83	—	33	3	45	107	81	23	116
With public assistance income in 1989	26	64	12	18	3	39	99	146	59	135
With Social Security income in 1989	12	120	—	52	—	82	197	134	66	211
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	210	1 803	140	457	101	1 174	3 031	679	383	2 841
Nonfamily householder	117	1 622	79	443	68	981	2 530	583	198	2 410
In owner-occupied housing unit	70	1 009	39	342	22	749	1 691	434	71	1 686
65 years and over	42	907	7	338	7	519	1 160	308	79	1 159
Persons for whom poverty status is determined ..	1 952	14 884	3 100	3 742	1 135	9 053	28 764	4 229	6 367	25 603
Persons 18 years and over	1 172	11 271	1 839	2 948	793	7 056	20 590	2 837	3 794	18 616
Persons 65 years and over	89	2 821	122	804	65	1 643	3 627	646	306	3 461
Related children under 18 years	780	3 598	1 216	794	342	1 997	8 122	1 381	2 563	6 947
Related children under 6 years	223	1 071	400	219	125	615	2 793	358	768	2 338
Related children 5 to 17 years	627	2 735	895	613	229	1 475	5 837	1 073	1 924	5 013
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	130	399	241	142	56	261	883	270	396	783
Percent below poverty level	34.9	9.1	32.0	11.4	20.4	9.3	10.7	27.8	27.7	10.7
In owner-occupied housing unit	38	249	154	98	52	128	471	148	227	447
With related children under 18 years	105	195	213	75	35	177	653	220	323	571
With related children under 5 years	56	75	92	30	25	83	309	88	182	254
Householder worked in 1989	112	211	219	52	26	183	515	138	216	425
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	39	88	124	44	—	61	223	21	101	167
Householder under 65 years with work disability	12	51	20	22	27	60	149	52	72	145
Householder foreign born	75	—	156	8	4	4	42	10	140	10
Householder under 25 years	14	23	41	9	4	14	74	18	27	57
Householder 65 years and over	—	157	25	35	4	25	71	41	39	71
Householder high school graduate or higher	6	152	19	66	10	197	449	98	55	478
With public assistance income in 1989	34	61	35	15	21	28	174	76	75	170
With Social Security income in 1989	11	161	24	13	7	44	159	48	109	116
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 857	4 568	3 571	5 575	5 239	4 764	5 841	5 477	7 167	5 174
Married-couple families	87	291	206	126	56	174	546	109	246	479
With related children under 18 years	70	114	178	59	35	92	371	89	205	335
With related children under 5 years	27	41	75	21	25	47	197	26	103	173
Householder worked in 1989	81	159	184	43	26	108	308	47	151	249
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	37	65	118	35	—	56	155	17	76	117
Householder high school graduate or higher	—	101	10	66	10	123	254	30	5	288
Householder 65 years and over	—	133	25	35	4	23	61	30	24	54
With public assistance income in 1989	13	33	29	8	21	13	74	23	31	68
With Social Security income in 1989	6	126	15	13	7	33	104	21	57	78
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 552	4 605	3 451	5 860	5 239	4 281	6 208	5 308	7 230	5 591
Female householder, no husband present	26	98	18	16	—	60	300	147	130	261
With related children under 18 years	26	71	18	16	—	58	251	125	102	199
With related children under 5 years	20	34	—	9	—	29	105	62	70	74
Householder worked in 1989	14	42	18	9	—	48	182	91	52	151
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	13	6	9	—	5	56	4	25	38
Householder high school graduate or higher	—	51	—	—	—	47	170	54	50	159
Householder 65 years and over	—	24	—	—	—	2	10	11	15	17
With public assistance income in 1989	19	28	6	7	—	15	86	53	44	88
With Social Security income in 1989	5	35	—	—	—	5	55	27	48	38
Mean income deficit (dollars)	8 568	4 662	4 301	3 329	—	6 119	5 335	5 476	6 719	4 389
Unrelated individuals	75	662	82	103	72	320	761	461	144	806
Percent below poverty level	35.7	36.7	58.6	22.5	71.3	27.3	25.1	67.9	37.6	28.4
Nonfamily householder	41	576	38	97	39	244	541	411	50	627
In owner-occupied housing unit	30	370	16	80	11	173	369	304	13	444
65 years and over	22	422	7	84	7	126	340	280	28	438
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 772	2 876	4 464	3 052	3 137	3 226	2 973	2 625	3 344	2 831
Persons	722	1 589	1 134	461	329	1 113	4 133	1 401	1 987	3 263
Percent below poverty level	37.0	10.7	36.6	12.3	29.0	12.3	14.4	33.1	31.2	12.7
Persons 18 years and over	342	1 359	597	347	222	800	2 429	911	961	2 199
Persons 65 years and over	22	695	60	155	18	165	481	352	107	569
Related children under 18 years	380	215	514	114	107	313	1 652	479	1 016	1 024
Related children under 6 years	122	32	175	47	30	110	592	131	390	322
Related children 5 to 17 years	318	194	374	67	82	212	1 176	360	698	754
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	869	2 235	1 416	679	405	1 701	5 582	1 895	2 523	4 467
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 285	4 697	2 418	1 205	535	2 981	10 268	2 775	3 899	8 643

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1143

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Bee County			Bell County					
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	5 281	3 061	3 256	38 080	8 976	340	850	5 709	35 538
In owner-occupied housing unit	3 738	2 099	2 080	24 384	3 078	148	468	2 778	21 888
With related children under 18 years	2 901	2 143	1 497	20 576	6 336	199	724	4 031	19 008
With related children under 5 years	1 279	1 013	538	9 757	3 566	105	306	2 097	9 028
Householder worked in 1989	4 084	2 307	2 448	31 934	7 683	312	795	4 847	29 039
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 638	1 162	1 799	24 070	5 532	207	513	3 295	21 833
Householder under 65 years with work disability	572	370	325	3 025	740	41	41	450	2 774
Householder foreign born	125	143	51	1 189	224	10	554	1 062	990
Householder under 25 years	241	202	106	3 856	1 439	50	84	674	3 181
Householder 65 years and over	909	409	510	5 072	412	14	25	399	4 470
Householder high school graduate or higher	3 665	1 471	2 534	32 314	7 785	316	696	3 705	29 623
With public assistance income in 1989	467	502	143	1 574	922	20	59	546	1 464
With Social Security income in 1989	1 196	571	694	6 808	821	33	64	701	6 027
Married-couple families	4 426	2 440	2 568	33 076	6 381	278	539	4 592	29 357
With related children under 18 years	2 351	1 696	1 219	17 142	4 306	160	436	3 176	15 459
With related children under 5 years	1 150	867	489	8 477	2 600	80	221	1 778	7 579
Householder worked in 1989	3 572	1 975	2 127	28 317	5 920	261	521	4 130	25 337
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 346	1 043	1 583	21 707	4 587	159	417	2 917	19 425
Householder high school graduate or higher	3 110	1 207	2 179	28 366	5 903	257	504	3 120	25 593
Householder 65 years and over	751	296	451	4 395	238	9	17	272	3 877
With public assistance income in 1989	202	217	85	884	265	7	24	259	712
With Social Security income in 1989	978	423	606	5 708	457	21	40	455	5 030
Female householder, no husband present	682	545	336	4 027	2 248	40	241	918	4 075
With related children under 18 years	490	408	241	2 897	1 816	25	218	733	3 020
With related children under 5 years	112	131	32	1 125	891	25	39	291	1 272
Householder worked in 1989	418	291	254	2 812	1 469	40	204	552	2 913
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	238	113	161	1 762	753	40	76	260	1 836
Householder high school graduate or higher	447	240	283	3 155	1 614	40	142	459	3 272
Householder 65 years and over	116	109	26	560	153	—	8	105	479
With public assistance income in 1989	210	246	45	655	637	7	35	282	715
With Social Security income in 1989	148	129	43	873	330	12	10	197	815
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	2 063	825	1 483	16 285	3 882	165	515	1 488	14 797
Nonfamily householder	1 750	633	1 263	12 716	2 809	103	372	901	11 551
In owner-occupied housing unit	993	423	659	5 535	656	32	77	275	4 763
65 years and over	794	285	578	4 578	530	3	10	217	4 009
Persons for whom poverty status is determined ..	19 034	12 679	10 479	129 918	33 364	1 147	5 362	23 283	117 890
Persons 18 years and over	13 326	7 930	7 774	94 655	21 059	868	3 788	14 190	86 834
Persons 65 years and over	2 342	1 000	1 484	13 875	1 197	26	152	191	12 628
Related children under 18 years	5 676	4 730	2 692	34 917	12 266	270	1 542	9 005	30 718
Related children under 6 years	1 879	1 478	910	13 495	5 506	71	413	3 592	11 940
Related children 5 to 17 years	4 098	3 467	1 928	23 329	7 696	216	1 169	6 006	20 462
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	974	1 167	268	3 464	1 907	27	225	1 052	3 165
Percent below poverty level	18.4	38.1	8.9	9.1	21.2	7.9	26.5	18.4	9.2
In owner-occupied housing unit	519	601	123	1 151	266	11	100	262	1 038
With related children under 18 years	683	872	168	2 665	1 688	22	225	695	2 527
With related children under 5 years	370	449	84	1 568	970	16	91	515	1 495
Householder worked in 1989	508	674	103	2 238	1 114	16	191	655	2 019
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	149	171	19	937	399	7	47	248	799
Householder under 65 years with work disability	207	222	98	478	182	13	—	123	443
Householder foreign born	58	91	12	192	48	—	197	262	229
Householder under 25 years	102	135	28	666	335	16	33	162	614
Householder 65 years and over	138	183	37	348	96	5	5	116	288
Householder high school graduate or higher	383	351	168	2 331	1 282	27	134	368	2 160
With public assistance income in 1989	274	350	68	770	564	6	8	314	714
With Social Security income in 1989	206	264	67	475	228	—	19	132	448
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 176	5 597	5 176	4 693	6 105	7 127	4 335	5 704	5 072
Married-couple families	643	782	156	2 126	618	9	56	590	1 728
With related children under 18 years	426	561	89	1 467	526	9	56	467	1 211
With related children under 5 years	298	349	52	950	381	9	38	324	801
Householder worked in 1989	377	511	62	1 548	484	9	51	418	1 268
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	125	163	9	774	252	—	26	185	626
Householder high school graduate or higher	218	216	96	1 479	477	9	48	200	1 224
Householder 65 years and over	96	114	22	261	37	—	5	79	225
With public assistance income in 1989	90	134	23	288	32	—	—	102	199
With Social Security income in 1989	143	169	43	300	72	—	5	75	262
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 640	5 150	4 959	3 982	4 703	10 548	3 861	5 013	4 278
Female householder, no husband present	270	328	96	1 255	1 235	7	119	417	1 335
With related children under 18 years	233	272	79	1 139	1 118	7	119	388	1 236
With related children under 5 years	72	85	32	607	566	7	17	179	668
Householder worked in 1989	116	141	41	641	588	7	90	199	672
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	24	8	10	140	139	7	21	42	151
Householder high school graduate or higher	127	111	61	807	768	7	46	159	880
Householder 65 years and over	33	65	5	74	59	—	—	30	47
With public assistance income in 1989	152	177	45	469	517	—	8	207	493
With Social Security income in 1989	38	76	14	149	156	—	—	50	155
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 446	6 608	5 874	5 912	6 826	795	5 061	6 692	6 155
Unrelated individuals	626	489	337	4 025	1 233	46	213	556	3 549
Percent below poverty level	30.3	59.3	22.7	24.7	31.8	27.9	41.4	37.4	24.0
Nonfamily householder	539	360	317	2 556	877	12	115	277	2 241
In owner-occupied housing unit	359	290	159	876	349	3	12	738	1 117
65 years and over	325	215	187	1 257	395	3	—	170	1 117
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 438	2 842	2 578	3 067	3 294	3 663	4 747	3 253	3 140
Persons	4 233	5 242	1 229	15 439	8 455	194	982	4 613	13 525
Percent below poverty level	22.2	41.3	11.7	11.9	25.3	16.9	18.3	19.8	11.5
Persons 18 years and over	2 568	2 977	845	9 827	4 234	122	615	2 417	8 798
Persons 65 years and over	568	522	243	1 861	530	8	31	351	1 661
Related children under 18 years	1 646	2 246	384	5 410	4 195	63	344	2 172	4 500
Related children under 6 years	595	755	139	2 469	1 833	5	90	786	2 186
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 155	1 600	270	3 332	2 653	58	267	1 484	2 662
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	5 515	6 568	1 644	23 067	11 276	299	1 282	7 159	20 009
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	8 947	8 991	3 571	46 498	19 084	500	2 560	13 292	40 681

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Bexar County						Bosque County		Bowie County	
	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	226 819	21 528	1 180	2 903	136 580	137 892	318	4 023	17 972	4 393
In owner-occupied housing unit	155 203	11 051	727	1 824	83 739	92 947	180	3 232	14 289	2 554
With related children under 18 years	124 496	14 024	713	1 937	93 788	65 422	268	1 462	8 921	2 950
With related children under 5 years	53 405	6 083	214	759	43 464	27 059	153	478	3 409	1 196
Householder worked in 1989	179 684	16 363	934	2 528	104 527	108 214	272	2 755	14 015	2 821
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	125 822	10 489	625	1 893	65 300	79 271	163	1 806	10 294	1 873
Householder under 65 years with work disability	17 467	2 246	172	133	12 523	9 220	14	303	1 497	512
Householder foreign born	19 573	495	96	2 234	25 892	5 004	172	11	87	—
Householder under 25 years	9 499	1 270	14	100	8 510	4 275	23	140	780	252
Householder 65 years and over	35 668	2 665	105	213	15 721	21 861	24	1 257	3 519	642
Householder high school graduate or higher	173 581	17 218	889	2 410	74 513	119 364	63	2 736	13 918	2 723
With public assistance income in 1989	16 985	3 219	124	137	19 177	5 409	9	164	965	910
With Social Security income in 1989	47 154	3 934	196	307	24 118	27 919	25	1 453	4 180	993
Married-couple families	178 884	12 677	949	2 149	96 750	109 282	232	3 574	15 386	2 317
With related children under 18 years	93 708	7 565	545	1 436	65 431	51 462	184	1 248	7 368	1 439
With related children under 5 years	42 239	3 488	187	634	31 466	22 798	91	424	2 979	560
Householder worked in 1989	147 027	10 447	807	1 924	80 332	90 793	206	2 480	12 143	1 702
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	106 569	7 162	570	1 499	52 521	68 294	114	1 690	9 017	1 256
Householder high school graduate or higher	142 625	10 750	742	1 882	55 911	100 235	23	2 479	11 989	1 591
Householder 65 years and over	28 336	1 688	87	148	10 219	18 646	22	1 154	3 045	373
With public assistance income in 1989	7 833	837	55	88	7 921	2 781	5	87	586	186
With Social Security income in 1989	35 950	2 419	130	195	15 234	22 962	22	1 338	3 532	533
Female householder, no husband present	38 296	7 779	186	591	32 028	18 290	70	307	2 042	1 839
With related children under 18 years	25 870	5 784	130	437	23 699	11 972	70	181	1 351	1 392
With related children under 5 years	9 301	2 353	24	111	9 979	3 703	55	47	386	611
Householder worked in 1989	25 095	5 095	103	441	18 212	13 731	55	211	1 461	979
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	14 264	2 747	38	284	9 133	8 457	47	102	962	508
Householder high school graduate or higher	24 379	5 662	112	400	14 351	15 319	32	224	1 504	989
Householder 65 years and over	5 834	815	18	60	4 388	2 596	—	72	375	242
With public assistance income in 1989	8 281	2 318	69	29	10 297	2 436	2	65	340	673
With Social Security income in 1989	8 870	1 350	48	92	7 129	3 988	3	92	493	402
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	115 855	11 406	682	1 807	48 877	77 840	165	1 548	7 055	2 144
Nonfamily householder	89 845	8 806	445	1 211	31 719	63 228	37	1 413	6 217	1 747
In owner-occupied housing unit	37 765	2 974	144	311	12 433	26 427	8	923	3 836	864
65 years and over	28 634	2 444	126	114	9 454	19 788	2	904	2 837	812
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	857 664	80 346	4 200	14 823	577 616	469 475	1 453	12 794	60 822	17 272
Persons 18 years and over	619 467	54 813	3 063	11 084	373 548	360 623	840	9 946	45 363	10 990
Persons 65 years and over	93 067	7 012	304	654	37 987	61 022	52	3 228	9 092	1 881
Related children under 18 years	237 507	25 447	1 125	3 713	203 427	108 521	611	2 824	15 395	6 262
Related children under 6 years	82 264	9 177	317	1 127	70 564	37 973	236	881	4 773	2 026
Related children 5 to 17 years	169 728	17 831	892	2 776	145 690	77 065	430	2 153	11 478	4 552
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	29 324	4 978	209	328	35 533	8 263	112	386	1 393	1 555
Percent below poverty level	12.9	23.1	17.7	11.3	26.0	6.3	35.2	9.7	7.8	35.4
In owner-occupied housing unit	11 470	1 096	80	103	12 719	3 119	57	272	763	490
With related children under 18 years	23 202	3 990	188	251	29 810	6 027	93	215	936	1 208
With related children under 5 years	12 350	2 008	59	109	16 387	3 064	72	81	438	586
Householder worked in 1989	16 090	2 169	145	207	19 547	4 617	76	238	773	614
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	4 820	569	42	105	5 740	1 226	34	69	247	206
Householder under 65 years with work disability	4 399	990	41	26	5 244	1 348	10	59	244	223
Householder foreign born	5 949	108	48	289	9 264	481	53	2	26	—
Householder under 25 years	3 142	693	5	34	4 303	910	5	39	121	148
Householder 65 years and over	3 497	628	—	14	3 557	951	17	97	266	186
Householder high school graduate or higher	11 903	3 040	89	240	10 917	5 967	8	207	724	735
With public assistance income in 1989	8 265	2 082	49	32	11 207	2 047	3	52	284	660
With Social Security income in 1989	5 039	922	16	6	5 714	1 269	17	97	324	370
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 938	6 165	7 959	6 516	6 339	5 340	4 539	4 373	4 974	6 104
Married-couple families	14 874	1 130	109	179	17 813	3 927	77	265	903	361
With related children under 18 years	11 044	705	96	126	14 456	2 418	58	128	524	198
With related children under 5 years	6 319	339	40	63	8 401	1 417	44	50	260	90
Householder worked in 1989	9 573	513	94	134	11 984	2 422	56	150	496	125
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 367	127	42	68	3 915	801	30	44	205	43
Householder high school graduate or higher	5 839	695	42	135	5 195	2 903	2	131	427	165
Householder 65 years and over	1 959	281	—	14	1 861	615	17	83	208	85
With public assistance income in 1989	2 536	237	15	6	3 301	490	1	12	150	79
With Social Security income in 1989	2 648	330	—	—	2 903	608	17	74	231	142
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 420	5 033	8 518	6 190	5 715	5 047	4 162	3 770	4 664	4 666
Female householder, no husband present	12 650	3 569	90	142	15 536	3 915	21	104	439	1 128
With related children under 18 years	10 850	3 067	82	118	13 640	3 330	21	72	364	976
With related children under 5 years	5 336	1 533	16	46	7 017	1 544	21	31	172	485
Householder worked in 1989	5 403	1 481	44	66	6 184	1 923	9	73	236	468
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 068	382	—	30	1 390	369	2	18	34	159
Householder high school graduate or higher	5 322	2 189	47	98	4 872	2 795	—	69	272	552
Householder 65 years and over	1 277	320	—	—	1 410	309	—	14	58	86
With public assistance income in 1989	5 446	1 805	34	26	7 540	1 491	2	32	129	558
With Social Security income in 1989	2 041	555	16	6	2 386	598	—	15	79	205
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 649	6 578	7 145	6 719	7 162	5 684	5 397	5 304	5 580	6 666
Unrelated individuals	27 401	3 935	158	592	19 170	14 291	77	503	1 922	1 042
Percent below poverty level	23.7	34.5	23.2	32.8	39.2	18.4	46.7	32.5	27.2	48.6
Nonfamily householder	16 288	2 625	69	317	10 215	9 021	19	446	1 495	839
In owner-occupied housing unit	5 796	732	23	61	4 064	2 759	3	247	851	383
65 years and over	7 911	1 278	49	43	5 667	3 796	—	332	898	539
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 363	3 220	3 676	4 567	3 429	3 359	2 076	2 648	3 041	2 740
Persons	142 048	21 155	1 002	1 905	168 569	38 063	565	1 712	6 370	6 979
Percent below poverty level	16.6	26.3	23.9	12.9	29.2	8.1	38.9	13.4	10.5	40.4
Persons 18 years and over	84 889	12 268	573	1 318	91 252	27 805	291	1 240	4 500	3 788
Persons 65 years and over	13 401	2 308	49	75	11 434	5 274	32	515	1 331	858
Related children under 18 years	56 615	8 801	424	561	76 782	10 017	272	448	1 810	3 178
Related children under 6 years	21 518	3 584	99	146	29 093	3 996	134	174	711	1 135
Related children 5 to 17 years	38 911	5 838	353	455	52 996	6 704	171	327	1 225	2 189
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	187 242	26 608	1 292	2 707	215 972	53 056	667	2 614	9 111	8 006
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	318 303	41 154	2 036	5 348	337 223	107 122	1 216	4 626	18 158	10 953

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1145

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Bowie County—Con.		Brazoria County					Brazos County		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	160	17 854	43 461	2 834	392	7 287	40 128	19 680	3 113	984
In owner-occupied housing unit	98	14 072	33 505	1 823	266	4 491	29 496	12 540	1 330	220
With related children under 18 years	105	9 364	24 079	1 995	270	5 608	20 661	10 001	2 223	608
With related children under 5 years	42	3 588	9 950	832	100	2 768	8 186	4 659	1 038	368
Householder worked in 1989	151	13 984	37 518	2 115	349	6 556	32 554	17 342	2 319	820
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	117	10 265	28 523	1 444	290	4 575	24 813	11 930	1 238	401
Householder under 65 years with work disability	17	1 493	2 783	300	21	419	2 434	981	389	13
Householder foreign born	38	84	1 397	19	346	2 158	800	839	63	960
Householder under 25 years	—	763	1 683	151	14	506	1 405	1 852	244	43
Householder 65 years and over	9	3 304	4 924	365	45	392	4 424	2 343	419	22
Householder high school graduate or higher	94	13 905	35 322	1 942	332	3 789	31 467	17 163	1 958	965
With public assistance income in 1989	22	1 128	1 185	436	12	329	1 161	554	568	5
With Social Security income in 1989	3	4 047	7 154	488	46	689	6 360	3 176	634	25
Married-couple families	134	14 968	38 065	1 766	346	6 190	33 000	16 487	1 475	880
With related children under 18 years	79	7 475	20 532	1 501	249	4 906	17 410	8 419	883	542
With related children under 5 years	36	3 016	8 926	507	93	2 473	7 272	4 107	414	361
Householder worked in 1989	125	11 870	33 136	1 397	317	5 707	28 615	14 674	1 173	745
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	96	8 814	25 788	1 087	258	4 121	22 368	10 647	719	365
Householder high school graduate or higher	92	11 754	31 098	1 271	300	3 344	27 583	14 474	1 023	880
Householder 65 years and over	9	2 844	4 285	213	31	262	3 846	2 046	182	12
With public assistance income in 1989	22	602	787	129	12	179	732	354	153	5
With Social Security income in 1989	3	3 376	6 100	282	25	456	5 430	2 647	308	25
Female householder, no husband present	15	2 392	3 892	846	22	680	3 612	2 216	1 491	77
With related children under 18 years	15	1 664	2 625	665	11	485	2 439	1 261	1 230	53
With related children under 5 years	6	516	763	251	7	193	701	436	578	—
Householder worked in 1989	15	1 675	3 076	532	22	473	2 826	1 781	1 025	55
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	15	1 106	1 840	258	22	229	1 686	892	412	30
Householder high school graduate or higher	2	1 695	3 097	524	22	276	2 911	1 882	834	58
Householder 65 years and over	—	369	512	108	—	115	469	261	217	10
With public assistance income in 1989	—	487	305	270	—	135	327	153	407	—
With Social Security income in 1989	—	531	797	163	7	179	728	441	312	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	77	6 776	14 825	1 367	159	1 815	13 075	25 309	2 040	1 175
Nonfamily householder	32	5 930	11 822	1 010	86	1 068	10 359	15 662	1 348	573
In owner-occupied housing unit	12	3 557	6 396	573	19	388	5 711	3 136	532	11
65 years and over	2	2 683	3 608	430	—	140	3 298	1 918	471	13
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	943	60 093	151 099	11 496	2 000	31 441	133 193	84 307	12 841	4 142
Persons 18 years and over	469	44 948	107 312	7 376	1 290	18 890	95 201	66 692	8 395	3 309
Persons 65 years and over	21	8 733	12 466	890	87	893	11 501	6 212	1 086	40
Related children under 18 years	466	15 076	43 600	4 108	710	12 430	37 838	17 554	4 442	833
Related children under 6 years	136	4 682	14 748	1 403	220	4 333	12 652	6 630	1 608	471
Related children 5 to 17 years	362	11 213	31 441	3 012	558	8 770	27 451	12 090	3 118	438
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	43	1 643	2 419	736	6	1 183	2 070	1 789	1 232	266
Percent below poverty level	26.9	9.2	5.6	26.0	1.5	16.2	5.5	9.1	39.6	27.0
In owner-occupied housing unit	15	786	1 129	345	6	493	1 022	451	293	39
With related children under 18 years	43	1 164	1 770	587	6	1 002	1 445	1 025	1 037	163
With related children under 5 years	15	527	833	257	—	521	609	647	552	110
Householder worked in 1989	43	868	1 422	334	6	766	1 182	1 321	728	146
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	28	300	341	77	—	225	241	281	130	27
Householder under 65 years with work disability	8	258	493	112	—	162	376	189	233	—
Householder foreign born	27	13	205	6	6	513	44	177	34	256
Householder under 25 years	—	138	248	82	—	143	190	608	160	39
Householder 65 years and over	—	274	300	152	—	96	317	95	183	17
Householder high school graduate or higher	9	861	1 390	364	6	281	1 260	1 271	551	256
With public assistance income in 1989	8	377	351	283	—	131	358	189	417	—
With Social Security income in 1989	—	369	407	169	—	147	367	153	274	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 442	5 205	5 311	6 039	639	6 193	5 152	5 320	5 972	5 212
Married-couple families	26	873	1 482	244	6	869	1 136	949	572	217
With related children under 18 years	26	499	992	153	6	750	680	595	168	130
With related children under 5 years	9	250	511	59	—	403	289	435	66	110
Householder worked in 1989	26	457	850	106	6	587	633	716	138	126
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	16	186	246	36	—	186	143	196	20	17
Householder high school graduate or higher	9	425	737	105	6	206	611	626	110	217
Householder 65 years and over	—	206	225	77	—	66	221	80	63	7
With public assistance income in 1989	8	146	152	46	—	55	120	94	47	—
With Social Security income in 1989	—	231	301	81	—	106	256	105	86	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 094	4 529	5 364	4 607	639	6 183	4 939	5 510	5 449	5 105
Female householder, no husband present	6	714	830	460	—	274	845	577	931	42
With related children under 18 years	6	612	710	402	—	229	701	361	843	33
With related children under 5 years	6	262	312	173	—	111	293	175	468	—
Householder worked in 1989	6	370	518	211	—	148	512	400	572	20
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6	112	88	40	—	39	90	57	99	10
Householder high school graduate or higher	—	405	588	243	—	63	594	429	421	32
Householder 65 years and over	—	63	68	60	—	30	81	7	112	10
With public assistance income in 1989	—	226	197	214	—	76	220	95	362	—
With Social Security income in 1989	—	119	98	73	—	41	95	40	186	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 981	6 026	5 206	6 935	—	6 468	5 363	5 458	6 173	5 648
Unrelated individuals	38	1 940	3 457	630	22	643	3 114	13 565	1 222	730
Percent below poverty level	49.4	28.6	23.3	46.1	13.8	35.4	23.8	53.6	59.9	62.1
Nonfamily householder	2	1 510	2 092	386	2	252	1 869	6 960	815	274
In owner-occupied housing unit	—	866	1 028	290	2	123	953	556	318	6
65 years and over	2	892	1 001	235	—	105	928	423	330	13
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 913	3 063	3 603	3 135	2 658	4 425	3 475	3 857	3 429	4 353
Persons	256	6 575	11 968	3 334	53	5 796	9 622	19 032	5 650	1 504
Percent below poverty level	27.1	10.9	7.9	29.0	2.7	18.4	7.2	22.6	44.0	36.3
Persons 18 years and over	105	4 762	7 890	1 993	33	3 018	6 674	16 851	3 295	1 287
Persons 65 years and over	2	1 339	1 525	449	—	281	1 447	602	577	30
Related children under 18 years	143	1 748	3 923	1 329	20	2 692	2 826	2 144	2 351	217
Related children under 6 years	28	696	1 463	459	—	935	1 086	1 001	885	127
Related children 5 to 17 years	121	1 167	2 752	938	20	1 882	1 967	1 281	1 640	117
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	334	9 309	16 406	4 034	175	7 887	13 181	23 227	6 813	1 855
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	516	18 230	33 672	5 768	432	14 790	27 374	33 778	9 054	2 529

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Brazos County—Con.		Brewster County		Brooks County		Brown County			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	3 100	18 197	845	1 329	1 655	1 778	8 472	335	826	8 179
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 355	11 500	536	897	1 238	1 335	6 553	185	575	6 140
With related children under 18 years	2 178	9 165	533	573	924	1 071	4 053	233	610	3 739
With related children under 5 years	1 106	4 290	196	237	462	481	1 594	84	289	1 444
Householder worked in 1989	2 666	15 747	616	982	1 127	1 257	6 226	297	671	5 842
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 563	10 893	458	509	545	579	4 285	140	409	4 018
Householder under 65 years with work disability	243	899	80	79	129	99	946	26	97	869
Householder foreign born	930	909	85	35	48	78	87	—	251	26
Householder under 25 years	367	1 575	69	31	116	105	430	37	69	378
Householder 65 years and over	245	2 221	142	340	365	369	2 017	44	82	1 910
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 443	16 012	400	1 154	758	736	6 187	225	289	5 875
With public assistance income in 1989	284	527	74	84	301	335	611	45	126	542
With Social Security income in 1989	464	2 985	188	387	442	435	2 667	65	182	2 477
Married-couple families	2 392	14 815	639	1 121	1 287	1 351	7 065	190	638	6 634
With related children under 18 years	1 744	7 428	394	441	686	798	3 124	125	499	2 883
With related children under 5 years	873	3 699	157	190	335	349	1 263	38	247	1 136
Householder worked in 1989	2 129	13 104	509	833	971	1 079	5 365	172	552	5 026
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 329	9 621	382	440	515	549	3 809	124	329	3 592
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 107	13 311	305	993	625	590	5 272	127	191	5 016
Householder 65 years and over	188	1 887	82	295	270	257	1 729	24	57	1 642
With public assistance income in 1989	117	326	22	34	167	188	319	10	37	315
With Social Security income in 1989	363	2 431	123	326	321	298	2 239	29	130	2 083
Female householder, no husband present	438	2 351	131	204	327	350	1 049	126	137	969
With related children under 18 years	338	1 405	91	132	221	226	724	104	102	682
With related children under 5 years	177	469	19	47	116	107	267	46	33	271
Householder worked in 1989	285	1 885	56	138	134	144	601	106	73	594
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	133	908	44	69	24	24	317	7	44	286
Householder high school graduate or higher	204	1 968	55	161	133	139	633	84	68	611
Householder 65 years and over	35	307	46	34	78	83	229	10	12	217
With public assistance income in 1989	133	172	52	50	126	139	233	35	76	184
With Social Security income in 1989	84	476	47	50	106	111	343	21	31	317
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	2 803	23 028	406	1 105	675	640	4 168	197	199	3 827
Nonfamily householder	1 529	13 856	302	895	538	463	3 478	156	113	3 178
In owner-occupied housing unit	202	2 809	169	427	367	322	2 190	44	49	2 012
65 years and over	61	1 747	103	284	281	230	1 877	41	51	1 689
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	14 899	76 046	3 581	4 519	6 682	7 288	29 113	1 331	3 641	27 057
Persons 18 years and over	9 891	60 845	2 442	3 670	4 529	4 809	21 792	849	2 035	20 353
Persons 65 years and over	478	5 834	335	834	884	839	5 337	108	163	5 005
Related children under 18 years	4 962	15 158	1 122	849	2 153	2 473	7 259	482	1 584	6 655
Related children under 6 years	1 869	5 775	370	292	703	809	2 239	191	564	2 072
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 428	10 386	808	618	1 543	1 779	5 419	328	1 087	4 950
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	797	1 718	320	168	511	579	1 299	122	241	1 149
Percent below poverty level	25.7	9.5	37.9	12.6	30.9	32.6	15.3	36.4	29.2	14.5
In owner-occupied housing unit	152	451	184	70	243	287	652	37	98	588
With related children under 18 years	656	971	223	83	399	432	843	107	199	728
With related children under 5 years	409	540	102	51	245	248	445	59	102	413
Householder worked in 1989	577	1 211	182	112	268	312	642	97	146	610
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	220	232	85	6	12	16	168	19	45	166
Householder under 65 years with work disability	86	186	48	15	73	67	325	12	51	285
Householder foreign born	328	144	63	9	9	26	35	—	58	5
Householder under 25 years	127	559	54	7	91	73	152	23	25	131
Householder 65 years and over	55	152	69	41	79	85	222	12	35	199
Householder high school graduate or higher	219	1 291	104	134	159	187	590	77	53	570
With public assistance income in 1989	162	186	43	17	193	181	334	36	83	266
With Social Security income in 1989	112	194	88	41	117	129	320	12	47	267
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 387	4 859	4 558	3 953	6 926	6 682	5 142	4 093	6 668	4 904
Married-couple families	493	728	196	118	310	360	788	35	154	714
With related children under 18 years	435	384	132	33	244	268	396	32	124	344
With related children under 5 years	289	273	72	18	153	161	232	24	71	214
Householder worked in 1989	406	495	132	70	187	223	425	30	118	392
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	168	112	59	—	12	16	126	17	39	131
Householder high school graduate or higher	126	542	57	92	85	98	332	15	23	327
Householder 65 years and over	29	97	34	41	45	55	182	2	23	167
With public assistance income in 1989	47	63	13	—	96	100	117	7	19	109
With Social Security income in 1989	57	112	52	41	79	89	228	2	33	196
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 390	4 763	4 673	3 543	7 495	6 870	4 614	2 349	5 938	4 373
Female householder, no husband present	251	740	71	50	188	188	421	87	85	366
With related children under 18 years	195	519	60	50	150	147	380	75	73	338
With related children under 5 years	94	224	16	33	87	75	173	35	29	172
Householder worked in 1989	118	530	21	42	81	77	187	67	26	201
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	38	99	16	6	—	—	33	2	6	35
Householder high school graduate or higher	68	534	24	42	74	82	207	62	30	201
Householder 65 years and over	26	47	21	—	26	22	22	10	12	14
With public assistance income in 1989	106	123	30	17	89	73	166	29	64	114
With Social Security income in 1989	55	74	18	—	38	34	74	10	14	53
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 503	5 140	4 789	4 920	6 132	6 425	6 252	4 794	8 018	6 046
Unrelated individuals	1 714	12 362	283	381	376	434	1 480	109	118	1 335
Percent below poverty level	61.1	53.7	69.7	34.5	55.7	67.8	35.5	55.3	59.3	34.9
Nonfamily householder	903	6 094	201	269	292	317	1 105	87	60	988
In owner-occupied housing unit	86	514	104	57	195	218	628	24	32	550
65 years and over	38	410	87	53	171	183	718	30	45	615
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 966	3 864	3 295	2 916	2 645	2 916	2 945	2 879	2 502	3 075
Persons	5 074	16 656	1 429	814	2 494	2 797	5 449	581	1 213	4 768
Percent below poverty level	34.1	21.9	39.9	18.0	37.3	38.4	18.7	43.7	33.3	17.6
Persons 18 years and over	3 321	15 240	936	679	1 486	1 675	3 740	332	571	3 320
Persons 65 years and over	109	640	189	131	282	323	1 117	53	91	987
Related children under 18 years	1 725	1 379	476	135	1 008	1 122	1 647	249	620	1 399
Related children under 6 years	800	680	177	92	372	421	598	124	237	527
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 063	788	315	81	664	750	1 122	136	403	932
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	6 792	19 921	1 657	1 056	3 029	3 386	7 369	734	1 450	6 544
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	9 513	29 380	2 298	1 775	4 417	5 150	12 532	904	2 369	11 235

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Burleson County				Burnet County			Caldwell County	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families -----	2 910	606	368	2 779	6 252	543	6 045	5 114	497
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	2 449	405	248	2 338	4 993	310	4 789	3 763	295
With related children under 18 years -----	1 255	404	266	1 229	2 570	439	2 331	2 815	329
With related children under 5 years -----	402	205	121	410	888	231	775	1 191	84
Householder worked in 1989 -----	2 194	405	300	2 060	4 199	417	3 959	4 059	314
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	1 354	203	186	1 262	2 548	288	2 404	2 693	183
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	281	59	43	243	560	31	511	366	78
Householder foreign born -----	59	—	134	7	91	164	52	159	—
Householder under 25 years -----	62	42	48	74	179	94	149	195	6
Householder 65 years and over -----	692	117	49	665	1 910	48	1 861	976	66
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	1 823	309	100	1 745	4 504	210	4 352	3 551	298
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	184	169	27	241	371	93	342	436	86
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	926	142	72	856	2 392	62	2 324	1 217	148
Married-couple families -----	2 508	309	305	2 314	5 535	356	5 288	4 226	281
With related children under 18 years -----	1 054	186	207	996	2 079	293	1 902	2 246	149
With related children under 5 years -----	355	84	99	332	781	151	688	993	30
Householder worked in 1989 -----	1 939	233	256	1 793	3 696	293	3 503	3 436	178
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	1 241	113	162	1 137	2 339	190	2 235	2 357	100
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	1 611	177	72	1 525	4 038	129	3 920	2 950	182
Householder 65 years and over -----	560	61	49	522	1 764	34	1 718	829	47
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	134	42	14	142	280	39	251	259	28
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	718	91	60	667	2 177	46	2 118	990	86
Female householder, no husband present -----	274	239	42	312	603	120	557	705	187
With related children under 18 years -----	134	176	42	162	438	111	394	460	162
With related children under 5 years -----	27	107	14	56	92	68	76	160	48
Householder worked in 1989 -----	168	146	23	184	427	64	408	483	113
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	57	75	11	72	184	48	158	247	60
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	141	119	20	153	404	39	387	471	104
Householder 65 years and over -----	99	34	—	102	111	7	108	124	19
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	39	102	13	75	82	47	82	161	52
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	137	32	6	128	182	9	173	171	45
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----									
Nonfamily householder -----	1 281	312	120	1 199	2 626	117	2 502	2 308	920
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	1 058	237	73	989	2 279	26	2 172	1 696	253
65 years and over -----	818	196	48	752	1 605	19	1 557	1 037	112
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	10 060	2 408	1 629	9 372	20 427	2 343	19 309	18 568	2 747
Persons 18 years and over -----	7 665	1 568	1 041	7 214	15 723	1 275	15 054	13 281	1 934
Persons 65 years and over -----	1 755	374	135	1 662	4 811	77	4 716	2 627	311
Related children under 18 years -----	2 395	833	588	2 158	4 680	1 055	4 231	5 222	684
Related children under 6 years -----	681	312	222	609	1 474	362	1 313	1 738	132
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	1 804	573	396	1 624	3 471	755	3 160	3 796	578
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families -----	358	228	98	333	811	174	740	876	185
Percent below poverty level -----	12.3	37.6	26.6	12.1	13.0	32.0	12.5	17.1	37.2
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	274	114	48	245	411	67	398	432	96
With related children under 18 years -----	134	178	82	145	520	156	470	694	153
With related children under 5 years -----	58	121	46	55	182	109	150	349	35
Householder worked in 1989 -----	198	108	71	163	517	96	492	577	68
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	55	42	35	36	145	34	154	216	24
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	49	47	14	41	124	7	110	130	37
Householder foreign born -----	7	—	45	—	27	59	10	68	—
Householder under 25 years -----	13	28	21	23	49	46	50	79	6
Householder 65 years and over -----	118	23	15	105	140	13	134	110	33
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	132	93	7	122	380	59	355	391	66
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	58	113	13	101	142	50	139	218	55
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	127	29	23	105	216	19	200	124	63
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	4 066	6 228	5 674	4 442	4 394	5 322	4 019	5 563	7 240
Married-couple families -----	282	78	68	234	545	104	494	539	69
With related children under 18 years -----	104	44	52	77	285	88	260	415	53
With related children under 5 years -----	43	41	31	24	114	52	89	218	—
Householder worked in 1989 -----	149	39	54	108	340	71	316	388	23
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	47	17	18	29	118	23	135	169	8
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	99	38	—	75	234	49	218	191	10
Householder 65 years and over -----	91	13	15	80	100	13	90	59	17
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	38	22	—	44	85	20	75	110	17
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	89	15	23	69	149	17	135	65	30
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	4 212	6 144	5 299	4 230	4 155	4 233	3 889	5 124	7 419
Female householder, no husband present -----	60	123	22	78	244	68	228	275	110
With related children under 18 years -----	30	107	22	61	215	66	194	237	94
With related children under 5 years -----	15	70	7	31	56	55	53	108	29
Householder worked in 1989 -----	37	52	9	36	160	23	163	159	45
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	8	15	9	7	27	9	19	35	16
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	33	48	7	40	139	10	130	166	56
Householder 65 years and over -----	14	10	—	14	38	—	42	37	16
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	17	74	13	47	55	30	62	96	38
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	25	4	—	25	67	2	65	36	33
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	3 737	7 120	7 537	5 609	4 922	7 127	4 305	6 489	7 056
Unrelated individuals -----	465	203	95	436	698	47	651	889	702
Percent below poverty level -----	36.3	65.1	79.2	36.4	26.6	40.2	26.0	38.5	76.3
Nonfamily householder -----	357	148	48	335	527	12	497	483	142
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	241	134	37	232	396	12	378	221	73
65 years and over -----	190	130	32	187	340	—	334	335	114
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	2 950	2 918	3 767	2 752	3 017	3 956	3 049	3 476	4 830
Persons -----	1 543	1 057	543	1 393	3 286	792	2 944	4 275	1 539
Percent below poverty level -----	15.3	43.9	33.3	14.9	16.1	33.8	15.2	23.0	56.0
Persons 18 years and over -----	1 204	619	321	1 116	2 232	366	2 072	2 599	1 026
Persons 65 years and over -----	374	169	63	358	567	20	548	487	184
Related children under 18 years -----	339	431	222	277	1 030	415	848	1 611	411
Related children under 6 years -----	125	194	73	96	391	167	320	559	86
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	227	275	157	186	717	269	596	1 158	340
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	2 111	1 363	665	1 958	4 501	1 130	4 089	5 393	1 704
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level -----	3 983	1 836	1 170	3 624	8 452	1 790	7 704	8 511	2 219

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Caldwell County—Con.		Calhoun County			Cameron County			Camp County	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	2 237	3 874	4 212	1 578	3 341	50 586	46 156	14 340	2 088	579
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 447	2 774	3 443	1 086	2 607	34 595	29 302	10 742	1 716	385
With related children under 18 years	1 648	1 883	2 071	1 047	1 519	31 712	34 411	4 522	888	331
With related children under 5 years	784	736	743	491	496	14 011	15 442	1 828	330	142
Householder worked in 1989	1 757	2 878	3 427	1 310	2 569	36 125	34 252	8 486	1 599	347
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 023	1 965	2 178	838	1 563	19 991	17 336	5 464	1 048	198
Householder under 65 years with work disability	185	273	318	75	244	4 021	3 895	970	173	58
Householder foreign born	280	14	119	215	104	14 507	18 318	580	8	—
Householder under 25 years	118	124	82	51	77	1 862	2 118	200	48	19
Householder 65 years and over	259	781	710	194	505	9 739	5 591	4 899	474	135
Householder high school graduate or higher	767	2 872	2 925	617	2 355	26 015	18 232	10 768	1 433	330
With public assistance income in 1989	332	274	174	123	134	8 404	9 837	664	87	138
With Social Security income in 1989	354	943	950	263	685	12 622	8 468	5 606	653	169
Married-couple families	1 654	3 023	3 639	1 284	2 734	39 408	34 052	11 815	1 904	263
With related children under 18 years	1 232	1 477	1 691	853	1 253	23 864	25 507	3 806	768	119
With related children under 5 years	613	629	623	410	426	10 957	11 868	1 636	286	47
Householder worked in 1989	1 401	2 411	2 972	1 080	2 252	29 579	27 491	7 474	1 452	162
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	845	1 685	1 951	711	1 436	17 120	14 556	5 020	938	106
Householder high school graduate or higher	568	2 390	2 588	539	2 094	21 516	14 188	9 595	1 286	143
Householder 65 years and over	160	695	601	143	417	7 950	3 851	4 535	449	69
With public assistance income in 1989	164	170	119	86	83	4 791	5 537	491	62	28
With Social Security income in 1989	206	803	784	166	569	9 832	5 510	5 143	607	91
Female householder, no husband present	485	510	362	207	251	9 228	10 130	1 153	111	284
With related children under 18 years	352	340	256	146	172	6 650	7 684	564	89	205
With related children under 5 years	133	87	62	55	38	2 561	3 010	175	31	95
Householder worked in 1989	285	366	297	163	195	5 182	5 449	784	76	164
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	132	202	146	84	75	2 167	2 149	385	39	80
Householder high school graduate or higher	158	393	224	56	154	3 694	3 398	925	82	162
Householder 65 years and over	74	73	52	25	50	1 431	1 349	318	23	64
With public assistance income in 1989	143	93	30	27	43	3 253	3 842	148	12	101
With Social Security income in 1989	110	89	101	61	82	2 258	2 420	371	28	67
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	951	2 023	1 496	469	1 135	15 966	10 413	7 161	709	389
Nonfamily householder	379	1 444	1 269	357	971	11 296	6 178	5 841	637	352
In owner-occupied housing unit	223	875	775	170	596	6 609	3 179	3 665	484	229
65 years and over	155	756	581	118	489	6 265	2 987	3 562	371	217
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	9 743	13 057	14 678	6 788	10 566	210 181	208 677	43 424	6 986	2 362
Persons 18 years and over	6 089	9 804	10 684	4 252	7 918	136 839	126 672	35 475	5 228	1 703
Persons 65 years and over	618	2 206	1 801	441	1 397	23 895	13 195	12 572	1 204	450
Related children under 18 years	3 568	3 171	3 977	2 517	2 633	72 893	81 553	7 895	1 750	659
Related children under 6 years	1 234	1 048	1 190	816	752	22 501	24 968	2 476	488	186
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 577	2 327	2 958	1 815	2 011	54 249	61 044	5 795	1 330	511
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	845	468	528	352	369	16 358	19 253	1 018	179	245
Percent below poverty level	37.8	12.8	12.5	22.3	11.8	32.3	41.7	7.7	8.6	42.3
In owner-occupied housing unit	434	235	317	176	241	7 873	9 130	635	95	146
With related children under 18 years	716	355	359	294	238	13 342	16 192	570	114	181
With related children under 5 years	388	133	146	107	96	6 695	7 972	281	62	89
Householder worked in 1989	567	270	332	231	240	9 694	11 604	519	116	125
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	225	95	60	70	42	2 987	3 369	169	34	53
Householder under 65 years with work disability	94	99	71	31	41	2 136	2 447	225	40	28
Householder foreign born	158	—	24	80	11	7 885	10 013	137	8	—
Householder under 25 years	57	41	31	29	26	1 039	1 233	30	7	19
Householder 65 years and over	111	77	71	25	64	1 987	2 106	279	9	58
Householder high school graduate or higher	192	267	237	79	189	3 870	4 054	575	80	113
With public assistance income in 1989	189	141	51	47	47	5 223	6 393	145	32	99
With Social Security income in 1989	110	82	67	46	55	2 795	3 151	269	40	72
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 686	5 844	5 571	5 865	6 067	6 663	6 797	5 496	4 729	7 063
Married-couple families	533	252	376	263	249	10 656	12 486	786	153	60
With related children under 18 years	446	174	224	213	135	8 564	10 453	406	88	24
With related children under 5 years	257	78	97	92	49	4 677	5 544	218	49	20
Householder worked in 1989	406	156	259	182	182	7 135	8 574	419	97	23
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	172	67	52	57	41	2 359	2 621	150	23	9
Householder high school graduate or higher	94	125	170	63	139	2 444	2 415	480	54	9
Householder 65 years and over	58	60	48	13	41	1 343	1 434	217	9	33
With public assistance income in 1989	78	70	18	32	16	2 713	3 425	60	20	18
With Social Security income in 1989	55	55	41	14	34	1 811	1 966	216	40	35
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 245	5 136	5 227	5 921	5 838	6 456	6 593	5 411	4 405	5 363
Female householder, no husband present	274	169	109	86	87	4 912	5 909	193	26	180
With related children under 18 years	249	149	107	78	85	4 181	5 085	139	26	157
With related children under 5 years	121	42	33	15	38	1 719	2 100	52	13	69
Householder worked in 1989	134	92	61	49	46	2 051	2 496	81	19	97
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	35	22	7	13	—	473	574	15	11	39
Householder high school graduate or higher	96	110	57	16	47	1 242	1 477	75	26	104
Householder 65 years and over	37	8	2	12	2	518	528	51	—	25
With public assistance income in 1989	95	64	18	15	23	2 333	2 756	81	12	81
With Social Security income in 1989	43	9	15	29	13	817	1 004	40	—	37
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 875	6 967	6 713	5 886	6 771	7 172	7 310	5 823	6 637	7 762
Unrelated individuals	628	763	403	219	301	6 674	6 473	1 489	217	193
Percent below poverty level	66.0	37.7	26.9	46.7	26.5	41.8	62.2	20.8	30.6	49.6
Nonfamily householder	195	390	289	152	222	3 947	3 498	1 065	182	187
In owner-occupied housing unit	99	191	134	61	104	2 098	1 796	591	131	104
65 years and over	125	267	179	86	146	2 506	2 147	697	126	125
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 589	3 622	3 145	3 188	3 074	3 546	3 591	3 436	2 105	2 439
Persons	4 230	2 232	2 185	1 887	1 338	81 373	95 829	4 886	896	1 109
Percent below poverty level	43.4	17.1	14.9	27.8	12.7	38.7	45.9	11.3	12.8	47.0
Persons 18 years and over	2 376	1 502	1 503	1 072	974	44 438	51 172	3 683	613	659
Persons 65 years and over	281	370	279	127	230	5 955	5 715	1 249	160	211
Related children under 18 years	1 778	648	680	796	364	36 541	44 237	1 169	275	450
Related children under 6 years	666	206	209	242	143	11 482	13 600	426	102	118
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 258	490	496	586	242	27 060	33 046	804	196	351
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	4 993	2 860	2 989	2 475	1 815	98 489	115 846	6 313	1 301	1 301
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	7 459	4 719	5 786	4 471	3 446	136 521	156 392	12 531	2 390	1 862

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1149

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Cass County		Castro County			Chambers County			
	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	7 037	1 544	1 483	870	1 290	4 703	619	215	4 618
In owner-occupied housing unit	5 765	1 115	1 086	483	788	3 871	511	119	3 792
With related children under 18 years	3 234	1 045	780	752	502	2 676	421	148	2 639
With related children under 5 years	1 138	447	325	373	182	894	137	88	900
Householder worked in 1989	5 177	910	1 315	757	915	3 973	390	195	3 862
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 350	490	1 006	508	711	2 874	202	128	2 811
Householder under 65 years with work disability	789	214	102	86	39	344	63	14	347
Householder foreign born	38	—	97	358	—	42	—	122	47
Householder under 25 years	328	56	57	83	18	124	9	53	107
Householder 65 years and over	1 580	351	253	15	202	603	122	8	606
Householder high school graduate or higher	4 960	951	1 066	196	812	3 578	203	49	3 433
With public assistance income in 1989	388	295	89	121	58	198	111	9	254
With Social Security income in 1989	2 053	443	310	119	261	904	132	19	879
Married-couple families	6 151	831	1 382	703	976	4 150	399	170	4 024
With related children under 18 years	2 682	516	708	601	467	2 285	274	127	2 220
With related children under 5 years	991	198	300	300	182	797	61	72	769
Householder worked in 1989	4 608	532	1 226	643	878	3 537	290	161	3 428
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 047	308	959	453	692	2 576	183	101	2 531
Householder high school graduate or higher	4 341	535	1 003	155	766	3 166	167	46	3 042
Householder 65 years and over	1 351	186	238	12	192	533	86	6	537
With public assistance income in 1989	221	45	39	56	22	92	48	3	120
With Social Security income in 1989	1 747	240	275	73	242	788	86	17	762
Female householder, no husband present	643	585	65	109	46	388	196	7	418
With related children under 18 years	414	454	47	93	35	285	140	7	320
With related children under 5 years	85	194	9	28	—	74	76	4	108
Householder worked in 1989	393	287	53	58	27	307	80	7	302
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	191	131	18	17	16	210	12	3	199
Householder high school graduate or higher	432	340	54	35	43	289	29	3	278
Householder 65 years and over	193	136	10	3	5	52	31	—	50
With public assistance income in 1989	141	221	45	65	31	96	63	4	126
With Social Security income in 1989	255	169	33	46	19	95	44	—	98
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	2 496	684	521	197	413	1 491	217	111	1 358
Nonfamily householder	2 232	564	469	107	371	1 194	180	34	1 111
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 619	412	358	28	287	902	158	2	858
65 years and over	1 250	297	259	27	217	502	65	3	469
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	23 339	5 982	5 491	4 128	4 205	16 724	2 408	980	16 138
Persons 18 years and over	17 385	3 935	3 842	2 218	2 958	11 755	1 666	633	11 314
Persons 65 years and over	3 923	838	707	83	608	1 558	262	16	1 515
Related children under 18 years	5 929	2 042	1 630	1 875	1 240	4 933	735	347	4 788
Related children under 6 years	1 752	601	538	612	398	1 416	162	154	1 366
Related children 5 to 17 years	4 489	1 526	1 192	1 388	903	3 791	595	203	3 693
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	991	630	239	370	108	343	213	47	345
Percent below poverty level	14.1	40.8	16.1	42.5	10.5	7.3	34.4	21.9	7.5
In owner-occupied housing unit	645	332	128	155	65	211	162	13	213
With related children under 18 years	563	530	168	354	59	211	119	32	217
With related children under 5 years	252	290	106	205	24	83	66	26	99
Householder worked in 1989	499	319	202	279	89	201	79	38	204
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	142	112	126	142	55	43	3	12	43
Householder under 65 years with work disability	274	80	40	44	5	68	15	—	64
Householder foreign born	2	—	46	148	—	19	—	35	4
Householder under 25 years	98	45	14	35	5	19	7	18	10
Householder 65 years and over	241	124	17	3	7	49	59	—	60
Householder high school graduate or higher	522	383	105	53	86	179	35	8	164
With public assistance income in 1989	185	211	39	82	23	68	49	4	77
With Social Security income in 1989	269	126	36	52	12	77	52	3	82
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 207	6 142	6 152	5 811	6 054	5 313	5 811	7 560	5 132
Married-couple families	722	195	192	266	91	224	74	34	213
With related children under 18 years	338	144	123	250	44	115	27	28	102
With related children under 5 years	174	81	81	168	24	38	12	22	39
Householder worked in 1989	363	117	162	217	86	121	31	34	118
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	115	25	106	118	55	20	3	12	20
Householder high school graduate or higher	367	111	86	30	69	112	21	8	97
Householder 65 years and over	184	48	10	—	5	38	28	—	43
With public assistance income in 1989	81	33	17	33	8	25	11	—	23
With Social Security income in 1989	207	39	20	23	10	59	23	3	61
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 228	5 928	6 371	5 668	6 009	5 542	5 351	6 763	5 679
Female householder, no husband present	216	382	27	80	17	86	137	4	108
With related children under 18 years	182	333	25	80	15	78	92	4	97
With related children under 5 years	44	160	9	22	—	37	54	4	52
Householder worked in 1989	116	173	20	40	3	62	48	4	68
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	27	66	—	12	—	20	—	—	20
Householder high school graduate or higher	134	235	19	23	17	59	14	—	59
Householder 65 years and over	47	66	7	3	2	2	31	—	8
With public assistance income in 1989	82	166	22	49	15	43	38	4	54
With Social Security income in 1989	54	84	16	29	2	9	29	—	12
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 815	5 967	4 423	6 311	6 296	4 918	6 069	12 671	4 422
Unrelated individuals	939	395	167	66	126	471	113	85	401
Percent below poverty level	37.6	57.7	32.1	33.5	30.5	31.6	52.1	76.6	29.5
Nonfamily householder	763	318	138	20	102	323	100	20	293
In owner-occupied housing unit	524	234	105	8	76	236	85	—	223
65 years and over	483	214	98	10	71	139	41	3	133
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 969	2 875	2 626	4 377	2 790	3 402	4 098	4 730	3 346
Persons	4 040	2 718	1 192	1 915	541	1 571	778	284	1 409
Percent below poverty level	17.3	45.4	21.7	46.4	12.9	9.4	32.3	29.0	8.7
Persons 18 years and over	2 805	1 521	716	859	355	1 108	498	188	1 002
Persons 65 years and over	855	381	131	22	94	236	125	6	238
Related children under 18 years	1 218	1 192	457	1 021	179	438	273	96	382
Related children under 6 years	385	416	178	362	80	154	91	47	127
Related children 5 to 17 years	916	855	322	733	118	291	190	52	262
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	5 384	3 337	1 487	2 684	721	2 216	996	480	2 069
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	9 581	4 443	2 833	3 473	1 786	4 232	1 414	631	4 003

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Cherokee County				Childress County	Cochran County				Coleman County	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989											
Families	8 942	1 687	417	8 827	1 488	837	398	675	248	2 500	
In owner-occupied housing unit	7 186	999	200	7 010	1 170	612	255	445	141	1 994	
With related children under 18 years	4 143	1 099	306	4 125	703	354	322	233	178	1 008	
With related children under 5 years	1 640	436	167	1 619	199	151	164	85	78	393	
Householder worked in 1989	6 586	1 109	377	6 388	1 098	698	344	497	196	1 691	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	4 518	621	263	4 281	735	483	226	347	111	1 040	
Householder under 65 years with work disability	1 004	191	6	1 004	160	56	56	45	19	225	
Householder foreign born	83	9	238	81	14	31	89	5	83	—	
Householder under 25 years	391	102	12	405	43	23	35	13	12	94	
Householder 65 years and over	2 021	376	41	2 001	386	207	23	165	49	855	
Householder high school graduate or higher	6 175	836	73	6 029	971	519	102	429	73	1 475	
With public assistance income in 1989	551	341	8	689	121	59	73	47	26	226	
With Social Security income in 1989	2 697	470	49	2 653	488	213	50	174	49	1 010	
Married-couple families	7 705	845	343	7 285	1 264	733	339	525	186	2 059	
With related children under 18 years	3 355	446	282	3 166	578	314	288	187	149	773	
With related children under 5 years	1 396	171	156	1 319	184	142	150	76	74	304	
Householder worked in 1989	5 752	537	311	5 432	931	623	311	427	171	1 433	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	4 018	333	233	3 736	650	450	215	315	100	955	
Householder high school graduate or higher	5 359	412	73	5 123	835	460	100	368	70	1 279	
Householder 65 years and over	1 792	249	24	1 739	325	170	10	137	18	720	
With public assistance income in 1989	310	101	—	354	67	40	48	33	20	138	
With Social Security income in 1989	2 319	302	37	2 234	401	177	29	142	12	792	
Female householder, no husband present	958	709	21	1 153	149	77	28	76	50	310	
With related children under 18 years	673	588	12	843	101	31	17	40	29	207	
With related children under 5 years	241	221	8	279	15	6	9	9	4	85	
Householder worked in 1989	630	504	13	770	119	53	12	53	19	195	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	396	254	—	453	60	22	3	25	5	57	
Householder high school graduate or higher	668	373	—	747	91	45	2	45	3	141	
Householder 65 years and over	185	91	—	196	29	34	8	27	31	92	
With public assistance income in 1989	217	229	8	307	39	14	14	14	—	75	
With Social Security income in 1989	304	125	—	334	31	33	12	31	37	136	
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	3 724	770	489	3 565	721	288	64	215	62	1 227	
Nonfamily householder	3 307	571	116	3 187	689	267	35	210	47	1 138	
In owner-occupied housing unit	2 222	571	7	2 152	507	183	20	151	19	763	
65 years and over	1 917	312	6	1 841	452	132	9	103	8	830	
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	30 648	6 381	2 301	29 772	4 835	2 919	1 790	2 097	1 073	8 064	
Persons 18 years and over	22 963	4 151	1 475	22 338	3 708	2 136	1 013	1 613	648	6 240	
Persons 65 years and over	5 511	963	61	5 396	1 158	491	49	408	66	2 190	
Related children under 18 years	7 625	2 224	819	7 374	1 101	774	766	484	425	1 807	
Related children under 6 years	2 462	731	301	2 363	266	251	264	144	152	598	
Related children 5 to 17 years	5 590	1 619	560	5 430	859	569	558	363	295	1 320	
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	1 128	645	119	1 244	261	97	189	46	93	428	
Percent below poverty level	12.6	38.2	28.5	14.3	17.5	11.6	47.5	7.4	37.5	17.2	
In owner-occupied housing unit	664	272	62	724	144	52	80	29	25	294	
With related children under 18 years	727	467	114	823	222	58	159	20	72	251	
With related children under 5 years	402	194	95	433	63	32	96	10	30	105	
Householder worked in 1989	600	313	109	644	176	73	151	21	70	230	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	188	94	98	201	58	42	82	10	28	63	
Householder under 65 years with work disability	255	90	2	271	58	13	25	10	14	86	
Householder foreign born	29	—	70	—	14	14	68	—	37	—	
Householder under 25 years	125	53	9	130	17	7	24	4	7	27	
Householder 65 years and over	254	152	—	284	33	24	14	15	23	115	
Householder high school graduate or higher	484	257	20	555	86	27	33	19	21	133	
With public assistance income in 1989	226	215	8	294	73	14	46	13	21	96	
With Social Security income in 1989	340	153	2	357	47	29	25	17	17	179	
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 684	5 467	5 741	4 926	5 091	3 975	5 185	3 121	4 907	4 516	
Married-couple families	717	146	108	669	181	83	150	35	62	235	
With related children under 18 years	388	59	103	345	149	50	140	11	62	115	
With related children under 5 years	241	19	84	220	56	27	85	4	26	44	
Householder worked in 1989	371	32	106	327	126	61	131	14	60	115	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	143	4	95	110	42	39	75	10	26	56	
Householder high school graduate or higher	271	44	20	259	68	19	31	10	21	68	
Householder 65 years and over	206	73	—	213	21	21	5	15	8	85	
With public assistance income in 1989	102	48	—	109	42	9	34	6	15	44	
With Social Security income in 1989	244	68	2	244	42	26	14	17	2	94	
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 295	4 390	5 773	4 305	4 507	4 020	5 298	2 713	5 297	4 267	
Female householder, no husband present	361	438	8	508	71	12	22	11	25	141	
With related children under 18 years	317	383	8	454	64	8	13	9	10	119	
With related children under 5 years	158	163	8	208	7	5	9	6	4	59	
Householder worked in 1989	197	266	—	286	41	10	8	7	10	83	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	37	90	—	86	16	1	3	—	2	2	
Householder high school graduate or higher	193	205	—	268	18	8	2	9	—	46	
Householder 65 years and over	45	58	—	61	12	3	6	—	15	20	
With public assistance income in 1989	121	164	8	179	31	5	12	7	—	52	
With Social Security income in 1989	86	61	—	100	5	3	8	—	15	52	
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 311	5 748	6 242	5 500	6 132	3 716	4 209	4 419	3 649	5 340	
Unrelated individuals	1 336	467	202	1 319	253	115	38	77	17	463	
Percent below poverty level	35.9	60.6	41.3	37.0	35.1	39.9	59.4	35.8	27.4	37.7	
Nonfamily householder	1 093	359	18	1 109	227	100	14	75	2	431	
In owner-occupied housing unit	690	224	—	706	150	65	7	56	—	272	
65 years and over	767	228	6	758	136	51	9	37	—	326	
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 527	2 744	3 341	2 543	3 060	2 286	4 533	2 023	4 719	1 925	
Persons	5 088	2 664	846	4 989	1 170	514	930	196	368	1 853	
Percent below poverty level	16.6	41.7	36.8	16.8	24.2	17.6	52.0	9.3	34.3	23.0	
Persons 18 years and over	3 501	1 531	456	3 517	760	331	470	162	194	1 269	
Persons 65 years and over	1 188	434	9	1 209	191	95	33	65	23	487	
Related children under 18 years	1 543	1 127	386	1 428	384	174	449	34	174	578	
Related children under 6 years	652	384	163	586	69	65	159	10	43	228	
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 011	830	249	954	329	122	327	24	142	410	
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	7 222	3 159	1 157	6 979	1 443	822	1 102	398	508	2 542	
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	12 886	4 579	1 954	12 403	2 151	1 334	1 473	748	787	4 245	

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1151

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Collin County						Colorado County			
	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	65 748	2 668	339	1 959	3 810	64 076	3 864	752	662	3 635
In owner-occupied housing unit	52 371	1 383	185	1 644	1 867	50 860	3 268	447	436	2 895
With related children under 18 years	37 257	1 964	229	1 497	2 769	36 348	1 615	475	466	1 428
With related children under 5 years	15 633	847	96	734	1 449	15 173	638	198	251	549
Householder worked in 1989	61 182	2 309	313	1 810	3 474	58 904	2 998	486	505	2 669
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	50 053	1 695	261	1 536	2 490	48 225	2 080	287	287	1 894
Householder under 65 years with work disability	2 556	142	12	56	307	2 442	185	68	69	164
Householder foreign born	2 132	121	—	1 872	1 445	3 195	51	—	208	8
Householder under 25 years	1 791	180	35	12	432	1 625	85	57	43	93
Householder 65 years and over	4 313	160	14	48	110	4 170	1 100	133	70	945
Householder high school graduate or higher	59 744	2 078	301	1 882	2 164	58 116	2 550	368	180	2 296
With public assistance income in 1989	1 256	308	20	47	166	1 206	136	155	83	143
With Social Security income in 1989	6 826	257	21	98	280	6 500	1 244	193	120	1 062
Married-couple families	58 428	1 750	281	1 814	3 002	56 280	3 430	427	532	3 025
With related children under 18 years	32 410	1 224	177	1 403	2 229	31 487	1 423	242	365	1 215
With related children under 5 years	14 342	501	75	689	1 164	13 829	573	103	197	484
Householder worked in 1989	54 637	1 666	257	1 674	2 773	52 531	2 707	332	428	2 411
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	45 370	1 277	217	1 445	2 050	43 713	1 939	207	253	1 776
Householder high school graduate or higher	53 495	1 464	261	1 737	1 750	51 929	2 347	221	132	2 100
Householder 65 years and over	3 784	59	14	48	100	3 648	945	80	51	805
With public assistance income in 1989	891	67	9	34	103	775	88	59	53	94
With Social Security income in 1989	5 671	113	19	82	202	5 391	1 077	105	83	926
Female householder, no husband present	5 448	779	43	92	438	5 400	311	297	83	311
With related children under 18 years	3 754	668	37	78	319	3 821	142	207	73	168
With related children under 5 years	965	322	21	36	208	1 033	65	84	44	62
Householder worked in 1989	4 771	567	43	83	358	4 692	167	131	51	166
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 320	360	31	45	202	3 243	77	63	21	60
Householder high school graduate or higher	4 612	514	33	92	246	4 571	132	131	31	125
Householder 65 years and over	451	65	—	—	10	419	114	51	6	107
With public assistance income in 1989	310	228	9	—	49	367	48	92	24	47
With Social Security income in 1989	972	115	—	5	70	900	116	76	16	101
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	26 771	1 742	171	364	1 966	25 045	1 649	506	251	1 550
Nonfamily householder	21 361	1 065	118	279	793	20 125	1 444	447	129	1 375
In owner-occupied housing unit	8 250	256	23	35	130	7 894	1 090	233	33	1 003
65 years and over	3 623	157	5	7	26	3 415	920	240	37	844
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	234 076	10 350	1 260	7 528	17 408	224 540	13 046	3 062	2 776	11 877
Persons 18 years and over	168 017	6 752	853	5 197	11 182	161 610	9 855	2 087	1 696	9 071
Persons 65 years and over	12 063	405	19	230	261	11 632	2 783	515	146	2 538
Related children under 18 years	65 839	3 480	407	2 323	6 162	62 746	3 174	975	1 070	2 789
Related children under 6 years	23 299	1 204	82	892	2 512	22 077	1 022	265	371	904
Related children 5 to 17 years	46 612	2 443	342	1 556	3 985	44 583	2 332	751	775	2 045
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	1 825	429	33	126	665	1 810	381	315	228	343
Percent below poverty level	2.8	16.1	9.7	6.4	17.5	2.9	9.9	41.9	34.4	10.0
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 024	87	9	38	165	971	246	170	114	206
With related children under 18 years	1 330	373	33	63	594	1 298	194	205	214	177
With related children under 5 years	707	202	9	27	400	648	106	74	123	74
Householder worked in 1989	1 123	205	22	34	438	1 036	189	120	136	167
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	372	54	10	11	150	318	65	43	65	63
Householder under 65 years with work disability	233	68	3	15	81	260	61	44	55	42
Householder foreign born	154	—	—	126	322	124	20	—	97	—
Householder under 25 years	118	100	9	—	110	159	26	50	32	29
Householder 65 years and over	256	46	—	29	31	235	141	48	17	111
Householder high school graduate or higher	979	207	16	111	183	1 073	133	126	50	120
With public assistance income in 1989	220	167	9	15	74	246	42	81	41	45
With Social Security income in 1989	317	100	3	—	85	285	149	81	41	111
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 509	7 056	4 234	8 177	6 009	5 965	4 966	5 475	6 512	5 920
Married-couple families	1 203	106	17	94	441	1 083	283	113	156	227
With related children under 18 years	816	83	17	31	391	673	124	38	146	85
With related children under 5 years	489	26	—	11	272	346	64	19	85	35
Householder worked in 1989	731	74	6	11	302	602	134	45	98	117
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	302	24	6	11	114	242	48	15	51	51
Householder high school graduate or higher	617	50	9	79	120	643	107	54	18	86
Householder 65 years and over	200	17	—	29	26	187	127	26	17	98
With public assistance income in 1989	129	8	—	15	38	94	15	24	19	15
With Social Security income in 1989	242	41	3	—	39	221	127	29	23	101
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 694	5 503	2 967	7 554	6 008	6 007	4 889	3 331	6 275	4 920
Female householder, no husband present	525	286	16	25	158	616	84	190	62	114
With related children under 18 years	451	267	16	25	146	546	62	155	58	92
With related children under 5 years	173	162	9	16	95	248	42	53	36	39
Householder worked in 1989	333	114	16	16	91	360	51	63	36	50
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	45	24	4	—	19	51	17	16	14	12
Householder high school graduate or higher	296	142	7	25	46	354	18	70	24	34
Householder 65 years and over	49	22	—	—	5	41	8	22	—	11
With public assistance income in 1989	86	152	9	—	34	149	27	55	22	30
With Social Security income in 1989	66	59	—	—	43	55	8	42	10	8
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 103	7 660	5 580	11 692	6 225	5 895	5 451	6 783	7 175	7 991
Unrelated individuals	3 236	792	43	77	606	2 950	556	334	132	534
Percent below poverty level	12.1	45.5	25.1	21.2	30.8	11.8	33.7	66.0	52.6	34.5
Nonfamily householder	1 982	248	27	41	108	1 838	433	292	66	416
In owner-occupied housing unit	718	57	—	1	27	673	300	166	17	298
65 years and over	904	93	—	—	20	830	338	159	28	324
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 307	4 778	4 514	3 651	3 704	3 374	2 731	3 039	3 108	2 688
Persons	9 846	2 387	138	430	3 617	8 634	1 695	1 372	1 079	1 427
Percent below poverty level	4.2	23.1	11.0	5.7	20.8	3.8	13.0	44.8	38.9	12.0
Persons 18 years and over	6 630	1 397	95	332	2 022	6 064	1 286	911	549	1 161
Persons 65 years and over	1 351	168	—	60	76	1 241	570	248	45	526
Related children under 18 years	3 029	881	43	90	1 566	2 408	396	461	520	253
Related children under 6 years	1 265	393	6	18	767	984	167	109	206	118
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 025	533	37	72	896	1 641	263	377	357	157
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	13 489	2 847	172	500	4 780	11 708	2 382	1 658	1 470	2 013
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	28 193	4 160	271	1 051	8 130	25 044	4 378	2 476	2 008	3 768

Table 158. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Comal County			Comanche County			Concho County		Cooke County	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	13 517	2 846	11 738	3 639	470	3 378	212	544	8 122	227
In owner-occupied housing unit	10 728	1 711	9 358	3 050	242	2 831	134	397	6 229	115
With related children under 18 years	6 110	2 008	4 692	1 443	361	1 211	131	199	3 907	151
With related children under 5 years	2 342	895	1 764	615	208	448	56	73	1 634	55
Householder worked in 1989	10 491	2 298	8 796	2 726	397	2 431	179	407	6 443	146
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7 316	1 435	6 174	1 761	260	1 557	106	312	4 414	105
Householder under 65 years with work disability	880	241	710	334	43	308	7	23	597	35
Householder foreign born	379	414	162	83	135	20	52	2	61	—
Householder under 25 years	303	174	230	157	88	94	12	15	330	25
Householder 65 years and over	2 872	320	2 592	1 061	41	992	31	174	1 659	28
Householder high school graduate or higher	10 698	1 191	9 664	2 251	104	2 113	54	323	6 104	156
With public assistance income in 1989	547	339	342	173	65	137	28	34	411	55
With Social Security income in 1989	3 823	516	3 401	1 310	88	1 224	39	187	2 137	51
Married-couple families	12 067	2 151	10 407	3 288	370	2 976	172	437	7 116	60
With related children under 18 years	5 189	1 554	4 094	1 277	305	1 071	112	171	3 260	28
With related children under 5 years	2 101	722	1 636	548	181	403	49	63	1 440	16
Householder worked in 1989	9 417	1 866	8 048	2 490	331	2 230	145	353	5 721	55
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6 631	1 159	5 711	1 639	222	1 461	87	274	3 969	36
Householder high school graduate or higher	9 728	1 004	8 826	2 057	85	1 932	44	281	5 450	48
Householder 65 years and over	2 654	184	2 453	971	26	910	24	145	1 481	5
With public assistance income in 1989	317	164	229	130	43	111	13	20	247	5
With Social Security income in 1989	3 423	282	3 147	1 160	68	1 087	28	152	1 833	5
Female householder, no husband present	1 135	493	788	246	46	227	24	34	711	129
With related children under 18 years	770	353	506	138	42	120	15	20	482	112
With related children under 5 years	204	122	112	48	16	32	7	10	156	39
Householder worked in 1989	863	329	607	159	25	154	18	27	478	69
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	545	204	367	73	7	73	8	21	288	47
Householder high school graduate or higher	791	154	674	144	4	144	7	27	497	97
Householder 65 years and over	152	88	107	63	2	62	5	13	118	7
With public assistance income in 1989	197	135	113	39	20	24	13	4	102	42
With Social Security income in 1989	304	152	209	107	7	101	9	17	236	30
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	5 149	728	4 368	1 614	191	1 411	74	247	3 221	189
Nonfamily householder	4 220	449	3 635	1 419	85	1 277	48	236	2 812	147
In owner-occupied housing unit	2 867	268	2 475	948	9	903	11	177	1 765	59
65 years and over	2 190	147	1 919	910	21	900	18	173	1 541	60
Persons for whom poverty status is determined ..	46 094	11 583	37 887	12 012	2 149	10 622	867	1 745	27 857	950
Persons 18 years and over	34 632	7 330	29 114	9 299	1 311	8 389	553	1 368	20 369	608
Persons 65 years and over	7 603	689	6 852	2 790	74	2 641	65	471	4 450	88
Related children under 18 years	11 408	4 217	8 730	2 709	834	2 229	312	377	7 440	342
Related children under 6 years	3 659	1 431	2 807	941	311	731	97	96	2 359	78
Related children 5 to 17 years	8 373	3 039	6 392	1 934	558	1 646	229	295	5 435	285
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	1 084	768	595	544	171	447	77	80	908	99
Percent below poverty level	8.0	27.0	5.2	14.9	36.4	13.7	36.3	15.8	11.2	43.6
In owner-occupied housing unit	521	301	306	391	71	352	41	56	414	20
With related children under 18 years	806	619	408	259	153	175	55	40	620	84
With related children under 5 years	381	309	200	168	86	100	33	19	349	47
Householder worked in 1989	666	510	386	351	134	280	61	38	586	38
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	270	179	150	156	54	119	22	20	234	18
Householder under 65 years with work disability	181	98	117	65	23	57	5	6	117	28
Householder foreign born	113	175	8	14	44	5	19	—	17	—
Householder under 25 years	78	102	36	43	20	25	9	4	88	25
Householder 65 years and over	156	84	86	144	14	136	12	29	124	15
Householder high school graduate or higher	579	202	436	235	21	221	8	36	498	82
With public assistance income in 1989	166	145	76	57	33	33	15	2	143	48
With Social Security income in 1989	216	130	127	191	37	178	13	29	159	31
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 197	5 823	4 626	4 455	4 954	4 358	5 471	4 336	4 869	4 993
Married-couple families	717	470	416	460	126	382	61	65	887	13
With related children under 18 years	487	387	260	201	115	135	44	31	387	13
With related children under 5 years	261	227	143	126	70	74	28	15	262	8
Householder worked in 1989	421	335	258	308	108	242	51	32	440	13
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	178	91	123	150	50	113	18	18	195	5
Householder high school graduate or higher	356	113	285	217	17	203	5	30	348	13
Householder 65 years and over	121	44	71	126	14	119	9	23	112	—
With public assistance income in 1989	65	73	27	38	13	29	6	2	58	5
With Social Security income in 1989	134	58	79	156	32	149	8	21	120	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 109	5 650	4 761	4 162	4 517	4 149	5 887	4 311	4 758	3 448
Female householder, no husband present	313	232	160	75	39	56	16	8	239	78
With related children under 18 years	285	194	139	52	37	34	11	6	209	71
With related children under 5 years	99	51	54	36	16	20	5	4	87	39
Householder worked in 1989	221	155	122	37	20	32	10	6	122	25
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	84	78	27	—	4	—	4	2	33	13
Householder high school graduate or higher	207	89	135	18	4	18	3	6	136	69
Householder 65 years and over	32	33	12	18	—	17	3	2	12	7
With public assistance income in 1989	94	65	49	19	20	4	9	—	75	35
With Social Security income in 1989	79	54	45	32	5	26	5	4	39	23
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 569	6 656	4 183	6 061	7 017	5 511	3 883	4 344	5 406	5 752
Unrelated individuals	1 293	268	1 020	662	90	580	28	90	995	66
Percent below poverty level	25.1	36.8	23.4	41.0	47.1	41.1	37.8	36.4	30.9	34.9
Nonfamily householder	923	135	760	564	48	489	15	88	815	57
In owner-occupied housing unit	509	57	426	329	7	306	6	58	497	14
65 years and over	530	86	422	480	11	435	12	73	522	31
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 010	3 310	3 051	2 409	3 005	2 373	2 636	1 649	2 686	2 598
Persons	5 203	3 334	2 980	2 376	789	1 929	345	335	4 097	407
Percent below poverty level	11.3	28.8	7.9	19.8	36.7	18.2	39.8	19.2	14.7	42.8
Persons 18 years and over	3 385	1 792	2 106	1 758	415	1 501	197	249	2 665	220
Persons 65 years and over	807	228	589	719	31	666	28	120	745	46
Related children under 18 years	1 773	1 511	840	614	374	424	148	86	1 386	187
Related children under 6 years	630	529	343	311	157	206	55	27	599	54
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 223	1 084	537	373	246	276	98	60	867	141
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	7 210	4 342	4 267	3 379	997	2 787	472	472	5 710	471
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	13 132	6 970	8 484	5 852	1 799	4 786	706	811	9 908	635

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Cooke County—Con.		Coryell County					Crane County		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	277	8 017	10 618	2 141	214	982	10 275	849	353	825
In owner-occupied housing unit	99	6 114	6 301	515	110	369	6 044	759	266	638
With related children under 18 years	242	3 850	6 170	1 759	166	769	5 876	466	284	395
With related children under 5 years	102	1 627	2 981	901	49	485	2 674	118	102	94
Householder worked in 1989	255	6 302	9 269	2 050	190	882	8 759	682	315	570
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	187	4 310	6 990	1 664	126	657	6 590	564	235	451
Householder under 65 years with work disability	37	588	874	101	8	62	826	49	41	36
Householder foreign born	170	39	247	43	158	173	271	24	124	16
Householder under 25 years	5	332	1 152	249	11	125	957	21	24	9
Householder 65 years and over	12	1 596	1 173	13	13	19	1 140	162	15	153
Householder high school graduate or higher	100	6 027	9 437	2 074	163	854	8 939	717	165	602
With public assistance income in 1989	26	418	371	82	23	40	366	18	40	18
With Social Security income in 1989	17	2 065	1 666	40	44	42	1 587	247	23	220
Married-couple families	217	6 916	9 426	1 859	146	828	8 942	782	293	671
With related children under 18 years	200	3 152	5 358	1 518	98	650	5 095	427	237	361
With related children under 5 years	74	1 408	2 729	822	44	434	2 443	109	102	85
Householder worked in 1989	208	5 561	8 335	1 812	129	769	7 880	639	268	539
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	162	3 854	6 365	1 507	110	573	6 038	538	209	437
Householder high school graduate or higher	73	5 325	8 431	1 821	131	740	7 991	679	131	571
Householder 65 years and over	12	1 419	1 001	10	13	9	985	142	7	138
With public assistance income in 1989	20	246	266	45	23	26	283	8	21	8
With Social Security income in 1989	15	1 764	1 399	33	44	22	1 350	218	7	196
Female householder, no husband present	18	772	932	236	68	103	947	61	32	49
With related children under 18 years	18	539	642	200	68	91	654	39	32	34
With related children under 5 years	6	188	206	71	5	46	200	9	—	9
Householder worked in 1989	12	513	684	192	61	73	689	37	27	25
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2	289	449	118	16	54	412	20	14	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	12	556	776	207	32	85	770	32	21	25
Householder 65 years and over	—	122	147	3	—	4	130	20	—	15
With public assistance income in 1989	6	117	91	37	—	14	77	10	11	10
With Social Security income in 1989	2	243	220	7	—	6	192	29	8	24
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	82	3 053	3 207	279	41	190	2 893	337	34	225
Nonfamily householder	30	2 645	2 680	139	15	111	2 343	284	26	172
In owner-occupied housing unit	5	1 691	1 493	49	7	38	1 318	219	19	139
65 years and over	5	1 464	1 016	15	7	24	947	124	—	87
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 326	27 104	37 427	7 891	1 445	4 072	35 408	3 043	1 542	2 626
Persons 18 years and over	669	19 896	25 542	4 422	993	2 280	24 391	2 121	807	1 813
Persons 65 years and over	24	4 312	3 178	36	83	61	3 085	386	15	340
Related children under 18 years	657	7 166	11 858	3 436	452	1 779	10 985	922	735	813
Related children under 6 years	184	2 332	4 397	1 366	113	727	4 009	269	217	230
Related children 5 to 17 years	496	5 199	8 024	2 372	361	1 145	7 503	715	548	637
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	113	927	899	197	46	141	890	47	101	37
Percent below poverty level	40.8	11.7	8.5	9.2	21.5	14.4	8.8	5.5	28.6	5.1
In owner-occupied housing unit	28	426	322	22	24	28	304	37	55	27
With related children under 18 years	107	646	667	174	31	133	640	29	86	19
With related children under 5 years	70	368	410	110	5	96	343	—	48	—
Householder worked in 1989	98	579	649	132	29	89	620	29	86	19
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	79	228	358	60	10	56	314	14	25	9
Householder under 65 years with work disability	13	137	127	40	—	25	133	5	27	—
Householder foreign born	88	9	44	16	46	40	72	5	59	—
Householder under 25 years	5	104	127	38	—	26	112	—	10	—
Householder 65 years and over	—	117	75	8	10	—	93	18	—	18
Householder high school graduate or higher	14	547	727	151	29	113	688	31	31	26
With public assistance income in 1989	26	165	81	41	10	20	92	10	27	10
With Social Security income in 1989	8	168	125	4	—	14	106	18	—	18
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 683	4 994	3 489	6 009	3 139	5 355	3 741	2 761	5 831	2 807
Married-couple families	94	617	603	111	20	94	565	32	75	22
With related children under 18 years	94	366	423	103	5	94	371	19	68	9
With related children under 5 years	57	252	299	84	—	79	235	—	48	—
Householder worked in 1989	92	412	464	90	10	68	421	19	65	9
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	79	176	263	55	10	43	238	14	25	9
Householder high school graduate or higher	14	349	497	89	10	82	439	21	16	16
Householder 65 years and over	—	105	64	8	10	—	82	13	—	13
With public assistance income in 1989	20	65	37	18	10	10	58	—	16	—
With Social Security income in 1989	8	113	96	4	—	6	88	13	—	13
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 115	4 906	3 113	4 494	1 433	5 419	3 042	2 463	5 627	2 406
Female householder, no husband present	6	286	271	86	26	34	316	15	18	15
With related children under 18 years	6	256	237	71	26	34	267	10	18	10
With related children under 5 years	6	116	106	26	5	12	108	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	143	160	42	19	8	190	10	13	10
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	46	77	5	—	8	74	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	—	184	214	62	19	23	242	10	7	10
Householder 65 years and over	—	12	11	—	—	—	11	5	—	5
With public assistance income in 1989	6	90	42	23	—	10	34	10	11	10
With Social Security income in 1989	—	55	27	—	—	—	18	5	—	5
Mean income deficit (dollars)	15 619	5 393	4 492	7 964	4 452	5 899	5 071	3 395	8 690	3 395
Unrelated individuals	17	959	796	78	27	56	780	59	—	41
Percent below poverty level	20.7	31.4	24.8	28.0	65.9	29.5	27.0	17.5	—	18.2
Nonfamily householder	—	774	616	18	8	15	591	39	—	21
In owner-occupied housing unit	—	467	341	3	—	15	325	39	—	21
65 years and over	—	497	389	7	—	9	379	33	—	21
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 009	2 663	2 761	3 534	3 196	4 610	2 688	3 181	—	3 879
Persons	531	3 921	4 146	924	151	615	3 973	213	543	130
Percent below poverty level	40.0	14.5	11.1	11.7	10.4	15.1	11.2	7.0	35.2	5.0
Persons 18 years and over	217	2 613	2 466	424	122	299	2 430	161	224	116
Persons 65 years and over	—	713	512	22	20	9	520	58	—	46
Related children under 18 years	314	1 268	1 656	489	29	303	1 519	52	319	14
Related children under 6 years	100	592	743	192	14	156	694	8	108	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	224	756	1 034	329	15	174	940	52	225	14
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	647	5 495	7 258	1 933	377	1 245	6 736	281	805	179
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 003	9 529	15 696	4 720	765	2 497	14 652	711	927	562

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Crockett County		Crosby County			Culberson County	Dallam County			Dallas County	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin		White	Black
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989											
Families	483	585	1 541	686	1 121	572	308	1 247		325 811	90 459
In owner-occupied housing unit	355	425	1 128	386	779	394	185	797		230 167	39 244
With related children under 18 years	339	283	783	525	394	454	226	518		161 745	62 898
With related children under 5 years	180	93	368	256	170	198	61	243		73 325	27 822
Householder worked in 1989	400	517	1 254	587	777	482	241	985		282 124	71 783
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	283	371	936	403	588	238	155	744		212 511	45 840
Householder under 65 years with work disability	25	37	92	59	47	46	30	67		17 426	8 939
Householder foreign born	146	—	36	74	—	236	66	11		21 390	2 705
Householder under 25 years	28	13	52	54	18	28	27	46		12 822	6 062
Householder 65 years and over	51	129	350	44	290	71	25	260		43 053	7 537
Householder high school graduate or higher	126	479	885	194	655	199	112	761		270 179	64 436
With public assistance income in 1989	33	19	107	123	34	78	34	41		9 184	12 732
With Social Security income in 1989	88	180	372	97	287	107	57	254		56 553	12 801
Married-couple families	363	511	1 346	587	862	406	181	983		269 737	46 033
With related children under 18 years	254	212	659	446	327	298	130	433		129 723	29 199
With related children under 5 years	150	83	330	227	145	124	52	204		63 126	13 292
Householder worked in 1989	332	447	1 107	524	673	365	162	882		235 902	38 843
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	249	336	828	361	513	177	111	665		181 477	26 841
Householder high school graduate or higher	126	407	749	155	559	126	61	663		226 713	34 212
Householder 65 years and over	29	104	308	34	258	53	14	227		35 663	4 071
With public assistance income in 1989	18	11	76	90	20	30	10	11		5 260	2 578
With Social Security income in 1989	59	142	327	64	269	78	19	212		45 360	6 415
Female householder, no husband present	90	53	138	75	82	125	92	128		41 804	37 879
With related children under 18 years	62	30	89	64	45	125	75	74		25 237	29 703
With related children under 5 years	15	3	23	24	13	50	8	33		7 862	12 686
Householder worked in 1989	45	43	95	40	67	76	55	88		33 651	27 807
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	11	29	64	22	46	37	20	64		22 171	15 768
Householder high school graduate or higher	—	45	101	27	70	59	51	90		32 779	25 816
Householder 65 years and over	22	18	34	10	26	11	—	33		6 015	2 894
With public assistance income in 1989	15	8	30	32	14	48	24	30		3 426	9 506
With Social Security income in 1989	29	18	36	32	12	22	27	42		8 860	5 298
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	199	219	648	102	536	165	66	528		239 200	52 662
Nonfamily householder	165	192	557	58	473	128	61	465		186 132	36 834
In owner-occupied housing unit	95	115	419	28	364	32	22	293		68 473	9 060
65 years and over	59	90	359	91	313	24	10	190		40 743	6 349
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 995	1 997	5 691	3 079	3 586	2 423	1 186	3 913		1 224 065	363 025
Persons 18 years and over	1 237	1 483	4 017	1 745	2 727	1 481	709	2 808		939 225	243 135
Persons 65 years and over	136	316	960	86	836	153	45	632		118 917	19 139
Related children under 18 years	758	507	1 669	328	853	942	467	1 099		283 368	119 422
Related children under 6 years	263	178	586	306	269	175	336	107		147 449	42 018
Related children 5 to 17 years	555	369	1 234	1 024	629	677	322	801		193 191	83 971
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	148	70	282	306	97	212	104	130		16 345	21 647
Percent below poverty level	30.6	11.6	18.3	44.6	9.9	37.1	33.8	11.5		5.0	23.9
In owner-occupied housing unit	81	49	162	136	71	125	56	71		5 513	4 348
With related children under 18 years	133	50	206	260	53	173	86	95		12 099	18 134
With related children under 5 years	89	15	131	136	35	107	20	50		6 799	9 268
Householder worked in 1989	102	36	207	232	62	144	67	105		10 373	11 162
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	56	22	108	114	34	61	8	54		2 769	2 727
Householder under 65 years with work disability	9	6	36	48	2	36	18	25		2 320	3 648
Householder foreign born	68	—	14	26	—	108	24	1		3 842	503
Householder under 25 years	12	—	28	27	8	14	7	27		2 194	2 893
Householder 65 years and over	5	27	32	21	22	30	—	2		1 674	2 022
Householder high school graduate or higher	7	29	84	53	45	50	55	87		8 133	10 994
With public assistance income in 1989	15	—	70	80	19	59	28	15		2 531	8 279
With Social Security income in 1989	15	34	55	49	24	46	27	8		2 165	3 356
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 316	6 685	4 228	5 188	4 055	4 688	4 034	5 017		5 119	6 466
Married-couple families	92	42	226	252	76	118	43	82		9 284	5 029
With related children under 18 years	84	22	161	214	37	79	25	47		6 271	3 469
With related children under 5 years	67	8	111	117	28	48	20	22		3 864	1 684
Householder worked in 1989	76	22	176	208	51	83	38	72		6 233	2 663
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	50	22	90	102	26	41	8	45		1 844	763
Householder high school graduate or higher	7	15	61	41	31	8	18	63		4 487	2 395
Householder 65 years and over	5	20	21	11	19	24	—	2		1 093	757
With public assistance income in 1989	—	—	49	58	9	16	10	—		884	946
With Social Security income in 1989	8	20	37	32	21	40	5	8		1 173	1 198
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 522	5 408	3 977	4 940	3 635	4 594	4 676	4 095		5 023	5 601
Female householder, no husband present	49	—	41	43	17	85	61	48		5 812	15 035
With related children under 18 years	42	—	32	35	12	85	61	48		4 875	13 450
With related children under 5 years	15	—	11	14	3	50	—	28		2 444	6 994
Householder worked in 1989	26	—	18	13	7	52	29	33		3 297	7 706
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6	—	10	3	7	20	—	9		695	1 763
Householder high school graduate or higher	—	—	17	8	10	42	37	24		3 090	7 778
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	9	10	3	6	—	—		477	1 089
With public assistance income in 1989	15	—	21	22	10	43	18	15		1 578	7 068
With Social Security income in 1989	7	—	16	17	3	6	22	—		795	1 846
Mean income deficit (dollars)	8 631	—	5 454	6 583	5 640	4 944	3 582	6 592		5 311	6 806
Unrelated individuals	103	30	195	64	138	67	15	123		34 598	16 869
Percent below poverty level	51.8	13.7	30.1	62.7	25.7	40.6	22.7	23.3		14.5	32.0
Nonfamily householder	85	21	163	25	129	45	10	84		19 979	9 880
In owner-occupied housing unit	60	17	111	15	88	15	5	68		5 900	2 757
65 years and over	52	15	120	8	101	15	5	43		7 648	3 834
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 470	2 990	2 691	4 571	2 232	3 002	947	3 269		3 410	3 651
Persons	739	261	1 364	1 542	421	900	370	563		93 356	96 558
Percent below poverty level	37.0	13.1	24.0	50.1	11.7	37.1	31.2	14.4		7.6	26.6
Persons 18 years and over	367	135	823	770	329	489	181	341		65 524	54 916
Persons 65 years and over	57	59	174	40	136	63	5	62		10 455	6 792
Related children under 18 years	372	119	539	769	89	411	186	216		26 764	41 287
Related children under 6 years	147	37	206	223	55	150	67	96		11 124	15 471
Related children 5 to 17 years	268	88	380	603	43	265	134	135		17 400	28 179
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 057	345	2 002	1 896	764	1 443	540	753		130 443	120 224
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 371	706	3 013	2 637	1 332	2 007	809	1 717		258 982	183 704

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1155

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Dallas County—Con.				Dawson County			Deaf Smith County		
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	2 206	12 171	64 456	299 864	2 789	1 406	2 269	3 964	2 166	2 771
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 103	5 659	26 304	212 761	2 222	941	1 589	2 896	1 282	2 010
With related children under 18 years	1 375	8 382	48 842	150 010	1 274	1 103	826	2 280	1 640	1 317
With related children under 5 years	612	3 838	27 747	66 264	542	431	351	921	801	465
Householder worked in 1989	1 860	11 179	57 552	260 227	2 170	1 099	1 564	3 380	1 851	2 170
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 368	8 127	35 772	197 240	1 491	550	1 148	2 459	1 062	1 700
Householder under 65 years with work disability	229	437	3 557	15 551	176	163	85	220	129	168
Householder foreign born	132	11 569	35 930	16 122	92	231	9	292	610	13
Householder under 25 years	123	416	6 910	10 645	88	90	59	182	205	70
Householder 65 years and over	179	290	2 642	37 702	670	116	540	715	168	523
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 582	10 057	24 280	259 419	1 718	327	1 418	2 508	626	1 946
With public assistance income in 1989	118	578	3 361	8 681	184	221	122	372	273	155
With Social Security income in 1989	336	676	5 168	49 737	791	237	608	884	299	615
Married-couple families	1 548	10 200	48 639	245 113	2 464	1 088	1 797	3 416	1 661	2 279
With related children under 18 years	899	7 213	38 110	117 800	1 071	869	673	1 864	1 236	1 118
With related children under 5 years	433	3 492	22 606	55 861	499	353	295	809	657	425
Householder worked in 1989	1 321	9 596	44 294	215 641	1 981	954	1 433	2 973	1 524	1 955
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 026	7 051	28 162	167 227	1 380	488	1 085	2 271	940	1 581
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 148	8 607	18 427	215 223	1 547	260	1 296	2 217	486	1 740
Householder 65 years and over	140	227	1 914	31 433	605	75	487	618	89	482
With public assistance income in 1989	66	354	1 808	4 561	135	150	55	185	100	106
With Social Security income in 1989	216	519	3 550	39 885	695	140	548	737	168	542
Female householder, no husband present	509	1 205	9 187	41 415	226	247	158	406	419	182
With related children under 18 years	386	777	7 136	26 177	135	193	112	315	355	143
With related children under 5 years	128	231	3 243	8 366	38	76	51	93	129	36
Householder worked in 1989	402	868	7 280	33 835	103	96	76	265	241	143
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	253	597	4 111	22 326	35	24	14	96	60	72
Householder high school graduate or higher	341	853	3 900	34 011	95	47	67	187	99	140
Householder 65 years and over	39	52	532	5 165	46	21	34	91	79	35
With public assistance income in 1989	43	188	1 314	3 649	29	56	60	180	166	49
With Social Security income in 1989	112	85	1 135	7 833	73	64	41	132	131	58
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	2 077	5 121	34 256	212 194	1 033	268	825	1 265	386	940
Nonfamily householder	1 368	3 455	14 305	167 554	988	217	780	1 093	250	850
In owner-occupied housing unit	350	510	2 682	61 183	775	139	607	620	103	493
65 years and over	145	130	1 342	35 456	651	129	495	528	77	417
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	9 306	50 663	303 866	1 085 523	9 722	6 015	7 124	14 314	9 195	8 966
Persons 18 years and over	6 855	35 476	191 825	844 877	7 039	3 419	5 374	9 525	5 146	6 453
Persons 65 years and over	454	1 300	7 053	106 763	1 855	308	1 533	1 751	328	1 383
Related children under 18 years	2 413	15 145	110 948	239 514	2 683	2 588	1 750	4 779	4 039	2 506
Related children under 6 years	810	5 297	44 052	89 955	792	784	513	1 578	1 433	745
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 740	10 613	73 720	164 147	2 051	1 932	1 350	3 528	2 884	1 914
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	376	1 333	13 916	13 940	424	697	159	781	835	282
Percent below poverty level	17.0	11.0	21.6	4.7	15.2	49.6	7.9	19.7	38.6	11.1
In owner-occupied housing unit	76	193	2 770	4 813	267	415	52	424	390	191
With related children under 18 years	317	1 019	12 456	10 288	315	576	129	587	680	188
With related children under 5 years	167	485	8 214	5 257	146	242	62	300	339	109
Householder worked in 1989	252	795	10 259	8 416	273	438	87	572	590	203
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	95	244	3 280	2 139	85	124	30	224	189	112
Householder under 65 years with work disability	69	89	1 442	2 011	58	126	7	66	90	36
Householder foreign born	38	1 239	9 386	1 333	49	132	—	127	234	8
Householder under 25 years	41	65	1 997	1 826	49	65	22	71	122	13
Householder 65 years and over	17	43	467	1 370	68	92	13	154	119	76
Householder high school graduate or higher	198	859	2 821	8 753	141	94	77	275	107	203
With public assistance income in 1989	27	211	1 558	2 638	86	162	71	225	187	61
With Social Security income in 1989	79	64	1 127	1 701	95	152	13	163	156	64
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 562	6 304	6 045	5 356	6 334	6 703	5 956	4 781	5 476	4 839
Married-couple families	198	924	9 178	6 451	305	482	77	549	551	233
With related children under 18 years	149	681	8 340	3 843	223	402	53	380	445	139
With related children under 5 years	76	371	5 919	2 114	112	166	15	228	248	89
Householder worked in 1989	151	636	7 115	3 973	236	378	53	436	463	168
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	58	200	2 347	1 202	73	117	24	197	162	103
Householder high school graduate or higher	117	636	1 575	4 179	103	61	65	184	45	160
Householder 65 years and over	17	22	263	943	63	67	13	117	56	61
With public assistance income in 1989	18	108	691	647	57	104	11	77	67	36
With Social Security income in 1989	42	19	606	891	63	87	6	122	83	58
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 717	5 871	5 956	5 058	5 733	6 203	3 563	4 476	4 973	4 661
Female householder, no husband present	136	322	3 333	6 366	113	201	76	215	262	45
With related children under 18 years	136	301	3 024	5 559	86	171	70	196	219	45
With related children under 5 years	59	97	1 653	2 759	29	76	42	68	91	16
Householder worked in 1989	61	103	2 161	3 710	31	59	28	119	105	31
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	35	637	792	6	6	—	17	12	5
Householder high school graduate or higher	68	180	945	3 863	32	32	6	74	49	39
Householder 65 years and over	—	21	170	368	5	14	—	37	63	15
With public assistance income in 1989	9	103	805	1 899	29	56	60	148	120	25
With Social Security income in 1989	35	37	342	664	32	52	7	41	73	6
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 445	7 864	6 375	5 666	8 092	8 132	8 556	5 614	6 657	5 283
Unrelated individuals	522	1 499	11 695	29 818	225	150	179	384	186	269
Percent below poverty level	25.1	29.3	14.1	6.4	21.8	56.0	21.7	30.4	48.2	28.6
Nonfamily householder	204	693	3 070	18 195	213	117	167	282	100	214
In owner-occupied housing unit	82	60	534	5 217	172	76	143	151	40	112
65 years and over	43	80	642	6 743	162	96	132	194	39	141
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 579	4 637	4 024	3 362	2 626	2 927	2 766	2 720	3 070	2 598
Persons	1 717	6 200	74 441	68 966	1 939	3 278	596	3 473	3 914	1 136
Percent below poverty level	18.5	12.2	24.5	6.4	19.9	54.5	8.4	24.3	42.6	12.7
Persons 18 years and over	1 142	4 105	41 500	52 464	1 170	1 694	450	1 938	1 909	808
Persons 65 years and over	68	159	1 594	9 079	261	228	151	427	194	278
Related children under 18 years	543	2 053	32 089	15 689	769	1 576	146	1 525	1 995	321
Related children under 6 years	138	683	13 610	6 439	251	489	73	550	669	147
Related children 5 to 17 years	428	1 481	20 638	10 291	578	1 181	93	1 060	1 429	187
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 273	8 424	101 422	95 779	2 422	3 838	901	4 304	4 773	1 465
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 623	16 169	174 965	194 564	4 148	5 136	2 048	7 090	7 163	2 983

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Denton County						DeWitt County			
	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	63 251	2 968	502	1 445	4 154	61 320	4 019	497	1 142	3 475
In owner-occupied housing unit	46 888	1 391	347	971	2 145	44 955	3 256	254	727	2 645
With related children under 18 years	36 054	2 079	343	1 062	3 056	34 582	1 775	274	715	1 423
With related children under 5 years	16 289	1 131	157	446	1 523	15 705	715	121	331	572
Householder worked in 1989	58 373	2 656	468	1 327	3 781	55 812	3 094	332	748	2 581
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	45 603	1 802	365	1 018	2 735	43 508	1 924	118	454	1 521
Householder under 65 years with work disability	3 255	170	34	46	254	3 085	322	73	143	276
Householder foreign born	1 927	214	—	1 375	1 604	2 495	46	—	70	4
Householder under 25 years	2 631	186	39	19	388	2 338	105	17	73	84
Householder 65 years and over	4 372	156	21	18	47	4 183	1 052	107	229	899
Householder high school graduate or higher	56 597	2 420	466	1 340	2 639	54 441	2 579	182	420	2 203
With public assistance income in 1989	1 210	209	24	25	153	1 105	279	151	280	205
With Social Security income in 1989	6 790	263	37	45	259	6 365	1 269	182	314	1 073
Married-couple families	55 428	1 894	436	1 330	3 423	52 977	3 561	262	883	2 873
With related children under 18 years	31 045	1 319	293	1 018	2 603	29 745	1 545	143	533	1 185
With related children under 5 years	15 073	697	151	444	1 350	14 331	654	45	240	499
Householder worked in 1989	51 303	1 785	404	1 234	3 102	49 023	2 781	173	615	2 281
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	40 762	1 347	321	961	2 294	38 922	1 751	70	390	1 374
Householder high school graduate or higher	49 727	1 639	413	1 230	2 126	47 817	2 333	105	348	1 951
Householder 65 years and over	3 838	72	16	18	47	3 654	944	77	186	791
With public assistance income in 1989	764	39	19	22	109	699	192	74	161	130
With Social Security income in 1989	5 728	109	30	36	200	5 392	1 103	91	264	922
Female householder, no husband present	5 779	883	57	45	440	5 621	290	195	197	289
With related children under 18 years	3 879	662	47	33	311	3 762	139	113	143	159
With related children under 5 years	965	398	6	2	106	1 113	37	67	81	46
Householder worked in 1989	5 134	696	57	37	388	4 978	185	132	94	197
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 447	359	42	18	267	3 280	83	38	36	74
Householder high school graduate or higher	5 078	635	47	40	324	4 930	159	61	58	171
Householder 65 years and over	415	54	5	—	—	410	66	22	33	70
With public assistance income in 1989	394	160	2	—	37	384	55	64	106	44
With Social Security income in 1989	830	119	5	9	45	775	105	78	33	98
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	38 488	2 508	236	940	2 623	35 932	1 828	364	313	1 532
Nonfamily householder	28 373	1 895	135	572	1 397	26 475	1 674	296	232	1 408
In owner-occupied housing unit	8 820	255	19	78	248	8 261	1 174	220	96	1 033
65 years and over	3 984	149	6	11	59	3 703	1 109	181	108	958
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	235 201	12 387	1 775	6 683	18 319	223 955	13 936	2 100	4 478	11 536
Persons 18 years and over	171 944	8 528	1 317	4 747	12 051	163 985	10 422	1 396	2 804	8 756
Persons 65 years and over	12 062	392	83	146	244	11 529	3 044	363	494	2 650
Related children under 18 years	63 014	3 852	456	1 932	6 189	59 785	3 504	704	1 666	2 777
Related children under 6 years	24 068	1 621	145	623	2 525	22 666	1 126	222	524	880
Related children 5 to 17 years	42 840	2 502	345	1 385	4 041	40 898	2 632	518	1 232	2 096
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	2 152	490	33	180	514	2 214	553	207	447	415
Percent below poverty level	3.4	16.5	6.6	12.5	12.4	3.7	13.8	41.6	39.1	12.6
In owner-occupied housing unit	886	55	28	26	99	837	357	64	215	264
With related children under 18 years	1 476	379	33	109	462	1 486	258	138	336	177
With related children under 5 years	792	239	30	41	345	795	161	70	196	101
Householder worked in 1989	1 475	294	33	128	300	1 553	281	108	186	249
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	420	44	27	35	144	437	72	19	55	63
Householder under 65 years with work disability	398	62	3	12	96	376	76	45	84	47
Householder foreign born	107	33	—	172	290	193	21	—	30	—
Householder under 25 years	313	63	—	4	103	285	33	17	58	21
Householder 65 years and over	154	56	—	—	—	154	193	42	94	156
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 463	243	27	175	161	1 611	159	62	107	162
With public assistance income in 1989	285	159	3	—	56	278	127	107	195	85
With Social Security income in 1989	278	82	—	12	27	273	201	74	123	150
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 017	6 360	1 007	5 201	5 816	4 712	4 802	5 610	6 508	4 165
Married-couple families	1 265	70	30	133	398	1 204	414	106	274	308
With related children under 18 years	798	58	30	85	362	750	181	61	191	111
With related children under 5 years	538	45	30	41	288	486	113	27	105	74
Householder worked in 1989	891	51	30	103	221	884	215	56	123	190
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	319	16	27	30	122	339	56	10	47	42
Householder high school graduate or higher	773	46	27	133	89	837	121	30	65	115
Householder 65 years and over	128	7	—	—	—	117	154	34	68	119
With public assistance income in 1989	83	20	—	—	30	74	70	53	81	45
With Social Security income in 1989	195	7	—	7	11	173	145	47	96	111
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 906	5 237	792	5 206	6 027	4 546	5 082	4 129	6 269	3 788
Female householder, no husband present	761	362	—	24	96	833	99	86	152	68
With related children under 18 years	613	292	—	24	88	659	57	62	128	43
With related children under 5 years	232	184	—	—	49	277	34	37	81	13
Householder worked in 1989	487	201	—	16	59	535	39	37	58	27
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	79	28	—	5	18	76	4	2	8	2
Householder high school graduate or higher	574	174	—	19	68	629	28	25	42	30
Householder 65 years and over	26	33	—	—	—	37	21	8	22	23
With public assistance income in 1989	194	129	—	—	26	201	45	46	103	34
With Social Security income in 1989	72	59	—	5	16	89	38	27	23	25
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 397	6 621	—	6 390	5 756	5 116	4 515	7 816	6 599	6 839
Unrelated individuals	8 879	825	90	526	972	8 345	753	211	211	632
Percent below poverty level	23.1	32.9	38.1	56.0	37.1	23.2	41.2	58.0	67.4	41.3
Nonfamily householder	4 908	531	27	258	336	4 658	670	171	152	561
In owner-occupied housing unit	824	35	—	—	18	776	417	112	55	377
65 years and over	734	83	—	—	32	670	524	119	80	467
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 477	3 437	3 663	4 581	3 645	3 475	2 639	2 503	3 376	2 548
Persons	16 018	2 616	176	1 074	3 098	14 922	2 552	992	2 012	1 748
Percent below poverty level	6.8	21.1	9.9	16.1	16.9	6.7	18.3	47.2	44.9	15.2
Persons 18 years and over	12 690	1 663	142	876	1 915	12 027	1 902	570	1 058	1 421
Persons 65 years and over	1 017	154	3	—	40	946	874	207	231	749
Related children under 18 years	3 112	946	32	194	1 116	2 721	646	422	946	324
Related children under 6 years	1 377	392	6	65	610	1 131	231	166	315	106
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 984	613	26	129	597	1 827	450	292	674	237
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	21 990	3 146	238	1 244	4 257	20 295	3 325	1 226	2 398	2 312
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	42 424	5 091	461	1 958	7 469	39 271	5 669	1 684	3 155	4 196

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1157

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Dimmit County			Duval County			Eastland County		Ector County	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families -----	1 885	2 048	464	2 708	2 910	447	276	4 752	25 414	1 419
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	1 482	1 547	335	2 248	2 403	279	152	3 749	19 191	690
With related children under 18 years -----	1 148	1 381	169	1 534	1 874	118	231	1 981	13 683	992
With related children under 5 years -----	483	591	59	550	696	36	144	636	5 773	488
Householder worked in 1989 -----	1 356	1 410	322	1 785	1 939	251	248	3 319	20 814	1 006
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	695	609	234	927	946	171	164	2 203	14 234	606
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	192	227	6	281	319	12	20	379	2 095	136
Householder foreign born -----	246	370	—	110	154	13	111	10	1 367	12
Householder under 25 years -----	62	70	16	84	127	—	26	173	1 159	103
Householder 65 years and over -----	386	370	119	639	649	88	11	1 413	3 694	173
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	785	612	317	1 231	1 239	262	71	3 222	18 450	925
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	416	557	23	586	719	39	28	247	1 346	285
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	526	539	132	808	853	75	29	1 660	5 156	207
Married-couple families -----	1 519	1 583	352	2 036	2 072	314	228	4 105	21 224	659
With related children under 18 years -----	903	1 048	133	1 135	1 336	110	188	1 600	10 731	410
With related children under 5 years -----	395	462	39	429	523	28	130	528	6 771	198
Householder worked in 1989 -----	1 172	1 214	273	1 496	1 563	221	213	2 965	17 613	486
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	645	570	216	839	841	151	145	2 034	12 413	312
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	642	478	274	988	920	223	58	2 848	15 438	417
Householder 65 years and over -----	297	252	97	446	409	75	7	1 211	3 252	64
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	257	318	10	282	307	36	23	178	859	66
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	398	387	98	574	567	58	12	1 408	4 256	86
Female householder, no husband present -----	295	400	41	530	647	30	42	422	3 114	672
With related children under 18 years -----	199	297	15	315	417	8	42	278	2 284	513
With related children under 5 years -----	69	118	7	89	117	8	13	93	852	247
Householder worked in 1989 -----	133	164	30	201	263	15	32	256	2 218	457
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	16	26	—	39	45	7	19	116	1 210	266
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	101	111	24	193	246	22	13	288	2 260	458
Householder 65 years and over -----	64	89	22	153	180	13	4	136	413	100
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	145	212	13	259	330	3	5	50	447	192
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	105	125	34	186	224	13	14	162	724	116
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	516	475	128	939	842	246	113	2 399	11 230	737
Nonfamily householder -----	407	358	120	749	666	177	78	2 164	9 273	559
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	285	232	75	552	488	118	42	1 434	5 040	285
65 years and over -----	215	192	58	457	353	126	16	1 393	3 002	181
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	7 530	8 595	1 486	10 181	11 206	1 489	1 275	15 925	90 762	5 525
Persons 18 years and over -----	4 885	5 334	1 055	7 024	7 427	1 148	714	12 299	64 298	3 567
Persons 65 years and over -----	904	821	280	1 496	1 384	291	33	3 800	9 485	436
Related children under 18 years -----	2 642	3 256	431	3 143	3 765	341	561	3 605	26 413	1 949
Related children under 6 years -----	731	953	121	963	1 147	94	225	1 112	9 134	721
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	2 023	2 467	334	2 363	2 784	266	383	2 761	19 071	1 317
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families -----	736	1 051	41	854	1 081	54	131	734	2 950	573
Percent below poverty level -----	39.0	51.3	9.9	31.5	37.1	15.0	47.5	15.6	11.6	40.4
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	518	676	39	607	762	34	73	462	1 407	210
With related children under 18 years -----	529	782	17	602	830	29	121	422	2 298	467
With related children under 5 years -----	217	342	7	214	296	12	75	208	1 248	239
Householder worked in 1989 -----	399	593	15	340	499	22	104	416	1 861	271
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	91	149	—	84	137	—	63	136	404	74
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	139	184	—	141	170	1	13	85	549	90
Householder foreign born -----	139	186	—	22	62	—	41	—	602	12
Householder under 25 years -----	42	61	5	46	63	—	23	83	380	78
Householder 65 years and over -----	147	182	32	217	219	25	4	195	248	79
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	160	218	19	243	330	24	17	438	1 329	306
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	295	410	15	344	436	12	28	113	659	176
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	202	275	22	250	286	11	17	199	428	115
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	5 527	5 810	5 363	6 288	6 362	8 512	5 084	4 633	6 029	6 313
Married-couple families -----	499	697	26	485	612	44	104	521	1 695	167
With related children under 18 years -----	351	513	2	315	454	26	97	266	1 168	130
With related children under 5 years -----	149	228	—	123	168	9	64	153	687	57
Householder worked in 1989 -----	294	442	2	226	329	19	90	290	1 139	53
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	77	130	—	78	128	—	63	118	244	21
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	89	122	12	135	178	14	17	302	634	86
Householder 65 years and over -----	107	118	24	124	113	18	—	142	169	30
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	172	218	8	122	150	9	23	69	295	28
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	147	189	14	151	175	4	—	135	257	44
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	5 597	5 816	5 665	5 953	6 004	8 313	4 698	4 695	5 907	6 246
Female householder, no husband present -----	207	306	15	325	406	10	23	170	1 091	370
With related children under 18 years -----	162	247	15	258	334	3	23	141	991	301
With related children under 5 years -----	64	105	7	77	101	3	10	55	494	164
Householder worked in 1989 -----	85	128	13	100	145	3	13	99	601	198
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	6	11	—	6	9	—	—	9	152	53
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	60	82	7	103	136	10	—	112	603	213
Householder 65 years and over -----	33	45	8	73	78	7	4	42	79	49
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	115	171	7	197	253	3	5	36	364	137
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	48	67	8	79	91	7	14	42	153	66
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	5 804	6 128	4 839	6 957	6 928	9 392	7 122	4 315	6 188	6 138
Unrelated individuals -----	284	310	48	506	568	71	41	985	2 751	356
Percent below poverty level -----	55.0	65.3	37.5	53.9	67.5	28.9	36.3	41.1	24.5	48.3
Nonfamily householder -----	207	214	48	415	438	65	22	828	1 712	242
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	141	142	28	301	321	38	11	482	860	129
65 years and over -----	110	128	24	291	277	46	8	523	702	89
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	3 338	3 258	3 273	2 804	3 199	1 789	3 255	2 540	3 351	3 476
Persons -----	3 410	4 789	166	3 616	4 722	280	652	3 258	13 648	2 337
Percent below poverty level -----	45.3	55.7	11.2	35.5	42.1	18.8	51.1	20.5	15.0	42.3
Persons 18 years and over -----	2 022	2 749	121	2 271	2 863	184	319	2 404	8 208	1 352
Persons 65 years and over -----	377	444	71	614	609	71	16	861	1 175	213
Related children under 18 years -----	1 385	2 035	45	1 331	1 845	96	333	835	5 395	976
Related children under 6 years -----	390	603	34	391	495	34	122	360	2 268	395
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	1 051	1 548	11	1 018	1 420	79	228	560	3 617	615
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	4 192	5 711	269	4 708	5 862	394	735	4 593	18 669	2 919
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level -----	5 478	7 118	503	6 719	8 169	583	1 069	8 139	34 227	3 892

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Ector County—Con.		Edwards County		Ellis County				El Paso County	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	8 518	21 625	288	330	19 246	2 157	2 448	18 358	111 707	5 415
In owner-occupied housing unit	5 704	15 383	200	224	15 497	1 180	1 507	14 172	74 105	2 312
With related children under 18 years	6 915	10 146	192	148	10 619	1 499	1 903	9 651	68 452	3 606
With related children under 5 years	3 536	3 966	92	51	3 964	685	1 017	3 481	29 861	1 750
Householder worked in 1989	6 955	16 549	256	248	16 331	1 490	2 139	14 915	86 795	4 751
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 780	11 728	135	191	12 520	877	1 412	11 552	55 732	3 309
Householder under 65 years with work disability	1 106	1 665	20	22	1 407	199	147	1 261	9 113	533
Householder foreign born	3 155	168	117	—	310	11	760	91	33 426	328
Householder under 25 years	907	739	18	8	611	149	243	555	4 924	451
Householder 65 years and over	433	3 044	37	72	2 511	389	170	2 317	16 143	279
Householder high school graduate or higher	3 091	15 850	82	255	15 008	1 214	984	13 997	74 039	4 815
With public assistance income in 1989	1 082	828	63	9	638	394	109	636	10 838	302
With Social Security income in 1989	905	4 250	47	70	3 691	510	239	3 368	21 988	493
Married-couple families	6 680	16 917	226	292	16 957	1 103	2 163	15 370	86 718	4 083
With related children under 18 years	5 330	7 967	149	126	9 156	735	1 675	8 185	51 747	2 610
With related children under 5 years	2 808	3 207	74	49	3 598	340	898	3 122	23 521	1 303
Householder worked in 1989	5 685	14 034	213	228	14 590	884	1 917	13 259	70 393	3 686
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 138	10 275	112	179	11 298	585	1 305	10 374	47 155	2 705
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 333	13 303	53	235	13 336	680	907	12 356	60 442	3 780
Householder 65 years and over	349	2 707	26	65	2 149	170	137	2 000	12 610	217
With public assistance income in 1989	713	490	52	9	476	54	75	438	5 566	115
With Social Security income in 1989	686	3 535	35	63	3 052	223	194	2 782	16 229	389
Female householder, no husband present	1 423	2 363	45	20	1 734	931	153	1 703	20 477	1 122
With related children under 18 years	1 280	1 664	32	18	1 093	684	127	1 139	14 129	841
With related children under 5 years	573	590	16	2	273	315	63	271	5 308	376
Householder worked in 1989	892	1 722	26	12	1 297	522	107	1 262	12 943	886
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	462	964	14	6	895	237	36	875	6 528	484
Householder high school graduate or higher	637	1 882	18	12	1 306	477	58	1 289	10 782	870
Householder 65 years and over	72	318	7	5	295	200	19	272	2 889	31
With public assistance income in 1989	362	280	11	—	157	314	32	184	4 774	183
With Social Security income in 1989	152	595	12	5	515	258	40	464	4 695	83
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 848	9 512	71	163	5 864	771	666	5 464	40 199	2 270
Nonfamily householder	1 112	7 935	29	159	4 744	575	279	4 491	28 993	1 679
In owner-occupied housing unit	441	4 353	7	129	2 981	349	108	2 892	12 902	558
65 years and over	282	2 518	7	93	2 255	274	54	2 159	11 361	357
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	37 094	71 746	1 174	1 056	67 990	8 314	10 822	62 856	444 276	19 716
Persons 18 years and over	20 955	52 395	680	811	47 965	5 377	6 416	44 531	302 694	12 980
Persons 65 years and over	1 116	8 135	71	212	6 993	857	343	6 625	41 058	807
Related children under 18 years	16 099	19 323	486	243	19 946	2 937	4 372	18 252	140 913	6 706
Related children under 6 years	5 869	6 471	171	52	6 680	1 078	1 594	6 047	46 533	2 716
Related children 5 to 17 years	11 323	14 070	343	201	14 562	2 072	2 972	13 419	102 389	4 430
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	2 947	1 647	132	67	1 257	720	516	1 121	23 282	650
Percent below poverty level	34.6	8.2	45.8	20.8	6.5	33.4	21.1	6.4	20.8	12.0
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 542	720	86	46	712	243	246	588	9 011	78
With related children under 18 years	2 579	1 188	115	38	801	595	430	720	19 421	547
With related children under 5 years	1 499	561	72	13	399	272	295	349	10 436	328
Householder worked in 1989	1 893	994	111	31	654	366	337	605	14 184	440
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	431	252	40	16	256	105	176	237	4 967	180
Householder under 65 years with work disability	630	306	7	16	221	100	70	183	2 706	97
Householder foreign born	1 427	35	41	—	33	4	156	9	13 164	36
Householder under 25 years	454	197	11	2	99	67	71	79	1 752	93
Householder 65 years and over	156	183	9	23	261	114	70	203	2 369	11
Householder high school graduate or higher	680	945	39	40	672	309	103	658	8 100	463
With public assistance income in 1989	640	326	36	7	200	232	43	211	5 645	129
With Social Security income in 1989	280	294	13	13	295	168	99	224	3 310	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 043	5 528	5 720	4 878	5 065	5 959	5 793	5 168	6 088	5 961
Married-couple families	1 959	803	95	53	858	178	402	688	14 034	281
With related children under 18 years	1 655	441	85	26	499	126	327	373	11 538	238
With related children under 5 years	1 019	200	59	13	316	55	237	242	6 650	157
Householder worked in 1989	1 377	519	89	27	450	90	259	382	9 738	251
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	313	148	36	14	193	46	150	177	3 726	135
Householder high school graduate or higher	323	417	19	34	439	49	81	382	4 654	226
Householder 65 years and over	116	120	6	16	2 193	30	66	153	1 584	—
With public assistance income in 1989	352	96	29	7	121	22	19	104	2 395	—
With Social Security income in 1989	206	154	5	8	209	59	79	146	1 863	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 810	5 021	5 127	4 722	5 144	5 557	6 127	4 907	5 891	4 187
Female householder, no husband present	844	717	29	8	304	491	68	360	8 100	344
With related children under 18 years	793	650	24	8	234	437	65	293	7 001	293
With related children under 5 years	424	316	13	—	64	201	32	86	3 236	161
Householder worked in 1989	401	389	14	—	160	247	42	189	3 693	179
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	105	104	4	—	45	59	—	51	1 023	45
Householder high school graduate or higher	310	465	14	2	188	242	22	235	2 948	221
Householder 65 years and over	32	63	3	5	48	76	3	48	682	11
With public assistance income in 1989	288	219	7	—	79	191	24	98	3 057	129
With Social Security income in 1989	60	122	8	3	70	98	19	66	1 281	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 707	6 098	7 556	4 195	5 141	6 111	4 581	5 536	6 517	7 549
Unrelated individuals	922	2 082	42	74	1 426	414	326	1 344	12 674	595
Percent below poverty level	49.9	21.9	59.2	45.4	24.3	53.7	48.9	24.6	31.5	26.2
Nonfamily householder	482	1 269	22	72	1 076	304	95	1 052	6 530	312
In owner-occupied housing unit	238	636	3	56	669	186	32	666	2 231	45
65 years and over	212	521	4	14	766	196	34	735	3 929	112
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 888	3 254	3 107	3 139	2 731	3 287	3 844	2 726	3 539	3 889
Persons	13 686	7 609	649	282	5 506	3 026	2 645	4 760	113 415	3 499
Percent below poverty level	36.9	10.6	55.3	26.7	8.1	36.4	24.4	7.6	25.5	17.7
Persons 18 years and over	6 868	4 971	306	204	3 849	1 748	1 471	3 402	63 583	1 761
Persons 65 years and over	478	856	20	87	1 206	354	155	1 084	8 191	123
Related children under 18 years	6 783	2 610	337	78	1 608	1 278	1 157	1 307	49 285	1 708
Related children under 6 years	2 777	1 060	135	18	692	482	457	594	17 228	798
Related children 5 to 17 years	4 585	1 714	221	66	1 030	902	745	818	34 819	1 079
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	17 752	10 829	759	354	8 299	3 986	3 672	7 184	145 785	5 339
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	25 919	22 348	987	493	17 537	5 812	6 185	15 466	230 912	9 816

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1159

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	El Paso County—Con.				Erath County			Falls County	
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	585	1 253	93 287	43 979	6 716	542	6 476	3 148	1 037
In owner-occupied housing unit	313	752	58 208	28 137	5 066	181	4 800	2 589	565
With related children under 18 years	459	934	66 958	20 150	3 156	428	2 838	1 313	637
With related children under 5 years	218	304	30 082	8 338	1 297	251	1 140	484	306
Householder worked in 1989	474	1 029	71 765	32 768	5 395	447	4 989	2 422	586
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	319	644	41 654	23 251	3 611	299	3 352	1 716	238
Householder under 65 years with work disability	43	58	8 069	3 193	499	45	464	307	138
Householder foreign born	15	946	43 303	2 985	162	308	35	51	—
Householder under 25 years	28	76	4 365	1 816	444	59	408	80	76
Householder 65 years and over	60	103	10 394	6 954	1 387	27	1 359	942	242
Householder high school graduate or higher	418	1 060	46 841	37 107	5 143	186	4 914	2 003	588
With public assistance income in 1989	55	52	13 027	1 487	276	57	225	185	301
With Social Security income in 1989	80	146	15 888	8 744	1 715	42	1 687	1 093	277
Married-couple families	413	1 036	67 349	34 359	5 860	423	5 477	2 741	437
With related children under 18 years	319	761	48 351	16 260	2 695	352	2 418	1 109	236
With related children under 5 years	176	270	22 718	7 131	1 214	221	1 063	419	109
Householder worked in 1989	325	882	55 643	27 958	4 701	375	4 345	2 176	241
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	217	558	33 844	20 536	3 292	249	3 053	1 570	106
Householder high school graduate or higher	307	928	35 833	31 657	4 506	129	4 304	1 823	265
Householder 65 years and over	48	97	7 090	6 100	1 261	21	1 244	803	126
With public assistance income in 1989	36	33	6 484	881	212	29	173	146	63
With Social Security income in 1989	65	112	10 023	7 388	1 477	36	1 460	915	128
Female householder, no husband present	107	189	21 540	5 035	638	52	588	323	542
With related children under 18 years	88	153	15 828	3 246	367	48	340	154	366
With related children under 5 years	29	30	6 187	1 053	68	30	62	44	178
Householder worked in 1989	88	122	12 860	3 762	522	20	489	182	302
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	46	61	6 053	1 997	234	5	224	96	123
Householder high school graduate or higher	68	113	8 774	4 274	466	14	439	151	288
Householder 65 years and over	12	6	2 678	681	94	6	83	121	110
With public assistance income in 1989	11	19	5 916	568	64	28	52	39	227
With Social Security income in 1989	10	29	4 864	1 054	161	6	150	153	139
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	280	815	23 609	20 729	4 856	210	4 623	1 499	674
Nonfamily householder	206	557	13 766	16 815	3 710	108	3 497	1 335	571
In owner-occupied housing unit	68	247	5 262	7 885	1 872	16	1 779	855	328
65 years and over	25	62	5 710	5 799	1 487	23	1 392	853	294
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 293	6 639	406 764	140 783	25 028	2 399	23 441	10 812	4 302
Persons 18 years and over	1 485	4 676	258 354	107 623	18 998	1 464	17 922	8 221	2 879
Persons 65 years and over	115	338	25 269	18 929	3 937	58	3 806	2 472	663
Related children under 18 years	808	1 923	147 753	32 983	6 007	935	5 481	2 571	1 416
Related children under 6 years	197	532	48 421	11 423	2 136	417	1 887	823	479
Related children 5 to 17 years	648	1 492	107 719	23 458	4 227	580	3 898	1 879	1 023
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	133	168	28 614	2 761	843	157	745	415	533
Percent below poverty level	22.7	13.4	30.7	6.8	12.6	29.0	11.9	13.2	51.4
In owner-occupied housing unit	64	59	10 988	999	491	55	451	278	210
With related children under 18 years	107	106	24 449	2 044	506	149	413	192	364
With related children under 5 years	50	31	12 727	1 218	260	119	191	93	194
Householder worked in 1989	91	95	17 790	1 591	550	120	470	200	225
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	11	27	6 129	458	183	45	159	61	68
Householder under 65 years with work disability	25	9	3 380	346	130	19	117	76	80
Householder foreign born	10	136	17 968	408	61	104	5	10	—
Householder under 25 years	4	29	1 980	350	152	24	146	13	68
Householder 65 years and over	15	13	2 581	330	187	—	182	145	109
Householder high school graduate or higher	73	143	8 429	2 095	500	44	494	143	265
With public assistance income in 1989	18	13	7 441	455	95	39	72	63	176
With Social Security income in 1989	13	26	4 101	290	194	—	189	161	117
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 768	5 601	6 209	5 891	4 799	6 581	4 383	4 128	5 820
Married-couple families	74	113	17 078	1 557	577	98	510	288	164
With related children under 18 years	60	62	14 440	1 078	328	98	261	125	74
With related children under 5 years	39	21	8 058	735	206	94	143	70	41
Householder worked in 1989	44	65	12 213	1 021	353	98	286	138	40
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	4	17	4 566	380	135	45	111	53	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	42	96	4 848	1 180	308	27	302	106	73
Householder 65 years and over	7	13	1 694	206	161	—	161	100	64
With public assistance income in 1989	6	—	3 283	114	59	17	42	35	28
With Social Security income in 1989	13	26	2 228	148	143	—	143	122	66
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 155	5 661	6 012	5 319	4 775	7 398	4 190	4 102	6 238
Female householder, no husband present	50	48	10 166	1 092	203	37	186	120	335
With related children under 18 years	42	40	8 896	895	147	37	135	65	268
With related children under 5 years	6	6	4 037	433	54	25	48	23	142
Householder worked in 1989	42	26	4 664	510	141	15	135	55	164
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	6	1 298	78	37	—	37	8	61
Householder high school graduate or higher	26	40	3 082	803	143	9	143	35	177
Householder 65 years and over	8	—	759	116	26	—	21	45	43
With public assistance income in 1989	8	13	3 871	341	36	22	30	28	137
With Social Security income in 1989	—	—	1 646	127	51	—	46	34	48
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 531	5 766	6 624	6 568	5 230	4 491	5 243	4 306	5 834
Unrelated individuals	58	375	11 783	3 774	2 335	54	2 230	529	347
Percent below poverty level	20.7	46.0	49.9	18.2	48.1	25.7	48.2	35.3	51.5
Nonfamily householder	22	205	5 607	2 157	1 544	26	1 442	471	316
In owner-occupied housing unit	22	60	1 721	735	530	—	498	276	174
65 years and over	3	37	3 527	920	590	15	537	353	189
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 013	4 547	3 544	3 742	3 109	5 457	3 073	2 350	3 095
Persons	525	995	138 399	12 397	5 206	779	4 601	1 836	2 201
Percent below poverty level	22.9	15.0	34.0	8.8	20.8	32.5	19.6	17.0	51.2
Persons 18 years and over	314	718	75 290	8 587	3 963	327	3 679	1 348	1 317
Persons 65 years and over	18	67	8 156	1 479	941	15	883	574	361
Related children under 18 years	211	246	62 532	3 676	1 228	452	892	475	877
Related children under 6 years	56	84	21 254	1 690	505	211	339	183	335
Related children 5 to 17 years	169	174	44 741	2 269	791	269	593	329	609
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	683	1 516	176 040	18 027	6 362	1 121	5 633	2 467	2 546
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 155	2 658	268 016	36 322	10 465	1 784	9 374	4 605	3 448

Table 158. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Falls County—Con.		Fannin County		Fayette County			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	430	3 075	6 556	364	5 033	465	375	4 884
In owner-occupied housing unit	248	2 368	5 324	236	4 116	297	205	3 926
With related children under 18 years	263	1 391	2 955	175	2 186	229	282	2 093
With related children under 5 years	152	525	1 184	92	808	87	151	767
Householder worked in 1989	358	2 244	4 905	245	3 934	263	313	3 734
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	222	1 507	3 243	121	2 743	129	178	2 580
Householder under 65 years with work disability	12	306	674	38	343	62	45	328
Householder foreign born	128	11	67	—	64	—	176	26
Householder under 25 years	69	86	268	22	107	16	15	106
Householder 65 years and over	80	879	1 589	94	1 484	118	32	1 439
Householder high school graduate or higher	136	1 972	4 447	176	3 312	229	100	3 159
With public assistance income in 1989	52	252	448	89	246	141	50	311
With Social Security income in 1989	91	1 007	2 022	132	1 749	180	46	1 721
Married-couple families	327	2 477	5 761	153	4 517	250	301	4 210
With related children under 18 years	199	1 062	2 482	40	1 899	118	236	1 762
With related children under 5 years	117	423	1 009	14	713	23	125	652
Householder worked in 1989	283	1 929	4 334	106	3 526	155	247	3 284
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	180	1 344	2 890	39	2 486	87	150	2 321
Householder high school graduate or higher	114	1 694	3 884	84	3 003	126	82	2 810
Householder 65 years and over	58	735	1 416	54	1 354	68	28	1 285
With public assistance income in 1989	28	158	283	27	161	38	36	158
With Social Security income in 1989	65	833	1 778	58	1 579	100	30	1 512
Female householder, no husband present	64	427	536	169	343	180	29	457
With related children under 18 years	41	278	342	123	187	108	24	256
With related children under 5 years	21	82	116	73	46	64	15	85
Householder worked in 1989	40	244	370	118	249	75	22	300
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	15	120	203	70	149	27	11	168
Householder high school graduate or higher	14	233	392	74	187	84	13	242
Householder 65 years and over	18	128	139	27	98	48	3	126
With public assistance income in 1989	24	92	136	36	78	101	13	152
With Social Security income in 1989	22	153	172	61	127	78	4	180
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	155	1 310	2 836	261	2 340	219	254	2 218
Nonfamily householder	99	1 181	2 571	173	2 137	175	127	2 021
In owner-occupied housing unit	43	746	1 780	76	1 439	101	17	1 377
65 years and over	32	735	1 639	79	1 246	113	23	1 210
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 673	10 164	21 893	1 499	16 934	1 686	1 623	16 195
Persons 18 years and over	1 104	7 672	16 814	1 083	13 027	1 183	1 048	12 522
Persons 65 years and over	152	2 276	4 453	230	3 980	354	69	3 889
Related children under 18 years	568	2 479	5 041	416	3 892	503	572	3 658
Related children under 6 years	222	797	1 676	142	1 315	137	230	1 234
Related children 5 to 17 years	394	1 810	3 683	292	2 910	371	401	2 736
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	151	531	876	133	540	201	152	577
Percent below poverty level	35.1	17.7	13.4	36.5	10.7	43.2	40.5	12.0
In owner-occupied housing unit	56	281	520	80	378	117	66	397
With related children under 18 years	103	330	487	70	283	99	135	271
With related children under 5 years	67	149	237	41	121	55	74	130
Householder worked in 1989	112	262	509	83	303	73	117	293
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	43	79	209	19	101	11	45	104
Householder under 65 years with work disability	6	102	158	9	78	29	21	74
Householder foreign born	38	—	16	—	28	—	75	—
Householder under 25 years	32	34	104	18	26	10	9	26
Householder 65 years and over	31	137	186	35	167	61	15	196
Householder high school graduate or higher	35	262	480	47	227	79	30	258
With public assistance income in 1989	26	104	172	39	105	103	30	167
With Social Security income in 1989	31	155	231	51	180	97	12	230
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 989	4 921	4 268	5 165	3 540	4 139	4 451	3 749
Married-couple families	87	293	691	39	397	56	125	344
With related children under 18 years	53	157	342	12	178	17	111	123
With related children under 5 years	32	95	164	4	70	9	55	59
Householder worked in 1989	68	133	399	34	200	17	95	157
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	24	42	177	2	68	8	43	69
Householder high school graduate or higher	21	146	367	18	157	9	21	137
Householder 65 years and over	13	86	149	15	137	24	12	139
With public assistance income in 1989	7	39	100	11	65	22	20	63
With Social Security income in 1989	16	106	180	13	151	40	11	158
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 909	5 022	4 101	5 512	3 432	3 344	4 312	3 649
Female householder, no husband present	50	223	178	85	105	125	16	187
With related children under 18 years	36	169	138	51	79	80	13	130
With related children under 5 years	21	54	66	35	37	46	10	63
Householder worked in 1989	30	116	107	43	65	38	11	90
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5	37	32	17	27	3	2	29
Householder high school graduate or higher	14	108	110	27	62	54	9	99
Householder 65 years and over	18	49	37	17	16	37	3	43
With public assistance income in 1989	19	63	72	25	40	79	10	104
With Social Security income in 1989	15	44	51	33	23	57	1	66
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 334	4 989	4 890	5 003	3 854	4 716	6 355	4 086
Unrelated individuals	62	499	960	161	818	149	93	806
Percent below poverty level	40.0	38.1	33.9	61.7	35.0	68.0	36.6	36.3
Nonfamily householder	38	441	858	116	735	117	46	725
In owner-occupied housing unit	22	247	525	44	479	62	14	466
65 years and over	28	309	720	69	527	86	23	533
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 422	2 487	2 090	3 069	2 734	2 744	3 560	2 708
Persons	604	1 835	3 690	660	2 431	789	659	2 307
Percent below poverty level	36.1	18.1	16.9	44.0	14.4	46.8	40.6	14.2
Persons 18 years and over	333	1 383	2 696	425	1 885	556	374	1 846
Persons 65 years and over	67	522	1 037	117	840	199	45	871
Related children under 18 years	270	439	972	235	531	233	285	446
Related children under 6 years	130	175	338	76	208	93	120	173
Related children 5 to 17 years	170	301	703	174	377	142	211	310
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	787	2 409	5 152	934	3 473	972	839	3 263
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 311	4 350	8 394	1 126	6 381	1 278	1 187	6 100

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1161

Table 158. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Floyd County			Fort Bend County						Freestone County	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin		White	Black
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989											
Families	1 693	683	1 566	39 181	11 613	3 402	9 907	34 586		3 562	773
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 330	349	1 043	31 602	8 500	3 174	6 472	28 020		3 006	599
With related children under 18 years	643	584	453	23 707	8 905	2 654	7 758	20 936		1 780	444
With related children under 5 years	270	335	172	10 471	3 771	1 072	3 901	9 257		542	154
Householder worked in 1989	1 351	608	1 053	35 692	10 405	3 250	8 771	31 316		2 729	505
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	941	374	748	28 891	7 731	2 557	5 740	25 757		1 916	242
Householder under 65 years with work disability	96	52	62	1 502	632	80	676	1 214		295	113
Householder foreign born	29	172	—	2 711	680	3 241	3 313	3 419		23	—
Householder under 25 years	53	95	34	786	168	21	440	682		154	37
Householder 65 years and over	502	37	417	3 038	491	113	525	2 442		826	206
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 190	180	957	34 096	9 616	3 161	4 780	31 256		2 624	400
With public assistance income in 1989	77	111	61	893	970	132	613	888		171	192
With Social Security income in 1989	553	78	428	4 458	1 123	129	905	3 687		981	232
Married-couple families	1 579	589	1 243	35 160	8 022	3 096	8 153	30 382		3 097	491
With related children under 18 years	594	522	412	21 073	6 081	2 442	6 502	18 425		1 507	247
With related children under 5 years	265	302	164	9 864	2 789	1 030	3 389	8 602		479	74
Householder worked in 1989	1 268	525	1 014	32 343	7 386	2 989	7 469	28 162		2 426	318
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	904	356	726	26 499	5 622	2 384	5 057	23 384		1 703	170
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 128	160	904	30 964	6 843	2 886	4 128	28 034		2 324	251
Householder 65 years and over	473	26	406	2 571	292	80	320	2 140		707	146
With public assistance income in 1989	62	91	45	541	367	90	303	551		145	69
With Social Security income in 1989	509	58	410	3 691	652	89	595	3 086		830	143
Female householder, no husband present	69	47	49	3 033	2 999	174	1 240	2 854		384	257
With related children under 18 years	44	41	37	2 103	2 407	134	943	2 044		234	192
With related children under 5 years	5	23	8	473	809	29	410	540		56	80
Householder worked in 1989	44	36	33	2 470	2 516	145	852	2 415		238	174
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	27	3	20	1 704	1 687	83	448	1 749		168	59
Householder high school graduate or higher	44	15	41	2 335	2 304	164	464	2 465		243	132
Householder 65 years and over	26	4	11	376	193	23	166	226		101	48
With public assistance income in 1989	15	20	16	321	552	42	298	309		22	107
With Social Security income in 1989	27	11	12	623	409	11	262	474		147	69
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	622	147	485	10 952	2 966	280	2 124	9 164		1 525	451
Nonfamily householder	591	106	468	8 424	2 064	103	932	7 130		1 291	385
In owner-occupied housing unit	376	46	270	5 318	1 435	71	476	4 551		963	279
65 years and over	381	18	292	2 036	382	18	181	1 777		756	297
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	5 487	3 214	4 484	138 683	44 847	14 404	42 581	117 640		12 092	2 932
Persons 18 years and over	4 187	1 737	3 465	95 626	27 827	9 272	25 873	82 072		8 912	2 049
Persons 65 years and over	1 304	98	1 123	7 787	1 390	507	1 056	6 776		2 162	639
Related children under 18 years	1 290	1 469	1 009	42 962	16 980	5 118	16 652	35 480		3 142	878
Related children under 6 years	434	505	340	15 733	5 529	1 683	5 936	13 064		963	216
Related children 5 to 17 years	941	1 026	745	29 905	12 375	3 778	11 767	24 675		2 385	674
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	197	277	128	1 661	1 253	165	1 795	1 168		374	261
Percent below poverty level	11.6	40.6	9.8	4.2	10.8	4.9	18.1	3.4		10.5	33.8
In owner-occupied housing unit	91	123	74	786	541	115	678	618		254	165
With related children under 18 years	125	263	70	1 196	1 061	122	1 556	772		218	162
With related children under 5 years	57	158	18	650	451	41	939	378		87	61
Householder worked in 1989	133	238	90	1 050	749	102	1 248	636		192	132
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	74	82	53	347	206	38	393	220		58	27
Householder under 65 years with work disability	17	26	11	176	198	17	245	178		56	71
Householder foreign born	14	68	—	377	56	165	792	144		—	—
Householder under 25 years	14	45	6	139	63	8	165	107		47	24
Householder 65 years and over	23	18	22	149	91	29	95	102		117	71
Householder high school graduate or higher	82	57	63	794	656	116	389	768		151	105
With public assistance income in 1989	35	70	23	234	436	24	359	243		43	107
With Social Security income in 1989	35	21	9	240	227	17	182	200		95	86
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 331	6 093	4 970	5 689	6 250	5 558	6 171	6 005		3 919	5 321
Married-couple families	175	232	101	1 090	431	135	1 184	652		252	119
With related children under 18 years	105	220	43	716	336	96	1 035	349		136	51
With related children under 5 years	55	136	10	416	152	39	669	200		49	14
Householder worked in 1989	124	199	71	726	262	94	887	400		129	48
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	72	82	45	233	81	30	291	152		37	22
Householder high school graduate or higher	69	47	36	518	212	96	241	441		105	34
Householder 65 years and over	15	11	21	108	39	19	54	67		80	48
With public assistance income in 1989	22	54	7	77	96	24	147	69		24	34
With Social Security income in 1989	27	13	8	156	108	7	112	122		80	46
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 229	5 830	5 166	5 780	6 287	5 691	5 979	5 993		3 602	3 846
Female householder, no husband present	19	33	25	456	730	6	463	428		101	142
With related children under 18 years	17	31	25	414	659	6	412	381		82	111
With related children under 5 years	2	16	8	209	277	—	242	165		38	47
Householder worked in 1989	6	27	17	268	447	—	256	224		58	84
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2	—	8	72	103	—	47	56		21	5
Householder high school graduate or higher	13	7	25	223	384	6	125	276		43	71
Householder 65 years and over	5	4	1	22	46	—	28	11		19	23
With public assistance income in 1989	13	16	16	140	307	—	206	152		15	73
With Social Security income in 1989	5	5	1	60	101	—	59	47		12	40
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 776	7 483	4 063	5 938	6 282	1 081	7 523	6 105		4 718	6 558
Unrelated individuals	211	48	165	1 792	843	99	888	1 324		534	279
Percent below poverty level	33.9	32.7	34.0	16.4	28.4	35.4	41.8	14.4		35.0	61.9
Nonfamily householder	188	34	148	973	407	5	273	737		402	256
In owner-occupied housing unit	87	19	57	514	210	5	109	414		286	171
65 years and over	120	18	88	526	203	—	93	434		288	191
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 141	3 872	2 285	3 539	3 961	6 076	3 905	3 560		3 410	2 329
Persons	930	1 393	653	8 136	5 676	837	8 898	4 458		1 711	1 151
Percent below poverty level	16.9	43.3	14.6	5.9	12.7	5.8	20.9	3.8		14.1	39.3
Persons 18 years and over	620	634	449	5 217	3 149	555	4 800	3 243		1 239	801
Persons 65 years and over	161	47	125	784	360	70	246	624		487	309
Related children under 18 years	300	754	194	2 848	2 492	268	4 054	1 156		434	350
Related children under 6 years	90	253	57	1 134	816	65	1 592	486		168	85
Related children 5 to 17 years	226	548	147	1 917	1 801	211	2 740	776		299	271
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 367	1 849	944	10 362	7 428	1 124	11 462	5 847		2 184	1 476
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 134	2 696	1 576	20 358	12 708	2 342	19 808	12 873		3 875	2 040

Table 158. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Frio County			Gaines County			Galveston County				
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989											
Families -----	2 366	2 296	1 047	2 846	1 027	2 537	45 052	9 756	264	808	
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	1 719	1 481	665	2 215	712	1 712	33 652	4 770	165	466	
With related children under 18 years -----	1 403	1 591	460	1 595	783	1 161	22 999	6 577	167	605	
With related children under 5 years -----	624	782	171	741	400	567	9 114	2 500	86	229	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	1 806	1 707	714	2 467	850	1 909	36 871	6 608	206	728	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	945	761	464	1 788	535	1 411	26 958	3 776	101	571	
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	258	239	86	157	95	94	3 211	1 000	40	21	
Householder foreign born -----	179	306	—	443	323	291	1 802	143	20	721	
Householder under 25 years -----	116	188	26	143	90	124	1 374	373	6	8	
Householder 65 years and over -----	464	338	199	430	89	356	6 604	1 659	28	22	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	1 271	804	670	1 702	232	1 373	36 342	6 139	160	619	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	316	488	27	184	122	141	1 969	1 851	24	47	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	628	476	244	516	172	395	8 954	2 204	35	36	
Married-couple families -----	1 900	1 659	781	2 476	886	1 912	37 846	4 890	195	709	
With related children under 18 years -----	1 051	1 090	393	1 394	661	1 039	18 626	2 821	98	520	
With related children under 5 years -----	468	514	144	693	358	533	7 766	1 133	45	175	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	1 540	1 351	662	2 180	769	1 708	31 444	3 540	161	660	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	864	623	454	1 640	498	1 305	23 542	2 285	83	522	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	1 066	620	603	1 487	205	1 195	31 084	3 219	128	566	
Householder 65 years and over -----	362	228	179	338	72	275	5 469	922	28	10	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	141	215	6	120	87	87	1 079	425	16	47	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	482	299	224	408	131	302	7 317	1 182	33	18	
Female householder, no husband present -----	368	497	74	233	80	181	5 267	4 246	50	75	
With related children under 18 years -----	289	383	57	142	66	97	3 377	3 362	50	70	
With related children under 5 years -----	116	185	27	41	41	27	1 030	1 292	29	39	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	206	245	38	162	28	123	3 844	2 677	26	44	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	64	93	6	81	8	56	2 379	1 283	11	32	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	164	141	53	133	14	113	3 949	2 575	25	41	
Householder 65 years and over -----	64	81	20	60	14	57	870	608	—	12	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	129	205	21	45	33	39	769	1 340	8	—	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	117	139	20	61	37	54	1 228	863	—	13	
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	768	597	405	891	203	680	23 782	4 990	203	310	
Nonfamily householder -----	608	400	352	766	105	622	18 433	3 735	115	232	
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	402	229	232	508	43	416	9 345	1 455	36	51	
65 years and over -----	349	181	195	395	28	332	5 540	1 414	27	4	
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	8 966	9 681	3 169	10 400	4 521	8 621	161 950	37 613	971	3 417	
Persons 18 years and over -----	6 024	5 875	2 307	6 896	2 538	5 641	120 234	25 028	743	2 341	
Persons 65 years and over -----	1 054	716	527	1 131	161	983	17 445	3 967	65	84	
Related children under 18 years -----	2 942	3 794	862	3 502	1 973	2 978	41 374	12 543	228	1 069	
Related children under 6 years -----	935	1 241	264	1 087	631	951	13 885	3 951	98	278	
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	2 189	2 813	648	2 579	1 417	2 177	29 814	9 388	145	836	
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families -----	702	1 029	88	439	363	303	3 648	3 001	68	96	
Percent below poverty level -----	29.7	44.8	10.1	15.4	35.3	13.9	8.1	30.8	25.8	11.9	
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	471	565	58	266	196	202	1 775	845	35	34	
With related children under 18 years -----	480	731	81	348	312	231	2 539	2 468	44	96	
With related children under 5 years -----	248	377	46	244	202	171	1 157	1 116	29	54	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	437	622	46	333	249	239	2 159	1 343	40	45	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	82	143	13	141	92	111	549	269	—	5	
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	90	132	13	55	73	14	607	467	23	—	
Householder foreign born -----	112	190	—	188	138	144	367	25	12	76	
Householder under 25 years -----	69	105	9	20	26	12	346	245	—	8	
Householder 65 years and over -----	150	200	10	34	35	24	520	480	—	7	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	243	259	62	147	33	115	1 974	1 563	27	50	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	175	296	21	36	72	20	734	1 150	16	—	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	179	239	15	59	82	32	605	659	—	10	
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	5 851	5 844	7 916	5 909	6 654	5 750	5 281	6 352	9 801	9 428	
Married-couple families -----	460	649	42	339	292	245	2 069	720	24	69	
With related children under 18 years -----	271	405	35	267	247	188	1 270	494	—	69	
With related children under 5 years -----	165	201	30	217	168	158	598	236	—	35	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	298	425	25	267	221	201	1 289	348	20	42	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	54	104	13	122	91	100	394	103	—	5	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	131	135	31	102	21	84	1 031	370	20	50	
Householder 65 years and over -----	113	150	7	25	31	17	317	196	—	2	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	81	142	—	17	49	9	184	159	8	—	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	140	173	12	47	56	24	317	199	—	2	
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	5 552	5 124	7 035	6 087	6 711	5 885	5 391	5 148	5 983	9 738	
Female householder, no husband present -----	201	321	46	82	50	58	1 325	2 084	32	27	
With related children under 18 years -----	184	274	46	65	46	43	1 093	1 828	32	27	
With related children under 5 years -----	66	144	16	27	33	13	464	859	17	19	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	114	145	21	52	12	38	704	922	8	3	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	28	39	—	19	—	11	118	160	—	—	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	93	95	31	45	10	31	814	1 088	7	—	
Householder 65 years and over -----	21	43	3	7	4	7	170	268	—	5	
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	86	134	21	17	21	11	520	953	8	—	
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	32	59	3	10	25	8	203	444	—	8	
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	6 990	7 173	8 721	5 478	6 731	5 181	5 102	6 731	12 058	8 637	
Unrelated individuals -----	389	430	128	277	99	218	4 979	2 151	48	93	
Percent below poverty level -----	50.7	72.0	31.6	31.1	48.8	32.1	20.9	43.1	23.6	30.0	
Nonfamily householder -----	288	266	112	225	55	189	3 012	1 579	21	45	
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	182	131	78	148	20	123	1 320	485	8	—	
65 years and over -----	194	141	84	136	14	114	1 202	809	12	—	
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	3 488	3 691	3 515	2 840	3 491	2 774	3 717	3 306	4 550	4 273	
Persons -----	3 121	4 512	531	2 287	1 859	1 802	16 822	13 016	195	429	
Percent below poverty level -----	34.8	46.6	16.8	22.0	41.1	20.9	10.4	34.6	20.1	12.6	
Persons 18 years and over -----	1 873	2 533	316	1 185	945	870	11 404	7 398	141	264	
Persons 65 years and over -----	411	445	113	197	70	154	2 026	1 439	12	7	
Related children under 18 years -----	1 248	1 967	215	1 102	910	932	5 157	5 585	54	158	
Related children under 6 years -----	426	642	84	348	339	274	1 839	2 010	31	62	
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	913	1 471	157	809	608	699	3 672	4 034	38	96	
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	4 203	5 768	847	2 842	2 295	2 269	22 558	15 917	218	588	
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level -----	5 707	7 743	1 278	4 841	3 554	3 789	42 653	22 704	371	1 259	

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Galveston County—Con.		Garza County		Gillespie County		Goliad County		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	7 198	40 548	284	998	557	4 517	1 426	558	1 049
In owner-occupied housing unit	4 346	29 851	172	854	385	3 767	1 067	382	773
With related children under 18 years	4 823	20 867	227	462	444	1 520	676	361	415
With related children under 5 years	2 060	8 015	109	181	187	579	249	122	165
Householder worked in 1989	5 886	33 121	208	856	495	3 180	1 121	436	773
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 695	24 413	148	687	270	2 076	743	269	527
Householder under 65 years with work disability	600	2 814	52	36	23	272	109	52	68
Householder foreign born	1 933	1 238	94	9	236	60	14	14	4
Householder under 25 years	414	1 014	23	52	36	84	20	11	11
Householder 65 years and over	723	5 787	22	238	59	1 385	332	87	271
Householder high school graduate or higher	3 610	33 784	55	687	122	3 348	925	226	721
With public assistance income in 1989	637	1 853	38	64	78	142	119	95	58
With Social Security income in 1989	1 144	7 784	22	268	85	1 713	394	112	298
Married-couple families	5 466	33 363	235	956	498	4 048	1 241	449	864
With related children under 18 years	3 671	16 313	194	398	390	1 302	568	295	349
With related children under 5 years	1 562	6 720	99	156	153	525	234	102	163
Householder worked in 1989	4 638	27 834	179	801	442	2 934	989	380	677
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 975	21 085	132	655	240	1 929	677	249	464
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 819	28 400	46	643	108	3 056	819	181	631
Householder 65 years and over	561	4 738	17	232	55	1 314	295	53	247
With public assistance income in 1989	313	936	21	18	61	105	62	45	25
With Social Security income in 1989	819	6 343	17	245	74	1 561	338	71	265
Female householder, no husband present	1 211	5 353	27	76	33	289	142	77	106
With related children under 18 years	854	3 645	22	64	33	184	88	45	61
With related children under 5 years	382	1 034	10	25	13	40	10	11	2
Householder worked in 1989	787	3 971	7	48	27	192	100	33	81
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	441	2 409	—	25	22	116	48	6	53
Householder high school graduate or higher	546	4 207	—	44	—	245	90	34	81
Householder 65 years and over	133	823	5	6	4	65	31	30	22
With public assistance income in 1989	268	820	17	46	17	37	48	41	33
With Social Security income in 1989	210	1 154	5	23	11	133	43	30	31
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	3 061	21 088	51	384	109	1 892	483	144	402
Nonfamily householder	1 785	16 527	47	361	71	1 636	434	102	372
In owner-occupied housing unit	573	8 591	27	253	36	1 162	312	63	266
65 years and over	406	4 941	22	239	28	1 108	243	76	200
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	30 022	141 801	1 400	3 395	2 315	14 057	4 932	2 131	3 379
Persons 18 years and over	19 370	106 811	789	2 557	1 378	11 213	3 634	1 399	2 575
Persons 65 years and over	1 704	15 563	48	687	144	3 608	828	215	688
Related children under 18 years	10 515	34 741	611	838	919	2 844	1 293	727	804
Related children under 6 years	3 500	11 642	199	269	301	882	425	228	262
Related children 5 to 17 years	7 714	24 937	451	625	670	2 132	946	543	584
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	1 464	3 074	102	97	160	307	180	123	103
Percent below poverty level	20.3	7.6	35.9	9.3	28.7	7.0	12.6	22.0	10.4
In owner-occupied housing unit	576	1 427	42	34	83	236	83	46	60
With related children under 18 years	1 164	2 202	86	69	142	134	112	86	55
With related children under 5 years	611	964	49	49	58	58	41	37	14
Householder worked in 1989	916	1 722	55	53	140	154	102	56	68
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	295	367	30	8	34	72	49	16	41
Householder under 65 years with work disability	173	587	35	7	9	26	42	20	24
Householder foreign born	510	119	29	—	87	—	7	5	4
Householder under 25 years	151	183	8	25	—	12	2	2	—
Householder 65 years and over	140	434	—	28	18	78	43	25	34
Householder high school graduate or higher	395	1 993	9	25	19	193	90	22	86
With public assistance income in 1989	290	666	34	44	38	20	60	37	42
With Social Security income in 1989	191	497	—	29	23	88	46	35	25
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 648	5 727	6 693	4 378	5 259	4 705	4 998	5 923	3 719
Married-couple families	854	1 509	74	46	137	261	117	89	54
With related children under 18 years	644	884	64	30	124	94	65	60	21
With related children under 5 years	320	420	39	24	49	37	36	31	14
Householder worked in 1989	620	902	42	30	123	132	65	48	32
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	211	278	30	8	34	61	37	16	29
Householder high school graduate or higher	193	998	—	6	19	165	54	13	49
Householder 65 years and over	58	260	—	22	14	65	28	10	25
With public assistance income in 1989	64	169	17	5	32	7	18	14	9
With Social Security income in 1989	80	239	—	17	19	68	28	17	18
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 148	5 667	6 353	4 356	5 437	4 448	5 412	6 400	3 375
Female householder, no husband present	495	1 378	22	51	11	41	50	26	44
With related children under 18 years	432	1 184	22	39	11	35	34	18	29
With related children under 5 years	253	491	10	25	2	16	2	3	—
Householder worked in 1989	215	722	7	23	5	17	29	5	31
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	60	77	—	—	—	6	12	—	12
Householder high school graduate or higher	157	896	3	19	—	28	31	9	32
Householder 65 years and over	66	151	—	6	4	13	15	15	9
With public assistance income in 1989	209	478	17	39	6	13	37	18	33
With Social Security income in 1989	77	220	—	12	4	20	15	15	7
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 661	5 574	8 947	4 398	6 543	6 787	4 407	5 080	4 127
Unrelated individuals	1 134	4 370	26	196	44	621	145	95	110
Percent below poverty level	37.0	20.7	51.0	51.0	40.4	32.8	30.0	66.0	27.4
Nonfamily householder	489	2 716	26	180	29	492	124	70	102
In owner-occupied housing unit	180	1 175	15	127	11	328	88	35	85
65 years and over	175	1 088	11	139	17	380	101	54	84
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 262	3 694	1 746	1 974	3 918	2 881	3 042	3 233	2 827
Persons	6 925	13 056	512	526	733	1 552	723	523	376
Percent below poverty level	23.1	9.2	36.6	15.5	31.7	11.0	14.7	24.5	11.1
Persons 18 years and over	3 923	9 307	284	404	432	1 223	485	332	288
Persons 65 years and over	394	1 754	11	194	57	509	182	97	148
Related children under 18 years	2 887	3 554	228	122	292	329	233	186	88
Related children under 6 years	1 052	1 279	67	38	127	82	78	65	27
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 035	2 502	167	84	188	255	179	142	65
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	8 882	17 676	777	786	1 024	2 356	1 169	822	595
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	15 197	33 835	1 154	1 473	1 761	4 341	1 908	1 349	1 048

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Gonzales County				Gray County			Grayson County		
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	3 606	427	1 370	2 779	6 416	448	6 298	24 439	1 663	288
In owner-occupied housing unit	2 712	251	712	2 125	5 167	294	4 932	18 620	853	200
With related children under 18 years	1 658	267	946	1 054	2 850	410	2 756	11 880	1 074	176
With related children under 5 years	671	93	477	351	979	161	970	4 511	450	88
Householder worked in 1989	2 839	288	1 049	2 067	5 184	381	5 003	19 117	1 199	224
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 900	160	694	1 399	3 809	239	3 645	13 728	723	161
Householder under 65 years with work disability	260	52	101	203	391	38	389	1 923	220	26
Householder foreign born	193	—	318	12	79	214	54	205	—	—
Householder under 25 years	109	10	88	58	201	47	206	855	194	34
Householder 65 years and over	860	85	231	695	1 460	18	1 421	5 051	251	49
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 214	195	357	1 876	4 816	171	4 705	18 197	1 131	168
With public assistance income in 1989	264	103	235	147	287	60	274	1 280	260	32
With Social Security income in 1989	1 147	111	293	915	1 807	23	1 771	6 622	302	64
Married-couple families	3 091	265	1 022	2 300	5 635	378	5 423	20 647	946	254
With related children under 18 years	1 393	139	721	868	2 349	344	2 251	9 401	534	158
With related children under 5 years	595	45	389	307	822	129	803	3 707	191	86
Householder worked in 1989	2 486	202	850	1 828	4 625	335	4 454	16 230	732	209
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 724	129	591	1 272	3 505	204	3 352	11 856	479	155
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 963	110	280	1 658	4 273	147	4 154	15 419	633	157
Householder 65 years and over	724	58	160	594	1 299	13	1 266	4 427	147	30
With public assistance income in 1989	184	53	120	106	201	29	198	818	80	22
With Social Security income in 1989	918	81	177	765	1 566	13	1 536	5 569	165	43
Female householder, no husband present	390	133	220	303	605	33	608	2 944	611	32
With related children under 18 years	208	104	141	167	389	33	403	1 962	459	18
With related children under 5 years	62	42	58	40	118	21	132	663	204	2
Householder worked in 1989	259	71	103	203	401	14	401	2 183	384	15
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	111	23	31	105	215	7	210	1 354	200	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	199	66	45	180	421	8	439	2 188	420	9
Householder 65 years and over	104	24	57	79	145	—	133	537	92	17
With public assistance income in 1989	71	47	102	39	86	26	76	434	153	8
With Social Security income in 1989	171	27	80	115	217	5	205	828	129	19
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 618	254	489	1 171	2 630	86	2 442	10 624	938	225
Nonfamily householder	1 384	195	259	1 088	2 362	60	2 218	8 992	738	186
In owner-occupied housing unit	879	124	109	747	1 616	30	1 514	5 280	394	115
65 years and over	836	132	111	704	1 358	10	1 271	4 546	257	38
Persons for whom poverty status is determined ..	12 714	1 708	5 926	8 923	21 198	1 860	20 372	83 122	6 310	1 293
Persons 18 years and over	9 320	1 159	3 651	6 870	15 891	984	15 393	62 181	4 311	875
Persons 65 years and over	2 317	293	498	1 928	3 823	33	3 704	13 709	662	119
Related children under 18 years	3 387	548	2 265	2 053	5 284	870	4 956	20 839	1 985	418
Related children under 6 years	1 153	217	840	648	1 639	277	1 548	6 507	673	125
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 462	369	1 612	1 517	3 978	662	3 725	15 398	1 435	306
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	647	205	602	305	499	135	477	2 177	418	57
Percent below poverty level	17.9	48.0	43.9	11.5	7.8	30.1	7.7	8.9	25.1	19.8
In owner-occupied housing unit	314	114	211	198	231	71	200	1 070	123	35
With related children under 18 years	391	146	438	139	332	128	330	1 460	336	31
With related children under 5 years	203	50	234	57	156	65	161	689	159	21
Householder worked in 1989	379	106	378	138	286	83	262	1 246	198	28
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	171	21	177	70	118	40	90	292	42	13
Householder under 65 years with work disability	112	22	70	62	111	33	112	315	106	17
Householder foreign born	113	—	189	1	—	53	—	35	—	—
Householder under 25 years	46	10	35	30	59	19	58	265	64	11
Householder 65 years and over	152	42	125	84	102	11	101	435	44	9
Householder high school graduate or higher	172	95	109	110	260	29	257	1 132	258	22
With public assistance income in 1989	145	66	172	66	87	34	86	342	180	20
With Social Security income in 1989	213	49	142	124	125	10	119	603	78	28
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 541	6 080	5 142	4 649	4 291	6 129	4 559	4 504	6 212	4 562
Married-couple families	477	84	417	214	284	106	236	1 308	111	44
With related children under 18 years	275	34	290	84	135	99	113	722	74	22
With related children under 5 years	155	2	163	35	76	46	63	340	9	21
Householder worked in 1989	283	40	295	102	153	70	125	740	55	19
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	137	10	151	63	79	34	55	181	16	11
Householder high school graduate or higher	126	26	86	71	135	23	121	615	48	13
Householder 65 years and over	133	36	105	75	78	6	71	335	36	5
With public assistance income in 1989	96	24	84	38	35	11	40	117	50	10
With Social Security income in 1989	160	38	105	98	73	—	61	446	35	24
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 163	3 267	4 584	3 563	3 909	5 948	3 599	4 242	4 744	5 218
Female householder, no husband present	139	103	127	82	183	18	203	759	253	11
With related children under 18 years	87	94	98	46	165	18	185	646	223	9
With related children under 5 years	40	42	49	18	59	13	77	324	125	—
Householder worked in 1989	70	59	44	31	103	7	107	426	104	9
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	19	11	5	7	32	—	28	84	26	2
Householder high school graduate or higher	46	58	13	35	103	—	114	468	176	7
Householder 65 years and over	19	6	20	9	24	—	24	95	4	2
With public assistance income in 1989	45	42	78	28	52	18	46	222	111	8
With Social Security income in 1989	50	11	26	26	44	5	44	144	35	2
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 977	7 484	6 613	7 175	5 103	9 620	6 041	5 023	6 887	2 447
Unrelated individuals	575	184	289	411	758	63	697	3 201	465	77
Percent below poverty level	35.5	72.4	59.1	35.1	28.8	73.3	28.5	30.1	49.6	34.2
Nonfamily householder	434	149	134	365	637	41	592	2 435	326	53
In owner-occupied housing unit	245	97	61	233	428	30	386	1 259	144	36
65 years and over	290	120	70	272	392	10	352	1 588	176	6
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 814	2 743	3 348	2 425	2 562	3 446	2 473	2 689	3 117	4 701
Persons	2 895	875	2 765	1 264	2 252	631	2 047	10 088	1 952	212
Percent below poverty level	22.8	51.2	46.7	14.2	10.6	33.9	10.0	12.1	30.9	16.4
Persons 18 years and over	1 913	548	1 589	994	1 626	310	1 533	7 115	1 206	151
Persons 65 years and over	558	180	289	420	537	26	496	2 378	241	17
Related children under 18 years	975	326	1 166	270	618	321	506	2 904	732	61
Related children under 6 years	406	132	486	109	250	119	197	1 114	286	7
Related children 5 to 17 years	644	223	804	163	404	231	336	2 004	491	54
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	3 700	956	3 430	1 690	3 437	800	3 179	13 966	2 393	251
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	6 207	1 316	4 718	3 464	6 639	1 334	6 178	27 304	3 850	635

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1165

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Grayson County—Con.		Gregg County				Grimes County			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	482	24 238	22 778	4 980	884	22 433	3 355	823	421	3 173
In owner-occupied housing unit	231	18 249	16 765	2 976	275	16 334	2 734	599	227	2 511
With related children under 18 years	378	11 983	11 567	3 274	657	11 746	1 729	533	377	1 519
With related children under 5 years	270	4 563	4 784	1 320	430	4 759	704	222	150	600
Householder worked in 1989	415	18 958	18 704	3 508	774	18 299	2 692	508	364	2 336
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	225	13 629	13 933	1 979	473	13 477	1 831	253	265	1 597
Householder under 65 years with work disability	17	1 997	1 470	585	53	1 485	210	113	16	240
Householder foreign born	231	224	221	5	540	173	140	9	192	74
Householder under 25 years	54	929	1 060	252	152	959	91	10	30	47
Householder 65 years and over	48	4 804	3 797	838	22	3 657	691	243	24	704
Householder high school graduate or higher	235	18 133	18 814	3 035	318	18 661	2 422	328	143	2 095
With public assistance income in 1989	23	1 324	904	910	71	1 045	165	216	33	207
With Social Security income in 1989	47	6 332	5 141	1 213	72	4 930	883	299	35	866
Married-couple families	421	20 323	19 571	2 668	619	18 692	2 843	382	361	2 449
With related children under 18 years	322	9 412	9 517	1 568	499	9 292	1 492	254	324	1 265
With related children under 5 years	231	3 701	4 112	638	359	3 897	633	142	131	547
Householder worked in 1989	366	16 109	16 308	2 024	560	15 588	2 371	267	319	2 005
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	186	11 797	12 417	1 371	349	11 867	1 664	176	240	1 428
Householder high school graduate or higher	227	15 317	16 330	1 836	237	15 891	2 111	143	135	1 763
Householder 65 years and over	48	4 181	3 352	481	14	3 134	541	78	8	495
With public assistance income in 1989	8	803	554	158	54	483	114	77	17	112
With Social Security income in 1989	47	5 279	4 260	633	28	3 953	673	113	27	599
Female householder, no husband present	47	3 058	2 467	2 020	93	2 979	354	345	31	396
With related children under 18 years	47	2 066	1 601	1 541	83	2 030	172	243	31	188
With related children under 5 years	32	712	572	611	27	755	52	71	15	46
Householder worked in 1989	39	2 202	1 757	1 286	65	2 098	190	182	16	196
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	31	1 356	1 011	500	28	1 127	88	18	—	82
Householder high school graduate or higher	8	2 249	1 913	1 087	33	2 219	235	166	8	251
Householder 65 years and over	—	547	383	316	8	466	130	128	16	181
With public assistance income in 1989	15	473	315	690	14	535	39	112	16	85
With Social Security income in 1989	—	851	762	486	41	891	143	158	8	192
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	289	10 288	11 002	2 524	338	10 641	1 201	597	71	1 318
Nonfamily householder	169	8 719	9 267	2 041	156	9 058	1 097	442	35	1 237
In owner-occupied housing unit	48	5 159	4 588	924	29	4 362	848	307	8	971
65 years and over	47	4 266	3 874	812	23	3 638	595	244	9	636
Persons for whom poverty status is determined ..	2 406	81 649	79 989	19 367	3 770	77 815	11 519	3 756	1 909	10 587
Persons 18 years and over	1 356	61 220	59 432	12 832	2 252	58 037	8 453	2 431	1 087	7 909
Persons 65 years and over	131	13 180	10 689	2 087	56	10 306	1 799	592	54	1 846
Related children under 18 years	1 050	20 327	20 513	6 494	1 508	19 733	3 058	1 325	806	2 678
Related children under 6 years	505	6 269	6 916	2 042	787	6 543	1 026	404	305	901
Related children 5 to 17 years	641	15 092	14 685	4 788	775	14 251	2 263	952	529	1 986
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	113	2 218	1 784	1 790	266	2 125	469	326	158	452
Percent below poverty level	23.4	9.2	7.8	35.9	30.1	9.5	14.0	39.6	37.5	15.0
In owner-occupied housing unit	27	1 080	731	690	45	836	308	196	60	306
With related children under 18 years	108	1 516	1 289	1 421	236	1 630	283	241	150	294
With related children under 5 years	86	701	777	643	162	860	113	86	82	92
Householder worked in 1989	80	1 231	1 114	879	197	1 214	261	163	111	238
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	19	319	365	203	93	349	94	45	82	77
Householder under 65 years with work disability	5	373	320	324	30	399	70	37	—	65
Householder foreign born	72	34	33	—	174	25	44	—	103	11
Householder under 25 years	27	252	261	183	51	245	—	10	13	—
Householder 65 years and over	16	400	211	313	8	293	90	105	16	129
Householder high school graduate or higher	31	1 210	1 030	780	59	1 246	224	97	23	200
With public assistance income in 1989	10	412	396	659	28	538	54	102	17	70
With Social Security income in 1989	14	612	338	438	22	448	152	126	16	155
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 798	4 671	5 045	5 971	4 843	5 308	5 064	5 245	5 073	4 856
Married-couple families	93	1 246	1 015	923	190	918	314	111	117	267
With related children under 18 years	88	690	643	237	177	608	176	77	109	165
With related children under 5 years	67	310	407	98	141	335	75	34	75	60
Householder worked in 1989	72	711	696	131	160	554	176	45	85	141
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	19	190	273	38	87	211	94	37	64	77
Householder high school graduate or higher	30	619	501	157	40	489	151	23	15	124
Householder 65 years and over	16	306	141	151	—	133	60	34	8	66
With public assistance income in 1989	2	143	160	81	14	118	19	22	9	19
With Social Security income in 1989	14	434	187	156	—	165	103	56	8	75
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 685	4 244	4 641	5 244	5 266	4 968	5 417	3 895	5 938	5 218
Female householder, no husband present	16	843	699	1 257	52	1 135	110	206	23	152
With related children under 18 years	16	717	604	1 113	52	975	95	155	23	117
With related children under 5 years	15	350	354	520	14	504	38	43	7	32
Householder worked in 1989	8	438	376	690	30	634	60	118	8	72
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	102	66	153	6	112	—	8	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	1	525	493	623	19	736	65	74	8	68
Householder 65 years and over	—	87	70	143	8	151	10	62	8	55
With public assistance income in 1989	8	256	227	553	14	411	23	71	8	51
With Social Security income in 1989	—	155	121	249	22	253	16	70	8	59
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 726	5 295	5 688	6 139	3 337	5 558	4 814	6 057	4 494	4 547
Unrelated individuals	110	3 151	2 639	1 245	148	2 578	369	348	25	446
Percent below poverty level	38.1	30.6	24.0	49.3	43.8	24.2	30.7	58.3	35.2	33.8
Nonfamily householder	49	2 376	1 851	963	55	1 915	316	257	9	403
In owner-occupied housing unit	9	1 249	895	420	—	896	252	190	—	346
65 years and over	22	1 509	978	481	10	946	196	182	9	253
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 249	2 746	3 000	3 227	3 119	2 993	2 601	3 280	4 153	2 467
Persons	657	9 860	8 677	7 623	1 313	8 388	1 922	1 694	700	1 720
Percent below poverty level	27.3	12.1	10.8	39.4	34.8	10.8	16.7	45.1	36.7	16.2
Persons 18 years and over	330	7 029	5 899	4 359	639	5 968	1 310	1 048	375	1 282
Persons 65 years and over	66	2 245	1 336	915	18	1 386	341	326	39	437
Related children under 18 years	327	2 762	2 737	3 223	664	2 378	612	646	317	438
Related children under 6 years	164	1 021	1 241	1 051	315	1 071	174	184	166	99
Related children 5 to 17 years	195	1 939	1 660	2 308	374	1 461	470	493	164	358
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 010	13 546	12 010	9 054	1 816	11 539	2 674	2 164	973	2 373
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 596	26 732	24 827	12 655	2 694	23 846	4 646	3 008	1 269	4 278

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Guadalupe County				Hale County			
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	15 065	917	4 439	12 438	6 521	509	3 019	5 363
In owner-occupied housing unit	12 136	600	2 945	10 055	4 653	257	1 522	3 533
With related children under 18 years	7 559	577	3 096	5 733	3 132	364	2 447	2 152
With related children under 5 years	3 136	241	1 418	2 167	1 300	175	1 271	847
Householder worked in 1989	12 366	628	3 496	10 049	5 437	365	2 579	4 061
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	8 890	406	2 054	7 342	4 048	231	1 634	3 019
Householder under 65 years with work disability	1 227	101	406	958	511	55	387	323
Householder foreign born	489	45	669	249	261	3	764	14
Householder under 25 years	500	67	387	326	303	29	306	165
Householder 65 years and over	2 641	158	403	2 273	1 304	62	168	1 050
Householder high school graduate or higher	11 233	593	1 757	9 862	4 578	238	959	3 834
With public assistance income in 1989	890	117	651	536	355	121	445	199
With Social Security income in 1989	3 430	197	761	2 855	1 585	96	341	1 241
Married-couple families	12 986	540	3 295	10 586	5 674	271	2 462	4 212
With related children under 18 years	6 251	290	2 278	4 762	2 634	155	1 996	1 737
With related children under 5 years	2 684	110	1 040	1 921	1 170	73	1 083	708
Householder worked in 1989	10 888	416	2 743	8 899	4 802	189	2 219	3 532
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7 991	323	1 732	6 648	3 723	132	1 465	2 754
Householder high school graduate or higher	9 910	368	1 442	8 698	4 044	123	791	3 351
Householder 65 years and over	2 297	94	300	1 983	1 129	29	121	929
With public assistance income in 1989	551	25	328	383	231	27	250	123
With Social Security income in 1989	2 920	91	524	2 442	1 368	63	224	1 115
Female householder, no husband present	1 548	320	819	1 194	616	187	378	490
With related children under 18 years	1 000	245	627	760	357	171	334	300
With related children under 5 years	308	109	294	174	94	80	131	91
Householder worked in 1989	1 070	172	492	868	449	135	219	402
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	632	65	212	505	209	82	80	203
Householder high school graduate or higher	961	188	200	865	392	86	92	369
Householder 65 years and over	223	64	64	191	144	20	44	92
With public assistance income in 1989	310	85	288	142	124	81	180	70
With Social Security income in 1989	378	84	174	311	152	26	82	101
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	5 313	528	1 126	4 548	2 899	156	742	2 228
Nonfamily householder	4 203	392	692	3 711	2 458	90	449	1 936
In owner-occupied housing unit	2 603	259	338	2 361	1 500	29	154	1 171
65 years and over	1 853	193	262	1 635	1 317	31	117	1 081
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	51 790	3 488	18 816	40 036	23 277	1 859	14 023	16 858
Persons 18 years and over	37 720	2 371	11 781	30 191	16 849	1 124	7 954	12 781
Persons 65 years and over	6 589	475	1 026	5 721	3 660	117	457	3 090
Related children under 18 years	13 997	1 117	7 013	9 782	6 396	733	6 025	4 061
Related children under 6 years	4 544	395	2 353	3 134	2 145	248	2 058	1 344
Related children 5 to 17 years	10 199	793	5 070	7 177	4 647	542	4 292	2 979
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	1 572	247	1 313	860	796	193	966	464
Percent below poverty level	10.4	26.9	29.6	7.1	12.2	37.9	32.0	9.5
In owner-occupied housing unit	818	82	561	482	328	74	350	181
With related children under 18 years	1 090	203	1 040	559	569	153	872	301
With related children under 5 years	594	138	557	280	347	80	544	155
Householder worked in 1989	941	85	771	536	544	101	669	291
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	300	25	224	144	266	38	265	143
Householder under 65 years with work disability	232	29	157	125	129	17	169	82
Householder foreign born	158	—	258	50	82	—	265	5
Householder under 25 years	123	60	153	55	118	22	148	54
Householder 65 years and over	256	38	149	145	93	47	77	77
Householder high school graduate or higher	656	132	268	540	388	41	211	288
With public assistance income in 1989	376	70	423	156	114	87	262	50
With Social Security income in 1989	308	45	243	151	133	44	137	79
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 013	6 364	5 907	4 699	4 944	5 449	5 288	4 965
Married-couple families	950	64	726	496	605	80	701	311
With related children under 18 years	593	37	534	281	409	56	615	187
With related children under 5 years	367	27	279	177	278	34	412	102
Householder worked in 1989	599	17	470	322	434	41	526	208
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	225	7	158	100	242	18	247	122
Householder high school graduate or higher	395	23	182	301	307	23	161	216
Householder 65 years and over	170	30	106	92	77	15	50	54
With public assistance income in 1989	140	10	148	67	63	11	145	18
With Social Security income in 1989	206	25	130	97	121	26	83	72
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 573	3 430	5 331	4 181	4 873	6 197	4 977	5 161
Female householder, no husband present	527	166	488	308	144	96	195	113
With related children under 18 years	433	149	414	246	121	93	187	88
With related children under 5 years	187	102	233	100	50	46	93	39
Householder worked in 1989	274	60	235	173	93	53	91	83
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	61	18	55	31	14	20	8	21
Householder high school graduate or higher	227	92	67	204	73	18	34	64
Householder 65 years and over	69	8	35	36	8	19	24	9
With public assistance income in 1989	226	60	240	89	51	63	115	26
With Social Security income in 1989	92	20	88	54	12	11	51	7
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 819	7 522	7 015	5 850	5 140	4 998	6 557	4 171
Unrelated individuals	1 650	251	538	1 351	851	74	326	623
Percent below poverty level	31.1	47.5	47.8	29.7	29.4	47.4	43.9	28.0
Nonfamily householder	1 162	145	340	989	612	33	189	473
In owner-occupied housing unit	638	110	138	581	276	21	75	193
65 years and over	703	102	206	590	349	13	84	304
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 061	3 558	3 242	3 133	3 273	4 144	3 209	3 127
Persons	7 567	1 054	6 058	4 126	3 866	793	4 869	1 932
Percent below poverty level	14.6	30.2	32.2	10.3	16.6	42.7	34.7	11.5
Persons 18 years and over	4 783	609	3 304	2 929	2 470	420	2 299	1 480
Persons 65 years and over	1 126	177	483	804	529	71	196	448
Related children under 18 years	2 722	445	2 732	1 145	1 369	373	2 534	443
Related children under 6 years	993	244	969	437	554	137	958	193
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 881	226	1 901	794	901	256	1 741	277
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	9 831	1 289	7 818	5 368	5 369	1 051	6 614	2 782
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	16 920	2 086	11 554	10 274	9 970	1 512	10 893	5 535

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1167

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hansford County			Hardin County		Harris County			
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	1 415	252	1 378	10 673	925	477 729	130 762	2 208	25 637
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 093	142	995	8 997	528	329 406	60 167	1 083	15 760
With related children under 18 years	726	186	633	5 727	669	256 344	87 888	1 189	17 804
With related children under 5 years	268	88	230	1 996	272	112 472	38 847	553	7 004
Householder worked in 1989	1 222	226	1 059	8 389	570	415 964	98 625	1 928	22 936
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	944	142	824	5 839	293	313 822	60 584	1 327	16 227
Householder under 65 years with work disability	50	12	50	982	143	25 160	12 956	205	798
Householder foreign born	26	165	4	73	—	50 879	5 734	239	24 415
Householder under 25 years	78	30	59	382	62	18 380	7 255	118	654
Householder 65 years and over	244	11	201	1 656	154	52 368	13 677	130	994
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 142	30	1 043	8 032	534	391 918	89 464	1 617	21 303
With public assistance income in 1989	54	—	47	543	252	16 056	21 715	109	1 879
With Social Security income in 1989	303	28	262	2 447	254	73 687	21 743	232	1 600
Married-couple families	1 258	224	1 111	9 387	503	395 744	67 232	1 570	21 689
With related children under 18 years	627	178	544	4 972	329	206 666	41 507	803	15 686
With related children under 5 years	245	83	209	1 769	107	97 187	19 000	401	6 353
Householder worked in 1989	1 085	204	949	7 552	342	348 828	54 533	1 441	19 892
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	866	127	763	5 419	205	269 583	36 163	1 062	14 419
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 033	29	944	7 235	318	330 335	47 112	1 185	18 436
Householder 65 years and over	213	9	177	1 387	95	43 402	7 683	75	814
With public assistance income in 1989	26	—	26	357	92	9 017	4 893	24	1 246
With Social Security income in 1989	241	24	214	2 035	129	58 525	11 471	136	1 241
Female householder, no husband present	109	6	92	979	368	59 967	53 819	504	2 232
With related children under 18 years	87	4	77	607	324	38 210	40 822	323	1 462
With related children under 5 years	23	2	21	182	165	11 312	17 265	134	478
Householder worked in 1989	99	—	84	594	192	47 519	36 847	368	1 483
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	44	—	39	278	65	30 618	20 013	177	811
Householder high school graduate or higher	73	—	63	581	193	45 882	36 277	330	1 585
Householder 65 years and over	17	2	10	222	45	7 377	4 838	48	164
With public assistance income in 1989	18	—	11	159	144	6 084	15 588	85	434
With Social Security income in 1989	42	4	28	349	99	11 958	8 335	81	230
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	468	44	388	3 188	252	310 977	76 230	1 670	10 058
Nonfamily householder	465	21	385	2 739	236	241 305	56 669	1 098	6 723
In owner-occupied housing unit	339	7	285	2 146	140	88 634	16 434	306	1 378
65 years and over	212	7	169	1 336	122	47 113	11 214	162	407
Persons for whom poverty status is determined ..	4 750	1 123	4 361	37 014	3 456	1 807 166	530 497	8 280	108 167
Persons 18 years and over	3 346	649	3 008	26 377	2 093	1 344 020	360 097	6 413	75 619
Persons 65 years and over	648	18	559	4 222	376	143 670	33 959	4 223	4 139
Related children under 18 years	1 389	465	1 347	10 617	1 363	460 753	169 644	1 847	32 449
Related children under 6 years	389	172	358	3 193	368	167 593	59 507	50	10 045
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 083	308	1 072	8 037	1 055	320 833	119 818	1 358	24 167
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	91	69	77	1 059	337	32 153	33 868	370	3 452
Percent below poverty level	6.4	27.4	6.2	9.9	36.4	6.7	25.9	16.8	13.5
In owner-occupied housing unit	35	38	37	715	105	10 569	8 440	105	838
With related children under 18 years	55	56	41	674	304	24 163	27 319	249	2 455
With related children under 5 years	40	20	29	201	183	13 252	14 143	140	1 014
Householder worked in 1989	50	60	41	556	128	20 313	15 915	240	2 005
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	34	21	21	143	9	6 109	3 531	38	671
Householder under 65 years with work disability	5	—	5	237	86	3 989	5 863	84	198
Householder foreign born	5	49	4	7	—	10 331	1 175	78	3 378
Householder under 25 years	19	6	16	39	43	3 618	3 475	17	277
Householder 65 years and over	11	2	11	151	44	3 192	3 728	39	274
Householder high school graduate or higher	40	—	36	508	155	14 499	17 608	169	2 139
With public assistance income in 1989	11	—	11	203	161	5 496	13 627	92	639
With Social Security income in 1989	24	10	22	249	97	4 331	5 809	47	203
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 762	5 853	4 676	4 739	7 575	5 608	6 577	5 088	6 414
Married-couple families	59	63	48	726	71	18 959	8 144	128	2 450
With related children under 18 years	25	52	14	385	71	13 256	5 213	68	1 771
With related children under 5 years	21	18	10	118	26	8 065	2 786	52	723
Householder worked in 1989	26	60	18	389	20	12 658	4 055	95	1 624
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	24	21	16	114	—	4 398	971	24	591
Householder high school graduate or higher	29	—	21	349	34	8 100	3 709	39	1 598
Householder 65 years and over	11	—	11	134	7	1 994	1 560	19	220
With public assistance income in 1989	—	—	—	107	43	2 076	1 575	9	327
With Social Security income in 1989	22	6	22	204	23	2 550	2 098	14	149
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 491	5 463	3 640	4 309	7 554	5 519	5 424	5 664	6 061
Female householder, no husband present	30	6	27	303	728	10 728	23 156	238	746
With related children under 18 years	30	4	27	267	233	9 209	20 362	177	582
With related children under 5 years	19	2	19	81	157	4 289	10 420	88	256
Householder worked in 1989	22	—	21	147	108	5 948	10 473	145	236
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	8	—	3	29	9	1 178	2 201	14	19
Householder high school graduate or higher	9	—	13	146	121	5 339	12 543	126	392
Householder 65 years and over	—	2	—	14	37	1 046	1 813	20	49
With public assistance income in 1989	11	—	11	90	118	3 165	11 493	83	286
With Social Security income in 1989	2	4	—	42	72	1 513	3 262	33	54
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 365	9 952	6 626	5 793	7 632	5 874	7 092	4 737	7 677
Unrelated individuals	78	16	38	1 032	156	53 058	26 765	482	3 523
Percent below poverty level	16.7	36.4	9.8	32.4	61.9	17.1	35.1	28.9	35.0
Nonfamily householder	77	9	37	795	147	29 635	16 734	272	1 879
In owner-occupied housing unit	53	7	18	561	82	9 156	5 243	86	141
65 years and over	51	7	16	383	90	9 462	6 297	95	262
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 452	4 661	1 875	3 262	2 595	3 680	3 762	3 486	4 459
Persons	399	354	304	4 649	1 417	170 559	152 478	1 696	16 034
Percent below poverty level	8.4	31.5	7.0	12.6	41.0	9.4	28.7	20.5	14.8
Persons 18 years and over	246	170	174	3 107	735	115 006	88 360	1 172	11 045
Persons 65 years and over	73	9	38	641	151	14 920	11 892	147	818
Related children under 18 years	153	184	130	1 522	682	53 841	63 489	515	4 895
Related children under 6 years	48	51	37	403	232	21 271	23 930	139	1 429
Related children 5 to 17 years	107	142	95	1 210	469	35 881	43 282	393	3 719
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	722	537	578	6 554	1 784	232 393	187 802	1 979	20 581
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 405	901	1 209	12 530	2 384	424 145	280 480	3 426	35 991

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Harris County—Con.		Harrison County				Haskell County		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	137 729	413 931	11 659	3 829	259	11 572	1 660	274	1 621
In owner-occupied housing unit	58 291	291 117	9 672	2 480	127	9 456	1 379	174	1 212
With related children under 18 years	103 674	217 609	5 941	2 377	207	5 992	659	206	577
With related children under 5 years	54 315	91 140	2 362	937	87	2 321	252	74	208
Householder worked in 1989	119 995	359 492	9 390	2 391	252	9 107	1 377	230	1 232
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	72 655	276 093	6 784	1 312	165	6 532	906	112	835
Householder under 65 years with work disability	7 544	21 145	991	440	18	923	118	17	89
Householder foreign born	78 473	32 372	65	—	135	58	22	53	14
Householder under 25 years	11 501	13 431	473	217	19	450	37	19	36
Householder 65 years and over	6 285	44 079	2 014	936	—	2 034	558	24	494
Householder high school graduate or higher	55 198	359 730	9 012	2 213	112	8 697	1 029	70	947
With public assistance income in 1989	10 117	13 330	584	955	10	761	50	49	54
With Social Security income in 1989	12 140	61 302	2 597	1 067	—	2 508	612	34	539
Married-couple families	104 667	338 686	10 324	2 065	208	9 750	1 521	226	1 340
With related children under 18 years	80 968	173 171	5 136	1 132	190	4 915	581	167	506
With related children under 5 years	44 269	77 921	2 084	538	85	1 946	230	56	188
Householder worked in 1989	94 071	299 954	8 450	1 475	208	7 974	1 280	187	1 137
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	58 692	236 198	6 271	889	127	5 926	854	99	790
Householder high school graduate or higher	42 751	300 692	8 119	1 267	92	7 658	944	53	872
Householder 65 years and over	4 248	37 168	1 708	503	—	1 621	501	21	430
With public assistance income in 1989	5 308	7 108	376	241	10	404	43	22	39
With Social Security income in 1989	8 147	49 419	2 200	550	—	2 029	545	25	466
Female householder, no husband present	20 485	54 269	1 070	1 551	31	1 341	109	26	107
With related children under 18 years	15 992	35 457	611	1 147	15	868	66	26	60
With related children under 5 years	6 558	10 421	224	579	—	325	20	8	18
Householder worked in 1989	14 549	44 358	717	810	24	902	82	24	83
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7 410	29 038	383	360	18	485	43	12	37
Householder high school graduate or higher	8 224	44 972	710	881	10	852	80	7	72
Householder 65 years and over	1 559	5 680	288	370	—	345	41	—	48
With public assistance income in 1989	4 102	5 481	193	655	—	320	6	21	15
With Social Security income in 1989	2 951	9 352	345	455	—	394	48	6	54
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	61 249	262 715	4 159	1 892	141	3 999	741	85	691
Nonfamily householder	29 985	207 834	3 529	1 537	39	3 406	705	60	661
In owner-occupied housing unit	6 274	75 936	2 638	1 010	9	2 550	537	35	519
65 years and over	3 787	39 444	1 719	825	21	1 658	527	22	486
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	628 559	1 490 937	39 540	15 371	1 272	38 741	5 406	1 232	5 006
Persons 18 years and over	395 714	1 134 357	28 572	10 058	748	28 168	4 225	737	3 925
Persons 65 years and over	17 194	123 842	5 149	2 174	21	5 113	1 510	57	1 405
Related children under 18 years	230 849	355 003	10 680	5 248	524	10 457	1 179	495	1 079
Related children under 6 years	85 591	127 960	3 288	1 572	130	3 264	366	145	331
Related children 5 to 17 years	159 214	248 215	8 019	3 982	420	7 820	875	401	799
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	32 906	21 599	1 078	1 369	69	1 276	164	146	132
Percent below poverty level	23.9	5.3	9.2	35.8	26.6	11.2	9.9	53.3	9.0
In owner-occupied housing unit	6 837	7 784	660	600	36	768	97	70	75
With related children under 18 years	28 984	15 080	697	1 060	69	854	86	125	63
With related children under 5 years	17 561	7 374	311	519	45	385	39	53	27
Householder worked in 1989	23 213	12 876	636	603	62	714	116	111	91
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7 721	3 258	169	179	24	186	59	47	49
Householder under 65 years with work disability	2 811	3 026	150	203	11	193	18	11	9
Householder foreign born	22 302	2 926	12	—	29	20	6	31	—
Householder under 25 years	3 964	2 239	102	140	—	118	6	12	5
Householder 65 years and over	1 515	2 447	227	305	—	293	42	6	41
Householder high school graduate or higher	6 903	13 965	627	690	32	704	78	28	70
With public assistance income in 1989	5 456	4 359	225	546	—	296	13	35	8
With Social Security income in 1989	2 698	3 052	262	353	—	311	49	9	47
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 172	5 398	4 375	6 440	4 473	4 834	3 482	6 120	3 139
Married-couple families	21 137	10 595	738	444	62	753	130	116	100
With related children under 18 years	18 753	6 036	422	268	62	417	56	98	33
With related children under 5 years	12 064	3 196	163	92	45	151	26	35	16
Householder worked in 1989	16 248	6 490	472	218	62	444	88	84	65
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5 771	2 068	134	55	24	123	43	46	33
Householder high school graduate or higher	4 151	6 807	419	205	32	430	55	15	47
Householder 65 years and over	797	1 556	168	154	—	183	40	5	36
With public assistance income in 1989	2 273	1 145	91	88	—	107	9	19	3
With Social Security income in 1989	1 483	1 630	183	132	—	194	44	5	40
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 953	5 085	4 156	5 631	3 829	4 187	3 203	6 033	2 471
Female householder, no husband present	8 989	9 289	269	853	7	423	32	14	32
With related children under 18 years	8 111	7 886	209	748	7	357	30	14	30
With related children under 5 years	4 136	3 668	118	422	—	204	13	8	11
Householder worked in 1989	4 868	5 244	117	349	—	217	26	12	26
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 218	880	28	113	—	56	16	—	16
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 243	6 062	163	470	—	226	22	7	23
Householder 65 years and over	560	787	56	130	—	87	2	—	5
With public assistance income in 1989	2 867	3 026	119	444	—	174	3	12	5
With Social Security income in 1989	1 027	1 207	68	203	—	103	5	3	7
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 957	5 821	4 790	7 039	10 179	5 788	4 716	5 217	5 224
Unrelated individuals	23 091	40 660	1 277	1 071	40	1 361	209	56	188
Percent below poverty level	37.7	15.5	30.7	56.6	28.4	34.0	28.2	65.9	27.2
Nonfamily householder	7 353	24 444	965	851	32	1 049	198	32	178
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 415	7 383	698	521	7	759	130	22	128
65 years and over	2 025	7 635	506	513	21	571	178	18	151
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 103	3 623	2 886	3 205	3 234	2 890	2 289	2 809	2 352
Persons	169 241	100 493	4 855	6 322	406	5 037	751	673	608
Percent below poverty level	26.9	6.7	12.3	41.1	31.9	13.0	13.9	54.6	12.1
Persons 18 years and over	92 679	76 388	3 356	3 600	170	3 605	547	375	465
Persons 65 years and over	4 969	11 640	824	942	21	955	257	27	229
Related children under 18 years	75 127	22 932	1 429	2 657	236	1 354	202	298	141
Related children under 6 years	29 470	9 162	492	923	78	469	70	92	42
Related children 5 to 17 years	50 236	15 218	1 064	1 915	175	1 012	146	235	104
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	226 658	136 249	6 663	7 697	553	6 885	1 110	725	949
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	371 473	264 532	13 566	10 637	894	13 603	2 093	1 061	1 831

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 158. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hays County				Henderson County				Hidalgo County	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	12 549	356	3 704	10 272	15 927	1 150	452	15 675	67 652	237
In owner-occupied housing unit	9 533	157	2 419	7 620	13 282	713	268	12 998	50 604	145
With related children under 18 years	6 685	238	2 587	4 944	6 565	731	320	6 453	42 871	180
With related children under 5 years	2 767	87	1 198	1 914	2 532	277	149	2 475	19 429	58
Householder worked in 1989	10 433	298	3 042	8 230	10 823	813	352	10 649	48 389	214
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7 052	156	1 891	5 596	6 744	465	179	6 660	23 941	106
Householder under 65 years with work disability	680	26	216	530	1 681	105	17	1 675	5 860	22
Householder foreign born	445	12	520	156	106	—	157	98	21 019	67
Householder under 25 years	607	16	200	432	572	78	43	559	2 415	7
Householder 65 years and over	1 859	20	407	1 453	4 173	212	40	4 096	13 630	21
Householder high school graduate or higher	10 223	266	1 638	8 773	10 744	609	181	10 604	32 464	167
With public assistance income in 1989	644	35	503	288	814	171	38	766	10 820	11
With Social Security income in 1989	2 305	18	607	1 792	5 461	311	52	5 409	17 013	46
Married-couple families	10 922	263	2 838	8 676	13 973	673	318	13 633	54 031	187
With related children under 18 years	5 705	187	2 027	4 291	5 343	409	201	5 239	33 282	130
With related children under 5 years	2 375	65	893	1 691	2 079	136	84	2 011	15 633	51
Householder worked in 1989	9 197	229	2 444	7 323	9 491	525	254	9 295	40 469	164
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6 408	151	1 614	5 116	5 969	323	129	5 862	20 799	106
Householder high school graduate or higher	9 060	208	1 301	7 801	9 455	338	123	9 309	27 491	129
Householder 65 years and over	1 659	12	284	1 328	3 829	127	40	3 719	11 380	21
With public assistance income in 1989	412	19	235	228	579	61	8	547	6 280	7
With Social Security income in 1989	1 986	8	391	1 606	4 925	182	43	4 852	13 418	46
Female householder, no husband present	1 163	77	603	774	1 522	400	103	1 523	11 214	31
With related children under 18 years	782	37	402	514	969	287	103	966	8 066	31
With related children under 5 years	351	16	232	196	366	121	63	367	3 050	—
Householder worked in 1989	861	53	369	639	1 011	246	69	1 037	6 219	31
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	465	5	152	360	588	113	43	610	2 348	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	817	44	226	675	1 048	231	57	1 035	4 042	31
Householder 65 years and over	160	8	109	90	266	62	—	282	1 730	—
With public assistance income in 1989	194	14	230	47	220	104	30	208	4 032	4
With Social Security income in 1989	244	8	167	128	425	103	9	432	2 765	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	10 467	416	1 749	9 018	6 054	580	305	5 929	18 016	137
Nonfamily householder	6 968	331	926	6 072	5 018	465	84	4 993	12 521	62
In owner-occupied housing unit	2 063	107	221	1 822	3 626	263	32	3 604	7 724	48
65 years and over	1 072	97	166	1 019	2 429	234	10	2 407	7 692	35
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	50 760	1 497	16 922	39 506	51 454	4 531	2 195	50 272	283 898	965
Persons 18 years and over	37 928	1 064	10 945	30 319	39 559	3 096	1 275	38 780	181 914	590
Persons 65 years and over	4 334	134	916	3 640	10 068	589	71	9 951	32 310	76
Related children under 18 years	12 770	433	5 951	9 130	11 774	1 429	901	11 385	101 551	363
Related children under 6 years	4 287	129	2 023	3 069	3 705	410	375	3 540	31 023	103
Related children 5 to 17 years	9 268	336	4 297	6 619	8 677	1 093	602	8 421	75 808	274
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	1 248	95	1 036	620	1 920	348	183	1 838	22 816	35
Percent below poverty level	9.9	26.7	28.0	6.3	12.1	30.3	40.5	11.8	33.7	14.8
In owner-occupied housing unit	581	34	412	315	1 236	151	59	1 199	13 385	24
With related children under 18 years	839	47	794	342	1 233	269	156	1 167	18 556	35
With related children under 5 years	451	27	399	219	659	92	115	599	9 473	31
Householder worked in 1989	775	64	715	397	976	179	111	967	14 575	14
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	172	—	217	51	251	70	47	271	3 776	13
Householder under 65 years with work disability	129	9	79	66	335	60	13	339	2 984	7
Householder foreign born	108	—	145	14	22	—	80	17	11 676	24
Householder under 25 years	164	6	88	120	226	39	17	204	1 264	7
Householder 65 years and over	200	11	138	94	406	55	7	413	3 032	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	562	71	284	450	919	153	43	913	4 760	11
With public assistance income in 1989	246	22	248	50	321	95	35	305	6 676	11
With Social Security income in 1989	266	13	189	114	470	73	3	500	3 997	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 735	4 369	5 342	4 427	4 766	6 235	7 182	4 609	6 596	8 799
Married-couple families	797	43	643	436	1 334	118	98	1 262	15 733	24
With related children under 18 years	505	23	493	184	725	82	81	676	12 500	24
With related children under 5 years	249	11	218	114	392	17	52	352	6 783	7
Householder worked in 1989	500	29	476	214	658	51	62	617	11 172	20
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	144	—	167	45	184	22	23	184	2 992	13
Householder high school graduate or higher	300	38	159	236	613	41	14	602	3 136	—
Householder 65 years and over	160	3	107	80	357	36	7	363	2 193	—
With public assistance income in 1989	114	9	107	25	146	23	5	153	3 668	7
With Social Security income in 1989	199	3	116	105	397	29	3	412	2 654	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 271	6 417	4 638	4 459	4 451	5 753	6 493	4 340	6 449	10 117
Female householder, no husband present	354	44	312	176	472	219	73	483	6 089	4
With related children under 18 years	299	18	246	134	408	178	73	410	5 263	4
With related children under 5 years	186	10	152	91	212	66	61	191	2 235	—
Householder worked in 1989	210	27	174	137	248	121	39	291	2 768	4
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	21	—	34	4	46	47	22	73	577	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	196	27	95	157	265	110	29	270	1 420	4
Householder 65 years and over	33	8	29	9	33	17	—	34	650	—
With public assistance income in 1989	122	11	123	25	160	68	30	143	2 773	4
With Social Security income in 1989	65	8	63	9	57	40	—	72	1 078	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 800	2 648	6 899	4 280	5 751	6 540	9 096	5 419	6 992	6 322
Unrelated individuals	5 164	290	1 011	4 386	2 031	331	189	1 975	7 873	75
Percent below poverty level	49.3	69.7	57.8	48.6	33.5	57.1	62.0	33.3	43.7	54.7
Nonfamily householder	2 902	222	476	2 448	1 476	258	52	1 473	4 677	22
In owner-occupied housing unit	337	62	81	275	999	155	23	1 002	2 636	15
65 years and over	278	85	136	259	760	167	8	781	3 193	22
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 884	3 008	3 845	3 810	2 921	2 994	4 560	2 929	3 538	4 697
Persons	9 630	555	5 310	6 262	8 172	1 623	1 068	7 688	112 977	244
Percent below poverty level	19.0	37.1	31.4	15.9	15.9	35.8	48.7	15.3	39.8	25.3
Persons 18 years and over	7 727	456	3 244	5 531	5 632	988	553	5 389	60 657	131
Persons 65 years and over	636	107	371	435	1 452	255	20	1 475	8 265	28
Related children under 18 years	1 878	99	2 040	711	2 440	630	497	2 213	51 930	101
Related children under 6 years	733	43	727	331	952	167	291	830	15 933	52
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 260	59	1 426	434	1 623	502	242	1 511	38 729	49
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	11 775	679	6 658	7 450	11 643	2 181	1 256	11 128	138 399	293
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	18 720	1 033	9 978	12 398	21 803	3 247	1 636	21 159	187 552	380

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hidalgo County—Con.			Hill County				Hockley County	
	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	251	71 067	17 016	6 732	538	472	6 449	5 247	244
In owner-occupied housing unit	157	49 965	12 878	5 269	257	234	5 044	4 068	130
With related children under 18 years	199	53 272	4 862	2 959	374	400	2 751	2 799	200
With related children under 5 years	83	24 788	1 852	1 203	185	291	1 079	1 103	97
Householder worked in 1989	235	54 118	8 592	5 010	340	393	4 745	4 285	179
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	162	24 373	5 723	3 283	158	226	3 119	3 055	119
Householder under 65 years with work disability	—	7 107	881	669	81	49	618	414	32
Householder foreign born	171	29 996	728	159	—	229	23	158	—
Householder under 25 years	—	3 419	159	224	48	46	184	261	22
Householder 65 years and over	22	8 637	6 535	1 715	92	31	1 661	876	16
Householder high school graduate or higher	229	25 580	12 211	4 361	280	125	4 259	3 577	177
With public assistance income in 1989	10	14 713	578	453	118	51	452	264	68
With Social Security income in 1989	20	12 651	7 080	2 085	136	66	1 985	1 132	35
Married-couple families	226	54 164	13 775	5 876	265	354	5 491	4 553	152
With related children under 18 years	174	40 834	4 112	2 490	192	309	2 255	2 321	120
With related children under 5 years	73	19 757	1 603	1 022	87	210	902	936	42
Householder worked in 1989	220	44 567	7 642	4 439	172	316	4 132	3 768	131
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	157	20 838	5 153	2 978	97	184	2 799	2 789	97
Householder high school graduate or higher	204	20 428	11 160	3 867	142	100	3 718	3 126	116
Householder 65 years and over	22	6 094	6 169	1 516	48	23	1 469	760	11
With public assistance income in 1989	—	8 348	400	305	38	29	281	127	24
With Social Security income in 1989	20	8 373	6 634	1 805	66	36	1 713	965	26
Female householder, no husband present	25	13 861	1 081	657	224	70	701	530	78
With related children under 18 years	25	10 340	626	344	162	56	392	401	67
With related children under 5 years	10	3 975	224	130	85	48	137	139	48
Householder worked in 1989	15	7 416	703	418	140	34	462	386	39
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5	2 682	380	198	43	11	212	182	15
Householder high school graduate or higher	25	4 225	776	376	122	25	416	348	52
Householder 65 years and over	—	1 912	287	182	34	5	178	98	—
With public assistance income in 1989	10	5 619	178	144	72	20	164	131	39
With Social Security income in 1989	—	3 356	317	247	49	27	238	126	9
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	99	13 589	7 628	3 031	375	134	2 945	1 593	103
Nonfamily householder	60	7 896	5 910	2 490	316	83	2 443	1 382	95
In owner-occupied housing unit	11	4 201	4 079	1 877	53	1	828	58	60
65 years and over	20	3 793	4 415	1 856	161	25	1 785	685	50
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 089	324 407	50 460	23 203	2 369	2 084	21 819	18 372	983
Persons 18 years and over	771	195 288	41 136	17 477	1 582	1 237	16 620	12 840	548
Persons 65 years and over	54	19 061	16 843	4 896	321	78	4 756	2 254	83
Related children under 18 years	318	128 585	9 305	5 649	785	839	5 132	5 500	435
Related children under 6 years	93	39 386	2 836	1 890	271	370	1 666	1 798	135
Related children 5 to 17 years	236	96 101	7 023	4 170	565	549	3 829	4 057	317
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	44	30 759	1 121	897	236	169	851	716	61
Percent below poverty level	17.5	43.3	7.4	13.3	43.9	35.8	13.3	13.6	25.0
In owner-occupied housing unit	21	17 672	809	563	87	74	554	385	3
With related children under 18 years	44	25 924	573	515	178	160	484	505	58
With related children under 5 years	13	12 993	189	259	102	143	214	235	43
Householder worked in 1989	34	20 108	486	529	104	125	487	464	34
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	16	5 265	218	205	27	56	179	181	3
Householder under 65 years with work disability	—	4 114	234	151	64	33	160	117	9
Householder foreign born	13	16 834	113	51	—	92	—	73	—
Householder under 25 years	—	1 821	20	44	33	13	43	82	15
Householder 65 years and over	16	3 463	353	228	42	2	227	109	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	32	5 709	670	331	110	33	357	325	45
With public assistance income in 1989	10	9 505	210	168	83	27	193	147	37
With Social Security income in 1989	5	4 942	323	271	61	28	273	111	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 775	6 732	4 968	4 271	5 845	5 519	4 277	4 488	7 206
Married-couple families	34	21 266	816	627	78	120	552	474	17
With related children under 18 years	34	17 774	357	312	55	118	247	292	14
With related children under 5 years	13	9 365	86	162	27	107	103	150	9
Householder worked in 1989	34	15 661	357	352	22	107	289	321	17
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	16	4 256	183	154	—	56	115	142	3
Householder high school graduate or higher	22	3 760	462	222	26	20	217	183	13
Householder 65 years and over	16	2 442	290	197	20	2	196	93	—
With public assistance income in 1989	—	5 163	100	78	12	12	76	68	—
With Social Security income in 1989	5	3 198	270	218	22	8	214	82	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 468	6 627	4 689	4 034	4 853	4 693	4 034	4 533	2 931
Female householder, no husband present	10	8 055	270	255	146	45	279	215	42
With related children under 18 years	10	6 997	203	196	113	40	223	192	42
With related children under 5 years	—	2 964	96	92	67	36	99	74	32
Householder worked in 1989	—	3 523	122	168	76	16	187	126	15
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	716	35	49	23	—	58	33	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	10	1 672	173	100	82	13	131	124	30
Householder 65 years and over	—	738	50	31	22	—	31	16	—
With public assistance income in 1989	10	3 951	110	90	65	13	114	78	37
With Social Security income in 1989	—	1 404	45	49	36	20	52	29	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	11 220	7 112	5 481	4 833	6 355	7 708	4 675	4 152	9 072
Unrelated individuals	45	8 457	1 676	1 116	231	86	1 045	508	73
Percent below poverty level	45.5	62.2	22.0	36.8	61.6	64.2	35.5	31.9	70.9
Nonfamily householder	23	4 534	1 158	891	204	37	859	395	65
In owner-occupied housing unit	—	2 404	753	609	123	23	600	193	50
65 years and over	13	2 917	960	690	118	17	636	225	49
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 589	3 687	2 987	2 584	3 100	3 779	2 557	2 980	1 721
Persons	268	152 679	5 543	4 228	1 131	909	3 709	3 168	273
Percent below poverty level	24.6	47.1	11.0	18.2	47.7	43.6	17.0	17.2	27.8
Persons 18 years and over	157	80 935	4 083	2 880	694	471	2 620	1 918	156
Persons 65 years and over	29	8 702	1 600	2 188	187	20	1 062	386	49
Related children under 18 years	111	71 253	1 447	1 301	437	438	1 044	1 227	117
Related children under 6 years	23	21 529	454	421	164	213	308	422	57
Related children 5 to 17 years	99	53 634	1 081	963	311	282	790	869	60
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	321	186 470	7 350	5 918	1 389	1 085	5 334	4 322	414
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	441	247 621	13 701	9 760	1 753	1 444	8 916	7 392	726

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1171

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hockley County—Con.		Hood County		Hopkins County				Houston County	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	1 658	4 488	253	8 427	7 183	650	278	7 053	4 189	1 363
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 150	3 259	152	7 034	5 480	426	81	5 355	3 574	905
With related children under 18 years	1 313	2 081	200	3 826	3 559	387	261	3 376	1 851	885
With related children under 5 years	666	757	108	1 493	1 395	124	194	1 235	718	332
Householder worked in 1989	1 402	3 313	225	6 495	5 576	468	251	5 404	3 002	758
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	915	2 462	144	4 484	3 793	263	160	3 660	2 061	328
Householder under 65 years with work disability	208	296	22	536	712	76	12	660	332	123
Householder foreign born	287	25	133	91	133	—	216	46	12	—
Householder under 25 years	106	144	22	221	379	25	41	338	112	124
Householder 65 years and over	117	732	7	1 757	1 404	135	8	1 398	1 178	362
Householder high school graduate or higher	526	3 080	107	6 536	4 911	322	65	4 770	2 909	716
With public assistance income in 1989	227	134	—	423	386	72	11	364	248	408
With Social Security income in 1989	234	927	35	2 319	1 826	217	21	1 820	1 467	408
Married-couple families	1 440	3 623	214	7 440	6 315	406	228	6 127	3 595	691
With related children under 18 years	1 146	1 725	167	3 258	2 999	225	217	2 869	1 522	344
With related children under 5 years	584	636	94	1 276	1 140	69	160	1 034	606	108
Householder worked in 1989	1 283	2 947	186	5 754	4 954	290	211	4 819	2 606	416
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	846	2 282	125	4 083	3 482	185	120	3 402	1 805	202
Householder high school graduate or higher	459	2 724	85	5 845	4 345	206	40	4 258	2 532	346
Householder 65 years and over	96	645	7	1 617	1 256	101	8	1 254	1 026	234
With public assistance income in 1989	159	44	—	265	278	42	6	269	144	135
With Social Security income in 1989	190	806	35	2 089	1 586	128	21	1 577	1 220	265
Female householder, no husband present	164	384	14	677	650	198	30	600	434	613
With related children under 18 years	136	295	14	415	424	150	30	390	246	497
With related children under 5 years	69	101	9	167	175	55	25	142	90	197
Householder worked in 1989	76	284	14	525	459	150	20	435	285	287
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	34	123	—	280	229	66	20	187	153	105
Householder high school graduate or higher	37	283	14	520	443	116	20	406	274	339
Householder 65 years and over	17	67	—	114	133	20	—	124	126	121
With public assistance income in 1989	64	82	—	139	73	12	5	69	79	256
With Social Security income in 1989	30	90	—	172	190	50	—	181	203	124
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	291	1 268	201	2 679	2 936	333	206	2 849	1 750	748
Nonfamily householder	197	1 102	77	2 262	2 533	275	86	2 488	1 518	589
In owner-occupied housing unit	118	713	27	1 653	1 705	109	—	1 658	1 099	365
65 years and over	66	545	33	1 076	1 467	119	—	1 430	952	257
Persons for whom poverty status is determined ..	7 523	14 303	1 288	26 820	25 004	2 494	1 253	24 317	13 712	5 437
Persons 18 years and over	4 269	10 307	777	20 110	18 401	1 765	757	17 977	10 447	3 528
Persons 65 years and over	262	1 940	48	4 342	3 995	390	8	3 947	2 998	832
Related children under 18 years	3 236	3 975	483	6 662	6 581	729	496	6 318	3 253	1 906
Related children under 6 years	1 203	1 257	229	2 083	2 195	196	257	2 044	1 019	645
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 292	2 963	311	4 916	4 777	551	280	4 639	2 487	1 383
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	501	421	73	543	973	200	150	846	483	624
Percent below poverty level	30.2	10.2	28.9	6.5	13.5	30.8	54.0	12.2	11.5	45.8
In owner-occupied housing unit	270	245	40	384	494	100	19	481	338	329
With related children under 18 years	408	275	73	362	619	139	144	497	237	456
With related children under 5 years	231	105	33	194	330	60	113	260	118	193
Householder worked in 1989	333	238	45	317	598	81	125	490	165	226
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	134	94	22	85	178	21	78	128	59	47
Householder under 65 years with work disability	88	58	7	84	225	33	9	198	117	85
Householder foreign born	131	2	62	12	84	—	134	14	7	—
Householder under 25 years	27	38	2	59	171	4	21	127	26	89
Householder 65 years and over	46	82	—	129	185	70	6	206	177	149
Householder high school graduate or higher	106	237	9	285	524	55	21	454	196	270
With public assistance income in 1989	142	61	—	101	139	33	8	128	127	238
With Social Security income in 1989	80	75	—	172	233	92	6	251	207	157
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 313	4 296	7 556	5 411	4 583	5 258	4 686	4 583	4 004	7 028
Married-couple families	377	275	64	346	661	76	121	583	332	204
With related children under 18 years	294	149	64	187	363	46	115	295	124	87
With related children under 5 years	165	61	24	111	180	20	94	131	60	21
Householder worked in 1989	278	158	36	200	387	18	106	317	108	62
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	114	76	22	51	115	—	59	90	36	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	74	130	—	163	346	9	11	308	124	74
Householder 65 years and over	43	66	—	104	160	44	6	176	163	92
With public assistance income in 1989	96	8	—	42	90	20	3	83	57	57
With Social Security income in 1989	64	52	—	145	176	41	6	189	163	95
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 354	4 005	7 782	5 198	4 700	4 166	4 409	4 745	3 208	4 864
Female householder, no husband present	109	135	9	176	229	101	15	192	117	394
With related children under 18 years	102	121	9	154	199	88	15	162	97	356
With related children under 5 years	59	44	9	73	100	40	10	91	56	159
Householder worked in 1989	47	75	9	107	154	58	5	134	43	141
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	16	16	—	34	47	16	5	31	9	39
Householder high school graduate or higher	25	96	9	122	146	46	5	122	51	183
Householder 65 years and over	—	16	—	14	17	12	—	17	14	57
With public assistance income in 1989	45	53	—	59	49	4	5	45	57	178
With Social Security income in 1989	13	23	—	16	33	28	—	33	35	52
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 133	4 715	5 946	5 867	4 695	6 296	8 120	4 357	6 318	8 211
Unrelated individuals	148	381	65	663	963	134	28	950	572	546
Percent below poverty level	50.9	30.0	32.3	24.7	32.8	40.2	13.6	33.3	32.7	73.0
Nonfamily householder	102	304	10	502	783	87	1	759	471	433
In owner-occupied housing unit	52	130	10	319	550	55	—	525	285	255
65 years and over	54	166	16	317	615	65	—	597	332	217
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 579	3 138	3 896	3 001	2 818	3 293	4 237	2 880	2 956	3 240
Persons	2 539	1 794	403	2 296	4 026	799	694	3 677	1 985	2 871
Percent below poverty level	33.7	12.5	31.3	8.6	16.1	32.0	55.4	15.1	14.5	52.8
Persons 18 years and over	1 296	1 188	187	1 588	2 790	529	331	2 594	1 449	1 692
Persons 65 years and over	121	295	16	538	973	207	6	971	642	436
Related children under 18 years	1 236	585	188	660	1 221	270	363	1 068	524	1 179
Related children under 6 years	423	216	98	245	526	80	181	429	219	385
Related children 5 to 17 years	889	406	103	436	780	202	211	716	359	881
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	3 454	2 548	499	3 533	5 718	1 050	819	5 338	2 748	3 395
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	5 616	4 607	698	7 121	10 468	1 651	1 100	9 931	5 406	4 277

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Howard County				Hudspeth County	Hunt County			
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	6 850	342	1 829	6 245	449	15 598	1 742	500	15 325
In owner-occupied housing unit	5 396	119	1 159	4 594	329	12 599	819	303	12 263
With related children under 18 years	3 231	246	1 249	2 688	309	7 617	1 099	362	7 727
With related children under 5 years	1 311	104	622	1 068	129	3 125	443	196	3 123
Householder worked in 1989	5 226	233	1 287	4 493	376	12 430	1 264	443	12 274
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 721	166	755	3 259	278	8 909	723	216	8 722
Householder under 65 years with work disability	614	33	208	478	50	1 217	205	29	1 299
Householder foreign born	99	—	267	45	218	224	17	226	158
Householder under 25 years	258	70	152	231	29	669	112	56	652
Householder 65 years and over	1 459	28	235	1 218	43	2 857	235	16	2 797
Householder high school graduate or higher	4 836	247	631	4 360	113	11 343	937	212	11 167
With public assistance income in 1989	544	56	377	366	51	826	303	46	902
With Social Security income in 1989	1 853	45	339	1 519	40	3 914	404	44	3 851
Married-couple families	5 831	189	1 212	4 979	380	13 593	920	353	13 242
With related children under 18 years	2 583	114	766	2 188	248	6 417	488	279	6 318
With related children under 5 years	1 089	62	400	925	104	2 744	186	64	2 649
Householder worked in 1989	4 555	159	949	3 944	331	10 988	724	317	10 694
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 301	118	649	2 897	266	7 994	464	158	7 771
Householder high school graduate or higher	4 179	166	504	3 764	96	9 959	547	154	9 688
Householder 65 years and over	1 261	28	137	1 059	41	2 496	127	12	2 422
With public assistance income in 1989	320	7	123	222	42	508	67	22	498
With Social Security income in 1989	1 554	34	180	1 295	31	3 345	196	35	3 247
Female householder, no husband present	771	141	494	609	59	1 489	660	88	1 686
With related children under 18 years	473	120	409	350	55	932	533	53	1 120
With related children under 5 years	165	42	193	101	19	299	229	11	395
Householder worked in 1989	475	74	278	393	35	1 044	449	70	1 157
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	291	48	82	244	8	650	214	27	680
Householder high school graduate or higher	494	81	107	453	17	1 026	307	42	1 085
Householder 65 years and over	163	—	61	141	2	270	70	4	286
With public assistance income in 1989	182	49	220	128	9	284	220	24	363
With Social Security income in 1989	258	11	107	204	9	412	142	6	435
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	3 061	158	402	2 622	94	7 084	612	260	6 686
Nonfamily householder	2 619	118	230	2 272	69	5 818	422	100	5 498
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 767	59	121	1 563	14	3 346	184	35	3 129
65 years and over	1 327	53	72	1 177	37	2 642	188	15	2 537
Persons for whom poverty status is determined ..	23 904	1 172	7 583	20 429	1 805	54 652	6 403	2 590	52 954
Persons 18 years and over	17 680	762	4 524	15 311	1 112	40 716	4 181	1 636	39 562
Persons 65 years and over	3 872	110	451	3 429	133	7 877	587	7	7 698
Related children under 18 years	6 189	410	3 056	5 086	684	13 842	2 220	953	13 298
Related children under 6 years	2 002	165	1 051	1 606	242	4 506	816	391	4 299
Related children 5 to 17 years	4 475	288	2 098	3 720	524	9 962	1 596	646	9 573
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	767	137	709	513	211	1 332	579	108	1 542
Percent below poverty level	11.2	40.1	38.8	8.9	47.0	8.5	33.2	21.6	10.0
In owner-occupied housing unit	409	31	348	240	158	742	135	60	708
With related children under 18 years	576	121	565	393	159	870	488	96	1 063
With related children under 5 years	297	51	317	194	91	480	217	40	528
Householder worked in 1989	449	44	370	315	143	701	322	74	842
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	170	—	118	102	96	174	100	6	223
Householder under 65 years with work disability	182	27	112	104	28	243	79	17	276
Householder foreign born	52	—	119	10	149	51	13	53	52
Householder under 25 years	72	42	94	73	19	115	77	12	165
Householder 65 years and over	138	14	90	90	25	273	69	10	281
Householder high school graduate or higher	308	14	155	289	14	618	283	12	744
With public assistance income in 1989	225	56	257	110	46	262	158	26	331
With Social Security income in 1989	163	25	134	81	32	326	110	18	347
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 382	5 920	6 208	5 674	5 257	4 776	5 997	8 026	4 814
Married-couple families	471	32	318	307	172	915	112	68	904
With related children under 18 years	311	16	224	202	126	539	78	62	522
With related children under 5 years	178	9	143	115	66	319	35	25	301
Householder worked in 1989	292	18	188	200	126	481	44	47	469
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	123	—	74	67	92	98	17	6	111
Householder high school graduate or higher	165	18	74	144	7	421	55	6	440
Householder 65 years and over	119	14	46	81	25	226	32	6	229
With public assistance income in 1989	103	7	54	46	39	102	18	6	105
With Social Security income in 1989	115	14	69	59	25	272	34	12	272
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 327	2 959	5 491	5 268	4 645	4 617	5 929	8 845	4 450
Female householder, no husband present	239	93	323	159	29	357	407	36	550
With related children under 18 years	215	93	285	151	27	282	371	30	480
With related children under 5 years	99	42	150	69	19	135	178	11	217
Householder worked in 1989	126	26	152	94	7	177	245	23	307
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	47	—	38	35	—	53	75	—	86
Householder high school graduate or higher	126	39	81	128	7	169	208	6	270
Householder 65 years and over	9	—	17	9	—	47	28	4	52
With public assistance income in 1989	102	49	186	56	7	158	134	20	218
With Social Security income in 1989	38	11	38	22	7	50	61	6	65
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 881	5 604	7 388	5 827	8 401	5 058	6 006	5 988	5 475
Unrelated individuals	878	57	243	677	47	2 341	342	87	2 236
Percent below poverty level	28.7	36.1	60.4	25.8	50.0	33.0	55.9	33.5	33.4
Nonfamily householder	613	25	100	472	31	1 742	237	44	1 653
In owner-occupied housing unit	357	14	50	287	2	782	85	7	708
65 years and over	307	24	62	247	13	957	117	8	922
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 936	2 292	3 741	2 715	3 231	2 939	3 107	3 910	2 946
Persons	3 583	433	3 059	2 474	974	6 740	2 395	578	6 659
Percent below poverty level	15.0	36.9	40.3	12.1	54.0	12.3	37.4	22.3	12.6
Persons 18 years and over	2 283	245	1 560	1 620	511	4 825	1 292	295	4 858
Persons 65 years and over	530	53	179	409	72	1 438	219	18	1 411
Related children under 18 years	1 265	188	1 496	822	454	1 840	1 101	283	1 726
Related children under 6 years	523	94	594	351	175	720	481	105	679
Related children 5 to 17 years	831	129	1 012	528	340	1 245	740	199	1 156
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	4 901	491	3 757	3 531	1 203	10 046	2 892	843	9 866
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	8 516	789	5 566	6 424	1 479	18 102	4 105	1 421	17 616

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1173

Table 158. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hutchinson County			Jackson County				Jasper County	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	6 666	479	6 560	3 159	303	717	2 656	7 351	1 398
In owner-occupied housing unit	5 611	308	5 361	2 505	195	419	2 181	6 204	984
With related children under 18 years	3 250	413	3 164	1 439	176	481	1 150	3 370	957
With related children under 5 years	1 043	197	1 013	538	76	208	395	1 168	356
Householder worked in 1989	5 076	417	4 919	2 345	131	486	1 999	5 276	897
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 880	270	3 762	1 671	85	262	1 472	3 350	532
Householder under 65 years with work disability	384	51	359	252	60	84	199	804	143
Householder foreign born	55	275	48	69	7	83	22	47	—
Householder under 25 years	199	32	172	89	25	49	60	295	29
Householder 65 years and over	1 439	10	1 379	804	51	115	669	1 560	250
Householder high school graduate or higher	5 092	189	4 927	1 993	146	234	1 789	5 126	780
With public assistance income in 1989	245	17	246	200	101	95	141	479	334
With Social Security income in 1989	1 786	33	1 661	976	68	151	822	2 162	332
Married-couple families	5 899	381	5 690	2 697	128	516	2 294	6 541	838
With related children under 18 years	2 777	336	2 700	1 204	44	319	996	2 890	528
With related children under 5 years	900	158	883	459	10	125	361	1 052	218
Householder worked in 1989	4 531	333	4 418	2 083	79	386	1 819	4 756	608
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 546	233	3 455	1 545	64	220	1 389	2 997	387
Householder high school graduate or higher	4 558	151	4 442	1 748	57	184	1 590	4 582	447
Householder 65 years and over	1 315	10	1 276	679	32	94	572	1 413	180
With public assistance income in 1989	157	11	149	117	17	26	89	332	95
With Social Security income in 1989	1 571	22	1 477	763	46	117	652	1 916	204
Female householder, no husband present	507	46	505	351	117	152	250	671	512
With related children under 18 years	336	39	342	111	121	121	121	423	392
With related children under 5 years	110	13	105	62	52	70	23	106	130
Householder worked in 1989	338	32	320	190	24	64	128	435	264
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	180	25	171	95	7	23	71	296	125
Householder high school graduate or higher	381	21	359	192	57	36	150	469	310
Householder 65 years and over	83	—	78	103	6	12	84	101	61
With public assistance income in 1989	74	6	83	77	57	62	50	131	218
With Social Security income in 1989	145	10	136	162	6	21	132	179	107
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	2 560	202	2 352	1 104	331	138	1 046	2 376	488
Nonfamily householder	2 178	99	2 025	1 013	268	86	988	2 160	420
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 476	12	1 384	60	193	60	702	1 553	335
65 years and over	1 057	24	975	636	137	34	599	1 285	198
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	22 412	2 226	21 574	10 729	1 200	2 750	8 891	24 444	5 808
Persons 18 years and over	16 181	1 254	15 590	7 943	859	1 682	6 806	17 958	3 642
Persons 65 years and over	3 641	43	3 504	2 028	210	218	1 803	4 048	630
Related children under 18 years	6 176	972	5 929	2 781	341	1 060	2 080	6 456	2 166
Related children under 6 years	1 873	328	1 816	836	114	396	576	1 997	557
Related children 5 to 17 years	4 679	719	4 467	2 077	255	740	1 595	4 911	1 685
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	553	139	537	419	144	278	260	855	511
Percent below poverty level	8.3	29.0	8.4	13.3	47.5	38.8	9.9	11.6	36.6
In owner-occupied housing unit	297	61	285	197	68	105	154	580	258
With related children under 18 years	397	121	391	217	107	210	125	471	417
With related children under 5 years	149	68	149	117	44	118	57	195	186
Householder worked in 1989	342	108	314	195	22	147	107	338	194
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	95	26	84	49	8	40	22	68	43
Householder under 65 years with work disability	91	17	90	105	57	49	77	189	82
Householder foreign born	—	91	—	27	—	43	5	7	—
Householder under 25 years	41	11	33	27	18	37	19	56	9
Householder 65 years and over	87	8	89	120	—	38	82	201	96
Householder high school graduate or higher	327	57	313	162	62	77	97	358	211
With public assistance income in 1989	93	15	102	100	72	79	53	181	260
With Social Security income in 1989	115	3	116	123	14	36	103	290	117
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 970	6 293	4 984	5 343	7 451	7 503	4 668	4 776	6 015
Married-couple families	285	103	256	260	30	138	174	596	191
With related children under 18 years	175	92	160	99	4	91	57	282	132
With related children under 5 years	56	53	51	59	—	48	36	133	83
Householder worked in 1989	167	79	150	122	6	84	84	257	93
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	51	14	46	36	1	27	22	43	20
Householder high school graduate or higher	135	46	133	101	2	50	56	223	66
Householder 65 years and over	65	8	67	96	—	29	69	157	52
With public assistance income in 1989	29	9	26	44	10	19	22	99	56
With Social Security income in 1989	61	—	57	96	—	27	85	231	56
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 942	6 226	4 915	4 759	7 145	7 595	3 968	4 152	4 128
Female householder, no husband present	225	23	238	128	96	118	71	234	298
With related children under 18 years	190	16	199	94	96	97	60	181	269
With related children under 5 years	85	6	90	48	44	60	21	60	98
Householder worked in 1989	151	16	140	49	9	41	15	73	99
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	44	12	38	—	—	—	—	21	23
Householder high school graduate or higher	174	7	162	46	42	27	26	135	136
Householder 65 years and over	11	—	11	17	—	9	6	44	38
With public assistance income in 1989	56	6	68	56	51	60	31	75	193
With Social Security income in 1989	43	3	48	20	—	9	11	59	49
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 231	8 069	5 275	6 433	8 078	7 901	6 262	6 280	7 174
Unrelated individuals	728	88	662	395	170	72	346	841	289
Percent below poverty level	28.4	43.6	28.1	35.8	51.4	52.2	33.1	35.4	59.2
Nonfamily householder	543	23	506	348	136	37	319	703	222
In owner-occupied housing unit	323	—	309	265	106	33	242	446	171
65 years and over	292	18	279	288	83	12	272	457	141
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 328	4 997	3 112	2 447	3 007	2 862	2 393	2 959	3 099
Persons	2 534	693	2 372	1 651	616	1 114	999	3 580	2 519
Percent below poverty level	11.3	31.1	11.0	15.4	51.3	40.5	11.2	14.6	43.4
Persons 18 years and over	1 693	383	1 562	1 175	404	580	825	2 509	1 386
Persons 65 years and over	444	35	433	470	90	68	398	785	279
Related children under 18 years	807	310	776	476	212	526	174	1 050	1 133
Related children under 6 years	279	132	268	219	81	236	79	375	298
Related children 5 to 17 years	599	211	577	293	159	339	103	749	870
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	3 492	977	3 287	2 380	668	1 498	1 387	5 307	3 138
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	6 839	1 465	6 414	4 435	897	2 108	3 030	10 127	4 363

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Jefferson County					Jim Hogg County	Jim Wells County		
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	43 806	18 427	1 113	2 915	42 237	1 169	7 482	6 603	2 921
In owner-occupied housing unit	35 045	10 827	498	1 937	33 369	937	5 914	5 042	2 138
With related children under 18 years	19 658	12 317	871	1 996	20 879	713	4 219	4 331	1 178
With related children under 5 years	8 079	5 081	396	973	8 300	315	1 825	1 910	525
Householder worked in 1989	33 329	12 418	844	2 309	33 360	882	5 531	4 778	2 095
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	24 188	7 020	374	1 369	23 981	526	3 506	2 855	1 479
Householder under 65 years with work disability	2 841	2 130	57	204	2 937	61	677	757	218
Householder foreign born	966	80	1 089	1 141	1 000	80	333	461	36
Householder under 25 years	1 393	919	94	188	1 350	58	315	303	68
Householder 65 years and over	9 406	2 771	79	418	8 131	252	1 471	1 001	573
Householder high school graduate or higher	36 738	11 932	539	1 780	36 163	528	4 252	3 209	1 851
With public assistance income in 1989	1 799	3 694	201	257	1 994	160	1 008	1 176	121
With Social Security income in 1989	12 007	4 461	79	486	10 683	289	1 892	1 484	702
Married-couple families	37 584	10 203	947	2 349	36 075	904	5 496	5 096	2 343
With related children under 18 years	16 349	6 333	766	1 566	16 744	563	3 331	3 333	1 081
With related children under 5 years	6 927	2 645	366	843	6 955	220	1 457	1 492	492
Householder worked in 1989	28 840	7 448	745	1 930	28 258	774	4 728	3 999	1 903
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	21 487	4 753	342	1 210	20 933	485	3 078	2 469	1 367
Householder high school graduate or higher	32 054	6 745	486	1 453	30 890	443	3 561	2 644	1 662
Householder 65 years and over	8 084	1 611	71	331	7 019	153	1 034	659	507
With public assistance income in 1989	1 064	1 090	152	140	1 104	81	523	631	99
With Social Security income in 1989	10 175	2 617	57	403	8 934	181	1 348	1 009	612
Female householder, no husband present	4 729	7 125	89	369	5 394	209	1 219	1 231	205
With related children under 18 years	2 595	5 395	71	301	3 345	110	790	886	85
With related children under 5 years	854	2 203	15	84	1 026	61	324	351	33
Householder worked in 1989	3 214	4 333	47	225	3 811	86	614	610	158
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 925	1 843	13	88	2 233	28	317	282	100
Householder high school graduate or higher	3 591	4 581	13	208	4 126	72	558	481	161
Householder 65 years and over	1 069	863	5	73	893	80	330	262	56
With public assistance income in 1989	627	2 452	36	104	737	66	427	488	16
With Social Security income in 1989	1 434	1 492	17	62	1 377	89	386	356	71
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	21 620	8 527	507	1 161	20 222	353	2 231	1 480	1 038
Nonfamily householder	18 265	6 768	250	650	17 112	303	1 901	1 190	940
In owner-occupied housing unit	9 979	3 491	37	280	8 966	241	1 231	716	626
65 years and over	8 119	2 418	45	127	7 041	224	1 023	597	517
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	151 604	72 937	5 193	12 192	144 432	4 642	28 224	26 773	9 388
Persons 18 years and over	116 255	47 876	3 278	7 884	111 552	3 121	19 451	17 218	6 920
Persons 65 years and over	24 324	6 944	191	929	21 697	613	3 461	2 286	1 511
Related children under 18 years	35 179	24 971	1 907	4 273	32 711	1 515	8 714	9 496	2 488
Related children under 6 years	12 099	8 004	637	1 546	11 181	531	2 861	3 206	718
Related children 5 to 17 years	25 287	18 381	1 408	2 937	23 638	1 072	6 372	6 876	1 891
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	2 935	6 208	545	686	3 659	421	1 879	2 238	252
Percent below poverty level	6.7	33.7	49.0	23.5	8.5	36.0	25.1	33.9	9.7
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 406	1 968	139	299	1 496	256	1 168	1 375	161
With related children under 18 years	1 975	4 897	454	610	2 669	291	1 270	1 616	131
With related children under 5 years	1 077	2 402	220	313	1 261	172	708	872	71
Householder worked in 1989	1 541	2 899	319	453	1 987	251	967	1 149	158
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	430	675	48	141	557	78	308	376	65
Householder under 65 years with work disability	509	1 095	46	69	605	34	310	439	46
Householder foreign born	138	29	535	393	277	44	124	177	—
Householder under 25 years	353	658	88	85	426	58	179	192	29
Householder 65 years and over	459	833	49	82	471	91	369	376	39
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 790	3 266	192	323	2 130	157	628	711	128
With public assistance income in 1989	612	2 496	165	155	786	98	539	626	75
With Social Security income in 1989	526	1 287	39	53	622	98	470	553	55
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 255	6 512	7 885	5 853	5 830	5 136	5 533	5 880	4 465
Married-couple families	1 588	1 752	427	389	1 871	266	1 308	1 540	217
With related children under 18 years	887	1 234	368	334	1 178	177	808	1 031	118
With related children under 5 years	529	646	195	226	636	99	467	521	61
Householder worked in 1989	780	810	265	283	1 001	195	773	862	149
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	270	218	44	117	335	67	263	309	63
Householder high school graduate or higher	952	790	148	163	1 049	100	439	491	107
Householder 65 years and over	297	305	44	33	315	49	264	287	26
With public assistance income in 1989	188	450	124	54	286	58	283	311	63
With Social Security income in 1989	338	513	22	29	371	56	317	387	42
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 041	5 877	8 083	5 737	5 760	4 385	4 848	5 369	4 094
Female householder, no husband present	1 125	4 152	73	214	1 539	118	530	659	24
With related children under 18 years	926	3 457	64	208	1 302	84	432	550	13
With related children under 5 years	468	1 639	15	73	538	49	218	258	10
Householder worked in 1989	592	1 967	31	113	827	41	169	265	2
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	121	425	4	15	184	5	37	59	2
Householder high school graduate or higher	726	2 329	4	115	945	44	182	220	14
Householder 65 years and over	132	432	5	39	123	35	89	77	9
With public assistance income in 1989	405	2 009	36	95	469	33	249	303	11
With Social Security income in 1989	145	686	17	14	233	35	137	154	9
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 549	6 807	7 977	6 852	5 909	6 033	7 194	7 086	8 104
Unrelated individuals	4 742	4 284	321	338	4 653	216	891	881	248
Percent below poverty level	21.9	50.2	63.3	29.1	23.0	61.2	39.9	59.5	23.9
Nonfamily householder	3 296	3 124	134	136	3 291	182	716	699	219
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 519	1 432	8	62	1 362	126	418	424	120
65 years and over	1 661	1 322	30	44	1 554	134	471	409	190
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 356	3 315	3 982	3 969	3 240	2 615	2 835	2 860	2 403
Persons	14 317	27 329	2 591	3 031	13 929	1 666	8 116	9 779	1 287
Percent below poverty level	9.4	37.5	49.9	24.9	9.6	35.9	28.8	36.5	13.7
Persons 18 years and over	10 053	15 424	1 542	1 615	10 328	1 035	5 088	5 830	923
Persons 65 years and over	2 407	2 511	96	169	2 274	253	1 051	1 017	257
Related children under 18 years	4 129	11 821	1 041	1 391	3 459	625	2 989	3 910	364
Related children under 6 years	1 808	4 209	294	470	1 535	264	1 128	1 492	118
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 687	8 302	806	984	2 259	395	2 013	2 660	257
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	19 589	32 191	2 926	3 728	18 843	2 235	9 824	11 927	1 658
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	37 864	45 122	3 502	6 134	35 749	3 172	15 594	18 323	3 044

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Johnson County				Jones County			Karnes County		
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	25 277	565	1 436	24 589	3 878	655	3 712	2 593	1 458	1 745
In owner-occupied housing unit	20 372	348	824	19 572	3 147	446	2 829	2 048	959	1 316
With related children under 18 years	13 679	350	1 084	12 883	1 759	512	1 620	1 333	1 047	653
With related children under 5 years	5 300	142	521	4 869	596	169	536	616	565	254
Householder worked in 1989	21 169	380	1 260	20 073	3 068	501	2 774	1 932	968	1 273
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	15 569	217	778	14 841	2 109	363	1 933	1 192	472	841
Householder under 65 years with work disability	2 295	49	133	2 157	367	80	324	246	213	112
Householder foreign born	374	18	606	182	19	64	20	43	54	10
Householder under 25 years	964	23	82	887	127	58	132	62	85	14
Householder 65 years and over	3 363	97	57	3 255	989	71	877	600	204	431
Householder high school graduate or higher	18 991	365	674	18 257	2 664	122	2 526	1 543	428	1 139
With public assistance income in 1989	1 051	101	98	1 043	219	76	224	272	369	62
With Social Security income in 1989	5 046	176	150	4 903	1 209	105	1 067	734	284	504
Married-couple families	21 919	386	1 188	20 760	3 437	539	3 042	2 116	987	1 372
With related children under 18 years	11 501	237	917	10 764	1 516	415	1 360	1 029	699	552
With related children under 5 years	4 689	93	483	4 280	531	139	472	498	408	232
Householder worked in 1989	18 534	277	1 049	17 506	2 782	440	2 497	1 618	703	1 121
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	13 856	166	683	13 159	1 959	327	1 767	1 054	358	773
Householder high school graduate or higher	16 535	255	571	15 807	2 387	114	2 236	1 286	301	978
Householder 65 years and over	2 847	74	50	2 722	888	65	768	500	135	364
With public assistance income in 1989	695	54	81	668	148	56	131	159	168	37
With Social Security income in 1989	4 235	111	128	4 064	1 041	86	886	604	194	421
Female householder, no husband present	2 498	170	131	2 493	306	83	316	353	343	156
With related children under 18 years	1 611	113	107	1 581	153	70	161	235	276	73
With related children under 5 years	428	49	13	423	43	30	33	89	119	13
Householder worked in 1989	1 904	103	112	1 894	194	28	176	226	194	99
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 251	51	53	1 248	83	9	90	81	71	34
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 891	101	70	1 905	184	8	188	185	111	113
Householder 65 years and over	409	14	—	421	76	6	84	80	48	48
With public assistance income in 1989	325	47	13	334	54	20	76	89	133	23
With Social Security income in 1989	637	56	22	660	131	19	144	91	74	53
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	7 718	296	621	7 181	1 591	186	1 403	1 023	345	786
Nonfamily householder	6 088	232	266	5 752	1 443	125	1 279	877	232	717
In owner-occupied housing unit	4 073	79	54	3 851	1 033	60	931	651	134	563
65 years and over	2 629	33	22	2 498	810	53	717	624	124	514
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	88 696	2 488	6 963	84 168	13 392	2 758	12 245	9 348	5 837	5 746
Persons 18 years and over	62 916	1 569	4 142	60 022	9 903	1 610	9 092	6 662	3 521	4 400
Persons 65 years and over	8 856	217	132	8 585	2 606	167	2 392	1 699	493	1 323
Related children under 18 years	25 640	919	2 812	24 017	3 468	1 136	3 142	2 665	2 291	1 346
Related children under 6 years	8 175	313	1 019	7 606	1 053	294	975	871	799	431
Related children 5 to 17 years	19 008	696	1 969	17 833	2 668	895	2 401	1 993	1 671	1 012
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	2 017	136	300	1 895	475	265	408	623	793	195
Percent below poverty level	8.0	24.1	20.9	7.9	12.2	40.5	11.7	24.0	54.4	12.2
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 071	50	110	1 030	266	171	225	416	431	148
With related children under 18 years	1 529	86	261	1 390	309	229	272	404	616	81
With related children under 5 years	800	41	154	704	169	91	123	195	327	22
Householder worked in 1989	1 140	44	229	998	295	145	251	296	396	93
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	394	2	62	339	108	77	73	87	96	43
Householder under 65 years with work disability	380	12	21	352	96	43	88	88	160	29
Householder foreign born	110	—	210	30	1	8	1	22	39	—
Householder under 25 years	215	10	29	202	53	33	58	25	62	—
Householder 65 years and over	294	24	14	303	103	33	81	169	118	70
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 129	64	121	1 072	183	20	193	168	129	83
With public assistance income in 1989	402	65	40	407	121	42	143	188	262	28
With Social Security income in 1989	428	67	46	456	155	55	118	169	153	81
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 873	6 441	5 157	4 906	3 530	5 390	3 899	5 844	7 039	3 494
Married-couple families	1 284	32	220	1 172	333	194	258	385	468	112
With related children under 18 years	934	9	200	824	204	166	159	222	348	36
With related children under 5 years	561	7	136	475	130	68	94	121	206	16
Householder worked in 1989	769	7	171	651	226	129	194	179	264	48
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	273	—	60	223	97	73	57	83	88	35
Householder high school graduate or higher	736	7	106	659	127	12	132	101	73	33
Householder 65 years and over	142	18	7	145	78	27	56	118	66	53
With public assistance income in 1989	229	18	38	220	70	22	70	109	124	11
With Social Security income in 1989	253	25	36	254	105	36	63	135	110	60
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 924	3 502	5 082	4 858	2 829	4 725	2 865	5 369	6 231	3 629
Female householder, no husband present	639	104	36	654	116	71	124	197	253	69
With related children under 18 years	504	77	36	500	88	63	96	159	221	43
With related children under 5 years	202	34	6	197	35	23	25	62	97	6
Householder worked in 1989	311	37	32	312	61	16	49	102	106	42
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	119	2	—	116	11	4	16	—	5	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	362	57	8	390	50	8	55	65	49	50
Householder 65 years and over	140	6	—	146	16	6	16	36	42	6
With public assistance income in 1989	169	47	—	185	43	20	65	59	99	17
With Social Security income in 1989	154	42	10	181	32	19	37	21	35	10
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 832	7 346	4 797	5 007	5 643	7 207	6 223	6 421	7 950	3 398
Unrelated individuals	2 054	133	239	1 892	543	88	468	398	228	260
Percent below poverty level	26.6	44.9	38.5	26.3	34.1	47.3	33.4	38.9	66.1	33.1
Nonfamily householder	1 397	104	54	1 352	486	52	421	311	148	239
In owner-occupied housing unit	847	41	15	781	318	30	287	216	87	162
65 years and over	927	14	20	859	316	27	280	263	112	189
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 994	3 443	3 289	3 056	2 380	2 555	2 245	2 737	3 383	2 465
Persons	9 425	665	1 696	8 523	2 122	1 210	1 790	2 744	3 403	846
Percent below poverty level	10.6	26.7	24.4	10.1	15.8	43.9	14.6	29.4	58.3	14.7
Persons 18 years and over	5 827	386	833	5 385	1 429	642	1 224	1 719	1 864	666
Persons 65 years and over	1 399	43	42	1 325	500	84	438	558	308	333
Related children under 18 years	3 473	279	858	3 018	672	556	555	1 004	1 514	180
Related children under 6 years	1 304	120	354	1 162	296	156	253	314	512	65
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 464	173	582	2 117	453	418	371	790	1 144	142
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	13 336	898	2 331	12 173	3 064	1 592	2 629	3 520	4 011	1 181
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	26 092	1 485	3 886	23 982	5 478	2 206	4 778	4 968	4 887	2 026

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Kaufman County				Kendall County		Kerr County		
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	11 970	1 681	700	11 666	542	3 627	9 383	1 330	8 615
In owner-occupied housing unit	9 944	1 047	362	9 641	316	2 769	7 111	769	6 428
With related children under 18 years	6 511	1 093	561	6 187	394	1 557	3 784	823	3 256
With related children under 5 years	2 560	451	288	2 390	172	539	1 464	357	1 242
Householder worked in 1989	9 878	1 092	654	9 474	464	2 796	6 297	1 059	5 488
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6 997	705	406	6 754	272	1 894	4 138	525	3 692
Householder under 65 years with work disability	1 096	204	42	1 055	67	217	758	143	657
Householder foreign born	248	7	354	112	189	32	302	304	141
Householder under 25 years	364	88	73	353	29	60	206	107	141
Householder 65 years and over	1 815	249	8	1 761	17	771	3 082	152	2 873
Householder high school graduate or higher	8 645	927	231	8 370	235	2 913	7 398	513	6 870
With public assistance income in 1989	448	331	39	518	83	71	501	179	361
With Social Security income in 1989	2 560	355	40	2 528	41	968	3 548	295	3 240
Married-couple families	10 400	834	558	10 000	416	3 098	8 038	966	7 203
With related children under 18 years	5 483	510	467	5 200	293	1 349	2 899	586	2 477
With related children under 5 years	2 222	205	244	2 077	131	491	1 235	269	1 049
Householder worked in 1989	8 713	627	530	8 336	368	2 530	5 322	783	4 650
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6 259	462	326	6 034	230	1 747	3 569	390	3 165
Householder high school graduate or higher	7 576	504	199	7 325	202	2 618	6 445	371	6 000
Householder 65 years and over	1 555	116	8	1 519	7	704	2 811	96	2 653
With public assistance income in 1989	275	76	14	277	48	40	311	123	236
With Social Security income in 1989	2 110	173	27	2 080	22	852	3 168	198	2 927
Female householder, no husband present	1 178	744	86	1 143	111	307	1 141	269	982
With related children under 18 years	816	526	68	766	90	183	780	178	686
With related children under 5 years	254	229	24	223	30	23	178	49	165
Householder worked in 1989	843	407	68	804	85	204	792	189	688
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	481	198	42	463	42	125	484	99	443
Householder high school graduate or higher	818	375	13	779	33	253	827	101	741
Householder 65 years and over	208	116	—	188	6	62	237	46	196
With public assistance income in 1989	137	208	25	178	35	31	162	33	120
With Social Security income in 1989	333	145	13	309	19	104	336	80	279
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	3 811	685	212	3 664	203	1 133	5 052	649	4 448
Nonfamily householder	3 065	510	83	2 950	137	973	3 970	367	3 584
In owner-occupied housing unit	2 123	319	38	2 073	93	720	2 516	173	2 255
65 years and over	1 622	302	24	1 540	49	471	2 320	116	2 122
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	41 859	6 874	3 165	40 096	2 276	11 619	31 457	5 946	27 444
Persons 18 years and over	29 826	4 469	1 785	28 769	1 422	8 769	24 442	3 768	21 768
Persons 65 years and over	4 748	692	59	4 613	99	1 920	7 910	364	7 453
Related children under 18 years	11 975	2 394	1 361	11 267	854	2 842	6 987	2 153	5 663
Related children under 6 years	3 719	709	466	3 483	272	955	2 470	794	1 966
Related children 5 to 17 years	8 880	1 788	981	8 362	633	2 085	5 052	1 553	4 086
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	1 107	536	198	1 053	177	313	821	327	676
Percent below poverty level	9.2	31.9	28.3	9.1	32.7	9.0	8.7	24.6	8.1
In owner-occupied housing unit	644	206	47	656	50	216	455	134	383
With related children under 18 years	848	353	190	732	152	191	550	218	470
With related children under 5 years	458	166	116	349	79	75	190	92	197
Householder worked in 1989	699	169	171	596	114	198	490	216	404
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	165	62	52	150	28	86	159	58	129
Householder under 65 years with work disability	254	119	36	255	30	45	212	44	185
Householder foreign born	92	—	161	5	104	8	52	84	26
Householder under 25 years	125	51	22	98	11	8	28	25	18
Householder 65 years and over	120	108	3	126	7	60	127	21	122
Householder high school graduate or higher	523	196	29	520	31	195	449	111	399
With public assistance income in 1989	139	209	31	164	50	30	214	85	141
With Social Security income in 1989	177	177	17	234	26	81	169	46	151
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 102	6 044	6 356	4 945	5 511	5 647	4 842	4 595	5 032
Married-couple families	743	153	133	704	122	241	471	179	399
With related children under 18 years	530	82	125	446	97	125	265	132	225
With related children under 5 years	344	24	89	255	54	69	106	65	105
Householder worked in 1989	531	61	124	460	79	174	295	118	252
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	125	27	31	125	25	74	124	38	88
Householder high school graduate or higher	353	57	22	357	19	154	267	53	247
Householder 65 years and over	77	35	3	88	7	54	97	9	98
With public assistance income in 1989	59	54	6	70	15	6	92	54	59
With Social Security income in 1989	81	71	4	114	17	75	101	13	98
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 943	5 090	6 680	4 833	4 600	5 457	4 725	5 441	4 924
Female householder, no husband present	330	364	60	311	44	72	311	120	260
With related children under 18 years	292	252	60	256	44	66	259	71	228
With related children under 5 years	106	129	22	78	14	6	67	12	84
Householder worked in 1989	161	102	42	129	24	24	162	76	135
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	33	33	16	21	3	12	35	20	41
Householder high school graduate or higher	159	136	7	158	12	41	173	58	137
Householder 65 years and over	43	73	—	38	—	6	30	12	24
With public assistance income in 1989	80	142	25	81	35	24	107	18	80
With Social Security income in 1989	93	93	13	104	9	6	68	33	53
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 449	6 620	6 039	5 364	7 830	6 285	5 025	3 186	5 119
Unrelated individuals	1 166	288	133	1 080	97	296	1 387	344	1 101
Percent below poverty level	30.6	42.0	62.7	29.5	47.8	26.1	27.5	53.0	24.8
Nonfamily householder	861	224	40	804	53	232	869	191	696
In owner-occupied housing unit	514	112	8	492	45	181	495	97	378
65 years and over	565	165	21	534	39	139	508	90	411
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 889	2 686	3 430	2 784	2 973	3 681	3 478	3 522	3 543
Persons	5 030	2 406	1 115	4 424	824	1 291	4 108	1 685	3 147
Percent below poverty level	12.0	35.0	35.2	11.0	36.2	11.1	13.1	28.3	11.5
Persons 18 years and over	3 210	1 484	562	2 919	448	903	2 848	1 014	2 258
Persons 65 years and over	749	330	35	724	56	261	732	119	625
Related children under 18 years	1 762	911	539	1 445	376	380	1 232	656	876
Related children under 6 years	672	237	198	517	120	145	362	175	262
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 183	703	368	1 003	285	252	964	506	683
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	6 524	3 317	1 293	5 843	1 018	1 705	6 099	2 191	4 693
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	12 900	4 715	1 869	12 137	1 386	3 342	11 498	4 016	8 905

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Kinney County		Kleberg County				Knox County		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	381	478	5 279	231	4 185	2 775	1 075	264	987
In owner-occupied housing unit	228	358	3 830	119	2 775	1 757	895	170	765
With related children under 18 years	239	107	2 817	175	2 769	1 060	470	185	386
With related children under 5 years	101	60	1 134	86	1 189	356	166	98	130
Householder worked in 1989	275	238	4 103	147	3 025	1 943	863	222	742
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	149	166	2 590	69	1 653	1 335	660	173	563
Householder under 65 years with work disability	30	31	383	24	384	144	61	15	54
Householder foreign born	133	11	282	—	316	108	20	83	—
Householder under 25 years	26	5	255	27	303	107	25	24	20
Householder 65 years and over	78	199	893	30	588	460	313	27	289
Householder high school graduate or higher	89	347	3 606	139	2 075	1 998	712	75	638
With public assistance income in 1989	118	52	541	19	678	162	48	39	46
With Social Security income in 1989	114	246	1 193	37	901	535	352	42	323
Married-couple families	302	433	4 460	121	3 169	2 069	966	225	825
With related children under 18 years	180	101	2 278	76	2 073	861	406	160	328
With related children under 5 years	80	57	935	21	890	290	139	84	105
Householder worked in 1989	225	225	3 661	92	2 565	1 762	790	197	666
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	126	160	2 408	58	1 509	1 285	619	163	521
Householder high school graduate or higher	63	335	3 152	66	1 619	1 785	648	64	574
Householder 65 years and over	63	190	759	19	444	394	286	21	263
With public assistance income in 1989	88	43	286	—	279	80	33	29	26
With Social Security income in 1989	98	233	952	19	627	448	309	35	281
Female householder, no husband present	52	14	677	110	859	253	77	24	80
With related children under 18 years	41	3	471	99	629	183	45	19	45
With related children under 5 years	14	3	169	65	265	66	20	10	21
Householder worked in 1989	38	8	338	55	343	158	48	10	58
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	15	6	124	11	98	50	25	2	28
Householder high school graduate or higher	20	9	390	73	363	206	44	4	45
Householder 65 years and over	4	7	117	11	129	42	26	6	26
With public assistance income in 1989	21	9	246	19	373	82	15	9	20
With Social Security income in 1989	6	11	208	18	213	63	36	7	36
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	152	217	2 411	196	1 523	1 390	531	66	458
Nonfamily householder	127	191	1 916	122	1 116	1 137	498	42	433
In owner-occupied housing unit	52	144	919	24	444	506	384	19	337
65 years and over	41	97	668	36	341	358	334	11	291
Persons for whom poverty status is determined ..	1 567	1 429	20 056	877	17 826	9 076	3 649	1 109	3 141
Persons 18 years and over	1 059	1 160	14 497	573	11 772	6 861	2 771	633	2 428
Persons 65 years and over	196	455	2 329	85	1 497	1 230	898	58	827
Related children under 18 years	508	269	5 539	304	6 029	2 199	877	473	712
Related children under 6 years	139	85	1 903	168	2 017	829	268	159	220
Related children 5 to 17 years	382	203	3 943	179	4 336	1 506	658	349	528
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	163	27	904	105	1 326	196	118	103	90
Percent below poverty level	42.8	5.9	17.1	45.5	31.7	8.3	11.0	39.0	9.7
In owner-occupied housing unit	71	19	423	25	546	84	64	54	45
With related children under 18 years	121	6	705	89	1 074	149	84	80	64
With related children under 5 years	59	6	306	60	518	61	53	52	36
Householder worked in 1989	119	10	428	28	640	102	70	75	48
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	42	4	102	—	146	36	39	45	23
Householder under 65 years with work disability	22	5	139	17	181	27	19	10	20
Householder foreign born	79	—	130	—	143	11	15	32	—
Householder under 25 years	23	2	108	22	180	39	14	14	7
Householder 65 years and over	22	9	153	12	192	27	29	12	26
Householder high school graduate or higher	28	16	321	42	406	126	48	21	49
With public assistance income in 1989	71	5	304	19	490	69	18	30	22
With Social Security income in 1989	33	14	186	19	237	26	32	25	33
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 375	3 282	6 086	8 238	6 387	6 500	4 325	5 036	4 346
Married-couple families	118	26	550	32	746	77	83	81	54
With related children under 18 years	85	6	393	16	584	30	56	61	35
With related children under 5 years	40	6	163	—	277	—	34	39	17
Householder worked in 1989	84	10	311	10	454	49	58	62	28
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	31	4	87	—	129	30	37	43	19
Householder high school graduate or higher	13	15	161	6	192	34	33	14	30
Householder 65 years and over	17	9	132	12	141	27	21	11	18
With public assistance income in 1989	51	4	142	—	166	28	7	21	6
With Social Security income in 1989	31	13	147	12	164	21	20	23	19
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 339	3 341	5 473	4 978	5 915	4 752	3 913	4 338	3 499
Female householder, no husband present	35	1	318	73	526	119	28	19	30
With related children under 18 years	29	—	299	73	459	119	23	16	25
With related children under 5 years	12	—	143	60	229	61	16	10	17
Householder worked in 1989	28	—	106	18	164	53	9	10	18
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	8	—	15	—	17	6	2	2	4
Householder high school graduate or higher	15	1	137	36	185	92	12	4	17
Householder 65 years and over	2	—	21	—	44	—	8	1	8
With public assistance income in 1989	17	1	162	19	311	41	11	9	16
With Social Security income in 1989	2	1	39	7	66	5	10	2	12
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 435	1 739	6 934	9 667	7 035	7 631	5 621	7 661	5 699
Unrelated individuals	106	47	892	152	949	369	178	46	136
Percent below poverty level	69.7	21.7	37.0	77.6	62.3	26.5	33.5	69.7	29.7
Nonfamily householder	89	38	669	98	663	258	163	28	126
In owner-occupied housing unit	29	28	233	24	242	55	137	17	100
65 years and over	35	24	252	24	256	41	116	11	90
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 204	4 024	3 336	3 958	3 663	3 447	2 301	3 956	2 256
Persons	729	138	4 182	478	6 283	924	573	511	370
Percent below poverty level	46.5	9.7	20.9	54.5	35.2	10.2	15.7	46.1	11.8
Persons 18 years and over	452	102	2 671	299	3 719	670	392	261	282
Persons 65 years and over	76	45	471	48	528	86	165	38	135
Related children under 18 years	277	36	1 507	179	2 556	254	180	247	87
Related children under 6 years	82	9	564	106	1 001	96	81	90	47
Related children 5 to 17 years	205	27	1 048	94	1 702	177	112	179	45
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	994	252	5 232	478	7 571	1 332	838	668	584
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 313	550	8 306	649	11 142	2 210	1 527	917	1 182

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Lamar County		Lamb County			Lampas County		
	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	10 709	1 580	3 695	1 224	2 708	3 424	373	3 264
In owner-occupied housing unit	8 322	815	2 834	800	2 174	2 670	252	2 462
With related children under 18 years	5 123	1 014	1 812	936	1 073	1 796	314	1 548
With related children under 5 years	1 895	409	783	456	384	719	133	626
Householder worked in 1989	8 184	1 088	3 005	1 034	2 133	2 790	329	2 495
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5 801	510	2 143	681	1 549	1 812	170	1 637
Householder under 65 years with work disability	775	152	232	111	158	410	42	331
Householder foreign born	83	17	248	295	6	73	84	85
Householder under 25 years	467	192	164	96	81	176	51	139
Householder 65 years and over	2 348	288	908	115	792	655	20	625
Householder high school graduate or higher	7 510	948	2 240	341	1 914	2 620	138	2 362
With public assistance income in 1989	683	390	259	185	146	232	48	197
With Social Security income in 1989	3 064	389	1 074	180	915	779	56	729
Married-couple families	9 377	701	3 257	1 006	2 378	2 916	341	2 652
With related children under 18 years	4 384	404	1 532	754	891	1 460	292	1 270
With related children under 5 years	1 651	152	657	360	326	590	118	520
Householder worked in 1989	7 301	540	2 701	908	1 927	2 379	302	2 167
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5 264	318	2 004	638	1 435	1 607	153	1 462
Householder high school graduate or higher	6 675	416	2 001	273	1 727	2 284	126	2 089
Householder 65 years and over	2 068	137	812	86	702	602	15	580
With public assistance income in 1989	372	64	154	92	83	121	31	110
With Social Security income in 1989	2 625	180	921	126	794	713	41	668
Female householder, no husband present	1 065	755	311	160	223	407	31	343
With related children under 18 years	613	554	204	141	132	276	21	229
With related children under 5 years	201	249	102	82	48	119	14	89
Householder worked in 1989	694	448	191	91	126	333	26	261
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	415	142	66	31	53	152	16	122
Householder high school graduate or higher	673	441	172	52	136	274	12	211
Householder 65 years and over	223	129	68	10	66	36	5	28
With public assistance income in 1989	259	314	73	65	46	89	17	65
With Social Security income in 1989	350	179	109	26	90	52	15	47
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	4 043	729	1 345	298	1 102	1 511	106	1 335
Nonfamily householder	3 662	599	1 245	202	1 063	1 189	68	1 076
In owner-occupied housing unit	2 225	271	903	75	820	726	25	676
65 years and over	2 057	278	812	80	730	720	9	657
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	35 846	6 288	13 049	5 488	8 622	12 053	1 709	10 848
Persons 18 years and over	26 950	4 034	9 213	3 135	6 726	8 861	1 042	8 024
Persons 65 years and over	6 280	709	2 466	301	2 184	1 863	53	1 760
Related children under 18 years	8 877	2 245	3 815	2 342	1 886	3 174	667	2 812
Related children under 6 years	2 944	759	1 162	757	533	1 068	215	966
Related children 5 to 17 years	6 452	1 668	2 872	1 780	1 436	2 290	486	2 011
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	1 297	676	645	498	279	491	141	394
Percent below poverty level	12.1	42.8	17.5	40.7	14.3	14.3	37.8	12.8
In owner-occupied housing unit	632	179	349	264	153	229	66	201
With related children under 18 years	819	503	514	432	202	364	114	284
With related children under 5 years	411	267	279	239	80	215	68	178
Householder worked in 1989	728	301	467	375	173	320	110	237
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	256	57	181	133	72	103	25	96
Householder under 65 years with work disability	236	117	86	72	32	97	24	65
Householder foreign born	12	—	121	142	—	19	32	31
Householder under 25 years	136	143	82	42	48	68	24	60
Householder 65 years and over	253	136	100	50	70	71	10	65
Householder high school graduate or higher	608	348	194	90	131	273	31	229
With public assistance income in 1989	289	315	103	128	41	119	28	100
With Social Security income in 1989	359	172	123	83	67	77	21	75
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 411	5 380	5 632	6 088	5 073	4 834	4 916	5 343
Married-couple families	866	176	439	340	163	286	129	231
With related children under 18 years	481	85	335	292	99	181	102	155
With related children under 5 years	249	44	168	154	31	110	57	98
Householder worked in 1989	488	62	325	295	102	182	99	142
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	168	10	161	131	54	91	24	84
Householder high school graduate or higher	410	70	107	49	79	160	23	141
Householder 65 years and over	186	65	75	25	45	60	9	54
With public assistance income in 1989	127	43	43	51	12	47	25	44
With Social Security income in 1989	255	75	84	46	37	66	20	64
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 140	2 201	5 202	5 448	4 918	4 738	5 028	4 970
Female householder, no husband present	352	486	162	115	100	180	11	149
With related children under 18 years	289	406	148	106	91	164	11	121
With related children under 5 years	126	223	95	73	45	105	10	80
Householder worked in 1989	190	239	110	58	59	113	10	81
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	63	47	18	—	18	12	—	12
Householder high school graduate or higher	171	278	71	29	48	105	8	80
Householder 65 years and over	50	59	9	6	13	11	1	11
With public assistance income in 1989	133	260	53	57	29	66	3	50
With Social Security income in 1989	87	87	23	18	18	11	1	11
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 323	6 519	6 798	7 728	5 681	5 317	3 898	6 169
Unrelated individuals	1 348	411	432	185	291	504	92	406
Percent below poverty level	33.3	56.4	32.1	62.1	26.4	33.4	86.8	30.4
Nonfamily householder	1 156	357	371	121	269	318	54	261
In owner-occupied housing unit	599	149	273	50	228	149	16	146
65 years and over	785	204	292	75	227	176	—	173
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 575	2 766	2 647	3 364	2 332	2 919	3 638	2 728
Persons	5 585	2 898	3 048	2 485	1 043	2 149	602	1 838
Percent below poverty level	15.6	46.1	23.4	45.3	12.1	17.8	35.2	16.9
Persons 18 years and over	3 860	1 604	1 701	1 251	762	1 382	360	1 152
Persons 65 years and over	1 222	396	456	159	334	295	20	286
Related children under 18 years	1 710	1 285	1 330	1 225	273	749	242	674
Related children under 6 years	649	562	443	451	72	330	91	306
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 134	891	972	895	210	481	163	430
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	7 724	3 398	4 117	3 138	1 546	2 877	843	2 401
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	13 723	4 406	6 597	4 478	2 946	5 063	1 277	4 362

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	La Salle County			Lavaca County				Lee County	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	976	994	358	4 702	336	305	4 550	2 877	387
In owner-occupied housing unit	754	715	232	3 942	211	206	3 736	2 354	259
With related children under 18 years	460	592	87	1 961	228	202	1 874	1 432	208
With related children under 5 years	133	208	—	801	89	101	732	507	88
Householder worked in 1989	711	706	202	3 401	215	218	3 210	2 389	200
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	420	374	141	2 461	142	157	2 309	1 538	97
Householder under 65 years with work disability	82	85	38	303	58	45	280	177	47
Householder foreign born	33	75	—	55	—	46	21	22	—
Householder under 25 years	25	37	—	82	19	9	80	83	44
Householder 65 years and over	246	203	95	1 401	67	49	1 362	570	108
Householder high school graduate or higher	458	328	182	2 818	121	78	2 673	1 947	215
With public assistance income in 1989	134	207	15	295	88	62	291	124	76
With Social Security income in 1989	334	307	130	1 750	84	77	1 688	703	129
Married-couple families	781	729	251	4 128	206	245	3 926	2 538	194
With related children under 18 years	394	461	72	1 677	129	169	1 586	1 217	75
With related children under 5 years	114	157	—	723	72	91	658	462	35
Householder worked in 1989	625	582	179	3 063	138	187	2 893	2 154	104
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	409	355	141	2 257	103	131	2 131	1 420	59
Householder high school graduate or higher	388	265	151	2 500	82	69	2 386	1 741	118
Householder 65 years and over	178	119	87	1 230	42	31	1 199	505	69
With public assistance income in 1989	66	102	7	163	34	53	153	70	10
With Social Security income in 1989	246	201	114	1 515	62	43	1 490	588	85
Female householder, no husband present	172	229	31	456	119	40	426	218	140
With related children under 18 years	58	110	15	253	88	31	246	145	97
With related children under 5 years	19	38	—	75	14	10	68	25	49
Householder worked in 1989	76	108	23	265	73	24	245	149	65
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	11	13	—	141	35	19	116	84	18
Householder high school graduate or higher	63	56	31	272	39	9	241	138	55
Householder 65 years and over	60	71	8	134	25	9	131	40	39
With public assistance income in 1989	55	87	8	116	54	9	122	39	60
With Social Security income in 1989	74	87	16	169	22	16	146	70	28
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	397	315	155	2 020	217	89	1 914	1 057	347
Nonfamily householder	348	229	146	1 870	180	72	1 768	880	277
In owner-occupied housing unit	177	137	80	1 426	117	19	1 353	671	190
65 years and over	174	127	46	1 249	110	32	1 180	489	158
Persons for whom poverty status is determined ..	3 581	3 934	1 105	16 245	1 332	1 522	15 267	9 674	1 655
Persons 18 years and over	2 598	2 560	905	12 420	892	964	11 734	7 056	1 198
Persons 65 years and over	634	433	272	3 843	224	144	3 704	1 560	327
Related children under 18 years	971	1 356	200	3 824	440	558	3 532	2 618	448
Related children under 6 years	187	304	18	1 250	142	159	1 175	816	141
Related children 5 to 17 years	813	1 098	188	2 837	318	415	2 622	1 933	336
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	282	394	26	516	148	70	499	257	162
Percent below poverty level	28.9	39.6	9.2	11.0	44.0	23.0	11.2	8.9	41.9
In owner-occupied housing unit	173	228	19	298	72	33	287	173	116
With related children under 18 years	163	251	7	304	100	43	295	157	103
With related children under 5 years	68	109	—	146	26	24	136	54	45
Householder worked in 1989	146	211	7	213	65	39	195	133	55
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	24	26	—	98	27	18	90	34	14
Householder under 65 years with work disability	25	52	—	83	40	18	68	45	26
Householder foreign born	18	43	—	20	—	20	10	9	—
Householder under 25 years	23	29	—	16	10	3	16	3	34
Householder 65 years and over	74	96	11	145	32	18	151	63	44
Householder high school graduate or higher	84	74	26	233	39	3	222	108	60
With public assistance income in 1989	65	120	—	151	65	19	141	21	60
With Social Security income in 1989	91	146	3	161	38	30	150	92	55
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 924	5 948	8 679	4 938	5 604	3 609	4 975	5 022	5 780
Married-couple families	176	222	19	310	42	51	281	154	54
With related children under 18 years	110	145	—	146	20	31	130	62	16
With related children under 5 years	51	66	—	87	14	24	78	22	5
Householder worked in 1989	110	139	—	103	7	27	79	86	19
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	21	23	—	64	3	11	53	31	5
Householder high school graduate or higher	69	50	19	111	11	3	105	60	19
Householder 65 years and over	51	59	11	110	12	11	117	53	30
With public assistance income in 1989	36	54	—	68	18	19	50	—	6
With Social Security income in 1989	56	89	3	123	19	23	126	53	30
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 442	5 323	7 256	4 973	5 641	3 541	4 722	4 598	3 936
Female householder, no husband present	96	155	7	206	96	19	208	81	76
With related children under 18 years	45	91	7	158	70	12	155	73	62
With related children under 5 years	17	36	—	59	9	—	55	21	36
Householder worked in 1989	36	72	7	110	55	12	113	30	26
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3	3	—	34	21	7	34	3	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	15	24	7	122	28	—	117	42	20
Householder 65 years and over	21	30	—	35	20	7	34	10	14
With public assistance income in 1989	19	51	—	83	47	—	91	21	48
With Social Security income in 1989	27	44	—	38	19	7	24	28	9
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 166	6 968	12 542	4 887	5 059	3 791	5 043	6 675	6 136
Unrelated individuals	194	238	32	869	124	57	807	327	209
Percent below poverty level	48.9	75.6	20.6	43.0	57.1	64.0	42.2	30.9	60.2
Nonfamily householder	147	164	25	798	96	48	736	283	170
In owner-occupied housing unit	85	98	19	552	57	19	510	212	96
65 years and over	98	111	14	646	74	32	603	202	107
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 399	2 982	6 193	2 481	2 417	3 135	2 422	2 528	3 700
Persons	1 217	1 743	142	2 566	580	375	2 381	1 133	772
Percent below poverty level	34.0	44.3	12.9	15.8	43.5	24.6	15.6	11.7	46.6
Persons 18 years and over	781	1 040	95	1 872	377	232	1 729	783	530
Persons 65 years and over	229	253	41	927	121	78	871	311	175
Related children under 18 years	424	685	47	693	203	143	651	350	233
Related children under 6 years	103	182	6	259	63	39	261	107	81
Related children 5 to 17 years	331	525	41	484	145	104	440	275	172
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 448	2 179	151	3 517	752	469	3 357	1 441	1 010
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 015	3 172	177	6 172	1 019	1 110	5 723	3 138	1 232

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Lee County—Con.		Leon County		Liberty County				Limestone County	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	255	2 793	3 176	405	12 283	1 590	465	12 108	4 369	1 014
In owner-occupied housing unit	118	2 042	2 646	316	9 683	1 063	287	9 510	3 487	677
With related children under 18 years	172	1 213	1 439	216	6 818	923	420	6 537	2 026	614
With related children under 5 years	130	449	598	75	2 659	314	224	2 427	756	284
Householder worked in 1989	240	2 050	2 333	210	9 634	1 029	426	9 400	3 317	649
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	137	1 276	1 520	71	6 681	509	320	6 473	2 215	369
Householder under 65 years with work disability	—	166	338	35	1 316	162	20	1 300	414	122
Householder foreign born	101	6	24	—	195	—	302	47	42	—
Householder under 25 years	69	68	131	14	477	82	53	432	147	37
Householder 65 years and over	7	558	760	146	2 037	392	5	1 998	1 035	225
Householder high school graduate or higher	92	1 677	2 301	187	8 171	750	125	7 990	3 107	599
With public assistance income in 1989	13	105	206	128	874	379	49	884	243	210
With Social Security income in 1989	7	686	1 017	158	2 812	453	38	2 752	1 332	261
Married-couple families	242	2 196	2 911	227	10 722	888	399	10 331	3 783	496
With related children under 18 years	159	1 013	1 278	103	5 837	479	354	5 536	1 704	258
With related children under 5 years	117	396	559	35	2 363	135	202	2 148	653	123
Householder worked in 1989	235	1 843	2 187	122	8 602	648	387	8 293	2 942	339
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	137	1 178	1 453	49	6 145	343	293	5 881	2 008	211
Householder high school graduate or higher	92	1 476	2 116	103	7 241	455	96	7 003	2 720	305
Householder 65 years and over	7	484	694	102	1 747	216	5	1 690	914	142
With public assistance income in 1989	—	61	157	34	575	116	42	556	149	74
With Social Security income in 1989	7	568	926	100	2 362	243	19	2 274	1 162	142
Female householder, no husband present	13	194	214	152	1 135	613	40	1 227	488	458
With related children under 18 years	13	126	144	107	727	389	40	743	270	316
With related children under 5 years	13	33	37	40	229	154	10	212	88	132
Householder worked in 1989	5	106	118	73	724	341	20	795	318	263
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	48	54	16	341	147	8	392	175	129
Householder high school graduate or higher	—	123	155	77	668	286	17	725	330	245
Householder 65 years and over	—	49	55	34	254	153	—	270	102	77
With public assistance income in 1989	13	41	45	88	245	218	7	281	74	136
With Social Security income in 1989	—	73	82	48	354	190	12	387	138	112
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	109	1 030	1 200	273	4 195	842	195	4 082	2 711	608
Nonfamily householder	72	853	1 097	256	3 507	717	65	3 492	1 799	382
In owner-occupied housing unit	24	680	898	176	2 295	439	26	2 248	1 273	275
65 years and over	20	480	610	146	1 568	307	7	1 509	1 175	252
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 302	9 070	10 670	1 595	43 567	6 547	2 366	42 382	15 341	4 051
Persons 18 years and over	706	6 593	7 905	1 183	30 899	4 512	1 279	30 235	11 702	2 716
Persons 65 years and over	27	1 539	2 015	391	5 048	881	21	4 950	3 028	595
Related children under 18 years	577	2 477	2 754	412	12 588	2 035	1 087	12 067	3 601	1 321
Related children under 6 years	260	732	830	133	3 935	565	493	3 684	1 150	433
Related children 5 to 17 years	371	1 857	2 037	306	9 360	1 553	682	9 031	2 593	982
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	61	263	413	181	1 470	570	94	1 462	505	415
Percent below poverty level	23.9	10.4	13.0	44.7	12.0	35.8	20.2	12.2	11.6	40.9
In owner-occupied housing unit	15	173	273	119	896	226	54	877	289	212
With related children under 18 years	61	168	218	122	1 026	415	94	1 020	292	301
With related children under 5 years	44	56	96	44	489	182	40	462	145	176
Householder worked in 1989	53	139	217	59	780	270	65	788	284	188
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	17	33	85	9	210	74	40	205	60	65
Householder under 65 years with work disability	—	46	117	17	381	89	7	384	107	77
Householder foreign born	53	—	3	—	36	—	78	2	14	—
Householder under 25 years	—	12	38	9	65	82	—	88	60	30
Householder 65 years and over	—	70	78	60	192	130	—	189	87	75
Householder high school graduate or higher	—	110	240	70	704	219	18	746	274	213
With public assistance income in 1989	8	21	64	84	298	223	7	314	90	134
With Social Security income in 1989	—	99	125	46	323	148	18	308	132	113
Mean income deficit (dollars)	10 485	4 670	5 233	5 573	5 347	6 045	4 169	5 481	5 189	6 161
Married-couple families	53	145	333	74	977	182	72	933	321	126
With related children under 18 years	53	59	150	37	618	113	72	585	172	68
With related children under 5 years	36	18	72	10	330	47	40	321	77	39
Householder worked in 1989	53	77	190	16	529	110	60	527	217	61
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	17	25	72	4	173	33	40	155	51	19
Householder high school graduate or higher	—	52	185	22	473	62	11	483	179	63
Householder 65 years and over	—	60	72	33	129	62	—	119	54	34
With public assistance income in 1989	—	—	29	22	123	46	7	118	31	26
With Social Security income in 1989	—	60	106	25	244	65	9	225	92	55
Mean income deficit (dollars)	9 845	3 996	5 128	4 450	5 253	4 906	3 767	5 455	4 297	5 100
Female householder, no husband present	8	90	74	95	410	362	15	446	163	249
With related children under 18 years	8	82	68	82	346	287	15	373	112	205
With related children under 5 years	8	27	24	34	147	122	—	129	64	111
Householder worked in 1989	—	39	27	38	232	160	5	242	61	98
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	3	13	5	37	41	—	50	7	30
Householder high school graduate or higher	—	51	49	46	179	157	7	211	89	114
Householder 65 years and over	—	10	6	19	60	62	—	67	29	35
With public assistance income in 1989	8	21	35	62	154	164	—	175	50	108
With Social Security income in 1989	—	28	19	13	71	79	2	75	29	58
Mean income deficit (dollars)	14 720	6 248	5 536	6 630	5 319	6 429	6 621	5 329	6 904	7 056
Unrelated individuals	40	357	393	166	1 439	460	44	1 471	1 122	374
Percent below poverty level	36.7	34.7	32.8	60.8	14.9	54.6	22.6	36.0	41.4	61.5
Nonfamily householder	22	320	319	155	1 080	406	5	1 133	541	211
In owner-occupied housing unit	—	241	228	117	678	218	5	675	315	159
65 years and over	9	232	210	122	636	196	5	615	488	177
Mean income deficit (dollars)	1 961	2 964	2 906	2 403	3 101	2 711	2 079	3 153	3 125	3 531
Persons	394	1 086	1 742	808	6 500	2 472	565	6 370	2 648	1 898
Percent below poverty level	30.3	12.0	16.3	50.7	14.9	37.8	23.9	15.0	17.3	46.9
Persons 18 years and over	178	809	1 240	557	4 248	1 525	272	4 264	2 071	1 141
Persons 65 years and over	9	348	335	216	989	381	14	965	623	291
Related children under 18 years	216	277	493	251	2 190	947	293	2 044	547	743
Related children under 6 years	75	71	157	86	759	347	92	704	216	258
Related children 5 to 17 years	162	230	355	183	1 578	644	220	1 468	336	517
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	629	1 392	2 317	902	9 069	3 109	1 068	8 785	3 449	2 250
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 009	2 944	4 153	1 227	16 694	4 373	1 594	16 136	6 192	3 102

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Limestone County—Con.		Live Oak County			Lubbock County				
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	282	4 318	2 437	829	1 890	45 290	3 833	423	11 278	40 026
In owner-occupied housing unit	158	3 229	2 004	628	1 455	33 241	1 936	144	6 580	28 708
With related children under 18 years	226	1 946	1 138	524	727	22 755	2 601	266	8 598	18 719
With related children under 5 years	132	712	454	261	262	9 575	1 153	133	4 129	7 802
Householder worked in 1989	231	3 090	1 933	665	1 338	38 282	2 779	349	9 316	32 861
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	189	2 065	1 205	336	861	26 979	1 647	153	5 738	23 340
Householder under 65 years with work disability	16	387	132	83	72	3 131	486	—	1 050	2 548
Householder foreign born	165	7	31	66	1	974	120	384	1 137	712
Householder under 25 years	13	159	55	29	35	2 696	234	23	1 052	2 210
Householder 65 years and over	5	991	582	101	470	7 140	445	16	793	6 145
Householder high school graduate or higher	54	2 949	1 575	318	1 210	36 515	2 174	386	4 745	32 957
With public assistance income in 1989	25	258	159	164	50	2 313	651	40	1 607	1 613
With Social Security income in 1989	19	1 252	682	157	527	9 098	762	24	1 550	7 689
Married-couple families	229	3 495	2 182	688	1 560	38 191	2 117	300	8 468	32 685
With related children under 18 years	179	1 562	967	415	623	18 775	1 302	176	6 492	15 379
With related children under 5 years	129	598	405	228	230	8 314	614	108	3 120	6 741
Householder worked in 1989	199	2 682	1 777	586	1 230	32 772	1 583	268	7 349	28 085
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	177	1 829	1 137	309	817	23 679	1 028	119	4 649	20 422
Householder high school graduate or higher	47	2 547	1 433	257	1 114	31 080	1 213	286	3 621	28 066
Householder 65 years and over	1	863	544	77	446	6 020	282	—	464	5 327
With public assistance income in 1989	2	150	79	88	26	1 358	193	14	867	917
With Social Security income in 1989	2	1 084	607	114	489	7 359	466	—	968	6 342
Female householder, no husband present	36	546	194	106	126	5 374	1 474	76	2 077	4 595
With related children under 18 years	32	327	143	84	90	3 248	1 141	66	1 694	2 773
With related children under 5 years	3	93	40	21	26	1 038	463	16	827	881
Householder worked in 1989	15	346	118	52	85	4 023	1 008	57	1 367	3 610
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	8	200	45	16	36	2 350	496	18	706	2 161
Householder high school graduate or higher	7	335	111	43	77	4 059	795	53	808	3 677
Householder 65 years and over	4	113	28	22	16	928	129	16	220	704
With public assistance income in 1989	21	88	64	65	24	830	431	26	623	650
With Social Security income in 1989	15	148	53	41	29	1 336	266	24	401	1 094
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	80	2 542	916	266	694	29 011	2 173	826	3 477	25 803
Nonfamily householder	31	1 684	778	189	595	22 565	1 403	472	2 209	19 796
In owner-occupied housing unit	15	1 240	581	122	459	8 740	499	44	565	7 750
65 years and over	10	1 096	409	107	282	6 315	358	6	300	5 615
Persons for whom poverty status is determined ..	1 306	14 668	8 280	3 275	5 888	168 339	15 889	2 308	49 579	141 321
Persons 18 years and over	692	11 237	6 097	2 076	4 489	126 403	10 287	1 863	30 016	108 785
Persons 65 years and over	24	2 902	1 424	258	1 147	18 823	1 083	22	1 725	16 771
Related children under 18 years	609	3 398	2 175	1 199	1 391	41 777	5 568	427	19 474	32 405
Related children under 6 years	253	1 047	572	358	351	14 468	2 002	194	6 886	11 107
Related children 5 to 17 years	372	2 491	1 675	869	1 088	29 701	3 945	278	13 792	23 073
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	92	557	347	254	201	4 077	1 326	146	3 303	2 914
Percent below poverty level	32.6	13.5	14.2	30.6	11.7	9.0	34.6	34.5	29.3	7.5
In owner-occupied housing unit	39	329	206	143	134	1 707	333	28	1 243	1 179
With related children under 18 years	92	318	214	197	108	2 778	1 114	76	2 788	1 853
With related children under 5 years	36	135	95	94	45	1 547	594	44	1 671	989
Householder worked in 1989	64	293	222	171	123	2 696	734	72	2 112	1 937
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	37	46	65	28	40	776	209	—	665	489
Householder under 65 years with work disability	10	130	21	44	13	605	270	—	560	451
Householder foreign born	54	7	6	27	—	232	48	130	450	139
Householder under 25 years	5	72	27	14	18	711	166	23	531	516
Householder 65 years and over	—	103	67	33	44	500	122	16	281	334
Householder high school graduate or higher	8	289	157	79	98	2 258	631	123	872	2 043
With public assistance income in 1989	15	102	88	106	29	766	391	26	868	478
With Social Security income in 1989	—	158	82	49	49	635	207	16	463	451
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 170	5 080	4 845	5 411	4 766	5 273	5 841	4 773	5 912	4 753
Married-couple families	68	319	247	196	139	2 463	424	97	1 996	1 681
With related children under 18 years	68	148	123	144	48	1 577	332	50	1 625	948
With related children under 5 years	36	66	63	79	25	942	200	28	996	548
Householder worked in 1989	54	197	182	150	93	1 676	195	65	1 411	1 117
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	37	37	63	26	40	535	46	—	391	328
Householder high school graduate or higher	1	179	106	52	65	1 320	194	97	484	1 221
Householder 65 years and over	—	63	61	27	42	325	57	—	158	241
With public assistance income in 1989	1	31	40	59	10	327	54	—	373	149
With Social Security income in 1989	—	110	60	36	38	349	76	—	261	252
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 448	4 430	4 382	5 223	4 328	5 157	6 324	3 844	5 698	4 556
Female householder, no husband present	21	210	93	47	59	1 311	843	26	1 122	1 015
With related children under 18 years	21	155	86	42	57	1 069	740	26	1 023	836
With related children under 5 years	—	56	32	12	20	552	373	16	583	426
Householder worked in 1989	7	83	37	18	27	782	488	7	585	647
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	7	2	—	—	202	141	—	228	136
Householder high school graduate or higher	7	95	48	21	30	734	402	3	318	635
Householder 65 years and over	—	34	4	6	2	128	65	16	84	78
With public assistance income in 1989	14	62	46	39	19	403	329	26	451	327
With Social Security income in 1989	—	37	20	13	11	194	131	16	145	167
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 153	6 253	6 082	6 537	6 014	5 852	5 813	5 120	6 402	5 420
Unrelated individuals	43	1 041	380	157	252	10 137	1 118	405	1 633	8 855
Percent below poverty level	53.8	41.0	41.5	59.0	36.3	34.9	51.4	49.0	47.0	34.3
Nonfamily householder	11	514	282	94	193	6 616	591	160	964	5 554
In owner-occupied housing unit	7	326	205	69	137	1 419	204	6	239	1 199
65 years and over	4	473	193	74	118	1 381	223	6	200	1 170
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 457	3 143	3 098	3 387	3 136	3 549	3 339	4 493	3 525	3 576
Persons	444	2 550	1 533	1 153	906	24 604	6 403	797	15 916	17 035
Percent below poverty level	34.0	17.4	18.5	35.2	15.4	14.6	40.3	34.5	32.1	12.1
Persons 18 years and over	210	2 033	1 023	672	621	18 081	3 648	673	8 494	13 966
Persons 65 years and over	5	623	289	122	184	2 205	394	22	665	1 741
Related children under 18 years	229	492	502	481	277	6 380	2 721	106	7 362	2 954
Related children under 6 years	45	201	130	142	64	2 588	1 179	45	2 937	1 140
Related children 5 to 17 years	190	296	376	347	213	4 166	1 795	77	4 901	1 959
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	583	3 379	2 096	1 479	1 205	32 780	7 781	907	20 908	22 614
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 004	5 912	3 559	2 258	2 050	57 631	10 717	1 299	32 899	41 267

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Lynn County			McCulloch County		McLennan County				
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	1 504	654	1 133	552	1 842	38 299	7 210	182	5 050	35 879
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 176	368	889	376	1 386	28 431	3 162	100	2 608	26 012
With related children under 18 years	698	496	401	408	747	18 607	4 846	102	3 824	17 344
With related children under 5 years	299	252	156	216	269	7 683	1 938	42	2 084	6 909
Householder worked in 1989	1 136	520	805	471	1 294	30 570	5 318	151	4 191	28 703
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	886	375	639	247	736	21 879	3 019	95	2 544	20 679
Householder under 65 years with work disability	75	42	41	65	145	2 813	877	29	421	2 633
Householder foreign born	54	61	19	152	11	1 004	58	142	1 425	510
Householder under 25 years	76	54	48	35	51	1 733	603	18	416	1 626
Householder 65 years and over	346	66	281	68	529	7 432	1 056	17	443	6 678
Householder high school graduate or higher	905	167	759	194	1 299	29 577	4 713	172	2 039	28 458
With public assistance income in 1989	107	103	74	85	140	1 620	1 462	—	594	1 529
With Social Security income in 1989	371	87	284	96	648	9 631	1 583	17	659	8 679
Married-couple families	1 333	540	937	441	1 553	32 426	3 669	156	3 841	29 797
With related children under 18 years	590	413	319	330	638	15 275	2 120	102	2 959	13 857
With related children under 5 years	265	202	132	165	239	6 639	822	42	1 627	5 802
Householder worked in 1989	1 014	454	702	400	1 155	26 238	2 860	147	3 352	24 274
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	802	348	575	207	687	19 102	1 761	91	2 147	17 760
Householder high school graduate or higher	845	141	693	155	1 149	25 391	2 495	154	1 623	24 167
Householder 65 years and over	302	51	249	43	478	6 278	666	9	285	5 764
With public assistance income in 1989	77	70	50	31	91	1 044	320	—	265	895
With Social Security income in 1989	315	63	244	60	576	7 967	904	9	442	7 244
Female householder, no husband present	109	64	93	92	169	4 501	3 162	12	810	4 636
With related children under 18 years	73	49	70	67	94	2 648	2 541	—	634	2 887
With related children under 5 years	17	26	22	40	30	833	1 040	—	321	897
Householder worked in 1989	65	21	69	52	119	3 273	2 191	4	536	3 526
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	40	9	34	29	29	2 043	1 121	4	259	2 263
Householder high school graduate or higher	38	10	48	28	126	3 276	2 047	4	285	3 483
Householder 65 years and over	24	11	16	25	51	940	304	8	109	743
With public assistance income in 1989	26	29	24	46	37	522	1 051	—	267	605
With Social Security income in 1989	43	18	33	28	61	1 327	555	8	152	1 167
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	512	141	339	167	876	24 366	3 784	386	1 968	22 577
Nonfamily householder	473	100	336	123	805	18 078	2 753	216	1 249	16 605
In owner-occupied housing unit	316	51	241	80	536	7 887	1 013	19	404	7 144
65 years and over	275	17	213	61	506	6 517	1 151	4	226	5 957
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	5 191	2 792	3 481	2 271	6 041	140 266	28 353	1 292	22 451	127 569
Persons 18 years and over	3 697	1 706	2 593	1 388	4 590	106 552	18 162	1 026	13 528	98 459
Persons 65 years and over	883	140	732	198	1 504	19 919	2 845	42	948	18 419
Related children under 18 years	1 490	1 082	888	879	1 433	33 541	10 125	266	8 881	28 969
Related children under 6 years	522	346	332	316	408	11 637	3 242	82	3 269	9 943
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 083	795	642	629	1 061	23 892	7 385	184	6 141	20 711
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	337	318	164	205	250	3 322	2 534	25	1 456	3 071
Percent below poverty level	22.4	48.6	15.4	37.1	14.3	8.7	35.1	13.7	28.8	8.6
In owner-occupied housing unit	229	183	118	104	136	1 298	473	—	465	1 068
With related children under 18 years	237	277	85	164	140	2 314	2 089	—	1 305	2 108
With related children under 5 years	134	142	61	96	73	1 244	1 003	—	782	1 119
Householder worked in 1989	196	217	87	157	167	2 076	1 491	11	1 013	1 942
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	122	144	46	62	50	600	455	—	338	609
Householder under 65 years with work disability	30	25	11	46	46	496	470	—	239	486
Householder foreign born	44	35	16	95	—	259	14	25	515	52
Householder under 25 years	28	22	30	20	14	429	410	14	180	507
Householder 65 years and over	59	43	36	33	39	462	289	—	108	405
Householder high school graduate or higher	127	48	116	33	94	1 813	1 316	25	345	1 936
With public assistance income in 1989	40	69	22	48	57	638	1 034	—	354	640
With Social Security income in 1989	46	45	18	43	65	547	511	—	170	499
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 914	6 205	6 082	6 014	5 752	4 881	5 901	4 818	5 756	4 825
Married-couple families	286	254	133	140	175	2 042	564	11	858	1 608
With related children under 18 years	192	217	56	110	82	1 348	384	—	818	972
With related children under 5 years	110	113	39	66	43	732	189	—	470	551
Householder worked in 1989	171	189	64	118	108	1 341	343	11	655	1 020
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	112	136	39	39	29	433	66	—	236	285
Householder high school graduate or higher	114	38	93	8	45	1 083	253	11	164	1 023
Householder 65 years and over	52	35	34	22	31	311	138	—	41	274
With public assistance income in 1989	26	42	8	16	30	283	140	—	112	226
With Social Security income in 1989	37	35	16	32	57	372	172	—	91	312
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 026	6 111	5 979	5 883	5 234	4 597	5 094	383	5 861	4 283
Female householder, no husband present	29	46	24	65	75	1 053	1 829	—	476	1 254
With related children under 18 years	25	44	22	54	58	834	1 628	—	406	1 014
With related children under 5 years	17	21	22	30	30	433	772	—	245	479
Householder worked in 1989	6	13	16	39	59	593	1 082	—	271	790
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	3	—	23	21	137	372	—	85	285
Householder high school graduate or higher	6	10	16	5	49	611	1 017	—	144	775
Householder 65 years and over	5	6	2	11	8	139	114	—	67	116
With public assistance income in 1989	11	24	14	32	27	328	828	—	210	405
With Social Security income in 1989	7	8	2	11	8	138	286	—	58	155
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 926	7 488	6 810	6 296	6 960	5 302	6 206	—	5 963	5 300
Unrelated individuals	149	49	101	111	412	10 129	2 116	352	882	9 527
Percent below poverty level	29.1	34.8	29.8	66.5	47.0	41.6	55.9	91.2	44.8	42.2
Nonfamily householder	134	29	98	80	351	5 895	1 463	187	477	5 519
In owner-occupied housing unit	88	11	59	56	200	1 494	526	10	124	1 391
65 years and over	105	11	73	52	228	1 885	804	4	125	1 747
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 038	3 792	3 034	3 432	2 674	3 711	3 343	4 708	3 739	3 737
Persons	1 421	1 519	552	968	1 261	21 614	11 324	422	7 207	18 426
Percent below poverty level	27.4	54.4	15.9	42.6	20.9	15.4	39.9	32.7	32.1	14.4
Persons 18 years and over	865	769	415	537	910	16 331	6 246	415	3 698	14 803
Persons 65 years and over	200	83	135	111	299	2 596	1 264	4	251	2 386
Related children under 18 years	556	750	137	427	344	5 142	5 012	7	3 473	3 508
Related children under 6 years	221	210	93	162	87	2 230	1 882	—	1 364	1 537
Related children 5 to 17 years	376	593	62	301	261	3 325	3 390	7	2 364	2 252
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 735	1 829	712	1 202	1 718	28 574	13 593	510	9 545	24 135
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 642	2 324	1 269	1 687	2 818	49 417	19 163	576	14 460	41 963

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1183

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Madison County				Marion County		Martin County		
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	2 003	380	117	1 947	2 059	765	899	461	836
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 538	257	53	1 474	1 749	576	669	302	516
With related children under 18 years	924	267	90	876	795	476	417	377	317
With related children under 5 years	382	112	63	358	285	173	148	193	113
Householder worked in 1989	1 487	284	94	1 392	1 366	378	753	417	568
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	965	157	83	864	841	197	579	301	414
Householder under 65 years with work disability	203	18	18	189	297	131	78	47	67
Householder foreign born	46	—	92	—	—	—	41	83	29
Householder under 25 years	69	16	22	63	52	24	43	50	31
Householder 65 years and over	459	78	—	449	472	207	132	24	116
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 365	153	48	1 269	1 397	382	587	140	444
With public assistance income in 1989	123	124	—	135	188	230	54	61	48
With Social Security income in 1989	561	94	—	567	683	279	195	52	152
Married-couple families	1 744	147	99	1 574	1 724	452	818	393	659
With related children under 18 years	760	85	79	665	621	269	365	316	300
With related children under 5 years	323	23	58	262	246	100	148	167	113
Householder worked in 1989	1 319	127	85	1 185	1 160	247	701	376	543
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	881	77	74	768	737	144	534	283	389
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 198	51	37	1 090	1 207	227	550	123	427
Householder 65 years and over	388	29	—	373	399	140	117	19	114
With public assistance income in 1989	70	24	—	70	97	45	54	47	48
With Social Security income in 1989	484	34	—	465	581	179	180	40	150
Female householder, no husband present	205	197	9	246	236	270	59	59	19
With related children under 18 years	146	160	9	183	136	191	38	52	17
With related children under 5 years	45	79	5	72	37	72	—	17	—
Householder worked in 1989	121	121	—	143	138	101	30	32	17
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	37	50	—	38	63	31	23	9	17
Householder high school graduate or higher	132	90	9	144	114	123	17	17	11
Householder 65 years and over	59	49	—	71	63	57	15	5	2
With public assistance income in 1989	46	94	—	59	78	173	—	14	—
With Social Security income in 1989	65	54	—	91	76	83	13	12	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	848	227	55	797	953	423	296	33	253
Nonfamily householder	748	194	24	732	820	354	283	29	240
In owner-occupied housing unit	577	134	17	569	677	259	203	8	178
65 years and over	550	130	17	556	466	235	200	6	187
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	6 711	1 614	524	6 295	6 753	3 048	3 092	1 952	2 630
Persons 18 years and over	5 077	1 033	302	4 826	5 311	2 076	2 159	1 112	1 830
Persons 65 years and over	1 360	261	17	1 356	1 320	568	434	55	398
Related children under 18 years	1 634	579	222	1 469	1 429	970	928	836	800
Related children under 6 years	594	173	111	509	435	267	263	285	223
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 175	450	130	1 080	1 052	730	713	603	609
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	359	185	46	363	301	366	77	140	68
Percent below poverty level	17.9	48.7	39.3	19.3	14.6	47.8	8.6	30.4	9.9
In owner-occupied housing unit	247	95	13	247	198	242	20	70	26
With related children under 18 years	214	152	46	219	186	287	72	126	63
With related children under 5 years	69	91	28	87	67	121	34	57	32
Householder worked in 1989	197	120	23	207	147	120	66	99	51
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	66	40	18	44	47	42	29	57	21
Householder under 65 years with work disability	96	16	17	82	72	82	12	20	12
Householder foreign born	27	—	32	—	—	—	21	33	21
Householder under 25 years	5	16	5	5	18	14	—	11	—
Householder 65 years and over	71	39	—	90	30	74	—	16	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	167	56	14	170	160	159	20	25	20
With public assistance income in 1989	63	71	—	82	91	162	6	37	6
With Social Security income in 1989	83	50	—	113	51	118	—	18	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 567	6 505	8 431	5 357	4 795	6 663	6 633	5 039	6 109
Married-couple families	257	32	37	212	189	168	64	94	68
With related children under 18 years	114	21	37	86	91	120	59	87	63
With related children under 5 years	37	11	23	25	31	51	34	43	32
Householder worked in 1989	145	19	23	125	82	70	53	77	51
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	47	11	18	29	33	23	23	51	21
Householder high school graduate or higher	105	5	5	104	99	78	20	18	20
Householder 65 years and over	62	11	—	62	21	53	—	11	6
With public assistance income in 1989	34	11	—	34	29	25	6	23	6
With Social Security income in 1989	72	11	—	72	44	71	—	13	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 966	5 252	8 210	4 187	4 358	6 238	6 507	3 491	6 109
Female householder, no husband present	102	137	9	135	92	197	13	46	—
With related children under 18 years	100	121	9	123	81	166	13	39	—
With related children under 5 years	32	70	5	52	36	69	—	14	—
Householder worked in 1989	52	85	—	66	52	50	13	22	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	19	19	—	5	14	19	6	6	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	62	51	9	66	41	81	—	7	—
Householder 65 years and over	9	28	—	28	9	20	—	5	—
With public assistance income in 1989	29	54	—	42	49	136	—	14	—
With Social Security income in 1989	11	33	—	35	7	46	—	5	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 083	7 084	9 341	7 350	5 871	6 993	7 250	8 203	—
Unrelated individuals	225	163	18	253	333	280	78	18	64
Percent below poverty level	26.5	71.8	32.7	31.7	34.9	66.2	26.4	54.5	25.3
Nonfamily householder	184	142	2	228	254	232	73	14	59
In owner-occupied housing unit	115	106	2	159	187	166	33	1	26
65 years and over	141	103	2	185	169	145	53	6	53
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 589	3 525	3 411	2 697	2 809	2 958	2 059	4 408	1 731
Persons	1 378	898	214	1 260	1 287	1 713	456	690	387
Percent below poverty level	20.5	55.6	40.8	20.0	19.1	56.2	14.7	35.3	14.7
Persons 18 years and over	916	501	116	899	893	1 019	218	331	190
Persons 65 years and over	272	167	2	335	237	267	53	30	59
Related children under 18 years	462	395	98	361	381	692	238	355	197
Related children under 6 years	168	129	43	122	92	213	107	91	101
Related children 5 to 17 years	361	286	74	291	300	501	163	277	128
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 771	1 125	224	1 628	1 811	2 022	683	1 031	570
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 045	1 316	344	2 867	2 948	2 436	1 102	1 491	896

Table 158. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Matagorda County				Maverick County			Medina County		
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	7 537	1 286	2 063	6 422	5 607	7 697	529	6 355	2 934	4 255
In owner-occupied housing unit	5 521	789	1 166	4 560	4 126	5 463	352	5 238	2 240	3 424
With related children under 18 years	4 162	842	1 532	3 252	3 889	5 561	217	3 463	2 074	1 850
With related children under 5 years	1 752	384	838	1 295	1 759	2 527	88	1 366	846	745
Householder worked in 1989	6 065	881	1 618	4 859	3 901	5 283	322	4 997	2 097	3 258
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	4 192	490	816	3 453	1 944	2 255	225	3 186	1 149	2 172
Householder under 65 years with work disability	528	116	261	328	611	839	18	508	322	264
Householder foreign born	169	10	336	97	2 990	4 475	33	203	230	34
Householder under 25 years	278	40	181	162	170	262	—	222	144	114
Householder 65 years and over	1 241	246	177	990	951	1 117	132	1 391	494	948
Householder high school graduate or higher	5 581	747	806	4 759	1 983	2 457	285	4 191	1 053	3 201
With public assistance income in 1989	401	201	239	309	1 202	1 783	14	455	423	158
With Social Security income in 1989	1 702	242	298	1 341	1 359	1 795	115	1 704	670	1 159
Married-couple families	6 598	633	1 621	5 246	4 598	6 180	379	5 506	2 292	3 630
With related children under 18 years	3 548	412	1 242	2 668	3 223	4 502	183	2 845	1 556	1 619
With related children under 5 years	1 588	190	709	1 094	1 490	2 116	88	1 146	664	660
Householder worked in 1989	5 433	485	1 387	4 260	3 472	4 655	316	4 493	1 753	3 020
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 836	302	731	3 106	1 815	2 073	225	2 904	1 013	2 028
Householder high school graduate or higher	5 003	344	678	4 230	1 750	2 135	260	3 776	861	2 960
Householder 65 years and over	1 097	98	125	906	725	860	101	1 184	377	822
With public assistance income in 1989	224	55	110	148	862	1 252	8	281	251	111
With Social Security income in 1989	1 441	106	196	1 179	996	1 279	96	1 447	482	1 019
Female householder, no husband present	685	525	369	611	844	1 307	49	619	434	310
With related children under 18 years	483	364	273	456	585	959	34	451	346	198
With related children under 5 years	129	139	112	150	220	358	—	167	129	69
Householder worked in 1989	416	338	178	437	334	523	6	350	209	198
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	207	154	70	228	107	160	—	181	63	116
Householder high school graduate or higher	399	353	104	390	187	276	25	312	121	205
Householder 65 years and over	118	73	32	84	165	176	31	145	72	95
With public assistance income in 1989	167	134	125	151	290	455	6	143	129	47
With Social Security income in 1989	205	68	74	152	289	418	19	167	113	108
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	2 746	789	538	2 378	1 008	1 209	258	2 407	750	1 741
Nonfamily householder	2 371	619	403	2 032	791	915	231	1 709	416	1 305
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 369	419	169	1 232	431	482	114	1 153	206	933
65 years and over	997	313	122	843	424	525	91	955	164	798
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	26 561	5 079	9 026	21 138	23 583	33 795	1 450	23 286	11 914	14 409
Persons 18 years and over	18 738	3 402	5 329	15 248	14 672	20 694	1 112	16 557	7 624	10 759
Persons 65 years and over	3 174	663	433	2 691	2 157	2 701	270	3 329	1 003	2 495
Related children under 18 years	7 802	1 677	3 680	5 869	8 893	13 077	338	6 687	4 277	3 618
Related children under 6 years	2 592	558	1 271	1 911	2 765	4 030	102	2 120	1 376	1 120
Related children 5 to 17 years	5 659	1 209	2 585	4 327	6 636	9 781	248	4 922	3 116	2 699
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	808	428	645	535	2 519	3 718	39	1 055	1 002	337
Percent below poverty level	10.7	33.3	31.3	8.9	44.9	48.3	9.1	16.6	34.2	8.4
In owner-occupied housing unit	398	187	284	314	1 701	2 317	31	652	608	224
With related children under 18 years	621	264	578	358	2 005	2 973	29	755	722	223
With related children under 5 years	239	147	333	127	988	1 422	8	367	370	117
Householder worked in 1989	448	205	386	288	1 496	2 187	18	549	493	187
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	125	38	129	65	413	552	10	176	143	77
Householder under 65 years with work disability	156	91	89	85	349	484	—	137	172	21
Householder foreign born	60	10	160	23	1 581	2 395	17	86	110	12
Householder under 25 years	106	19	99	45	111	164	—	111	96	41
Householder 65 years and over	120	73	20	95	337	477	4	233	206	68
Householder high school graduate or higher	342	206	102	320	532	773	27	384	193	218
With public assistance income in 1989	150	137	114	139	811	1 189	8	251	264	62
With Social Security income in 1989	160	80	55	121	549	801	4	295	297	95
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 981	5 986	6 927	5 814	6 020	6 125	7 668	5 875	5 833	5 334
Married-couple families	124	124	423	273	1 952	2 796	23	674	585	241
With related children under 18 years	358	62	394	135	1 566	2 241	13	449	385	153
With related children under 5 years	159	37	247	27	794	1 130	8	227	224	84
Householder worked in 1989	307	39	307	127	1 280	1 870	18	389	311	147
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	105	—	124	33	381	503	10	140	115	61
Householder high school graduate or higher	179	40	52	170	447	626	23	264	107	163
Householder 65 years and over	86	30	20	70	258	366	—	152	126	50
With public assistance income in 1989	32	33	23	27	604	829	8	102	124	28
With Social Security income in 1989	87	47	20	83	383	526	—	198	182	67
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 670	6 039	6 546	5 898	5 831	5 940	7 492	5 637	5 464	5 298
Female householder, no husband present	280	282	213	242	480	816	16	310	321	89
With related children under 18 years	236	191	184	203	403	677	16	263	272	70
With related children under 5 years	80	106	86	96	162	256	—	122	117	33
Householder worked in 1989	134	151	70	150	174	271	—	135	143	40
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	20	38	5	32	32	49	—	28	15	16
Householder high school graduate or higher	156	162	50	139	58	120	4	105	71	55
Householder 65 years and over	34	36	—	25	42	74	4	43	43	11
With public assistance income in 1989	118	104	91	112	181	319	—	122	107	34
With Social Security income in 1989	62	33	35	38	121	222	4	64	76	21
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 304	6 135	7 665	5 527	6 954	6 834	7 921	6 750	6 702	5 544
Unrelated individuals	815	464	287	661	597	840	71	909	421	598
Percent below poverty level	29.7	58.8	53.3	27.8	59.2	69.5	27.5	37.8	56.1	34.3
Nonfamily householder	591	362	178	490	433	609	57	448	195	318
In owner-occupied housing unit	292	246	81	312	278	346	37	284	106	229
65 years and over	339	199	87	305	318	433	40	378	100	303
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 231	3 346	3 296	3 210	2 657	2 902	1 972	2 981	3 070	2 920
Persons	3 865	1 939	3 253	2 248	11 898	17 674	178	4 982	4 326	1 884
Percent below poverty level	14.6	38.2	36.0	10.6	50.5	52.3	12.3	21.4	36.3	13.1
Persons 18 years and over	2 414	1 285	1 593	1 663	6 775	9 916	121	3 131	2 541	1 329
Persons 65 years and over	520	302	127	461	955	1 326	44	770	446	437
Related children under 18 years	1 430	654	1 643	564	5 105	7 734	57	1 823	1 777	532
Related children under 6 years	410	247	552	134	1 619	2 301	30	666	676	173
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 098	428	1 185	471	3 771	5 842	39	1 279	1 213	398
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	4 804	2 494	3 708	2 942	14 352	21 271	269	6 181	5 548	2 360
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	8 885	3 307	5 852	5 843	18 487	27 889	441	10 590	8 305	4 678

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1185

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Midland County				Milam County			
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	24 129	2 070	4 929	21 537	5 159	715	795	4 714
In owner-occupied housing unit	18 286	1 168	3 256	16 118	4 080	460	392	3 836
With related children under 18 years	13 391	1 369	3 909	11 280	2 439	455	608	2 178
With related children under 5 years	6 049	748	2 072	5 015	1 072	170	317	917
Householder worked in 1989	21 005	1 525	4 242	18 376	3 883	437	617	3 515
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	15 439	783	2 190	13 770	2 726	214	429	2 429
Householder under 65 years with work disability	1 545	162	385	1 280	546	76	54	514
Householder foreign born	1 258	24	1 918	351	92	—	139	18
Householder under 25 years	1 056	162	632	711	181	11	92	145
Householder 65 years and over	2 975	314	278	2 729	1 209	161	95	1 149
Householder high school graduate or higher	19 551	1 253	1 985	18 151	3 369	368	244	3 203
With public assistance income in 1989	800	360	445	688	367	238	131	369
With Social Security income in 1989	4 279	416	499	3 893	1 490	180	116	1 435
Married-couple families	20 929	1 061	3 936	18 408	4 447	366	615	3 985
With related children under 18 years	11 212	623	3 163	9 436	2 075	225	480	1 793
With related children under 5 years	5 333	364	1 703	4 428	947	102	263	810
Householder worked in 1989	18 333	880	3 465	16 126	3 452	265	535	3 059
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	13 794	511	1 828	12 346	2 504	157	396	2 211
Householder high school graduate or higher	17 147	703	1 562	15 889	2 989	225	209	2 790
Householder 65 years and over	2 655	197	208	2 447	1 038	64	54	971
With public assistance income in 1989	432	84	283	333	187	46	46	190
With Social Security income in 1989	3 631	232	343	3 320	1 207	68	72	1 149
Female householder, no husband present	2 504	845	747	2 189	508	308	150	521
With related children under 18 years	1 726	634	575	1 482	287	203	98	311
With related children under 5 years	569	318	289	467	114	68	47	103
Householder worked in 1989	2 068	528	588	1 741	279	147	64	310
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 246	201	250	1 093	113	39	22	115
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 865	452	330	1 767	242	140	28	284
Householder 65 years and over	262	100	52	241	131	91	41	132
With public assistance income in 1989	345	268	162	326	152	176	73	147
With Social Security income in 1989	540	167	126	476	189	106	33	197
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	10 372	1 045	1 471	9 221	2 258	389	246	2 002
Nonfamily householder	8 748	815	858	7 973	2 038	324	181	1 861
In owner-occupied housing unit	4 216	456	284	3 937	1 244	151	73	1 163
65 years and over	2 656	349	174	2 398	1 225	204	86	1 136
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	86 183	8 206	22 128	73 250	18 331	2 920	3 323	16 211
Persons 18 years and over	60 417	5 236	12 758	52 819	13 441	1 857	1 909	12 227
Persons 65 years and over	8 103	771	699	7 470	3 512	450	220	3 338
Related children under 18 years	25 652	2 970	9 296	20 346	4 873	1 063	1 411	3 975
Related children under 6 years	9 328	1 188	3 526	7 397	1 518	378	442	1 215
Related children 5 to 17 years	17 935	1 981	6 328	14 255	3 661	758	1 059	3 000
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	1 850	668	1 600	1 184	745	336	333	627
Percent below poverty level	7.7	32.3	32.5	5.6	14.4	47.0	41.9	13.3
In owner-occupied housing unit	988	196	927	522	369	126	84	348
With related children under 18 years	1 417	493	1 352	862	526	242	289	422
With related children under 5 years	743	307	772	450	303	87	189	202
Householder worked in 1989	1 228	341	1 139	696	439	162	236	330
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	370	53	303	212	177	37	121	95
Householder under 65 years with work disability	308	89	225	176	134	61	19	147
Householder foreign born	397	—	728	27	71	—	101	7
Householder under 25 years	238	148	276	147	60	7	64	29
Householder 65 years and over	154	78	101	79	117	66	25	124
Householder high school graduate or higher	820	313	362	750	261	169	50	291
With public assistance income in 1989	303	242	243	253	184	163	74	176
With Social Security income in 1989	213	94	213	104	156	83	21	176
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 264	6 008	5 772	5 351	5 598	6 018	7 398	4 936
Married-couple families	1 122	153	1 104	656	474	111	223	339
With related children under 18 years	770	94	913	394	319	71	193	204
With related children under 5 years	382	64	518	192	185	35	137	113
Householder worked in 1989	743	114	806	399	322	61	202	184
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	295	23	235	166	156	23	121	74
Householder high school graduate or higher	463	82	200	407	157	71	17	162
Householder 65 years and over	101	21	60	71	89	30	12	91
With public assistance income in 1989	112	37	137	69	79	30	26	71
With Social Security income in 1989	113	21	99	84	109	24	13	104
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 009	3 728	5 585	4 708	5 142	5 920	6 652	4 224
Female householder, no husband present	608	452	399	461	218	200	91	237
With related children under 18 years	552	365	356	414	173	154	77	186
With related children under 5 years	313	222	209	225	107	52	45	85
Householder worked in 1989	419	202	272	252	87	86	27	116
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	50	30	52	33	8	6	—	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	323	211	147	309	80	98	26	112
Householder 65 years and over	27	49	23	8	14	36	13	19
With public assistance income in 1989	184	197	106	177	94	123	36	96
With Social Security income in 1989	74	65	96	20	33	59	8	58
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 635	6 644	5 770	6 266	6 506	6 229	8 456	6 154
Unrelated individuals	1 923	470	626	1 587	842	260	127	730
Percent below poverty level	18.5	45.0	42.6	17.2	37.3	66.8	51.6	36.5
Nonfamily householder	1 280	323	306	1 092	693	221	84	639
In owner-occupied housing unit	547	145	96	481	337	91	41	306
65 years and over	620	192	112	533	513	162	66	477
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 172	3 468	3 369	3 101	2 539	2 911	3 430	2 296
Persons	8 688	2 828	7 479	4 918	3 428	1 371	1 523	2 535
Percent below poverty level	10.1	34.5	33.8	6.7	18.7	47.0	45.8	15.6
Persons 18 years and over	5 324	1 604	3 932	3 455	2 304	832	821	1 863
Persons 65 years and over	885	270	255	693	728	254	101	689
Related children under 18 years	3 258	1 224	3 479	1 386	1 107	539	699	663
Related children under 6 years	1 219	562	1 375	504	413	193	252	237
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 285	763	2 383	974	774	407	514	463
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	12 261	3 594	9 511	7 240	4 521	1 818	1 735	3 541
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	22 223	5 411	14 541	14 627	7 549	2 199	2 595	6 032

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Mitchell County			Montgomery County				
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	1 827	519	1 615	46 803	2 012	271	2 616	45 385
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 495	389	1 209	36 797	1 160	180	1 544	35 210
With related children under 18 years	852	307	655	26 147	1 453	212	1 945	24 871
With related children under 5 years	281	129	198	10 493	500	108	954	9 793
Householder worked in 1989	1 386	398	1 089	39 374	1 486	261	2 288	37 496
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	919	238	739	28 844	838	228	1 588	27 568
Householder under 65 years with work disability	127	49	105	3 630	201	—	162	3 475
Householder foreign born	3	34	3	1 355	41	224	1 344	997
Householder under 25 years	33	41	11	1 617	149	7	235	1 500
Householder 65 years and over	498	67	441	5 496	310	12	5 365	5 365
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 253	204	1 002	36 632	1 177	242	1 338	35 125
With public assistance income in 1989	101	64	80	1 968	411	7	126	2 002
With Social Security income in 1989	647	111	551	8 093	432	15	207	7 905
Married-couple families	1 564	426	1 260	40 547	1 100	249	2 073	38 568
With related children under 18 years	721	232	575	21 908	719	206	1 556	20 679
With related children under 5 years	247	102	173	9 304	234	108	809	8 600
Householder worked in 1989	1 211	337	977	34 461	875	239	1 852	32 751
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	805	209	664	25 825	554	206	1 313	24 658
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 089	186	887	32 164	681	220	1 136	30 723
Householder 65 years and over	422	57	376	4 752	185	12	85	4 630
With public assistance income in 1989	51	32	34	1 234	91	7	71	1 218
With Social Security income in 1989	518	92	441	6 805	219	15	151	6 608
Female householder, no husband present	192	82	141	4 753	782	13	239	4 732
With related children under 18 years	119	75	68	3 283	646	6	185	3 336
With related children under 5 years	27	27	18	902	217	—	45	956
Householder worked in 1989	131	53	75	3 640	508	13	162	3 619
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	84	26	49	2 226	212	13	97	2 214
Householder high school graduate or higher	126	18	91	3 436	449	13	117	3 408
Householder 65 years and over	60	2	49	585	97	—	7	569
With public assistance income in 1989	33	29	33	655	291	—	55	700
With Social Security income in 1989	83	11	71	1 001	179	—	39	1 019
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	771	147	641	15 565	1 091	89	1 132	14 906
Nonfamily householder	711	123	586	12 018	799	50	418	11 683
In owner-occupied housing unit	524	41	420	6 791	463	37	91	6 694
65 years and over	509	32	415	4 095	321	12	76	4 010
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	6 113	2 239	4 935	164 671	7 684	1 118	12 615	157 130
Persons 18 years and over	4 507	1 374	3 755	116 661	4 958	741	7 644	111 799
Persons 65 years and over	1 396	146	1 221	14 292	799	35	334	13 963
Related children under 18 years	1 606	856	1 180	47 697	2 722	377	4 892	45 058
Related children under 6 years	427	239	310	15 422	747	151	1 924	14 483
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 260	654	930	35 057	2 061	243	3 340	33 217
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	230	183	163	3 615	763	5	575	3 488
Percent below poverty level	12.6	35.3	11.2	7.7	37.9	1.8	22.0	7.8
In owner-occupied housing unit	158	124	117	2 099	326	—	208	2 056
With related children under 18 years	142	140	87	2 624	569	5	491	2 500
With related children under 5 years	57	70	32	1 359	269	5	327	1 273
Householder worked in 1989	142	123	89	2 152	433	5	419	2 006
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	67	60	43	659	73	—	210	578
Householder under 65 years with work disability	36	23	37	740	133	—	33	774
Householder foreign born	—	15	—	187	11	5	403	59
Householder under 25 years	22	23	3	331	111	—	65	326
Householder 65 years and over	32	21	25	411	155	—	20	471
Householder high school graduate or higher	127	62	97	1 809	327	—	133	1 736
With public assistance income in 1989	37	36	23	736	291	—	77	772
With Social Security income in 1989	57	34	48	707	184	—	50	773
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 579	5 600	3 898	5 014	5 737	14 308	5 553	5 124
Married-couple families	153	136	108	2 350	298	5	385	2 211
With related children under 18 years	86	99	53	1 531	178	5	332	1 401
With related children under 5 years	45	54	24	837	88	5	245	733
Householder worked in 1989	91	91	59	1 442	196	5	302	1 315
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	40	51	24	507	56	—	169	458
Householder high school graduate or higher	83	55	59	1 204	104	—	101	1 117
Householder 65 years and over	25	19	25	299	87	—	20	336
With public assistance income in 1989	22	12	12	319	38	—	22	311
With Social Security income in 1989	38	32	33	548	86	—	29	575
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 201	5 007	3 559	4 833	4 047	14 308	5 525	4 859
Female householder, no husband present	67	47	45	1 090	431	—	135	1 104
With related children under 18 years	48	41	26	956	372	—	104	966
With related children under 5 years	9	16	5	448	162	—	45	470
Householder worked in 1989	41	32	20	592	219	—	81	577
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	22	9	14	131	11	—	25	99
Householder high school graduate or higher	34	7	28	514	217	—	32	528
Householder 65 years and over	7	2	—	101	45	—	—	114
With public assistance income in 1989	15	24	11	396	229	—	55	430
With Social Security income in 1989	19	2	15	131	75	—	21	160
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 548	7 316	4 718	5 540	7 064	—	5 598	5 805
Unrelated individuals	292	58	242	3 599	561	21	492	3 394
Percent below poverty level	37.9	39.5	37.8	23.1	51.4	23.6	43.5	22.8
Nonfamily householder	253	40	208	2 240	407	2	119	2 225
In owner-occupied housing unit	159	27	116	1 247	228	2	27	1 274
65 years and over	189	18	157	1 131	228	—	36	1 136
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 527	3 408	2 278	3 346	2 940	3 704	4 126	3 254
Persons	1 089	899	720	16 314	3 186	63	3 392	15 271
Percent below poverty level	17.8	40.2	14.6	9.9	41.5	5.6	26.9	9.7
Persons 18 years and over	740	452	565	10 296	1 937	35	1 746	9 779
Persons 65 years and over	247	52	208	1 834	447	—	109	1 886
Related children under 18 years	349	438	155	5 769	1 245	28	1 575	5 280
Related children under 6 years	114	152	45	2 262	416	10	685	2 034
Related children 5 to 17 years	269	320	123	3 937	864	18	1 016	3 632
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 562	1 183	1 077	22 905	3 648	95	4 338	21 419
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 801	1 786	1 974	44 305	4 861	245	7 069	41 291

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1187

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Moore County			Morris County		Nacogdoches County			
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	3 640	1 339	3 430	2 890	845	10 317	2 225	488	10 135
In owner-occupied housing unit	2 940	633	2 590	2 298	571	7 909	1 194	316	7 639
With related children under 18 years	1 853	1 104	1 568	1 285	564	5 081	1 431	372	5 096
With related children under 5 years	751	650	633	473	270	1 976	591	181	1 948
Householder worked in 1989	3 038	1 223	2 635	2 214	509	8 176	1 530	418	7 975
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 424	794	2 171	1 402	263	5 418	790	259	5 264
Householder under 65 years with work disability	239	74	180	273	102	798	220	19	810
Householder foreign born	148	735	43	12	—	118	26	292	58
Householder under 25 years	170	171	136	77	66	616	108	37	611
Householder 65 years and over	586	67	513	607	199	1 868	404	38	1 772
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 608	305	2 392	2 195	514	7 675	1 327	134	7 586
With public assistance income in 1989	120	68	86	128	226	506	459	23	645
With Social Security income in 1989	737	89	649	839	272	2 504	574	47	2 375
Married-couple families	3 236	1 031	2 838	2 555	488	8 886	1 108	386	8 482
With related children under 18 years	1 576	848	1 384	1 081	270	4 230	658	304	4 112
With related children under 5 years	646	515	566	426	138	1 755	279	157	1 680
Householder worked in 1989	2 706	967	2 401	1 959	265	7 089	827	327	6 778
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 235	672	2 015	1 265	155	4 789	510	194	4 564
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 331	203	2 178	1 966	293	6 593	626	111	6 371
Householder 65 years and over	535	50	464	563	153	1 663	227	25	1 551
With public assistance income in 1989	79	21	74	82	72	319	144	23	388
With Social Security income in 1989	680	62	595	779	177	2 202	312	27	2 085
Female householder, no husband present	263	187	193	264	319	1 125	1 001	30	1 281
With related children under 18 years	170	156	106	159	263	716	703	20	824
With related children under 5 years	82	65	46	39	123	162	285	7	195
Householder worked in 1989	203	136	142	188	210	808	624	30	919
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	104	36	85	96	100	478	224	10	524
Householder high school graduate or higher	174	52	132	182	190	868	646	17	999
Householder 65 years and over	36	13	37	42	43	180	136	—	198
With public assistance income in 1989	39	47	12	38	138	169	297	—	237
With Social Security income in 1989	41	17	41	55	80	238	231	9	226
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 258	331	998	1 037	393	8 882	1 255	571	8 394
Nonfamily householder	1 104	126	890	952	335	6 210	945	246	5 805
In owner-occupied housing unit	774	26	609	691	232	2 355	433	65	2 249
65 years and over	523	3	431	533	170	1 607	318	19	1 521
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	12 613	5 594	10 968	9 556	3 188	39 595	8 767	2 656	38 164
Persons 18 years and over	8 907	3 127	7 840	7 120	2 119	30 470	5 951	1 651	29 525
Persons 65 years and over	1 556	93	1 393	1 479	479	4 902	976	113	4 679
Related children under 18 years	3 686	2 434	3 126	2 426	1 069	9 054	2 816	1 000	8 572
Related children under 6 years	1 159	1 002	931	731	361	2 923	945	31	2 759
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 720	1 576	2 361	1 810	759	6 597	2 013	740	6 259
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	274	301	193	336	379	1 161	805	155	1 240
Percent below poverty level	7.5	22.5	6.2	11.6	44.9	11.3	36.2	31.8	12.3
In owner-occupied housing unit	127	57	97	168	187	646	243	97	655
With related children under 18 years	174	77	112	250	278	650	626	142	691
With related children under 5 years	91	187	43	109	134	320	280	70	341
Householder worked in 1989	165	244	115	254	159	631	431	123	649
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	51	80	51	80	49	207	60	64	187
Householder under 65 years with work disability	45	29	28	93	60	194	133	9	231
Householder foreign born	42	180	—	10	—	63	17	132	13
Householder under 25 years	42	70	18	22	41	181	52	17	188
Householder 65 years and over	37	15	28	25	105	234	142	—	278
Householder high school graduate or higher	144	44	134	167	191	611	419	33	675
With public assistance income in 1989	39	39	23	48	141	204	271	13	278
With Social Security income in 1989	38	18	29	51	132	318	232	—	378
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 960	5 655	4 649	4 187	4 858	4 632	5 822	6 342	4 770
Married-couple families	153	163	126	223	164	776	216	141	760
With related children under 18 years	63	142	55	148	76	404	139	128	367
With related children under 5 years	45	123	32	76	30	246	56	60	224
Householder worked in 1989	81	146	72	167	32	429	108	109	371
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	32	70	34	59	13	150	38	54	119
Householder high school graduate or higher	72	8	86	118	72	353	75	33	363
Householder 65 years and over	32	8	23	23	84	203	67	—	228
With public assistance income in 1989	26	9	23	16	34	114	49	13	126
With Social Security income in 1989	33	10	24	49	86	289	100	—	325
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 977	5 045	5 015	3 753	3 236	4 593	5 747	5 967	4 732
Female householder, no husband present	95	111	51	90	139	336	546	4	436
With related children under 18 years	85	111	41	80	186	229	457	4	306
With related children under 5 years	36	46	11	30	99	59	210	—	99
Householder worked in 1989	61	72	30	65	111	168	302	4	246
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	4	—	4	10	36	47	22	—	55
Householder high school graduate or higher	48	28	32	41	103	227	319	—	295
Householder 65 years and over	2	7	2	2	21	27	53	—	42
With public assistance income in 1989	13	30	—	28	96	86	214	—	148
With Social Security income in 1989	2	2	2	2	37	27	115	—	45
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 931	6 722	4 639	5 658	6 053	4 570	6 012	13 986	4 879
Unrelated individuals	293	128	198	324	212	4 825	656	287	4 600
Percent below poverty level	23.3	38.7	19.8	31.2	53.9	54.3	52.3	50.3	54.8
Nonfamily householder	213	19	146	270	177	2 892	486	113	2 695
In owner-occupied housing unit	176	2	109	184	121	643	226	12	674
65 years and over	144	—	97	187	121	579	195	5	595
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 962	4 727	2 777	2 559	2 622	3 606	3 425	3 926	3 538
Persons	1 067	1 382	730	1 498	1 459	8 461	3 572	1 024	8 068
Percent below poverty level	8.5	24.7	6.7	15.7	40.7	21.4	40.7	38.6	21.1
Persons 18 years and over	727	642	542	938	885	7 019	2 110	630	6 786
Persons 65 years and over	207	21	151	238	284	980	428	5	1 040
Related children under 18 years	320	715	186	557	574	1 388	1 462	389	1 232
Related children under 6 years	137	323	65	202	202	517	500	104	466
Related children 5 to 17 years	193	440	123	404	403	962	1 019	312	848
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 447	1 933	1 054	1 963	1 800	10 874	4 191	1 384	10 281
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 414	3 621	2 597	3 616	2 542	17 073	6 196	1 930	16 212

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Navarro County				Newton County		Nolan County		
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	8 444	1 811	558	8 199	2 980	740	3 768	1 040	3 399
In owner-occupied housing unit	6 634	1 017	309	6 345	2 575	587	2 921	701	2 454
With related children under 18 years	3 984	1 188	422	3 939	1 562	430	1 771	822	1 328
With related children under 5 years	1 487	537	221	1 497	506	187	662	315	529
Householder worked in 1989	6 419	1 225	467	6 247	2 081	405	2 918	835	2 439
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	4 441	707	307	4 335	1 214	199	2 000	482	1 704
Householder under 65 years with work disability	741	173	38	733	411	119	315	107	265
Householder foreign born	126	6	265	55	2	—	82	154	27
Householder under 25 years	327	127	35	319	130	40	168	83	166
Householder 65 years and over	1 934	340	51	1 829	567	104	922	88	789
Householder high school graduate or higher	6 049	928	225	5 877	1 988	333	2 684	307	2 363
With public assistance income in 1989	373	382	24	522	208	203	224	104	220
With Social Security income in 1989	2 482	456	59	2 374	825	153	1 098	179	958
Married-couple families	7 343	990	440	6 954	2 532	499	3 262	736	2 754
With related children under 18 years	3 344	619	350	3 206	1 277	265	1 444	603	1 088
With related children under 5 years	1 266	283	176	1 237	406	119	578	227	456
Householder worked in 1989	5 631	712	400	5 371	1 796	282	2 579	635	2 188
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 971	475	259	3 811	1 073	161	1 782	376	1 569
Householder high school graduate or higher	5 315	516	187	5 036	1 740	232	2 362	262	2 095
Householder 65 years and over	1 695	203	22	1 588	495	79	797	43	690
With public assistance income in 1989	254	135	6	335	140	106	123	43	116
With Social Security income in 1989	2 148	226	42	2 012	672	110	953	98	833
Female householder, no husband present	855	712	68	973	345	206	391	206	306
With related children under 18 years	517	518	38	624	201	143	269	162	200
With related children under 5 years	167	232	26	217	62	63	83	75	72
Householder worked in 1989	613	438	19	706	200	99	236	116	167
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	347	183	9	407	103	35	158	59	89
Householder high school graduate or higher	596	374	18	702	206	98	251	31	202
Householder 65 years and over	176	124	29	181	66	16	112	36	86
With public assistance income in 1989	102	215	18	156	59	94	87	47	90
With Social Security income in 1989	256	178	16	272	128	40	122	65	102
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	3 877	925	321	3 474	1 123	281	1 607	196	1 384
Nonfamily householder	3 294	677	109	2 965	948	217	1 430	148	1 241
In owner-occupied housing unit	2 121	394	40	1 942	691	170	927	48	819
65 years and over	1 876	360	10	1 740	483	100	776	59	684
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	29 537	7 238	2 610	28 023	10 253	3 017	12 598	4 095	10 691
Persons 18 years and over	22 066	4 716	1 617	21 024	7 428	1 931	9 386	2 403	8 092
Persons 65 years and over	5 285	997	83	5 030	1 428	305	2 377	209	2 123
Related children under 18 years	7 409	2 513	989	6 943	2 812	1 086	3 190	1 686	2 585
Related children under 6 years	2 313	885	413	2 119	786	363	1 001	523	797
Related children 5 to 17 years	5 405	1 778	633	5 107	2 157	819	2 390	1 258	1 951
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	981	614	161	961	473	325	496	362	349
Percent below poverty level	11.6	33.9	28.9	11.8	15.9	43.9	13.2	34.8	11.1
In owner-occupied housing unit	554	208	79	503	375	211	196	149	107
With related children under 18 years	545	470	134	524	292	235	348	301	246
With related children under 5 years	263	228	81	261	119	88	131	134	97
Householder worked in 1989	493	274	107	462	201	129	295	232	211
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	136	75	36	152	24	26	101	79	72
Householder under 65 years with work disability	217	84	16	231	119	89	109	53	81
Householder foreign born	37	6	86	2	2	—	27	50	15
Householder under 25 years	109	98	10	105	35	31	58	64	48
Householder 65 years and over	201	106	18	192	69	34	81	48	46
Householder high school graduate or higher	475	288	38	487	247	153	255	53	226
With public assistance income in 1989	113	193	14	156	69	131	76	62	76
With Social Security income in 1989	259	150	10	274	113	50	109	84	62
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 745	6 315	5 029	4 713	5 307	5 834	4 804	4 960	5 061
Married-couple families	737	205	105	653	271	181	322	209	206
With related children under 18 years	384	138	96	315	142	122	207	174	125
With related children under 5 years	186	43	52	155	50	47	83	81	52
Householder worked in 1989	374	84	87	304	130	69	203	137	142
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	116	25	27	117	20	12	58	42	43
Householder high school graduate or higher	330	74	20	291	167	93	148	36	126
Householder 65 years and over	167	48	2	159	30	27	57	26	28
With public assistance income in 1989	71	48	5	83	26	59	28	29	28
With Social Security income in 1989	241	54	7	240	37	35	77	52	34
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 335	5 088	4 804	4 118	5 590	5 130	4 778	4 014	4 761
Female householder, no husband present	190	360	43	251	163	124	143	111	121
With related children under 18 years	137	301	25	191	117	100	114	101	103
With related children under 5 years	56	163	20	92	42	38	47	40	44
Householder worked in 1989	86	161	8	125	50	49	67	65	52
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6	33	—	28	4	11	31	37	17
Householder high school graduate or higher	125	207	6	183	68	57	77	10	78
Householder 65 years and over	24	49	16	28	39	—	23	15	18
With public assistance income in 1989	39	127	9	61	37	69	47	26	47
With Social Security income in 1989	10	71	2	16	70	14	29	18	26
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 293	7 137	6 508	6 002	4 830	6 928	5 003	6 660	5 504
Unrelated individuals	1 244	540	114	1 132	541	206	543	104	425
Percent below poverty level	32.1	58.4	35.5	32.6	48.2	73.3	33.8	53.1	30.7
Nonfamily householder	939	358	26	858	421	146	443	85	343
In owner-occupied housing unit	526	210	12	485	268	119	268	29	200
65 years and over	638	197	7	588	226	72	303	34	248
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 834	3 180	3 223	2 789	3 340	3 757	2 706	3 733	2 455
Persons	4 403	2 719	864	3 929	2 028	1 446	2 196	1 454	1 615
Percent below poverty level	14.9	37.6	33.1	14.0	19.8	47.9	17.4	35.5	15.1
Persons 18 years and over	3 163	1 574	463	2 939	1 434	842	1 459	781	1 101
Persons 65 years and over	1 002	387	30	943	312	125	441	101	341
Related children under 18 years	1 186	1 136	401	942	587	604	719	667	504
Related children under 6 years	439	420	142	362	190	169	238	226	159
Related children 5 to 17 years	780	764	280	607	419	485	528	473	390
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	6 254	3 472	1 114	5 668	2 893	1 847	3 032	1 835	2 266
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	11 204	4 855	1 651	10 395	5 122	2 434	5 178	2 850	3 970

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Nueces County						Ochiltree County		
	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	58 004	3 034	266	536	35 435	35 218	2 378	444	2 198
In owner-occupied housing unit	39 977	1 563	89	332	21 998	22 991	1 851	258	1 568
With related children under 18 years	32 369	1 808	166	390	24 761	16 194	1 271	352	1 052
With related children under 5 years	13 391	684	71	146	10 408	6 434	391	209	298
Householder worked in 1989	45 629	2 206	213	429	26 767	26 625	2 034	390	1 737
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	31 307	1 334	95	265	16 568	18 922	1 539	245	1 294
Householder under 65 years with work disability	4 733	295	37	50	3 679	2 249	152	24	114
Householder foreign born	3 082	55	15	420	3 901	865	118	305	8
Householder under 25 years	1 905	231	33	12	1 888	982	72	42	70
Householder 65 years and over	9 075	482	17	32	4 383	5 350	400	—	350
Householder high school graduate or higher	42 676	2 015	170	459	18 264	28 590	1 774	91	1 607
With public assistance income in 1989	4 908	469	75	35	5 365	1 509	84	21	67
With Social Security income in 1989	12 093	654	60	36	6 587	6 848	469	33	400
Married-couple families	46 515	1 554	177	389	25 502	27 243	2 078	361	1 753
With related children under 18 years	24 990	787	81	284	17 676	12 856	1 095	277	912
With related children under 5 years	10 701	271	27	120	7 544	5 459	338	164	264
Householder worked in 1989	38 025	1 237	150	334	20 879	22 551	1 795	323	1 531
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	26 921	870	90	229	13 671	16 420	1 385	202	1 163
Householder high school graduate or higher	35 521	1 038	122	368	13 989	24 153	1 567	76	1 407
Householder 65 years and over	7 388	253	17	10	2 949	4 684	349	—	309
With public assistance income in 1989	2 508	158	27	28	2 435	840	46	6	42
With Social Security income in 1989	9 370	337	44	10	4 309	5 733	399	23	340
Female householder, no husband present	8 973	1 153	89	126	7 851	4 164	204	51	175
With related children under 18 years	6 096	807	85	91	5 937	2 696	132	48	108
With related children under 5 years	2 257	335	44	21	2 423	785	50	23	31
Householder worked in 1989	5 648	722	63	74	4 342	3 050	148	40	127
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 134	302	5	31	1 976	1 794	84	21	73
Householder high school graduate or higher	5 427	746	48	70	3 240	3 349	143	—	141
Householder 65 years and over	1 276	167	—	22	1 103	515	38	—	33
With public assistance income in 1989	2 194	274	48	7	2 702	601	38	15	25
With Social Security income in 1989	2 037	248	16	21	1 806	821	52	10	47
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	27 034	1 898	187	157	10 991	18 403	746	45	709
Nonfamily householder	21 002	1 449	110	138	7 195	14 705	677	20	640
In owner-occupied housing unit	9 632	539	57	39	3 035	6 781	434	8	422
65 years and over	7 565	561	19	17	2 395	5 237	254	—	252
Persons for whom poverty status is determined ..	217 037	12 055	1 005	2 335	148 708	117 553	7 929	1 576	7 136
Persons 18 years and over	155 028	8 207	730	1 625	95 374	88 540	5 626	943	5 074
Persons 65 years and over	23 829	1 344	57	95	9 963	15 353	927	—	875
Related children under 18 years	61 662	3 840	266	704	53 000	28 877	2 289	633	2 055
Related children under 6 years	20 475	1 236	89	217	17 038	10 050	752	279	649
Related children 5 to 17 years	44 819	2 815	201	519	38 895	20 669	1 701	374	1 558
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	8 191	879	78	80	9 313	2 524	177	129	137
Percent below poverty level	14.1	29.0	29.3	14.9	26.3	7.7	7.4	29.1	6.8
In owner-occupied housing unit	3 207	260	7	33	3 544	870	76	47	56
With related children under 18 years	6 357	693	74	67	7 695	1 919	125	111	92
With related children under 5 years	3 103	376	44	9	3 677	916	36	59	8
Householder worked in 1989	4 309	448	52	33	4 816	1 484	122	75	98
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 159	21	5	3	1 363	353	48	12	41
Householder under 65 years with work disability	1 367	105	27	8	1 605	346	32	—	32
Householder foreign born	859	12	6	46	1 341	103	31	120	8
Householder under 25 years	754	142	22	6	954	246	12	3	12
Householder 65 years and over	1 035	156	—	3	1 151	232	21	—	16
Householder high school graduate or higher	3 332	515	31	54	2 651	1 778	87	—	90
With public assistance income in 1989	2 435	276	48	—	3 089	530	26	21	13
With Social Security income in 1989	1 552	156	16	9	1 795	329	41	29	28
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 969	6 470	5 668	7 824	6 322	5 592	5 057	7 091	4 673
Married-couple families	4 357	180	6	23	4 703	1 215	107	93	85
With related children under 18 years	3 173	106	6	23	3 697	829	74	83	59
With related children under 5 years	1 576	59	—	5	1 826	422	15	45	—
Householder worked in 1989	2 556	123	6	6	2 862	771	82	55	68
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	858	21	—	3	983	271	48	12	41
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 602	75	—	17	1 230	819	44	—	44
Householder 65 years and over	694	46	—	3	684	167	9	—	9
With public assistance income in 1989	824	79	—	—	951	116	6	6	6
With Social Security income in 1989	999	24	—	3	1 094	183	26	23	18
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 660	6 470	3 569	11 820	5 861	5 376	4 772	7 288	4 918
Female householder, no husband present	3 290	580	72	52	4 027	1 107	70	26	52
With related children under 18 years	2 813	482	68	39	3 575	952	51	23	33
With related children under 5 years	1 363	268	44	4	1 679	426	21	9	8
Householder worked in 1989	1 423	251	46	22	1 630	580	40	15	30
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	238	—	5	—	270	58	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 492	352	31	32	1 245	809	43	—	46
Householder 65 years and over	270	88	—	—	378	53	12	—	7
With public assistance income in 1989	1 510	186	48	—	2 000	391	20	15	7
With Social Security income in 1989	409	110	16	6	568	104	15	6	10
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 543	6 669	5 843	6 596	6 993	5 988	5 492	5 681	4 272
Unrelated individuals	7 677	895	42	32	5 115	4 170	184	27	175
Percent below poverty level	28.4	47.2	22.5	20.4	46.5	22.7	24.7	60.0	24.7
Nonfamily householder	4 791	609	14	25	2 863	2 681	138	12	129
In owner-occupied housing unit	2 058	199	8	8	1 320	1 054	85	—	85
65 years and over	2 510	317	6	10	1 635	1 271	41	—	41
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 388	3 292	4 726	4 591	3 396	3 398	3 336	4 603	3 382
Persons	38 001	4 178	282	260	42 851	11 829	786	543	670
Percent below poverty level	17.5	34.7	28.1	11.1	28.8	10.1	9.9	34.5	9.4
Persons 18 years and over	23 519	2 421	178	151	23 759	8 419	547	324	483
Persons 65 years and over	4 225	499	9	17	3 427	1 662	64	—	59
Related children under 18 years	14 167	1 749	104	103	18 758	3 315	239	219	187
Related children under 6 years	5 158	718	46	11	6 602	1 298	72	99	47
Related children 5 to 17 years	9 764	1 148	82	92	13 223	2 189	173	120	146
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	49 164	4 964	344	288	54 121	16 003	1 191	640	1 027
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	84 934	7 294	542	751	87 019	30 181	2 396	1 151	1 948

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Orange County				Palo Pinto County			Panola County	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	20 813	1 845	474	20 493	6 417	485	6 217	5 128	1 003
In owner-occupied housing unit	17 250	917	331	16 876	4 976	248	4 666	4 289	809
With related children under 18 years	11 203	1 244	251	11 283	2 963	359	2 796	2 501	620
With related children under 5 years	4 157	509	113	4 195	1 187	185	1 087	902	259
Householder worked in 1989	16 315	1 224	402	16 168	4 697	386	4 442	3 955	635
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	10 795	624	258	10 605	3 310	239	3 108	2 652	339
Householder under 65 years with work disability	1 974	180	19	1 985	606	43	579	501	115
Householder foreign born	193	8	74	222	111	194	63	32	—
Householder under 25 years	823	148	41	861	240	88	187	177	36
Householder 65 years and over	2 795	283	39	2 680	1 418	51	1 372	1 062	199
Householder high school graduate or higher	16 050	1 040	316	15 833	4 546	195	4 338	3 730	486
With public assistance income in 1989	1 054	375	36	1 110	480	55	433	252	211
With Social Security income in 1989	4 416	389	68	4 235	1 799	53	1 719	1 418	271
Married-couple families	17 913	1 034	357	17 548	5 500	372	5 189	4 575	548
With related children under 18 years	9 307	655	176	9 231	2 395	259	2 261	2 202	332
With related children under 5 years	3 600	276	105	3 544	998	128	905	813	142
Householder worked in 1989	14 182	820	298	13 945	4 132	302	3 895	3 633	417
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	9 674	473	208	9 436	2 944	189	2 777	2 475	277
Householder high school graduate or higher	14 034	625	245	13 701	4 027	145	3 841	3 347	272
Householder 65 years and over	2 443	158	37	2 349	1 216	46	1 192	890	114
With public assistance income in 1989	667	65	18	670	289	40	252	183	50
With Social Security income in 1989	3 693	178	66	3 533	1 493	49	1 434	1 185	144
Female householder, no husband present	2 063	733	73	2 237	679	58	621	399	395
With related children under 18 years	1 434	574	65	1 603	432	56	411	216	278
With related children under 5 years	411	233	—	505	131	23	125	54	107
Householder worked in 1989	1 451	371	60	1 569	410	31	395	215	213
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	771	125	16	839	258	17	230	105	62
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 432	373	37	1 574	399	23	371	273	187
Householder 65 years and over	259	99	2	238	153	2	143	133	66
With public assistance income in 1989	318	279	18	371	134	13	133	61	148
With Social Security income in 1989	496	165	2	480	245	2	222	171	107
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	6 693	625	99	6 547	2 977	187	2 782	1 757	483
Nonfamily householder	5 490	509	78	5 368	2 428	60	2 304	1 627	427
In owner-occupied housing unit	3 792	257	50	3 688	1 633	24	1 535	1 244	317
65 years and over	2 466	266	17	2 400	1 285	16	1 205	897	221
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	71 566	6 710	1 943	70 151	22 298	2 197	20 935	17 302	4 008
Persons 18 years and over	51 689	4 340	1 182	50 853	16 497	1 308	15 631	12 678	2 624
Persons 65 years and over	7 591	660	99	7 991	3 756	97	3 628	2 730	524
Related children under 18 years	19 741	2 370	761	19 171	5 746	887	5 251	4 602	1 384
Related children under 6 years	6 068	764	297	5 834	2 001	385	1 765	1 428	428
Related children 5 to 17 years	14 706	1 762	500	14 360	4 095	544	3 798	3 488	1 026
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	2 085	713	64	2 217	874	123	779	597	450
Percent below poverty level	10.0	38.6	13.5	10.8	13.6	25.4	12.9	11.6	44.9
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 195	171	38	1 206	494	47	448	399	313
With related children under 18 years	1 564	579	41	1 718	591	91	545	370	321
With related children under 5 years	736	242	11	816	301	65	287	131	129
Householder worked in 1989	1 188	289	39	1 272	463	73	440	314	220
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	259	31	—	274	190	22	172	76	30
Householder under 65 years with work disability	420	104	3	432	141	11	117	112	67
Householder foreign born	18	—	8	52	20	50	—	11	—
Householder under 25 years	246	109	8	281	73	29	56	42	15
Householder 65 years and over	184	118	5	177	158	13	141	140	85
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 190	351	26	1 273	382	49	382	322	174
With public assistance income in 1989	401	227	18	431	194	24	153	107	154
With Social Security income in 1989	361	142	5	352	205	14	172	218	105
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 443	6 944	6 169	5 615	4 771	5 404	4 847	4 698	6 256
Married-couple families	1 210	164	34	1 215	550	67	487	428	168
With related children under 18 years	827	105	11	850	324	39	291	244	103
With related children under 5 years	447	40	11	447	174	27	161	86	32
Householder worked in 1989	646	72	19	671	302	46	264	246	89
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	196	—	—	196	145	19	125	69	24
Householder high school graduate or higher	639	89	16	630	250	17	238	221	45
Householder 65 years and over	132	46	5	127	102	11	106	73	61
With public assistance income in 1989	155	—	—	155	81	14	48	70	19
With Social Security income in 1989	219	46	5	212	137	10	116	137	55
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 015	7 240	3 868	5 085	4 679	4 359	4 771	5 033	6 163
Female householder, no husband present	749	526	30	876	267	35	247	149	263
With related children under 18 years	637	465	30	768	219	33	209	106	215
With related children under 5 years	229	202	—	309	90	19	85	31	94
Householder worked in 1989	438	217	20	497	126	8	137	62	131
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	63	31	—	78	30	—	32	7	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	487	253	10	579	119	19	124	95	114
Householder 65 years and over	28	58	—	26	47	2	35	56	24
With public assistance income in 1989	220	218	18	250	94	8	95	37	132
With Social Security income in 1989	88	82	—	86	68	2	56	67	50
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 993	6 880	8 777	6 255	5 149	7 640	5 201	3 854	6 321
Unrelated individuals	2 043	283	24	2 041	1 038	101	938	581	264
Percent below poverty level	30.5	45.3	24.2	31.2	34.9	54.0	33.7	33.1	54.7
Nonfamily householder	1 354	234	15	1 357	745	27	700	529	226
In owner-occupied housing unit	853	85	10	825	463	12	429	337	143
65 years and over	769	157	3	789	484	9	456	352	125
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 347	2 526	2 444	3 283	2 917	4 432	2 904	2 782	2 943
Persons	9 002	2 746	297	8 972	4 093	682	3 619	2 540	1 886
Percent below poverty level	12.6	40.9	15.3	12.8	18.4	31.0	17.3	14.7	47.1
Persons 18 years and over	5 774	1 445	148	5 849	2 654	369	2 364	1 780	1 114
Persons 65 years and over	1 115	316	8	1 128	740	36	695	255	255
Related children under 18 years	3 119	1 301	149	3 023	1 384	311	1 202	751	772
Related children under 6 years	1 201	388	45	1 156	501	167	406	180	208
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 155	982	104	2 104	958	162	860	611	598
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	12 239	3 258	472	12 049	5 681	964	5 045	3 479	2 302
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	22 988	4 215	754	22 629	9 941	1 498	9 078	6 167	2 946

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1191

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Parker County			Parmer County		Pecos County			Polk County	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	17 750	503	17 498	946	1 589	2 564	1 933	1 763	7 539	937
In owner-occupied housing unit	14 758	341	14 405	588	1 235	1 866	1 370	954	6 280	706
With related children under 18 years	9 326	383	9 108	778	720	1 385	1 389	672	2 980	652
With related children under 5 years	3 520	146	3 444	387	315	557	642	232	1 270	290
Householder worked in 1989	14 931	477	14 526	841	1 401	2 062	1 464	1 075	4 664	604
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	11 025	351	10 721	589	1 158	1 352	787	744	2 948	379
Householder under 65 years with work disability	1 588	41	1 563	51	72	170	129	84	901	168
Householder foreign born	140	152	114	482	20	241	662	26	114	—
Householder under 25 years	557	9	560	89	44	64	120	24	244	47
Householder 65 years and over	2 455	3	2 393	39	367	463	316	222	2 282	174
Householder high school graduate or higher	13 642	255	13 355	148	1 200	1 718	668	1 074	4 695	436
With public assistance income in 1989	692	24	670	73	48	152	291	28	494	214
With Social Security income in 1989	3 637	22	3 579	82	388	565	395	314	2 985	269
Married-couple families	15 784	405	15 372	752	1 487	2 276	1 580	1 156	6 678	577
With related children under 18 years	7 951	302	7 752	622	636	1 208	1 130	578	2 536	390
With related children under 5 years	3 149	128	3 043	341	286	513	553	213	1 112	162
Householder worked in 1989	13 402	384	13 037	704	1 310	1 882	1 326	946	4 178	394
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	10 136	314	9 827	522	1 097	1 240	708	662	2 687	312
Householder high school graduate or higher	12 256	228	11 991	117	1 093	1 531	582	945	4 194	309
Householder 65 years and over	2 208	1	2 137	18	338	381	208	190	2 030	98
With public assistance income in 1989	399	15	388	42	34	119	173	26	369	77
With Social Security income in 1989	3 230	20	3 162	43	349	448	243	264	2 683	147
Female householder, no husband present	1 526	59	1 541	110	86	189	280	89	571	303
With related children under 18 years	1 066	50	1 081	96	48	106	200	57	282	235
With related children under 5 years	289	14	331	38	12	29	71	5	103	128
Householder worked in 1989	1 131	56	1 135	59	49	98	94	75	288	170
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	653	10	676	16	23	41	49	32	169	55
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 078	13	1 085	18	67	99	46	68	345	96
Householder 65 years and over	214	—	223	15	29	69	103	19	203	68
With public assistance income in 1989	248	7	252	31	14	32	115	2	117	134
With Social Security income in 1989	343	—	353	31	39	88	149	22	223	107
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	5 434	187	5 264	155	575	988	409	612	3 218	362
Nonfamily householder	4 477	112	4 336	59	524	807	316	496	2 629	303
In owner-occupied housing unit	3 121	31	3 038	21	383	494	169	316	1 965	207
65 years and over	2 032	2	1 964	14	325	363	138	241	1 364	186
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	61 251	2 357	59 704	4 067	5 378	9 323	8 184	5 414	24 866	3 816
Persons 18 years and over	44 159	1 373	43 099	2 251	4 042	6 503	4 929	3 764	19 296	2 485
Persons 65 years and over	6 709	19	6 566	9	948	1 102	590	674	5 455	440
Related children under 18 years	17 064	984	16 577	1 791	1 334	2 799	3 236	1 639	5 511	1 326
Related children under 6 years	5 352	266	5 194	462	314	820	945	496	1 692	367
Related children 5 to 17 years	12 548	758	12 187	1 263	954	2 128	2 440	1 244	4 113	1 022
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	1 350	112	1 342	364	146	419	774	108	1 062	414
Percent below poverty level	7.6	22.3	7.8	38.5	9.0	16.3	40.0	8.2	14.1	44.2
In owner-occupied housing unit	772	36	751	169	107	251	485	63	732	276
With related children under 18 years	1 006	94	1 005	326	90	273	646	41	510	301
With related children under 5 years	500	46	505	179	34	104	287	—	310	139
Householder worked in 1989	862	108	860	280	94	225	466	34	459	199
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	252	39	262	144	68	73	144	7	155	37
Householder under 65 years with work disability	342	19	328	29	16	62	88	11	283	110
Householder foreign born	22	39	26	222	9	138	391	12	1	—
Householder under 25 years	70	—	89	40	2	21	62	—	56	44
Householder 65 years and over	200	1	199	26	38	117	173	40	331	102
Householder high school graduate or higher	711	30	725	18	90	144	128	77	346	150
With public assistance income in 1989	306	7	300	47	7	71	170	11	187	164
With Social Security income in 1989	246	10	247	43	37	132	201	55	395	127
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 285	6 539	5 191	4 666	4 529	4 623	5 742	4 175	4 746	6 724
Married-couple families	856	64	835	258	118	316	557	76	808	161
With related children under 18 years	548	55	525	237	68	208	469	27	343	116
With related children under 5 years	311	32	288	147	27	91	223	—	228	41
Householder worked in 1989	584	63	574	222	79	176	388	16	361	64
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	210	28	193	120	60	53	112	2	138	30
Householder high school graduate or higher	464	30	470	16	67	91	92	52	250	71
Householder 65 years and over	128	1	127	7	33	83	108	26	263	42
With public assistance income in 1989	77	—	68	21	7	43	76	11	121	59
With Social Security income in 1989	171	10	170	13	26	93	134	39	319	55
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 146	6 947	5 007	4 607	4 716	4 848	5 780	4 173	4 523	6 091
Female householder, no husband present	438	37	463	79	24	77	174	25	181	227
With related children under 18 years	404	28	438	67	18	39	136	7	132	174
With related children under 5 years	158	14	198	32	7	13	46	—	66	98
Householder worked in 1989	224	34	244	37	11	36	61	18	71	118
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	36	—	63	10	4	14	26	5	17	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	231	—	239	2	19	34	20	18	66	68
Householder 65 years and over	61	—	61	13	5	27	63	7	44	53
With public assistance income in 1989	204	7	219	26	—	28	94	—	66	105
With Social Security income in 1989	64	—	66	24	11	32	67	9	49	65
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 362	6 612	5 506	5 431	2 944	4 334	5 085	5 207	5 647	7 169
Unrelated individuals	1 418	78	1 394	85	161	315	185	167	1 095	257
Percent below poverty level	26.1	41.7	26.3	54.8	28.0	31.9	45.2	27.3	34.0	71.0
Nonfamily householder	997	44	977	32	153	224	136	124	736	219
In owner-occupied housing unit	531	—	519	8	130	131	63	88	455	168
65 years and over	619	—	598	8	107	130	93	65	433	164
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 746	2 369	2 738	3 649	3 170	2 932	2 868	3 796	3 082	2 708
Persons	6 090	586	5 879	1 642	582	1 842	3 551	553	4 319	1 759
Percent below poverty level	9.9	24.9	9.8	40.4	10.8	19.8	43.4	10.2	17.4	46.1
Persons 18 years and over	3 918	273	3 817	846	450	1 214	1 915	420	3 137	1 064
Persons 65 years and over	946	5	920	58	172	303	317	129	978	291
Related children under 18 years	2 144	313	2 034	787	130	607	1 631	122	1 133	690
Related children under 6 years	810	104	767	277	40	122	441	26	448	173
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 449	229	1 362	544	92	511	1 288	96	777	547
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	9 049	671	8 746	2 188	1 043	2 331	4 117	804	6 192	2 003
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	16 788	942	16 279	3 317	2 117	4 104	5 959	1 637	10 952	2 830

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Polk County—Con.		Potter County					Presidio County		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	294	7 423	19 984	2 062	584	4 248	18 574	1 500	1 361	387
In owner-occupied housing unit	152	6 126	13 715	1 038	337	2 172	12 076	1 086	977	237
With related children under 18 years	252	2 979	9 972	1 432	464	3 357	8 808	855	840	191
With related children under 5 years	163	1 290	4 299	669	227	1 849	3 691	382	371	68
Householder worked in 1989	235	4 548	15 881	1 495	510	3 566	14 027	1 112	946	316
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	136	2 906	10 659	822	291	1 901	9 522	651	496	223
Householder under 65 years with work disability	32	912	1 672	227	78	337	1 419	158	173	19
Householder foreign born	148	59	472	24	536	1 316	391	385	541	6
Householder under 25 years	28	240	1 088	177	31	554	838	47	40	18
Householder 65 years and over	17	2 217	3 674	272	14	236	3 177	294	247	79
Householder high school graduate or higher	102	4 570	14 765	1 222	308	1 868	13 501	678	373	329
With public assistance income in 1989	19	540	1 264	445	38	469	1 213	221	273	19
With Social Security income in 1989	17	2 886	4 615	367	53	468	4 106	332	297	74
Married-couple families	242	6 453	15 574	1 037	476	3 123	13 700	1 285	1 113	326
With related children under 18 years	226	2 501	7 044	607	413	2 462	6 157	736	669	175
With related children under 5 years	146	1 100	3 214	230	207	1 431	2 696	343	306	68
Householder worked in 1989	203	4 017	12 653	849	434	2 717	11 181	994	815	288
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	131	2 638	8 755	564	256	1 556	7 828	606	439	217
Householder high school graduate or higher	90	4 044	11 721	588	268	1 361	10 665	611	327	290
Householder 65 years and over	9	1 967	3 026	146	8	170	2 624	230	196	58
With public assistance income in 1989	2	381	581	102	24	191	494	155	172	14
With Social Security income in 1989	15	2 578	3 627	183	47	361	3 188	271	242	53
Female householder, no husband present	29	594	3 432	886	68	827	3 088	186	204	41
With related children under 18 years	21	323	2 313	735	37	688	2 118	103	140	13
With related children under 5 years	12	135	825	396	20	344	766	39	54	—
Householder worked in 1989	9	341	2 451	528	47	566	2 159	98	98	25
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	176	1 432	204	35	215	1 232	32	40	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	12	359	2 402	531	18	379	2 207	53	28	36
Householder 65 years and over	8	193	553	105	6	66	451	53	40	21
With public assistance income in 1989	17	150	597	316	14	267	627	58	84	5
With Social Security income in 1989	2	230	795	171	6	107	718	52	46	21
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	63	3 147	12 623	1 232	82	1 576	10 922	519	414	200
Nonfamily householder	35	2 571	10 404	835	60	841	9 026	461	361	175
In owner-occupied housing unit	17	1 892	5 521	387	18	309	4 688	301	200	122
65 years and over	13	1 357	4 391	307	5	151	3 770	300	224	122
Persons for whom poverty status is determined ..	1 471	24 139	72 345	8 388	2 496	18 637	63 208	5 550	5 380	1 161
Persons 18 years and over	811	18 838	54 060	5 405	1 503	10 807	47 840	3 807	3 510	923
Persons 65 years and over	34	5 370	10 808	749	52	558	9 616	793	654	247
Related children under 18 years	657	5 242	18 144	2 944	993	7 806	15 239	1 743	1 867	238
Related children under 6 years	283	1 600	6 786	1 135	340	3 048	5 680	561	590	69
Related children 5 to 17 years	423	3 924	12 561	2 010	732	5 252	10 590	1 308	1 397	188
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	75	1 092	2 777	794	100	1 303	2 460	554	670	33
Percent below poverty level	25.5	14.9	13.9	38.5	17.1	30.7	13.9	36.9	49.2	8.9
In owner-occupied housing unit	25	758	1 101	223	35	417	938	361	422	22
With related children under 18 years	67	556	2 084	623	72	1 148	1 856	393	474	28
With related children under 5 years	44	355	1 114	392	30	803	929	202	232	11
Householder worked in 1989	34	500	1 673	424	55	861	1 406	289	356	11
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2	167	401	88	7	211	314	66	78	6
Householder under 65 years with work disability	24	288	474	140	23	154	424	88	110	5
Householder foreign born	15	1	113	14	94	380	65	275	376	3
Householder under 25 years	3	74	410	90	8	282	313	22	26	5
Householder 65 years and over	8	346	361	79	6	66	296	138	161	5
Householder high school graduate or higher	21	359	1 480	406	50	401	1 436	97	87	23
With public assistance income in 1989	19	221	605	291	14	280	592	173	225	8
With Social Security income in 1989	8	394	464	102	6	124	419	129	160	5
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 191	4 988	5 048	7 456	7 661	7 002	5 299	6 517	6 348	6 956
Married-couple families	47	831	1 487	205	41	784	1 159	460	525	28
With related children under 18 years	47	371	976	114	41	680	717	324	354	23
With related children under 5 years	33	242	603	74	20	526	419	175	182	11
Householder worked in 1989	25	367	922	128	28	568	687	264	305	11
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2	157	207	45	—	153	137	64	68	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	9	255	726	68	28	187	617	83	70	18
Householder 65 years and over	—	271	243	28	—	27	211	113	134	5
With public assistance income in 1989	2	135	193	18	—	80	115	118	139	8
With Social Security income in 1989	6	325	270	23	—	70	221	109	132	5
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 966	4 766	4 805	6 495	9 761	6 681	4 601	6 496	6 172	7 509
Female householder, no husband present	28	190	1 109	521	32	440	1 123	86	126	5
With related children under 18 years	20	150	946	465	17	410	988	67	107	5
With related children under 5 years	11	97	436	292	10	247	449	27	39	—
Householder worked in 1989	9	106	629	234	11	220	605	23	40	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	10	175	32	7	47	153	2	10	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	12	74	651	284	—	170	690	12	15	5
Householder 65 years and over	8	44	111	37	6	39	78	19	21	—
With public assistance income in 1989	17	86	368	253	14	189	434	49	71	—
With Social Security income in 1989	2	44	177	73	6	54	181	14	22	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	9 249	5 941	5 435	8 121	5 691	7 734	6 093	7 113	7 488	3 855
Unrelated individuals	16	1 130	3 499	631	21	751	2 820	235	233	64
Percent below poverty level	25.4	35.9	27.7	51.2	25.6	47.7	25.8	45.3	56.3	32.0
Nonfamily householder	—	786	2 441	406	16	287	1 931	202	210	39
In owner-occupied housing unit	—	494	1 082	205	5	91	792	116	107	23
65 years and over	—	474	1 068	209	5	76	837	146	166	26
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 142	2 961	2 995	3 316	3 855	3 659	3 105	2 422	2 478	3 078
Persons	368	4 290	12 869	3 575	382	6 581	10 384	2 552	3 012	148
Percent below poverty level	25.0	17.8	17.8	42.6	15.3	35.3	16.4	46.0	56.0	12.7
Persons 18 years and over	173	3 173	8 446	1 978	210	3 311	7 031	1 549	1 802	114
Persons 65 years and over	8	1 034	1 638	304	17	168	1 336	368	428	31
Related children under 18 years	195	1 068	4 314	1 558	172	3 246	3 256	1 003	1 207	34
Related children under 6 years	81	413	1 820	675	43	1 463	1 372	318	371	8
Related children 5 to 17 years	128	740	2 797	988	134	1 994	2 123	744	897	26
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	597	6 047	17 224	4 267	598	8 434	13 634	2 999	3 559	189
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	963	10 671	30 625	5 759	1 400	13 317	24 987	3 841	4 345	369

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1193

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Randall County			Reagan County		Red River County		Reeves County	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	24 219	1 360	23 500	422	709	3 250	722	2 550	1 199
In owner-occupied housing unit	18 812	765	17 972	299	482	2 614	444	2 013	987
With related children under 18 years	12 794	1 019	11 967	364	338	1 415	458	1 771	542
With related children under 5 years	4 892	545	4 434	172	125	494	189	874	195
Householder worked in 1989	21 165	1 260	20 039	400	530	2 295	398	1 975	1 034
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	16 103	881	15 310	330	433	1 404	244	1 301	821
Householder under 65 years with work disability	1 452	62	1 415	28	7	369	117	225	67
Householder foreign born	178	119	243	207	7	17	—	694	2
Householder under 25 years	1 051	166	889	50	12	121	29	175	8
Householder 65 years and over	3 122	29	2 984	24	89	899	167	415	297
Householder high school graduate or higher	21 146	942	20 133	124	500	1 966	390	753	981
With public assistance income in 1989	768	73	687	72	17	234	182	482	94
With Social Security income in 1989	4 159	60	3 992	47	119	1 102	192	529	331
Married-couple families	20 911	1 082	19 861	398	562	2 774	379	2 098	1 055
With related children under 18 years	10 505	791	9 895	349	313	1 162	200	1 484	413
With related children under 5 years	4 237	484	3 850	167	120	392	88	761	150
Householder worked in 1989	18 267	1 022	17 380	376	485	2 006	195	1 725	902
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	14 270	747	13 625	311	396	1 262	140	1 189	729
Householder high school graduate or higher	18 281	785	17 472	114	466	1 724	186	632	840
Householder 65 years and over	2 855	26	2 717	19	83	751	128	288	240
With public assistance income in 1989	441	51	408	72	17	129	66	298	57
With Social Security income in 1989	3 713	57	3 554	42	113	897	146	368	248
Female householder, no husband present	2 585	186	2 398	5	39	370	306	334	105
With related children under 18 years	1 858	167	1 701	5	19	212	242	218	67
With related children under 5 years	562	31	516	5	5	84	93	82	29
Householder worked in 1989	2 244	180	2 063	5	39	220	176	166	64
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 325	101	1 215	5	31	103	92	88	42
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 282	116	2 126	5	28	185	189	105	74
Householder 65 years and over	222	3	222	—	6	112	37	106	20
With public assistance income in 1989	310	22	262	—	—	84	104	156	33
With Social Security income in 1989	376	3	368	—	6	155	46	127	38
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	10 572	602	9 921	38	159	1 419	309	553	547
Nonfamily householder	9 028	346	8 533	38	148	1 313	239	412	532
In owner-occupied housing unit	4 247	105	4 021	7	106	967	168	250	347
65 years and over	2 669	22	2 570	11	71	868	138	155	290
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	83 481	5 791	79 295	1 932	2 797	10 951	2 749	10 963	3 928
Persons 18 years and over	60 743	3 424	57 913	1 024	1 523	8 542	1 784	6 636	3 119
Persons 65 years and over	8 583	76	8 344	56	201	2 476	414	764	814
Related children under 18 years	22 628	2 324	21 290	904	774	2 372	965	4 320	809
Related children under 6 years	7 194	939	6 682	293	252	715	269	1 420	253
Related children 5 to 17 years	16 593	1 573	15 668	669	566	1 798	728	3 179	596
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	1 462	208	1 299	68	37	495	379	778	154
Percent below poverty level	6.0	15.3	5.7	16.1	6.1	15.2	52.5	30.5	12.2
In owner-occupied housing unit	659	58	614	41	22	330	190	529	114
With related children under 18 years	1 055	187	898	64	29	278	275	627	101
With related children under 5 years	515	110	419	38	7	129	122	383	47
Householder worked in 1989	1 060	163	945	53	24	231	152	476	104
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	267	28	250	35	17	86	45	173	62
Householder under 65 years with work disability	243	24	211	16	—	81	89	130	27
Householder foreign born	10	28	17	29	7	7	—	253	—
Householder under 25 years	143	42	90	5	—	30	29	65	5
Householder 65 years and over	104	—	104	12	13	146	100	190	32
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 067	74	982	10	25	193	186	126	123
With public assistance income in 1989	300	43	244	16	5	111	145	282	43
With Social Security income in 1989	107	—	107	12	13	164	109	220	42
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 046	6 129	5 134	3 857	3 199	4 542	6 325	5 648	4 199
Married-couple families	804	108	719	53	37	359	155	539	94
With related children under 18 years	494	96	405	49	29	169	84	442	47
With related children under 5 years	272	67	217	33	7	77	28	291	30
Householder worked in 1989	569	89	514	38	24	147	36	367	83
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	208	23	199	25	17	53	7	135	55
Householder high school graduate or higher	552	29	523	—	25	138	59	69	72
Householder 65 years and over	82	—	82	7	13	126	75	112	19
With public assistance income in 1989	100	21	85	16	5	59	53	155	16
With Social Security income in 1989	79	—	79	7	13	131	85	137	16
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 977	6 342	5 008	4 267	3 199	4 455	5 991	5 942	3 126
Female householder, no husband present	577	62	528	5	—	121	206	186	38
With related children under 18 years	512	55	462	5	—	107	183	138	38
With related children under 5 years	226	13	197	5	—	50	86	67	17
Householder worked in 1989	430	56	387	5	—	79	106	70	10
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	48	5	40	5	—	33	38	30	2
Householder high school graduate or higher	455	37	416	5	—	47	119	52	29
Householder 65 years and over	22	—	22	—	—	13	23	69	7
With public assistance income in 1989	192	22	151	—	—	52	92	114	27
With Social Security income in 1989	22	—	22	—	—	23	24	72	20
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 214	5 792	5 450	1 547	—	4 985	6 509	5 166	5 676
Unrelated individuals	2 171	205	2 003	13	23	662	221	290	147
Percent below poverty level	20.5	34.1	20.2	34.2	14.5	46.7	71.5	52.4	26.9
Nonfamily householder	1 574	86	1 492	13	19	607	188	213	134
In owner-occupied housing unit	488	6	460	7	19	422	130	102	99
65 years and over	526	8	519	7	14	413	114	111	94
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 213	4 106	3 133	1 910	2 518	2 636	3 359	3 301	2 414
Persons	6 969	1 179	6 129	325	150	2 207	1 533	3 766	548
Percent below poverty level	8.3	20.4	7.7	16.8	6.5	20.2	55.8	34.4	14.0
Persons 18 years and over	4 685	534	4 263	155	96	1 634	914	2 123	435
Persons 65 years and over	723	18	713	27	27	671	251	363	157
Related children under 18 years	2 174	606	1 774	170	54	562	619	1 641	113
Related children under 6 years	777	222	626	75	16	205	190	547	28
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 537	420	1 258	109	38	406	461	1 163	91
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	9 412	1 522	8 363	763	265	2 967	1 651	5 194	767
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	19 235	2 725	17 512	1 441	406	5 304	2 199	7 415	1 200

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Refugio County			Robertson County				Rockwall County		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	1 767	791	1 242	2 831	1 076	428	2 672	6 897	297	6 724
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 381	531	978	2 284	541	315	2 142	5 817	201	5 585
With related children under 18 years	883	481	555	1 263	684	313	1 249	3 772	235	3 546
With related children under 5 years	280	198	144	536	338	155	526	1 376	83	1 278
Householder worked in 1989	1 332	565	913	2 054	599	359	1 918	6 190	282	5 905
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	827	336	602	1 420	328	241	1 329	4 806	166	4 590
Householder under 65 years with work disability	140	80	66	228	148	42	233	455	19	399
Householder foreign born	29	57	4	16	—	78	2	165	157	78
Householder under 25 years	38	57	19	59	96	14	110	169	29	138
Householder 65 years and over	400	130	302	809	222	17	754	674	—	681
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 189	355	918	1 860	502	161	1 778	6 090	190	5 843
With public assistance income in 1989	146	138	42	137	353	36	210	185	12	163
With Social Security income in 1989	524	153	398	918	284	40	849	988	17	989
Married-couple families	1 426	588	1 012	2 497	470	350	2 313	6 212	266	5 900
With related children under 18 years	691	373	438	1 131	268	251	1 068	3 326	217	3 096
With related children under 5 years	235	152	134	478	134	122	458	1 273	81	1 164
Householder worked in 1989	1 113	467	788	1 880	346	324	1 734	5 607	251	5 326
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	733	301	546	1 340	194	229	1 234	4 405	161	4 187
Householder high school graduate or higher	996	285	794	1 680	243	143	1 592	5 500	161	5 257
Householder 65 years and over	319	80	265	683	98	14	610	603	—	603
With public assistance income in 1989	69	61	29	77	75	10	89	121	10	108
With Social Security income in 1989	403	92	329	781	115	19	693	851	9	855
Female householder, no husband present	282	147	143	262	500	56	294	494	18	496
With related children under 18 years	156	79	97	102	376	42	149	324	18	323
With related children under 5 years	32	33	10	50	179	23	60	77	2	80
Householder worked in 1989	178	67	100	129	201	15	121	431	18	433
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	66	23	36	57	98	2	58	284	—	285
Householder high school graduate or higher	160	54	103	139	211	14	127	444	18	444
Householder 65 years and over	71	44	30	98	93	3	109	48	—	48
With public assistance income in 1989	70	65	13	49	255	26	101	57	2	48
With Social Security income in 1989	111	51	60	103	126	19	117	105	2	96
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	633	214	466	1 329	513	141	1 107	1 911	137	1 824
Nonfamily householder	590	175	449	1 191	461	84	1 004	1 537	45	1 501
In owner-occupied housing unit	411	88	332	854	274	27	723	862	19	829
65 years and over	361	93	244	731	292	34	592	419	—	403
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	6 187	3 138	4 048	9 838	4 240	1 730	9 096	23 729	1 445	22 669
Persons 18 years and over	4 525	2 132	3 016	7 443	2 731	1 043	6 913	16 786	924	16 059
Persons 65 years and over	1 063	332	782	2 118	668	82	1 912	1 738	2	1 724
Related children under 18 years	1 653	1 004	1 026	2 381	1 507	670	2 178	6 920	521	6 587
Related children under 6 years	451	319	239	772	537	219	723	2 180	150	2 089
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 317	764	853	1 754	1 066	493	1 582	5 106	402	4 856
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	273	277	106	309	560	70	431	324	25	315
Percent below poverty level	15.4	35.0	9.0	10.9	52.0	16.4	15.9	4.7	8.4	4.8
In owner-occupied housing unit	137	136	73	226	153	49	256	197	6	200
With related children under 18 years	179	193	66	195	426	58	277	196	23	186
With related children under 5 years	85	108	11	80	235	30	123	82	9	77
Householder worked in 1989	150	159	49	157	201	43	211	218	17	218
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	49	65	9	52	71	13	81	83	—	83
Householder under 65 years with work disability	53	32	24	67	86	25	64	32	—	27
Householder foreign born	10	22	1	1	—	9	—	20	25	12
Householder under 25 years	22	38	4	18	56	6	44	16	—	16
Householder 65 years and over	48	53	29	92	124	7	137	41	—	43
Householder high school graduate or higher	90	69	59	137	185	23	160	188	9	195
With public assistance income in 1989	71	88	17	31	300	16	101	32	3	32
With Social Security income in 1989	61	47	38	89	148	6	137	52	9	62
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 080	5 171	4 664	5 182	6 795	6 153	4 910	3 794	10 802	3 894
Married-couple families	145	150	66	217	136	55	264	242	23	240
With related children under 18 years	88	104	31	138	88	46	163	121	23	116
With related children under 5 years	46	62	7	50	55	18	76	55	9	50
Householder worked in 1989	88	104	30	105	70	41	143	167	15	174
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	34	51	7	45	19	13	58	57	—	57
Householder high school graduate or higher	47	37	33	104	51	20	119	117	9	124
Householder 65 years and over	26	28	23	70	37	4	92	29	—	31
With public assistance income in 1989	20	36	9	6	58	5	22	20	3	20
With Social Security income in 1989	31	17	25	82	45	4	104	49	9	59
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 050	4 653	4 600	4 527	4 866	5 618	4 187	3 425	11 541	3 547
Female householder, no husband present	103	94	36	83	374	15	149	59	—	59
With related children under 18 years	72	63	31	50	315	12	107	57	—	57
With related children under 5 years	26	33	4	30	168	12	47	16	—	16
Householder worked in 1989	45	31	15	45	117	2	59	39	—	39
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	6	2	5	45	—	21	23	—	23
Householder high school graduate or higher	31	20	26	33	127	3	39	59	—	59
Householder 65 years and over	22	25	6	20	60	3	36	12	—	12
With public assistance income in 1989	51	50	8	25	225	11	72	12	—	12
With Social Security income in 1989	30	29	13	5	80	2	26	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 759	5 309	4 765	6 999	7 865	8 117	6 400	3 965	—	3 965
Unrelated individuals	157	108	96	531	343	80	436	349	27	340
Percent below poverty level	24.8	50.5	20.6	40.0	66.9	56.7	39.4	18.3	19.7	18.6
Nonfamily householder	129	78	87	445	303	42	376	209	—	206
In owner-occupied housing unit	80	31	57	294	182	14	247	121	—	103
65 years and over	106	59	56	294	229	23	236	99	—	89
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 576	3 113	2 442	2 827	2 747	4 297	2 794	3 087	2 944	3 170
Persons	1 149	1 201	376	1 601	2 502	364	1 550	1 415	150	1 362
Percent below poverty level	18.6	38.3	9.3	16.3	59.0	21.0	17.0	6.0	10.4	6.0
Persons 18 years and over	763	760	266	1 125	1 415	204	1 132	983	93	952
Persons 65 years and over	199	145	102	456	404	32	441	177	—	169
Related children under 18 years	377	439	104	462	1 085	143	413	429	57	407
Related children under 6 years	133	174	22	116	381	42	108	126	10	126
Related children 5 to 17 years	262	293	90	361	767	113	318	324	50	302
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 496	1 402	628	2 009	2 824	486	1 864	1 929	441	1 740
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 635	2 207	1 225	3 723	3 551	860	3 466	4 055	644	3 725

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1195

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Runnels County		Rusk County				Sabine County		San Augustine County	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	630	2 487	9 924	2 086	340	9 783	2 616	263	1 713	566
In owner-occupied housing unit	433	1 917	8 180	1 596	186	7 979	2 251	194	1 462	395
With related children under 18 years	461	1 060	4 785	1 305	274	4 691	866	175	624	356
With related children under 5 years	180	404	1 755	497	141	1 755	362	70	287	156
Householder worked in 1989	546	1 917	7 567	1 327	286	7 213	1 457	138	1 082	352
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	403	1 395	5 206	762	160	4 958	842	60	662	184
Householder under 65 years with work disability	64	164	751	246	41	837	227	33	207	97
Householder foreign born	112	8	128	14	248	66	—	—	10	—
Householder under 25 years	63	55	304	67	51	269	57	7	65	20
Householder 65 years and over	51	718	2 102	499	10	2 071	951	84	567	102
Householder high school graduate or higher	169	1 604	7 350	1 002	113	7 003	1 632	118	1 008	273
With public assistance income in 1989	53	194	534	438	8	702	183	90	119	120
With Social Security income in 1989	94	805	2 804	670	32	2 832	1 241	110	660	166
Married-couple families	454	2 081	8 735	1 214	287	8 297	2 331	154	1 587	230
With related children under 18 years	344	837	4 123	730	255	3 891	728	84	563	94
With related children under 5 years	146	321	1 550	274	136	1 465	305	44	262	23
Householder worked in 1989	419	1 658	6 756	801	253	6 320	1 316	68	1 052	150
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	320	1 238	4 776	558	135	4 537	782	43	649	88
Householder high school graduate or higher	103	1 363	6 544	613	92	6 165	1 457	64	943	89
Householder 65 years and over	19	632	1 845	321	4	1 786	863	59	508	64
With public assistance income in 1989	33	127	383	140	—	447	129	25	97	13
With Social Security income in 1989	33	686	2 406	367	20	2 371	1 096	73	599	78
Female householder, no husband present	147	263	872	745	20	1 053	215	102	90	274
With related children under 18 years	105	171	525	514	6	669	104	89	51	200
With related children under 5 years	31	79	151	187	—	233	42	26	25	94
Householder worked in 1989	98	182	585	461	—	691	117	67	18	158
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	71	107	298	184	—	313	52	14	6	59
Householder high school graduate or higher	43	163	618	332	12	665	132	51	49	129
Householder 65 years and over	32	60	195	145	6	225	57	21	52	20
With public assistance income in 1989	12	56	113	265	8	204	44	63	14	107
With Social Security income in 1989	53	77	315	239	12	367	94	32	54	70
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	157	1 083	3 617	1 012	193	3 494	1 024	153	537	279
Nonfamily householder	100	1 031	3 209	820	111	3 111	928	141	517	248
In owner-occupied housing unit	38	796	2 385	636	48	2 331	758	104	420	148
65 years and over	32	741	1 787	439	14	1 722	449	69	332	144
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 685	8 096	33 325	8 790	1 601	32 235	8 268	1 080	5 503	2 162
Persons 18 years and over	1 631	6 214	24 604	5 766	942	23 904	6 648	731	4 303	1 420
Persons 65 years and over	117	1 989	5 710	1 283	32	5 600	2 179	220	1 317	297
Related children under 18 years	1 053	1 870	8 669	3 005	642	8 263	1 605	349	1 200	742
Related children under 6 years	341	576	2 658	853	277	2 520	529	102	376	197
Related children 5 to 17 years	784	1 445	6 545	2 303	376	6 258	1 160	271	888	561
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	154	291	891	897	109	1 175	294	120	329	220
Percent below poverty level	24.4	11.9	9.0	43.0	32.1	12.2	11.2	45.6	19.2	38.9
In owner-occupied housing unit	91	178	546	527	47	761	197	65	239	92
With related children under 18 years	107	161	572	678	99	758	151	102	153	177
With related children under 5 years	54	73	224	283	70	317	70	30	105	98
Householder worked in 1989	96	182	513	446	71	589	125	56	157	99
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	38	63	195	152	43	209	46	3	50	26
Householder under 65 years with work disability	12	46	171	157	25	256	36	19	41	31
Householder foreign born	40	—	55	—	91	16	—	—	—	—
Householder under 25 years	21	18	79	42	33	74	14	7	36	20
Householder 65 years and over	33	83	153	213	—	262	87	37	119	42
Householder high school graduate or higher	28	111	447	335	19	521	115	45	147	101
With public assistance income in 1989	27	58	137	327	8	310	60	69	59	101
With Social Security income in 1989	50	88	231	292	6	393	134	48	103	76
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 590	4 852	4 760	6 131	6 504	4 936	5 064	6 087	3 907	6 492
Married-couple families	73	162	612	321	95	716	207	32	260	16
With related children under 18 years	54	57	346	198	93	388	85	27	113	5
With related children under 5 years	34	33	133	72	70	139	34	8	87	—
Householder worked in 1989	55	88	350	125	71	340	94	3	145	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	12	33	176	44	43	156	42	3	44	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	7	38	277	103	13	306	72	5	114	—
Householder 65 years and over	10	64	127	133	—	199	73	16	99	11
With public assistance income in 1989	15	25	68	100	—	151	37	6	49	—
With Social Security income in 1989	15	65	174	116	—	247	91	16	81	16
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 569	5 151	4 593	4 479	6 515	4 357	4 539	3 731	3 730	1 525
Female householder, no husband present	81	111	248	517	14	404	69	88	45	186
With related children under 18 years	53	91	199	444	6	335	55	75	32	154
With related children under 5 years	20	40	79	184	—	159	27	22	18	80
Householder worked in 1989	41	81	141	289	—	226	27	53	12	99
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	26	30	19	108	—	53	2	—	6	26
Householder high school graduate or higher	21	60	163	212	6	201	36	40	24	83
Householder 65 years and over	23	14	26	76	—	63	9	21	13	13
With public assistance income in 1989	12	33	65	204	8	142	18	63	2	101
With Social Security income in 1989	35	18	52	152	6	128	29	32	15	42
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 608	4 404	5 359	7 163	6 429	5 999	5 680	6 944	4 702	6 686
Unrelated individuals	77	382	1 026	640	37	1 149	419	77	237	174
Percent below poverty level	49.0	35.3	28.4	63.2	19.2	32.9	40.9	50.3	44.1	62.4
Nonfamily householder	39	358	857	534	16	981	342	65	229	161
In owner-occupied housing unit	26	260	587	392	13	666	246	47	172	79
65 years and over	26	280	576	353	10	624	204	33	168	112
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 531	2 408	2 927	3 296	2 842	2 980	3 008	3 116	2 555	2 331
Persons	651	1 174	3 960	4 312	522	4 178	1 332	464	1 169	1 055
Percent below poverty level	24.2	14.5	11.9	49.1	32.6	13.0	16.1	43.0	21.2	48.8
Persons 18 years and over	373	899	2 706	2 530	254	3 030	988	281	875	599
Persons 65 years and over	74	415	885	688	10	1 034	353	81	360	170
Related children under 18 years	277	263	1 225	1 763	251	1 103	329	183	294	456
Related children under 6 years	102	88	401	516	136	357	127	48	110	131
Related children 5 to 17 years	203	182	912	1 332	115	834	225	150	184	336
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 189	1 687	5 682	4 947	604	5 841	1 873	610	1 598	1 228
Persons below 20 percent of poverty level	1 901	3 332	11 693	6 474	1 212	11 400	3 510	837	2 828	1 571

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	San Jacinto County		San Patricio County			San Saba County		Schleicher County	
	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	4 013	611	12 178	6 826	8 176	245	1 266	247	565
In owner-occupied housing unit	3 475	491	9 029	4 579	5 705	165	893	168	355
With related children under 18 years	1 758	392	6 838	4 913	3 748	170	485	190	211
With related children under 5 years	644	181	2 422	2 165	1 231	105	191	104	75
Householder worked in 1989	2 843	271	9 440	5 038	6 114	197	919	215	409
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 791	141	5 920	2 701	4 003	90	527	145	309
Householder under 65 years with work disability	525	114	1 057	729	631	22	89	27	17
Householder foreign born	20	—	326	471	75	7	7	118	—
Householder under 25 years	126	9	335	307	142	30	42	20	—
Householder 65 years and over	851	149	2 051	919	1 306	37	331	18	91
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 571	279	8 094	2 621	6 083	58	844	65	380
With public assistance income in 1989	191	185	1 106	1 312	349	43	105	17	9
With Social Security income in 1989	1 254	240	2 783	1 394	1 742	50	342	31	98
Married-couple families	3 714	330	10 283	5 157	6 634	194	995	211	410
With related children under 18 years	1 562	197	5 557	3 647	3 187	141	379	161	180
With related children under 5 years	588	107	2 014	1 652	1 045	83	158	87	67
Householder worked in 1989	2 651	165	8 299	4 178	5 436	166	798	187	365
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 675	99	5 411	2 411	3 669	75	467	137	277
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 383	166	7 141	2 220	5 350	40	724	60	342
Householder 65 years and over	810	61	1 726	665	1 148	37	286	15	91
With public assistance income in 1989	174	56	602	664	218	37	74	6	9
With Social Security income in 1989	1 173	131	2 310	958	1 532	36	283	22	91
Female householder, no husband present	216	247	1 563	1 351	710	32	129	27	38
With related children under 18 years	153	162	1 040	1 017	416	23	83	20	21
With related children under 5 years	45	55	358	400	133	16	24	10	3
Householder worked in 1989	132	79	903	617	505	25	105	19	34
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	81	23	407	213	239	9	44	8	23
Householder high school graduate or higher	125	104	764	327	562	18	97	5	28
Householder 65 years and over	32	84	296	239	139	—	38	3	—
With public assistance income in 1989	14	125	462	575	112	—	23	11	—
With Social Security income in 1989	63	105	405	370	181	7	44	9	7
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 454	402	3 668	1 729	2 426	26	609	63	160
Nonfamily householder	1 165	328	2 926	1 157	1 979	22	566	42	154
In owner-occupied housing unit	894	288	1 720	682	1 149	6	409	24	122
65 years and over	551	154	1 218	413	873	6	379	28	114
Persons for whom poverty status is determined ..	13 490	2 522	44 568	29 314	26 666	979	4 077	1 056	1 703
Persons 18 years and over	10 115	1 659	31 009	18 125	19 349	612	3 110	610	1 190
Persons 65 years and over	2 138	394	4 853	1 997	3 319	69	1 002	60	307
Related children under 18 years	3 328	858	13 498	11 136	7 284	363	957	443	513
Related children under 6 years	1 052	209	4 084	3 596	2 100	121	300	146	151
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 510	682	10 225	8 290	5 599	251	717	321	400
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	492	377	1 891	2 441	550	156	231	92	14
Percent below poverty level	12.3	61.7	15.5	35.8	7.3	63.7	20.0	37.2	3.1
In owner-occupied housing unit	393	293	963	1 222	285	112	134	52	8
With related children under 18 years	291	255	1 509	1 940	418	123	157	87	8
With related children under 5 years	122	139	782	1 049	230	69	82	49	1
Householder worked in 1989	244	86	1 035	1 371	345	122	167	72	11
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	40	30	288	347	87	37	57	30	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability	135	86	311	419	107	15	62	18	—
Householder foreign born	—	—	84	184	—	42	—	51	—
Householder under 25 years	33	6	193	210	36	22	7	15	—
Householder 65 years and over	75	107	226	342	31	29	44	10	3
Householder high school graduate or higher	223	143	632	515	357	34	129	12	4
With public assistance income in 1989	61	140	549	839	107	28	80	7	2
With Social Security income in 1989	113	193	350	523	70	35	52	14	3
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 422	5 712	6 105	6 506	5 254	5 871	5 162	5 766	3 700
Married-couple families	428	168	1 124	1 431	377	118	158	77	5
With related children under 18 years	242	91	836	1 057	273	94	94	72	2
With related children under 5 years	110	70	489	658	149	47	58	40	—
Householder worked in 1989	221	28	708	943	239	97	113	59	2
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	37	12	220	287	76	28	51	27	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	184	71	404	336	238	16	84	12	—
Householder 65 years and over	70	48	144	214	26	29	42	10	3
With public assistance income in 1989	50	43	198	378	31	22	49	2	2
With Social Security income in 1989	98	112	214	302	66	28	42	12	3
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 393	4 388	5 564	5 965	5 119	5 409	5 148	6 125	239
Female householder, no husband present	44	186	677	852	154	32	58	12	8
With related children under 18 years	29	141	598	733	133	23	56	12	5
With related children under 5 years	7	52	278	329	69	16	24	6	—
Householder worked in 1989	23	42	292	321	95	25	54	10	8
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3	3	64	55	7	9	6	3	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	27	71	206	166	100	18	38	—	3
Householder 65 years and over	2	55	78	119	5	—	2	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	8	93	339	408	76	—	23	5	—
With Social Security income in 1989	12	77	117	197	4	7	2	2	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 168	7 244	6 871	7 371	5 448	5 943	5 022	4 840	5 577
Unrelated individuals	567	249	1 134	922	585	16	296	44	52
Percent below poverty level	39.0	61.9	30.9	53.3	24.1	61.5	48.6	69.8	32.5
Nonfamily householder	404	189	785	606	364	12	272	24	49
In owner-occupied housing unit	281	157	473	346	200	6	171	17	36
65 years and over	182	79	471	330	193	6	173	15	46
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 555	3 532	3 507	3 478	3 818	4 185	2 865	2 450	1 970
Persons	2 216	1 540	8 782	11 518	2 510	660	1 054	447	119
Percent below poverty level	16.4	61.1	19.7	39.3	9.4	67.4	25.9	42.3	7.0
Persons 18 years and over	1 554	941	5 004	6 267	1 586	370	726	226	85
Persons 65 years and over	316	243	816	865	249	53	283	27	52
Related children under 18 years	622	594	3 726	5 205	900	286	318	218	34
Related children under 6 years	228	146	1 359	1 925	295	91	119	8	8
Related children 5 to 17 years	468	468	2 605	3 643	657	197	225	150	28
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 978	1 671	11 308	14 038	3 704	783	1 407	541	218
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	5 902	1 920	19 079	20 251	7 644	867	1 919	766	581

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Scurry County			Shelby County		Smith County			
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	3 868	967	3 675	5 039	1 187	32 607	7 641	1 869	31 775
In owner-occupied housing unit	3 116	570	2 700	4 307	749	25 318	4 591	815	24 373
With related children under 18 years	1 919	728	1 660	2 298	831	15 489	5 031	1 627	15 612
With related children under 5 years	692	423	593	922	301	6 080	2 012	1 015	6 018
Householder worked in 1989	3 125	771	2 724	3 651	688	25 685	5 377	1 702	24 992
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 240	412	1 919	2 332	330	18 373	3 211	1 004	17 808
Householder under 65 years with work disability	304	80	242	527	190	2 512	957	157	2 393
Householder foreign born	31	159	14	68	—	687	61	1 174	400
Householder under 25 years	111	118	80	169	73	1 355	549	217	1 326
Householder 65 years and over	741	82	633	1 207	197	6 390	1 139	29	5 969
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 775	295	2 519	3 257	452	26 552	5 039	672	26 097
With public assistance income in 1989	196	121	166	382	402	1 410	1 479	144	1 601
With Social Security income in 1989	934	78	837	1 650	339	8 272	1 784	100	7 730
Married-couple families	3 552	784	3 045	4 252	512	28 773	4 347	1 563	27 318
With related children under 18 years	1 677	576	1 419	1 851	308	13 285	2 639	1 380	12 853
With related children under 5 years	617	329	519	798	95	5 481	1 074	873	5 103
Householder worked in 1989	2 921	675	2 525	3 165	375	22 815	3 333	1 446	21 764
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 108	378	1 790	2 063	194	16 717	2 272	905	15 957
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 566	256	2 328	2 775	205	23 534	2 854	583	22 677
Householder 65 years and over	685	58	582	1 048	60	5 691	689	22	5 249
With public assistance income in 1989	140	63	106	222	67	847	406	75	797
With Social Security income in 1989	857	70	765	1 368	134	7 150	1 008	71	6 583
Female householder, no husband present	245	132	243	593	606	2 960	2 967	217	3 566
With related children under 18 years	201	109	204	344	475	1 789	2 210	199	2 332
With related children under 5 years	68	72	67	72	178	524	867	117	795
Householder worked in 1989	163	51	162	366	261	2 145	1 823	175	2 546
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	95	12	96	186	132	1 171	850	58	1 402
Householder high school graduate or higher	170	23	161	394	223	2 337	2 014	69	2 784
Householder 65 years and over	35	24	30	126	129	594	384	7	607
With public assistance income in 1989	56	58	60	125	307	480	1 019	57	726
With Social Security income in 1989	56	8	51	232	167	900	637	29	933
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 554	276	1 314	1 987	526	14 218	3 983	573	13 792
Nonfamily householder	1 397	151	1 157	1 785	432	11 980	3 107	209	11 705
In owner-occupied housing unit	991	56	831	1 304	267	6 194	1 549	57	5 977
65 years and over	727	47	612	1 092	276	4 934	1 139	23	4 651
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	13 849	3 961	12 313	16 691	4 689	111 839	30 480	8 926	107 502
Persons 18 years and over	9 857	2 257	8 752	12 731	2 953	84 061	20 574	5 059	81 536
Persons 65 years and over	2 136	177	1 881	3 344	592	16 317	3 010	129	15 582
Related children under 18 years	3 992	1 689	3 561	3 938	1 734	27 698	9 848	3 850	25 895
Related children under 6 years	1 276	746	1 054	1 225	497	9 064	3 201	1 512	8 410
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 007	1 137	2 759	2 865	1 305	20 288	7 250	2 588	19 007
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	324	311	251	776	484	2 477	2 320	621	2 653
Percent below poverty level	8.4	32.2	7.5	15.4	40.8	7.6	30.4	33.2	8.4
In owner-occupied housing unit	188	181	144	563	193	1 280	777	161	1 256
With related children under 18 years	210	258	165	455	383	1 565	1 841	599	1 790
With related children under 5 years	106	160	88	177	179	793	960	379	933
Householder worked in 1989	180	168	135	431	168	1 310	1 103	518	1 357
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	59	35	52	162	29	381	294	209	310
Householder under 65 years with work disability	56	55	38	177	117	488	495	68	541
Householder foreign born	6	54	6	25	—	127	24	408	18
Householder under 25 years	17	75	13	27	51	202	293	67	284
Householder 65 years and over	65	43	42	161	85	422	338	—	447
Householder high school graduate or higher	146	30	120	380	166	1 351	1 207	134	1 540
With public assistance income in 1989	63	96	51	136	300	466	922	59	661
With Social Security income in 1989	70	34	57	228	137	616	535	41	649
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 622	7 326	5 355	4 438	6 376	4 791	6 349	5 809	5 420
Married-couple families	205	192	135	502	111	1 668	687	437	1 482
With related children under 18 years	109	145	67	255	54	920	514	415	837
With related children under 5 years	53	88	36	117	21	528	310	264	460
Householder worked in 1989	125	119	87	280	44	868	342	379	757
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	37	32	35	105	5	285	128	177	198
Householder high school graduate or higher	86	9	75	226	34	831	285	92	803
Householder 65 years and over	47	27	24	129	37	326	136	—	304
With public assistance income in 1989	24	38	8	59	32	194	189	26	201
With Social Security income in 1989	40	34	27	172	52	465	195	25	409
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 682	7 055	3 876	4 464	4 973	4 435	5 590	5 618	4 726
Female householder, no husband present	94	98	91	220	351	722	1 530	144	1 073
With related children under 18 years	90	92	87	162	307	575	1 271	144	880
With related children under 5 years	53	63	52	41	136	224	636	90	423
Householder worked in 1989	44	34	37	120	104	391	691	107	540
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	15	3	10	43	24	80	154	25	103
Householder high school graduate or higher	56	15	41	121	130	453	880	37	665
Householder 65 years and over	4	16	4	32	46	96	177	—	128
With public assistance income in 1989	39	58	43	71	246	237	699	33	410
With Social Security income in 1989	16	—	16	56	63	134	290	16	214
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 823	7 838	7 905	4 230	6 910	5 450	6 801	6 139	6 351
Unrelated individuals	341	168	296	791	352	3 526	1 793	289	3 537
Percent below poverty level	21.9	60.9	22.5	39.8	66.9	24.8	45.0	50.4	25.6
Nonfamily householder	274	73	229	675	274	2 569	1 331	66	2 642
In owner-occupied housing unit	173	18	150	436	159	1 184	747	7	1 234
65 years and over	171	23	153	467	208	1 294	704	14	1 310
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 966	3 896	3 029	2 891	3 011	3 322	3 059	4 663	3 260
Persons	1 501	1 514	1 237	3 241	2 101	11 678	10 607	3 132	11 038
Percent below poverty level	10.8	38.2	10.0	19.4	44.8	10.4	34.8	35.1	10.3
Persons 18 years and over	958	774	791	2 274	1 193	8 334	6 112	1 600	8 287
Persons 65 years and over	289	90	241	808	339	2 088	1 186	36	2 125
Related children under 18 years	543	725	446	955	906	3 292	4 460	1 532	2 708
Related children under 6 years	218	331	169	258	336	1 227	1 717	574	996
Related children 5 to 17 years	348	488	293	731	604	2 284	3 025	1 103	1 862
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 166	1 823	1 793	4 588	2 646	16 395	12 950	4 496	15 241
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	4 602	2 856	3 791	7 852	3 777	31 270	18 568	6 762	29 089

Table 158. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Starr County			Sutton County			Swisher County			Tarrant County	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)		White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989											
Families	5 717	9 001		884	453	675	1 686	576	1 596	250 226	34 456
In owner-occupied housing unit	4 608	7 226		628	321	429	1 294	293	1 110	181 304	16 742
With related children under 18 years	4 012	6 637		439	278	272	705	464	592	131 052	23 493
With related children under 5 years	1 853	3 011		147	140	77	273	248	261	57 792	10 770
Householder worked in 1989	4 129	6 499		770	375	481	1 324	465	1 119	218 369	27 262
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 444	2 084		525	245	348	1 079	278	918	166 884	17 441
Householder under 65 years with work disability	501	742		47	35	30	85	84	82	14 751	3 492
Householder foreign born	2 403	4 357		88	175	12	19	179	6	8 686	1 075
Householder under 25 years	224	479		44	24	8	29	59	21	10 799	2 601
Householder 65 years and over	919	1 322		153	81	107	471	41	427	29 889	3 378
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 867	2 515		623	111	487	1 199	142	1 031	212 464	24 345
With public assistance income in 1989	1 012	1 694		87	51	30	123	73	71	6 931	4 704
With Social Security income in 1989	1 123	1 679		140	101	87	584	110	512	40 449	5 307
Married-couple families	4 605	7 259		809	402	543	1 523	465	1 279	211 668	18 760
With related children under 18 years	3 276	5 434		384	251	258	635	387	514	107 137	11 536
With related children under 5 years	1 575	2 597		129	128	77	254	191	235	50 765	5 507
Householder worked in 1989	3 616	5 692		712	340	474	1 210	407	1 009	186 106	15 781
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 285	1 840		508	235	341	1 025	259	867	145 006	11 021
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 535	2 030		603	111	480	1 094	115	936	182 272	14 036
Householder 65 years and over	644	914		143	67	107	429	28	396	25 252	1 956
With public assistance income in 1989	619	1 007		54	24	30	101	28	63	4 369	994
With Social Security income in 1989	770	1 213		130	80	87	514	69	458	33 069	2 891
Female householder, no husband present	863	1 360		52	41	14	115	65	108	29 162	13 328
With related children under 18 years	576	936		42	27	14	64	53	68	18 936	10 570
With related children under 5 years	224	319		18	12	—	19	34	24	5 401	4 534
Householder worked in 1989	356	567		35	25	7	71	13	73	24 059	9 615
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	102	155		17	10	7	25	11	23	16 010	5 216
Householder high school graduate or higher	241	353		7	—	—	76	22	71	22 941	8 894
Householder 65 years and over	212	323		10	14	—	37	12	26	3 768	1 163
With public assistance income in 1989	331	571		33	27	—	16	45	2	2 207	3 495
With Social Security income in 1989	295	389		10	21	—	48	26	37	5 773	2 030
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 038	1 349		306	151	187	666	67	545	140 576	19 499
Nonfamily householder	819	986		276	129	172	631	57	525	109 827	13 944
In owner-occupied housing unit	634	766		162	63	98	452	16	379	43 696	4 491
65 years and over	445	562		109	35	97	393	12	329	25 750	2 960
Persons for whom poverty status is determined ..	24 874	39 267		3 070	1 839	2 045	5 597	2 474	4 888	902 409	136 585
Persons 18 years and over	15 301	23 573		2 194	1 216	1 424	4 215	1 350	3 700	674 564	90 694
Persons 65 years and over	1 946	2 674		337	167	241	1 192	104	1 067	79 879	8 672
Related children under 18 years	9 526	15 603		876	610	621	1 382	1 113	1 188	226 754	45 754
Related children under 6 years	2 774	4 644		248	185	181	462	417	389	85 663	16 605
Related children 5 to 17 years	7 136	11 682		673	454	475	1 026	804	881	154 875	31 989
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	2 965	5 187		94	92	40	118	274	100	12 221	8 364
Percent below poverty level	51.9	57.6		10.6	20.3	7.2	7.0	47.6	7.0	4.9	24.3
In owner-occupied housing unit	2 208	3 831		55	80	30	61	131	48	4 413	2 128
With related children under 18 years	2 333	4 161		67	63	23	53	238	51	9 185	6 831
With related children under 5 years	1 197	2 073		29	30	16	33	154	24	5 042	3 780
Householder worked in 1989	1 809	3 283		59	58	15	77	188	75	8 125	4 444
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	368	691		18	19	15	32	77	28	2 093	1 053
Householder under 65 years with work disability	314	490		7	17	—	16	73	16	2 015	1 394
Householder foreign born	1 564	3 106		11	37	—	—	84	—	1 367	234
Householder under 25 years	186	369		13	4	—	18	28	8	1 501	1 346
Householder 65 years and over	391	660		18	28	8	28	7	26	1 216	781
Householder high school graduate or higher	597	837		46	5	33	62	59	66	6 943	4 406
With public assistance income in 1989	673	1 177		30	22	—	22	49	7	1 553	3 015
With Social Security income in 1989	502	808		17	38	—	53	65	37	1 877	1 250
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 058	7 381		6 712	5 544	6 697	3 894	6 171	4 390	4 839	6 281
Married-couple families	2 284	4 045		51	77	33	82	198	56	6 927	2 182
With related children under 18 years	1 783	3 232		34	58	16	22	171	12	4 726	1 412
With related children under 5 years	972	1 733		16	25	16	14	105	4	3 018	845
Householder worked in 1989	1 544	2 828		33	53	15	48	153	38	4 626	1 183
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	316	625		18	19	15	27	74	21	1 389	329
Householder high school graduate or higher	424	592		33	5	33	31	37	31	3 956	1 102
Householder 65 years and over	254	462		8	18	8	23	6	21	797	363
With public assistance income in 1989	362	643		7	7	—	16	12	5	605	400
With Social Security income in 1989	314	576		7	23	—	48	41	32	1 111	495
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 148	7 403		7 223	5 891	7 091	3 536	5 226	3 392	4 828	5 437
Female householder, no husband present	530	903		30	15	7	31	43	37	4 396	5 704
With related children under 18 years	433	737		20	5	7	31	43	37	3 778	5 081
With related children under 5 years	183	281		13	5	—	19	26	18	1 675	2 724
Householder worked in 1989	167	311		13	5	—	29	3	35	2 841	2 979
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	20	29		—	—	—	5	3	5	537	699
Householder high school graduate or higher	113	167		—	—	—	31	22	35	2 528	3 062
Householder 65 years and over	109	156		10	10	—	—	—	—	359	369
With public assistance income in 1989	267	449		23	15	—	6	37	2	918	2 551
With Social Security income in 1989	160	203		10	15	—	—	14	—	607	693
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 575	7 200		5 055	3 764	4 839	5 397	11 509	6 405	4 937	6 691
Unrelated individuals	696	968		104	94	60	223	27	195	24 035	6 737
Percent below poverty level	67.1	71.8		34.0	62.3	32.1	33.5	40.3	35.8	17.1	34.6
Nonfamily householder	539	680		89	76	45	211	27	189	14 288	4 071
In owner-occupied housing unit	421	538		59	48	32	151	6	133	4 446	1 622
65 years and over	333	420		38	35	32	180	6	150	4 967	1 788
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 400	3 583		2 784	3 359	3 113	1 980	1 360	2 144	3 410	3 484
Persons	14 003	23 912		463	471	253	595	1 213	480	65 873	36 895
Percent below poverty level	56.3	60.9		15.1	25.6	12.4	10.6	49.0	9.8	7.3	27.0
Persons 18 years and over	7 733	13 131		329	305	155	447	547	382	45 929	20 895
Persons 65 years and over	960	1 442		66	80	40	222	22	190	7 018	3 059
Related children under 18 years	6 232	10 702		134	153	98	148	655	98	19 144	15 875
Related children under 6 years	1 874	3 316		74	39	57	74	268	47	8 318	6 544
Related children 5 to 17 years	4 638	7 960		84	124	55	84	455	53	12 141	10 440
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	16 080	26 963		750	784	302	938	1 396	793	94 820	46 038
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	19 921	32 547		1 124	1 261	533	2 093	2 071	1 672	192 245	70 906

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1199

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Tarrant County—Con.				Taylor County				
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	1 583	6 140	30 323	237 256	26 724	1 804	209	3 714	25 195
In owner-occupied housing unit	869	3 250	15 488	169 479	18 860	889	121	2 070	17 254
With related children under 18 years	932	4 452	22 598	123 578	13 922	1 187	131	2 868	12 457
With related children under 5 years	383	2 178	12 249	53 765	6 039	529	84	1 439	5 231
Householder worked in 1989	1 429	5 671	26 740	205 205	22 299	1 537	194	3 171	20 290
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	948	3 847	17 404	157 533	15 826	1 077	116	1 923	14 758
Householder under 65 years with work disability	196	196	1 948	13 556	1 964	134	—	280	1 684
Householder foreign born	27	5 766	12 767	8 859	567	66	143	883	367
Householder under 25 years	101	388	3 079	9 729	2 032	79	31	368	1 683
Householder 65 years and over	107	110	1 394	27 004	4 240	185	7	277	3 829
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 254	4 986	14 155	203 614	21 816	1 395	183	1 803	20 388
With public assistance income in 1989	72	361	1 686	6 557	1 122	283	11	422	965
With Social Security income in 1989	145	187	2 634	36 597	5 636	295	14	436	5 113
Married-couple families	1 195	5 107	23 723	196 846	23 177	1 213	164	2 807	21 068
With related children under 18 years	598	3 890	17 961	99 840	11 614	741	107	2 176	10 352
With related children under 5 years	260	2 030	10 039	46 745	5 193	305	80	1 096	4 448
Householder worked in 1989	1 089	4 793	21 409	173 811	19 549	1 096	162	2 480	17 854
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	741	3 332	14 491	136 062	14 230	803	110	1 575	13 201
Householder high school graduate or higher	979	4 290	11 426	173 491	19 115	980	138	1 372	17 876
Householder 65 years and over	87	105	949	22 988	3 672	113	7	210	3 327
With public assistance income in 1989	23	245	944	3 811	719	130	11	190	651
With Social Security income in 1989	112	132	1 840	29 908	4 728	195	14	296	4 324
Female householder, no husband present	283	468	3 986	28 795	2 867	530	38	642	2 641
With related children under 18 years	242	328	3 162	19 148	1 943	390	24	520	1 795
With related children under 5 years	96	88	1 373	5 552	709	185	4	244	670
Householder worked in 1989	244	379	2 964	23 931	2 190	386	32	482	1 994
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	118	222	1 538	15 997	1 267	231	6	197	1 245
Householder high school graduate or higher	186	286	1 648	23 302	2 194	359	38	276	2 087
Householder 65 years and over	20	—	312	3 292	474	72	—	34	431
With public assistance income in 1989	36	55	584	2 442	358	153	—	203	297
With Social Security income in 1989	24	31	592	5 274	753	100	—	99	686
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 031	3 392	13 795	128 594	13 431	780	174	1 231	12 074
Nonfamily householder	643	2 134	6 664	100 658	10 876	626	123	795	9 739
In owner-occupied housing unit	174	310	1 307	40 135	5 578	274	18	307	4 897
65 years and over	95	68	578	23 095	4 365	187	4	199	3 849
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	5 586	28 972	134 796	834 047	94 378	7 006	1 300	16 307	85 807
Persons 18 years and over	4 293	19 640	85 268	628 029	69 145	4 452	962	9 629	63 392
Persons 65 years and over	309	679	3 194	73 663	316	516	33	709	11 302
Related children under 18 years	1 293	9 296	49 139	205 030	25 123	2 536	325	6 670	22 301
Related children under 6 years	337	3 279	19 563	77 020	9 001	922	166	2 323	7 955
Related children 5 to 17 years	996	6 588	32 443	140 659	17 519	1 807	178	4 735	15 571
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	189	824	5 815	11 245	2 337	372	33	1 108	1 914
Percent below poverty level	11.9	13.4	19.2	4.8	8.7	20.6	15.8	29.8	7.9
In owner-occupied housing unit	69	119	1 530	4 020	895	107	20	422	775
With related children under 18 years	145	602	5 189	8 330	1 644	284	20	900	1 343
With related children under 5 years	85	293	3 439	4 340	984	170	8	541	745
Householder worked in 1989	167	503	4 006	7 264	1 529	229	20	760	1 181
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	60	141	1 229	1 882	411	67	5	292	345
Householder under 65 years with work disability	28	44	741	1 811	362	45	—	127	286
Householder foreign born	4	789	3 214	860	132	—	33	331	58
Householder under 25 years	11	121	988	1 336	402	52	13	139	321
Householder 65 years and over	—	32	275	1 102	259	41	—	94	255
Householder high school graduate or higher	135	538	1 293	7 192	1 364	221	28	285	1 262
With public assistance income in 1989	17	136	733	1 713	381	158	—	275	338
With Social Security income in 1989	5	27	547	1 688	343	60	—	109	313
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 103	6 171	5 895	4 941	4 912	6 366	4 635	5 773	4 942
Married-couple families	108	578	3 804	5 710	1 501	97	9	661	1 167
With related children under 18 years	64	455	3 383	3 697	939	43	9	522	682
With related children under 5 years	37	257	2 338	2 318	628	19	4	307	409
Householder worked in 1989	95	380	2 729	3 745	972	63	9	454	700
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	39	124	892	1 206	341	29	5	209	243
Householder high school graduate or higher	70	371	830	3 714	827	54	4	135	743
Householder 65 years and over	—	32	150	739	196	17	—	66	200
With public assistance income in 1989	13	85	359	496	192	28	—	108	165
With Social Security income in 1989	5	19	341	943	222	32	—	58	216
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 580	6 023	5 995	4 700	4 591	4 007	301	5 771	4 322
Female householder, no husband present	64	128	1 486	4 718	734	263	17	359	697
With related children under 18 years	64	105	1 365	4 054	633	229	11	310	618
With related children under 5 years	41	31	825	1 764	315	142	4	182	319
Householder worked in 1989	55	61	853	2 969	483	154	11	238	452
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	11	17	210	567	70	38	—	61	102
Householder high school graduate or higher	48	63	310	2 986	480	155	17	121	483
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	108	291	58	24	—	18	50
With public assistance income in 1989	4	29	370	1 163	175	130	—	152	166
With Social Security income in 1989	—	—	162	595	116	28	—	51	92
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 252	6 882	5 919	5 326	5 409	7 450	5 420	5 801	5 882
Unrelated individuals	275	1 177	4 593	21 581	3 914	315	71	538	3 606
Percent below poverty level	26.7	34.7	33.3	16.8	29.1	40.4	40.8	43.7	29.9
Nonfamily householder	90	580	1 286	12 955	2 608	246	34	293	2 385
In owner-occupied housing unit	36	79	295	4 047	1 059	73	18	146	931
65 years and over	35	14	337	4 345	1 330	85	—	137	1 139
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 662	4 977	3 956	3 429	3 077	3 119	5 538	3 869	3 049
Persons	699	4 420	29 781	55 292	11 805	1 716	255	5 351	9 776
Percent below poverty level	12.5	15.3	22.1	6.6	12.5	24.5	19.6	32.8	11.4
Persons 18 years and over	569	3 092	16 218	40 240	8 154	922	153	2 802	7 027
Persons 65 years and over	43	90	731	6 237	1 742	163	—	296	1 542
Related children under 18 years	130	1 300	13 284	14 334	3 559	776	89	2 541	2 653
Related children under 6 years	67	467	5 843	6 245	1 631	373	29	1 014	1 202
Related children 5 to 17 years	67	920	8 347	9 107	2 144	501	60	1 695	1 602
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 042	5 942	42 090	79 201	15 815	2 415	348	7 108	13 026
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 007	10 527	71 028	164 774	32 192	4 164	581	10 704	27 403

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Terry County			Titus County				Tom Green County	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	2 876	1 169	2 282	5 255	767	494	5 162	21 223	957
In owner-occupied housing unit	2 242	737	1 674	4 263	442	179	4 056	15 444	386
With related children under 18 years	1 476	896	1 002	2 675	523	370	2 624	10 706	675
With related children under 5 years	586	444	380	1 000	287	243	1 003	4 392	329
Householder worked in 1989	2 427	927	1 809	4 113	530	450	3 945	17 305	785
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 887	577	1 460	2 820	299	315	2 733	12 128	491
Householder under 65 years with work disability	297	145	174	427	85	15	443	1 733	63
Householder foreign born	120	211	7	75	—	444	9	617	28
Householder under 25 years	78	100	52	278	55	93	239	1 102	51
Householder 65 years and over	547	121	446	1 092	113	12	992	3 746	131
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 987	325	1 663	3 879	439	85	3 730	16 683	681
With public assistance income in 1989	212	267	134	257	119	14	242	1 017	164
With Social Security income in 1989	692	198	514	1 384	178	12	1 309	4 940	150
Married-couple families	2 584	976	1 876	4 562	453	344	4 352	18 056	617
With related children under 18 years	1 300	726	849	2 289	285	279	2 213	8 680	428
With related children under 5 years	513	366	301	936	160	189	912	3 737	224
Householder worked in 1989	2 198	835	1 616	3 668	352	326	3 499	14 966	523
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 712	543	1 317	2 560	212	222	2 479	10 804	360
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 770	297	1 504	3 450	280	68	3 298	14 367	481
Householder 65 years and over	490	87	402	923	70	8	848	3 213	67
With public assistance income in 1989	171	182	87	196	52	2	196	540	42
With Social Security income in 1989	585	157	434	1 126	92	12	1 048	4 144	71
Female householder, no husband present	191	140	162	523	264	78	547	2 628	272
With related children under 18 years	136	132	121	297	204	66	319	1 702	209
With related children under 5 years	58	50	70	58	107	33	76	550	90
Householder worked in 1989	143	47	126	321	158	62	350	1 920	215
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	123	11	98	157	74	37	173	1 102	109
Householder high school graduate or higher	147	19	102	339	131	3	343	1 921	160
Householder 65 years and over	11	25	11	147	43	4	128	441	47
With public assistance income in 1989	31	75	47	58	54	12	43	428	106
With Social Security income in 1989	42	36	24	201	69	—	210	639	53
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	841	205	631	1 981	318	339	1 815	11 196	606
Nonfamily householder	757	126	580	1 679	286	88	1 537	8 973	489
In owner-occupied housing unit	568	56	426	1 136	210	16	1 063	4 470	194
65 years and over	505	53	400	979	161	24	864	3 609	166
Persons for whom poverty status is determined ..	10 087	5 124	7 040	18 278	3 090	2 388	17 497	74 993	3 664
Persons 18 years and over	7 015	2 910	5 182	13 383	1 929	1 451	12 841	55 422	2 428
Persons 65 years and over	1 502	218	1 286	3 022	355	56	2 800	10 260	362
Related children under 18 years	3 064	2 214	1 850	4 869	1 155	927	4 635	19 477	1 236
Related children under 6 years	1 022	712	612	1 577	347	407	1 449	6 688	456
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 290	1 645	1 393	3 533	838	592	3 404	13 962	828
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	348	473	194	610	277	176	618	2 119	267
Percent below poverty level	12.1	40.5	9.2	11.6	36.1	35.6	12.3	10.0	27.9
In owner-occupied housing unit	214	248	128	412	109	74	413	984	37
With related children under 18 years	257	422	124	341	239	167	355	1 420	240
With related children under 5 years	139	213	81	134	124	119	140	812	119
Householder worked in 1989	212	281	121	303	112	146	296	1 373	186
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	119	130	75	87	29	104	82	433	39
Householder under 65 years with work disability	51	85	20	100	54	7	118	374	30
Householder foreign born	45	100	7	22	—	170	—	186	6
Householder under 25 years	29	40	19	60	25	30	47	319	20
Householder 65 years and over	47	65	31	184	41	—	171	292	34
Householder high school graduate or higher	133	55	107	290	106	25	272	1 160	160
With public assistance income in 1989	86	189	53	75	63	12	66	440	104
With Social Security income in 1989	76	103	49	206	65	—	216	406	34
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 121	5 592	5 222	4 504	6 468	4 495	4 807	5 150	6 383
Married-couple families	275	339	129	424	148	120	422	1 198	86
With related children under 18 years	195	291	77	211	78	120	211	700	75
With related children under 5 years	96	156	40	79	36	86	83	428	36
Householder worked in 1989	182	242	85	219	36	102	197	829	53
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	102	116	58	66	9	77	62	310	14
Householder high school graduate or higher	95	37	79	201	31	13	195	645	48
Householder 65 years and over	43	41	31	128	15	—	126	181	22
With public assistance income in 1989	51	115	16	48	16	—	58	152	16
With Social Security income in 1989	61	74	31	140	10	—	140	233	22
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 371	4 999	5 136	4 590	5 994	4 481	4 809	4 845	6 103
Female householder, no husband present	56	125	54	173	148	47	174	759	149
With related children under 18 years	56	122	47	123	137	47	128	605	149
With related children under 5 years	37	50	41	55	74	33	48	320	76
Householder worked in 1989	17	34	25	84	74	35	97	423	108
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	17	11	17	21	18	18	18	102	25
Householder high school graduate or higher	25	15	17	82	64	3	70	429	94
Householder 65 years and over	—	20	—	50	26	—	39	103	5
With public assistance income in 1989	31	70	37	27	34	12	8	288	81
With Social Security income in 1989	—	25	7	60	38	—	63	134	5
Mean income deficit (dollars)	9 495	7 278	6 264	4 187	7 254	5 333	4 472	5 449	6 854
Unrelated individuals	206	88	171	693	221	81	634	3 154	286
Percent below poverty level	24.5	42.9	27.1	35.0	69.5	23.9	34.9	28.2	47.2
Nonfamily householder	158	49	134	550	192	39	501	2 165	224
In owner-occupied housing unit	98	32	93	309	135	13	279	801	108
65 years and over	117	37	98	371	97	21	309	972	118
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 744	3 218	2 840	2 770	3 349	3 873	2 998	3 158	3 016
Persons	1 662	2 265	711	2 586	1 259	921	2 419	10 473	1 205
Percent below poverty level	16.5	44.2	10.1	14.1	40.7	38.6	13.8	14.0	32.9
Persons 18 years and over	931	1 124	497	1 878	704	429	1 783	7 144	727
Persons 65 years and over	206	116	166	659	160	41	584	1 432	174
Related children under 18 years	723	1 141	206	687	549	492	615	3 253	478
Related children under 6 years	237	349	90	239	158	210	213	1 416	176
Related children 5 to 17 years	515	838	122	464	408	322	409	2 074	329
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 088	2 510	939	3 616	1 515	1 191	3 351	14 461	1 426
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	4 180	3 976	1 965	6 341	2 310	2 073	5 861	26 114	2 533

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1201

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Tom Green County—Con.		Travis County						Trinity County	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	5 941	18 562	102 261	14 573	481	3 183	25 804	92 257	2 888	423
In owner-occupied housing unit	3 808	12 694	68 577	6 291	203	1 259	11 681	60 579	2 451	265
With related children under 18 years	4 414	8 409	51 426	9 733	325	1 715	18 105	44 320	1 047	305
With related children under 5 years	2 040	3 380	23 431	4 113	183	954	9 631	19 688	345	138
Householder worked in 1989	4 974	14 142	88 873	11 610	423	2 900	22 134	77 701	1 893	239
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 152	10 030	64 478	7 837	258	1 631	14 095	56 556	1 181	153
Householder under 65 years with work disability	533	1 332	5 589	1 408	54	43	1 580	4 758	398	82
Householder foreign born	1 420	204	4 681	538	35	2 893	6 621	4 454	5	—
Householder under 25 years	469	874	4 506	1 064	37	237	2 611	3 516	103	30
Householder 65 years and over	533	3 219	11 987	1 360	20	65	1 549	10 628	763	106
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 465	14 458	91 418	10 669	432	2 848	14 914	81 523	1 963	209
With public assistance income in 1989	610	819	3 167	2 047	35	135	2 316	2 766	196	144
With Social Security income in 1989	893	4 132	15 509	2 231	21	140	2 632	13 716	1 149	142
Married-couple families	4 574	14 818	83 717	7 514	377	2 516	18 404	72 677	2 559	208
With related children under 18 years	3 322	6 841	39 986	4 422	243	1 452	13 097	33 792	877	109
With related children under 5 years	1 499	2 939	19 844	1 946	169	842	7 356	16 427	323	25
Householder worked in 1989	3 990	12 267	72 984	6 457	331	2 344	16 416	63 296	1 687	119
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 616	8 942	54 232	4 914	202	1 361	10 719	47 515	1 119	103
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 974	12 452	75 454	5 796	339	2 308	10 957	67 024	1 783	89
Householder 65 years and over	415	2 751	10 454	713	15	60	972	9 324	668	62
With public assistance income in 1989	252	492	1 867	397	17	104	1 056	1 502	131	32
With Social Security income in 1989	651	3 505	12 999	1 165	2	77	1 656	11 577	1 007	82
Female householder, no husband present	1 085	2 134	13 852	6 054	74	314	5 284	12 569	239	187
With related children under 18 years	891	1 354	9 016	4 716	52	157	3 905	8 510	119	170
With related children under 5 years	444	371	2 806	1 974	7	73	1 685	2 696	17	87
Householder worked in 1989	749	1 596	11 653	4 375	62	263	3 923	10 759	163	102
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	404	944	7 512	2 386	39	136	2 291	6 715	47	50
Householder high school graduate or higher	379	1 709	11 937	4 163	69	212	2 899	10 890	135	102
Householder 65 years and over	98	369	1 286	525	5	—	406	1 110	65	44
With public assistance income in 1989	330	288	1 140	1 582	18	12	1 126	1 148	51	112
With Social Security income in 1989	185	521	2 083	856	19	44	698	1 781	112	58
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 885	9 245	108 684	11 213	589	4 047	18 422	94 223	1 214	265
Nonfamily householder	1 103	7 516	80 501	8 009	348	2 521	10 597	69 276	1 025	214
In owner-occupied housing unit	488	3 775	22 500	1 949	37	176	1 989	19 741	792	138
65 years and over	315	3 106	10 878	1 450	15	13	871	9 589	620	113
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	24 613	61 457	409 987	60 260	2 001	15 322	117 123	353 437	9 340	1 605
Persons 18 years and over	15 134	46 266	321 363	41 026	1 484	12 192	77 183	280 166	7 357	1 024
Persons 65 years and over	1 312	8 965	32 907	3 666	37	205	3 760	29 732	2 067	275
Related children under 18 years	9 415	15 143	88 247	19 177	517	3 105	39 649	72 981	1 944	568
Related children under 6 years	3 364	5 110	34 028	6 692	139	1 433	15 543	27 945	613	202
Related children 5 to 17 years	6 766	10 887	59 621	13 602	397	1 869	26 590	49 572	1 456	411
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	1 605	1 368	6 037	3 307	89	566	5 688	4 957	428	228
Percent below poverty level	27.0	7.9	5.9	22.7	18.5	17.8	22.0	5.6	14.8	53.9
In owner-occupied housing unit	700	607	1 669	571	19	54	1 111	1 410	318	105
With related children under 18 years	1 306	914	4 508	2 708	72	304	4 932	3 512	263	195
With related children under 5 years	725	487	2 587	1 419	42	142	3 140	1 794	69	99
Householder worked in 1989	1 111	877	4 070	1 692	60	401	3 874	3 344	176	106
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	346	271	1 028	445	16	82	1 336	724	43	36
Householder under 65 years with work disability	239	242	790	531	31	5	615	703	149	67
Householder foreign born	441	17	828	104	17	518	2 033	490	5	—
Householder under 25 years	259	173	1 009	468	—	114	1 035	804	17	30
Householder 65 years and over	131	204	448	251	5	9	327	347	84	51
Householder high school graduate or higher	361	954	3 813	1 826	63	442	1 832	3 527	194	98
With public assistance income in 1989	406	287	983	1 295	35	40	1 308	896	79	121
With Social Security income in 1989	221	243	595	498	12	16	573	564	119	70
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 809	4 879	5 067	5 939	7 001	4 900	5 882	4 843	5 212	5 608
Married-couple families	903	746	3 255	599	62	402	3 226	2 254	309	72
With related children under 18 years	728	413	2 399	348	52	255	2 873	1 447	153	46
With related children under 5 years	388	252	1 529	212	35	135	2 002	828	47	3
Householder worked in 1989	707	490	2 251	324	43	316	2 475	1 545	123	21
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	240	180	788	123	16	75	955	456	40	21
Householder high school graduate or higher	189	517	1 945	339	41	324	940	1 648	118	18
Householder 65 years and over	76	121	268	58	—	9	161	176	75	26
With public assistance income in 1989	136	111	445	58	17	28	473	264	42	30
With Social Security income in 1989	111	143	348	154	—	8	306	296	103	43
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 646	4 561	5 047	4 293	6 431	4 406	5 604	4 560	4 498	3 325
Female householder, no husband present	593	529	2 140	2 468	27	44	1 992	2 152	79	128
With related children under 18 years	498	436	1 740	2 167	20	16	1 709	1 787	72	123
With related children under 5 years	285	201	813	1 128	7	7	899	821	17	70
Householder worked in 1989	330	309	1 337	1 256	17	18	1 073	1 395	37	67
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	89	80	159	287	—	7	280	233	3	15
Householder high school graduate or higher	155	377	1 440	1 369	22	21	719	1 466	45	62
Householder 65 years and over	44	68	145	142	5	—	115	149	2	25
With public assistance income in 1989	263	169	512	1 185	18	12	777	600	26	91
With Social Security income in 1989	88	74	214	269	12	8	209	235	9	25
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 082	5 105	5 328	6 421	8 309	6 700	6 799	5 254	7 177	7 444
Unrelated individuals	936	2 299	28 081	3 925	216	2 362	6 612	23 967	442	175
Percent below poverty level	49.7	24.9	25.8	35.0	36.7	58.4	35.9	25.4	36.4	66.0
Nonfamily householder	458	1 596	16 404	2 371	106	1 356	2 940	13 842	345	143
In owner-occupied housing unit	243	578	1 923	629	13	74	357	1 657	243	93
65 years and over	234	735	1 706	822	6	7	460	1 418	227	76
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 537	3 100	3 688	3 621	3 956	4 739	3 782	3 767	2 968	3 025
Persons	7 677	6 702	48 723	15 526	426	4 076	30 854	37 596	1 829	924
Percent below poverty level	31.2	10.9	11.9	25.8	21.3	26.6	26.3	10.6	19.6	57.6
Persons 18 years and over	4 216	4 853	38 848	9 122	368	3 528	17 588	31 896	1 273	534
Persons 65 years and over	425	1 079	2 467	1 176	11	34	911	2 041	391	152
Related children under 18 years	3 397	1 819	9 598	6 350	58	525	13 034	5 500	526	377
Related children under 6 years	1 470	750	4 098	2 543	24	233	5 371	2 384	121	145
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 277	1 146	6 122	4 199	34	323	8 539	3 481	427	254
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	10 137	9 600	63 273	19 277	660	4 869	40 513	48 793	2 631	993
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	15 319	18 781	108 621	31 664	977	7 545	63 772	85 737	4 594	1 250

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Tyler County		Upshur County		Upton County			Uvalde County		
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	4 320	477	7 758	998	918	365	747	4 012	3 276	2 572
In owner-occupied housing unit	3 716	310	6 538	729	743	308	546	3 154	2 157	1 833
With related children under 18 years	1 688	328	3 871	516	538	287	388	2 009	2 387	887
With related children under 5 years	528	179	1 460	246	221	130	150	914	1 195	344
Householder worked in 1989	2 801	327	5 927	585	790	311	587	3 190	2 602	1 771
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 686	240	4 040	299	619	206	478	2 127	1 314	1 305
Householder under 65 years with work disability	471	21	833	114	56	55	42	227	342	88
Householder foreign born	16	—	81	2	57	158	10	349	912	10
Householder under 25 years	109	19	294	67	19	16	11	94	227	29
Householder 65 years and over	1 229	120	1 411	266	122	16	103	862	394	537
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 909	232	5 416	561	661	63	561	2 611	1 081	1 802
With public assistance income in 1989	346	77	407	244	44	38	12	423	604	135
With Social Security income in 1989	1 780	128	2 034	318	173	39	128	1 057	743	576
Married-couple families	3 870	215	6 827	547	831	335	622	3 433	2 544	1 966
With related children under 18 years	1 455	120	3 348	262	477	258	352	1 658	1 837	729
With related children under 5 years	485	65	1 264	112	205	123	141	765	935	297
Householder worked in 1989	2 546	156	5 265	378	717	292	539	2 803	2 175	1 581
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 565	105	3 663	218	570	200	444	1 949	1 143	1 188
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 632	113	4 824	329	601	60	517	2 320	867	1 615
Householder 65 years and over	1 108	62	1 244	134	115	16	100	718	300	460
With public assistance income in 1989	233	10	302	71	31	25	8	268	357	101
With Social Security income in 1989	1 633	62	1 743	187	166	32	125	864	580	475
Female householder, no husband present	400	251	678	371	71	29	42	444	538	187
With related children under 18 years	215	197	331	231	56	29	31	272	421	107
With related children under 5 years	43	114	121	115	16	7	9	122	181	37
Householder worked in 1989	205	160	431	161	59	18	36	270	269	126
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	101	135	237	54	38	6	25	114	91	75
Householder high school graduate or higher	249	108	409	211	49	3	35	253	190	151
Householder 65 years and over	121	58	161	90	7	—	3	105	82	45
With public assistance income in 1989	113	67	105	166	13	13	4	152	231	31
With Social Security income in 1989	139	66	257	97	7	7	3	161	141	80
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 546	180	2 517	427	250	48	193	1 493	782	976
Nonfamily householder	1 402	159	2 149	345	234	42	180	1 283	536	853
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 117	108	1 642	224	157	24	129	866	292	606
65 years and over	879	49	1 241	185	109	15	98	730	241	501
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	14 312	1 983	26 154	3 814	3 396	1 662	2 463	14 674	13 949	8 195
Persons 18 years and over	10 957	1 198	19 078	2 614	2 196	920	1 664	10 542	8 607	6 217
Persons 65 years and over	2 966	220	3 728	605	316	44	284	2 251	954	1 518
Related children under 18 years	3 349	785	7 030	1 200	1 198	742	797	4 132	5 304	1 978
Related children under 6 years	912	248	2 197	356	364	219	247	1 309	1 761	600
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 595	561	5 230	886	910	558	605	3 031	3 794	1 471
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	510	197	855	396	115	97	57	741	1 211	220
Percent below poverty level	11.8	41.3	11.0	39.7	12.5	26.6	8.4	18.5	37.0	9.9
In owner-occupied housing unit	301	102	480	246	63	72	33	470	583	157
With related children under 18 years	281	137	508	257	100	89	45	503	1 001	115
With related children under 5 years	84	82	261	144	52	41	23	290	564	52
Householder worked in 1989	263	102	482	145	75	63	41	524	875	136
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	73	63	94	9	38	30	19	164	262	41
Householder under 65 years with work disability	121	13	173	79	12	12	2	76	164	29
Householder foreign born	—	—	8	2	22	48	7	189	478	8
Householder under 25 years	16	—	73	49	12	4	8	41	104	13
Householder 65 years and over	82	63	159	82	15	8	10	123	89	70
Householder high school graduate or higher	249	80	331	174	58	9	44	254	224	131
With public assistance income in 1989	105	41	188	161	17	17	4	156	323	43
With Social Security income in 1989	128	76	210	101	20	15	8	154	169	68
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 137	5 344	4 406	6 704	3 741	5 142	3 209	5 390	6 097	4 368
Married-couple families	377	53	599	139	81	75	41	515	832	156
With related children under 18 years	184	21	317	64	68	67	31	342	665	82
With related children under 5 years	63	13	157	45	43	34	21	201	408	34
Householder worked in 1989	181	24	335	45	51	45	33	407	704	105
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	44	16	70	5	32	24	19	154	254	33
Householder high school graduate or higher	180	16	201	40	43	6	32	189	127	103
Householder 65 years and over	59	35	122	49	15	8	10	75	48	47
With public assistance income in 1989	60	6	121	43	4	4	—	40	118	19
With Social Security income in 1989	114	35	155	63	20	15	8	81	83	38
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 216	4 964	4 409	6 392	2 611	4 201	2 374	5 177	5 292	4 959
Female householder, no husband present	133	209	241	139	32	22	14	199	322	54
With related children under 18 years	91	105	157	182	32	22	14	150	290	28
With related children under 5 years	21	69	89	90	9	7	2	80	133	15
Householder worked in 1989	76	67	113	91	24	18	8	94	137	25
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	29	47	24	4	6	6	—	10	8	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	69	53	116	134	13	3	10	61	97	24
Householder 65 years and over	23	28	33	26	—	—	—	44	31	19
With public assistance income in 1989	45	35	67	118	13	13	4	113	189	21
With Social Security income in 1989	14	41	53	38	—	—	—	70	70	27
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 882	5 330	4 380	6 809	6 406	8 352	5 131	5 964	7 947	2 974
Unrelated individuals	542	93	886	245	66	12	51	527	457	263
Percent below poverty level	35.1	51.7	35.2	57.4	26.4	25.0	26.4	35.3	58.4	26.9
Nonfamily householder	458	79	671	179	65	10	50	428	285	209
In owner-occupied housing unit	319	53	452	105	55	7	44	247	154	129
65 years and over	321	25	485	106	53	7	40	245	169	107
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 718	4 310	2 750	3 014	2 107	3 136	2 110	3 067	3 061	3 467
Persons	2 197	801	3 606	1 664	516	463	273	3 438	5 924	1 015
Percent below poverty level	15.4	40.4	13.8	43.6	15.2	27.9	11.1	23.4	42.5	12.4
Persons 18 years and over	1 612	444	2 541	1 024	288	220	163	2 174	3 165	767
Persons 65 years and over	466	110	746	230	74	17	54	438	305	238
Related children under 18 years	579	357	1 032	640	228	243	110	1 264	2 738	248
Related children under 6 years	170	122	338	207	95	55	57	414	918	79
Related children 5 to 17 years	446	255	730	458	147	194	63	928	1 964	182
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	3 284	972	5 073	1 892	817	794	378	4 316	7 393	1 438
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	5 809	1 488	9 910	2 739	1 181	1 203	599	7 199	10 916	2 759

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Val Verde County			Van Zandt County				Victoria County	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	7 071	6 340	3 251	10 532	375	336	10 367	16 324	1 266
In owner-occupied housing unit	4 726	4 071	1 673	8 708	276	206	8 554	12 212	688
With related children under 18 years	4 099	4 567	1 307	4 960	237	277	4 808	8 873	830
With related children under 5 years	1 909	2 139	589	1 899	80	139	1 862	3 563	340
Householder worked in 1989	5 547	4 715	2 253	7 881	233	294	7 690	13 365	938
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 533	2 439	1 706	5 104	128	198	4 999	9 806	685
Householder under 65 years with work disability	524	599	124	1 185	50	31	1 128	1 259	131
Householder foreign born	1 544	2 661	82	90	—	143	58	408	10
Householder under 25 years	405	303	186	338	13	7	333	542	28
Householder 65 years and over	1 246	963	468	2 454	64	31	2 400	2 347	158
Householder high school graduate or higher	4 548	2 682	2 405	6 811	227	118	6 702	12 589	826
With public assistance income in 1989	922	1 352	82	377	105	—	400	880	160
With Social Security income in 1989	1 516	1 278	508	3 276	70	31	3 194	3 385	221
Married-couple families	6 031	4 905	2 448	9 345	211	299	9 112	13 965	756
With related children under 18 years	3 478	3 597	1 119	4 221	122	245	4 089	7 268	446
With related children under 5 years	1 640	1 752	504	1 690	36	122	1 647	3 000	195
Householder worked in 1989	5 013	4 095	2 044	7 115	165	264	6 935	11 689	604
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 339	2 244	1 608	4 667	92	174	4 578	8 779	443
Householder high school graduate or higher	4 057	2 209	2 164	6 137	128	101	6 024	10 892	515
Householder 65 years and over	989	660	409	2 201	41	31	2 149	2 024	98
With public assistance income in 1989	613	731	63	228	28	—	222	565	23
With Social Security income in 1989	1 172	839	443	2 952	46	31	2 881	2 797	138
Female householder, no husband present	879	1 241	219	841	147	25	844	1 907	441
With related children under 18 years	553	879	138	518	106	23	494	1 343	339
With related children under 5 years	240	343	57	168	40	8	170	487	134
Householder worked in 1989	471	524	165	529	63	18	521	1 330	276
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	176	150	80	296	36	14	283	811	190
Householder high school graduate or higher	434	439	186	498	94	17	498	1 368	270
Householder 65 years and over	206	237	46	183	19	—	187	233	49
With public assistance income in 1989	257	568	13	101	77	—	133	297	131
With Social Security income in 1989	280	356	52	231	24	—	230	462	72
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	2 044	1 414	1 054	3 710	131	132	3 638	6 456	639
Nonfamily householder	1 692	1 041	893	3 128	111	48	3 083	5 282	523
In owner-occupied housing unit	942	640	444	2 390	80	27	2 362	2 690	232
65 years and over	691	535	293	1 989	83	7	1 970	2 209	239
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	26 040	26 887	9 353	34 971	1 352	1 417	34 150	58 484	4 828
Persons 18 years and over	17 852	16 762	7 143	26 135	913	818	25 624	41 500	3 275
Persons 65 years and over	2 851	2 182	1 235	6 192	183	66	6 100	6 549	512
Related children under 18 years	8 171	10 096	2 210	8 789	439	599	8 479	16 864	1 553
Related children under 6 years	2 865	3 328	843	2 704	131	222	2 602	5 550	490
Related children 5 to 17 years	5 883	7 416	1 507	6 617	335	417	6 380	12 360	1 167
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	1 655	2 647	193	1 377	169	120	1 312	1 742	345
Percent below poverty level	23.4	41.8	7.0	13.1	45.1	35.7	12.7	10.7	27.3
In owner-occupied housing unit	974	1 344	107	919	94	45	902	633	118
With related children under 18 years	1 330	2 204	131	777	111	108	705	1 282	287
With related children under 5 years	742	1 157	81	343	51	46	334	629	125
Householder worked in 1989	966	1 569	103	809	63	83	756	976	178
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	306	545	30	282	12	31	256	314	86
Householder under 65 years with work disability	189	312	17	251	43	9	263	420	49
Householder foreign born	768	1 444	14	36	—	79	2	121	—
Householder under 25 years	122	144	44	78	11	4	80	212	10
Householder 65 years and over	298	415	14	297	19	19	283	178	29
Householder high school graduate or higher	502	636	170	515	76	18	498	769	228
With public assistance income in 1989	563	942	25	91	92	—	130	439	86
With Social Security income in 1989	346	487	24	382	30	19	361	355	37
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 593	6 830	5 151	4 584	7 142	6 461	4 677	5 652	6 436
Married-couple families	1 155	1 756	123	1 062	53	103	1 007	1 061	102
With related children under 18 years	977	1 526	72	554	25	91	498	699	66
With related children under 5 years	555	854	47	262	18	42	252	364	43
Householder worked in 1989	793	1 284	69	658	25	73	616	619	52
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	299	524	30	249	6	25	235	234	22
Householder high school graduate or higher	318	386	112	385	7	9	368	416	75
Householder 65 years and over	200	269	14	262	14	19	252	141	15
With public assistance income in 1989	305	446	19	38	19	—	47	191	4
With Social Security income in 1989	229	295	24	329	20	19	319	244	15
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 353	6 358	4 288	4 433	5 797	6 755	4 421	5 418	7 553
Female householder, no husband present	438	801	47	252	103	15	249	609	234
With related children under 18 years	332	638	47	188	81	15	172	541	212
With related children under 5 years	172	268	28	81	33	2	82	255	82
Householder worked in 1989	158	246	28	125	33	8	114	311	117
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	14	—	33	6	6	21	69	55
Householder high school graduate or higher	173	250	47	115	64	9	115	321	144
Householder 65 years and over	78	113	—	24	5	—	27	26	14
With public assistance income in 1989	236	473	—	37	73	—	67	238	82
With Social Security income in 1989	105	157	—	37	10	—	33	92	22
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 230	7 741	6 750	5 104	7 773	4 961	5 631	6 063	6 096
Unrelated individuals	671	883	147	1 295	93	44	1 301	1 735	289
Percent below poverty level	32.8	62.4	13.9	34.9	71.0	33.3	35.8	26.9	45.2
Nonfamily householder	499	617	115	983	73	6	998	1 218	235
In owner-occupied housing unit	314	370	62	642	42	—	644	555	120
65 years and over	293	384	60	747	62	—	754	744	134
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 054	3 246	3 513	2 864	2 675	2 042	2 907	3 172	2 978
Persons	7 781	12 821	683	5 522	652	551	5 294	7 998	1 492
Percent below poverty level	29.9	47.7	7.3	15.8	48.2	38.9	15.5	13.7	30.9
Persons 18 years and over	4 512	7 168	489	3 980	400	281	3 885	4 902	884
Persons 65 years and over	743	997	100	1 281	101	29	1 267	1 067	182
Related children under 18 years	3 260	5 632	194	1 510	252	270	1 377	3 000	608
Related children under 6 years	1 203	1 913	111	554	75	66	525	1 031	190
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 298	4 081	99	1 057	185	221	947	2 160	464
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	10 119	15 329	1 343	7 870	714	697	7 579	10 152	1 930
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	14 548	20 238	2 625	14 790	980	1 028	14 307	19 296	2 936

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Victoria County—Con.		Walker County				Waller County			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	6 061	12 585	7 515	1 692	653	7 252	3 616	1 458	570	3 367
In owner-occupied housing unit	3 474	9 543	5 495	1 010	321	5 304	2 867	871	194	2 661
With related children under 18 years	4 423	6 065	3 633	1 175	530	3 706	1 797	863	419	1 668
With related children under 5 years	2 040	2 305	1 614	540	276	1 668	678	400	212	584
Householder worked in 1989	4 619	10 125	6 201	1 160	578	6 025	3 042	1 107	507	2 757
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 009	7 620	4 357	701	374	4 167	2 350	627	301	2 067
Householder under 65 years with work disability	657	802	506	180	78	401	289	125	35	309
Householder foreign born	590	173	160	32	384	119	139	16	305	34
Householder under 25 years	381	297	533	145	61	585	64	128	24	68
Householder 65 years and over	636	1 820	1 323	230	6	1 268	628	199	38	506
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 892	10 221	6 317	980	238	6 160	2 672	1 059	182	2 502
With public assistance income in 1989	931	420	266	403	70	431	139	180	36	160
With Social Security income in 1989	1 115	2 537	1 736	359	74	1 610	808	288	23	741
Married-couple families	4 701	10 553	6 427	856	497	5 954	3 125	841	478	2 807
With related children under 18 years	3 398	5 029	3 053	520	417	2 816	1 531	454	383	1 389
With related children under 5 years	1 570	2 011	1 391	250	226	1 252	571	211	200	489
Householder worked in 1989	3 844	8 926	5 352	612	448	4 980	2 644	658	427	2 384
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 568	6 864	3 903	453	310	3 627	2 072	437	277	1 834
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 311	8 950	5 437	485	160	5 080	2 363	608	169	2 152
Householder 65 years and over	445	1 607	1 183	150	6	1 090	537	139	26	428
With public assistance income in 1989	515	233	143	134	18	147	109	60	24	105
With Social Security income in 1989	733	2 156	1 467	273	58	1 322	675	181	23	619
Female householder, no husband present	1 132	1 305	828	732	108	1 175	328	521	26	400
With related children under 18 years	886	881	449	566	85	747	193	358	12	246
With related children under 5 years	385	279	179	284	29	385	82	140	12	86
Householder worked in 1989	627	1 000	614	463	82	837	246	367	14	288
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	346	632	331	203	25	408	145	160	—	158
Householder high school graduate or higher	478	1 065	650	418	62	845	204	378	2	273
Householder 65 years and over	140	147	131	74	—	163	72	56	12	59
With public assistance income in 1989	398	169	123	245	52	271	28	120	12	53
With Social Security income in 1989	297	299	232	80	13	256	95	98	—	103
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 816	4 952	5 996	1 154	321	5 716	1 417	1 246	188	1 362
Nonfamily householder	1 175	4 182	4 197	910	135	3 990	1 096	850	113	1 039
In owner-occupied housing unit	420	2 192	1 380	528	39	1 485	717	428	37	668
65 years and over	338	1 781	906	462	13	995	240	308	29	475
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	24 966	42 304	27 839	7 011	2 906	26 578	12 731	6 281	2 548	11 672
Persons 18 years and over	15 488	31 005	21 552	4 581	1 666	20 731	9 382	4 411	1 541	8 767
Persons 65 years and over	1 480	5 212	3 249	950	3	3 278	1 654	669	95	1 545
Related children under 18 years	9 362	11 268	6 264	2 410	1 234	5 830	3 345	1 870	1 003	2 905
Related children under 6 years	3 100	3 678	2 103	872	485	1 927	959	674	338	925
Related children 5 to 17 years	6 827	8 299	4 500	1 700	832	4 189	2 509	1 306	716	2 187
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	1 742	802	586	665	161	826	299	472	227	293
Percent below poverty level	28.7	6.6	7.8	39.3	24.7	11.2	8.3	32.4	39.8	8.9
In owner-occupied housing unit	551	286	279	271	27	365	140	186	60	149
With related children under 18 years	1 412	575	362	543	136	583	170	323	190	186
With related children under 5 years	698	267	175	258	94	296	70	158	98	69
Householder worked in 1989	891	482	367	360	100	502	198	321	169	179
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	206	190	33	97	28	67	84	99	92	91
Householder under 65 years with work disability	391	171	84	64	38	62	27	72	15	42
Householder foreign born	193	15	25	12	77	12	68	10	154	—
Householder under 25 years	160	105	141	130	38	239	14	95	8	35
Householder 65 years and over	200	76	118	70	—	117	82	33	25	45
Householder high school graduate or higher	483	543	345	367	48	505	106	307	18	169
With public assistance income in 1989	567	167	122	309	38	282	42	85	25	54
With Social Security income in 1989	361	144	126	96	19	126	74	78	21	73
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 685	4 864	4 454	6 057	4 631	5 753	4 208	5 448	5 445	3 872
Married-couple families	1 075	392	344	176	88	349	209	134	196	142
With related children under 18 years	831	226	197	86	84	170	116	88	178	94
With related children under 5 years	402	144	120	38	55	82	39	39	86	34
Householder worked in 1989	630	236	215	81	45	222	132	66	150	73
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	161	94	33	41	18	54	62	29	92	41
Householder high school graduate or higher	272	265	195	77	17	206	66	69	16	74
Householder 65 years and over	134	58	95	57	—	105	62	29	13	25
With public assistance income in 1989	245	43	44	82	—	70	28	18	13	12
With Social Security income in 1989	202	97	85	77	8	96	54	56	21	56
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 776	4 123	3 965	6 305	4 289	5 469	4 142	5 017	4 754	4 669
Female householder, no husband present	378	200	427	63	420	83	283	26	141	141
With related children under 18 years	541	332	141	397	42	374	54	201	12	92
With related children under 5 years	271	123	41	216	29	206	31	85	12	35
Householder worked in 1989	236	225	110	234	45	238	66	214	14	106
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	45	85	—	47	—	13	22	70	—	50
Householder high school graduate or higher	185	266	121	239	31	242	33	192	2	85
Householder 65 years and over	56	7	23	13	—	12	13	2	12	13
With public assistance income in 1989	312	114	78	216	38	212	14	67	12	42
With Social Security income in 1989	125	43	41	19	11	30	20	15	—	17
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 558	5 658	5 331	6 478	5 429	6 351	4 132	5 602	10 888	2 849
Unrelated individuals	877	1 140	2 801	857	133	2 827	342	790	114	447
Percent below poverty level	48.3	23.0	46.7	74.3	41.4	49.5	24.1	63.4	60.6	32.8
Nonfamily householder	509	855	1 603	695	46	1 667	217	559	43	320
In owner-occupied housing unit	170	396	200	411	11	398	109	266	7	186
65 years and over	233	515	231	384	11	371	132	195	15	180
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 524	3 094	3 725	2 825	3 648	3 663	2 832	3 894	4 384	3 021
Persons	7 952	3 459	4 493	3 214	711	4 632	1 317	2 384	1 114	1 121
Percent below poverty level	31.9	8.2	16.1	45.8	24.5	17.4	10.3	38.0	43.7	9.6
Persons 18 years and over	4 244	2 504	3 828	2 040	394	4 039	950	1 665	585	972
Persons 65 years and over	548	654	430	523	11	564	272	263	50	273
Related children under 18 years	3 612	935	648	1 154	311	582	363	719	525	149
Related children under 6 years	1 156	360	259	479	185	212	96	296	155	23
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 667	632	454	750	144	425	276	463	384	126
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	9 876	4 622	5 508	3 844	1 035	5 667	1 957	2 793	1 189	1 767
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	15 485	10 081	9 725	5 350	2 037	9 404	3 881	4 118	1 721	3 561

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1205

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Ward County			Washington County				Webb County		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	2 633	1 076	2 202	5 412	1 250	239	5 298	21 127	27 321	2 283
In owner-occupied housing unit	2 199	877	1 720	4 336	819	44	4 352	14 217	17 718	1 212
With related children under 18 years	1 418	822	1 071	2 499	802	186	2 586	14 352	19 673	908
With related children under 5 years	534	366	357	1 010	418	103	1 070	6 546	9 479	428
Householder worked in 1989	2 088	853	1 647	4 592	811	205	4 522	16 053	20 481	1 594
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 537	491	1 250	3 388	500	157	3 284	9 283	11 336	1 108
Householder under 65 years with work disability	228	141	145	264	146	—	300	1 522	2 037	99
Householder foreign born	89	348	8	45	9	102	55	7 672	11 049	231
Householder under 25 years	90	69	60	180	74	88	162	746	1 133	41
Householder 65 years and over	399	102	353	1 226	236	—	1 205	3 265	3 858	262
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 967	427	1 639	3 906	546	84	3 775	10 775	12 263	1 574
With public assistance income in 1989	129	101	93	231	251	28	279	3 152	4 507	106
With Social Security income in 1989	573	181	448	1 521	359	—	1 509	4 366	5 446	299
Married-couple families	2 228	915	1 761	4 758	700	182	4 673	16 107	20 444	1 541
With related children under 18 years	1 179	694	900	2 156	412	165	2 150	11 163	15 091	745
With related children under 5 years	479	311	335	869	209	91	884	5 256	7 568	355
Householder worked in 1989	1 764	748	1 400	4 108	492	157	3 986	13 378	16 968	1 357
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 342	451	1 080	3 125	356	138	3 025	8 148	9 896	979
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 708	390	1 402	3 448	314	76	3 298	8 796	9 839	1 373
Householder 65 years and over	335	77	304	1 058	155	—	998	2 106	2 431	194
With public assistance income in 1989	100	76	73	124	65	17	136	1 693	2 393	74
With Social Security income in 1989	457	138	367	1 281	225	—	1 244	2 882	3 451	253
Female householder, no husband present	312	111	230	484	484	21	596	4 133	5 788	224
With related children under 18 years	206	94	145	295	369	21	375	2 694	3 942	144
With related children under 5 years	49	48	18	130	194	12	169	1 043	1 604	68
Householder worked in 1989	239	63	182	348	274	12	410	2 121	2 822	187
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	137	15	120	167	132	12	187	834	1 094	92
Householder high school graduate or higher	191	21	171	348	215	—	388	1 612	2 029	158
Householder 65 years and over	57	14	42	134	59	—	165	928	1 185	59
With public assistance income in 1989	25	22	18	86	143	11	95	1 271	1 898	23
With Social Security income in 1989	93	38	59	167	124	—	207	1 211	1 700	40
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 057	189	852	2 483	735	140	2 350	5 234	5 956	758
Nonfamily householder	912	117	741	2 144	613	71	2 055	3 701	3 996	651
In owner-occupied housing unit	571	50	497	1 317	407	5	1 274	1 787	1 873	253
65 years and over	445	44	370	1 197	349	9	1 122	2 006	2 145	234
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	9 648	4 618	7 392	18 626	5 196	1 079	18 146	92 162	123 326	6 656
Persons 18 years and over	6 745	2 738	5 308	14 156	3 386	734	13 843	59 118	76 683	4 922
Persons 65 years and over	1 156	213	1 003	3 420	732	9	3 324	7 996	9 096	758
Related children under 18 years	2 895	1 873	2 076	4 458	1 802	345	4 291	32 931	46 509	1 715
Related children under 6 years	848	521	614	1 404	729	122	1 334	10 777	15 253	663
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 175	1 408	1 570	3 269	1 264	232	3 172	24 009	33 715	1 171
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	296	369	185	379	496	80	518	6 328	9 544	198
Percent below poverty level	11.2	34.3	9.0	7.0	39.7	33.5	9.5	30.0	34.9	10.9
In owner-occupied housing unit	166	258	104	239	271	—	348	2 923	4 403	71
With related children under 18 years	209	317	115	193	352	70	278	5 209	7 990	136
With related children under 5 years	90	132	40	101	160	41	110	2 658	4 169	85
Householder worked in 1989	195	240	122	214	220	54	269	3 719	5 688	137
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	74	67	46	94	61	44	88	1 218	1 848	40
Householder under 65 years with work disability	78	86	56	44	83	—	68	800	1 121	31
Householder foreign born	21	161	—	7	—	48	9	3 370	5 109	73
Householder under 25 years	23	16	15	62	38	51	54	377	574	29
Householder 65 years and over	34	47	28	112	124	—	167	817	1 101	35
Householder high school graduate or higher	100	73	73	185	145	17	232	1 541	2 231	84
With public assistance income in 1989	37	73	24	82	173	21	117	1 813	2 686	46
With Social Security income in 1989	56	84	24	102	146	—	140	1 185	1 692	14
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 321	5 709	4 515	4 203	5 632	6 176	4 656	6 647	6 827	6 559
Married-couple families	185	265	147	209	208	61	262	4 118	6 197	117
With related children under 18 years	107	221	86	91	135	61	132	3 446	5 261	70
With related children under 5 years	41	85	27	48	49	36	41	1 816	2 892	44
Householder worked in 1989	103	170	89	137	92	44	147	2 902	4 423	71
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	39	47	30	65	33	44	48	1 069	1 633	27
Householder high school graduate or higher	81	66	56	97	70	17	123	1 072	1 467	69
Householder 65 years and over	30	40	28	76	64	—	81	479	656	20
With public assistance income in 1989	23	48	15	23	34	17	27	911	1 326	23
With Social Security income in 1989	31	56	22	57	75	—	60	742	1 018	14
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 390	6 007	4 515	3 652	5 081	6 039	4 584	6 246	6 578	7 109
Female householder, no husband present	92	87	32	150	250	9	209	1 944	2 968	72
With related children under 18 years	89	82	29	102	208	9	137	1 577	2 447	66
With related children under 5 years	47	47	13	53	102	5	60	732	1 135	41
Householder worked in 1989	75	56	29	77	106	—	100	688	1 060	66
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	26	14	12	29	28	—	40	106	156	13
Householder high school graduate or higher	13	7	11	80	75	—	101	425	683	15
Householder 65 years and over	4	4	—	36	38	—	64	294	399	6
With public assistance income in 1989	14	22	9	55	113	4	71	813	1 245	14
With Social Security income in 1989	23	28	—	41	61	—	70	387	601	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 465	5 482	4 644	4 674	6 113	8 411	4 503	7 445	7 318	5 997
Unrelated individuals	311	95	226	956	356	84	861	2 603	3 354	169
Percent below poverty level	29.4	50.3	26.5	38.5	48.4	60.0	36.6	49.7	56.3	22.3
Nonfamily householder	254	63	181	748	308	30	688	1 533	1 928	113
In owner-occupied housing unit	93	21	84	391	232	—	382	647	827	20
65 years and over	172	34	142	524	204	9	467	1 234	1 455	82
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 960	3 390	2 784	2 759	3 011	2 385	2 925	3 098	3 153	3 496
Persons	1 394	1 543	812	2 099	2 091	398	2 020	32 649	48 857	919
Percent below poverty level	14.4	33.4	11.0	11.3	40.2	36.9	11.1	35.4	39.6	13.8
Persons 18 years and over	875	865	564	1 654	1 288	254	1 659	17 760	26 304	546
Persons 65 years and over	226	103	184	706	379	9	704	2 585	3 316	129
Related children under 18 years	511	671	240	433	795	144	349	14 785	22 433	354
Related children under 6 years	177	162	100	120	302	41	79	4 698	7 116	138
Related children 5 to 17 years	359	530	158	320	586	103	277	10 874	16 484	216
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 998	2 110	1 167	2 791	2 676	484	2 688	40 427	60 736	1 216
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 642	3 211	2 341	5 684	3 753	696	5 536	56 760	83 861	2 025

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Wharton County				Wichita County				
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	8 082	1 617	2 303	6 754	28 067	2 558	301	2 437	27 062
In owner-occupied housing unit	6 149	950	1 259	4 995	20 347	1 080	179	1 404	19 009
With related children under 18 years	4 158	1 082	1 615	3 167	14 255	1 691	261	1 800	13 434
With related children under 5 years	1 738	412	741	1 235	5 875	728	145	831	5 579
Householder worked in 1989	6 547	1 021	1 811	5 117	22 813	1 942	273	2 081	21 422
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	4 640	555	1 092	3 682	16 534	1 247	178	1 333	15 583
Householder under 65 years with work disability	497	188	218	418	2 190	291	13	223	2 056
Householder foreign born	244	—	366	41	573	42	259	487	682
Householder under 25 years	273	67	163	162	1 535	231	12	214	1 407
Householder 65 years and over	1 627	332	320	1 309	4 709	335	6	151	4 369
Householder high school graduate or higher	5 478	888	746	4 677	22 453	1 822	196	1 238	21 344
With public assistance income in 1989	357	373	251	320	1 452	442	36	173	1 363
With Social Security income in 1989	1 977	515	455	1 594	6 246	537	13	258	5 889
Married-couple families	6 880	837	1 815	5 398	23 574	1 371	235	1 802	21 996
With related children under 18 years	3 451	484	1 293	2 551	11 436	771	202	1 357	10 655
With related children under 5 years	1 464	179	599	1 003	4 852	319	124	648	4 518
Householder worked in 1989	5 783	568	1 574	4 475	19 432	1 131	229	1 606	18 165
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	4 196	369	960	3 333	14 482	878	147	1 078	13 618
Householder high school graduate or higher	4 832	460	659	4 068	19 101	1 099	164	992	18 053
Householder 65 years and over	1 317	179	191	1 094	4 006	201	—	92	3 776
With public assistance income in 1989	192	96	103	177	812	103	22	84	748
With Social Security income in 1989	1 550	294	272	1 284	5 161	288	7	155	4 907
Female householder, no husband present	834	661	329	683	3 646	1 061	43	437	3 481
With related children under 18 years	536	525	235	467	2 408	830	43	324	2 369
With related children under 5 years	229	209	118	201	888	392	12	140	919
Householder worked in 1989	506	380	139	451	2 676	713	21	293	2 601
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	250	158	76	214	1 598	289	8	138	1 529
Householder high school graduate or higher	438	368	46	433	2 750	628	16	148	2 710
Householder 65 years and over	218	118	85	148	591	119	6	49	488
With public assistance income in 1989	129	261	112	121	566	332	14	70	559
With Social Security income in 1989	332	174	139	234	892	227	6	79	809
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	3 244	763	610	2 776	13 797	1 400	157	673	12 999
Nonfamily householder	2 788	631	337	2 447	11 380	1 092	71	432	10 613
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 804	355	119	1 608	5 888	379	21	123	5 478
65 years and over	1 479	294	143	1 296	4 638	354	12	43	4 352
Persons for whom poverty status is determined ..	28 733	6 196	9 797	22 624	97 344	10 003	1 710	9 923	91 716
Persons 18 years and over	20 651	4 101	5 982	16 635	72 209	6 392	1 085	6 040	68 386
Persons 65 years and over	4 282	807	664	3 641	13 004	892	40	320	12 294
Related children under 18 years	8 036	2 088	3 767	5 976	24 976	3 592	616	3 851	23 196
Related children under 6 years	2 581	693	1 187	1 904	8 961	1 193	232	1 488	8 229
Related children 5 to 17 years	5 986	1 560	2 833	4 455	17 582	2 574	424	2 655	16 438
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	818	663	697	567	2 695	885	49	585	2 582
Percent below poverty level	10.1	41.0	30.3	8.9	9.6	34.6	16.3	24.0	9.8
In owner-occupied housing unit	358	319	236	277	1 178	159	27	241	1 039
With related children under 18 years	539	481	551	381	1 949	757	43	524	1 871
With related children under 5 years	305	187	271	184	940	341	17	246	931
Householder worked in 1989	451	266	461	265	1 657	519	27	410	1 604
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	171	50	195	93	510	164	6	158	510
Householder under 65 years with work disability	70	127	97	95	521	172	6	81	490
Householder foreign born	55	—	150	—	107	—	49	208	93
Householder under 25 years	70	34	32	51	408	156	—	62	418
Householder 65 years and over	162	151	88	99	303	90	6	40	287
Householder high school graduate or higher	298	265	139	282	1 504	471	8	179	1 519
With public assistance income in 1989	138	271	127	170	596	339	14	99	599
With Social Security income in 1989	216	220	129	178	471	142	6	36	447
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 818	5 514	5 214	4 798	4 734	5 935	7 232	6 511	4 929
Married-couple families	498	250	463	312	1 466	187	21	351	1 330
With related children under 18 years	277	106	357	158	916	125	15	321	793
With related children under 5 years	150	21	159	70	491	30	9	162	412
Householder worked in 1989	317	82	367	152	946	86	21	266	848
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	106	19	156	45	346	33	6	125	326
Householder high school graduate or higher	172	93	103	148	805	103	—	119	745
Householder 65 years and over	119	77	48	72	202	49	—	18	205
With public assistance income in 1989	48	58	54	58	234	66	—	41	216
With Social Security income in 1989	137	124	59	122	298	64	—	21	293
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 186	4 641	4 603	4 486	4 650	4 560	5 791	6 269	4 615
Female householder, no husband present	264	365	199	201	1 049	676	28	175	1 084
With related children under 18 years	235	327	167	190	894	616	28	163	950
With related children under 5 years	145	157	102	110	390	308	8	62	471
Householder worked in 1989	116	168	76	101	591	430	6	96	651
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	47	26	29	40	128	128	—	17	154
Householder high school graduate or higher	90	151	22	103	623	358	8	36	700
Householder 65 years and over	35	53	32	11	75	35	6	17	64
With public assistance income in 1989	77	197	60	96	324	266	14	52	347
With Social Security income in 1989	71	75	70	32	120	72	6	9	115
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 207	6 335	7 223	5 160	5 019	6 273	8 312	7 550	5 362
Unrelated individuals	939	489	271	774	3 771	650	80	237	3 615
Percent below poverty level	28.9	64.1	44.4	27.9	27.3	46.4	51.0	35.2	27.8
Nonfamily householder	669	410	129	587	2 561	476	30	97	2 466
In owner-occupied housing unit	419	255	65	348	1 061	184	—	29	1 005
65 years and over	497	243	95	429	1 295	235	5	30	1 259
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 913	2 476	3 249	2 911	2 986	3 157	5 070	3 511	2 905
Persons	3 942	2 775	3 363	2 311	12 389	3 874	273	2 660	11 329
Percent below poverty level	13.7	44.8	34.3	10.2	12.7	38.7	16.0	26.8	12.4
Persons 18 years and over	2 478	1 744	1 619	1 725	8 461	2 011	174	1 326	7 975
Persons 65 years and over	781	481	220	616	1 783	381	11	91	1 716
Related children under 18 years	1 431	1 024	1 710	578	3 795	1 844	90	1 302	3 240
Related children under 6 years	545	327	535	233	1 524	616	24	449	1 352
Related children 5 to 17 years	999	789	1 299	384	2 513	1 359	66	955	2 077
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	5 424	3 245	4 202	3 291	16 634	4 569	359	3 409	15 235
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	9 813	4 329	6 399	6 362	33 214	6 490	717	5 884	30 453

Table 158. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Wilbarger County				Willacy County			Williamson County	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	3 329	311	515	3 212	3 183	3 252	806	33 405	1 677
In owner-occupied housing unit	2 469	134	318	2 312	2 463	2 469	589	24 320	907
With related children under 18 years	1 502	202	387	1 422	1 907	2 263	253	19 988	1 159
With related children under 5 years	650	81	193	610	777	1 008	78	8 344	465
Householder worked in 1989	2 622	174	466	2 405	2 317	2 403	467	30 089	1 349
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 948	107	301	1 815	1 115	1 028	292	23 381	865
Householder under 65 years with work disability	228	20	8	222	326	292	73	1 776	146
Householder foreign born	37	—	119	—	616	899	6	907	67
Householder under 25 years	114	13	46	103	99	161	3	1 175	63
Householder 65 years and over	827	79	24	762	640	565	233	3 291	176
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 346	129	137	2 248	1 435	1 015	573	28 372	1 283
With public assistance income in 1989	151	68	29	157	506	644	54	911	207
With Social Security income in 1989	945	107	50	897	758	678	260	4 495	279
Married-couple families	2 983	154	405	2 725	2 688	2 622	659	28 526	1 035
With related children under 18 years	1 288	78	295	1 173	1 594	1 815	235	16 591	679
With related children under 5 years	552	38	163	486	671	811	74	7 372	290
Householder worked in 1989	2 380	95	368	2 149	2 097	2 128	445	25 826	878
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 777	56	244	1 620	1 059	954	289	20 451	623
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 096	58	120	1 971	1 295	852	548	24 354	800
Householder 65 years and over	740	46	24	687	531	434	216	2 905	102
With public assistance income in 1989	107	25	26	115	346	380	43	618	59
With Social Security income in 1989	862	52	39	803	612	510	229	3 699	154
Female householder, no husband present	263	129	50	293	418	530	34	3 707	492
With related children under 18 years	183	102	43	220	275	391	7	2 691	380
With related children under 5 years	90	33	4	116	94	168	4	767	135
Householder worked in 1989	189	69	38	217	180	228	17	3 223	333
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	137	46	16	168	37	45	3	2 137	162
Householder high school graduate or higher	188	61	6	217	93	128	9	3 105	347
Householder 65 years and over	66	20	—	54	78	94	6	304	56
With public assistance income in 1989	28	43	—	26	138	218	11	253	115
With Social Security income in 1989	47	42	5	58	104	120	15	635	88
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 701	97	152	1 434	1 097	796	387	13 051	955
Nonfamily householder	1 540	62	93	1 291	843	555	344	10 012	746
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 007	21	23	826	640	377	285	4 636	315
65 years and over	1 016	38	23	859	540	300	274	2 726	197
Persons for whom poverty status is determined ..	11 437	1 176	2 020	10 549	13 783	14 805	2 525	119 687	6 609
Persons 18 years and over	8 800	742	1 130	8 132	8 824	8 941	1 985	83 280	4 269
Persons 65 years and over	2 463	152	84	2 241	1 663	1 216	708	8 800	490
Related children under 18 years	2 630	434	876	2 417	4 864	5 769	540	36 223	2 328
Related children under 6 years	916	142	369	814	1 447	1 691	189	12 297	822
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 895	335	562	1 774	3 646	4 337	388	25 994	1 617
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	338	176	151	326	1 108	1 438	86	2 080	385
Percent below poverty level	10.2	56.6	29.3	10.5	34.8	44.2	12.1	6.2	23.0
In owner-occupied housing unit	181	67	73	161	696	902	66	867	152
With related children under 18 years	189	123	130	179	873	1 150	55	1 551	259
With related children under 5 years	135	58	76	109	390	556	45	845	137
Householder worked in 1989	216	59	128	184	673	889	48	1 422	192
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	111	40	55	106	217	262	20	564	52
Householder under 65 years with work disability	36	20	—	46	165	165	23	275	51
Householder foreign born	19	—	50	—	327	485	—	182	—
Householder under 25 years	36	8	23	26	60	106	3	216	34
Householder 65 years and over	89	49	16	83	191	251	32	304	85
Householder high school graduate or higher	137	53	10	141	271	307	49	1 167	200
With public assistance income in 1989	40	57	8	55	301	403	29	275	123
With Social Security income in 1989	96	57	21	98	217	292	25	330	83
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 129	5 141	4 451	4 080	6 584	6 486	6 745	4 953	6 014
Married-couple families	242	58	116	197	809	1 010	72	1 320	154
With related children under 18 years	112	32	95	69	624	774	48	874	90
With related children under 5 years	87	27	68	50	305	385	41	523	17
Householder worked in 1989	160	19	98	109	551	707	45	869	80
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	77	14	49	52	198	227	20	413	38
Householder high school graduate or higher	86	15	10	75	203	201	45	674	56
Householder 65 years and over	64	22	16	64	144	179	32	253	58
With public assistance income in 1989	34	14	5	40	198	230	18	143	21
With Social Security income in 1989	71	22	16	71	175	223	25	260	45
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 241	3 264	4 194	3 630	6 311	6 166	6 672	4 750	4 103
Female householder, no husband present	84	95	27	112	283	390	14	614	204
With related children under 18 years	65	74	27	93	234	339	7	567	150
With related children under 5 years	43	26	—	54	77	151	4	273	101
Householder worked in 1989	44	35	22	63	114	162	3	449	94
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	27	26	6	47	19	25	—	107	11
Householder high school graduate or higher	44	33	—	54	62	88	4	407	120
Householder 65 years and over	25	14	—	19	47	62	—	40	27
With public assistance income in 1989	6	43	—	15	91	151	11	121	93
With Social Security income in 1989	25	22	5	27	40	57	—	50	38
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 665	5 766	4 095	4 732	7 446	7 594	7 125	5 589	7 565
Unrelated individuals	464	58	39	372	566	581	74	2 722	389
Percent below poverty level	27.3	59.8	25.7	25.9	51.6	73.0	19.1	20.9	40.7
Nonfamily householder	407	35	19	320	377	370	66	1 761	269
In owner-occupied housing unit	185	—	10	131	267	265	41	715	152
65 years and over	319	24	10	252	243	238	50	871	148
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 328	3 617	3 504	2 377	3 415	3 457	3 541	3 195	3 124
Persons	1 524	648	712	1 314	5 835	7 453	346	10 025	1 824
Percent below poverty level	13.3	55.1	35.2	12.5	42.3	50.3	13.7	8.4	27.6
Persons 18 years and over	1 079	395	325	978	3 021	3 875	211	6 456	1 125
Persons 65 years and over	479	86	55	406	510	591	88	1 390	275
Related children under 18 years	438	253	375	336	2 719	3 483	135	3 414	687
Related children under 6 years	224	88	183	147	845	1 074	54	1 299	258
Related children 5 to 17 years	246	196	212	214	1 989	2 560	81	2 288	462
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 185	845	927	1 940	7 016	8 707	451	14 108	2 288
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	4 346	984	1 293	3 909	9 729	11 843	834	27 031	3 321

Table 158. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Williamson County—Con.			Wilson County			Winkler County		
	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	422	4 546	30 900	5 575	1 982	4 251	1 826	736	1 639
In owner-occupied housing unit	323	2 497	22 322	4 636	1 447	3 456	1 469	564	1 088
With related children under 18 years	324	3 452	17 683	3 023	1 418	1 968	925	568	649
With related children under 5 years	136	1 695	7 300	1 182	649	697	305	272	204
Householder worked in 1989	411	4 034	27 022	4 514	1 457	3 338	1 483	597	1 109
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	365	2 755	21 164	3 178	874	2 434	1 053	256	832
Householder under 65 years with work disability	4	285	1 585	493	267	275	180	56	140
Householder foreign born	386	924	870	122	200	20	87	379	2
Householder under 25 years	8	247	1 032	206	172	70	77	52	49
Householder 65 years and over	7	309	2 975	948	242	729	348	102	238
Householder high school graduate or higher	394	2 439	26 203	3 593	777	2 953	1 329	162	1 050
With public assistance income in 1989	28	353	740	469	304	216	48	96	34
With Social Security income in 1989	39	512	4 089	1 296	392	949	424	114	285
Married-couple families	352	3 550	25 829	4 915	1 607	3 623	1 626	607	1 198
With related children under 18 years	287	2 641	14 837	2 615	1 146	1 754	771	476	539
With related children under 5 years	130	1 370	6 508	1 011	513	637	254	214	173
Householder worked in 1989	341	3 199	23 399	4 071	1 246	3 064	1 348	537	1 005
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	314	2 242	18 714	2 943	794	2 268	990	233	777
Householder high school graduate or higher	324	1 899	22 635	3 276	647	2 734	1 193	132	948
Householder 65 years and over	7	255	2 601	831	184	655	310	69	220
With public assistance income in 1989	28	206	515	316	165	153	46	67	32
With Social Security income in 1989	26	414	3 338	1 081	277	824	357	92	254
Female householder, no husband present	28	733	3 157	476	287	260	149	95	100
With related children under 18 years	18	620	2 242	354	238	186	118	69	76
With related children under 5 years	6	244	622	141	122	43	47	45	29
Householder worked in 1989	28	606	2 684	302	143	180	84	37	66
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	17	358	1 773	152	52	96	24	10	29
Householder high school graduate or higher	28	395	2 728	246	99	160	98	30	75
Householder 65 years and over	—	52	279	78	52	37	38	18	18
With public assistance income in 1989	—	127	181	91	95	39	2	29	2
With Social Security income in 1989	5	81	564	115	77	63	58	15	31
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	90	1 620	11 741	1 343	458	988	549	75	468
Nonfamily householder	37	838	9 094	1 172	290	875	509	46	437
In owner-occupied housing unit	19	250	4 301	850	217	622	405	36	333
65 years and over	—	132	2 476	681	142	507	294	12	245
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 700	19 482	107 122	19 539	8 005	13 750	6 021	3 142	4 733
Persons 18 years and over	1 223	11 879	75 179	13 643	5 030	9 854	4 293	1 731	3 376
Persons 65 years and over	50	733	8 103	2 453	608	1 888	916	195	728
Related children under 18 years	472	7 590	31 754	5 876	2 945	3 890	1 715	1 398	1 357
Related children under 6 years	179	2 675	10 710	1 818	1 024	1 127	507	381	428
Related children 5 to 17 years	353	5 273	22 882	4 358	2 111	2 934	1 321	1 066	1 023
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	5	846	1 616	841	631	420	193	271	90
Percent below poverty level	1.2	18.6	5.4	15.1	31.8	10.5	10.6	36.8	6.7
In owner-occupied housing unit	—	235	727	493	357	267	114	160	68
With related children under 18 years	5	735	1 093	526	480	211	148	236	51
With related children under 5 years	—	471	547	248	249	89	73	144	43
Householder worked in 1989	5	578	1 049	506	343	265	128	196	53
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	204	414	181	104	115	40	53	15
Householder under 65 years with work disability	—	98	201	188	166	77	35	43	17
Householder foreign born	5	254	65	35	62	—	35	171	—
Householder under 25 years	—	73	175	58	65	12	11	22	7
Householder 65 years and over	—	81	289	139	71	93	19	32	12
Householder high school graduate or higher	5	199	1 027	338	142	249	125	53	68
With public assistance income in 1989	—	177	192	220	185	98	18	61	7
With Social Security income in 1989	5	124	296	221	150	116	19	26	5
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 725	5 899	4 893	4 973	5 480	4 121	6 071	6 360	4 480
Married-couple families	—	526	1 039	579	420	288	134	183	65
With related children under 18 years	—	441	610	325	299	116	89	162	34
With related children under 5 years	—	315	301	150	151	55	40	92	28
Householder worked in 1989	—	380	664	358	250	178	90	151	36
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	112	330	134	84	80	33	45	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	—	102	603	223	81	172	77	25	43
Householder 65 years and over	—	52	237	122	42	86	19	28	12
With public assistance income in 1989	—	93	98	118	81	54	18	37	7
With Social Security income in 1989	—	93	219	159	83	96	12	24	5
Mean income deficit (dollars)	—	5 716	4 560	4 388	5 071	3 278	5 848	6 266	5 038
Female householder, no husband present	5	245	465	209	179	106	59	74	25
With related children under 18 years	5	232	402	180	160	90	59	64	17
With related children under 5 years	—	125	198	85	86	29	33	42	15
Householder worked in 1989	5	146	306	119	81	66	38	35	17
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	58	69	35	19	24	7	8	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	5	70	347	92	53	61	48	28	25
Householder 65 years and over	—	29	41	15	29	5	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	—	64	92	68	85	29	—	24	—
With Social Security income in 1989	5	26	61	32	48	9	7	2	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 725	6 993	5 565	6 318	6 437	5 683	6 577	6 834	3 029
Unrelated individuals	43	480	2 449	571	245	406	155	53	117
Percent below poverty level	47.8	29.6	20.9	42.5	53.5	41.1	28.2	70.7	25.0
Nonfamily householder	7	200	1 580	484	139	350	131	24	102
In owner-occupied housing unit	—	44	705	301	98	210	95	21	69
65 years and over	—	94	791	366	95	272	85	12	71
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 991	3 426	3 270	2 952	3 770	2 856	2 860	4 000	2 699
Persons	61	4 244	7 615	3 540	2 904	1 620	922	1 200	490
Percent below poverty level	3.6	21.8	7.1	18.1	36.3	11.8	15.3	38.2	10.4
Persons 18 years and over	47	2 219	5 241	2 286	1 643	1 185	576	640	314
Persons 65 years and over	—	230	1 270	670	247	469	124	84	96
Related children under 18 years	9	2 018	2 214	1 234	1 231	429	339	553	176
Related children under 6 years	—	776	889	419	427	129	118	182	99
Related children 5 to 17 years	9	1 331	1 460	895	872	329	245	385	93
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	122	5 476	11 048	4 645	3 592	2 223	1 177	1 674	632
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	354	9 496	21 644	7 755	5 238	4 272	2 115	2 533	1 359

Table 158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Wise County			Wood County		Yoakum County		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	9 277	497	9 038	7 896	521	1 783	642	1 621
In owner-occupied housing unit	7 562	273	7 275	6 686	369	1 466	423	1 133
With related children under 18 years	4 820	419	4 570	3 346	290	954	519	648
With related children under 5 years	1 953	212	1 775	1 105	106	323	272	234
Householder worked in 1989	7 567	462	7 186	5 709	393	1 488	618	1 094
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5 319	313	5 080	3 679	183	1 108	428	818
Householder under 65 years with work disability	810	23	792	709	26	104	57	77
Householder foreign born	175	348	24	50	3	69	275	21
Householder under 25 years	316	37	284	173	45	74	34	41
Householder 65 years and over	1 640	12	1 599	2 056	133	296	19	250
Householder high school graduate or higher	6 423	109	6 242	5 475	337	1 304	183	1 036
With public assistance income in 1989	522	15	493	355	49	83	43	66
With Social Security income in 1989	2 113	42	2 031	2 633	133	344	35	302
Married-couple families	8 306	439	7 870	7 032	338	1 597	553	1 220
With related children under 18 years	4 217	378	3 972	2 758	176	829	454	558
With related children under 5 years	1 721	198	1 558	959	52	306	254	212
Householder worked in 1989	6 939	419	6 577	5 112	259	1 373	537	1 013
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	4 983	292	4 738	3 347	136	1 052	394	776
Householder high school graduate or higher	5 805	104	5 640	4 906	213	1 174	160	939
Householder 65 years and over	1 399	6	1 366	1 896	76	256	12	236
With public assistance income in 1989	366	13	332	262	22	59	29	35
With Social Security income in 1989	1 794	25	1 718	2 356	84	308	35	277
Female householder, no husband present	638	16	662	685	162	155	39	117
With related children under 18 years	366	8	396	477	97	104	34	83
With related children under 5 years	145	5	156	131	46	15	3	22
Householder worked in 1989	351	8	371	472	119	84	31	71
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	155	3	183	263	44	43	7	35
Householder high school graduate or higher	421	5	429	477	108	111	7	87
Householder 65 years and over	214	6	208	130	55	37	7	11
With public assistance income in 1989	112	2	132	66	25	24	12	31
With Social Security income in 1989	246	11	242	216	47	33	—	22
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	2 853	62	2 762	2 922	326	438	95	392
Nonfamily householder	2 423	47	2 349	2 639	269	394	61	346
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 845	2	1 779	1 857	200	284	34	239
65 years and over	1 192	—	1 147	1 724	157	148	2	144
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	31 862	2 285	30 369	25 880	1 984	6 210	3 186	5 034
Persons 18 years and over	22 844	1 239	21 901	19 734	1 376	4 272	1 783	3 477
Persons 65 years and over	3 950	21	3 855	5 346	317	658	29	608
Related children under 18 years	8 984	1 042	8 438	6 104	608	1 932	1 403	1 551
Related children under 6 years	2 913	358	2 703	1 694	212	580	451	465
Related children 5 to 17 years	6 524	744	6 167	4 645	470	1 492	1 008	1 204
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	954	179	817	884	172	203	190	129
Percent below poverty level	10.3	36.0	9.3	11.2	33.0	11.4	29.6	9.6
In owner-occupied housing unit	515	48	461	559	73	128	86	81
With related children under 18 years	622	158	529	573	116	121	176	59
With related children under 5 years	372	116	292	192	60	45	108	22
Householder worked in 1989	591	171	479	498	103	142	176	88
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	197	105	136	180	12	65	63	44
Householder under 65 years with work disability	142	12	150	171	9	45	47	24
Householder foreign born	75	152	—	7	—	24	100	8
Householder under 25 years	141	21	123	40	40	11	7	7
Householder 65 years and over	181	—	180	171	49	17	7	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	403	7	361	472	102	123	22	98
With public assistance income in 1989	212	9	191	162	18	28	32	24
With Social Security income in 1989	232	18	214	230	50	10	4	8
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 143	6 496	5 223	5 230	4 065	5 646	5 158	4 947
Married-couple families	697	165	558	592	76	129	148	66
With related children under 18 years	412	144	325	362	41	72	134	12
With related children under 5 years	266	108	202	157	18	30	92	—
Householder worked in 1989	459	157	363	362	40	101	142	42
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	165	102	104	129	1	49	57	28
Householder high school graduate or higher	259	7	239	309	22	72	20	56
Householder 65 years and over	140	—	133	99	27	8	—	8
With public assistance income in 1989	117	9	89	108	7	11	23	—
With Social Security income in 1989	172	7	148	128	27	8	4	8
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 995	6 653	4 949	5 395	3 128	5 598	4 809	4 410
Female householder, no husband present	193	5	208	245	77	74	29	63
With related children under 18 years	153	5	160	180	58	49	29	47
With related children under 5 years	88	5	85	35	34	15	3	22
Householder worked in 1989	82	5	79	124	48	41	21	46
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	8	—	8	51	8	16	2	16
Householder high school graduate or higher	112	—	105	149	66	51	2	42
Householder 65 years and over	39	—	45	57	20	9	7	—
With public assistance income in 1989	68	—	90	44	11	17	7	24
With Social Security income in 1989	47	5	53	80	23	2	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 837	10 453	6 378	4 823	4 243	5 729	7 068	5 510
Unrelated individuals	954	20	912	993	173	106	24	111
Percent below poverty level	33.4	32.3	33.0	34.0	53.1	24.2	25.3	28.3
Nonfamily householder	678	5	656	835	135	93	3	91
In owner-occupied housing unit	463	—	440	463	90	65	3	56
65 years and over	421	—	407	564	105	48	2	46
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 837	6 411	2 780	2 524	3 174	2 541	4 834	2 240
Persons	4 161	869	3 640	4 161	667	823	983	600
Percent below poverty level	13.1	38.0	12.0	16.1	33.6	13.3	30.9	11.9
Persons 18 years and over	2 773	411	2 466	2 771	427	521	459	407
Persons 65 years and over	735	3	717	846	154	71	9	60
Related children under 18 years	1 354	454	1 144	1 361	240	302	524	193
Related children under 6 years	616	202	515	435	104	106	185	68
Related children 5 to 17 years	835	292	713	996	150	226	376	151
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	5 900	1 094	5 262	5 331	891	1 027	1 372	757
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	11 667	1 690	10 652	10 512	1 224	1 821	2 090	1 341

Table 158. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Young County			Zapata County			Zavala County	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	4 940	250	4 881	1 832	1 787	602	1 508	2 393
In owner-occupied housing unit	3 961	133	3 797	1 539	1 463	451	1 128	1 661
With related children under 18 years	2 356	182	2 218	1 009	1 329	114	898	1 686
With related children under 5 years	998	78	921	463	653	48	439	883
Householder worked in 1989	3 965	194	3 780	1 179	1 331	212	1 065	1 775
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 767	134	2 648	531	550	102	493	617
Householder under 65 years with work disability	289	23	269	98	114	23	145	233
Householder foreign born	28	78	18	435	581	12	214	573
Householder under 25 years	197	18	197	57	101	8	41	83
Householder 65 years and over	1 128	29	1 059	532	275	249	342	445
Householder high school graduate or higher	3 119	70	2 979	852	674	313	616	807
With public assistance income in 1989	248	25	250	307	371	34	386	609
With Social Security income in 1989	1 320	57	1 250	617	358	282	429	555
Married-couple families	4 331	204	4 134	1 604	1 495	452	1 178	1 725
With related children under 18 years	1 935	160	1 814	867	1 128	108	723	1 269
With related children under 5 years	818	71	731	392	536	48	325	669
Householder worked in 1989	3 528	166	3 373	1 065	1 171	197	909	1 392
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 520	121	2 405	508	519	96	458	552
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 774	65	2 656	759	570	295	535	652
Householder 65 years and over	1 030	11	973	485	232	237	259	301
With public assistance income in 1989	148	5	161	227	269	28	193	286
With Social Security income in 1989	1 201	39	1 144	539	273	276	300	373
Female householder, no husband present	438	24	420	165	227	12	300	561
With related children under 18 years	294	12	291	104	161	6	162	355
With related children under 5 years	128	7	143	51	90	—	114	206
Householder worked in 1989	298	12	282	78	119	6	135	293
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	163	—	164	16	17	6	27	57
Householder high school graduate or higher	252	—	244	67	82	12	81	143
Householder 65 years and over	76	12	69	37	31	6	77	130
With public assistance income in 1989	71	20	65	63	83	6	178	289
With Social Security income in 1989	99	12	86	55	54	6	123	176
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	2 054	117	1 902	422	299	254	401	613
Nonfamily householder	1 822	80	1 700	367	224	238	374	460
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 145	6	1 086	340	159	220	267	309
65 years and over	1 063	—	1 011	273	134	182	258	334
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	16 613	1 035	15 973	6 667	7 468	1 576	6 431	10 853
Persons 18 years and over	12 324	654	11 829	4 501	4 516	1 308	4 302	6 698
Persons 65 years and over	3 014	37	2 893	1 235	631	685	839	1 019
Related children under 18 years	4 256	381	4 120	2 149	2 929	260	2 129	4 144
Related children under 6 years	1 399	142	1 361	685	994	77	657	1 291
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 106	266	3 000	1 599	2 125	198	1 581	3 025
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	492	94	479	587	777	76	628	1 187
Percent below poverty level	10.0	37.6	10.2	32.0	43.5	15.9	41.6	49.6
In owner-occupied housing unit	251	54	229	388	533	63	418	686
With related children under 18 years	300	62	316	404	602	28	435	881
With related children under 5 years	152	36	172	219	375	12	266	546
Householder worked in 1989	287	62	281	328	489	29	334	777
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	108	31	115	53	73	6	116	166
Householder under 65 years with work disability	49	14	31	41	56	6	73	125
Householder foreign born	10	40	4	206	328	—	126	343
Householder under 25 years	58	8	58	44	77	8	25	55
Householder 65 years and over	136	5	125	131	131	26	148	239
Householder high school graduate or higher	215	11	210	123	168	36	174	287
With public assistance income in 1989	91	17	92	197	250	13	235	492
With Social Security income in 1989	124	27	106	152	157	35	197	275
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 643	3 832	3 878	6 616	7 100	4 874	4 975	5 520
Married-couple families	310	82	294	501	621	76	421	754
With related children under 18 years	154	50	159	324	471	28	300	574
With related children under 5 years	64	29	69	178	295	12	162	366
Householder worked in 1989	190	50	186	280	399	29	250	535
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	83	31	81	53	73	6	109	159
Householder high school graduate or higher	127	11	124	91	114	36	110	166
Householder 65 years and over	99	5	88	125	113	26	107	154
With public assistance income in 1989	27	5	34	156	186	13	93	220
With Social Security income in 1989	84	27	66	140	133	35	129	193
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 221	3 711	3 557	6 369	6 849	4 874	4 418	5 413
Female householder, no husband present	152	12	155	55	111	—	198	366
With related children under 18 years	116	12	127	49	105	—	135	269
With related children under 5 years	78	7	93	21	60	—	104	172
Householder worked in 1989	76	12	74	28	63	—	84	192
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	22	—	31	—	—	—	7	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	77	—	75	19	39	—	64	109
Householder 65 years and over	37	—	37	6	6	—	41	77
With public assistance income in 1989	54	12	48	30	51	—	133	244
With Social Security income in 1989	40	—	40	6	6	—	68	82
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 358	4 661	4 388	6 776	8 286	—	6 350	6 056
Unrelated individuals	713	34	675	135	148	55	264	453
Percent below poverty level	34.7	29.1	35.5	32.0	49.5	21.7	65.8	73.9
Nonfamily householder	606	22	576	126	112	55	237	328
In owner-occupied housing unit	301	6	274	117	88	55	161	202
65 years and over	423	—	411	84	85	24	195	277
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 444	3 576	2 397	2 250	2 567	2 129	2 530	2 750
Persons	2 319	395	2 219	2 554	3 430	321	3 048	5 696
Percent below poverty level	14.0	38.2	13.9	38.3	45.9	20.4	47.4	52.5
Persons 18 years and over	1 662	245	1 588	1 423	1 856	199	1 843	3 193
Persons 65 years and over	628	13	605	314	307	67	467	677
Related children under 18 years	632	150	615	1 114	1 551	114	1 205	2 492
Related children under 6 years	265	79	256	352	564	22	419	831
Related children 5 to 17 years	414	87	406	841	1 106	96	863	1 765
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	3 393	419	3 216	3 050	3 959	498	3 445	6 588
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	6 989	806	6 607	4 462	5 510	774	4 933	9 081

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Anderson County				Andrews County			Angelina County	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	1 445	218	50	1 438	574	41	574	2 454	356
In households	1 445	218	7	1 438	568	41	568	2 431	356
In group quarters	—	—	43	—	6	—	6	23	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	23	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	2 805	463	88	2 794	757	16	748	4 357	628
In households	2 711	403	46	2 700	739	16	730	4 267	596
In group quarters	94	60	42	94	18	—	18	90	32
Nursing homes	55	60	—	55	18	—	18	75	30
Persons 75 years and over	2 247	592	40	2 237	518	47	480	3 625	470
In households	1 970	470	40	1 960	461	40	430	3 125	412
In group quarters	277	122	—	277	57	7	50	500	58
Nursing homes	277	122	—	277	57	7	50	495	58
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	1 445	218	50	1 438	574	41	574	2 454	356
Less than 9th grade	178	36	—	178	30	35	30	431	137
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	274	46	—	274	193	—	193	584	125
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	461	79	7	454	183	6	183	704	62
Some college or associate degree	349	31	43	349	104	—	104	446	25
Bachelor's degree or higher	183	26	—	183	64	—	64	289	7
Persons 65 to 74 years	2 805	463	88	2 794	757	16	748	4 357	628
Less than 9th grade	525	123	43	524	126	16	117	1 116	264
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	792	100	22	782	210	—	210	1 172	223
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	782	151	10	782	264	—	264	1 012	87
Some college or associate degree	475	54	13	475	116	—	116	549	34
Bachelor's degree or higher	231	35	—	231	41	—	41	208	20
Persons 75 years and over	2 247	592	40	2 237	518	47	480	3 625	470
Less than 9th grade	669	309	30	659	168	47	120	1 419	246
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	751	176	10	751	175	—	175	883	103
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	448	33	—	448	88	—	88	595	59
Some college or associate degree	268	21	—	268	51	—	51	395	44
Bachelor's degree or higher	111	53	—	111	46	—	46	333	18
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	583	64	—	559	224	5	190	931	100
Less than \$5,000	25	4	—	29	6	—	—	20	1
\$5,000 to \$9,999	32	17	—	32	7	—	—	49	2
\$10,000 to \$14,999	58	—	—	51	19	5	19	95	25
\$15,000 to \$24,999	125	10	—	113	41	—	41	193	21
\$25,000 to \$34,999	111	14	—	94	48	—	34	238	26
\$35,000 to \$49,999	145	7	—	138	53	—	53	165	25
\$50,000 or more	87	12	—	102	50	—	43	171	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	6.9	32.8	—	7.9	5.8	100.0	—	5.5	6.0
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	139	14	7	118	73	14	62	434	67
Less than \$5,000	27	8	—	22	28	14	28	147	27
\$5,000 to \$9,999	45	—	—	45	11	—	11	102	27
\$10,000 to \$14,999	24	—	7	14	—	—	—	71	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999	23	6	—	17	23	—	12	68	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	12	—	—	11	11	—	11	28	—
\$35,000 or more	8	—	—	8	—	—	—	18	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	20.9	57.1	—	20.3	53.4	100.0	62.9	41.2	70.1
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	961	75	22	874	267	—	239	1 546	106
Less than \$5,000	17	5	—	17	4	—	4	58	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999	88	9	12	89	7	—	12	146	20
\$10,000 to \$14,999	159	29	—	133	57	—	51	335	14
\$15,000 to \$24,999	332	15	—	280	64	—	45	406	23
\$25,000 to \$34,999	136	5	—	136	64	—	64	310	14
\$35,000 to \$49,999	148	5	10	131	25	—	19	125	23
\$50,000 or more	81	7	—	88	46	—	44	166	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	6.9	18.7	—	7.7	4.1	—	4.6	10.0	17.0
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	682	69	—	633	138	7	121	1 020	155
Less than \$5,000	146	43	—	156	29	7	29	262	22
\$5,000 to \$9,999	208	5	—	197	40	—	34	352	92
\$10,000 to \$14,999	124	21	—	107	6	—	6	123	14
\$15,000 to \$24,999	138	—	—	122	47	—	36	168	27
\$25,000 to \$34,999	31	—	—	16	6	—	6	74	—
\$35,000 or more	35	—	—	35	10	—	10	41	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	24.2	62.3	—	27.6	37.7	100.0	43.0	35.4	21.3
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	478	100	17	483	133	15	102	925	114
Less than \$5,000	29	—	—	29	6	6	—	35	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	97	30	7	104	10	—	10	124	32
\$10,000 to \$14,999	101	9	—	99	26	9	17	196	40
\$15,000 to \$24,999	122	44	—	119	66	—	54	275	25
\$25,000 to \$34,999	57	11	10	64	4	—	—	115	11
\$35,000 to \$49,999	34	6	—	40	—	—	—	96	—
\$50,000 or more	38	—	—	28	21	—	21	84	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	17.4	10.0	41.2	16.8	12.0	40.0	9.8	12.5	10.5
Persons 75 years and over living alone	968	185	16	923	177	19	135	1 295	200
Less than \$5,000	260	125	—	277	45	10	24	315	85
\$5,000 to \$9,999	456	52	10	413	53	—	49	658	91
\$10,000 to \$14,999	128	2	6	118	11	9	11	132	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999	62	6	—	62	36	—	29	102	9
\$25,000 to \$34,999	30	—	—	21	20	—	12	29	—
\$35,000 or more	32	—	—	32	12	—	12	59	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	39.6	80.5	—	42.5	35.6	52.6	28.1	34.4	57.0

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Angelina County—Con.		Aransas County			Atascosa County			Austin County	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	77	2 413	1 171	63	1 136	1 010	532	672	836	113
In households	77	2 390	1 171	63	1 136	995	517	672	831	113
In group quarters	—	23	—	—	—	15	15	—	5	—
Nursing homes	—	23	—	—	—	15	15	—	5	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	52	4 334	2 013	118	1 962	1 751	579	1 321	1 596	132
In households	52	4 244	1 991	113	1 940	1 729	572	1 306	1 591	132
In group quarters	—	90	22	5	22	22	7	15	5	—
Nursing homes	—	75	—	5	—	18	7	11	5	—
Persons 75 years and over	42	3 587	1 094	105	1 024	1 472	565	1 013	1 529	255
In households	42	3 087	969	105	899	1 242	518	830	1 317	241
In group quarters	—	500	125	—	125	230	47	183	212	14
Nursing homes	—	495	93	—	93	224	47	177	212	14
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	77	2 413	1 171	63	1 136	1 010	532	672	836	113
Less than 9th grade	56	399	143	44	108	318	405	59	138	66
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	584	192	—	192	239	88	191	191	39
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	21	695	321	19	321	288	31	257	228	6
Some college or associate degree	—	446	305	—	305	101	8	101	164	2
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	289	210	—	210	64	—	64	115	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	52	4 334	2 013	118	1 962	1 751	579	1 321	1 596	132
Less than 9th grade	39	1 106	269	73	238	638	472	289	589	56
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	5	1 167	319	34	310	298	53	265	296	44
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	8	1 004	558	11	547	448	41	413	260	29
Some college or associate degree	—	549	570	—	570	238	—	238	207	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	508	297	—	297	129	13	116	244	3
Persons 75 years and over	42	3 587	1 094	105	1 024	1 472	565	1 013	1 529	255
Less than 9th grade	14	1 405	297	99	233	779	474	403	914	177
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	883	229	6	223	314	70	244	301	47
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	595	298	—	298	167	—	167	124	10
Some college or associate degree	12	383	151	—	151	150	13	137	94	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	16	321	119	—	119	62	8	62	96	21
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	25	869	467	35	416	348	183	208	347	15
Less than \$5,000	—	20	9	—	—	11	17	2	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	49	38	20	36	43	68	7	11	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	97	29	15	14	46	22	23	32	1
\$15,000 to \$24,999	20	181	79	—	73	72	29	50	42	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	217	92	—	86	91	29	60	77	2
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	155	107	—	94	66	13	47	102	2
\$50,000 or more	5	150	113	—	113	19	5	19	83	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	5.6	7.3	71.4	4.3	14.1	44.3	4.3	—	6.7
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	—	432	155	15	138	172	95	95	116	19
Less than \$5,000	—	140	32	14	22	66	62	11	32	19
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	118	8	1	13	23	23	14	27	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	60	10	—	10	30	10	20	7	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	68	14	—	14	27	—	24	16	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	28	56	—	44	11	—	11	10	—
\$35,000 or more	—	18	35	—	35	15	—	15	24	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	41.4	21.3	100.0	20.3	42.4	86.3	12.6	37.1	100.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	18	1 374	726	23	681	583	177	406	602	21
Less than \$5,000	8	65	—	—	—	37	28	14	28	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	10	129	47	19	35	89	55	38	61	4
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	276	138	—	143	72	49	33	45	16
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	362	173	4	167	169	39	107	177	1
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	306	127	—	102	79	4	79	112	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	90	79	—	79	57	2	57	67	—
\$50,000 or more	—	146	162	—	155	80	—	78	112	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	44.4	11.2	5.2	100.0	3.8	18.7	55.4	7.9	7.6	19.0
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	—	939	397	37	352	416	103	308	402	52
Less than \$5,000	—	238	72	35	37	118	54	73	119	39
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	318	95	2	96	139	24	104	140	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	114	68	—	65	45	9	36	21	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	170	103	—	95	35	4	31	91	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	58	37	—	37	37	12	25	25	3
\$35,000 or more	—	41	22	—	22	42	—	39	6	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	34.8	21.7	94.6	14.5	36.3	58.3	31.5	37.6	75.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	14	895	331	14	303	303	88	198	391	39
Less than \$5,000	—	28	9	—	9	18	10	—	48	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	131	48	7	31	74	36	29	77	24
\$10,000 to \$14,999	12	195	38	7	43	61	18	38	78	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2	262	94	—	84	57	18	49	105	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	109	95	—	89	40	6	34	19	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	92	39	—	39	37	—	32	42	—
\$50,000 or more	—	78	8	—	8	16	—	16	22	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	11.2	7.9	50.0	5.9	20.1	42.0	9.1	24.6	48.7
Persons 75 years and over living alone	16	1 201	388	22	334	467	131	337	540	132
Less than \$5,000	—	321	74	12	67	151	97	74	196	82
\$5,000 to \$9,999	12	601	110	—	94	162	24	126	186	25
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	108	43	—	36	64	10	54	56	18
\$15,000 to \$24,999	4	89	81	10	69	34	—	34	46	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	23	11	—	11	14	—	7	17	7
\$35,000 or more	—	59	69	—	57	42	—	42	39	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	37.1	30.7	54.5	33.5	42.0	74.0	33.8	47.4	67.4

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Austin County—Con.		Bailey County		Bandera County		Bastrop County			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	38	818	68	219	32	734	1 324	103	139	1 258
In households	38	813	68	219	32	713	1 319	93	139	1 253
In group quarters	—	5	—	—	—	21	5	10	—	5
Nursing homes	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	69	1 555	115	420	45	1 075	2 234	301	204	2 139
In households	69	1 550	115	420	45	1 055	2 183	301	199	2 088
In group quarters	—	5	—	—	—	20	51	—	5	51
Nursing homes	—	5	—	—	—	20	51	—	5	51
Persons 75 years and over	20	1 521	7	417	20	676	1 634	399	107	1 594
In households	20	1 309	7	380	20	648	1 444	345	107	1 404
In group quarters	—	212	—	37	—	28	190	54	—	190
Nursing homes	—	212	—	37	—	28	190	54	—	190
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	38	818	68	219	32	734	1 324	103	139	1 258
Less than 9th grade	14	135	68	32	27	54	205	69	68	179
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	13	187	—	58	2	90	281	32	24	274
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	228	—	68	3	272	436	—	39	411
Some college or associate degree	11	153	—	50	—	197	195	—	8	187
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	115	—	11	—	121	207	2	—	207
Persons 65 to 74 years	69	1 555	115	420	45	1 075	2 234	301	204	2 139
Less than 9th grade	31	578	115	55	37	131	615	132	153	539
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	28	276	—	146	8	201	426	100	24	411
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	260	—	131	—	403	602	58	5	602
Some college or associate degree	—	207	—	48	—	194	319	11	22	315
Bachelor's degree or higher	10	234	—	40	—	146	217	—	—	272
Persons 75 years and over	20	1 521	7	417	20	676	1 634	399	107	1 594
Less than 9th grade	12	906	7	129	15	146	652	258	82	615
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	8	301	—	146	—	223	294	93	10	291
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	124	—	83	5	178	325	31	15	325
Some college or associate degree	—	94	—	42	—	102	256	11	—	256
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	96	—	17	—	27	107	6	—	107
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	19	325	25	101	21	238	535	—	60	420
Less than \$5,000	—	—	7	14	—	5	25	—	14	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5	11	—	14	17	14	20	—	—	20
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3	29	5	6	1	16	55	—	7	40
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	52	13	18	1	40	107	—	—	93
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	71	—	17	2	56	118	—	12	75
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	102	—	—	—	22	108	—	4	91
\$50,000 or more	11	60	—	32	—	85	102	—	23	95
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	26.3	—	28.0	21.8	81.0	8.0	6.9	—	23.3	4.3
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	13	128	—	13	2	107	194	31	8	173
Less than \$5,000	9	51	—	6	—	24	43	20	—	30
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	27	—	7	2	35	17	11	—	21
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4	—	—	—	—	13	32	—	8	24
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	16	—	—	—	24	22	—	—	24
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	10	—	—	—	11	20	—	—	25
\$35,000 or more	—	24	—	—	—	—	60	—	—	51
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	69.2	48.4	—	100.0	100.0	44.9	22.2	64.5	—	17.3
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	17	600	47	157	21	393	901	80	72	816
Less than \$5,000	—	28	7	—	—	14	14	9	4	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	59	18	24	5	30	79	29	6	78
\$10,000 to \$14,999	11	53	14	—	4	38	157	5	3	140
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	175	8	53	—	91	236	21	24	210
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	112	—	35	4	60	177	—	16	164
\$35,000 to \$49,999	6	61	—	16	—	108	189	16	19	165
\$50,000 or more	—	112	—	29	8	52	49	—	—	49
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	7.3	53.2	11.5	—	5.9	3.0	26.3	13.9	2.9
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	34	334	—	125	4	236	465	105	35	447
Less than \$5,000	11	106	—	19	4	56	85	89	4	89
\$5,000 to \$9,999	23	85	—	37	—	39	131	16	31	118
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	21	—	36	—	37	81	—	—	81
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	91	—	27	—	39	130	—	—	121
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	25	—	—	—	29	8	—	—	8
\$35,000 or more	—	6	—	6	—	36	30	—	—	30
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	41.2	36.8	—	15.2	100.0	26.3	18.3	89.5	11.4	21.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	—	342	—	87	9	108	389	48	21	346
Less than \$5,000	—	43	—	8	—	—	8	—	—	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	75	—	14	4	24	96	18	21	80
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	68	—	21	5	18	64	6	—	53
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	98	—	38	—	20	103	24	—	117
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	12	—	—	—	—	30	—	—	21
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	32	—	6	—	25	38	—	—	30
\$50,000 or more	—	14	—	—	—	21	50	—	—	40
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	26.0	—	19.5	44.4	—	8.7	18.8	66.7	8.7
Persons 75 years and over living alone	8	569	7	213	3	272	637	203	11	676
Less than \$5,000	8	237	7	52	3	45	170	136	—	245
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	188	—	76	—	108	216	67	11	219
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	56	—	22	—	52	103	—	—	76
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	25	—	20	—	50	88	—	—	82
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	24	—	15	—	12	32	—	—	32
\$35,000 or more	—	39	—	28	—	5	28	—	—	22
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	100.0	51.8	100.0	30.5	100.0	21.3	35.9	91.6	—	47.9

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Bee County			Bell County					
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	787	342	514	4 991	517	26	136	426	4 816
In households	787	339	514	4 848	506	26	136	421	4 678
In group quarters	—	3	—	143	11	—	—	5	138
Nursing homes	—	3	—	128	11	—	—	5	123
Persons 65 to 74 years	1 342	614	913	8 633	778	14	121	619	8 330
In households	1 328	600	899	8 338	759	14	121	586	8 068
In group quarters	14	14	14	295	19	—	—	33	262
Nursing homes	9	14	9	254	19	—	—	33	221
Persons 75 years and over	1 110	447	800	6 436	497	12	40	369	6 215
In households	1 014	400	704	5 496	438	12	31	325	5 313
In group quarters	96	47	96	940	59	—	9	44	902
Nursing homes	96	47	96	940	59	—	9	44	902
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	787	342	514	4 991	517	26	136	426	4 816
Less than 9th grade	228	256	25	551	64	—	23	243	463
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	120	37	99	993	163	—	8	37	993
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	177	36	141	1 595	177	22	66	74	1 563
Some college or associate degree	160	13	147	1 103	75	4	30	44	1 070
Bachelor's degree or higher	102	—	102	749	38	—	9	727	727
Persons 65 to 74 years	1 342	614	913	8 633	778	14	121	619	8 330
Less than 9th grade	471	549	99	1 525	356	—	37	461	1 351
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	229	28	209	1 709	207	—	18	23	1 699
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	252	27	225	2 532	181	—	32	64	2 484
Some college or associate degree	229	10	219	1 874	25	5	34	49	1 825
Bachelor's degree or higher	161	—	161	993	9	9	—	22	971
Persons 75 years and over	1 110	447	800	6 436	497	12	40	369	6 215
Less than 9th grade	435	383	179	1 812	264	3	24	267	1 676
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	308	35	283	1 502	113	—	16	21	1 497
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	183	29	154	1 428	89	—	—	80	1 348
Some college or associate degree	141	—	141	920	19	9	—	—	920
Bachelor's degree or higher	43	—	43	774	12	—	—	—	774
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	318	128	185	1 948	181	6	9	140	1 734
Less than \$5,000	16	17	7	48	—	—	—	—	34
\$5,000 to \$9,999	46	28	15	83	16	—	—	—	83
\$10,000 to \$14,999	37	40	5	97	18	—	—	3	89
\$15,000 to \$24,999	110	19	85	394	43	—	—	45	316
\$25,000 to \$34,999	26	7	23	376	53	—	—	40	348
\$35,000 to \$49,999	49	17	16	399	26	6	5	12	396
\$50,000 or more	34	—	34	551	25	—	4	40	468
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	17.3	47.7	3.8	4.7	5.0	—	—	—	4.7
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	93	23	75	818	86	—	26	56	711
Less than \$5,000	31	15	21	141	33	—	—	22	103
\$5,000 to \$9,999	16	8	8	138	29	—	15	13	126
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9	—	9	136	3	—	11	9	125
\$15,000 to \$24,999	8	—	8	155	12	—	—	—	143
\$25,000 to \$34,999	17	—	17	159	9	—	—	—	151
\$35,000 or more	12	—	12	89	—	—	—	12	63
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	41.9	100.0	28.0	25.7	55.8	—	—	60.7	21.8
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	467	145	312	2 959	169	—	17	181	2 615
Less than \$5,000	10	4	6	73	—	—	—	10	63
\$5,000 to \$9,999	44	54	12	253	18	—	5	83	210
\$10,000 to \$14,999	72	26	43	315	25	—	—	9	265
\$15,000 to \$24,999	142	33	100	715	26	—	12	37	669
\$25,000 to \$34,999	71	8	61	636	33	—	—	39	529
\$35,000 to \$49,999	55	5	43	500	47	—	—	—	425
\$50,000 or more	73	15	47	467	20	—	—	3	454
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	10.3	37.9	4.2	5.5	8.3	—	29.4	38.1	5.5
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	299	145	193	2 092	243	—	10	105	1 824
Less than \$5,000	60	79	30	403	143	—	—	62	363
\$5,000 to \$9,999	113	48	64	568	65	—	10	18	536
\$10,000 to \$14,999	57	18	39	341	13	—	—	6	281
\$15,000 to \$24,999	37	—	37	453	15	—	—	15	356
\$25,000 to \$34,999	14	—	14	204	7	—	—	4	177
\$35,000 or more	18	—	18	123	—	—	—	—	111
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	35.5	76.6	22.8	25.4	69.5	—	—	65.7	27.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	284	151	139	1 436	69	9	—	91	1 262
Less than \$5,000	—	6	—	34	8	—	—	—	42
\$5,000 to \$9,999	119	94	34	258	33	—	—	10	206
\$10,000 to \$14,999	59	7	31	231	16	—	—	19	186
\$15,000 to \$24,999	32	28	16	377	—	9	—	21	359
\$25,000 to \$34,999	39	16	23	228	4	—	—	41	174
\$35,000 to \$49,999	26	—	26	116	—	—	—	—	111
\$50,000 or more	9	—	9	192	8	—	—	—	184
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	16.9	39.1	6.5	6.9	33.3	—	—	11.0	6.5
Persons 75 years and over living alone	489	129	376	2 251	202	3	—	72	1 951
Less than \$5,000	181	93	113	533	139	3	—	66	448
\$5,000 to \$9,999	129	22	98	705	53	—	—	6	623
\$10,000 to \$14,999	92	9	83	353	5	—	—	324	324
\$15,000 to \$24,999	46	—	46	429	5	—	—	—	368
\$25,000 to \$34,999	17	5	12	87	—	—	—	—	57
\$35,000 or more	24	—	24	144	—	—	—	—	131
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	43.6	72.1	35.6	29.9	79.2	100.0	—	91.7	29.5

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1215

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Bexar County						Bosque County		Bowie County	
	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	34 878	2 874	91	511	17 701	21 713	3	813	2 996	583
In households	34 466	2 856	91	511	17 526	21 443	3	813	2 946	583
In group quarters	412	18	—	—	175	270	—	—	50	—
Nursing homes	138	10	—	—	89	70	—	—	15	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	60 014	4 258	196	465	24 900	41 228	41	1 830	5 646	1 164
In households	58 879	4 221	196	465	24 524	40 439	41	1 814	5 520	1 142
In group quarters	1 135	37	—	—	376	789	—	16	126	22
Nursing homes	755	24	—	—	260	524	—	16	96	22
Persons 75 years and over	37 785	3 085	108	189	14 328	27 479	11	1 790	4 076	781
In households	33 763	2 785	108	189	13 370	24 141	11	1 453	3 560	739
In group quarters	4 022	300	—	—	958	3 338	—	337	516	42
Nursing homes	3 703	265	—	—	931	3 046	—	309	511	42
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	34 878	2 874	91	511	17 701	21 713	3	813	2 996	583
Less than 9th grade	7 462	429	10	123	8 981	1 242	—	74	251	124
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	4 944	703	10	70	3 254	2 521	3	218	682	148
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	9 180	744	16	152	3 137	6 648	—	288	1 088	185
Some college or associate degree	7 682	710	35	101	1 528	6 361	—	131	609	74
Bachelor's degree or higher	5 610	288	20	65	801	4 941	—	102	366	52
Persons 65 to 74 years	60 014	4 258	196	465	24 900	41 228	41	1 830	5 646	1 164
Less than 9th grade	14 701	1 098	70	174	15 489	3 706	32	347	1 062	430
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	8 888	1 284	15	51	3 818	5 800	—	463	1 286	428
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	15 581	912	42	128	3 292	12 887	9	622	1 837	201
Some college or associate degree	11 747	670	57	48	1 649	10 338	—	298	1 029	80
Bachelor's degree or higher	9 097	294	12	64	652	8 497	—	100	432	25
Persons 75 years and over	37 785	3 085	108	189	14 328	27 479	11	1 790	4 076	781
Less than 9th grade	13 429	1 412	43	87	11 435	5 370	—	544	1 080	467
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	6 096	748	39	10	1 541	4 879	11	563	1 244	154
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	7 689	465	9	30	689	7 119	—	366	729	86
Some college or associate degree	5 593	276	—	26	400	5 288	—	222	690	37
Bachelor's degree or higher	4 978	184	17	36	263	4 823	—	95	333	37
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	12 359	777	36	104	5 779	7 292	—	315	1 087	173
Less than \$5,000	326	32	—	—	248	92	—	7	55	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999	470	55	—	14	451	171	—	28	48	33
\$10,000 to \$14,999	831	71	—	—	749	268	—	39	102	28
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2 026	162	16	16	1 456	890	—	100	190	25
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2 111	139	14	3	861	1 277	—	31	254	14
\$35,000 to \$49,999	2 766	159	6	26	979	1 786	—	44	191	7
\$50,000 or more	3 829	159	—	45	1 035	2 808	—	66	247	49
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	6.7	13.9	—	13.5	14.6	3.5	—	6.0	7.1	35.3
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	5 114	633	19	56	2 057	3 400	3	102	489	156
Less than \$5,000	1 014	259	—	—	816	424	—	12	80	62
\$5,000 to \$9,999	913	161	—	15	548	511	—	23	78	31
\$10,000 to \$14,999	829	41	8	28	265	572	—	19	139	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 082	84	11	6	247	816	—	21	84	30
\$25,000 to \$34,999	596	61	—	—	105	463	—	21	77	—
\$35,000 or more	680	27	—	7	76	614	3	6	31	23
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	24.1	54.3	—	—	49.4	15.6	—	15.7	20.2	48.1
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	20 558	1 154	72	128	7 615	13 405	17	686	2 118	272
Less than \$5,000	405	58	—	14	314	187	—	3	30	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 315	118	—	9	1 146	409	17	63	130	68
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 504	168	9	10	1 168	642	—	144	240	25
\$15,000 to \$24,999	4 271	360	28	13	2 086	2 305	—	216	594	89
\$25,000 to \$34,999	3 614	235	17	46	1 333	2 277	—	109	434	54
\$35,000 to \$49,999	4 109	91	12	18	984	2 990	—	95	374	11
\$50,000 or more	5 340	124	6	18	584	4 595	—	56	316	19
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	6.1	16.5	—	10.9	16.2	2.8	100.0	4.5	4.2	16.5
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	12 769	1 256	73	30	4 270	8 706	2	367	1 302	392
Less than \$5,000	2 236	470	12	11	1 707	1 054	—	90	271	199
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2 967	419	43	—	1 453	1 727	2	141	391	86
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 066	177	—	—	520	1 488	—	54	225	76
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2 692	125	18	12	434	2 075	—	32	196	23
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 295	29	—	—	89	1 083	—	24	112	—
\$35,000 or more	1 513	36	—	7	67	1 279	—	26	107	8
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	22.1	50.6	16.4	36.7	50.4	14.8	—	30.8	28.5	57.7
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	7 778	534	15	20	2 604	5 241	5	468	927	101
Less than \$5,000	203	36	—	—	101	112	—	19	46	20
\$5,000 to \$9,999	928	116	—	—	741	295	—	84	148	16
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 007	141	4	9	591	563	—	98	201	42
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 592	146	—	—	654	1 004	5	126	227	23
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 277	70	11	—	232	960	—	87	142	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 057	12	—	4	181	803	—	17	101	—
\$50,000 or more	1 714	13	—	7	104	1 504	—	37	62	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	9.1	17.0	—	—	24.2	4.5	—	11.1	12.8	39.6
Persons 75 years and over living alone	13 299	987	36	52	3 889	9 525	—	518	1 440	369
Less than \$5,000	3 028	452	23	22	2 149	1 513	—	158	390	202
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3 634	404	13	13	1 217	2 491	—	222	493	124
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 833	84	—	—	236	1 412	—	79	215	14
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2 329	33	—	17	190	1 962	—	39	206	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 082	14	—	—	59	885	—	9	56	7
\$35,000 or more	1 393	—	—	—	38	1 262	—	11	80	14
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	29.3	56.2	83.3	51.9	68.5	20.9	—	40.9	33.8	75.1

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Bowie County—Con.		Brazoria County					Brazos County		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	10	2 986	6 117	331	33	492	5 849	2 167	279	41
In households	2	2 944	6 035	319	33	470	5 782	2 141	279	41
In group quarters	8	42	82	12	—	22	67	26	—	—
Nursing homes	—	15	38	4	—	—	38	5	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	23	5 628	8 236	503	87	598	7 977	3 602	527	35
In households	15	5 510	8 100	491	87	598	7 841	3 563	503	35
In group quarters	8	118	136	12	—	—	136	39	24	—
Nursing homes	—	96	108	12	—	—	108	13	8	—
Persons 75 years and over	6	4 070	5 019	425	7	314	4 854	2 925	678	5
In households	6	3 554	4 366	399	—	295	4 220	2 640	583	5
In group quarters	—	516	653	26	7	19	634	285	95	—
Nursing homes	—	511	653	26	7	19	634	285	79	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	10	2 986	6 117	331	33	492	5 849	2 167	279	41
Less than 9th grade	10	241	666	80	—	266	564	207	86	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	682	1 203	102	7	57	1 158	368	117	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	1 088	1 998	102	—	92	1 930	453	19	—
Some college or associate degree	—	609	1 264	34	11	66	1 222	404	25	15
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	366	986	13	15	11	975	735	32	26
Persons 65 to 74 years	23	5 628	8 236	503	87	598	7 977	3 602	527	35
Less than 9th grade	20	1 046	1 253	234	24	378	1 134	607	269	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	1 286	1 880	196	18	91	1 827	588	125	13
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2	1 835	2 714	40	10	57	2 669	936	83	—
Some college or associate degree	1	1 029	1 447	24	17	52	1 425	659	25	10
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	432	942	9	18	20	922	812	25	12
Persons 75 years and over	6	4 070	5 019	425	7	314	4 854	2 925	678	5
Less than 9th grade	—	1 080	1 595	322	—	270	1 455	646	467	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	1 244	1 248	59	—	9	1 239	623	92	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	729	1 036	19	—	34	1 021	571	29	5
Some college or associate degree	—	690	760	25	—	1	759	530	64	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	6	327	380	—	7	—	380	555	26	—
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	2	1 053	2 678	77	8	162	2 381	847	60	11
Less than \$5,000	—	43	61	2	—	15	48	9	5	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	58	65	5	—	12	70	26	35	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	94	196	12	—	—	174	27	9	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	179	354	32	8	55	301	147	6	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2	251	464	12	—	2	427	113	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	182	682	14	—	55	588	111	5	—
\$50,000 or more	—	246	856	—	—	23	773	414	—	11
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	6.7	3.8	9.1	—	16.7	3.9	2.6	43.3	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	—	467	757	68	9	17	655	256	58	9
Less than \$5,000	—	96	143	12	—	—	138	36	39	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	71	150	34	—	8	131	26	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	116	136	9	—	2	105	34	19	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	76	127	—	—	—	108	47	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	77	123	—	9	—	116	59	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	31	78	13	—	7	57	54	—	9
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	23.1	22.3	50.0	—	—	27.0	16.4	67.2	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	3	2 012	3 119	129	31	186	2 847	1 346	86	12
Less than \$5,000	—	36	53	13	—	8	51	24	4	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	135	93	40	—	32	109	91	22	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2	228	340	13	—	44	293	90	11	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	551	769	21	—	25	692	265	14	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1	415	640	—	21	26	590	245	13	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	338	587	15	—	24	528	196	16	—
\$50,000 or more	—	309	637	27	10	27	584	435	6	5
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	5.5	3.7	33.3	—	23.1	4.4	4.3	23.3	58.3
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	2	1 305	1 742	165	—	87	1 590	827	167	13
Less than \$5,000	2	315	280	75	—	58	260	138	117	13
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	359	421	75	—	17	386	137	30	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	240	303	10	—	5	286	158	10	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	194	420	5	—	7	356	227	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	90	131	—	—	—	115	73	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	107	187	—	—	—	187	94	10	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	100.0	32.4	24.2	60.0	—	66.7	24.2	18.6	83.2	100.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	6	832	1 166	84	—	76	999	700	96	—
Less than \$5,000	—	48	61	—	—	—	49	—	12	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	117	106	34	—	26	94	52	49	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	170	168	37	—	7	169	180	25	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	217	301	13	—	14	259	106	10	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	123	201	—	—	7	175	105	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	6	95	143	—	—	12	115	82	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	62	186	—	—	10	138	175	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	11.5	9.5	40.5	—	30.3	9.5	3.1	44.8	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	—	1 278	1 687	130	—	47	1 533	1 011	251	—
Less than \$5,000	—	322	340	97	—	47	322	206	139	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	470	616	24	—	—	544	261	74	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	176	286	—	—	—	250	185	21	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	181	315	9	—	—	300	182	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	49	57	—	—	—	57	65	17	—
\$35,000 or more	—	80	73	—	—	—	60	112	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	32.8	29.0	80.0	—	100.0	29.2	23.0	62.5	—

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Brazos County—Con.		Brewster County		Brooks County		Brown County			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	272	2 026	100	236	292	288	1 656	67	65	1 625
In households	268	2 000	100	229	292	288	1 598	60	65	1 567
In group quarters	4	26	—	7	—	—	58	7	—	58
Nursing homes	—	5	—	7	—	—	30	7	—	30
Persons 65 to 74 years	334	3 454	189	518	556	543	3 069	59	136	3 034
In households	334	3 415	189	518	556	543	2 971	59	136	2 936
In group quarters	—	39	—	—	—	—	98	—	—	98
Nursing homes	—	13	—	—	—	—	83	—	—	83
Persons 75 years and over	144	2 826	158	333	373	316	2 734	56	33	2 726
In households	144	2 541	146	316	328	296	2 351	49	27	2 343
In group quarters	—	285	12	17	45	20	383	7	6	383
Nursing homes	—	285	12	17	45	20	383	7	6	383
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	272	2 026	100	236	292	288	1 656	67	65	1 625
Less than 9th grade	201	122	90	—	130	175	292	33	47	279
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	32	343	5	15	81	64	372	15	—	372
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3	453	—	80	44	42	514	19	8	506
Some college or associate degree	10	399	—	40	30	—	308	—	10	298
Bachelor's degree or higher	26	709	5	101	7	—	170	—	—	170
Persons 65 to 74 years	334	3 454	189	518	556	543	3 069	59	136	3 034
Less than 9th grade	262	505	146	32	358	426	519	28	116	504
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	38	561	34	79	61	61	701	—	12	689
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	13	923	9	121	45	25	915	—	2	913
Some college or associate degree	21	653	—	137	49	31	639	17	6	633
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	812	—	149	43	—	295	14	—	295
Persons 75 years and over	144	2 826	158	333	373	316	2 734	56	33	2 726
Less than 9th grade	106	575	140	28	260	277	671	20	25	671
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	30	603	7	45	47	18	848	16	—	848
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	8	563	11	71	23	13	513	20	—	513
Some college or associate degree	—	530	—	87	28	8	379	—	—	379
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	555	—	102	15	—	323	—	8	315
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	122	771	40	67	99	87	608	18	24	583
Less than \$5,000	6	9	5	—	10	10	45	—	7	33
\$5,000 to \$9,999	13	19	6	—	7	5	24	—	6	30
\$10,000 to \$14,999	24	7	13	—	28	21	91	—	6	85
\$15,000 to \$24,999	14	143	—	29	7	7	143	6	1	124
\$25,000 to \$34,999	12	90	5	—	18	18	147	12	4	159
\$35,000 to \$49,999	25	105	—	8	7	12	77	—	—	77
\$50,000 or more	28	398	11	30	22	14	81	—	—	75
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	13.1	2.9	27.5	—	10.1	11.5	11.3	—	54.2	10.8
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	—	257	23	35	49	25	253	21	24	214
Less than \$5,000	—	39	7	—	17	15	51	12	6	51
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	26	16	—	20	10	34	9	—	33
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	27	—	7	—	—	59	—	8	59
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	40	—	14	—	—	71	—	10	39
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	59	—	7	12	—	10	—	—	10
\$35,000 or more	—	66	—	7	—	—	28	—	—	22
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	17.5	56.5	—	75.5	100.0	29.2	100.0	25.0	34.1
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	148	1 227	41	184	198	192	1 093	17	51	1 026
Less than \$5,000	—	41	—	9	12	18	18	—	13	18
\$5,000 to \$9,999	38	64	15	8	31	26	127	8	13	126
\$10,000 to \$14,999	25	88	14	17	61	67	202	2	2	180
\$15,000 to \$24,999	54	233	—	34	18	24	330	3	9	316
\$25,000 to \$34,999	18	214	12	17	48	39	212	—	14	200
\$35,000 to \$49,999	13	173	—	48	18	18	96	4	—	81
\$50,000 or more	—	414	—	51	10	—	108	—	—	105
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	15.5	5.9	36.6	4.9	22.7	24.0	7.0	11.8	45.1	6.6
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	9	751	56	170	143	112	736	9	36	661
Less than \$5,000	9	152	30	27	74	78	189	—	30	157
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	106	26	35	38	27	242	9	3	209
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	129	—	12	—	—	126	—	—	119
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	197	—	44	17	—	153	—	3	150
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	73	—	32	7	7	21	—	—	21
\$35,000 or more	—	94	—	20	7	—	5	—	—	5
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	100.0	22.4	71.4	20.6	62.9	74.1	32.5	77.8	83.3	30.3
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	40	660	41	111	72	65	636	7	6	616
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	15	—	—	56	—	—	56
\$5,000 to \$9,999	16	55	31	24	—	9	90	—	—	82
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6	176	10	14	17	20	148	7	—	141
\$15,000 to \$24,999	7	94	—	30	24	24	133	—	6	130
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	105	—	7	24	5	56	—	—	54
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	82	—	15	—	—	70	—	—	70
\$50,000 or more	11	148	—	6	7	7	83	—	—	83
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	15.0	3.6	46.3	28.8	—	13.8	16.5	—	—	16.1
Persons 75 years and over living alone	47	932	47	114	138	118	1 063	22	9	950
Less than \$5,000	29	165	47	12	72	91	331	13	9	274
\$5,000 to \$9,999	18	269	—	36	51	27	385	9	—	342
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	168	—	20	5	—	141	—	—	141
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	160	—	28	4	—	161	—	—	148
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	65	—	6	6	—	15	—	—	15
\$35,000 or more	—	105	—	12	—	—	30	—	—	30
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	61.7	23.3	100.0	15.8	58.7	84.7	40.9	59.1	100.0	39.1

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Burleson County				Burnet County			Caldwell County	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	669	70	69	641	1 493	61	1 451	813	99
In households	639	70	69	611	1 486	61	1 444	788	99
In group quarters	30	—	—	30	7	—	7	25	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	25	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	1 040	127	64	1 002	2 807	60	2 792	1 466	165
In households	1 010	127	64	972	2 791	60	2 776	1 453	154
In group quarters	30	—	—	30	16	—	16	13	11
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	16	—	16	13	11
Persons 75 years and over	815	261	71	774	2 183	30	2 171	1 420	198
In households	715	247	71	674	2 020	17	2 008	1 174	157
In group quarters	100	14	—	100	163	13	163	246	41
Nursing homes	100	14	—	100	163	13	163	246	41
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	669	70	69	641	1 493	61	1 451	813	99
Less than 9th grade	161	17	59	143	117	40	96	222	26
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	177	23	10	167	270	6	264	203	33
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	205	14	—	205	490	8	482	216	28
Some college or associate degree	72	9	—	72	402	7	395	97	5
Bachelor's degree or higher	54	7	—	54	214	—	214	75	7
Persons 65 to 74 years	1 040	127	64	1 002	2 807	60	2 792	1 466	165
Less than 9th grade	263	30	46	243	332	53	317	346	86
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	216	48	—	216	589	7	589	315	47
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	324	44	18	306	904	—	904	454	19
Some college or associate degree	135	4	—	135	632	—	632	233	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	102	1	—	102	350	—	350	120	13
Persons 75 years and over	815	261	71	774	2 183	30	2 171	1 420	198
Less than 9th grade	461	160	62	429	456	27	447	484	119
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	206	38	—	206	630	—	630	383	68
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	93	26	—	93	471	3	468	229	11
Some college or associate degree	37	18	9	28	400	—	400	230	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	18	19	—	18	226	—	226	94	—
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	224	16	26	201	595	9	589	270	49
Less than \$5,000	8	—	—	8	29	—	19	8	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999	12	6	—	3	49	—	49	26	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	15	7	—	17	62	9	54	31	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	63	3	16	56	87	—	87	54	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999	43	—	6	38	134	—	146	62	10
\$35,000 to \$49,999	52	—	—	52	114	—	114	47	7
\$50,000 or more	31	—	4	27	120	—	120	42	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	8.9	37.5	—	5.5	8.6	—	7.0	13.3	51.0
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	101	31	6	108	157	6	158	76	—
Less than \$5,000	26	8	—	26	47	—	47	3	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	28	20	3	38	35	6	29	26	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	14	3	—	14	24	—	24	15	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	17	—	3	14	20	—	27	9	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	7	—	—	7	2	—	2	13	—
\$35,000 or more	9	—	—	9	29	—	29	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	39.6	35.5	—	37.0	50.3	100.0	46.2	15.8	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	353	27	17	339	1 145	31	1 127	504	38
Less than \$5,000	23	2	6	16	11	—	11	21	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	29	7	—	38	113	29	103	27	21
\$10,000 to \$14,999	55	2	9	39	117	2	115	53	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999	70	16	—	80	301	—	301	160	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999	73	—	—	67	238	—	232	97	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	37	—	2	33	212	—	212	83	5
\$50,000 or more	66	—	—	66	153	—	153	63	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	15.6	14.8	70.6	12.4	4.6	41.9	3.8	5.2	36.8
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	229	50	12	212	454	—	448	336	51
Less than \$5,000	48	37	9	52	81	—	79	111	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	63	13	—	60	154	—	167	80	22
\$10,000 to \$14,999	41	—	3	26	82	—	65	65	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	37	—	—	34	80	—	80	42	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	14	—	—	14	24	—	24	10	—
\$35,000 or more	26	—	—	26	33	—	33	28	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	23.6	94.0	75.0	32.1	21.1	—	22.1	37.5	60.8
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	207	34	32	183	619	3	591	325	9
Less than \$5,000	24	2	—	26	19	—	19	2	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	23	14	3	28	65	—	64	63	3
\$10,000 to \$14,999	67	1	27	45	120	—	104	73	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	48	17	—	45	184	3	182	102	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999	19	—	2	19	75	—	66	51	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	23	—	—	17	85	—	85	13	—
\$50,000 or more	3	—	—	3	71	—	71	21	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	17.4	26.5	9.4	20.8	7.6	—	8.0	10.2	33.3
Persons 75 years and over living alone	288	97	28	273	851	3	809	486	99
Less than \$5,000	109	43	14	88	144	—	134	150	59
\$5,000 to \$9,999	100	38	14	96	296	3	283	183	40
\$10,000 to \$14,999	32	5	—	33	193	—	182	69	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	29	11	—	40	119	—	113	51	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	9	—	—	9	55	—	53	2	—
\$35,000 or more	9	—	—	7	44	—	44	31	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	43.8	64.9	82.1	37.7	27.3	—	26.8	36.8	83.8

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1219

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Caldwell County—Con.		Calhoun County			Cameron County			Camp County	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	255	658	937	204	836	8 335	6 098	3 577	476	84
In households	255	633	931	204	830	8 232	6 083	3 489	476	84
In group quarters	—	25	6	—	6	103	15	88	—	—
Nursing homes	—	25	6	—	6	15	15	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	362	1 259	1 208	258	1 018	14 901	8 545	8 001	806	218
In households	362	1 246	1 186	258	996	14 370	8 309	7 696	806	218
In group quarters	—	13	22	—	22	531	236	305	—	—
Nursing homes	—	13	6	—	6	200	181	19	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	278	1 266	673	197	564	9 781	5 202	5 411	496	232
In households	256	1 027	599	183	504	9 180	4 825	5 187	398	232
In group quarters	22	239	74	14	60	601	377	224	98	—
Nursing homes	22	239	74	14	60	568	371	197	98	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	255	658	937	204	836	8 335	6 098	3 577	476	84
Less than 9th grade	240	82	162	149	93	3 572	4 430	303	103	23
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	15	188	205	12	205	945	467	545	155	11
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	216	290	35	266	1 623	602	1 106	86	36
Some college or associate degree	—	97	208	8	200	1 220	379	866	101	7
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	75	72	—	72	975	220	757	31	7
Persons 65 to 74 years	362	1 259	1 208	258	1 018	14 901	8 545	8 001	806	218
Less than 9th grade	311	168	330	197	189	5 690	6 557	593	193	69
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	4	313	259	45	222	2 006	727	1 351	147	109
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	38	425	298	16	286	3 197	650	2 616	215	8
Some college or associate degree	9	233	213	—	213	2 507	327	2 203	132	32
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	120	108	—	108	1 501	284	1 238	119	—
Persons 75 years and over	278	1 266	673	197	564	9 781	5 202	5 411	496	232
Less than 9th grade	246	355	283	187	184	4 716	4 576	948	207	125
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	15	368	180	10	170	1 428	375	1 063	73	68
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2	227	99	—	99	1 633	148	1 495	136	24
Some college or associate degree	—	230	90	—	90	1 082	78	1 008	39	10
Bachelor's degree or higher	15	86	21	—	21	922	25	897	41	5
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	38	240	418	69	341	2 821	1 956	1 236	216	11
Less than \$5,000	—	17	19	—	19	265	277	28	12	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	14	12	20	4	21	294	311	82	12	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	13	18	46	8	25	289	265	75	21	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999	4	40	77	31	47	540	406	256	54	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2	60	36	5	24	525	343	238	45	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	47	141	21	130	373	209	184	29	—
\$50,000 or more	5	46	79	—	75	535	145	373	43	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	42.1	12.1	6.0	5.8	6.2	22.8	36.2	7.8	11.1	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	33	59	153	38	120	1 011	671	490	30	23
Less than \$5,000	19	—	17	29	7	365	374	73	13	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6	20	36	1	38	201	136	115	4	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8	17	40	8	27	159	106	69	4	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	9	41	—	32	155	48	122	4	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	13	17	—	14	47	7	38	—	7
\$35,000 or more	—	—	2	—	2	84	—	73	5	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	57.6	15.3	28.8	76.3	25.8	44.5	67.8	21.0	43.3	39.1
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	94	472	471	89	326	5 303	2 740	2 895	361	30
Less than \$5,000	4	30	18	—	18	246	259	49	—	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999	39	24	63	21	58	781	800	169	31	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999	30	40	77	32	45	802	466	370	51	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	21	159	145	27	99	1 189	528	729	137	11
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	93	64	—	52	843	241	597	65	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	75	49	9	26	732	283	452	39	8
\$50,000 or more	—	51	55	—	28	710	163	529	38	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	25.5	10.2	6.6	5.6	10.7	16.5	35.4	4.0	8	43.3
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	65	274	297	57	244	2 619	1 504	1 345	173	83
Less than \$5,000	57	52	45	26	31	886	906	175	55	42
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	90	114	31	81	635	327	330	61	41
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6	60	75	—	71	403	119	280	31	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2	42	7	—	38	313	97	233	18	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	10	7	—	7	183	27	158	2	—
\$35,000 or more	—	20	16	—	16	199	28	169	6	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	87.7	27.7	15.8	57.9	13.5	37.2	63.9	17.6	35.3	60.2
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	66	223	130	54	91	2 647	1 111	1 640	88	39
Less than \$5,000	—	2	2	—	2	138	69	78	—	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999	40	34	17	8	6	470	431	111	35	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999	10	65	24	9	15	414	239	214	16	2
\$15,000 to \$24,999	16	71	44	24	31	666	161	486	1	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	28	9	7	9	486	121	359	21	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	13	29	6	23	249	33	205	—	13
\$50,000 or more	—	10	5	—	5	224	57	187	15	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	51.5	5.4	13.1	14.8	6.6	17.7	41.9	6.2	6.8	51.3
Persons 75 years and over living alone	81	453	236	61	197	2 811	1 142	1 676	193	114
Less than \$5,000	48	141	60	46	53	1 007	823	249	35	69
\$5,000 to \$9,999	26	166	60	15	61	759	266	487	69	38
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	69	49	—	30	345	29	309	41	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	7	44	32	—	27	423	24	363	27	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	2	17	—	17	149	—	146	15	—
\$35,000 or more	—	31	18	—	9	128	—	122	6	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	72.8	37.1	39.0	86.9	37.1	44.3	83.3	21.5	33.7	65.8

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Cass County		Castro County			Chambers County			
	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	1 187	208	258	102	236	694	74	6	688
In households	1 187	208	258	102	236	694	69	6	688
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	2 328	438	435	54	433	1 071	191	16	1 058
In households	2 295	418	415	54	413	1 071	191	16	1 058
In group quarters	33	20	20	—	20	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	33	20	20	—	20	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	1 908	454	330	29	324	516	84	—	516
In households	1 628	420	292	29	286	487	71	—	487
In group quarters	280	34	38	—	38	29	13	—	29
Nursing homes	280	34	38	—	38	29	13	—	29
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	1 187	208	258	102	236	694	74	6	688
Less than 9th grade	181	73	30	84	15	110	33	2	108
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	316	49	31	3	31	118	21	—	118
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	412	46	113	15	106	270	—	3	267
Some college or associate degree	211	21	31	—	31	138	15	1	137
Bachelor's degree or higher	67	19	53	—	53	58	5	—	58
Persons 65 to 74 years	2 328	438	435	54	433	1 071	191	16	1 058
Less than 9th grade	466	203	79	35	77	240	151	13	230
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	677	142	80	16	80	279	22	3	276
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	646	65	191	3	191	343	9	—	343
Some college or associate degree	325	12	54	—	54	127	9	—	127
Bachelor's degree or higher	214	16	31	—	31	82	—	—	82
Persons 75 years and over	1 908	454	330	29	324	516	84	—	516
Less than 9th grade	674	243	84	29	78	165	67	—	165
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	457	144	72	—	72	129	15	—	129
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	481	34	86	—	86	140	—	—	140
Some college or associate degree	163	22	61	—	61	42	2	—	42
Bachelor's degree or higher	133	11	27	—	27	40	—	—	40
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	508	71	105	57	69	276	14	4	248
Less than \$5,000	20	—	6	8	6	15	—	—	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999	38	5	12	16	5	6	4	3	3
\$10,000 to \$14,999	49	13	21	11	2	24	—	1	21
\$15,000 to \$24,999	113	25	20	8	19	38	3	—	38
\$25,000 to \$34,999	165	14	10	—	10	33	7	—	30
\$35,000 to \$49,999	40	14	21	14	14	97	—	—	84
\$50,000 or more	83	—	15	—	13	63	—	—	57
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	10.8	4.2	10.5	45.6	15.9	7.6	14.3	75.0	7.3
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	161	43	65	11	38	106	36	—	95
Less than \$5,000	47	12	16	—	8	3	22	—	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	53	11	28	9	20	41	3	—	33
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6	2	8	2	8	9	—	—	1
\$15,000 to \$24,999	33	10	2	—	2	9	—	—	9
\$25,000 to \$34,999	4	—	11	—	—	19	11	—	24
\$35,000 or more	18	8	—	—	—	25	—	—	22
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	48.4	27.9	24.6	72.7	21.1	7.5	61.1	—	11.6
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	917	104	173	11	140	397	63	6	396
Less than \$5,000	33	2	3	—	—	6	8	—	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	82	9	16	—	16	37	11	3	37
\$10,000 to \$14,999	150	22	21	—	12	41	31	—	53
\$15,000 to \$24,999	241	55	49	11	47	117	5	—	114
\$25,000 to \$34,999	174	13	47	—	47	76	8	3	66
\$35,000 to \$49,999	122	3	23	—	17	36	—	—	36
\$50,000 or more	115	—	14	—	1	84	—	—	84
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	9.1	9.6	4.0	—	2.9	4.3	20.6	—	4.3
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	487	115	90	14	63	257	34	3	241
Less than \$5,000	93	67	22	3	12	40	16	3	41
\$5,000 to \$9,999	226	43	35	11	20	103	15	—	98
\$10,000 to \$14,999	69	—	18	—	18	56	3	—	53
\$15,000 to \$24,999	74	5	8	—	6	40	—	—	34
\$25,000 to \$34,999	4	—	7	—	7	11	—	—	8
\$35,000 or more	21	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	32.6	77.4	34.4	35.7	33.3	21.0	47.1	100.0	22.8
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	434	82	65	1	52	136	23	—	141
Less than \$5,000	47	23	—	—	—	11	5	—	16
\$5,000 to \$9,999	90	20	10	1	8	17	10	—	17
\$10,000 to \$14,999	101	15	29	—	19	28	—	—	28
\$15,000 to \$24,999	111	10	12	—	11	36	2	—	30
\$25,000 to \$34,999	32	1	1	—	1	16	—	—	16
\$35,000 to \$49,999	40	—	5	—	5	4	6	—	10
\$50,000 or more	13	13	8	—	8	24	—	—	24
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	23.3	46.3	4.6	—	1.9	15.4	65.2	—	18.4
Persons 75 years and over living alone	740	157	161	10	146	235	13	—	218
Less than \$5,000	224	103	43	2	32	73	11	—	66
\$5,000 to \$9,999	316	51	53	8	57	59	2	—	59
\$10,000 to \$14,999	81	3	27	—	27	20	—	—	20
\$15,000 to \$24,999	65	—	36	—	28	55	—	—	45
\$25,000 to \$34,999	45	—	2	—	2	21	—	—	21
\$35,000 or more	9	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	42.3	66.2	40.4	20.0	32.9	36.2	100.0	—	35.8

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Cherokee County				Childress County	Cochran County			Coleman County		
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	1 604	181	32	1 586	254	137	24	131	19	520	
In households -----	1 572	173	30	1 554	254	137	24	131	19	520	
In group quarters -----	32	8	2	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Nursing homes -----	25	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	3 217	582	44	3 199	570	260	30	245	32	1 139	
In households -----	3 096	557	44	3 078	557	260	30	245	32	1 092	
In group quarters -----	121	25	—	121	13	—	—	—	—	47	
Nursing homes -----	98	11	—	98	13	—	—	—	—	19	
Persons 75 years and over -----	2 877	441	17	2 860	694	231	19	214	44	1 228	
In households -----	2 415	406	17	2 398	601	231	19	214	34	1 093	
In group quarters -----	462	35	—	462	93	—	—	—	10	135	
Nursing homes -----	462	35	—	462	87	—	—	—	10	133	
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	1 604	181	32	1 586	254	137	24	131	19	520	
Less than 9th grade -----	229	52	19	224	41	22	19	16	17	98	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	373	79	6	367	66	32	5	32	—	101	
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	536	26	7	529	62	56	—	56	2	211	
Some college or associate degree -----	289	18	—	289	50	27	—	27	—	92	
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	177	6	—	177	35	—	—	—	—	18	
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	3 217	582	44	3 199	570	260	30	245	32	1 139	
Less than 9th grade -----	690	281	31	685	50	55	30	40	24	266	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	809	205	—	809	175	72	—	72	—	259	
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	959	61	13	946	202	70	—	70	8	358	
Some college or associate degree -----	565	15	—	565	98	25	—	25	—	141	
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	194	20	—	194	45	38	—	38	—	115	
Persons 75 years and over -----	2 877	441	17	2 860	694	231	19	214	44	1 228	
Less than 9th grade -----	1 091	290	7	1 084	209	92	19	75	36	374	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	720	107	—	720	170	82	—	82	—	391	
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	539	40	—	539	175	40	—	40	—	260	
Some college or associate degree -----	333	2	10	323	83	7	—	7	8	137	
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	194	2	—	194	57	10	—	10	—	66	
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989											
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	632	48	6	581	91	57	9	48	2	164	
Less than \$5,000 -----	29	6	—	35	—	6	—	6	—	14	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	38	13	6	21	—	4	3	3	—	13	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	67	—	—	58	17	5	2	3	—	5	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	153	4	—	131	20	4	—	4	—	22	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	142	9	—	135	33	25	4	21	2	19	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	107	16	—	123	11	2	—	2	—	55	
\$50,000 or more -----	96	—	—	78	10	11	—	9	—	36	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	7.6	39.6	—	9.5	—	17.5	33.3	18.8	—	9.8	
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	240	43	—	223	50	22	—	19	9	67	
Less than \$5,000 -----	52	25	—	46	24	12	—	12	2	10	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	53	18	—	49	14	2	—	2	7	19	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	52	—	—	52	—	2	—	2	—	14	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	46	—	—	39	12	4	—	1	—	13	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	27	—	—	27	—	2	—	2	—	11	
\$35,000 or more -----	10	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	30.8	79.1	—	31.8	48.0	54.5	—	63.2	22.2	29.9	
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	1 133	152	7	1 087	172	100	5	72	8	422	
Less than \$5,000 -----	20	15	—	21	—	1	—	1	—	12	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	179	69	—	163	22	15	3	9	8	40	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	170	30	—	181	15	15	—	13	—	111	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	316	24	7	285	44	19	2	10	—	84	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	247	9	—	238	63	18	—	10	—	106	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	119	5	—	117	11	9	—	6	—	53	
\$50,000 or more -----	82	—	—	82	17	23	—	23	—	16	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	9.5	27.6	—	10.3	2.3	10.0	60.0	8.3	100.0	9.5	
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	817	136	—	799	162	53	2	38	—	316	
Less than \$5,000 -----	186	82	—	207	27	13	2	8	—	69	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	310	46	—	291	25	22	—	17	—	104	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	137	8	—	129	50	—	—	—	—	49	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	135	—	—	125	42	13	—	13	—	78	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	12	—	—	10	7	3	—	—	—	16	
\$35,000 or more -----	37	—	—	37	11	2	—	—	—	—	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	31.2	69.1	—	33.9	16.7	34.0	100.0	34.2	—	37.3	
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	659	97	17	652	153	70	5	65	10	298	
Less than \$5,000 -----	21	16	—	29	—	2	2	—	—	8	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	134	42	—	137	55	17	—	15	5	109	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	203	20	7	202	25	—	—	—	—	55	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	132	8	—	136	43	27	3	26	5	64	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	85	9	—	87	22	—	—	—	—	49	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	27	2	10	12	8	11	—	11	—	2	
\$50,000 or more -----	57	—	—	49	—	13	—	13	—	11	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	14.9	32.0	—	15.5	11.1	15.7	40.0	13.8	—	15.1	
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	1 064	168	—	1 003	269	74	2	65	8	476	
Less than \$5,000 -----	355	93	—	340	78	22	2	18	—	125	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	448	62	—	414	77	38	—	33	—	218	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	124	6	—	120	53	4	—	4	—	52	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	73	7	—	73	37	3	—	3	—	28	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	18	—	—	18	7	2	—	2	—	24	
\$35,000 or more -----	46	—	—	38	17	5	—	5	8	29	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	45.1	76.2	—	45.1	34.9	37.8	100.0	36.9	—	43.7	

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Collin County						Colorado County			
	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	5 430	189	18	154	254	5 345	804	181	73	792
In households	5 421	180	18	154	237	5 336	799	181	73	787
In group quarters	9	9	—	—	17	9	5	—	—	5
Nursing homes	9	9	—	—	—	9	5	—	—	5
Persons 65 to 74 years	7 396	234	19	165	186	7 311	1 597	261	74	1 555
In households	7 242	234	19	165	183	7 157	1 574	255	74	1 532
In group quarters	154	—	—	—	3	154	23	6	—	23
Nursing homes	154	—	—	—	3	154	23	6	—	23
Persons 75 years and over	5 415	197	—	65	78	5 384	1 402	293	78	1 370
In households	4 821	171	—	65	78	4 790	1 209	260	72	1 183
In group quarters	594	26	—	—	—	594	193	33	6	187
Nursing homes	594	26	—	—	—	594	193	33	6	187
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	5 430	189	18	154	254	5 345	804	181	73	792
Less than 9th grade	473	26	—	6	198	419	178	84	63	166
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	860	103	—	52	14	860	117	51	5	117
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 568	54	—	28	14	1 554	259	32	5	259
Some college or associate degree	1 330	6	—	36	9	1 330	131	2	—	131
Bachelor's degree or higher	1 199	—	11	32	19	1 182	119	12	—	119
Persons 65 to 74 years	7 396	234	19	165	186	7 311	1 597	261	74	1 555
Less than 9th grade	1 016	63	2	44	144	952	587	124	69	545
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 434	86	—	32	10	1 424	347	94	—	347
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 200	77	5	14	18	2 197	372	29	5	372
Some college or associate degree	1 529	8	7	42	4	1 529	163	14	—	163
Bachelor's degree or higher	1 217	—	5	33	10	1 209	128	—	—	128
Persons 75 years and over	5 415	197	—	65	78	5 384	1 402	293	78	1 370
Less than 9th grade	1 487	117	—	27	52	1 456	725	173	72	693
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 467	33	—	15	9	1 467	259	98	6	259
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 237	32	—	17	17	1 237	214	22	—	214
Some college or associate degree	703	15	—	—	—	703	91	—	—	91
Bachelor's degree or higher	521	—	—	6	—	521	113	—	—	113
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	2 417	27	7	24	88	2 274	321	83	21	334
Less than \$5,000	14	—	—	—	5	14	6	30	—	24
\$5,000 to \$9,999	39	11	—	—	7	39	11	8	4	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999	110	—	—	—	22	84	15	27	—	23
\$15,000 to \$24,999	357	6	—	11	29	328	65	—	9	58
\$25,000 to \$34,999	335	5	—	—	5	303	60	2	8	54
\$35,000 to \$49,999	385	—	7	13	9	377	70	—	—	68
\$50,000 or more	1 177	5	—	—	11	1 129	94	16	—	94
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	1.9	40.7	—	—	13.6	2.0	5.3	45.8	19.0	12.9
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	586	66	—	14	—	568	142	50	12	125
Less than \$5,000	52	41	—	—	—	56	22	31	—	24
\$5,000 to \$9,999	95	8	—	—	—	81	28	19	11	22
\$10,000 to \$14,999	113	6	—	—	—	108	24	—	—	19
\$15,000 to \$24,999	172	—	—	14	—	158	43	—	1	43
\$25,000 to \$34,999	82	11	—	—	—	93	23	—	—	15
\$35,000 or more	72	—	—	—	—	72	2	—	—	2
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	13.0	62.1	—	—	—	13.2	21.8	84.0	50.0	21.6
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	2 679	53	14	33	68	2 603	620	44	33	515
Less than \$5,000	36	—	—	14	—	39	43	—	2	22
\$5,000 to \$9,999	145	11	—	—	26	132	68	9	15	46
\$10,000 to \$14,999	198	12	—	—	—	196	101	10	13	94
\$15,000 to \$24,999	541	24	2	6	5	536	163	9	—	138
\$25,000 to \$34,999	454	—	7	13	19	441	107	10	3	98
\$35,000 to \$49,999	568	6	5	—	16	533	79	3	—	73
\$50,000 or more	737	—	—	—	2	726	59	3	—	44
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	3.6	20.8	—	42.4	16.2	3.5	14.8	20.5	51.5	10.9
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	1 524	57	5	6	26	1 465	323	103	18	275
Less than \$5,000	155	18	—	—	13	149	61	44	14	38
\$5,000 to \$9,999	350	28	—	—	13	336	107	52	4	96
\$10,000 to \$14,999	323	11	5	—	—	310	68	7	—	68
\$15,000 to \$24,999	402	—	—	—	—	386	51	—	—	40
\$25,000 to \$34,999	156	—	—	—	—	147	8	—	—	5
\$35,000 or more	138	—	—	6	—	137	28	—	—	28
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	15.1	43.9	—	—	76.9	15.3	30.3	47.6	77.8	23.6
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	1 105	6	—	15	32	1 045	325	36	18	290
Less than \$5,000	29	—	—	15	9	35	6	—	—	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	151	6	—	—	—	130	52	24	7	52
\$10,000 to \$14,999	190	—	—	—	17	168	70	6	6	56
\$15,000 to \$24,999	263	—	—	—	6	244	112	6	5	100
\$25,000 to \$34,999	165	—	—	—	—	165	30	—	—	30
\$35,000 to \$49,999	129	—	—	—	—	127	31	—	—	22
\$50,000 or more	178	—	—	—	—	176	24	—	—	24
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	9.3	100.0	—	100.0	46.9	9.2	10.8	47.2	—	14.5
Persons 75 years and over living alone	2 021	85	—	1	—	1 876	551	124	15	535
Less than \$5,000	526	51	—	1	—	482	142	95	10	174
\$5,000 to \$9,999	693	19	—	—	—	611	174	29	5	172
\$10,000 to \$14,999	386	9	—	—	—	374	46	—	—	31
\$15,000 to \$24,999	272	6	—	—	—	265	92	—	—	92
\$25,000 to \$34,999	55	—	—	—	—	55	42	—	—	34
\$35,000 or more	89	—	—	—	—	89	55	—	—	32
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	32.6	68.2	—	100.0	—	31.5	39.2	78.2	66.7	44.7

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Comal County			Comanche County			Concho County		Cooke County	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	2 508	297	2 337	757	15	752	31	133	1 418	32
In households	2 508	297	2 337	753	15	748	23	133	1 407	32
In group quarters	—	—	—	4	—	4	8	—	11	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	4	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	4 857	468	4 510	1 487	52	1 462	53	251	2 666	73
In households	4 801	446	4 476	1 435	46	1 416	53	239	2 600	73
In group quarters	56	22	34	52	6	46	—	12	66	—
Nursing homes	56	22	34	52	6	46	—	12	45	—
Persons 75 years and over	3 200	265	3 003	1 580	28	1 570	12	274	2 080	15
In households	2 802	243	2 627	1 355	28	1 345	12	249	1 838	15
In group quarters	398	22	376	225	—	225	—	25	242	—
Nursing homes	398	22	376	225	—	225	—	25	141	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	2 508	297	2 337	757	15	752	31	133	1 418	32
Less than 9th grade	321	228	174	138	13	135	19	5	195	7
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	394	27	389	199	—	199	10	37	247	19
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	860	29	841	331	2	329	—	47	463	—
Some college or associate degree	536	7	536	52	—	52	—	33	288	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	397	6	397	37	—	37	2	11	225	6
Persons 65 to 74 years	4 857	468	4 510	1 487	52	1 462	53	251	2 666	73
Less than 9th grade	898	410	592	442	329	51	40	598	7	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	624	22	610	391	—	391	—	71	506	21
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 400	6	1 394	558	—	558	2	79	731	38
Some college or associate degree	1 203	30	1 182	133	10	123	—	40	495	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	732	—	732	61	—	61	—	21	336	7
Persons 75 years and over	3 200	265	3 003	1 580	28	1 570	12	274	2 080	15
Less than 9th grade	1 042	261	849	630	18	630	12	117	776	15
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	573	4	569	477	—	477	—	53	596	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	—	609	258	—	258	—	64	323	—
Some college or associate degree	483	—	483	133	10	123	—	26	292	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	493	—	493	82	—	82	—	14	93	—
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	1 045	109	946	309	8	301	9	36	461	—
Less than \$5,000	24	15	14	23	—	23	—	3	16	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	53	9	45	34	—	34	7	—	22	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	97	15	75	40	5	40	—	4	23	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	237	42	212	60	—	60	—	10	71	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	141	6	127	49	3	49	2	3	83	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	204	22	186	60	—	52	—	16	116	—
\$50,000 or more	289	—	287	43	—	43	—	—	130	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	4.8	22.0	3.4	12.0	—	12.3	55.6	8.3	8.2	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	230	16	196	95	2	90	4	20	258	8
Less than \$5,000	49	—	42	18	—	18	—	3	61	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	73	16	55	20	—	19	4	—	24	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	13	—	8	20	—	20	—	5	44	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999	38	—	34	18	2	14	—	5	79	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	44	—	44	19	—	19	—	7	18	—
\$35,000 or more	13	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	32	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	30.9	43.8	28.1	26.3	—	26.7	—	15.0	29.8	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	1 870	152	1 703	597	17	559	20	71	992	5
Less than \$5,000	33	—	26	13	—	13	2	1	14	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	142	27	109	91	3	87	9	8	99	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	201	36	165	115	3	112	4	11	79	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	389	57	349	214	11	201	3	15	275	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	396	21	362	80	—	75	—	11	207	5
\$35,000 to \$49,999	266	6	259	28	—	25	—	12	206	—
\$50,000 or more	443	5	433	56	—	46	2	13	112	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	5.8	21.7	3.6	10.7	35.3	10.2	45.0	4.2	3.6	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	908	54	797	324	6	299	12	65	609	53
Less than \$5,000	79	19	57	119	6	100	4	11	110	24
\$5,000 to \$9,999	245	35	213	111	—	107	4	37	254	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999	193	—	181	29	—	29	2	6	106	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999	167	—	156	28	—	28	2	11	91	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999	97	—	85	16	—	16	—	—	28	—
\$35,000 or more	127	—	105	21	—	19	—	—	20	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	17.1	57.4	14.4	48.1	100.0	44.5	50.0	46.2	25.9	45.3
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	784	32	750	374	9	351	4	74	489	—
Less than \$5,000	9	—	9	25	8	25	—	—	29	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	44	13	29	105	1	98	—	30	113	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	141	7	134	79	—	75	—	14	80	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	179	6	170	100	—	88	4	17	119	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	135	6	136	43	—	43	—	5	80	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	89	—	97	14	—	14	—	6	35	—
\$50,000 or more	187	—	175	8	—	8	—	2	33	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	1.7	34.4	1.2	16.6	88.9	17.7	—	27.0	15.5	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	1 110	53	990	627	—	582	4	106	843	7
Less than \$5,000	233	41	191	244	—	225	4	35	210	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	393	12	352	231	—	205	—	41	346	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	211	—	194	87	—	87	—	22	117	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	190	—	178	34	—	34	—	3	72	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	42	—	34	17	—	17	—	3	26	—
\$35,000 or more	41	—	41	14	—	14	—	2	72	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	31.5	86.8	29.4	49.4	—	49.5	100.0	40.6	38.9	100.0

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Cooke County—Con.		Coryell County					Crane County		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	8	1 410	1 263	33	22	30	1 241	171	27	163
In households	8	1 399	1 244	33	22	18	1 234	171	27	163
In group quarters	—	11	19	—	—	12	7	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	4	7	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	21	2 654	1 890	26	75	55	1 866	259	7	259
In households	21	2 588	1 823	18	75	55	1 799	250	7	250
In group quarters	—	66	67	8	—	—	67	9	—	9
Nursing homes	—	45	36	3	—	—	36	9	—	9
Persons 75 years and over	3	2 077	1 531	27	8	11	1 531	162	8	162
In households	3	1 835	1 345	18	8	6	1 345	136	8	136
In group quarters	—	242	186	9	—	5	186	26	—	26
Nursing homes	—	141	157	3	—	—	157	26	—	26
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	8	1 410	1 263	33	22	30	1 241	171	27	163
Less than 9th grade	—	195	144	5	13	12	132	18	17	13
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	247	193	20	5	—	193	32	—	32
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	463	455	8	—	12	451	55	—	55
Some college or associate degree	8	280	297	—	4	6	291	41	10	38
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	225	174	—	—	—	174	25	—	25
Persons 65 to 74 years	21	2 654	1 890	26	75	55	1 866	259	7	259
Less than 9th grade	5	598	307	11	37	31	298	11	—	11
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	4	506	456	9	17	5	451	107	7	107
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	7	724	709	6	11	19	699	107	7	107
Some college or associate degree	—	495	294	—	3	—	294	37	—	37
Bachelor's degree or higher	5	331	124	—	7	—	124	27	—	27
Persons 75 years and over	3	2 077	1 531	27	8	11	1 531	162	8	162
Less than 9th grade	3	773	466	13	8	11	466	39	8	39
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	596	455	3	—	—	455	61	—	61
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	323	337	3	—	—	337	42	—	42
Some college or associate degree	—	292	165	5	—	—	165	5	—	5
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	93	108	3	—	—	108	15	—	15
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	—	450	515	7	4	16	458	69	20	54
Less than \$5,000	—	23	8	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	22	29	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	23	60	—	—	—	60	7	8	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	71	90	7	—	8	76	12	5	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	77	118	—	4	4	111	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	116	102	—	—	4	97	17	7	7
\$50,000 or more	—	118	108	—	—	—	102	33	—	33
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	10.0	3.5	—	—	—	2.6	—	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	—	260	195	—	—	—	173	27	—	20
Less than \$5,000	—	61	66	—	—	—	51	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	24	24	—	—	—	24	7	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	52	26	—	—	—	19	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	73	33	—	—	—	33	15	—	15
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	18	34	—	—	—	34	5	—	5
\$35,000 or more	—	32	12	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	29.6	33.8	—	—	—	29.5	—	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	9	964	671	6	13	9	671	109	7	110
Less than \$5,000	—	14	25	—	—	—	25	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	99	41	4	10	—	55	19	—	19
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4	79	71	2	—	—	73	8	—	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	262	208	—	—	9	196	24	—	18
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	200	124	—	—	—	117	32	—	39
\$35,000 to \$49,999	5	198	117	—	—	—	117	13	7	13
\$50,000 or more	—	112	85	—	3	—	88	13	—	13
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	3.7	4.9	66.7	76.9	—	7.0	11.9	—	11.8
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	5	584	391	7	7	24	363	31	—	25
Less than \$5,000	—	108	80	4	—	—	72	6	—	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	236	96	—	—	9	96	13	—	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	107	81	—	—	10	68	6	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	98	78	3	—	5	64	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	5	23	22	—	—	—	22	6	—	6
\$35,000 or more	—	12	34	—	7	—	41	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	25.7	23.3	57.1	—	37.5	22.9	19.4	—	24.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	3	455	330	4	—	—	314	33	—	28
Less than \$5,000	—	22	11	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	113	38	4	—	—	42	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3	69	48	—	—	—	40	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	111	104	—	—	—	103	11	—	11
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	80	49	—	—	—	45	11	—	11
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	33	48	—	—	—	48	6	—	6
\$50,000 or more	—	27	32	—	—	—	25	5	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	15.2	9.4	100.0	—	—	11.1	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	—	801	604	6	—	—	565	93	—	62
Less than \$5,000	—	193	219	3	—	—	217	21	—	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	346	235	3	—	—	215	65	—	53
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	97	62	—	—	—	54	7	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	72	55	—	—	—	46	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	21	23	—	—	—	23	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	72	10	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	38.8	47.7	50.0	—	—	50.6	29.0	—	24.2

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Crockett County		Crosby County			Culberson County	Dallam County			Dallas County	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin		White	Black
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS											
Persons 60 to 64 years	72	111	310	92	241	93	32	240		48 629	9 340
In households	72	111	310	92	241	93	32	240		48 311	9 244
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		318	96
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		212	48
Persons 65 to 74 years	96	176	541	49	510	117	34	371		74 591	12 131
In households	96	176	532	49	501	117	34	371		73 531	11 938
In group quarters	—	—	9	—	9	—	—	—		1 060	193
Nursing homes	—	—	9	—	9	—	—	—		976	180
Persons 75 years and over	40	150	495	46	469	36	11	350		51 545	7 873
In households	40	131	428	37	411	36	11	350		45 201	7 193
In group quarters	—	19	67	9	58	—	—	—		6 344	680
Nursing homes	—	19	67	9	58	—	—	—		6 224	674
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 60 to 64 years	72	111	310	92	241	93	32	240		48 629	9 340
Less than 9th grade	55	7	105	78	42	75	32	26		3 921	2 382
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	7	70	10	68	18	—	63		7 026	3 217
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	8	56	80	—	80	—	—	108		14 223	1 963
Some college or associate degree	6	26	33	—	33	—	—	28		11 432	997
Bachelor's degree or higher	3	11	22	4	18	—	—	15		12 027	781
Persons 65 to 74 years	96	176	541	49	510	117	34	371		74 591	12 131
Less than 9th grade	80	7	129	42	103	86	34	65		8 310	4 433
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	7	27	147	5	144	24	—	92		12 489	3 858
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	9	73	151	2	149	7	—	129		23 524	2 222
Some college or associate degree	—	21	70	—	70	—	—	51		16 199	1 147
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	48	44	—	44	—	—	34		14 069	471
Persons 75 years and over	40	150	495	46	469	36	11	350		51 545	7 873
Less than 9th grade	33	19	154	46	128	32	5	87		10 479	4 348
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	7	40	163	—	163	4	6	110		11 069	1 964
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	56	88	—	88	—	—	100		13 824	776
Some college or associate degree	—	20	67	—	67	—	—	46		9 107	517
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	15	23	—	23	—	—	7		7 066	268
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989											
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	31	48	126	38	83	38	10	77		17 710	2 275
Less than \$5,000	8	—	—	—	—	—	5	15		247	145
\$5,000 to \$9,999	17	—	31	14	19	8	5	2		327	287
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	6	16	5	11	19	—	6		679	192
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	31	14	19	11	—	18		1 857	357
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	6	12	3	12	—	—	15		2 528	415
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	22	20	2	12	—	—	6		3 766	391
\$50,000 or more	6	14	16	—	10	—	—	15		8 306	488
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	54.8	—	26.2	50.0	19.3	21.1	100.0	22.1		2.8	18.1
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	7	16	50	16	41	19	—	44		8 716	1 904
Less than \$5,000	—	6	21	9	12	—	—	13		811	731
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7	—	6	—	6	19	—	13		1 106	513
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	5	8	—	8	—	—	—		1 068	298
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	5	2	7	2	—	—	7		2 275	227
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	11		1 532	51
\$35,000 or more	—	—	11	—	11	—	—	—		1 924	84
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	37.5	46.0	56.3	34.1	—	—	29.5		13.4	48.6
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	22	46	198	19	169	32	14	122		25 517	2 851
Less than \$5,000	—	7	—	—	—	5	—	—		277	180
\$5,000 to \$9,999	8	6	27	9	13	7	—	8		752	425
\$10,000 to \$14,999	14	—	39	4	34	14	4	18		1 798	514
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	19	58	3	53	6	—	45		4 811	665
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	18	—	18	—	10	30		4 432	440
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	28	—	26	—	—	13		5 204	368
\$50,000 or more	—	14	28	3	25	—	—	8		8 243	259
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	22.7	28.3	3.5	26.3	2.4	37.5	—	—		2.3	18.2
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	36	60	132	4	117	24	5	77		18 667	3 180
Less than \$5,000	22	—	25	3	19	6	—	7		2 079	1 387
\$5,000 to \$9,999	14	35	67	—	62	18	5	34		4 009	1 274
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	7	19	1	15	—	—	29		3 207	306
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	6	11	—	11	—	—	—		4 348	141
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	—		2 212	45
\$35,000 or more	—	12	5	—	5	—	—	7		2 812	27
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	80.6	11.7	31.1	75.0	27.4	62.5	—	9.1		15.3	52.7
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	7	58	110	15	89	21	—	105		10 146	1 220
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—		232	77
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	7	33	6	28	5	—	22		445	338
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	5	17	6	16	5	—	11		1 324	332
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	13	31	1	24	—	—	18		2 237	205
\$25,000 to \$34,999	7	12	10	—	9	—	—	25		1 721	171
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	6	2	6	4	—	19		1 606	46
\$50,000 or more	—	21	13	—	6	—	—	10		2 581	51
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	12.1	12.7	40.0	16.9	57.1	—	1.9		5.0	19.4
Persons 75 years and over living alone	23	27	218	1	193	—	5	113		19 566	2 365
Less than \$5,000	15	4	37	—	37	—	5	22		2 915	1 338
\$5,000 to \$9,999	8	12	109	—	90	—	—	60		6 360	841
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	4	27	—	21	—	—	7		3 187	82
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	7	20	—	20	—	—	13		3 288	53
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	6	—	6	—	—	8		1 581	25
\$35,000 or more	—	—	19	—	19	—	—	3		2 235	26
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	100.0	29.6	33.0	100.0	34.2	—	100.0	31.9		21.1	68.8

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Dallas County—Con.				Dawson County			Deaf Smith County		
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	258	829	4 324	46 421	508	145	418	574	191	491
In households	258	829	4 292	46 122	508	145	418	574	191	491
In group quarters	—	—	32	299	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	19	193	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	339	942	4 824	72 166	1 014	185	936	1 004	230	880
In households	339	942	4 763	71 167	989	185	911	993	230	869
In group quarters	—	—	61	999	25	—	25	11	—	11
Nursing homes	—	—	61	915	25	—	25	11	—	11
Persons 75 years and over	124	371	2 419	50 392	923	123	869	876	105	785
In households	115	358	2 275	44 137	866	123	812	758	98	667
In group quarters	9	13	144	6 255	57	—	57	118	7	118
Nursing homes	9	13	129	6 150	57	—	57	118	7	118
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	258	829	4 324	46 421	508	145	418	574	191	491
Less than 9th grade	50	314	2 574	2 851	135	121	54	116	183	33
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	98	82	685	6 593	76	24	67	145	8	145
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	44	190	581	13 833	180	—	180	168	—	168
Some college or associate degree	43	69	292	11 265	35	—	35	103	—	103
Bachelor's degree or higher	23	174	192	11 879	82	—	82	42	—	42
Persons 65 to 74 years	339	942	4 824	72 166	1 014	185	936	1 004	230	880
Less than 9th grade	114	420	3 126	7 011	225	179	153	194	203	77
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	56	135	670	12 113	257	6	251	202	27	195
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	68	177	480	23 226	344	—	344	294	—	294
Some college or associate degree	40	87	334	15 921	134	—	134	219	—	219
Bachelor's degree or higher	61	123	214	13 895	54	—	54	95	—	95
Persons 75 years and over	124	371	2 419	50 392	923	123	869	876	105	785
Less than 9th grade	42	191	1 846	9 728	284	113	236	255	78	184
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	58	38	215	10 949	294	10	288	247	10	237
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	24	56	169	13 687	192	—	192	179	—	179
Some college or associate degree	—	33	98	9 040	87	—	87	109	7	109
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	53	91	6 988	66	—	66	86	10	76
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	72	234	1 467	15 556	214	64	162	212	81	158
Less than \$5,000	—	14	94	191	2	4	2	—	8	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	17	89	256	23	19	—	5	20	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	14	100	558	32	9	19	44	28	18
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	41	237	1 589	17	14	5	17	—	17
\$25,000 to \$34,999	17	26	277	2 119	30	10	26	24	9	13
\$35,000 to \$49,999	21	70	327	3 247	50	8	50	31	11	31
\$50,000 or more	34	52	343	7 596	60	—	60	91	5	79
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	9.0	13.3	2.3	11.7	35.9	1.2	11.3	49.4	4.4
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	96	36	370	7 459	57	7	57	73	29	46
Less than \$5,000	26	—	84	783	11	7	11	20	26	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	16	11	105	822	—	—	—	13	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	11	—	77	837	13	—	13	12	3	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999	8	16	83	1 936	6	—	6	12	—	12
\$25,000 to \$34,999	8	9	10	1 312	20	—	20	5	—	5
\$35,000 or more	27	—	11	1 769	7	—	7	11	—	11
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	33.3	30.6	33.8	14.2	19.3	100.0	19.3	34.2	89.7	13.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	120	184	1 509	22 517	358	49	305	397	47	304
Less than \$5,000	7	9	59	254	5	5	—	17	—	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	13	111	548	29	27	13	46	27	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	19	13	189	1 474	36	2	36	40	5	23
\$15,000 to \$24,999	58	33	350	4 080	115	15	91	106	5	79
\$25,000 to \$34,999	5	22	305	3 909	42	—	42	83	10	83
\$35,000 to \$49,999	10	23	297	4 651	77	—	77	75	—	75
\$50,000 or more	21	71	198	7 601	54	—	46	30	—	20
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	5.8	12.0	10.3	2.3	11.2	95.9	2.0	15.6	66.0	7.9
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	68	76	523	16 038	236	89	166	180	53	131
Less than \$5,000	7	41	205	1 844	64	72	50	42	5	30
\$5,000 to \$9,999	13	17	152	3 332	93	17	56	45	48	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999	32	—	66	2 599	30	—	21	36	—	36
\$15,000 to \$24,999	12	—	49	3 765	26	—	26	30	—	30
\$25,000 to \$34,999	4	18	33	1 955	23	—	13	4	—	4
\$35,000 or more	—	—	18	2 543	—	—	—	23	—	16
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	10.3	65.8	46.5	15.6	35.6	87.6	42.2	26.1	28.3	22.9
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	20	43	405	8 916	247	26	182	221	42	178
Less than \$5,000	—	—	13	230	17	10	7	17	7	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999	10	—	74	347	28	16	9	51	25	26
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	98	1 093	61	—	45	48	—	40
\$15,000 to \$24,999	10	9	108	1 853	96	—	84	40	10	30
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	9	43	1 444	21	—	20	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	19	30	1 505	17	—	17	33	—	33
\$50,000 or more	—	6	39	2 444	7	—	—	32	—	32
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	50.0	—	26.7	4.8	9.3	76.9	3.8	24.9	59.5	20.8
Persons 75 years and over living alone	51	12	490	17 128	402	37	316	341	21	282
Less than \$5,000	28	—	191	2 569	65	18	39	108	21	87
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6	—	207	5 389	109	12	65	94	—	69
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8	—	40	2 721	86	7	77	27	—	20
\$15,000 to \$24,999	9	—	52	2 850	66	—	59	40	—	40
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	12	—	1 500	33	—	33	59	—	53
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—	2 099	43	—	43	13	—	13
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	54.9	—	55.3	21.1	16.2	48.6	15.5	41.1	100.0	37.9

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Denton County						DeWitt County			
	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	5 435	156	18	77	226	5 300	832	113	167	740
In households	5 384	156	18	77	218	5 249	815	113	167	723
In group quarters	51	—	—	—	8	51	17	—	—	17
Nursing homes	23	—	—	—	—	23	17	—	—	17
Persons 65 to 74 years	7 468	236	68	94	165	7 372	1 693	168	330	1 511
In households	7 310	236	68	94	165	7 214	1 653	162	325	1 476
In group quarters	158	—	—	—	—	158	40	6	5	35
Nursing homes	151	—	—	—	—	151	40	6	5	35
Persons 75 years and over	5 461	192	29	62	79	5 404	1 689	227	175	1 574
In households	4 745	156	15	52	79	4 688	1 391	201	169	1 282
In group quarters	716	36	14	10	—	716	298	26	6	292
Nursing homes	716	36	14	10	—	716	298	26	6	292
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	5 435	156	18	77	226	5 300	832	113	167	740
Less than 9th grade	440	51	2	19	85	406	233	36	141	152
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	793	16	—	16	18	780	207	54	22	198
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 613	57	13	12	54	1 564	256	14	4	254
Some college or associate degree	1 247	20	—	6	42	1 221	108	—	—	108
Bachelor's degree or higher	1 342	12	3	24	27	1 329	28	9	—	28
Persons 65 to 74 years	7 468	236	68	94	165	7 372	1 693	168	330	1 511
Less than 9th grade	1 118	81	21	39	103	1 058	660	81	271	514
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 358	53	11	7	10	1 356	380	69	21	373
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 944	38	13	10	35	1 927	404	13	33	375
Some college or associate degree	1 681	38	12	30	2	1 679	134	—	—	134
Bachelor's degree or higher	1 367	26	11	8	15	1 352	115	5	5	115
Persons 75 years and over	5 461	192	29	62	79	5 404	1 689	227	175	1 574
Less than 9th grade	1 418	101	9	19	44	1 396	965	117	164	857
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 260	65	9	22	5	1 255	283	53	7	276
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 033	10	5	17	5	1 028	184	27	4	184
Some college or associate degree	955	16	6	4	25	930	152	18	—	152
Bachelor's degree or higher	795	—	—	—	—	795	105	12	—	105
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	2 118	42	14	43	62	2 028	330	50	64	304
Less than \$5,000	25	—	—	—	—	25	13	6	9	4
\$5,000 to \$9,999	29	—	—	—	5	21	20	14	13	28
\$10,000 to \$14,999	119	—	—	—	9	110	34	9	2	30
\$15,000 to \$24,999	283	14	—	10	14	269	106	9	17	107
\$25,000 to \$34,999	289	9	2	—	5	281	75	—	23	60
\$35,000 to \$49,999	490	11	3	16	22	470	39	6	—	39
\$50,000 or more	883	8	9	17	7	852	43	6	—	36
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	1.9	—	—	—	8.1	1.6	8.5	40.0	32.8	8.9
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	843	50	—	—	—	788	154	13	8	128
Less than \$5,000	148	26	—	—	—	139	36	8	4	20
\$5,000 to \$9,999	92	—	—	—	—	84	55	5	4	53
\$10,000 to \$14,999	74	15	—	—	—	75	27	—	—	25
\$15,000 to \$24,999	232	9	—	—	—	227	14	—	—	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999	160	—	—	—	—	152	2	—	—	2
\$35,000 or more	137	—	—	—	—	111	20	—	—	20
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	19.2	52.0	—	—	—	19.4	29.9	100.0	75.0	23.4
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	2 692	50	16	18	33	2 581	607	32	136	499
Less than \$5,000	26	—	—	—	—	26	26	—	21	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999	136	—	5	—	—	135	54	20	44	45
\$10,000 to \$14,999	186	21	—	—	9	183	127	—	24	105
\$15,000 to \$24,999	501	10	—	9	—	489	163	8	26	135
\$25,000 to \$34,999	604	—	—	6	10	574	74	—	12	56
\$35,000 to \$49,999	541	12	11	—	2	533	90	4	9	88
\$50,000 or more	698	7	—	3	12	641	73	—	—	59
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	2.4	—	—	—	—	2.4	7.6	56.3	37.5	6.2
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	1 796	66	—	11	19	1 695	399	76	68	319
Less than \$5,000	191	27	—	—	2	180	97	41	34	88
\$5,000 to \$9,999	453	26	—	—	—	426	125	26	25	85
\$10,000 to \$14,999	342	—	—	9	6	338	55	9	9	50
\$15,000 to \$24,999	493	13	—	2	11	442	72	—	—	55
\$25,000 to \$34,999	145	—	—	—	—	145	43	—	—	34
\$35,000 or more	172	—	—	—	—	164	7	—	—	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	15.1	60.6	—	—	10.5	15.0	33.1	69.7	58.8	34.5
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	1 146	22	—	—	14	1 073	337	45	50	292
Less than \$5,000	25	—	—	—	—	25	27	10	8	34
\$5,000 to \$9,999	83	—	—	—	2	69	88	11	5	65
\$10,000 to \$14,999	204	7	—	—	—	192	87	6	14	67
\$15,000 to \$24,999	287	15	—	—	12	277	71	9	23	62
\$25,000 to \$34,999	233	—	—	—	—	225	28	9	—	37
\$35,000 to \$49,999	151	—	—	—	—	129	10	—	—	4
\$50,000 or more	163	—	—	—	—	156	26	—	—	23
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	5.6	31.8	—	—	—	5.1	32.0	35.6	34.0	30.1
Persons 75 years and over living alone	2 096	58	6	—	40	1 933	689	85	40	613
Less than \$5,000	327	9	—	—	30	286	291	54	31	274
\$5,000 to \$9,999	723	22	—	—	10	663	209	31	9	164
\$10,000 to \$14,999	376	27	—	—	—	361	70	—	—	61
\$15,000 to \$24,999	358	—	—	—	—	318	61	—	—	59
\$25,000 to \$34,999	161	—	—	—	—	155	30	—	—	27
\$35,000 or more	151	—	6	—	—	150	28	—	—	28
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	21.2	31.0	—	—	75.0	21.0	55.2	71.8	100.0	55.5

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Dimmit County			Duval County			Eastland County		Ector County	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	290	281	103	485	506	72	23	1 113	4 229	260
In households	290	281	103	485	506	72	23	1 105	4 214	260
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	15	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	15	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	531	509	165	875	777	203	19	2 185	6 191	316
In households	531	509	165	875	777	203	19	2 145	6 090	309
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	101	7
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	93	7
Persons 75 years and over	422	361	150	621	607	144	14	1 974	3 717	142
In households	373	312	150	621	607	144	14	1 682	3 387	127
In group quarters	49	49	—	—	—	—	—	292	330	15
Nursing homes	49	49	—	—	—	—	—	292	330	15
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	290	281	103	485	506	72	23	1 113	4 229	260
Less than 9th grade	171	244	8	209	256	—	10	120	638	102
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	30	5	27	72	68	10	6	274	980	96
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	54	16	38	114	110	37	7	327	1 207	44
Some college or associate degree	35	16	30	56	42	21	—	278	1 029	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	—	34	30	4	—	114	375	18
Persons 65 to 74 years	531	509	165	875	777	203	19	2 185	6 191	316
Less than 9th grade	334	454	17	456	497	33	19	419	1 250	124
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	34	20	18	144	111	50	—	529	1 482	130
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	43	18	27	214	153	72	—	618	1 693	21
Some college or associate degree	60	7	53	48	5	43	—	397	1 193	20
Bachelor's degree or higher	60	10	50	13	11	5	—	222	573	21
Persons 75 years and over	422	361	150	621	607	144	14	1 974	3 717	142
Less than 9th grade	303	351	41	450	501	56	7	643	1 128	91
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	58	10	48	52	22	34	—	581	974	16
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	35	—	35	67	50	34	2	412	846	27
Some college or associate degree	7	—	7	36	29	7	—	243	440	8
Bachelor's degree or higher	19	—	19	16	5	13	5	95	329	—
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	103	129	13	198	209	21	7	387	1 687	77
Less than \$5,000	4	17	—	—	—	—	—	38	78	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999	23	23	—	47	67	—	—	15	93	24
\$10,000 to \$14,999	16	24	—	40	36	7	2	41	173	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	32	45	—	60	56	—	—	143	278	25
\$25,000 to \$34,999	14	13	—	22	29	—	5	35	290	4
\$35,000 to \$49,999	7	7	6	19	18	7	—	60	342	10
\$50,000 or more	7	—	7	10	3	7	—	55	433	4
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	24.3	29.5	—	13.6	26.3	—	—	10.9	8.2	33.8
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	48	29	21	88	85	9	—	159	696	73
Less than \$5,000	32	28	6	37	49	—	—	53	136	43
\$5,000 to \$9,999	11	—	11	12	12	—	—	53	153	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1	1	—	6	—	—	—	14	173	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	4	—	4	23	14	9	—	31	104	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	76	16
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	8	54	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	66.7	96.6	28.6	42.0	57.6	—	—	42.8	25.3	58.9
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	184	163	58	287	248	40	3	809	2 336	64
Less than \$5,000	14	13	10	28	15	13	—	19	43	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999	63	72	8	56	60	—	—	152	200	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999	45	65	4	77	47	19	—	197	253	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	18	11	—	39	39	8	—	234	620	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999	14	2	6	51	51	—	3	77	451	26
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	18	18	—	—	81	359	—
\$50,000 or more	30	—	30	18	18	—	—	49	410	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	27.2	42.9	17.2	26.8	25.8	32.5	—	9.0	4.6	46.9
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	108	120	27	227	180	65	8	532	1 453	108
Less than \$5,000	34	49	—	134	124	25	4	106	183	39
\$5,000 to \$9,999	33	50	—	50	40	10	4	217	462	54
\$10,000 to \$14,999	13	20	—	10	3	10	—	109	336	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	20	1	19	33	13	20	—	71	299	15
\$25,000 to \$34,999	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	11	55	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	118	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	39.8	62.5	—	68.7	77.8	38.5	100.0	29.3	19.4	36.1
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	113	89	39	159	161	35	4	402	916	—
Less than \$5,000	8	—	8	3	4	3	—	26	13	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	55	56	11	66	63	8	—	100	132	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	23	19	14	27	32	6	—	131	118	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	14	14	—	42	38	13	1	92	298	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2	—	2	21	18	5	—	26	170	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	9	79	—
\$50,000 or more	9	—	2	—	6	—	3	18	106	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	50.4	53.9	35.9	29.6	30.4	14.3	—	17.2	6.8	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	103	68	31	230	173	61	8	849	1 377	59
Less than \$5,000	65	51	24	107	120	10	—	267	239	30
\$5,000 to \$9,999	14	17	—	72	35	27	—	430	597	21
\$10,000 to \$14,999	19	—	7	18	3	10	6	84	217	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999	5	—	—	4	—	—	—	36	147	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	90	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—	29	15	14	2	11	87	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	63.1	75.0	77.4	58.7	79.2	34.4	—	42.4	25.2	72.9

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1229

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Ector County—Con.		Edwards County		Ellis County				El Paso County	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	738	3 894	36	76	2 589	243	123	2 523	17 869	514
In households	726	3 879	36	76	2 582	243	123	2 516	17 779	510
In group quarters	12	15	—	—	7	—	—	7	90	4
Nursing homes	12	15	—	—	7	—	—	7	34	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	783	5 765	63	113	4 186	424	230	4 057	26 837	492
In households	783	5 664	63	113	4 083	411	230	3 954	26 573	492
In group quarters	—	101	—	—	103	13	—	103	264	—
Nursing homes	—	93	—	—	94	13	—	94	95	—
Persons 75 years and over	333	3 583	8	102	3 384	482	113	3 339	15 346	333
In households	333	3 253	8	102	2 901	446	113	2 856	14 308	315
In group quarters	—	330	—	—	483	36	—	483	1 038	18
Nursing homes	—	330	—	—	483	36	—	483	791	10
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	738	3 894	36	76	2 589	243	123	2 523	17 869	514
Less than 9th grade	583	410	31	2	324	113	72	301	6 056	39
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	82	908	3	—	516	51	28	488	2 530	136
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	51	1 187	—	29	961	29	10	956	3 871	128
Some college or associate degree	14	1 022	2	20	519	21	3	519	2 968	86
Bachelor's degree or higher	8	367	—	19	269	29	10	259	2 444	125
Persons 65 to 74 years	783	5 765	63	113	4 186	424	230	4 057	26 837	492
Less than 9th grade	683	892	63	8	816	189	152	747	9 378	108
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	50	1 441	—	30	1 184	86	69	1 133	3 452	57
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	21	1 679	—	37	1 188	87	9	1 179	6 044	169
Some college or associate degree	12	1 187	—	17	606	32	—	606	4 699	117
Bachelor's degree or higher	17	566	—	21	392	30	—	392	3 264	41
Persons 75 years and over	333	3 583	8	102	3 384	482	113	3 339	15 346	333
Less than 9th grade	311	1 016	8	21	967	298	95	928	6 983	178
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	14	960	—	21	1 006	105	6	1 000	2 339	54
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3	843	—	30	838	52	12	838	2 493	61
Some college or associate degree	5	435	—	17	324	17	—	324	1 922	27
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	329	—	13	249	10	—	249	1 609	13
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	270	1 495	23	38	1 089	81	38	1 040	6 500	153
Less than \$5,000	47	40	—	—	15	12	5	8	264	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	61	80	3	3	32	20	7	27	362	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999	45	117	9	10	64	21	—	70	651	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	53	245	5	1	213	21	5	207	1 210	17
\$25,000 to \$34,999	13	276	6	12	174	—	4	168	1 175	7
\$35,000 to \$49,999	44	313	—	—	194	7	—	189	1 148	43
\$50,000 or more	7	424	—	12	397	—	17	371	1 690	80
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	38.9	5.1	—	5.3	2.4	29.6	31.6	1.3	10.9	3.9
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	59	562	3	17	276	11	19	244	2 169	98
Less than \$5,000	41	109	3	6	68	9	12	66	420	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5	99	—	—	82	2	2	58	476	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999	13	145	—	—	34	—	—	34	257	24
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	83	—	2	50	—	5	44	404	41
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	76	—	2	19	—	—	19	247	9
\$35,000 or more	—	50	—	7	23	—	—	23	365	15
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	78.0	22.6	100.0	35.3	36.6	81.8	63.2	40.6	27.6	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	286	1 997	22	45	1 514	110	86	1 416	9 276	181
Less than \$5,000	33	19	4	8	45	—	16	38	302	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	63	152	—	12	126	12	3	124	873	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	77	214	—	2	210	32	6	191	1 026	18
\$15,000 to \$24,999	53	509	11	9	462	16	42	421	2 049	61
\$25,000 to \$34,999	36	405	7	11	246	6	17	214	1 714	31
\$35,000 to \$49,999	14	294	—	3	236	29	2	237	1 697	55
\$50,000 or more	10	404	—	—	189	15	—	191	1 615	16
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	35.7	3.2	18.2	31.1	6.4	7.3	26.7	5.9	11.2	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	113	1 213	4	29	850	117	30	846	5 575	155
Less than \$5,000	57	124	4	6	180	57	10	181	1 424	28
\$5,000 to \$9,999	55	389	—	10	267	39	7	271	1 362	64
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1	275	—	4	109	13	13	100	778	14
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	265	—	4	186	8	—	186	1 077	30
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	55	—	3	95	—	—	95	529	19
\$35,000 or more	—	105	—	2	13	—	—	13	405	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	85.0	17.1	100.0	31.0	29.2	62.4	33.3	30.6	31.5	20.6
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	63	710	4	20	635	60	51	584	3 334	36
Less than \$5,000	7	13	—	2	11	13	5	9	177	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	20	90	—	—	143	21	37	127	499	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	19	87	4	6	138	19	9	120	554	4
\$15,000 to \$24,999	12	240	—	6	129	4	—	115	701	16
\$25,000 to \$34,999	5	128	—	3	84	—	—	71	402	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	72	—	—	58	3	—	71	367	16
\$50,000 or more	—	80	—	3	72	—	—	71	634	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	22.2	8.0	50.0	10.0	15.1	36.7	84.3	12.0	16.4	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	136	1 154	—	60	1 310	149	18	1 223	4 630	197
Less than \$5,000	84	154	—	26	385	95	18	350	1 323	34
\$5,000 to \$9,999	52	484	—	29	594	48	—	553	1 332	89
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	217	—	3	120	6	—	117	626	50
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	143	—	2	124	—	—	116	705	24
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	69	—	—	54	—	—	54	293	—
\$35,000 or more	—	87	—	—	33	—	—	33	351	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	71.3	21.5	—	68.3	38.1	78.5	100.0	37.8	35.6	40.6

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	El Paso County—Con.				Erath County			Falls County	
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	42	262	12 994	7 753	1 143	50	1 124	682	207
In households	42	262	12 943	7 714	1 123	50	1 104	650	199
In group quarters	—	—	51	39	20	—	20	32	8
Nursing homes	—	—	14	20	20	—	20	32	8
Persons 65 to 74 years	88	222	16 452	13 329	2 102	43	2 074	1 344	318
In households	88	222	16 346	13 171	2 047	43	2 019	1 306	304
In group quarters	—	—	106	158	55	—	55	38	14
Nursing homes	—	—	22	73	55	—	55	38	14
Persons 75 years and over	27	116	9 147	7 888	2 221	15	2 206	1 364	386
In households	27	116	8 830	7 162	1 890	15	1 875	1 166	359
In group quarters	—	—	317	726	331	—	331	198	27
Nursing homes	—	—	204	592	331	—	331	198	27
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	42	262	12 994	7 753	1 143	50	1 124	682	207
Less than 9th grade	25	60	7 781	367	58	40	49	94	107
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	8	44	1 931	936	301	—	301	182	60
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	9	80	1 769	2 373	333	10	323	262	37
Some college or associate degree	—	13	1 070	2 032	248	—	248	57	1
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	65	443	2 045	203	—	203	87	2
Persons 65 to 74 years	88	222	16 452	13 329	2 102	43	2 074	1 344	318
Less than 9th grade	30	40	10 911	789	306	27	294	368	180
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	5	34	2 167	1 542	613	8	605	321	74
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	18	59	1 883	4 397	581	8	573	382	24
Some college or associate degree	21	50	1 089	3 710	406	—	406	170	14
Bachelor's degree or higher	14	39	402	2 891	196	—	196	103	26
Persons 75 years and over	27	116	9 147	7 888	2 221	15	2 206	1 364	386
Less than 9th grade	27	50	7 302	1 192	496	—	496	515	257
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	30	1 020	1 410	625	—	625	330	42
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	31	479	2 076	503	—	503	290	32
Some college or associate degree	—	5	254	1 693	412	15	397	144	32
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	92	1 517	185	—	185	85	23
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	11	12	4 448	2 618	401	10	376	276	25
Less than \$5,000	—	—	312	34	12	—	12	—	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	421	67	—	—	—	25	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3	—	618	123	44	—	39	20	4
\$15,000 to \$24,999	3	—	1 036	334	92	10	82	26	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	831	469	74	—	74	88	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	710	493	68	—	68	69	7
\$50,000 or more	5	12	520	1 098	111	—	101	48	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	27.3	—	20.3	2.9	3.0	—	3.2	5.1	24.0
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	8	81	962	1 300	239	—	236	87	73
Less than \$5,000	—	—	355	106	39	—	36	77	49
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	25	335	175	58	—	58	23	16
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	14	76	201	43	—	43	20	1
\$15,000 to \$24,999	8	—	94	310	63	—	63	20	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	55	181	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	34	47	327	36	—	36	14	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	14.8	50.4	12.7	36.0	—	35.2	20.7	67.1
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	34	54	5 334	4 423	711	21	695	467	68
Less than \$5,000	—	—	319	32	37	—	37	5	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	880	97	95	—	95	52	31
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4	—	902	281	104	—	94	79	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999	5	11	1 357	898	172	15	172	98	14
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	13	793	930	153	6	147	107	5
\$35,000 to \$49,999	11	15	613	1 070	78	—	78	67	—
\$50,000 or more	14	15	470	1 115	72	—	72	59	4
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	11.8	—	21.5	2.3	11.5	—	11.8	7.5	36.8
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	22	32	2 751	2 831	562	8	521	302	105
Less than \$5,000	—	7	1 286	271	138	—	119	77	65
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	16	871	573	253	—	244	88	30
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	284	426	79	—	74	36	4
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	9	189	782	63	8	55	70	5
\$25,000 to \$34,999	13	—	69	417	29	—	29	21	—
\$35,000 or more	9	—	52	362	—	—	—	10	1
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	21.9	56.1	13.1	32.2	—	31.1	30.1	64.8
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	14	43	1 756	1 677	550	—	549	336	58
Less than \$5,000	—	13	157	69	23	—	23	23	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3	—	513	57	74	—	83	68	31
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	435	150	141	—	131	52	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999	7	—	357	354	127	—	127	98	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999	4	12	125	61	61	—	61	36	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	18	93	287	74	—	74	18	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	76	502	50	—	50	41	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	21.4	30.2	31.1	6.2	14.4	—	14.4	19.3	67.2
Persons 75 years and over living alone	3	16	2 299	2 451	888	15	834	490	183
Less than \$5,000	3	16	1 295	276	265	15	243	184	108
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	776	616	319	—	298	150	53
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	138	461	153	—	142	57	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	40	551	58	—	58	62	5
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	13	268	54	—	54	11	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	37	279	39	—	39	26	5
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	100.0	100.0	66.5	17.5	43.4	100.0	42.1	47.3	66.1

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Falls County—Con.		Fannin County		Fayette County			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Persons 60 to 64 years	45	663	1 260	59	1 066	75	34	1 048
In households	45	631	1 215	55	1 054	75	34	1 036
In group quarters	—	32	45	4	12	—	—	12
Nursing homes	—	32	45	4	7	—	—	7
Persons 65 to 74 years	97	1 315	2 496	154	2 224	115	31	2 207
In households	97	1 277	2 374	147	2 205	112	31	2 188
In group quarters	—	38	122	7	19	3	—	19
Nursing homes	—	38	122	7	19	3	—	19
Persons 75 years and over	55	1 356	2 513	103	2 077	249	38	2 055
In households	55	1 158	2 079	83	1 775	242	38	1 753
In group quarters	—	198	434	20	302	7	—	302
Nursing homes	—	198	434	20	302	7	—	302
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 60 to 64 years	45	663	1 260	59	1 066	75	34	1 048
Less than 9th grade	37	75	171	13	262	27	21	251
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	8	182	336	38	269	27	6	269
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	262	473	8	362	18	—	362
Some college or associate degree	—	57	180	—	106	—	7	99
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	87	100	—	67	3	—	67
Persons 65 to 74 years	97	1 315	2 496	154	2 224	115	31	2 207
Less than 9th grade	87	349	567	106	927	80	30	910
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	10	311	726	17	466	32	1	466
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	382	799	24	476	3	—	476
Some college or associate degree	—	170	234	—	256	—	—	256
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	103	170	7	99	—	—	99
Persons 75 years and over	55	1 356	2 513	103	2 077	249	38	2 055
Less than 9th grade	47	507	914	66	1 268	178	38	1 246
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	330	716	30	300	63	—	300
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	290	441	7	263	5	—	263
Some college or associate degree	—	144	255	—	157	3	—	157
Bachelor's degree or higher	8	85	187	—	89	—	—	89
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	9	230	476	3	388	23	13	373
Less than \$5,000	—	6	39	—	40	14	—	40
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5	21	42	—	30	2	2	30
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	22	55	—	41	7	—	48
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2	18	106	—	93	—	3	93
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	59	128	3	61	—	2	58
\$35,000 to \$49,999	2	63	57	—	63	—	6	50
\$50,000 or more	—	41	49	—	60	—	—	54
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	33.3	7.8	11.1	—	18.0	69.6	15.4	18.8
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	4	87	165	14	180	17	18	158
Less than \$5,000	—	17	44	14	55	15	18	50
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4	23	34	—	49	2	—	37
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	23	30	—	17	—	—	14
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	10	38	—	31	—	—	31
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	24
\$35,000 or more	—	14	19	—	4	—	—	2
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	75.0	32.2	33.9	100.0	40.6	100.0	100.0	38.6
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	37	433	906	42	837	20	6	776
Less than \$5,000	—	—	22	—	23	—	—	23
\$5,000 to \$9,999	16	59	149	27	95	5	—	88
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2	69	144	4	144	3	3	131
\$15,000 to \$24,999	13	95	232	7	233	12	3	234
\$25,000 to \$34,999	6	94	189	4	153	—	—	137
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	57	120	—	104	—	—	89
\$50,000 or more	—	59	50	—	85	—	—	74
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	24.3	9.0	9.6	28.6	6.9	35.0	—	7.5
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	17	261	621	35	435	21	7	403
Less than \$5,000	14	75	157	28	135	12	3	124
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3	75	247	5	117	—	4	101
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	23	108	2	48	9	—	57
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	71	80	—	80	—	—	73
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	8	5	—	25	—	—	25
\$35,000 or more	—	9	24	—	30	—	—	23
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	82.4	31.0	31.4	82.9	35.6	57.1	100.0	35.7
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	21	302	510	12	517	48	22	509
Less than \$5,000	—	14	21	—	20	—	—	28
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4	57	124	10	111	34	12	120
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3	47	102	—	111	14	—	120
\$15,000 to \$24,999	6	89	178	2	135	—	10	106
\$25,000 to \$34,999	8	36	27	—	52	—	—	52
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	18	23	—	40	—	—	40
\$50,000 or more	—	41	35	—	48	—	—	43
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	19.0	15.6	12.2	25.0	15.3	35.4	54.5	15.9
Persons 75 years and over living alone	13	429	952	41	741	89	5	737
Less than \$5,000	10	156	399	31	313	72	5	332
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3	145	340	10	211	17	—	205
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	57	86	—	57	—	—	53
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	44	89	—	88	—	—	79
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	11	12	—	27	—	—	25
\$35,000 or more	—	16	26	—	45	—	—	43
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	92.3	46.6	51.4	90.2	47.8	80.9	100.0	50.3

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Floyd County			Fort Bend County					Freestone County	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	390	50	384	4 411	587	305	734	4 028	694	118
In households	390	50	384	4 382	571	298	726	3 999	654	118
In group quarters	—	—	—	29	16	7	8	29	40	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	12	7	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	760	81	744	5 055	932	351	809	4 611	1 214	317
In households	760	81	744	4 855	913	351	791	4 429	1 205	287
In group quarters	—	—	—	200	19	—	18	182	9	30
Nursing homes	—	—	—	171	—	—	18	153	9	—
Persons 75 years and over	593	36	588	3 239	523	156	292	3 130	1 161	374
In households	544	17	539	2 925	477	156	265	2 843	957	322
In group quarters	49	19	49	314	46	—	27	287	204	52
Nursing homes	21	19	21	314	34	—	27	287	204	52
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	390	50	384	4 411	587	305	734	4 028	694	118
Less than 9th grade	28	39	25	575	198	64	466	363	57	42
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	64	4	62	676	160	40	105	595	191	37
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	168	7	167	1 100	123	60	74	1 047	228	28
Some college or associate degree	88	—	88	976	43	82	47	947	147	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	42	—	42	1 084	63	59	42	1 076	71	11
Persons 65 to 74 years	760	81	744	5 055	932	351	809	4 611	1 214	317
Less than 9th grade	75	76	61	1 090	339	122	663	756	272	120
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	105	—	105	752	288	2	55	714	283	99
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	290	—	290	1 351	115	105	41	1 329	399	56
Some college or associate degree	154	5	152	941	128	53	32	909	198	16
Bachelor's degree or higher	136	—	136	921	62	69	18	903	62	26
Persons 75 years and over	593	36	588	3 239	523	156	292	3 130	1 161	374
Less than 9th grade	119	17	114	1 091	384	64	225	1 012	418	158
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	227	—	227	695	87	17	13	684	303	133
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	125	19	125	610	27	17	35	602	229	31
Some college or associate degree	108	—	108	431	17	25	12	427	136	45
Bachelor's degree or higher	14	—	14	412	9	33	7	405	75	7
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	178	32	154	1 813	232	98	258	1 563	224	12
Less than \$5,000	—	5	—	44	4	11	17	40	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	31	—	16	34	23	7	33	32	17	4
\$10,000 to \$14,999	15	13	13	60	18	—	6	57	1	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	21	3	17	193	54	11	57	165	60	3
\$25,000 to \$34,999	58	3	55	282	42	—	25	250	74	5
\$35,000 to \$49,999	18	8	18	357	37	—	52	261	32	—
\$50,000 or more	35	—	35	843	54	69	68	758	40	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	18.5	53.1	10.4	4.2	12.5	18.4	20.9	4.5	6.7	33.3
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	42	—	33	460	100	—	47	357	82	26
Less than \$5,000	19	—	17	73	25	—	40	44	21	3
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7	—	7	108	27	—	—	92	8	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4	—	4	61	16	—	—	49	16	4
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—	70	10	—	5	63	14	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999	7	—	—	68	22	—	2	39	11	—
\$35,000 or more	5	—	5	80	—	—	—	70	12	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	61.9	—	72.7	22.0	31.0	—	85.1	16.5	32.9	11.5
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	358	14	301	1 791	195	51	262	1 464	412	77
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	18	8	5	3	25	9	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	18	11	22	53	19	—	26	27	49	18
\$10,000 to \$14,999	48	3	43	222	30	—	75	128	98	25
\$15,000 to \$24,999	47	—	49	312	33	9	54	242	65	5
\$25,000 to \$34,999	57	—	49	270	41	—	32	218	111	12
\$35,000 to \$49,999	74	—	26	380	28	5	67	272	68	—
\$50,000 or more	114	—	112	536	36	32	5	552	12	11
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	78.6	2.0	2.7	11.3	9.8	16.4	2.0	6.1	7.8
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	89	13	79	1 005	177	8	103	805	358	97
Less than \$5,000	11	13	9	173	70	—	39	125	79	59
\$5,000 to \$9,999	39	—	31	299	54	8	44	208	115	25
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7	—	7	127	3	—	2	96	74	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	4	—	4	175	34	—	8	164	51	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	107	16	—	10	97	15	—
\$35,000 or more	28	—	28	124	—	—	—	115	24	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	12.4	100.0	11.4	23.3	39.5	—	51.5	19.1	27.1	71.1
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	115	12	105	780	97	29	58	676	295	69
Less than \$5,000	15	—	15	21	—	—	2	19	13	16
\$5,000 to \$9,999	10	—	10	53	18	14	20	27	57	28
\$10,000 to \$14,999	25	—	24	137	50	5	14	134	41	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	35	12	29	164	17	10	8	140	92	18
\$25,000 to \$34,999	7	—	4	110	6	—	—	87	37	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	121	—	—	6	113	25	—
\$50,000 or more	23	—	23	174	6	—	8	156	30	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	13.0	—	14.3	7.6	17.5	48.3	19.0	5.6	18.6	60.9
Persons 75 years and over living alone	292	5	213	961	162	10	38	902	387	148
Less than \$5,000	89	5	67	231	124	—	31	230	143	104
\$5,000 to \$9,999	132	—	90	269	34	—	—	264	145	39
\$10,000 to \$14,999	26	—	18	151	2	10	—	156	28	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	32	—	32	114	—	—	—	87	34	5
\$25,000 to \$34,999	13	—	6	92	—	—	7	76	12	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—	104	2	—	—	89	25	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	37.3	100.0	37.1	27.6	79.0	—	81.6	28.0	49.4	76.4

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Frio County			Gaines County			Galveston County			
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	366	284	159	421	112	381	7 632	1 404	17	37
In households	366	284	159	421	112	381	7 600	1 404	17	37
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	649	437	377	667	86	644	11 414	2 621	55	26
In households	625	424	366	667	86	644	11 331	2 591	55	26
In group quarters	24	13	11	—	—	—	83	30	—	—
Nursing homes	24	13	11	—	—	—	83	5	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	512	327	271	488	75	465	6 736	1 373	10	58
In households	429	292	223	464	75	441	6 102	1 351	10	58
In group quarters	83	35	48	24	—	24	634	22	—	—
Nursing homes	83	35	48	24	—	24	622	22	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	366	284	159	421	112	381	7 632	1 404	17	37
Less than 9th grade	170	198	18	87	94	61	1 988	305	4	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	38	37	18	106	—	106	1 391	529	—	14
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	85	37	58	114	4	114	2 391	362	13	23
Some college or associate degree	66	12	58	83	14	69	1 605	139	—	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	7	—	7	31	—	31	1 257	69	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	649	437	377	667	86	644	11 414	2 621	55	26
Less than 9th grade	303	421	47	172	75	160	2 019	1 138	11	14
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	78	7	71	199	11	188	2 288	792	8	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	181	5	176	190	—	190	3 578	402	8	8
Some college or associate degree	74	4	70	92	—	92	2 055	155	13	4
Bachelor's degree or higher	13	—	13	14	—	14	1 474	134	15	—
Persons 75 years and over	512	327	271	488	75	465	6 736	1 373	10	58
Less than 9th grade	296	292	90	198	75	175	2 129	725	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	75	18	57	138	—	138	1 799	391	—	8
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	68	17	51	46	—	46	1 416	165	—	10
Some college or associate degree	11	—	11	63	—	63	764	61	10	8
Bachelor's degree or higher	62	—	62	43	—	43	628	31	—	—
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	172	113	59	188	50	154	2 992	351	9	18
Less than \$5,000	22	20	7	13	—	13	113	21	—	3
\$5,000 to \$9,999	14	14	—	22	21	7	98	18	4	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	20	10	10	2	3	—	129	58	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	50	47	6	24	7	21	399	88	—	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999	6	5	6	37	19	34	549	32	5	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	13	9	—	54	—	43	627	45	—	—
\$50,000 or more	47	8	30	36	—	36	1 077	89	—	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	20.9	30.1	11.9	14.9	42.0	8.4	6.6	11.1	44.4	16.7
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	33	31	27	67	5	46	1 088	292	8	—
Less than \$5,000	8	19	—	30	2	20	195	87	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	14	6	15	17	—	9	158	123	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6	6	—	7	—	7	196	36	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	5	—	5	3	3	—	309	25	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	3	—	3	121	13	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	7	7	—	7	109	8	8	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	24.2	61.3	—	58.2	40.0	63.0	24.1	46.2	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	239	146	132	220	38	186	4 093	656	28	2
Less than \$5,000	22	10	7	—	—	—	80	24	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	48	52	17	34	17	34	147	151	2	2
\$10,000 to \$14,999	47	40	16	17	10	7	332	159	8	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	34	16	24	96	11	87	955	203	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	24	17	7	18	—	3	831	64	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	36	11	33	31	—	31	828	28	18	—
\$50,000 or more	28	—	28	24	—	24	920	27	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	20.9	46.6	5.3	6.8	36.8	8.1	4.7	21.6	—	100.0
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	137	71	79	199	9	170	2 639	706	13	4
Less than \$5,000	67	55	30	63	—	56	369	368	8	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	32	16	20	64	9	48	714	218	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	12	—	8	53	—	53	561	71	5	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	21	—	21	13	—	10	503	35	—	4
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	3	—	—	270	7	—	—
\$35,000 or more	5	—	—	3	—	3	222	7	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	48.9	77.5	38.0	51.8	66.7	51.2	17.4	59.9	61.5	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	123	82	47	118	34	89	1 376	266	—	8
Less than \$5,000	16	22	—	—	4	—	84	28	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	55	60	8	28	13	18	125	25	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	25	—	18	41	7	33	222	90	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	21	—	15	11	10	2	364	97	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	7	—	7	204	9	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	6	—	6	7	—	7	214	5	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	24	—	22	163	12	—	8
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	51.2	100.0	—	8.5	50.0	2.2	9.0	20.3	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	204	110	108	186	16	152	2 501	541	10	—
Less than \$5,000	115	86	49	26	5	20	448	195	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	40	12	21	68	11	51	1 053	287	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	30	6	25	12	—	8	382	24	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	11	6	5	57	—	52	369	27	10	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	4	—	4	9	—	7	67	8	—	—
\$35,000 or more	4	—	4	14	—	14	182	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	62.3	78.2	50.0	17.7	31.3	17.8	24.6	60.4	—	—

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Galveston County—Con.		Garza County		Gillespie County		Goliad County		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	938	7 013	33	157	26	1 155	283	81	223
In households	938	6 981	33	157	26	1 155	283	81	223
In group quarters	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	1 235	10 469	36	369	56	2 202	500	123	409
In households	1 235	10 386	36	369	56	2 161	500	123	409
In group quarters	—	83	—	—	—	41	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	83	—	—	—	27	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	486	6 402	12	369	98	1 858	359	92	285
In households	469	5 785	12	322	88	1 480	328	92	254
In group quarters	17	617	—	47	10	378	31	—	31
Nursing homes	17	605	—	47	10	378	31	—	31
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	938	7 013	33	157	26	1 155	283	81	223
Less than 9th grade	611	610	33	28	26	118	87	70	34
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	119	1 298	—	36	—	189	43	—	43
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	120	2 300	—	56	—	336	79	11	72
Some college or associate degree	66	1 563	—	29	—	314	54	—	54
Bachelor's degree or higher	22	1 242	—	8	—	198	20	—	20
Persons 65 to 74 years	1 235	10 469	36	369	56	2 202	500	123	409
Less than 9th grade	740	1 462	36	88	52	516	191	120	100
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	310	2 077	—	97	—	331	106	—	106
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	100	3 486	—	121	4	563	119	3	119
Some college or associate degree	64	1 991	—	54	—	496	41	—	41
Bachelor's degree or higher	21	1 453	—	9	—	296	43	—	43
Persons 75 years and over	486	6 402	12	369	98	1 858	359	92	285
Less than 9th grade	385	1 878	9	150	67	835	178	77	119
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	77	1 735	—	67	8	225	69	15	54
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	7	1 409	3	74	14	365	32	—	32
Some college or associate degree	17	752	—	46	—	295	57	—	57
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	628	—	32	9	138	23	—	23
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	305	2 632	14	46	9	506	100	26	64
Less than \$5,000	16	106	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999	59	57	—	—	—	41	3	3	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	25	93	—	—	—	22	12	3	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999	36	368	14	—	—	110	26	7	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999	65	476	—	21	9	120	46	11	35
\$35,000 to \$49,999	59	526	—	—	—	80	6	2	4
\$50,000 or more	45	1 006	—	25	—	133	5	—	5
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	25.2	5.6	—	—	—	3.2	2.0	—	3.1
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	90	1 013	—	29	—	139	33	8	25
Less than \$5,000	30	157	—	7	—	27	8	8	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	19	188	—	8	—	26	1	—	1
\$10,000 to \$14,999	25	148	—	—	—	43	5	—	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999	7	289	—	14	—	28	11	—	11
\$25,000 to \$34,999	9	123	—	—	—	—	5	—	3
\$35,000 or more	—	108	—	—	—	15	3	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	54.4	22.8	—	51.7	—	23.7	27.3	100.0	4.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	453	3 514	17	125	18	885	216	41	181
Less than \$5,000	3	77	—	5	—	7	9	3	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999	35	111	5	5	6	48	—	2	1
\$10,000 to \$14,999	75	245	7	49	7	100	41	7	34
\$15,000 to \$24,999	176	736	5	24	—	244	56	23	38
\$25,000 to \$34,999	67	744	—	17	5	182	33	3	28
\$35,000 to \$49,999	62	751	—	8	—	148	38	3	35
\$50,000 or more	35	850	—	17	—	156	39	—	36
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	9.3	4.0	—	8.8	33.3	2.1	4.2	12.2	5.0
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	172	2 441	15	80	10	434	95	40	81
Less than \$5,000	35	423	4	31	10	74	13	17	13
\$5,000 to \$9,999	74	609	11	30	—	89	56	23	40
\$10,000 to \$14,999	34	502	—	11	—	95	6	—	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999	8	466	—	8	—	108	9	—	9
\$25,000 to \$34,999	21	224	—	—	—	18	8	—	8
\$35,000 or more	—	217	—	—	—	50	3	—	3
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	25.0	21.1	26.7	55.0	100.0	23.0	21.1	55.0	27.2
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	108	1 224	—	107	37	429	79	12	66
Less than \$5,000	16	72	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	25	106	—	33	8	64	31	12	21
\$10,000 to \$14,999	12	216	—	19	6	58	2	—	2
\$15,000 to \$24,999	35	345	—	18	10	105	28	—	24
\$25,000 to \$34,999	15	168	—	12	4	62	2	—	3
\$35,000 to \$49,999	5	196	—	25	—	65	8	—	8
\$50,000 or more	—	121	—	9	—	63	8	—	8
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	14.8	9.7	—	10.3	21.6	10.7	24.1	41.7	24.2
Persons 75 years and over living alone	124	2 210	7	151	18	596	148	34	119
Less than \$5,000	45	392	7	51	—	176	71	30	52
\$5,000 to \$9,999	58	881	—	78	18	201	44	4	38
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	347	—	5	—	80	10	—	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	358	—	—	—	57	14	—	14
\$25,000 to \$34,999	7	61	—	10	—	46	2	—	7
\$35,000 or more	14	171	—	7	—	36	7	—	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	51.6	23.6	100.0	57.6	38.9	42.8	54.7	88.2	52.1

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1235

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Gonzales County				Gray County			Grayson County		
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	724	77	164	627	1 300	14	1 286	4 199	225	45
In households	724	77	164	627	1 293	14	1 279	4 161	225	45
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	38	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	38	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	1 389	145	330	1 173	2 135	16	2 135	8 072	325	71
In households	1 341	145	330	1 125	2 111	16	2 111	7 989	313	71
In group quarters	48	—	—	48	24	—	24	83	12	—
Nursing homes	42	—	—	42	14	—	14	83	12	—
Persons 75 years and over	1 174	162	176	1 070	1 873	17	1 856	6 659	377	48
In households	976	148	168	880	1 712	17	1 695	5 720	349	48
In group quarters	198	14	8	190	161	—	161	939	28	—
Nursing homes	198	14	8	190	161	—	161	939	28	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	724	77	164	627	1 300	14	1 286	4 199	225	45
Less than 9th grade	178	49	132	111	142	14	128	476	71	9
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	134	20	23	111	327	—	327	880	39	5
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	268	8	4	266	515	—	515	1 357	60	22
Some college or associate degree	83	—	5	78	177	—	177	950	46	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	61	—	—	61	139	—	139	536	9	9
Persons 65 to 74 years	1 389	145	330	1 173	2 135	16	2 135	8 072	325	71
Less than 9th grade	466	106	270	300	379	16	379	1 467	115	10
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	304	12	39	265	452	—	452	2 002	131	14
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	368	27	10	368	764	—	764	2 583	37	7
Some college or associate degree	163	—	11	152	349	—	349	1 403	34	10
Bachelor's degree or higher	88	—	—	88	191	—	191	617	8	30
Persons 75 years and over	1 174	162	176	1 070	1 873	17	1 856	6 659	377	48
Less than 9th grade	583	86	153	493	527	17	510	1 967	183	20
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	235	38	20	221	536	—	536	1 981	124	15
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	195	11	3	195	424	—	424	1 397	42	—
Some college or associate degree	88	25	—	88	238	—	238	674	10	13
Bachelor's degree or higher	73	2	—	73	148	—	148	640	18	—
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	298	20	66	234	507	—	496	1 626	71	12
Less than \$5,000	2	1	—	2	10	—	5	39	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	35	5	24	23	18	—	18	74	—	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999	29	2	14	16	26	—	26	125	11	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	68	4	7	51	102	—	102	363	33	3
\$25,000 to \$34,999	64	8	15	53	91	—	91	269	11	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	42	—	6	36	130	—	130	361	8	—
\$50,000 or more	58	—	—	53	130	—	124	395	8	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	10.4	40.0	40.9	6.8	5.5	—	4.6	5.4	—	75.0
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	81	23	13	75	197	—	182	677	70	21
Less than \$5,000	20	12	7	12	44	—	36	136	31	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999	16	2	2	16	38	—	38	156	14	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	14	7	4	21	27	—	27	152	16	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	19	2	—	14	42	—	35	134	—	4
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	—	24	—	24	83	9	9
\$35,000 or more	12	—	—	12	22	—	22	16	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	38.3	52.2	69.2	28.0	35.5	—	34.1	26.1	44.3	38.1
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	464	33	120	350	832	6	811	2 930	98	17
Less than \$5,000	18	—	7	11	33	6	26	77	—	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999	95	21	76	58	54	—	54	254	35	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	71	4	4	48	96	—	96	425	33	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	105	8	12	89	222	—	225	898	8	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	104	—	14	73	146	—	133	563	7	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	32	—	7	32	127	—	123	370	15	5
\$50,000 or more	39	—	—	39	154	—	154	343	—	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	23.9	63.6	70.0	16.0	6.7	100.0	6.0	6.4	23.5	29.4
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	322	60	47	245	477	—	460	1 896	83	17
Less than \$5,000	82	51	26	69	78	—	79	366	59	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	89	6	7	62	154	—	136	555	22	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	68	—	10	44	101	—	101	346	2	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	49	3	4	42	71	—	71	393	—	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2	—	—	—	35	—	35	97	—	—
\$35,000 or more	32	—	—	26	38	—	38	139	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	32.0	88.3	55.3	36.7	23.9	—	25.0	26.6	79.5	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	260	25	40	244	467	7	455	1 497	49	13
Less than \$5,000	—	10	12	4	14	—	14	48	2	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	55	8	20	35	39	—	39	238	21	4
\$10,000 to \$14,999	57	5	5	57	82	7	78	277	3	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	76	2	3	76	163	—	163	441	23	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	47	—	—	47	43	—	43	234	—	9
\$35,000 to \$49,999	13	—	—	13	51	—	51	134	—	—
\$50,000 or more	12	—	—	12	75	—	67	125	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	8.5	60.0	52.5	7.8	4.7	—	4.8	9.8	26.5	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	489	70	53	443	868	10	802	2 491	171	21
Less than \$5,000	170	59	38	159	190	10	165	803	89	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	124	9	4	128	393	—	367	987	61	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999	71	2	11	47	123	—	108	288	5	2
\$15,000 to \$24,999	62	—	—	62	41	—	49	254	16	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	26	—	—	13	67	—	59	74	—	—
\$35,000 or more	36	—	—	34	54	—	54	85	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	38.2	92.9	79.2	41.1	32.0	100.0	29.6	40.8	62.6	28.6

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Grayson County—Con.		Gregg County				Grimes County			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	41	4 160	3 672	705	33	3 657	663	126	13	650
In households	41	4 122	3 638	694	33	3 623	650	118	—	650
In group quarters	—	38	34	11	—	34	13	8	13	—
Nursing homes	—	38	29	11	—	29	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	90	7 996	6 475	1 231	38	6 456	1 088	273	17	1 079
In households	90	7 913	6 302	1 199	32	6 289	1 073	273	17	1 064
In group quarters	—	83	173	32	6	167	15	—	—	15
Nursing homes	—	83	164	32	6	158	9	—	—	9
Persons 75 years and over	46	6 625	5 088	1 023	31	5 081	804	333	37	797
In households	41	5 686	4 387	888	24	4 387	726	319	37	719
In group quarters	5	939	701	135	7	694	78	14	—	78
Nursing homes	5	939	701	135	7	694	78	14	—	78
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	41	4 160	3 672	705	33	3 657	663	126	13	650
Less than 9th grade	10	466	241	213	13	239	128	54	—	128
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	9	871	752	225	7	752	163	47	—	163
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	9	1 348	935	160	7	928	219	—	13	206
Some college or associate degree	11	939	986	74	6	980	106	14	—	106
Bachelor's degree or higher	2	536	758	33	—	758	47	11	—	47
Persons 65 to 74 years	90	7 996	6 475	1 231	38	6 456	1 088	273	17	1 079
Less than 9th grade	47	1 434	655	505	10	649	230	137	17	221
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	20	1 982	1 290	359	7	1 283	237	60	—	237
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	2 583	1 993	167	8	1 993	307	36	—	307
Some college or associate degree	16	1 387	1 662	80	13	1 656	175	21	—	175
Bachelor's degree or higher	7	610	875	120	—	875	139	19	—	139
Persons 75 years and over	46	6 625	5 088	1 023	31	5 081	804	333	37	797
Less than 9th grade	30	1 949	1 120	670	24	1 120	344	197	37	337
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	16	1 965	1 338	179	7	1 331	172	42	—	172
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	1 397	1 257	111	—	1 257	167	40	—	167
Some college or associate degree	—	674	783	15	—	783	37	7	—	37
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	640	590	48	—	590	84	47	—	84
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	13	1 591	1 347	191	7	1 248	220	31	—	199
Less than \$5,000	—	39	32	20	7	40	20	10	—	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	81	80	8	—	67	19	—	—	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	120	23	49	—	23	8	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	377	193	39	—	175	35	11	—	28
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2	263	274	25	—	254	46	10	—	56
\$35,000 to \$49,999	11	341	335	25	—	308	32	—	—	32
\$50,000 or more	—	370	410	25	—	381	60	—	—	60
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	5.6	6.2	16.8	100.0	6.7	17.7	67.7	—	11.6
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	9	691	631	145	2	627	99	—	—	99
Less than \$5,000	—	164	95	92	—	122	38	—	—	38
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	164	193	7	—	166	18	—	—	18
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9	126	108	28	2	99	8	—	—	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	135	102	12	—	95	35	—	—	35
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	86	59	6	—	69	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	16	74	—	—	76	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	29.1	23.6	66.9	—	28.1	47.5	—	—	47.5
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	48	2 785	2 284	292	7	2 154	376	51	—	358
Less than \$5,000	11	71	32	18	—	32	22	8	—	22
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5	247	117	65	—	114	45	12	—	57
\$10,000 to \$14,999	19	393	246	49	—	232	64	24	—	82
\$15,000 to \$24,999	6	838	507	74	7	444	72	7	—	57
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	553	453	29	—	421	67	—	—	67
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	337	462	53	—	452	51	—	—	39
\$50,000 or more	7	346	467	4	—	459	55	—	—	34
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	33.3	6.1	2.5	30.1	—	2.9	11.2	51.0	—	15.1
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	6	1 740	1 671	434	13	1 551	248	78	9	239
Less than \$5,000	—	340	280	201	—	248	28	56	9	42
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6	483	515	199	7	529	97	—	—	89
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	322	264	19	6	227	39	22	—	39
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	359	290	10	—	272	51	—	—	44
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	97	163	5	—	156	16	—	—	8
\$35,000 or more	—	139	159	—	—	119	17	—	—	17
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	25.9	21.5	51.8	—	21.9	21.4	71.8	100.0	28.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	—	1 396	1 068	189	7	980	165	27	8	137
Less than \$5,000	—	50	51	16	—	42	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	220	102	44	—	94	27	8	8	21
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	238	193	60	7	178	12	7	—	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	398	263	38	—	224	40	—	—	32
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	236	142	22	—	139	42	12	—	42
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	134	152	7	—	138	32	—	—	18
\$50,000 or more	—	120	165	2	—	165	12	—	—	12
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	9.8	7.9	33.3	—	7.1	10.9	29.6	100.0	8.8
Persons 75 years and over living alone	41	2 370	2 039	335	10	1 932	340	123	—	385
Less than \$5,000	16	793	390	204	10	410	98	85	—	134
\$5,000 to \$9,999	16	949	904	100	—	826	137	30	—	146
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9	248	268	20	—	237	62	—	—	62
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	235	192	—	—	181	11	8	—	11
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	74	143	—	—	143	14	—	—	14
\$35,000 or more	—	71	142	11	—	135	18	—	—	18
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	53.7	41.7	26.7	68.4	100.0	28.0	42.1	74.0	—	46.5

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1237

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Guadalupe County				Hale County			
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Persons 60 to 64 years	2 119	128	445	1 841	1 193	72	294	1 095
In households	2 119	128	445	1 841	1 186	72	294	1 088
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	7
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	7
Persons 65 to 74 years	4 236	267	681	3 786	2 120	83	273	2 014
In households	4 194	267	681	3 744	2 057	83	258	1 966
In group quarters	42	—	—	42	63	—	15	48
Nursing homes	42	—	—	42	63	—	15	48
Persons 75 years and over	2 703	240	413	2 387	1 728	34	226	1 609
In households	2 395	208	345	2 142	1 603	34	199	1 511
In group quarters	308	32	68	245	125	—	27	98
Nursing homes	308	32	68	245	125	—	27	98
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 60 to 64 years	2 119	128	445	1 841	1 193	72	294	1 095
Less than 9th grade	381	15	351	169	190	58	275	97
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	339	36	22	323	245	14	13	240
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	721	55	53	690	309	—	1	309
Some college or associate degree	433	10	19	414	301	—	5	301
Bachelor's degree or higher	245	12	—	245	148	—	—	148
Persons 65 to 74 years	4 236	267	681	3 786	2 120	83	273	2 014
Less than 9th grade	927	84	499	611	415	35	252	311
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	771	105	87	704	467	48	21	465
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 061	74	27	1 037	630	—	—	630
Some college or associate degree	875	2	49	851	428	—	—	428
Bachelor's degree or higher	602	2	19	583	180	—	—	180
Persons 75 years and over	2 703	240	413	2 387	1 728	34	226	1 609
Less than 9th grade	1 207	109	375	922	553	34	165	474
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	534	70	25	512	450	—	33	430
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	390	39	4	388	324	—	28	304
Some college or associate degree	300	22	2	300	277	—	—	277
Bachelor's degree or higher	272	—	7	265	124	—	—	124
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	910	31	147	791	508	44	85	463
Less than \$5,000	3	—	7	3	33	13	4	31
\$5,000 to \$9,999	41	—	20	21	23	10	25	16
\$10,000 to \$14,999	71	5	42	57	49	—	19	25
\$15,000 to \$24,999	183	3	16	158	106	12	31	90
\$25,000 to \$34,999	172	13	35	131	71	9	6	75
\$35,000 to \$49,999	209	—	23	186	120	—	—	120
\$50,000 or more	231	10	4	235	106	—	—	106
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	2.6	—	4.8	3.0	13.4	52.3	48.2	9.7
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	269	54	45	268	139	8	26	106
Less than \$5,000	108	19	22	104	38	—	10	32
\$5,000 to \$9,999	46	7	23	43	11	8	15	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9	5	—	14	43	—	1	27
\$15,000 to \$24,999	61	18	—	65	32	—	—	30
\$25,000 to \$34,999	19	5	—	16	15	—	—	12
\$35,000 or more	26	—	—	26	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	47.2	35.2	100.0	42.2	32.4	—	38.5	33.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	1 639	53	184	1 447	723	27	108	596
Less than \$5,000	33	—	14	15	13	4	10	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999	83	12	31	65	27	11	32	26
\$10,000 to \$14,999	87	14	37	81	119	4	22	97
\$15,000 to \$24,999	424	12	72	362	183	6	41	130
\$25,000 to \$34,999	389	4	15	351	112	2	3	92
\$35,000 to \$49,999	246	2	—	230	95	—	—	74
\$50,000 or more	377	9	15	343	174	—	—	167
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	5.0	18.9	21.7	3.7	5.0	48.1	36.1	4.5
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	840	75	166	707	531	9	45	417
Less than \$5,000	200	18	101	135	99	2	23	82
\$5,000 to \$9,999	250	26	56	185	166	7	21	122
\$10,000 to \$14,999	104	13	—	109	78	—	1	60
\$15,000 to \$24,999	179	11	—	183	107	—	—	87
\$25,000 to \$34,999	55	7	9	38	35	—	—	20
\$35,000 or more	52	—	—	57	46	—	—	46
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	30.0	28.0	75.3	24.0	23.0	22.2	75.6	24.7
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	658	41	116	536	406	2	13	333
Less than \$5,000	27	2	22	5	15	—	5	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999	114	27	48	78	69	2	4	45
\$10,000 to \$14,999	135	—	14	119	69	—	1	48
\$15,000 to \$24,999	126	12	6	98	108	—	2	100
\$25,000 to \$34,999	101	—	18	83	47	—	1	45
\$35,000 to \$49,999	71	—	3	71	26	—	—	21
\$50,000 or more	84	—	5	82	72	—	—	64
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	13.4	48.8	56.9	7.1	10.1	100.0	84.6	8.1
Persons 75 years and over living alone	930	84	80	833	722	19	67	600
Less than \$5,000	305	52	60	282	156	11	36	130
\$5,000 to \$9,999	316	32	20	250	306	8	28	245
\$10,000 to \$14,999	134	—	—	132	81	—	3	75
\$15,000 to \$24,999	115	—	—	114	111	—	—	92
\$25,000 to \$34,999	46	—	—	46	36	—	—	29
\$35,000 or more	14	—	—	9	32	—	—	29
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	46.5	61.9	81.3	46.7	27.1	57.9	74.6	28.3

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hansford County			Hardin County		Harris County			
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	274	26	274	1 749	72	66 856	15 571	324	1 856
In households	274	26	274	1 738	72	66 319	15 351	324	1 841
In group quarters	—	—	—	11	—	537	220	—	15
Nursing homes	—	—	—	11	—	314	155	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	355	18	348	2 680	266	93 192	21 764	245	2 936
In households	338	18	331	2 649	260	92 135	21 483	245	2 936
In group quarters	17	—	17	31	6	1 057	281	—	—
Nursing homes	17	—	17	31	6	724	198	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	369	—	369	1 738	133	56 482	12 999	157	1 229
In households	310	—	310	1 573	116	51 072	12 476	148	1 203
In group quarters	59	—	59	165	17	5 410	523	9	26
Nursing homes	59	—	59	165	17	5 043	435	9	26
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	274	26	274	1 749	72	66 856	15 571	324	1 856
Less than 9th grade	22	17	22	274	31	6 538	4 082	29	570
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	37	—	37	358	29	9 997	5 057	81	302
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	117	—	117	590	12	18 004	3 239	50	346
Some college or associate degree	67	9	67	354	—	15 553	1 994	69	275
Bachelor's degree or higher	31	—	31	173	—	16 764	1 199	95	363
Persons 65 to 74 years	355	18	348	2 680	266	93 192	21 764	245	2 936
Less than 9th grade	37	11	37	549	94	12 415	8 227	56	958
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	89	7	82	715	98	16 343	6 480	89	376
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	110	—	110	910	51	26 260	4 113	20	745
Some college or associate degree	87	—	87	335	—	19 384	1 756	47	373
Bachelor's degree or higher	32	—	32	171	23	18 790	1 188	33	484
Persons 75 years and over	369	—	369	1 738	133	56 482	12 999	157	1 229
Less than 9th grade	66	—	66	636	94	13 876	6 580	61	501
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	71	—	71	507	16	12 178	3 185	11	204
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	103	—	103	377	6	13 564	1 644	24	149
Some college or associate degree	102	—	102	99	8	9 266	870	41	130
Bachelor's degree or higher	27	—	27	119	9	7 598	720	13	245
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	115	5	109	704	15	25 311	3 827	129	629
Less than \$5,000	8	—	8	43	1	505	235	8	66
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3	—	3	36	1	631	407	8	61
\$10,000 to \$14,999	18	—	18	54	—	885	429	6	20
\$15,000 to \$24,999	13	5	13	141	—	2 602	775	15	55
\$25,000 to \$34,999	4	—	2	115	13	3 779	634	10	95
\$35,000 to \$49,999	30	—	26	135	—	4 816	598	14	142
\$50,000 or more	39	—	39	180	—	12 093	749	68	190
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	9.6	—	10.1	9.7	6.7	4.1	19.4	6.2	19.9
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	67	—	51	322	10	11 582	3 359	70	99
Less than \$5,000	2	—	2	87	—	1 599	1 269	13	20
\$5,000 to \$9,999	11	—	2	74	8	1 606	794	13	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4	—	2	76	—	1 698	388	14	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999	37	—	37	47	—	2 736	512	15	38
\$25,000 to \$34,999	5	—	5	25	—	1 582	279	—	6
\$35,000 or more	8	—	5	13	—	2 361	117	15	20
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	3.0	—	—	35.7	20.0	17.8	46.6	18.6	20.2
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	123	9	114	954	74	32 064	5 601	47	612
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	33	—	504	267	—	75
\$5,000 to \$9,999	27	—	27	104	—	1 415	1 006	—	54
\$10,000 to \$14,999	24	9	17	190	16	2 156	1 113	5	52
\$15,000 to \$24,999	11	—	11	285	34	5 590	1 213	18	123
\$25,000 to \$34,999	19	—	19	142	9	5 677	904	4	78
\$35,000 to \$49,999	4	—	2	92	15	6 366	662	15	49
\$50,000 or more	38	—	38	108	—	10 356	436	5	181
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	8.9	—	9.6	8.3	9.5	3.9	18.1	—	23.4
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	85	7	66	756	70	22 523	5 493	63	189
Less than \$5,000	9	7	2	160	49	2 920	2 289	43	121
\$5,000 to \$9,999	38	—	29	307	21	5 700	2 050	6	32
\$10,000 to \$14,999	19	—	19	116	—	3 757	516	—	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999	7	—	7	111	—	4 729	426	7	16
\$25,000 to \$34,999	5	—	2	39	—	2 339	183	—	—
\$35,000 or more	7	—	7	23	—	3 078	29	7	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	21.2	100.0	3.0	27.0	70.0	17.1	52.5	68.3	64.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	90	—	63	433	21	11 338	2 082	28	202
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	359	144	—	20
\$5,000 to \$9,999	15	—	15	96	—	888	578	19	84
\$10,000 to \$14,999	17	—	17	82	21	1 318	462	—	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999	11	—	2	161	—	2 471	523	—	30
\$25,000 to \$34,999	19	—	11	68	—	1 971	157	—	11
\$35,000 to \$49,999	19	—	9	22	—	1 677	131	—	25
\$50,000 or more	9	—	9	4	—	2 654	87	9	26
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	12.7	—	6.6	26.3	67.9	38.1
Persons 75 years and over living alone	123	—	99	553	52	21 361	4 274	61	99
Less than \$5,000	21	—	2	135	24	3 202	1 878	35	79
\$5,000 to \$9,999	39	—	36	240	19	6 774	1 824	7	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999	44	—	44	80	9	3 417	339	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	7	—	7	72	—	3 922	155	4	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	12	—	10	9	—	1 744	45	—	7
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—	9	—	2 302	33	15	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	26.8	—	14.1	30.9	78.8	21.1	59.1	57.4	79.8

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Harris County—Con.		Harrison County				Haskell County		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	11 008	60 879	1 785	582	6	1 783	389	35	385
In households	10 912	60 384	1 777	582	6	1 775	389	35	385
In group quarters	96	495	8	—	—	8	—	—	—
Nursing homes	79	275	8	—	—	8	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	11 787	86 689	3 115	1 284	9	3 115	789	35	789
In households	11 739	85 632	3 084	1 224	9	3 084	789	35	789
In group quarters	48	1 057	31	60	—	31	—	—	—
Nursing homes	38	724	31	60	—	31	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	5 566	53 365	2 256	1 091	12	2 256	790	22	790
In households	5 428	48 067	2 065	950	12	2 065	721	22	721
In group quarters	138	5 298	191	141	—	191	69	—	69
Nursing homes	121	4 948	191	141	—	191	69	—	69
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	11 008	60 879	1 785	582	6	1 783	389	35	385
Less than 9th grade	6 345	3 457	156	183	2	156	68	35	64
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 758	9 018	414	175	4	412	96	—	96
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 358	17 113	558	129	—	558	147	—	147
Some college or associate degree	909	15 038	392	49	—	392	55	—	55
Bachelor's degree or higher	638	16 253	265	46	—	265	23	—	23
Persons 65 to 74 years	11 787	86 689	3 115	1 284	9	3 115	789	35	789
Less than 9th grade	7 920	8 454	526	612	9	526	177	35	177
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 719	15 355	742	282	—	742	228	—	228
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 042	25 570	1 043	198	—	1 043	207	—	207
Some college or associate degree	703	18 812	494	87	—	494	118	—	118
Bachelor's degree or higher	403	18 498	310	105	—	310	59	—	59
Persons 75 years and over	5 566	53 365	2 256	1 091	12	2 256	790	22	790
Less than 9th grade	4 170	11 754	665	702	—	665	245	22	245
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	704	11 683	691	193	12	691	243	—	243
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	365	13 320	475	114	—	475	176	—	176
Some college or associate degree	198	9 114	270	21	—	270	116	—	116
Bachelor's degree or higher	129	7 494	155	61	—	155	10	—	10
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	3 594	21 529	727	118	—	627	166	13	141
Less than \$5,000	169	419	5	16	—	15	7	—	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	218	576	13	27	—	28	19	7	16
\$10,000 to \$14,999	296	648	56	26	—	47	25	4	20
\$15,000 to \$24,999	716	1 914	184	25	—	149	37	2	22
\$25,000 to \$34,999	766	3 017	147	—	—	122	27	—	25
\$35,000 to \$49,999	621	4 070	188	20	—	147	17	—	17
\$50,000 or more	808	10 885	134	4	—	119	34	—	34
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	12.9	3.9	1.2	32.2	—	5.4	9.6	61.5	9.2
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	1 134	9 482	263	214	2	300	38	—	41
Less than \$5,000	466	1 172	59	106	—	83	14	—	19
\$5,000 to \$9,999	229	1 336	55	55	—	65	2	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	131	1 299	54	27	2	64	3	—	3
\$15,000 to \$24,999	193	2 298	28	8	—	30	9	—	9
\$25,000 to \$34,999	46	1 341	50	—	—	42	5	—	5
\$35,000 or more	69	2 036	17	18	—	16	5	—	5
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	50.0	16.8	33.8	61.2	—	34.3	36.8	—	46.3
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	3 084	27 578	1 166	300	—	1 008	281	7	242
Less than \$5,000	162	438	27	73	—	50	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	392	1 102	118	55	—	105	20	—	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999	560	1 687	195	58	—	170	55	6	44
\$15,000 to \$24,999	745	4 450	317	71	—	283	62	—	56
\$25,000 to \$34,999	503	4 778	201	24	—	153	81	1	79
\$35,000 to \$49,999	409	5 628	131	19	—	93	38	—	31
\$50,000 or more	313	9 495	177	—	—	154	25	—	18
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	17.3	3.7	10.1	41.3	—	11.1	1.1	—	1.2
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	2 027	18 590	729	395	7	663	175	16	161
Less than \$5,000	831	2 263	147	205	7	156	41	12	26
\$5,000 to \$9,999	688	4 539	165	125	—	162	39	4	41
\$10,000 to \$14,999	171	3 099	121	19	—	77	23	—	23
\$15,000 to \$24,999	257	3 883	175	14	—	157	55	—	54
\$25,000 to \$34,999	55	2 071	75	18	—	75	5	—	5
\$35,000 or more	25	2 735	46	14	—	36	12	—	12
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	50.0	16.0	23.9	62.0	100.0	27.6	24.6	75.0	17.4
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	1 164	9 590	542	203	—	613	220	14	188
Less than \$5,000	91	220	16	14	—	29	5	3	3
\$5,000 to \$9,999	283	744	62	43	—	77	46	2	44
\$10,000 to \$14,999	244	1 045	147	62	—	185	55	8	39
\$15,000 to \$24,999	229	1 952	120	47	—	127	71	—	59
\$25,000 to \$34,999	128	1 626	110	34	—	108	26	1	26
\$35,000 to \$49,999	85	1 553	36	3	—	36	11	—	11
\$50,000 or more	104	2 450	51	—	—	51	6	—	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	22.6	5.7	9.2	14.8	—	11.6	16.8	35.7	17.6
Persons 75 years and over living alone	1 028	18 201	971	380	12	968	334	2	307
Less than \$5,000	441	2 630	249	188	12	268	104	2	92
\$5,000 to \$9,999	323	5 670	405	166	—	426	143	—	139
\$10,000 to \$14,999	111	2 805	100	6	—	93	41	—	37
\$15,000 to \$24,999	112	3 317	86	20	—	93	33	—	33
\$25,000 to \$34,999	30	1 596	71	—	—	43	13	—	6
\$35,000 or more	11	2 183	60	—	—	45	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	50.5	20.8	34.1	61.8	100.0	38.3	40.4	100.0	40.1

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hays County				Henderson County				Hidalgo County	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	1 788	29	452	1 479	3 530	230	51	3 487	10 151	25
In households	1 788	29	452	1 479	3 530	230	51	3 487	10 007	25
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	144	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	2 785	75	510	2 441	6 804	365	49	6 766	19 974	63
In households	2 757	75	482	2 441	6 714	334	49	6 676	19 338	63
In group quarters	28	—	28	—	90	31	—	90	636	—
Nursing homes	28	—	28	—	90	31	—	90	78	—
Persons 75 years and over	1 813	66	494	1 510	3 731	277	22	3 711	13 205	13
In households	1 577	59	434	1 294	3 354	255	22	3 334	12 096	13
In group quarters	236	7	60	216	377	22	—	377	1 109	—
Nursing homes	236	—	60	216	377	22	—	377	791	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	1 788	29	452	1 479	3 530	230	51	3 487	10 151	25
Less than 9th grade	227	—	292	48	506	38	17	497	5 306	7
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	203	26	38	175	827	90	13	814	998	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	536	2	50	506	1 195	63	—	1 195	1 698	—
Some college or associate degree	421	1	26	395	671	30	10	661	1 179	8
Bachelor's degree or higher	401	—	46	355	331	9	11	320	970	10
Persons 65 to 74 years	2 785	75	510	2 441	6 804	365	49	6 766	19 974	63
Less than 9th grade	483	41	461	179	1 255	156	9	1 246	8 180	18
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	342	20	38	313	1 852	109	22	1 831	2 433	17
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	680	—	11	669	2 065	52	16	2 059	4 546	6
Some college or associate degree	548	8	—	548	1 072	34	—	1 072	2 948	22
Bachelor's degree or higher	732	6	—	732	560	14	2	558	1 867	—
Persons 75 years and over	1 813	66	494	1 510	3 731	277	22	3 711	13 205	13
Less than 9th grade	578	38	417	50	1 103	187	5	1 100	6 218	7
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	303	20	50	259	1 243	66	14	1 229	1 504	6
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	414	—	20	394	735	18	3	732	2 416	—
Some college or associate degree	285	—	—	285	362	4	—	362	1 591	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	233	8	7	226	288	2	—	288	1 476	—
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	679	16	178	512	1 375	50	23	1 331	3 573	25
Less than \$5,000	25	—	6	25	21	—	—	19	286	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	18	—	16	2	103	2	—	105	405	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	20	7	14	6	214	8	—	205	437	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	141	—	47	109	353	27	9	343	870	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	97	9	32	83	279	2	—	268	468	8
\$35,000 to \$49,999	166	—	32	126	206	5	11	195	438	10
\$50,000 or more	212	—	31	161	199	6	3	196	669	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	6.2	—	11.8	5.3	7.0	10.0	—	7.4	22.4	28.0
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	232	—	50	201	494	61	3	483	935	—
Less than \$5,000	47	—	19	28	98	31	3	105	379	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	30	—	15	30	135	17	—	127	208	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	44	—	10	39	82	—	—	72	94	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	21	—	6	21	93	13	—	96	136	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	40	—	—	33	59	—	—	56	95	—
\$35,000 or more	50	—	—	50	27	—	—	27	23	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	22.8	—	38.0	16.9	30.8	72.1	100.0	32.9	51.2	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	1 142	7	146	955	2 718	101	30	2 658	7 479	21
Less than \$5,000	32	—	19	14	112	10	7	104	476	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	53	3	41	25	253	12	9	255	1 182	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	100	—	36	79	510	46	2	500	1 166	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	183	4	22	160	849	16	2	817	1 780	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999	176	—	4	160	440	—	—	444	1 143	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	253	—	17	227	360	7	10	341	866	14
\$50,000 or more	345	—	7	290	194	10	—	197	866	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	6.0	42.9	38.4	2.7	8.4	29.7	23.3	8.7	18.7	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	430	54	62	420	1 254	116	10	1 235	2 899	22
Less than \$5,000	77	48	47	92	214	64	5	220	1 148	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999	106	6	15	94	536	28	3	533	613	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999	90	—	—	72	219	6	2	208	392	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	86	—	—	82	198	16	—	194	412	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	30	—	—	44	56	2	—	42	214	—
\$35,000 or more	41	—	—	36	31	—	—	38	120	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	20.9	88.9	75.8	25.0	26.9	64.7	80.0	28.3	44.6	40.9
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	517	5	138	373	1 111	26	10	1 061	3 901	—
Less than \$5,000	29	—	13	16	33	2	—	33	244	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	85	—	49	47	202	11	—	203	782	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	71	—	15	57	245	13	3	233	648	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	87	—	49	39	344	—	—	317	896	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	68	5	12	65	179	—	7	172	601	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	99	—	—	76	45	—	—	45	426	—
\$50,000 or more	78	—	—	73	63	—	—	58	304	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	17.8	—	37.0	14.5	11.6	23.1	—	12.3	20.5	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	516	43	95	482	1 100	104	—	1 097	3 397	13
Less than \$5,000	105	28	71	82	272	69	—	282	1 273	13
\$5,000 to \$9,999	153	15	15	151	549	33	—	548	851	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	118	—	9	109	108	—	—	96	470	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	58	—	—	58	102	—	—	100	493	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	49	—	—	49	45	—	—	45	134	—
\$35,000 or more	33	—	—	33	24	2	—	26	176	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	29.8	86.0	84.2	26.8	35.5	76.9	—	36.3	44.2	100.0

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1241

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hidalgo County—Con.			Hill County				Hockley County	
	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	41	8 915	3 744	1 434	104	25	1 424	781	27
In households	41	8 870	3 645	1 434	104	25	1 424	767	27
In group quarters	—	45	99	—	—	—	—	14	—
Nursing homes	—	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	54	12 048	10 910	2 820	162	60	2 778	1 294	28
In households	54	11 991	10 301	2 591	162	60	2 549	1 280	28
In group quarters	—	57	609	229	—	—	229	14	—
Nursing homes	—	46	62	103	—	—	103	5	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	7 520	7 555	2 470	164	18	2 452	1 038	55
In households	—	7 059	6 800	2 179	159	18	2 161	974	55
In group quarters	—	461	755	291	5	—	291	64	—
Nursing homes	—	461	437	291	5	—	291	64	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	41	8 915	3 744	1 434	104	25	1 424	781	27
Less than 9th grade	—	7 246	246	167	37	21	157	173	25
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	498	659	395	55	2	395	136	2
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	575	1 219	542	4	2	542	185	—
Some college or associate degree	21	304	906	199	8	—	199	154	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	20	292	714	131	—	—	131	133	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	54	12 048	10 910	2 820	162	60	2 778	1 294	28
Less than 9th grade	—	9 921	869	665	67	55	628	336	19
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	7	858	1 755	868	44	3	865	317	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	22	795	3 864	675	32	—	675	342	9
Some college or associate degree	—	322	2 689	347	15	—	347	207	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	25	152	1 733	265	4	2	263	102	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	7 520	7 555	2 470	164	18	2 452	1 038	55
Less than 9th grade	—	6 848	1 113	808	86	15	793	54	55
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	251	1 333	715	48	3	712	339	1
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	212	2 238	543	30	—	543	158	—
Some college or associate degree	—	126	1 470	305	—	—	305	107	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	83	1 401	99	—	—	99	55	—
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	8	3 090	1 243	560	25	13	516	363	10
Less than \$5,000	—	371	23	33	—	—	29	23	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	502	56	50	11	2	35	7	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	537	85	24	—	4	18	75	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	805	275	133	—	3	121	52	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	311	231	132	6	2	130	28	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	259	241	71	3	2	68	84	—
\$50,000 or more	8	305	332	117	5	—	115	94	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	35.4	6.4	10.9	44.0	46.2	8.9	11.0	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	—	706	365	165	30	—	167	74	8
Less than \$5,000	—	395	62	25	27	—	33	9	1
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	216	59	64	3	—	58	7	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	46	59	13	—	—	13	19	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	36	80	22	—	—	22	30	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	13	82	24	—	—	24	4	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	23	17	—	—	17	5	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	68.3	21.9	30.9	90.0	—	31.7	12.2	12.5
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	22	4 260	3 841	955	18	16	930	447	2
Less than \$5,000	—	459	55	43	—	—	41	22	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	16	1 278	213	138	5	2	137	49	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	871	443	127	5	7	130	46	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	6	930	1 038	251	—	—	249	158	2
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	352	769	178	8	5	161	43	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	204	652	131	—	—	129	97	—
\$50,000 or more	—	166	671	87	—	2	83	32	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	72.7	38.3	3.3	12.0	44.4	12.5	12.6	10.3	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	20	1 762	1 378	663	82	17	656	257	21
Less than \$5,000	13	1 190	234	158	47	12	135	58	13
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	364	338	279	30	3	298	89	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	114	259	104	5	2	101	41	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	61	286	73	—	—	73	24	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	22	172	39	—	—	39	26	—
\$35,000 or more	7	11	89	10	—	—	10	19	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	65.0	74.1	21.3	32.0	69.5	70.6	30.3	30.7	100.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	—	1 834	2 328	561	30	7	539	313	9
Less than \$5,000	—	234	67	15	—	—	12	23	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	727	189	126	13	4	126	53	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	378	352	125	11	—	125	71	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	293	584	147	6	3	131	86	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	119	531	76	—	—	76	49	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	29	370	40	—	—	40	18	—
\$50,000 or more	—	54	235	32	—	—	29	13	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	44.2	7.0	14.6	40.0	—	14.7	15.0	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	—	1 733	1 903	1 024	72	5	963	402	29
Less than \$5,000	—	1 302	273	337	61	—	315	117	28
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	300	548	390	2	5	363	170	1
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	71	369	109	9	—	109	30	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	23	449	114	—	—	104	35	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	37	94	36	—	—	34	17	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	170	38	—	—	38	33	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	81.1	21.4	45.6	84.7	100.0	44.2	35.1	96.6

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hockley County—Con.		Hood County		Hopkins County				Houston County	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	189	683	38	1 794	1 180	70	6	1 180	919	247
In households	189	669	38	1 784	1 180	70	6	1 180	913	247
In group quarters	—	14	—	10	—	—	—	—	6	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	6	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	164	1 214	16	3 074	2 292	196	6	2 286	1 669	371
In households	159	1 200	16	3 052	2 248	196	6	2 242	1 653	359
In group quarters	5	14	—	22	44	—	—	44	16	12
Nursing homes	—	5	—	22	44	—	—	44	16	12
Persons 75 years and over	103	1 003	32	1 541	2 049	194	2	2 047	1 537	512
In households	103	939	32	1 317	1 747	194	2	1 745	1 345	473
In group quarters	—	64	—	224	302	—	—	302	192	39
Nursing homes	—	64	—	224	302	—	—	302	192	39
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	189	683	38	1 794	1 180	70	6	1 180	919	247
Less than 9th grade	157	94	21	145	191	36	—	191	149	81
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	19	122	—	368	336	13	6	336	184	86
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	13	180	2	461	359	8	—	359	284	33
Some college or associate degree	—	154	—	622	212	10	—	212	210	42
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	133	15	198	82	3	—	82	92	5
Persons 65 to 74 years	164	1 214	16	3 074	2 292	196	6	2 286	1 669	371
Less than 9th grade	164	256	1	376	400	92	—	400	286	128
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	317	7	778	748	54	—	748	407	117
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	342	8	876	676	15	6	670	506	66
Some college or associate degree	—	207	—	632	267	22	—	267	290	11
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	92	—	412	201	13	—	201	180	49
Persons 75 years and over	103	1 003	32	1 541	2 049	194	2	2 047	1 537	512
Less than 9th grade	103	344	16	449	734	103	—	734	532	269
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	339	16	444	602	49	—	602	394	111
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	158	—	278	281	19	—	281	322	80
Some college or associate degree	—	107	—	211	250	7	2	248	153	14
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	55	—	159	182	16	—	182	136	38
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	90	275	20	832	498	37	—	465	334	31
Less than \$5,000	5	18	—	2	18	—	—	5	15	4
\$5,000 to \$9,999	15	7	—	—	20	6	—	21	36	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999	18	47	5	66	58	3	—	61	32	3
\$15,000 to \$24,999	38	39	—	205	117	11	—	128	46	12
\$25,000 to \$34,999	4	25	—	103	62	6	—	44	87	2
\$35,000 to \$49,999	10	45	—	174	115	11	—	110	58	—
\$50,000 or more	—	94	15	282	108	—	—	96	60	5
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	14.4	12.7	—	.2	7.6	16.2	—	5.6	12.6	29.0
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	9	72	12	159	158	10	—	155	151	119
Less than \$5,000	—	9	—	18	28	—	—	28	32	68
\$5,000 to \$9,999	8	10	10	27	43	10	—	48	23	28
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	19	2	29	27	—	—	27	23	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1	29	—	9	33	—	—	25	20	17
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	38	5	—	—	5	6	—
\$35,000 or more	—	5	—	38	22	—	—	22	47	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	88.9	12.5	83.3	11.3	20.9	50.0	—	21.3	21.2	77.3
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	57	366	7	1 200	792	57	6	790	619	100
Less than \$5,000	—	22	—	32	39	12	6	33	12	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7	32	—	64	68	29	—	84	94	34
\$10,000 to \$14,999	24	38	—	149	183	—	—	177	77	29
\$15,000 to \$24,999	18	126	—	337	239	9	—	236	151	9
\$25,000 to \$34,999	3	41	7	191	103	—	—	96	94	7
\$35,000 to \$49,999	5	77	—	215	76	7	—	80	83	9
\$50,000 or more	—	30	—	212	84	—	—	84	108	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	40.4	8.5	—	5.2	9.1	45.6	100.0	10.5	11.3	26.0
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	34	219	1	561	548	38	—	520	371	91
Less than \$5,000	24	48	—	107	125	13	—	131	84	56
\$5,000 to \$9,999	10	67	1	154	222	9	—	206	130	34
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	35	—	60	105	9	—	89	36	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	24	—	138	51	7	—	52	71	1
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	26	—	74	27	—	—	27	27	—
\$35,000 or more	—	19	—	28	18	—	—	15	23	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	70.6	28.3	—	23.7	33.2	34.2	—	34.8	25.1	85.7
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	39	279	—	417	464	44	2	464	407	134
Less than \$5,000	14	11	—	10	32	—	—	32	25	27
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6	61	—	53	122	32	—	141	99	52
\$10,000 to \$14,999	19	69	—	103	48	10	—	48	90	36
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	70	—	95	117	2	2	112	119	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	49	—	72	65	—	—	51	41	7
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	6	—	60	48	—	—	48	17	—
\$50,000 or more	—	13	—	24	32	—	—	32	16	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	51.3	12.5	—	10.1	19.0	40.9	—	20.0	22.9	49.3
Persons 75 years and over living alone	32	300	—	410	808	81	—	807	547	147
Less than \$5,000	23	86	—	107	335	46	—	326	192	102
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7	122	—	131	263	35	—	271	184	35
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2	22	—	74	129	—	—	129	68	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	28	—	42	55	—	—	55	51	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	9	—	40	7	—	—	7	21	3
\$35,000 or more	—	33	—	16	19	—	—	19	31	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	93.8	33.0	—	37.8	48.4	64.2	—	46.3	42.2	81.6

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Howard County				Hudspeth County	Hunt County			
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	1 451	43	265	1 311	35	2 567	228	36	2 531
In households	1 384	43	223	1 258	35	2 567	228	36	2 531
In group quarters	67	—	42	53	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	37	—	—	37	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	2 463	50	343	2 356	93	4 629	278	36	4 597
In households	2 367	50	313	2 260	93	4 572	278	36	4 540
In group quarters	96	—	30	96	—	57	—	—	57
Nursing homes	84	—	5	84	—	48	—	—	48
Persons 75 years and over	1 794	60	152	1 716	40	3 723	395	11	3 712
In households	1 493	60	138	1 415	40	3 305	309	11	3 294
In group quarters	301	—	14	301	—	418	86	—	418
Nursing homes	301	—	14	301	—	394	86	—	394
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	1 451	43	265	1 311	35	2 567	228	36	2 531
Less than 9th grade	241	10	212	131	34	331	60	19	312
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	331	—	22	316	—	685	91	8	677
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	433	26	—	433	1	763	35	9	754
Some college or associate degree	313	—	31	298	—	444	35	—	444
Bachelor's degree or higher	133	7	—	133	—	344	7	—	344
Persons 65 to 74 years	2 463	50	343	2 356	93	4 629	278	36	4 597
Less than 9th grade	484	10	274	413	93	805	103	13	792
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	572	—	16	572	—	1 228	102	6	1 222
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	711	26	23	697	—	1 424	27	17	1 411
Some college or associate degree	498	—	30	476	—	652	18	—	652
Bachelor's degree or higher	198	14	—	198	—	520	28	—	520
Persons 75 years and over	1 794	60	152	1 716	40	3 723	395	11	3 712
Less than 9th grade	557	39	138	493	28	1 113	260	13	1 113
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	519	14	—	519	9	1 263	29	4	1 259
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	335	7	3	332	3	644	28	7	637
Some college or associate degree	246	—	—	246	—	396	49	—	396
Bachelor's degree or higher	137	—	11	126	—	307	29	—	307
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	534	15	88	460	21	886	82	3	862
Less than \$5,000	11	—	—	11	—	18	—	—	18
\$5,000 to \$9,999	24	—	22	8	—	79	13	—	89
\$10,000 to \$14,999	30	9	8	39	8	68	15	—	64
\$15,000 to \$24,999	124	—	25	99	13	138	38	3	137
\$25,000 to \$34,999	109	6	12	109	—	219	2	—	217
\$35,000 to \$49,999	117	—	15	102	—	127	7	—	118
\$50,000 or more	119	—	6	92	—	237	7	—	219
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	5.4	—	25.0	2.8	—	6.7	6.1	—	7.1
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	245	11	40	221	2	560	47	—	539
Less than \$5,000	39	11	40	26	—	68	29	—	68
\$5,000 to \$9,999	49	—	—	53	—	175	5	—	152
\$10,000 to \$14,999	24	—	—	9	2	68	—	—	59
\$15,000 to \$24,999	61	—	—	61	—	137	2	—	137
\$25,000 to \$34,999	31	—	—	31	—	28	11	—	39
\$35,000 or more	41	—	—	41	—	84	—	—	84
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	17.1	100.0	100.0	13.1	—	16.4	61.7	—	16.3
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	888	14	100	761	22	1 601	72	8	1 549
Less than \$5,000	17	—	9	8	—	24	10	—	34
\$5,000 to \$9,999	65	—	21	33	10	137	5	6	115
\$10,000 to \$14,999	128	—	25	122	2	257	12	2	245
\$15,000 to \$24,999	213	7	38	180	—	492	6	—	454
\$25,000 to \$34,999	217	—	7	195	10	277	20	—	285
\$35,000 to \$49,999	152	—	—	140	—	188	15	—	193
\$50,000 or more	96	7	—	83	—	226	4	—	223
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	7.4	—	27.0	5.7	40.9	5.4	13.9	75.0	5.2
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	579	18	39	530	27	1 093	48	8	1 010
Less than \$5,000	89	—	32	75	6	213	20	1	202
\$5,000 to \$9,999	172	10	7	162	6	388	16	—	356
\$10,000 to \$14,999	87	8	—	71	15	226	—	—	201
\$15,000 to \$24,999	140	—	—	140	—	159	12	7	144
\$25,000 to \$34,999	65	—	—	56	—	57	—	—	57
\$35,000 or more	26	—	—	26	—	50	—	—	50
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	18.8	—	82.1	17.9	22.2	27.2	41.7	12.5	27.6
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	373	14	37	298	19	895	55	4	873
Less than \$5,000	35	—	15	20	10	40	8	—	48
\$5,000 to \$9,999	88	14	9	77	9	209	27	—	211
\$10,000 to \$14,999	66	—	8	38	—	143	2	4	129
\$15,000 to \$24,999	64	—	—	50	—	200	6	—	189
\$25,000 to \$34,999	24	—	5	24	—	125	—	—	122
\$35,000 to \$49,999	44	—	—	44	—	74	4	—	70
\$50,000 or more	52	—	—	45	—	104	8	—	104
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	14.2	100.0	51.4	12.8	84.2	15.6	40.0	—	17.1
Persons 75 years and over living alone	681	14	31	588	7	1 417	135	7	1 392
Less than \$5,000	126	14	28	92	7	412	75	7	402
\$5,000 to \$9,999	236	—	—	214	—	610	58	—	600
\$10,000 to \$14,999	147	—	3	137	—	126	2	—	128
\$15,000 to \$24,999	86	—	—	59	—	159	—	—	159
\$25,000 to \$34,999	27	—	—	27	—	36	—	—	29
\$35,000 or more	59	—	—	59	—	74	—	—	74
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	24.7	100.0	90.3	21.1	100.0	41.5	71.9	100.0	41.0

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hutchinson County			Jackson County				Jasper County	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	1 303	36	1 289	563	114	58	517	1 558	210
In households	1 283	36	1 269	563	114	58	517	1 552	210
In group quarters	20	—	20	—	—	—	—	6	—
Nursing homes	20	—	20	—	—	—	—	6	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	2 229	28	2 229	1 192	131	179	1 043	2 523	360
In households	2 223	28	2 223	1 192	111	179	1 043	2 475	356
In group quarters	6	—	6	—	20	—	—	48	4
Nursing homes	6	—	6	—	20	—	—	48	4
Persons 75 years and over	1 485	15	1 479	908	99	39	878	1 808	324
In households	1 418	15	1 412	836	99	39	806	1 604	274
In group quarters	67	—	67	72	—	—	72	204	50
Nursing homes	67	—	67	72	—	—	72	198	50
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	1 303	36	1 289	563	114	58	517	1 558	210
Less than 9th grade	117	22	117	112	67	50	74	214	52
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	243	—	243	150	23	8	142	337	98
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	513	—	513	146	12	—	146	559	30
Some college or associate degree	334	14	320	67	12	—	67	303	23
Bachelor's degree or higher	96	—	96	88	—	—	88	145	7
Persons 65 to 74 years	2 229	28	2 229	1 192	131	179	1 043	2 523	360
Less than 9th grade	330	28	330	388	80	148	270	642	139
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	574	—	574	356	49	22	334	614	127
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	686	—	686	276	2	9	267	818	59
Some college or associate degree	450	—	450	78	—	—	78	295	14
Bachelor's degree or higher	189	—	189	94	—	—	94	154	21
Persons 75 years and over	1 485	15	1 479	908	99	39	878	1 808	324
Less than 9th grade	450	15	444	363	87	39	333	695	254
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	394	—	394	226	12	—	226	527	40
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	353	—	353	163	—	—	163	315	7
Some college or associate degree	184	—	184	95	—	—	95	139	11
Bachelor's degree or higher	104	—	104	61	—	—	61	132	12
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	522	18	471	242	2	12	190	712	67
Less than \$5,000	9	—	9	6	—	—	—	14	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	34	—	45	6	2	—	6	77	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	52	—	29	3	—	2	1	87	23
\$15,000 to \$24,999	99	8	75	104	—	—	78	139	11
\$25,000 to \$34,999	132	10	126	42	—	—	42	139	4
\$35,000 to \$49,999	78	—	78	37	—	3	26	132	8
\$50,000 or more	118	—	109	44	—	7	37	124	14
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	3.6	—	4.0	5.0	100.0	—	3.2	7.6	10.4
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	180	—	156	61	52	25	46	189	38
Less than \$5,000	41	—	39	14	25	10	4	66	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999	27	—	23	19	—	15	2	32	16
\$10,000 to \$14,999	41	—	40	8	8	—	8	30	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999	32	—	20	11	19	—	23	40	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	26	—	26	9	—	—	9	15	—
\$35,000 or more	13	—	8	—	—	—	—	6	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	28.3	—	28.8	39.3	48.1	72.0	8.7	39.7	26.3
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	920	10	894	509	10	75	436	953	90
Less than \$5,000	—	—	9	29	—	9	20	43	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	65	8	58	89	—	20	73	58	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999	98	—	89	73	—	12	56	156	23
\$15,000 to \$24,999	256	2	243	96	—	25	64	326	37
\$25,000 to \$34,999	245	—	245	65	10	—	75	231	5
\$35,000 to \$49,999	188	—	194	57	—	—	57	39	3
\$50,000 or more	68	—	56	100	—	9	91	100	2
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	2.7	80.0	3.0	17.7	—	36.0	14.9	8.2	23.3
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	481	—	461	223	88	29	200	570	112
Less than \$5,000	90	—	86	46	38	12	34	149	52
\$5,000 to \$9,999	146	—	150	109	35	17	90	190	47
\$10,000 to \$14,999	88	—	79	20	7	—	20	75	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999	76	—	70	17	8	—	25	87	3
\$25,000 to \$34,999	48	—	43	19	—	—	19	55	—
\$35,000 or more	33	—	33	12	—	—	12	14	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	26.6	—	26.9	22.4	51.1	41.4	18.5	31.1	66.1
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	395	—	382	170	22	19	136	460	90
Less than \$5,000	23	—	23	—	—	—	—	24	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	43	—	43	24	22	2	22	88	44
\$10,000 to \$14,999	58	—	58	37	—	10	27	86	31
\$15,000 to \$24,999	139	—	133	65	—	7	55	138	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999	63	—	63	27	—	—	27	45	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	42	—	42	3	—	—	3	49	5
\$50,000 or more	27	—	20	14	—	—	2	30	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	10.1	—	10.5	3.5	—	10.5	2.9	17.2	34.4
Persons 75 years and over living alone	565	6	503	387	38	—	378	696	81
Less than \$5,000	134	—	115	159	36	—	156	189	45
\$5,000 to \$9,999	215	6	204	129	2	—	129	320	36
\$10,000 to \$14,999	116	—	97	57	—	—	51	68	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	70	—	57	24	—	—	24	63	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	17	—	17	7	—	—	11	8	—
\$35,000 or more	13	—	13	7	—	—	7	48	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	28.8	—	30.6	56.8	100.0	—	57.4	38.6	76.5

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Jefferson County					Jim Hogg County	Jim Wells County		
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	8 750	2 955	112	282	8 564	161	1 314	1 008	573
In households	8 693	2 955	112	282	8 507	161	1 308	996	573
In group quarters	57	—	—	—	57	—	6	12	—
Nursing homes	40	—	—	—	40	—	6	6	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	14 704	4 444	133	685	14 215	335	2 178	1 554	979
In households	14 547	4 372	133	685	14 058	335	2 160	1 508	961
In group quarters	157	72	—	—	157	—	18	46	18
Nursing homes	151	72	—	—	151	—	5	46	5
Persons 75 years and over	11 032	2 728	58	244	10 876	278	1 434	1 006	793
In households	9 753	2 572	56	244	9 597	278	1 301	778	717
In group quarters	1 279	156	2	—	1 279	—	133	228	76
Nursing homes	1 192	134	—	—	1 192	—	133	205	76
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	8 750	2 955	112	282	8 564	161	1 314	1 008	573
Less than 9th grade	828	1 255	39	96	778	93	535	674	77
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 468	715	27	60	1 417	18	253	130	143
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3 346	577	9	77	3 298	22	246	118	144
Some college or associate degree	1 853	181	12	27	1 826	11	150	58	107
Bachelor's degree or higher	1 255	227	25	22	1 245	17	130	28	102
Persons 65 to 74 years	14 704	4 444	133	685	14 215	335	2 178	1 554	979
Less than 9th grade	1 916	1 959	111	235	1 779	208	1 088	1 146	223
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	2 853	1 215	—	155	2 727	51	393	193	234
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	5 415	826	6	182	5 284	40	396	147	275
Some college or associate degree	2 875	228	12	74	2 819	31	174	44	144
Bachelor's degree or higher	1 645	216	—	39	1 606	5	127	44	103
Persons 75 years and over	11 032	2 728	58	244	10 876	278	1 434	1 006	793
Less than 9th grade	2 585	1 756	50	156	2 493	235	795	852	265
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	2 815	547	8	42	2 789	27	284	86	236
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 980	182	—	14	2 966	7	192	27	170
Some college or associate degree	1 611	112	—	14	1 605	—	83	27	56
Bachelor's degree or higher	1 041	131	—	18	1 023	9	80	14	66
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	3 304	847	42	104	3 073	76	525	372	225
Less than \$5,000	60	75	23	5	81	6	42	36	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	169	118	10	—	141	16	88	109	21
\$10,000 to \$14,999	189	87	—	8	159	15	74	52	31
\$15,000 to \$24,999	575	260	9	49	557	4	103	74	57
\$25,000 to \$34,999	642	130	—	30	618	17	69	42	19
\$35,000 to \$49,999	706	115	—	6	643	5	66	32	34
\$50,000 or more	963	62	—	6	874	13	83	27	56
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	5.1	22.7	78.6	4.8	6.3	28.9	24.8	38.4	14.7
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	1 278	670	—	55	1 210	7	139	98	68
Less than \$5,000	318	222	—	8	328	7	36	48	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	216	192	—	—	261	—	28	33	2
\$10,000 to \$14,999	153	110	—	17	121	—	12	17	3
\$15,000 to \$24,999	376	102	—	30	288	—	29	—	29
\$25,000 to \$34,999	76	31	—	—	67	—	20	—	20
\$35,000 or more	139	13	—	—	145	—	14	—	14
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	29.7	47.0	—	14.5	34.4	100.0	40.3	74.5	2.9
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	5 662	1 119	56	258	4 973	96	705	502	306
Less than \$5,000	84	54	18	10	73	13	51	31	20
\$5,000 to \$9,999	174	204	13	19	136	25	130	161	19
\$10,000 to \$14,999	529	249	4	34	438	18	161	129	49
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 433	339	5	42	1 279	19	167	109	99
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 336	145	12	75	1 181	6	52	45	21
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 137	103	4	65	980	5	63	18	39
\$50,000 or more	969	25	—	13	886	10	81	9	59
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	2.6	20.6	62.5	7.8	3.4	32.3	27.7	39.6	8.5
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	3 420	1 302	26	56	3 127	105	513	327	209
Less than \$5,000	445	504	16	10	471	48	150	149	32
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 023	459	10	23	919	36	190	110	76
\$10,000 to \$14,999	622	202	—	—	559	11	66	40	39
\$15,000 to \$24,999	729	73	—	15	650	—	57	12	33
\$25,000 to \$34,999	340	35	—	—	293	5	37	16	29
\$35,000 or more	261	29	—	8	235	5	13	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	18.0	45.9	76.9	17.9	20.5	56.2	39.6	56.9	28.7
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	2 422	492	15	73	2 046	57	329	157	201
Less than \$5,000	70	25	—	5	70	—	7	7	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	212	109	3	19	158	32	56	75	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999	433	124	6	11	364	6	87	39	57
\$15,000 to \$24,999	608	114	—	9	509	10	81	25	57
\$25,000 to \$34,999	444	86	6	14	342	—	48	5	45
\$35,000 to \$49,999	360	30	—	15	337	9	27	6	13
\$50,000 or more	295	4	—	—	266	—	23	—	23
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	6.2	15.2	60.0	17.8	7.2	31.6	21.0	56.1	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	4 413	946	17	42	3 681	119	472	246	289
Less than \$5,000	656	472	—	29	585	66	205	153	101
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 632	391	17	5	1 340	41	138	93	78
\$10,000 to \$14,999	887	41	—	—	738	—	45	—	34
\$15,000 to \$24,999	707	31	—	—	587	12	80	—	72
\$25,000 to \$34,999	265	11	—	—	207	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	266	—	—	8	224	—	4	—	4
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	22.0	64.6	47.1	69.0	23.1	63.0	54.7	84.6	45.0

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Johnson County				Jones County			Karnes County		
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	3 705	56	81	3 678	715	68	705	511	162	427
In households	3 672	56	81	3 645	715	68	705	488	162	404
In group quarters	33	—	—	33	—	—	—	23	—	23
Nursing homes	33	—	—	33	—	—	—	23	—	23
Persons 65 to 74 years	5 415	136	88	5 362	1 459	99	1 446	911	288	725
In households	5 310	136	88	5 257	1 443	99	1 430	894	283	713
In group quarters	105	—	—	105	16	—	16	17	5	12
Nursing homes	83	—	—	83	16	—	16	17	5	12
Persons 75 years and over	4 270	92	48	4 249	1 447	68	1 412	981	251	809
In households	3 524	81	44	3 503	1 163	68	1 128	805	210	670
In group quarters	746	11	4	746	284	—	284	176	41	139
Nursing homes	746	11	4	746	284	—	284	176	41	139
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	3 705	56	81	3 678	715	68	705	511	162	427
Less than 9th grade	481	30	50	472	93	62	85	176	131	112
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	951	24	15	938	164	4	164	132	7	65
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 158	2	11	1 158	263	—	263	74	—	134
Some college or associate degree	791	—	—	791	138	2	136	67	24	54
Bachelor's degree or higher	324	—	5	319	57	—	57	62	—	62
Persons 65 to 74 years	5 415	136	88	5 362	1 459	99	1 446	911	288	725
Less than 9th grade	998	53	36	990	223	99	210	406	276	229
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 528	45	14	1 521	462	—	462	130	9	124
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 507	33	30	1 477	384	—	384	164	—	164
Some college or associate degree	885	—	8	877	229	—	229	143	3	140
Bachelor's degree or higher	497	5	—	497	161	—	161	68	—	68
Persons 75 years and over	4 270	92	48	4 249	1 447	68	1 412	981	251	809
Less than 9th grade	1 358	41	20	1 358	413	60	386	564	239	402
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 291	33	10	1 281	451	8	443	170	12	160
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	971	18	18	960	350	—	350	91	—	91
Some college or associate degree	432	—	—	432	160	—	160	78	—	78
Bachelor's degree or higher	218	—	—	218	73	—	73	78	—	78
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	1 584	18	22	1 543	257	38	240	174	57	130
Less than \$5,000	51	5	—	66	—	7	—	5	3	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999	67	4	—	69	55	4	40	25	14	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999	127	—	—	127	33	5	33	5	15	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999	261	9	9	246	47	22	47	47	2	37
\$25,000 to \$34,999	237	—	13	209	31	—	29	26	17	9
\$35,000 to \$49,999	425	—	—	421	39	—	39	36	—	36
\$50,000 or more	416	—	—	405	52	—	52	30	6	30
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	5.4	38.9	—	6.6	16.7	42.1	11.7	9.2	43.9	10.0
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	428	34	7	409	91	2	81	54	19	43
Less than \$5,000	63	27	2	76	61	—	53	17	7	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999	65	7	5	60	12	2	9	3	3	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999	117	—	—	104	12	—	12	11	9	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999	77	—	—	77	5	—	5	10	—	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999	48	—	—	42	2	—	2	11	—	6
\$35,000 or more	58	—	—	50	—	—	—	2	—	2
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	17.3	100.0	100.0	20.0	67.0	—	65.4	33.3	42.1	27.9
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	1 954	38	39	1 872	547	45	466	309	80	234
Less than \$5,000	41	13	—	39	5	5	—	8	2	4
\$5,000 to \$9,999	116	—	—	98	66	4	56	79	43	38
\$10,000 to \$14,999	199	10	7	209	81	26	80	18	4	14
\$15,000 to \$24,999	688	—	24	645	201	—	148	80	25	68
\$25,000 to \$34,999	369	4	8	355	42	10	42	38	6	32
\$35,000 to \$49,999	309	—	—	309	77	—	77	51	—	49
\$50,000 or more	232	11	—	217	75	—	63	35	—	29
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	4.5	47.4	17.9	4.8	4.9	33.3	2.6	14.9	32.5	8.5
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	1 080	12	10	1 048	322	15	283	262	88	191
Less than \$5,000	237	—	—	243	57	6	43	90	74	43
\$5,000 to \$9,999	390	12	10	385	113	9	102	40	14	26
\$10,000 to \$14,999	161	—	—	144	53	—	45	17	—	16
\$15,000 to \$24,999	148	—	—	132	56	—	56	69	—	62
\$25,000 to \$34,999	67	—	—	67	25	—	19	15	—	13
\$35,000 or more	77	—	—	77	18	—	18	31	—	31
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	28.1	50.0	80.0	27.7	29.8	100.0	29.0	35.9	86.4	24.6
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	893	36	11	850	341	20	302	191	55	130
Less than \$5,000	14	—	—	14	4	—	4	41	10	26
\$5,000 to \$9,999	106	—	—	97	80	12	69	51	30	21
\$10,000 to \$14,999	227	22	—	211	50	—	39	27	10	25
\$15,000 to \$24,999	223	4	—	223	91	8	79	38	—	28
\$25,000 to \$34,999	113	10	—	106	45	—	45	8	5	8
\$35,000 to \$49,999	125	—	11	114	30	—	30	6	—	6
\$50,000 or more	85	—	—	85	41	—	36	20	—	16
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	6.2	—	—	6.5	15.0	60.0	14.6	37.7	72.7	25.4
Persons 75 years and over living alone	1 474	19	12	1 375	478	29	424	351	30	318
Less than \$5,000	445	6	12	399	141	7	132	143	28	122
\$5,000 to \$9,999	597	7	—	570	209	22	164	69	2	59
\$10,000 to \$14,999	172	6	—	164	63	—	63	53	—	53
\$15,000 to \$24,999	139	—	—	121	45	—	45	60	—	60
\$25,000 to \$34,999	78	—	—	78	—	—	—	10	—	8
\$35,000 or more	43	—	—	43	20	—	20	16	—	16
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	41.5	31.6	100.0	40.6	46.0	24.1	46.7	45.0	100.0	43.1

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1247

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Kaufman County				Kendall County		Kerr County		
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	1 941	260	13	1 934	35	629	2 024	224	1 852
In households	1 918	240	13	1 911	35	602	1 949	220	1 777
In group quarters	23	20	—	23	—	27	75	4	75
Nursing homes	15	—	—	15	—	16	14	—	14
Persons 65 to 74 years	2 975	365	44	2 968	63	1 195	4 801	233	4 641
In households	2 828	349	44	2 821	63	1 168	4 602	218	4 457
In group quarters	147	16	—	147	—	27	199	15	184
Nursing homes	112	16	—	112	—	27	93	8	85
Persons 75 years and over	2 307	388	15	2 297	42	993	3 803	160	3 717
In households	1 912	343	15	1 902	28	800	3 264	146	3 187
In group quarters	395	45	—	395	14	193	539	14	530
Nursing homes	395	45	—	395	6	193	348	9	339
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	1 941	260	13	1 934	35	629	2 024	224	1 852
Less than 9th grade	214	58	12	208	15	41	173	77	116
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	486	90	1	485	9	78	289	61	244
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	755	57	—	755	11	184	630	69	577
Some college or associate degree	276	32	—	276	—	214	470	8	462
Bachelor's degree or higher	210	23	—	210	—	112	462	9	453
Persons 65 to 74 years	2 975	365	44	2 968	63	1 195	4 801	233	4 641
Less than 9th grade	702	226	35	695	38	205	465	185	327
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	853	60	—	853	6	213	614	33	607
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	737	33	9	737	9	327	1 428	7	1 421
Some college or associate degree	444	41	—	444	10	244	1 246	8	1 238
Bachelor's degree or higher	239	5	—	239	—	206	1 048	—	1 048
Persons 75 years and over	2 307	388	15	2 297	42	993	3 803	160	3 717
Less than 9th grade	761	196	8	758	42	243	611	134	551
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	749	121	—	749	—	158	742	—	742
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	419	27	—	419	—	239	894	15	879
Some college or associate degree	197	21	7	190	—	197	946	11	935
Bachelor's degree or higher	181	23	—	181	—	156	610	—	610
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	691	72	1	681	5	247	723	77	620
Less than \$5,000	17	6	—	24	—	5	22	8	14
\$5,000 to \$9,999	46	9	1	51	—	15	14	—	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999	33	19	—	30	5	16	49	—	49
\$15,000 to \$24,999	111	11	—	94	—	27	120	28	86
\$25,000 to \$34,999	132	16	—	130	—	32	142	10	114
\$35,000 to \$49,999	132	4	—	132	—	91	139	14	123
\$50,000 or more	220	7	—	220	—	61	237	17	220
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	6.8	30.6	100.0	8.7	—	4.5	3.9	10.4	3.2
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	269	36	—	266	4	74	290	34	252
Less than \$5,000	87	19	—	67	4	13	80	61	61
\$5,000 to \$9,999	48	7	—	55	—	—	61	13	42
\$10,000 to \$14,999	32	5	—	32	—	—	32	—	32
\$15,000 to \$24,999	45	5	—	45	—	38	41	—	41
\$25,000 to \$34,999	3	—	—	3	—	23	28	—	28
\$35,000 or more	54	—	—	64	—	—	48	—	48
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	36.1	72.2	—	31.6	100.0	17.6	37.2	100.0	27.8
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	1 069	67	3	1 032	7	461	1 791	78	1 696
Less than \$5,000	45	—	—	37	—	13	4	—	4
\$5,000 to \$9,999	58	12	3	65	7	44	101	13	98
\$10,000 to \$14,999	148	17	—	155	—	28	198	—	198
\$15,000 to \$24,999	273	24	—	253	—	90	388	48	334
\$25,000 to \$34,999	181	9	—	171	—	70	391	17	383
\$35,000 to \$49,999	196	3	—	181	—	104	331	—	307
\$50,000 or more	168	2	—	170	—	112	378	—	372
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	5.6	—	100.0	5.0	100.0	7.2	2.8	—	3.5
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	696	108	13	625	17	173	953	28	871
Less than \$5,000	177	60	13	132	17	44	100	6	100
\$5,000 to \$9,999	256	38	—	232	—	26	231	13	183
\$10,000 to \$14,999	97	10	—	95	—	20	202	9	182
\$15,000 to \$24,999	62	—	—	62	—	53	212	—	204
\$25,000 to \$34,999	37	—	—	37	—	13	107	—	107
\$35,000 or more	67	—	—	67	—	17	101	—	95
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	35.1	55.6	100.0	31.5	100.0	25.4	16.4	46.4	16.3
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	486	49	5	487	—	243	1 020	18	957
Less than \$5,000	5	—	—	5	—	7	23	—	23
\$5,000 to \$9,999	56	35	—	64	—	21	82	18	73
\$10,000 to \$14,999	129	2	—	118	—	55	182	—	163
\$15,000 to \$24,999	123	12	5	129	—	80	280	—	262
\$25,000 to \$34,999	56	—	—	56	—	41	212	—	201
\$35,000 to \$49,999	40	—	—	38	—	31	111	—	111
\$50,000 or more	77	—	—	77	—	8	130	—	124
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	3.5	71.4	—	7.4	—	8.6	4.6	50.0	4.0
Persons 75 years and over living alone	883	162	3	876	24	267	1 220	55	1 142
Less than \$5,000	226	62	—	236	6	81	223	48	200
\$5,000 to \$9,999	353	80	—	347	18	55	327	—	301
\$10,000 to \$14,999	124	20	3	113	—	77	231	7	224
\$15,000 to \$24,999	100	—	—	100	—	39	195	—	185
\$25,000 to \$34,999	41	—	—	41	—	10	101	—	89
\$35,000 or more	39	—	—	39	—	5	143	—	143
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	35.1	54.3	—	37.7	58.3	32.2	22.0	87.3	19.6

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Kinney County		Kleberg County				Knox County		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	86	157	841	7	565	460	227	46	206
In households	86	140	813	7	555	432	227	46	206
In group quarters	—	17	28	—	10	28	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	132	324	1 464	61	932	779	500	33	490
In households	132	324	1 451	61	927	766	500	33	490
In group quarters	—	—	13	—	5	13	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	13	—	5	13	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	64	131	919	24	605	590	491	25	482
In households	64	131	878	24	570	549	398	25	389
In group quarters	—	—	41	—	35	41	93	—	93
Nursing homes	—	—	41	—	35	41	93	—	93
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	86	157	841	7	565	460	227	46	206
Less than 9th grade	71	5	303	—	398	30	37	44	18
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	11	32	126	7	105	53	57	—	57
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	43	134	—	18	123	84	2	82
Some college or associate degree	4	54	107	—	5	102	23	—	23
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	23	171	—	39	152	26	—	26
Persons 65 to 74 years	132	324	1 464	61	932	779	500	33	490
Less than 9th grade	110	25	575	12	694	55	102	31	94
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	5	33	208	26	113	150	118	—	118
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	12	117	262	12	65	197	175	—	175
Some college or associate degree	5	96	182	11	20	171	57	2	55
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	53	237	—	40	206	48	—	48
Persons 75 years and over	64	131	919	24	605	590	491	25	482
Less than 9th grade	60	27	394	24	517	121	140	25	131
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	4	31	196	—	54	174	174	—	174
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	26	125	—	20	105	108	—	108
Some college or associate degree	—	41	93	—	—	93	43	—	43
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	6	111	—	14	97	26	—	26
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	43	56	345	—	233	148	91	19	85
Less than \$5,000	6	—	20	—	26	—	—	2	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	11	4	18	—	17	7	5	10	4
\$10,000 to \$14,999	15	4	13	—	17	8	10	2	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999	5	33	117	—	98	32	26	5	23
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2	8	41	—	50	20	20	—	18
\$35,000 to \$49,999	4	3	35	—	19	14	23	—	23
\$50,000 or more	—	4	101	—	6	67	7	—	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	41.9	7.1	12.5	—	22.7	4.7	2.2	47.4	7.1
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	13	23	140	—	102	66	33	9	25
Less than \$5,000	10	2	37	—	41	12	10	4	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3	4	19	—	21	19	11	2	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	3	35	—	26	—	5	3	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	11	22	—	14	8	7	—	5
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	3	16	—	—	16	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	11	—	—	11	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	76.9	17.4	26.4	—	40.2	18.2	48.5	66.7	40.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	48	139	549	7	329	274	179	14	165
Less than \$5,000	4	6	27	—	23	15	8	2	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	16	18	92	—	104	4	17	7	17
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7	17	71	—	95	—	33	1	32
\$15,000 to \$24,999	12	40	61	—	45	19	48	2	43
\$25,000 to \$34,999	9	15	73	—	46	23	31	—	29
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	36	87	7	16	87	27	2	23
\$50,000 or more	—	7	138	—	—	126	15	—	15
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	29.2	4.3	20.4	—	32.8	5.5	6.1	50.0	5.5
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	24	53	336	24	134	184	138	—	128
Less than \$5,000	24	14	90	12	69	14	31	—	22
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	15	79	—	38	30	55	—	56
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	12	23	12	—	23	24	—	20
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	9	84	—	27	57	20	—	22
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	46	—	—	46	6	—	6
\$35,000 or more	—	3	14	—	—	14	2	—	2
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	100.0	26.4	32.7	50.0	62.7	10.3	31.9	—	26.6
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	15	51	210	12	115	120	107	7	98
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	12	—	12	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	9	3	54	—	57	10	29	5	25
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2	13	49	—	21	10	23	—	21
\$15,000 to \$24,999	4	25	25	—	—	34	31	2	28
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	6	42	—	29	26	8	—	8
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	13	—	8	5	10	—	10
\$50,000 or more	—	4	27	—	—	23	6	—	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	20.0	5.9	9.5	100.0	28.7	10.0	9.3	57.1	9.2
Persons 75 years and over living alone	14	41	293	12	186	150	188	11	158
Less than \$5,000	11	10	110	12	132	13	58	11	44
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3	21	105	—	47	75	63	—	49
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	7	8	—	7	8	34	—	32
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	46	—	—	35	21	—	21
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	3	16	—	—	11	8	—	8
\$35,000 or more	—	—	8	—	—	8	4	—	4
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	78.6	24.4	43.3	100.0	84.4	14.7	38.3	100.0	35.4

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Lamar County		Lamb County			Lampas County		
	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Persons 60 to 64 years	1 734	212	637	102	569	572	44	552
In households	1 720	176	624	102	556	572	44	552
In group quarters	14	36	13	—	13	—	—	—
Nursing homes	14	27	13	—	13	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	3 635	342	1 299	160	1 152	1 022	33	1 011
In households	3 539	330	1 283	160	1 136	1 003	33	992
In group quarters	96	12	16	—	16	19	—	19
Nursing homes	96	12	16	—	16	19	—	19
Persons 75 years and over	3 187	409	1 243	141	1 135	975	20	975
In households	2 741	379	1 183	141	1 075	860	20	860
In group quarters	446	30	60	—	60	115	—	115
Nursing homes	446	30	60	—	60	115	—	115
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 60 to 64 years	1 734	212	637	102	569	572	44	552
Less than 9th grade	288	38	76	85	16	85	44	65
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	408	79	152	8	144	49	—	49
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	528	38	257	—	257	213	—	213
Some college or associate degree	397	40	95	—	95	177	—	177
Bachelor's degree or higher	113	17	57	9	57	48	—	48
Persons 65 to 74 years	3 635	342	1 299	160	1 152	1 022	33	1 011
Less than 9th grade	726	242	317	110	220	143	17	143
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	928	68	346	34	312	357	5	357
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	957	24	387	16	371	317	9	308
Some college or associate degree	706	—	142	—	142	129	2	127
Bachelor's degree or higher	318	8	107	—	107	76	—	76
Persons 75 years and over	3 187	409	1 243	141	1 135	975	20	975
Less than 9th grade	1 085	240	424	128	329	207	15	207
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	892	77	412	10	402	293	5	293
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	564	51	210	3	207	171	—	171
Some college or associate degree	363	18	150	—	150	204	—	204
Bachelor's degree or higher	283	23	47	—	47	100	—	100
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	670	48	263	31	245	164	24	150
Less than \$5,000	23	—	4	—	4	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	79	21	10	15	2	6	—	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999	86	2	20	—	23	19	8	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999	140	—	45	5	42	37	9	34
\$25,000 to \$34,999	105	4	70	11	65	40	26	26
\$35,000 to \$49,999	133	13	45	—	45	45	—	45
\$50,000 or more	104	8	69	—	64	17	—	24
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	11.3	47.9	5.3	48.4	2.4	1.2	33.3	1.3
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	232	29	79	12	72	119	9	109
Less than \$5,000	45	21	12	8	4	20	—	20
\$5,000 to \$9,999	70	6	18	2	23	11	9	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999	36	—	13	—	13	58	—	48
\$15,000 to \$24,999	57	2	20	2	16	15	—	15
\$25,000 to \$34,999	21	—	4	—	4	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	3	—	12	—	12	15	—	15
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	30.6	93.1	21.5	83.3	9.7	24.4	100.0	26.6
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	1 336	59	460	49	410	361	9	357
Less than \$5,000	40	7	6	—	6	4	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	134	21	57	12	47	50	9	50
\$10,000 to \$14,999	208	16	74	19	53	39	—	44
\$15,000 to \$24,999	389	9	164	12	151	98	—	94
\$25,000 to \$34,999	235	6	67	3	64	68	—	68
\$35,000 to \$49,999	169	—	39	3	36	63	—	62
\$50,000 or more	161	—	53	—	53	39	—	39
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	6.7	33.9	7.8	20.4	6.8	11.1	100.0	11.5
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	760	97	275	38	233	297	9	277
Less than \$5,000	172	70	76	33	54	51	—	51
\$5,000 to \$9,999	294	25	82	—	68	84	9	82
\$10,000 to \$14,999	92	—	55	5	55	78	—	67
\$15,000 to \$24,999	98	—	35	—	29	57	—	50
\$25,000 to \$34,999	85	—	23	—	23	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	19	2	4	—	4	27	—	27
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	31.6	72.2	34.9	86.8	29.6	17.2	—	18.4
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	732	78	352	37	292	241	6	223
Less than \$5,000	42	2	3	—	3	18	—	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999	155	53	57	20	25	25	6	25
\$10,000 to \$14,999	165	9	85	2	76	33	—	33
\$15,000 to \$24,999	193	14	102	15	87	53	—	42
\$25,000 to \$34,999	92	—	39	—	37	25	—	25
\$35,000 to \$49,999	37	—	23	—	21	60	—	60
\$50,000 or more	48	—	43	—	43	27	—	27
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	13.3	57.7	11.1	40.5	5.8	8.3	—	5.8
Persons 75 years and over living alone	1 217	181	512	42	472	367	—	351
Less than \$5,000	409	124	147	32	123	65	—	72
\$5,000 to \$9,999	447	46	154	10	140	150	—	137
\$10,000 to \$14,999	174	11	55	—	53	64	—	54
\$15,000 to \$24,999	103	—	89	—	89	48	—	48
\$25,000 to \$34,999	44	—	42	—	42	27	—	27
\$35,000 or more	40	—	25	—	25	13	—	13
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	42.4	74.0	37.5	100.0	32.6	31.3	—	31.9

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	La Salle County			Lavaca County				Lee County	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	176	140	89	872	52	38	848	544	70
In households	176	140	89	863	52	38	839	544	70
In group quarters	—	—	—	9	—	—	9	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	362	259	164	2 113	101	72	2 076	919	139
In households	362	259	164	2 100	101	72	2 063	906	135
In group quarters	—	—	—	13	—	—	13	13	4
Nursing homes	—	—	—	7	—	—	7	13	4
Persons 75 years and over	272	174	150	2 003	143	72	1 960	755	195
In households	272	174	150	1 737	123	72	1 694	654	192
In group quarters	—	—	—	266	20	—	266	101	3
Nursing homes	—	—	—	266	20	—	266	101	3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	176	140	89	872	52	38	848	544	70
Less than 9th grade	89	106	30	173	26	20	156	180	32
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	32	21	16	295	17	18	288	105	35
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	20	3	18	245	7	—	245	118	—
Some college or associate degree	33	10	23	99	—	—	99	90	3
Bachelor's degree or higher	2	—	2	60	2	—	60	51	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	362	259	164	2 113	101	72	2 076	919	139
Less than 9th grade	175	233	3	862	43	70	825	401	72
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	40	12	28	521	31	2	521	176	30
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	60	14	46	451	14	—	451	163	12
Some college or associate degree	43	—	43	195	8	—	195	154	13
Bachelor's degree or higher	44	—	44	84	5	—	84	25	12
Persons 75 years and over	272	174	150	2 003	143	72	1 960	755	195
Less than 9th grade	126	160	18	1 215	93	72	1 172	443	124
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	33	6	27	416	38	—	416	132	44
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	35	—	35	154	3	—	154	54	13
Some college or associate degree	55	8	47	131	6	—	131	116	7
Bachelor's degree or higher	23	—	23	87	3	—	87	10	7
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	86	35	53	385	24	19	385	228	—
Less than \$5,000	8	—	8	20	2	—	11	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	18	22	—	37	—	12	28	39	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	—	39	11	—	48	25	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	35	5	28	87	5	7	97	48	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	88	—	—	87	62	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	25	8	17	58	—	—	58	17	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	56	6	—	56	37	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	9.3	11.4	15.1	8.8	8.3	63.2	4.2	10.1	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	16	11	8	150	14	4	161	80	16
Less than \$5,000	—	2	—	36	4	4	40	7	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999	8	8	—	31	10	—	41	28	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8	—	8	43	—	—	40	40	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	1	—	19	—	—	19	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	21	—	—	21	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	50.0	90.9	—	28.7	28.6	100.0	29.2	35.0	56.3
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	103	79	43	736	23	5	712	329	40
Less than \$5,000	6	18	—	6	—	—	6	7	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	9	18	—	87	10	—	95	11	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999	18	20	—	122	5	5	115	57	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999	46	15	28	228	8	—	220	129	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	8	5	8	142	—	—	135	44	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	7	—	7	47	—	—	37	44	8
\$50,000 or more	9	3	—	104	—	—	104	37	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	16.5	45.6	—	3.8	26.1	100.0	4.5	4.9	30.0
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	56	54	10	482	43	13	480	194	67
Less than \$5,000	25	40	—	170	22	13	177	75	42
\$5,000 to \$9,999	14	14	—	109	17	—	105	46	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	—	80	4	—	78	30	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—	63	—	—	63	20	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	10	—	3	36	—	—	33	—	—
\$35,000 or more	7	—	7	24	—	—	24	23	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	44.6	74.1	—	39.0	74.4	100.0	40.6	41.8	62.7
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	75	40	44	494	19	26	487	176	29
Less than \$5,000	13	2	11	35	—	—	34	—	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	24	25	3	107	6	6	111	45	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999	5	10	—	86	4	9	81	22	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999	8	—	8	137	—	7	125	53	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	22	—	22	56	9	—	65	33	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	35	—	4	33	7	—
\$50,000 or more	3	3	—	38	—	—	38	16	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	45.3	57.5	25.0	16.6	31.6	23.1	17.5	21.0	62.1
Persons 75 years and over living alone	110	73	36	745	63	19	678	287	89
Less than \$5,000	73	66	14	369	35	19	323	80	63
\$5,000 to \$9,999	14	7	14	170	22	—	164	107	12
\$10,000 to \$14,999	16	—	8	79	6	—	73	43	14
\$15,000 to \$24,999	7	—	—	66	—	—	61	20	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	23	—	—	23	14	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—	38	—	—	34	23	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	66.4	97.3	38.9	59.6	66.7	100.0	58.1	39.7	70.8

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Lee County—Con.		Leon County		Liberty County				Limestone County	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	18	531	703	93	2 073	276	21	2 061	972	176
In households	18	531	703	93	2 061	276	21	2 049	915	176
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	12	57	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	7	6	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	18	912	1 219	176	3 245	574	19	3 235	1 614	307
In households	18	899	1 219	162	3 207	563	19	3 197	1 499	299
In group quarters	—	13	—	14	38	11	—	38	115	8
Nursing homes	—	13	—	14	38	5	—	38	39	—
Persons 75 years and over	9	755	870	229	2 032	342	12	2 030	1 674	337
In households	9	654	796	229	1 841	318	2	1 839	1 411	281
In group quarters	—	101	74	—	191	24	10	191	263	56
Nursing homes	—	101	74	—	191	24	10	191	221	49
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	18	531	703	93	2 073	276	21	2 061	972	176
Less than 9th grade	7	173	53	32	468	107	21	456	119	39
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	105	147	15	524	98	—	524	265	64
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	118	292	30	569	41	—	569	220	58
Some college or associate degree	5	90	140	12	315	12	—	315	259	7
Bachelor's degree or higher	6	45	71	4	197	18	—	197	109	8
Persons 65 to 74 years	18	912	1 219	176	3 245	574	19	3 235	1 614	307
Less than 9th grade	11	401	227	72	930	369	14	925	351	100
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	176	301	58	894	144	5	889	414	89
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	163	405	32	812	43	—	812	396	54
Some college or associate degree	7	147	217	2	461	16	—	461	339	31
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	25	69	12	148	2	—	148	114	33
Persons 75 years and over	9	755	870	229	2 032	342	12	2 030	1 674	337
Less than 9th grade	9	443	255	112	962	287	10	962	545	222
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	132	223	65	528	27	2	526	583	75
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	54	186	30	200	16	—	200	281	19
Some college or associate degree	—	116	132	20	233	5	—	233	121	12
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	10	74	2	109	7	—	109	144	9
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	—	184	262	9	836	54	—	817	363	34
Less than \$5,000	—	—	28	5	65	2	—	65	23	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	31	29	2	81	14	—	81	38	12
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	25	7	—	84	13	—	75	49	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	46	36	2	175	8	—	171	51	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	38	73	—	113	12	—	113	57	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	17	23	—	157	5	—	151	90	—
\$50,000 or more	—	27	66	—	161	—	—	161	55	1
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	8.2	17.9	77.8	16.0	29.6	—	16.4	12.4	76.5
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	12	59	116	28	286	63	—	308	116	35
Less than \$5,000	—	4	10	10	82	25	—	73	18	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999	12	21	34	—	111	28	—	117	29	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	29	25	7	37	—	—	52	21	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	24	11	23	10	—	33	25	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	7	—	31	—	—	31	—	8
\$35,000 or more	—	5	7	—	2	—	—	2	23	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	58.3	30.5	16.4	35.7	39.9	50.8	—	33.4	18.1	42.9
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	7	320	492	53	1 283	178	5	1 231	535	90
Less than \$5,000	—	14	39	2	29	32	—	29	26	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	15	57	7	159	15	—	133	33	19
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	62	82	20	282	33	5	265	111	22
\$15,000 to \$24,999	7	117	130	24	347	25	—	343	122	37
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	37	87	—	249	38	—	250	109	12
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	38	62	—	99	33	—	109	69	—
\$50,000 or more	—	37	35	—	118	2	—	102	65	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	8.8	11.6	13.2	7.2	26.4	—	6.7	5.6	21.1
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	11	181	262	52	658	125	5	663	349	100
Less than \$5,000	—	87	47	34	161	71	5	174	64	34
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	36	97	16	248	33	—	246	136	51
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	21	49	—	92	—	—	92	48	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	11	14	38	2	101	2	—	89	77	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	18	—	30	19	—	49	17	—
\$35,000 or more	—	23	13	—	26	—	—	13	7	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	51.4	22.5	73.1	32.5	67.2	100.0	34.7	23.5	62.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	—	164	202	49	464	38	—	459	379	52
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	18	22	8	—	20	17	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	40	26	16	48	15	—	51	62	22
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	22	45	1	133	2	—	127	81	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	46	61	14	122	12	—	122	71	13
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	33	21	—	50	1	—	50	52	2
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	7	1	—	39	—	—	39	65	—
\$50,000 or more	—	16	48	—	50	—	—	50	31	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	19.5	7.4	53.1	7.8	39.5	—	8.1	6.3	28.8
Persons 75 years and over living alone	9	291	321	94	879	158	2	803	698	116
Less than \$5,000	9	98	110	67	306	95	—	278	237	69
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	97	118	27	386	44	2	355	241	40
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	48	26	—	90	19	—	86	58	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	20	38	—	71	—	—	71	73	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	14	7	—	19	—	—	6	43	—
\$35,000 or more	—	14	22	—	7	—	—	7	46	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	100.0	45.4	43.3	89.4	46.2	63.3	—	46.0	44.0	84.5

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Limestone County—Con.		Live Oak County			Lubbock County				
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	13	968	491	85	438	6 747	615	62	1 089	6 218
In households	13	911	491	85	438	6 700	615	28	1 082	6 171
In group quarters	—	57	—	—	—	47	—	34	7	47
Nursing homes	—	6	—	—	—	24	—	—	7	24
Persons 65 to 74 years	20	1 613	851	125	763	11 393	636	22	1 159	10 784
In households	11	1 498	851	118	763	11 270	636	22	1 159	10 661
In group quarters	9	115	—	7	—	123	—	—	—	123
Nursing homes	9	39	—	7	—	105	—	—	—	105
Persons 75 years and over	13	1 668	625	140	523	8 245	524	—	582	7 892
In households	13	1 405	573	140	471	7 545	447	—	566	7 203
In group quarters	—	263	52	—	52	700	77	—	16	689
Nursing homes	—	221	52	—	52	700	77	—	16	689
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	13	968	491	85	438	6 747	615	62	1 089	6 218
Less than 9th grade	9	119	79	51	41	840	234	—	927	425
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	265	108	16	103	1 066	213	—	97	1 001
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	4	216	144	7	137	1 886	81	22	41	1 855
Some college or associate degree	—	259	148	8	148	1 537	46	6	24	1 519
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	109	12	3	9	1 418	41	34	—	1 418
Persons 65 to 74 years	20	1 613	851	125	763	11 393	636	22	1 159	10 784
Less than 9th grade	11	350	272	115	194	1 691	268	22	938	1 249
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	9	414	206	5	201	2 169	173	—	164	2 059
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	396	227	—	227	3 123	113	—	31	3 092
Some college or associate degree	—	339	115	5	110	2 475	58	—	14	2 461
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	114	31	—	31	1 935	24	—	12	1 923
Persons 75 years and over	13	1 668	625	140	523	8 245	524	—	582	7 892
Less than 9th grade	7	545	261	129	170	1 918	385	—	526	1 614
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	583	121	—	121	1 799	95	—	33	1 769
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	281	103	7	96	1 678	44	—	4	1 678
Some college or associate degree	6	115	75	4	71	1 415	—	—	12	1 403
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	144	65	—	65	1 435	—	—	7	1 428
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	5	340	180	31	134	2 597	137	6	419	2 221
Less than \$5,000	—	32	2	—	2	79	—	—	43	63
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	38	5	12	3	90	15	—	81	55
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	41	35	—	33	152	14	—	43	144
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	58	42	11	16	400	49	6	109	263
\$25,000 to \$34,999	5	55	51	3	48	538	44	—	78	423
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	74	31	5	24	621	—	—	34	583
\$50,000 or more	—	42	14	—	8	717	15	—	31	690
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	15.9	3.9	38.7	3.7	5.5	3.6	100.0	31.0	5.0
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	4	123	98	24	85	1 038	172	—	113	914
Less than \$5,000	2	23	20	20	11	140	67	—	74	126
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	23	28	—	28	161	58	—	33	100
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	21	10	2	8	149	15	—	6	140
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2	25	24	2	22	270	5	—	—	244
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	8	—	—	2	191	8	—	—	186
\$35,000 or more	—	23	14	—	14	127	19	—	—	118
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	50.0	21.1	29.6	83.3	23.5	19.6	51.7	—	85.0	17.4
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	—	516	356	39	309	4 218	187	—	361	3 738
Less than \$5,000	—	26	13	—	13	22	5	—	14	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	46	33	16	23	246	41	—	103	191
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	91	47	8	38	398	49	—	60	338
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	122	141	13	115	1 066	23	—	78	936
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	102	55	—	55	740	32	—	59	635
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	67	50	2	48	857	28	—	47	768
\$50,000 or more	—	62	17	—	17	889	9	—	—	860
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	7.0	9.8	35.9	8.1	3.5	21.4	—	34.3	2.8
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	—	339	189	31	147	2 734	132	6	160	2 432
Less than \$5,000	—	67	65	24	41	390	34	6	89	310
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	136	68	2	60	742	83	—	65	643
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	42	10	5	5	452	10	—	—	399
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	70	29	—	29	562	—	—	—	526
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	17	—	—	—	308	5	—	—	300
\$35,000 or more	—	7	17	—	12	280	—	—	6	254
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	24.5	42.9	77.4	38.8	20.3	34.8	100.0	73.8	19.1
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	1	347	188	38	137	1 802	95	—	103	1 589
Less than \$5,000	—	17	16	7	9	63	—	—	9	46
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1	58	18	10	14	207	36	—	31	176
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	68	17	4	7	289	22	—	12	253
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	64	41	2	28	433	27	—	25	365
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	54	30	3	25	315	5	—	14	270
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	65	36	—	36	197	—	—	12	185
\$50,000 or more	—	21	30	12	18	298	5	—	—	294
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	7.8	13.8	34.2	12.4	9.9	17.9	—	33.0	8.6
Persons 75 years and over living alone	10	618	204	53	125	3 321	177	—	109	2 937
Less than \$5,000	4	226	84	26	44	504	130	—	61	429
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6	200	58	15	33	1 195	47	—	42	1 020
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	40	19	3	16	584	—	—	—	516
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	73	26	9	15	448	—	—	—	429
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	43	3	—	3	248	—	—	6	226
\$35,000 or more	—	36	14	—	14	342	—	—	—	317
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	40.0	45.6	52.0	50.9	48.8	23.2	83.6	—	56.0	22.4

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Lynn County			McCulloch County		McLennan County				
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	308	73	250	37	377	6 787	1 068	22	500	6 542
In households	308	73	250	37	377	6 620	1 048	22	487	6 388
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	167	20	—	13	154
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	93	6	—	—	93
Persons 65 to 74 years	484	101	431	86	818	12 066	1 784	26	612	11 737
In households	484	101	431	86	793	11 630	1 733	22	591	11 301
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	25	436	51	4	21	436
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	25	270	24	—	3	270
Persons 75 years and over	434	39	406	119	880	9 833	1 211	16	363	9 591
In households	399	39	371	112	761	8 283	1 108	16	352	8 041
In group quarters	35	—	35	7	119	1 550	103	—	11	1 550
Nursing homes	35	—	35	7	119	1 451	81	—	4	1 451
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	308	73	250	37	377	6 787	1 068	22	500	6 542
Less than 9th grade	87	69	33	37	52	819	274	—	350	673
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	85	4	81	—	23	1 407	336	—	66	1 351
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	60	—	60	—	153	2 062	126	9	57	2 043
Some college or associate degree	51	—	51	—	48	1 509	183	—	20	1 492
Bachelor's degree or higher	25	—	25	—	101	990	149	13	7	983
Persons 65 to 74 years	484	101	431	86	818	12 066	1 784	26	612	11 737
Less than 9th grade	145	96	94	56	82	2 044	625	14	433	1 845
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	125	2	123	—	110	2 822	557	—	100	2 748
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	153	3	153	13	233	3 521	281	—	33	3 492
Some college or associate degree	47	—	47	17	271	2 281	156	—	39	2 259
Bachelor's degree or higher	14	—	14	—	122	1 398	165	12	7	1 393
Persons 75 years and over	434	39	406	119	880	9 833	1 211	16	363	9 591
Less than 9th grade	119	28	102	116	302	3 048	679	—	316	2 846
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	191	8	183	—	247	2 382	265	7	13	2 376
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	51	3	48	—	194	2 054	121	9	25	2 029
Some college or associate degree	32	—	32	3	92	1 196	49	—	—	1 196
Bachelor's degree or higher	41	—	41	—	45	1 153	97	—	9	1 144
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	127	25	96	13	154	2 473	238	8	170	2 260
Less than \$5,000	20	4	16	—	7	27	9	—	—	25
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4	—	4	—	35	67	61	—	17	70
\$10,000 to \$14,999	11	11	—	—	3	163	26	—	20	155
\$15,000 to \$24,999	18	10	12	13	25	571	48	—	52	519
\$25,000 to \$34,999	27	—	24	—	46	567	23	—	44	487
\$35,000 to \$49,999	7	—	7	—	38	520	46	—	23	451
\$50,000 or more	40	—	33	—	—	558	25	8	14	553
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	21.3	28.0	20.8	—	11.0	3.2	23.5	—	19.4	3.1
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	32	2	27	11	49	1 094	256	—	49	1 028
Less than \$5,000	4	2	4	—	20	105	81	—	7	120
\$5,000 to \$9,999	8	—	8	11	10	251	82	—	13	245
\$10,000 to \$14,999	5	—	—	—	3	283	42	—	10	254
\$15,000 to \$24,999	12	—	12	—	9	185	30	—	—	191
\$25,000 to \$34,999	3	—	3	—	—	124	16	—	10	93
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—	—	7	146	5	—	9	125
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	12.5	100.0	14.8	100.0	57.1	19.3	45.7	—	14.3	22.1
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	171	47	140	22	288	4 234	457	9	151	3 945
Less than \$5,000	25	3	22	—	—	88	41	—	17	79
\$5,000 to \$9,999	24	27	14	6	22	256	126	—	39	246
\$10,000 to \$14,999	34	10	27	4	61	429	89	—	31	397
\$15,000 to \$24,999	29	4	21	12	57	1 072	90	—	23	982
\$25,000 to \$34,999	26	—	26	—	44	918	54	2	34	823
\$35,000 to \$49,999	21	3	18	—	24	690	38	—	7	641
\$50,000 or more	12	—	12	—	80	781	19	7	—	777
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	21.1	66.0	15.7	27.3	4.9	4.1	20.8	—	25.8	3.6
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	112	4	94	21	168	2 542	552	—	103	2 373
Less than \$5,000	35	2	30	12	33	409	310	—	43	422
\$5,000 to \$9,999	37	—	31	9	82	885	168	—	47	788
\$10,000 to \$14,999	10	—	7	—	15	465	34	—	13	434
\$15,000 to \$24,999	13	2	9	—	22	455	21	—	—	430
\$25,000 to \$34,999	3	—	3	—	—	177	10	—	—	155
\$35,000 or more	14	—	14	—	16	151	9	—	—	144
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	37.5	50.0	39.4	57.1	23.2	21.8	67.9	—	56.3	23.1
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	131	4	109	21	190	2 044	209	—	134	1 819
Less than \$5,000	2	—	2	—	—	51	10	—	2	45
\$5,000 to \$9,999	37	4	36	18	57	215	103	—	19	220
\$10,000 to \$14,999	13	—	7	—	64	410	49	—	10	346
\$15,000 to \$24,999	19	—	16	3	37	499	25	—	66	403
\$25,000 to \$34,999	22	—	14	—	25	365	12	—	30	325
\$35,000 to \$49,999	15	—	15	—	7	215	10	—	7	215
\$50,000 or more	23	—	19	—	—	289	—	—	—	265
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	12.2	100.0	11.0	76.2	8.9	6.7	20.6	—	1.5	7.3
Persons 75 years and over living alone	161	13	117	33	332	3 700	510	—	99	3 328
Less than \$5,000	49	9	36	33	97	898	330	—	39	809
\$5,000 to \$9,999	52	4	28	—	187	1 350	143	—	55	1 174
\$10,000 to \$14,999	31	—	31	—	10	654	18	—	—	598
\$15,000 to \$24,999	15	—	15	—	31	447	9	—	—	413
\$25,000 to \$34,999	14	—	7	—	—	129	—	—	—	122
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—	—	7	222	10	—	5	212
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	39.1	69.2	30.8	100.0	56.0	33.6	74.3	—	54.5	33.4

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Madison County				Marion County		Martin County		
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	417	48	—	417	477	155	164	29	158
In households	417	48	—	417	477	155	164	29	158
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	759	119	15	744	836	303	227	35	227
In households	759	119	15	744	823	296	203	35	203
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	13	7	24	—	24
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	13	7	24	—	24
Persons 75 years and over	712	142	2	712	524	289	256	32	244
In households	601	142	2	601	497	272	231	20	231
In group quarters	111	—	—	111	27	17	25	12	13
Nursing homes	111	—	—	111	27	17	25	12	13
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	417	48	—	417	477	155	164	29	158
Less than 9th grade	65	14	—	65	72	42	19	29	13
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	105	28	—	105	120	57	51	—	51
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	135	6	—	135	145	30	47	—	47
Some college or associate degree	76	—	—	76	94	17	47	—	47
Bachelor's degree or higher	36	—	—	36	46	9	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	759	119	15	744	836	303	227	35	227
Less than 9th grade	177	80	—	177	151	114	71	35	71
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	249	4	15	234	270	109	72	—	72
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	196	24	—	196	249	54	23	—	23
Some college or associate degree	79	—	—	79	140	20	24	—	24
Bachelor's degree or higher	58	11	—	58	26	6	37	—	37
Persons 75 years and over	712	142	2	712	524	289	256	32	244
Less than 9th grade	170	82	2	170	161	161	107	32	95
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	339	43	—	339	140	76	72	—	72
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	99	10	—	99	99	30	44	—	44
Some college or associate degree	39	1	—	39	74	4	33	—	33
Bachelor's degree or higher	65	6	—	65	50	18	—	—	—
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	190	8	—	176	211	45	75	6	61
Less than \$5,000	14	—	—	14	20	11	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	26	—	—	26	31	3	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2	8	—	2	32	8	15	—	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999	61	—	—	53	30	21	16	6	16
\$25,000 to \$34,999	37	—	—	31	33	2	13	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	30	—	—	30	25	—	2	—	2
\$50,000 or more	20	—	—	20	40	—	29	—	28
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	19.5	—	—	21.0	23.7	31.1	—	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	49	7	—	49	77	31	5	—	—
Less than \$5,000	16	7	—	16	8	21	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3	—	—	3	33	7	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	17	—	—	17	16	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	5	—	—	5	13	—	5	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	5	—	—	5	2	3	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	3	—	—	3	5	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	36.7	100.0	—	36.7	33.8	90.3	—	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	239	21	—	240	300	90	77	14	83
Less than \$5,000	2	5	—	2	—	—	—	6	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	48	—	—	48	29	17	15	—	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999	39	—	—	39	95	31	2	2	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999	69	16	—	78	79	30	28	5	28
\$25,000 to \$34,999	42	—	—	34	80	3	2	—	2
\$35,000 to \$49,999	33	—	—	33	11	9	—	1	—
\$50,000 or more	6	—	—	6	6	—	30	—	30
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	17.6	23.8	—	17.5	3.7	36.7	—	42.9	7.2
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	196	48	15	184	211	94	55	6	42
Less than \$5,000	46	28	—	52	41	36	6	6	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	45	15	—	48	98	55	23	—	23
\$10,000 to \$14,999	30	5	8	24	41	—	6	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	44	—	—	44	21	3	18	—	5
\$25,000 to \$34,999	20	—	—	12	6	—	2	—	2
\$35,000 or more	11	—	7	4	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	23.5	70.8	—	31.5	32.2	55.3	21.8	100.0	28.6
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	149	8	—	133	99	50	40	5	31
Less than \$5,000	7	6	—	7	2	7	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	29	2	—	23	17	20	9	5	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	22	—	—	22	18	16	15	—	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999	36	—	—	36	25	7	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	34	—	—	30	11	—	9	—	9
\$35,000 to \$49,999	21	—	—	15	10	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	16	—	7	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	13.4	75.0	—	15.0	10.1	40.0	—	100.0	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	331	82	2	349	244	110	145	—	145
Less than \$5,000	78	63	2	116	55	76	27	—	27
\$5,000 to \$9,999	103	13	—	86	121	21	59	—	59
\$10,000 to \$14,999	60	6	—	59	30	7	33	—	33
\$15,000 to \$24,999	30	—	—	30	13	6	12	—	12
\$25,000 to \$34,999	26	—	—	24	2	—	14	—	14
\$35,000 or more	34	—	—	34	23	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	28.7	84.1	100.0	36.4	38.5	77.3	28.3	—	28.3

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1255

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Matagorda County				Maverick County			Medina County		
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	1 362	284	312	1 155	1 035	1 285	129	1 097	419	828
In households	1 351	284	312	1 144	1 035	1 285	129	1 079	406	823
In group quarters	11	—	—	11	—	—	—	18	13	5
Nursing homes	11	—	—	11	—	—	—	5	—	5
Persons 65 to 74 years	1 936	347	298	1 776	1 383	1 784	189	1 983	640	1 531
In households	1 910	347	298	1 750	1 383	1 784	189	1 869	627	1 430
In group quarters	26	—	—	26	—	—	—	114	13	101
Nursing homes	26	—	—	26	—	—	—	22	—	22
Persons 75 years and over	1 406	331	145	1 284	802	945	141	1 556	438	1 217
In households	1 264	316	135	1 152	774	917	141	1 349	363	1 085
In group quarters	142	15	10	132	28	28	—	207	75	132
Nursing homes	142	15	10	132	28	28	—	146	43	103
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	1 362	284	312	1 155	1 035	1 285	129	1 097	419	828
Less than 9th grade	265	77	217	114	720	996	34	255	317	83
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	225	110	39	211	61	87	4	174	52	122
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	364	62	37	334	130	137	26	419	36	383
Some college or associate degree	386	27	19	374	52	35	17	178	14	169
Bachelor's degree or higher	122	8	—	122	72	30	48	71	—	71
Persons 65 to 74 years	1 936	347	298	1 776	1 383	1 784	189	1 983	640	1 531
Less than 9th grade	502	142	267	368	1 019	1 481	71	703	568	305
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	301	100	21	280	149	161	20	345	48	312
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	617	76	10	612	62	87	—	534	17	520
Some college or associate degree	363	6	—	363	125	55	70	249	7	242
Bachelor's degree or higher	153	23	—	153	28	—	28	152	—	152
Persons 75 years and over	1 406	331	145	1 284	802	945	141	1 556	438	1 217
Less than 9th grade	601	247	115	505	572	831	11	714	404	409
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	259	39	26	233	106	73	42	358	21	337
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	242	25	—	242	60	29	36	242	4	238
Some college or associate degree	164	15	—	164	34	12	22	111	—	111
Bachelor's degree or higher	140	5	4	140	30	—	30	131	9	122
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	552	28	98	444	418	486	53	408	146	288
Less than \$5,000	27	13	—	36	52	83	—	24	13	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999	15	—	—	9	102	122	10	39	37	16
\$10,000 to \$14,999	62	—	11	42	83	91	—	38	18	18
\$15,000 to \$24,999	104	11	41	81	58	83	—	101	44	69
\$25,000 to \$34,999	94	4	10	59	20	36	—	55	9	46
\$35,000 to \$49,999	122	—	25	100	50	38	19	96	22	76
\$50,000 or more	128	—	11	117	53	33	24	55	3	53
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	8.0	46.4	19.4	8.1	38.8	45.7	—	11.0	26.0	5.2
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	146	109	27	181	74	82	19	160	54	106
Less than \$5,000	13	84	20	53	24	43	8	20	21	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999	28	13	7	28	19	19	—	48	20	21
\$10,000 to \$14,999	26	—	—	26	—	—	—	41	7	34
\$15,000 to \$24,999	24	12	—	36	11	—	11	22	3	22
\$25,000 to \$34,999	24	—	—	7	20	20	—	21	3	16
\$35,000 or more	31	—	—	31	—	—	—	8	—	2
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	19.2	82.6	74.1	37.6	58.1	75.6	42.1	24.4	66.7	16.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	730	59	86	611	492	586	74	769	256	524
Less than \$5,000	18	12	—	18	30	45	—	44	13	25
\$5,000 to \$9,999	56	—	10	49	166	212	—	87	81	34
\$10,000 to \$14,999	81	11	25	54	92	113	12	117	70	45
\$15,000 to \$24,999	242	18	30	217	109	155	25	176	44	130
\$25,000 to \$34,999	103	13	15	88	41	35	12	139	36	104
\$35,000 to \$49,999	70	—	6	50	19	4	12	114	12	101
\$50,000 or more	160	5	—	135	35	22	13	92	—	85
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	5.3	32.2	23.3	4.7	35.2	40.6	—	11.2	21.9	7.1
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	460	133	77	365	236	292	30	309	84	220
Less than \$5,000	99	33	42	72	169	221	6	33	25	22
\$5,000 to \$9,999	177	74	21	149	27	55	4	127	43	82
\$10,000 to \$14,999	69	16	—	62	24	16	4	65	10	53
\$15,000 to \$24,999	73	10	14	40	10	—	10	60	6	43
\$25,000 to \$34,999	28	—	—	28	—	—	—	10	—	6
\$35,000 or more	14	—	—	14	6	—	6	14	—	14
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	36.7	41.4	66.2	35.9	78.8	80.1	33.3	18.1	45.2	16.4
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	367	39	39	295	233	274	27	415	121	298
Less than \$5,000	32	—	—	32	15	29	—	15	15	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	51	11	—	38	78	112	—	112	77	51
\$10,000 to \$14,999	92	10	11	81	78	74	12	58	16	42
\$15,000 to \$24,999	76	12	28	35	47	42	15	69	6	63
\$25,000 to \$34,999	35	6	—	35	5	5	—	75	2	68
\$35,000 to \$49,999	43	—	—	43	10	—	—	54	—	44
\$50,000 or more	38	—	—	31	—	12	—	32	5	30
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	12.8	28.2	—	13.9	36.5	46.7	—	15.9	57.9	4.4
Persons 75 years and over living alone	479	169	39	447	178	208	61	457	46	416
Less than \$5,000	109	134	30	125	99	160	21	165	33	137
\$5,000 to \$9,999	199	26	9	172	57	39	18	164	7	151
\$10,000 to \$14,999	47	9	—	47	13	9	13	53	—	53
\$15,000 to \$24,999	64	—	—	52	5	—	5	36	—	36
\$25,000 to \$34,999	22	—	—	22	—	—	—	30	—	30
\$35,000 or more	38	—	—	29	4	—	4	9	6	9
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	32.2	85.2	76.9	36.7	68.5	83.7	49.2	44.0	71.7	41.6

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Midland County				Milam County			
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Persons 60 to 64 years	3 962	284	492	3 725	1 037	59	56	992
In households	3 927	284	468	3 700	1 037	59	56	992
In group quarters	35	—	24	25	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	35	—	10	25	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	5 316	495	405	5 080	2 017	244	114	1 940
In households	5 286	495	397	5 058	1 998	244	114	1 921
In group quarters	30	—	8	22	19	—	—	19
Nursing homes	20	—	8	12	19	—	—	19
Persons 75 years and over	3 118	285	323	2 931	1 724	213	106	1 654
In households	2 807	276	302	2 641	1 514	206	106	1 444
In group quarters	311	9	21	290	210	7	—	210
Nursing homes	311	9	21	290	210	7	—	210
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 60 to 64 years	3 962	284	492	3 725	1 037	59	56	992
Less than 9th grade	384	41	412	190	191	11	56	146
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	509	127	42	490	178	32	—	384
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 008	65	6	1 002	384	16	—	197
Some college or associate degree	880	29	32	862	197	—	—	87
Bachelor's degree or higher	1 181	22	—	1 181	87	—	—	194
Persons 65 to 74 years	5 316	495	405	5 080	2 017	244	114	1 940
Less than 9th grade	679	190	336	507	574	119	76	530
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	952	207	52	905	564	86	16	553
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 277	26	10	1 267	506	11	13	493
Some college or associate degree	1 142	52	7	1 135	188	8	9	179
Bachelor's degree or higher	1 266	20	—	1 266	185	20	—	185
Persons 75 years and over	3 118	285	323	2 931	1 724	213	106	1 654
Less than 9th grade	673	176	248	541	755	165	106	685
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	763	53	62	721	430	34	—	430
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	762	40	9	753	223	5	—	223
Some college or associate degree	517	11	4	513	136	9	—	136
Bachelor's degree or higher	403	5	—	403	180	—	—	180
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	1 655	34	193	1 492	380	16	20	364
Less than \$5,000	29	—	27	12	19	4	—	19
\$5,000 to \$9,999	67	15	28	42	22	8	—	30
\$10,000 to \$14,999	78	9	13	56	44	—	11	25
\$15,000 to \$24,999	198	10	50	179	90	2	3	92
\$25,000 to \$34,999	207	—	26	179	111	—	6	104
\$35,000 to \$49,999	447	—	34	405	60	2	—	60
\$50,000 or more	629	—	15	619	34	—	—	34
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	4.9	20.6	28.5	2.7	10.8	25.0	—	11.3
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	609	67	54	565	181	18	3	174
Less than \$5,000	57	23	27	46	9	8	—	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999	94	8	8	87	37	10	—	37
\$10,000 to \$14,999	123	10	8	110	33	—	3	33
\$15,000 to \$24,999	151	16	11	136	48	—	—	48
\$25,000 to \$34,999	53	—	—	53	19	—	—	13
\$35,000 or more	131	10	—	133	35	—	—	35
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	13.6	34.3	64.8	11.5	21.5	44.4	—	21.8
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	2 053	159	140	1 902	713	24	49	656
Less than \$5,000	61	—	11	38	12	8	2	20
\$5,000 to \$9,999	36	43	36	31	82	4	5	81
\$10,000 to \$14,999	177	18	33	146	107	12	13	104
\$15,000 to \$24,999	409	63	43	352	166	—	20	139
\$25,000 to \$34,999	347	27	13	326	154	—	—	149
\$35,000 to \$49,999	348	8	4	333	101	—	9	78
\$50,000 or more	675	—	—	676	91	—	—	85
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	3.5	5.7	25.0	2.8	8.4	50.0	14.3	10.2
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	1 296	176	43	1 200	454	101	25	442
Less than \$5,000	137	89	23	116	89	71	11	87
\$5,000 to \$9,999	437	51	20	417	184	30	14	183
\$10,000 to \$14,999	170	12	—	163	106	—	—	97
\$15,000 to \$24,999	237	24	—	210	52	—	—	52
\$25,000 to \$34,999	108	—	—	108	15	—	—	15
\$35,000 or more	207	—	—	186	8	—	—	8
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	17.1	60.8	53.5	17.8	34.8	70.3	44.0	33.9
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	602	38	68	545	325	40	5	315
Less than \$5,000	8	—	13	8	12	10	5	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	53	27	24	41	46	8	—	42
\$10,000 to \$14,999	66	—	6	60	80	11	—	88
\$15,000 to \$24,999	92	11	20	66	72	11	—	62
\$25,000 to \$34,999	109	—	5	96	56	—	—	57
\$35,000 to \$49,999	87	—	—	87	51	—	—	51
\$50,000 or more	187	—	—	187	8	—	—	8
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	5.0	31.6	36.8	3.3	8.9	45.0	100.0	7.6
Persons 75 years and over living alone	1 197	148	102	1 063	738	91	61	661
Less than \$5,000	217	60	64	174	272	74	52	240
\$5,000 to \$9,999	379	72	26	321	293	17	9	262
\$10,000 to \$14,999	170	16	7	151	65	—	—	51
\$15,000 to \$24,999	147	—	5	133	80	—	—	87
\$25,000 to \$34,999	100	—	—	100	9	—	—	2
\$35,000 or more	184	—	—	184	19	—	—	19
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	26.8	40.5	70.6	24.2	48.1	100.0	90.2	49.5

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Mitchell County			Montgomery County				
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Persons 60 to 64 years	462	86	410	6 544	215	19	235	6 427
In households	435	86	383	6 497	215	19	235	6 380
In group quarters	27	—	27	47	—	—	—	47
Nursing homes	27	—	27	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	735	55	710	9 355	417	23	229	9 224
In households	685	55	660	9 235	389	23	229	9 104
In group quarters	50	—	50	120	28	—	—	120
Nursing homes	50	—	50	66	15	—	—	66
Persons 75 years and over	782	91	722	5 418	426	12	112	5 354
In households	711	91	651	5 003	397	12	105	4 946
In group quarters	71	—	71	415	29	—	7	408
Nursing homes	71	—	71	415	29	—	7	408
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 60 to 64 years	462	86	410	6 544	215	19	235	6 427
Less than 9th grade	112	66	76	824	72	11	126	781
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	103	16	87	1 492	105	—	46	1 464
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	147	—	147	1 737	17	8	35	1 716
Some college or associate degree	67	—	67	1 304	11	—	17	1 287
Bachelor's degree or higher	33	4	33	1 187	10	—	11	1 179
Persons 65 to 74 years	735	55	710	9 355	417	23	229	9 224
Less than 9th grade	215	55	190	1 460	203	9	89	1 432
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	154	—	154	2 210	131	—	48	2 187
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	221	—	221	2 771	66	—	53	2 730
Some college or associate degree	73	—	73	1 655	5	2	32	1 623
Bachelor's degree or higher	72	—	72	1 259	12	12	1	1 252
Persons 75 years and over	782	91	722	5 418	426	12	112	5 354
Less than 9th grade	283	51	258	1 568	263	2	69	1 540
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	247	29	223	1 410	100	—	13	1 397
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	116	5	111	1 293	41	—	30	1 270
Some college or associate degree	78	6	72	752	5	10	—	752
Bachelor's degree or higher	58	—	58	395	17	—	—	395
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	197	36	150	2 746	32	—	83	2 661
Less than \$5,000	7	—	3	59	3	—	—	62
\$5,000 to \$9,999	23	7	23	116	2	—	24	113
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2	—	2	157	3	—	8	136
\$15,000 to \$24,999	47	11	29	435	—	—	13	392
\$25,000 to \$34,999	42	18	26	495	8	—	3	502
\$35,000 to \$49,999	49	—	42	546	14	—	8	551
\$50,000 or more	27	—	25	938	2	—	27	905
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	14.2	—	16.0	5.7	25.0	—	26.5	6.1
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	39	—	33	955	70	8	10	951
Less than \$5,000	5	—	5	173	41	—	—	183
\$5,000 to \$9,999	8	—	8	252	18	—	—	251
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9	—	3	148	6	—	—	134
\$15,000 to \$24,999	7	—	7	169	5	8	10	162
\$25,000 to \$34,999	10	—	10	73	—	—	—	81
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—	140	—	—	—	140
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	28.2	—	33.3	26.1	84.3	—	—	28.8
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	234	20	224	3 540	81	2	71	3 380
Less than \$5,000	—	6	—	62	7	—	—	64
\$5,000 to \$9,999	37	8	39	292	47	—	17	287
\$10,000 to \$14,999	41	2	32	427	5	—	29	382
\$15,000 to \$24,999	64	—	60	910	22	—	12	860
\$25,000 to \$34,999	43	—	44	509	—	2	—	479
\$35,000 to \$49,999	19	4	19	560	—	—	8	545
\$50,000 or more	30	—	30	780	—	—	5	763
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	6.8	70.0	7.1	5.8	66.7	—	14.1	6.6
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	175	7	144	1 764	83	—	30	1 786
Less than \$5,000	51	2	43	349	53	—	4	372
\$5,000 to \$9,999	63	5	49	581	24	—	17	593
\$10,000 to \$14,999	17	—	11	345	—	—	6	339
\$15,000 to \$24,999	16	—	16	259	6	—	3	252
\$25,000 to \$34,999	8	—	8	110	—	—	—	110
\$35,000 or more	20	—	17	120	—	—	—	120
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	35.4	28.6	37.5	28.3	81.9	—	53.3	29.5
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	188	37	152	1 212	104	10	14	1 250
Less than \$5,000	2	5	2	39	—	—	—	39
\$5,000 to \$9,999	26	16	14	174	25	—	10	183
\$10,000 to \$14,999	61	16	45	222	8	—	—	216
\$15,000 to \$24,999	49	—	42	363	22	10	4	364
\$25,000 to \$34,999	22	—	21	140	18	—	—	158
\$35,000 to \$49,999	15	—	15	118	31	—	—	134
\$50,000 or more	13	—	13	156	—	—	—	156
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	4.8	13.5	5.9	7.6	31.7	—	71.4	9.1
Persons 75 years and over living alone	313	21	254	2 162	204	—	46	2 049
Less than \$5,000	89	16	67	421	113	—	20	416
\$5,000 to \$9,999	145	5	115	946	69	—	7	895
\$10,000 to \$14,999	43	—	41	358	22	—	19	320
\$15,000 to \$24,999	5	—	5	249	—	—	—	243
\$25,000 to \$34,999	15	—	15	59	—	—	—	55
\$35,000 or more	16	—	11	129	—	—	—	120
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	38.7	76.2	38.2	26.7	74.0	—	43.5	27.1

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Moore County			Morris County		Nacogdoches County			
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	622	62	621	550	122	1 788	403	9	1 782
In households	616	62	615	550	122	1 780	383	9	1 774
In group quarters	6	—	6	—	—	8	20	—	8
Nursing homes	6	—	6	—	—	8	20	—	8
Persons 65 to 74 years	993	75	986	989	276	2 935	485	76	2 876
In households	972	75	965	989	276	2 857	485	76	2 798
In group quarters	21	—	21	—	—	78	—	—	78
Nursing homes	21	—	21	—	—	62	—	—	62
Persons 75 years and over	655	18	651	776	208	2 430	545	55	2 406
In households	584	18	580	598	203	2 037	491	37	2 021
In group quarters	71	—	71	178	5	393	54	18	385
Nursing homes	66	—	66	178	5	393	54	18	385
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	622	62	621	550	122	1 788	403	9	1 782
Less than 9th grade	78	60	77	62	6	230	138	—	230
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	104	2	104	87	51	479	116	6	473
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	223	—	223	184	51	413	117	3	413
Some college or associate degree	150	—	150	151	14	377	6	—	377
Bachelor's degree or higher	67	—	67	66	—	289	26	—	289
Persons 65 to 74 years	993	75	986	989	276	2 935	485	76	2 876
Less than 9th grade	162	73	155	126	112	597	251	38	570
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	244	2	244	279	102	674	137	6	674
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	319	—	319	299	33	715	74	16	699
Some college or associate degree	147	—	147	193	7	551	10	16	535
Bachelor's degree or higher	121	—	121	92	22	398	13	—	398
Persons 75 years and over	655	18	651	776	208	2 430	545	55	2 406
Less than 9th grade	196	14	196	219	122	745	298	53	721
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	198	—	198	247	32	656	149	—	656
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	150	4	146	140	26	395	41	—	395
Some college or associate degree	78	—	78	109	10	354	31	—	354
Bachelor's degree or higher	33	—	33	61	18	280	26	2	280
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	301	26	260	269	20	721	66	—	688
Less than \$5,000	12	3	9	10	—	16	7	—	16
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1	9	1	15	12	56	1	—	57
\$10,000 to \$14,999	27	3	20	28	1	86	12	—	69
\$15,000 to \$24,999	34	4	23	53	4	161	11	—	145
\$25,000 to \$34,999	95	7	85	48	3	116	6	—	122
\$35,000 to \$49,999	69	—	64	62	—	114	25	—	123
\$50,000 or more	63	—	58	53	—	172	4	—	156
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	4.3	30.8	3.5	9.3	60.0	9.0	10.6	—	9.4
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	91	2	69	47	38	371	89	6	348
Less than \$5,000	44	2	30	11	22	59	53	6	60
\$5,000 to \$9,999	15	—	7	13	11	131	36	—	113
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7	—	7	11	—	44	—	—	44
\$15,000 to \$24,999	9	—	9	8	—	67	—	—	67
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2	—	2	4	3	40	—	—	40
\$35,000 or more	14	—	14	—	—	30	—	—	24
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	56.0	100.0	53.6	27.7	60.5	32.9	97.8	100.0	37.9
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	373	43	322	419	102	1 066	114	27	976
Less than \$5,000	14	2	14	2	29	47	—	—	46
\$5,000 to \$9,999	38	6	28	30	28	121	41	—	106
\$10,000 to \$14,999	74	—	57	71	20	141	39	—	127
\$15,000 to \$24,999	70	29	52	164	8	242	19	12	234
\$25,000 to \$34,999	22	—	22	70	15	172	7	—	138
\$35,000 to \$49,999	71	6	71	52	2	204	8	15	187
\$50,000 or more	84	—	78	30	—	139	—	—	138
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	7.5	18.6	5.9	4.1	69.6	11.3	30.7	—	12.2
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	227	3	177	209	68	713	113	6	680
Less than \$5,000	45	—	30	40	33	171	58	—	187
\$5,000 to \$9,999	81	3	59	72	31	210	53	—	194
\$10,000 to \$14,999	40	—	34	27	2	112	2	—	79
\$15,000 to \$24,999	41	—	34	18	2	118	—	6	118
\$25,000 to \$34,999	7	—	7	34	—	50	—	—	50
\$35,000 or more	13	—	13	18	—	52	—	—	52
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	26.0	—	20.9	23.9	79.4	28.8	77.0	—	34.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	162	7	142	144	51	597	113	—	575
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	3	—	17	—	—	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999	26	7	26	13	21	162	72	—	166
\$10,000 to \$14,999	25	—	20	46	6	78	18	—	82
\$15,000 to \$24,999	44	—	44	37	—	130	14	—	116
\$25,000 to \$34,999	55	—	40	18	24	68	—	—	59
\$35,000 to \$49,999	6	—	6	12	—	58	4	—	58
\$50,000 or more	6	—	6	15	—	84	5	—	77
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	2.5	—	2.8	4.2	25.5	13.9	28.3	—	19.0
Persons 75 years and over living alone	296	—	254	306	96	848	180	13	793
Less than \$5,000	65	—	46	93	45	273	42	5	258
\$5,000 to \$9,999	108	—	93	165	51	297	99	8	276
\$10,000 to \$14,999	53	—	53	9	—	108	33	—	108
\$15,000 to \$24,999	31	—	23	22	—	73	6	—	57
\$25,000 to \$34,999	21	—	21	10	—	58	—	—	55
\$35,000 or more	18	—	18	7	—	39	—	—	39
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	28.7	—	23.6	44.1	65.6	41.6	53.9	38.5	43.3

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1259

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Navarro County				Newton County		Nolan County		
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	1 565	313	22	1 555	577	79	698	61	675
In households	1 500	309	22	1 490	577	79	693	61	670
In group quarters	65	4	—	65	—	—	5	—	5
Nursing homes	14	4	—	14	—	—	5	—	5
Persons 65 to 74 years	2 874	479	43	2 851	891	152	1 300	120	1 240
In households	2 802	479	43	2 779	878	152	1 293	120	1 233
In group quarters	72	—	—	72	13	—	7	—	7
Nursing homes	57	—	—	57	13	—	7	—	7
Persons 75 years and over	2 862	543	40	2 861	591	159	1 248	95	1 222
In households	2 464	518	40	2 463	550	153	1 084	89	1 058
In group quarters	398	25	—	398	41	6	164	6	164
Nursing homes	379	25	—	379	41	6	164	6	164
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	1 565	313	22	1 555	577	79	698	61	675
Less than 9th grade	201	111	7	200	124	25	89	54	73
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	366	106	—	366	139	50	136	7	129
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	520	53	15	511	182	4	242	—	242
Some college or associate degree	260	8	—	260	84	—	115	—	115
Bachelor's degree or higher	218	35	—	218	48	—	116	—	116
Persons 65 to 74 years	2 874	479	43	2 851	891	152	1 300	120	1 240
Less than 9th grade	582	171	36	561	304	50	273	109	224
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	709	189	7	707	186	44	303	11	292
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	857	75	—	857	298	58	330	—	330
Some college or associate degree	394	21	—	394	65	—	194	—	194
Bachelor's degree or higher	332	23	—	332	38	—	200	—	200
Persons 75 years and over	2 862	543	40	2 861	591	159	1 248	95	1 222
Less than 9th grade	911	337	27	910	485	120	394	85	372
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	857	131	—	857	107	25	345	4	341
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	487	22	9	487	80	—	288	6	288
Some college or associate degree	295	16	4	295	38	—	148	—	148
Bachelor's degree or higher	312	37	—	312	18	12	73	—	73
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	572	78	13	564	196	10	254	15	239
Less than \$5,000	27	12	—	39	15	6	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	59	14	—	55	11	—	10	—	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999	90	10	7	84	25	4	5	—	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999	123	10	—	125	39	—	105	1	99
\$25,000 to \$34,999	112	12	6	107	31	—	36	14	28
\$35,000 to \$49,999	58	4	—	56	67	—	28	—	28
\$50,000 or more	103	16	—	98	8	—	70	—	62
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	13.6	33.3	—	16.8	7.7	60.0	1.6	—	1.7
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	191	52	—	172	122	18	100	—	87
Less than \$5,000	44	16	—	23	16	18	16	—	16
\$5,000 to \$9,999	15	19	—	22	18	—	22	—	22
\$10,000 to \$14,999	45	4	—	38	25	—	2	—	2
\$15,000 to \$24,999	32	5	—	32	3	—	19	—	19
\$25,000 to \$34,999	31	—	—	31	16	—	18	—	5
\$35,000 or more	24	8	—	26	—	—	23	—	23
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	27.7	57.7	—	23.8	54.9	100.0	25.0	—	28.7
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	1 027	73	18	949	372	31	538	35	461
Less than \$5,000	34	11	—	32	5	—	4	—	4
\$5,000 to \$9,999	109	20	2	104	47	10	82	18	39
\$10,000 to \$14,999	111	8	6	81	66	6	61	3	56
\$15,000 to \$24,999	238	24	—	234	172	15	141	9	130
\$25,000 to \$34,999	174	10	—	182	53	—	92	5	89
\$35,000 to \$49,999	192	—	—	170	13	—	87	—	74
\$50,000 or more	169	—	10	146	16	—	71	—	69
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	6.2	17.8	11.1	6.3	7.5	25.8	7.8	51.4	2.8
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	706	149	—	668	173	42	277	16	224
Less than \$5,000	90	57	—	95	40	19	69	2	39
\$5,000 to \$9,999	246	40	—	211	62	15	72	7	59
\$10,000 to \$14,999	157	37	—	172	37	8	36	2	34
\$15,000 to \$24,999	119	8	—	100	19	—	29	5	21
\$25,000 to \$34,999	41	7	—	39	15	—	21	—	21
\$35,000 or more	53	—	—	51	—	—	50	—	50
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	23.2	43.6	—	25.0	32.9	59.5	24.9	37.5	17.4
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	668	130	4	639	123	48	259	8	229
Less than \$5,000	31	5	—	29	—	10	11	—	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999	138	54	—	121	52	15	40	4	40
\$10,000 to \$14,999	109	48	—	113	38	11	39	4	30
\$15,000 to \$24,999	145	23	—	140	18	10	70	—	61
\$25,000 to \$34,999	111	—	—	110	10	—	51	—	45
\$35,000 to \$49,999	40	—	—	32	3	—	30	—	26
\$50,000 or more	94	—	4	94	2	—	18	—	16
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	15.4	26.9	—	15.5	1.6	39.6	5.8	100.0	6.6
Persons 75 years and over living alone	1 108	198	5	1 008	304	45	473	43	428
Less than \$5,000	377	105	5	336	140	36	151	28	126
\$5,000 to \$9,999	361	61	—	325	130	9	201	15	184
\$10,000 to \$14,999	135	22	—	128	28	—	55	—	55
\$15,000 to \$24,999	117	—	—	103	6	—	31	—	28
\$25,000 to \$34,999	43	10	—	41	—	—	20	—	20
\$35,000 or more	75	—	—	75	—	—	15	—	15
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	41.8	63.1	100.0	40.7	54.9	80.0	47.1	65.1	46.3

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Nueces County						Ochiltree County		
	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	9 558	524	46	47	4 454	6 266	321	21	321
In households	9 473	516	46	47	4 439	6 196	321	21	321
In group quarters	85	8	—	—	15	70	—	—	—
Nursing homes	23	8	—	—	5	18	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	15 176	808	39	88	6 570	10 164	608	—	608
In households	14 926	803	39	88	6 428	10 024	608	—	608
In group quarters	250	5	—	—	142	140	—	—	—
Nursing homes	215	5	—	—	130	117	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	9 767	633	23	7	3 892	6 882	353	—	353
In households	8 861	541	18	7	3 530	6 241	319	—	319
In group quarters	906	92	5	—	362	641	34	—	34
Nursing homes	864	92	5	—	354	607	34	—	34
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	9 558	524	46	47	4 454	6 266	321	21	321
Less than 9th grade	2 413	143	4	17	2 901	394	13	13	13
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 340	217	—	2	589	872	52	—	52
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 112	54	17	18	519	1 682	132	—	132
Some college or associate degree	2 000	68	9	—	282	1 770	95	8	95
Bachelor's degree or higher	1 693	42	16	10	163	1 548	29	—	29
Persons 65 to 74 years	15 176	808	39	88	6 570	10 164	608	—	608
Less than 9th grade	4 441	386	16	58	4 747	942	48	—	48
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	2 231	237	—	7	735	1 642	133	—	133
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3 476	99	4	—	673	2 904	223	—	223
Some college or associate degree	2 736	69	14	9	316	2 467	98	—	98
Bachelor's degree or higher	2 292	17	5	14	99	2 209	106	—	106
Persons 75 years and over	9 767	633	23	7	3 892	6 882	353	—	353
Less than 9th grade	3 695	352	8	7	3 299	1 247	72	—	72
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 780	162	6	—	385	1 488	119	—	119
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 806	44	—	—	84	1 747	69	—	69
Some college or associate degree	1 314	50	9	—	90	1 251	49	—	49
Bachelor's degree or higher	1 172	25	—	—	34	1 149	44	—	44
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	3 547	163	30	10	1 487	2 223	92	10	82
Less than \$5,000	136	11	—	—	91	67	18	—	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999	186	10	—	—	179	47	—	10	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	360	22	—	—	250	152	5	—	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999	567	35	16	—	350	258	7	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	595	—	—	—	232	362	24	—	24
\$35,000 to \$49,999	618	38	8	10	189	434	14	—	20
\$50,000 or more	1 085	47	6	—	196	903	24	—	22
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	9.8	6.7	—	—	22.5	4.2	19.6	100.0	13.4
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	1 478	77	3	18	572	989	62	3	62
Less than \$5,000	294	47	—	—	223	156	10	3	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999	315	19	—	—	243	137	11	—	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999	154	—	—	—	37	117	18	—	18
\$15,000 to \$24,999	295	11	—	18	58	233	14	—	14
\$25,000 to \$34,999	185	—	3	—	—	162	9	—	9
\$35,000 or more	235	—	—	—	11	184	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	27.1	85.7	—	—	59.1	19.1	16.1	100.0	16.1
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	5 141	176	17	10	2 078	3 295	277	—	246
Less than \$5,000	94	—	—	3	84	22	2	—	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999	498	31	—	—	466	138	5	—	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999	503	17	—	—	349	222	26	—	19
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 118	71	12	7	570	680	69	—	48
\$25,000 to \$34,999	858	32	—	—	279	512	64	—	64
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 069	9	5	—	237	797	46	—	46
\$50,000 or more	1 001	16	—	—	93	924	65	—	62
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	8.0	8.5	—	30.0	21.4	2.7	3.2	—	3.7
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	3 550	262	4	17	1 186	2 429	97	—	104
Less than \$5,000	804	102	—	10	554	405	29	—	29
\$5,000 to \$9,999	865	109	4	—	431	452	7	—	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	472	40	—	—	84	336	10	—	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999	668	11	—	7	79	570	24	—	31
\$25,000 to \$34,999	340	—	—	—	23	309	19	—	19
\$35,000 or more	401	—	—	—	15	357	8	—	8
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	29.5	53.1	—	58.8	60.2	20.7	29.9	—	27.9
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	2 247	77	—	—	871	1 389	72	—	63
Less than \$5,000	74	25	—	—	50	34	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	396	6	—	—	319	126	8	—	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999	353	—	—	—	229	166	14	—	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999	503	40	—	—	187	289	29	—	29
\$25,000 to \$34,999	263	6	—	—	40	212	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	304	—	—	—	28	262	10	—	10
\$50,000 or more	354	—	—	—	18	300	11	—	11
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	12.6	40.3	—	—	27.4	5.7	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	3 547	268	15	—	934	2 540	157	—	148
Less than \$5,000	969	148	6	—	624	504	12	—	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 057	70	—	—	239	748	60	—	51
\$10,000 to \$14,999	592	6	9	—	40	488	21	—	21
\$15,000 to \$24,999	441	44	—	—	31	359	42	—	42
\$25,000 to \$34,999	273	—	—	—	—	253	9	—	9
\$35,000 or more	215	—	—	—	—	188	13	—	13
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	33.9	59.7	40.0	—	75.2	26.6	7.6	—	8.1

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Orange County				Palo Pinto County			Panola County	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	3 710	320	94	3 622	1 195	72	1 169	893	127
In households	3 641	320	94	3 553	1 174	72	1 148	893	127
In group quarters	69	—	—	69	21	—	21	—	—
Nursing homes	61	—	—	61	21	—	21	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	5 099	451	56	5 057	2 243	82	2 226	1 626	213
In households	5 041	451	56	4 999	2 154	82	2 137	1 597	213
In group quarters	58	—	—	58	89	—	89	29	—
Nursing homes	58	—	—	58	70	—	70	29	—
Persons 75 years and over	2 886	209	43	2 863	1 858	15	1 856	1 287	320
In households	2 550	209	43	2 527	1 583	15	1 581	1 133	311
In group quarters	336	—	—	336	275	—	275	154	9
Nursing homes	336	—	—	336	275	—	275	154	9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	3 710	320	94	3 622	1 195	72	1 169	893	127
Less than 9th grade	526	80	10	516	217	67	194	151	89
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	899	93	37	862	298	—	298	251	27
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 421	43	36	1 391	283	2	283	235	11
Some college or associate degree	551	76	—	551	274	3	271	188	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	313	28	11	302	123	—	123	68	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	5 099	451	56	5 057	2 243	82	2 226	1 626	213
Less than 9th grade	990	298	35	964	447	75	430	288	148
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 148	105	12	1 136	558	—	558	371	39
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 952	30	9	1 948	700	7	700	465	16
Some college or associate degree	637	18	—	637	366	—	366	339	10
Bachelor's degree or higher	372	—	—	372	172	—	172	163	—
Persons 75 years and over	2 886	209	43	2 863	1 858	15	1 856	1 287	320
Less than 9th grade	1 098	146	43	1 075	564	15	562	464	220
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	697	27	—	697	610	—	610	341	26
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	697	36	—	697	325	—	325	264	27
Some college or associate degree	307	—	—	307	199	—	199	149	19
Bachelor's degree or higher	87	—	—	87	160	—	160	69	28
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	1 572	83	51	1 498	462	16	424	370	24
Less than \$5,000	54	19	10	54	10	—	10	29	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999	77	—	6	71	69	10	47	11	2
\$10,000 to \$14,999	136	—	3	133	31	—	37	41	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999	376	24	18	346	132	1	118	93	12
\$25,000 to \$34,999	297	23	3	307	109	—	101	74	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	302	9	—	300	58	5	58	46	—
\$50,000 or more	330	8	11	287	53	—	53	76	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	8.0	22.9	25.5	8.1	13.9	68.8	9.7	10.8	29.2
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	465	49	7	447	205	11	204	125	20
Less than \$5,000	98	12	7	85	16	8	16	27	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999	95	10	—	105	50	—	50	44	12
\$10,000 to \$14,999	70	9	—	62	38	—	40	8	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	103	7	—	96	74	—	74	—	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999	36	11	—	36	8	—	8	25	—
\$35,000 or more	63	—	—	63	19	3	16	21	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	29.0	24.5	100.0	27.3	20.5	72.7	20.6	24.0	70.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	1 842	115	14	1 782	755	37	746	598	71
Less than \$5,000	41	10	—	41	28	2	28	19	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	104	32	5	88	74	—	79	57	53
\$10,000 to \$14,999	230	34	—	237	113	16	104	103	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999	550	16	9	532	299	—	290	149	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999	382	23	—	363	70	19	70	96	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	257	—	—	243	98	—	102	51	—
\$50,000 or more	278	—	—	278	73	—	73	123	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	3.6	20.0	35.7	3.4	6.8	5.4	8.3	6.4	39.4
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	1 234	158	9	1 179	568	13	525	385	47
Less than \$5,000	261	58	—	279	150	6	139	83	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999	416	77	7	391	190	—	177	125	35
\$10,000 to \$14,999	179	23	2	159	113	7	106	86	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	209	—	—	197	94	—	82	60	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	109	—	—	93	12	—	12	13	—
\$35,000 or more	60	—	—	60	9	—	9	18	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	29.5	63.9	33.3	32.1	35.2	46.2	36.0	29.1	40.4
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	601	43	23	567	461	9	446	292	43
Less than \$5,000	35	11	—	35	12	—	12	5	22
\$5,000 to \$9,999	74	18	7	67	84	9	77	64	21
\$10,000 to \$14,999	120	—	—	107	102	—	100	75	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	225	—	16	202	161	—	155	54	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	86	—	—	86	51	—	51	30	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	30	14	—	39	33	—	33	28	—
\$50,000 or more	31	—	—	31	18	—	18	36	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	11.0	53.5	—	11.6	11.1	100.0	9.9	12.0	76.7
Persons 75 years and over living alone	1 114	108	8	1 103	628	2	594	500	167
Less than \$5,000	238	44	—	239	189	2	175	81	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	526	47	—	516	255	—	242	167	62
\$10,000 to \$14,999	175	12	—	189	100	—	93	61	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	76	5	8	60	60	—	60	55	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999	51	—	—	51	24	—	24	8	—
\$35,000 or more	48	—	—	48	—	—	—	22	9
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	32.0	51.9	—	32.9	41.7	100.0	41.8	46.6	62.3

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Parker County			Parmer County		Pecos County			Polk County	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	2 590	26	2 586	55	301	463	273	338	2 032	168
In households	2 579	26	2 575	55	301	458	273	333	2 014	168
In group quarters	11	—	11	—	—	5	—	5	18	—
Nursing homes	11	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	4 154	4	4 152	63	548	688	368	512	3 505	241
In households	4 117	4	4 115	63	536	677	368	501	3 448	237
In group quarters	37	—	37	—	12	11	—	11	57	4
Nursing homes	37	—	37	—	12	11	—	11	8	4
Persons 75 years and over	2 826	15	2 816	33	535	455	228	340	2 167	238
In households	2 592	15	2 582	33	431	425	222	316	1 958	203
In group quarters	234	—	234	—	104	30	6	24	209	35
Nursing homes	234	—	234	—	104	30	6	24	209	35
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	2 590	26	2 586	55	301	463	273	338	2 032	168
Less than 9th grade	292	18	290	53	43	112	224	2	149	68
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	598	6	598	—	42	48	10	48	636	42
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	730	—	730	2	114	126	4	126	695	31
Some college or associate degree	657	2	655	—	81	102	19	87	309	22
Bachelor's degree or higher	313	—	313	—	21	75	16	75	243	5
Persons 65 to 74 years	4 154	4	4 152	63	548	688	368	512	3 505	241
Less than 9th grade	790	2	788	51	105	212	325	63	791	96
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 090	—	1 090	12	108	94	25	85	785	95
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 341	2	1 341	—	184	202	18	184	1 113	26
Some college or associate degree	597	—	597	—	93	130	—	130	610	22
Bachelor's degree or higher	336	—	336	—	58	50	—	50	206	2
Persons 75 years and over	2 826	15	2 816	33	535	455	228	340	2 167	238
Less than 9th grade	767	15	757	30	198	193	223	83	811	160
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	750	—	750	3	132	74	5	69	617	56
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	706	—	706	—	111	62	—	62	370	13
Some college or associate degree	412	—	412	—	55	89	—	89	246	7
Bachelor's degree or higher	191	—	191	—	39	37	—	37	123	2
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	1 219	16	1 195	15	138	209	93	143	705	49
Less than \$5,000	29	8	29	—	7	2	11	2	21	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	73	—	73	3	15	8	10	2	72	19
\$10,000 to \$14,999	104	—	104	2	7	33	34	7	99	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999	266	2	269	10	31	40	13	27	171	3
\$25,000 to \$34,999	175	—	175	—	10	20	5	11	98	10
\$35,000 to \$49,999	249	—	222	—	31	33	7	31	116	2
\$50,000 or more	323	6	323	—	37	73	13	63	128	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	4.5	50.0	4.6	20.0	10.1	9.1	22.6	9.1	10.5	38.8
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	203	—	199	5	54	32	30	15	345	23
Less than \$5,000	20	—	20	5	8	—	5	—	65	23
\$5,000 to \$9,999	52	—	48	—	38	25	14	8	70	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	44	—	44	—	4	—	11	—	43	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	65	—	65	—	4	5	—	5	118	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	17	—
\$35,000 or more	12	—	12	—	—	2	—	2	32	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	20.2	—	20.6	100.0	18.5	62.5	63.3	20.0	24.1	100.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	1 564	—	1 528	14	228	273	162	141	1 434	82
Less than \$5,000	37	—	37	5	—	29	32	7	72	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	112	—	120	—	41	45	63	8	249	29
\$10,000 to \$14,999	230	—	225	—	24	46	25	24	293	18
\$15,000 to \$24,999	482	—	466	9	52	57	22	34	440	21
\$25,000 to \$34,999	228	—	219	—	60	29	11	14	195	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	241	—	241	—	26	42	9	34	102	4
\$50,000 or more	234	—	220	—	25	25	—	20	83	3
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	5.8	—	5.9	35.7	8.3	23.1	56.8	10.6	12.1	48.8
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	813	—	764	9	122	165	61	110	561	52
Less than \$5,000	180	—	168	3	26	43	36	25	110	45
\$5,000 to \$9,999	244	—	218	—	37	46	—	30	236	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999	120	—	113	6	20	23	16	14	76	1
\$15,000 to \$24,999	173	—	181	—	20	19	9	7	90	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	44	—	32	—	13	15	—	15	18	—
\$35,000 or more	52	—	52	—	6	19	—	19	31	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	27.2	—	26.6	33.3	24.6	38.2	59.0	35.5	25.0	90.4
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	644	1	609	4	110	108	46	49	596	16
Less than \$5,000	21	—	21	2	9	—	7	—	2	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	47	1	46	—	19	30	16	16	152	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999	191	—	181	—	6	12	—	6	194	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	136	—	134	2	28	45	23	17	129	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999	150	—	135	—	32	7	—	—	57	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	35	—	35	—	6	—	—	—	7	3
\$50,000 or more	64	—	57	—	10	14	—	10	55	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	5.9	100.0	6.1	50.0	12.7	18.5	34.8	22.4	14.9	12.5
Persons 75 years and over living alone	1 119	2	1 100	2	203	190	77	123	727	90
Less than \$5,000	223	—	220	—	56	56	57	21	190	68
\$5,000 to \$9,999	477	2	469	2	63	68	15	48	331	22
\$10,000 to \$14,999	142	—	142	—	53	36	5	24	97	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	187	—	179	—	13	11	—	11	60	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	25	—	25	—	8	9	—	9	29	—
\$35,000 or more	65	—	65	—	10	10	—	10	20	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	31.5	—	31.8	100.0	37.9	35.3	74.0	21.1	34.7	85.6

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Polk County—Con.		Potter County					Presidio County		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	10	2 030	3 740	217	37	344	3 598	302	252	93
In households	10	2 012	3 684	208	37	326	3 555	277	252	68
In group quarters	—	18	56	9	—	18	43	25	—	25
Nursing homes	—	—	36	—	—	5	36	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	28	3 496	6 315	420	22	439	6 125	402	374	102
In households	28	3 439	6 151	404	22	426	5 968	402	374	102
In group quarters	—	57	164	16	—	13	157	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	8	106	16	—	—	106	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	6	2 163	5 352	354	30	142	5 273	391	280	161
In households	6	1 954	4 609	345	30	126	4 534	391	280	161
In group quarters	—	209	743	9	—	16	739	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	209	700	9	—	16	696	—	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	10	2 030	3 740	217	37	344	3 598	302	252	93
Less than 9th grade	8	149	492	74	14	244	399	171	201	4
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	636	796	67	—	49	790	34	24	10
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2	693	1 097	35	23	9	1 092	23	14	9
Some college or associate degree	—	309	762	19	—	11	755	13	13	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	243	593	22	—	31	562	61	—	61
Persons 65 to 74 years	28	3 496	6 315	420	22	439	6 125	402	374	102
Less than 9th grade	28	782	1 963	177	6	325	836	278	344	2
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	785	1 553	117	—	30	1 534	27	9	18
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	1 113	1 898	101	8	64	1 860	46	13	35
Some college or associate degree	—	610	1 384	25	—	14	1 378	18	—	18
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	206	517	—	8	6	571	33	8	29
Persons 75 years and over	6	2 163	5 352	354	30	142	5 273	391	280	161
Less than 9th grade	4	809	1 327	188	16	120	1 266	224	262	9
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	617	1 402	109	9	14	1 388	28	2	26
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2	368	1 233	32	5	8	1 229	41	10	34
Some college or associate degree	—	246	891	10	—	—	891	55	4	51
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	123	499	15	—	—	499	43	2	41
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	8	674	1 174	55	10	109	1 069	136	117	36
Less than \$5,000	—	26	58	10	—	24	49	34	40	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	8	67	83	—	—	16	55	30	32	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	92	70	12	—	5	58	28	29	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	169	224	21	—	9	189	17	—	20
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	113	251	4	—	17	239	4	—	4
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	106	219	8	—	25	199	17	10	7
\$50,000 or more	—	101	269	—	10	13	280	6	6	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	100.0	11.0	9.7	30.9	—	36.7	8.5	43.4	60.7	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	—	306	789	39	8	62	661	38	19	13
Less than \$5,000	—	50	170	8	—	36	123	20	12	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	80	197	17	—	11	184	3	1	2
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	34	145	—	8	9	90	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	100	145	14	—	—	145	15	6	9
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	17	53	—	—	—	48	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	25	79	—	—	6	71	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	25.5	26.6	20.5	—	58.1	23.8	55.3	68.4	15.4
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	7	1 392	2 028	102	8	131	1 742	168	131	50
Less than \$5,000	—	59	67	5	—	—	58	25	34	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2	267	194	33	—	34	154	51	53	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2	276	187	10	—	26	152	24	24	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	444	546	34	—	63	443	38	15	11
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	173	463	20	8	4	422	—	3	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	3	90	281	—	—	—	256	16	—	16
\$50,000 or more	—	83	290	—	—	4	257	14	2	12
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	13.4	7.1	11.8	—	11.5	7.4	48.2	68.7	10.0
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	13	528	1 854	114	—	74	1 528	101	103	20
Less than \$5,000	—	113	320	61	—	14	245	55	74	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2	223	588	32	—	39	453	27	18	12
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	68	405	13	—	17	329	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	11	75	286	8	—	4	263	11	5	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	18	91	—	—	—	84	6	6	—
\$35,000 or more	—	31	164	—	—	—	154	2	—	2
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	27.5	23.5	64.0	—	32.4	21.5	60.4	77.7	15.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	2	575	998	44	—	39	882	62	65	8
Less than \$5,000	—	2	29	16	—	5	16	5	5	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	151	161	—	—	7	138	30	42	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2	187	181	14	—	18	140	19	11	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	124	265	7	—	9	223	5	7	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	57	104	7	—	—	111	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	7	86	—	—	—	82	3	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	47	172	—	—	—	172	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	14.6	9.9	36.4	—	30.8	9.3	51.6	67.7	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	—	745	2 343	164	—	40	2 074	192	112	102
Less than \$5,000	—	210	407	69	—	22	293	72	71	23
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	335	927	66	—	4	824	55	37	18
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	97	405	25	—	14	382	31	4	27
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	54	280	—	—	—	274	25	—	25
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	29	167	—	—	—	144	9	—	9
\$35,000 or more	—	20	157	4	—	—	157	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	37.6	24.9	65.2	—	65.0	21.8	40.6	68.8	22.5

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Randall County			Reagan County		Red River County		Reeves County	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	3 529	71	3 475	41	80	664	136	304	238
In households	3 502	65	3 454	35	80	658	131	304	238
In group quarters	27	6	21	6	—	6	5	—	—
Nursing homes	27	6	21	6	—	6	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	5 512	58	5 471	47	148	1 382	260	557	431
In households	5 482	58	5 441	47	144	1 354	214	557	431
In group quarters	30	—	30	—	4	28	46	—	—
Nursing homes	20	—	20	—	4	28	46	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	3 295	28	3 270	12	104	1 302	226	207	384
In households	3 101	18	3 083	9	66	1 122	200	207	336
In group quarters	194	10	187	3	38	180	26	—	48
Nursing homes	194	10	187	3	38	180	26	—	48
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	3 529	71	3 475	41	80	664	136	304	238
Less than 9th grade	194	30	175	29	12	177	58	286	44
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	457	14	443	6	4	132	58	14	28
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 133	13	1 126	—	16	213	5	4	110
Some college or associate degree	1 028	—	1 028	6	28	101	5	—	28
Bachelor's degree or higher	717	14	703	—	20	41	10	—	28
Persons 65 to 74 years	5 512	58	5 471	47	148	1 382	260	557	431
Less than 9th grade	479	20	469	47	13	396	135	532	76
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	915	7	915	—	53	399	96	19	60
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 708	—	1 708	—	30	342	17	6	159
Some college or associate degree	1 410	23	1 387	—	27	152	10	—	75
Bachelor's degree or higher	1 000	8	992	—	25	93	2	—	61
Persons 75 years and over	3 295	28	3 270	12	104	1 302	226	207	384
Less than 9th grade	532	10	522	6	24	462	146	207	71
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	936	8	928	—	16	496	60	—	111
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	712	10	705	—	25	166	2	—	82
Some college or associate degree	534	—	534	6	25	92	8	—	100
Bachelor's degree or higher	581	—	581	—	14	86	10	—	20
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	1 431	33	1 371	7	33	204	14	127	92
Less than \$5,000	36	—	36	—	—	12	2	8	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	44	—	44	—	7	24	—	17	17
\$10,000 to \$14,999	60	16	55	—	—	18	8	31	2
\$15,000 to \$24,999	159	—	146	—	6	62	2	58	2
\$25,000 to \$34,999	262	4	248	—	7	32	—	8	9
\$35,000 to \$49,999	401	13	374	7	7	34	2	5	16
\$50,000 or more	469	—	468	—	6	22	—	—	40
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	4.1	—	4.2	—	—	14.2	14.3	28.3	25.0
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	589	7	569	12	5	123	10	69	53
Less than \$5,000	73	—	68	6	—	79	10	44	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	108	7	94	—	5	15	—	20	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999	95	—	95	—	—	14	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	136	—	130	6	—	7	—	5	15
\$25,000 to \$34,999	101	—	106	—	—	—	—	—	9
\$35,000 or more	76	—	76	—	—	8	—	—	13
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	16.0	—	14.4	50.0	100.0	69.1	100.0	79.7	17.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	2 081	26	1 974	19	62	487	66	227	157
Less than \$5,000	21	—	21	—	8	36	—	12	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	71	—	71	12	7	65	42	60	16
\$10,000 to \$14,999	175	—	168	5	—	89	11	87	27
\$15,000 to \$24,999	505	10	455	2	12	136	10	40	32
\$25,000 to \$34,999	424	6	413	—	31	74	3	6	29
\$35,000 to \$49,999	379	10	346	—	—	53	—	10	15
\$50,000 or more	506	—	500	—	4	34	—	12	32
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	2.9	—	3.1	36.8	21.0	15.6	51.5	34.8	7.0
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	1 305	15	1 272	8	43	327	57	82	149
Less than \$5,000	168	8	168	4	7	90	47	46	27
\$5,000 to \$9,999	372	7	353	—	12	122	10	32	64
\$10,000 to \$14,999	187	—	185	4	7	42	—	4	19
\$15,000 to \$24,999	356	—	350	—	17	39	—	—	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999	119	—	113	—	—	8	—	—	15
\$35,000 or more	103	—	103	—	—	26	—	—	14
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	19.5	53.3	19.4	50.0	16.3	36.7	82.5	64.6	26.8
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	774	—	743	—	21	264	62	61	83
Less than \$5,000	15	—	15	—	—	20	8	7	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999	33	—	33	—	—	68	42	40	20
\$10,000 to \$14,999	118	—	112	—	7	53	—	14	29
\$15,000 to \$24,999	171	—	162	—	7	61	6	—	11
\$25,000 to \$34,999	148	—	140	—	—	24	6	—	8
\$35,000 to \$49,999	152	—	146	—	—	21	—	—	7
\$50,000 or more	137	—	135	—	7	17	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	2.7	—	2.8	—	—	18.9	66.1	54.1	9.6
Persons 75 years and over living alone	1 279	7	1 225	3	28	524	81	55	141
Less than \$5,000	187	—	187	3	—	217	53	38	41
\$5,000 to \$9,999	436	—	407	—	7	210	26	2	53
\$10,000 to \$14,999	205	—	197	—	—	51	—	9	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999	218	7	206	—	14	23	2	—	20
\$25,000 to \$34,999	126	—	121	—	—	11	—	6	3
\$35,000 or more	107	—	107	—	—	12	—	—	11
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	21.3	—	22.2	100.0	25.0	55.9	82.7	72.7	38.3

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1265

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Refugio County			Robertson County				Rockwall County		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	297	90	244	495	184	62	476	854	16	852
In households	297	90	244	484	178	62	465	854	16	852
In group quarters	—	—	—	11	6	—	11	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	5	6	—	5	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	617	227	469	1 333	339	64	1 302	1 079	—	1 079
In households	608	227	460	1 309	326	64	1 278	1 079	—	1 079
In group quarters	9	—	9	24	13	—	24	—	—	—
Nursing homes	9	—	9	24	13	—	24	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	490	105	411	944	373	23	936	797	2	795
In households	455	105	376	809	342	18	801	659	2	657
In group quarters	35	—	35	135	31	5	135	138	—	138
Nursing homes	35	—	35	135	31	5	135	138	—	138
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	297	90	244	495	184	62	476	854	16	852
Less than 9th grade	60	80	12	92	41	43	76	36	14	36
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	43	—	43	106	83	14	106	132	—	132
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	94	5	89	177	47	3	174	235	—	235
Some college or associate degree	40	5	40	67	3	—	67	184	2	182
Bachelor's degree or higher	60	—	60	53	10	2	53	267	—	267
Persons 65 to 74 years	617	227	469	1 333	339	64	1 302	1 079	—	1 079
Less than 9th grade	183	169	73	265	151	38	260	115	—	115
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	142	27	128	421	108	17	404	185	—	185
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	149	29	125	365	53	9	356	300	—	300
Some college or associate degree	82	—	82	170	7	—	170	255	—	255
Bachelor's degree or higher	61	2	61	112	20	—	112	224	—	224
Persons 75 years and over	490	105	411	944	373	23	936	797	2	795
Less than 9th grade	209	98	137	397	260	23	389	187	2	185
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	111	7	104	229	65	—	229	218	—	218
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	79	—	79	167	28	—	167	240	—	240
Some college or associate degree	68	—	68	100	11	—	100	88	—	88
Bachelor's degree or higher	23	—	23	51	9	—	51	64	—	64
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	109	40	90	194	21	22	186	468	10	440
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	2	—	7	2	8	7	51	—	51
\$10,000 to \$14,999	16	14	10	10	17	2	14	35	—	35
\$15,000 to \$24,999	11	5	8	62	—	—	62	67	—	67
\$25,000 to \$34,999	32	13	22	27	—	—	27	94	—	84
\$35,000 to \$49,999	21	6	15	32	—	—	32	61	8	47
\$50,000 or more	29	—	35	56	2	12	44	160	2	156
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	6.4	22.5	—	3.6	14.3	36.4	3.8	10.9	—	11.6
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	57	12	46	59	45	7	60	99	—	105
Less than \$5,000	—	6	—	12	29	3	7	19	—	19
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3	—	3	18	2	2	16	14	—	20
\$10,000 to \$14,999	16	6	12	13	4	—	13	4	—	4
\$15,000 to \$24,999	21	—	21	—	10	2	10	25	—	25
\$25,000 to \$34,999	4	—	4	7	—	—	7	9	—	9
\$35,000 or more	13	—	6	9	—	—	7	28	—	28
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	50.0	—	30.5	64.4	42.9	21.7	26.3	—	24.8
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	209	56	182	489	49	11	448	428	—	426
Less than \$5,000	6	15	2	9	15	1	21	8	—	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2	—	17	46	2	—	37	3	—	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999	38	20	14	108	21	9	100	31	—	24
\$15,000 to \$24,999	34	16	29	128	5	—	120	58	—	56
\$25,000 to \$34,999	26	—	26	79	2	1	61	71	—	71
\$35,000 to \$49,999	23	—	23	65	4	—	63	101	—	98
\$50,000 or more	80	5	71	54	—	—	46	156	—	156
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	3.8	32.1	6.0	7.4	34.7	9.1	10.7	1.9	—	1.9
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	171	55	111	332	117	19	282	170	—	173
Less than \$5,000	32	27	15	99	58	—	87	16	—	24
\$5,000 to \$9,999	60	16	42	107	45	10	91	61	—	62
\$10,000 to \$14,999	11	—	11	46	5	—	46	23	—	23
\$15,000 to \$24,999	50	12	25	19	9	—	6	42	—	42
\$25,000 to \$34,999	9	—	9	34	—	—	34	6	—	—
\$35,000 or more	9	—	9	27	—	9	18	22	—	22
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	24.6	56.4	18.9	32.8	65.8	52.6	35.1	22.4	—	23.1
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	110	24	83	194	49	3	162	175	—	177
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	8	3	—	10	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	21	10	15	48	33	3	47	42	—	44
\$10,000 to \$14,999	13	5	4	50	2	—	38	38	—	38
\$15,000 to \$24,999	44	—	41	43	7	—	34	34	—	34
\$25,000 to \$34,999	9	—	9	17	4	—	14	17	—	17
\$35,000 to \$49,999	4	—	4	13	—	—	4	31	—	31
\$50,000 or more	19	9	10	15	—	—	15	13	—	13
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	16.4	41.7	14.5	17.5	40.8	100.0	27.2	12.0	—	13.0
Persons 75 years and over living alone	180	31	128	381	158	7	300	227	—	208
Less than \$5,000	45	19	28	130	100	5	100	41	—	36
\$5,000 to \$9,999	92	11	57	142	56	—	110	98	—	84
\$10,000 to \$14,999	10	1	16	59	—	—	47	40	—	40
\$15,000 to \$24,999	12	—	6	34	2	2	27	34	—	34
\$25,000 to \$34,999	19	—	19	12	—	—	12	8	—	8
\$35,000 or more	2	—	2	4	—	—	4	6	—	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	34.4	77.4	27.3	45.1	85.4	71.4	44.0	26.9	—	23.6

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Runnels County		Rusk County				Sabine County		San Augustine County	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	117	497	1 797	262	9	1 788	682	43	375	78
In households	117	492	1 764	262	9	1 755	682	43	369	64
In group quarters	—	5	33	—	—	33	—	—	6	14
Nursing homes	—	5	33	—	—	33	—	—	6	7
Persons 65 to 74 years	65	1 041	3 211	640	20	3 197	1 396	115	764	139
In households	65	1 020	3 184	632	20	3 170	1 396	115	731	130
In group quarters	—	21	27	8	—	27	—	—	33	9
Nursing homes	—	21	27	8	—	27	—	—	33	9
Persons 75 years and over	52	1 121	2 897	755	12	2 888	803	118	660	211
In households	52	1 013	2 526	651	12	2 517	783	105	586	167
In group quarters	—	108	371	104	—	371	20	13	74	44
Nursing homes	—	108	371	104	—	371	20	13	74	44
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	117	497	1 797	262	9	1 788	682	43	375	78
Less than 9th grade	100	81	210	91	9	201	73	34	72	31
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	5	101	387	83	—	387	179	4	101	40
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	12	208	560	53	—	560	286	5	119	7
Some college or associate degree	—	52	377	35	—	377	86	—	46	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	55	263	—	—	263	58	—	37	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	65	1 041	3 211	640	20	3 197	1 396	115	764	139
Less than 9th grade	56	210	494	268	2	492	314	75	126	80
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	348	857	260	4	857	335	30	192	35
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	9	279	1 067	61	2	1 067	449	8	264	19
Some college or associate degree	—	128	516	8	12	504	185	—	91	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	76	277	43	—	277	113	2	91	5
Persons 75 years and over	52	1 121	2 897	755	12	2 888	803	118	660	211
Less than 9th grade	45	401	894	477	5	892	324	99	229	115
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	7	256	849	178	7	842	234	19	192	32
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	236	587	65	—	587	145	—	127	28
Some college or associate degree	—	107	314	9	—	314	47	—	75	14
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	121	253	26	—	253	53	—	37	22
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	41	175	719	82	—	729	281	4	169	23
Less than \$5,000	—	12	8	—	—	8	11	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	11	10	52	28	—	67	23	—	8	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	27	60	14	—	65	75	1	9	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	11	29	147	21	—	143	74	—	52	23
\$25,000 to \$34,999	17	39	132	12	—	132	34	3	52	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	2	34	165	7	—	163	24	—	33	—
\$50,000 or more	—	24	155	—	—	151	40	—	15	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	12.2	9.7	6.1	37.8	—	8.8	9.3	—	4.7	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	6	55	313	69	9	305	147	17	46	6
Less than \$5,000	—	15	75	36	—	81	50	9	7	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6	2	96	2	9	87	22	—	17	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	12	41	6	—	31	8	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	12	55	25	—	67	22	8	6	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	12	—	—	12	29	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	14	34	—	—	27	16	—	16	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	27.3	24.9	52.2	—	27.5	38.1	52.9	15.2	100.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	19	372	1 178	134	4	1 094	599	38	323	29
Less than \$5,000	2	15	15	7	—	15	14	—	13	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	16	42	111	55	—	129	59	16	73	3
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	45	191	31	—	172	102	12	42	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	127	248	28	4	227	171	10	90	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1	79	196	5	—	181	149	—	33	13
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	27	234	4	—	187	64	—	48	—
\$50,000 or more	—	37	183	4	—	183	40	—	24	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	52.6	7.8	5.3	28.4	—	7.3	4.5	10.5	15.5	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	4	246	670	134	2	631	203	35	120	78
Less than \$5,000	4	97	142	71	—	164	44	6	48	56
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	45	246	39	2	213	64	23	53	17
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	45	69	16	—	57	44	4	5	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	38	113	—	—	106	42	2	14	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	15	33	—	—	33	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	6	67	8	—	58	9	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	100.0	43.5	28.1	66.4	—	34.1	29.6	42.9	48.3	76.9
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	—	260	667	187	—	692	264	21	185	35
Less than \$5,000	—	21	23	43	—	50	8	—	19	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	44	106	83	—	132	82	9	40	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	67	151	24	—	117	41	12	50	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	73	158	27	—	162	39	—	53	16
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	27	74	2	—	70	31	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	6	80	8	—	86	6	—	—	8
\$50,000 or more	—	22	75	—	—	75	57	—	23	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	13.5	9.6	50.8	—	17.2	17.4	57.1	26.5	31.4
Persons 75 years and over living alone	28	487	1 052	270	12	1 019	241	34	212	66
Less than \$5,000	22	125	258	203	10	270	123	12	65	38
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6	197	369	56	2	350	66	13	97	28
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	96	202	5	—	186	39	9	36	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	52	136	6	—	136	9	—	7	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	4	40	—	—	40	4	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	13	47	—	—	37	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	78.6	35.5	33.5	91.9	83.3	36.1	59.8	52.9	51.9	78.8

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	San Jacinto County		San Patricio County			San Saba County		Schleicher County	
	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	1 065	103	2 242	1 029	1 562	39	278	38	87
In households	1 065	103	2 237	1 029	1 557	39	267	38	87
In group quarters	—	—	5	—	5	—	11	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	5	—	5	—	11	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	1 409	234	3 002	1 227	2 238	37	538	41	198
In households	1 409	234	2 914	1 227	2 150	37	521	41	198
In group quarters	—	—	88	—	88	—	17	—	—
Nursing homes	—	—	78	—	78	—	17	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	747	160	2 134	848	1 596	41	630	19	194
In households	729	160	1 929	770	1 398	32	540	19	157
In group quarters	18	—	205	78	198	9	90	—	37
Nursing homes	18	—	205	78	198	9	90	—	37
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	1 065	103	2 242	1 029	1 562	39	278	38	87
Less than 9th grade	205	57	701	861	155	31	13	37	8
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	375	37	363	66	318	8	63	1	22
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	287	9	538	47	504	—	151	—	21
Some college or associate degree	159	—	397	45	352	—	28	—	25
Bachelor's degree or higher	39	—	243	10	233	—	23	—	11
Persons 65 to 74 years	1 409	234	3 002	1 227	2 238	37	538	41	198
Less than 9th grade	347	127	959	1 095	272	28	110	37	14
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	347	73	493	60	443	9	149	2	46
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	352	14	719	46	704	—	200	—	56
Some college or associate degree	208	—	529	26	517	—	59	—	46
Bachelor's degree or higher	155	20	302	—	302	—	20	2	36
Persons 75 years and over	747	160	2 134	848	1 596	41	630	19	194
Less than 9th grade	366	137	906	803	394	32	248	17	55
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	184	15	386	30	375	—	167	2	48
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	85	4	397	7	390	9	86	—	41
Some college or associate degree	69	3	257	8	249	—	69	—	41
Bachelor's degree or higher	43	1	188	—	188	—	60	—	9
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	414	35	842	346	477	16	117	23	27
Less than \$5,000	25	2	1	11	—	—	3	4	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	44	23	65	58	27	16	27	9	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	73	—	58	53	20	—	2	5	3
\$15,000 to \$24,999	103	6	205	125	69	—	26	3	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999	63	4	157	28	105	—	20	—	10
\$35,000 to \$49,999	45	—	168	17	141	—	16	2	8
\$50,000 or more	61	—	188	54	115	—	23	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	7.2	71.4	10.1	26.6	5.0	100.0	12.8	17.4	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	190	9	300	101	198	—	59	—	9
Less than \$5,000	84	9	81	50	39	—	12	—	3
\$5,000 to \$9,999	18	—	56	16	32	—	12	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	50	—	44	28	15	—	15	—	3
\$15,000 to \$24,999	15	—	29	—	29	—	11	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	23	—	19	7	12	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	71	—	71	—	9	—	3
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	47.9	100.0	34.0	57.4	30.3	—	40.7	—	33.3
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	579	43	1 148	441	795	23	166	10	61
Less than \$5,000	4	8	16	27	3	8	17	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	94	30	125	145	26	14	19	4	3
\$10,000 to \$14,999	93	3	114	82	84	—	16	3	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999	124	2	354	113	254	1	55	3	17
\$25,000 to \$34,999	102	—	133	40	84	—	32	—	5
\$35,000 to \$49,999	72	—	232	30	198	—	20	—	6
\$50,000 or more	90	—	174	4	146	—	7	—	21
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	5.9	81.4	7.0	24.0	1.4	95.7	15.1	70.0	4.9
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	198	45	563	183	422	—	79	6	35
Less than \$5,000	35	14	173	130	60	—	12	6	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999	102	12	144	43	110	—	38	—	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999	23	—	54	2	60	—	10	—	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999	30	19	96	—	96	—	19	—	2
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2	—	42	—	42	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	6	—	54	8	54	—	—	—	8
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	21.7	31.1	35.2	87.4	18.2	—	19.0	100.0	34.3
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	231	18	578	224	353	14	120	5	30
Less than \$5,000	14	—	18	24	10	—	6	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	53	11	101	106	17	14	44	3	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999	62	5	105	24	83	—	7	—	2
\$15,000 to \$24,999	27	2	160	31	98	—	37	—	14
\$25,000 to \$34,999	27	—	123	34	79	—	—	2	2
\$35,000 to \$49,999	38	—	46	5	41	—	26	—	7
\$50,000 or more	10	—	25	—	25	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	15.6	72.2	11.1	48.2	4.2	50.0	14.2	60.0	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	282	107	591	199	414	6	279	11	79
Less than \$5,000	87	52	205	142	70	6	102	9	14
\$5,000 to \$9,999	110	27	164	33	134	—	115	2	37
\$10,000 to \$14,999	51	16	110	24	104	—	27	—	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999	14	9	64	—	64	—	12	—	15
\$25,000 to \$34,999	17	3	20	—	14	—	10	—	5
\$35,000 or more	3	—	28	—	28	—	13	—	2
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	38.7	58.9	41.8	79.9	22.9	100.0	55.9	81.8	43.0

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Scurry County			Shelby County		Smith County			
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	773	79	749	1 002	170	5 802	1 153	89	5 737
In households	773	79	749	1 002	163	5 757	1 116	89	5 692
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	7	45	37	—	45
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	7	28	37	—	28
Persons 65 to 74 years	1 218	110	1 189	1 958	291	10 068	1 558	87	10 017
In households	1 214	110	1 185	1 922	291	9 965	1 535	87	9 914
In group quarters	4	—	4	36	—	103	23	—	103
Nursing homes	4	—	4	36	—	103	23	—	103
Persons 75 years and over	1 008	67	1 001	1 664	325	7 282	1 644	42	7 262
In households	922	67	915	1 422	301	6 352	1 475	42	6 332
In group quarters	86	—	86	242	24	930	169	—	930
Nursing homes	86	—	86	242	24	924	169	—	924
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	773	79	749	1 002	170	5 802	1 153	89	5 737
Less than 9th grade	106	67	94	159	86	431	302	22	424
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	155	4	151	252	65	987	324	21	975
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	283	—	283	309	2	1 481	233	16	1 465
Some college or associate degree	146	8	138	165	13	1 896	157	16	1 880
Bachelor's degree or higher	83	—	83	117	4	1 007	137	14	993
Persons 65 to 74 years	1 218	110	1 189	1 958	291	10 068	1 558	87	10 017
Less than 9th grade	199	103	177	515	154	1 147	594	6	1 147
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	360	7	353	660	76	2 052	464	11	2 045
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	375	—	375	469	37	2 732	269	32	2 726
Some college or associate degree	181	—	181	174	19	2 450	103	30	2 420
Bachelor's degree or higher	103	—	103	140	5	1 687	128	8	1 679
Persons 75 years and over	1 008	67	1 001	1 664	325	7 282	1 644	42	7 262
Less than 9th grade	210	52	210	762	240	1 788	856	28	1 782
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	365	—	365	440	51	1 898	325	11	1 887
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	229	15	222	243	16	1 464	242	—	1 464
Some college or associate degree	165	—	165	143	16	1 420	80	3	1 417
Bachelor's degree or higher	39	—	39	76	2	712	141	—	712
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	345	41	300	408	46	2 232	326	30	2 063
Less than \$5,000	8	—	—	10	6	52	32	—	49
\$5,000 to \$9,999	14	—	14	22	2	113	46	—	130
\$10,000 to \$14,999	32	4	28	44	—	199	12	—	165
\$15,000 to \$24,999	60	29	55	80	26	352	79	9	354
\$25,000 to \$34,999	72	8	64	94	10	387	65	7	378
\$35,000 to \$49,999	95	—	75	53	2	371	54	8	333
\$50,000 or more	64	—	64	105	—	758	38	6	654
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	2.3	—	—	7.8	17.4	6.2	20.6	—	6.8
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	82	—	61	150	33	765	216	—	781
Less than \$5,000	21	—	13	57	12	151	86	—	157
\$5,000 to \$9,999	12	—	7	36	9	130	65	—	150
\$10,000 to \$14,999	15	—	7	43	8	109	8	—	101
\$15,000 to \$24,999	24	—	24	12	4	200	40	—	198
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	—	—	100	—	—	100
\$35,000 or more	10	—	10	2	—	75	—	—	75
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	34.1	—	32.8	47.3	63.6	28.0	60.2	—	31.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	487	38	412	664	12	4 035	447	22	3 746
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	25	2	71	25	—	62
\$5,000 to \$9,999	52	17	29	89	9	186	73	—	181
\$10,000 to \$14,999	125	12	108	106	—	441	96	8	389
\$15,000 to \$24,999	141	6	114	197	1	1 014	166	14	923
\$25,000 to \$34,999	42	—	34	135	—	904	46	—	849
\$35,000 to \$49,999	64	—	64	50	—	651	19	—	619
\$50,000 or more	63	3	63	62	—	768	22	—	723
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	7.2	44.7	2.9	8.1	91.7	3.8	16.3	—	4.1
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	212	35	180	483	151	2 074	384	16	1 893
Less than \$5,000	16	6	7	107	75	309	157	7	292
\$5,000 to \$9,999	61	29	61	240	74	499	153	—	438
\$10,000 to \$14,999	49	—	38	55	—	373	43	4	376
\$15,000 to \$24,999	57	—	45	44	—	539	10	—	471
\$25,000 to \$34,999	14	—	14	13	2	151	7	—	136
\$35,000 or more	15	—	15	24	—	203	14	5	180
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	22.6	31.4	21.7	30.8	72.8	20.5	53.1	43.8	21.5
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	198	20	170	384	48	1 656	242	—	1 503
Less than \$5,000	—	3	—	23	6	67	23	—	67
\$5,000 to \$9,999	33	7	33	111	22	224	92	—	193
\$10,000 to \$14,999	45	—	40	65	12	228	51	—	214
\$15,000 to \$24,999	81	7	63	79	8	393	64	—	362
\$25,000 to \$34,999	20	3	15	44	—	263	12	—	244
\$35,000 to \$49,999	10	—	10	32	—	215	—	—	183
\$50,000 or more	9	—	9	30	—	266	—	—	240
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	6.1	50.0	7.1	19.5	54.2	10.3	26.0	—	10.1
Persons 75 years and over living alone	480	7	397	609	108	2 662	658	7	2 552
Less than \$5,000	118	7	109	280	67	633	397	4	664
\$5,000 to \$9,999	146	—	122	206	41	923	203	3	870
\$10,000 to \$14,999	65	—	43	66	—	319	34	—	291
\$15,000 to \$24,999	95	—	83	47	—	389	24	—	373
\$25,000 to \$34,999	21	—	5	10	—	148	—	—	134
\$35,000 or more	35	—	35	—	—	250	—	—	220
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	25.6	100.0	28.7	52.2	81.5	31.0	69.5	100.0	33.6

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1269

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Starr County		Sutton County			Swisher County			Tarrant County	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	684	982	162	75	111	337	55	324	33 106	3 531
In households	678	976	162	75	111	337	55	324	32 714	3 460
In group quarters	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	392	71
Nursing homes	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	268	51
Persons 65 to 74 years	1 285	1 764	247	104	189	669	69	645	51 980	5 575
In households	1 259	1 738	247	104	189	646	69	622	51 027	5 414
In group quarters	26	26	—	—	—	23	—	23	953	161
Nursing homes	26	26	—	—	—	23	—	23	866	161
Persons 75 years and over	734	983	114	63	84	568	35	556	33 441	3 604
In households	687	936	90	63	60	546	35	534	28 806	3 258
In group quarters	47	47	24	—	24	22	—	22	4 635	346
Nursing homes	47	47	24	—	24	22	—	22	4 578	327
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	684	982	162	75	111	337	55	324	33 106	3 531
Less than 9th grade	428	706	39	52	6	44	48	35	2 785	858
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	101	107	25	13	17	57	—	57	5 492	1 169
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	50	87	30	—	30	104	3	104	9 811	827
Some college or associate degree	49	37	38	10	28	91	4	87	8 729	427
Bachelor's degree or higher	56	45	30	—	30	41	—	41	6 289	250
Persons 65 to 74 years	1 285	1 764	247	104	189	669	69	645	51 980	5 575
Less than 9th grade	894	1 340	84	93	37	126	56	115	6 089	1 930
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	178	186	41	11	30	138	4	134	9 593	1 930
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	147	139	24	—	24	236	9	227	16 761	938
Some college or associate degree	30	37	47	—	47	114	—	114	11 799	431
Bachelor's degree or higher	36	62	51	—	51	55	—	55	7 738	346
Persons 75 years and over	734	983	114	63	84	568	35	556	33 441	3 604
Less than 9th grade	610	853	42	57	12	143	35	131	7 737	1 763
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	49	63	12	6	12	184	—	184	8 241	1 015
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	52	49	23	—	23	128	—	128	8 450	392
Some college or associate degree	13	13	27	—	27	62	—	62	5 219	253
Bachelor's degree or higher	10	5	10	—	10	51	—	51	3 794	181
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	218	337	87	33	52	130	23	94	12 525	927
Less than \$5,000	63	80	—	—	—	—	9	—	179	76
\$5,000 to \$9,999	43	68	—	—	—	14	14	—	303	118
\$10,000 to \$14,999	28	60	—	—	—	18	—	11	431	120
\$15,000 to \$24,999	36	64	27	20	—	20	—	17	1 567	149
\$25,000 to \$34,999	21	31	8	13	—	26	—	22	1 836	180
\$35,000 to \$49,999	7	20	12	—	12	36	—	28	2 798	140
\$50,000 or more	20	14	40	—	40	16	—	16	5 411	144
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	49.1	46.9	—	—	—	10.8	100.0	—	3.2	23.1
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	59	49	17	5	9	41	8	39	5 175	673
Less than \$5,000	15	28	8	—	—	4	4	6	649	200
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7	7	—	5	—	8	—	8	834	186
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	675	154
\$15,000 to \$24,999	16	—	9	—	9	18	4	14	1 372	68
\$25,000 to \$34,999	7	—	—	—	—	11	—	11	646	47
\$35,000 or more	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	999	18
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	25.4	57.1	47.1	—	—	9.8	50.0	15.4	18.8	39.1
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	470	653	124	44	98	244	20	218	18 483	1 277
Less than \$5,000	36	66	8	8	8	7	—	7	150	55
\$5,000 to \$9,999	149	244	10	10	—	34	4	28	687	146
\$10,000 to \$14,999	67	97	12	15	—	47	8	42	1 476	276
\$15,000 to \$24,999	76	99	33	7	33	70	8	61	3 789	342
\$25,000 to \$34,999	54	60	11	—	11	14	—	10	3 803	142
\$35,000 to \$49,999	60	59	10	—	10	28	—	28	3 588	159
\$50,000 or more	28	28	40	4	36	44	—	42	4 990	157
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	37.7	50.1	6.5	25.0	8.2	5.7	30.0	5.5	2.3	14.3
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	224	294	69	19	52	159	8	147	12 223	1 592
Less than \$5,000	121	167	20	8	20	50	2	56	1 323	726
\$5,000 to \$9,999	63	72	11	11	—	38	6	32	3 125	514
\$10,000 to \$14,999	39	45	38	—	32	29	—	24	2 443	202
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	9	—	—	—	21	—	14	2 616	96
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1	1	—	—	—	12	—	12	1 251	32
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	9	1 465	22
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	72.3	66.7	44.9	100.0	38.5	39.0	25.0	46.3	15.0	56.8
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	174	261	19	23	9	185	8	178	6 769	679
Less than \$5,000	13	38	—	7	—	9	—	9	154	36
\$5,000 to \$9,999	79	99	10	10	—	35	8	28	495	199
\$10,000 to \$14,999	30	50	—	—	—	30	—	30	967	157
\$15,000 to \$24,999	11	25	9	6	9	53	—	53	1 873	150
\$25,000 to \$34,999	11	11	—	—	—	27	—	27	1 123	58
\$35,000 to \$49,999	11	19	—	—	—	11	—	11	953	58
\$50,000 or more	19	19	—	—	—	20	—	20	1 204	21
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	44.3	51.7	—	30.4	—	4.9	—	5.1	5.4	26.5
Persons 75 years and over living alone	213	260	40	16	45	228	4	176	12 146	1 100
Less than \$5,000	171	224	7	16	12	67	4	39	1 966	600
\$5,000 to \$9,999	11	17	5	—	5	91	—	78	4 442	395
\$10,000 to \$14,999	10	10	11	—	11	23	—	23	2 171	74
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	12	—	12	42	—	36	1 779	28
\$25,000 to \$34,999	12	—	5	—	5	5	—	—	753	—
\$35,000 or more	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 035	3
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	80.3	86.2	17.5	100.0	26.7	51.8	100.0	46.6	22.4	65.6

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Tarrant County—Con.				Taylor County				
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	126	430	2 197	32 076	4 118	176	63	265	3 999
In households	114	430	2 158	31 712	4 042	167	63	265	3 923
In group quarters	12	—	39	364	76	9	—	—	76
Nursing homes	—	—	11	268	46	9	—	—	46
Persons 65 to 74 years	223	509	2 269	50 775	7 219	337	33	461	7 078
In households	223	509	2 257	49 822	7 099	334	33	461	6 958
In group quarters	—	—	12	953	120	3	—	—	120
Nursing homes	—	—	12	866	87	3	—	—	87
Persons 75 years and over	101	170	1 061	32 902	5 987	195	—	253	5 873
In households	86	170	937	28 365	5 186	182	—	248	5 072
In group quarters	15	—	124	4 537	801	13	—	5	801
Nursing homes	15	—	124	4 480	801	13	—	5	801
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	126	430	2 197	32 076	4 118	176	63	265	3 999
Less than 9th grade	31	172	1 184	2 373	401	79	19	189	349
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	9	79	442	5 267	706	30	—	20	693
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	17	64	234	9 654	1 228	49	25	38	1 190
Some college or associate degree	39	49	177	8 606	927	18	14	5	924
Bachelor's degree or higher	30	66	160	6 176	856	—	5	13	843
Persons 65 to 74 years	223	509	2 269	50 775	7 219	337	33	461	7 078
Less than 9th grade	54	181	1 571	5 360	1 105	144	14	364	1 003
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	45	111	240	9 416	1 561	98	4	52	1 542
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	52	84	246	16 620	2 275	38	7	22	2 264
Some college or associate degree	37	88	96	11 723	1 160	43	8	23	1 151
Bachelor's degree or higher	35	45	116	7 656	1 118	14	—	—	1 118
Persons 75 years and over	101	170	1 061	32 902	5 987	195	—	253	5 873
Less than 9th grade	57	77	688	7 452	1 598	93	—	228	1 504
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	14	17	197	8 087	1 598	41	—	8	1 590
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	10	33	86	8 401	1 214	20	—	12	1 202
Some college or associate degree	20	28	48	5 176	841	41	—	—	841
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	15	42	3 786	736	—	—	5	736
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	64	119	610	11 531	1 606	28	—	99	1 454
Less than \$5,000	9	5	41	164	46	—	—	—	46
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	43	280	63	6	—	19	51
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	7	46	366	92	3	—	13	85
\$15,000 to \$24,999	14	15	110	1 419	259	9	—	6	196
\$25,000 to \$34,999	7	25	92	1 725	264	4	—	20	210
\$35,000 to \$49,999	6	13	112	2 595	381	6	—	23	382
\$50,000 or more	28	54	166	4 982	501	—	—	18	484
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	21.9	10.1	15.4	3.3	5.9	21.4	—	32.3	5.2
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	9	6	232	4 487	708	76	—	15	649
Less than \$5,000	—	—	71	509	74	39	—	15	97
\$5,000 to \$9,999	9	6	53	751	207	21	—	—	174
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	59	530	105	16	—	—	95
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	49	1 171	168	—	—	—	129
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	590	84	—	—	—	84
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—	936	70	—	—	—	70
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	35.3	17.8	19.4	61.8	—	100.0	24.7
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	66	86	741	16 886	2 479	74	7	153	2 242
Less than \$5,000	—	9	22	144	40	—	—	9	36
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	10	96	569	135	17	—	47	102
\$10,000 to \$14,999	5	—	165	1 268	301	6	—	48	271
\$15,000 to \$24,999	13	23	151	3 382	583	25	—	26	479
\$25,000 to \$34,999	27	15	160	3 515	565	16	—	9	509
\$35,000 to \$49,999	17	8	78	3 301	348	10	—	3	352
\$50,000 or more	4	21	69	4 707	507	—	7	11	493
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	26.7	14.7	2.3	3.9	10.8	—	20.9	4.1
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	48	56	278	11 188	1 848	87	4	127	1 628
Less than \$5,000	16	—	92	1 237	337	35	—	69	331
\$5,000 to \$9,999	28	40	96	2 881	642	9	4	50	534
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	16	32	2 141	341	—	—	8	292
\$15,000 to \$24,999	4	—	47	2 369	301	29	—	—	296
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	11	1 184	116	14	—	—	88
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—	1 376	111	—	—	—	87
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	33.3	16.1	40.6	15.8	27.2	40.2	—	70.9	28.3
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	21	19	208	6 102	1 193	39	—	57	1 085
Less than \$5,000	—	—	22	142	26	—	—	15	23
\$5,000 to \$9,999	10	9	69	443	140	24	—	35	136
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	6	50	843	218	15	—	—	201
\$15,000 to \$24,999	11	—	36	1 689	281	—	—	—	258
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	21	981	265	—	—	7	224
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	4	845	144	—	—	—	137
\$50,000 or more	—	4	6	1 159	119	—	—	—	106
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	47.4	19.7	5.8	8.4	23.1	—	59.6	10.0
Persons 75 years and over living alone	24	7	184	10 673	2 364	81	—	59	2 092
Less than \$5,000	9	—	132	1 633	578	37	—	42	458
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	32	3 818	789	25	—	—	696
\$10,000 to \$14,999	5	7	8	1 877	350	—	—	13	320
\$15,000 to \$24,999	10	—	—	1 636	317	19	—	4	326
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	731	171	—	—	—	150
\$35,000 or more	—	—	12	978	159	—	—	—	142
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	37.5	—	84.2	20.9	32.9	53.1	—	71.2	30.3

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1271

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Terry County			Titus County				Tom Green County	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	443	123	373	839	131	—	839	3 461	144
In households	443	123	373	839	98	—	839	3 338	144
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	33	—	—	123	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	33	—	—	51	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	923	139	858	1 783	201	35	1 783	6 457	173
In households	923	139	858	1 751	184	35	1 751	6 158	173
In group quarters	—	—	—	32	17	—	32	299	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	32	17	—	32	199	—
Persons 75 years and over	717	79	684	1 540	171	21	1 519	5 044	195
In households	579	79	546	1 271	171	21	1 250	4 075	189
In group quarters	138	—	138	269	—	—	269	969	6
Nursing homes	129	—	129	269	—	—	269	919	6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	443	123	373	839	131	—	839	3 461	144
Less than 9th grade	88	122	19	106	23	—	106	576	29
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	78	—	78	204	34	—	204	631	37
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	158	1	157	329	57	—	329	1 145	51
Some college or associate degree	58	—	58	123	—	—	123	696	16
Bachelor's degree or higher	61	—	61	77	17	—	77	413	11
Persons 65 to 74 years	923	139	858	1 783	201	35	1 783	6 457	173
Less than 9th grade	173	121	126	273	47	32	273	1 237	96
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	294	9	285	549	79	—	549	1 423	45
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	272	5	267	553	37	—	553	1 754	20
Some college or associate degree	120	4	116	286	5	3	286	1 314	12
Bachelor's degree or higher	64	—	64	122	33	—	122	729	—
Persons 75 years and over	717	79	684	1 540	171	21	1 519	5 044	195
Less than 9th grade	206	76	176	466	91	21	445	1 422	136
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	231	3	228	535	19	—	535	1 137	34
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	160	—	160	201	30	—	201	1 137	7
Some college or associate degree	99	—	99	150	—	—	150	722	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	21	—	21	188	31	—	188	626	11
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	189	41	152	297	8	—	284	1 381	46
Less than \$5,000	8	2	6	16	—	—	16	22	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	8	—	8	19	—	—	19	149	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8	13	8	31	—	—	23	113	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	51	14	26	53	8	—	55	253	14
\$25,000 to \$34,999	49	12	39	40	—	—	33	341	24
\$35,000 to \$49,999	5	—	5	72	—	—	72	248	8
\$50,000 or more	60	—	60	66	—	—	66	255	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	8.5	19.5	9.2	8.8	—	—	9.2	8.5	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	37	—	27	124	42	—	137	541	33
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	64	26	—	73	79	20
\$5,000 to \$9,999	18	—	8	21	14	—	19	108	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	—	25	2	—	27	90	3
\$15,000 to \$24,999	9	—	9	—	—	—	—	128	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	7	—	—	11	72	—
\$35,000 or more	10	—	10	7	—	—	7	64	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	—	53.2	95.2	—	54.7	22.9	60.6
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	335	62	279	588	38	8	531	2 320	24
Less than \$5,000	5	5	—	33	—	—	33	38	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	15	33	8	52	14	—	57	166	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	21	1	21	92	8	—	82	310	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	93	19	63	187	—	—	160	486	5
\$25,000 to \$34,999	64	4	50	106	16	2	96	491	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	57	—	57	63	—	6	48	441	5
\$50,000 or more	80	—	80	55	—	—	55	388	14
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	2.7	37.1	2.2	11.2	10.5	—	12.4	5.2	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	209	23	179	409	90	3	370	1 550	61
Less than \$5,000	43	14	38	77	33	—	65	280	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999	86	6	79	149	24	—	142	433	51
\$10,000 to \$14,999	50	3	34	80	12	3	67	301	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	30	—	28	42	21	—	48	303	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	36	—	—	23	130	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—	25	—	—	25	103	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	27.3	60.9	29.1	27.1	55.6	—	24.3	27.3	54.1
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	155	25	123	335	32	—	317	893	43
Less than \$5,000	8	—	8	14	11	—	14	24	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999	22	14	17	84	10	—	86	86	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	31	4	13	44	11	—	33	173	21
\$15,000 to \$24,999	51	7	42	118	—	—	118	189	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2	—	2	19	—	—	16	121	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	3	—	3	17	—	—	17	121	—
\$50,000 or more	38	—	38	39	—	—	33	179	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	21.9	72.0	20.3	18.5	34.4	—	18.9	6.7	51.2
Persons 75 years and over living alone	296	24	221	542	64	21	466	1 920	105
Less than \$5,000	38	17	26	155	40	8	141	344	65
\$5,000 to \$9,999	136	7	96	242	13	13	197	708	26
\$10,000 to \$14,999	33	—	21	43	5	—	43	358	14
\$15,000 to \$24,999	59	—	48	58	6	—	41	243	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	19	—	19	22	—	—	22	138	—
\$35,000 or more	11	—	11	22	—	—	22	129	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	20.3	70.8	20.8	43.9	62.5	100.0	42.3	26.4	81.0

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Tom Green County—Con.		Travis County						Trinity County	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	764	3 057	13 234	1 488	36	279	2 211	12 317	813	30
In households	756	2 942	13 043	1 428	36	279	2 196	12 133	813	30
In group quarters	8	115	191	60	—	—	15	184	—	—
Nursing homes	8	43	51	5	—	—	7	44	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	924	5 929	20 964	2 287	26	181	2 471	19 824	1 315	135
In households	891	5 663	20 345	2 204	26	181	2 432	19 244	1 309	135
In group quarters	33	266	619	83	—	—	39	580	6	—
Nursing homes	—	199	368	74	—	—	31	337	6	—
Persons 75 years and over	453	4 808	14 059	1 687	19	36	1 466	13 507	853	174
In households	413	3 879	12 370	1 453	19	24	1 320	11 884	758	140
In group quarters	40	929	1 689	234	—	12	146	1 623	95	34
Nursing homes	40	879	1 621	234	—	12	126	1 555	95	34
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	764	3 057	13 234	1 488	36	279	2 211	12 317	813	30
Less than 9th grade	608	278	1 074	428	11	57	1 318	638	206	15
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	83	568	1 303	463	9	25	281	1 211	200	2
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	63	1 106	3 191	269	—	87	350	2 980	225	11
Some college or associate degree	4	692	3 659	187	13	37	161	3 551	126	2
Bachelor's degree or higher	6	413	4 007	141	3	73	101	3 937	56	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	924	5 929	20 964	2 287	26	181	2 471	19 824	1 315	135
Less than 9th grade	776	815	2 238	865	—	67	1 820	1 515	198	45
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	64	1 382	2 874	661	—	3	293	2 713	407	75
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	59	1 704	5 107	295	11	29	174	4 983	344	2
Some college or associate degree	25	1 299	5 089	169	13	27	109	5 015	253	7
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	729	5 656	297	2	55	75	5 598	113	6
Persons 75 years and over	453	4 808	14 059	1 687	19	36	1 466	13 507	853	174
Less than 9th grade	427	1 209	2 624	820	10	11	1 149	2 226	260	140
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	18	1 122	2 480	497	—	8	183	2 428	268	18
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	8	1 129	3 301	146	—	5	59	3 268	125	8
Some college or associate degree	—	722	2 800	79	9	9	43	2 763	97	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	626	2 854	145	—	3	32	2 822	103	8
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	290	1 148	4 555	306	20	76	711	4 059	325	8
Less than \$5,000	22	16	59	5	4	10	54	51	7	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	86	79	80	54	—	13	48	118	26	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	64	65	158	60	—	—	69	133	79	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	47	236	505	48	—	14	195	409	74	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999	34	306	597	58	—	6	81	524	40	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	16	223	955	38	3	31	145	783	43	—
\$50,000 or more	21	223	2 201	43	13	2	119	2 041	56	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	36.6	5.3	3.0	16.7	20.0	30.3	13.5	4.0	10.2	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	60	445	2 468	304	7	23	234	2 183	124	11
Less than \$5,000	18	69	310	82	—	—	116	257	47	3
\$5,000 to \$9,999	12	82	342	75	7	15	83	229	17	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	12	63	244	51	—	5	16	223	51	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999	18	95	590	59	—	3	10	540	9	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	72	450	29	—	—	9	437	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	64	532	8	—	—	—	497	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	30.0	22.5	19.4	35.2	100.0	—	63.7	17.6	39.5	27.3
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	327	1 927	7 538	447	15	55	670	6 720	487	19
Less than \$5,000	28	28	63	—	—	—	19	39	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	70	92	205	63	—	9	94	177	68	2
\$10,000 to \$14,999	74	225	344	97	—	—	145	263	139	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999	81	371	975	131	—	17	149	823	102	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	25	430	1 296	70	—	6	122	1 101	76	7
\$35,000 to \$49,999	37	404	1 690	30	—	11	93	1 505	53	—
\$50,000 or more	12	377	2 965	56	15	12	48	2 812	49	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	15.9	3.7	2.1	7.2	—	16.4	17.5	1.3	7.0	36.8
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	154	1 329	4 623	687	6	13	378	4 003	287	49
Less than \$5,000	107	173	379	235	6	7	134	305	80	24
\$5,000 to \$9,999	24	379	861	264	—	—	137	659	114	17
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	280	800	73	—	—	66	733	11	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	23	280	1 158	55	—	6	15	1 031	47	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	114	624	28	—	—	10	563	4	—
\$35,000 or more	—	103	801	32	—	—	16	712	31	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	81.8	21.6	10.8	48.0	100.0	53.8	39.9	10.0	30.3	79.6
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	88	824	2 916	266	—	5	302	2 604	181	43
Less than \$5,000	10	24	46	—	—	—	5	24	12	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	14	76	183	40	—	—	62	142	32	26
\$10,000 to \$14,999	50	120	297	77	—	5	89	229	59	2
\$15,000 to \$24,999	14	183	481	70	—	—	74	427	24	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	121	498	20	—	—	19	447	20	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	121	564	22	—	—	27	519	28	—
\$50,000 or more	—	179	847	37	—	—	26	816	6	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	27.3	6.1	3.8	9.8	—	—	14.6	3.5	22.7	44.2
Persons 75 years and over living alone	114	1 686	5 458	590	9	—	318	4 891	300	56
Less than \$5,000	64	287	696	259	—	—	170	587	103	30
\$5,000 to \$9,999	50	589	1 446	263	—	—	95	1 281	94	16
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	351	869	35	—	—	30	779	72	2
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	209	1 033	33	9	—	9	981	13	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	121	628	—	—	—	—	538	18	—
\$35,000 or more	—	129	786	—	—	—	14	725	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	62.3	25.6	18.6	64.9	—	—	69.5	17.9	42.3	58.9

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1273

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Tyler County		Upshur County		Upton County			Uvalde County		
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	1 029	98	1 360	165	116	21	115	825	537	555
In households	1 029	98	1 353	165	116	21	115	818	533	548
In group quarters	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	7	4	7
Nursing homes	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	1 880	123	2 189	314	193	30	191	1 248	657	879
In households	1 849	123	2 177	314	193	30	191	1 234	644	872
In group quarters	31	—	12	—	—	—	—	14	13	7
Nursing homes	22	—	12	—	—	—	—	12	13	5
Persons 75 years and over	1 258	102	1 728	297	147	14	138	1 157	357	961
In households	1 117	97	1 551	291	123	14	114	1 015	310	848
In group quarters	141	5	177	6	24	—	24	142	47	113
Nursing homes	67	—	177	6	24	—	24	142	47	113
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	1 029	98	1 360	165	116	21	115	825	537	555
Less than 9th grade	158	24	149	44	1	21	—	192	405	20
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	217	44	426	46	28	—	28	166	62	124
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	338	25	354	59	47	—	47	199	36	171
Some college or associate degree	214	—	332	10	18	—	18	155	20	141
Bachelor's degree or higher	102	5	99	6	22	—	22	113	14	99
Persons 65 to 74 years	1 880	123	2 189	314	193	30	191	1 248	657	879
Less than 9th grade	415	64	334	140	22	30	20	362	548	90
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	515	23	617	88	51	—	51	192	93	111
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	553	23	681	54	83	—	83	361	16	345
Some college or associate degree	284	—	325	18	30	—	30	180	—	180
Bachelor's degree or higher	113	13	232	14	7	—	7	153	—	153
Persons 75 years and over	1 258	102	1 728	297	147	14	138	1 157	357	961
Less than 9th grade	452	91	608	188	35	14	26	356	348	169
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	387	7	560	74	66	—	66	215	2	213
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	179	4	262	7	26	—	26	273	7	266
Some college or associate degree	156	—	182	10	18	—	18	182	—	182
Bachelor's degree or higher	84	—	116	18	2	—	2	131	—	131
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	455	30	646	47	60	1	44	370	233	228
Less than \$5,000	30	3	10	24	—	—	—	9	9	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	11	—	45	—	—	—	—	37	50	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999	19	—	109	13	4	—	4	64	63	28
\$15,000 to \$24,999	132	19	184	—	2	—	2	101	58	59
\$25,000 to \$34,999	146	8	96	10	22	1	14	34	27	30
\$35,000 to \$49,999	63	—	119	—	9	—	9	52	11	34
\$50,000 or more	54	—	83	—	23	—	15	73	15	67
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	8.6	10.0	7.3	51.1	—	—	—	11.9	21.5	4.4
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	110	8	152	31	22	3	22	90	39	31
Less than \$5,000	24	8	28	7	2	—	2	20	5	3
\$5,000 to \$9,999	29	—	49	—	5	3	5	38	19	12
\$10,000 to \$14,999	14	—	17	8	7	—	7	16	13	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	32	—	40	10	3	—	3	—	2	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	11	—	15	—	2	—	2	8	—	8
\$35,000 or more	—	—	3	6	3	—	3	8	—	8
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	30.0	100.0	29.6	22.6	31.8	—	31.8	46.7	35.9	29.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	751	27	812	67	73	11	73	504	226	295
Less than \$5,000	2	—	6	—	4	—	4	20	—	20
\$5,000 to \$9,999	44	10	99	9	6	3	6	54	54	28
\$10,000 to \$14,999	152	—	202	25	—	4	—	112	113	16
\$15,000 to \$24,999	242	—	167	23	14	4	14	100	30	75
\$25,000 to \$34,999	175	—	131	6	25	—	25	47	15	39
\$35,000 to \$49,999	100	9	129	4	4	—	4	56	14	33
\$50,000 or more	36	8	78	—	20	—	20	115	—	84
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	.3	—	7.1	13.4	13.7	27.3	13.7	7.1	11.9	8.1
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	386	34	590	63	41	6	50	204	97	144
Less than \$5,000	94	6	123	25	18	3	18	47	75	1
\$5,000 to \$9,999	160	28	227	31	6	3	15	59	22	56
\$10,000 to \$14,999	44	—	90	7	8	—	8	33	—	28
\$15,000 to \$24,999	58	—	99	—	7	—	7	37	—	31
\$25,000 to \$34,999	7	—	22	—	—	—	—	18	—	18
\$35,000 or more	23	—	29	—	2	—	2	10	—	10
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	32.1	29.4	32.9	49.2	48.8	50.0	40.0	26.5	77.3	5.6
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	357	35	432	67	42	5	27	214	74	165
Less than \$5,000	20	16	17	13	—	—	—	6	—	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	85	13	87	25	5	3	—	56	34	27
\$10,000 to \$14,999	97	6	86	25	16	2	14	27	9	25
\$15,000 to \$24,999	73	—	113	2	2	—	2	43	31	32
\$25,000 to \$34,999	52	—	58	—	19	—	11	37	—	36
\$35,000 to \$49,999	19	—	37	2	—	—	—	24	—	18
\$50,000 or more	11	—	34	—	—	—	—	21	—	21
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	16.0	100.0	14.8	59.7	11.9	100.0	—	18.2	28.4	13.9
Persons 75 years and over living alone	461	15	612	115	68	9	48	485	109	340
Less than \$5,000	136	11	223	75	24	4	20	132	43	85
\$5,000 to \$9,999	182	4	226	10	37	—	21	197	57	129
\$10,000 to \$14,999	35	—	40	24	6	5	6	54	1	54
\$15,000 to \$24,999	48	—	74	6	—	—	—	39	—	33
\$25,000 to \$34,999	36	—	13	—	1	—	1	32	8	15
\$35,000 or more	24	—	36	—	—	—	—	31	—	24
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	41.4	100.0	45.1	65.2	48.5	44.4	41.7	34.4	57.8	29.1

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Val Verde County			Van Zandt County				Victoria County	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	1 040	822	457	2 243	20	14	2 243	2 601	215
In households	1 034	822	451	2 234	20	14	2 234	2 591	215
In group quarters	6	—	6	9	—	—	9	10	—
Nursing homes	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	10	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	1 930	1 499	869	3 688	109	36	3 658	4 140	334
In households	1 872	1 447	863	3 607	109	36	3 577	4 069	308
In group quarters	58	52	6	81	—	—	81	71	26
Nursing homes	58	52	6	81	—	—	81	58	26
Persons 75 years and over	1 069	804	552	2 930	74	35	2 925	2 805	224
In households	979	735	531	2 585	74	30	2 585	2 424	204
In group quarters	90	69	21	345	—	5	340	381	20
Nursing homes	90	69	21	345	—	5	340	338	20
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	1 040	822	457	2 243	20	14	2 243	2 601	215
Less than 9th grade	472	614	34	345	6	—	345	413	83
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	99	63	73	594	9	14	594	493	67
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	230	77	164	804	5	—	804	753	40
Some college or associate degree	150	42	123	353	—	—	353	543	13
Bachelor's degree or higher	89	26	63	147	—	—	147	399	12
Persons 65 to 74 years	1 930	1 499	869	3 688	109	36	3 658	4 140	334
Less than 9th grade	849	1 155	49	891	32	15	881	1 115	130
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	205	118	131	1 142	59	9	1 134	726	120
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	479	165	338	980	12	—	980	1 074	37
Some college or associate degree	263	45	233	430	—	12	418	806	17
Bachelor's degree or higher	134	16	118	245	6	—	245	419	30
Persons 75 years and over	1 069	804	552	2 930	74	35	2 925	2 805	224
Less than 9th grade	575	781	69	1 085	48	23	1 085	1 127	130
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	189	23	178	891	26	5	886	644	66
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	169	—	169	439	—	—	439	445	12
Some college or associate degree	72	—	72	294	—	7	294	325	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	64	—	64	221	—	—	221	264	16
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	426	281	202	918	8	—	912	1 000	65
Less than \$5,000	40	42	14	28	—	—	28	32	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999	34	47	14	100	8	—	100	53	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	44	35	18	148	—	—	140	75	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	81	52	17	264	—	—	251	190	12
\$25,000 to \$34,999	76	45	44	128	—	—	131	244	17
\$35,000 to \$49,999	76	37	39	129	—	—	141	155	14
\$50,000 or more	75	23	56	121	—	—	121	251	14
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	18.5	33.5	15.8	10.9	100.0	—	11.0	8.1	12.3
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	98	74	42	292	3	14	282	326	9
Less than \$5,000	51	41	10	75	—	—	72	52	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	15	33	—	105	—	—	98	83	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8	—	8	30	—	14	30	34	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	24	—	24	65	—	—	65	49	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	17	—	—	17	28	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	80	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	60.2	66.2	23.8	32.2	100.0	—	32.3	21.5	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	712	503	256	1 472	21	19	1 438	1 473	64
Less than \$5,000	44	36	8	49	—	—	49	35	4
\$5,000 to \$9,999	133	182	6	184	—	18	166	114	12
\$10,000 to \$14,999	83	92	14	237	2	—	229	171	22
\$15,000 to \$24,999	177	93	81	415	10	1	402	392	20
\$25,000 to \$34,999	64	42	46	244	9	—	250	277	6
\$35,000 to \$49,999	143	35	77	158	—	—	158	270	—
\$50,000 or more	68	23	24	185	—	—	184	214	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	22.8	39.0	5.5	10.5	—	94.7	9.5	6.2	18.8
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	368	264	143	787	60	—	786	983	118
Less than \$5,000	123	158	18	192	30	—	208	193	43
\$5,000 to \$9,999	102	59	40	297	22	—	303	246	41
\$10,000 to \$14,999	60	21	26	121	6	—	120	187	25
\$15,000 to \$24,999	76	26	42	132	2	—	114	172	9
\$25,000 to \$34,999	7	—	17	22	—	—	22	89	—
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—	23	—	—	19	96	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	41.3	70.8	12.6	31.5	65.0	—	33.5	27.9	36.4
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	277	157	153	729	20	12	711	551	34
Less than \$5,000	10	12	—	15	—	—	15	15	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	45	49	10	203	14	1	211	74	12
\$10,000 to \$14,999	70	48	35	159	6	—	136	108	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999	55	26	49	189	—	10	186	137	13
\$25,000 to \$34,999	30	11	19	49	—	1	49	110	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	40	11	22	76	—	—	76	43	—
\$50,000 or more	27	—	18	38	—	—	38	64	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	13.7	46.5	—	14.7	70.0	8.3	16.2	8.9	8.8
Persons 75 years and over living alone	312	243	150	1 123	23	7	1 105	1 083	102
Less than \$5,000	130	187	31	343	11	—	338	295	69
\$5,000 to \$9,999	66	33	33	512	12	—	506	356	29
\$10,000 to \$14,999	53	23	23	112	—	7	105	151	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	22	—	22	97	—	—	97	127	4
\$25,000 to \$34,999	19	—	19	37	—	—	37	43	—
\$35,000 or more	22	—	22	22	—	—	22	111	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	45.2	77.0	28.0	42.5	100.0	—	42.4	35.8	78.4

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Victoria County—Con.		Walker County				Waller County			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	598	2 202	1 327	331	70	1 261	672	181	51	646
In households	598	2 192	1 254	263	62	1 196	663	181	51	637
In group quarters	—	10	73	68	8	65	9	—	—	9
Nursing homes	—	10	12	—	—	12	9	—	—	9
Persons 65 to 74 years	1 005	3 460	2 156	338	40	2 156	1 012	369	54	1 009
In households	997	3 389	2 084	334	20	2 084	933	369	54	930
In group quarters	8	71	72	4	20	72	79	—	—	79
Nursing homes	8	58	23	4	7	23	79	—	—	79
Persons 75 years and over	526	2 420	1 359	672	25	1 355	798	327	41	776
In households	474	2 079	1 165	616	4	1 161	721	300	41	699
In group quarters	52	341	194	56	21	194	77	27	—	77
Nursing homes	43	307	194	36	7	194	77	27	—	77
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	598	2 202	1 327	331	70	1 261	672	181	51	646
Less than 9th grade	437	131	77	152	21	60	92	37	51	66
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	105	422	245	96	19	226	138	41	—	138
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	27	736	373	47	11	362	204	48	—	204
Some college or associate degree	29	514	360	—	15	345	177	35	—	177
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	399	272	36	4	268	61	20	—	61
Persons 65 to 74 years	1 005	3 460	2 156	338	40	2 156	1 012	369	54	1 009
Less than 9th grade	833	568	326	181	20	326	229	57	5	226
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	71	675	517	113	7	517	206	112	—	206
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	71	1 018	560	21	—	560	309	60	27	309
Some college or associate degree	26	780	280	15	13	280	129	54	22	129
Bachelor's degree or higher	4	419	473	8	—	473	139	86	—	139
Persons 75 years and over	526	2 420	1 359	672	25	1 355	798	327	41	776
Less than 9th grade	450	806	255	409	16	253	309	155	34	287
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	36	608	334	148	9	332	238	62	—	238
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	25	432	317	45	—	317	138	25	—	138
Some college or associate degree	6	319	208	46	—	208	47	20	—	47
Bachelor's degree or higher	9	255	245	24	—	245	66	65	7	66
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	195	807	445	57	36	405	264	61	19	251
Less than \$5,000	15	17	—	18	—	7	9	—	—	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999	14	35	19	—	—	13	17	1	8	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999	42	48	27	—	—	21	9	22	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	60	126	88	11	15	77	28	11	11	26
\$25,000 to \$34,999	41	187	90	28	17	84	39	1	—	29
\$35,000 to \$49,999	19	152	65	—	—	65	49	18	—	58
\$50,000 or more	4	242	156	—	4	138	113	8	—	118
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	16.4	5.6	1.3	31.6	—	3.2	9.8	1.6	42.1	8.0
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	105	263	202	99	—	235	120	34	7	98
Less than \$5,000	75	20	25	36	—	48	26	16	7	24
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	76	25	63	—	50	32	15	—	37
\$10,000 to \$14,999	16	17	14	—	—	10	32	2	—	29
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	42	81	—	—	73	26	—	—	4
\$25,000 to \$34,999	6	28	39	—	—	36	4	—	—	4
\$35,000 or more	8	80	18	—	—	18	—	1	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	71.4	14.4	20.8	73.7	—	40.9	33.3	91.2	100.0	43.9
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	324	1 159	882	56	6	792	367	107	16	298
Less than \$5,000	43	10	13	10	—	23	12	12	—	3
\$5,000 to \$9,999	75	50	51	16	—	48	45	15	—	31
\$10,000 to \$14,999	71	143	134	4	6	114	59	28	3	61
\$15,000 to \$24,999	100	272	187	10	—	170	107	10	—	78
\$25,000 to \$34,999	13	271	167	—	—	148	66	—	—	64
\$35,000 to \$49,999	22	199	205	—	—	177	20	18	13	14
\$50,000 or more	—	214	125	16	—	112	58	24	—	47
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	26.5	3.5	3.4	35.7	—	4.7	7.9	25.2	18.8	1.0
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	175	797	388	122	9	371	170	125	22	195
Less than \$5,000	93	139	55	93	9	77	48	62	8	56
\$5,000 to \$9,999	71	168	108	17	—	104	35	63	14	73
\$10,000 to \$14,999	11	157	50	4	—	54	32	—	—	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	154	67	8	—	48	38	—	—	38
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	83	34	—	—	34	10	—	—	10
\$35,000 or more	—	96	74	—	—	54	7	—	—	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	66.9	23.0	24.2	90.2	100.0	32.9	30.0	59.2	36.4	36.4
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	121	448	301	94	—	298	170	32	10	130
Less than \$5,000	18	11	34	12	—	34	5	—	—	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999	34	29	46	27	—	42	50	2	10	24
\$10,000 to \$14,999	46	79	59	21	—	54	15	17	—	21
\$15,000 to \$24,999	23	124	43	18	—	44	29	13	—	20
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	103	39	13	—	41	13	—	—	13
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	43	17	3	—	20	10	—	—	10
\$50,000 or more	—	59	63	—	—	63	48	—	—	37
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	39.7	3.8	21.6	39.4	—	22.8	19.4	6.3	100.0	16.9
Persons 75 years and over living alone	150	868	452	334	4	558	253	161	7	253
Less than \$5,000	57	208	106	260	—	220	70	93	7	87
\$5,000 to \$9,999	68	296	169	55	4	176	91	48	—	95
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7	120	45	6	—	42	37	—	—	26
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	124	102	13	—	96	31	20	—	29
\$25,000 to \$34,999	9	29	8	—	—	2	2	—	—	2
\$35,000 or more	9	91	22	—	—	22	22	—	—	14
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	68.7	32.3	28.1	80.2	50.0	42.8	32.0	75.2	100.0	43.1

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Ward County			Washington County				Webb County		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	502	141	424	1 104	171	7	1 097	3 147	3 879	308
In households	502	141	424	1 074	171	7	1 067	3 133	3 865	308
In group quarters	—	—	—	30	—	—	30	14	14	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	683	118	629	1 924	411	—	1 924	4 820	5 739	433
In households	683	118	629	1 896	402	—	1 896	4 769	5 688	433
In group quarters	—	—	—	28	9	—	28	51	51	—
Nursing homes	—	—	—	14	9	—	14	20	20	—
Persons 75 years and over	530	108	487	1 829	367	9	1 820	3 425	3 606	477
In households	473	95	443	1 515	330	—	1 515	3 171	3 377	432
In group quarters	57	13	44	314	37	9	305	254	229	45
Nursing homes	57	13	44	305	37	—	305	229	209	20
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	502	141	424	1 104	171	7	1 097	3 147	3 879	308
Less than 9th grade	84	113	33	246	86	7	239	1 700	2 474	40
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	105	23	83	221	45	—	221	426	493	44
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	157	—	157	219	12	—	219	459	488	39
Some college or associate degree	94	5	89	270	14	—	270	381	295	119
Bachelor's degree or higher	62	—	62	148	14	—	148	181	129	66
Persons 65 to 74 years	683	118	629	1 924	411	—	1 924	4 820	5 739	433
Less than 9th grade	128	105	85	625	106	—	625	2 802	3 699	124
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	175	9	166	360	183	—	360	698	763	90
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	252	2	252	320	70	—	320	646	689	69
Some college or associate degree	72	2	70	328	24	—	328	525	477	83
Bachelor's degree or higher	56	—	56	291	28	—	291	149	111	67
Persons 75 years and over	530	108	487	1 829	367	9	1 820	3 425	3 606	477
Less than 9th grade	176	105	136	889	235	9	880	2 486	2 994	71
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	155	3	152	367	72	—	367	324	253	117
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	110	—	110	229	27	—	229	271	151	132
Some college or associate degree	53	—	53	225	9	—	225	136	110	47
Bachelor's degree or higher	36	—	36	119	24	—	119	208	98	110
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	273	70	204	448	18	—	422	1 075	1 301	110
Less than \$5,000	6	2	6	10	—	—	6	57	111	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	17	8	12	10	—	—	10	108	194	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	16	8	10	28	—	—	26	159	182	16
\$15,000 to \$24,999	65	12	58	91	—	—	91	253	321	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999	62	16	38	103	10	—	93	160	192	24
\$35,000 to \$49,999	72	24	45	62	8	—	57	171	178	22
\$50,000 or more	35	—	35	144	—	—	139	167	123	38
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	7.3	12.9	7.8	2.2	—	—	1.4	19.7	28.0	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	52	—	56	157	20	—	144	261	260	41
Less than \$5,000	6	—	6	40	12	—	45	100	136	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	19	—	19	40	—	—	29	67	51	22
\$10,000 to \$14,999	18	—	16	14	—	—	9	17	17	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	6	17	8	—	15	12	12	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	3	—	3	22	—	—	22	29	18	—
\$35,000 or more	6	—	6	24	—	—	24	36	26	10
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	30.8	—	28.6	31.2	60.0	—	37.5	50.2	61.5	17.1
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	217	34	202	695	79	—	659	1 478	1 802	108
Less than \$5,000	10	—	10	18	16	—	26	54	69	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	20	12	25	23	38	—	43	315	383	21
\$10,000 to \$14,999	29	9	37	93	7	—	65	230	309	28
\$15,000 to \$24,999	47	4	38	169	12	—	158	352	425	5
\$25,000 to \$34,999	46	6	45	84	—	—	84	215	249	21
\$35,000 to \$49,999	16	3	8	191	6	—	172	188	202	21
\$50,000 or more	49	—	39	117	—	—	111	124	165	12
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	9.7	44.1	12.4	4.7	63.3	—	7.6	22.3	25.1	13.0
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	211	23	175	457	156	—	426	920	992	87
Less than \$5,000	54	13	50	117	40	—	68	473	555	20
\$5,000 to \$9,999	75	10	58	55	71	—	83	237	258	29
\$10,000 to \$14,999	23	—	16	135	23	—	130	65	59	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999	50	—	42	97	10	—	80	91	70	21
\$25,000 to \$34,999	9	—	9	18	12	—	30	38	34	11
\$35,000 or more	—	—	—	35	—	—	35	16	16	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	28.4	65.2	30.3	33.5	32.1	—	23.0	60.9	65.8	35.6
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	118	43	102	363	76	—	339	628	629	86
Less than \$5,000	1	5	1	8	7	—	8	60	80	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	18	25	11	50	15	—	38	131	170	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	49	10	42	36	25	—	51	171	152	31
\$15,000 to \$24,999	40	3	40	157	29	—	155	117	123	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	42	—	—	37	56	32	30
\$35,000 to \$49,999	4	—	2	38	—	—	18	29	23	6
\$50,000 or more	6	—	6	32	—	—	32	64	49	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	7.6	58.1	2.9	11.8	18.4	—	9.1	23.7	32.4	7.0
Persons 75 years and over living alone	209	19	170	709	178	—	676	852	921	112
Less than \$5,000	77	19	54	232	139	—	245	471	558	34
\$5,000 to \$9,999	69	—	70	290	39	—	285	248	255	31
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7	—	—	89	—	—	68	50	57	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	30	—	26	86	—	—	66	35	25	4
\$25,000 to \$34,999	20	—	20	5	—	—	5	14	7	14
\$35,000 or more	6	—	—	7	—	—	7	34	19	29
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	46.9	100.0	44.1	48.8	78.1	—	52.2	62.4	69.9	30.4

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Wharton County				Wichita County				
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	1 361	276	296	1 197	4 590	444	—	244	4 516
In households	1 361	276	296	1 197	4 517	439	—	244	4 443
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	73	5	—	—	73
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	50	—	—	—	50
Persons 65 to 74 years	2 472	428	436	2 194	7 866	518	40	251	7 757
In households	2 448	428	429	2 170	7 671	518	40	232	7 568
In group quarters	24	—	7	24	195	—	—	19	189
Nursing homes	24	—	7	24	144	—	—	13	144
Persons 75 years and over	2 113	418	252	1 961	6 427	462	—	88	6 384
In households	1 834	379	235	1 682	5 325	374	—	88	5 282
In group quarters	279	39	17	279	1 102	88	—	—	1 102
Nursing homes	279	39	17	279	1 084	82	—	—	1 084
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	1 361	276	296	1 197	4 590	444	—	244	4 516
Less than 9th grade	333	71	235	192	527	61	—	180	488
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	235	145	22	222	743	162	—	35	728
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	325	30	6	325	1 726	107	—	13	1 722
Some college or associate degree	305	4	33	295	856	53	—	10	846
Bachelor's degree or higher	163	26	—	163	738	61	—	6	732
Persons 65 to 74 years	2 472	428	436	2 194	7 866	518	40	251	7 757
Less than 9th grade	863	202	379	623	1 166	180	15	153	1 104
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	544	174	29	515	1 779	122	13	34	1 764
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	521	29	28	512	2 637	114	5	44	2 615
Some college or associate degree	348	9	—	348	1 443	80	7	20	1 433
Bachelor's degree or higher	196	14	—	196	841	22	—	—	841
Persons 75 years and over	2 113	418	252	1 961	6 427	462	—	88	6 384
Less than 9th grade	1 124	220	240	984	1 767	283	—	76	1 730
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	398	117	12	386	1 771	108	—	6	1 771
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	269	50	—	269	1 420	51	—	—	1 420
Some college or associate degree	98	20	—	98	1 006	7	—	6	1 000
Bachelor's degree or higher	224	11	—	224	463	13	—	—	463
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	472	73	106	411	1 694	110	—	94	1 537
Less than \$5,000	20	24	—	25	50	8	—	7	50
\$5,000 to \$9,999	12	25	6	30	114	7	—	—	99
\$10,000 to \$14,999	25	7	16	17	166	—	—	15	162
\$15,000 to \$24,999	104	—	30	76	424	42	—	31	357
\$25,000 to \$34,999	101	17	30	90	305	6	—	19	299
\$35,000 to \$49,999	59	—	6	53	322	16	—	16	296
\$50,000 or more	151	—	18	120	313	31	—	6	274
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	5.1	76.7	13.2	11.4	8.1	13.6	—	14.9	8.1
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	232	64	13	219	734	87	—	7	663
Less than \$5,000	17	22	7	23	133	23	—	—	139
\$5,000 to \$9,999	43	19	6	31	171	26	—	7	136
\$10,000 to \$14,999	42	8	—	46	165	33	—	—	129
\$15,000 to \$24,999	50	8	—	50	161	—	—	—	159
\$25,000 to \$34,999	75	—	—	64	46	5	—	—	51
\$35,000 or more	5	7	—	5	58	—	—	—	49
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	9.5	64.1	53.8	12.8	24.4	33.3	—	100.0	26.8
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	844	137	151	662	2 700	129	—	66	2 549
Less than \$5,000	—	13	—	—	66	5	—	—	71
\$5,000 to \$9,999	67	54	54	30	123	27	—	12	122
\$10,000 to \$14,999	97	27	34	79	325	44	—	6	317
\$15,000 to \$24,999	202	17	30	152	735	7	—	28	687
\$25,000 to \$34,999	130	11	16	109	467	31	—	17	412
\$35,000 to \$49,999	150	—	11	98	499	10	—	—	466
\$50,000 or more	198	15	6	194	485	5	—	3	474
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	5.7	33.6	23.2	2.4	4.8	19.4	—	27.3	5.2
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	642	133	67	529	1 929	142	12	23	1 832
Less than \$5,000	153	91	30	108	329	76	5	17	319
\$5,000 to \$9,999	152	23	27	117	562	38	—	—	524
\$10,000 to \$14,999	113	8	4	101	427	11	—	6	391
\$15,000 to \$24,999	114	11	6	102	359	6	7	—	352
\$25,000 to \$34,999	51	—	—	51	123	—	—	—	117
\$35,000 or more	59	—	—	50	129	11	—	—	129
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	27.7	85.7	55.2	24.0	25.2	69.7	41.7	73.9	26.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	473	42	40	432	1 306	72	—	26	1 227
Less than \$5,000	—	5	—	—	2	6	—	—	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999	128	32	13	113	122	35	—	6	143
\$10,000 to \$14,999	103	—	8	95	320	11	—	14	281
\$15,000 to \$24,999	95	5	12	84	374	15	—	2	339
\$25,000 to \$34,999	44	—	—	44	219	—	—	4	214
\$35,000 to \$49,999	47	—	7	40	111	5	—	—	106
\$50,000 or more	56	—	—	56	158	—	—	—	142
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	15.0	73.8	32.5	13.0	5.6	33.3	—	—	5.9
Persons 75 years and over living alone	790	155	63	733	2 529	193	—	8	2 363
Less than \$5,000	223	102	39	223	470	96	—	8	445
\$5,000 to \$9,999	236	53	14	216	1 066	84	—	—	982
\$10,000 to \$14,999	112	—	4	89	380	8	—	—	373
\$15,000 to \$24,999	88	—	—	88	290	—	—	—	253
\$25,000 to \$34,999	29	—	—	29	148	5	—	—	141
\$35,000 or more	102	—	6	88	175	—	—	—	169
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	38.7	79.4	71.4	41.2	29.8	67.9	—	100.0	31.0

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Wilbarger County				Willacy County			Williamson County	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	572	31	37	562	568	586	138	3 063	189
In households	556	31	28	546	568	586	138	3 017	166
In group quarters	16	—	9	16	—	—	—	46	23
Nursing homes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	16
Persons 65 to 74 years	1 252	110	64	1 239	947	709	411	5 205	258
In households	1 219	110	64	1 206	927	709	391	5 034	242
In group quarters	33	—	—	33	20	—	20	171	16
Nursing homes	24	—	—	24	—	—	—	131	9
Persons 75 years and over	1 370	51	20	1 370	716	507	333	4 414	301
In households	1 244	42	20	1 244	716	507	333	3 736	236
In group quarters	126	9	—	126	—	—	—	678	65
Nursing homes	126	9	—	126	—	—	—	663	60
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	572	31	37	562	568	586	138	3 063	189
Less than 9th grade	101	17	26	91	392	512	9	525	46
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	95	6	—	95	32	34	18	431	53
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	197	—	11	197	52	19	40	978	39
Some college or associate degree	117	8	—	117	63	21	42	625	39
Bachelor's degree or higher	62	—	—	62	29	—	29	504	12
Persons 65 to 74 years	1 252	110	64	1 239	947	709	411	5 205	258
Less than 9th grade	300	68	64	287	507	609	59	1 250	98
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	294	21	—	294	106	48	70	915	100
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	367	12	—	367	189	34	155	1 569	47
Some college or associate degree	197	9	—	197	61	6	55	876	2
Bachelor's degree or higher	94	—	—	94	84	12	72	595	11
Persons 75 years and over	1 370	51	20	1 370	716	507	333	4 414	301
Less than 9th grade	514	44	20	514	444	492	68	1 677	179
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	345	7	—	345	58	—	58	1 002	48
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	287	—	—	287	84	7	77	812	43
Some college or associate degree	135	—	—	135	36	—	36	549	30
Bachelor's degree or higher	89	—	—	89	94	8	94	374	1
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	221	10	16	206	204	178	61	1 100	29
Less than \$5,000	12	—	—	12	3	5	—	24	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	10	6	—	6	10	10	—	82	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999	14	—	—	14	50	43	11	51	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999	71	4	16	66	73	68	16	206	9
\$25,000 to \$34,999	38	—	—	38	21	37	7	162	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	46	—	—	40	19	9	5	313	3
\$50,000 or more	30	—	—	30	28	6	22	262	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	8.1	60.0	—	8.7	15.2	23.6	—	7.6	6.9
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	82	—	—	63	83	81	16	530	45
Less than \$5,000	12	—	—	—	50	64	—	81	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999	14	—	—	14	11	11	—	66	21
\$10,000 to \$14,999	20	—	—	20	1	—	1	55	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	29	—	—	29	8	6	2	199	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	—	13	—	13	67	7
\$35,000 or more	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	62	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	23.2	—	—	11.1	62.7	81.5	—	19.4	35.6
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	411	18	16	369	334	289	125	1 907	61
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	24	24	—	39	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999	11	4	8	11	93	111	17	185	17
\$10,000 to \$14,999	64	8	—	51	77	38	53	187	20
\$15,000 to \$24,999	119	6	—	112	43	58	—	438	12
\$25,000 to \$34,999	83	—	—	80	52	43	16	414	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	69	—	—	50	29	5	24	304	—
\$50,000 or more	65	—	8	65	16	10	15	340	4
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	1.5	44.4	50.0	1.6	26.6	37.0	13.6	6.8	41.0
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	374	24	23	301	174	94	81	1 106	77
Less than \$5,000	103	17	10	79	71	74	9	183	38
\$5,000 to \$9,999	88	7	7	66	28	11	22	376	35
\$10,000 to \$14,999	56	—	—	56	35	—	35	159	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	40	—	6	27	16	9	7	236	4
\$25,000 to \$34,999	64	—	—	57	—	—	—	84	—
\$35,000 or more	23	—	—	16	24	—	8	68	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	32.1	70.8	43.5	29.6	43.1	80.9	13.6	27.5	66.2
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	329	28	8	318	197	145	91	998	41
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	15	—	15	65	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	82	14	8	82	54	87	5	164	31
\$10,000 to \$14,999	82	14	—	89	22	25	—	169	3
\$15,000 to \$24,999	92	—	—	85	29	5	24	275	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	35	—	—	24	36	16	18	143	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	30	—	—	30	14	10	4	80	—
\$50,000 or more	8	—	—	8	27	2	25	102	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	17.6	50.0	100.0	18.2	27.9	49.7	16.5	12.4	80.5
Persons 75 years and over living alone	637	14	—	553	301	177	155	1 413	89
Less than \$5,000	145	7	—	117	129	134	26	361	47
\$5,000 to \$9,999	297	7	—	250	59	29	45	542	26
\$10,000 to \$14,999	81	—	—	72	38	14	24	208	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999	85	—	—	85	40	—	32	193	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	70	—
\$35,000 or more	29	—	—	29	29	—	22	39	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	31.2	50.0	—	29.5	44.9	79.1	16.8	34.7	74.2

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Williamson County—Con.			Wilson County			Winkler County		
	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years	34	374	2 889	848	289	646	316	89	277
In households	34	367	2 850	848	289	646	316	89	277
In group quarters	—	7	39	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	—	7	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	50	497	4 962	1 402	338	1 161	582	113	553
In households	50	492	4 796	1 392	333	1 151	563	113	534
In group quarters	—	5	166	10	5	10	19	—	19
Nursing homes	—	5	126	10	5	10	19	—	19
Persons 75 years and over	5	252	4 243	1 213	304	999	387	82	347
In households	—	241	3 576	1 061	275	859	353	82	313
In group quarters	5	11	667	152	29	140	34	—	34
Nursing homes	5	11	652	152	29	140	34	—	34
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years	34	374	2 889	848	289	646	316	89	277
Less than 9th grade	5	277	415	289	188	173	36	78	8
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	10	39	408	222	54	168	89	—	89
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	5	14	971	186	26	169	103	—	103
Some college or associate degree	6	30	601	81	9	72	72	11	61
Bachelor's degree or higher	8	14	494	70	12	64	16	—	16
Persons 65 to 74 years	50	497	4 962	1 402	338	1 161	582	113	553
Less than 9th grade	15	418	1 064	634	282	435	133	113	104
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	35	891	235	25	210	132	—	132
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	29	19	1 561	295	13	287	172	—	172
Some college or associate degree	6	14	862	140	11	131	56	—	56
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	11	584	98	7	98	89	—	89
Persons 75 years and over	5	252	4 243	1 213	304	999	387	82	347
Less than 9th grade	5	211	1 539	757	287	559	147	74	115
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	17	985	123	1	123	95	8	87
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	14	806	141	—	141	93	—	93
Some college or associate degree	—	4	545	104	—	104	24	—	24
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	6	368	88	16	72	28	—	28
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	14	110	1 030	335	86	256	119	42	75
Less than \$5,000	—	—	17	12	15	10	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	22	62	34	11	25	29	11	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	14	49	31	12	24	21	20	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	22	201	82	24	54	30	6	24
\$25,000 to \$34,999	4	25	149	70	6	56	5	5	2
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	10	302	51	9	42	17	—	17
\$50,000 or more	10	17	250	55	9	45	17	—	17
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	25.5	5.5	17.0	38.4	15.2	20.2	26.2	6.7
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	5	29	494	61	20	43	61	7	46
Less than \$5,000	—	—	75	16	8	8	8	—	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	3	78	16	12	6	2	—	2
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	13	50	9	—	9	15	7	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999	5	13	170	12	—	12	17	—	17
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	59	2	—	2	6	—	6
\$35,000 or more	—	—	62	6	—	6	13	—	13
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	10.3	19.6	26.2	50.0	18.6	13.1	—	4.3
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	7	193	1 678	533	125	418	204	25	164
Less than \$5,000	—	1	41	7	—	7	2	5	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	46	143	72	32	51	15	—	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7	25	172	95	41	56	16	13	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	69	378	175	32	158	73	7	62
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	46	351	73	2	64	47	—	37
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	1	266	76	18	58	36	—	27
\$50,000 or more	—	5	327	35	—	24	15	—	15
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	18.1	6.1	9.4	15.2	9.6	5.9	20.0	7.3
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	—	42	1 034	265	59	211	142	12	125
Less than \$5,000	—	28	191	107	32	77	40	12	32
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	11	335	50	10	50	47	—	40
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	3	154	33	8	18	27	—	25
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	213	53	—	53	8	—	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	73	2	—	2	5	—	5
\$35,000 or more	—	—	68	20	9	11	15	—	15
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	78.6	28.3	43.0	54.2	39.8	33.8	100.0	32.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	—	62	923	298	59	237	106	44	56
Less than \$5,000	—	—	72	11	—	11	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	30	162	94	40	49	11	23	4
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	29	140	43	5	40	25	12	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	3	267	87	12	78	39	9	12
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	127	34	2	30	14	—	10
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	76	6	—	6	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	79	23	—	23	17	—	17
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	27.4	14.5	24.2	39.0	19.4	6.6	52.3	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone	—	82	1 244	396	76	279	149	—	117
Less than \$5,000	—	33	309	192	46	138	23	—	23
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	49	437	96	22	66	64	—	45
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	207	45	—	32	27	—	27
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	199	41	8	26	14	—	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	59	8	—	8	2	—	2
\$35,000 or more	—	—	33	14	—	9	19	—	12
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	64.6	34.2	62.6	73.7	65.9	24.8	—	26.5

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Wise County			Wood County		Yoakum County		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Persons 60 to 64 years	1 408	16	1 408	1 688	133	299	49	293
In households	1 402	9	1 402	1 672	133	295	45	293
In group quarters	6	7	6	16	—	4	4	—
Nursing homes	6	—	6	16	—	4	4	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	2 396	18	2 390	3 252	198	377	30	365
In households	2 367	12	2 361	3 168	186	366	25	359
In group quarters	29	6	29	84	12	11	5	6
Nursing homes	29	—	29	84	12	11	5	6
Persons 75 years and over	1 856	9	1 853	2 533	197	311	4	311
In households	1 583	9	1 580	2 178	131	292	4	292
In group quarters	273	—	273	355	66	19	—	19
Nursing homes	273	—	273	355	66	19	—	19
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 60 to 64 years	1 408	16	1 408	1 688	133	299	49	293
Less than 9th grade	201	16	201	223	23	33	49	27
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	424	—	424	403	26	65	—	65
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	540	—	540	623	43	147	—	147
Some college or associate degree	182	—	182	304	13	45	—	45
Bachelor's degree or higher	61	—	61	135	28	9	—	9
Persons 65 to 74 years	2 396	18	2 390	3 252	198	377	30	365
Less than 9th grade	549	18	543	579	89	67	28	55
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	686	—	686	950	64	71	—	71
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	642	—	642	890	28	157	—	157
Some college or associate degree	333	—	333	602	15	60	2	60
Bachelor's degree or higher	186	—	186	231	2	22	—	22
Persons 75 years and over	1 856	9	1 853	2 533	197	311	4	311
Less than 9th grade	625	9	622	880	73	97	4	97
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	509	—	509	819	45	72	—	72
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	387	—	387	417	20	83	—	83
Some college or associate degree	225	—	225	229	44	49	—	49
Bachelor's degree or higher	110	—	110	188	15	10	—	10
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	481	—	422	753	43	127	22	101
Less than \$5,000	31	—	10	33	—	9	—	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999	17	—	7	31	11	2	2	2
\$10,000 to \$14,999	44	—	35	82	12	7	5	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	116	—	116	233	4	52	15	50
\$25,000 to \$34,999	74	—	62	105	4	21	—	10
\$35,000 to \$49,999	114	—	107	185	5	20	—	16
\$50,000 or more	85	—	85	84	7	16	—	14
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	9.4	—	3.3	8.5	27.9	8.7	9.1	4.0
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	246	—	238	174	37	55	—	55
Less than \$5,000	68	—	60	20	8	7	—	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	44	—	44	79	19	7	—	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	70	—	70	27	—	17	—	17
\$15,000 to \$24,999	13	—	13	7	10	10	—	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999	46	—	46	13	—	14	—	14
\$35,000 or more	5	—	5	28	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	37.4	—	35.3	24.7	21.6	12.7	—	12.7
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	964	—	952	1 265	71	155	12	142
Less than \$5,000	8	—	8	16	24	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	109	—	102	112	19	2	4	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999	142	—	133	227	—	18	2	16
\$15,000 to \$24,999	265	—	261	396	18	39	6	27
\$25,000 to \$34,999	194	—	202	263	2	39	—	31
\$35,000 to \$49,999	120	—	120	118	3	34	—	32
\$50,000 or more	126	—	126	133	5	23	—	23
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	4.4	—	3.7	4.6	38.0	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	566	—	539	683	66	40	—	45
Less than \$5,000	144	—	141	126	30	6	—	14
\$5,000 to \$9,999	244	—	224	254	20	11	—	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999	75	—	75	135	9	2	—	2
\$15,000 to \$24,999	64	—	60	70	7	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	8	—	8	72	—	21	—	21
\$35,000 or more	31	—	31	26	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	34.1	—	35.3	25.6	45.5	42.5	—	48.9
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	435	6	414	631	5	101	—	94
Less than \$5,000	36	—	36	11	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	92	—	92	109	—	16	—	16
\$10,000 to \$14,999	121	—	121	204	2	4	—	2
\$15,000 to \$24,999	80	6	69	143	1	51	—	51
\$25,000 to \$34,999	51	—	41	73	2	17	—	15
\$35,000 to \$49,999	21	—	21	51	—	11	—	8
\$50,000 or more	34	—	34	40	—	2	—	2
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	22.5	—	23.7	6.5	—	7.9	—	8.5
Persons 75 years and over living alone	614	—	600	978	66	105	2	96
Less than \$5,000	170	—	159	297	52	20	2	20
\$5,000 to \$9,999	189	—	189	364	12	47	—	46
\$10,000 to \$14,999	115	—	115	97	—	17	—	17
\$15,000 to \$24,999	80	—	71	171	2	14	—	9
\$25,000 to \$34,999	20	—	20	19	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	40	—	46	30	—	7	—	4
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	36.8	—	35.8	37.9	78.8	28.6	100.0	24.0

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Young County			Zapata County			Zavala County	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Persons 60 to 64 years	979	24	979	358	222	169	278	382
In households	966	24	966	358	222	169	278	382
In group quarters	13	—	13	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	13	—	13	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	1 627	31	1 627	800	374	518	519	612
In households	1 565	31	1 565	792	374	510	519	612
In group quarters	62	—	62	8	—	8	—	—
Nursing homes	62	—	62	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	1 639	6	1 639	435	257	237	320	407
In households	1 449	6	1 449	427	257	229	320	407
In group quarters	190	—	190	8	—	8	—	—
Nursing homes	190	—	190	—	—	—	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 60 to 64 years	979	24	979	358	222	169	278	382
Less than 9th grade	145	24	145	118	136	5	192	347
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	294	—	294	29	—	29	9	22
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	286	—	286	93	32	61	34	6
Some college or associate degree	156	—	156	66	29	47	36	7
Bachelor's degree or higher	98	—	98	52	25	27	7	7
Persons 65 to 74 years	1 627	31	1 627	800	374	518	519	612
Less than 9th grade	416	25	416	300	297	59	372	543
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	505	6	505	155	29	130	11	35
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	314	—	314	197	21	181	58	27
Some college or associate degree	255	—	255	140	27	140	28	7
Bachelor's degree or higher	137	—	137	8	—	8	50	7
Persons 75 years and over	1 639	6	1 639	435	257	237	320	407
Less than 9th grade	657	—	657	221	246	29	400	221
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	407	6	407	78	—	78	41	7
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	259	—	259	89	—	89	25	—
Some college or associate degree	218	—	218	29	11	23	21	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	98	—	98	18	—	18	12	—
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	375	9	368	137	75	79	100	132
Less than \$5,000	5	—	5	12	9	12	8	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999	9	9	9	20	16	9	13	28
\$10,000 to \$14,999	77	—	77	14	5	14	—	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999	108	—	108	14	5	7	39	40
\$25,000 to \$34,999	95	—	95	29	—	29	—	14
\$35,000 to \$49,999	39	—	39	10	10	—	33	14
\$50,000 or more	42	—	35	38	30	8	7	20
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	2.9	100.0	3.0	23.4	40.0	26.6	33.0	44.7
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	174	—	175	45	25	25	21	29
Less than \$5,000	45	—	43	8	5	8	6	14
\$5,000 to \$9,999	58	—	66	9	—	9	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	27	—	27	28	20	8	15	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	32	—	27	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	35.1	—	33.7	37.8	20.0	68.0	28.6	48.3
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	611	11	582	304	132	161	177	187
Less than \$5,000	19	—	19	21	15	6	10	16
\$5,000 to \$9,999	73	5	71	71	49	29	24	40
\$10,000 to \$14,999	119	—	113	46	22	32	38	38
\$15,000 to \$24,999	128	—	113	85	27	51	47	64
\$25,000 to \$34,999	123	6	111	51	7	28	25	14
\$35,000 to \$49,999	72	—	78	22	7	15	21	—
\$50,000 or more	77	—	77	8	5	—	12	15
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	9.5	45.5	9.6	23.4	39.4	11.8	24.9	32.6
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	398	—	391	128	56	93	132	155
Less than \$5,000	111	—	111	27	15	12	56	95
\$5,000 to \$9,999	136	—	135	45	32	45	40	49
\$10,000 to \$14,999	38	—	38	7	—	7	11	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999	62	—	62	22	—	11	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	33	—	33	9	9	—	13	—
\$35,000 or more	18	—	12	18	—	18	12	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	31.9	—	33.8	26.6	60.7	20.4	65.2	80.6
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	419	—	391	181	100	76	82	114
Less than \$5,000	19	—	19	38	40	7	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	61	—	44	20	9	11	63	88
\$10,000 to \$14,999	143	—	138	38	25	9	6	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999	92	—	86	23	—	16	8	14
\$25,000 to \$34,999	39	—	39	48	20	25	5	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	20	—	20	4	—	4	—	—
\$50,000 or more	45	—	45	10	6	4	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	9.8	—	8.2	29.8	61.0	9.2	76.8	81.6
Persons 75 years and over living alone	649	—	604	118	59	73	119	149
Less than \$5,000	198	—	181	50	51	5	88	106
\$5,000 to \$9,999	253	—	239	14	8	14	31	43
\$10,000 to \$14,999	80	—	74	20	—	20	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	95	—	87	34	—	34	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	13	—	13	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	44.4	—	44.9	42.4	86.4	6.8	88.2	81.9

Table 160. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Bell County			Bexar County					
	American Indian	All Asian	Korean	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	99	359	142	306	1 350	193	334	134	110
Children ever born	31	83	56	167	214	33	102	14	—
Per 1,000 women	313	231	394	546	159	171	305	104	—
Women 25 to 34 years	128	712	477	479	1 695	241	389	173	155
Children ever born	213	1 064	673	564	1 683	202	468	101	199
Per 1,000 women	1 664	1 494	1 411	1 177	993	838	1 203	584	1 284
Women 35 to 44 years	94	923	604	412	1 823	341	518	124	154
Children ever born	247	1 645	974	1 116	3 206	552	973	180	359
Per 1,000 women	2 628	1 782	1 613	2 709	1 759	1 619	1 878	1 452	2 331
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	340	677	228	1 147	2 709	679	590	291	338
With own children under 18 years	197	579	189	656	1 624	354	378	143	241
With own children under 6 years	112	197	33	242	715	194	143	64	75
Married-couple families	278	401	96	935	2 000	561	399	139	278
With own children under 18 years	158	328	74	523	1 241	301	244	71	207
With own children under 6 years	87	131	21	222	591	171	117	38	64
Female householder, no husband present	40	226	118	167	554	91	170	129	44
With own children under 18 years	25	201	101	98	355	53	113	65	34
With own children under 6 years	25	30	12	20	124	23	26	26	11
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	1 161	4 435	2 120	4 031	13 527	2 581	3 005	1 612	1 370
Speak a language other than English	207	3 005	1 759	1 677	9 500	2 034	1 843	789	977
5 to 17 years	21	335	109	468	1 318	325	139	26	186
18 to 64 years	186	2 552	1 583	1 076	7 610	1 491	1 538	738	762
65 years and over	—	118	67	133	572	218	166	25	29
Do not speak English "very well"	47	1 440	1 008	653	4 549	1 103	482	410	318
5 to 17 years	8	68	37	192	507	135	46	9	13
18 to 64 years	39	1 291	911	416	3 702	828	372	387	297
65 years and over	—	81	60	45	340	140	64	14	8
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	10	196	156	119	808	308	39	43	58
Persons 5 years and over in households	1 079	4 313	2 071	3 842	13 169	2 561	2 850	1 579	1 331
In linguistically isolated households	26	376	274	401	2 137	721	125	62	193
5 to 17 years	8	113	60	165	456	143	12	—	47
18 to 64 years	18	253	204	210	1 506	485	92	53	146
65 years and over	—	10	10	26	175	93	21	9	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	320	1 433	486	1 292	4 833	884	1 093	348	600
Preprimary school	20	24	—	48	240	63	58	13	32
Public school	10	24	—	8	81	8	47	—	—
Elementary or high school	218	989	316	856	2 560	395	622	165	338
Public school	218	983	310	839	2 482	383	597	165	319
College	82	420	170	388	2 033	426	413	170	230
Public college	62	295	106	293	1 532	309	259	118	176
Persons 18 to 24 years	191	441	183	469	1 879	261	480	128	187
Percent enrolled in college	5.8	34.2	42.6	33.3	47.8	55.2	37.1	35.9	50.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	103	358	77	381	1 026	160	248	78	89
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	18.4	9.2	18.2	24.9	3.4	—	5.6	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	745	2 984	1 632	2 667	9 020	1 868	1 890	1 316	860
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	1.6	5.8	8.6	5.0	5.3	9.4	2.0	—	3.6
High school graduate or higher	81.5	65.8	54.8	71.4	76.8	74.8	83.2	84.0	84.7
Some college or higher	54.1	36.9	21.7	51.6	55.1	58.9	66.2	54.5	78.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	12.9	14.2	6.7	17.5	31.4	39.3	38.1	25.2	59.7
Persons 18 to 24 years	191	441	183	469	1 879	261	480	128	187
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	85.3	76.6	67.8	66.3	82.0	89.7	82.5	71.9	87.2
Some college or higher	42.4	45.4	32.2	34.5	60.9	71.6	54.8	53.9	69.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	2.3	2.2	1.3	14.4	24.9	11.0	18.0	9.6
Persons 25 to 34 years	301	956	552	871	2 835	475	629	291	302
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	82.1	81.8	73.7	76.7	88.7	89.9	91.9	100.0	87.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	17.9	14.6	3.4	12.5	35.6	56.6	31.6	34.7	49.7
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	1 215	4 715	2 175	4 280	14 423	2 728	3 208	1 650	1 453
Native	1 163	1 509	348	4 042	4 832	1 016	1 161	740	388
Born in State of residence	312	457	146	2 221	2 277	734	409	166	197
Born in a different State	823	691	118	1 736	1 588	248	459	400	174
Born abroad	28	361	84	85	967	34	293	174	17
Foreign born	52	3 206	1 827	238	9 591	1 712	2 047	910	1 065
Naturalized citizen	22	1 922	1 093	70	5 250	911	1 240	602	422
Not a citizen	30	1 284	734	168	4 341	801	807	308	643
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	1 161	4 435	2 120	4 031	13 527	2 581	3 005	1 612	1 370
Same house	285	1 579	763	1 746	5 831	1 353	1 032	961	545
Different house in the United States	831	1 904	795	2 216	5 339	907	1 210	485	546
Same county	281	839	412	1 440	2 850	574	547	296	214
Different county	550	1 065	383	776	2 489	333	663	189	332
Same State	162	195	88	251	751	64	101	74	149
Different State	388	870	295	525	1 738	269	562	115	183
Abroad	45	952	562	69	2 357	321	763	166	279

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1283

Table 160. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Bexar County—Con.		Brazoria County	Brazos County			Collin County			
	Korean	Vietnamese	All Asian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years -----	186	239	131	415	124	101	118	476	103	55
Children ever born -----	33	13	8	36	10	20	27	63	—	—
Per 1,000 women -----	177	54	61	87	81	198	229	132	—	—
Women 25 to 34 years -----	463	89	221	686	231	143	127	786	334	84
Children ever born -----	516	49	256	488	203	92	241	823	298	124
Per 1,000 women -----	1 114	551	1 158	711	446	643	1 898	1 047	892	1 476
Women 35 to 44 years -----	346	147	196	207	70	45	112	1 138	397	252
Children ever born -----	480	289	375	383	98	112	334	1 800	598	426
Per 1,000 women -----	1 387	1 966	1 913	1 850	1 400	2 489	2 982	1 582	1 506	1 690
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families -----	252	299	383	984	344	212	339	1 943	830	375
With own children under 18 years -----	136	199	261	591	174	128	229	1 469	583	310
With own children under 6 years -----	70	84	153	390	102	64	109	736	374	118
Married-couple families -----	194	237	337	880	303	195	281	1 798	770	375
With own children under 18 years -----	125	152	240	542	142	128	177	1 378	550	310
With own children under 6 years -----	70	63	146	390	102	64	88	707	357	118
Female householder, no husband present -----	32	56	22	77	35	10	43	92	38	—
With own children under 18 years -----	11	47	11	43	26	—	37	75	24	—
With own children under 6 years -----	—	21	7	—	—	—	21	20	8	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over -----	1 967	1 404	1 838	4 031	1 236	970	1 202	6 745	2 539	1 205
Speak a language other than English -----	1 535	1 223	1 405	3 206	1 064	665	87	5 682	2 381	925
5 to 17 years -----	189	187	358	283	92	53	8	1 115	477	210
18 to 64 years -----	1 296	986	999	2 903	965	612	79	4 338	1 706	700
65 years and over -----	50	50	48	20	7	—	—	229	198	15
Do not speak English "very well" -----	865	745	745	1 666	687	192	17	2 508	1 297	214
5 to 17 years -----	93	91	175	88	34	—	—	350	133	39
18 to 64 years -----	725	615	525	1 558	646	192	17	1 942	972	160
65 years and over -----	47	39	45	20	7	—	—	216	192	15
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households -----	110	151	156	569	236	59	12	656	409	35
Persons 5 years and over in households -----	1 906	1 368	1 823	3 747	1 187	927	1 189	6 745	2 539	1 205
In linguistically isolated households -----	255	418	436	1 273	534	119	12	1 658	1 048	89
5 to 17 years -----	48	84	164	102	34	—	—	381	196	29
18 to 64 years -----	186	319	264	1 151	493	119	12	1 129	704	60
65 years and over -----	21	15	8	20	7	—	—	148	148	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ---	566	609	730	2 790	862	638	450	2 409	823	446
Preprimary school -----	39	14	37	105	11	14	26	178	95	38
Public school -----	8	—	21	66	4	14	5	61	36	10
Elementary or high school -----	287	278	472	357	106	127	354	1 515	496	341
Public school -----	275	273	463	339	106	127	340	1 405	492	327
College -----	240	317	221	2 328	745	497	70	716	232	67
Public college -----	199	267	197	2 250	728	473	45	557	173	58
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	267	274	192	1 191	303	334	167	457	97	16
Percent enrolled in college -----	53.9	64.2	54.2	94.3	96.7	91.9	6.6	53.4	10.3	100.0
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	98	187	126	379	134	76	115	437	136	52
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate -----	—	5.9	6.3	—	—	—	30.4	4.6	5.9	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over -----	1 389	843	1 088	2 402	819	495	693	4 724	1 928	826
Percent: -----										
Less than 5th grade -----	3.3	10.7	3.2	.7	—	—	.9	2.6	4.4	1.7
High school graduate or higher -----	72.6	63.2	80.7	97.4	100.0	98.0	83.3	89.9	89.5	91.8
Some college or higher -----	33.0	49.2	58.1	94.1	98.5	94.7	64.4	80.8	79.5	87.4
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	15.3	21.0	36.8	82.6	88.3	87.9	21.8	64.0	69.4	72.5
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	267	274	192	1 191	303	334	167	457	97	16
Percent: -----										
High school graduate or higher -----	84.6	85.4	82.8	99.3	100.0	100.0	61.1	77.7	42.3	100.0
Some college or higher -----	67.0	58.8	43.2	81.9	83.5	76.0	28.7	57.5	32.0	43.8
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	10.1	17.9	9.4	29.4	36.6	49.7	15.6	27.1	11.3	43.8
Persons 25 to 34 years -----	573	263	335	1 556	546	307	221	1 485	630	165
Percent: -----										
High school graduate or higher -----	87.4	81.7	92.2	99.2	100.0	100.0	87.8	97.3	100.0	100.0
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	18.3	41.4	39.1	87.9	93.4	96.1	19.5	74.4	80.2	84.8
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons -----	2 141	1 507	1 990	4 439	1 334	1 031	1 267	7 512	2 938	1 309
Native -----	500	310	680	927	254	236	1 256	2 040	749	386
Born in State of residence -----	179	226	389	473	135	104	486	1 081	549	207
Born in a different State -----	97	44	207	388	113	120	757	817	193	179
Born abroad -----	224	40	84	66	6	12	13	142	7	—
Foreign born -----	1 641	1 197	1 310	3 512	1 080	795	11	5 472	2 189	923
Naturalized citizen -----	907	711	571	731	107	176	—	2 278	732	403
Not a citizen -----	734	486	739	2 781	973	619	11	3 194	1 457	520
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over -----	1 967	1 404	1 838	4 031	1 236	970	1 202	6 745	2 539	1 205
Same house -----	725	605	557	710	189	159	414	2 124	593	436
Different house in the United States -----	784	667	1 057	1 492	379	413	777	3 523	1 481	646
Same county -----	351	446	312	341	88	124	317	515	247	76
Different county -----	433	221	745	1 151	291	289	460	3 008	1 234	570
Same State -----	120	78	563	715	154	170	232	1 987	896	306
Different State -----	313	143	182	436	137	119	228	1 021	338	264
Abroad -----	458	132	224	1 829	668	398	11	1 098	465	123

Table 160. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Coryell County	Dallas County							
	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	124	801	3 720	541	314	88	686	464	804
Children ever born.....	78	408	595	42	33	—	115	93	81
Per 1,000 women.....	629	509	160	78	105	—	168	200	101
Women 25 to 34 years	220	982	5 828	1 097	616	379	971	836	971
Children ever born.....	305	1 730	6 075	618	613	278	866	1 056	1 295
Per 1,000 women.....	1 386	1 762	1 042	563	995	734	892	1 263	1 334
Women 35 to 44 years	214	794	4 999	835	748	211	984	840	709
Children ever born.....	456	1 495	9 932	1 339	1 279	375	1 889	1 491	1 599
Per 1,000 women.....	2 131	1 883	1 987	1 604	1 710	1 777	1 920	1 775	2 255
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	166	2 161	12 048	2 154	947	504	2 567	1 714	2 090
With own children under 18 years.....	140	1 252	7 965	1 326	556	249	1 799	1 167	1 423
With own children under 6 years.....	49	573	4 046	624	267	171	834	537	762
Married-couple families	105	1 524	10 108	1 863	709	440	2 318	1 430	1 588
With own children under 18 years.....	79	825	7 015	1 160	434	243	1 716	1 022	1 145
With own children under 6 years.....	44	422	3 698	550	236	171	803	524	627
Female householder, no husband present	61	505	1 187	188	185	47	148	189	259
With own children under 18 years.....	61	341	683	107	91	—	69	114	197
With own children under 6 years.....	5	106	238	35	18	—	21	13	118
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	1 354	8 631	45 959	7 685	4 399	2 077	8 923	6 492	8 454
Speak a language other than English.....	897	1 682	39 077	6 738	3 114	1 354	7 032	5 643	8 205
5 to 17 years.....	68	305	7 689	1 166	246	174	1 198	1 138	1 953
18 to 64 years.....	752	1 318	30 189	5 274	2 695	1 157	5 622	4 349	5 982
65 years and over	77	59	1 199	298	173	23	212	156	270
Do not speak English "very well"	533	583	20 895	3 537	703	826	2 422	3 633	5 304
5 to 17 years.....	10	114	2 910	348	41	104	219	384	842
18 to 64 years.....	482	436	17 087	2 985	591	713	2 050	3 093	4 220
65 years and over	41	33	898	204	71	9	153	156	242
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	46	88	5 470	1 022	99	322	614	1 045	1 399
Persons 5 years and over in households	1 199	8 409	45 554	7 536	4 350	2 051	8 868	6 461	8 379
In linguistically isolated households	123	264	14 588	2 593	224	636	1 484	2 749	3 398
5 to 17 years.....	34	94	3 141	412	30	114	317	524	943
18 to 64 years.....	69	170	10 975	2 049	194	513	1 124	2 107	2 843
65 years and over	20	—	472	132	—	9	43	118	152
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	390	2 413	18 108	3 058	1 436	618	3 600	2 499	3 550
Preprimary school	8	130	844	106	55	39	141	173	214
Public school	8	78	407	36	14	16	33	108	121
Elementary or high school	266	1 678	10 554	1 561	774	235	2 090	1 526	2 139
Public school	266	1 630	9 499	1 380	589	235	1 810	1 356	1 969
College	116	605	6 710	1 391	607	344	1 369	800	1 197
Public college	106	402	4 668	1 025	328	165	978	578	868
Persons 18 to 24 years	196	1 176	5 132	684	471	161	803	503	1 388
Percent enrolled in college	35.7	16.2	43.5	49.1	50.5	45.3	60.5	43.5	36.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	84	651	2 917	416	252	66	498	357	744
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	17.9	26.4	8.1	4.1	—	—	1.8	9.2	12.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	869	5 662	30 210	5 552	3 129	1 664	5 953	4 360	5 013
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	8.6	4.0	7.0	5.8	1.0	.3	2.8	5.2	9.1
High school graduate or higher	58.7	71.7	78.7	82.5	90.3	92.1	86.0	79.2	66.2
Some college or higher	33.8	48.4	60.9	67.8	80.4	74.2	74.1	48.7	45.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	13.0	13.5	40.0	51.6	59.1	50.7	51.2	28.9	19.6
Persons 18 to 24 years	196	1 176	5 132	684	471	161	803	503	1 388
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	87.2	56.5	72.1	74.4	88.3	92.5	87.5	73.0	58.0
Some college or higher	50.0	34.8	48.5	55.3	73.2	53.4	66.6	54.5	37.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	1.3	15.9	24.7	27.8	14.9	28.0	18.3	4.8
Persons 25 to 34 years	325	2 235	11 940	2 195	1 038	732	2 165	1 544	2 241
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	76.6	71.5	83.2	89.7	94.6	96.4	88.4	89.3	70.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	16.6	12.4	42.9	62.3	55.8	59.2	52.6	32.4	22.9
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	1 430	9 330	50 464	8 267	4 711	2 267	9 733	7 227	9 324
Native.....	487	8 891	11 712	1 916	1 435	729	2 078	1 664	1 764
Born in State of residence	81	4 139	7 721	1 290	719	153	1 571	982	1 462
Born in a different State	215	4 685	2 957	586	429	467	474	299	227
Born abroad	191	67	1 034	40	287	109	33	383	75
Foreign born	943	439	38 752	6 351	3 276	1 538	7 655	5 563	7 560
Naturalized citizen	530	205	12 939	2 373	1 648	297	2 205	1 741	3 135
Not a citizen	413	234	25 813	3 978	1 628	1 241	5 450	3 822	4 425
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	1 354	8 631	45 959	7 685	4 399	2 077	8 923	6 492	8 454
Same house	453	3 450	15 613	3 060	1 793	559	3 500	1 695	2 929
Different house in the United States	510	5 082	20 876	3 086	1 917	718	3 523	3 178	4 173
Same county	116	3 146	12 299	1 480	848	267	2 392	1 709	2 685
Different county	394	1 936	8 577	1 606	1 069	451	1 131	1 469	1 488
Same State	87	599	3 879	884	373	104	629	788	654
Different State	307	1 337	4 698	722	696	347	502	681	834
Abroad	391	99	9 470	1 539	689	800	1 900	1 619	1 352

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1285

Table 160. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Dallas County—Con.		Denton County					El Paso County		
	Cambodian	Laotian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	Vietnamese	American Indian	All Asian	Filipino
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	191	331	100	589	132	122	72	157	509	82
Children ever born.....	59	93	13	16	—	—	2	33	104	18
Per 1,000 women.....	309	281	130	27	—	—	28	210	204	220
Women 25 to 34 years	172	250	222	869	278	117	102	234	602	111
Children ever born.....	353	411	348	744	140	158	101	486	850	189
Per 1,000 women.....	2 052	1 644	1 568	856	504	1 350	990	2 077	1 412	1 703
Women 35 to 44 years	186	190	168	732	138	183	128	118	885	128
Children ever born.....	656	698	299	1 386	206	376	317	332	1 563	263
Per 1,000 women.....	3 527	3 674	1 780	1 893	1 493	2 055	2 477	2 814	1 766	2 055
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	512	633	502	1 432	314	350	186	585	1 120	260
With own children under 18 years.....	404	432	331	1 040	182	259	164	432	800	156
With own children under 6 years.....	225	215	156	478	99	85	99	214	296	83
Married-couple families	411	544	436	1 330	299	311	186	413	910	217
With own children under 18 years.....	359	389	282	1 009	182	249	164	299	649	128
With own children under 6 years.....	220	196	151	476	99	83	99	178	268	73
Female householder, no husband present	73	51	57	32	4	10	—	107	182	39
With own children under 18 years.....	45	24	46	20	—	2	—	81	131	24
With own children under 6 years.....	5	7	5	2	—	2	—	23	24	6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	2 034	2 422	1 676	6 255	1 353	1 430	916	2 267	5 771	1 084
Speak a language other than English	1 984	2 281	74	5 043	1 244	916	884	1 304	3 950	673
5 to 17 years.....	610	694	3	923	144	171	262	320	546	55
18 to 64 years.....	1 348	1 578	54	3 974	1 045	721	620	895	3 093	491
65 years and over	26	9	17	146	55	24	2	89	311	127
Do not speak English "very well"	1 504	1 605	23	2 303	619	166	534	428	1 759	214
5 to 17 years.....	404	325	3	262	53	5	101	82	182	29
18 to 64 years.....	1 074	1 271	8	1 922	515	149	431	298	1 410	134
65 years and over	26	9	12	119	51	12	2	48	167	51
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	311	348	—	556	186	40	83	73	358	46
Persons 5 years and over in households	2 019	2 422	1 645	6 071	1 293	1 387	904	2 110	5 646	1 049
In linguistically isolated households	1 028	1 105	5	1 411	374	140	317	151	677	76
5 to 17 years.....	310	297	—	330	46	51	125	35	113	—
18 to 64 years.....	700	808	5	1 048	309	89	192	89	510	58
65 years and over	18	—	—	33	19	—	—	27	54	18
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	924	944	424	3 058	640	776	415	883	2 058	293
Preprimary school	31	33	19	149	37	46	19	68	83	36
Public school	12	26	10	49	—	10	19	51	47	28
Elementary or high school	692	761	296	1 347	151	431	281	645	1 254	171
Public school	692	757	288	1 276	144	423	270	625	1 078	160
College	201	150	109	1 562	452	299	115	170	721	86
Public college	179	144	98	1 473	425	297	109	117	708	86
Persons 18 to 24 years	373	356	179	852	188	106	138	313	632	121
Percent enrolled in college	34.9	19.9	26.8	69.1	77.1	41.5	52.9	11.8	44.1	35.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	201	214	75	345	59	94	67	266	408	37
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	17.4	14.0	29.3	2.0	—	—	—	4.9	8.8	16.2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 011	1 291	1 150	3 991	1 004	873	516	1 316	3 849	767
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	34.2	34.1	1.7	3.5	4.6	.5	6.8	5.2	4.2	2.1
High school graduate or higher	40.6	44.2	86.7	88.4	87.8	93.1	69.8	69.6	73.6	76.8
Some college or higher	22.9	22.2	57.1	73.1	81.1	81.7	41.5	44.5	47.5	61.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.6	7.5	23.3	52.4	66.4	55.2	15.1	10.7	27.4	39.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	373	356	179	852	188	106	138	313	632	121
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	58.2	66.6	68.7	88.7	86.2	87.7	71.0	59.7	80.7	71.1
Some college or higher	13.1	30.1	36.9	69.6	78.7	52.8	44.2	16.3	47.6	45.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.9	5.1	5.6	19.6	34.0	13.2	—	—	14.4	19.8
Persons 25 to 34 years	373	556	418	1 646	505	331	171	507	999	209
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	41.0	50.2	88.0	95.1	97.6	95.5	90.1	78.9	87.4	83.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.6	7.6	26.3	63.5	79.4	66.5	17.5	2.4	24.0	29.2
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	2 279	2 663	1 787	6 803	1 472	1 529	1 018	2 427	6 133	1 164
Native	391	519	1 771	1 774	304	468	188	2 388	2 034	462
Born in State of residence	331	411	670	1 106	176	354	129	1 239	891	154
Born in a different State	60	108	1 088	597	126	109	50	1 089	742	206
Born abroad	—	—	13	71	2	5	9	60	401	102
Foreign born	1 888	2 144	16	5 029	1 168	1 061	830	39	4 099	702
Naturalized citizen	333	425	—	1 638	371	268	361	28	2 165	478
Not a citizen	1 555	1 719	16	3 391	797	793	469	11	1 934	224
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 034	2 422	1 676	6 255	1 353	1 430	916	2 267	5 771	1 084
Same house	529	812	581	2 059	274	558	415	1 053	2 268	410
Different house in the United States	1 179	1 286	1 078	2 760	587	627	383	1 161	2 211	430
Same county	996	890	374	742	241	77	63	602	1 217	198
Different county	183	396	704	2 018	346	550	320	559	994	232
Same State	53	76	390	1 381	172	450	228	56	208	46
Different State	130	320	314	637	174	100	92	503	786	186
Abroad	326	324	17	1 436	492	245	118	53	1 292	244

Table 160. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	El Paso County—Con.		Fort Bend County					Galveston County	Grayson County
	Japanese	Korean	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Asian Indian	Vietnamese	All Asian	American Indian
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	56	158	774	143	128	260	188	207	116
Children ever born	8	54	12	—	12	—	—	30	68
Per 1,000 women	143	342	16	—	94	—	—	145	586
Women 25 to 34 years	119	252	1 141	348	201	296	167	361	68
Children ever born	121	431	1 253	281	250	360	176	372	143
Per 1,000 women	1 017	1 710	1 098	807	1 244	1 216	1 054	1 030	2 103
Women 35 to 44 years	85	338	1 998	770	402	488	180	429	79
Children ever born	166	505	3 813	1 330	759	955	497	899	173
Per 1,000 women	1 953	1 494	1 908	1 727	1 888	1 957	2 761	2 096	2 190
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	149	212	3 395	1 118	653	949	393	791	284
With own children under 18 years	97	162	2 567	827	448	757	289	577	165
With own children under 6 years	42	55	1 234	400	227	329	127	245	106
Married-couple families	116	137	3 089	1 037	558	904	325	692	250
With own children under 18 years	92	95	2 418	779	416	739	253	504	154
With own children under 6 years	42	49	1 234	400	227	329	127	211	106
Female householder, no husband present	28	75	174	46	79	28	4	75	32
With own children under 18 years	5	67	92	32	32	13	—	58	11
With own children under 6 years	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	19	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	963	1 569	13 014	4 046	2 566	3 649	1 648	3 139	1 136
Speak a language other than English	606	1 200	10 985	3 771	1 990	2 732	1 635	2 362	31
5 to 17 years	102	131	2 556	1 098	316	490	494	496	—
18 to 64 years	464	1 031	7 927	2 472	1 502	2 161	1 108	1 791	31
65 years and over	40	38	502	201	172	81	33	75	—
Do not speak English "very well"	355	693	4 225	1 801	492	625	929	1 067	4
5 to 17 years	62	28	674	341	71	62	158	151	—
18 to 64 years	266	640	3 170	1 290	326	495	738	860	4
65 years and over	27	25	381	170	95	68	33	56	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	112	95	689	385	59	73	144	272	—
Persons 5 years and over in households	952	1 541	12 981	4 046	2 566	3 642	1 622	3 073	1 128
In linguistically isolated households	221	184	2 385	1 304	190	255	515	—	—
5 to 17 years	58	31	687	353	66	100	134	154	—
18 to 64 years	163	144	1 550	848	118	155	357	524	—
65 years and over	—	9	148	103	6	—	24	24	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	253	450	5 545	1 751	970	1 676	690	1 351	363
Preprimary school	16	8	375	181	54	103	—	59	10
Public school	—	4	193	82	40	61	—	15	8
Elementary or high school	162	313	3 567	1 120	607	1 082	495	794	277
Public school	131	299	3 351	1 042	560	1 028	465	681	277
College	75	129	1 603	450	309	491	195	498	76
Public college	68	129	1 190	379	171	331	188	445	46
Persons 18 to 24 years	49	133	950	161	197	302	181	222	180
Percent enrolled in college	16.3	21.8	61.5	68.3	53.3	66.9	66.9	66.2	17.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	56	88	865	178	194	241	184	231	74
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	—	4.5	.6	—	—	—	2.7	—	18.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	747	1 116	8 283	2 668	1 712	2 210	969	2 104	664
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	1.6	8.7	3.4	2.8	2.7	1.7	10.4	5.9	2.0
High school graduate or higher	79.7	57.5	87.6	89.3	93.7	90.2	68.2	80.8	69.1
Some college or higher	47.0	23.1	75.2	81.5	83.1	75.0	51.1	63.8	34.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	18.3	5.5	52.6	63.5	56.3	53.8	23.8	40.5	13.7
Persons 18 to 24 years	49	133	950	161	197	302	181	222	180
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	83.7	86.5	76.3	78.9	73.6	77.8	83.4	74.3	60.0
Some college or higher	34.7	24.8	59.6	61.5	56.9	61.3	59.7	43.7	33.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	6.8	8.4	23.6	—	9.3	4.4	15.8	—
Persons 25 to 34 years	199	325	1 957	582	336	511	310	762	207
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	97.0	76.0	91.0	94.3	95.8	97.7	71.0	81.9	78.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	14.6	5.5	55.6	70.4	67.3	59.7	28.1	45.1	3.9
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	1 022	1 636	14 354	4 505	2 861	3 983	1 764	3 354	1 238
Native	341	325	4 323	1 411	932	1 210	375	861	1 237
Born in State of residence	120	129	3 158	1 105	601	575	285	575	509
Born in a different State	160	92	1 045	300	263	337	90	232	720
Born abroad	61	104	120	6	68	21	—	54	8
Foreign born	681	1 311	10 031	3 094	1 929	2 773	1 389	2 493	1
Naturalized citizen	274	750	5 133	1 740	1 212	1 100	702	1 288	—
Not a citizen	407	561	4 898	1 354	717	1 673	687	1 205	1
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	963	1 569	13 014	4 046	2 566	3 649	1 648	3 139	1 136
Same house	444	456	4 885	1 162	1 080	1 575	552	1 381	366
Different house in the United States	260	714	6 473	2 326	1 170	1 513	993	1 338	768
Same county	207	379	1 539	366	324	455	228	615	391
Different county	53	335	4 934	1 960	846	1 058	765	723	377
Same State	8	42	4 086	1 573	752	828	687	427	133
Different State	45	293	848	387	94	230	78	296	244
Abroad	259	399	1 656	558	316	561	103	420	2

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 160. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Harris County								
	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	Cambodian
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	540	8 161	1 406	886	179	1 343	549	2 954	189
Children ever born	200	931	27	140	9	156	25	448	55
Per 1,000 women	370	114	19	158	50	116	46	152	291
Women 25 to 34 years	943	10 673	2 620	1 293	382	1 808	663	2 735	314
Children ever born	1 513	12 112	1 874	1 239	454	2 105	660	3 811	634
Per 1,000 women	1 604	1 135	715	958	1 188	1 164	995	1 393	2 019
Women 35 to 44 years	904	11 684	3 079	1 757	515	2 099	844	2 467	201
Children ever born	1 754	23 108	5 166	3 088	946	4 295	1 647	5 853	528
Per 1,000 women	1 940	1 978	1 678	1 758	1 837	2 046	1 951	2 373	2 627
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	2 168	25 433	6 312	2 651	699	5 341	1 468	6 639	510
With own children under 18 years	1 100	17 058	3 818	1 726	478	3 964	941	4 512	414
With own children under 6 years	520	7 793	1 685	715	250	1 891	319	1 999	260
Married-couple families	1 534	21 519	5 651	2 115	616	4 951	1 223	5 044	362
With own children under 18 years	777	15 285	3 577	1 485	427	3 798	779	3 793	338
With own children under 6 years	400	7 158	1 636	605	240	1 830	276	1 719	234
Female householder, no husband present	504	2 198	372	435	73	170	166	767	86
With own children under 18 years	268	1 291	196	214	41	118	111	485	51
With own children under 6 years	96	507	49	102	10	37	37	229	18
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	7 717	99 791	23 884	10 905	3 160	18 630	6 023	27 316	2 175
Speak a language other than English	1 712	86 817	21 301	8 385	2 179	14 877	5 356	26 185	2 097
5 to 17 years	332	18 246	4 086	925	496	2 848	1 158	6 651	583
18 to 64 years	1 309	64 630	15 651	6 803	1 618	11 556	3 972	18 690	1 492
65 years and over	71	3 941	1 564	657	64	473	226	844	22
Do not speak English "very well"	832	41 930	11 473	2 463	1 405	4 351	3 254	14 911	1 528
5 to 17 years	158	6 314	1 383	303	316	602	411	2 507	334
18 to 64 years	633	32 536	8 809	1 779	1 058	3 415	2 633	11 658	1 172
65 years and over	41	3 080	1 281	381	31	334	210	746	22
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	221	9 676	3 100	463	434	751	807	3 130	376
Persons 5 years and over in households	7 550	99 003	23 702	10 842	3 116	18 409	5 952	27 162	2 175
In linguistically isolated households	606	26 905	7 867	1 284	959	2 152	2 213	9 475	1 255
5 to 17 years	157	6 387	1 508	310	230	604	508	2 358	397
18 to 64 years	417	19 087	5 617	902	724	1 494	1 538	6 764	850
65 years and over	32	1 431	742	72	5	54	167	353	8
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	2 064	40 155	9 170	3 540	1 028	7 535	2 312	12 346	908
Preprimary school	86	2 023	531	220	149	390	69	400	63
Public school	46	1 111	252	89	67	238	22	317	47
Elementary or high school	1 376	24 024	4 862	2 239	607	4 611	1 477	7 655	680
Public school	1 315	22 407	4 487	2 062	560	4 203	1 331	7 312	675
College	602	14 108	3 777	1 081	272	2 534	766	4 291	165
Public college	464	11 394	3 109	732	193	2 036	559	3 534	156
Persons 18 to 24 years	808	11 494	1 961	1 206	162	1 931	634	4 218	269
Percent enrolled in college	22.6	53.1	61.4	46.6	59.9	62.5	55.0	47.8	22.3
Persons 16 to 19 years	469	7 218	1 229	769	81	1 174	466	2 720	143
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	22.8	5.5	5.9	1.3	—	1.5	—	9.0	9.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	5 550	64 170	16 876	7 323	2 310	11 954	3 973	15 916	1 273
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	5.7	5.6	5.5	1.3	—	3.4	2.8	9.0	28.4
High school graduate or higher	72.1	79.7	81.9	92.5	92.9	87.7	83.1	66.5	37.9
Some college or higher	49.2	64.6	69.8	82.8	74.3	77.5	55.4	46.4	22.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	15.9	42.8	51.9	59.1	47.9	60.1	35.4	17.5	4.2
Persons 18 to 24 years	808	11 494	1 961	1 206	162	1 931	634	4 218	269
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	62.1	73.8	80.6	82.8	100.0	83.6	79.8	63.6	38.3
Some college or higher	30.1	53.3	65.6	63.3	53.7	63.6	55.0	42.3	27.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.5	12.0	19.4	13.8	22.8	18.3	11.4	6.8	4.1
Persons 25 to 34 years	1 939	21 710	5 200	1 950	709	3 773	1 195	6 358	566
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	71.6	83.4	89.1	98.5	98.4	90.8	91.4	72.8	34.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.6	43.8	58.1	59.3	55.0	61.3	42.7	21.2	5.1
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	8 202	108 109	25 551	11 697	3 410	20 214	6 481	29 672	2 481
Native	7 478	25 843	6 947	2 863	982	4 701	1 363	6 244	506
Born in State of residence	3 565	17 690	4 594	1 684	404	3 398	729	4 364	452
Born in a different State	3 746	6 597	2 097	872	472	1 234	359	979	54
Born abroad	167	1 556	256	307	106	69	275	307	—
Foreign born	724	82 266	18 604	8 834	2 428	15 513	5 118	23 428	1 975
Naturalized citizen	157	34 177	8 149	4 237	289	5 599	2 359	11 289	433
Not a citizen	567	48 089	10 455	4 597	2 139	9 914	2 759	12 139	1 542
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	7 717	99 791	23 884	10 905	3 160	18 630	6 023	27 316	2 175
Same house	2 850	36 211	10 255	4 433	716	7 320	2 056	8 439	609
Different house in the United States	4 664	44 947	9 084	4 210	1 013	7 852	2 844	14 974	1 308
Same county	2 819	32 830	6 253	2 977	561	5 352	2 118	11 971	1 067
Different county	1 845	12 117	2 831	1 233	452	2 500	726	3 056	241
Same State	845	4 142	1 101	328	100	1 113	247	886	72
Different State	1 000	7 975	1 730	905	352	1 387	479	2 170	169
Abroad	203	18 633	4 545	2 262	1 431	3 458	1 123	3 903	258

Table 160. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Harris County—Con.		Hidalgo County	Jefferson County		Lubbock County	McLennan County	Montgomery County
	Laotian	Thai	All Asian	All Asian	Vietnamese	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	186	114	64	371	290	229	329	63
Children ever born.....	25	19	29	123	85	8	6	6
Per 1,000 women.....	134	167	453	332	293	35	18	95
Women 25 to 34 years	164	142	147	477	240	335	92	103
Children ever born.....	294	122	233	1 052	867	292	144	99
Per 1,000 women.....	1 793	859	1 585	2 205	3 613	872	1 565	961
Women 35 to 44 years	119	230	123	330	179	170	96	101
Children ever born.....	366	389	235	1 037	746	289	192	229
Per 1,000 women.....	3 076	1 691	1 911	3 142	4 168	1 700	2 000	2 267
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	322	285	251	1 113	715	397	168	257
With own children under 18 years.....	262	195	199	834	570	244	87	205
With own children under 6 years.....	130	77	93	419	287	140	30	101
Married-couple families	294	225	226	947	580	290	142	235
With own children under 18 years.....	240	167	174	751	491	170	87	199
With own children under 6 years.....	118	70	73	404	276	111	30	101
Female householder, no husband present	24	38	25	89	76	60	12	13
With own children under 18 years.....	18	21	25	71	67	50	—	6
With own children under 6 years.....	8	—	20	15	11	20	—	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	1 352	1 209	1 019	4 683	3 085	2 247	1 275	920
Speak a language other than English.....	1 344	1 109	818	4 236	2 973	1 797	897	687
5 to 17 years.....	374	261	175	1 244	1 135	149	100	179
18 to 64 years.....	940	837	613	2 821	1 699	1 642	766	485
65 years and over	30	11	30	171	139	6	31	23
Do not speak English "very well"	845	511	370	2 358	1 752	875	317	332
5 to 17 years.....	194	70	82	497	487	44	23	31
18 to 64 years.....	621	430	281	1 716	1 140	825	279	283
65 years and over	30	11	7	145	125	6	15	18
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	183	147	76	495	294	227	90	66
Persons 5 years and over in households	1 352	1 209	1 007	4 675	3 083	2 040	1 139	920
In linguistically isolated households	586	405	196	1 456	994	465	153	180
5 to 17 years.....	162	98	73	409	384	41	15	62
18 to 64 years.....	414	302	123	967	534	418	130	116
65 years and over	10	5	—	80	76	6	8	2
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	529	506	345	2 067	1 327	1 265	763	312
Preprimary school	31	30	22	64	54	49	22	54
Public school	23	23	11	49	39	11	13	38
Elementary or high school	384	305	225	1 385	1 117	230	174	236
Public school	384	277	225	1 308	1 078	202	159	236
College	114	171	98	618	156	986	567	22
Public college	109	154	81	595	156	963	119	19
Persons 18 to 24 years	275	114	97	700	435	573	487	70
Percent enrolled in college.....	19.3	64.0	44.3	44.1	28.3	74.9	90.6	12.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	165	115	24	397	325	187	219	74
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	9.7	—	—	11.8	12.6	—	4.6	28.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	703	769	686	2 562	1 477	1 413	606	607
Percent:								
Less than 5th grade	23.0	3.0	3.5	24.0	37.9	3.8	3.3	7.2
High school graduate or higher	51.9	89.9	89.1	51.4	21.9	91.0	83.5	79.2
Some college or higher	27.5	83.1	61.5	39.5	8.5	81.7	65.5	65.2
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	7.3	57.5	45.0	30.7	3.9	67.7	44.4	36.2
Persons 18 to 24 years	275	114	97	700	435	573	487	70
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	42.2	85.1	74.2	63.1	46.7	94.2	94.0	41.4
Some college or higher	23.3	59.6	48.5	44.1	29.0	66.0	68.4	21.4
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	—	3.5	7.2	11.9	6.4	19.7	15.6	—
Persons 25 to 34 years	328	214	233	1 014	498	770	205	188
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	64.6	84.6	91.0	59.6	21.1	94.2	82.9	89.9
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	3.7	51.9	36.5	38.4	3.0	72.3	49.8	42.0
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons	1 502	1 305	1 101	5 198	3 487	2 387	1 344	1 042
Native.....	185	330	413	1 433	1 096	501	447	345
Born in State of residence.....	176	242	208	1 055	892	215	157	182
Born in a different State.....	9	70	180	318	177	181	216	157
Born abroad	—	18	25	60	27	105	74	6
Foreign born	1 317	975	688	3 765	2 391	1 886	897	697
Naturalized citizen	199	240	269	1 234	782	572	449	266
Not a citizen.....	1 118	735	419	2 531	1 609	1 314	448	431
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	1 352	1 209	1 019	4 683	3 085	2 247	1 275	920
Same house	366	589	470	2 152	1 649	421	427	262
Different house in the United States	558	412	407	1 919	1 341	772	666	467
Same county.....	388	277	149	1 391	1 087	397	153	214
Different county	170	135	258	528	254	375	513	253
Same State.....	13	49	133	298	105	239	369	160
Different State	157	86	125	230	149	136	144	93
Abroad	428	208	142	612	95	1 054	182	191

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 160. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Nueces County			Potter County	Tarrant County			
	American Indian	All Asian	Filipino	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	94	214	105	213	458	2 292	315	129
Children ever born	89	—	—	136	172	511	9	13
Per 1,000 women	947	—	—	638	376	223	29	101
Women 25 to 34 years	96	220	114	238	663	3 088	547	343
Children ever born	214	290	190	486	1 079	3 653	262	391
Per 1,000 women	2 229	1 318	1 667	2 042	1 627	1 183	479	1 140
Women 35 to 44 years	111	274	134	165	406	2 551	521	211
Children ever born	229	522	258	513	885	5 640	862	353
Per 1,000 women	2 063	1 905	1 925	3 109	2 180	2 211	1 655	1 673
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	266	507	217	584	1 573	5 837	999	307
With own children under 18 years	159	338	145	431	851	4 043	541	160
With own children under 6 years	71	124	62	235	381	2 175	263	106
Married-couple families	177	389	153	476	1 185	4 863	865	244
With own children under 18 years	81	274	106	386	558	3 595	505	135
With own children under 6 years	27	107	45	221	286	2 051	263	93
Female householder, no husband present	89	97	53	68	283	443	39	45
With own children under 18 years	78	54	39	31	221	268	16	20
With own children under 6 years	44	17	17	14	88	75	—	8
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	958	2 097	952	2 227	5 251	25 331	3 870	1 553
Speak a language other than English	267	1 393	594	2 036	592	21 603	3 431	948
5 to 17 years	58	178	27	668	92	4 664	517	70
18 to 64 years	180	1 144	524	1 324	461	16 321	2 758	858
65 years and over	29	71	43	44	39	618	156	20
Do not speak English "very well"	139	541	182	1 377	176	11 269	1 904	238
5 to 17 years	34	91	17	309	4	1 936	133	6
18 to 64 years	85	401	137	1 038	147	8 846	1 650	221
65 years and over	20	49	28	30	25	487	121	11
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	37	98	32	331	27	2 498	536	21
Persons 5 years and over in households	931	2 071	933	2 227	5 128	25 201	3 845	1 553
In linguistically isolated households	74	221	95	1 111	27	7 116	1 238	37
5 to 17 years	15	49	24	393	—	1 670	126	5
18 to 64 years	56	148	64	703	27	5 216	1 028	21
65 years and over	3	24	7	15	—	230	84	11
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	312	885	439	985	1 432	10 939	1 728	465
Preprimary school	15	51	27	15	65	471	109	25
Public school	15	26	7	10	26	206	21	25
Elementary or high school	200	610	277	769	1 018	6 218	690	264
Public school	179	589	273	727	954	5 577	647	255
College	97	224	135	201	349	4 250	929	176
Public college	88	170	88	156	261	3 409	784	116
Persons 18 to 24 years	119	198	99	313	654	3 683	371	209
Percent enrolled in college	19.3	38.9	56.6	30.4	16.5	49.0	71.2	48.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	51	178	97	186	291	1 828	240	85
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	—	—	—	3.8	17.2	7.7	2.1	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	629	1 379	599	1 176	3 622	15 297	2 816	1 051
Percent:								
Less than 5th grade	5.6	4.5	2.5	21.7	1.1	6.3	2.9	3.9
High school graduate or higher	67.6	78.1	84.5	48.9	74.8	77.6	89.3	88.4
Some college or higher	49.9	62.0	64.1	25.5	53.0	62.7	82.5	71.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	18.0	34.3	35.2	12.4	16.4	41.4	61.5	46.0
Persons 18 to 24 years	119	198	99	313	654	3 683	371	209
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	48.7	56.1	56.6	54.6	69.1	73.5	85.4	93.8
Some college or higher	36.1	41.4	44.4	31.9	32.7	53.8	71.2	60.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	9.6	—	5.4	8.9	12.1	12.7	8.6
Persons 25 to 34 years	230	373	183	462	1 366	6 510	1 147	463
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	63.9	84.5	89.6	48.5	75.5	84.0	96.9	93.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	25.7	42.9	38.8	8.2	11.2	45.8	74.1	51.0
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons	1 023	2 282	1 019	2 493	5 575	27 898	4 170	1 674
Native	972	883	393	715	5 473	7 465	903	663
Born in State of residence	609	513	192	527	2 332	4 281	557	193
Born in a different State	363	295	169	141	3 062	2 338	316	266
Born abroad	—	75	32	47	79	846	30	204
Foreign born	51	1 399	626	1 778	102	20 433	3 267	1 011
Naturalized citizen	9	784	460	483	68	7 674	1 204	496
Not a citizen	42	615	166	1 295	34	12 759	2 063	515
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	958	2 097	952	2 227	5 251	25 331	3 870	1 553
Same house	303	833	271	1 207	1 773	7 255	1 336	293
Different house in the United States	611	993	542	748	3 448	13 227	1 558	1 053
Same county	327	553	315	501	1 668	6 703	728	398
Different county	284	440	227	247	1 780	6 524	830	655
Same State	141	107	28	180	720	2 798	266	337
Different State	143	333	199	67	1 060	3 726	564	318
Abroad	44	271	139	272	30	4 849	976	207

Table 160. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Tarrant County—Con.						Taylor County
	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	All Asian
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 24 years	147	218	743	367	62	142	161
Children ever born.....	40	36	174	168	12	16	33
Per 1,000 women.....	272	165	234	458	194	113	205
Women 25 to 34 years	325	331	776	278	123	137	206
Children ever born.....	393	421	1 171	481	103	373	297
Per 1,000 women.....	1 209	1 272	1 509	1 730	837	2 723	1 442
Women 35 to 44 years	494	238	537	129	149	74	186
Children ever born.....	1 223	427	1 483	453	274	285	346
Per 1,000 women.....	2 476	1 794	2 762	3 512	1 839	3 851	1 860
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	1 066	391	1 622	595	192	303	187
With own children under 18 years.....	797	312	1 158	474	137	223	116
With own children under 6 years.....	426	157	631	261	67	141	80
Married-couple families	945	318	1 257	493	167	244	142
With own children under 18 years.....	725	258	1 006	406	127	177	92
With own children under 6 years.....	420	145	578	233	67	120	76
Female householder, no husband present	37	73	129	57	25	25	38
With own children under 18 years.....	31	54	91	29	10	25	24
With own children under 6 years.....	—	12	40	7	—	14	4
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 years and over	3 863	2 051	7 132	2 443	967	1 108	1 182
Speak a language other than English.....	3 061	1 657	6 836	2 392	728	773	771
5 to 17 years.....	606	309	1 824	663	132	211	68
18 to 64 years.....	2 345	1 295	4 885	1 667	596	556	699
65 years and over	110	53	127	62	—	6	4
Do not speak English "very well"	733	1 055	4 294	1 412	426	298	316
5 to 17 years.....	120	115	1 030	282	17	27	19
18 to 64 years.....	524	893	3 137	1 078	409	271	297
65 years and over	89	47	127	52	—	—	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD							
Linguistically isolated households	140	235	911	273	104	43	49
Persons 5 years and over in households	3 863	2 034	7 101	2 443	967	1 097	1 088
In linguistically isolated households	432	677	2 837	839	278	128	79
5 to 17 years.....	120	149	839	228	19	43	6
18 to 64 years.....	301	487	1 948	583	259	85	73
65 years and over	11	41	50	28	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL							
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	1 624	902	3 210	1 059	391	453	467
Preprimary school	114	50	93	—	7	40	45
Public school	23	4	80	—	—	40	10
Elementary or high school	990	569	1 910	770	246	302	186
Public school	697	507	1 802	745	246	302	174
College	520	283	1 207	289	138	111	236
Public college	473	178	1 010	218	94	91	51
Persons 18 to 24 years	337	245	1 289	536	91	123	199
Percent enrolled in college	57.6	40.0	44.6	29.9	50.5	6.5	70.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	146	178	645	220	90	118	94
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	4.8	11.8	10.7	8.6	8.9	21.2	20.2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT							
Persons 25 years and over	2 479	1 274	3 871	1 220	593	662	771
Percent:							
Less than 5th grade	1.4	4.4	9.5	22.7	1.0	4.7	3.9
High school graduate or higher	89.1	77.2	61.7	55.2	87.7	69.8	77.2
Some college or higher	81.5	51.8	45.4	23.2	65.9	28.1	55.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	66.3	34.4	23.6	3.1	39.3	9.5	27.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	337	245	1 289	536	91	123	199
Percent:							
High school graduate or higher	83.7	69.4	66.3	58.4	89.0	53.7	90.5
Some college or higher	68.2	58.0	49.9	30.8	59.3	24.4	64.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	41.8	4.1	9.3	—	41.8	—	3.5
Persons 25 to 34 years	788	561	1 848	595	262	311	296
Percent:							
High school graduate or higher	97.0	83.6	73.5	55.1	100.0	77.2	92.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	57.4	44.0	35.1	2.0	53.4	10.0	31.8
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP							
All persons	4 245	2 284	7 893	2 806	1 027	1 277	1 314
Native	1 270	662	1 720	560	299	656	354
Born in State of residence	645	310	1 162	503	193	202	86
Born in a different State	601	101	497	57	45	369	161
Born abroad	24	251	61	—	61	85	107
Foreign born	2 975	1 622	6 173	2 246	728	621	960
Naturalized citizen	1 220	588	2 660	512	255	301	433
Not a citizen	1 755	1 034	3 513	1 734	473	320	527
RESIDENCE IN 1985							
Persons 5 years and over	3 863	2 051	7 132	2 443	967	1 108	1 182
Same house	1 076	653	1 719	656	396	206	321
Different house in the United States	2 184	993	3 814	1 558	430	885	496
Same county	1 079	436	1 885	1 123	235	571	270
Different county	1 105	557	1 929	435	195	314	226
Same State	338	289	889	223	75	13	68
Different State	767	268	1 040	212	120	301	158
Abroad	603	405	1 599	229	141	17	365

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1291

Table 160. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Travis County							Wichita County	Williamson County
	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	All Asian	All Asian
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	257	2 075	769	128	378	206	367	96	154
Children ever born.....	81	59	11	14	5	—	29	8	—
Per 1,000 women.....	315	28	14	109	13	—	79	83	—
Women 25 to 34 years	233	2 184	636	222	309	416	243	229	153
Children ever born.....	276	1 519	370	197	225	332	171	369	202
Per 1,000 women.....	1 185	696	582	887	728	798	704	1 611	1 320
Women 35 to 44 years	166	1 150	338	140	144	140	147	180	232
Children ever born.....	301	2 134	489	252	321	222	439	355	520
Per 1,000 women.....	1 813	1 856	1 447	1 800	2 229	1 586	2 986	1 972	2 241
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	457	3 100	1 001	144	518	457	557	279	414
With own children under 18 years.....	283	1 568	481	87	288	257	289	246	306
With own children under 6 years.....	177	1 012	265	62	179	197	190	157	167
Married-couple families	353	2 466	819	67	460	416	396	219	344
With own children under 18 years.....	212	1 400	436	47	288	242	255	193	269
With own children under 6 years.....	164	938	247	42	179	195	181	142	161
Female householder, no husband present	74	287	110	40	22	18	42	43	28
With own children under 18 years.....	47	130	33	40	—	13	17	43	18
With own children under 6 years.....	6	52	14	20	—	—	—	12	6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	1 941	14 719	4 708	997	2 553	1 916	2 335	1 560	1 550
Speak a language other than English.....	387	11 777	3 843	474	2 109	1 638	2 225	1 225	1 214
5 to 17 years.....	93	1 219	338	40	231	125	353	281	191
18 to 64 years.....	284	10 403	3 453	434	1 854	1 483	1 831	904	968
65 years and over	10	155	52	—	24	30	41	40	55
Do not speak English "very well"	169	5 749	1 997	203	525	1 117	1 107	701	504
5 to 17 years.....	38	442	155	24	59	44	85	86	62
18 to 64 years.....	121	5 171	1 795	179	452	1 043	981	580	387
65 years and over	10	136	47	—	14	30	41	35	55
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	33	1 621	676	25	88	335	270	140	91
Persons 5 years and over in households	1 807	13 830	4 326	954	2 384	1 804	2 229	1 430	1 524
In linguistically isolated households	92	3 686	1 432	61	152	907	687	520	262
5 to 17 years.....	21	577	215	—	14	162	133	186	46
18 to 64 years.....	61	3 009	1 191	61	138	715	513	299	174
65 years and over	10	100	26	—	—	30	41	35	42
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	753	8 447	3 106	429	1 497	1 168	1 164	614	588
Preprimary school	46	328	110	9	46	82	46	35	50
Public school	32	189	61	6	43	30	23	12	18
Elementary or high school	408	1 843	436	120	282	276	387	380	291
Public school	375	1 773	395	115	282	276	371	355	291
College	299	6 276	2 560	300	1 169	810	731	199	247
Public college	264	5 970	2 438	273	1 125	800	701	154	208
Persons 18 to 24 years	335	4 349	1 646	292	851	387	662	236	228
Percent enrolled in college	38.8	84.7	90.4	78.8	90.1	80.4	73.6	49.2	71.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	148	1 569	526	114	295	130	297	102	140
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	.7	1.1	—	7.9	2.7	—	—	—	5.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	1 215	8 498	2 586	564	1 375	1 260	1 289	924	992
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	3.5	3.7	1.0	3.4	4.9	2.0	8.3	7.3	5.5
High school graduate or higher	79.3	87.1	95.4	80.9	87.7	87.2	75.2	61.9	85.1
Some college or higher	62.1	73.2	86.7	50.9	81.7	70.4	59.0	37.9	70.3
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	22.7	56.1	69.3	36.0	74.1	60.2	27.2	21.1	53.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	335	4 349	1 646	292	851	387	662	236	228
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	78.5	94.3	97.4	88.4	99.4	80.4	92.1	91.5	88.6
Some college or higher	46.9	75.3	82.9	77.1	79.3	47.3	71.3	63.1	46.5
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	6.0	19.4	21.3	11.0	27.8	18.1	7.7	11.4	10.1
Persons 25 to 34 years	547	4 707	1 472	296	804	805	610	345	334
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	79.2	92.5	96.8	83.8	91.5	93.9	83.9	69.9	89.2
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	14.3	65.8	76.1	47.6	82.7	72.9	26.7	21.7	57.2
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	2 044	15 916	5 000	1 042	2 747	2 207	2 541	1 744	1 669
Native	1 966	3 622	1 301	425	482	394	344	606	494
Born in State of residence.....	1 009	1 787	696	89	288	164	265	278	208
Born in a different State.....	915	1 445	570	233	161	107	71	212	212
Born abroad	42	390	35	103	33	123	8	116	74
Foreign born	78	12 294	3 699	617	2 265	1 813	2 197	1 138	1 175
Naturalized citizen	20	4 095	1 223	257	445	515	1 250	550	592
Not a citizen	58	8 199	2 476	360	1 820	1 298	947	588	583
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	1 941	14 719	4 708	997	2 553	1 916	2 335	1 560	1 550
Same house	588	2 409	741	162	450	141	509	738	469
Different house in the United States	1 277	7 557	2 224	574	1 182	826	1 703	600	912
Same county	530	2 825	633	266	360	207	729	234	57
Different county	747	4 732	1 591	308	822	619	974	366	855
Same State	523	2 764	988	154	510	297	618	101	446
Different State	224	1 968	603	154	312	322	356	265	409
Abroad	76	4 753	1 743	261	921	949	123	222	169

Table 161. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Bell County			Bexar County					
	American Indian	All Asian	Korean	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	976	3 644	1 846	3 309	11 370	2 224	2 480	1 477	1 082
In labor force	780	2 180	978	2 244	7 845	1 531	1 784	882	805
Percent of persons 16 years and over	79.9	59.8	53.0	67.8	69.0	68.8	71.9	59.7	74.4
Armed Forces	182	384	77	204	514	51	291	40	43
Civilian labor force	598	1 796	901	2 040	7 331	1 480	1 493	842	762
Employed	509	1 652	826	1 890	6 842	1 424	1 349	798	736
At work 35 or more hours	382	1 188	610	1 384	5 026	1 222	996	594	539
Unemployed	89	144	75	150	489	56	144	44	26
Percent of civilian labor force	14.9	8.0	8.3	7.4	6.7	3.8	9.6	5.2	3.4
Not in labor force	196	1 464	868	1 065	3 525	693	696	595	277
Institutionalized persons	10	5	—	62	28	—	7	7	—
Females 16 years and over	384	2 719	1 603	1 572	7 071	1 212	1 540	1 151	543
In labor force	264	1 418	805	979	4 417	751	1 081	607	336
Percent of females 16 years and over	68.8	52.2	50.2	62.3	62.5	62.0	70.2	62.7	61.9
Armed Forces	45	40	—	45	106	8	87	11	—
Civilian labor force	219	1 378	805	934	4 311	743	994	596	336
Employed	165	1 255	730	862	4 004	726	886	552	327
At work 35 or more hours	105	840	516	573	2 722	619	614	388	203
Unemployed	54	123	75	72	307	17	108	44	9
Percent of civilian labor force	24.7	8.9	9.3	7.7	7.1	2.3	10.9	7.4	2.7
Not in labor force	120	1 301	798	593	2 654	461	459	544	207
Institutionalized persons	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	509	1 652	826	1 890	6 842	1 424	1 349	798	736
Private wage and salary workers	371	1 148	585	1 330	4 721	951	976	489	473
Local government workers	40	51	8	168	312	56	81	52	21
State government workers	36	10	—	94	336	77	47	80	96
Federal government workers	23	161	62	175	712	128	176	131	28
Self-employed workers	39	274	163	115	645	146	56	46	118
Unpaid family workers	—	8	8	8	116	66	13	—	—
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	509	1 652	826	1 890	6 842	1 424	1 349	798	736
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	93	191	58	448	1 906	504	403	267	387
Professional specialty occupations	76	104	24	240	1 084	271	233	159	214
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	101	371	124	644	2 339	432	523	234	252
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	40	116	46	278	895	174	207	90	56
Service occupations	153	490	198	357	1 603	353	256	209	55
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	14	9	9	16	4	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	44	194	128	203	399	55	46	40	12
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	104	397	309	222	591	80	121	48	30
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	26	334	285	86	416	49	86	22	6
Transportation and material moving occupations	56	38	7	83	32	17	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	22	25	17	53	143	14	35	26	24
Employed females 16 years and over	165	1 255	730	862	4 004	726	886	552	327
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	27	107	30	225	973	220	275	172	143
Professional specialty occupations	25	47	7	111	519	100	160	77	68
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	55	295	104	374	1 446	259	351	130	123
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	19	81	32	179	658	146	155	69	43
Service occupations	68	350	179	200	1 102	201	163	184	55
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	7	7	—	4	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	149	115	13	159	18	3	33	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	15	347	295	50	320	28	94	33	6
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	9	314	271	29	269	19	81	22	6
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	14	7	21	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	6	19	17	—	51	9	13	11	—
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	509	1 652	826	1 890	6 842	1 424	1 349	798	736
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	14	9	9	22	25	9	—	—	—
Mining	13	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Construction	56	—	—	123	76	—	27	—	12
Manufacturing	48	418	319	149	721	86	111	38	69
Durable goods	24	50	—	112	449	71	54	25	58
Transportation	11	15	—	103	113	28	6	9	—
Communications and other public utilities	3	3	—	39	73	17	6	7	10
Wholesale trade	15	27	23	16	99	25	20	5	12
Retail trade	109	386	160	395	2 512	682	423	244	193
Finance, insurance, and real estate	16	63	34	99	358	93	75	17	52
Business and repair services	28	90	65	156	262	31	41	15	10
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	30	295	128	86	581	34	119	152	71
Professional and related services	115	281	53	550	1 623	364	402	222	292
Health services	79	168	28	157	758	145	228	103	126
Educational services	21	49	8	218	479	98	74	97	85
Public administration	51	65	35	152	391	55	119	89	15
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	837	2 309	1 101	2 395	8 162	1 595	1 805	973	803
50 to 52 weeks	454	1 372	593	1 435	4 998	1 044	1 042	624	615
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	634	1 683	815	1 983	6 077	1 292	1 384	720	642
40 or more weeks	496	1 359	606	1 589	4 969	1 117	1 039	632	590
50 to 52 weeks	412	1 136	467	1 306	4 239	976	891	518	529
27 to 39 weeks	38	105	89	136	343	51	119	20	—
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	300	1 553	912	1 024	4 711	817	1 086	688	327
50 to 52 weeks	169	851	498	570	2 779	535	604	353	255
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	173	1 042	640	781	3 205	643	785	465	226
40 or more weeks	143	775	453	620	2 541	545	570	404	208
50 to 52 weeks	127	664	372	489	2 195	502	496	315	201
27 to 39 weeks	—	105	89	45	234	34	76	5	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	340	677	228	1 147	2 709	679	590	291	338
No workers	20	18	10	93	156	56	73	—	—
1 worker	101	341	129	341	715	142	137	135	100
2 workers	174	280	77	557	1 406	370	268	133	189
3 or more workers	45	38	12	156	432	111	112	23	49

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1293

Table 161. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Bexar County—Con.		Brazoria County	Brazos County			Collin County			
	Korean	Vietnamese	All Asian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 683	1 211	1 351	3 637	1 142	843	932	5 441	2 088	885
In labor force	1 038	929	958	2 198	769	579	723	3 799	1 312	695
Percent of persons 16 years and over	61.7	76.7	70.9	60.4	67.3	68.7	77.6	69.8	62.8	78.5
Armed Forces	56	5	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	982	924	958	2 176	769	579	723	3 799	1 312	695
Employed	909	844	898	2 128	750	579	686	3 719	1 277	695
At work 35 or more hours	555	602	742	945	375	224	553	3 244	1 151	579
Unemployed	73	80	60	48	19	—	37	80	35	—
Percent of civilian labor force	7.4	8.7	6.3	2.2	2.5	—	5.1	2.1	2.7	—
Not in labor force	645	282	393	1 439	373	264	209	1 642	776	190
Institutionalized persons	7	7	15	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over	1 324	661	705	1 496	489	319	463	2 918	1 037	443
In labor force	746	476	454	809	275	194	332	1 692	527	273
Percent of females 16 years and over	56.3	72.0	64.4	54.1	56.2	60.8	71.7	58.0	50.8	61.6
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	746	476	454	809	275	194	332	1 692	527	273
Employed	696	430	409	780	263	194	324	1 640	512	273
At work 35 or more hours	427	262	297	336	145	57	218	1 321	453	169
Unemployed	50	46	45	29	12	—	8	52	15	—
Percent of civilian labor force	6.7	9.7	9.9	3.6	4.4	—	2.4	3.1	2.8	—
Not in labor force	578	185	251	687	214	125	131	1 226	510	170
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	909	844	898	2 128	750	579	686	3 719	1 277	695
Private wage and salary workers	613	641	766	605	211	131	588	3 218	1 161	637
Local government workers	6	71	15	441	151	125	52	37	6	7
State government workers	—	6	21	956	333	282	—	34	29	5
Federal government workers	103	94	14	30	16	5	16	69	6	12
Self-employed workers	161	21	82	82	32	36	30	349	69	34
Unpaid family workers	26	11	—	14	7	—	—	12	6	—
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	909	844	898	2 128	750	579	686	3 719	1 277	695
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	154	76	242	1 065	419	305	166	1 751	674	395
Professional specialty occupations	89	67	195	889	346	269	51	943	430	152
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	232	373	320	802	255	211	254	1 295	437	218
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	62	193	79	263	105	48	97	357	106	84
Service occupations	336	241	108	195	51	33	122	322	87	52
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	4	—	—	14	—	14	5	7	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	81	82	103	14	—	9	51	199	24	20
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	102	72	125	38	25	7	88	145	55	10
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	93	52	112	14	8	—	41	108	46	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	—	2	7	—	7	36	19	9	10
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	9	20	11	17	17	—	11	18	—	—
Employed females 16 years and over	696	430	409	780	263	194	324	1 640	512	273
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	90	14	89	343	131	91	46	588	205	113
Professional specialty occupations	70	5	81	268	96	81	27	340	102	80
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	177	219	212	313	108	56	182	736	256	123
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	53	110	69	141	45	20	94	261	72	61
Service occupations	298	139	49	99	19	33	48	168	27	37
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	4	—	—	14	—	14	—	7	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	73	21	32	—	—	—	—	111	7	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	54	37	27	11	5	—	48	30	17	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	54	28	23	6	—	—	32	22	17	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	9	4	5	5	—	2	8	—	—
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	909	844	898	2 128	750	579	686	3 719	1 277	695
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	4	—	—	—	—	—	5	10	—	—
Mining	—	8	8	16	6	10	23	66	25	14
Construction	—	23	3	27	6	9	31	53	—	30
Manufacturing	110	141	391	30	—	19	129	948	416	181
Durable goods	43	111	179	14	—	9	89	770	348	126
Transportation	6	40	22	18	—	—	18	79	50	16
Communications and other public utilities	18	13	18	7	—	—	39	178	76	36
Wholesale trade	22	9	31	—	—	—	19	342	108	85
Retail trade	405	293	234	295	124	14	121	622	172	89
Finance, insurance, and real estate	15	55	16	21	—	—	54	229	96	36
Business and repair services	84	38	20	39	25	6	64	308	132	46
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	90	63	27	61	16	37	19	244	23	54
Professional and related services	124	112	116	1 554	551	479	149	596	173	108
Health services	74	72	58	87	24	35	72	275	68	57
Educational services	26	28	35	1 329	503	387	35	108	39	32
Public administration	31	49	12	60	22	5	15	44	6	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 150	941	939	2 600	854	623	786	3 949	1 393	703
50 to 52 weeks	649	540	670	1 271	432	326	488	2 821	1 032	526
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	704	684	805	1 178	414	261	653	3 397	1 224	599
40 or more weeks	573	522	753	907	330	207	514	2 943	1 071	534
50 to 52 weeks	485	443	611	674	260	175	466	2 669	971	487
27 to 39 weeks	33	72	8	86	37	18	45	165	46	60
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	864	467	423	885	300	215	379	1 827	579	279
50 to 52 weeks	504	251	301	421	149	87	192	1 112	405	155
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	519	287	347	396	156	80	292	1 395	463	193
40 or more weeks	423	197	320	293	114	43	220	1 119	410	157
50 to 52 weeks	357	176	261	207	88	36	175	1 010	373	128
27 to 39 weeks	25	46	—	33	10	11	19	87	25	31
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	252	299	383	984	344	212	339	1 943	830	375
No workers	21	—	18	59	23	—	9	108	88	—
1 worker	83	50	147	488	141	101	53	595	247	87
2 workers	115	184	157	387	151	102	227	1 050	465	275
3 or more workers	33	65	61	50	29	—	50	190	30	13

Table 161. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Coryell County	Dallas County							
	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	1 103	7 190	36 900	6 460	3 718	1 867	7 104	5 065	6 733
In labor force	652	5 363	27 111	4 521	3 027	1 217	5 395	3 509	5 114
Percent of persons 16 years and over	59.1	74.6	73.5	70.0	81.4	65.2	75.9	69.3	76.0
Armed Forces	190	17	57	13	10	—	—	13	12
Civilian labor force	462	5 346	27 054	4 508	3 017	1 217	5 395	3 496	5 102
Employed	407	4 826	25 717	4 362	2 908	1 189	5 150	3 354	4 774
At work 35 or more hours	285	3 861	21 664	3 543	2 455	961	4 462	2 777	4 034
Unemployed	55	520	1 337	146	109	28	245	142	328
Percent of civilian labor force	11.9	9.7	4.9	3.2	3.6	2.3	4.5	4.1	6.4
Not in labor force	451	1 827	9 789	1 939	691	650	1 709	1 556	1 619
Institutionalized persons	6	156	56	—	6	—	21	—	21
Females 16 years and over	801	3 561	18 450	3 250	2 216	1 095	3 327	2 752	2 992
In labor force	412	2 396	11 724	1 912	1 763	589	2 174	1 619	1 918
Percent of females 16 years and over	51.4	67.3	63.5	58.8	79.6	53.8	65.3	58.8	64.1
Armed Forces	9	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	403	2 392	11 724	1 912	1 763	589	2 174	1 619	1 918
Employed	348	2 148	11 181	1 852	1 720	567	2 070	1 542	1 830
At work 35 or more hours	248	1 612	9 016	1 408	1 420	437	1 737	1 198	1 446
Unemployed	55	244	543	60	43	22	104	77	88
Percent of civilian labor force	13.6	10.2	4.6	3.1	2.4	3.7	4.8	4.8	4.6
Not in labor force	389	1 165	6 726	1 338	453	506	1 153	1 133	1 074
Institutionalized persons	6	51	20	—	—	—	8	—	8
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	407	4 826	25 717	4 362	2 908	1 189	5 150	3 354	4 774
Private wage and salary workers	226	4 026	21 916	3 760	2 430	996	4 225	2 599	4 267
Local government workers	8	221	840	85	175	45	299	55	96
State government workers	—	53	437	148	19	47	116	12	56
Federal government workers	78	194	600	73	176	15	175	87	61
Self-employed workers	95	311	1 782	265	103	71	306	559	294
Unpaid family workers	—	21	142	31	5	15	29	42	—
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	407	4 826	25 717	4 362	2 908	1 189	5 150	3 354	4 774
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	51	823	6 968	1 570	1 013	565	1 868	693	598
Professional specialty occupations	36	329	4 070	903	767	268	1 163	356	313
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	78	1 711	7 836	1 223	1 171	359	1 886	993	1 406
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	40	979	2 852	339	559	173	766	308	418
Service occupations	70	642	3 692	873	371	119	312	816	417
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	43	108	14	12	8	—	11	25
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	80	707	2 974	280	130	67	356	397	1 058
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	128	900	4 139	402	211	71	728	444	1 270
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	85	445	3 247	260	123	47	577	344	1 104
Transportation and material moving occupations	19	263	291	34	18	3	72	10	19
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	24	192	601	108	70	21	79	90	147
Employed females 16 years and over	348	2 148	11 181	1 852	1 720	567	2 070	1 542	1 830
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	39	457	2 955	651	704	178	836	231	161
Professional specialty occupations	24	174	1 922	331	574	93	616	128	70
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	58	990	3 850	606	693	222	794	511	603
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	20	720	1 710	236	368	124	354	190	266
Service occupations	61	342	1 538	279	240	71	157	364	150
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	5	14	6	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	70	126	1 109	145	40	46	47	191	350
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	120	228	1 715	165	43	50	236	245	566
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	85	159	1 457	128	29	33	217	206	499
Transportation and material moving occupations	6	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	29	53	258	37	14	17	19	39	67
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	407	4 826	25 717	4 362	2 908	1 189	5 150	3 354	4 774
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	—	41	114	9	12	17	—	18	8
Mining	—	30	147	74	6	—	—	8	5
Construction	4	382	364	32	44	9	35	48	125
Manufacturing	84	1 033	6 434	864	279	268	1 157	421	2 079
Durable goods	—	722	4 726	660	174	233	882	209	1 575
Transportation	8	281	907	76	205	74	186	107	99
Communications and other public utilities	—	141	634	145	37	39	142	71	154
Wholesale trade	23	218	1 232	201	78	135	224	101	249
Retail trade	90	713	5 591	1 272	452	194	1 072	930	877
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5	320	1 387	318	238	51	305	162	181
Business and repair services	17	424	1 621	265	169	72	148	573	242
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	95	270	1 825	243	214	40	261	447	236
Professional and related services	64	762	5 150	782	1 123	286	1 517	454	478
Health services	39	282	2 823	255	911	111	962	256	140
Educational services	19	141	1 122	272	130	90	242	45	154
Public administration	17	211	311	81	51	4	103	14	41
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	744	5 667	28 109	4 830	3 124	1 272	5 605	3 699	5 085
50 to 52 weeks	466	3 413	17 863	2 920	1 795	905	3 654	2 478	3 262
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	563	4 658	23 751	3 996	2 653	1 028	4 843	2 973	4 233
40 or more weeks	464	3 705	19 671	3 283	2 133	895	4 034	2 409	3 516
50 to 52 weeks	384	3 164	16 558	2 663	1 700	814	3 403	2 179	3 057
27 to 39 weeks	19	287	1 300	124	183	22	332	222	239
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	504	2 616	12 231	2 065	1 793	611	2 301	1 712	1 948
50 to 52 weeks	316	1 529	7 178	1 142	1 045	412	1 308	1 041	1 121
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	377	2 032	9 805	1 582	1 464	406	1 943	1 295	1 508
40 or more weeks	294	1 589	7 873	1 218	1 215	371	1 486	1 028	1 195
50 to 52 weeks	248	1 366	6 452	998	964	326	1 194	909	1 021
27 to 39 weeks	19	152	577	35	74	11	181	145	68
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	166	2 161	12 048	2 154	947	504	2 567	1 714	2 090
No workers	17	169	484	91	6	13	50	81	132
1 worker	86	651	3 198	637	190	289	534	521	444
2 workers	63	1 038	6 241	1 106	482	163	1 553	906	1 017
3 or more workers	—	303	2 125	320	269	39	430	206	497

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 161. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Dallas County—Con.		Denton County					El Paso County		
	Cambodian	Laotian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	Vietnamese	American Indian	All Asian	Filipino
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 465	1 774	1 369	5 031	1 213	1 036	684	1 785	4 720	907
In labor force	1 084	1 299	1 083	3 543	800	829	538	1 111	2 576	599
Percent of persons 16 years and over	74.0	73.2	79.1	70.4	66.0	80.0	78.7	62.2	54.6	66.0
Armed Forces	2	—	17	12	12	—	—	172	170	78
Civilian labor force	1 082	1 299	1 066	3 531	788	829	538	939	2 406	521
Employed	953	1 202	990	3 440	756	804	527	815	2 258	463
At work 35 or more hours	823	1 081	734	2 518	479	578	480	608	1 724	396
Unemployed	129	97	76	91	32	25	11	124	148	58
Percent of civilian labor force	11.9	7.5	7.1	2.6	4.1	3.0	2.0	13.2	6.2	11.1
Not in labor force	381	475	286	1 488	413	207	146	674	2 144	308
Institutionalized persons	8	—	14	10	—	4	—	74	16	—
Females 16 years and over	682	858	734	2 558	657	452	346	716	3 023	511
In labor force	468	583	549	1 679	410	321	251	358	1 344	315
Percent of females 16 years and over	68.6	67.9	74.8	65.6	62.4	71.0	72.5	50.0	44.5	61.6
Armed Forces	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	29	7	—
Civilian labor force	468	583	540	1 679	410	321	251	329	1 337	315
Employed	404	535	507	1 617	388	309	242	301	1 255	289
At work 35 or more hours	358	472	393	1 116	227	230	231	244	910	237
Unemployed	64	48	33	62	22	12	9	28	82	26
Percent of civilian labor force	13.7	8.2	6.1	3.7	5.4	3.7	3.6	8.5	6.1	8.3
Not in labor force	214	275	185	879	247	131	95	358	1 679	196
Institutionalized persons	4	—	7	6	—	—	—	6	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	953	1 202	990	3 440	756	804	527	815	2 258	463
Private wage and salary workers	847	1 162	761	2 467	515	523	462	527	1 526	335
Local government workers	44	21	67	155	34	91	—	63	113	57
State government workers	19	6	51	485	150	128	28	67	187	6
Federal government workers	—	—	18	52	9	6	12	98	185	61
Self-employed workers	38	13	93	248	41	56	18	42	224	4
Unpaid family workers	5	—	—	33	7	—	7	18	23	—
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	953	1 202	990	3 440	756	804	527	815	2 258	463
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	51	51	245	1 266	390	358	67	203	839	157
Professional specialty occupations	32	12	110	820	284	230	55	121	526	133
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	132	190	344	1 152	216	310	162	259	766	166
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	64	113	171	452	81	147	70	125	201	58
Service occupations	225	177	157	386	62	48	38	125	352	95
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	25	13	33	14	—	14	—	11	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	250	240	95	220	28	27	90	92	85	19
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	270	531	116	402	60	47	170	125	216	26
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	215	476	15	317	47	32	160	9	111	6
Transportation and material moving occupations	24	23	55	13	—	9	—	57	22	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	31	32	46	72	13	6	10	59	83	20
Employed females 16 years and over	404	535	507	1 617	388	309	242	301	1 255	289
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	18	22	157	538	203	140	22	93	350	116
Professional specialty occupations	18	12	61	343	139	100	13	65	207	98
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	94	129	206	580	112	117	71	111	489	95
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	44	79	95	277	81	63	39	99	173	39
Service occupations	53	74	91	206	33	26	11	74	274	72
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	108	96	33	57	6	5	31	17	16	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	131	207	20	236	34	21	106	6	126	6
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	109	179	3	195	34	17	99	3	97	6
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	22	27	9	41	—	4	8	—	29	—
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	953	1 202	990	3 440	756	804	527	815	2 258	463
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	45	5	40	11	6	5	—	11	6	—
Mining	—	—	9	26	—	—	17	10	5	—
Construction	9	7	83	54	25	—	9	24	34	7
Manufacturing	371	740	160	841	161	129	316	93	315	30
Durable goods	319	548	112	661	111	87	282	59	127	11
Transportation	23	11	21	177	30	17	32	61	24	—
Communications and other public utilities	8	8	20	42	11	17	14	28	35	8
Wholesale trade	88	99	29	235	55	130	6	34	52	—
Retail trade	136	108	162	544	99	71	63	168	703	84
Finance, insurance, and real estate	23	28	56	151	49	20	4	14	102	26
Business and repair services	40	41	80	196	40	57	14	27	32	9
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	79	40	49	129	15	7	15	33	137	11
Professional and related services	131	115	241	980	251	334	37	207	705	225
Health services	26	75	81	269	51	128	7	40	311	164
Educational services	93	20	94	542	184	150	30	103	253	11
Public administration	—	—	40	54	14	17	—	105	108	63
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 143	1 328	1 162	3 755	857	857	580	1 223	2 753	577
50 to 52 weeks	742	826	753	2 304	485	602	388	640	1 534	340
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 035	1 249	942	2 714	557	625	496	932	1 989	476
40 or more weeks	866	1 069	853	2 462	508	590	458	683	1 606	386
50 to 52 weeks	734	801	688	2 103	431	523	379	595	1 277	321
27 to 39 weeks	36	78	25	110	10	18	27	111	106	15
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	505	558	591	1 764	436	340	263	437	1 461	297
50 to 52 weeks	321	335	370	1 006	247	222	187	169	734	185
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	446	522	499	1 243	274	265	245	314	999	228
40 or more weeks	381	474	434	1 096	245	245	221	198	769	190
50 to 52 weeks	321	319	340	900	198	202	185	153	603	172
27 to 39 weeks	10	24	19	48	—	3	15	34	57	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	512	633	502	1 432	314	350	186	585	1 120	260
No workers	34	51	7	57	18	5	—	40	110	40
1 worker	83	119	55	358	79	81	12	218	518	84
2 workers	229	337	397	784	190	217	81	270	418	105
3 or more workers	166	126	43	233	27	47	93	57	74	31

Table 161. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	El Paso County—Con.		Fort Bend County					Galveston County	Grayson County
	Japanese	Korean	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Asian Indian	Vietnamese	All Asian	American Indian
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	829	1 295	9 744	2 942	2 053	2 618	1 274	2 467	884
In labor force	472	520	7 120	2 066	1 522	1 966	955	1 740	560
Percent of persons 16 years and over	56.9	40.2	73.1	70.2	74.1	75.1	75.0	70.5	63.3
Armed Forces	33	21	—	—	—	—	—	10	2
Civilian labor force	439	499	7 120	2 066	1 522	1 966	955	1 730	558
Employed	422	464	6 818	2 017	1 475	1 830	928	1 604	515
At work 35 or more hours	303	390	5 879	1 737	1 304	1 568	766	1 297	386
Unemployed	17	35	302	49	47	136	27	126	43
Percent of civilian labor force	3.9	7.0	4.2	2.4	3.1	6.9	2.8	7.3	7.7
Not in labor force	357	775	2 624	876	531	652	319	727	324
Institutionalized persons	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
Females 16 years and over	542	1 088	5 035	1 552	1 123	1 304	601	1 305	421
In labor force	230	385	3 227	912	846	799	408	797	213
Percent of females 16 years and over	42.4	35.4	64.1	58.8	75.3	61.3	67.9	61.1	50.6
Armed Forces	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Civilian labor force	223	385	3 227	912	846	799	408	797	211
Employed	213	350	3 089	881	820	744	404	721	174
At work 35 or more hours	127	282	2 509	699	711	574	313	525	106
Unemployed	10	35	138	31	26	55	4	76	37
Percent of civilian labor force	4.5	9.1	4.3	3.4	3.1	6.9	1.0	9.5	17.5
Not in labor force	312	703	1 808	640	277	505	193	508	208
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	422	464	6 818	2 017	1 475	1 830	928	1 604	515
Private wage and salary workers	307	356	5 597	1 656	1 169	1 486	786	1 077	382
Local government workers	8	—	295	111	43	97	24	59	31
State government workers	27	—	253	56	98	71	20	279	20
Federal government workers	27	25	226	33	119	56	12	22	11
Self-employed workers	46	74	445	161	46	120	86	159	67
Unpaid family workers	7	9	2	—	—	—	—	8	4
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	422	464	6 818	2 017	1 475	1 830	928	1 604	515
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	177	53	3 042	1 136	700	816	181	1 136	92
Professional specialty occupations	64	27	2 139	679	563	640	124	416	50
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	103	224	2 324	598	566	615	354	419	90
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	34	34	752	159	298	165	73	124	28
Service occupations	51	101	530	173	116	132	42	255	67
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	21	11	3	7	—	82	22
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	57	9	452	80	55	154	127	69	106
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	34	77	449	19	35	106	224	166	138
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	18	45	265	9	15	64	150	57	71
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	7	70	—	5	23	20	30	43
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	16	25	114	10	15	19	54	79	24
Employed females 16 years and over	213	350	3 089	881	820	744	404	721	174
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	60	33	1 393	447	459	359	67	246	62
Professional specialty occupations	15	12	1 036	223	404	323	41	194	50
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	81	155	1 198	381	298	262	150	244	40
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	34	29	453	136	153	49	58	96	14
Service occupations	47	97	277	53	49	118	20	154	24
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	7	9	24	—	8	—	8	17	6
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	18	56	197	6	5	159	60	40	40
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	18	40	146	—	6	—	123	24	37
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	—	13	—	—	5	8	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	16	38	—	—	—	28	36	3
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	422	464	6 818	2 017	1 475	1 830	928	1 604	515
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	—	—	45	21	3	7	14	123	6
Mining	5	—	321	148	43	104	17	2	2
Construction	27	—	464	150	81	155	56	32	76
Manufacturing	127	87	820	225	43	190	291	172	131
Durable goods	56	51	468	87	23	118	176	66	91
Transportation	—	9	193	18	83	68	16	39	23
Communications and other public utilities	12	5	94	48	28	—	13	2	10
Wholesale trade	—	33	362	148	61	61	33	91	11
Retail trade	102	213	1 207	396	171	297	233	340	128
Finance, insurance, and real estate	32	25	474	115	159	73	54	36	14
Business and repair services	3	—	263	121	39	53	31	61	28
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	22	32	282	44	58	64	53	54	7
Professional and related services	88	60	2 142	505	679	729	111	635	70
Health services	24	25	1 409	207	596	513	45	427	11
Educational services	26	4	294	117	22	87	43	135	58
Public administration	4	—	151	78	27	29	6	17	9
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	523	579	7 229	2 124	1 578	1 956	987	1 796	613
50 to 52 weeks	310	300	4 929	1 508	1 035	1 304	696	1 180	370
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	398	432	6 117	1 798	1 382	1 606	806	1 498	512
40 or more weeks	316	336	5 467	1 620	1 280	1 397	711	1 275	376
50 to 52 weeks	272	264	4 563	1 415	974	1 173	623	1 062	338
27 to 39 weeks	7	39	222	90	28	51	20	16	52
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	282	432	3 295	953	871	784	431	838	243
50 to 52 weeks	156	200	2 044	595	535	476	293	519	102
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	195	308	2 640	720	768	589	345	622	191
40 or more weeks	152	217	2 338	648	702	521	290	515	102
50 to 52 weeks	124	170	1 874	536	519	408	266	439	86
27 to 39 weeks	—	39	80	14	28	7	4	6	32
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	149	212	3 395	1 118	653	949	393	791	284
No workers	8	40	55	50	—	5	—	62	33
1 worker	69	122	809	304	116	241	47	205	101
2 workers	63	38	1 849	643	370	511	212	405	136
3 or more workers	9	12	682	121	167	192	134	119	14

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 161. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Harris County								
	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	Cambodian
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	6 590	79 461	19 542	8 958	2 531	14 526	4 849	21 482	1 585
In labor force	4 877	55 235	13 519	6 814	1 454	10 239	3 329	14 596	1 238
Percent of persons 16 years and over	74.0	69.5	69.2	76.1	57.4	70.5	68.7	67.9	78.1
Armed Forces	25	20	10	—	—	10	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	4 852	55 215	13 509	6 814	1 454	10 229	3 329	14 596	1 238
Employed	4 551	51 880	12 927	6 497	1 434	9 589	3 215	13 034	1 185
At work 35 or more hours	3 775	42 915	10 529	5 401	1 270	7 901	2 683	11 080	993
Unemployed	301	3 335	582	317	20	640	114	1 362	53
Percent of civilian labor force	6.2	6.0	4.3	4.7	1.4	6.3	3.4	9.3	4.3
Not in labor force	1 713	24 226	6 023	2 144	1 077	4 287	1 520	6 886	347
Institutionalized persons	96	52	8	28	—	—	—	10	—
Females 16 years and over	3 441	39 299	9 670	5 295	1 464	6 677	2 767	9 950	813
In labor force	2 207	23 267	5 889	3 978	539	3 505	1 706	5 757	569
Percent of females 16 years and over	64.1	59.2	60.9	75.1	36.8	52.5	61.7	57.9	70.0
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	2 207	23 267	5 889	3 978	539	3 505	1 706	5 757	569
Employed	2 062	21 579	5 574	3 844	524	3 214	1 633	5 081	538
At work 35 or more hours	1 616	16 668	4 261	3 075	386	2 320	1 298	4 038	449
Unemployed	145	1 688	315	134	15	291	73	676	31
Percent of civilian labor force	6.6	7.3	5.3	3.4	2.8	8.3	4.3	11.7	5.4
Not in labor force	1 234	16 032	3 781	1 317	925	3 172	1 061	4 193	244
Institutionalized persons	23	26	8	18	—	—	—	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 551	51 880	12 927	6 497	1 434	9 589	3 215	13 234	1 185
Private wage and salary workers	3 683	41 979	9 937	5 494	1 279	7 987	2 237	10 813	976
Local government workers	232	1 903	512	235	47	382	46	449	150
State government workers	96	2 226	909	301	41	485	53	290	17
Federal government workers	101	946	174	204	9	236	55	216	8
Self-employed workers	420	4 347	1 261	237	58	465	742	1 301	19
Unpaid family workers	19	479	134	26	—	34	82	165	15
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 551	51 880	12 927	6 497	1 434	9 589	3 215	13 234	1 185
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	975	17 293	5 364	2 770	616	4 292	886	2 259	48
Professional specialty occupations	483	10 991	3 259	2 154	260	3 003	463	1 212	26
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 525	18 406	4 325	2 201	551	3 453	1 345	4 844	232
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	801	5 237	1 011	1 074	184	872	252	1 229	78
Service occupations	751	6 189	1 825	838	151	637	547	1 467	247
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	49	226	49	16	8	—	—	119	24
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	664	4 804	715	367	50	534	245	2 272	296
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	587	4 962	649	305	58	673	192	2 273	338
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	190	2 968	357	129	44	320	126	1 525	192
Transportation and material moving occupations	176	540	85	39	—	120	14	135	32
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	221	1 454	207	137	14	233	52	613	114
Employed females 16 years and over	2 062	21 579	5 574	3 844	524	3 214	1 633	5 081	538
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	514	6 907	2 080	1 918	149	1 185	360	906	34
Professional specialty occupations	239	4 481	1 162	1 608	81	834	154	401	20
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	963	8 811	2 258	1 284	234	1 445	773	2 193	145
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	600	3 314	714	701	126	501	196	707	54
Service occupations	470	3 538	886	528	90	410	351	882	137
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	15	3	—	—	—	—	6	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	28	838	97	75	—	57	59	442	61
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	81	1 470	250	39	51	117	90	652	155
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	46	1 085	179	29	44	75	71	485	101
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	11	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	35	374	66	10	7	42	19	167	54
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 551	51 880	12 927	6 497	1 434	9 589	3 215	13 234	1 185
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	38	220	57	—	14	—	—	131	12
Mining	152	1 311	512	119	60	256	48	288	8
Construction	428	2 801	551	381	29	903	77	554	57
Manufacturing	574	7 757	1 533	473	229	1 228	296	3 093	472
Durable goods	300	4 629	831	213	126	715	137	2 190	209
Transportation	344	1 710	318	143	45	491	92	336	92
Communications and other public utilities	184	769	219	64	30	157	9	253	—
Wholesale trade	264	2 729	916	235	270	301	147	672	62
Retail trade	721	13 428	3 603	816	216	2 192	1 372	3 807	182
Finance, insurance, and real estate	244	2 905	963	446	83	409	136	573	21
Business and repair services	466	2 465	445	144	110	381	265	835	30
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	225	2 793	381	398	26	329	259	1 008	72
Professional and related services	758	12 030	3 200	3 168	288	2 807	478	1 408	131
Health services	315	6 022	1 050	2 532	79	1 398	167	542	43
Educational services	157	3 141	1 262	233	164	753	107	412	81
Public administration	153	962	229	110	34	135	36	276	46
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	5 085	56 215	14 053	6 824	1 571	10 585	3 420	14 400	1 196
50 to 52 weeks	3 129	34 731	8 875	3 767	1 116	6 608	2 120	9 076	680
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 153	46 409	11 378	5 785	1 340	8 601	2 866	12 042	1 046
40 or more weeks	3 454	38 600	9 443	4 443	1 218	7 095	2 400	10 005	819
50 to 52 weeks	2 892	32 011	7 989	3 557	1 039	5 984	1 978	8 521	663
27 to 39 weeks	259	2 421	739	267	57	399	135	582	55
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 374	23 844	6 243	3 869	599	3 810	1 733	5 654	534
50 to 52 weeks	1 302	13 235	3 548	2 082	369	1 979	1 015	3 233	296
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 813	18 353	4 690	3 216	432	2 781	1 362	4 426	440
40 or more weeks	1 446	14 645	3 721	2 735	358	2 126	1 076	3 512	328
50 to 52 weeks	1 173	11 724	3 062	1 929	308	1 656	908	2 945	283
27 to 39 weeks	122	1 093	360	148	40	76	45	292	39
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	2 168	25 433	6 312	2 651	699	5 341	1 468	6 639	510
No workers	129	1 238	356	35	37	119	59	513	52
1 worker	693	7 477	1 687	513	513	1 865	393	1 749	51
2 workers	1 033	12 490	3 363	1 497	133	2 549	778	3 095	265
3 or more workers	313	4 228	906	606	16	808	238	1 282	142

Table 161. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Harris County—Con.		Hidalgo County	Jefferson County		Lubbock County	McLennan County	Montgomery County
	Laotian	Thai	All Asian	All Asian	Vietnamese	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	1 076	975	793	3 439	2 053	2 040	1 157	712
In labor force	669	665	537	1 827	995	1 330	479	544
Percent of persons 16 years and over	62.2	68.2	67.7	53.1	48.5	65.2	41.4	76.4
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	669	665	537	1 827	995	1 330	479	544
Employed	583	654	480	1 655	832	1 215	416	524
At work 35 or more hours	496	526	390	1 265	650	763	280	464
Unemployed	86	11	57	172	163	115	63	20
Percent of civilian labor force	12.9	1.7	10.6	9.4	16.4	8.6	13.2	3.7
Not in labor force	407	310	256	1 612	1 058	710	678	168
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over	508	578	441	1 541	936	953	674	361
In labor force	258	334	263	616	275	525	264	236
Percent of females 16 years and over	50.8	57.8	59.6	40.0	29.4	55.1	39.2	65.4
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	258	334	263	616	275	525	264	236
Employed	206	323	218	557	225	484	216	221
At work 35 or more hours	164	229	162	404	137	343	147	175
Unemployed	52	11	45	59	50	41	48	15
Percent of civilian labor force	20.2	3.3	17.1	9.6	18.2	7.8	18.2	6.4
Not in labor force	250	244	178	925	661	428	410	125
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	583	654	480	1 655	832	1 215	416	524
Private wage and salary workers	551	550	262	1 322	622	676	346	370
Local government workers	15	13	35	47	26	27	—	82
State government workers	—	40	27	57	17	411	30	—
Federal government workers	—	8	21	34	7	32	23	2
Self-employed workers	17	36	121	155	125	64	17	70
Unpaid family workers	—	7	14	40	35	5	—	—
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	583	654	480	1 655	832	1 215	416	524
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	41	219	168	578	69	521	162	132
Professional specialty occupations	31	145	118	449	32	441	104	45
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	174	205	211	317	178	389	117	151
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	90	130	48	104	65	114	42	59
Service occupations	32	149	51	246	157	190	75	154
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	16	243	232	—	8	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	153	43	7	90	36	50	35	32
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	183	38	27	181	160	65	19	55
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	153	32	—	60	44	36	16	14
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	6	—	31	31	—	3	12
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	30	—	27	90	85	29	—	29
Employed females 16 years and over	206	323	218	557	225	484	216	221
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	12	86	89	265	16	212	63	46
Professional specialty occupations	12	78	61	189	4	200	31	14
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	78	115	100	120	83	125	83	84
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	51	88	48	50	38	35	34	51
Service occupations	25	83	29	126	96	115	46	86
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	22	7	—	—	—	10	—	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	69	32	—	46	30	22	16	5
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	69	26	—	22	11	22	16	5
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	—	—	24	19	—	—	—
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	583	654	480	1 655	832	1 215	416	524
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	—	—	21	282	282	5	—	—
Mining	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	11
Construction	55	59	—	49	49	8	—	6
Manufacturing	215	38	16	136	60	97	59	43
Durable goods	106	6	5	61	36	67	34	35
Transportation	28	13	—	16	16	4	—	45
Communications and other public utilities	31	—	9	48	25	9	—	6
Wholesale trade	30	12	25	29	24	17	—	55
Retail trade	68	238	120	296	208	306	129	184
Finance, insurance, and real estate	17	22	12	26	10	12	6	16
Business and repair services	101	30	13	23	23	32	41	3
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	20	79	53	68	25	23	13	28
Professional and related services	18	131	189	642	97	702	168	116
Health services	7	34	82	399	40	172	48	56
Educational services	—	21	72	119	26	487	106	56
Public administration	—	32	22	34	7	—	—	11
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	663	702	537	1 923	975	1 451	689	569
50 to 52 weeks	336	436	305	809	367	674	247	390
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	595	566	466	1 448	699	856	454	489
40 or more weeks	439	487	338	994	459	688	241	438
50 to 52 weeks	331	417	275	747	328	490	216	371
27 to 39 weeks	58	21	34	73	36	34	29	20
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	231	377	237	669	273	579	383	245
50 to 52 weeks	99	191	113	279	83	246	140	150
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	188	271	195	450	131	346	250	194
40 or more weeks	153	213	106	325	84	284	131	169
50 to 52 weeks	99	179	100	266	74	199	131	131
27 to 39 weeks	16	21	22	27	12	7	4	14
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	322	285	251	1 113	715	397	168	257
No workers	12	32	16	165	145	33	14	10
1 worker	135	72	78	466	315	211	81	37
2 workers	106	131	128	372	181	123	73	182
3 or more workers	69	50	29	110	74	30	—	28

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 161. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Nueces County			Potter County	Tarrant County			
	American Indian	All Asian	Filipino	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	777	1 663	737	1 587	4 411	19 896	3 303	1 301
In labor force	499	1 047	477	1 148	3 354	14 188	2 145	1 037
Percent of persons 16 years and over	64.2	63.0	64.7	72.3	76.0	71.3	64.9	79.7
Armed Forces	—	67	49	—	36	39	—	5
Civilian labor force	499	980	428	1 148	3 318	14 149	2 145	1 032
Employed	466	911	386	1 074	3 080	13 120	1 974	957
At work 35 or more hours	380	727	320	813	2 446	10 588	1 639	783
Unemployed	33	69	42	74	238	1 029	171	75
Percent of civilian labor force	6.6	7.0	9.8	6.4	7.2	7.3	8.0	7.3
Not in labor force	278	616	260	439	1 057	5 708	1 158	264
Institutionalized persons	18	7	—	—	54	5	—	—
Females 16 years and over	384	1 049	473	759	2 119	9 598	1 702	819
In labor force	205	569	284	530	1 437	5 806	944	602
Percent of females 16 years and over	53.4	54.2	60.0	69.8	67.8	60.5	55.5	73.5
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Civilian labor force	205	569	284	530	1 437	5 796	944	602
Employed	200	532	269	487	1 360	5 324	843	540
At work 35 or more hours	168	378	215	367	994	4 103	670	421
Unemployed	5	37	15	43	77	472	101	62
Percent of civilian labor force	2.4	6.5	5.3	8.1	5.4	8.1	10.7	10.3
Not in labor force	179	480	189	229	682	3 792	758	217
Institutionalized persons	5	7	—	—	43	—	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	466	911	386	1 074	3 080	13 120	1 974	957
Private wage and salary workers	300	724	300	928	2 534	10 737	1 536	823
Local government workers	54	61	8	30	151	331	73	18
State government workers	30	31	11	43	35	532	126	—
Federal government workers	31	40	33	21	119	474	42	89
Self-employed workers	51	47	34	41	230	915	153	27
Unpaid family workers	—	8	—	11	11	131	44	—
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	466	911	386	1 074	3 080	13 120	1 974	957
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	103	336	94	108	687	3 643	885	406
Professional specialty occupations	68	219	80	77	339	2 555	618	273
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	125	237	142	164	1 068	3 305	537	271
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	68	117	72	77	546	1 182	150	92
Service occupations	102	251	95	137	313	1 674	318	137
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	20	—	—	17	23	66	11	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	101	38	23	424	449	1 755	169	58
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	15	49	32	224	540	2 677	54	85
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	—	33	20	123	168	2 111	37	42
Transportation and material moving occupations	15	—	—	4	200	117	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	16	12	97	172	449	17	43
Employed females 16 years and over	200	532	269	487	1 360	5 324	843	540
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	56	161	73	52	387	1 229	353	218
Professional specialty occupations	43	110	66	28	231	824	213	153
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	82	148	97	88	568	1 574	311	155
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	41	84	62	52	371	640	113	67
Service occupations	55	181	70	61	218	930	134	94
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	7	8	8	161	65	529	6	9
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	—	34	21	113	122	1 062	39	64
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	—	22	9	63	61	905	26	32
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	—	—	4	10	15	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	12	12	46	51	142	13	32
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	466	911	386	1 074	3 080	13 120	1 974	957
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	27	—	—	11	50	54	11	—
Mining	5	—	—	—	22	71	23	8
Construction	38	17	14	8	252	275	39	28
Manufacturing	57	117	60	568	543	4 341	425	181
Durable goods	32	39	14	62	403	3 172	338	149
Transportation	8	8	—	7	290	733	94	62
Communications and other public utilities	20	—	—	—	94	290	41	11
Wholesale trade	28	28	—	107	181	560	135	13
Retail trade	89	283	112	144	554	2 715	543	204
Finance, insurance, and real estate	33	46	41	16	246	420	85	69
Business and repair services	10	13	6	7	236	618	66	39
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	17	33	—	53	122	688	63	75
Professional and related services	102	294	119	139	388	2 090	387	230
Health services	23	156	89	45	159	811	143	176
Educational services	60	47	5	66	137	734	131	30
Public administration	32	72	34	14	102	265	62	37
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	574	1 117	498	1 150	3 568	14 653	2 296	1 045
50 to 52 weeks	235	659	248	733	2 252	8 886	1 495	678
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	450	931	416	932	2 966	11 691	1 772	873
40 or more weeks	291	726	331	756	2 405	9 528	1 479	764
50 to 52 weeks	219	576	233	630	2 044	7 975	1 323	634
27 to 39 weeks	61	75	45	53	184	774	107	34
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	254	614	305	530	1 651	6 076	997	593
50 to 52 weeks	100	351	169	347	884	3 423	625	363
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	184	458	231	412	1 299	4 764	748	506
40 or more weeks	139	343	191	344	990	3 589	574	421
50 to 52 weeks	93	280	154	284	786	3 021	534	319
27 to 39 weeks	10	48	30	22	102	389	74	16
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	266	507	217	584	1 573	5 837	999	307
No workers	22	47	7	34	69	275	66	19
1 worker	135	142	61	152	509	1 544	273	55
2 workers	103	260	120	259	756	3 028	560	188
3 or more workers	6	58	29	139	239	990	100	45

Table 161. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Tarrant County—Con.						Taylor County
	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	All Asian
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	2 907	1 635	5 469	1 841	744	842	1 011
In labor force	2 110	1 091	3 942	1 491	500	651	636
Percent of persons 16 years and over	72.6	66.7	72.1	81.0	67.2	77.3	62.9
Armed Forces	3	—	10	—	4	—	74
Civilian labor force	2 107	1 091	3 932	1 491	496	651	562
Employed	1 890	963	3 669	1 427	474	617	535
At work 35 or more hours	1 455	676	3 025	1 258	406	490	415
Unemployed	217	128	263	64	22	34	27
Percent of civilian labor force	10.3	11.7	6.7	4.3	4.4	5.2	4.8
Not in labor force	797	544	1 527	350	244	191	375
Institutionalized persons	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over	1 211	1 004	2 364	850	394	398	737
In labor force	659	614	1 409	607	248	226	426
Percent of females 16 years and over	54.4	61.2	59.6	71.4	62.9	56.8	57.8
Armed Forces	—	—	10	—	—	—	14
Civilian labor force	659	614	1 399	607	248	226	412
Employed	610	525	1 322	583	241	205	391
At work 35 or more hours	410	379	1 078	498	211	145	295
Unemployed	49	89	77	24	7	21	21
Percent of civilian labor force	7.4	14.5	5.5	4.0	2.8	9.3	5.1
Not in labor force	552	390	955	243	146	172	311
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 890	963	3 669	1 427	474	617	535
Private wage and salary workers	1 400	675	3 074	1 358	406	617	376
Local government workers	74	7	60	28	32	—	26
State government workers	101	45	158	22	—	—	38
Federal government workers	175	29	39	13	8	—	66
Self-employed workers	123	176	316	6	11	—	29
Unpaid family workers	17	31	22	—	17	—	—
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 890	963	3 669	1 427	474	617	535
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	796	224	677	26	77	75	173
Professional specialty occupations	577	123	542	20	61	18	135
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	671	265	718	157	162	162	121
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	310	44	236	108	42	75	68
Service occupations	120	225	351	107	84	201	138
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	10	7	18	—	—	—	16
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	114	107	747	373	51	66	46
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	179	135	1 158	764	100	113	41
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	107	98	991	638	69	99	26
Transportation and material moving occupations	22	7	30	25	11	37	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	50	30	137	101	20	37	6
Employed females 16 years and over	610	525	1 322	583	241	205	391
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	208	68	165	—	55	37	120
Professional specialty occupations	156	44	106	—	39	9	99
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	265	150	301	75	94	102	76
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	140	17	127	46	20	38	47
Service occupations	74	147	206	40	46	47	130
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	30	59	204	167	20	—	33
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	33	101	446	301	26	19	32
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	25	90	391	263	26	19	26
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	7	8	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	8	4	47	38	—	—	6
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 890	963	3 669	1 427	474	617	535
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	4	7	14	—	—	—	—
Mining	6	—	19	9	—	—	7
Construction	42	3	82	23	—	20	—
Manufacturing	357	176	1 887	887	126	61	82
Durable goods	297	70	1 283	763	54	65	65
Transportation	234	27	51	46	23	184	—
Communications and other public utilities	79	9	50	14	8	—	2
Wholesale trade	38	8	160	119	17	12	7
Retail trade	316	353	569	169	149	276	122
Finance, insurance, and real estate	56	25	76	13	9	21	13
Business and repair services	116	115	114	35	38	8	1
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	72	78	266	36	26	16	21
Professional and related services	513	148	353	69	78	19	237
Health services	224	26	93	—	20	19	120
Educational services	161	76	190	27	34	—	86
Public administration	57	14	28	7	—	—	43
WORK STATUS IN 1989							
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 164	1 081	4 111	1 509	552	637	698
50 to 52 weeks	1 434	625	2 251	868	337	421	353
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 646	808	3 375	1 378	449	563	514
40 or more weeks	1 472	634	2 649	1 042	366	465	432
50 to 52 weeks	1 241	537	2 109	847	291	382	314
27 to 39 weeks	107	67	218	111	22	17	38
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	658	600	1 493	650	284	212	486
50 to 52 weeks	439	335	763	347	190	105	192
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	462	470	1 216	585	263	166	328
40 or more weeks	386	382	905	420	192	115	259
50 to 52 weeks	350	314	727	326	176	81	164
27 to 39 weeks	54	40	53	41	22	17	25
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989							
Families	1 066	391	1 622	595	192	303	187
No workers	4	40	103	8	—	—	13
1 worker	416	88	368	89	48	84	65
2 workers	536	199	783	275	135	190	106
3 or more workers	110	64	368	223	9	29	3

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1301

Table 161. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Travis County							Wichita County	Williamson County
	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	All Asian	All Asian
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	1 591	13 131	4 271	865	2 265	1 676	2 049	1 207	1 290
In labor force	1 223	7 998	2 392	599	1 416	833	1 405	752	794
Percent of persons 16 years and over	76.9	60.9	56.0	69.2	62.5	49.7	68.6	62.3	61.6
Armed Forces	19	28	17	5	—	—	—	144	—
Civilian labor force	1 204	7 970	2 375	594	1 416	833	1 405	608	794
Employed	1 024	7 464	2 202	552	1 334	791	1 303	555	760
At work 35 or more hours	814	4 892	1 173	435	775	447	1 121	433	615
Unemployed	180	506	173	42	82	42	102	53	34
Percent of civilian labor force	15.0	6.3	7.3	7.1	5.8	5.0	7.3	8.7	4.3
Not in labor force	368	5 133	1 879	266	849	843	644	455	496
Institutionalized persons	99	30	8	9	4	—	9	8	5
Females 16 years and over	729	6 265	1 953	545	950	865	919	673	653
In labor force	532	3 317	937	400	400	309	557	320	283
Percent of females 16 years and over	73.0	52.9	48.0	73.4	42.1	35.7	60.6	47.5	43.3
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	532	3 317	937	400	400	309	557	320	283
Employed	454	2 991	824	381	340	276	487	283	266
At work 35 or more hours	335	1 989	404	293	179	180	421	193	197
Unemployed	78	326	113	19	60	33	70	37	17
Percent of civilian labor force	14.7	9.8	12.1	4.8	15.0	10.7	12.6	11.6	6.0
Not in labor force	197	2 948	1 016	145	550	556	362	353	370
Institutionalized persons	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 024	7 464	2 202	552	1 334	791	1 303	555	760
Private wage and salary workers	690	5 105	1 365	437	852	449	1 072	408	634
Local government workers	50	237	96	13	49	20	23	20	10
State government workers	128	1 587	618	32	420	232	85	5	78
Federal government workers	80	142	27	43	—	15	3	51	6
Self-employed workers	72	278	82	27	13	75	50	47	32
Unpaid family workers	4	115	14	—	—	—	70	24	—
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 024	7 464	2 202	552	1 334	791	1 303	555	760
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	232	2 763	1 084	105	641	229	234	110	331
Professional specialty occupations	126	2 158	839	71	510	206	193	63	263
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	392	2 210	669	184	484	274	280	104	216
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	148	720	238	69	175	48	69	44	70
Service occupations	210	1 023	279	125	117	162	129	68	71
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	16	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	73	520	97	28	50	34	239	39	25
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	101	942	67	110	42	92	421	234	117
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	93	740	38	110	16	58	361	197	97
Transportation and material moving occupations	4	69	17	—	—	—	21	6	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	4	133	12	—	26	34	39	31	20
Employed females 16 years and over	454	2 991	824	381	340	276	487	283	266
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	95	779	291	85	97	65	57	40	66
Professional specialty occupations	60	539	180	67	65	57	43	28	45
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	190	974	352	133	152	79	73	55	81
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	122	435	174	58	72	21	15	27	40
Service occupations	119	550	123	59	71	83	80	51	27
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	195	28	23	8	15	87	17	18
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	50	493	30	81	12	34	190	120	74
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	50	414	25	81	12	26	158	114	69
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	63	5	—	—	8	32	—	5
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 024	7 464	2 202	552	1 334	791	1 303	555	760
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	9	13	6	—	—	—	7	—	—
Mining	9	18	11	—	5	—	—	—	7
Construction	38	76	26	—	26	—	15	15	10
Manufacturing	103	2 139	479	162	266	153	781	276	266
Durable goods	103	1 906	425	137	254	124	707	190	217
Transportation	6	51	12	—	4	8	—	30	23
Communications and other public utilities	19	67	—	15	14	—	21	11	—
Wholesale trade	50	106	11	25	18	—	24	7	14
Retail trade	190	1 519	479	153	234	161	208	39	126
Finance, insurance, and real estate	60	191	59	24	25	13	—	25	31
Business and repair services	79	341	64	7	57	100	42	13	36
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	74	198	30	30	62	21	19	57	67
Professional and related services	246	2 519	952	106	593	328	149	57	155
Health services	87	187	47	50	22	32	24	52	51
Educational services	94	1 723	731	33	424	245	50	5	48
Public administration	141	226	73	30	30	7	37	25	25
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 340	9 151	2 953	675	1 648	979	1 500	781	886
50 to 52 weeks	661	4 838	1 374	367	874	424	959	447	598
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 005	5 797	1 546	507	947	559	1 194	620	734
40 or more weeks	777	4 400	1 100	404	717	382	955	515	631
50 to 52 weeks	586	3 744	899	304	646	275	879	413	564
27 to 39 weeks	77	331	112	16	50	55	61	32	24
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	569	3 838	1 164	420	527	432	568	324	355
50 to 52 weeks	260	1 796	412	243	174	150	358	157	168
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	380	2 553	628	327	333	268	459	225	269
40 or more weeks	308	1 802	387	259	164	167	374	182	193
50 to 52 weeks	223	1 524	302	202	149	132	338	135	160
27 to 39 weeks	29	211	88	16	45	27	19	6	24
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	457	3 100	1 001	144	518	457	557	279	414
No workers	21	147	10	21	9	52	13	16	7
1 worker	148	1 210	449	64	200	228	124	106	166
2 workers	251	1 457	435	44	284	156	355	107	177
3 or more workers	37	286	107	15	25	21	65	50	64

Table 162. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Bell County			Bexar County					
	American Indian	All Asian	Korean	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	443	1 026	397	1 581	3 905	1 015	732	503	434
Less than \$5,000	17	141	96	127	398	133	89	27	23
\$5,000 to \$9,999	28	162	63	128	239	95	26	41	17
\$10,000 to \$14,999	94	189	51	166	381	94	66	66	29
\$15,000 to \$24,999	115	234	77	336	806	124	99	131	86
\$25,000 to \$34,999	71	97	52	378	705	153	179	68	58
\$35,000 to \$49,999	81	92	33	239	568	157	113	68	75
\$50,000 to \$74,999	37	68	7	132	527	158	119	84	81
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	20	4	42	169	64	14	16	27
\$100,000 or more	—	23	14	33	112	37	27	2	41
Median (dollars)	22 404	15 921	13 802	26 147	26 415	30 293	28 846	24 156	36 029
Mean (dollars)	26 034	23 770	19 829	30 539	33 985	35 943	33 700	30 034	53 832
Families	340	677	228	1 147	2 709	679	590	291	338
Median income (dollars)	25 703	19 719	20 250	30 433	31 447	36 033	31 422	29 896	38 875
Mean income (dollars)	28 612	28 827	25 329	34 489	39 798	43 147	36 145	34 440	61 621
Per capita income (dollars)	10 194	7 373	6 314	10 852	10 633	13 195	9 472	11 298	16 418
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	25 703	19 719	20 250	30 433	31 447	36 033	31 422	29 896	38 875
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 203	19 811	19 531	28 824	30 211	39 464	32 667	20 764	36 964
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 250	20 050	31 771	25 776	27 981	40 000	30 625	18 750	23 438
Married-couple families (dollars)	26 953	27 917	26 944	31 798	36 058	39 196	35 739	51 973	51 080
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 111	29 352	28 889	31 533	36 025	45 938	36 818	31 094	50 390
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	14 926	29 028	56 338	24 063	30 714	40 250	34 583	21 635	16 667
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	20 714	11 705	10 833	11 435	16 167	17 708	22 813	16 696	12 273
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 250	10 284	7 952	7 057	12 731	11 328	14 479	9 308	11 136
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 250	—	—	5 360	15 993	43 750	5 000—	15 909	18 750
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	11 513	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	—	—
1 worker (dollars)	22 917	13 608	11 146	22 663	18 237	13 393	24 338	20 272	23 958
2 or more workers (dollars)	27 070	29 352	24 097	33 044	38 989	48 603	35 946	41 818	51 559
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	27 188	35 625	24 792	34 308	43 774	53 590	39 886	62 393	60 577
Nonfamily households (dollars)	14 620	11 675	7 192	16 300	17 351	16 875	13 571	21 731	26 250
Male householder (dollars)	13 315	18 625	20 139	19 444	19 271	17 650	16 917	30 341	29 318
Living alone (dollars)	12 159	15 781	15 469	17 303	18 939	18 550	15 714	22 875	29 545
Female householder (dollars)	18 000	5 963	5 000—	11 341	15 685	16 406	5 980	16 953	5 000—
Living alone (dollars)	18 000	5 721	5 000—	11 037	14 228	14 375	5 745	15 313	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	443	1 026	397	1 581	3 905	1 015	732	503	434
With earnings	411	929	340	1 392	3 507	882	652	429	309
Mean earnings (dollars)	25 169	23 814	21 651	29 349	33 639	34 907	31 921	29 101	52 333
With Social Security income	36	64	32	288	387	180	98	49	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 126	3 754	2 048	6 787	5 838	6 135	7 108	4 858	—
With public assistance income	23	35	—	105	164	29	39	6	16
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 475	1 040	—	4 525	3 263	1 743	3 570	2 500	4 408
With retirement income	71	104	37	288	421	108	114	111	—
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 703	8 041	4 861	11 578	10 712	10 250	12 113	12 027	10 103
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	340	677	228	1 147	2 709	679	590	291	338
With related children under 18 years	199	592	197	694	1 774	405	418	148	254
With related children under 5 years	105	202	36	209	694	176	140	60	81
Householder worked in 1989	312	627	210	914	2 364	530	479	273	325
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	207	394	131	619	1 772	409	363	180	245
Householder under 65 years with work disability	41	36	—	172	109	24	10	6	18
Householder 65 years and over	14	25	8	97	213	111	71	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	316	549	154	875	2 216	528	531	253	308
Married-couple families	278	401	96	935	2 000	561	399	139	278
With related children under 18 years	160	333	74	537	1 312	343	253	71	214
Householder worked in 1989	261	388	96	793	1 781	445	350	132	265
Female householder, no husband present	40	226	118	167	554	91	170	129	44
With related children under 18 years	25	209	109	119	406	62	144	140	34
Householder worked in 1989	40	189	100	97	428	58	108	118	44
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	165	451	205	660	1 761	447	272	282	144
Nonfamily householder	103	349	169	434	1 196	336	142	232	96
65 years and over	3	10	10	115	114	38	22	28	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 147	4 593	2 126	4 101	14 026	2 708	3 053	1 606	1 414
Related children under 18 years	270	1 248	350	1 109	3 422	599	832	195	406
Related children 5 to 17 years	216	968	295	881	2 566	452	629	168	323
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	27	191	81	198	328	121	75	21	24
Percent below poverty level	7.9	28.2	35.5	17.3	12.1	17.8	12.7	7.2	7.1
With related children under 18 years	22	191	81	177	251	74	66	21	24
With related children under 5 years	16	57	—	54	109	36	32	18	—
Householder worked in 1989	16	157	71	139	207	83	25	21	17
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	44	21	42	105	27	15	3	17
Householder under 65 years with work disability	13	—	—	41	26	13	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	5	5	—	—	14	14	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	27	108	42	83	240	101	75	21	7
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 127	4 653	4 906	7 876	6 516	7 261	7 584	3 418	6 565
Married-couple families	9	31	—	109	179	92	18	12	12
With related children under 18 years	9	31	—	96	126	45	18	12	12
Householder worked in 1989	9	26	—	94	134	60	18	12	5
Female householder, no husband present	7	110	67	79	142	29	50	9	12
With related children under 18 years	7	110	67	71	118	29	41	9	12
Householder worked in 1989	7	81	57	38	66	23	—	9	12
Unrelated individuals	46	176	118	136	584	149	100	44	40
Percent below poverty level	27.9	39.0	57.6	20.6	33.2	33.3	36.8	15.6	27.8
Nonfamily householder	12	109	82	58	317	87	40	18	28
65 years and over	3	—	—	38	43	17	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 663	5 181	4 756	3 635	4 541	4 367	4 471	5 074	4 469
Persons	194	813	336	945	1 891	531	392	91	138
Percent below poverty level	16.9	17.7	15.8	23.0	13.5	19.6	12.8	5.7	9.8
Related children under 18 years	63	289	50	408	561	138	156	7	42
Related children 5 to 17 years	58	234	50	342	455	110	124	—	42
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	299	969	417	1 219	2 593	688	527	158	244
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	500	2 047	915	1 963	5 071	1 042	1 173	328	387

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1303

Table 162. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Bexar County—Con.		Brazoria County	Brazos County			Collin County			
	Korean	Vietnamese	All Asian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	414	405	469	1 557	511	374	457	2 222	904	397
Less than \$5,000	45	34	2	283	86	88	36	96	62	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	23	22	6	292	85	42	14	48	29	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	25	32	37	288	99	68	64	64	21	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	174	76	68	212	93	52	95	203	47	56
\$25,000 to \$34,999	84	72	75	175	71	41	52	215	82	44
\$35,000 to \$49,999	34	85	93	147	34	29	62	371	151	11
\$50,000 to \$74,999	8	65	96	117	43	22	115	604	271	115
\$75,000 to \$99,999	21	14	54	11	—	—	13	316	148	115
\$100,000 or more	—	5	38	32	—	32	6	305	93	49
Median (dollars)	20 278	27 005	45 337	12 929	14 071	13 750	28 839	52 202	52 909	58 928
Mean (dollars)	23 946	34 447	52 591	21 734	19 025	29 065	34 079	61 942	56 868	74 815
Families	252	299	383	984	344	212	339	1 943	830	375
Median income (dollars)	24 018	38 669	48 203	17 616	16 667	23 750	40 368	54 567	54 408	59 780
Mean income (dollars)	28 453	39 927	57 233	26 797	22 464	42 612	41 418	66 441	59 948	75 891
Per capita income (dollars)	6 239	10 023	13 916	8 056	7 445	11 086	12 177	18 777	17 778	22 416
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	24 018	38 669	48 203	17 616	16 667	23 750	40 368	54 567	54 408	59 780
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 472	34 688	48 047	17 837	16 389	34 375	40 250	54 838	56 123	60 858
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 125	26 000	46 615	13 618	15 833	20 833	36 932	52 847	56 851	51 473
Married-couple families (dollars)	29 167	41 908	47 891	18 986	17 212	25 982	45 341	55 893	54 808	59 780
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 236	41 842	49 688	18 365	16 759	34 375	50 856	56 195	56 776	60 858
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 583	38 438	49 688	12 813	15 417	25 417	36 477	49 567	55 503	33 661
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 507	15 682	45 000	7 211	5 000—	5 360	12 159	17 143	50 690	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 196	14 750	24 464	6 590	5 000—	—	11 477	15 625	45 625	—
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	—	16 250	23 750	—	—	—	25 313	20 833	46 250	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000—	—	76 446	5 000—	5 000—	—	33 393	5 000—	5 000—	—
1 worker (dollars)	19 013	14 063	31 402	12 202	17 708	—	11 750	50 628	51 191	75 229
2 or more workers (dollars)	30 147	41 118	56 991	25 691	17 372	—	46 705	59 825	65 659	58 970
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	29 911	43 319	56 255	25 726	17 372	—	33 438	50 285	63 197	61 425
Nonfamily households (dollars)	17 212	19 688	30 625	8 163	8 752	8 009	13 558	19 625	12 262	50 387
Male householder (dollars)	15 313	25 329	22 000	8 714	10 000	—	14 875	19 821	10 938	50 387
Living alone (dollars)	15 313	6 592	22 000	8 508	12 292	—	8 896	13 250	18 690	18 750
Female householder (dollars)	17 744	18 125	47 813	6 746	5 776	—	5 000—	12 734	19 167	—
Living alone (dollars)	17 744	6 783	47 813	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	12 734	18 472	16 964	—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	414	405	469	1 557	511	374	457	2 222	904	397
With earnings	382	381	449	1 408	474	342	443	2 093	816	397
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 357	34 911	49 695	22 704	19 428	30 416	32 866	62 661	58 806	72 266
With Social Security income	20	22	54	44	22	5	26	128	66	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	2 181	3 059	7 891	4 348	4 186	7 447	8 605	4 818	4 273	—
With public assistance income	25	44	14	26	11	5	20	48	47	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 857	3 399	3 185	4 240	3 145	8 070	668	2 312	2 338	—
With retirement income	38	33	30	7	—	—	52	45	21	—
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 660	5 641	12 314	2 000	—	—	8 568	5 618	7 192	—
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	252	299	383	984	344	212	339	1 943	830	375
With related children under 18 years	150	204	261	608	174	138	229	1 493	602	312
With related children under 5 years	76	74	91	368	92	57	96	730	397	98
Householder worked in 1989	209	299	340	820	290	173	313	1 794	711	375
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	129	269	281	401	168	107	261	1 524	597	339
Householder under 65 years with work disability	19	11	21	13	—	—	12	56	21	20
Householder 65 years and over	—	6	45	—	7	15	14	48	48	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	205	208	323	965	344	212	301	1 866	785	343
Married-couple families	194	237	337	880	303	195	281	1 798	770	375
With related children under 18 years	133	157	240	542	142	128	177	1 399	569	312
Householder worked in 1989	166	237	308	745	271	163	257	1 658	651	375
Female householder, no husband present	32	56	22	77	35	10	43	92	38	—
With related children under 18 years	17	47	11	53	26	10	37	78	24	—
Householder worked in 1989	17	56	22	55	13	10	43	83	38	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	189	165	152	1 175	327	337	171	364	105	28
Nonfamily householder	162	106	86	573	167	162	118	279	74	22
65 years and over	—	16	—	13	—	—	5	7	6	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 057	1 466	1 975	4 142	1 281	988	1 260	7 512	2 938	1 309
Related children under 18 years	454	362	710	833	208	202	407	2 323	905	467
Related children 5 to 17 years	303	265	558	438	114	141	342	1 556	506	363
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	35	16	6	266	62	57	33	126	73	—
Percent below poverty level	13.9	5.4	1.6	27.0	18.0	26.9	9.7	6.5	8.8	—
With related children under 18 years	14	16	6	163	17	27	33	63	31	—
With related children under 5 years	8	—	—	110	—	10	9	27	11	—
Householder worked in 1989	14	16	6	146	26	30	22	34	11	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	16	—	27	7	10	10	11	11	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	15	15	—
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	17	7	10	—	29	29	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	14	7	6	256	62	57	16	111	58	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 381	2 183	639	5 212	6 751	4 044	4 234	8 177	8 188	—
Married-couple families	14	9	6	217	40	40	17	94	73	—
With related children under 18 years	8	6	3	130	4	17	17	31	31	—
Householder worked in 1989	8	9	6	126	26	20	6	11	11	—
Female householder, no husband present	21	7	—	42	22	10	16	25	—	—
With related children under 18 years	6	7	—	33	13	10	16	25	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	6	7	—	20	—	10	16	16	—	—
Unrelated individuals	52	69	15	730	220	219	43	77	44	—
Percent below poverty level	27.5	41.8	9.9	62.1	67.3	65.0	25.1	21.2	41.9	—
Nonfamily householder	36	39	2	274	78	85	27	41	18	—
65 years and over	—	16	—	13	—	—	—	1	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 625	4 479	2 851	4 353	4 432	4 384	4 514	3 651	3 928	—
Persons	235	166	46	1 504	402	358	138	430	237	—
Percent below poverty level	11.4	11.3	2.3	36.3	31.4	36.2	11.0	5.7	8.1	—
Related children under 18 years	40	39	20	217	34	34	43	90	34	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	23	31	20	117	34	34	37	72	30	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	257	239	168	1 855	564	412	172	500	275	32
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	739	523	425	2 529	791	554	271	1 047	445	151

Table 162. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Coryell County	Dallas County							
	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	181	3 511	15 433	2 836	1 299	878	3 231	2 093	2 627
Less than \$5,000	7	175	1 118	186	31	105	152	211	163
\$5,000 to \$9,999	42	313	786	164	86	48	105	109	139
\$10,000 to \$14,999	25	472	1 173	166	74	20	218	181	283
\$15,000 to \$24,999	43	755	2 668	413	139	125	541	456	454
\$25,000 to \$34,999	21	535	2 639	457	189	99	558	412	419
\$35,000 to \$49,999	22	768	3 268	634	261	189	693	407	634
\$50,000 to \$74,999	21	380	2 419	488	345	173	568	262	375
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	56	810	214	115	63	224	25	78
\$100,000 or more	—	57	552	114	59	56	172	30	82
Median (dollars)	18 125	25 675	31 987	37 599	43 912	38 182	35 600	26 695	31 454
Mean (dollars)	22 654	31 330	38 131	42 227	47 099	41 839	44 543	29 517	34 718
Families	166	2 161	12 048	2 154	947	504	2 567	1 714	2 090
Median income (dollars)	18 333	31 101	35 975	40 240	50 030	47 045	38 408	29 331	35 072
Mean income (dollars)	21 933	35 234	41 196	44 376	53 759	51 248	48 098	32 739	37 421
Per capita income (dollars)	10 974	11 479	12 037	14 716	15 552	18 634	14 355	8 969	9 934
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	18 333	31 101	35 975	40 240	50 030	47 045	38 408	29 331	35 072
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 167	27 593	36 011	40 331	52 179	52 084	41 755	28 367	33 484
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	22 361	25 568	32 027	38 981	48 988	42 244	35 000	25 494	30 167
Married-couple families (dollars)	26 023	36 222	37 866	41 373	53 752	50 077	39 323	30 452	38 506
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 542	36 788	38 821	42 463	60 268	52 875	42 744	30 287	38 108
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 250	32 386	29 892	38 947	45 446	41 492	32 800	24 598	29 514
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 125	16 747	23 783	21 574	40 662	46 250	19 091	21 424	15 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 125	15 625	18 083	20 417	31 382	—	15 893	15 588	11 086
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	—	5 000—	16 667	19 688	9 042	—	—	5 000—	11 250
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 089	10 478	5 000—	5 000—	5 360	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
1 worker (dollars)	16 500	17 173	24 340	27 802	29 167	51 110	28 750	22 056	17 898
2 or more workers (dollars)	31 563	38 033	41 148	46 494	55 057	45 227	41 777	35 633	41 155
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	35 875	39 421	41 802	47 404	58 777	43 355	42 441	36 903	41 491
Nonfamily households (dollars)	9 392	18 148	19 470	25 990	21 625	23 382	23 640	15 568	17 840
Male householder (dollars)	—	16 611	19 642	25 455	30 045	27 115	23 587	17 340	17 772
Living alone (dollars)	—	15 928	19 179	25 795	19 500	31 641	20 956	19 167	17 669
Female householder (dollars)	9 392	22 372	18 906	26 442	21 563	17 813	23 676	7 599	22 981
Living alone (dollars)	9 392	18 750	17 406	27 115	18 667	17 135	23 640	8 548	24 375
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	181	3 511	15 433	2 836	1 299	878	3 231	2 093	2 627
With earnings	164	3 195	14 560	2 672	1 272	775	3 134	2 465	2 465
Mean earnings (dollars)	21 480	31 072	38 266	40 477	45 532	44 609	44 467	30 432	35 252
With Social Security income	30	512	791	172	61	47	98	117	184
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	2 862	7 137	4 361	6 811	3 683	6 387	2 741	2 356	4 493
With public assistance income	23	185	637	70	63	6	75	65	222
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 279	2 251	3 917	3 447	3 846	3 838	3 295	5 503	4 238
With retirement income	7	236	396	82	89	33	35	33	71
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 500	8 455	7 294	10 834	6 263	6 894	7 265	5 056	6 901
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	166	2 161	12 048	2 154	947	504	2 567	1 714	2 090
With related children under 18 years	147	1 347	8 293	1 345	564	249	1 835	1 206	1 534
With related children under 5 years	44	603	3 785	545	225	171	776	519	738
Householder worked in 1989	149	1 815	11 062	2 001	919	470	2 437	1 533	1 837
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	88	1 332	8 031	1 371	635	375	1 759	1 090	1 364
Householder under 65 years with work disability	8	225	423	47	21	9	24	77	140
Householder 65 years and over	10	179	284	112	16	8	31	22	70
Householder high school graduate or higher	115	1 561	9 955	1 868	906	485	2 317	1 482	1 471
Married-couple families	105	1 524	10 108	1 863	709	440	2 318	1 482	1 588
With related children under 18 years	86	875	7 144	1 164	434	243	1 719	1 044	1 195
Householder worked in 1989	95	1 297	9 510	1 765	700	419	2 234	1 265	1 500
Female householder, no husband present	61	505	1 187	188	185	47	148	189	259
With related children under 18 years	61	382	759	111	99	—	74	122	214
Householder worked in 1989	54	398	850	133	166	34	102	152	138
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	41	2 059	4 952	1 068	533	448	825	457	851
Nonfamily householder	15	1 350	3 385	682	352	374	664	379	537
65 years and over	7	145	130	24	15	33	10	13	32
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 275	9 061	50 016	8 118	4 662	2 236	9 664	7 168	9 251
Related children under 18 years	365	2 354	14 998	2 017	1 111	431	2 963	2 336	2 902
Related children 5 to 17 years	289	1 687	10 505	1 435	799	246	2 160	1 601	2 032
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	46	376	1 326	245	43	45	140	223	309
Percent below poverty level	27.7	17.4	11.0	11.4	4.5	8.9	5.5	13.0	14.8
With related children under 18 years	31	317	1 012	159	38	17	89	195	231
With related children under 5 years	5	167	478	79	10	17	19	96	125
Householder worked in 1989	29	252	788	160	37	32	90	127	151
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	10	95	237	16	5	28	40	30	58
Householder under 65 years with work disability	—	69	89	—	—	—	—	28	28
Householder 65 years and over	10	17	43	9	—	—	15	—	12
Householder high school graduate or higher	29	198	852	212	38	45	109	181	104
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 139	4 562	6 308	4 016	4 984	7 609	5 856	5 058	7 792
Married-couple families	20	198	924	198	15	45	87	175	159
With related children under 18 years	5	149	681	112	10	17	62	147	119
Householder worked in 1989	10	151	636	134	15	32	71	97	119
Female householder, no husband present	26	136	315	32	20	—	40	40	114
With related children under 18 years	26	136	294	32	20	—	23	40	110
Householder worked in 1989	19	61	96	11	14	—	6	22	20
Unrelated individuals	27	516	1 470	309	94	142	207	155	273
Percent below poverty level	65.9	25.1	29.7	28.9	17.6	31.7	25.1	33.9	32.1
Nonfamily householder	8	198	693	127	21	102	117	112	103
65 years and over	—	43	80	6	15	15	10	13	18
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 196	3 577	4 626	5 149	4 343	4 370	5 240	4 210	3 593
Persons	151	1 711	6 115	1 082	246	240	724	879	1 501
Percent below poverty level	11.8	18.9	12.2	13.3	5.3	10.7	7.5	12.3	16.2
Related children under 18 years	29	543	2 019	269	70	14	225	346	522
Related children 5 to 17 years	15	428	1 458	170	61	—	216	223	376
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	309	2 267	8 303	1 356	346	275	1 005	1 183	1 799
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	636	3 534	15 874	2 374	680	368	2 615	2 304	3 257

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1305

Table 162. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Dallas County—Con.		Denton County					El Paso County		
	Cambodian	Laotian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	Vietnamese	American Indian	All Asian	Filipino
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	534	670	631	1 996	534	451	195	791	1 638	356
Less than \$5,000 -----	58	91	9	244	75	23	—	80	227	25
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	20	27	37	151	95	17	—	75	139	37
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	43	36	70	99	18	20	—	66	166	19
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	94	163	105	195	36	53	32	226	269	53
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	175	171	98	252	65	48	27	178	276	45
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	98	128	119	421	88	91	69	97	257	77
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	46	29	142	440	90	159	56	64	160	52
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	—	—	38	130	39	35	7	5	95	44
\$100,000 or more -----	—	25	13	64	28	5	4	—	49	—
Median (dollars) -----	27 567	26 023	34 602	36 738	31 034	46 042	41 898	22 058	25 484	34 868
Mean (dollars) -----	27 585	28 859	39 190	39 260	36 364	43 940	45 735	24 619	31 908	37 785
Families -----	512	633	502	1 432	314	350	186	585	1 120	260
Median income (dollars) -----	27 368	26 335	42 586	46 023	48 500	50 833	41 481	22 450	30 300	35 000
Mean income (dollars) -----	27 992	28 433	44 239	47 408	50 030	48 768	45 808	25 170	36 748	37 470
Per capita income (dollars) -----	6 344	7 214	14 093	12 373	13 902	13 115	10 093	8 032	9 418	12 651
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) -----	27 368	26 335	42 586	46 023	48 500	50 833	41 481	22 450	30 300	35 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	26 974	24 819	35 750	46 329	61 013	53 506	40 463	22 500	29 022	27 727
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	26 292	26 250	35 500	41 117	41 827	43 036	41 510	23 636	23 387	21 719
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	28 030	28 446	44 914	46 529	47 798	53 086	41 481	25 417	31 967	36 161
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	27 225	25 653	42 222	46 563	61 013	54 180	40 463	26 378	31 544	36 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	27 437	25 982	53 003	37 250	40 192	36 458	35 833	30 625	20 469	22 188
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	22 589	5 000—	23 750	16 250	48 750	16 563	—	12 188	15 643	27 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	25 179	23 542	23 529	9 126	—	77 197	—	9 001	14 271	16 154
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20 000	10 625	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 000—	25 750	5 076	5 000—	5 000—	—	10 455	5 490	38 250
1 worker (dollars) -----	13 819	17 562	23 375	41 548	31 771	43 603	45 357	17 404	24 470	16 016
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	28 807	30 841	43 879	48 603	61 456	53 455	41 389	27 708	38 646	44 500
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	29 449	30 938	45 114	49 202	61 797	55 547	42 222	27 500	38 958	43 333
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 000—	11 840	11 382	7 655	23 264	43 750	19 643	12 965	9 716
Male householder (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 000—	10 769	11 964	9 089	23 194	43 750	15 625	25 560	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 000—	7 345	19 750	28 750	24 028	43 750	12 083	25 833	5 000—
Female householder (dollars) -----	5 000—	—	12 446	9 786	6 688	50 039	—	22 434	9 946	35 750
Living alone (dollars) -----	5 000—	—	20 119	21 667	18 750	50 039	—	30 568	8 850	35 500
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	534	670	631	1 996	534	451	195	791	1 638	356
With earnings -----	488	612	604	1 859	492	446	195	729	1 349	309
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	29 296	30 114	37 705	39 832	37 774	42 067	45 039	22 831	32 427	35 082
With Social Security income -----	29	26	42	51	25	—	14	102	209	77
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	1 570	1 070	6 882	3 263	943	—	3 744	4 076	5 997	6 883
With public assistance income -----	44	66	38	31	—	—	6	60	48	18
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	3 690	2 725	4 090	2 967	—	—	1 400	3 158	2 924	5 587
With retirement income -----	13	23	43	59	14	7	15	89	195	78
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	2 633	5 443	13 485	12 380	11 885	24 000	1 938	9 025	12 145	11 092
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families -----	512	633	502	1 432	314	350	186	585	1 120	260
With related children under 18 years -----	428	508	343	1 049	182	268	164	459	823	176
With related children under 5 years -----	220	224	157	446	79	79	99	218	259	75
Householder worked in 1989 -----	469	543	468	1 322	281	338	182	474	912	183
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	368	424	365	1 013	200	269	141	319	578	125
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	42	38	34	41	—	—	27	43	34	—
Householder 65 years and over -----	21	—	21	—	—	9	—	60	103	67
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	227	334	466	1 332	285	334	160	418	927	216
Married-couple families -----	411	544	436	1 330	299	311	186	413	910	217
With related children under 18 years -----	367	424	293	1 018	182	258	164	319	657	133
Householder worked in 1989 -----	380	488	404	1 234	266	299	182	325	765	154
Female householder, no husband present -----	73	51	57	32	4	10	—	107	182	39
With related children under 18 years -----	52	51	47	20	—	2	—	88	146	39
Householder worked in 1989 -----	61	17	57	32	4	10	—	88	122	25
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined										
Nonfamily householder -----	80	156	223	918	313	150	21	280	767	139
65 years and over -----	22	37	129	564	220	101	9	206	518	96
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	2 266	2 663	1 756	6 604	1 412	1 474	1 006	2 274	6 013	1 129
Related children under 18 years -----	880	1 002	456	1 912	274	519	364	793	1 607	276
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	635	761	345	1 367	155	423	262	633	1 245	196
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families -----	99	105	33	167	43	22	—	133	158	24
Percent below poverty level -----	19.3	16.6	6.6	11.7	13.7	6.3	—	22.7	14.1	9.2
With related children under 18 years -----	99	105	33	96	23	13	—	107	96	17
With related children under 5 years -----	52	17	30	41	11	—	—	50	31	17
Householder worked in 1989 -----	65	53	33	123	25	17	—	91	92	17
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	33	18	27	30	5	—	—	11	24	10
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	17	16	3	7	—	—	—	25	9	—
Householder 65 years and over -----	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	13	7
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	13	44	27	167	43	22	—	73	133	17
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	7 279	8 796	1 007	4 790	4 081	5 034	—	5 768	5 954	4 065
Married-couple families -----	70	71	30	133	43	13	—	74	110	14
With related children under 18 years -----	70	71	30	85	23	13	—	60	59	7
Householder worked in 1989 -----	48	53	30	103	25	8	—	44	62	7
Female householder, no husband present -----	29	34	—	11	—	—	—	50	41	6
With related children under 18 years -----	29	34	—	11	—	—	—	42	33	6
Householder worked in 1989 -----	17	—	—	11	—	—	—	42	26	6
Unrelated individuals -----										
Percent below poverty level -----	38	80	90	504	194	57	4	58	348	35
Nonfamily householder -----	47.5	51.3	40.4	54.9	62.0	38.0	19.0	20.7	45.4	25.2
65 years and over -----	22	20	27	250	110	26	—	22	187	22
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	5 662	5 143	3 663	4 507	4 022	3 415	5 051	5 013	4 596	4 520
Persons -----	452	470	176	1 012	313	132	10	525	905	108
Percent below poverty level -----	19.9	17.6	10.0	15.3	22.2	9.0	1.0	23.1	15.1	9.6
Related children under 18 years -----	242	198	32	179	30	26	—	211	202	31
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	165	176	26	114	13	26	—	169	130	5
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	597	795	225	1 182	355	188	37	679	1 333	214
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level -----	1 250	1 391	442	1 896	410	230	305	1 136	2 373	396

Table 162. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	El Paso County—Con.		Fort Bend County					Galveston County	Grayson County
	Japanese	Korean	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Asian Indian	Vietnamese	All Asian	American Indian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	337	329	3 498	1 150	699	957	400	1 010	470
Less than \$5,000	34	80	42	12	8	7	15	84	60
\$5,000 to \$9,999	14	30	89	21	15	34	—	55	83
\$10,000 to \$14,999	34	48	97	36	—	24	29	89	44
\$15,000 to \$24,999	57	54	318	104	69	55	62	170	101
\$25,000 to \$34,999	109	54	378	106	72	86	86	169	81
\$35,000 to \$49,999	40	43	621	194	109	166	72	163	79
\$50,000 to \$74,999	23	20	1 050	347	216	308	96	182	9
\$75,000 to \$99,999	6	—	600	190	182	165	35	57	7
\$100,000 or more	20	—	303	140	28	112	5	41	6
Median (dollars)	26 569	16 477	53 739	55 615	57 394	57 217	39 318	31 686	20 521
Mean (dollars)	31 716	19 923	60 314	67 797	58 299	63 076	43 799	41 248	22 216
Families	149	212	3 395	1 118	653	949	393	791	284
Median income (dollars)	32 431	21 818	54 510	55 749	60 741	57 426	34 125	38 365	27 750
Mean income (dollars)	45 520	23 438	60 862	67 799	60 344	63 534	43 262	46 392	27 890
Per capita income (dollars)	12 244	4 614	14 757	16 549	14 847	15 339	9 988	12 899	8 745
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	32 431	21 818	54 510	55 749	60 741	57 426	34 125	38 365	27 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 694	21 136	55 760	57 624	63 576	57 080	30 787	34 226	24 135
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 667	20 208	54 821	53 221	67 285	54 637	40 956	26 953	21 389
Married-couple families (dollars)	40 357	26 328	56 098	56 773	62 696	57 660	40 284	41 131	28 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 389	25 417	57 378	59 828	65 651	57 285	32 411	39 423	26 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 281	16 250	51 130	49 821	70 564	42 500	55 720	31 000	17 045
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	17 250	8 993	34 375	36 167	24 410	36 250	33 750	14 821	23 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 750	10 781	24 931	33 750	24 038	35 469	—	13 571	6 628
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	7 706	6 732	—	11 250	—	5 000—	5 786
1 worker (dollars)	31 042	21 000	40 664	41 395	23 958	60 113	18 750	18 920	24 583
2 or more workers (dollars)	36 944	32 222	58 523	64 079	66 208	56 917	39 773	43 889	34 688
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	37 083	38 500	60 559	65 282	65 192	58 197	45 769	47 026	35 625
Nonfamily households (dollars)	24 792	10 179	28 616	28 000	28 804	5 360	48 750	20 547	10 833
Male householder (dollars)	27 328	12 857	28 864	35 500	27 708	5 360	48 750	16 875	18 482
Living alone (dollars)	30 304	13 750	26 250	28 750	27 708	5 360	48 750	12 500	17 679
Female householder (dollars)	14 271	9 789	28 456	11 250	29 191	—	—	20 703	5 000—
Living alone (dollars)	14 271	6 438	28 015	11 250	28 750	—	—	19 722	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	337	329	3 498	1 150	699	957	400	1 010	470
With earnings	269	232	3 431	1 096	691	952	400	921	361
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 676	23 562	57 922	64 816	56 735	60 663	42 920	42 606	24 252
With Social Security income	47	39	129	46	52	19	12	40	114
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 631	6 612	3 390	2 681	4 067	2 912	3 935	7 666	5 192
With public assistance income	7	7	132	33	72	25	—	57	44
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	600	900	3 761	4 055	4 420	1 574	—	3 694	2 323
With retirement income	86	25	61	21	26	14	—	30	66
Mean retirement income (dollars)	12 322	17 594	4 453	4 619	4 935	3 307	—	12 062	10 107
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	149	212	3 395	1 118	653	949	393	791	284
With related children under 18 years	97	162	2 654	846	479	778	303	589	172
With related children under 5 years	36	49	1 072	349	209	263	122	221	84
Householder worked in 1989	122	156	3 243	1 047	631	902	393	711	220
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	85	105	2 557	847	473	718	301	563	157
Householder under 65 years with work disability	12	7	80	23	14	12	17	21	26
Householder 65 years and over	12	—	113	53	28	23	9	22	49
Householder high school graduate or higher	120	169	3 154	1 026	653	888	311	610	168
Married-couple families	116	137	3 089	1 037	558	904	325	692	250
With related children under 18 years	92	95	2 442	788	421	742	260	504	154
Householder worked in 1989	102	105	2 982	986	536	876	325	643	205
Female householder, no husband present	28	75	174	46	79	28	4	75	32
With related children under 18 years	5	67	134	40	50	23	4	70	18
Householder worked in 1989	15	51	145	38	79	13	4	44	15
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined									
Nonfamily householder	188	117	103	32	46	8	7	219	186
65 years and over	16	9	18	10	8	—	—	4	38
Persons for whom poverty status is determined									
Related children under 18 years	1 006	1 608	14 327	4 494	2 852	3 976	1 764	3 293	1 230
Related children 5 to 17 years	217	374	5 087	1 665	943	1 471	600	1 023	394
	158	307	3 747	1 206	648	1 137	484	808	292
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	8	53	165	54	15	37	32	88	57
Percent below poverty level	5.4	25.0	4.9	4.8	2.3	3.9	8.1	11.1	20.1
With related children under 18 years	8	31	122	24	8	33	32	88	31
With related children under 5 years	8	—	41	2	—	11	17	46	21
Householder worked in 1989	—	20	102	12	8	29	32	37	28
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	38	—	8	7	15	5	13
Householder under 65 years with work disability	—	—	17	11	—	—	—	—	17
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	7	9
Householder high school graduate or higher	8	45	116	20	15	28	32	42	22
Mean income deficit (dollars)	12 575	7 852	5 558	4 844	6 151	7 703	6 476	9 802	4 562
Married-couple families	8	18	135	42	7	33	32	61	44
With related children under 18 years	8	4	96	12	—	33	32	61	22
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	94	12	—	29	32	34	19
Female householder, no husband present	—	35	6	—	—	—	—	27	11
With related children under 18 years	—	27	6	—	—	—	—	27	9
Householder worked in 1989	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	3	9
Unrelated individuals									
Percent below poverty level	22.4	54.7	35.4	20.7	28.9	—	73.3	29.7	33.0
Nonfamily householder	34	49	5	5	—	—	—	45	53
65 years and over	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 732	4 633	6 076	6 451	5 542	—	6 139	4 179	4 605
Persons	112	190	837	230	95	214	189	389	187
Percent below poverty level	11.1	11.8	5.8	5.1	3.3	5.4	10.7	11.8	15.2
Related children under 18 years	22	24	268	65	30	77	55	140	47
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	24	211	63	9	65	43	96	40
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	153	313	1 116	384	97	241	285	548	226
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	235	700	2 303	616	115	619	690	1 172	579

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1307

Table 162. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Harris County								
	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	Cambodian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	3 238	32 082	8 403	3 271	1 162	6 247	1 867	8 006	580
Less than \$5,000	276	2 875	864	126	91	379	226	808	89
\$5,000 to \$9,999	378	1 953	675	90	20	287	67	551	40
\$10,000 to \$14,999	316	2 550	522	228	107	404	116	797	28
\$15,000 to \$24,999	664	4 790	1 156	197	124	738	358	1 618	90
\$25,000 to \$34,999	440	4 791	1 112	564	182	939	249	1 303	104
\$35,000 to \$49,999	455	5 741	1 430	743	167	1 056	257	1 475	155
\$50,000 to \$74,999	403	5 478	1 365	825	229	1 399	345	1 044	51
\$75,000 to \$99,999	113	2 040	673	257	52	594	136	244	7
\$100,000 or more	193	1 864	606	241	190	451	113	166	16
Median (dollars)	24 740	32 696	33 683	43 151	40 694	40 863	31 022	26 531	29 932
Mean (dollars)	35 277	42 410	43 781	52 863	50 253	51 134	47 901	31 603	30 937
Families	2 168	25 433	6 312	2 651	699	5 341	1 468	6 639	510
Median income (dollars)	32 467	36 977	40 067	46 709	52 839	44 324	32 407	29 752	31 319
Mean income (dollars)	41 364	46 312	50 371	54 677	63 349	54 775	44 563	34 167	33 448
Per capita income (dollars)	13 652	12 852	14 719	15 498	18 405	15 718	14 255	8 660	7 329
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	32 467	36 977	40 067	46 709	52 839	44 324	32 407	29 752	31 319
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 000	39 318	43 596	46 950	60 391	47 957	33 281	29 916	28 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	22 011	36 180	38 648	43 722	56 704	41 529	32 150	27 282	35 061
Married-couple families (dollars)	37 405	40 561	41 033	50 687	56 922	46 943	39 812	32 595	33 333
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 330	41 708	45 453	49 867	65 942	49 495	46 563	32 480	31 696
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 062	35 493	36 028	42 687	56 174	36 673	35 703	30 094	33 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 970	16 661	26 296	30 701	25 417	13 214	21 417	10 819	8 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 667	12 420	20 192	28 261	11 382	19 167	18 125	5 681	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 407	15 208	16 111	31 771	—	11 354	18 750	7 708	—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 356	5 000—	5 000—	11 250	23 523	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
1 worker (dollars)	17 114	25 637	26 426	28 797	59 060	32 543	27 663	18 750	17 426
2 or more workers (dollars)	40 268	44 311	46 995	51 884	51 304	52 581	46 641	37 233	35 348
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	42 656	46 963	48 148	53 481	51 274	55 137	49 145	39 384	31 607
Nonfamily households (dollars)	17 341	17 457	19 550	27 679	25 817	19 888	16 250	15 134	5 000—
Male householder (dollars)	17 849	17 002	19 167	12 500	28 438	20 313	12 708	18 710	5 000—
Living alone (dollars)	16 369	15 189	17 328	12 384	24 821	19 554	7 797	16 793	5 000—
Female householder (dollars)	16 310	18 492	20 150	31 170	20 781	19 141	17 212	6 804	—
Living alone (dollars)	12 188	16 276	16 780	30 585	17 331	17 734	16 154	6 349	—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	3 238	32 082	8 403	3 271	1 162	6 247	1 867	8 006	580
With earnings	2 946	29 848	7 636	3 169	1 071	6 029	1 723	7 314	504
Mean earnings (dollars)	35 336	42 745	43 256	52 785	51 661	49 879	49 528	32 965	33 552
With Social Security income	383	1 849	820	212	58	129	86	471	28
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 289	4 794	5 274	4 966	6 095	3 535	6 289	3 885	4 441
With public assistance income	160	2 172	512	303	12	130	103	970	87
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 245	3 725	3 714	3 107	15 072	2 941	4 177	3 930	2 321
With retirement income	178	762	249	178	28	63	46	135	9
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 296	8 116	11 336	6 167	3 932	7 098	13 933	5 081	22 000
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	2 168	25 433	6 312	2 651	699	5 341	1 468	6 639	510
With related children under 18 years	1 162	17 655	3 976	1 745	488	4 021	956	4 765	455
With related children under 5 years	530	6 943	1 540	598	186	1 606	315	1 857	244
Householder worked in 1989	1 898	22 732	5 490	2 512	624	5 016	1 369	5 619	447
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 318	16 072	3 779	1 607	502	3 623	969	4 156	309
Householder under 65 years with work disability	192	787	162	67	10	103	119	231	45
Householder 65 years and over	124	994	523	75	35	71	21	252	4
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 605	21 176	5 349	2 509	690	5 011	1 335	4 512	297
Married-couple families	1 534	21 519	5 651	2 115	616	4 951	1 223	5 044	362
With related children under 18 years	780	15 557	3 650	1 492	437	3 837	790	3 895	356
Householder worked in 1989	1 411	19 722	5 007	2 030	576	4 697	1 165	4 431	353
Female householder, no husband present	504	2 198	372	435	73	170	166	767	86
With related children under 18 years	323	1 442	229	226	41	122	115	541	74
Householder worked in 1989	368	1 449	250	381	38	116	125	416	32
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined:									
Nonfamily householder	1 608	9 902	2 998	1 078	523	1 260	500	2 295	151
65 years and over	1 070	6 649	2 091	620	463	906	399	1 367	70
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	148	399	140	50	28	11	35	120	—
Related children under 18 years	8 079	107 226	25 349	11 621	3 366	19 990	6 404	29 574	2 380
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 810	32 110	6 666	3 155	938	6 292	1 868	9 450	835
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 333	23 891	5 016	2 366	688	4 723	1 416	7 114	561
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	351	3 433	876	171	37	513	138	1 275	80
Percent below poverty level	16.2	13.5	13.9	6.5	5.3	9.6	9.4	19.2	15.7
With related children under 18 years	236	2 444	502	127	33	314	91	1 024	68
With related children under 5 years	131	1 006	157	41	27	165	32	419	31
Householder worked in 1989	231	1 986	477	137	23	361	92	595	28
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	29	663	116	35	6	117	34	211	13
Householder under 65 years with work disability	71	187	23	—	—	12	16	121	15
Householder 65 years and over	33	274	158	15	4	12	—	85	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	165	2 136	660	129	37	425	125	511	30
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 884	6 437	5 161	5 850	8 565	5 150	7 799	7 653	7 908
Married-couple families	113	2 442	734	91	23	394	105	792	37
With related children under 18 years	59	1 763	424	78	23	282	58	631	37
Householder worked in 1989	86	1 616	434	83	23	278	79	452	28
Female householder, no husband present	238	735	88	80	14	63	33	363	43
With related children under 18 years	177	579	67	49	10	32	33	306	31
Householder worked in 1989	145	225	27	54	—	37	13	73	—
Unrelated individuals	457	3 457	1 016	238	87	390	184	953	118
Percent below poverty level	28.4	34.9	33.9	22.1	16.6	31.0	36.8	41.5	78.1
Nonfamily householder	258	1 830	577	86	70	205	132	384	62
65 years and over	95	258	70	27	7	11	35	93	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 376	4 466	4 545	4 357	5 426	5 087	4 408	4 323	3 994
Persons	1 619	15 934	3 709	750	217	1 866	665	6 533	398
Percent below poverty level	20.0	14.9	14.6	6.5	6.4	9.3	10.4	22.1	16.7
Related children under 18 years	497	4 888	776	171	57	414	174	2 549	128
Related children 5 to 17 years	375	3 712	624	157	35	274	124	1 999	93
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 892	20 428	4 458	878	297	2 635	852	8 425	589
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 300	35 673	7 679	1 860	557	5 042	1 721	13 572	1 201

Table 162. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Harris County—Con.		Hidalgo County	Jefferson County		Lubbock County	McLennan County	Montgomery County
	Laotian	Thai	All Asian	All Asian	Vietnamese	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989								
Households -----	358	412	311	1 354	776	869	374	283
Less than \$5,000 -----	41	59	33	292	176	206	163	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	23	17	62	241	168	96	32	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	49	25	5	139	134	132	37	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	68	102	37	176	112	115	19	77
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	67	35	16	140	51	138	45	37
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	70	90	85	157	86	100	29	63
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	28	46	33	27	15	53	7	73
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	5	19	21	76	—	7	39	9
\$100,000 or more -----	7	19	19	106	34	22	3	19
Median (dollars) -----	24 865	26 250	35 368	15 291	11 410	15 062	8 317	43 036
Mean (dollars) -----	28 014	33 439	45 129	39 117	19 106	25 140	21 170	46 074
Families -----	322	285	251	1 113	715	397	168	257
Median income (dollars) -----	26 739	36 850	38 062	15 901	11 554	21 023	29 722	46 339
Mean income (dollars) -----	29 702	40 725	52 419	42 841	19 625	32 092	38 770	48 768
Per capita income (dollars) -----	6 728	11 659	12 803	10 340	4 288	9 952	9 640	13 161
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars) -----	26 739	36 850	38 062	15 901	11 554	21 023	29 722	46 339
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	28 409	36 450	38 062	16 061	11 398	29 286	31 563	47 232
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	23 500	33 672	37 125	17 868	15 461	23 000	14 750	47 734
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	27 353	41 250	38 375	18 615	12 745	20 147	31 375	47 798
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	29 091	41 750	38 375	18 750	12 479	31 538	31 563	47 679
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	17 750	33 672	35 750	18 235	17 500	20 893	14 000	47 656
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	25 833	5 000—	6 829	5 000—	5 000—	36 944	11 250	17 321
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	12 250	5 000—	6 829	5 000—	5 000—	35 556	—	21 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	—	—	41 250	5 000—	5 000—	23 750	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	23 750
1 worker (dollars) -----	12 750	20 909	16 875	9 264	9 735	12 008	30 687	61 181
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	35 687	41 845	39 812	35 278	22 050	37 961	29 931	46 667
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	35 812	41 429	40 000	37 407	23 235	36 071	36 563	47 500
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	7 177	19 297	6 118	8 316	5 584	12 188	5 000—	18 750
Male householder (dollars) -----	8 815	22 865	8 756	5 473	5 000—	18 274	5 000—	20 781
Living alone (dollars) -----	5 360	23 295	7 211	31 250	5 000—	16 111	5 000—	20 781
Female householder (dollars) -----	5 000—	16 250	5 000—	24 107	5 360	10 399	5 000—	17 083
Living alone (dollars) -----	5 000—	11 471	5 000—	20 833	5 360	10 833	5 000—	16 806
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households -----	358	412	311	1 354	776	869	374	283
With earnings -----	338	355	272	1 120	592	778	317	205
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	28 635	37 925	48 166	44 194	22 356	26 815	22 620	45 445
With Social Security income -----	17	—	40	124	68	14	15	17
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	2 241	—	3 127	2 488	3 331	6 188	9 536	6 240
With public assistance income -----	22	—	23	223	219	24	—	7
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	8 364	—	2 710	4 184	4 178	3 524	—	1 188
With retirement income -----	—	—	12	66	41	6	18	10
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	—	—	21 187	3 955	3 659	2 064	4 571	1 624
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families -----	322	285	251	1 113	715	397	168	257
With related children under 18 years -----	269	216	199	871	607	250	90	205
With related children under 5 years -----	120	77	83	396	282	117	30	101
Householder worked in 1989 -----	283	246	235	844	484	339	139	247
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	147	182	162	374	183	153	83	221
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	18	—	—	57	53	—	29	—
Householder 65 years and over -----	—	5	22	79	63	—	15	12
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	168	273	229	539	155	376	160	228
Married-couple families -----	294	225	226	947	580	290	142	235
With related children under 18 years -----	247	172	174	766	506	176	90	199
Householder worked in 1989 -----	267	213	220	745	416	258	135	225
Female householder, no husband present -----	24	38	25	89	76	60	12	13
With related children under 18 years -----	18	31	25	71	67	50	—	6
Householder worked in 1989 -----	16	20	15	47	34	57	4	13
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	53	174	99	485	101	826	361	65
Nonfamily householder -----	36	127	60	241	61	472	206	26
65 years and over -----	—	—	20	36	36	6	4	12
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	1 502	1 293	1 089	5 171	3 466	2 220	1 212	1 042
Related children under 18 years -----	524	403	318	1 907	1 546	383	245	365
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	374	307	236	1 408	1 160	243	176	243
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families -----	79	59	44	545	439	130	25	5
Percent below poverty level -----	24.5	20.7	17.5	49.0	61.4	32.7	14.9	1.9
With related children under 18 years -----	79	50	44	454	395	60	—	5
With related children under 5 years -----	46	10	13	220	172	28	—	5
Householder worked in 1989 -----	63	32	34	319	233	72	11	5
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	10	8	16	48	48	—	—	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	—	—	—	46	46	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over -----	—	—	16	49	49	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	31	52	32	192	86	123	25	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	8 665	6 973	6 775	7 885	8 358	4 967	4 818	14 308
Married-couple families -----	75	25	34	427	343	97	11	5
With related children under 18 years -----	75	25	34	368	313	50	—	5
Householder worked in 1989 -----	63	25	34	265	201	65	11	5
Female householder, no husband present -----	—	25	10	73	69	10	—	—
With related children under 18 years -----	—	25	10	64	60	10	—	—
Householder worked in 1989 -----	—	7	—	31	27	7	—	—
Unrelated individuals -----	24	53	45	321	78	405	327	21
Percent below poverty level -----	45.3	30.5	45.5	66.2	77.2	49.0	90.6	32.3
Nonfamily householder -----	24	25	23	134	44	160	177	2
65 years and over -----	—	—	13	30	30	6	4	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	2 451	5 038	4 589	3 982	2 162	4 493	4 809	3 704
Persons -----	368	267	268	2 591	2 109	781	397	55
Percent below poverty level -----	24.5	20.6	24.6	50.1	60.8	35.2	32.8	5.3
Related children under 18 years -----	153	77	111	1 041	1 002	106	7	24
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	105	68	99	806	781	77	7	18
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	398	274	321	2 917	2 396	891	485	87
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level -----	848	387	441	3 480	2 875	1 273	544	237

Table 162. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Nueces County			Potter County	Tarrant County			
	American Indian	All Asian	Filipino	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	376	642	270	635	2 204	7 898	1 387	436
Less than \$5,000	68	72	4	56	126	710	129	41
\$5,000 to \$9,999	47	32	32	51	187	519	118	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999	59	37	6	25	215	568	88	64
\$15,000 to \$24,999	114	142	72	154	398	1 349	149	47
\$25,000 to \$34,999	11	121	53	162	342	1 259	203	35
\$35,000 to \$49,999	49	108	65	122	438	1 422	297	85
\$50,000 to \$74,999	19	63	29	45	361	1 340	254	100
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	20	9	6	116	386	76	26
\$100,000 or more	9	47	—	14	21	345	73	27
Median (dollars)	17 647	28 856	29 250	26 712	29 321	31 469	35 223	38 667
Mean (dollars)	31 862	42 290	31 899	29 728	33 702	39 650	41 022	46 965
Families	266	507	217	584	1 573	5 837	999	307
Median income (dollars)	18 600	33 021	33 533	27 446	31 757	35 196	41 797	44 583
Mean income (dollars)	38 820	48 986	35 302	30 963	36 012	45 109	48 892	56 100
Per capita income (dollars)	12 762	12 873	9 315	7 112	12 943	11 833	14 616	15 640
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	18 600	33 021	33 533	27 446	31 757	35 196	41 797	44 583
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 917	31 944	33 859	27 937	27 009	35 457	44 157	51 447
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	12 639	33 382	33 824	27 344	25 469	32 799	44 732	50 811
Married-couple families (dollars)	23 315	40 341	36 597	30 093	37 068	39 925	43 996	51 381
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 750	33 906	35 833	30 625	37 424	39 619	45 175	54 130
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 750	34 375	36 458	25 956	27 067	31 843	41 413	31 000
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 000—	13 542	15 288	14 792	16 311	18 322	27 679	15 469
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000—	12 500	12 708	15 288	15 404	17 339	8 941	14 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	33 036	33 036	8 113	18 250	5 000—	—	16 250
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	5 360	5 000—	18 958	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
1 worker (dollars)	15 313	29 107	17 232	17 500	16 068	26 061	36 780	15 781
2 or more workers (dollars)	24 583	36 200	36 250	34 268	41 161	41 098	44 318	51 318
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	43 281	38 438	36 250	41 512	41 512	42 974	50 153	52 840
Nonfamily households (dollars)	13 393	16 202	16 490	14 327	18 596	18 363	15 789	20 662
Male householder (dollars)	13 571	19 286	17 019	14 500	19 148	17 464	10 897	42 981
Living alone (dollars)	12 857	17 917	17 019	15 750	15 395	20 610	11 026	39 167
Female householder (dollars)	12 273	10 139	5 360	14 219	18 314	18 750	31 196	14 000
Living alone (dollars)	12 273	10 139	5 360	13 281	17 500	16 591	31 060	13 700
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	376	642	270	635	2 204	7 898	1 387	436
With earnings	321	574	263	596	2 040	7 364	1 270	402
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 701	43 799	29 928	30 184	32 554	40 508	41 005	48 784
With Social Security income	69	36	20	53	230	261	53	6
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 683	5 762	5 640	4 732	8 116	4 713	4 681	10 404
With public assistance income	45	13	13	38	119	371	70	7
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 840	2 733	3 532	2 817	2 977	3 760	4 289	2 100
With retirement income	57	46	16	78	218	206	37	29
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 157	8 073	10 437	4 807	12 172	5 407	1 318	6 800
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	266	507	217	584	1 573	5 837	999	307
With related children under 18 years	166	369	157	464	922	4 224	582	168
With related children under 5 years	71	146	61	227	383	2 048	239	99
Householder worked in 1989	213	408	158	510	1 419	5 380	904	288
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	95	254	82	291	938	3 642	659	203
Householder under 65 years with work disability	37	50	27	78	196	196	29	5
Householder 65 years and over	17	24	21	14	107	110	28	12
Householder high school graduate or higher	170	448	203	308	1 244	4 786	931	288
Married-couple families	177	389	153	476	1 185	4 863	865	244
With related children under 18 years	81	284	113	413	588	3 708	533	135
Householder worked in 1989	150	334	115	434	1 079	4 561	799	232
Female householder, no husband present	89	97	53	68	283	443	39	45
With related children under 18 years	85	70	39	37	242	303	29	28
Householder worked in 1989	63	53	32	47	244	354	17	38
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	187	135	53	73	1 010	3 264	554	226
Nonfamily householder	110	135	53	51	631	2 061	388	129
65 years and over	19	17	—	5	95	68	17	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 005	2 256	1 000	2 482	5 469	27 695	4 145	1 674
Related children under 18 years	266	692	314	993	1 265	8 808	981	414
Related children 5 to 17 years	201	507	247	732	968	6 269	681	293
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	78	70	19	100	189	731	126	29
Percent below poverty level	29.3	13.8	8.8	17.1	12.0	12.5	12.6	9.4
With related children under 18 years	74	57	19	72	145	509	54	23
With related children under 5 years	44	9	4	30	85	235	10	10
Householder worked in 1989	52	23	12	55	167	410	67	16
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5	3	—	7	60	90	19	6
Householder under 65 years with work disability	27	8	8	23	28	44	5	5
Householder 65 years and over	—	3	—	6	—	32	—	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	31	54	19	50	135	499	95	18
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 668	7 805	3 570	7 661	6 103	6 238	4 776	5 404
Married-couple families	6	23	—	41	108	500	94	17
With related children under 18 years	6	23	—	41	64	377	45	11
Householder worked in 1989	6	6	—	28	95	302	51	11
Female householder, no husband present	72	42	19	32	64	113	9	7
With related children under 18 years	68	29	19	17	64	90	9	7
Householder worked in 1989	46	12	12	11	55	46	—	—
Unrelated individuals	42	25	—	21	266	1 165	228	35
Percent below poverty level	22.5	18.5	—	28.8	26.3	35.7	41.2	15.5
Nonfamily householder	14	25	—	16	90	580	128	28
65 years and over	6	10	—	5	35	14	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 726	4 126	—	3 855	3 642	5 000	4 867	4 499
Persons	282	236	46	382	690	4 022	626	136
Percent below poverty level	28.1	10.5	4.6	15.4	12.6	14.5	15.1	8.1
Related children under 18 years	104	96	20	172	130	1 098	106	37
Related children 5 to 17 years	82	85	15	134	67	784	95	26
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	344	259	69	598	1 033	5 422	706	162
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	542	689	263	1 400	1 927	9 693	1 079	364

Table 162. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Tarrant County—Con.						Taylor County
	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989							
Households	1 312	576	2 096	666	258	376	310
Less than \$5,000	96	58	207	9	23	26	38
\$5,000 to \$9,999	12	82	160	23	20	5	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999	93	62	152	22	39	94	55
\$15,000 to \$24,999	158	131	430	192	56	70	54
\$25,000 to \$34,999	132	106	276	228	44	78	61
\$35,000 to \$49,999	222	58	419	121	26	48	35
\$50,000 to \$74,999	332	54	341	71	50	48	33
\$75,000 to \$99,999	116	9	96	—	—	7	10
\$100,000 or more	151	16	15	—	—	—	13
Median (dollars)	48 324	20 500	29 304	27 889	21 563	23 056	24 643
Mean (dollars)	57 629	27 686	32 717	30 602	27 855	26 524	39 795
Families	1 066	391	1 622	595	192	303	187
Median income (dollars)	50 502	28 562	29 185	28 237	31 136	24 306	28 021
Mean income (dollars)	64 173	34 145	34 221	30 941	31 540	26 636	52 142
Per capita income (dollars)	17 884	7 597	8 958	7 041	8 686	8 970	12 179
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS							
Family type and presence of own children:							
Families (dollars)	50 502	28 562	29 185	28 237	31 136	24 306	28 021
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	54 253	28 375	28 548	27 600	34 567	17 163	29 375
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	51 384	26 563	26 696	27 355	31 705	16 354	30 833
Married-couple families (dollars)	54 193	30 588	31 954	30 250	33 125	25 946	29 583
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	58 529	29 125	31 394	29 800	40 250	18 456	30 556
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	45 446	25 062	31 613	30 324	12 132	18 056	29 063
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	32 375	15 750	13 906	18 850	21 354	13 375	20 833
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 625	21 250	8 339	17 386	8 447	13 375	20 417
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	—	13 750	5 000—	—	—	11 250	—
Workers in family in 1989:							
No workers (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 360	—	—	5 000—
1 worker (dollars)	46 500	20 694	18 587	16 707	10 357	13 750	31 528
2 or more workers (dollars)	54 273	33 162	37 232	30 955	34 231	27 128	28 229
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	57 920	39 327	40 760	31 295	34 135	31 300	27 604
Nonfamily households (dollars)	26 364	15 104	21 563	20 437	16 250	18 413	14 519
Male householder (dollars)	27 500	8 506	21 914	17 417	12 188	18 846	22 604
Living alone (dollars)	33 333	10 703	15 341	16 417	41 250	18 269	22 917
Female householder (dollars)	10 714	20 052	6 604	21 250	18 235	11 250	11 750
Living alone (dollars)	10 714	20 469	6 604	21 250	18 235	11 250	10 625
INCOME TYPE IN 1989							
Households	1 312	576	2 096	666	258	376	310
With earnings	1 289	513	1 950	658	249	376	280
Mean earnings (dollars)	56 698	29 466	34 072	30 181	27 948	25 994	41 378
With Social Security income	15	12	51	42	—	6	24
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 833	12 000	2 877	4 348	—	12 000	912
With public assistance income	43	30	179	8	—	—	2
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 373	2 678	3 096	3 036	—	—	3 000
With retirement income	16	9	46	5	8	5	3
Mean retirement income (dollars)	2 132	5 976	5 209	540	11 400	10 800	71
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989							
Families	1 066	391	1 622	595	192	303	187
With related children under 18 years	808	330	1 202	509	137	228	116
With related children under 5 years	364	157	622	288	51	130	71
Householder worked in 1989	1 038	335	1 467	572	176	291	172
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	717	212	924	383	97	205	102
Householder under 65 years with work disability	11	28	36	46	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	4	15	28	8	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	988	332	1 090	382	192	200	174
Married-couple families	945	318	1 257	493	167	244	142
With related children under 18 years	736	262	1 019	441	127	182	92
Householder worked in 1989	921	267	1 163	478	151	232	140
Female householder, no husband present	37	73	129	57	25	25	38
With related children under 18 years	31	68	91	29	10	25	24
Householder worked in 1989	37	68	90	57	25	25	32
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	340	206	887	184	145	128	170
Nonfamily householder	246	185	474	71	66	73	123
65 years and over	—	—	9	—	—	—	4
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 241	2 265	7 855	2 787	1 027	1 277	1 220
Related children under 18 years	1 425	763	2 699	1 031	335	488	310
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 043	532	1 940	677	275	319	178
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL							
Families	80	97	279	37	22	93	33
Percent below poverty level	7.5	24.8	17.2	6.2	11.5	30.7	17.6
With related children under 18 years	50	82	219	32	15	93	20
With related children under 5 years	35	51	98	12	9	58	8
Householder worked in 1989	76	57	143	24	6	93	20
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	12	11	38	—	—	51	5
Householder under 65 years with work disability	7	—	—	15	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	4	—	22	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	62	83	144	25	22	39	28
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 053	6 306	6 408	5 897	7 554	5 642	4 635
Married-couple families	60	76	178	25	16	78	9
With related children under 18 years	50	61	147	20	9	78	9
Householder worked in 1989	60	36	103	20	—	78	9
Female householder, no husband present	—	21	54	4	6	15	17
With related children under 18 years	—	21	43	4	6	15	11
Householder worked in 1989	—	21	15	4	6	15	11
Unrelated individuals	116	62	362	56	58	12	67
Percent below poverty level	34.1	30.1	40.8	30.4	40.0	9.4	39.4
Nonfamily householder	55	48	156	7	11	—	34
65 years and over	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 105	4 640	4 583	4 199	5 863	2 684	5 585
Persons	396	404	1 539	259	147	398	251
Percent below poverty level	9.3	17.8	19.6	9.3	14.3	31.2	20.6
Related children under 18 years	87	114	501	102	51	202	89
Related children 5 to 17 years	49	54	365	85	31	136	60
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	481	548	2 227	496	224	520	322
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	887	886	3 693	1 194	360	834	547

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1311

Table 162. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Travis County							Wichita County	Williamson County
	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	All Asian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	792	5 591	2 041	257	1 041	665	826	350	451
Less than \$5,000	77	1 152	557	56	164	198	63	44	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	64	695	277	27	164	87	89	29	12
\$10,000 to \$14,999	94	808	309	72	179	131	39	29	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999	243	891	259	35	95	101	209	82	54
\$25,000 to \$34,999	134	562	186	37	106	47	106	44	69
\$35,000 to \$49,999	47	739	208	2	125	80	167	61	106
\$50,000 to \$74,999	94	461	135	28	100	12	111	31	130
\$75,000 to \$99,999	31	184	103	—	46	—	21	6	27
\$100,000 or more	8	99	7	—	62	9	21	24	40
Median (dollars)	21 500	16 356	12 169	12 930	17 614	11 431	25 985	24 224	45 817
Mean (dollars)	30 419	24 444	21 395	17 466	30 299	16 210	32 552	48 057	53 676
Families	457	3 100	1 001	144	518	457	557	279	414
Median income (dollars)	29 583	24 150	22 193	14 219	30 694	14 482	34 044	28 173	45 192
Mean income (dollars)	39 839	32 662	32 548	18 429	43 347	20 659	37 288	56 420	54 525
Per capita income (dollars)	11 075	9 354	9 079	8 268	11 594	5 500	10 553	11 496	14 276
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	29 583	24 150	22 193	14 219	30 694	14 482	34 044	28 173	45 192
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 163	30 536	33 516	13 990	43 889	12 560	36 891	29 038	47 222
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 104	31 860	38 661	13 750	45 486	12 455	36 786	35 536	48 068
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 402	28 333	24 293	15 104	36 667	14 697	37 010	31 354	50 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 250	32 935	32 969	13 542	43 889	12 619	38 487	35 568	50 523
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 208	25 833	24 500	50 232	47 589	12 143	36 630	28 846	38 571
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	22 000	20 031	21 477	14 125	11 618	18 000	7 431	5 000—	21 875
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 250	15 882	12 171	14 125	—	7 339	15 729	5 000—	21 667
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	—	24 327	36 250	23 750	—	—	—	41 250	—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 360	5 000—	13 750
1 worker (dollars)	20 682	14 583	14 199	13 846	22 500	10 814	18 750	24 333	43 438
2 or more workers (dollars)	33 889	35 794	33 750	29 844	43 603	23 875	36 607	37 813	47 039
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	34 861	37 925	37 386	22 500	46 087	24 625	37 404	33 750	60 724
Nonfamily households (dollars)	16 921	8 333	5 740	10 625	9 564	5 000—	15 737	14 792	51 016
Male householder (dollars)	17 228	10 340	7 906	7 700	11 783	5 000—	16 000	20 982	50 275
Living alone (dollars)	17 031	10 635	7 579	7 272	12 230	5 000—	16 625	21 518	50 480
Female householder (dollars)	16 694	5 133	5 000—	24 750	5 000—	5 000—	15 461	5 695	60 185
Living alone (dollars)	15 707	7 144	5 000—	23 906	5 109	5 000—	15 461	7 230	21 250
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	792	5 591	2 041	257	1 041	665	826	350	451
With earnings	752	4 967	1 786	222	998	514	808	312	439
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 239	25 473	22 256	18 171	29 070	18 936	32 368	52 706	50 171
With Social Security income	37	162	56	7	17	10	37	11	44
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 170	6 084	6 172	1 486	6 153	10 440	4 688	2 950	4 882
With public assistance income	35	162	16	16	—	43	62	34	28
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 289	2 424	7 800	399	—	649	2 935	2 412	2 749
With retirement income	45	100	19	11	30	4	27	5	27
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 051	7 601	8 808	6 000	6 885	10 200	3 167	60	5 801
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	457	3 100	1 001	144	518	457	557	279	414
With related children under 18 years	307	1 651	486	95	293	265	330	246	316
With related children under 5 years	170	914	237	49	169	166	182	134	136
Householder worked in 1989	399	2 817	939	122	509	386	504	251	403
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	253	1 583	470	66	325	99	361	163	357
Householder under 65 years with work disability	54	43	8	—	12	7	5	6	4
Householder 65 years and over	20	65	24	—	4	5	26	6	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	408	2 789	988	107	467	427	448	174	386
Married-couple families	353	2 466	819	67	460	416	396	219	344
With related children under 18 years	225	1 416	436	47	288	242	255	193	279
Householder worked in 1989	307	2 294	777	66	451	368	358	213	333
Female householder, no husband present	74	287	110	40	22	18	42	43	28
With related children under 18 years	52	135	33	40	5	13	17	43	18
Householder worked in 1989	62	236	95	33	22	14	37	21	28
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	567	3 995	1 596	249	838	305	411	157	86
Nonfamily householder	335	2 491	1 040	113	523	208	269	71	37
65 years and over	15	13	6	—	—	—	—	12	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 910	15 036	4 627	999	2 578	2 095	2 435	1 644	1 648
Related children under 18 years	489	3 023	768	181	512	558	587	575	444
Related children 5 to 17 years	386	1 826	476	136	318	267	381	391	325
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	77	555	161	42	83	141	69	49	5
Percent below poverty level	16.8	17.9	16.1	29.2	16.0	30.9	12.4	17.6	1.2
With related children under 18 years	66	293	50	28	55	104	34	43	5
With related children under 5 years	36	137	—	17	37	71	10	17	—
Householder worked in 1989	48	390	130	21	78	95	46	27	5
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	16	82	—	—	38	13	11	6	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability	31	5	—	—	—	—	5	6	—
Householder 65 years and over	5	9	—	—	—	—	8	6	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	51	442	161	25	49	129	30	8	5
Mean income deficit (dollars)	8 047	4 834	4 130	5 863	5 273	4 892	5 252	7 232	4 725
Married-couple families	50	397	126	21	65	120	18	21	—
With related children under 18 years	46	250	50	21	55	92	10	15	—
Householder worked in 1989	31	311	105	21	60	95	10	21	—
Female householder, no husband present	27	44	10	7	—	4	23	28	5
With related children under 18 years	20	16	—	7	—	4	5	28	5
Householder worked in 1989	17	18	—	—	—	—	18	6	5
Unrelated individuals	207	2 335	1 050	155	443	230	161	80	43
Percent below poverty level	36.5	58.4	65.8	62.2	52.9	75.4	39.2	51.0	50.0
Nonfamily householder	106	1 334	651	73	238	154	77	30	7
65 years and over	6	7	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 869	4 725	4 889	3 296	4 334	5 558	4 244	5 070	3 991
Persons	383	4 017	1 431	261	781	342	273	273	61
Percent below poverty level	20.1	26.7	30.9	26.1	30.3	35.0	14.0	16.6	3.7
Related children under 18 years	47	511	54	42	135	176	54	90	9
Related children 5 to 17 years	34	309	54	28	73	74	35	66	9
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	591	4 789	1 776	340	878	915	401	339	122
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	908	7 403	2 580	432	1 321	1 201	983	673	354

Table 163. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Anderson County			Andrews County	Angelina County	Aransas County	Atascosa County	Austin County	Bailey County	Bandera County
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	123	11	7	372	465	264	1 279	95	262	64
Children ever born	114	6	6	219	335	151	807	63	167	47
Per 1,000 women	927	545	857	589	720	572	631	663	637	734
Women 25 to 34 years	108	8	—	423	404	278	1 192	120	210	115
Children ever born	195	32	—	1 053	946	671	2 664	366	390	202
Per 1,000 women	1 806	4 000	—	2 489	2 342	2 414	2 235	3 050	1 857	1 757
Women 35 to 44 years	120	20	11	286	361	179	890	117	230	45
Children ever born	349	77	44	987	1 467	490	2 679	463	803	132
Per 1,000 women	2 908	3 850	4 000	3 451	4 064	2 737	3 010	3 957	3 491	2 933
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	368	61	46	984	1 063	811	3 591	325	718	265
With own children under 18 years	237	32	17	843	846	562	2 285	232	507	106
With own children under 6 years	157	29	17	478	528	264	1 245	119	273	64
Married-couple families	283	60	45	831	904	640	2 763	251	641	250
With own children under 18 years	188	32	17	700	750	455	1 869	197	457	98
With own children under 6 years	139	29	17	379	479	240	1 024	97	247	64
Female householder, no husband present	50	1	1	102	97	142	616	40	37	15
With own children under 18 years	43	—	—	102	72	107	315	33	24	8
With own children under 6 years	12	—	—	69	30	24	165	20	—	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	1 796	1 590	1 486	3 859	4 477	3 039	13 517	1 631	2 678	970
Speak a language other than English	1 483	1 453	1 355	3 454	3 777	2 241	11 346	1 290	2 488	663
5 to 17 years	314	38	—	1 294	1 359	484	2 778	366	788	60
18 to 64 years	1 108	1 349	1 289	2 104	2 383	1 557	7 513	883	1 583	547
65 years and over	61	66	66	56	35	200	1 055	41	117	56
Do not speak English "very well"	588	708	667	1 434	1 870	877	5 034	649	1 076	253
5 to 17 years	84	13	—	368	455	198	1 084	103	297	27
18 to 64 years	463	695	667	1 020	1 393	564	3 079	518	662	204
65 years and over	41	—	—	46	22	115	871	28	117	22
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	109	9	6	283	313	186	1 081	134	235	63
Persons 5 years and over in households	1 389	228	124	3 845	4 462	3 008	13 379	1 631	2 678	959
In linguistically isolated households	364	36	12	843	1 137	469	2 616	407	716	177
5 to 17 years	132	13	—	320	396	137	618	102	246	22
18 to 64 years	201	23	12	484	741	269	1 454	277	387	144
65 years and over	31	—	—	39	—	63	544	28	83	11
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	622	410	355	1 620	1 838	1 190	4 506	730	949	304
Preprimary school	49	21	10	103	147	41	248	11	60	14
Public school	28	21	10	100	117	25	220	11	60	14
Elementary or high school	448	228	184	1 461	1 531	1 028	3 857	618	795	239
Public school	448	164	120	1 448	1 486	1 005	3 830	613	783	228
College	125	161	161	56	160	121	401	101	94	51
Public college	125	86	86	42	154	80	357	101	94	18
Persons 18 to 24 years	430	445	440	486	642	373	1 756	275	347	148
Percent enrolled in college	13.3	7.2	7.3	3.5	6.5	10.5	12.6	20.4	4.3	15.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	93	100	91	406	411	296	1 130	149	297	63
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	44.1	39.0	37.4	30.8	50.1	18.2	27.3	19.5	32.3	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	895	1 072	1 011	1 850	2 226	1 673	7 554	767	1 411	596
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	15.6	22.2	22.7	23.2	22.4	13.2	21.1	30.1	24.7	18.3
High school graduate or higher	52.2	29.3	30.5	26.9	24.2	37.5	41.2	23.1	24.9	56.4
Some college or higher	19.1	8.2	8.7	10.7	11.2	13.6	12.7	11.0	9.4	33.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.0	—	—	1.6	4.0	2.9	1.8	3.9	.4	4.7
Persons 18 to 24 years	430	445	440	486	642	373	1 756	275	347	148
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	43.0	46.3	46.8	36.4	27.4	54.4	62.4	44.7	47.8	75.0
Some college or higher	12.6	7.2	7.3	7.8	3.3	27.1	16.1	7.6	6.1	15.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	—	—	—	2.1	.3	—	—	—
Persons 25 to 34 years	487	728	691	800	891	564	2 394	260	430	204
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	52.2	29.4	31.0	36.8	28.7	53.7	66.3	14.6	42.8	76.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	—	.9	6.1	3.2	2.8	—	—	3.9
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	2 091	1 629	1 515	4 394	5 188	3 357	15 094	1 766	2 990	1 083
Native	1 563	1 204	1 173	2 883	3 039	3 147	14 200	1 052	2 360	998
Born in State of residence	1 443	964	954	2 460	2 756	2 937	13 610	1 007	2 031	923
Born in a different State	90	167	164	382	199	197	490	45	294	70
Born abroad	30	73	55	41	84	13	100	—	35	5
Foreign born	528	425	342	1 511	2 149	210	894	714	630	85
Naturalized citizen	244	6	—	463	608	94	362	255	140	45
Not a citizen	284	419	342	1 048	1 541	116	532	459	490	40
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	1 796	1 590	1 486	3 859	4 477	3 039	13 517	1 631	2 678	970
Same house	570	359	353	1 672	1 789	1 556	8 116	927	1 263	481
Different house in the United States	1 127	1 203	1 133	1 983	2 406	1 479	5 271	639	1 381	489
Same county	485	157	95	1 556	1 906	853	2 945	336	1 103	179
Different county	642	1 046	1 038	427	500	626	2 326	303	278	310
Same State	587	824	824	406	460	584	2 105	234	207	289
Different State	55	222	214	21	40	42	221	69	71	21
Abroad	99	28	—	204	282	4	130	65	34	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1313

Table 163. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Bastrop County	Bee County	Bell County				Bexar County			
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	463	1 104	1 610	348	268	136	48 479	530	42	3 151
Children ever born.....	295	575	952	254	180	170	23 324	94	15	1 159
Per 1,000 women.....	637	521	591	730	672	1 250	481	177	357	368
Women 25 to 34 years	523	932	1 544	399	285	100	49 187	778	81	3 079
Children ever born.....	1 084	1 943	3 168	665	398	88	85 176	1 022	96	4 805
Per 1,000 women.....	2 073	2 085	2 052	1 667	1 396	880	1 732	1 314	1 185	1 561
Women 35 to 44 years	326	914	1 081	255	172	80	38 751	571	77	2 558
Children ever born.....	974	2 590	2 922	522	348	184	102 543	1 103	164	6 651
Per 1,000 women.....	2 988	2 834	2 703	2 047	2 023	2 300	2 646	1 932	2 130	2 600
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	1 320	2 837	4 067	1 050	553	261	126 252	1 948	423	7 957
With own children under 18 years.....	908	1 813	2 667	737	384	162	77 815	1 379	225	4 708
With own children under 6 years.....	340	892	1 550	443	214	65	38 477	574	120	2 187
Married-couple families	1 017	2 277	3 242	863	448	218	89 406	1 546	300	5 498
With own children under 18 years.....	689	1 496	2 145	605	289	129	56 255	1 053	150	3 314
With own children under 6 years.....	253	805	1 351	391	177	51	29 142	495	81	1 642
Female householder, no husband present	233	484	672	154	92	30	29 622	330	107	1 969
With own children under 18 years.....	165	278	454	117	89	27	18 191	262	59	1 185
With own children under 6 years.....	78	72	181	45	35	12	7 802	54	23	456
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	5 413	10 950	15 331	3 442	2 077	1 096	488 405	6 670	1 168	31 406
Speak a language other than English.....	4 290	8 649	10 176	2 555	1 345	511	385 539	5 259	857	22 660
5 to 17 years.....	1 222	1 769	1 883	619	212	68	83 697	1 140	27	4 220
18 to 64 years.....	2 811	5 977	7 612	1 869	1 055	388	267 544	3 894	606	16 344
65 years and over	257	903	681	67	78	55	34 298	225	224	2 096
Do not speak English "very well"	1 732	3 130	3 548	882	484	166	158 278	1 584	373	8 676
5 to 17 years.....	411	484	623	187	64	15	34 460	264	14	1 787
18 to 64 years.....	1 174	1 984	2 463	633	385	116	102 385	1 207	218	5 952
65 years and over	147	662	462	62	35	35	21 433	113	141	937
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	264	727	734	155	65	24	31 735	247	141	1 797
Persons 5 years and over in households	5 210	10 774	14 882	3 338	1 959	1 038	482 353	6 222	1 112	30 779
In linguistically isolated households	916	1 560	1 983	314	135	66	82 846	524	235	4 488
5 to 17 years.....	376	266	531	51	41	23	22 971	133	4	1 246
18 to 64 years.....	470	873	1 119	216	75	24	47 751	349	125	2 752
65 years and over	70	421	333	47	19	19	12 124	42	106	490
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	2 003	4 401	5 769	1 390	694	364	179 086	2 443	269	11 065
Preprimary school	67	171	389	123	27	10	8 346	167	31	387
Public school	47	132	290	114	27	10	6 171	85	4	214
Elementary or high school	1 701	3 403	4 395	964	469	257	136 045	1 636	103	7 838
Public school	1 685	3 307	4 299	964	469	257	126 799	1 456	86	7 297
College	235	827	985	303	198	97	34 695	640	135	2 840
Public college	229	805	760	220	150	88	28 356	450	108	2 085
Persons 18 to 24 years	629	1 364	2 437	547	414	241	65 343	847	126	4 931
Percent enrolled in college	15.3	27.2	18.0	19.4	21.2	21.2	24.8	21.1	36.5	28.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	357	811	1 215	210	202	106	41 068	589	30	2 793
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	21.3	14.5	23.5	5.7	—	—	15.6	6.1	—	9.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	3 016	6 233	8 262	1 868	1 198	598	284 622	4 084	919	18 829
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	17.3	21.6	16.5	2.8	4.7	9.4	12.7	3.1	5.8	8.5
High school graduate or higher	42.1	45.5	53.8	83.8	75.6	63.7	53.9	86.8	75.5	64.4
Some college or higher	18.7	26.1	26.9	56.2	45.7	35.1	29.0	66.6	59.7	38.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.6	3.4	5.0	17.1	14.5	13.5	7.3	27.8	34.9	11.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	629	1 364	2 437	547	414	241	65 343	847	126	4 931
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	40.9	64.7	64.8	79.7	78.0	81.7	61.1	81.8	93.7	65.7
Some college or higher	14.1	30.9	26.7	43.3	29.2	25.7	30.4	41.1	52.4	37.2
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	.8	.3	1.5	1.3	1.4	—	2.0	5.0	21.4	4.6
Persons 25 to 34 years	1 134	1 856	3 392	953	549	227	97 233	1 763	224	6 159
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	50.4	65.5	63.5	86.4	88.5	81.5	68.1	95.7	83.9	76.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.4	1.9	6.5	19.7	9.7	11.5	8.7	32.8	34.8	12.7
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	6 031	12 133	17 490	4 037	2 339	1 250	543 061	7 381	1 272	34 410
Native	4 944	11 720	15 665	4 014	1 437	1 070	474 625	7 301	491	27 937
Born in State of residence	4 631	11 180	13 230	754	796	672	444 468	1 391	256	24 286
Born in a different State	245	378	1 971	892	426	311	24 063	2 115	222	2 695
Born abroad	68	162	464	2 368	215	87	6 094	3 795	13	956
Foreign born	1 087	413	1 825	23	902	180	68 436	80	781	6 473
Naturalized citizen	271	256	738	16	478	163	26 307	42	570	2 531
Not a citizen	816	157	1 087	7	424	17	42 129	38	211	3 942
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	5 413	10 950	15 331	3 442	2 077	1 096	488 405	6 670	1 168	31 406
Same house	2 986	6 192	6 236	862	607	440	263 546	2 151	527	15 857
Different house in the United States	2 297	4 713	7 929	1 495	1 143	581	215 731	3 380	615	13 870
Same county	1 016	3 312	4 471	642	482	316	179 069	1 657	370	10 599
Different county	1 281	1 401	3 458	853	661	265	36 662	1 723	245	3 271
Same State	1 232	1 135	2 326	158	170	98	25 544	327	33	1 609
Different State	49	266	1 132	695	491	167	11 118	1 396	212	1 662
Abroad	130	45	1 166	1 085	327	75	9 128	1 139	26	1 679

Table 163. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Bexar County—Con.			Bosque County	Brazoria County			Brazos County		Brewster County
	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	309	169	2 625	147	2 307	198	133	1 968	235	372
Children ever born	49	19	1 091	101	1 412	71	47	725	64	121
Per 1,000 women	159	112	416	687	612	359	353	368	272	325
Women 25 to 34 years	451	211	2 361	88	2 683	231	135	1 129	138	315
Children ever born	807	134	3 782	229	5 452	441	269	2 312	115	565
Per 1,000 women	1 789	635	1 602	2 602	2 032	1 909	1 993	2 048	833	1 794
Women 35 to 44 years	364	127	2 042	99	1 912	168	140	687	38	224
Children ever born	963	249	5 397	360	5 510	335	304	2 318	98	657
Per 1,000 women	2 646	1 961	2 643	3 636	2 882	1 994	2 171	3 374	2 579	2 933
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	825	477	6 603	307	6 506	591	445	2 769	227	825
With own children under 18 years	555	300	3 813	257	4 758	401	288	1 874	100	472
With own children under 6 years	291	153	1 723	157	2 586	184	126	1 004	79	197
Married-couple families	594	368	4 492	224	5 557	466	353	2 151	137	619
With own children under 18 years	412	265	2 601	178	4 266	344	243	1 514	89	358
With own children under 6 years	241	145	1 236	107	2 393	173	115	785	72	153
Female householder, no husband present	142	69	1 754	70	550	107	86	414	24	131
With own children under 18 years	104	28	1 049	70	333	57	45	285	11	86
With own children under 6 years	35	8	413	43	131	11	11	175	7	30
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	3 568	1 888	25 681	1 202	26 786	2 129	1 485	12 669	1 476	3 296
Speak a language other than English	3 216	1 682	17 568	1 045	20 241	1 279	807	9 085	910	2 965
5 to 17 years	654	227	3 316	322	4 758	268	185	4 754	76	585
18 to 64 years	2 461	1 356	12 356	706	14 738	948	566	6 943	805	2 048
65 years and over	101	99	1 896	17	745	63	56	388	29	332
Do not speak English "very well"	1 810	706	6 099	566	7 824	498	240	3 677	212	1 300
5 to 17 years	277	94	1 406	176	1 738	77	41	708	8	218
18 to 64 years	1 454	531	3 916	373	5 588	394	179	2 700	175	791
65 years and over	79	81	777	17	498	27	20	269	29	291
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	367	161	1 269	129	1 392	98	33	760	37	383
Persons 5 years and over in households	3 420	1 770	25 334	1 198	25 180	2 067	1 456	11 600	1 302	3 190
In linguistically isolated households	1 055	332	3 101	375	4 038	329	120	2 278	94	892
5 to 17 years	318	14	914	163	1 219	86	31	647	17	160
18 to 64 years	702	288	1 762	197	2 561	238	84	1 440	63	518
65 years and over	35	30	425	15	258	5	5	191	14	214
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	1 370	584	8 975	437	10 700	865	581	6 236	924	1 169
Preprimary school	71	29	279	35	608	60	12	201	24	45
Public school	52	3	155	35	457	38	12	171	6	45
Elementary or high school	886	242	6 620	378	8 459	607	455	3 150	174	764
Public school	856	229	6 122	376	8 346	594	447	3 046	141	764
College	413	313	2 076	24	1 633	198	114	2 885	726	360
Public college	305	172	1 579	24	1 521	133	94	2 806	696	355
Persons 18 to 24 years	674	274	3 928	155	3 554	280	192	3 582	701	600
Percent enrolled in college	25.7	56.9	27.0	9.0	16.7	31.4	27.1	65.1	78.0	50.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	296	210	2 227	129	1 953	153	90	1 364	204	322
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	17.2	6.7	9.4	10.9	16.1	5.9	5.6	16.6	14.7	19.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	2 127	1 344	15 212	630	15 018	1 278	883	5 866	585	1 910
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	13.0	2.5	8.5	28.4	13.2	11.0	10.2	17.8	7.5	22.3
High school graduate or higher	56.7	83.1	63.6	22.7	50.5	62.1	59.5	43.5	82.7	47.5
Some college or higher	33.9	67.6	35.8	7.8	25.1	41.4	41.1	21.6	70.1	24.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.9	35.7	9.4	.3	4.6	11.3	7.2	9.9	49.9	6.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	674	274	3 928	155	3 554	280	192	3 582	701	600
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	51.8	89.1	66.6	48.4	50.8	65.4	62.5	76.1	89.6	70.8
Some college or higher	38.1	69.0	34.9	14.8	20.1	24.3	21.9	59.3	78.3	55.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.5	17.5	3.8	2.6	1.7	1.8	—	4.8	10.4	1.0
Persons 25 to 34 years	979	418	4 672	291	6 451	471	288	2 807	337	598
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	56.2	100.0	78.8	19.2	58.7	68.2	67.0	53.2	90.5	70.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.6	49.3	10.3	.7	4.9	11.7	11.1	13.4	55.5	7.7
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	3 793	2 008	28 305	1 385	30 246	2 292	1 614	14 112	1 559	3 593
Native	1 023	515	26 257	864	24 426	1 678	1 479	11 556	873	3 257
Born in State of residence	415	268	23 541	822	22 923	1 400	1 257	10 479	574	3 144
Born in a different State	291	139	2 206	26	1 254	232	194	837	253	72
Born abroad	317	108	510	16	249	46	28	240	46	41
Foreign born	2 770	1 493	2 048	521	5 820	614	135	2 556	686	336
Naturalized citizen	713	680	1 061	204	1 883	136	59	684	187	85
Not a citizen	2 057	813	987	317	3 937	478	76	1 872	499	251
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 568	1 888	25 681	1 202	26 786	2 129	1 485	12 669	1 476	3 296
Same house	1 051	597	14 153	537	12 474	879	692	4 342	358	1 679
Different house in the United States	1 765	920	11 041	524	13 486	1 092	778	7 813	851	1 547
Same county	1 204	614	8 726	359	7 838	606	431	3 728	352	853
Different county	561	306	2 315	165	5 648	486	347	4 085	499	694
Same State	154	94	1 361	138	5 188	409	287	3 760	384	683
Different State	407	212	954	27	460	77	60	325	115	11
Abroad	752	371	487	141	826	158	15	514	267	70

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 163. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Brooks County	Brown County	Burleson County	Burnet County	Caldwell County	Calhoun County	Cameron County			
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	509	296	247	219	763	627	19 701	1 021	249	750
Children ever born	243	243	142	227	361	216	7 317	428	204	221
Per 1,000 women	477	821	575	1 037	473	344	371	419	819	295
Women 25 to 34 years	534	252	104	185	792	520	16 343	851	297	495
Children ever born	1 014	534	224	452	1 596	1 122	31 110	1 497	498	947
Per 1,000 women	1 899	2 119	2 154	2 443	2 015	2 158	1 904	1 759	1 677	1 913
Women 35 to 44 years	422	196	58	140	596	417	14 328	587	167	387
Children ever born	1 102	598	170	427	1 766	1 251	44 060	1 839	555	1 216
Per 1,000 women	2 611	3 051	2 931	3 050	2 963	3 000	3 075	3 133	3 323	3 142
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	1 695	757	344	520	2 119	1 508	44 252	1 718	284	1 332
With own children under 18 years	968	548	224	392	1 332	921	29 896	1 150	229	852
With own children under 6 years	446	294	109	251	656	410	14 221	558	125	408
Married-couple families	1 300	598	281	347	1 550	1 224	32 646	1 239	176	975
With own children under 18 years	743	462	176	279	1 021	750	22 940	838	134	640
With own children under 6 years	351	253	92	176	517	318	11 427	423	92	306
Female householder, no husband present	325	115	42	106	473	207	9 722	389	93	283
With own children under 18 years	196	77	37	78	268	128	6 058	245	80	160
With own children under 6 years	77	32	9	63	110	52	2 357	104	25	79
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	6 321	3 042	1 348	1 916	8 322	5 961	182 130	8 917	2 194	6 244
Speak a language other than English	5 681	2 388	995	1 307	6 898	4 423	169 504	7 916	1 945	5 527
5 to 17 years	1 251	723	154	361	1 645	743	53 660	2 119	347	1 672
18 to 64 years	3 655	1 531	861	4 861	4 683	3 272	103 792	5 258	1 580	3 365
65 years and over	775	131	123	85	570	408	12 052	539	18	490
Do not speak English "very well"	2 304	955	331	489	3 191	1 763	88 424	3 758	1 090	2 506
5 to 17 years	419	175	84	93	696	294	25 001	1 007	197	766
18 to 64 years	1 316	707	205	336	2 033	1 189	53 910	2 459	877	1 474
65 years and over	569	73	42	60	462	280	9 513	292	16	266
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	627	213	61	111	721	423	15 846	513	133	370
Persons 5 years and over in households	6 297	2 874	1 348	1 903	7 962	5 930	179 832	7 550	1 106	6 005
In linguistically isolated households	1 247	592	118	338	1 871	966	48 633	1 500	326	1 138
5 to 17 years	189	213	25	86	529	181	16 232	436	70	352
18 to 64 years	648	331	68	208	1 040	591	26 690	892	256	616
65 years and over	410	48	25	44	302	194	5 711	172	—	170
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	2 201	1 256	476	741	2 798	2 078	76 369	3 645	675	2 726
Preprimary school	103	50	39	44	149	76	3 092	117	11	99
Public school	91	50	39	34	142	66	2 628	104	8	89
Elementary or high school	1 780	1 125	377	627	2 345	1 772	61 101	2 738	475	2 141
Public school	1 745	1 044	374	627	2 322	1 748	59 575	2 604	458	2 059
College	318	81	60	70	304	230	12 176	790	189	486
Public college	291	52	48	49	238	200	11 122	668	173	461
Persons 18 to 24 years	659	463	294	253	1 200	724	24 334	1 593	580	961
Percent enrolled in college	26.4	11.4	9.9	14.2	15.5	19.3	25.6	19.5	1.6	26.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	508	281	152	122	886	546	17 945	889	165	658
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	16.9	14.9	3.9	18.0	30.4	22.7	14.8	17.1	33.9	14.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	3 919	1 431	675	968	4 683	3 414	98 145	4 830	1 229	3 298
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	20.1	25.6	31.3	22.0	22.8	21.1	26.8	16.8	13.1	19.5
High school graduate or higher	40.9	34.5	29.0	36.7	35.6	37.0	38.8	48.9	44.8	47.3
Some college or higher	19.9	16.9	7.0	14.0	9.3	12.2	21.7	28.0	25.8	24.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.4	3.0	3.1	4.2	2.0	.9	6.9	11.8	9.5	10.6
Persons 18 to 24 years	659	463	294	253	1 200	724	24 334	1 593	580	961
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	52.5	44.3	45.6	46.2	51.3	54.1	53.4	43.3	24.7	52.0
Some college or higher	27.2	18.8	9.5	5.5	7.7	23.2	28.4	26.0	20.9	29.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.1	—	—	—	—	1.7	1.3	2.1	2.1	1.5
Persons 25 to 34 years	1 023	526	206	401	1 654	1 073	30 728	1 884	802	998
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	56.9	48.7	54.4	38.9	56.4	51.7	55.6	58.1	45.1	64.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.1	4.2	10.2	—	2.9	.6	8.3	10.1	4.9	11.0
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	6 983	3 514	1 537	2 184	9 308	6 648	202 101	9 752	2 312	6 906
Native	6 704	2 875	1 318	1 699	8 533	5 993	150 012	6 421	304	5 941
Born in State of residence	6 668	2 578	1 204	1 560	8 160	5 850	136 480	5 490	171	5 195
Born in a different State	31	282	63	113	325	122	8 148	603	24	536
Born abroad	5	15	51	26	48	21	5 384	328	109	210
Foreign born	279	639	219	485	775	655	52 089	3 331	2 008	965
Naturalized citizen	114	179	119	143	253	208	17 907	957	371	378
Not a citizen	165	460	100	342	522	447	34 182	2 374	1 637	587
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	6 321	3 042	1 348	1 916	8 322	5 961	182 130	8 917	2 194	6 244
Same house	3 934	1 279	735	843	4 338	3 576	112 630	5 263	763	4 228
Different house in the United States	2 337	1 646	595	1 021	3 841	2 249	61 709	2 832	850	1 861
Same county	1 756	905	464	736	2 532	1 649	50 405	1 801	304	1 419
Different county	581	741	131	285	1 309	600	11 304	1 031	546	442
Same State	523	657	131	230	1 168	594	7 738	773	441	332
Different State	58	84	—	55	141	6	3 566	258	105	110
Abroad	50	117	18	52	143	136	7 791	822	581	155

Table 163. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Castro County	Cherokee County	Cochran County	Collin County				Colorado County	Comal County	Comanche County
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	382	123	154	1 401	290	109	149	230	935	176
Children ever born.....	223	136	101	880	67	29	38	180	603	119
Per 1,000 women.....	584	1 106	656	628	231	266	255	783	645	676
Women 25 to 34 years	311	131	148	1 447	300	149	115	181	915	137
Children ever born.....	813	322	359	2 621	437	227	188	419	1 793	310
Per 1,000 women.....	2 614	2 458	2 426	1 811	1 457	1 523	1 635	2 315	1 960	2 263
Women 35 to 44 years	220	74	113	780	243	48	146	185	749	167
Children ever born.....	960	304	408	2 130	406	62	251	530	2 128	513
Per 1,000 women.....	4 364	4 108	3 611	2 731	1 671	1 292	1 719	2 865	2 841	3 072
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	842	336	393	2 879	742	224	373	637	2 621	450
With own children under 18 years.....	661	249	289	1 982	491	166	218	403	1 652	304
With own children under 6 years.....	352	153	162	1 152	269	106	103	272	760	201
Married-couple families	694	271	336	2 193	636	183	308	509	1 987	356
With own children under 18 years.....	564	232	266	1 594	423	132	184	308	1 346	265
With own children under 6 years.....	311	145	152	937	226	82	84	222	655	171
Female householder, no husband present	94	21	26	349	73	26	47	81	449	40
With own children under 18 years.....	67	12	10	234	46	26	20	69	260	27
With own children under 6 years.....	14	8	6	142	36	24	12	42	85	18
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	3 492	1 820	1 592	12 166	2 604	948	1 254	2 316	9 900	1 826
Speak a language other than English.....	3 314	1 569	1 447	8 918	1 861	868	689	1 757	7 932	1 495
5 to 17 years.....	1 221	348	483	1 879	353	168	156	422	1 801	341
18 to 64 years.....	2 016	1 177	927	6 881	1 430	681	478	1 218	5 481	1 085
65 years and over	77	44	37	158	78	19	55	117	650	69
Do not speak English "very well"	1 302	1 025	626	4 141	915	629	186	870	3 418	639
5 to 17 years.....	371	197	162	650	161	112	49	189	680	110
18 to 64 years.....	885	801	427	3 378	714	498	120	592	2 223	489
65 years and over	46	27	37	113	40	19	17	89	515	40
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	233	206	124	802	133	115	7	169	750	130
Persons 5 years and over in households	3 482	1 714	1 547	11 974	2 586	948	1 254	2 303	9 772	1 813
In linguistically isolated households	814	733	451	2 751	532	493	28	417	1 999	384
5 to 17 years.....	346	157	191	582	100	94	6	110	514	79
18 to 64 years.....	450	556	237	2 120	413	380	22	274	1 233	300
65 years and over	18	20	23	49	19	19	—	33	252	5
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	1 402	469	580	4 072	903	266	511	831	3 385	584
Preprimary school	72	25	36	272	50	5	41	34	146	18
Public school	72	19	36	178	23	5	18	27	110	9
Elementary or high school	1 246	437	518	3 001	509	183	278	694	2 904	515
Public school	1 238	429	516	2 975	474	180	246	653	2 813	515
College	84	7	26	799	344	78	192	103	335	51
Public college	84	—	26	716	308	62	189	101	292	51
Persons 18 to 24 years	463	387	217	2 345	473	198	203	258	1 172	363
Percent enrolled in college	9.5	1.8	4.6	15.0	27.3	4.5	36.5	22.9	13.0	9.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	352	181	145	982	185	64	121	170	810	183
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	27.0	70.2	21.4	35.1	44.3	57.8	37.2	10.0	20.1	37.2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 691	981	806	6 510	1 587	545	763	1 357	5 746	924
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	26.8	42.3	23.2	19.0	7.1	10.6	6.2	26.5	22.1	30.8
High school graduate or higher	19.6	11.1	28.5	50.9	76.2	61.3	79.6	25.4	43.8	20.7
Some college or higher	7.1	3.1	10.3	29.4	56.7	43.5	56.9	9.7	18.7	5.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.6	—	3.3	11.1	28.4	19.1	27.8	—	5.5	1.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	463	387	217	2 345	473	198	203	258	1 172	363
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	46.9	9.3	49.3	43.5	53.9	41.4	58.6	50.0	58.5	40.2
Some college or higher	7.3	4.7	6.5	21.4	35.3	18.2	37.9	12.0	17.4	4.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	—	1.9	2.7	2.5	3.9	—	—	—
Persons 25 to 34 years	593	546	308	3 384	717	270	321	492	1 845	320
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	29.7	9.9	42.2	55.0	79.4	63.3	84.7	33.5	58.2	31.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.3	—	4.9	11.5	29.3	14.4	29.6	—	5.3	1.9
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	3 954	2 055	1 792	13 936	2 970	1 115	1 417	2 603	10 994	2 096
Native	3 093	955	1 549	10 032	1 656	287	1 149	2 090	9 719	1 618
Born in State of residence	2 939	905	1 398	8 448	962	180	730	2 039	9 184	1 548
Born in a different State	107	50	146	1 408	593	63	379	39	401	70
Born abroad	47	—	5	176	101	44	40	12	134	—
Foreign born	861	1 100	243	3 904	1 314	828	268	513	1 275	478
Naturalized citizen	399	223	114	886	322	178	65	168	335	134
Not a citizen	462	877	129	3 018	992	650	203	345	940	344
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 492	1 820	1 592	12 166	2 604	948	1 254	2 316	9 900	1 826
Same house	2 163	613	817	3 820	720	145	454	1 241	5 562	897
Different house in the United States	1 218	808	741	7 407	1 437	426	781	1 003	4 153	865
Same county	726	504	488	3 623	557	148	303	655	2 697	611
Different county	492	304	253	3 784	880	278	478	348	1 456	254
Same State	399	278	207	2 937	648	178	368	316	1 320	208
Different State	93	26	46	847	232	100	110	32	136	46
Abroad	111	399	34	939	447	377	19	72	185	64

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1317

Table 163. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Concho County	Cooke County	Coryell County			Crane County	Crockett County	Crosby County	Culberson County
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	62	68	309	49	64	165	135	274	207
Children ever born	22	30	282	25	33	65	83	178	75
Per 1,000 women	355	441	913	510	516	394	615	650	362
Women 25 to 34 years	60	83	393	159	152	128	143	246	200
Children ever born	142	310	897	302	275	375	289	561	511
Per 1,000 women	2 367	3 735	2 282	1 899	1 809	2 930	2 021	2 280	2 555
Women 35 to 44 years	47	71	228	50	45	89	138	173	215
Children ever born	167	265	617	138	137	353	497	561	764
Per 1,000 women	3 553	3 732	2 706	2 760	3 044	3 966	3 601	3 243	3 553
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	188	264	544	255	176	346	483	673	560
With own children under 18 years	110	229	386	213	149	272	315	473	357
With own children under 6 years	48	103	261	131	107	110	174	246	174
Married-couple families	150	206	450	229	142	286	363	577	399
With own children under 18 years	94	189	319	195	119	225	244	404	252
With own children under 6 years	43	75	243	124	77	110	138	221	116
Female householder, no husband present	22	18	54	15	34	32	90	75	120
With own children under 18 years	12	18	50	7	30	32	56	58	90
With own children under 6 years	5	6	13	7	30	—	21	21	43
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	999	1 169	3 403	966	853	1 350	1 818	2 686	2 128
Speak a language other than English	885	994	2 187	747	509	1 063	1 740	2 523	2 065
5 to 17 years	140	442	191	154	98	332	512	866	624
18 to 64 years	689	548	1 943	593	403	731	1 092	1 568	1 295
65 years and over	56	4	53	—	8	—	136	89	146
Do not speak English "very well"	472	488	710	240	212	234	679	763	743
5 to 17 years	14	164	32	24	26	5	143	142	134
18 to 64 years	416	324	658	216	178	229	411	366	551
65 years and over	42	—	20	—	8	—	125	64	78
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	56	101	67	23	19	45	221	95	145
Persons 5 years and over in households	715	1 105	1 973	777	707	1 341	1 792	2 677	2 128
In linguistically isolated households	118	345	209	44	72	101	520	240	353
5 to 17 years	26	138	33	11	30	5	172	69	116
18 to 64 years	67	207	176	33	42	96	253	142	196
65 years and over	25	—	—	—	—	—	95	29	41
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	279	590	1 215	355	356	634	621	1 089	717
Preprimary school	14	34	27	6	30	44	71	70	12
Public school	14	34	27	6	20	44	71	70	12
Elementary or high school	250	497	942	260	282	565	542	969	691
Public school	205	478	911	260	282	565	542	958	688
College	15	59	246	89	44	25	8	50	14
Public college	15	54	241	50	38	25	8	46	14
Persons 18 to 24 years	184	94	1 060	130	143	167	165	360	250
Percent enrolled in college	3.8	16.0	13.2	15.4	—	9.0	4.8	6.1	.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	79	114	305	26	72	141	149	253	207
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	26.6	36.8	9.8	—	16.7	—	8.7	14.6	34.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	606	532	1 711	551	437	635	1 098	1 346	1 216
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	27.7	17.5	6.7	—	1.8	17.8	18.5	25.4	27.4
High school graduate or higher	21.6	37.2	60.9	96.0	82.4	38.4	26.3	28.3	35.2
Some college or higher	4.5	22.7	33.2	63.9	52.6	10.4	7.6	7.0	9.0
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	.7	1.5	4.8	11.6	9.4	2.0	1.6	.7	5.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	184	94	1 060	130	143	167	165	360	250
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	29.9	24.5	62.6	100.0	76.2	49.1	47.3	43.6	34.0
Some college or higher	8.7	9.6	18.5	53.1	21.0	13.2	8.5	12.5	6.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.1	—	1.7	—	7.0	—	8.5	—	—
Persons 25 to 34 years	276	269	961	376	254	274	333	469	376
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	31.5	35.7	63.5	94.9	90.2	41.2	43.5	46.1	61.2
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	.7	3.0	4.5	14.9	6.3	—	4.5	1.3	7.7
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	1 067	1 331	3 743	1 080	1 028	1 537	2 021	2 981	2 392
Native	660	756	3 337	1 076	646	1 255	1 552	2 823	1 908
Born in State of residence	608	565	2 369	108	189	1 154	1 485	2 657	1 815
Born in a different State	43	185	837	392	300	94	49	143	67
Born abroad	9	6	131	576	157	7	18	23	26
Foreign born	407	575	406	4	382	282	469	158	484
Naturalized citizen	36	106	133	4	218	77	94	96	207
Not a citizen	371	469	273	—	164	205	375	62	277
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	999	1 169	3 403	966	853	1 350	1 818	2 686	2 128
Same house	454	381	687	146	186	566	1 068	1 269	1 112
Different house in the United States	447	693	2 363	472	411	758	709	1 405	1 008
Same county	176	357	296	21	65	446	563	972	725
Different county	271	336	2 067	451	346	312	146	433	283
Same State	132	199	1 511	120	71	273	146	380	225
Different State	139	137	556	331	275	39	—	53	58
Abroad	98	95	353	348	256	26	41	12	8

Table 163. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Dallas County									
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan	Honduran	Salvadoran	South American	Colombian
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	24 740	261	104	2 627	1 119	103	95	759	385	69
Children ever born.....	16 078	43	38	1 281	779	88	73	582	80	—
Per 1,000 women.....	650	165	365	488	696	854	768	767	208	—
Women 25 to 34 years	26 419	367	227	4 256	1 990	210	175	1 272	818	274
Children ever born.....	50 774	396	276	6 852	3 869	417	350	2 725	715	264
Per 1,000 women.....	1 922	1 079	1 216	1 610	1 944	1 986	2 000	2 142	874	964
Women 35 to 44 years	15 155	288	169	2 173	1 016	147	121	558	448	118
Children ever born.....	45 228	664	275	5 791	3 118	470	314	1 843	877	222
Per 1,000 women.....	2 984	2 306	1 627	2 665	3 069	3 197	2 595	3 303	1 958	1 881
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	55 242	816	881	7 517	3 386	355	327	2 182	1 331	362
With own children under 18 years.....	39 297	589	392	5 126	2 561	293	260	1 674	791	197
With own children under 6 years.....	23 695	233	196	3 204	1 758	159	207	1 196	426	158
Married-couple families	41 870	649	763	5 357	2 218	240	234	1 392	971	257
With own children under 18 years.....	31 754	459	345	3 871	1 855	228	185	1 197	622	151
With own children under 6 years.....	20 026	206	173	2 470	1 311	157	139	873	337	122
Female householder, no husband present	7 717	128	64	1 278	602	73	69	316	278	75
With own children under 18 years.....	5 234	105	30	841	439	53	69	247	124	28
With own children under 6 years.....	2 326	19	14	457	275	—	65	163	60	18
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	233 592	3 510	2 786	29 552	13 408	1 553	1 172	8 690	4 833	1 406
Speak a language other than English.....	196 946	2 451	2 314	24 015	12 596	1 470	1 085	8 275	4 211	1 264
5 to 17 years.....	51 720	685	300	4 880	2 542	355	202	1 656	654	138
18 to 64 years.....	139 634	1 716	1 817	18 507	9 933	1 086	879	6 581	3 415	1 101
65 years and over	5 592	50	197	628	121	29	4	38	142	25
Do not speak English "very well"	101 429	741	1 113	13 535	8 929	913	616	6 488	1 833	543
5 to 17 years.....	20 933	229	94	1 905	1 216	110	91	904	80	15
18 to 64 years.....	76 952	481	829	11 228	7 597	779	521	5 546	1 657	503
65 years and over	3 544	31	190	402	116	24	4	38	96	25
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	18 122	131	376	2 916	1 998	201	73	1 490	457	163
Persons 5 years and over in households	231 897	3 471	2 689	29 248	13 347	1 539	1 161	8 660	4 739	1 337
In linguistically isolated households	63 121	202	682	8 920	6 304	594	320	4 829	1 017	318
5 to 17 years.....	17 039	28	77	1 716	1 126	129	95	787	94	21
18 to 64 years.....	44 530	164	463	6 934	5 093	456	225	4 016	861	272
65 years and over	1 552	10	142	270	85	9	—	26	62	25
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	81 580	1 398	658	9 768	3 925	520	376	2 426	1 790	518
Preprimary school	3 752	112	34	486	133	27	—	72	49	7
Public school	2 634	47	8	257	117	27	—	72	8	—
Elementary or high school	66 528	983	374	6 515	2 910	397	268	1 920	941	255
Public school	62 997	895	319	6 176	2 808	382	246	1 869	868	240
College	11 300	303	250	2 767	882	96	108	434	800	256
Public college	9 322	195	182	2 030	694	71	87	366	574	187
Persons 18 to 24 years	41 465	363	223	4 783	2 422	155	194	1 834	603	145
Percent enrolled in college	12.8	28.7	48.9	18.8	8.3	8.4	3.6	6.0	34.7	58.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	18 941	297	137	2 091	934	66	49	646	343	53
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	34.0	19.9	11.7	33.9	54.2	22.7	42.9	64.1	2.9	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	124 277	2 068	2 140	18 241	8 227	1 019	776	5 049	3 380	1 050
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	19.7	1.4	4.6	15.7	27.5	17.8	11.2	37.2	2.2	—
High school graduate or higher	36.4	83.0	72.5	52.5	33.1	47.6	49.2	16.7	79.8	77.6
Some college or higher	19.0	60.2	55.2	36.3	20.8	26.6	31.1	9.3	59.1	61.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.0	31.5	29.4	17.0	8.5	12.5	7.7	3.5	30.1	32.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	41 465	363	223	4 783	2 422	155	194	1 834	603	145
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	38.2	70.8	56.1	41.6	22.6	32.3	47.4	15.8	75.1	80.0
Some college or higher	16.4	49.3	45.7	21.0	7.9	—	21.6	5.9	40.3	67.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.4	8.3	4.0	3.3	.2	—	3.1	—	5.6	7.6
Persons 25 to 34 years	61 836	852	709	9 291	4 824	540	508	3 216	1 507	541
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	40.6	93.0	84.2	52.5	31.9	55.9	48.6	16.3	88.1	81.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.3	37.2	26.1	15.8	5.9	11.3	9.3	1.8	35.2	41.6
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	268 089	3 758	2 913	32 782	14 729	1 731	1 351	9 556	5 144	1 513
Native.....	165 258	3 684	923	13 429	2 635	373	314	1 524	1 362	364
Born in State of residence	147 937	836	473	9 554	2 062	257	222	1 347	701	193
Born in a different State	13 550	1 214	396	3 075	308	92	67	57	449	107
Born abroad	3 771	1 634	54	800	265	24	25	120	212	64
Foreign born	102 831	74	1 990	19 353	12 094	1 358	1 037	8 032	3 782	1 149
Naturalized citizen	26 149	37	1 000	4 426	2 183	239	183	1 468	1 188	325
Not a citizen.....	76 682	37	990	14 927	9 911	1 119	854	6 564	2 594	824
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	233 592	3 510	2 786	29 552	13 408	1 553	1 172	8 690	4 833	1 406
Same house	85 596	887	1 159	8 626	2 911	420	228	1 685	1 445	399
Different house in the United States	130 055	2 268	1 519	16 240	7 442	796	622	5 111	2 399	707
Same county	101 839	1 023	1 006	11 514	6 021	675	418	4 277	1 406	462
Different county	28 216	1 245	513	4 726	1 421	121	204	834	993	245
Same State.....	21 236	395	220	2 676	836	39	103	594	471	73
Different State	6 980	850	293	2 050	585	82	101	240	522	172
Abroad	17 941	355	108	4 686	3 055	337	322	1 894	989	300

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 163. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Dallas County—Con.		Dawson County	Deaf Smith County	Denton County			DeWitt County	Dimmit County
	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	138	1 112	457	749	1 475	361	154	268	752
Children ever born.....	46	422	309	490	676	109	29	180	269
Per 1,000 women.....	333	379	676	654	458	302	188	672	358
Women 25 to 34 years	171	1 385	449	779	1 521	312	164	265	541
Children ever born.....	143	2 202	1 127	1 944	2 197	272	83	627	1 150
Per 1,000 women.....	836	1 590	2 510	2 496	1 444	872	506	2 366	2 126
Women 35 to 44 years	71	688	310	505	832	284	190	230	510
Children ever born.....	91	1 756	1 131	1 732	1 925	558	328	654	1 609
Per 1,000 women.....	1 282	2 552	3 648	3 430	2 314	1 965	1 726	2 843	3 155
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	311	2 727	1 345	2 089	3 246	616	236	998	1 948
With own children under 18 years.....	176	1 723	965	1 481	2 357	361	129	562	1 209
With own children under 6 years.....	58	987	416	800	1 348	161	55	319	556
Married-couple families	206	2 101	1 048	1 609	2 714	458	204	771	1 507
With own children under 18 years.....	130	1 349	786	1 152	2 051	293	109	430	953
With own children under 6 years.....	49	789	330	675	1 215	139	46	237	437
Female householder, no husband present	64	392	226	394	316	91	32	170	376
With own children under 18 years.....	30	272	153	280	210	34	20	100	224
With own children under 6 years.....	9	122	84	110	85	11	9	60	108
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	1 218	11 091	5 198	7 797	12 906	2 701	1 282	3 462	7 543
Speak a language other than English.....	1 058	7 031	4 852	7 118	9 140	1 834	562	2 493	7 131
5 to 17 years.....	146	1 663	1 765	2 342	1 855	287	102	426	2 117
18 to 64 years.....	868	5 017	2 826	4 516	7 153	1 505	458	1 638	4 224
65 years and over	44	351	261	260	132	42	2	429	790
Do not speak English "very well"	534	2 709	2 437	3 657	3 894	856	169	1 061	3 776
5 to 17 years.....	22	609	701	1 076	743	87	35	170	884
18 to 64 years.....	477	1 924	1 507	2 378	3 062	744	134	592	2 183
65 years and over	35	176	229	203	89	25	—	299	709
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	104	453	530	703	797	218	40	305	876
Persons 5 years and over in households	1 212	10 947	5 173	7 717	12 589	2 639	1 247	3 437	7 480
In linguistically isolated households	300	1 549	1 444	2 020	2 526	607	128	643	2 230
5 to 17 years.....	23	482	505	736	636	89	33	138	609
18 to 64 years.....	265	958	748	1 189	1 854	506	95	300	1 075
65 years and over	12	109	191	95	36	12	—	205	546
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	448	3 984	2 023	3 084	5 177	1 120	564	1 195	2 706
Preprimary school	—	304	115	92	263	26	2	102	116
Public school	—	132	111	70	164	—	—	96	109
Elementary or high school	207	2 643	1 840	2 782	3 329	587	297	955	2 270
Public school	194	2 479	1 821	2 695	3 208	556	286	907	2 258
College	241	1 037	68	210	1 585	507	265	138	320
Public college	177	714	57	189	1 489	462	259	123	279
Persons 18 to 24 years	226	1 742	527	948	2 551	561	219	363	893
Percent enrolled in college	16.8	28.1	6.1	10.9	35.7	44.7	55.7	20.9	19.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	117	814	452	702	981	281	146	228	693
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	5.1	23.7	20.4	24.6	14.6	17.4	12.3	15.4	18.2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	797	6 451	2 773	4 008	6 907	1 613	778	2 064	4 286
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	7.0	7.9	33.2	21.8	11.5	8.0	4.5	27.3	32.1
High school graduate or higher	82.4	62.5	21.8	27.8	59.0	72.5	85.0	34.8	31.4
Some college or higher	55.0	43.8	4.5	11.1	36.2	56.5	69.4	10.1	13.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	27.2	20.7	.5	3.2	14.8	21.8	30.1	1.5	3.4
Persons 18 to 24 years	226	1 742	527	948	2 551	561	219	363	893
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	77.4	56.0	42.9	48.3	63.3	65.1	81.3	51.5	59.9
Some college or higher	15.5	32.7	9.9	11.4	42.6	49.6	17.6	17.6	24.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.5	6.9	—	.5	2.5	2.0	4.1	—	.2
Persons 25 to 34 years	385	2 863	930	1 642	3 629	652	297	586	1 046
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	97.4	67.8	41.3	44.5	64.0	77.9	96.6	57.2	56.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	29.9	21.1	1.4	4.3	15.0	23.8	33.0	.3	4.7
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	1 272	12 672	5 817	8 906	14 720	2 925	1 368	3 800	8 298
Native.....	285	9 358	5 351	7 429	11 022	1 583	1 208	3 627	7 394
Born in State of residence	164	6 779	5 155	6 686	9 419	801	801	3 542	6 647
Born in a different State	81	2 256	190	649	1 343	529	382	74	667
Born abroad	40	323	6	94	260	106	25	11	80
Foreign born	987	3 314	466	1 477	3 698	1 342	160	173	904
Naturalized citizen	168	1 002	225	450	801	323	14	110	408
Not a citizen.....	819	2 312	241	1 027	2 897	1 019	146	63	496
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	1 218	11 091	5 198	7 797	12 906	2 701	1 282	3 462	7 543
Same house	343	4 190	3 384	3 568	3 659	768	520	2 070	5 274
Different house in the United States	575	6 292	1 799	4 088	8 541	1 619	736	1 392	2 195
Same county	400	4 051	1 269	2 899	3 103	438	171	921	1 702
Different county	175	2 241	530	1 189	5 438	1 181	565	471	493
Same State	68	1 369	504	797	4 724	871	428	438	438
Different State	107	872	26	392	714	310	137	33	55
Abroad	300	609	15	141	706	314	26	—	74

Table 163. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Duval County			Eastland County	Ector County			Edwards County	Ellis County
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	751	119	119	101	3 221	170	157	98	816
Children ever born	363	80	80	48	1 840	145	142	34	588
Per 1,000 women	483	672	672	475	571	853	904	347	721
Women 25 to 34 years	689	113	110	121	3 482	202	183	75	860
Children ever born	1 499	201	189	330	8 276	435	423	205	2 149
Per 1,000 women	2 176	1 779	1 718	2 727	2 377	2 153	2 311	2 733	2 499
Women 35 to 44 years	555	69	69	35	2 252	162	154	65	592
Children ever born	1 740	192	192	128	6 988	476	452	214	1 951
Per 1,000 women	3 135	2 783	2 783	3 657	3 103	2 938	2 935	3 292	3 296
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	2 530	380	375	262	8 081	396	365	281	2 346
With own children under 18 years	1 389	213	211	205	6 138	272	263	163	1 735
With own children under 6 years	581	75	73	144	3 430	153	153	86	1 011
Married-couple families	1 803	269	264	223	6 401	248	223	221	2 070
With own children under 18 years	1 043	143	141	184	4 868	160	151	132	1 544
With own children under 6 years	478	52	50	134	2 774	106	106	70	890
Female householder, no husband present	555	92	92	36	1 278	135	135	43	149
With own children under 18 years	277	62	62	20	1 054	112	112	23	118
With own children under 6 years	71	21	21	9	535	47	47	11	67
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	8 963	1 300	1 290	1 133	30 705	1 526	1 380	982	8 904
Speak a language other than English	8 278	1 218	1 208	844	26 969	1 100	986	852	7 129
5 to 17 years	2 031	314	312	238	8 503	355	338	272	1 745
18 to 64 years	5 057	767	762	584	17 534	665	575	509	5 101
65 years and over	1 190	137	134	22	932	80	73	71	283
Do not speak English "very well"	4 094	626	621	233	11 901	527	443	444	3 078
5 to 17 years	952	171	171	19	3 155	163	151	87	553
18 to 64 years	2 252	342	337	195	8 046	284	219	289	2 320
65 years and over	890	113	113	19	700	80	73	68	205
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	1 091	145	143	48	2 246	133	125	105	563
Persons 5 years and over in households	8 949	1 300	1 290	1 085	30 639	1 521	1 375	982	8 874
In linguistically isolated households	2 628	396	389	101	6 853	335	327	270	1 691
5 to 17 years	652	130	128	20	2 378	100	100	89	456
18 to 64 years	1 330	168	163	67	4 006	162	154	146	1 085
65 years and over	646	98	98	14	469	73	73	35	150
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	3 047	589	582	489	12 670	574	539	380	3 127
Preprimary school	124	5	5	37	788	21	21	41	99
Public school	119	—	—	37	680	21	21	41	80
Elementary or high school	2 512	488	486	363	10 436	469	442	310	2 667
Public school	2 501	484	482	363	10 134	452	425	310	2 597
College	411	96	91	89	1 446	84	76	29	361
Public college	391	96	91	89	1 297	68	60	29	280
Persons 18 to 24 years	978	172	172	177	4 287	212	183	115	1 341
Percent enrolled in college	23.5	17.4	17.4	42.9	16.2	6.1	7.1	9.6	11.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	652	97	97	134	2 499	150	133	97	842
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	14.7	—	—	10.4	27.1	24.0	21.8	9.3	27.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	5 533	755	747	558	15 600	794	694	540	4 802
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	18.2	13.8	13.9	16.1	21.9	14.1	14.3	29.8	21.4
High school graduate or higher	43.4	41.7	41.1	26.2	37.3	53.1	53.0	25.6	36.8
Some college or higher	17.6	13.1	12.6	9.5	16.0	28.3	26.1	10.6	13.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.3	4.0	4.0	1.4	2.4	4.8	2.3	2.2	2.6
Persons 18 to 24 years	978	172	172	177	4 287	212	183	115	1 341
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	57.6	57.0	57.0	67.2	49.1	41.0	47.5	33.0	39.4
Some college or higher	24.1	15.7	15.7	31.1	17.7	9.9	11.5	7.0	9.4
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	.8	—	—	—	.4	—	—	—	1.3
Persons 25 to 34 years	1 381	198	193	265	6 687	287	263	172	2 144
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	65.7	69.7	68.9	32.5	47.3	59.6	58.9	37.8	45.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.3	4.5	4.7	1.5	2.5	4.9	2.3	—	2.0
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	9 827	1 419	1 403	1 311	35 266	1 785	1 636	1 122	10 257
Native	9 410	1 401	1 390	1 023	27 217	1 523	1 514	843	7 872
Born in State of residence	9 181	1 384	1 373	915	24 874	1 255	1 246	805	7 276
Born in a different State	196	2	2	94	1 751	268	268	38	551
Born abroad	33	15	15	14	592	—	—	—	45
Foreign born	417	18	13	288	8 049	262	122	279	2 385
Naturalized citizen	181	10	7	88	2 905	92	39	133	776
Not a citizen	236	8	6	200	5 144	170	83	146	1 609
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	8 963	1 300	1 290	1 133	30 705	1 526	1 380	982	8 904
Same house	6 672	904	901	464	14 738	674	621	646	4 385
Different house in the United States	2 266	396	389	634	15 357	804	720	314	4 216
Same county	1 828	329	322	437	11 728	611	527	203	2 674
Different county	438	67	67	197	3 629	193	193	111	1 542
Same State	368	67	67	168	2 925	146	146	105	1 254
Different State	70	—	—	29	704	47	47	6	288
Abroad	25	—	—	35	610	48	39	22	303

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1321

Table 163. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	El Paso County					Erath County	Falls County	Fayette County	Floyd County
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	38 454	305	1 209	194	888	149	108	117	286
Children ever born	13 904	175	412	76	307	114	44	84	217
Per 1,000 women	362	574	341	392	346	765	407	718	759
Women 25 to 34 years	36 249	387	1 117	202	875	231	140	89	245
Children ever born	62 567	660	1 699	298	1 349	458	286	183	686
Per 1,000 women	1 726	1 705	1 521	1 475	1 542	1 983	2 043	2 056	2 800
Women 35 to 44 years	27 819	224	932	161	703	119	100	88	161
Children ever born	76 778	539	2 239	430	1 607	318	375	274	546
Per 1,000 women	2 760	2 406	2 402	2 671	2 286	2 672	3 750	3 114	3 391
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	89 018	1 268	2 853	340	2 217	497	382	346	649
With own children under 18 years	57 800	919	1 740	235	1 285	384	205	249	516
With own children under 6 years	27 285	603	817	122	604	253	133	137	308
Married-couple families	64 017	1 093	2 101	207	1 635	396	292	283	555
With own children under 18 years	42 762	790	1 318	156	967	319	157	218	469
With own children under 6 years	21 392	527	659	100	468	228	104	120	284
Female householder, no husband present	20 769	136	631	125	476	42	55	29	47
With own children under 18 years	12 885	90	363	71	267	37	30	18	33
With own children under 6 years	4 854	46	140	22	118	25	15	6	18
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	355 476	3 815	11 071	1 473	8 624	1 869	1 529	1 354	2 698
Speak a language other than English	324 111	3 111	8 908	1 249	6 838	1 602	1 289	1 222	2 450
5 to 17 years	90 778	695	1 929	284	1 490	362	243	265	846
18 to 64 years	210 241	2 275	6 121	965	4 546	1 205	906	792	1 492
65 years and over	23 092	141	858	—	802	35	140	65	112
Do not speak English "very well"	156 981	1 055	3 649	583	2 720	785	623	708	862
5 to 17 years	38 788	215	821	95	702	48	70	148	167
18 to 64 years	101 556	765	2 380	488	1 618	710	426	515	593
65 years and over	16 637	75	448	—	400	27	127	45	102
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	28 120	210	547	42	472	172	134	178	153
Persons 5 years and over in households	351 956	3 627	10 633	1 312	8 480	1 844	1 342	1 325	2 662
In linguistically isolated households	82 803	441	1 422	142	1 222	456	299	420	419
5 to 17 years	25 538	164	377	45	332	65	49	99	148
18 to 64 years	47 790	228	812	97	672	391	164	287	231
65 years and over	9 475	49	233	—	218	—	86	34	40
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	145 930	1 441	3 941	546	3 036	709	527	428	1 086
Preprimary school	5 531	93	135	7	119	44	30	25	68
Public school	4 625	53	125	7	109	44	18	25	66
Elementary or high school	109 272	956	2 662	365	2 095	522	397	373	976
Public school	105 180	868	2 471	341	1 980	507	366	351	970
College	31 127	392	1 144	174	822	143	100	30	42
Public college	28 462	283	1 012	133	752	136	90	27	42
Persons 18 to 24 years	49 288	520	1 580	253	1 115	345	215	211	391
Percent enrolled in college	29.9	18.3	32.3	26.9	30.8	22.9	7.9	—	6.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	33 878	273	929	144	697	167	78	121	244
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	12.9	20.9	11.3	25.7	9.8	39.5	20.5	28.1	25.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	200 788	2 254	6 804	902	5 349	1 018	959	764	1 297
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	16.2	2.2	8.8	6.9	9.7	25.8	31.8	28.8	27.1
High school graduate or higher	49.0	84.6	66.1	68.0	64.9	30.6	28.3	22.9	27.6
Some college or higher	27.7	58.1	42.5	48.8	40.5	16.1	14.1	10.5	6.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.5	15.1	14.9	14.0	12.8	4.7	1.6	1.7	.3
Persons 18 to 24 years	49 288	520	1 580	253	1 115	345	215	211	391
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	61.4	74.6	71.3	55.3	70.9	34.8	43.7	33.6	38.9
Some college or higher	33.2	44.0	36.2	26.1	37.8	22.9	10.7	—	6.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.6	4.0	4.4	6.3	3.0	4.3	—	—	—
Persons 25 to 34 years	67 502	931	2 122	382	1 593	582	371	273	468
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	66.5	92.9	78.2	72.3	79.6	38.0	42.0	31.1	39.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.0	20.3	16.2	14.7	15.9	8.2	1.9	4.8	.9
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	394 329	4 452	12 044	1 565	9 454	2 224	1 699	1 522	3 119
Native	270 652	4 362	8 728	467	7 960	1 372	1 295	940	2 640
Born in State of residence	229 721	925	6 083	162	5 831	1 246	1 253	904	2 430
Born in a different State	31 237	1 116	2 053	162	1 723	101	18	21	208
Born abroad	9 694	2 321	592	143	406	25	24	15	2
Foreign born	123 677	90	3 316	1 098	1 494	852	404	582	479
Naturalized citizen	38 327	57	1 230	391	557	355	209	178	161
Not a citizen	85 350	33	2 086	707	937	497	195	404	318
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	355 476	3 815	11 071	1 473	8 624	1 869	1 529	1 354	2 698
Same house	198 555	1 189	5 662	354	4 943	679	651	651	1 340
Different house in the United States	134 720	1 675	4 481	643	3 440	1 277	791	617	1 329
Same county	109 095	602	3 041	338	2 502	417	328	328	924
Different county	25 625	1 073	1 440	305	938	385	374	289	405
Same State	7 560	119	213	36	151	352	367	281	339
Different State	18 065	954	1 227	269	787	33	7	8	66
Abroad	22 201	951	928	476	241	119	59	86	29

Table 163. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Fort Bend County						Frio County	Gaines County
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	2 847	533	312	173	100	121	852	391
Children ever born	1 183	189	154	82	33	2	465	235
Per 1,000 women	416	355	494	474	330	17	546	601
Women 25 to 34 years	3 387	693	311	197	163	198	719	353
Children ever born	7 371	1 042	524	368	161	357	1 504	878
Per 1,000 women	2 176	1 504	1 685	1 868	988	1 803	2 092	2 487
Women 35 to 44 years	2 707	537	193	43	127	203	558	241
Children ever born	7 898	1 213	458	158	197	523	2 180	915
Per 1,000 women	2 918	2 259	2 373	3 674	1 551	2 576	3 907	3 797
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	8 204	1 360	516	297	338	476	2 209	991
With own children under 18 years	6 062	981	383	228	246	337	1 333	696
With own children under 6 years	3 238	557	245	161	121	182	654	377
Married-couple families	6 689	1 155	442	244	265	418	1 603	855
With own children under 18 years	5 160	835	338	190	186	296	946	599
With own children under 6 years	2 861	487	215	131	97	166	471	349
Female householder, no husband present	1 126	86	22	8	43	21	466	75
With own children under 18 years	702	72	15	8	43	14	284	49
With own children under 6 years	309	26	8	8	18	—	115	27
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	32 058	5 340	2 080	1 166	1 096	2 092	8 456	3 802
Speak a language other than English	25 827	4 229	1 905	1 143	915	1 344	7 812	3 482
5 to 17 years	6 395	944	366	205	198	380	2 421	1 149
18 to 64 years	18 534	3 164	1 508	927	703	888	4 706	2 200
65 years and over	898	121	31	11	14	76	685	133
Do not speak English "very well"	10 134	2 066	1 148	780	409	509	3 848	1 339
5 to 17 years	2 227	272	134	72	14	124	1 004	218
18 to 64 years	7 260	1 709	983	697	388	338	2 260	988
65 years and over	647	85	31	11	7	47	584	133
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	1 650	359	176	120	83	100	846	293
Persons 5 years and over in households	31 228	5 296	2 075	1 161	1 096	2 053	8 408	3 802
In linguistically isolated households	5 095	1 129	548	359	230	351	2 263	745
5 to 17 years	1 461	253	96	52	29	128	622	216
18 to 64 years	3 275	828	440	299	194	194	1 251	453
65 years and over	359	48	12	8	7	29	390	76
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	12 277	2 127	741	346	473	895	3 134	1 481
Preprimary school	698	121	51	23	17	53	236	117
Public school	531	64	41	23	6	17	218	117
Elementary or high school	10 015	1 472	447	226	279	739	2 615	1 320
Public school	9 715	1 444	441	226	259	737	2 591	1 303
College	1 564	534	243	97	177	103	283	44
Public college	1 385	439	197	84	153	78	269	44
Persons 18 to 24 years	4 156	714	412	239	114	179	1 050	492
Percent enrolled in college	15.4	25.4	23.1	5.4	42.1	21.2	13.5	5.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	2 636	370	194	92	71	105	779	349
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	19.5	10.0	8.8	18.5	5.6	15.2	15.5	26.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	17 789	3 179	1 252	713	698	1 166	4 649	1 921
Percent:								
Less than 5th grade	16.8	9.5	14.0	21.3	1.6	10.0	26.2	31.4
High school graduate or higher	45.4	60.7	52.5	39.1	74.5	59.9	36.7	24.9
Some college or higher	21.8	39.7	30.2	18.5	50.3	41.9	9.9	7.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.5	20.4	11.1	5.8	28.1	23.2	2.6	1.0
Persons 18 to 24 years	4 156	714	412	239	114	179	1 050	492
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	49.4	55.7	47.3	22.6	86.8	53.1	56.5	33.9
Some college or higher	17.7	23.4	18.0	—	37.7	22.9	15.8	9.8
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	.9	1.3	—	—	7.9	—	.4	.2
Persons 25 to 34 years	7 199	1 300	670	483	252	357	1 387	680
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	53.3	59.5	46.4	40.4	82.5	65.3	57.7	38.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.0	15.0	7.3	4.6	25.4	17.1	3.5	1.6
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons	36 245	5 949	2 261	1 298	1 210	2 406	9 405	4 358
Native	29 377	2 825	380	209	455	1 980	8 613	3 503
Born in State of residence	27 244	1 980	264	173	209	1 507	8 027	3 139
Born in a different State	1 707	656	63	7	156	427	418	255
Born abroad	426	189	53	29	90	46	168	109
Foreign born	6 868	3 124	1 881	1 089	755	426	792	855
Naturalized citizen	1 962	919	471	222	202	191	375	282
Not a citizen	4 906	2 205	1 410	867	553	235	417	573
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	32 058	5 340	2 080	1 166	1 096	2 092	8 456	3 802
Same house	15 891	1 645	473	269	427	732	5 201	2 011
Different house in the United States	15 152	2 990	1 149	626	537	1 256	3 076	1 638
Same county	8 305	1 089	339	272	73	652	2 143	938
Different county	6 847	1 901	810	354	464	604	933	700
Same State	6 261	1 612	722	344	402	481	780	570
Different State	586	289	88	10	62	123	153	130
Abroad	1 015	705	458	271	132	104	179	153

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 163. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Galveston County			Garza County	Gillespie County	Goliad County	Gonzales County	Gray County	Grayson County	Gregg County
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	1 879	183	133	102	240	110	525	126	167	238
Children ever born.....	1 241	134	113	54	163	38	254	74	108	178
Per 1,000 women.....	660	732	850	529	679	345	484	587	647	748
Women 25 to 34 years	2 496	354	150	69	164	173	417	167	160	242
Children ever born.....	4 213	478	211	194	381	265	955	438	354	462
Per 1,000 women.....	1 688	1 350	1 407	2 812	2 323	1 532	2 290	2 623	2 213	1 909
Women 35 to 44 years	1 866	276	164	76	87	103	273	82	57	135
Children ever born.....	4 409	641	377	273	279	339	1 101	351	183	359
Per 1,000 women.....	2 363	2 322	2 299	3 592	3 207	3 291	4 033	4 280	3 211	2 659
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	6 242	734	462	257	535	510	1 298	419	354	768
With own children under 18 years.....	3 793	418	205	191	393	275	814	350	280	511
With own children under 6 years.....	1 794	240	81	92	153	122	449	178	231	359
Married-couple families	4 687	584	359	208	476	412	966	349	304	522
With own children under 18 years.....	2 958	322	156	158	349	226	638	306	221	404
With own children under 6 years.....	1 444	185	68	82	138	97	382	152	195	292
Female householder, no husband present	1 073	113	89	27	33	70	214	33	36	80
With own children under 18 years.....	613	73	49	22	29	32	117	33	30	44
With own children under 6 years.....	270	32	13	3	—	16	47	21	29	23
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	23 857	2 853	1 781	1 042	2 033	1 765	5 006	1 517	1 515	2 712
Speak a language other than English.....	15 309	1 780	752	963	1 595	1 366	4 126	1 214	961	1 985
5 to 17 years.....	3 087	402	147	327	461	217	1 064	383	273	358
18 to 64 years.....	10 907	1 272	530	596	1 024	945	2 624	808	659	1 594
65 years and over	1 315	106	75	40	110	204	438	23	29	33
Do not speak English "very well"	5 846	936	331	300	784	710	1 917	537	483	1 058
5 to 17 years.....	1 112	175	55	80	217	141	359	121	94	117
18 to 64 years.....	4 102	696	236	192	493	405	1 260	393	379	915
65 years and over	632	65	40	28	74	164	298	23	10	26
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	1 166	205	83	33	139	234	471	97	124	241
Persons 5 years and over in households	23 672	2 819	1 768	1 042	2 011	1 760	4 944	1 510	1 462	2 676
In linguistically isolated households	2 888	530	153	85	402	527	1 167	366	352	754
5 to 17 years.....	769	105	21	15	125	134	268	135	77	196
18 to 64 years.....	1 783	391	113	52	234	269	702	208	265	550
65 years and over	336	34	19	18	43	124	197	23	10	8
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	8 900	1 096	717	385	770	622	1 687	679	606	858
Preprimary school	418	73	73	29	50	40	81	33	60	50
Public school	296	29	29	29	28	22	75	33	34	34
Elementary or high school	6 903	723	462	307	680	500	1 472	591	443	655
Public school	6 645	668	407	307	646	492	1 470	538	433	623
College	1 579	300	182	49	40	82	134	55	103	153
Public college	1 490	267	157	38	34	81	106	55	46	131
Persons 18 to 24 years	2 950	251	155	132	291	134	710	179	272	526
Percent enrolled in college	21.7	30.7	32.3	19.7	7.6	29.1	9.0	12.3	29.0	11.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 882	201	117	130	200	128	457	102	104	163
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	12.1	17.9	16.2	30.8	17.5	14.1	21.2	28.4	31.7	39.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	13 918	1 827	1 117	543	1 041	1 140	2 753	721	755	1 487
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	13.6	8.3	5.3	26.2	35.4	25.4	31.6	30.5	15.2	22.3
High school graduate or higher	50.6	60.1	65.9	26.2	22.0	38.9	28.6	32.5	50.2	31.6
Some college or higher	26.3	43.6	44.2	1.1	4.5	14.2	6.3	10.5	25.0	19.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.9	14.6	11.5	—	1.6	1.1	.9	1.4	3.8	5.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	2 950	251	155	132	291	134	710	179	272	526
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	55.3	64.9	75.5	51.5	38.8	63.4	45.9	36.9	51.8	35.4
Some college or higher	27.3	41.0	40.6	22.0	7.6	35.8	8.9	12.3	39.0	15.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.3	4.4	7.1	—	—	—	—	7.3	6.3	—
Persons 25 to 34 years	4 904	721	341	156	379	310	928	364	403	859
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	64.7	68.7	86.5	51.9	32.2	71.3	52.2	40.7	53.8	27.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.8	19.8	22.6	—	1.6	1.9	2.5	1.4	5.2	3.8
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	26 276	3 265	2 077	1 188	2 290	1 931	5 638	1 713	1 838	3 317
Native	21 942	2 060	1 780	1 003	1 731	1 891	4 780	1 174	1 275	1 920
Born in State of residence	20 430	1 699	1 521	963	1 642	1 863	4 620	1 034	971	1 638
Born in a different State	1 191	273	246	40	82	24	98	133	249	214
Born abroad	321	88	13	—	7	4	62	7	55	68
Foreign born	4 334	1 205	297	185	559	40	858	539	563	1 397
Naturalized citizen	1 526	399	151	103	219	17	307	186	108	499
Not a citizen	2 808	806	146	82	340	23	551	353	455	898
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	23 857	2 853	1 781	1 042	2 033	1 765	5 006	1 517	1 515	2 712
Same house	12 307	1 132	862	721	1 076	1 178	2 770	552	452	717
Different house in the United States	11 047	1 511	902	311	896	587	2 163	913	891	1 633
Same county	8 085	833	549	279	722	309	1 627	589	508	997
Different county	2 962	678	353	32	174	278	536	324	383	636
Same State	2 432	511	261	23	161	235	439	230	304	506
Different State	530	167	92	9	13	43	97	94	79	130
Abroad	503	210	17	10	61	—	73	52	172	362

Table 163. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Grimes County	Guadalupe County	Hale County	Harris County						
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	174	1 318	1 288	45 704	721	571	8 823	4 954	122	442
Children ever born	55	706	881	25 470	210	142	4 578	3 310	67	272
Per 1,000 women	316	536	684	557	291	249	519	668	549	615
Women 25 to 34 years	119	1 600	1 138	49 566	917	785	13 390	8 008	142	750
Children ever born	370	3 619	2 700	96 059	1 381	824	22 631	15 015	211	1 410
Per 1,000 women	3 109	2 262	2 373	1 938	1 506	1 050	1 690	1 875	1 486	1 880
Women 35 to 44 years	209	1 169	761	32 041	795	498	7 936	4 130	64	414
Children ever born	655	3 088	2 663	91 382	1 581	828	19 933	11 291	120	1 080
Per 1,000 women	3 134	2 642	3 499	2 852	1 989	1 663	2 512	2 734	1 875	2 609
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	421	4 213	2 815	109 812	1 980	2 191	23 746	12 667	277	1 298
With own children under 18 years	336	2 680	2 105	77 633	1 417	987	16 537	9 463	211	830
With own children under 6 years	156	1 244	1 179	44 180	719	523	9 585	6 040	162	507
Married-couple families	361	3 136	2 312	84 239	1 544	1 768	17 116	8 802	233	873
With own children under 18 years	324	2 031	1 768	62 874	1 148	826	12 716	7 192	183	687
With own children under 6 years	152	976	1 026	37 347	577	476	7 809	4 867	155	436
Female householder, no husband present	31	771	349	15 899	312	303	3 971	2 076	7	191
With own children under 18 years	8	503	247	10 678	227	138	2 667	1 497	7	110
With own children under 6 years	—	220	107	4 625	111	31	1 116	669	7	38
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	2 252	16 070	11 638	453 219	7 899	7 058	93 287	49 189	1 036	5 104
Speak a language other than English	1 811	12 474	10 442	379 258	6 039	5 582	80 877	47 401	942	4 963
5 to 17 years	314	2 771	3 284	103 080	1 479	586	18 662	11 054	159	870
18 to 64 years	1 443	8 728	6 733	263 551	4 226	4 298	60 315	35 844	753	4 041
65 years and over	54	975	425	12 627	334	698	1 900	503	30	52
Do not speak English "very well"	637	5 441	3 999	187 417	2 031	2 385	50 217	34 625	474	3 583
5 to 17 years	76	1 182	1 071	40 554	467	113	8 812	5 983	46	414
18 to 64 years	537	3 555	2 576	138 780	1 392	1 679	40 114	28 214	409	3 128
65 years and over	24	704	352	8 083	172	593	1 291	428	19	41
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	85	1 096	703	36 984	451	808	11 824	8 409	118	804
Persons 5 years and over in households	1 585	15 924	11 471	450 958	7 807	6 926	92 787	49 066	1 017	5 095
In linguistically isolated households	176	2 808	1 964	118 811	973	1 466	34 678	26 196	280	2 717
5 to 17 years	19	794	603	34 252	222	100	7 833	5 772	34	457
18 to 64 years	141	1 644	1 195	80 298	674	916	26 154	20 228	239	2 244
65 years and over	16	370	166	4 261	77	450	691	196	7	16
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	842	5 777	4 570	171 350	3 065	1 861	33 580	16 768	359	1 471
Preprimary school	20	307	279	7 515	246	169	1 371	513	24	58
Public school	20	269	273	5 715	156	31	849	389	19	53
Elementary or high school	743	4 789	3 956	139 403	2 152	1 001	24 842	13 487	218	1 116
Public school	623	4 632	3 915	134 357	1 994	887	23 646	12 992	192	1 063
College	79	681	335	24 432	667	691	7 367	2 768	117	297
Public college	67	505	240	20 991	516	524	5 912	2 401	100	268
Persons 18 to 24 years	462	2 204	1 661	70 578	864	754	14 849	9 086	195	1 060
Percent enrolled in college	6.9	17.1	8.4	15.6	27.3	46.8	19.5	11.2	39.0	12.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	268	1 308	1 106	37 326	534	371	7 635	4 217	77	428
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	35.8	22.6	27.8	26.7	12.9	10.2	25.7	33.5	—	49.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 246	8 997	5 837	245 424	4 738	5 239	55 525	28 597	643	3 135
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	21.0	18.5	26.0	18.0	4.5	3.9	16.7	24.5	8.4	15.1
High school graduate or higher	28.2	40.4	32.3	38.5	77.3	72.8	45.9	28.4	54.1	33.6
Some college or higher	13.6	15.3	11.1	20.1	57.3	53.7	29.3	16.0	39.7	19.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.8	3.0	2.2	6.0	27.0	29.1	12.1	5.8	15.6	5.6
Persons 18 to 24 years	462	2 204	1 661	70 578	864	754	14 849	9 086	195	1 060
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	27.3	50.3	37.7	41.5	66.7	90.1	40.6	26.3	69.2	26.9
Some college or higher	4.3	17.0	10.8	17.7	42.1	52.8	21.8	12.4	53.8	9.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	1.1	.7	1.6	10.1	14.7	3.2	2.0	14.4	1.8
Persons 25 to 34 years	501	3 045	2 444	110 532	1 978	1 620	26 846	16 316	299	1 782
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	19.6	57.5	50.0	43.0	84.6	78.7	44.7	28.9	61.9	33.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.4	3.8	2.9	6.5	29.6	30.3	10.3	5.2	5.0	5.7
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	2 535	17 905	13 320	515 186	8 795	7 553	103 114	54 389	1 121	5 551
Native	1 913	16 313	11 321	332 126	8 617	2 549	34 866	9 154	281	801
Born in State of residence	1 854	15 453	10 513	302 812	1 865	1 174	26 532	7 391	125	562
Born in a different State	59	742	751	21 769	2 286	1 274	6 184	916	118	164
Born abroad	—	118	57	7 545	4 466	101	2 150	847	38	75
Foreign born	622	1 592	1 999	183 060	178	5 004	68 248	45 235	840	4 750
Naturalized citizen	249	662	729	43 522	77	3 017	14 106	7 331	181	619
Not a citizen	373	930	1 270	139 538	101	1 987	54 142	37 904	659	4 131
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 252	16 070	11 638	453 219	7 899	7 058	93 287	49 189	1 036	5 104
Same house	928	8 371	5 061	181 754	2 092	3 103	26 284	9 986	303	757
Different house in the United States	1 273	7 416	6 293	242 050	4 518	3 828	52 473	29 510	561	2 986
Same county	547	3 793	4 036	198 762	3 157	2 653	43 991	26 268	420	2 409
Different county	726	3 623	2 257	43 288	1 361	1 175	8 482	3 242	141	577
Same State	645	3 252	1 729	31 628	277	239	3 571	1 286	79	268
Different State	81	371	528	11 660	1 084	936	4 911	1 956	62	309
Abroad	51	283	284	29 415	1 289	127	14 530	9 693	172	1 361

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1325

Table 163. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Harris County—Con.								
	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	509	294	3 485	1 622	147	135	711	94	278
Children ever born	457	169	2 345	388	30	36	206	33	42
Per 1,000 women	898	575	673	239	204	267	290	351	151
Women 25 to 34 years	1 003	421	5 581	2 374	231	69	1 208	191	253
Children ever born	1 983	677	10 677	2 853	237	82	1 790	251	146
Per 1,000 women	1 977	1 608	1 913	1 202	1 026	1 188	1 482	1 314	577
Women 35 to 44 years	478	238	2 840	1 727	165	89	890	81	211
Children ever born	1 300	434	8 183	3 755	341	181	1 985	154	546
Per 1,000 women	2 720	1 824	2 881	2 174	2 067	2 034	2 230	1 901	2 588
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	1 026	703	9 102	5 033	619	241	2 297	394	674
With own children under 18 years	801	519	6 939	3 424	389	185	1 606	299	386
With own children under 6 years	473	293	4 514	1 727	204	74	822	172	187
Married-couple families	667	574	6 274	3 834	530	223	1 681	326	466
With own children under 18 years	541	450	5 201	2 753	347	173	1 222	263	294
With own children under 6 years	335	271	3 599	1 485	190	62	673	165	159
Female householder, no husband present	261	89	1 468	755	60	12	380	35	150
With own children under 18 years	197	54	1 102	482	32	12	285	17	72
With own children under 6 years	102	7	501	175	14	12	101	7	19
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	4 778	2 932	34 332	18 449	1 965	947	8 749	1 458	2 363
Speak a language other than English	4 408	2 888	33 376	16 981	1 848	746	8 155	1 337	2 143
5 to 17 years	1 093	656	8 167	3 404	264	120	1 831	248	405
18 to 64 years	3 300	2 209	24 865	13 044	1 488	600	6 103	1 046	1 685
65 years and over	15	23	344	533	96	26	221	43	53
Do not speak English "very well"	2 982	1 691	25 658	8 559	768	315	4 592	772	1 044
5 to 17 years	462	316	4 703	950	82	15	580	104	87
18 to 64 years	2 505	1 355	20 654	7 181	590	274	3 834	638	935
65 years and over	15	20	301	428	96	26	178	30	22
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	623	320	6 500	2 134	161	76	1 121	203	298
Persons 5 years and over in households	4 723	2 932	34 327	18 313	1 950	947	8 659	1 450	2 357
In linguistically isolated households	2 125	1 174	19 829	4 756	256	144	2 759	473	536
5 to 17 years	433	292	4 551	876	21	21	600	77	52
18 to 64 years	1 680	882	15 117	3 630	190	110	2 040	377	478
65 years and over	12	—	161	250	45	13	119	19	3
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	1 619	1 056	11 978	6 673	611	280	3 301	532	886
Preprimary school	52	44	322	338	82	39	93	45	11
Public school	39	24	254	168	14	27	50	38	5
Elementary or high school	1 312	767	9 871	4 013	246	146	2 127	342	545
Public school	1 284	735	9 619	3 656	212	125	1 967	322	443
College	255	245	1 785	2 322	283	95	1 081	145	330
Public college	215	229	1 536	1 702	202	51	867	125	220
Persons 18 to 24 years	831	558	6 332	2 328	277	128	1 031	156	377
Percent enrolled in college	5.9	24.6	9.3	37.4	37.5	33.6	34.1	30.8	43.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	361	308	2 968	1 350	158	90	574	85	236
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	28.5	14.6	35.5	9.9	17.7	7.8	12.5	8.2	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	2 698	1 718	19 663	12 302	1 398	638	5 760	991	1 505
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	18.8	9.0	29.5	6.5	6.2	2.7	7.9	4.6	5.0
High school graduate or higher	35.6	65.2	20.9	71.2	71.1	85.0	64.2	75.8	84.2
Some college or higher	19.8	49.9	9.6	48.9	58.1	56.3	40.4	49.4	59.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.7	22.0	3.8	23.1	30.1	32.8	15.2	16.3	34.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	831	558	6 332	2 328	277	128	1 031	156	377
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	21.1	48.9	22.7	70.1	80.1	94.5	63.7	63.5	69.2
Some college or higher	9.4	23.5	10.2	40.5	29.6	47.7	33.9	40.4	54.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.4	1.1	1.7	6.7	6.5	9.4	2.8	3.8	15.6
Persons 25 to 34 years	1 539	844	11 594	4 689	484	193	2 234	419	492
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	34.4	71.2	22.1	79.1	82.0	86.0	71.9	86.6	87.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.5	21.7	3.4	24.1	38.0	22.3	16.5	11.0	32.3
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	5 185	3 212	38 250	20 040	2 082	1 034	9 709	1 585	2 473
Native	835	568	6 302	5 019	368	351	2 501	413	528
Born in State of residence	579	378	5 578	2 794	228	173	1 516	222	319
Born in a different State	124	135	296	1 582	102	107	840	162	113
Born abroad	132	55	428	643	38	71	145	29	96
Foreign born	4 350	2 644	31 948	15 021	1 714	683	7 208	1 172	1 945
Naturalized citizen	614	453	5 155	4 131	558	330	1 937	326	390
Not a citizen	3 736	2 191	26 793	10 890	1 156	353	5 271	846	1 555
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	4 778	2 932	34 332	18 449	1 965	947	8 749	1 458	2 363
Same house	897	490	7 270	5 732	760	287	2 910	513	670
Different house in the United States	2 506	1 553	21 345	9 480	885	524	4 550	765	1 075
Same county	2 117	1 270	19 680	7 481	743	450	3 561	537	918
Different county	389	283	1 665	1 999	142	74	989	228	157
Same State	89	66	729	602	40	9	235	102	93
Different State	300	217	936	1 397	102	65	754	126	64
Abroad	1 375	889	5 717	3 237	320	136	1 289	180	618

Table 163. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Harris County—Con.		Harrison County	Haskell County	Hays County	Henderson County	Hidalgo County			Hill County
	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	126	2 178	81	78	2 062	159	31 130	961	834	146
Children ever born	5	864	38	57	703	137	10 307	320	232	125
Per 1,000 women	40	397	469	731	341	862	331	333	278	856
Women 25 to 34 years	237	2 930	72	111	1 285	235	25 619	911	756	192
Children ever born	179	4 627	133	304	2 326	632	49 342	1 539	1 239	584
Per 1,000 women	755	1 579	1 847	2 739	1 810	2 689	1 926	1 689	1 639	3 042
Women 35 to 44 years	162	1 977	49	60	1 022	62	22 516	644	546	119
Children ever born	331	4 667	193	204	2 708	263	72 845	1 786	1 510	348
Per 1,000 women	2 043	2 361	3 939	3 400	2 650	4 242	3 235	2 773	2 766	2 924
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	375	5 739	205	265	3 602	416	68 958	1 884	1 600	448
With own children under 18 years	254	3 425	153	188	2 232	280	47 200	1 204	1 021	343
With own children under 6 years	129	1 686	66	76	1 024	165	23 288	565	454	241
Married-couple families	313	4 258	156	220	2 769	285	52 635	1 346	1 148	343
With own children under 18 years	225	2 608	138	152	1 818	164	37 431	850	735	283
With own children under 6 years	129	1 341	66	58	854	92	19 321	438	350	189
Female householder, no husband present	32	1 092	31	23	580	100	13 426	403	338	57
With own children under 18 years	7	650	15	23	300	100	8 246	286	230	33
With own children under 6 years	—	272	—	8	121	71	3 169	87	76	27
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	1 516	24 767	943	1 122	15 626	1 751	283 788	9 347	8 332	1 717
Speak a language other than English	1 419	15 740	620	933	12 138	1 000	266 126	8 567	7 636	1 361
5 to 17 years	279	4 048	184	264	2 589	255	86 685	2 318	2 104	332
18 to 64 years	1 082	10 842	434	612	8 677	726	161 980	5 652	4 963	958
65 years and over	58	850	2	57	872	19	17 461	597	569	71
Do not speak English "very well"	518	6 683	396	271	4 920	535	143 851	4 003	3 521	602
5 to 17 years	69	1 840	128	58	951	134	43 587	1 048	959	92
18 to 64 years	400	4 422	266	182	3 291	391	85 974	2 584	2 213	464
65 years and over	49	421	2	31	678	10	14 290	371	349	46
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	156	1 222	43	52	944	99	25 486	620	521	187
Persons 5 years and over in households	1 508	24 535	932	1 122	14 686	1 677	281 998	9 311	8 332	1 717
In linguistically isolated households	295	3 617	232	141	2 400	376	81 454	2 371	2 141	490
5 to 17 years	49	1 185	121	47	598	108	27 986	781	716	109
18 to 64 years	203	2 187	109	75	1 350	268	44 648	1 414	1 257	344
65 years and over	43	245	2	19	452	—	8 820	176	168	37
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	506	9 820	394	409	6 615	591	119 968	3 480	3 033	567
Preprimary school	40	512	24	25	337	4	5 307	149	111	2
Public school	23	284	15	25	285	4	4 684	127	111	—
Elementary or high school	273	7 117	330	375	4 276	526	96 899	2 712	2 432	501
Public school	265	6 780	296	375	4 169	523	95 294	2 656	2 404	501
College	193	2 191	40	9	2 002	61	17 762	619	490	64
Public college	124	1 735	30	9	1 899	57	16 345	546	462	57
Persons 18 to 24 years	172	3 329	124	129	3 148	252	39 151	1 498	1 372	224
Percent enrolled in college	49.4	29.0	16.1	7.0	47.8	9.5	25.7	23.0	21.5	8.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	102	2 015	61	77	1 520	136	27 926	954	881	108
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	12.7	20.8	16.4	26.0	10.5	33.8	13.2	11.3	10.3	35.2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 038	14 056	475	590	8 267	927	150 134	5 289	4 635	951
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	4.1	10.1	26.9	28.6	20.2	25.6	30.8	20.9	21.5	18.8
High school graduate or higher	87.4	58.9	38.3	21.4	44.2	33.3	36.7	47.4	44.5	24.4
Some college or higher	69.6	38.8	27.8	3.7	19.9	18.6	19.6	24.9	21.1	8.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	46.0	14.9	.4	—	7.6	5.3	7.3	9.4	7.0	.7
Persons 18 to 24 years	172	3 329	124	129	3 148	252	39 151	1 498	1 372	224
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	87.8	57.6	55.6	48.8	74.8	37.3	55.1	60.4	61.0	32.1
Some college or higher	59.3	33.4	21.8	10.1	47.6	18.3	25.6	25.7	24.9	3.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	15.7	4.0	4.0	—	2.0	—	1.3	.4	.4	—
Persons 25 to 34 years	477	5 616	253	202	2 938	521	47 967	2 058	1 767	426
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	93.9	60.5	39.9	33.2	59.4	32.2	54.3	57.8	57.0	29.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	51.2	13.5	—	—	9.5	1.0	8.8	8.4	6.3	—
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	1 618	27 739	1 041	1 214	17 254	2 040	315 529	10 447	9 292	1 984
Native	455	20 365	534	1 079	15 757	1 411	226 169	7 872	7 595	1 444
Born in State of residence	124	16 179	311	1 054	14 746	1 199	200 720	6 646	6 501	1 387
Born in a different State	146	3 541	213	24	956	200	17 430	724	636	53
Born abroad	185	645	10	1	55	12	8 019	502	458	4
Foreign born	1 163	7 374	507	135	1 497	629	89 360	2 575	1 697	540
Naturalized citizen	213	2 349	217	30	645	129	27 428	902	650	148
Not a citizen	950	5 025	290	105	852	500	61 932	1 673	1 047	392
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	1 516	24 767	943	1 122	15 626	1 751	283 788	9 347	8 332	1 717
Same house	248	10 277	349	641	7 332	623	174 606	5 816	5 359	872
Different house in the United States	807	13 022	528	457	8 181	937	94 132	3 120	2 791	799
Same county	417	9 975	323	310	4 244	405	76 394	2 177	2 094	501
Different county	390	3 047	205	147	3 937	532	17 738	943	697	298
Same State	107	1 656	93	121	3 619	447	12 674	527	434	282
Different State	283	1 391	112	26	318	85	5 064	416	263	16
Abroad	461	1 468	66	24	113	191	15 050	411	182	46

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1327

Table 163. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hockley County	Hood County	Hopkins County	Howard County	Hudspeth County	Hunt County	Hutchinson County	Jackson County
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	615	48	68	671	153	284	181	200
Children ever born	393	7	76	541	55	127	114	88
Per 1,000 women	639	146	1 118	806	359	447	630	440
Women 25 to 34 years	662	162	129	658	161	200	136	186
Children ever born	1 456	296	335	1 352	332	449	400	474
Per 1,000 women	2 199	1 827	2 597	2 055	2 062	2 245	2 941	2 548
Women 35 to 44 years	333	45	37	406	74	118	110	170
Children ever born	1 092	109	68	1 094	150	361	377	470
Per 1,000 women	3 279	2 422	1 838	2 695	2 027	3 059	3 422	2 765
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	1 577	225	270	1 742	447	442	428	655
With own children under 18 years	1 200	200	261	1 064	307	294	345	367
With own children under 6 years	652	135	220	582	147	170	205	172
Married-couple families	1 359	186	220	1 145	380	302	341	474
With own children under 18 years	1 046	167	217	701	248	237	279	263
With own children under 6 years	579	115	181	380	119	136	166	116
Female householder, no husband present	164	14	30	474	57	85	42	132
With own children under 18 years	127	14	30	318	53	37	35	82
With own children under 6 years	59	9	25	181	22	17	13	46
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	6 445	916	994	7 028	1 710	2 082	1 780	2 244
Speak a language other than English	5 466	704	825	5 958	1 655	1 453	1 459	1 654
5 to 17 years	1 641	199	191	1 468	501	366	480	266
18 to 64 years	3 581	489	634	4 118	1 021	1 060	951	1 223
65 years and over	244	16	—	372	133	27	28	165
Do not speak English "very well"	2 096	308	526	2 510	908	632	659	610
5 to 17 years	574	45	88	622	224	122	131	90
18 to 64 years	1 321	262	438	1 627	564	494	509	396
65 years and over	201	1	—	261	120	16	19	124
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	424	53	141	472	202	93	108	149
Persons 5 years and over in households	6 346	910	994	6 346	1 636	2 018	1 757	2 244
In linguistically isolated households	1 274	175	498	1 179	518	346	409	328
5 to 17 years	468	41	175	286	182	91	138	55
18 to 64 years	670	133	323	723	265	249	262	223
65 years and over	136	1	—	170	71	6	9	50
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ---	2 698	326	353	2 409	644	770	734	733
Preprimary school	172	18	3	157	23	38	34	48
Public school	172	18	—	145	23	31	34	41
Elementary or high school	2 143	308	323	1 991	538	535	657	634
Public school	2 129	308	323	1 983	538	510	644	634
College	383	—	27	261	83	197	43	51
Public college	371	—	12	251	68	194	43	45
Persons 18 to 24 years	975	86	141	1 008	224	412	267	256
Percent enrolled in college	21.7	—	—	15.1	13.8	35.7	4.1	12.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	631	50	38	596	163	185	193	194
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	20.4	—	36.8	20.1	17.2	21.6	28.0	18.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	3 213	521	567	3 956	955	1 082	864	1 316
Percent:								
Less than 5th grade	24.0	9.4	32.6	22.1	27.7	20.7	19.2	23.8
High school graduate or higher	33.6	34.9	20.6	32.7	23.9	44.1	33.4	27.5
Some college or higher	15.5	19.0	5.1	14.5	11.4	19.3	18.5	9.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.2	3.8	—	1.9	1.3	4.2	4.1	1.7
Persons 18 to 24 years	975	86	141	1 008	224	412	267	256
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	56.5	44.2	36.2	53.9	49.1	52.2	30.7	63.7
Some college or higher	23.1	15.1	5.7	16.5	21.9	38.8	9.4	10.9
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	.8	5.8	1.4	—	—	—	5.2	—
Persons 25 to 34 years	1 370	328	350	1 500	325	489	390	376
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	48.9	33.2	25.7	45.7	28.9	53.0	34.6	43.1
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	.7	3.4	—	3.1	—	1.8	1.3	3.7
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons	7 377	1 062	1 224	7 982	1 870	2 381	2 021	2 541
Native	6 757	761	519	7 178	1 177	1 665	1 266	2 341
Born in State of residence	6 308	668	431	6 759	1 060	1 446	1 031	2 294
Born in a different State	409	84	86	329	109	208	176	29
Born abroad	40	9	2	90	8	11	59	18
Foreign born	620	301	705	804	693	716	755	200
Naturalized citizen	359	128	162	388	243	256	300	104
Not a citizen	261	173	543	416	450	460	455	96
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	6 445	916	994	7 028	1 710	2 082	1 780	2 244
Same house	2 956	334	289	3 364	1 018	885	559	1 193
Different house in the United States	3 445	544	485	3 601	589	1 095	1 021	1 051
Same county	2 436	229	274	2 385	248	503	571	883
Different county	1 009	315	211	1 216	341	592	450	168
Same State	949	231	160	1 002	284	518	386	164
Different State	60	84	51	214	57	74	64	4
Abroad	44	38	220	63	103	102	200	—

Table 163. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Jefferson County			Jim Hogg County	Jim Wells County			Johnson County	Jones County	Karnes County
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years -----	630	131	73	320	2 060	200	200	560	243	468
Children ever born -----	330	38	30	143	1 069	48	48	327	139	325
Per 1,000 women -----	524	290	411	447	519	240	240	584	572	694
Women 25 to 34 years -----	902	266	145	301	1 867	206	206	500	162	469
Children ever born -----	1 796	461	237	601	3 733	457	457	1 098	392	1 086
Per 1,000 women -----	1 991	1 733	1 634	1 997	1 999	2 218	2 218	2 196	2 420	2 316
Women 35 to 44 years -----	499	174	83	229	1 781	126	126	384	174	354
Children ever born -----	1 250	326	115	624	5 159	381	381	1 238	595	1 258
Per 1,000 women -----	2 505	1 874	1 386	2 725	2 897	3 024	3 024	3 224	3 420	3 554
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families -----	2 259	603	318	1 109	6 105	498	488	1 194	606	1 391
With own children under 18 years -----	1 523	340	155	632	3 581	323	313	866	446	871
With own children under 6 years -----	799	161	73	334	1 694	110	100	498	178	471
Married-couple families -----	1 848	454	230	858	4 706	390	380	980	503	956
With own children under 18 years -----	1 264	232	88	504	2 859	265	255	746	376	620
With own children under 6 years -----	717	131	57	248	1 386	104	94	442	143	354
Female householder, no husband present -----	260	109	79	202	1 147	84	84	104	70	309
With own children under 18 years -----	177	84	58	91	674	51	51	74	43	198
With own children under 6 years -----	54	24	16	55	278	6	6	29	30	90
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over -----	8 484	2 237	1 193	3 993	22 587	1 930	1 909	5 232	2 317	5 090
Speak a language other than English -----	5 171	1 429	459	3 682	19 902	1 725	1 704	3 616	1 960	4 320
5 to 17 years -----	1 122	304	89	858	4 666	422	418	823	592	1 167
18 to 64 years -----	3 529	921	281	2 319	12 947	1 157	1 140	2 724	1 213	2 697
65 years and over -----	520	204	89	505	2 289	146	146	69	155	456
Do not speak English "very well" -----	2 208	586	140	1 750	8 925	839	818	1 364	780	1 699
5 to 17 years -----	354	93	35	351	1 854	167	163	259	187	375
18 to 64 years -----	1 614	393	76	1 038	5 336	590	573	1 045	477	903
65 years and over -----	240	100	29	361	1 735	82	82	60	96	421
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households -----	435	105	42	507	2 047	177	167	248	174	370
Persons 5 years and over in households -----	8 412	2 191	1 161	3 993	22 232	1 930	1 909	5 065	2 309	5 038
In linguistically isolated households -----	1 398	261	83	1 209	4 958	490	469	753	553	856
5 to 17 years -----	344	68	27	264	1 126	102	98	200	210	180
18 to 64 years -----	938	169	45	665	2 818	334	317	540	273	475
65 years and over -----	116	24	11	280	1 014	54	54	13	70	201
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ---	3 198	746	445	1 467	7 800	747	737	1 990	908	1 838
Preprimary school -----	207	29	10	95	503	47	47	182	31	123
Public school -----	175	19	—	62	462	38	38	151	28	118
Elementary or high school -----	2 436	497	298	1 137	6 262	545	535	1 518	841	1 573
Public school -----	2 227	461	274	1 125	6 174	545	535	1 429	829	1 554
College -----	555	220	137	235	1 035	155	155	290	36	142
Public college -----	520	194	117	224	967	95	95	176	30	134
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	1 034	233	110	454	2 529	284	281	851	266	583
Percent enrolled in college -----	27.5	46.8	65.5	33.3	21.4	26.1	26.3	15.5	6.8	13.0
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	632	173	74	301	1 872	169	165	474	197	458
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate -----	15.7	8.1	—	3.0	13.7	17.8	15.8	38.6	29.4	18.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over -----	4 972	1 498	795	2 477	13 658	1 081	1 067	2 774	1 210	2 865
Percent: -----										
Less than 5th grade -----	11.8	9.4	9.9	18.8	18.4	14.1	14.2	15.3	23.7	27.1
High school graduate or higher -----	53.1	65.0	72.8	44.2	47.5	41.4	41.2	43.2	24.0	28.4
Some college or higher -----	23.7	36.0	41.6	22.0	21.2	25.4	25.8	19.5	6.0	10.9
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	5.8	12.6	14.1	9.9	5.6	10.7	10.9	5.7	1.7	1.0
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	1 034	233	110	454	2 529	284	281	851	266	583
Percent: -----										
High school graduate or higher -----	61.5	71.2	90.9	65.0	56.5	60.2	60.9	42.4	35.3	50.8
Some college or higher -----	24.4	54.5	66.4	21.6	23.5	27.1	27.4	15.7	3.0	14.4
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	1.0	8.2	4.5	—	1.1	2.8	2.8	2.7	—	—
Persons 25 to 34 years -----	1 946	572	295	602	3 707	318	304	1 323	361	858
Percent: -----										
High school graduate or higher -----	55.7	68.5	70.2	60.8	67.3	61.0	61.5	47.4	41.0	51.6
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	4.5	8.9	6.8	16.4	8.3	10.1	10.5	4.5	—	2.0
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons -----	9 611	2 434	1 299	4 420	24 975	2 155	2 120	5 975	2 553	5 693
Native -----	7 360	1 396	1 151	4 198	24 011	2 067	2 053	4 368	2 387	5 495
Born in State of residence -----	6 664	1 095	935	4 125	23 326	2 024	2 017	3 696	2 275	5 366
Born in a different State -----	593	238	205	36	575	43	36	544	112	117
Born abroad -----	103	63	11	37	110	—	—	12	—	12
Foreign born -----	2 251	1 038	148	222	964	88	67	1 607	166	198
Naturalized citizen -----	733	324	88	96	494	54	54	589	81	62
Not a citizen -----	1 518	714	60	126	470	34	13	1 018	85	136
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over -----	8 484	2 237	1 193	3 993	22 587	1 930	1 909	5 232	2 317	5 090
Same house -----	4 367	1 045	645	2 886	15 014	1 333	1 330	2 161	1 156	3 309
Different house in the United States -----	3 952	1 013	543	1 064	7 507	597	579	2 885	1 148	1 780
Same county -----	2 873	674	380	780	5 258	492	485	1 408	745	1 357
Different county -----	1 079	339	163	284	2 249	105	94	1 477	403	423
Same State -----	851	190	113	277	1 952	94	94	1 230	375	423
Different State -----	228	149	50	7	297	11	—	247	28	—
Abroad -----	165	179	5	43	66	—	—	186	13	1

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 163. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Kaufman County	Kendall County	Kerr County	Kinney County	Kleberg County	Knox County	Lamb County	Lampasas County	La Salle County	Lavaca County
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	293	181	557	129	1 966	67	424	153	229	135
Children ever born	168	115	342	47	718	44	263	96	108	71
Per 1,000 women	573	635	614	364	365	657	620	627	472	526
Women 25 to 34 years	255	119	428	104	1 231	77	464	84	241	128
Children ever born	644	228	821	242	2 407	236	1 123	181	480	302
Per 1,000 women	2 525	1 916	1 918	2 327	1 955	3 065	2 420	2 155	1 992	2 359
Women 35 to 44 years	173	157	376	93	1 163	54	304	145	271	72
Children ever born	519	525	1 124	298	3 060	168	1 108	548	811	164
Per 1,000 women	3 000	3 344	2 989	3 204	2 631	3 111	3 645	3 779	2 993	2 278
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	660	480	1 212	378	4 049	255	1 144	373	954	264
With own children under 18 years	496	366	701	207	2 431	159	795	285	492	139
With own children under 6 years	278	160	327	91	1 124	96	448	113	205	46
Married-couple families	521	364	901	299	3 085	217	936	341	701	204
With own children under 18 years	408	281	543	157	1 926	142	655	264	417	113
With own children under 6 years	246	123	270	73	897	84	359	102	159	46
Female householder, no husband present	83	101	228	52	812	23	150	31	217	40
With own children under 18 years	62	74	111	38	468	13	114	20	67	24
With own children under 6 years	21	26	30	11	203	8	75	10	38	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	2 549	1 855	5 169	1 443	16 109	941	4 583	1 503	3 507	1 193
Speak a language other than English	1 949	1 487	3 805	1 337	13 408	720	3 837	1 290	3 304	725
5 to 17 years	605	332	764	329	2 568	190	1 157	394	932	98
18 to 64 years	1 295	1 076	2 664	824	9 393	477	2 458	852	1 962	497
65 years and over	49	79	377	184	1 447	53	222	44	410	130
Do not speak English "very well"	913	670	1 397	429	5 348	238	1 516	371	1 750	300
5 to 17 years	218	171	191	95	1 062	32	253	124	325	46
18 to 64 years	665	483	935	265	3 221	182	1 078	228	1 040	145
65 years and over	30	16	271	69	1 065	24	185	19	385	109
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	198	122	421	94	1 157	67	321	69	531	52
Persons 5 years and over in households	2 509	1 820	5 029	1 430	15 464	941	4 571	1 479	3 492	1 182
In linguistically isolated households	619	340	952	179	2 653	161	780	181	1 132	114
5 to 17 years	218	120	226	36	571	30	202	69	201	11
18 to 64 years	387	216	537	112	1 503	116	444	103	617	46
65 years and over	14	4	189	31	579	15	134	9	314	57
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	974	681	1 771	468	6 790	362	1 780	565	1 171	387
Preprimary school	46	16	124	12	315	20	123	24	51	20
Public school	46	16	102	12	246	20	123	24	46	11
Elementary or high school	842	568	1 414	416	4 204	328	1 576	472	1 006	303
Public school	833	546	1 400	411	4 149	328	1 567	472	977	268
College	86	97	233	40	2 271	14	81	69	114	64
Public college	86	88	171	40	2 209	14	70	69	102	41
Persons 18 to 24 years	413	223	792	170	3 015	99	545	185	344	153
Percent enrolled in college	3.4	22.4	13.5	14.7	51.7	12.1	8.3	18.4	19.2	26.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	235	152	396	110	1 628	75	304	180	270	96
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	36.6	2.6	25.5	8.2	8.9	26.7	13.2	12.8	18.5	28.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 266	1 062	2 905	888	8 941	505	2 413	828	2 115	704
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	19.4	14.5	19.2	25.8	14.8	33.9	32.3	18.1	29.0	22.9
High school graduate or higher	36.5	46.7	39.2	23.9	48.0	28.9	24.1	35.9	31.6	33.5
Some college or higher	17.5	16.9	13.2	6.3	29.9	6.1	8.2	18.2	14.6	4.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.2	2.7	2.8	1.2	10.3	2.0	2.2	2.5	5.3	1.3
Persons 18 to 24 years	413	223	792	170	3 015	99	545	185	344	153
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	26.4	60.5	48.1	41.2	72.0	35.4	39.1	58.4	53.2	59.5
Some college or higher	8.0	20.6	18.9	10.6	53.3	12.1	10.5	37.8	19.8	37.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	1.1	—	3.7	—	—	—	2.0	8.5
Persons 25 to 34 years	623	371	976	209	2 571	185	875	208	478	265
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	43.5	58.5	55.2	43.5	72.1	47.6	36.2	41.8	56.3	50.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.9	4.9	3.2	2.4	11.9	1.6	2.7	—	5.9	1.1
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	2 914	2 062	5 761	1 564	17 732	1 059	5 144	1 676	3 765	1 313
Native	1 870	1 514	4 778	1 189	16 795	880	4 410	1 432	3 533	1 121
Born in State of residence	1 739	1 439	4 310	1 116	16 117	850	4 100	1 311	3 294	1 103
Born in a different State	124	68	414	69	633	28	282	98	239	18
Born abroad	7	7	54	4	45	2	28	23	—	—
Foreign born	1 044	548	983	375	937	179	734	244	232	192
Naturalized citizen	362	143	325	142	412	102	329	65	91	75
Not a citizen	682	405	658	233	525	77	405	179	141	117
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 549	1 855	5 169	1 443	16 109	941	4 583	1 503	3 507	1 193
Same house	914	909	2 417	851	9 233	462	2 696	830	2 379	744
Different house in the United States	1 492	886	2 699	546	6 714	460	1 816	645	1 114	449
Same county	908	482	1 553	295	4 316	326	1 199	427	662	288
Different county	584	404	1 146	251	2 398	134	617	218	452	161
Same State	516	353	933	228	2 246	128	513	195	395	161
Different State	68	51	213	23	152	6	104	23	57	—
Abroad	143	60	53	46	162	19	71	28	14	—

Table 163. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Lee County	Liberty County	Limestone County	Live Oak County	Lubbock County			Lynn County	McCulloch County
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	113	123	75	214	4 394	260	238	197	175
Children ever born	84	80	58	79	2 774	101	101	165	131
Per 1,000 women	743	650	773	369	631	388	424	838	749
Women 25 to 34 years	164	150	139	244	4 279	443	340	284	128
Children ever born	359	409	299	448	9 347	721	608	663	317
Per 1,000 women	2 189	2 727	2 151	1 836	2 184	1 628	1 788	2 335	2 477
Women 35 to 44 years	71	132	50	162	3 107	201	182	137	183
Children ever born	266	268	207	444	8 398	598	549	466	620
Per 1,000 women	3 746	2 030	4 140	2 741	2 703	2 975	3 016	3 401	3 388
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	248	396	264	723	10 391	817	710	644	518
With own children under 18 years	172	358	198	420	7 195	468	401	439	353
With own children under 6 years	123	221	142	194	3 704	217	185	240	203
Married-couple families	235	359	213	596	7 813	585	504	532	412
With own children under 18 years	159	328	161	341	5 570	344	292	376	292
With own children under 6 years	110	211	135	173	2 971	170	138	198	164
Female householder, no husband present	13	30	36	92	1 894	183	157	62	87
With own children under 18 years	13	30	32	54	1 281	109	94	29	50
With own children under 6 years	13	10	3	9	589	47	47	19	28
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	1 206	1 910	1 027	2 647	41 371	3 231	2 764	2 449	1 865
Speak a language other than English	987	1 509	860	2 150	34 688	2 321	1 941	2 150	1 526
5 to 17 years	409	420	298	469	9 233	616	539	603	340
18 to 64 years	558	1 074	535	1 473	24 045	1 600	1 297	1 425	1 019
65 years and over	20	15	27	208	1 410	105	105	122	167
Do not speak English "very well"	410	842	388	993	12 999	1 062	979	725	697
5 to 17 years	110	163	90	162	3 254	331	324	122	116
18 to 64 years	280	669	271	668	8 687	656	580	507	452
65 years and over	20	10	27	163	1 058	75	75	96	129
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	107	146	66	278	2 497	223	190	143	176
Persons 5 years and over in households	1 087	1 730	1 003	2 634	40 654	3 135	2 705	2 449	1 839
In linguistically isolated households	263	582	241	654	6 702	706	642	439	402
5 to 17 years	81	179	85	154	1 931	239	231	124	103
18 to 64 years	162	403	146	381	4 160	432	376	245	242
65 years and over	20	—	10	119	611	35	35	57	94
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	516	821	443	987	16 582	1 397	1 130	876	605
Preprimary school	—	115	32	38	795	15	8	64	33
Public school	—	105	32	28	663	8	8	64	33
Elementary or high school	451	660	371	825	13 034	945	857	743	544
Public school	445	605	371	825	12 786	896	833	734	534
College	65	46	40	124	2 753	437	265	69	28
Public college	54	27	40	113	2 571	381	234	66	28
Persons 18 to 24 years	184	301	91	286	6 293	449	350	324	199
Percent enrolled in college	21.2	12.3	27.5	26.6	25.2	42.3	36.6	8.0	—
Persons 16 to 19 years	200	112	77	208	3 355	295	269	186	154
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	22.5	41.1	37.7	10.6	16.8	20.7	22.7	15.6	7.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	516	987	563	1 564	21 973	1 815	1 565	1 343	1 096
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	19.4	27.9	27.2	24.2	19.0	15.8	18.3	23.5	31.1
High school graduate or higher	35.5	24.6	20.1	34.8	40.8	50.6	43.8	30.7	29.2
Some college or higher	19.0	9.0	11.2	16.9	18.6	30.6	21.9	4.6	9.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	15.3	3.4	6.7	3.4	4.8	17.9	10.5	1.2	1.6
Persons 18 to 24 years	184	301	91	286	6 293	449	350	324	199
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	45.1	39.2	48.4	61.5	61.7	73.1	65.4	41.7	42.7
Some college or higher	—	11.0	—	25.5	28.5	43.0	34.0	10.8	12.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	2.3	—	—	2.2	12.9	3.1	.3	—
Persons 25 to 34 years	317	507	331	492	8 900	800	652	524	306
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	45.4	24.7	27.8	55.5	56.9	67.5	60.1	45.8	57.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	18.3	—	10.0	1.8	4.7	26.9	17.8	1.0	5.6
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	1 412	2 278	1 261	2 951	46 747	3 558	3 077	2 722	2 097
Native	996	1 319	904	2 781	43 958	3 061	2 916	2 568	1 695
Born in State of residence	857	1 152	779	2 662	41 338	2 641	2 580	2 484	1 670
Born in a different State	120	143	123	113	2 388	345	299	67	25
Born abroad	19	24	2	6	232	75	37	14	—
Foreign born	416	959	357	170	2 789	497	161	154	402
Naturalized citizen	89	284	216	92	1 206	160	67	63	200
Not a citizen	327	675	141	78	1 583	337	94	91	202
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	1 206	1 910	1 027	2 647	41 371	3 231	2 764	2 449	1 865
Same house	481	728	329	1 723	20 344	1 513	1 436	1 404	1 021
Different house in the United States	647	1 030	636	879	20 640	1 624	1 309	1 023	812
Same county	271	693	344	599	15 080	899	796	720	451
Different county	376	337	292	280	5 560	725	513	303	361
Same State	331	314	244	236	4 595	538	404	278	341
Different State	45	23	48	44	965	187	109	25	20
Abroad	78	152	62	45	387	94	19	22	32

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 163. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	McLennan County			Madison County	Martin County	Matagorda County	Maverick County	Medina County
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	2 035	160	130	57	162	599	3 147	942
Children ever born	1 387	34	34	34	167	417	1 192	632
Per 1,000 women	682	213	262	596	1 031	696	379	671
Women 25 to 34 years	1 813	111	95	49	145	741	2 475	802
Children ever born	4 057	188	160	107	376	1 636	5 134	1 676
Per 1,000 women	2 238	1 694	1 684	2 184	2 593	2 208	2 074	2 090
Women 35 to 44 years	1 089	64	52	28	111	523	2 422	838
Children ever born	3 468	109	82	80	355	1 741	7 504	2 304
Per 1,000 women	3 185	1 703	1 577	2 857	3 198	3 329	3 098	2 749
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	4 678	227	185	110	447	1 929	7 538	2 722
With own children under 18 years	3 247	197	155	83	343	1 332	4 957	1 700
With own children under 6 years	1 844	106	76	70	175	773	2 359	673
Married-couple families	3 529	185	143	92	393	1 505	6 040	2 111
With own children under 18 years	2 503	168	126	72	313	1 084	4 131	1 304
With own children under 6 years	1 470	87	57	65	166	634	2 083	533
Female householder, no husband present	770	29	29	9	45	351	1 295	411
With own children under 18 years	557	29	29	9	21	237	758	288
With own children under 6 years	271	19	19	5	—	128	251	115
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	18 520	1 193	908	1 079	1 673	7 407	30 206	10 176
Speak a language other than English	13 322	675	458	1 021	1 579	5 614	29 348	8 966
5 to 17 years	3 275	164	99	107	514	1 394	9 476	2 151
18 to 64 years	9 332	476	330	914	998	3 857	17 311	5 850
65 years and over	715	35	29	—	67	363	2 561	965
Do not speak English "very well"	5 356	226	120	548	405	2 008	17 718	3 545
5 to 17 years	1 045	63	34	51	80	472	4 861	690
18 to 64 years	3 866	143	72	497	294	1 358	10 582	2 075
65 years and over	445	20	14	—	31	178	2 275	780
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	1 096	58	41	38	53	381	3 558	820
Persons 5 years and over in households	18 152	1 151	888	378	1 661	7 377	30 059	10 006
In linguistically isolated households	2 861	103	80	155	127	1 061	10 715	2 004
5 to 17 years	802	21	21	48	33	317	3 214	493
18 to 64 years	1 810	68	45	107	91	636	5 840	1 044
65 years and over	249	14	14	—	3	108	1 661	467
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	7 289	514	388	400	609	2 810	11 658	3 380
Preprimary school	427	22	7	38	45	148	451	151
Public school	328	22	7	38	45	129	374	133
Elementary or high school	5 449	324	244	229	503	2 349	9 694	2 908
Public school	5 141	314	234	205	497	2 300	9 475	2 853
College	1 413	168	137	133	61	313	1 513	321
Public college	975	103	89	124	54	288	1 382	276
Persons 18 to 24 years	2 799	233	183	363	252	896	3 714	1 256
Percent enrolled in college	31.9	52.8	54.1	12.4	12.3	7.6	19.4	17.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 554	131	112	124	166	541	2 970	926
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	21.9	14.5	17.0	45.2	22.9	21.3	19.8	19.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	9 854	625	476	605	849	4 093	16 743	5 982
Percent:								
Less than 5th grade	18.7	8.8	10.3	10.2	27.0	18.8	25.6	22.7
High school graduate or higher	39.6	54.9	46.4	44.3	28.6	39.2	32.1	36.2
Some college or higher	18.0	36.3	26.9	12.2	7.5	15.7	16.4	11.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.6	12.5	8.4	—	.9	2.2	5.4	2.2
Persons 18 to 24 years	2 799	233	183	363	252	896	3 714	1 256
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	61.3	76.8	78.7	36.1	50.8	42.9	49.5	55.2
Some college or higher	34.0	60.5	63.9	6.6	10.3	16.4	22.1	17.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.6	4.3	—	—	—	.4	1.0	1.0
Persons 25 to 34 years	4 111	286	208	448	271	1 545	4 592	1 606
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	47.3	72.7	72.6	46.2	40.2	59.2	47.0	59.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.5	13.3	9.1	—	.7	2.5	5.4	3.2
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons	21 127	1 300	1 008	1 158	1 906	8 461	33 430	11 217
Native	17 183	1 018	891	976	1 696	7 441	20 698	10 535
Born in State of residence	15 973	754	722	855	1 615	7 145	17 392	10 001
Born in a different State	931	167	136	97	64	223	1 812	511
Born abroad	279	97	33	24	17	73	1 494	23
Foreign born	3 944	282	117	182	210	1 020	12 732	682
Naturalized citizen	1 327	118	67	62	86	370	4 142	241
Not a citizen	2 617	164	50	120	124	650	8 590	441
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	18 520	1 193	908	1 079	1 673	7 407	30 206	10 176
Same house	7 631	350	249	270	636	3 834	19 620	6 603
Different house in the United States	10 356	721	635	782	1 002	3 438	9 107	3 499
Same county	7 972	307	281	174	715	2 577	6 343	2 086
Different county	2 384	414	354	608	287	861	2 764	1 413
Same State	2 096	290	264	551	271	735	2 140	1 208
Different State	288	124	90	57	16	126	624	205
Abroad	533	122	24	27	35	135	1 479	74

Table 163. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Midland County			Milam County	Mitchell County	Montgomery County		Moore County	Nacogdoches County	Navarro County
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	1 915	89	75	265	233	857	131	520	213	285
Children ever born	1 402	65	38	284	106	578	27	444	70	143
Per 1,000 women	732	730	507	1 072	455	674	206	854	329	502
Women 25 to 34 years	1 945	130	119	201	130	889	277	483	155	212
Children ever born	4 297	311	283	602	253	1 585	473	1 086	441	496
Per 1,000 women	2 209	2 392	2 378	2 995	1 946	1 783	1 708	2 248	2 845	2 340
Women 35 to 44 years	1 166	147	98	172	168	657	154	235	99	94
Children ever born	3 633	291	236	683	628	1 747	369	853	303	245
Per 1,000 women	3 116	1 980	2 408	3 971	3 738	2 659	2 396	3 630	3 061	2 606
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	4 629	286	240	749	519	2 068	476	1 219	363	545
With own children under 18 years	3 386	199	165	550	298	1 464	335	982	270	375
With own children under 6 years	2 038	80	52	293	123	794	193	636	139	216
Married-couple families	3 705	217	186	600	426	1 655	359	941	286	429
With own children under 18 years	2 831	135	116	455	223	1 237	245	778	240	324
With own children under 6 years	1 735	43	30	244	89	715	146	521	122	175
Female householder, no husband present	688	59	44	119	82	187	47	170	20	66
With own children under 18 years	444	54	39	76	75	123	47	137	20	25
With own children under 6 years	238	34	19	42	34	34	25	68	7	21
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	18 108	1 194	1 014	2 826	2 020	9 133	1 895	4 236	2 035	2 197
Speak a language other than English	15 589	969	820	2 119	1 609	6 566	1 319	3 831	1 700	1 754
5 to 17 years	4 599	268	245	553	429	1 639	288	1 231	589	416
18 to 64 years	10 388	650	528	1 388	1 069	4 734	1 006	2 507	1 062	1 268
65 years and over	602	51	47	178	111	193	25	93	49	70
Do not speak English "very well"	6 726	529	418	1 022	655	3 388	683	2 159	799	891
5 to 17 years	1 658	149	134	240	172	721	129	535	167	168
18 to 64 years	4 590	354	262	620	413	2 608	538	1 541	583	687
65 years and over	478	26	22	162	70	59	16	83	49	36
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	1 426	105	68	281	146	657	108	467	174	108
Persons 5 years and over in households	17 977	1 172	992	2 826	2 020	8 993	1 843	4 221	1 974	2 172
In linguistically isolated households	4 188	369	272	684	341	2 282	422	1 427	611	384
5 to 17 years	1 383	130	107	223	54	529	115	438	198	70
18 to 64 years	2 521	222	148	352	226	1 729	307	932	394	304
65 years and over	284	17	17	109	61	24	—	57	19	10
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	7 115	490	416	1 073	729	3 499	700	1 402	909	807
Preprimary school	411	12	12	51	7	270	25	84	29	52
Public school	367	5	5	46	7	193	18	84	15	41
Elementary or high school	5 841	374	325	985	663	2 918	535	1 273	703	628
Public school	5 685	360	319	985	657	2 734	467	1 272	694	580
College	863	104	79	37	59	311	140	45	177	127
Public college	750	88	63	28	59	282	122	43	177	107
Persons 18 to 24 years	2 786	144	113	382	269	1 351	288	777	416	438
Percent enrolled in college	15.5	24.3	23.0	1.8	7.1	7.0	25.3	—	34.6	13.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 387	99	99	198	152	731	158	403	188	227
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	27.0	46.5	46.5	28.8	8.6	23.4	15.8	42.2	21.3	38.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	9 269	653	536	1 415	1 088	4 762	1 148	2 037	913	1 160
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	22.0	20.2	21.3	27.4	21.0	16.2	8.4	18.8	26.3	20.6
High school graduate or higher	40.3	48.5	43.3	33.1	35.4	46.1	57.2	24.6	27.3	40.6
Some college or higher	21.4	28.6	24.4	8.8	12.3	27.2	30.3	4.3	13.8	15.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.2	7.0	2.4	1.8	1.5	8.6	12.1	.7	8.0	.4
Persons 18 to 24 years	2 786	144	113	382	269	1 351	288	777	416	438
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	42.6	43.8	47.8	34.0	52.0	37.5	40.6	26.5	53.8	32.6
Some college or higher	20.0	2.8	3.5	7.9	—	13.8	16.3	2.3	31.7	13.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.7	—	—	—	—	2.3	—	—	1.9	2.7
Persons 25 to 34 years	4 169	174	139	475	282	2 116	540	1 033	460	551
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	48.9	52.3	56.8	42.9	61.0	46.1	49.4	32.9	16.1	40.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.4	3.4	4.3	—	—	8.8	8.3	1.0	3.3	.2
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	20 955	1 385	1 205	3 198	2 222	10 440	2 098	5 047	2 268	2 530
Native	16 224	1 015	1 001	2 765	2 113	6 663	940	3 210	1 125	1 649
Born in State of residence	14 544	886	877	2 703	1 945	5 795	620	2 705	986	1 565
Born in a different State	1 405	116	116	62	149	753	271	474	96	56
Born abroad	275	13	8	—	19	115	49	31	43	28
Foreign born	4 731	370	204	433	109	3 777	1 158	1 837	1 143	881
Naturalized citizen	2 207	222	129	168	33	954	281	294	196	328
Not a citizen	2 524	148	75	265	76	2 823	877	1 543	947	553
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	18 108	1 194	1 014	2 826	2 020	9 133	1 895	4 236	2 035	2 197
Same house	7 590	452	445	1 420	1 100	3 417	465	1 348	915	786
Different house in the United States	9 965	681	557	1 393	903	4 960	1 065	2 429	908	1 252
Same county	6 886	497	415	1 032	688	2 537	588	1 575	511	861
Different county	3 079	184	142	361	215	2 423	477	854	397	391
Same State	2 488	158	126	351	195	2 147	363	468	346	353
Different State	591	26	16	10	20	276	114	386	51	38
Abroad	553	61	12	13	17	756	365	459	212	159

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1333

Table 163. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Nolan County	Nueces County			Ochiltree County	Orange County	Palo Pinto County	Parker County	Parmer County	Pecos County
	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	353	11 835	963	887	158	122	252	223	320	649
Children ever born	152	5 776	306	269	140	33	208	66	203	322
Per 1,000 women	431	488	318	303	886	270	825	296	634	496
Women 25 to 34 years	313	12 815	632	507	187	129	119	178	334	548
Children ever born	744	23 613	1 112	944	380	324	328	432	849	1 185
Per 1,000 women	2 377	1 843	1 759	1 862	2 032	2 512	2 756	2 427	2 542	2 162
Women 35 to 44 years	240	9 822	727	627	57	93	135	207	271	524
Children ever born	727	26 453	1 978	1 681	168	235	529	543	946	1 700
Per 1,000 women	3 029	2 693	2 721	2 681	2 947	2 527	3 919	2 623	3 491	3 244
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	947	33 339	1 978	1 792	411	401	453	432	903	1 870
With own children under 18 years	673	20 834	1 196	1 084	327	206	313	318	715	1 221
With own children under 6 years	289	9 462	537	461	212	100	160	130	406	533
Married-couple families	673	24 067	1 364	1 226	328	289	340	344	711	1 542
With own children under 18 years	492	15 398	851	748	258	133	224	248	596	1 037
With own children under 6 years	229	7 172	421	354	167	92	109	112	371	499
Female householder, no husband present	186	7 363	454	411	51	68	58	49	108	273
With own children under 18 years	136	4 557	271	262	42	63	48	39	67	143
With own children under 6 years	47	1 943	89	80	23	—	17	14	27	28
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	3 447	127 714	8 411	7 517	1 232	1 361	1 731	1 915	3 449	7 159
Speak a language other than English	2 887	102 664	6 196	5 462	1 042	523	1 358	1 260	3 062	6 385
5 to 17 years	768	22 495	1 245	1 126	271	73	336	305	996	1 909
18 to 64 years	1 930	70 958	4 340	3 743	771	381	927	940	1 970	3 934
65 years and over	189	9 211	611	593	—	69	95	15	96	542
Do not speak English "very well"	985	39 108	2 373	2 101	675	236	527	480	1 315	2 782
5 to 17 years	167	8 151	447	435	130	44	70	54	352	612
18 to 64 years	664	24 450	1 578	1 332	545	147	399	415	903	1 726
65 years and over	154	6 507	348	334	—	45	58	11	60	444
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	237	7 764	479	429	160	73	112	79	258	655
Persons 5 years and over in households	3 367	126 122	8 350	7 467	1 232	1 353	1 722	1 865	3 442	7 113
In linguistically isolated households	641	19 431	1 122	1 033	458	230	293	206	847	1 647
5 to 17 years	171	5 078	253	242	115	72	43	32	277	422
18 to 64 years	369	10 812	648	570	343	115	193	174	534	930
65 years and over	101	3 541	221	221	—	43	57	—	36	295
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	1 395	48 522	3 392	2 981	424	581	604	824	1 284	2 702
Preprimary school	68	2 153	110	93	54	53	29	51	75	135
Public school	51	1 616	60	60	54	25	21	29	72	122
Elementary or high school	1 154	37 689	2 486	2 273	430	430	502	610	1 178	2 387
Public school	1 123	35 990	2 358	2 183	370	403	499	609	1 169	2 373
College	173	8 680	796	615	—	98	73	163	31	180
Public college	155	7 953	680	550	—	78	60	160	28	157
Persons 18 to 24 years	415	15 945	1 261	1 167	234	158	352	244	517	782
Percent enrolled in college	29.2	24.8	28.3	24.9	—	25.3	12.8	35.7	2.9	12.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	305	10 547	899	835	93	123	187	148	344	690
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	22.3	15.0	14.5	14.7	57.0	4.1	38.0	13.5	23.0	11.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 868	74 440	4 803	4 227	637	784	879	1 007	1 671	4 018
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	25.5	14.5	10.0	10.6	17.0	5.7	20.5	16.5	24.3	30.6
High school graduate or higher	25.5	51.8	52.4	48.5	17.1	66.8	33.6	43.2	16.9	34.9
Some college or higher	10.7	27.8	31.4	27.4	3.9	22.4	13.7	25.1	6.2	16.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.4	7.0	11.7	7.9	1.4	5.6	2.3	4.2	1.2	5.6
Persons 18 to 24 years	415	15 945	1 261	1 167	234	158	352	244	517	782
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	49.4	59.0	58.8	57.3	7.3	67.7	49.1	72.1	28.4	51.9
Some college or higher	20.5	29.1	29.7	26.7	3.8	39.9	12.5	39.3	9.1	13.8
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	.5	1.7	1.3	.9	—	3.2	—	.8	—	.6
Persons 25 to 34 years	595	24 929	1 293	1 073	406	246	301	403	642	1 134
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	40.7	68.1	66.0	63.5	11.8	84.6	45.5	43.9	23.5	52.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.2	7.6	14.0	9.1	—	—	4.7	6.0	1.6	5.4
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	3 848	141 198	9 211	8 243	1 514	1 555	2 052	2 090	3 956	7 954
Native	3 492	131 278	8 068	7 761	1 408	1 408	1 510	1 556	2 692	6 289
Born in State of residence	3 411	125 401	7 548	7 355	1 268	1 268	1 441	1 330	2 282	6 015
Born in a different State	58	4 742	441	365	212	129	46	176	374	188
Born abroad	23	1 135	79	41	—	11	23	50	36	86
Foreign born	356	9 920	1 143	482	762	147	542	534	1 264	1 665
Naturalized citizen	198	4 299	469	222	239	71	259	209	336	663
Not a citizen	158	5 621	674	260	523	76	283	325	928	1 002
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 447	127 714	8 411	7 517	1 232	1 361	1 731	1 915	3 449	7 159
Same house	1 772	68 847	4 685	4 292	320	719	835	796	1 654	4 475
Different house in the United States	1 657	57 854	3 565	3 161	768	629	828	1 058	1 530	2 552
Same county	1 000	46 012	2 678	2 520	490	431	480	325	932	1 790
Different county	657	11 842	887	641	278	198	348	733	598	762
Same State	635	9 873	668	535	179	174	306	669	290	610
Different State	22	1 969	219	106	99	24	42	64	308	152
Abroad	18	1 013	161	64	144	13	68	61	265	132

Table 163. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Polk County	Potter County			Presidio County	Randall County	Reagan County	Reeves County	Refugio County	Robertson County
	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	133	1 444	207	184	480	530	177	869	254	124
Children ever born	106	1 228	248	239	162	350	110	503	128	104
Per 1,000 women	797	850	1 198	1 299	338	660	621	579	504	839
Women 25 to 34 years	108	1 539	162	162	327	499	140	873	214	141
Children ever born	234	3 167	424	424	730	782	367	1 815	435	282
Per 1,000 women	2 167	2 058	2 617	2 617	2 232	1 567	2 621	2 079	2 033	2 000
Women 35 to 44 years	70	969	150	134	291	370	133	702	199	126
Children ever born	292	2 975	550	504	713	932	521	2 507	531	378
Per 1,000 women	4 171	3 070	3 667	3 761	2 450	2 519	3 917	3 571	2 668	3 000
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	278	3 806	390	361	1 351	1 100	413	2 536	762	411
With own children under 18 years	233	2 850	310	299	763	853	354	1 552	388	284
With own children under 6 years	170	1 669	221	210	368	475	182	830	202	144
Married-couple families	239	2 790	288	259	1 111	864	394	2 086	559	343
With own children under 18 years	221	2 124	234	223	620	659	349	1 324	310	244
With own children under 6 years	168	1 332	155	144	308	424	177	749	162	120
Female householder, no husband present	16	729	91	91	196	158	—	334	147	46
With own children under 18 years	10	535	65	65	112	136	—	169	52	20
With own children under 6 years	2	258	55	55	49	21	—	55	27	14
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	1 157	14 385	1 743	1 618	4 924	4 335	1 680	10 309	2 774	1 518
Speak a language other than English	917	11 430	1 207	1 092	4 785	2 692	1 628	9 886	2 116	1 232
5 to 17 years	307	3 088	295	285	1 361	525	627	2 864	334	318
18 to 64 years	589	7 872	860	763	2 796	2 127	942	6 264	1 514	839
65 years and over	21	470	52	44	628	40	59	758	268	75
Do not speak English "very well"	477	4 406	443	382	2 372	702	598	4 385	815	471
5 to 17 years	123	941	118	118	591	188	146	1 024	129	191
18 to 64 years	344	3 122	293	232	1 340	488	399	2 801	506	256
65 years and over	10	343	32	32	441	26	53	560	180	24
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	65	1 002	69	63	610	116	91	918	177	75
Persons 5 years and over in households	1 157	14 233	1 714	1 589	4 881	4 171	1 671	9 755	2 766	1 513
In linguistically isolated households	248	2 726	139	127	1 650	269	272	2 514	364	176
5 to 17 years	66	804	21	21	486	91	78	600	51	57
18 to 64 years	180	1 754	92	80	807	178	155	1 466	213	110
65 years and over	2	168	26	26	357	—	39	448	100	9
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	467	5 470	686	649	1 590	1 887	741	3 446	825	506
Preprimary school	31	372	12	12	41	128	74	153	45	1
Public school	31	334	12	12	41	55	74	153	45	1
Elementary or high school	391	4 435	616	605	1 454	1 218	647	3 083	678	487
Public school	379	4 249	562	551	1 454	1 123	638	3 049	669	476
College	45	663	58	32	95	541	20	210	102	18
Public college	45	596	58	32	87	534	20	195	91	18
Persons 18 to 24 years	192	2 373	242	211	587	814	221	1 312	336	163
Percent enrolled in college	7.3	10.5	10.7	5.7	10.9	34.2	4.5	6.3	21.7	3.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	88	1 136	169	160	490	335	156	866	227	123
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	30.7	33.1	41.4	41.3	19.8	21.5	12.8	23.1	13.7	26.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	565	7 362	855	771	2 915	2 109	791	5 802	1 691	856
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	22.7	13.5	6.0	5.8	32.8	2.8	25.8	26.8	21.5	18.3
High school graduate or higher	34.5	41.5	49.2	48.4	30.2	73.0	31.7	30.0	39.5	37.5
Some college or higher	10.1	19.2	22.6	18.8	12.8	43.0	9.2	10.4	15.1	12.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.1	2.0	6.1	5.4	5.3	9.9	2.4	1.5	1.0	1.4
Persons 18 to 24 years	192	2 373	242	211	587	814	221	1 312	336	163
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	35.9	42.9	33.5	30.3	31.9	77.4	38.5	41.8	63.7	44.2
Some college or higher	6.8	16.8	7.0	—	8.2	42.5	—	9.1	25.0	—
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	2.1	—	—	2.7	6.5	—	1.4	—	—
Persons 25 to 34 years	296	3 370	357	341	643	1 030	298	1 938	465	287
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	50.0	49.0	43.7	42.2	48.8	79.4	48.3	45.4	56.3	58.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.0	2.6	1.7	1.8	5.1	9.5	2.0	1.4	1.3	—
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	1 376	16 609	2 096	1 964	5 394	4 994	1 910	11 447	3 014	1 684
Native	888	13 328	1 904	1 878	3 818	4 737	1 388	9 184	2 893	1 402
Born in State of residence	777	10 999	1 420	1 407	3 514	3 954	1 319	8 686	2 832	1 362
Born in a different State	61	2 060	449	441	189	769	69	337	24	37
Born abroad	50	269	35	30	115	14	—	161	37	3
Foreign born	488	3 281	192	86	1 576	257	522	2 263	121	282
Naturalized citizen	80	769	85	28	270	105	146	849	59	90
Not a citizen	408	2 512	107	58	1 306	152	376	1 414	62	192
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	1 157	14 385	1 743	1 618	4 924	4 335	1 680	10 309	2 774	1 518
Same house	450	5 564	817	733	3 014	1 437	983	6 534	1 874	897
Different house in the United States	636	7 923	906	874	1 405	2 843	673	3 377	878	593
Same county	462	4 670	411	379	749	884	381	2 504	715	312
Different county	174	3 253	495	495	656	1 959	292	873	163	281
Same State	165	2 409	332	332	513	1 635	292	538	160	258
Different State	9	844	163	163	143	324	—	335	3	23
Abroad	71	898	20	11	505	55	24	398	22	28

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1335

Table 163. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Rockwall County	Runnels County	Rusk County	San Patricio County			Schleicher County	Scurry County	Smith County	Starr County
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	111	250	111	2 390	108	100	85	270	705	3 763
Children ever born.....	8	196	93	1 210	88	64	44	211	747	1 507
Per 1,000 women.....	72	784	838	506	815	640	518	781	1 060	400
Women 25 to 34 years	102	227	146	2 224	113	106	76	276	727	2 873
Children ever born.....	226	515	258	4 751	225	218	207	777	1 881	5 805
Per 1,000 women.....	2 216	2 269	1 767	2 136	1 991	2 057	2 724	2 815	2 587	2 021
Women 35 to 44 years	103	117	47	1 845	124	113	73	134	286	2 544
Children ever born.....	276	366	170	5 994	256	254	233	406	880	8 687
Per 1,000 women.....	2 680	3 128	3 617	3 249	2 065	2 248	3 192	3 030	3 077	3 415
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	249	593	268	6 344	410	410	247	850	1 680	8 771
With own children under 18 years.....	193	377	210	4 057	242	242	178	583	1 449	6 051
With own children under 6 years.....	82	163	136	1 947	108	108	111	394	945	2 909
Married-couple families	220	428	227	4 779	338	338	211	677	1 416	7 087
With own children under 18 years.....	177	291	197	3 100	186	186	153	457	1 265	5 087
With own children under 6 years.....	82	139	131	1 525	84	84	96	305	825	2 536
Female householder, no husband present	16	136	8	1 267	65	65	27	127	175	1 302
With own children under 18 years.....	16	74	—	773	49	49	16	88	141	761
With own children under 6 years.....	—	21	—	316	17	17	8	57	95	287
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	1 142	2 302	1 066	25 135	1 466	1 440	917	3 231	6 736	34 632
Speak a language other than English.....	819	1 931	861	21 601	1 243	1 217	859	2 663	5 662	32 864
5 to 17 years.....	188	505	188	5 720	263	263	279	706	1 885	11 262
18 to 64 years.....	631	1 325	673	14 065	835	809	524	1 792	3 746	19 215
65 years and over	—	101	—	1 816	145	145	56	165	31	2 387
Do not speak English "very well"	396	854	599	9 886	639	622	404	1 133	3 022	21 621
5 to 17 years.....	91	220	122	2 358	151	151	119	258	801	6 858
18 to 64 years.....	305	556	477	6 023	360	343	234	758	2 199	12 803
65 years and over	—	78	—	1 505	128	128	51	117	22	1 960
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	66	195	165	1 969	133	133	106	247	474	4 429
Persons 5 years and over in households	1 142	2 286	1 066	24 955	1 459	1 433	917	3 044	6 661	34 443
In linguistically isolated households	235	494	427	4 898	417	409	273	702	1 832	14 017
5 to 17 years.....	65	130	92	1 204	129	129	91	229	627	4 707
18 to 64 years.....	170	314	335	2 800	182	174	142	396	1 199	7 933
65 years and over	—	50	—	894	106	106	40	77	6	1 377
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	432	855	398	9 388	470	468	388	1 162	2 590	14 538
Preprimary school	27	23	8	434	9	9	27	67	89	472
Public school	27	19	8	379	9	9	27	37	73	472
Elementary or high school	370	786	347	7 939	415	413	330	1 041	2 236	12 176
Public school	354	786	347	7 886	397	395	317	1 041	2 167	11 970
College	35	46	43	1 015	46	46	31	54	265	1 890
Public college	28	41	43	924	45	45	23	54	219	1 805
Persons 18 to 24 years	225	333	205	3 124	119	111	109	463	1 245	4 633
Percent enrolled in college	12.9	1.5	14.6	18.4	25.2	27.0	12.8	7.3	11.3	18.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	128	212	70	2 281	41	41	86	193	523	3 377
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	32.0	18.9	47.1	14.5	19.5	19.5	5.8	38.3	29.6	18.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	572	1 214	565	14 025	921	903	492	1 726	3 128	18 395
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	19.2	25.4	27.1	23.7	21.4	21.8	33.7	22.0	23.8	34.4
High school graduate or higher	49.5	23.4	26.2	38.0	37.6	36.5	24.4	29.2	25.6	29.8
Some college or higher	29.7	6.6	13.8	15.3	23.9	22.6	10.6	13.6	13.2	13.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	15.0	1.2	4.6	2.3	6.5	4.9	2.2	1.7	4.6	5.6
Persons 18 to 24 years	225	333	205	3 124	119	111	109	463	1 245	4 633
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	48.4	48.0	29.3	57.8	58.0	62.2	55.0	41.0	32.6	43.4
Some college or higher	26.2	3.9	17.6	22.3	33.6	36.0	11.0	19.0	13.9	15.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	—	.3	—	—	—	1.1	—	1.0
Persons 25 to 34 years	260	443	331	4 486	233	226	155	738	1 696	5 602
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	43.5	31.4	27.5	56.0	38.2	36.3	34.8	40.2	28.5	40.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.8	1.4	6.3	3.1	3.0	—	—	2.4	3.1	6.4
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	1 250	2 562	1 308	27 764	1 659	1 633	1 039	3 764	7 909	38 503
Native.....	802	2 275	667	26 642	1 619	1 619	761	3 293	4 273	24 750
Born in State of residence.....	686	2 215	582	25 966	1 552	1 552	706	3 114	3 882	22 050
Born in a different State.....	91	54	82	566	67	67	41	145	266	1 784
Born abroad	25	6	3	110	—	—	14	34	125	916
Foreign born	448	287	641	1 122	40	14	278	471	3 636	13 753
Naturalized citizen	88	184	251	540	23	14	92	123	902	2 906
Not a citizen.....	360	103	390	582	17	—	186	348	2 734	10 847
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	1 142	2 302	1 066	25 135	1 466	1 440	917	3 231	6 736	34 632
Same house	458	1 167	565	15 116	943	941	466	1 411	2 333	22 711
Different house in the United States	622	1 114	421	9 886	516	499	435	1 705	3 638	9 808
Same county	222	834	300	7 018	368	368	331	1 082	2 866	7 053
Different county	400	280	121	2 868	148	131	104	623	772	2 755
Same State.....	371	258	108	2 589	124	107	96	477	659	1 961
Different State	29	22	13	279	24	24	8	146	113	794
Abroad	62	21	80	133	7	—	16	115	765	2 113

Table 163. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Sutton County	Swisher County	Tarrant County							
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	South American	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	171	236	10 801	331	57	1 131	261	110	248	610
Children ever born	53	121	7 019	137	16	432	173	100	48	211
Per 1,000 women	310	513	650	414	281	382	663	909	194	346
Women 25 to 34 years	97	164	12 063	387	170	1 309	326	115	204	763
Children ever born	197	419	23 449	537	138	1 980	582	388	330	1 040
Per 1,000 women	2 031	2 555	1 944	1 388	812	1 513	1 785	3 374	1 618	1 363
Women 35 to 44 years	179	112	6 836	242	88	1 033	184	41	244	590
Children ever born	539	388	20 229	425	168	2 058	348	128	361	1 319
Per 1,000 women	3 011	3 464	2 959	1 756	1 909	1 992	1 891	3 122	1 480	2 236
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	453	554	26 445	844	366	2 668	538	277	477	1 638
With own children under 18 years	256	412	18 744	497	229	1 680	383	208	327	955
With own children under 6 years	143	249	11 065	294	148	862	324	175	146	392
Married-couple families	402	454	20 686	664	287	2 086	426	211	439	1 206
With own children under 18 years	236	347	15 299	395	171	1 292	292	156	309	676
With own children under 6 years	138	189	9 319	257	115	686	249	133	134	303
Female householder, no husband present	41	54	3 402	123	56	405	74	35	23	308
With own children under 18 years	20	42	2 377	82	46	296	61	29	18	217
With own children under 6 years	5	37	1 053	22	21	143	55	29	12	76
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	1 704	2 074	104 833	2 850	1 271	10 568	1 875	813	1 959	6 591
Speak a language other than English	1 613	1 855	80 031	1 747	949	6 859	1 617	756	1 664	3 510
5 to 17 years	420	646	18 861	252	153	1 433	307	217	385	707
18 to 64 years	1 038	1 122	58 588	1 448	741	5 229	1 304	539	1 247	2 644
65 years and over	155	87	2 582	47	55	197	6	—	32	159
Do not speak English "very well"	703	591	36 966	555	429	2 638	913	470	681	1 017
5 to 17 years	164	138	7 201	97	68	435	118	78	96	221
18 to 64 years	428	385	28 257	438	306	2 104	789	392	564	724
65 years and over	111	68	1 508	20	55	99	6	—	21	72
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	167	85	6 994	135	125	512	217	151	123	172
Persons 5 years and over in households	1 677	2 074	103 886	2 813	1 170	10 367	1 845	803	1 907	6 472
In linguistically isolated households	366	258	22 416	295	226	1 342	562	381	270	510
5 to 17 years	75	93	5 653	67	45	334	144	121	45	145
18 to 64 years	194	141	16 059	228	145	966	418	260	220	328
65 years and over	97	24	704	—	36	42	—	—	5	37
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	576	763	35 889	891	438	3 761	582	326	801	2 291
Preprimary school	30	59	1 485	65	38	155	20	7	6	124
Public school	30	59	1 148	39	14	95	20	7	—	70
Elementary or high school	485	686	28 944	510	260	2 544	407	240	487	1 583
Public school	485	678	27 516	455	206	2 303	360	220	453	1 423
College	61	18	5 460	316	140	1 062	155	79	308	584
Public college	53	18	4 393	257	110	762	84	39	197	466
Persons 18 to 24 years	197	226	18 219	488	113	1 488	371	149	250	855
Percent enrolled in college	31.0	2.7	13.9	38.1	38.1	32.3	25.1	40.9	49.6	30.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	211	220	8 224	134	41	671	153	85	136	363
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	10.0	28.6	29.3	21.6	19.5	24.4	42.5	71.8	3.7	25.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 036	1 068	56 899	1 746	882	6 508	1 106	434	1 257	4 086
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	24.1	23.6	15.5	2.8	3.2	7.2	10.7	15.2	2.8	7.8
High school graduate or higher	29.5	22.6	44.0	81.6	81.6	68.4	58.0	42.2	75.7	68.6
Some college or higher	14.8	2.9	24.6	53.1	65.0	49.0	43.5	26.7	56.8	48.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.9	.6	7.8	17.0	28.1	19.6	12.6	5.1	29.8	18.3
Persons 18 to 24 years	197	226	18 219	488	113	1 488	371	149	250	855
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	52.3	33.6	43.9	89.5	76.1	64.6	52.0	47.0	84.8	63.6
Some college or higher	14.2	5.3	20.7	45.9	52.2	46.0	33.2	30.9	61.2	46.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	1.9	5.1	4.4	5.0	4.9	8.1	7.6	4.4
Persons 25 to 34 years	256	372	27 597	734	407	2 800	680	298	476	1 628
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	43.8	42.5	47.8	82.2	92.4	70.6	56.9	42.3	77.5	74.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.5	—	8.0	22.6	39.6	21.7	10.1	2.0	39.5	21.5
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	1 860	2 369	120 236	3 186	1 391	11 681	2 217	1 022	2 131	7 184
Native	1 451	1 970	83 911	3 110	622	7 651	677	293	617	6 267
Born in State of residence	1 416	1 850	73 898	547	303	4 908	382	222	287	4 216
Born in a different State	27	72	8 431	1 167	319	2 370	165	65	229	1 909
Born abroad	8	48	1 582	1 396	—	373	130	6	101	142
Foreign born	409	399	36 325	76	769	4 030	1 540	729	1 514	917
Naturalized citizen	113	277	10 750	13	498	1 325	592	130	560	327
Not a citizen	296	122	25 575	63	271	2 705	1 148	599	954	590
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	1 704	2 074	104 833	2 850	1 271	10 568	1 875	813	1 959	6 591
Same house	1 090	1 091	38 830	745	400	3 222	308	58	468	2 406
Different house in the United States	603	904	59 539	1 660	793	6 293	1 122	541	1 035	4 039
Same county	406	607	40 305	802	355	3 144	508	259	487	2 071
Different county	197	297	19 234	858	438	3 149	614	282	548	1 968
Same State	197	245	14 732	307	204	1 496	317	158	115	1 057
Different State	—	52	4 502	551	234	1 653	297	124	433	911
Abroad	11	79	6 464	445	78	1 053	445	214	456	146

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1337

Table 163. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Taylor County			Terry County	Titus County	Tom Green County			Travis County	
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	1 443	126	87	420	201	2 109	100	89	10 855	135
Children ever born.....	771	46	39	285	150	1 071	87	87	5 050	23
Per 1,000 women.....	534	365	448	679	746	508	870	978	465	170
Women 25 to 34 years	1 270	167	120	422	150	2 154	97	87	11 806	250
Children ever born.....	2 605	384	314	995	401	4 897	242	232	18 981	250
Per 1,000 women.....	2 051	2 299	2 617	2 358	2 673	2 273	2 495	2 667	1 608	1 000
Women 35 to 44 years	933	82	62	262	111	1 474	58	50	6 930	82
Children ever born.....	3 104	231	140	902	472	4 155	113	97	17 589	98
Per 1,000 women.....	3 327	2 817	2 258	3 443	4 252	2 819	1 948	1 940	2 538	1 195
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	3 325	278	206	1 131	450	5 491	314	293	22 993	340
With own children under 18 years.....	2 319	189	127	812	308	3 642	224	213	14 889	203
With own children under 6 years.....	1 238	101	76	436	232	1 816	130	130	8 517	119
Married-couple families	2 550	176	108	938	331	4 229	209	188	16 373	243
With own children under 18 years.....	1 818	137	79	666	266	2 785	156	145	11 051	135
With own children under 6 years.....	1 013	65	40	371	202	1 432	83	83	6 742	93
Female householder, no husband present	559	67	63	140	57	1 013	72	72	4 758	81
With own children under 18 years.....	380	41	37	110	33	712	35	35	3 074	62
With own children under 6 years.....	165	25	25	37	25	315	19	19	1 359	26
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	13 355	1 376	979	4 399	1 923	21 083	1 049	961	94 670	1 473
Speak a language other than English.....	10 213	891	561	3 976	1 754	17 774	773	705	69 207	909
5 to 17 years.....	2 532	180	113	1 369	521	4 644	138	126	13 731	140
18 to 64 years.....	7 080	685	422	2 416	1 201	11 875	598	542	52 113	741
65 years and over	601	26	26	191	32	1 255	37	37	3 363	28
Do not speak English "very well"	3 824	327	157	1 699	1 036	7 087	310	271	26 331	234
5 to 17 years.....	884	62	37	436	278	1 650	49	37	5 142	54
18 to 64 years.....	2 522	248	103	1 099	728	4 589	230	203	19 157	172
65 years and over	418	17	17	164	30	848	31	31	2 032	8
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	713	88	49	342	198	1 355	79	79	5 678	37
Persons 5 years and over in households	12 816	1 252	899	4 393	1 915	20 521	1 013	954	92 607	1 388
In linguistically isolated households	1 866	267	113	982	702	3 574	181	181	15 656	77
5 to 17 years.....	559	80	34	313	215	960	28	28	4 168	33
18 to 64 years.....	1 020	177	69	577	483	2 048	129	129	10 380	38
65 years and over	287	10	10	92	4	566	24	24	1 108	6
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	5 261	594	433	1 866	731	8 086	323	293	35 728	576
Preprimary school	302	20	20	106	13	514	32	32	2 054	60
Public school	258	10	10	98	13	468	32	32	1 456	47
Elementary or high school	4 288	472	343	1 619	631	6 380	245	225	23 939	295
Public school	4 183	463	334	1 605	549	6 281	196	176	23 222	287
College	671	102	70	141	87	1 192	46	36	9 735	221
Public college	354	67	39	135	48	1 124	36	26	8 631	167
Persons 18 to 24 years	2 103	260	173	551	440	2 845	141	112	17 194	269
Percent enrolled in college	17.2	26.9	29.5	9.3	3.2	22.3	9.9	12.5	34.4	50.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 149	162	98	420	160	1 788	55	55	7 796	82
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	12.4	24.1	39.8	21.9	18.8	17.3	27.3	27.3	21.0	14.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	6 956	659	478	2 244	950	11 760	635	588	52 529	872
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	20.3	5.2	7.1	31.6	27.3	20.4	11.3	12.2	12.7	1.4
High school graduate or higher	43.5	58.3	51.0	30.8	18.8	39.7	51.5	49.0	57.1	89.8
Some college or higher	19.3	34.0	30.3	11.5	9.2	18.2	21.9	18.4	34.4	65.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.5	8.0	6.5	2.4	—	4.9	6.9	5.8	12.4	24.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	2 103	260	173	551	440	2 845	141	112	17 194	269
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	54.7	71.2	63.6	34.8	27.7	53.5	46.1	32.1	62.9	92.9
Some college or higher	24.7	41.9	41.6	14.5	3.2	21.9	40.4	32.1	38.5	68.8
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	.5	1.9	—	—	—	1.0	7.8	—	4.5	24.5
Persons 25 to 34 years	2 694	346	221	845	508	4 178	265	244	24 544	456
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	56.9	70.8	63.8	51.8	19.3	53.5	60.4	57.0	66.1	94.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.0	9.0	5.9	2.2	—	5.3	6.0	6.6	13.9	28.5
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	15 132	1 517	1 082	4 960	2 325	23 600	1 186	1 098	106 722	1 710
Native	13 051	1 178	1 045	4 501	895	20 140	1 069	1 035	89 310	1 690
Born in State of residence	11 994	913	893	4 235	752	18 795	889	889	81 567	424
Born in a different State	903	222	129	240	94	1 013	152	129	6 389	546
Born abroad	154	43	23	26	49	332	28	17	1 354	720
Foreign born	2 081	339	37	459	1 430	3 460	117	63	17 412	20
Naturalized citizen	768	51	7	173	466	1 442	58	24	4 710	7
Not a citizen	1 313	288	30	286	964	2 018	59	39	12 702	13
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	13 355	1 376	979	4 399	1 923	21 083	1 049	961	94 670	1 473
Same house	5 502	350	337	2 166	397	9 967	475	475	34 335	305
Different house in the United States	7 384	880	642	2 193	1 155	10 844	486	429	56 647	938
Same county	4 848	580	480	1 602	733	7 563	359	351	38 022	413
Different county	2 536	300	162	591	422	3 281	127	78	18 625	525
Same State	1 995	119	105	474	390	2 858	73	63	15 898	153
Different State	541	181	57	117	32	423	54	15	2 727	372
Abroad	469	146	—	40	371	272	88	57	3 688	230

Table 163. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Travis County—Con.				Upton County	Uvalde County	Val Verde County	Van Zandt County
	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	1 111	257	185	654	151	1 312	2 417	110
Children ever born	458	166	6	286	74	682	938	64
Per 1,000 women	412	646	32	437	490	520	388	582
Women 25 to 34 years	1 413	427	307	670	126	1 080	1 968	104
Children ever born	1 949	635	258	1 047	346	2 167	4 151	238
Per 1,000 women	1 379	1 487	840	1 563	2 746	2 006	2 109	2 288
Women 35 to 44 years	575	155	95	325	121	759	1 914	83
Children ever born	1 158	386	112	660	418	2 374	5 753	219
Per 1,000 women	2 014	2 490	1 179	2 031	3 455	3 128	3 006	2 639
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	2 344	475	487	1 361	365	3 082	6 195	328
With own children under 18 years	1 492	379	270	822	277	1 983	3 990	256
With own children under 6 years	853	246	173	417	133	1 048	1 984	164
Married-couple families	1 710	364	380	945	335	2 398	4 807	291
With own children under 18 years	1 186	296	235	634	248	1 577	3 224	226
With own children under 6 years	705	199	159	330	126	873	1 665	147
Female householder, no husband present	412	70	87	255	29	525	1 204	25
With own children under 18 years	227	48	30	149	29	332	699	21
With own children under 6 years	88	26	14	48	7	143	289	8
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	9 893	2 275	1 691	5 852	1 475	11 840	23 841	1 183
Speak a language other than English	7 073	2 079	1 380	3 539	1 353	11 155	22 121	805
5 to 17 years	1 171	404	117	635	485	3 219	6 514	242
18 to 64 years	5 682	1 618	1 242	2 762	827	7 038	13 496	526
65 years and over	220	57	21	142	41	898	2 111	37
Do not speak English "very well"	2 887	1 333	463	1 073	509	5 078	10 614	484
5 to 17 years	543	253	66	224	63	1 163	2 362	79
18 to 64 years	2 188	1 028	386	756	414	3 201	6 635	370
65 years and over	156	52	11	93	32	714	1 617	35
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	696	325	124	247	106	977	2 296	114
Persons 5 years and over in households	9 584	2 192	1 599	5 724	1 475	11 614	23 653	1 172
In linguistically isolated households	1 572	860	181	531	272	2 471	5 891	278
5 to 17 years	342	186	22	134	78	675	1 572	123
18 to 64 years	1 156	646	150	360	168	1 393	3 306	269
65 years and over	74	28	9	37	26	403	1 013	26
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	4 040	864	920	2 244	617	4 441	8 868	408
Preprimary school	158	11	30	117	20	231	474	48
Public school	99	11	16	72	20	231	361	25
Elementary or high school	1 912	513	187	1 206	573	3 604	7 278	328
Public school	1 837	499	176	1 159	555	3 499	7 110	328
College	1 970	340	703	921	24	606	1 116	32
Public college	1 764	300	602	856	24	580	1 040	32
Persons 18 to 24 years	2 095	496	342	1 242	171	1 836	3 006	95
Percent enrolled in college	46.4	25.4	92.4	42.2	10.5	17.5	17.9	2.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	762	202	131	423	134	1 227	2 299	76
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	20.5	22.3	—	26.2	7.5	19.6	11.8	51.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	5 773	1 317	1 141	3 270	749	6 472	13 489	686
Percent:								
Less than 5th grade	8.2	16.8	.8	7.4	31.1	26.1	25.1	31.0
High school graduate or higher	70.7	51.4	95.4	69.4	24.3	33.9	38.9	36.3
Some college or higher	53.6	37.1	88.6	48.0	2.4	18.7	19.5	19.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	27.8	16.3	59.9	21.1	1.1	4.4	6.4	5.0
Persons 18 to 24 years	2 095	496	342	1 242	171	1 836	3 006	95
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	77.0	58.5	98.2	79.1	60.8	47.8	55.1	11.6
Some college or higher	54.4	38.9	75.1	55.0	6.4	21.1	19.5	6.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	12.9	3.8	25.4	13.2	—	.1	2.6	—
Persons 25 to 34 years	3 020	734	737	1 524	256	2 082	3 712	316
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	74.2	47.5	97.2	75.5	39.5	58.3	59.7	38.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	29.7	18.1	61.3	20.0	2.7	5.7	8.3	1.6
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons	10 914	2 526	1 828	6 485	1 659	13 228	26 472	1 363
Native	6 814	703	659	5 440	1 289	10 785	19 096	882
Born in State of residence	4 909	370	322	4 211	1 204	9 931	17 077	832
Born in a different State	1 351	97	244	1 004	59	584	1 366	43
Born abroad	554	236	93	225	26	270	653	7
Foreign born	4 100	1 823	1 169	1 045	370	2 443	7 376	481
Naturalized citizen	966	357	307	246	218	875	2 218	43
Not a citizen	3 134	1 466	862	799	152	1 568	5 158	438
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	9 893	2 275	1 691	5 852	1 475	11 840	23 841	1 183
Same house	3 052	566	319	2 167	855	7 255	14 471	595
Different house in the United States	5 463	1 284	925	3 179	591	4 209	8 529	477
Same county	3 267	847	511	1 893	433	3 140	5 811	205
Different county	2 196	437	414	1 286	158	1 069	2 718	272
Same State	1 770	408	289	1 048	108	895	2 132	238
Different State	426	29	125	238	50	174	586	34
Abroad	1 378	425	447	506	29	376	841	111

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1339

Table 163. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Victoria County			Walker County		Waller County	Ward County
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Mexican
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 24 years	1 855	155	142	231	119	154	344
Children ever born.....	1 175	64	64	90	60	123	188
Per 1,000 women.....	633	413	451	390	504	799	547
Women 25 to 34 years	2 006	143	135	249	51	147	388
Children ever born.....	4 208	249	249	553	140	350	914
Per 1,000 women.....	2 098	1 741	1 844	2 221	2 745	2 381	2 356
Women 35 to 44 years	1 761	127	118	114	90	130	313
Children ever born.....	4 986	262	253	277	308	314	1 146
Per 1,000 women.....	2 831	2 063	2 144	2 430	3 422	2 415	3 661
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	5 662	374	346	450	185	520	1 023
With own children under 18 years.....	3 790	202	181	356	152	384	722
With own children under 6 years.....	1 832	98	77	226	102	213	351
Married-couple families	4 443	238	210	336	143	430	867
With own children under 18 years.....	3 015	115	94	276	119	348	613
With own children under 6 years.....	1 485	78	57	197	81	201	310
Female householder, no husband present	1 013	119	119	85	23	24	109
With own children under 18 years.....	654	87	87	62	23	12	81
With own children under 6 years.....	283	20	20	18	11	12	37
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 years and over	21 154	1 341	1 249	3 797	1 076	2 147	4 129
Speak a language other than English.....	14 943	876	799	3 116	938	1 646	3 755
5 to 17 years.....	3 088	89	89	447	255	444	1 221
18 to 64 years.....	10 586	685	608	2 630	683	1 136	2 347
65 years and over	1 269	102	102	39	—	66	187
Do not speak English "very well"	5 457	283	215	1 124	432	826	1 359
5 to 17 years.....	1 107	23	23	84	66	264	263
18 to 64 years.....	3 550	198	130	1 012	366	539	941
65 years and over	800	62	62	28	—	23	155
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD							
Linguistically isolated households	1 241	65	50	81	72	173	254
Persons 5 years and over in households	21 062	1 341	1 249	1 730	706	2 135	3 946
In linguistically isolated households	3 082	121	81	240	219	478	672
5 to 17 years.....	795	6	6	67	82	167	181
18 to 64 years.....	1 870	104	64	173	137	291	408
65 years and over	417	11	11	—	—	20	83
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL							
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	8 142	429	414	1 454	402	687	1 516
Preprimary school	380	8	—	26	9	9	73
Public school	336	8	—	26	9	9	73
Elementary or high school	6 712	304	297	808	286	618	1 332
Public school	6 364	288	281	747	271	607	1 332
College	1 050	117	117	620	107	60	111
Public college	992	117	117	569	97	50	107
Persons 18 to 24 years	2 490	191	168	591	129	307	498
Percent enrolled in college	21.7	36.1	41.1	39.6	40.3	7.5	13.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 714	86	76	176	80	146	381
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	17.9	17.4	6.6	9.7	26.3	55.5	22.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT							
Persons 25 years and over	11 938	857	803	2 605	666	1 123	2 148
Percent:							
Less than 5th grade	17.0	10.9	10.0	10.0	17.6	31.9	27.1
High school graduate or higher	46.7	53.9	54.5	52.3	54.2	35.3	36.0
Some college or higher	20.7	25.0	23.7	27.4	23.0	13.6	11.2
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	3.8	6.4	3.9	2.5	7.1	5.0	1.4
Persons 18 to 24 years	2 490	191	168	591	129	307	498
Percent:							
High school graduate or higher	56.5	57.1	61.9	57.9	70.5	43.6	46.2
Some college or higher	21.6	34.6	39.3	42.3	34.1	17.3	11.0
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	1.1	—	—	4.9	—	—	1.2
Persons 25 to 34 years	3 950	304	259	1 321	225	519	718
Percent:							
High school graduate or higher	65.6	74.3	81.5	52.8	58.2	24.7	51.4
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	4.1	6.3	1.5	2.4	10.2	5.2	2.6
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP							
All persons	23 575	1 468	1 376	4 079	1 204	2 399	4 571
Native.....	22 117	1 370	1 347	3 285	539	1 445	3 640
Born in State of residence.....	21 239	1 339	1 331	2 953	433	1 367	3 428
Born in a different State.....	727	19	11	307	78	17	182
Born abroad	151	12	5	25	28	61	30
Foreign born	1 458	98	29	794	665	954	931
Naturalized citizen	626	54	29	193	113	223	397
Not a citizen.....	832	44	—	601	552	731	534
RESIDENCE IN 1985							
Persons 5 years and over	21 154	1 341	1 249	3 797	1 076	2 147	4 129
Same house	10 725	530	506	1 283	285	860	2 484
Different house in the United States	10 161	788	735	2 426	742	1 099	1 501
Same county.....	8 040	488	450	671	280	485	879
Different county	2 121	300	285	1 755	462	614	622
Same State.....	1 751	259	259	1 600	382	535	548
Different State	370	41	26	155	80	79	74
Abroad	268	23	8	88	49	188	144

Table 163. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Webb County			Wharton County	Wichita County	Wilbarger County	Willacy County
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 24 years	11 526	398	369	723	711	186	1 256
Children ever born	3 958	160	139	500	328	164	493
Per 1,000 women	343	402	377	692	461	882	393
Women 25 to 34 years	10 190	368	302	704	913	135	1 100
Children ever born	18 801	578	459	1 723	1 881	318	2 105
Per 1,000 women	1 845	1 571	1 520	2 447	2 060	2 356	1 914
Women 35 to 44 years	7 824	211	157	512	525	97	943
Children ever born	23 426	608	485	1 618	1 552	355	3 042
Per 1,000 women	2 994	2 882	3 089	3 160	2 956	3 660	3 226
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	26 511	693	599	2 201	2 191	457	3 117
With own children under 18 years	16 976	452	381	1 394	1 459	321	1 891
With own children under 6 years	8 561	215	181	719	741	176	900
Married-couple families	19 886	447	374	1 742	1 609	358	2 525
With own children under 18 years	13 563	277	222	1 156	1 152	243	1 572
With own children under 6 years	7 198	186	152	620	619	147	759
Female householder, no husband present	5 584	198	187	308	414	44	492
With own children under 18 years	2 999	139	128	185	233	37	285
With own children under 6 years	1 178	29	29	92	90	—	117
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 years and over	108 533	3 272	2 885	8 573	8 231	1 713	12 851
Speak a language other than English	103 554	3 030	2 653	6 591	5 664	1 253	11 935
5 to 17 years	30 943	893	801	1 505	1 136	335	3 757
18 to 64 years	64 068	1 861	1 599	4 474	4 302	841	7 094
65 years and over	8 543	276	253	612	226	77	1 084
Do not speak English "very well"	56 372	1 701	1 461	2 669	2 182	545	6 439
5 to 17 years	16 288	523	473	579	514	139	1 766
18 to 64 years	33 542	972	789	1 656	1 527	351	3 776
65 years and over	6 542	206	199	434	141	55	897
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD							
Linguistically isolated households	10 772	279	209	606	381	104	1 255
Persons 5 years and over in households	107 078	3 152	2 765	8 515	7 948	1 583	12 834
In linguistically isolated households	32 567	947	813	1 509	1 034	305	3 688
5 to 17 years	10 186	333	307	370	318	103	1 168
18 to 64 years	18 132	536	428	857	609	159	1 920
65 years and over	4 249	78	78	282	107	43	600
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL							
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	44 748	1 311	1 179	3 020	3 035	587	5 115
Preprimary school	1 971	20	20	140	123	37	252
Public school	1 408	13	13	131	92	30	248
Elementary or high school	34 633	1 032	917	2 607	2 449	510	4 313
Public school	33 022	956	860	2 577	2 372	496	4 299
College	8 144	259	242	273	463	40	550
Public college	7 374	235	218	259	402	40	531
Persons 18 to 24 years	14 962	466	438	1 141	1 248	303	1 524
Percent enrolled in college	27.9	31.5	32.0	10.6	17.2	11.2	16.3
Persons 16 to 19 years	10 087	285	262	617	679	146	1 116
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	17.6	20.0	21.8	24.6	17.2	37.7	15.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT							
Persons 25 years and over	60 506	1 846	1 579	4 659	4 443	845	7 075
Percent:							
Less than 5th grade	19.6	17.2	18.2	24.1	16.5	26.9	36.4
High school graduate or higher	44.6	56.0	56.6	32.3	47.3	23.2	32.5
Some college or higher	28.7	38.3	37.3	12.8	20.9	9.5	13.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.4	12.3	11.6	1.9	4.1	.7	3.7
Persons 18 to 24 years	14 962	466	438	1 141	1 248	303	1 524
Percent:							
High school graduate or higher	54.5	62.7	65.1	48.1	61.5	29.7	56.1
Some college or higher	31.3	35.8	36.5	17.0	24.1	13.5	17.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.4	1.5	—	—	.4	—	.3
Persons 25 to 34 years	19 489	665	549	1 568	1 983	357	2 083
Percent:							
High school graduate or higher	60.5	63.5	65.9	53.6	58.6	39.2	55.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	11.6	10.2	6.4	2.0	2.5	1.7	5.0
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP							
All persons	120 995	3 639	3 217	9 528	9 337	2 029	14 243
Native	89 442	2 876	2 768	8 564	8 148	1 793	11 576
Born in State of residence	81 467	2 561	2 533	8 332	6 960	1 489	10 887
Born in a different State	5 075	175	133	218	991	288	461
Born abroad	2 900	140	102	14	197	16	228
Foreign born	31 553	763	449	964	1 189	236	2 667
Naturalized citizen	9 513	289	222	384	481	107	1 203
Not a citizen	22 040	474	227	580	708	129	1 464
RESIDENCE IN 1985							
Persons 5 years and over	108 533	3 272	2 885	8 573	8 231	1 713	12 851
Same house	65 606	2 115	1 970	4 574	3 931	724	8 924
Different house in the United States	36 227	1 029	883	3 922	4 042	976	3 687
Same county	28 924	763	695	3 108	2 793	602	2 918
Different county	7 303	266	188	814	1 249	374	769
Same State	5 603	194	174	715	723	269	700
Different State	1 700	72	14	99	526	105	69
Abroad	6 700	128	32	77	258	13	240

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1341

Table 163. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Williamson County			Wilson County	Winkler County	Wise County	Yoakum County	Young County	Zapata County	Zavala County
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	1 420	117	86	614	288	163	264	65	617	926
Children ever born.....	764	25	25	423	157	80	161	34	329	489
Per 1,000 women.....	538	214	291	689	545	491	610	523	533	528
Women 25 to 34 years	1 904	215	158	560	224	157	295	96	534	741
Children ever born.....	3 245	353	231	1 114	680	481	695	211	1 185	1 565
Per 1,000 women.....	1 704	1 642	1 462	1 989	3 036	3 064	2 356	2 198	2 219	2 112
Women 35 to 44 years	1 203	119	73	430	122	137	186	38	491	636
Children ever born.....	3 505	231	147	1 484	355	519	666	117	1 530	2 042
Per 1,000 women.....	2 914	1 941	2 014	3 451	2 910	3 788	3 581	3 079	3 116	3 211
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	4 030	367	289	1 841	677	473	630	250	1 721	2 363
With own children under 18 years.....	2 859	279	201	1 179	507	369	488	182	1 199	1 460
With own children under 6 years.....	1 481	88	73	624	277	221	270	91	645	694
Married-couple families	3 165	253	206	1 513	555	417	543	204	1 448	1 701
With own children under 18 years.....	2 254	186	139	996	418	352	438	160	1 048	1 145
With own children under 6 years.....	1 204	75	60	520	222	218	254	79	563	542
Female householder, no husband present	635	86	60	253	95	14	39	24	215	555
With own children under 18 years.....	461	74	48	171	66	8	25	12	117	267
With own children under 6 years.....	218	13	13	98	42	3	3	12	55	152
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	15 601	1 353	975	6 727	2 479	2 019	2 759	894	6 459	9 516
Speak a language other than English.....	10 914	776	499	5 617	2 164	1 695	2 510	738	6 257	9 251
5 to 17 years.....	2 360	173	94	1 305	761	543	845	160	2 013	2 851
18 to 64 years.....	7 888	593	395	3 746	1 233	1 131	1 631	541	3 658	5 482
65 years and over	666	10	10	566	170	21	34	37	586	918
Do not speak English "very well"	4 120	246	146	2 393	1 224	995	988	212	3 464	4 616
5 to 17 years.....	784	69	49	532	339	239	191	34	1 042	1 256
18 to 64 years.....	2 848	177	97	1 463	733	738	773	170	1 930	2 584
65 years and over	488	—	—	398	152	18	24	8	492	776
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	856	37	16	533	285	203	176	62	755	973
Persons 5 years and over in households	15 487	1 332	975	6 699	2 466	1 908	2 750	894	6 459	9 504
In linguistically isolated households	2 347	102	72	1 266	874	733	609	87	2 174	2 589
5 to 17 years.....	600	19	19	247	320	287	228	—	672	714
18 to 64 years.....	1 450	83	53	727	435	434	368	79	1 127	1 316
65 years and over	297	—	—	292	119	12	13	8	375	559
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	5 947	654	457	2 192	989	810	934	294	2 566	3 450
Preprimary school	331	73	73	129	50	53	52	12	149	174
Public school	250	27	27	73	41	44	52	12	141	159
Elementary or high school	4 673	413	268	1 896	922	677	804	263	2 093	2 894
Public school	4 559	398	257	1 753	922	664	804	240	2 082	2 863
College	943	168	116	167	17	80	78	19	324	382
Public college	823	104	78	147	17	67	72	15	291	365
Persons 18 to 24 years	2 088	131	97	853	301	307	401	134	760	1 292
Percent enrolled in college	17.0	70.2	59.8	5.0	1.0	19.5	9.2	3.0	26.3	15.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 270	115	88	573	246	199	277	81	575	963
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	16.3	7.8	10.2	15.4	17.1	28.6	9.7	23.5	12.9	27.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	8 746	760	571	3 857	1 222	996	1 362	505	3 608	5 296
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	17.5	6.3	7.0	20.7	32.2	42.1	23.3	31.7	25.6	31.4
High school graduate or higher	51.9	68.4	72.7	36.8	20.0	20.6	33.8	25.9	42.1	33.3
Some college or higher	28.1	45.7	49.2	13.4	8.5	5.3	10.5	10.9	22.7	16.8
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	9.4	16.8	13.5	2.9	1.1	2.3	2.9	—	7.5	5.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	2 088	131	97	853	301	307	401	134	760	1 292
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	56.6	87.0	82.5	42.7	40.5	35.5	40.9	22.4	58.6	55.0
Some college or higher	21.3	64.1	63.9	8.6	1.7	11.1	10.5	3.0	21.2	23.8
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	1.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.8	—
Persons 25 to 34 years	3 809	385	301	1 170	446	396	638	264	1 060	1 513
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	67.2	67.3	77.4	53.6	27.4	25.8	41.4	31.4	55.6	57.0
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	9.9	12.5	11.3	2.2	3.1	2.3	2.0	—	7.8	5.9
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	17 733	1 534	1 121	7 504	2 789	2 289	3 135	1 009	7 218	10 635
Native	15 276	1 193	1 037	7 039	1 816	1 269	2 192	762	5 500	9 069
Born in State of residence.....	14 123	891	803	6 730	1 643	1 191	1 941	679	5 148	7 961
Born in a different State	986	266	198	286	117	64	224	83	245	1 019
Born abroad	167	36	36	23	56	14	27	—	107	89
Foreign born	2 457	341	84	465	973	1 020	943	247	1 718	1 566
Naturalized citizen	978	128	5	211	340	341	355	88	581	612
Not a citizen	1 479	213	79	254	633	679	588	159	1 137	954
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	15 601	1 353	975	6 727	2 479	2 019	2 759	894	6 459	9 516
Same house	6 117	381	254	4 405	1 414	877	1 199	366	4 218	7 126
Different house in the United States	9 283	875	698	2 287	1 003	992	1 385	505	2 079	2 279
Same county	4 274	223	174	1 339	661	531	1 088	369	1 297	1 516
Different county	5 009	652	524	948	342	461	297	136	782	763
Same State	4 466	494	454	871	247	442	215	110	633	626
Different State	543	158	70	77	95	19	82	26	149	137
Abroad	201	97	23	35	62	150	175	23	162	111

Table 164. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Anderson County			Andrews County	Angelina County	Aransas County	Atascosa County	Austin County	Bailey County	Bandera County
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 366	1 534	1 464	2 570	3 025	2 209	9 855	1 106	1 957	777
In labor force	703	98	46	1 635	2 068	1 409	5 568	768	1 264	509
Percent of persons 16 years and over	51.5	6.4	3.1	63.6	68.4	63.8	56.5	69.4	64.6	65.5
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	13	—	6
Civilian labor force	703	98	46	1 635	2 068	1 409	5 548	755	1 264	503
Employed	649	86	34	1 456	1 903	1 261	4 839	659	1 176	494
At work 35 or more hours	509	61	34	1 222	1 503	919	3 717	532	884	450
Unemployed	54	12	12	179	165	148	709	96	88	9
Percent of civilian labor force	7.7	12.2	26.1	10.9	8.0	10.5	12.8	12.7	7.0	1.8
Not in labor force	663	1 436	1 418	935	957	800	4 287	338	693	268
Institutionalized persons	407	1 362	1 362	7	15	14	138	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over	414	53	32	1 311	1 389	1 125	4 979	467	938	344
In labor force	282	17	6	542	625	537	2 084	244	451	192
Percent of females 16 years and over	68.1	32.1	18.8	41.3	45.0	47.7	41.9	52.2	48.1	55.8
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	282	17	6	542	625	537	2 084	244	451	192
Employed	259	17	6	456	568	456	1 832	202	401	192
At work 35 or more hours	190	9	6	300	365	272	1 180	117	250	157
Unemployed	23	—	—	86	57	81	252	42	50	—
Percent of civilian labor force	8.2	—	—	15.9	9.1	15.1	12.1	17.2	11.1	—
Not in labor force	132	36	26	769	764	588	2 895	223	487	152
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	7	8	—	50	—	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	649	86	34	1 456	1 903	1 261	4 839	659	1 176	494
Private wage and salary workers	523	52	32	1 310	1 736	926	3 673	590	903	349
Local government workers	36	—	—	68	67	131	318	39	96	16
State government workers	81	2	2	35	56	72	310	17	45	33
Federal government workers	—	—	—	—	20	23	234	8	50	37
Self-employed workers	9	32	—	32	24	109	279	5	82	54
Unpaid family workers	—	—	—	11	—	—	25	—	—	5
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	649	86	34	1 456	1 903	1 261	4 839	659	1 176	494
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	40	15	15	68	100	95	320	27	41	41
Professional specialty occupations	31	—	—	45	43	33	162	21	35	19
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	134	17	—	185	214	263	1 213	76	138	149
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	87	—	—	75	140	106	575	25	73	69
Service occupations	137	10	2	175	346	328	922	92	337	112
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	16	—	—	49	128	80	402	57	257	61
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	131	41	17	439	240	221	859	176	123	59
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	191	3	—	540	875	274	1 123	231	280	72
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	95	3	—	131	490	38	262	119	55	46
Transportation and material moving occupations	31	—	—	242	78	114	481	47	106	5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	65	—	—	167	307	122	380	65	119	21
Employed females 16 years and over	259	17	6	456	568	456	1 832	202	401	192
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	29	6	6	52	45	78	217	19	27	21
Professional specialty occupations	29	—	—	40	25	27	120	13	21	15
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	89	—	—	117	125	198	789	56	94	88
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	71	—	—	43	72	84	425	16	59	42
Service occupations	59	8	—	162	166	144	630	79	236	79
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	24	6	6	—	19	4
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	—	—	36	58	5	25	5	5	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	82	3	—	89	150	25	165	43	20	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	66	3	—	30	68	5	94	43	—	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	7	—	—	22	—	—	27	—	5	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	9	—	—	37	82	20	44	—	15	—
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	649	86	34	1 456	1 903	1 261	4 839	659	1 176	494
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	16	—	—	50	107	87	417	66	302	65
Mining	7	20	20	537	8	24	258	6	7	—
Construction	30	24	—	81	61	222	608	86	73	46
Manufacturing	208	9	6	258	1 005	112	305	209	144	46
Durable goods	56	—	—	234	532	23	142	69	29	3
Transportation	30	—	—	5	13	41	214	16	51	31
Communications and other public utilities	—	—	—	46	—	31	223	5	26	8
Wholesale trade	46	—	—	72	102	12	159	51	65	40
Retail trade	95	—	—	134	262	330	865	83	222	48
Finance, insurance, and real estate	13	—	—	14	38	36	147	11	—	19
Business and repair services	6	8	—	31	33	52	211	28	35	39
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	33	—	—	32	118	114	197	38	31	25
Professional and related services	82	23	6	196	109	147	1 029	60	193	106
Health services	25	6	6	65	23	30	481	18	59	45
Educational services	47	—	—	84	57	98	395	39	101	51
Public administration	83	2	2	—	47	53	206	—	27	21
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	957	674	622	1 719	2 035	1 410	5 923	738	1 366	550
50 to 52 weeks	464	157	132	743	1 194	710	2 969	386	811	346
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	694	297	265	1 434	1 733	999	4 535	566	1 108	481
40 or more weeks	577	216	184	966	1 414	757	3 300	437	810	353
50 to 52 weeks	410	51	34	690	1 113	594	2 529	327	722	305
27 to 39 weeks	57	—	—	126	79	57	353	50	87	29
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	316	23	12	614	686	561	2 349	240	496	222
50 to 52 weeks	145	14	6	199	371	266	1 040	95	226	131
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	216	15	12	427	482	312	1 410	149	350	176
40 or more weeks	157	9	6	244	379	206	939	101	183	121
50 to 52 weeks	130	6	6	169	332	187	753	58	174	106
27 to 39 weeks	24	—	—	68	45	32	144	11	56	13
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	368	61	46	984	1 063	811	3 591	325	718	265
No workers	67	7	7	74	61	65	474	20	14	28
1 worker	83	15	12	371	400	295	1 370	108	260	44
2 workers	150	39	27	443	445	342	1 253	121	334	176
3 or more workers	68	—	—	96	157	109	494	76	110	17

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 164. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Bastrop County	Bee County	Bell County				Bexar County			
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	3 845	7 996	11 241	2 551	1 719	878	370 856	5 189	1 045	24 987
In labor force	2 570	4 599	7 687	1 783	1 161	651	237 968	3 928	688	16 373
Percent of persons 16 years and over	66.8	57.5	68.4	69.9	67.5	74.1	64.2	75.7	65.8	65.5
Armed Forces	1	49	992	707	355	151	2 886	842	75	612
Civilian labor force	2 569	4 550	6 695	1 076	806	500	235 082	3 086	613	15 761
Employed	2 296	3 888	6 036	912	692	443	209 131	2 692	582	13 971
At work 35 or more hours	1 877	2 785	4 726	634	510	355	162 103	2 216	407	10 565
Unemployed	273	662	659	164	114	57	25 951	394	31	1 790
Percent of civilian labor force	10.6	14.5	9.8	15.2	14.1	11.4	11.0	12.8	5.1	11.4
Not in labor force	1 275	3 397	3 554	768	558	227	132 888	1 261	357	8 614
Institutionalized persons	171	106	163	—	17	12	3 547	27	11	110
Females 16 years and over	1 822	4 222	5 442	1 164	924	426	195 192	2 476	538	13 394
In labor force	1 047	1 955	2 902	547	477	279	106 077	1 650	260	7 341
Percent of females 16 years and over	57.5	46.3	53.3	47.0	51.6	65.5	54.3	66.6	48.3	54.8
Armed Forces	1	—	94	39	41	19	547	112	15	120
Civilian labor force	1 046	1 955	2 808	508	436	260	105 530	1 538	245	7 221
Employed	900	1 698	2 484	419	353	225	94 550	1 313	237	6 544
At work 35 or more hours	719	1 084	1 670	239	212	154	68 707	1 029	120	4 640
Unemployed	146	257	324	89	83	35	10 980	225	8	677
Percent of civilian labor force	14.0	13.1	11.5	17.5	19.0	13.5	10.4	14.6	3.3	9.4
Not in labor force	775	2 267	2 540	617	447	147	89 115	826	278	6 053
Institutionalized persons	5	42	62	—	11	6	1 101	7	—	63
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 296	3 888	6 036	912	692	443	209 131	2 692	582	13 971
Private wage and salary workers	1 644	2 556	4 681	519	451	285	154 941	1 671	436	9 943
Local government workers	129	467	375	95	62	42	17 036	202	48	1 067
State government workers	236	285	284	67	38	27	7 995	155	26	577
Federal government workers	130	334	496	173	59	22	18 079	508	29	1 479
Self-employed workers	145	211	192	58	76	61	10 392	147	36	819
Unpaid family workers	12	35	8	—	6	6	688	9	7	86
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 296	3 888	6 036	912	692	443	209 131	2 692	582	13 971
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	150	471	680	195	171	95	32 003	814	208	2 705
Professional specialty occupations	51	289	383	143	97	48	15 719	536	148	1 469
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	533	1 036	1 431	278	183	134	69 766	963	216	4 702
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	339	534	665	137	107	91	39 094	427	66	2 389
Service occupations	434	904	1 300	145	165	102	40 633	460	69	2 487
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	141	227	196	—	5	5	2 916	—	9	182
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	387	565	878	110	58	41	28 059	247	33	1 776
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	651	685	1 551	184	110	66	35 754	208	47	2 119
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	400	171	834	51	49	39	13 468	58	23	740
Transportation and material moving occupations	91	312	264	66	—	—	10 684	47	12	610
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	160	202	453	67	61	27	11 602	103	12	769
Employed females 16 years and over	900	1 698	2 484	419	353	225	94 550	1 313	237	6 544
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	36	292	396	107	60	42	16 797	502	93	1 353
Professional specialty occupations	23	219	292	73	23	17	9 467	364	61	787
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	373	644	940	155	113	82	44 582	511	104	2 965
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	283	413	507	81	67	51	28 123	271	50	1 770
Service occupations	294	600	702	88	136	73	22 172	250	17	1 568
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	17	16	7	—	—	—	256	—	—	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	30	22	78	13	—	—	2 404	24	—	191
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	150	124	361	56	44	28	8 339	26	23	453
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	143	43	279	37	28	18	5 621	26	23	299
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	29	8	6	—	—	917	—	—	50
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	7	52	74	13	16	10	1 801	—	—	104
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 296	3 888	6 036	912	692	443	209 131	2 692	582	13 971
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	119	187	203	—	15	15	2 432	18	—	188
Mining	34	146	—	9	—	—	344	8	—	35
Construction	212	322	550	27	48	33	14 914	55	6	981
Manufacturing	452	255	1 186	76	85	42	21 828	158	23	1 254
Durable goods	401	163	739	28	28	28	10 389	64	8	518
Transportation	35	192	251	46	15	15	8 460	118	21	627
Communications and other public utilities	16	92	96	14	14	14	6 354	21	—	514
Wholesale trade	50	46	145	—	27	27	8 401	45	48	467
Retail trade	385	759	1 301	248	119	58	44 160	598	106	2 847
Finance, insurance, and real estate	88	128	208	82	29	24	14 079	145	50	789
Business and repair services	101	230	186	—	23	4	11 947	182	34	806
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	103	223	280	44	36	28	13 019	145	27	785
Professional and related services	473	941	1 232	248	228	138	44 452	811	251	3 337
Health services	144	280	533	125	112	67	17 415	318	144	1 428
Educational services	217	459	433	94	62	45	16 015	327	67	1 025
Public administration	228	367	398	118	53	45	18 741	388	16	1 341
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 738	4 654	7 986	1 773	1 262	689	243 582	3 814	692	17 086
50 to 52 weeks	1 614	2 265	4 748	1 109	748	377	138 644	2 290	387	9 272
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 233	3 522	6 500	1 443	916	517	192 421	3 194	530	13 171
40 or more weeks	1 752	2 595	5 117	1 198	782	431	150 965	2 630	432	10 215
50 to 52 weeks	1 437	1 869	4 240	998	665	341	124 115	2 129	332	8 278
27 to 39 weeks	106	426	468	86	47	42	14 248	175	34	1 082
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 087	1 987	3 147	534	548	295	110 433	1 661	278	8 069
50 to 52 weeks	567	813	1 706	225	251	138	60 110	874	143	4 078
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	811	1 273	2 185	350	298	179	80 616	1 250	159	5 787
40 or more weeks	630	839	1 604	256	235	142	62 403	979	120	4 270
50 to 52 weeks	475	589	1 355	193	200	118	50 953	762	103	3 478
27 to 39 weeks	64	201	229	45	18	13	6 454	83	18	567
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	1 320	2 837	4 067	1 050	553	261	126 252	1 948	423	7 957
No workers	123	454	323	81	41	13	15 101	114	66	936
1 worker	401	1 030	1 342	469	190	87	41 996	744	109	2 260
2 workers	562	1 029	1 877	428	264	130	49 759	879	218	3 520
3 or more workers	234	324	525	72	58	31	19 396	211	30	1 241

Table 164. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Bexar County—Con.			Bosque County	Brazoria County			Brazos County		Brewster County
	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 892	1 678	20 206	877	19 504	1 597	1 091	9 782	1 305	2 656
In labor force	2 122	1 141	12 950	653	12 565	1 140	802	6 218	823	1 591
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.4	68.0	64.1	74.5	64.4	71.4	73.5	63.6	63.1	59.9
Armed Forces	112	109	360	—	25	—	—	16	—	—
Civilian labor force	2 010	1 032	12 590	653	12 540	1 140	802	6 202	823	1 591
Employed	1 801	940	11 128	590	11 805	1 095	773	5 753	716	1 427
At work 35 or more hours	1 243	665	8 563	526	9 616	892	644	4 025	372	943
Unemployed	209	92	1 462	63	735	45	29	449	107	164
Percent of civilian labor force	10.4	8.9	11.6	9.6	5.9	3.9	3.6	7.2	13.0	10.3
Not in labor force	770	537	7 256	224	6 939	457	289	3 564	482	1 065
Institutionalized persons	6	—	104	—	1 573	62	29	96	13	18
Females 16 years and over	1 475	896	10 890	419	8 469	775	538	4 554	514	1 360
In labor force	909	508	5 834	247	4 369	469	333	2 452	308	647
Percent of females 16 years and over	61.6	56.7	53.6	58.9	51.6	60.5	61.9	53.8	59.9	47.6
Armed Forces	45	—	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	864	508	5 764	247	4 369	469	333	2 452	308	647
Employed	746	462	5 266	231	4 060	440	315	2 234	264	611
At work 35 or more hours	499	286	3 789	189	2 867	321	241	1 416	171	381
Unemployed	118	46	498	16	309	29	18	218	44	36
Percent of civilian labor force	13.7	9.1	8.6	6.5	7.1	6.2	5.4	8.9	14.3	5.6
Not in labor force	566	388	5 056	172	4 100	306	205	2 102	206	713
Institutionalized persons	—	—	63	—	11	—	—	62	—	12
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 801	940	11 128	590	11 805	1 095	773	5 753	716	1 427
Private wage and salary workers	1 432	641	7 809	558	9 623	969	688	4 098	363	876
Local government workers	60	49	958	2	739	27	20	360	63	85
State government workers	22	21	534	7	777	26	26	989	269	306
Federal government workers	121	67	1 250	2	188	9	—	114	6	85
Self-employed workers	152	131	536	21	424	56	39	168	15	71
Unpaid family workers	14	31	41	—	54	8	—	24	—	4
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 801	940	11 128	590	11 805	1 095	773	5 753	716	1 427
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	243	290	2 116	14	1 232	183	109	653	233	184
Professional specialty occupations	124	209	1 084	7	635	130	80	349	186	119
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	474	384	3 832	33	2 646	250	175	1 416	226	348
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	172	138	2 075	13	1 237	137	110	665	66	198
Service occupations	492	128	1 856	63	2 225	242	158	1 258	89	369
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	62	14	106	181	271	31	22	284	10	90
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	221	74	1 466	44	2 518	244	199	742	66	203
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	309	50	1 752	255	2 913	145	110	1 400	92	233
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	117	8	615	122	1 224	96	75	545	35	52
Transportation and material moving occupations	61	12	529	52	562	12	12	312	25	40
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	131	30	608	81	1 127	37	23	543	32	141
Employed females 16 years and over	746	462	5 266	231	4 060	440	315	2 234	264	611
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	110	123	1 084	6	586	92	61	323	61	104
Professional specialty occupations	60	91	604	2	386	74	51	193	57	73
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	217	240	2 504	26	1 531	152	119	928	116	245
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	124	114	1 528	11	821	124	97	530	36	176
Service occupations	319	90	1 148	58	1 427	166	113	703	24	204
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	4	10	48	—	—	—	26	4	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	10	—	166	—	89	20	12	40	23	9
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	90	5	354	93	427	10	10	214	36	43
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	62	—	237	91	239	4	4	145	21	31
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	5	41	—	67	6	6	32	5	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	28	—	76	2	121	—	—	37	10	12
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 801	940	11 128	590	11 805	1 095	773	5 753	716	1 427
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	57	14	117	174	242	36	22	288	10	36
Mining	10	3	22	3	217	6	6	37	—	11
Construction	126	62	793	47	1 901	132	117	598	—	112
Manufacturing	222	47	975	152	2 439	266	181	699	65	24
Durable goods	116	21	371	32	804	44	14	529	36	14
Transportation	26	47	554	5	426	26	21	158	14	74
Communications and other public utilities	23	19	472	11	297	53	44	194	7	61
Wholesale trade	54	45	368	53	505	58	37	42	31	39
Retail trade	448	145	2 231	72	2 072	120	60	1 226	183	282
Finance, insurance, and real estate	104	69	612	17	291	24	24	187	26	78
Business and repair services	186	22	598	7	560	77	52	314	35	58
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	164	49	572	4	443	34	28	326	17	163
Professional and related services	297	400	2 579	45	1 701	230	148	1 499	298	424
Health services	106	243	1 048	43	528	123	74	245	8	93
Educational services	67	57	880	2	697	46	30	1 043	241	273
Public administration	84	18	1 235	—	711	33	33	185	30	65
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 114	1 157	13 662	677	13 327	1 152	821	7 559	1 051	1 771
50 to 52 weeks	1 089	606	7 507	405	7 701	690	522	3 428	378	968
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 604	842	10 593	533	10 879	1 009	720	5 258	654	1 300
40 or more weeks	1 181	654	8 276	402	8 652	828	598	3 575	380	888
50 to 52 weeks	929	536	6 743	342	7 116	652	486	2 886	274	796
27 to 39 weeks	184	87	811	51	772	85	64	476	54	127
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	944	514	6 536	241	4 809	461	340	3 072	394	740
50 to 52 weeks	468	252	3 328	166	2 322	209	176	1 342	127	376
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	692	329	4 691	167	3 343	351	256	1 901	290	469
40 or more weeks	495	278	3 433	130	2 422	265	201	1 357	180	323
50 to 52 weeks	385	209	2 854	117	1 983	173	142	1 058	112	283
27 to 39 weeks	83	—	484	9	308	44	35	173	34	59
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	825	477	6 603	307	6 506	591	445	2 769	227	825
No workers	67	30	839	18	326	35	31	192	7	134
1 worker	241	152	1 855	135	2 208	181	144	807	63	234
2 workers	437	282	2 772	100	3 000	297	216	1 301	133	320
3 or more workers	80	13	1 137	54	972	78	54	469	24	137

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1345

Table 164. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Brooks County	Brown County	Burleson County	Burnet County	Caldwell County	Calhoun County	Cameron County			
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	4 848	2 071	1 066	1 288	6 301	4 446	132 056	6 905	1 907	4 620
In labor force	2 625	1 369	664	910	3 998	2 661	76 723	3 348	614	2 515
Percent of persons 16 years and over	54.1	66.1	62.3	70.7	63.5	59.9	58.1	48.5	32.2	54.4
Armed Forces	—	2	—	—	5	10	103	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	2 625	1 367	664	910	3 993	2 651	76 620	3 348	614	2 515
Employed	2 319	1 156	548	847	3 493	2 367	65 002	2 829	524	2 088
At work 35 or more hours	1 711	798	442	671	2 816	1 754	49 876	2 116	362	1 575
Unemployed	306	211	116	63	500	284	11 618	519	90	427
Percent of civilian labor force	11.7	15.4	17.5	6.9	12.5	10.7	15.2	15.5	14.7	17.0
Not in labor force	2 223	702	402	378	2 303	1 785	55 333	3 557	1 293	2 105
Institutionalized persons	20	71	—	13	64	31	1 317	1 082	899	183
Females 16 years and over	2 626	963	553	677	3 125	2 272	71 450	3 406	793	2 437
In labor force	1 103	542	276	390	1 634	1 030	34 281	1 566	331	1 139
Percent of females 16 years and over	42.0	56.3	49.9	57.6	52.3	45.3	48.0	46.0	41.7	46.7
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	1 103	542	276	390	1 634	1 030	34 269	1 566	331	1 139
Employed	1 020	468	227	377	1 429	929	29 490	1 309	288	927
At work 35 or more hours	675	255	171	253	1 031	590	21 188	930	175	673
Unemployed	83	74	49	13	205	101	4 779	257	43	212
Percent of civilian labor force	7.5	13.7	17.8	3.3	12.5	9.8	13.9	16.4	13.0	18.6
Not in labor force	1 523	421	277	287	1 491	1 242	37 169	1 840	462	1 298
Institutionalized persons	20	7	—	13	5	—	447	292	233	59
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 319	1 156	548	847	3 493	2 367	65 002	2 829	524	2 088
Private wage and salary workers	1 646	968	431	723	2 681	2 110	47 460	1 912	386	1 398
Local government workers	253	37	10	46	148	6 696	6 696	295	60	212
State government workers	132	77	59	17	233	81	4 620	264	26	221
Federal government workers	58	2	8	7	125	5	1 626	102	10	90
Self-employed workers	212	66	34	52	165	17	4 164	241	42	161
Unpaid family workers	18	6	6	2	15	6	436	15	—	6
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 319	1 156	548	847	3 493	2 367	65 002	2 829	524	2 088
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	322	102	27	54	291	116	10 708	697	121	477
Professional specialty occupations	219	60	7	25	136	51	6 346	380	71	281
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	546	236	120	124	747	542	19 299	759	66	634
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	246	112	45	73	439	227	9 108	392	37	326
Service occupations	546	308	58	203	782	498	12 303	544	192	345
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	214	72	40	57	188	116	2 722	132	40	86
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	312	94	101	141	598	498	7 336	239	37	173
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	379	344	202	268	887	597	12 634	458	68	373
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	47	200	111	120	440	164	5 808	198	59	139
Transportation and material moving occupations	200	66	17	64	185	183	3 238	95	7	80
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	132	78	74	84	262	250	3 588	165	2	154
Employed females 16 years and over	1 020	468	227	377	1 429	929	29 490	1 309	288	927
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	195	56	13	19	135	87	5 682	315	43	232
Professional specialty occupations	155	29	7	14	86	27	3 972	217	27	172
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	351	163	107	94	529	354	11 644	466	54	363
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	202	77	39	63	321	194	6 481	282	37	226
Service occupations	383	166	45	166	536	360	7 007	328	146	182
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	14	—	—	—	22	—	337	10	—	10
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	9	6	10	25	22	21	648	32	—	27
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	68	77	52	73	185	107	4 172	158	45	113
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	38	72	41	45	107	76	3 406	130	43	87
Transportation and material moving occupations	20	—	—	11	20	—	97	3	—	3
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	10	5	11	17	58	31	669	25	2	23
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 319	1 156	548	847	3 493	2 367	65 002	2 829	524	2 088
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	226	80	38	51	171	101	2 766	146	32	108
Mining	127	—	18	55	114	37	65	3	—	3
Construction	228	74	30	143	318	451	3 977	124	7	105
Manufacturing	101	308	173	184	652	427	9 041	317	36	246
Durable goods	34	187	149	127	562	136	3 893	114	14	84
Transportation	47	42	21	2	98	67	2 476	89	16	63
Communications and other public utilities	64	34	3	20	76	28	1 535	40	10	30
Wholesale trade	83	57	2	12	90	26	3 233	108	21	60
Retail trade	519	205	108	128	662	563	14 482	575	111	447
Finance, insurance, and real estate	71	23	13	17	39	60	2 546	268	37	172
Business and repair services	65	35	31	16	148	126	2 952	104	28	76
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	194	32	17	58	176	130	4 016	210	99	111
Professional and related services	509	247	75	143	773	292	14 941	675	100	531
Health services	174	129	13	57	251	135	4 432	187	37	143
Educational services	233	62	45	70	362	93	8 016	403	53	326
Public administration	85	19	19	18	176	59	2 972	170	27	136
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 714	1 456	692	882	4 002	2 797	76 875	3 995	1 029	2 743
50 to 52 weeks	1 319	803	359	544	2 197	1 532	36 185	1 591	226	1 183
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 034	1 136	515	704	3 130	2 046	60 476	2 932	721	2 000
40 or more weeks	1 454	849	365	569	2 464	1 565	42 686	1 859	317	1 349
50 to 52 weeks	1 084	691	310	502	1 949	1 321	32 003	1 415	194	1 039
27 to 39 weeks	199	82	19	49	216	179	6 034	301	37	257
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 137	580	304	374	1 628	1 124	34 877	1 827	391	1 336
50 to 52 weeks	514	313	132	197	920	540	15 605	660	87	490
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	718	395	195	250	1 185	595	25 700	1 078	161	817
40 or more weeks	494	315	104	175	970	451	17 674	721	105	527
50 to 52 weeks	355	267	95	166	783	378	13 171	543	57	403
27 to 39 weeks	100	20	19	32	76	40	3 032	139	11	128
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	1 695	757	344	520	2 119	1 508	44 252	1 718	284	1 332
No workers	314	80	33	104	209	143	6 015	266	19	240
1 worker	567	237	94	194	826	539	15 270	555	110	411
2 workers	653	328	145	186	808	573	16 073	610	117	460
3 or more workers	161	112	72	36	276	253	6 894	287	38	221

Table 164. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Castro County	Cherokee County	Cochran County	Collin County				Colorado County	Comal County	Comanche County
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 340	1 414	1 104	9 370	2 119	765	1 003	1 708	7 393	1 370
In labor force	1 387	1 086	653	7 317	1 597	609	726	1 036	5 030	948
Percent of persons 16 years and over	59.3	76.8	59.1	78.1	75.4	79.6	72.4	60.7	68.0	69.2
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—
Civilian labor force	1 387	1 086	653	7 317	1 597	609	726	1 036	5 007	948
Employed	1 274	1 028	569	6 891	1 513	551	700	958	4 664	855
At work 35 or more hours	903	917	405	5 694	1 211	458	526	729	3 390	689
Unemployed	113	58	84	426	84	58	26	78	343	93
Percent of civilian labor force	8.1	5.3	12.9	5.8	5.3	9.5	3.6	7.5	6.9	9.8
Not in labor force	953	328	451	2 053	522	156	277	672	2 363	422
Institutionalized persons	10	84	35	137	18	—	—	13	87	13
Females 16 years and over	1 208	383	536	4 172	979	360	487	814	3 771	598
In labor force	452	176	235	2 731	635	248	303	396	2 142	280
Percent of females 16 years and over	37.4	46.0	43.8	65.5	64.9	68.9	62.2	48.6	56.8	46.8
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	452	176	235	2 731	635	248	303	396	2 142	280
Employed	436	162	192	2 552	600	220	296	371	2 016	241
At work 35 or more hours	207	119	114	2 014	455	175	212	214	1 304	181
Unemployed	16	14	43	179	35	28	7	25	126	39
Percent of civilian labor force	3.5	8.0	18.3	6.6	5.5	11.3	2.3	6.3	5.9	13.9
Not in labor force	756	207	301	1 441	344	112	184	418	1 629	318
Institutionalized persons	—	9	10	3	—	—	—	6	64	6
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 274	1 028	569	6 891	1 513	551	700	958	4 664	855
Private wage and salary workers	1 072	978	480	6 204	1 235	482	563	789	3 678	790
Local government workers	64	19	34	173	100	24	69	36	452	47
State government workers	26	7	42	128	20	8	6	37	140	8
Federal government workers	2	—	9	43	30	—	30	6	137	1
Self-employed workers	110	24	4	331	112	27	32	86	229	9
Unpaid family workers	—	—	—	12	16	10	—	4	28	—
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 274	1 028	569	6 891	1 513	551	700	958	4 664	855
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	48	23	41	906	454	89	254	34	563	58
Professional specialty occupations	22	20	32	371	222	47	129	19	263	42
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	159	54	60	1 587	396	83	227	196	1 138	90
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	110	23	26	909	139	29	101	97	654	30
Service occupations	247	78	124	1 317	375	239	115	165	996	181
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	342	242	125	422	29	7	7	124	147	227
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	130	153	84	981	98	39	39	117	620	58
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	348	478	135	1 678	161	94	58	322	1 200	241
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	88	246	45	977	63	32	31	125	685	98
Transportation and material moving occupations	122	60	53	173	19	—	10	140	193	64
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	138	172	37	528	79	62	17	57	322	79
Employed females 16 years and over	436	162	192	2 552	600	220	296	371	2 016	241
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	11	7	24	457	184	37	124	29	291	30
Professional specialty occupations	9	4	20	219	96	19	69	19	159	26
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	131	28	37	939	146	30	84	158	767	34
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	86	13	22	660	75	15	51	81	467	20
Service occupations	195	44	92	613	199	106	72	124	625	137
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	25	12	3	16	—	—	—	8	12	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	24	4	2	171	8	—	—	7	46	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	50	67	34	356	63	47	16	45	275	32
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	14	53	13	317	37	24	13	34	207	30
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	—	12	6	—	—	—	8	11	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	36	14	9	33	26	23	3	3	57	2
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 274	1 028	569	6 891	1 513	551	700	958	4 664	855
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	439	234	144	388	22	7	—	129	130	250
Mining	—	8	20	68	66	57	2	67	55	—
Construction	54	100	33	725	99	29	55	67	390	29
Manufacturing	183	497	95	1 581	202	57	115	184	1 156	153
Durable goods	4	376	—	1 222	153	25	98	154	522	64
Transportation	64	—	8	68	73	—	55	71	97	20
Communications and other public utilities	8	—	14	217	16	6	10	19	137	9
Wholesale trade	37	20	15	311	61	30	20	19	98	82
Retail trade	183	55	61	1 421	274	120	115	199	923	111
Finance, insurance, and real estate	22	16	—	410	138	39	76	11	199	12
Business and repair services	69	17	14	526	205	102	53	45	201	—
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	58	54	55	441	136	68	62	47	259	11
Professional and related services	133	24	90	647	172	33	96	81	865	173
Health services	59	8	33	172	59	18	19	30	471	90
Educational services	63	11	49	255	63	15	46	37	206	63
Public administration	24	3	20	88	49	3	41	19	154	5
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 622	1 064	723	7 554	1 695	579	786	1 112	5 207	940
50 to 52 weeks	816	577	376	4 516	1 130	378	523	587	2 942	528
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 335	969	558	6 306	1 439	509	679	831	4 037	830
40 or more weeks	820	688	392	5 138	1 194	397	546	660	3 167	601
50 to 52 weeks	745	540	330	4 133	1 058	364	483	525	2 601	496
27 to 39 weeks	124	105	46	434	49	10	39	76	256	82
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	615	169	270	2 934	686	223	352	417	2 326	298
50 to 52 weeks	196	92	95	1 605	392	137	207	203	1 228	129
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	409	133	166	2 275	571	201	297	224	1 581	232
40 or more weeks	173	104	95	1 841	429	140	216	162	1 169	148
50 to 52 weeks	137	75	73	1 376	353	130	175	154	1 000	110
27 to 39 weeks	48	6	16	147	36	7	29	20	123	33
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	842	336	393	2 879	742	224	373	637	2 621	450
No workers	88	7	23	145	47	9	38	75	196	35
1 worker	264	139	155	793	92	28	49	222	794	166
2 workers	313	135	162	1 375	428	112	225	283	1 247	190
3 or more workers	177	55	53	566	175	75	61	57	384	59

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 164. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Concho County	Cooke County	Coryell County			Crane County	Crockett County	Crosby County	Culberson County
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	819	708	2 844	689	608	901	1 350	1 842	1 562
In labor force	382	500	1 546	550	446	559	804	1 049	1 048
Percent of persons 16 years and over	46.6	70.6	54.4	79.8	73.4	62.0	59.6	56.9	67.1
Armed Forces	—	—	761	370	214	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	382	500	785	180	232	559	804	1 049	1 048
Employed	356	453	708	159	173	536	747	905	903
At work 35 or more hours	262	321	582	98	157	443	611	690	627
Unemployed	26	47	77	21	59	23	57	144	145
Percent of civilian labor force	6.8	9.4	9.8	11.7	25.4	4.1	7.1	13.7	13.8
Not in labor force	437	208	1 298	139	162	342	546	793	514
Institutionalized persons	284	15	925	12	35	9	26	9	—
Females 16 years and over	238	261	1 073	254	335	442	657	939	822
In labor force	140	142	451	155	191	203	271	394	463
Percent of females 16 years and over	58.8	54.4	42.0	61.0	57.0	45.9	41.2	42.0	56.3
Armed Forces	—	—	34	49	22	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	140	142	417	106	169	203	271	394	463
Employed	130	123	350	93	116	188	258	332	416
At work 35 or more hours	90	58	252	46	100	129	185	176	232
Unemployed	10	19	67	13	53	15	13	62	47
Percent of civilian labor force	7.1	13.4	16.1	12.3	31.4	7.4	4.8	15.7	10.2
Not in labor force	98	119	622	99	144	239	386	545	359
Institutionalized persons	—	—	302	—	24	—	6	4	—
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	356	453	708	159	173	536	747	905	903
Private wage and salary workers	227	407	489	59	91	445	513	764	624
Local government workers	36	19	43	—	9	21	114	46	163
State government workers	18	6	42	44	16	41	13	47	56
Federal government workers	10	10	115	35	47	5	13	6	11
Self-employed workers	58	11	19	21	10	24	94	42	49
Unpaid family workers	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	356	453	708	159	173	536	747	905	903
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	21	23	112	36	42	47	47	40	95
Professional specialty occupations	10	13	51	25	38	27	30	25	77
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	38	28	166	51	49	114	101	136	124
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	27	7	82	16	28	49	40	60	46
Service occupations	85	89	199	66	43	80	182	198	349
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	119	52	12	—	—	—	112	214	96
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	39	103	69	—	9	132	113	113	87
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	54	158	150	6	30	163	192	204	152
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	23	87	49	6	27	22	7	90	54
Transportation and material moving occupations	20	5	20	—	—	113	90	42	52
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	11	66	81	—	3	28	95	72	46
Employed females 16 years and over	130	123	350	93	116	188	258	332	416
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	15	1	79	27	22	19	24	22	46
Professional specialty occupations	7	1	38	16	18	13	24	14	38
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	22	19	106	42	41	81	79	76	76
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	17	7	57	16	28	44	26	44	46
Service occupations	69	61	135	24	33	70	148	167	270
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	4	9	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	15	8	—	—	—	7	13	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	20	18	22	—	20	18	—	40	24
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	15	4	8	—	17	—	—	36	9
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	5	14	14	—	3	7	—	4	15
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	356	453	708	159	173	536	747	905	903
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	136	43	22	—	—	—	114	263	90
Mining	3	—	—	—	—	201	79	4	55
Construction	19	40	43	—	19	54	138	27	46
Manufacturing	23	188	92	—	17	49	7	96	10
Durable goods	3	148	68	—	—	34	7	31	10
Transportation	9	—	18	6	—	19	7	17	16
Communications and other public utilities	3	11	11	9	—	—	23	13	11
Wholesale trade	8	8	—	—	—	—	21	58	18
Retail trade	43	36	235	48	38	83	161	135	255
Finance, insurance, and real estate	—	8	34	—	7	8	17	9	18
Business and repair services	5	58	15	5	7	6	9	36	23
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	16	18	23	9	—	5	59	47	103
Professional and related services	63	27	118	42	71	99	100	172	210
Health services	38	27	52	11	25	43	35	80	22
Educational services	18	—	58	24	16	26	52	69	111
Public administration	28	16	97	40	14	12	12	28	48
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	597	501	1 883	511	419	649	773	1 195	1 117
50 to 52 weeks	271	289	1 009	338	226	393	500	660	501
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	462	409	1 509	426	385	546	680	939	833
40 or more weeks	256	331	1 074	369	293	393	529	652	524
50 to 52 weeks	218	262	844	320	214	361	464	580	406
27 to 39 weeks	71	28	126	31	31	30	61	66	115
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	147	133	588	133	178	258	256	482	490
50 to 52 weeks	83	70	260	50	68	105	152	198	211
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	106	81	426	90	156	168	183	306	256
40 or more weeks	77	65	247	73	87	73	128	162	158
50 to 52 weeks	64	43	206	50	68	73	128	142	141
27 to 39 weeks	10	—	48	12	8	25	22	37	55
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	188	264	544	255	176	346	483	673	560
No workers	15	22	26	13	6	14	54	56	57
1 worker	63	107	213	146	67	161	240	217	190
2 workers	75	94	270	90	103	88	146	291	217
3 or more workers	35	41	35	6	—	83	43	109	96

Table 164. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Dallas County									
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan	Honduran	Salvadoran	South American	Colombian
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	174 967	2 595	2 428	23 951	11 037	1 222	990	7 149	4 129	1 214
In labor force	131 835	2 106	1 833	18 923	9 066	965	859	5 900	3 070	881
Percent of persons 16 years and over	75.3	81.2	75.5	79.0	82.1	79.0	86.8	82.5	74.4	72.6
Armed Forces	185	20	—	39	19	—	8	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	131 650	2 086	1 833	18 884	9 047	965	851	5 900	3 070	881
Employed	120 865	1 959	1 724	17 352	8 228	912	800	5 297	2 925	810
At work 35 or more hours	97 611	1 573	1 535	14 057	6 668	675	626	4 368	2 337	651
Unemployed	10 785	127	109	1 532	819	53	51	603	145	71
Percent of civilian labor force	8.2	6.1	5.9	8.1	9.1	5.5	6.0	10.2	4.7	8.1
Not in labor force	43 132	489	595	5 028	1 971	257	131	1 249	1 059	333
Institutionalized persons	1 157	12	78	164	31	14	11	6	59	53
Females 16 years and over	78 976	1 143	984	11 188	4 676	588	450	2 687	2 174	627
In labor force	48 187	841	646	7 869	3 377	427	363	1 910	1 489	396
Percent of females 16 years and over	61.0	73.6	65.7	70.3	72.2	72.6	80.7	71.1	68.5	63.2
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	48 187	841	646	7 869	3 377	427	363	1 910	1 489	396
Employed	43 781	796	614	7 225	3 074	418	328	1 700	1 419	350
At work 35 or more hours	33 433	609	526	5 505	2 331	262	227	1 342	1 071	274
Unemployed	4 406	45	32	644	303	9	35	210	70	46
Percent of civilian labor force	9.1	5.4	5.0	8.2	9.0	2.1	9.6	11.0	4.7	11.6
Not in labor force	30 789	302	338	3 319	1 299	161	87	777	685	231
Institutionalized persons	140	—	6	21	5	—	5	—	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	120 865	1 959	1 724	17 352	8 228	912	800	5 297	2 925	810
Private wage and salary workers	107 536	1 519	1 458	15 278	7 577	825	677	4 974	2 410	662
Local government workers	4 513	152	130	563	196	11	12	139	86	44
State government workers	1 515	45	8	308	90	—	29	41	80	—
Federal government workers	2 252	107	6	232	59	8	11	17	15	5
Self-employed workers	4 490	136	122	897	261	68	71	93	318	83
Unpaid family workers	559	—	—	74	45	—	—	33	16	16
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	120 865	1 959	1 724	17 352	8 228	912	800	5 297	2 925	810
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	10 831	585	553	2 449	545	98	26	146	667	188
Professional specialty occupations	4 804	381	213	1 262	197	49	—	31	420	92
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	26 507	730	497	3 717	954	123	421	1 004	335	335
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	15 375	366	166	1 893	527	50	69	259	401	116
Service occupations	26 157	249	239	4 916	2 976	316	291	2 036	657	125
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	4 254	—	24	384	269	28	8	214	15	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	18 961	121	207	2 373	1 316	192	161	768	273	87
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	34 155	274	204	3 513	2 168	155	187	1 712	309	70
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	18 266	105	119	2 110	1 404	90	93	1 119	165	25
Transportation and material moving occupations	4 521	50	34	444	140	1	13	126	55	28
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	11 368	119	51	959	624	64	81	467	89	17
Employed females 16 years and over	43 781	796	614	7 225	3 074	418	328	1 700	1 419	350
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	5 464	199	156	1 060	168	19	—	15	322	60
Professional specialty occupations	2 615	147	74	584	78	19	—	—	204	43
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	15 979	356	253	2 266	529	74	74	189	607	189
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	10 478	206	116	1 327	333	46	52	112	308	85
Service occupations	11 114	140	80	2 467	1 496	206	163	896	352	45
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	230	—	—	52	26	—	—	26	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2 009	19	62	327	163	37	26	75	77	31
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	8 985	82	63	1 053	692	82	65	499	61	25
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	6 971	39	63	835	580	68	42	427	48	18
Transportation and material moving occupations	185	6	—	41	1	1	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 829	37	—	177	111	13	23	72	13	7
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	120 865	1 959	1 724	17 352	8 228	912	800	5 297	2 925	810
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	4 098	13	24	312	232	19	18	176	17	—
Mining	322	27	—	78	13	—	—	4	52	7
Construction	14 081	55	69	1 246	789	63	111	505	97	23
Manufacturing	27 391	319	314	3 295	1 884	113	132	1 423	396	124
Durable goods	15 931	214	221	1 905	1 141	41	85	919	230	65
Transportation	4 137	82	77	491	133	6	27	76	104	25
Communications and other public utilities	2 581	67	50	344	83	21	—	38	26	7
Wholesale trade	6 186	67	75	600	224	5	25	140	109	44
Retail trade	24 512	404	424	3 553	1 694	199	121	1 162	695	227
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6 581	128	90	1 040	313	68	40	130	258	59
Business and repair services	7 596	145	112	1 272	519	108	35	269	231	58
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	10 361	108	138	2 587	1 640	172	154	1 168	371	75
Professional and related services	10 884	474	329	2 259	624	130	112	179	549	153
Health services	3 452	137	59	865	280	36	62	67	170	47
Educational services	3 599	193	95	644	125	28	27	9	177	36
Public administration	2 135	70	22	275	80	8	25	27	20	8
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	131 609	2 131	1 956	18 740	8 578	959	752	5 548	3 318	999
50 to 52 weeks	73 512	1 408	1 314	10 612	4 544	539	425	2 831	1 891	602
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	111 725	1 858	1 688	15 543	7 206	727	652	4 729	2 674	798
40 or more weeks	86 944	1 547	1 439	12 301	5 623	628	489	3 616	2 180	651
50 to 52 weeks	67 998	1 317	1 195	9 714	4 159	479	379	2 618	1 706	556
27 to 39 weeks	9 094	85	68	1 307	653	57	62	448	265	81
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	49 266	854	704	7 937	3 267	419	324	1 825	1 617	461
50 to 52 weeks	25 842	516	437	4 270	1 691	227	169	887	801	243
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	38 993	733	570	6 167	2 520	260	228	1 456	1 193	317
40 or more weeks	29 419	560	465	4 789	1 938	235	145	1 084	923	226
50 to 52 weeks	22 904	482	353	3 755	1 438	195	123	778	706	200
27 to 39 weeks	3 152	42	22	531	229	11	41	150	122	42
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	55 242	816	881	7 517	3 386	355	327	2 182	1 331	362
No workers	2 388	46	48	329	140	—	23	96	28	18
1 worker	16 609	267	224	2 311	1 031	157	72	636	443	114
2 workers	24 649	401	492	3 463	1 481	173	224	863	572	168
3 or more workers	11 596	102	117	1 414	734	25	8	587	288	62

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1349

Table 164. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Dallas County—Con.		Dawson County	Deaf Smith County	Denton County			DeWitt County	Dimmit County
	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	1 068	8 586	3 584	5 358	9 888	2 285	1 071	2 536	5 541
In labor force	766	6 617	1 937	3 409	7 747	1 877	878	1 508	2 774
Percent of persons 16 years and over	71.7	77.1	54.0	63.6	78.3	82.1	82.0	59.5	50.1
Armed Forces	—	20	—	—	16	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	766	6 597	1 937	3 409	7 731	1 877	878	1 508	2 774
Employed	732	6 040	1 638	3 065	7 219	1 751	798	1 329	2 344
At work 35 or more hours	613	4 937	1 186	2 383	5 617	1 292	552	977	1 580
Unemployed	34	557	299	344	512	126	80	179	430
Percent of civilian labor force	4.4	8.4	15.4	10.1	6.6	6.7	9.1	11.9	15.5
Not in labor force	302	1 969	1 647	1 949	2 141	408	193	1 028	2 767
Institutionalized persons	—	69	25	53	46	—	—	16	63
Females 16 years and over	525	4 229	1 755	2 652	4 425	1 197	635	1 289	2 921
In labor force	343	2 918	633	1 257	2 991	919	503	645	1 133
Percent of females 16 years and over	65.3	69.0	36.1	47.4	67.6	76.8	79.2	50.0	38.8
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	343	2 918	633	1 257	2 991	919	503	645	1 133
Employed	338	2 658	529	1 105	2 809	880	490	587	999
At work 35 or more hours	260	2 029	270	2 026	2 026	578	308	583	583
Unemployed	5	260	104	152	182	39	13	58	134
Percent of civilian labor force	1.5	8.9	16.4	12.1	6.1	4.2	2.6	9.0	11.8
Not in labor force	182	1 311	1 122	1 395	1 434	278	132	644	1 788
Institutionalized persons	—	16	—	7	16	—	—	11	40
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	732	6 040	1 638	3 065	7 219	1 751	798	1 329	2 344
Private wage and salary workers	651	5 181	1 288	2 452	5 995	1 415	617	1 079	1 598
Local government workers	—	274	122	221	305	89	31	85	321
State government workers	25	123	58	124	441	151	101	52	176
Federal government workers	—	137	14	60	73	6	6	—	115
Self-employed workers	56	312	156	201	379	90	43	109	128
Unpaid family workers	—	13	—	7	26	—	—	4	6
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	732	6 040	1 638	3 065	7 219	1 751	798	1 329	2 344
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	155	1 199	45	267	1 143	382	238	110	368
Professional specialty occupations	83	620	26	141	682	187	113	72	174
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	151	1 717	250	473	1 846	523	305	210	561
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	75	938	46	169	1 022	258	125	90	295
Service occupations	267	1 249	369	530	1 307	440	183	361	397
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	100	362	509	312	58	6	71	201
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	50	769	220	482	1 087	110	29	224	297
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	109	1 006	392	804	1 524	238	37	353	520
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	53	525	113	368	827	150	19	214	116
Transportation and material moving occupations	8	235	159	207	202	22	6	77	206
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	48	246	120	229	495	66	12	62	198
Employed females 16 years and over	338	2 658	529	1 105	2 809	880	490	587	999
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	81	555	28	136	529	135	102	72	194
Professional specialty occupations	21	287	22	94	343	65	55	45	122
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	71	1 115	169	332	1 174	343	238	143	418
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	49	671	44	127	779	173	106	60	269
Service occupations	159	589	264	400	715	295	123	260	277
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	26	24	41	19	6	6	—	21
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	10	87	—	67	94	18	8	24	11
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	17	286	44	129	278	83	13	88	78
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	17	207	42	65	239	64	13	79	40
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	26	—	29	13	—	—	6	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	53	2	35	26	19	—	3	32
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	732	6 040	1 638	3 065	7 219	1 751	798	1 329	2 344
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	—	63	410	657	243	86	15	71	213
Mining	8	13	107	5	57	8	2	64	168
Construction	30	346	157	140	652	37	—	97	142
Manufacturing	70	1 010	112	701	1 508	342	128	275	172
Durable goods	62	529	27	60	1 029	276	118	78	32
Transportation	37	246	37	125	248	68	17	54	104
Communications and other public utilities	11	235	29	24	205	65	49	35	55
Wholesale trade	11	267	49	183	358	72	30	23	72
Retail trade	219	1 164	309	488	1 295	394	190	215	398
Finance, insurance, and real estate	58	444	23	—	354	103	60	6	87
Business and repair services	33	522	83	95	428	87	38	85	74
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	124	560	84	108	362	84	30	65	112
Professional and related services	119	1 008	205	449	1 330	370	214	304	580
Health services	76	368	67	162	309	66	29	139	173
Educational services	34	317	85	204	605	188	121	63	337
Public administration	12	162	33	90	179	35	25	35	167
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	794	6 669	2 055	3 833	8 027	1 970	932	1 528	3 185
50 to 52 weeks	440	4 046	967	1 752	4 835	1 125	482	856	1 247
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	685	5 503	1 605	2 979	6 483	1 484	691	1 135	2 149
40 or more weeks	511	4 368	1 030	2 089	5 264	1 210	567	1 316	2 442
50 to 52 weeks	412	3 733	818	1 566	4 417	1 008	450	714	913
27 to 39 weeks	91	364	167	255	458	96	48	98	242
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	341	2 968	712	1 528	3 247	991	562	672	1 366
50 to 52 weeks	164	1 719	256	523	1 742	556	283	360	471
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	281	2 369	451	945	2 360	651	367	397	836
40 or more weeks	181	1 855	219	527	1 773	521	294	295	435
50 to 52 weeks	158	1 552	189	381	1 510	474	264	256	277
27 to 39 weeks	45	168	77	151	172	32	11	31	135
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	311	2 727	1 345	2 089	3 246	616	236	998	1 948
No workers	—	161	219	146	125	5	5	196	369
1 worker	132	815	489	733	733	119	37	311	589
2 workers	92	1 381	506	858	1 850	371	143	360	674
3 or more workers	87	370	131	352	538	121	51	131	316

Table 164. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Duval County			Eastland County	Ector County			Edwards County	Ellis County
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	6 843	976	968	774	21 161	1 090	961	715	6 584
In labor force	3 384	443	435	452	13 403	650	538	459	4 655
Percent of persons 16 years and over	49.5	45.4	44.9	58.4	63.3	59.6	56.0	64.2	70.7
Armed Forces	17	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	3 367	443	435	452	13 380	650	538	459	4 655
Employed	2 775	414	406	408	11 754	561	457	425	4 325
At work 35 or more hours	2 178	342	334	337	9 070	441	365	298	3 608
Unemployed	592	29	29	44	1 626	89	81	34	330
Percent of civilian labor force	17.6	6.5	6.7	9.7	12.2	13.7	15.1	7.4	7.1
Not in labor force	3 459	533	533	322	7 758	440	423	256	1 929
Institutionalized persons	11	—	—	—	41	5	5	—	17
Females 16 years and over	3 529	529	526	332	10 881	686	600	336	2 820
In labor force	1 248	170	167	120	5 210	347	278	140	1 519
Percent of females 16 years and over	35.4	32.1	31.7	36.1	47.9	50.6	46.3	41.7	53.9
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	1 248	170	167	120	5 210	347	278	140	1 519
Employed	1 021	153	150	115	4 555	297	236	131	1 386
At work 35 or more hours	726	108	105	66	2 982	211	178	80	1 074
Unemployed	227	17	17	5	655	50	42	9	133
Percent of civilian labor force	18.2	10.0	10.2	4.2	12.6	14.4	15.1	6.4	8.8
Not in labor force	2 281	359	359	212	5 671	339	322	196	1 301
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 775	414	406	408	11 754	561	457	425	4 325
Private wage and salary workers	1 754	238	233	379	9 666	395	325	297	3 829
Local government workers	467	65	62	14	979	64	46	35	115
State government workers	264	39	39	—	427	32	25	38	82
Federal government workers	71	22	22	12	126	39	39	8	66
Self-employed workers	198	50	50	3	514	17	8	47	216
Unpaid family workers	21	—	—	—	42	14	14	—	17
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 775	414	406	408	11 754	561	457	425	4 325
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	387	56	56	22	1 044	61	40	15	304
Professional specialty occupations	263	36	36	4	509	32	17	15	117
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	564	119	116	50	2 842	238	205	53	718
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	302	70	67	19	1 375	117	98	33	454
Service occupations	517	69	66	90	2 148	143	102	83	501
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	179	40	38	22	99	—	—	170	237
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	477	75	75	77	2 597	44	35	34	830
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	651	55	55	147	3 024	75	75	70	1 735
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	45	—	—	70	986	8	8	27	1 064
Transportation and material moving occupations	347	43	43	33	925	8	8	14	255
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	259	12	12	44	1 113	59	59	29	416
Employed females 16 years and over	1 021	153	150	115	4 555	297	236	131	1 386
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	240	26	26	3	555	39	31	7	161
Professional specialty occupations	193	26	26	—	348	25	17	7	87
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	348	77	77	28	1 960	148	124	42	446
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	233	42	42	12	1 079	78	68	28	311
Service occupations	373	42	39	53	1 506	96	67	67	276
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	18	—	—	4	20	—	—	6	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	4	—	—	—	154	—	—	2	111
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	38	8	8	27	360	14	14	7	385
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	—	—	—	23	217	—	—	—	320
Transportation and material moving occupations	14	—	—	—	68	8	8	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	24	8	8	4	75	6	6	7	65
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 775	414	406	408	11 754	561	457	425	4 325
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	198	47	45	33	77	—	—	175	233
Mining	389	53	53	13	1 094	15	15	5	7
Construction	332	46	46	13	1 519	51	51	37	421
Manufacturing	86	—	—	106	1 525	18	9	14	1 854
Durable goods	35	—	—	64	1 027	18	9	5	1 219
Transportation	43	6	6	35	461	32	22	9	168
Communications and other public utilities	96	26	26	19	250	11	11	7	86
Wholesale trade	65	—	—	42	483	19	10	14	112
Retail trade	403	83	83	70	2 531	158	115	54	634
Finance, insurance, and real estate	104	13	13	—	337	25	25	5	89
Business and repair services	64	16	16	16	591	56	56	19	175
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	66	3	—	14	679	22	14	27	66
Professional and related services	719	86	86	45	1 961	113	88	46	403
Health services	273	11	11	21	615	22	22	3	162
Educational services	388	63	63	16	945	55	30	23	126
Public administration	210	35	32	2	246	41	41	13	77
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	3 618	466	458	511	13 776	712	618	505	4 852
50 to 52 weeks	1 635	244	239	288	6 738	400	325	224	2 659
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 782	363	358	414	10 751	512	426	406	4 230
40 or more weeks	1 941	276	271	297	7 709	424	357	266	3 209
50 to 52 weeks	1 422	207	202	267	6 030	347	280	197	2 527
27 to 39 weeks	243	24	24	12	1 054	24	24	34	454
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 430	194	191	161	5 513	419	368	166	1 700
50 to 52 weeks	496	90	87	86	2 404	240	199	66	778
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	929	152	149	98	3 576	275	232	104	1 321
40 or more weeks	565	93	90	70	2 481	231	198	78	934
50 to 52 weeks	397	68	65	70	1 956	189	156	48	705
27 to 39 weeks	157	14	14	—	396	8	8	—	177
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	2 530	380	375	262	8 081	396	365	281	2 346
No workers	492	122	122	14	795	74	74	20	128
1 worker	1 031	127	127	120	3 347	113	104	91	713
2 workers	800	94	89	93	2 965	174	158	133	1 121
3 or more workers	207	37	37	35	974	35	29	37	384

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 164. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	El Paso County					Erath County	Falls County	Fayette County	Floyd County
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	267 277	2 884	8 868	1 186	6 875	1 432	1 206	1 044	1 816
In labor force	159 070	1 926	5 153	703	4 008	1 042	684	775	1 228
Percent of persons 16 years and over	59.5	66.8	58.1	59.3	58.3	72.8	56.7	74.2	67.6
Armed Forces	1 516	561	296	43	173	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	157 554	1 365	4 857	660	3 835	1 042	684	775	1 228
Employed	137 681	1 187	4 187	534	3 324	968	646	739	1 069
At work 35 or more hours	105 608	934	3 160	421	2 492	896	545	613	693
Unemployed	19 873	178	670	126	511	74	38	36	159
Percent of civilian labor force	12.6	13.0	13.8	19.1	13.3	7.1	5.6	4.6	12.9
Not in labor force	108 207	958	3 715	483	2 867	390	522	269	588
Institutionalized persons	2 248	55	173	75	35	—	187	11	24
Females 16 years and over	146 163	1 151	4 852	740	3 794	536	502	403	833
In labor force	70 422	611	2 437	414	1 890	270	268	239	417
Percent of females 16 years and over	48.2	53.1	50.2	55.9	49.8	50.4	53.4	59.3	50.1
Armed Forces	131	58	32	10	22	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	70 291	553	2 405	404	1 868	270	268	239	417
Employed	60 909	478	2 049	336	1 597	241	257	218	345
At work 35 or more hours	43 060	293	1 419	237	1 115	228	208	153	172
Unemployed	9 382	75	356	68	271	29	11	21	72
Percent of civilian labor force	13.3	13.6	14.8	16.8	14.5	10.7	4.1	8.8	17.3
Not in labor force	75 741	540	2 415	326	1 904	266	234	164	416
Institutionalized persons	328	—	14	—	14	—	—	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	137 681	1 187	4 187	534	3 324	968	646	739	1 069
Private wage and salary workers	105 453	740	3 127	395	2 537	845	527	674	852
Local government workers	10 822	50	382	43	315	16	26	12	50
State government workers	6 520	68	188	26	129	16	28	18	75
Federal government workers	6 542	307	294	70	208	24	18	3	19
Self-employed workers	7 688	22	196	—	135	49	47	32	68
Unpaid family workers	656	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	5
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	137 681	1 187	4 187	534	3 324	968	646	739	1 069
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	22 078	357	908	53	715	57	59	11	61
Professional specialty occupations	11 790	170	584	20	459	23	41	9	39
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	41 234	360	1 472	248	1 123	91	104	61	110
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	20 824	190	713	112	549	28	57	47	61
Service occupations	23 358	226	694	103	544	95	89	97	210
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	1 925	—	59	—	59	394	107	149	291
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	17 788	137	377	44	292	59	114	112	143
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	31 298	107	677	86	591	272	173	309	254
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	16 974	53	404	77	327	154	104	111	66
Transportation and material moving occupations	6 594	33	131	9	122	30	28	64	85
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	7 730	21	142	—	142	88	41	134	103
Employed females 16 years and over	60 909	478	2 049	336	1 597	241	257	218	345
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	11 051	180	425	14	357	42	44	7	45
Professional specialty occupations	6 678	69	321	14	253	8	34	7	37
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	24 670	181	910	177	683	23	69	53	67
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	15 129	113	519	68	410	5	41	42	39
Service occupations	13 070	95	366	88	266	36	74	67	177
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	149	—	21	—	21	8	—	11	40
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 856	11	93	—	93	14	6	11	10
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	10 113	11	234	57	177	118	64	69	6
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	8 709	5	198	53	145	110	64	37	5
Transportation and material moving occupations	389	—	14	4	10	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 015	6	22	—	22	8	—	32	1
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	137 681	1 187	4 187	534	3 324	968	646	739	1 069
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	1 963	10	47	—	47	409	108	156	339
Mining	268	—	—	—	—	—	4	12	—
Construction	8 633	—	121	—	115	41	90	93	109
Manufacturing	28 811	176	789	121	606	189	144	174	127
Durable goods	12 297	100	403	59	308	121	60	118	41
Transportation	5 578	66	185	37	148	8	17	14	22
Communications and other public utilities	3 039	13	51	—	51	13	3	45	13
Wholesale trade	6 920	39	140	7	126	28	50	38	47
Retail trade	27 011	212	850	116	681	111	52	82	142
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5 504	53	327	37	251	—	5	—	11
Business and repair services	7 809	80	151	18	133	—	24	13	41
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	7 238	64	216	29	163	79	27	65	24
Professional and related services	27 873	284	1 005	108	788	62	102	44	166
Health services	8 961	113	330	68	215	29	54	32	84
Educational services	13 681	107	499	40	416	16	44	6	65
Public administration	7 034	190	305	61	215	28	20	3	28
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	163 721	2 047	5 315	750	4 080	1 002	783	764	1 347
50 to 52 weeks	84 765	1 302	2 829	390	2 145	454	454	455	725
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	129 248	1 728	4 143	579	3 169	888	611	628	1 036
40 or more weeks	97 946	1 401	3 172	399	2 447	720	423	506	694
50 to 52 weeks	75 117	1 166	2 517	348	1 911	544	392	416	623
27 to 39 weeks	10 769	107	331	44	255	77	60	21	58
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	73 826	646	2 512	434	1 933	292	295	234	476
50 to 52 weeks	34 654	390	1 190	206	931	152	160	139	184
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	53 789	462	1 799	282	1 433	226	217	153	278
40 or more weeks	38 598	382	1 312	197	1 052	163	142	124	145
50 to 52 weeks	28 912	324	991	169	789	132	127	105	122
27 to 39 weeks	5 632	43	141	25	105	34	28	7	21
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	89 018	1 268	2 853	340	2 217	497	382	346	649
No workers	10 072	77	353	39	307	46	34	30	21
1 worker	32 450	564	1 017	115	773	172	140	133	233
2 workers	32 603	502	1 125	128	855	227	142	137	281
3 or more workers	13 893	125	358	58	282	52	66	46	114

Table 164. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Fort Bend County						Frio County	Gaines County
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	23 241	4 084	1 760	999	847	1 405	6 146	2 601
In labor force	16 341	3 151	1 364	775	692	1 030	3 637	1 601
Percent of persons 16 years and over	70.3	77.2	77.5	77.6	81.7	73.3	59.2	61.6
Armed Forces	37	—	—	—	—	—	26	—
Civilian labor force	16 304	3 151	1 364	775	692	1 030	3 611	1 601
Employed	15 164	2 948	1 297	734	658	928	3 260	1 428
At work 35 or more hours	12 119	2 231	975	585	477	721	2 411	1 144
Unemployed	1 140	203	67	41	34	102	351	173
Percent of civilian labor force	7.0	6.4	4.9	5.3	4.9	9.9	9.7	10.8
Not in labor force	6 900	933	396	224	155	375	2 509	1 000
Institutionalized persons	801	44	5	5	—	39	48	—
Females 16 years and over	11 067	2 153	928	463	465	718	3 215	1 251
In labor force	6 679	1 494	635	291	330	494	1 431	552
Percent of females 16 years and over	60.4	69.4	68.4	62.9	71.0	68.8	44.5	44.1
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	6 679	1 494	635	291	330	494	1 431	552
Employed	6 148	1 373	604	272	311	423	1 247	489
At work 35 or more hours	4 411	926	384	191	207	307	826	333
Unemployed	531	121	31	19	19	71	184	63
Percent of civilian labor force	8.0	8.1	4.9	6.5	5.8	14.4	12.9	11.4
Not in labor force	4 388	659	293	172	135	224	1 784	699
Institutionalized persons	66	—	—	—	—	—	41	—
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	15 164	2 948	1 297	734	658	928	3 260	1 428
Private wage and salary workers	12 380	2 437	1 123	639	496	771	2 267	1 208
Local government workers	932	89	31	15	31	20	383	105
State government workers	787	150	31	—	25	94	217	23
Federal government workers	250	33	12	—	—	21	88	12
Self-employed workers	789	225	100	80	92	22	275	70
Unpaid family workers	26	14	—	—	14	—	30	10
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	15 164	2 948	1 297	734	658	928	3 260	1 428
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 735	665	108	40	266	246	300	88
Professional specialty occupations	805	325	63	16	111	126	164	26
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3 945	702	225	67	179	285	588	205
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 000	314	119	40	87	108	317	55
Service occupations	3 060	680	422	262	91	160	725	278
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	726	102	71	71	—	31	479	249
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2 638	255	159	123	57	39	591	260
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	3 060	544	312	171	65	167	577	348
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 159	246	144	84	15	87	134	100
Transportation and material moving occupations	757	83	29	—	15	39	248	172
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 144	215	139	87	35	41	195	76
Employed females 16 years and over	6 148	1 373	604	272	311	423	1 247	489
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	958	308	37	1	110	133	189	59
Professional specialty occupations	496	184	22	1	59	86	127	24
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 571	425	166	47	108	144	394	137
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 498	237	97	25	54	86	235	47
Service occupations	1 768	428	282	159	59	87	563	207
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	38	12	12	12	—	—	13	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	228	11	4	4	7	—	7	33
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	585	189	103	49	27	59	81	44
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	329	111	59	35	15	37	55	26
Transportation and material moving occupations	124	7	—	—	—	7	13	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	132	71	44	14	12	15	13	18
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	15 164	2 948	1 297	734	658	928	3 260	1 428
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	715	93	69	62	7	17	474	282
Mining	419	54	6	—	17	21	249	156
Construction	1 822	246	100	77	60	78	295	149
Manufacturing	2 449	348	154	104	67	127	177	105
Durable goods	1 716	238	109	74	30	99	67	90
Transportation	354	81	48	13	5	19	80	40
Communications and other public utilities	575	105	45	—	13	47	103	56
Wholesale trade	676	143	61	51	44	31	139	40
Retail trade	2 812	530	241	123	93	190	493	300
Finance, insurance, and real estate	543	100	42	28	30	28	94	22
Business and repair services	810	249	126	108	98	25	181	50
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	771	334	222	82	39	73	127	23
Professional and related services	2 663	622	183	86	185	236	635	193
Health services	693	226	68	7	73	78	212	92
Educational services	1 320	167	36	10	32	99	301	83
Public administration	555	43	—	—	—	36	213	12
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	16 970	3 086	1 296	731	715	1 017	3 785	1 733
50 to 52 weeks	9 884	1 624	648	350	364	563	1 618	908
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	13 754	2 441	1 003	640	549	831	2 835	1 470
40 or more weeks	11 105	1 892	699	410	475	669	1 870	975
50 to 52 weeks	8 944	1 484	570	338	330	535	1 377	853
27 to 39 weeks	975	236	166	140	10	51	321	115
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	6 864	1 477	632	305	350	467	1 549	655
50 to 52 weeks	3 632	688	277	141	183	200	636	258
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	5 015	1 068	402	231	267	371	1 002	490
40 or more weeks	3 868	776	280	151	215	253	611	260
50 to 52 weeks	3 018	631	241	129	164	198	502	233
27 to 39 weeks	418	104	61	53	10	33	162	49
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	8 204	1 360	516	297	338	476	2 209	991
No workers	492	38	11	—	—	27	285	95
1 worker	2 456	374	124	98	103	131	795	335
2 workers	3 712	653	235	128	169	235	815	409
3 or more workers	1 544	295	146	71	66	83	314	152

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 164. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Galveston County			Garza County	Gillespie County	Goliad County	Gonzales County	Gray County	Grayson County	Gregg County
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	17 847	2 190	1 325	743	1 451	1 350	3 688	950	1 061	2 056
In labor force	12 004	1 578	928	378	1 062	769	2 358	633	775	1 610
Percent of persons 16 years and over	67.3	72.1	70.0	50.9	73.2	57.0	63.9	66.6	73.0	78.3
Armed Forces	90	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	11 914	1 568	918	378	1 062	769	2 358	633	775	1 610
Employed	10 828	1 409	821	351	983	722	2 097	560	723	1 525
At work 35 or more hours	8 410	1 110	648	260	684	538	1 648	430	526	1 172
Unemployed	1 086	159	97	27	79	47	261	73	52	85
Percent of civilian labor force	9.1	10.1	10.6	7.1	7.4	6.1	11.1	11.5	6.7	5.3
Not in labor force	5 843	612	397	365	389	581	1 330	317	286	446
Institutionalized persons	49	—	—	—	22	5	24	—	5	21
Females 16 years and over	8 733	1 129	715	364	654	708	1 798	415	487	724
In labor force	4 961	711	452	74	382	341	898	173	258	370
Percent of females 16 years and over	56.8	63.0	63.2	20.3	58.4	48.2	49.9	41.7	53.0	51.1
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	4 961	711	452	74	382	341	898	173	258	370
Employed	4 647	638	391	70	349	315	755	145	230	341
At work 35 or more hours	3 430	455	300	35	210	225	492	76	135	247
Unemployed	314	73	61	4	33	26	143	28	28	29
Percent of civilian labor force	6.3	10.3	13.5	5.4	8.6	7.6	15.9	16.2	10.9	7.8
Not in labor force	3 772	418	263	290	272	367	900	242	229	354
Institutionalized persons	17	—	—	—	15	—	7	—	5	15
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	10 828	1 409	821	351	983	722	2 097	560	723	1 525
Private wage and salary workers	8 280	1 062	615	312	777	483	1 779	523	647	1 427
Local government workers	848	46	21	21	59	114	108	19	40	33
State government workers	995	150	94	18	45	72	63	9	—	14
Federal government workers	195	72	57	—	—	9	9	—	16	7
Self-employed workers	488	79	34	—	85	41	112	9	20	44
Unpaid family workers	22	—	—	—	17	3	26	—	—	—
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	10 828	1 409	821	351	983	722	2 097	560	723	1 525
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 535	266	160	13	55	49	58	33	60	100
Professional specialty occupations	863	185	106	—	20	35	22	12	30	48
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3 092	329	228	35	110	132	313	83	104	160
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 619	138	126	6	45	72	114	43	57	46
Service occupations	2 339	421	206	50	283	251	405	135	164	307
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	284	29	10	79	109	70	452	23	63	130
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 576	196	131	84	219	82	273	110	137	261
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2 002	168	86	90	207	138	596	176	195	567
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	819	73	35	29	57	51	178	42	105	214
Transportation and material moving occupations	402	39	16	16	18	50	185	13	36	58
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	781	56	35	45	132	37	233	121	54	295
Employed females 16 years and over	4 647	638	391	70	349	315	755	145	230	341
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	839	133	99	—	31	27	21	7	24	63
Professional specialty occupations	542	73	53	—	14	27	10	7	15	36
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 089	228	159	11	82	103	207	50	79	76
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 315	118	106	6	37	58	96	16	53	30
Service occupations	1 393	236	111	45	153	182	320	81	68	135
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	22	—	—	—	11	—	42	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	34	17	17	—	22	—	65	—	14	26
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	270	24	5	14	50	3	100	7	45	41
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	143	14	5	14	23	—	52	7	45	19
Transportation and material moving occupations	13	2	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	114	8	—	—	27	3	43	—	—	22
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	10 828	1 409	821	351	983	722	2 097	560	723	1 525
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	203	4	4	81	110	76	506	28	61	120
Mining	111	—	—	66	14	23	116	63	—	67
Construction	1 024	94	37	59	87	85	114	94	130	342
Manufacturing	1 392	169	111	16	184	55	372	116	210	336
Durable goods	643	87	65	—	50	42	77	32	153	225
Transportation	401	53	35	—	13	26	76	15	6	9
Communications and other public utilities	187	29	29	6	35	19	45	—	—	27
Wholesale trade	324	33	24	—	27	2	96	9	5	71
Retail trade	2 380	321	187	69	201	89	346	148	110	337
Finance, insurance, and real estate	662	67	22	6	10	36	12	—	14	20
Business and repair services	613	133	78	10	40	19	64	7	15	68
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	715	136	45	5	45	63	71	34	6	61
Professional and related services	2 360	321	217	21	195	169	253	37	148	51
Health services	1 145	171	137	9	111	97	135	18	57	21
Educational services	805	96	67	7	33	52	79	19	70	21
Public administration	456	49	32	12	22	60	26	9	18	16
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	12 349	1 638	982	451	1 072	834	2 358	668	778	1 587
50 to 52 weeks	6 915	893	499	246	628	492	1 358	371	358	838
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	9 799	1 354	806	315	810	654	1 786	521	624	1 341
40 or more weeks	7 738	1 001	568	244	599	518	1 362	442	495	1 066
50 to 52 weeks	6 281	796	433	213	494	446	1 153	353	324	794
27 to 39 weeks	747	174	108	21	61	36	129	11	45	94
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	5 126	761	491	170	380	376	906	201	260	394
50 to 52 weeks	2 809	333	211	80	213	204	436	61	94	149
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 828	571	383	75	269	257	574	100	179	263
40 or more weeks	3 047	358	229	51	189	208	380	71	135	199
50 to 52 weeks	2 448	271	175	51	154	168	302	51	81	143
27 to 39 weeks	297	117	82	10	22	23	45	—	6	7
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	6 242	734	462	257	535	510	1 298	419	354	768
No workers	493	79	54	23	31	53	196	36	17	46
1 worker	2 217	156	104	72	107	218	457	145	171	301
2 workers	2 698	387	232	109	295	180	445	183	143	306
3 or more workers	834	112	72	53	102	59	200	55	23	115

Table 164. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Grimes County	Guadalupe County	Hale County	Harris County						
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 770	11 811	8 112	334 398	5 872	6 186	74 081	39 588	857	4 311
In labor force	721	8 093	5 491	233 679	4 261	4 370	54 070	29 919	635	3 380
Percent of persons 16 years and over	40.7	68.5	67.7	69.9	72.6	70.6	73.0	75.6	74.1	78.4
Armed Forces	—	55	9	239	7	—	49	11	—	—
Civilian labor force	721	8 038	5 482	233 440	4 254	4 370	54 021	29 908	635	3 380
Employed	681	7 177	4 767	212 503	3 920	4 141	48 689	26 661	566	3 137
At work 35 or more hours	549	5 485	3 460	172 205	3 328	3 386	38 726	21 069	437	2 304
Unemployed	40	861	715	20 937	334	229	5 332	3 247	69	243
Percent of civilian labor force	5.5	10.7	13.0	9.0	7.9	5.2	9.9	10.9	10.9	7.2
Not in labor force	1 049	3 718	2 621	100 719	1 611	1 816	20 011	9 669	222	931
Institutionalized persons	667	74	102	1 457	69	61	267	43	—	—
Females 16 years and over	592	5 827	3 979	156 861	2 980	3 131	36 792	19 077	405	1 889
In labor force	275	3 384	2 113	82 409	1 876	1 850	22 416	12 081	242	1 214
Percent of females 16 years and over	46.5	58.1	53.1	52.5	63.0	59.1	60.9	63.3	59.8	64.3
Armed Forces	—	4	1	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	275	3 380	2 112	82 401	1 876	1 850	22 416	12 081	242	1 214
Employed	245	2 993	1 793	73 569	1 729	1 736	19 731	10 370	201	1 105
At work 35 or more hours	163	2 072	1 081	53 945	1 330	1 288	13 970	7 226	127	649
Unemployed	30	387	319	8 832	147	114	2 685	1 711	41	109
Percent of civilian labor force	10.9	11.4	15.1	10.7	7.8	6.2	12.0	14.2	16.9	9.0
Not in labor force	317	2 443	1 866	74 452	1 104	1 281	14 376	6 996	163	675
Institutionalized persons	—	74	15	271	9	12	36	—	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	681	7 177	4 767	212 503	3 920	4 141	48 689	26 661	566	3 137
Private wage and salary workers	586	5 744	4 195	184 826	3 033	3 382	42 847	24 325	510	2 799
Local government workers	22	467	172	9 427	320	225	1 649	635	11	73
State government workers	31	252	113	4 640	233	99	794	310	25	24
Federal government workers	—	335	81	3 286	151	63	508	208	—	12
Self-employed workers	42	326	196	9 490	176	369	2 629	1 069	20	207
Unpaid family workers	—	53	10	834	7	3	262	114	—	22
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	681	7 177	4 767	212 503	3 920	4 141	48 689	26 661	566	3 137
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	26	605	277	22 322	1 136	1 441	5 920	1 401	146	165
Professional specialty occupations	20	339	146	10 343	787	939	3 021	530	21	75
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	131	1 549	704	50 174	1 312	1 266	10 184	3 031	115	395
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	66	795	402	27 329	651	558	4 446	1 232	36	186
Service occupations	97	1 466	1 062	41 316	638	603	15 583	11 537	162	1 396
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	102	278	615	5 022	41	36	1 372	1 090	7	88
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	105	1 307	838	42 672	364	378	7 261	4 217	63	614
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	220	1 972	1 271	50 997	429	417	8 369	5 385	73	479
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	111	1 061	376	20 296	167	149	3 239	1 774	27	173
Transportation and material moving occupations	57	401	177	10 101	137	134	1 489	729	18	54
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	52	510	718	20 600	125	134	3 641	2 882	28	252
Employed females 16 years and over	245	2 993	1 793	73 569	1 729	1 736	19 731	10 370	201	1 105
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	26	306	148	11 125	539	546	2 450	552	65	46
Professional specialty occupations	20	222	97	5 697	404	380	1 321	233	6	28
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	93	927	502	31 418	855	781	5 951	1 691	30	158
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	52	536	294	19 700	489	432	3 117	786	16	109
Service occupations	80	923	744	21 154	245	260	9 062	6 673	95	807
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	39	35	389	—	4	80	61	7	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	13	216	167	2 209	37	39	515	289	4	42
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	33	582	197	7 274	53	106	1 673	1 104	—	52
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	25	452	95	4 456	28	63	1 048	634	—	42
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	16	11	628	19	—	80	41	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	8	114	91	2 190	6	43	545	429	—	10
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	681	7 177	4 767	212 503	3 920	4 141	48 689	26 661	566	3 137
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	93	237	725	4 681	39	38	1 311	1 103	7	61
Mining	15	36	18	3 264	88	90	615	144	24	21
Construction	46	509	246	33 477	230	343	4 609	2 672	44	327
Manufacturing	234	1 974	1 227	34 394	416	502	5 898	2 874	15	355
Durable goods	214	1 312	164	20 523	199	373	3 255	1 555	4	209
Transportation	11	241	123	9 493	199	185	1 544	605	30	51
Communications and other public utilities	—	128	53	3 814	102	77	642	227	—	9
Wholesale trade	30	325	162	11 641	154	341	2 098	878	15	56
Retail trade	115	1 528	825	42 210	642	617	11 654	7 257	157	890
Finance, insurance, and real estate	13	159	109	10 165	284	322	2 861	1 593	43	96
Business and repair services	26	271	226	16 804	290	269	5 186	3 218	47	511
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	27	368	201	12 597	138	200	5 417	3 771	56	517
Professional and related services	65	1 060	783	25 504	1 094	1 051	6 229	2 144	117	230
Health services	14	475	392	9 225	429	476	2 806	961	82	20
Educational services	45	431	254	8 991	410	272	1 738	619	19	107
Public administration	6	341	69	4 459	244	106	625	175	11	13
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 027	8 081	5 762	235 112	4 510	4 608	53 600	28 836	641	3 266
50 to 52 weeks	492	4 680	3 036	128 819	2 606	3 029	28 676	15 178	330	1 599
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	760	6 332	4 422	194 965	3 744	3 810	43 498	23 632	515	2 499
40 or more weeks	575	5 126	3 071	150 682	2 971	3 264	33 686	18 000	373	1 822
50 to 52 weeks	454	4 133	2 635	118 392	2 420	2 779	25 803	13 528	293	1 348
27 to 39 weeks	65	398	414	15 495	303	234	3 175	1 928	16	218
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	299	3 517	2 292	86 325	2 039	1 982	22 667	11 726	251	1 267
50 to 52 weeks	119	1 993	920	43 478	1 072	1 195	11 205	5 745	134	574
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	196	2 541	1 404	64 174	1 553	1 509	16 172	8 360	192	766
40 or more weeks	141	2 023	850	47 371	1 178	1 282	11 946	6 113	120	505
50 to 52 weeks	102	1 651	679	37 660	939	1 065	9 200	4 569	103	383
27 to 39 weeks	20	221	138	5 235	179	110	1 348	716	16	74
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	421	4 213	2 815	109 812	1 980	2 191	23 746	12 667	277	1 298
No workers	32	476	189	6 932	62	185	1 067	396	7	51
1 worker	92	1 252	983	39 653	808	692	8 237	4 453	93	337
2 workers	226	1 795	1 144	43 741	910	1 109	10 594	5 534	154	589
3 or more workers	71	690	499	19 486	200	205	3 848	2 284	23	321

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1355

Table 164. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Harris County—Con.								
	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	3 669	2 407	27 455	15 372	1 743	797	7 129	1 193	2 012
In labor force	2 506	1 838	20 915	11 027	1 180	584	5 095	911	1 479
Percent of persons 16 years and over	68.3	76.4	76.2	71.7	67.7	73.3	71.5	76.4	73.5
Armed Forces	—	—	11	15	—	—	7	—	8
Civilian labor force	2 506	1 838	20 904	11 012	1 180	584	5 088	911	1 471
Employed	2 113	1 661	18 618	10 019	1 094	526	4 601	843	1 274
At work 35 or more hours	1 610	1 295	14 933	8 082	947	448	3 518	686	1 088
Unemployed	393	177	2 286	993	86	58	487	68	197
Percent of civilian labor force	15.7	9.6	10.9	9.0	7.3	9.9	9.6	7.5	13.4
Not in labor force	1 163	569	6 540	4 345	563	213	2 034	282	533
Institutionalized persons	8	—	—	97	—	—	66	8	6
Females 16 years and over	2 152	1 201	12 922	7 818	852	395	3 705	576	1 015
In labor force	1 245	763	8 274	4 497	424	250	2 166	358	599
Percent of females 16 years and over	57.9	63.5	64.0	57.5	49.8	63.3	58.5	62.2	59.0
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	1 245	763	8 274	4 497	424	250	2 166	358	599
Employed	986	666	7 112	3 993	399	208	1 893	342	517
At work 35 or more hours	663	453	5 093	2 819	286	151	1 244	256	401
Unemployed	259	97	1 162	504	25	42	273	16	82
Percent of civilian labor force	20.8	12.7	14.0	11.2	5.9	16.8	12.6	4.5	13.7
Not in labor force	907	438	4 648	3 321	428	145	1 539	218	416
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	23	—	—	9	8	6
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 113	1 661	18 618	10 019	1 094	526	4 601	843	1 274
Private wage and salary workers	1 871	1 510	17 206	8 509	861	472	3 978	699	1 075
Local government workers	92	74	358	385	27	13	179	47	34
State government workers	7	31	199	139	20	6	40	11	30
Federal government workers	17	10	107	95	22	10	19	15	6
Self-employed workers	109	36	673	847	150	25	380	59	116
Unpaid family workers	17	—	75	44	14	—	5	12	13
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 113	1 661	18 618	10 019	1 094	526	4 601	843	1 274
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	143	278	520	2 353	374	178	757	139	369
Professional specialty occupations	58	115	169	1 427	237	113	429	104	251
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	313	423	1 526	2 985	319	168	1 366	260	409
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	150	168	550	1 230	132	57	567	106	137
Service occupations	847	444	8 594	1 942	178	39	971	177	277
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	47	13	919	81	6	—	46	9	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	288	241	2 995	1 519	90	78	920	137	92
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	475	262	4 064	1 139	127	63	541	121	113
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	136	87	1 346	620	25	43	316	63	98
Transportation and material moving occupations	80	70	486	293	102	8	121	16	15
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	259	105	2 232	226	—	12	104	42	—
Employed females 16 years and over	986	666	7 112	3 993	399	208	1 893	342	517
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	72	107	188	818	124	62	280	87	113
Professional specialty occupations	36	64	57	515	83	34	173	68	70
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	201	155	995	1 644	161	122	813	86	194
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	96	78	381	853	71	44	426	34	100
Service occupations	553	331	4 817	1 162	85	8	622	129	150
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	20	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	32	14	197	132	7	10	21	34	30
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	108	59	885	237	22	6	157	6	30
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	78	50	464	177	9	6	126	6	30
Transportation and material moving occupations	8	—	33	20	13	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	22	9	388	40	—	—	31	—	—
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 113	1 661	18 618	10 019	1 094	526	4 601	843	1 274
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	45	37	949	55	—	—	46	—	—
Mining	27	13	53	251	24	17	98	6	24
Construction	169	139	1 985	717	73	47	331	42	82
Manufacturing	326	189	1 927	1 329	110	84	728	118	106
Durable goods	185	70	1 055	680	44	37	361	63	39
Transportation	109	49	300	375	73	—	190	33	28
Communications and other public utilities	41	11	130	98	7	22	45	—	7
Wholesale trade	42	88	646	653	61	22	293	31	100
Retail trade	483	402	5 258	1 976	238	117	780	196	317
Finance, insurance, and real estate	113	107	1 212	604	60	33	248	72	93
Business and repair services	256	253	2 090	959	93	34	530	104	81
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	316	179	2 660	956	51	17	488	59	175
Professional and related services	173	174	1 333	1 876	282	117	795	159	241
Health services	52	73	665	923	141	73	354	62	122
Educational services	88	46	317	497	79	25	184	65	73
Public administration	13	20	75	170	22	16	29	23	20
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 432	1 828	19 998	11 313	1 302	577	5 162	949	1 449
50 to 52 weeks	1 155	956	10 679	5 858	643	377	2 485	530	679
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 949	1 390	16 672	8 907	1 036	471	4 006	817	1 134
40 or more weeks	1 357	1 063	12 880	6 933	792	400	2 997	633	912
50 to 52 weeks	1 031	822	9 592	5 317	586	339	2 206	512	634
27 to 39 weeks	157	132	1 366	661	64	43	375	48	52
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 211	775	7 894	4 794	502	251	2 235	403	622
50 to 52 weeks	584	339	3 832	2 234	234	143	958	195	235
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	913	498	5 707	3 277	339	185	1 469	322	413
40 or more weeks	635	327	4 313	2 355	222	133	1 004	250	295
50 to 52 weeks	503	258	3 153	1 871	193	109	745	183	216
27 to 39 weeks	76	66	452	349	24	28	182	21	37
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	1 026	703	9 102	5 033	619	241	2 297	394	674
No workers	79	—	243	186	8	20	103	13	22
1 worker	367	161	3 431	1 765	165	78	825	300	300
2 workers	453	395	3 806	2 322	357	113	1 031	230	237
3 or more workers	127	147	1 622	760	89	30	338	59	115

Table 164. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Harris County—Con.		Harrison County	Haskell County	Hays County	Henderson County	Hidalgo County			Hill County
	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 256	18 431	634	756	11 991	1 232	204 123	7 229	6 414	1 221
In labor force	890	12 609	506	446	7 848	853	117 297	4 417	3 890	818
Percent of persons 16 years and over	70.9	68.4	79.8	59.0	65.4	69.2	57.5	61.1	60.6	67.0
Armed Forces	—	15	9	—	11	—	158	10	10	—
Civilian labor force	890	12 594	497	446	7 837	853	117 139	4 407	3 880	818
Employed	830	11 591	479	374	7 071	791	98 522	3 644	3 186	711
At work 35 or more hours	704	9 233	408	258	5 210	663	72 346	2 534	2 257	516
Unemployed	60	1 003	18	72	766	62	18 617	763	694	107
Percent of civilian labor force	6.7	8.0	3.6	16.1	9.8	7.3	15.9	17.3	17.9	13.1
Not in labor force	366	5 822	128	310	4 143	379	86 826	2 812	2 524	403
Institutionalized persons	8	118	6	—	371	10	1 190	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over	627	9 583	222	361	6 011	523	108 855	3 490	3 016	566
In labor force	310	5 657	149	175	3 500	284	50 762	1 750	1 505	268
Percent of females 16 years and over	49.4	59.0	67.1	48.5	58.2	54.3	46.6	50.1	49.9	47.3
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	310	5 657	149	175	3 500	284	50 726	1 750	1 505	268
Employed	265	5 217	138	144	3 207	248	42 651	1 574	1 350	208
At work 35 or more hours	204	3 830	76	92	2 146	208	29 078	1 029	927	110
Unemployed	45	440	11	31	293	36	8 075	176	155	60
Percent of civilian labor force	14.5	7.8	7.4	17.7	8.4	12.7	15.9	10.1	10.3	22.4
Not in labor force	317	3 926	73	186	2 511	239	58 093	1 740	1 511	298
Institutionalized persons	—	13	—	—	74	—	382	—	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	830	11 591	479	374	7 071	791	98 522	3 644	3 186	711
Private wage and salary workers	722	9 628	451	304	4 766	661	71 132	2 734	2 395	630
Local government workers	22	629	12	24	602	21	9 527	317	297	20
State government workers	16	340	—	15	927	27	7 595	205	185	16
Federal government workers	23	201	—	10	356	11	2 279	132	104	6
Self-employed workers	47	689	16	21	378	68	7 418	235	184	33
Unpaid family workers	—	104	—	—	42	3	571	21	21	6
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	830	11 591	479	374	7 071	791	98 522	3 644	3 186	711
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	358	2 085	25	18	974	71	16 376	563	400	25
Professional specialty occupations	168	1 031	14	13	539	51	10 304	395	278	6
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	229	4 059	35	55	1 902	78	29 604	1 189	1 059	47
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	97	1 956	9	17	1 269	32	14 172	590	555	33
Service occupations	98	2 028	92	101	1 622	138	14 443	639	540	81
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	196	75	84	178	100	7 886	172	150	132
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	68	1 466	86	67	907	116	10 951	453	449	62
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	77	1 757	166	49	1 488	288	19 262	628	588	364
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	26	805	58	11	746	116	7 666	196	185	212
Transportation and material moving occupations	16	444	31	26	309	56	5 464	221	221	53
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	35	508	77	12	433	116	6 132	211	182	99
Employed females 16 years and over	265	5 217	138	144	3 207	248	42 651	1 574	1 350	208
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	92	1 056	14	6	512	34	8 886	253	203	21
Professional specialty occupations	43	557	5	6	306	28	6 363	164	146	4
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	117	2 555	24	32	1 233	54	17 851	719	643	42
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	64	1 455	9	4	878	29	10 444	406	377	28
Service occupations	47	1 194	71	91	1 008	81	8 109	400	326	58
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	19	7	—	10	11	1 608	14	8	32
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	9	94	6	8	74	19	716	45	45	11
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	—	299	16	7	370	49	5 481	143	125	44
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	—	226	6	7	261	29	4 209	92	81	42
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	19	—	—	30	—	240	12	12	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	54	10	—	79	20	1 032	39	32	2
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	830	11 591	479	374	7 071	791	98 522	3 644	3 186	711
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	9	153	57	97	188	115	8 150	228	195	137
Mining	31	209	19	30	17	8	706	30	30	10
Construction	81	1 166	41	16	478	77	7 001	210	201	38
Manufacturing	102	1 630	175	4	1 040	183	11 322	345	315	269
Durable goods	78	993	162	4	885	146	3 801	144	121	230
Transportation	27	564	16	11	234	37	3 127	170	170	11
Communications and other public utilities	17	317	—	11	167	29	1 814	72	51	20
Wholesale trade	106	542	22	7	168	32	5 890	153	131	23
Retail trade	168	2 332	82	75	1 417	96	20 514	782	685	91
Finance, insurance, and real estate	76	629	7	—	242	12	3 547	156	122	3
Business and repair services	60	959	11	24	327	38	4 765	224	218	4
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	22	653	14	23	468	64	4 225	160	114	37
Professional and related services	108	2 166	33	66	1 807	84	23 003	927	786	57
Health services	64	910	8	34	421	27	5 318	251	180	35
Educational services	23	598	7	9	1 079	45	13 532	443	396	15
Public administration	23	271	2	10	518	16	4 458	187	168	11
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	926	12 928	520	534	8 533	827	125 191	4 570	4 014	851
50 to 52 weeks	540	7 391	325	287	4 306	396	51 723	1 676	1 365	423
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	706	10 550	448	431	6 458	708	95 900	3 492	3 095	724
40 or more weeks	563	8 445	343	273	4 823	518	61 294	2 237	1 934	549
50 to 52 weeks	481	6 737	293	240	3 838	378	45 195	1 461	1 181	397
27 to 39 weeks	57	577	55	35	526	54	11 210	411	380	76
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	359	5 953	142	207	3 783	286	56 009	1 849	1 578	279
50 to 52 weeks	228	3 164	76	134	1 856	145	21 136	672	544	118
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	268	4 417	99	148	2 619	241	40 241	1 361	1 197	210
40 or more weeks	214	3 411	58	107	1 991	169	23 956	825	708	151
50 to 52 weeks	208	2 717	52	102	1 573	132	17 409	555	447	98
27 to 39 weeks	35	283	21	7	179	25	5 441	220	196	27
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	375	5 739	205	265	3 602	416	68 958	1 884	1 600	448
No workers	6	469	7	21	319	59	8 383	217	209	34
1 worker	182	1 903	34	87	898	179	23 318	635	516	152
2 workers	150	2 607	126	119	1 753	143	25 092	712	599	171
3 or more workers	37	760	38	38	632	35	12 165	320	276	91

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1357

Table 164. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hockley County	Hood County	Hopkins County	Howard County	Hudspeth County	Hunt County	Hutchinson County	Jackson County
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	4 487	648	731	5 222	1 258	1 586	1 228	1 668
In labor force	2 823	449	578	2 651	653	1 103	846	1 034
Percent of persons 16 years and over	62.9	69.3	79.1	50.8	51.9	69.5	68.9	62.0
Armed Forces	1	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	2 822	449	578	2 651	642	1 103	846	1 034
Employed	2 456	396	541	2 367	601	1 014	768	917
At work 35 or more hours	1 870	312	461	1 830	457	787	591	601
Unemployed	366	53	37	284	41	89	78	117
Percent of civilian labor force	13.0	11.8	6.4	10.7	6.4	8.1	9.2	11.3
Not in labor force	1 664	199	153	2 571	605	483	382	634
Institutionalized persons	17	—	—	639	74	4	13	—
Females 16 years and over	2 197	289	260	2 414	609	758	515	833
In labor force	1 072	172	113	1 122	217	365	256	398
Percent of females 16 years and over	48.8	59.5	43.5	46.5	35.6	48.2	49.7	47.8
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	1 072	172	113	1 122	217	365	256	398
Employed	921	156	101	992	190	320	222	338
At work 35 or more hours	529	116	66	663	102	198	139	133
Unemployed	151	16	12	130	27	45	34	60
Percent of civilian labor force	14.1	9.3	10.6	11.6	12.4	12.3	13.3	15.1
Not in labor force	1 125	117	147	1 292	392	393	259	435
Institutionalized persons	5	—	—	13	—	4	3	—
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 456	396	541	2 367	601	1 014	768	917
Private wage and salary workers	2 071	364	494	1 748	422	869	689	760
Local government workers	151	13	—	177	86	24	33	45
State government workers	133	2	13	234	69	45	13	23
Federal government workers	10	7	—	120	15	30	—	2
Self-employed workers	81	10	18	88	9	46	33	87
Unpaid family workers	10	—	16	—	—	—	—	—
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 456	396	541	2 367	601	1 014	768	917
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	164	58	2	187	24	98	82	58
Professional specialty occupations	110	29	—	73	3	31	47	14
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	425	69	71	476	118	145	95	118
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	226	30	41	223	74	88	39	34
Service occupations	534	141	73	705	92	163	118	218
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	312	5	243	95	190	47	38	108
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	489	24	28	474	52	236	230	203
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	532	99	124	430	125	325	205	212
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	108	26	36	209	37	216	44	47
Transportation and material moving occupations	261	34	36	73	57	46	11	69
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	163	39	52	148	31	63	150	96
Employed females 16 years and over	921	156	101	992	190	320	222	338
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	97	22	—	98	10	48	31	36
Professional specialty occupations	66	9	—	52	3	22	16	8
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	296	42	30	356	78	75	42	93
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	192	25	30	168	72	60	20	34
Service occupations	449	85	48	415	82	94	107	187
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	—	14	7	2	8	7	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	15	—	—	42	—	12	8	2
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	57	7	9	74	18	83	27	20
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	15	7	9	48	11	69	3	10
Transportation and material moving occupations	20	—	—	—	5	2	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	22	—	—	26	2	12	24	10
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 456	396	541	2 367	601	1 014	768	917
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	334	5	262	105	203	51	31	110
Mining	429	—	—	122	—	9	71	91
Construction	222	57	51	263	50	40	248	63
Manufacturing	118	25	45	236	26	456	99	105
Durable goods	44	7	19	106	15	291	26	34
Transportation	144	5	—	68	26	27	8	19
Communications and other public utilities	35	37	—	37	39	29	1	30
Wholesale trade	64	—	83	8	25	47	6	29
Retail trade	363	136	82	539	71	218	129	207
Finance, insurance, and real estate	27	7	—	69	—	8	19	12
Business and repair services	95	11	—	128	16	18	48	36
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	64	11	12	148	13	29	9	45
Professional and related services	444	94	6	512	74	63	99	160
Health services	152	77	6	363	16	15	35	62
Educational services	211	7	—	112	39	46	30	41
Public administration	117	8	—	132	58	19	—	10
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	3 057	454	549	3 085	729	1 169	846	998
50 to 52 weeks	1 643	280	312	1 566	487	591	455	530
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 382	351	501	2 479	621	902	715	688
40 or more weeks	1 763	270	407	1 715	476	695	506	531
50 to 52 weeks	1 467	230	300	1 354	434	541	426	419
27 to 39 weeks	120	16	56	247	28	56	104	27
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 132	154	113	1 161	220	426	261	388
50 to 52 weeks	509	76	60	575	125	192	128	165
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	668	92	89	749	150	286	178	192
40 or more weeks	462	49	59	541	102	208	117	135
50 to 52 weeks	375	44	51	412	87	177	111	94
27 to 39 weeks	49	2	13	80	6	21	22	2
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	1 577	225	270	1 742	447	442	428	655
No workers	91	28	5	320	52	36	8	93
1 worker	553	94	170	660	226	135	180	280
2 workers	683	88	88	590	112	179	163	224
3 or more workers	250	15	7	172	57	92	77	58

Table 164. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Jefferson County			Jim Hogg County	Jim Wells County			Johnson County	Jones County	Karnes County
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	6 275	1 840	954	3 057	17 138	1 458	1 437	3 827	1 597	3 707
In labor force	4 196	1 172	628	1 735	9 431	868	851	2 866	969	1 917
Percent of persons 16 years and over	66.9	63.7	65.8	56.8	55.0	59.5	59.2	74.9	60.7	51.7
Armed Forces	10	6	—	3	8	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	4 186	1 166	628	1 732	9 423	868	851	2 866	969	1 917
Employed	3 779	1 031	583	1 546	8 222	781	764	2 593	852	1 643
At work 35 or more hours	2 803	682	383	1 172	6 178	493	476	2 023	588	1 080
Unemployed	407	135	45	186	1 201	87	87	273	117	274
Percent of civilian labor force	9.7	11.6	7.2	10.7	12.7	10.0	10.2	9.5	12.1	14.3
Not in labor force	2 079	668	326	1 322	7 707	590	586	961	628	1 790
Institutionalized persons	—	26	26	—	348	—	—	126	8	52
Females 16 years and over	2 903	940	524	1 597	9 000	749	749	1 672	775	1 963
In labor force	1 473	521	336	673	3 839	381	381	1 051	380	792
Percent of females 16 years and over	50.7	55.4	64.1	42.1	42.7	50.9	50.9	62.9	49.0	40.3
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	1 473	521	336	673	3 839	381	381	1 051	380	792
Employed	1 370	471	319	617	3 341	360	360	928	346	662
At work 35 or more hours	780	263	181	482	2 198	183	183	603	185	364
Unemployed	103	50	17	56	498	21	21	123	34	130
Percent of civilian labor force	7.0	9.6	5.1	8.3	13.0	5.5	5.5	11.7	8.9	16.4
Not in labor force	1 430	419	188	924	5 161	368	368	621	395	1 171
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	220	—	—	4	8	27
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 779	1 031	583	1 546	8 222	781	764	2 593	852	1 643
Private wage and salary workers	3 204	885	482	892	6 027	533	516	2 293	690	1 377
Local government workers	159	42	30	347	808	81	81	136	31	107
State government workers	162	23	23	95	537	74	74	62	70	99
Federal government workers	59	4	4	66	246	5	5	13	14	23
Self-employed workers	195	70	44	134	533	88	88	89	47	29
Unpaid family workers	—	7	—	12	71	—	—	—	—	8
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 779	1 031	583	1 546	8 222	781	764	2 593	852	1 643
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	422	218	145	286	1 165	119	119	235	69	122
Professional specialty occupations	172	144	111	179	671	73	73	147	55	73
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	863	236	167	474	1 866	212	212	327	112	254
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	401	127	104	270	817	124	124	142	38	112
Service occupations	751	288	126	248	1 869	120	120	480	210	506
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	72	—	—	109	378	67	67	317	153	112
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	624	100	47	198	1 449	127	120	440	106	226
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 047	189	98	231	1 495	136	126	794	202	423
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	358	62	46	28	294	31	24	468	75	157
Transportation and material moving occupations	186	38	30	77	643	39	39	116	48	118
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	503	89	22	126	558	66	63	210	79	148
Employed females 16 years and over	1 370	471	319	617	3 341	360	360	928	346	662
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	213	112	94	144	630	77	77	110	29	74
Professional specialty occupations	100	77	66	110	447	55	55	78	29	42
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	584	162	135	283	1 231	146	146	270	83	131
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	341	101	85	183	707	102	102	124	25	71
Service occupations	436	169	72	161	1 163	104	104	300	167	386
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	33	26	26	3	4	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	39	10	—	—	70	—	—	54	10	18
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	98	18	18	29	214	7	7	191	53	53
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	41	12	12	—	108	—	—	161	51	19
Transportation and material moving occupations	11	—	—	7	18	—	—	9	—	12
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	46	6	6	22	88	7	7	21	2	22
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 779	1 031	583	1 546	8 222	781	764	2 593	852	1 643
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	82	—	—	124	429	48	48	324	155	114
Mining	22	31	4	147	882	92	92	35	50	105
Construction	438	32	15	106	723	78	78	152	64	125
Manufacturing	726	183	108	61	421	7	—	879	103	242
Durable goods	287	91	38	26	164	7	—	543	23	46
Transportation	125	28	7	45	294	67	60	49	11	48
Communications and other public utilities	136	22	7	50	192	—	—	74	16	61
Wholesale trade	119	18	—	86	200	29	26	60	32	21
Retail trade	933	243	123	291	1 639	126	126	402	163	333
Finance, insurance, and real estate	53	21	21	50	284	54	54	15	18	17
Business and repair services	237	54	34	42	325	30	30	41	44	99
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	159	131	57	39	473	35	35	142	28	70
Professional and related services	591	243	182	339	1 847	162	162	376	159	368
Health services	301	149	100	31	676	39	39	166	74	185
Educational services	192	73	66	266	903	100	100	146	49	114
Public administration	158	25	25	166	513	53	53	44	9	40
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	4 245	1 171	667	1 782	9 467	876	866	2 922	1 023	1 839
50 to 52 weeks	2 495	601	351	1 005	5 274	394	384	1 654	594	925
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 245	832	463	1 387	7 143	665	655	2 459	809	1 268
40 or more weeks	2 575	637	331	1 054	5 450	466	456	1 869	615	948
50 to 52 weeks	2 119	482	259	877	4 450	318	308	1 498	555	756
27 to 39 weeks	255	61	37	134	687	64	64	151	86	113
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 513	534	365	745	3 944	398	398	1 085	391	808
50 to 52 weeks	834	225	156	364	2 074	139	139	601	189	339
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	900	312	208	544	2 487	255	255	762	277	431
40 or more weeks	712	211	140	369	1 855	150	150	578	196	290
50 to 52 weeks	606	133	91	309	1 508	84	84	483	167	226
27 to 39 weeks	59	33	25	91	259	42	42	53	46	72
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	2 259	603	318	1 109	6 105	498	488	1 194	606	1 391
No workers	276	48	30	157	1 001	55	55	61	91	304
1 worker	884	237	106	448	2 296	186	186	347	215	590
2 workers	869	248	132	400	2 218	151	144	544	236	379
3 or more workers	230	70	50	104	590	106	103	242	64	118

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1359

Table 164. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Kaufman County	Kendall County	Kerr County	Kinney County	Kleberg County	Knox County	Lamb County	Lampasas County	La Salle County	Lavaca County
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 795	1 393	3 834	1 119	12 532	647	3 106	1 122	2 596	914
In labor force	1 282	981	2 625	507	7 027	409	1 727	713	1 413	573
Percent of persons 16 years and over	71.4	70.4	68.5	45.3	56.1	63.2	55.6	63.5	54.4	62.7
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	51	—	—	10	—	—
Civilian labor force	1 282	981	2 625	507	6 976	409	1 727	703	1 413	573
Employed	1 173	886	2 360	451	6 088	373	1 525	602	1 213	534
At work 35 or more hours	1 018	634	1 800	334	4 340	249	1 204	396	917	451
Unemployed	109	95	265	56	888	36	202	101	200	39
Percent of civilian labor force	8.5	9.7	10.1	11.0	12.7	8.8	11.7	14.4	14.2	6.8
Not in labor force	513	412	1 209	612	5 505	238	1 379	409	1 183	341
Institutionalized persons	40	11	74	13	74	—	12	14	15	11
Females 16 years and over	822	699	1 974	535	6 476	293	1 555	549	1 294	495
In labor force	472	373	1 113	162	2 853	133	550	284	539	272
Percent of females 16 years and over	57.4	53.4	56.4	30.3	44.1	45.4	35.4	51.7	43.7	54.9
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	472	373	1 113	162	2 850	133	550	284	539	272
Employed	396	329	1 059	134	2 545	121	448	226	447	246
At work 35 or more hours	322	226	824	90	1 487	49	260	104	295	193
Unemployed	76	44	54	28	305	12	102	58	92	26
Percent of civilian labor force	16.1	11.8	4.9	17.3	10.7	9.0	18.5	20.4	17.1	9.6
Not in labor force	350	326	861	373	3 623	160	1 005	265	755	223
Institutionalized persons	—	6	15	—	23	—	—	—	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 173	886	2 360	451	6 088	373	1 525	602	1 213	534
Private wage and salary workers	1 038	717	1 771	321	3 956	311	1 247	487	742	441
Local government workers	39	—	93	70	700	30	73	12	155	52
State government workers	54	40	291	9	712	10	109	47	127	26
Federal government workers	3	9	60	25	393	—	20	11	65	—
Self-employed workers	39	106	145	26	312	22	76	45	116	15
Unpaid family workers	—	14	—	—	15	—	—	—	8	—
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 173	886	2 360	451	6 088	373	1 525	602	1 213	534
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	87	102	192	19	1 210	27	112	32	110	26
Professional specialty occupations	48	43	137	9	774	17	83	23	57	23
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	178	168	382	63	1 599	32	227	120	185	87
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	69	68	211	34	840	19	150	53	92	32
Service occupations	270	167	843	108	1 188	79	246	128	331	92
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	78	67	155	145	265	115	350	57	173	28
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	180	204	320	47	788	55	192	162	165	90
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	380	178	468	69	1 038	65	398	103	249	211
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	226	72	238	14	309	15	155	42	42	143
Transportation and material moving occupations	75	24	76	16	324	37	81	39	131	11
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	79	82	154	39	405	13	162	22	76	57
Employed females 16 years and over	396	329	1 059	134	2 545	121	448	226	447	246
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	49	28	95	9	705	9	75	23	53	14
Professional specialty occupations	38	28	73	6	493	7	65	23	31	14
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	89	85	225	43	956	23	125	79	122	79
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	51	38	118	27	563	15	94	36	68	24
Service occupations	143	162	502	72	734	70	164	100	220	73
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	3	8	—	—	—	6	7	2	27	2
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	12	—	28	—	—	1	7	6	12	5
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	100	46	209	10	150	12	70	16	13	73
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	55	24	165	—	95	8	53	7	7	48
Transportation and material moving occupations	7	10	—	—	23	2	—	8	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	38	12	44	10	32	2	17	1	6	25
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 173	886	2 360	451	6 088	373	1 525	602	1 213	534
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	91	62	155	133	249	115	446	48	173	35
Mining	—	—	—	—	199	35	5	—	55	12
Construction	84	184	256	30	511	42	81	155	174	54
Manufacturing	377	83	321	6	624	11	271	49	22	169
Durable goods	275	56	141	—	100	3	45	9	3	79
Transportation	23	22	11	13	187	9	14	12	37	—
Communications and other public utilities	17	20	17	28	123	11	55	—	10	17
Wholesale trade	52	28	29	—	105	5	76	16	43	14
Retail trade	264	139	486	59	1 205	48	179	108	177	125
Finance, insurance, and real estate	36	12	105	20	124	4	13	3	15	11
Business and repair services	23	72	95	19	197	20	72	30	68	—
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	68	110	192	39	355	7	26	43	75	9
Professional and related services	99	133	647	56	1 681	57	228	107	228	64
Health services	48	51	528	8	199	19	88	68	65	16
Educational services	45	53	90	28	1 290	18	93	39	141	38
Public administration	39	21	46	48	528	9	59	31	136	24
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 309	976	2 720	611	7 317	444	2 034	749	1 588	629
50 to 52 weeks	711	539	1 372	297	3 565	266	1 131	295	692	403
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 127	734	2 098	475	5 120	364	1 638	579	1 179	501
40 or more weeks	878	576	1 576	289	3 881	253	1 089	331	733	412
50 to 52 weeks	667	458	1 239	243	2 968	236	987	260	588	355
27 to 39 weeks	73	66	156	56	558	22	113	89	132	25
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	457	388	1 214	201	3 071	144	763	322	612	333
50 to 52 weeks	255	209	619	95	1 338	62	272	88	252	186
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	391	232	877	139	1 769	82	484	208	346	227
40 or more weeks	302	180	634	73	1 270	37	214	81	206	187
50 to 52 weeks	237	152	534	66	920	35	181	63	173	144
27 to 39 weeks	18	13	91	17	276	12	38	52	37	8
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	660	480	1 212	378	4 049	255	1 144	373	954	264
No workers	27	48	117	55	692	22	112	34	195	19
1 worker	229	144	361	169	1 431	95	399	108	252	109
2 workers	334	213	560	111	1 434	114	495	181	346	92
3 or more workers	70	75	174	43	492	24	138	50	161	44

Table 164. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Lee County	Liberty County	Limestone County	Live Oak County	Lubbock County			Lynn County	McCulloch County
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	872	1 334	704	1 970	29 731	2 387	2 012	1 758	1 405
In labor force	563	849	460	1 168	20 425	1 469	1 277	1 012	823
Percent of persons 16 years and over	64.6	63.6	65.3	59.3	68.7	61.5	63.5	57.6	58.6
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	66	19	13	—	3
Civilian labor force	563	849	460	1 168	20 359	1 450	1 264	1 012	820
Employed	483	799	438	1 092	18 134	1 253	1 072	882	727
At work 35 or more hours	408	645	322	810	13 575	901	765	670	510
Unemployed	80	50	22	76	2 225	197	192	130	93
Percent of civilian labor force	14.2	5.9	4.8	6.5	10.9	13.6	15.2	12.8	11.3
Not in labor force	309	485	244	802	9 306	918	735	746	582
Institutionalized persons	96	180	9	13	300	—	—	—	26
Females 16 years and over	380	479	311	1 023	14 958	1 263	1 088	850	738
In labor force	220	203	172	455	8 646	687	596	355	347
Percent of females 16 years and over	57.9	42.4	55.3	44.5	57.8	54.4	54.8	41.8	47.0
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	220	203	172	455	8 646	681	596	355	347
Employed	156	183	157	431	7 692	598	518	306	305
At work 35 or more hours	127	130	84	248	5 207	379	330	173	162
Unemployed	64	20	15	24	954	83	78	49	42
Percent of civilian labor force	29.1	9.9	8.7	5.3	11.0	12.2	13.1	13.8	12.1
Not in labor force	160	276	139	568	6 312	576	492	495	391
Institutionalized persons	11	10	—	7	48	—	—	—	7
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	483	799	438	1 092	18 134	1 253	1 072	882	727
Private wage and salary workers	329	702	378	763	14 611	894	802	737	578
Local government workers	56	33	10	100	1 143	75	68	57	44
State government workers	69	26	26	86	1 210	147	72	50	29
Federal government workers	—	17	—	47	337	10	10	3	24
Self-employed workers	14	21	24	96	782	127	120	34	41
Unpaid family workers	15	—	—	—	51	—	—	1	11
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	483	799	438	1 092	18 134	1 253	1 072	882	727
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	57	65	22	83	1 866	267	153	24	45
Professional specialty occupations	57	30	22	54	1 042	220	119	14	30
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	78	89	38	175	4 447	256	226	147	108
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	63	68	38	55	2 180	125	125	84	57
Service occupations	52	70	93	281	4 549	369	358	158	180
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	70	52	46	81	688	49	49	328	102
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	113	132	114	186	2 391	152	143	70	61
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	113	391	125	286	4 193	160	143	155	231
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	34	114	61	68	1 715	66	58	49	175
Transportation and material moving occupations	14	71	26	101	1 068	34	34	47	40
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	65	206	38	117	1 410	60	51	59	16
Employed females 16 years and over	156	183	157	431	7 692	598	518	306	305
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	31	61	4	61	961	150	92	15	24
Professional specialty occupations	31	26	4	38	665	137	79	14	15
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	51	62	38	113	2 790	146	135	89	80
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	46	59	38	46	1 565	76	76	64	37
Service occupations	20	27	63	218	2 763	252	241	126	138
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	1	—	8	89	4	4	38	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	35	14	15	2	235	13	13	2	14
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	19	18	37	29	854	33	33	36	49
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	19	7	37	—	554	33	33	14	49
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	—	—	—	86	—	—	2	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	11	—	29	214	—	—	20	—
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	483	799	438	1 092	18 134	1 253	1 072	882	727
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	74	44	38	66	792	46	46	351	112
Mining	61	62	18	87	68	2	2	17	8
Construction	23	151	76	163	1 300	89	59	42	28
Manufacturing	110	157	100	95	2 252	102	94	35	205
Durable goods	99	92	53	27	1 493	64	64	132	64
Transportation	—	85	5	50	703	19	19	13	14
Communications and other public utilities	6	6	4	9	575	19	13	34	8
Wholesale trade	11	25	1	25	969	54	54	26	9
Retail trade	62	81	50	253	4 039	227	222	120	129
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6	39	13	14	484	18	18	17	11
Business and repair services	12	56	27	43	1 067	125	116	36	10
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	—	16	35	86	1 096	101	101	35	30
Professional and related services	72	35	71	151	4 206	409	286	127	147
Health services	—	—	10	40	1 601	151	115	47	78
Educational services	72	30	23	92	1 577	179	104	69	44
Public administration	46	42	—	50	583	42	42	29	16
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	548	930	447	1 232	21 241	1 596	1 347	1 043	929
50 to 52 weeks	351	499	275	593	11 372	662	512	619	470
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	494	804	402	970	16 297	1 149	990	873	651
40 or more weeks	426	637	325	593	12 504	801	657	639	452
50 to 52 weeks	345	469	266	488	10 034	596	467	578	355
27 to 39 weeks	24	81	6	144	1 196	89	83	70	75
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	195	241	155	477	9 185	751	649	334	403
50 to 52 weeks	132	107	80	234	4 327	262	192	142	204
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	172	182	125	321	6 227	473	418	235	217
40 or more weeks	167	130	88	179	4 510	295	246	140	116
50 to 52 weeks	132	86	71	152	3 530	218	169	121	106
27 to 39 weeks	5	23	1	69	551	51	45	37	52
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	248	396	264	723	10 391	817	710	644	518
No workers	8	20	1	98	828	90	71	72	34
1 worker	86	175	129	254	3 324	318	260	307	203
2 workers	137	146	113	284	4 499	325	305	197	216
3 or more workers	17	55	21	87	1 740	84	74	68	65

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1361

Table 164. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	McLennan County			Madison County	Martin County	Matagorda County	Maverick County	Medina County
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	13 393	915	708	987	1 189	5 259	22 093	7 745
In labor force	9 525	557	428	187	778	3 406	11 713	4 324
Percent of persons 16 years and over	71.1	60.9	60.5	18.9	65.4	64.8	53.0	55.8
Armed Forces	10	—	—	—	—	—	26	39
Civilian labor force	9 515	557	428	187	778	3 406	11 687	4 285
Employed	8 583	508	396	171	674	3 013	9 000	3 770
At work 35 or more hours	6 792	369	284	164	491	2 335	6 467	2 853
Unemployed	932	49	32	16	104	393	2 687	515
Percent of civilian labor force	9.8	8.8	7.5	8.6	13.4	11.5	23.0	12.0
Not in labor force	3 868	358	280	800	411	1 853	10 380	3 421
Institutionalized persons	129	42	20	701	12	30	91	128
Females 16 years and over	6 510	440	353	137	550	2 525	11 997	3 937
In labor force	4 005	241	200	47	261	1 218	4 906	1 711
Percent of females 16 years and over	61.5	54.8	56.7	34.3	47.5	48.2	40.9	43.5
Armed Forces	10	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Civilian labor force	3 995	241	200	47	261	1 218	4 900	1 711
Employed	3 582	223	189	37	241	1 095	3 724	1 554
At work 35 or more hours	2 659	142	119	30	144	717	2 407	1 092
Unemployed	413	18	11	10	20	123	1 176	157
Percent of civilian labor force	10.3	7.5	5.5	21.3	7.7	10.1	24.0	9.2
Not in labor force	2 505	199	153	90	289	1 307	7 091	2 226
Institutionalized persons	21	—	—	—	—	20	50	80
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	8 583	508	396	171	674	3 013	9 000	3 770
Private wage and salary workers	7 285	419	333	147	516	2 548	6 142	2 774
Local government workers	443	13	13	—	28	224	1 142	388
State government workers	178	—	—	14	52	49	753	170
Federal government workers	161	24	24	—	25	23	292	210
Self-employed workers	487	52	26	2	53	154	615	214
Unpaid family workers	29	—	—	8	—	15	56	14
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	8 583	508	396	171	674	3 013	9 000	3 770
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	722	64	34	—	21	304	1 465	287
Professional specialty occupations	400	29	13	—	—	172	891	137
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 677	168	137	19	138	563	2 769	919
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	892	58	42	—	53	274	1 160	499
Service occupations	1 523	82	77	20	143	589	1 340	763
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	257	27	27	57	146	251	646	229
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 494	78	46	2	89	592	844	727
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2 910	89	75	73	137	714	1 936	845
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 828	62	48	20	11	157	881	277
Transportation and material moving occupations	381	8	8	17	66	176	513	261
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	701	19	19	36	60	381	542	307
Employed females 16 years and over	3 582	223	189	37	241	1 095	3 724	1 554
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	374	22	10	—	13	203	741	155
Professional specialty occupations	262	15	3	—	—	133	521	75
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 134	100	94	19	86	368	1 584	653
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	637	42	42	—	46	223	804	402
Service occupations	739	45	40	6	131	410	559	570
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	32	4	4	5	5	12	99	18
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	233	7	2	—	2	—	77	41
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 070	45	39	7	4	102	664	117
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	904	32	26	7	—	35	542	63
Transportation and material moving occupations	27	—	—	—	—	—	22	13
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	139	13	13	—	4	67	100	41
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	8 583	508	396	171	674	3 013	9 000	3 770
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	265	20	10	82	148	253	741	224
Mining	18	—	—	2	13	47	48	51
Construction	834	27	7	2	67	429	432	404
Manufacturing	2 673	100	66	30	20	381	1 320	531
Durable goods	1 301	32	10	30	20	48	307	336
Transportation	205	23	16	—	8	72	235	97
Communications and other public utilities	158	18	18	—	26	179	218	183
Wholesale trade	433	33	29	8	14	125	380	110
Retail trade	1 592	119	114	19	151	691	2 212	715
Finance, insurance, and real estate	279	22	16	—	7	27	313	111
Business and repair services	291	23	17	—	38	150	319	184
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	463	18	18	14	36	95	289	174
Professional and related services	1 182	88	68	—	102	483	2 041	734
Health services	368	22	22	—	26	185	543	345
Educational services	501	22	22	—	60	189	1 302	258
Public administration	190	17	17	14	44	81	452	252
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	9 897	600	451	329	833	3 507	11 863	4 519
50 to 52 weeks	5 510	340	260	129	510	1 618	4 667	2 155
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	7 922	462	334	319	661	2 680	9 195	3 555
40 or more weeks	6 069	366	260	204	492	1 909	5 472	2 668
50 to 52 weeks	4 885	312	237	129	435	1 420	4 145	1 931
27 to 39 weeks	593	15	9	19	16	321	1 145	301
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	4 260	247	206	52	294	1 336	5 013	1 872
50 to 52 weeks	2 155	122	100	37	135	571	1 812	811
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 202	192	156	42	176	915	3 554	1 290
40 or more weeks	2 314	119	96	37	125	627	2 025	905
50 to 52 weeks	1 812	107	90	37	85	423	1 536	654
27 to 39 weeks	250	8	2	5	—	133	532	167
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	4 678	227	185	110	447	1 929	7 538	2 722
No workers	309	38	38	23	16	147	1 332	400
1 worker	1 478	56	36	36	153	745	2 604	959
2 workers	2 158	109	99	51	209	806	2 586	1 058
3 or more workers	733	24	12	—	69	231	1 016	305

Table 164. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Midland County			Milam County	Mitchell County	Montgomery County		Moore County	Nacogdoches County	Navarro County
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	12 721	850	702	1 920	1 435	6 500	1 509	2 994	1 401	1 683
In labor force	8 836	547	421	1 240	849	4 590	920	2 114	979	1 282
Percent of persons 16 years and over	69.5	64.4	60.0	64.6	59.2	70.6	61.0	70.6	69.9	76.2
Armed Forces	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	8 826	547	421	1 240	849	4 590	920	2 114	979	1 282
Employed	7 746	499	382	1 129	757	4 337	861	1 966	897	1 219
At work 35 or more hours	5 573	300	242	881	563	3 621	694	1 648	710	1 041
Unemployed	1 080	48	39	111	92	253	59	148	82	63
Percent of civilian labor force	12.2	8.8	9.3	10.8	5.5	6.4	7.0	8.2	4.9	4.9
Not in labor force	3 885	303	281	680	586	1 910	589	880	422	401
Institutionalized persons	110	22	22	—	—	86	12	15	8	—
Females 16 years and over	6 432	493	402	893	726	2 863	708	1 390	561	728
In labor force	3 516	292	214	403	364	1 552	369	682	241	428
Percent of females 16 years and over	54.7	59.2	53.2	45.1	50.1	54.2	52.1	49.1	43.0	58.8
Armed Forces	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	3 510	292	214	403	364	1 552	369	682	241	428
Employed	3 091	257	188	385	313	1 434	326	605	216	384
At work 35 or more hours	1 810	112	85	231	210	1 094	230	422	137	304
Unemployed	419	35	26	18	51	118	43	77	25	44
Percent of civilian labor force	11.9	12.0	12.1	4.5	14.0	7.6	11.7	11.3	10.4	10.3
Not in labor force	2 916	201	188	490	362	1 311	339	708	320	300
Institutionalized persons	21	8	8	—	—	7	—	—	8	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	7 746	499	382	1 129	757	4 337	861	1 966	897	1 219
Private wage and salary workers	6 448	323	243	1 001	532	3 669	733	1 789	782	1 143
Local government workers	599	70	70	41	69	253	68	68	36	20
State government workers	162	—	—	23	103	64	6	18	46	21
Federal government workers	130	13	13	11	9	50	8	3	20	6
Self-employed workers	407	76	56	40	44	296	44	88	13	29
Unpaid family workers	—	17	—	13	—	5	2	—	—	—
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	7 746	499	382	1 129	757	4 337	861	1 966	897	1 219
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	791	67	35	47	50	535	103	104	107	44
Professional specialty occupations	386	34	13	20	11	227	60	54	64	23
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 976	79	74	147	130	964	249	169	68	204
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	934	33	33	68	90	408	75	66	44	125
Service occupations	1 988	166	136	248	198	865	274	296	106	145
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	204	—	—	130	144	496	22	181	107	64
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 414	111	72	159	86	604	110	583	162	106
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 373	76	65	398	149	873	103	633	347	656
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	358	17	6	219	58	317	50	324	111	399
Transportation and material moving occupations	327	31	31	63	41	182	18	85	46	56
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	688	28	28	116	50	374	35	224	190	201
Employed females 16 years and over	3 091	257	188	385	313	1 434	326	605	216	384
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	358	56	24	18	13	179	56	74	72	23
Professional specialty occupations	191	27	6	13	11	86	41	49	51	14
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 184	64	64	96	102	606	122	106	28	107
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	680	29	29	43	73	336	57	64	22	70
Service occupations	1 292	112	85	188	153	491	136	177	63	75
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	5	—	—	11	10	26	—	2	14	10
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	49	10	5	—	4	32	2	144	14	7
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	203	15	10	72	31	100	10	102	25	162
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	151	11	6	47	24	67	—	53	9	111
Transportation and material moving occupations	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	1
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	47	4	4	25	2	33	10	49	16	50
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	7 746	499	382	1 129	757	4 337	861	1 966	897	1 219
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	161	—	—	131	146	335	22	232	92	52
Mining	645	29	18	9	41	61	25	50	18	8
Construction	912	56	22	122	73	523	74	117	117	106
Manufacturing	503	18	18	359	48	611	51	866	313	419
Durable goods	215	12	12	316	11	411	41	14	151	296
Transportation	209	6	6	13	22	152	25	32	7	57
Communications and other public utilities	204	9	9	14	6	104	45	16	26	15
Wholesale trade	275	24	24	45	8	194	47	117	74	160
Retail trade	1 893	143	127	169	125	802	208	264	99	233
Finance, insurance, and real estate	366	36	36	19	13	279	23	16	18	6
Business and repair services	511	20	6	31	20	219	59	69	18	15
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	648	35	21	47	38	466	127	47	20	46
Professional and related services	1 180	117	89	145	176	495	119	124	86	83
Health services	251	64	64	65	101	179	53	52	4	41
Educational services	487	38	17	56	53	167	31	27	68	21
Public administration	239	6	6	25	41	96	36	16	9	19
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	9 020	571	436	1 294	940	4 562	972	2 271	1 021	1 273
50 to 52 weeks	4 459	259	211	772	536	2 737	585	1 313	539	755
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	6 686	390	328	1 042	747	3 919	800	1 837	878	1 106
40 or more weeks	4 910	261	225	792	539	3 052	642	1 461	623	887
50 to 52 weeks	3 780	218	188	697	480	2 517	515	1 243	511	723
27 to 39 weeks	634	19	11	77	108	230	74	147	78	79
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	3 887	288	210	457	409	1 575	408	818	308	419
50 to 52 weeks	1 768	133	93	201	207	826	223	369	122	210
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 405	199	163	275	271	1 188	321	534	208	324
40 or more weeks	1 711	117	90	211	175	822	235	384	131	229
50 to 52 weeks	1 312	111	84	153	167	682	186	323	104	194
27 to 39 weeks	207	11	11	24	33	67	42	33	46	27
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	4 629	286	240	749	519	2 068	476	1 219	363	545
No workers	294	4	4	72	75	107	39	57	15	33
1 worker	1 743	104	88	257	131	678	169	492	140	166
2 workers	2 078	139	123	352	240	975	233	523	162	196
3 or more workers	514	39	25	68	73	308	35	147	46	150

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 164. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Nolan County	Nueces County			Ochiltree County	Orange County	Palo Pinto County	Parker County	Parmer County	Pecos County
	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 441	95 638	6 473	5 767	882	994	1 308	1 333	2 354	5 207
In labor force	1 521	60 260	3 907	3 486	590	705	861	937	1 520	2 992
Percent of persons 16 years and over	62.3	63.0	60.4	60.4	66.9	70.9	65.8	70.3	64.6	57.5
Armed Forces	—	344	34	28	—	13	—	5	—	—
Civilian labor force	1 521	59 916	3 873	3 458	590	692	861	932	1 520	2 992
Employed	1 374	53 584	3 464	3 102	563	643	721	864	1 390	2 615
At work 35 or more hours	886	40 958	2 405	2 220	369	475	606	708	1 066	1 975
Unemployed	147	6 332	409	356	27	49	140	68	130	377
Percent of civilian labor force	9.7	10.6	10.6	10.3	4.6	7.1	16.3	7.3	8.6	12.6
Not in labor force	920	35 378	2 566	2 281	292	289	447	396	834	2 215
Institutionalized persons	24	1 388	46	41	—	8	—	25	7	13
Females 16 years and over	1 278	50 176	3 512	3 094	429	502	635	655	1 099	2 685
In labor force	620	26 432	1 894	1 643	199	295	343	336	507	1 066
Percent of females 16 years and over	48.5	52.7	53.9	53.1	46.4	58.8	54.0	51.3	46.1	39.7
Armed Forces	—	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	620	26 394	1 894	1 643	199	295	343	336	507	1 066
Employed	563	23 732	1 660	1 457	191	266	284	302	426	958
At work 35 or more hours	305	16 282	1 003	918	90	153	212	242	264	592
Unemployed	57	2 662	234	186	8	29	59	34	81	108
Percent of civilian labor force	9.2	10.1	12.4	11.3	4.0	9.8	17.2	10.1	16.0	10.1
Not in labor force	658	23 744	1 618	1 451	230	207	292	319	592	1 619
Institutionalized persons	—	553	22	22	—	—	—	—	—	6
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 374	53 584	3 464	3 102	563	643	721	864	1 390	2 615
Private wage and salary workers	1 051	39 579	2 661	2 395	520	549	565	727	1 212	1 918
Local government workers	88	5 182	282	274	29	57	86	51	80	289
State government workers	120	2 762	124	106	—	16	24	3	39	185
Federal government workers	34	3 355	149	138	—	—	5	33	28	42
Self-employed workers	81	2 524	241	182	14	21	35	41	31	167
Unpaid family workers	—	182	7	7	—	—	6	9	—	14
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 374	53 584	3 464	3 102	563	643	721	864	1 390	2 615
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	84	7 999	595	423	9	40	53	159	29	305
Professional specialty occupations	51	4 449	428	282	9	38	12	59	22	187
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	178	15 876	1 078	1 017	61	187	136	145	170	687
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	84	8 140	463	441	31	78	51	56	101	246
Service occupations	370	11 488	780	692	143	129	137	121	221	526
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	118	897	54	48	73	2	30	90	265	230
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	198	8 504	473	443	138	109	113	152	350	405
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	426	8 820	484	479	139	176	252	197	355	462
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	198	3 046	173	168	21	56	173	128	111	103
Transportation and material moving occupations	80	2 757	161	161	48	30	27	2	82	200
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	148	3 017	150	150	70	90	58	67	162	159
Employed females 16 years and over	563	23 732	1 660	1 457	191	266	284	302	426	958
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	64	4 442	324	242	—	—	24	98	15	160
Professional specialty occupations	42	2 898	264	200	—	—	12	35	12	117
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	136	10 677	722	677	54	156	87	100	133	393
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	62	6 174	379	368	31	78	44	34	83	172
Service occupations	248	6 597	466	395	123	75	95	47	160	357
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	20	511	27	22	4	—	8	17	51	19
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	95	1 455	121	121	10	35	70	40	49	24
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	64	939	55	55	10	9	50	30	17	10
Transportation and material moving occupations	6	221	28	28	—	9	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	25	295	38	38	—	17	20	10	32	14
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 374	53 584	3 464	3 102	563	643	721	864	1 390	2 615
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	131	769	54	48	93	—	33	93	280	244
Mining	7	593	56	56	131	17	40	4	7	225
Construction	122	4 611	289	253	66	38	57	77	43	299
Manufacturing	306	5 363	311	311	37	157	241	204	511	72
Durable goods	215	1 807	100	100	7	57	155	116	8	20
Transportation	70	2 286	74	63	8	55	10	17	50	52
Communications and other public utilities	16	1 676	71	71	12	16	21	32	8	124
Wholesale trade	—	1 673	63	63	28	30	6	21	64	37
Retail trade	189	11 854	893	822	63	128	128	200	136	621
Finance, insurance, and real estate	18	2 190	141	133	16	30	—	32	3	74
Business and repair services	46	2 742	202	186	45	32	28	32	57	135
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	114	3 352	268	241	14	21	32	18	54	222
Professional and related services	297	12 291	799	623	50	95	125	101	142	409
Health services	128	4 873	430	322	30	55	45	56	57	88
Educational services	124	5 021	232	202	11	33	60	30	81	216
Public administration	58	4 184	243	232	—	24	—	33	35	101
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 612	61 514	3 953	3 484	564	702	864	1 026	1 682	3 184
50 to 52 weeks	808	34 335	2 130	1 914	314	404	474	623	851	1 491
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 248	47 628	2 900	2 589	467	539	706	827	1 335	2 469
40 or more weeks	866	36 750	2 233	2 035	330	458	539	676	868	1 774
50 to 52 weeks	684	29 893	1 774	1 619	290	359	440	571	748	1 329
27 to 39 weeks	166	3 590	149	101	75	40	29	62	125	285
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	654	27 806	1 867	1 616	196	313	345	415	602	1 216
50 to 52 weeks	278	14 477	898	796	106	146	155	215	199	469
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	433	18 891	1 121	981	119	167	263	293	364	793
40 or more weeks	280	14 110	859	762	96	135	189	207	160	502
50 to 52 weeks	201	11 419	646	581	82	106	136	177	131	357
27 to 39 weeks	45	1 628	62	49	—	10	13	39	37	124
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	947	33 339	1 978	1 792	411	401	453	432	903	1 870
No workers	93	4 217	296	296	34	44	60	6	57	244
1 worker	357	10 720	537	448	202	140	148	165	360	726
2 workers	397	13 775	795	728	141	171	200	168	382	668
3 or more workers	100	4 627	350	320	34	46	45	93	104	232

Table 164. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Polk County	Potter County			Presidio County	Randall County	Reagan County	Reeves County	Refugio County	Robertson County
	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	801	10 189	1 193	1 074	3 759	3 111	1 100	7 568	2 136	1 087
In labor force	525	6 987	782	690	1 674	2 578	654	4 082	1 229	777
Percent of persons 16 years and over	65.5	68.6	65.5	64.2	44.5	82.9	59.5	53.9	57.5	71.5
Armed Forces	—	16	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	525	6 971	782	690	1 674	2 575	654	4 082	1 229	777
Employed	472	6 203	721	632	1 469	2 365	643	3 515	1 066	770
At work 35 or more hours	375	4 700	526	470	1 055	1 751	460	2 549	826	665
Unemployed	53	768	61	58	205	210	11	567	163	7
Percent of civilian labor force	10.1	11.0	7.8	8.4	12.2	8.2	1.7	13.9	13.3	.9
Not in labor force	276	3 202	411	384	2 085	533	446	3 486	907	310
Institutionalized persons	—	85	19	19	18	27	9	511	8	5
Females 16 years and over	330	4 882	689	620	1 983	1 563	539	3 506	1 134	527
In labor force	115	2 714	414	367	653	1 150	181	1 589	491	322
Percent of females 16 years and over	34.8	55.6	60.1	59.2	32.9	73.6	33.6	45.3	43.3	61.1
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	115	2 714	414	367	653	1 150	181	1 589	491	322
Employed	100	2 332	374	330	622	1 038	170	1 373	417	320
At work 35 or more hours	59	1 566	272	239	329	693	78	754	283	235
Unemployed	15	382	40	37	31	112	11	216	74	2
Percent of civilian labor force	13.0	14.1	9.7	10.1	4.7	9.7	6.1	13.6	15.1	.6
Not in labor force	215	2 168	275	253	1 330	413	358	1 917	643	205
Institutionalized persons	—	—	9	9	—	7	3	7	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	472	6 203	721	632	1 469	2 365	643	3 515	1 066	770
Private wage and salary workers	383	5 349	609	531	947	1 820	554	2 491	882	668
Local government workers	10	229	36	36	120	147	51	478	74	9
State government workers	7	162	24	24	116	153	24	243	31	48
Federal government workers	12	215	13	13	122	129	8	97	22	8
Self-employed workers	60	248	39	28	161	116	6	192	57	37
Unpaid family workers	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	14	—	—
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	472	6 203	721	632	1 469	2 365	643	3 515	1 066	770
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	15	419	94	76	187	269	26	314	82	60
Professional specialty occupations	2	205	65	47	109	155	18	118	27	11
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	64	1 078	160	145	361	861	58	772	205	180
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	16	507	77	73	173	467	22	348	82	113
Service occupations	83	1 554	142	119	331	468	147	833	256	115
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	33	89	13	6	172	54	68	354	123	85
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	47	1 605	166	153	241	292	195	544	190	129
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	230	1 458	146	133	177	421	149	698	210	201
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	92	590	89	80	33	138	7	48	32	115
Transportation and material moving occupations	25	237	16	16	70	138	119	369	73	41
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	113	631	41	37	74	145	23	281	105	45
Employed females 16 years and over	100	2 332	374	330	622	1 038	170	1 373	417	320
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2	231	62	52	95	122	11	186	42	37
Professional specialty occupations	2	107	49	39	78	90	11	88	17	9
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	40	631	145	134	208	561	34	544	143	136
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	15	348	68	68	137	309	22	276	53	90
Service occupations	40	950	101	78	269	282	120	549	206	78
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	4	—	—	22	9	5	28	4	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2	157	18	18	17	29	—	26	2	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	16	359	48	48	11	35	—	40	20	63
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	8	264	36	36	2	20	—	12	5	42
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	25	2	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	8	95	12	12	4	15	—	3	13	21
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	472	6 203	721	632	1 469	2 365	643	3 515	1 066	770
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	6	84	14	14	192	52	63	368	139	85
Mining	—	44	—	—	10	6	258	451	85	2
Construction	53	492	71	71	120	173	35	261	129	77
Manufacturing	229	1 518	109	93	43	285	—	173	47	166
Durable goods	189	426	16	16	8	197	—	82	10	132
Transportation	6	237	26	26	36	170	10	112	30	58
Communications and other public utilities	—	132	16	8	45	74	21	87	24	46
Wholesale trade	32	477	36	36	37	176	7	89	18	20
Retail trade	69	1 419	119	98	319	490	126	817	257	102
Finance, insurance, and real estate	—	163	33	33	42	82	13	94	26	37
Business and repair services	24	229	61	42	83	112	11	78	51	64
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	9	435	33	33	96	136	6	232	83	4
Professional and related services	33	744	186	161	320	466	69	430	121	105
Health services	10	430	95	87	67	163	17	111	66	34
Educational services	17	184	34	34	141	224	38	224	36	71
Public administration	11	229	17	17	126	143	24	323	56	4
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	535	7 218	806	715	1 970	2 621	693	4 801	1 233	774
50 to 52 weeks	248	3 650	388	355	1 028	1 510	504	2 421	672	489
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	426	5 608	672	589	1 462	1 970	581	3 799	899	684
40 or more weeks	300	3 944	484	422	972	1 622	460	2 553	688	536
50 to 52 weeks	224	3 154	366	333	834	1 358	440	2 110	572	445
27 to 39 weeks	40	585	60	48	118	158	13	287	75	60
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	129	2 848	407	366	775	1 187	214	1 720	509	308
50 to 52 weeks	40	1 276	186	177	411	602	109	847	257	207
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	79	1 885	320	287	484	788	134	1 083	320	266
40 or more weeks	36	1 250	240	207	315	589	65	706	223	202
50 to 52 weeks	34	984	169	160	278	502	65	582	196	180
27 to 39 weeks	4	181	29	29	57	92	8	87	29	28
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	278	3 806	390	361	1 351	1 100	413	2 536	762	411
No workers	22	306	53	53	302	32	14	273	123	12
1 worker	108	1 447	146	135	464	359	189	946	253	122
2 workers	89	1 640	142	124	493	543	165	975	312	236
3 or more workers	59	413	49	49	92	166	45	342	74	41

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 164. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Rockwall County	Runnels County	Rusk County	San Patricio County			Schleicher County	Scurry County	Smith County	Starr County
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	847	1 663	805	18 359	1 055	1 029	648	2 286	4 653	24 934
In labor force	674	1 118	614	10 442	569	553	390	1 318	3 353	12 968
Percent of persons 16 years and over	79.6	67.2	76.3	56.9	53.9	53.7	60.2	57.7	72.1	52.0
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Civilian labor force	674	1 118	614	10 442	569	553	390	1 318	3 353	12 964
Employed	624	1 009	559	8 965	523	507	372	1 163	3 101	10 420
At work 35 or more hours	552	817	491	6 647	388	372	298	826	2 492	7 314
Unemployed	50	109	55	1 477	46	46	18	155	252	2 544
Percent of civilian labor force	7.4	9.7	9.0	14.1	8.1	8.3	4.6	11.8	7.5	19.6
Not in labor force	173	545	191	7 917	486	476	258	968	1 300	11 966
Institutionalized persons	—	16	—	180	—	—	—	187	75	189
Females 16 years and over	376	861	307	9 351	571	545	325	1 033	1 957	12 966
In labor force	234	508	152	4 097	214	198	152	436	1 096	5 051
Percent of females 16 years and over	62.2	59.0	49.5	43.8	37.5	36.3	46.8	42.2	56.0	39.0
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	234	508	152	4 097	214	198	152	436	1 096	5 051
Employed	206	460	142	3 524	199	183	141	379	975	4 107
At work 35 or more hours	177	342	100	2 158	103	87	79	187	714	2 563
Unemployed	28	48	10	573	15	15	11	57	121	944
Percent of civilian labor force	12.0	9.4	6.6	14.0	7.0	7.6	7.2	13.1	11.0	18.7
Not in labor force	142	353	155	5 254	357	347	173	597	861	7 915
Institutionalized persons	—	11	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	89
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	624	1 009	559	8 965	523	507	372	1 163	3 101	10 420
Private wage and salary workers	567	911	516	6 818	306	290	244	984	2 695	6 049
Local government workers	34	35	—	896	48	48	85	83	156	1 482
State government workers	6	6	23	469	74	74	20	31	73	1 069
Federal government workers	14	—	3	297	24	24	10	—	24	377
Self-employed workers	3	57	17	471	71	71	13	58	150	1 339
Unpaid family workers	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	7	3	104
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	624	1 009	559	8 965	523	507	372	1 163	3 101	10 420
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	84	37	51	832	76	69	39	95	202	1 566
Professional specialty occupations	62	12	23	438	46	39	23	27	69	1 071
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	116	151	37	1 765	134	125	45	169	379	2 525
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	62	78	9	741	60	60	27	68	201	1 365
Service occupations	161	136	63	2 248	84	84	87	283	605	1 615
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	37	71	130	468	—	—	48	41	321	1 618
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	93	170	74	1 609	108	108	85	247	478	1 351
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	133	444	204	2 043	121	121	68	328	1 116	1 745
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	51	277	71	535	50	50	16	82	528	315
Transportation and material moving occupations	19	38	46	732	37	37	21	133	142	567
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	63	129	87	776	34	34	31	113	446	863
Employed females 16 years and over	206	460	142	3 524	199	183	141	379	975	4 107
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	37	13	38	518	35	28	25	21	85	778
Professional specialty occupations	28	8	21	323	35	28	21	8	38	683
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	56	94	21	1 047	83	74	39	96	231	1 573
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	37	39	4	501	38	38	21	32	143	1 093
Service occupations	64	94	31	1 582	63	63	69	210	283	1 122
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	17	5	23	16	—	—	—	—	45	365
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	6	44	6	104	8	8	—	3	27	69
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	26	210	23	257	10	10	8	49	304	200
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	16	165	10	97	10	10	3	44	176	79
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	—	—	39	—	—	—	—	—	31
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	10	45	13	121	—	—	5	5	128	90
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	624	1 009	559	8 965	523	507	372	1 163	3 101	10 420
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	34	66	78	508	—	—	55	55	354	1 730
Mining	—	41	12	188	12	12	78	262	31	147
Construction	102	44	73	1 525	89	89	26	101	234	1 004
Manufacturing	147	487	179	784	91	84	21	114	624	320
Durable goods	101	273	160	327	43	36	8	39	406	150
Transportation	4	8	12	405	19	19	8	28	23	340
Communications and other public utilities	24	—	27	285	—	—	21	18	90	198
Wholesale trade	31	68	41	249	—	—	5	21	287	440
Retail trade	140	163	48	1 722	82	82	33	212	607	1 760
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4	11	25	338	19	10	4	11	87	177
Business and repair services	11	4	16	299	32	32	15	73	172	583
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	—	25	—	566	31	31	14	87	264	440
Professional and related services	85	85	48	1 691	119	119	73	159	288	2 634
Health services	39	54	9	565	22	22	31	72	120	276
Educational services	33	22	23	879	87	87	34	69	99	2 048
Public administration	42	7	—	405	29	29	19	22	40	647
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	677	1 218	607	10 754	620	604	412	1 437	3 483	13 614
50 to 52 weeks	380	769	333	5 240	290	274	235	610	1 759	4 171
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	549	1 039	555	7 928	473	457	335	1 178	2 860	10 306
40 or more weeks	462	814	398	5 618	280	264	254	774	1 927	5 457
50 to 52 weeks	357	720	329	4 413	241	225	200	536	1 513	3 575
27 to 39 weeks	53	83	69	734	100	100	35	124	312	1 607
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	259	551	165	4 335	269	253	162	453	1 193	5 568
50 to 52 weeks	101	311	56	1 929	99	83	84	125	481	1 470
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	187	451	124	2 552	147	131	97	275	851	3 836
40 or more weeks	157	328	55	1 705	72	56	63	143	475	1 907
50 to 52 weeks	90	281	52	1 350	61	45	51	79	348	1 221
27 to 39 weeks	23	54	38	270	24	24	14	29	75	638
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	249	593	268	6 344	410	410	247	850	1 680	8 771
No workers	—	38	17	938	70	70	18	114	65	1 487
1 worker	63	182	102	2 261	160	160	112	352	556	3 440
2 workers	126	266	116	2 310	128	128	104	288	683	2 736
3 or more workers	60	107	33	835	52	52	13	96	376	1 108

Table 164. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Sutton County	Swisher County	Tarrant County							
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	South American	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 350	1 442	78 825	2 294	1 016	8 328	1 537	630	1 562	5 139
In labor force	851	914	58 640	1 783	742	6 147	1 104	447	1 113	3 881
Percent of persons 16 years and over	63.0	63.4	74.4	77.7	73.0	73.8	71.8	71.0	71.3	75.5
Armed Forces	—	—	452	41	26	54	—	—	4	50
Civilian labor force	851	914	58 188	1 742	716	6 093	1 104	447	1 109	3 831
Employed	777	819	53 667	1 600	695	5 587	976	399	1 015	3 547
At work 35 or more hours	491	608	42 944	1 284	535	4 465	785	349	811	2 820
Unemployed	74	95	4 521	142	21	506	128	48	94	284
Percent of civilian labor force	8.7	10.4	7.8	8.2	2.9	8.3	11.6	10.7	8.5	7.4
Not in labor force	499	528	20 185	511	274	2 181	433	183	449	1 258
Institutionalized persons	27	—	577	9	67	112	9	—	21	82
Females 16 years and over	664	735	35 915	1 197	467	4 481	827	264	874	2 731
In labor force	338	316	21 755	809	356	2 811	462	130	506	1 816
Percent of females 16 years and over	50.9	43.0	60.6	67.6	76.2	62.7	55.9	49.2	57.9	66.5
Armed Forces	—	—	55	4	9	4	—	—	—	4
Civilian labor force	338	316	21 700	805	347	2 807	462	130	506	1 812
Employed	308	293	19 957	775	347	2 546	377	109	444	1 698
At work 35 or more hours	132	175	14 695	577	225	1 886	267	88	321	1 271
Unemployed	30	23	1 743	30	—	261	85	21	62	114
Percent of civilian labor force	8.9	7.3	8.0	3.7	—	9.3	18.4	16.2	12.3	6.3
Not in labor force	326	419	14 160	388	111	1 670	365	134	368	915
Institutionalized persons	—	—	102	—	—	34	—	—	7	27
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	777	819	53 667	1 600	695	5 587	976	399	1 015	3 547
Private wage and salary workers	553	723	46 933	1 290	612	4 856	861	372	857	3 089
Local government workers	98	29	2 563	89	22	190	25	—	38	127
State government workers	58	11	845	42	7	87	12	12	21	54
Federal government workers	—	11	1 641	134	18	192	32	4	36	124
Self-employed workers	64	45	1 597	45	36	248	39	11	63	146
Unpaid family workers	4	—	88	—	—	14	7	—	—	7
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	777	819	53 667	1 600	695	5 587	976	399	1 015	3 547
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	67	49	6 155	320	191	1 149	131	44	258	760
Professional specialty occupations	38	38	2 990	146	121	601	66	27	175	360
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	67	90	11 964	720	294	1 704	177	16	327	1 188
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	24	39	6 928	460	169	869	87	9	172	598
Service occupations	207	207	8 992	216	78	1 081	297	137	221	533
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	130	134	1 322	—	10	30	25	22	—	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	98	126	9 187	101	76	765	189	81	85	491
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	208	213	16 047	243	46	858	157	99	124	570
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	35	112	9 032	125	30	451	89	70	61	294
Transportation and material moving occupations	118	54	2 231	56	10	145	17	—	29	99
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	55	47	4 784	62	6	262	51	29	34	177
Employed females 16 years and over	308	293	19 957	775	347	2 546	377	109	444	1 698
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	51	40	2 998	182	86	573	51	6	114	408
Professional specialty occupations	22	36	1 602	79	45	344	27	6	76	241
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	31	65	7 244	411	182	1 046	123	12	175	736
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	14	36	4 736	291	137	646	73	5	104	457
Service occupations	179	141	4 607	92	43	591	131	50	125	320
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	6	17	1 213	15	16	112	21	10	—	91
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	41	30	3 829	75	20	224	51	31	30	143
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	30	21	2 865	58	20	188	35	23	24	129
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	—	138	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	11	9	826	17	—	36	16	8	6	14
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	777	819	53 667	1 600	695	5 587	976	399	1 015	3 547
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	118	218	1 052	—	16	42	28	22	—	14
Mining	126	3	149	—	—	51	11	—	26	14
Construction	78	29	6 795	40	8	495	136	55	22	337
Manufacturing	7	171	14 409	206	104	1 082	199	116	185	691
Durable goods	—	53	9 632	136	90	637	114	46	112	411
Transportation	20	30	2 501	300	111	526	56	11	111	329
Communications and other public utilities	7	5	1 201	44	7	156	7	—	33	116
Wholesale trade	—	37	2 402	63	29	165	—	—	44	121
Retail trade	102	170	9 712	307	105	1 032	199	61	162	671
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7	—	2 097	150	56	323	38	5	28	257
Business and repair services	25	15	2 922	88	21	282	71	34	78	121
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	124	25	3 260	104	48	326	71	46	73	182
Professional and related services	153	105	5 810	218	171	954	126	43	210	618
Health services	43	33	2 076	100	80	404	31	16	100	273
Educational services	94	52	2 148	74	23	307	33	6	61	213
Public administration	10	11	1 357	80	19	153	34	6	43	76
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	917	909	60 002	1 880	819	6 510	1 147	474	1 188	4 114
50 to 52 weeks	518	537	34 226	1 217	552	3 834	632	254	651	2 514
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	646	763	49 902	1 526	669	5 289	869	381	965	3 400
40 or more weeks	451	551	38 555	1 338	596	4 242	693	311	780	2 720
50 to 52 weeks	383	470	31 006	1 126	526	3 547	535	227	618	2 357
27 to 39 weeks	78	58	4 364	63	8	329	45	8	48	236
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	345	321	23 327	886	376	3 088	501	163	558	1 996
50 to 52 weeks	192	189	12 281	561	236	1 664	262	78	201	1 186
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	172	237	17 617	677	301	2 244	323	100	397	1 497
40 or more weeks	103	171	12 965	575	262	1 750	238	80	289	1 196
50 to 52 weeks	103	151	10 239	494	226	1 447	187	60	188	1 057
27 to 39 weeks	29	28	1 792	26	—	154	17	—	20	117
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	453	554	26 445	844	366	2 668	538	277	477	1 638
No workers	48	54	1 417	20	7	104	5	—	5	94
1 worker	107	236	7 729	309	137	845	218	107	160	467
2 workers	221	205	12 319	405	197	1 375	267	145	252	841
3 or more workers	77	59	4 980	110	25	344	48	25	60	236

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1367

Table 164. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Taylor County			Terry County	Titus County	Tom Green County			Travis County	
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	9 616	981	681	2 992	1 454	15 445	824	748	73 125	1 168
In labor force	6 378	696	453	1 732	1 139	10 613	584	508	54 537	959
Percent of persons 16 years and over	66.3	70.9	66.5	57.9	78.3	68.7	70.9	67.9	74.6	82.1
Armed Forces	372	98	42	—	—	151	50	10	600	41
Civilian labor force	6 006	598	411	1 732	1 139	10 462	534	498	53 937	918
Employed	5 310	472	351	1 468	1 094	9 314	423	395	50 007	816
At work 35 or more hours	3 938	358	267	1 137	990	6 752	348	320	38 935	679
Unemployed	696	126	60	264	45	1 148	111	103	3 930	102
Percent of civilian labor force	11.6	21.1	14.6	15.2	4.0	11.0	20.8	20.7	7.3	11.1
Not in labor force	3 238	285	228	1 260	315	4 832	240	240	18 588	209
Institutionalized persons	271	48	48	6	8	289	—	—	829	7
Females 16 years and over	4 777	456	346	1 500	522	7 877	390	353	36 436	615
In labor force	2 638	284	210	699	314	4 709	259	222	24 604	459
Percent of females 16 years and over	55.2	62.3	60.7	46.6	60.2	59.8	66.4	62.9	67.5	74.6
Armed Forces	32	6	—	—	—	24	11	—	110	9
Civilian labor force	2 606	278	210	699	314	4 685	248	222	24 494	450
Employed	2 317	242	185	558	304	4 230	206	188	22 920	412
At work 35 or more hours	1 559	165	127	343	258	2 887	179	161	16 848	315
Unemployed	289	36	25	141	10	455	42	34	1 574	38
Percent of civilian labor force	11.1	12.9	11.9	20.2	3.2	9.7	16.9	15.3	6.4	8.4
Not in labor force	2 139	172	136	801	208	3 168	131	131	11 832	156
Institutionalized persons	60	27	27	—	8	107	—	—	143	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 310	472	351	1 468	1 094	9 314	423	395	50 007	816
Private wage and salary workers	4 082	407	298	1 173	1 061	7 447	316	288	35 466	581
Local government workers	450	33	25	140	14	526	44	44	4 177	47
State government workers	330	19	15	48	13	477	34	34	5 595	67
Federal government workers	218	7	7	5	6	308	14	14	2 559	52
Self-employed workers	230	6	6	102	—	556	15	15	2 105	69
Unpaid family workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	105	—
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 310	472	351	1 468	1 094	9 314	423	395	50 007	816
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	527	57	48	137	8	955	42	22	8 850	258
Professional specialty occupations	304	46	37	102	8	507	36	16	3 943	140
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 283	101	87	240	61	1 929	84	76	16 026	275
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	743	45	45	124	41	1 110	50	50	9 283	157
Service occupations	1 291	172	124	276	99	2 244	115	115	10 361	132
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	163	11	11	274	64	421	8	8	1 095	12
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	934	48	43	244	370	1 378	44	44	5 719	76
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 112	83	38	297	492	2 387	130	130	7 956	63
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	494	53	19	67	262	1 380	64	64	3 416	32
Transportation and material moving occupations	290	9	9	135	18	406	42	42	1 632	10
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	328	21	10	95	212	601	24	24	2 908	21
Employed females 16 years and over	2 317	242	185	558	304	4 230	206	188	22 920	412
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	307	38	29	94	4	467	10	—	4 737	155
Professional specialty occupations	195	38	29	69	4	277	10	—	2 162	76
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	874	52	52	167	43	1 310	58	50	10 073	179
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	543	27	27	97	37	831	37	37	6 543	108
Service occupations	778	107	88	230	35	1 405	75	75	5 460	61
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	2	—	—	12	—	7	—	—	38	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	88	8	8	2	117	82	—	—	799	12
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	268	37	8	53	105	959	63	63	1 813	5
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	211	37	8	16	43	824	58	58	1 324	3
Transportation and material moving occupations	7	—	—	19	—	19	—	—	198	2
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	50	—	—	18	62	116	5	5	291	—
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 310	472	351	1 468	1 094	9 314	423	395	50 007	816
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	151	17	17	378	74	382	20	20	944	—
Mining	101	9	3	126	8	122	19	19	33	—
Construction	450	30	30	53	50	594	50	50	4 180	44
Manufacturing	951	84	44	47	737	2 296	90	90	5 834	145
Durable goods	510	34	29	41	147	1 190	63	63	4 059	110
Transportation	189	7	7	20	23	194	9	9	1 360	23
Communications and other public utilities	147	7	7	62	12	450	5	5	1 151	7
Wholesale trade	176	13	4	64	91	196	—	—	1 346	33
Retail trade	991	117	100	229	33	1 560	87	87	10 708	152
Finance, insurance, and real estate	146	12	12	20	—	279	—	—	3 101	29
Business and repair services	291	36	28	62	14	481	15	15	2 721	42
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	334	45	31	36	6	611	6	6	3 615	40
Professional and related services	1 148	90	63	342	42	1 808	104	76	9 612	229
Health services	432	36	31	130	8	897	63	35	2 305	44
Educational services	556	35	26	136	21	583	18	18	4 666	116
Public administration	235	5	5	29	4	341	18	18	5 402	72
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	6 527	655	452	1 961	1 124	11 042	546	478	56 472	970
50 to 52 weeks	3 659	349	276	1 048	852	6 286	346	283	32 762	603
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	5 086	516	337	1 578	1 015	8 395	487	424	44 503	766
40 or more weeks	3 988	359	271	1 017	869	6 579	392	334	35 589	606
50 to 52 weeks	3 247	301	228	838	784	5 441	334	276	29 378	518
27 to 39 weeks	321	49	21	205	62	478	21	21	3 417	65
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 827	255	186	778	309	5 028	219	190	25 926	449
50 to 52 weeks	1 475	106	106	293	183	2 950	160	131	14 536	241
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 942	204	146	491	244	3 532	205	176	19 143	311
40 or more weeks	1 425	121	111	265	182	2 873	176	147	15 030	225
50 to 52 weeks	1 186	87	87	211	149	2 363	160	131	12 492	181
27 to 39 weeks	158	20	16	99	24	174	9	9	1 658	43
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	3 325	278	206	1 131	450	5 491	314	293	22 993	340
No workers	295	29	21	139	—	397	30	30	1 517	27
1 worker	1 155	113	93	371	149	1 802	160	139	6 768	140
2 workers	1 428	95	65	482	208	2 518	114	114	11 128	110
3 or more workers	447	41	27	139	93	774	10	10	3 580	63

Table 164. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Travis County—Con.				Upton County	Uvalde County	Val Verde County	Van Zandt County
	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	8 139	1 891	1 499	4 689	1 005	8 917	17 745	828
In labor force	5 906	1 418	1 127	3 326	521	5 167	9 860	602
Percent of persons 16 years and over	72.6	75.0	75.2	70.9	51.8	57.9	55.6	72.7
Armed Forces	42	8	—	34	—	—	119	—
Civilian labor force	5 864	1 410	1 127	3 292	521	5 167	9 741	602
Employed	5 451	1 295	1 073	3 063	475	4 320	8 073	551
At work 35 or more hours	4 061	1 003	749	2 289	382	3 087	5 884	449
Unemployed	413	115	54	229	46	847	1 668	51
Percent of civilian labor force	7.0	8.2	4.8	7.0	8.8	16.4	17.1	8.5
Not in labor force	2 233	473	372	1 363	484	3 750	7 885	226
Institutionalized persons	75	19	—	56	—	88	153	11
Females 16 years and over	3 876	949	675	2 212	502	4 637	9 454	372
In labor force	2 532	640	479	1 398	164	2 103	3 893	194
Percent of females 16 years and over	65.3	67.4	71.0	63.2	32.7	45.4	41.2	52.2
Armed Forces	12	—	—	12	—	—	3	—
Civilian labor force	2 520	640	479	1 386	164	2 103	3 890	194
Employed	2 320	596	445	1 279	130	1 805	3 138	161
At work 35 or more hours	1 540	435	242	863	79	1 073	1 990	90
Unemployed	200	44	34	107	34	298	752	33
Percent of civilian labor force	7.9	6.9	7.1	7.7	20.7	14.2	19.3	17.0
Not in labor force	1 344	309	196	814	338	2 534	5 561	178
Institutionalized persons	36	—	—	36	—	51	60	5
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 451	1 295	1 073	3 063	475	4 320	8 073	551
Private wage and salary workers	3 995	1 022	687	2 266	385	3 156	5 143	478
Local government workers	303	57	55	191	35	292	817	21
State government workers	773	144	249	380	28	368	692	25
Federal government workers	119	11	25	83	8	117	686	10
Self-employed workers	252	61	48	143	19	386	674	17
Unpaid family workers	9	—	9	—	—	1	61	—
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 451	1 295	1 073	3 063	475	4 320	8 073	551
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 390	120	479	783	16	526	1 274	63
Professional specialty occupations	929	92	352	485	16	231	751	35
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 600	344	307	945	59	1 028	2 281	92
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	866	201	165	500	32	476	1 212	74
Service occupations	1 247	450	178	619	90	916	1 479	35
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	122	62	13	47	55	471	553	130
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	444	156	54	226	102	563	1 212	79
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	648	163	42	443	153	816	1 274	112
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	284	77	20	187	7	292	261	50
Transportation and material moving occupations	161	35	22	104	74	295	502	12
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	203	51	—	152	72	229	511	50
Employed females 16 years and over	2 320	596	445	1 279	130	1 805	3 138	161
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	513	55	158	300	14	288	574	33
Professional specialty occupations	379	52	129	198	14	178	379	33
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	942	233	186	523	41	697	1 402	54
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	641	172	122	347	30	400	895	17
Service occupations	661	245	86	330	66	545	878	29
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	—	—	7	9	32	60	11
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	68	32	7	29	—	59	81	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	129	31	8	90	—	184	143	34
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	96	21	8	67	—	152	66	23
Transportation and material moving occupations	16	—	—	16	—	19	13	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	17	10	—	7	—	13	64	11
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 451	1 295	1 073	3 063	475	4 320	8 073	551
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	108	58	—	50	56	510	591	124
Mining	—	—	—	—	147	124	89	2
Construction	147	46	7	94	42	288	562	117
Manufacturing	643	119	101	415	22	382	657	55
Durable goods	498	92	87	311	6	76	329	23
Transportation	134	38	29	67	10	121	345	25
Communications and other public utilities	127	16	27	84	9	54	184	4
Wholesale trade	161	39	14	108	5	203	200	44
Retail trade	1 067	311	161	583	86	938	1 857	81
Finance, insurance, and real estate	266	44	36	186	11	130	243	—
Business and repair services	372	86	90	196	15	289	331	10
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	611	220	107	284	15	238	530	13
Professional and related services	1 437	247	455	735	45	568	1 742	69
Health services	216	55	33	128	18	201	448	36
Educational services	795	108	290	397	27	451	996	31
Public administration	378	71	46	261	12	175	742	7
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	6 198	1 487	1 249	3 427	597	5 850	9 923	591
50 to 52 weeks	3 170	744	501	1 913	307	2 573	4 619	295
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 770	1 138	901	2 696	446	4 237	7 489	484
40 or more weeks	3 548	820	636	2 072	317	2 865	5 098	295
50 to 52 weeks	2 854	651	431	1 760	268	2 271	4 105	242
27 to 39 weeks	428	87	157	175	29	538	701	73
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 602	654	485	1 448	185	2 548	3 958	180
50 to 52 weeks	1 147	278	150	719	44	1 002	1 647	67
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 768	436	273	1 044	116	1 581	2 725	118
40 or more weeks	1 212	265	187	760	56	970	1 646	54
50 to 52 weeks	987	228	119	640	34	768	1 302	30
27 to 39 weeks	190	56	50	75	5	212	249	16
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	2 344	475	487	1 361	365	3 082	6 195	328
No workers	127	14	—	113	29	352	905	26
1 worker	723	179	172	372	181	983	2 379	128
2 workers	1 213	195	278	719	110	1 260	2 169	153
3 or more workers	281	87	37	157	45	487	742	21

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 164. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Victoria County			Walker County		Waller County	Ward County
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Mexican
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	15 340	1 086	1 009	3 275	847	1 486	2 872
In labor force	9 609	713	636	927	415	1 106	1 572
Percent of persons 16 years and over	62.6	65.7	63.0	28.3	49.0	74.4	54.7
Armed Forces	53	—	—	13	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	9 556	713	636	914	415	1 106	1 572
Employed	8 563	615	546	868	397	928	1 399
At work 35 or more hours	6 588	462	425	651	322	823	1 081
Unemployed	993	98	90	46	18	178	173
Percent of civilian labor force	10.4	13.7	14.2	5.0	4.3	16.1	11.0
Not in labor force	5 731	373	373	2 348	432	380	1 300
Institutionalized persons	76	—	—	1 914	298	—	69
Females 16 years and over	7 813	613	583	709	245	579	1 444
In labor force	3 883	335	305	394	174	287	551
Percent of females 16 years and over	49.7	54.6	52.3	55.6	71.0	49.6	38.2
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	3 883	335	305	394	174	287	551
Employed	3 485	287	257	348	164	270	475
At work 35 or more hours	2 333	194	186	203	124	223	301
Unemployed	398	48	48	46	10	17	76
Percent of civilian labor force	10.2	14.3	15.7	11.7	5.7	5.9	13.8
Not in labor force	3 930	278	278	315	71	292	893
Institutionalized persons	30	—	—	7	—	—	13
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	8 563	615	546	868	397	928	1 399
Private wage and salary workers	7 026	484	424	536	293	745	1 060
Local government workers	645	79	70	86	67	82	178
State government workers	241	7	7	186	37	46	74
Federal government workers	66	—	—	7	—	15	19
Self-employed workers	574	45	45	38	—	35	68
Unpaid family workers	11	—	—	15	—	5	—
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	8 563	615	546	868	397	928	1 399
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	971	81	64	128	35	49	116
Professional specialty occupations	407	27	10	60	35	28	56
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 446	143	131	203	30	162	254
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 002	73	73	118	28	81	108
Service occupations	1 731	102	102	182	53	138	273
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	231	51	41	86	184	79	44
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 517	82	69	25	46	86	375
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 667	156	139	244	49	414	337
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	519	32	32	105	30	102	60
Transportation and material moving occupations	556	53	53	54	—	84	149
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	592	71	54	85	19	228	128
Employed females 16 years and over	3 485	287	257	348	164	270	475
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	459	76	59	79	22	24	65
Professional specialty occupations	227	27	10	43	22	11	39
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 551	104	99	135	22	122	145
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	740	60	60	107	20	65	75
Service occupations	1 151	80	80	71	18	81	217
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	19	—	—	30	76	16	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	97	6	6	—	—	—	17
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	208	21	13	33	26	27	31
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	130	7	7	12	18	8	8
Transportation and material moving occupations	22	—	—	10	—	—	2
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	56	14	6	11	8	19	21
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	8 563	615	546	868	397	928	1 399
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	186	40	30	82	196	104	35
Mining	386	34	34	—	—	30	289
Construction	1 020	52	43	18	—	176	122
Manufacturing	1 214	87	59	248	59	221	40
Durable goods	473	7	7	212	41	154	11
Transportation	264	10	10	—	2	16	47
Communications and other public utilities	117	20	20	—	—	—	81
Wholesale trade	407	7	7	8	—	34	29
Retail trade	2 026	135	130	113	32	142	276
Finance, insurance, and real estate	324	43	43	37	2	22	38
Business and repair services	421	25	25	16	9	22	58
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	487	31	31	57	8	28	82
Professional and related services	1 528	125	108	171	49	112	254
Health services	759	85	85	43	23	13	53
Educational services	533	25	16	108	26	74	151
Public administration	183	6	6	118	40	21	48
WORK STATUS IN 1989							
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	9 766	746	669	1 800	535	1 062	1 687
50 to 52 weeks	5 846	330	308	726	281	562	793
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	7 544	588	543	1 420	450	930	1 270
40 or more weeks	6 030	436	391	796	358	680	981
50 to 52 weeks	5 207	319	297	643	273	497	718
27 to 39 weeks	523	33	33	151	11	87	45
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	4 148	365	335	471	190	311	629
50 to 52 weeks	2 227	146	146	183	119	166	229
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 843	285	277	310	155	248	346
40 or more weeks	2 124	207	199	168	129	149	254
50 to 52 weeks	1 821	146	146	161	115	132	162
27 to 39 weeks	231	12	12	42	—	13	26
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989							
Families	5 662	374	346	450	185	520	1 023
No workers	728	52	52	50	—	21	113
1 worker	1 952	118	118	159	67	193	419
2 workers	2 321	137	117	205	97	205	394
3 or more workers	661	67	59	36	21	101	97

Table 164. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Webb County			Wharton County	Wichita County	Wilbarger County	Willacy County
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	80 773	2 444	2 134	6 098	5 976	1 233	9 223
In labor force	46 178	1 463	1 245	4 103	4 447	876	5 080
Percent of persons 16 years and over	57.2	59.9	58.3	67.3	74.4	71.0	55.1
Armed Forces	56	—	—	—	292	15	18
Civilian labor force	46 122	1 463	1 245	4 103	4 155	861	5 062
Employed	40 439	1 328	1 126	3 723	3 705	811	4 193
At work 35 or more hours	31 545	1 051	905	2 929	2 689	620	3 019
Unemployed	5 683	135	119	380	450	50	869
Percent of civilian labor force	12.3	9.2	9.6	9.3	10.8	5.8	17.2
Not in labor force	34 595	981	889	1 995	1 529	357	4 143
Institutionalized persons	1 303	120	120	45	111	99	17
Females 16 years and over	43 505	1 467	1 288	2 910	2 831	508	4 892
In labor force	19 814	779	677	1 523	1 907	346	2 184
Percent of females 16 years and over	45.5	53.1	52.6	52.3	67.4	68.1	44.6
Armed Forces	6	—	—	—	52	—	—
Civilian labor force	19 808	779	677	1 523	1 855	346	2 184
Employed	17 208	746	651	1 377	1 658	315	1 785
At work 35 or more hours	12 522	558	504	939	1 041	220	1 105
Unemployed	2 600	33	26	146	197	31	399
Percent of civilian labor force	13.1	4.2	3.8	9.6	10.6	9.0	18.3
Not in labor force	23 691	688	611	1 387	924	162	2 708
Institutionalized persons	309	51	51	12	13	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	40 439	1 328	1 126	3 723	3 705	811	4 193
Private wage and salary workers	29 073	871	717	3 109	3 019	636	2 850
Local government workers	4 139	203	193	161	204	49	475
State government workers	2 630	76	76	189	228	79	367
Federal government workers	1 282	77	66	22	95	6	82
Self-employed workers	3 111	101	74	226	144	41	405
Unpaid family workers	204	—	—	16	15	—	14
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	40 439	1 328	1 126	3 723	3 705	811	4 193
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	7 581	338	275	314	314	55	487
Professional specialty occupations	4 114	190	166	156	167	30	316
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	14 319	492	433	663	735	58	963
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	7 365	283	264	284	294	30	477
Service occupations	6 785	256	219	803	915	184	625
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	843	23	17	443	64	105	574
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	4 200	97	79	515	441	139	532
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	6 711	122	103	1 063	1 236	270	1 012
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 361	30	22	443	802	122	440
Transportation and material moving occupations	2 687	48	48	321	164	73	276
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	2 663	44	33	299	270	75	296
Employed females 16 years and over	17 208	746	651	1 377	1 658	315	1 785
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	3 969	177	161	132	171	13	297
Professional specialty occupations	2 703	122	115	97	104	11	218
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	8 551	379	340	438	494	47	619
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	5 059	239	228	226	218	30	401
Service occupations	3 508	175	138	532	524	141	451
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	78	—	—	32	—	6	34
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	207	3	—	37	64	41	42
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	895	12	12	206	405	67	342
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	489	7	7	156	367	62	314
Transportation and material moving occupations	150	—	—	27	18	5	18
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	256	5	5	23	20	—	10
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	40 439	1 328	1 126	3 723	3 705	811	4 193
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	831	41	35	482	42	108	676
Mining	976	13	6	153	—	8	60
Construction	2 579	62	44	309	326	110	216
Manufacturing	2 182	44	26	589	786	250	511
Durable goods	1 037	27	21	241	456	5	108
Transportation	3 971	92	65	116	106	10	121
Communications and other public utilities	913	43	43	96	114	22	131
Wholesale trade	2 474	40	40	118	156	8	202
Retail trade	9 391	339	294	810	786	78	653
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2 019	75	71	113	67	12	113
Business and repair services	1 845	79	67	163	84	22	237
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	2 080	88	58	199	330	24	201
Professional and related services	8 914	319	295	507	726	159	858
Health services	2 352	72	72	208	430	118	184
Educational services	5 092	209	199	214	140	36	552
Public administration	2 264	93	82	68	142	—	214
WORK STATUS IN 1989							
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	47 041	1 410	1 215	4 244	4 410	872	5 398
50 to 52 weeks	23 975	704	594	2 226	2 525	533	1 894
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	36 410	1 073	954	3 346	3 429	702	4 327
40 or more weeks	26 906	783	685	2 575	2 760	562	2 487
50 to 52 weeks	20 792	614	530	1 953	2 261	482	1 683
27 to 39 weeks	3 436	107	102	191	245	73	640
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	20 466	741	658	1 605	1 917	330	2 294
50 to 52 weeks	9 697	344	308	766	988	200	686
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	14 432	511	483	1 046	1 315	220	1 630
40 or more weeks	10 180	354	334	768	1 025	171	820
50 to 52 weeks	7 914	283	263	605	836	157	518
27 to 39 weeks	1 681	62	62	103	129	26	278
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989							
Families	26 511	693	599	2 201	2 191	457	3 117
No workers	3 289	60	55	258	158	21	378
1 worker	9 512	230	199	655	713	150	1 081
2 workers	9 478	313	255	921	981	224	1 209
3 or more workers	4 232	90	90	367	339	62	449

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1371

Table 164. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Williamson County			Wilson County	Winkler County	Wise County	Yoakum County	Young County	Zapata County	Zavala County
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	11 420	962	721	5 058	1 685	1 396	1 910	669	4 739	7 089
In labor force	8 822	707	535	2 950	922	831	1 172	499	2 523	4 020
Percent of persons 16 years and over	77.3	73.5	74.2	58.3	54.7	59.5	61.4	74.6	53.2	56.7
Armed Forces	6	7	7	19	—	—	—	—	12	—
Civilian labor force	8 816	700	528	2 931	922	831	1 172	499	2 511	4 020
Employed	8 337	654	482	2 726	725	766	1 081	440	2 121	3 186
At work 35 or more hours	6 627	546	407	2 074	543	575	871	338	1 647	2 301
Unemployed	479	46	46	205	197	65	91	59	390	834
Percent of civilian labor force	5.4	6.6	8.7	7.0	21.4	7.8	7.8	11.8	15.5	20.7
Not in labor force	2 598	255	186	2 108	763	565	738	170	2 216	3 069
Institutionalized persons	67	—	—	25	13	111	9	—	—	12
Females 16 years and over	5 611	513	370	2 535	841	557	873	265	2 443	3 587
In labor force	3 892	323	246	1 153	279	186	307	168	918	1 673
Percent of females 16 years and over	69.4	63.0	66.5	45.5	33.2	33.4	35.2	63.4	37.6	46.6
Armed Forces	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	3 892	323	246	1 149	279	186	307	168	918	1 673
Employed	3 698	302	225	1 073	188	164	276	136	786	1 329
At work 35 or more hours	2 743	220	159	755	108	72	182	85	573	829
Unemployed	194	21	21	76	91	22	31	32	132	344
Percent of civilian labor force	5.0	6.5	8.5	6.6	32.6	11.8	10.1	19.0	14.4	20.6
Not in labor force	1 719	190	124	1 382	562	371	566	97	1 525	1 914
Institutionalized persons	10	—	—	—	—	10	5	—	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	8 337	654	482	2 726	725	766	1 081	440	2 121	3 186
Private wage and salary workers	6 517	537	404	2 038	534	671	947	410	1 188	2 162
Local government workers	694	34	26	239	75	28	90	7	387	458
State government workers	512	18	14	125	68	25	18	—	203	338
Federal government workers	188	14	—	126	4	4	—	—	102	61
Self-employed workers	376	51	38	190	44	29	26	23	218	154
Unpaid family workers	50	—	—	8	—	9	—	—	23	13
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	8 337	654	482	2 726	725	766	1 081	440	2 121	3 186
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 099	190	126	270	29	31	87	8	402	512
Professional specialty occupations	437	98	64	148	17	9	48	5	292	394
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 019	255	214	605	91	97	105	62	434	599
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 157	109	80	347	28	38	69	34	249	404
Service occupations	1 765	54	33	528	123	107	178	84	280	575
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	346	2	2	151	32	115	193	32	163	550
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 133	84	58	382	221	129	218	118	373	262
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 975	69	49	790	229	287	300	136	469	688
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 079	21	21	257	15	148	16	70	47	268
Transportation and material moving occupations	370	23	23	250	101	65	167	7	232	256
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	526	25	5	283	113	74	117	59	190	164
Employed females 16 years and over	3 698	302	225	1 073	188	164	276	136	786	1 329
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	549	112	70	131	21	19	55	3	287	233
Professional specialty occupations	264	48	22	78	17	—	40	—	254	213
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 294	129	122	382	48	59	79	33	290	377
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	841	61	54	246	19	27	64	21	198	271
Service occupations	1 115	37	16	388	95	64	132	67	178	391
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	91
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	168	24	17	39	1	16	2	—	9	26
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	566	—	—	128	23	6	8	33	22	211
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	459	—	—	90	5	6	5	26	—	183
Transportation and material moving occupations	34	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	22	8
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	73	—	—	27	18	—	3	7	—	20
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	8 337	654	482	2 726	725	766	1 081	440	2 121	3 186
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	341	2	2	144	20	116	190	27	164	620
Mining	77	6	—	25	247	35	276	36	199	67
Construction	529	41	29	382	116	86	84	48	212	155
Manufacturing	1 850	149	115	368	12	209	50	110	62	380
Durable goods	1 474	120	86	189	4	179	36	97	33	36
Transportation	250	37	18	128	32	15	17	4	83	102
Communications and other public utilities	165	15	15	80	8	11	38	4	93	50
Wholesale trade	187	11	11	156	—	24	44	16	35	48
Retail trade	1 414	111	103	435	129	147	128	95	308	420
Finance, insurance, and real estate	567	47	40	78	4	6	29	—	54	78
Business and repair services	389	38	20	87	7	28	30	26	84	139
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	466	20	7	80	27	29	54	24	96	100
Professional and related services	1 541	153	107	610	78	58	124	50	477	842
Health services	467	51	43	375	23	9	22	34	54	206
Educational services	688	72	38	138	49	37	69	—	390	492
Public administration	561	24	15	153	45	2	17	—	254	185
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	8 926	730	553	3 009	932	893	1 290	475	2 699	4 526
50 to 52 weeks	5 417	508	399	1 673	366	468	706	285	962	1 367
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	7 324	591	459	2 425	701	764	1 022	393	2 086	3 446
40 or more weeks	6 044	495	377	1 949	534	534	758	313	1 220	1 770
50 to 52 weeks	4 953	454	352	1 511	324	442	643	270	840	1 192
27 to 39 weeks	476	8	4	196	56	79	70	18	330	575
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	3 971	331	249	1 247	259	193	370	145	1 062	1 997
50 to 52 weeks	2 328	232	182	663	90	69	162	51	302	564
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 101	241	184	871	161	129	211	93	770	1 388
40 or more weeks	2 523	203	151	693	89	57	135	54	376	665
50 to 52 weeks	2 066	185	142	527	72	49	123	36	253	444
27 to 39 weeks	198	4	4	85	26	19	29	10	167	268
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	4 030	367	289	1 841	677	473	630	250	1 721	2 363
No workers	213	18	18	236	76	—	16	21	287	310
1 worker	1 082	126	95	655	357	230	276	99	613	672
2 workers	1 945	173	132	743	182	193	226	108	639	878
3 or more workers	790	50	44	207	62	50	112	22	182	503

Table 165. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Anderson County			Andrews County	Angelina County	Aransas County	Atascosa County	Austin County	Bailey County	Bandera County
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	426	71	56	1 121	1 135	943	4 231	418	797	333
Less than \$5,000 -----	60	—	—	160	76	134	689	85	50	24
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	50	26	23	71	113	154	711	51	115	70
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	69	—	—	225	137	177	717	58	171	64
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	111	24	12	340	470	243	944	44	321	45
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	68	12	12	191	129	148	593	79	105	44
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	62	—	—	105	181	55	375	80	35	38
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	6	9	9	18	22	32	147	19	—	48
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	—	—	—	11	2	—	40	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	5	—	15	2	—	—
Median (dollars) -----	17 237	16 979	16 042	18 094	20 771	15 369	14 987	17 885	16 756	17 902
Mean (dollars) -----	19 262	20 381	21 375	19 752	30 777	17 473	19 049	22 353	17 348	25 156
Families -----	368	61	46	984	1 063	811	3 591	325	718	265
Median income (dollars) -----	18 043	18 021	17 083	19 758	20 269	17 620	16 540	19 250	17 208	20 313
Mean income (dollars) -----	19 094	22 265	24 456	21 016	30 945	18 853	20 411	23 198	17 865	29 207
Per capita income (dollars) -----	18 412	2 994	2 998	5 226	7 011	4 853	5 317	5 406	4 651	7 496
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) -----	18 043	18 021	17 083	19 758	20 269	17 620	16 540	19 250	17 208	20 313
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	16 164	18 958	25 568	20 077	20 429	16 544	16 608	19 318	17 666	18 958
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	15 437	19 271	25 568	16 852	17 969	14 674	15 434	9 655	14 782	17 917
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	19 297	17 917	16 979	20 633	21 405	17 292	19 949	25 179	17 304	21 042
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	17 069	18 958	25 568	21 049	21 286	17 243	20 089	25 250	18 003	18 958
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	18 472	5 360	5 360	13 900	17 538	16 250	22 174	16 406	14 336	13 944
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	5 423	33 750	33 750	5 000—	7 460	13 125	8 496	5 000—	15 179	13 906
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	5 000—	—	—	5 000—	8 233	12 083	5 941	5 000—	11 250	27 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	—	—	—	11 250	5 233	7 743	5 000—	5 000—	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 360	5 360	5 000—	5 000—	5 821	5 808	5 000—	5 000—	35 000
1 worker (dollars) -----	8 690	26 023	26 364	15 236	17 109	12 756	12 269	7 475	12 839	18 750
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	21 833	17 813	16 563	24 838	23 864	21 466	25 665	30 398	20 921	25 313
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	21 641	17 813	16 563	24 635	24 067	20 819	26 571	34 375	21 333	19 732
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	11 300	5 360	5 360	8 943	20 294	5 000—	6 125	11 528	11 691	6 924
Male householder (dollars) -----	10 139	5 360	5 360	11 618	20 588	10 875	8 960	30 313	10 735	8 566
Living alone (dollars) -----	10 625	5 360	5 360	12 500	20 735	8 371	6 984	14 479	7 742	8 566
Female householder (dollars) -----	16 389	—	—	5 000—	16 250	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	18 239	5 110
Living alone (dollars) -----	15 278	—	—	5 000—	16 250	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	17 946	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	426	71	56	1 121	1 135	943	4 231	418	797	333
With earnings -----	352	54	39	1 000	1 070	809	3 451	372	767	291
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	20 184	23 837	26 932	20 774	31 572	18 042	19 771	23 236	16 984	22 716
With Social Security income -----	45	18	18	83	93	182	915	42	77	47
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	8 752	6 024	6 024	5 094	5 183	4 960	4 954	10 558	3 877	3 324
With public assistance income -----	39	25	13	117	74	148	731	59	84	40
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	2 314	1 103	1 105	4 331	1 660	3 665	3 247	2 455	3 005	1 880
With retirement income -----	10	1	1	23	48	36	376	16	46	36
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	18 600	1 500	1 500	2 855	6 162	4 328	7 018	1 934	1 852	14 307
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families -----	368	61	46	984	1 063	811	3 591	325	718	265
With related children under 18 years -----	237	33	18	867	892	604	2 517	238	550	133
With related children under 5 years -----	149	30	18	451	504	241	1 318	121	211	91
Householder worked in 1989 -----	301	39	27	879	952	659	2 693	294	633	201
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	166	9	9	478	603	361	1 451	126	433	110
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	27	—	—	90	58	84	442	25	48	30
Householder 65 years and over -----	32	8	8	15	32	73	1 462	9	47	39
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	134	12	12	237	216	306	1 578	72	164	129
Married-couple families -----	283	60	45	831	904	640	2 763	251	641	250
With related children under 18 years -----	188	32	17	714	782	473	1 966	203	486	125
Householder worked in 1989 -----	235	39	27	752	845	542	2 275	236	570	189
Female householder, no husband present -----	50	1	1	102	97	142	616	40	37	15
With related children under 18 years -----	43	1	1	102	86	120	431	33	24	8
Householder worked in 1989 -----	38	—	—	76	45	99	248	26	37	12
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	128	22	10	205	294	171	1 006	178	140	85
Nonfamily householder -----	58	10	10	137	72	132	640	93	79	68
65 years and over -----	6	10	10	19	4	74	252	22	7	7
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	1 652	267	153	4 349	5 145	3 304	14 881	1 766	2 981	1 072
Related children under 18 years -----	733	112	64	2 001	2 278	1 272	5 643	724	1 178	328
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	470	73	35	1 466	1 588	975	4 077	589	875	215
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families -----	113	16	13	309	295	333	1 292	123	241	52
Percent below poverty level -----	30.7	26.2	28.3	31.4	27.8	41.1	36.0	37.8	33.6	19.6
With related children under 18 years -----	99	9	6	278	274	258	1 021	98	213	35
With related children under 5 years -----	69	6	6	193	201	129	609	49	92	25
Householder worked in 1989 -----	78	6	6	220	236	240	762	105	219	26
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	8	—	—	89	105	69	190	39	124	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	19	—	—	43	16	54	221	12	20	27
Householder 65 years and over -----	—	7	7	6	5	37	210	—	25	—
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	34	—	—	39	21	83	398	6	19	10
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	7 548	2 508	757	5 220	5 837	4 665	6 416	6 890	3 571	5 596
Married-couple families -----	70	16	13	238	219	260	870	87	206	52
With related children under 18 years -----	70	9	6	207	198	198	674	70	178	35
Householder worked in 1989 -----	54	6	6	175	196	195	574	81	184	26
Female householder, no husband present -----	36	—	—	66	63	73	351	26	18	—
With related children under 18 years -----	29	—	—	66	63	60	283	26	18	—
Householder worked in 1989 -----	24	—	—	40	27	45	134	14	18	—
Unrelated individuals -----	19	12	—	118	163	93	623	75	82	56
Percent below poverty level -----	14.8	54.5	—	57.6	55.4	54.4	61.9	42.1	58.6	65.9
Nonfamily householder -----	—	—	—	80	5	77	354	41	38	39
65 years and over -----	—	—	—	10	—	62	177	22	7	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	4 045	5 043	—	3 953	5 049	3 485	3 422	2 772	4 464	2 190
Persons -----	458	70	34	1 515	1 591	1 451	6 261	666	1 120	309
Percent below poverty level -----	27.7	26.2	22.2	34.8	30.9	43.9	42.1	37.7	37.6	28.8
Related children under 18 years -----	245	21	8	771	769	670	2 817	339	500	107
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	115	15	2	510	512	498	2 027	287	360	82
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	718	141	44	1 916	2 117	1 609	7 351	803	1 378	380
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level -----	1 158	207	110	3 178	3 775	2 529	10 864	1 163	2 370	507

Table 165. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Bastrop County	Bee County	Bell County				Bexar County			
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 518	3 434	4 644	1 230	669	344	154 761	2 393	548	10 597
Less than \$5,000	120	612	415	83	43	20	19 436	144	48	1 334
\$5,000 to \$9,999	248	682	536	95	56	21	18 766	117	109	1 130
\$10,000 to \$14,999	203	504	647	194	147	78	20 192	262	46	1 238
\$15,000 to \$24,999	329	732	1 070	444	154	73	34 924	704	128	2 382
\$25,000 to \$34,999	261	457	920	237	119	87	25 021	401	56	1 738
\$35,000 to \$49,999	192	330	775	90	75	27	21 782	480	63	1 298
\$50,000 to \$74,999	143	103	231	60	37	20	11 255	192	51	1 042
\$75,000 to \$99,999	22	6	42	25	29	18	2 117	52	24	259
\$100,000 or more	—	8	8	2	9	—	1 268	41	23	176
Median (dollars)	20 734	14 173	21 401	19 888	20 669	22 619	20 113	24 621	18 333	21 319
Mean (dollars)	24 358	18 033	23 813	23 147	25 879	25 742	24 635	29 895	30 781	28 427
Families	1 320	2 837	4 067	1 050	553	261	126 252	1 948	423	7 957
Median income (dollars)	20 889	16 001	21 823	20 150	21 094	22 560	21 462	26 124	22 950	23 904
Mean income (dollars)	25 220	19 416	24 685	23 249	26 132	24 672	26 119	31 744	36 425	30 977
Per capita income (dollars)	6 284	5 227	6 543	7 103	7 847	7 998	7 156	9 920	14 043	8 911
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	20 889	16 001	21 823	20 150	21 094	22 560	21 462	26 124	22 950	23 904
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 646	16 290	21 354	19 521	20 064	19 808	20 383	25 054	30 446	23 144
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 865	15 455	20 202	18 458	20 256	14 107	17 741	28 304	19 167	19 138
Married-couple families (dollars)	25 839	18 139	25 074	21 568	22 411	23 929	25 884	30 402	34 688	30 014
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 319	18 775	24 316	21 642	22 276	25 694	25 526	29 795	36 364	29 542
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 000	15 121	21 383	18 409	21 218	19 861	22 251	26 771	30 139	25 602
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 953	7 078	11 773	7 048	10 682	10 682	11 179	14 531	16 463	12 313
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 016	5 000—	10 219	5 535	10 511	10 341	7 490	14 375	17 050	8 614
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	7 500	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	10 833	—	7 148
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000—	5 226	6 014	5 000—	12 772	13 750	5 093	12 143	8 401	5 129
1 worker (dollars)	13 125	11 893	13 406	16 490	17 778	17 875	14 884	18 542	16 781	15 520
2 or more workers (dollars)	31 111	25 938	29 067	26 127	26 477	26 193	31 159	35 223	35 227	31 860
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	33 241	26 011	30 350	26 161	22 469	25 987	33 773	35 543	38 750	34 931
Nonfamily households (dollars)	9 543	5 967	11 068	18 167	14 167	25 104	12 161	18 304	6 378	14 886
Male householder (dollars)	12 262	8 299	17 639	17 958	33 750	35 221	16 121	17 188	5 993	18 418
Living alone (dollars)	11 012	7 131	13 793	17 958	35 221	35 221	14 533	14 306	5 993	16 146
Female householder (dollars)	6 698	5 000—	5 000—	20 313	8 780	18 500	8 833	18 750	6 729	10 800
Living alone (dollars)	6 328	5 000—	5 000—	11 250	10 000	17 625	7 396	16 563	6 729	9 691
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 518	3 434	4 644	1 230	669	344	154 761	2 393	548	10 597
With earnings	1 328	2 686	4 135	1 126	599	302	130 739	2 224	426	8 903
Mean earnings (dollars)	25 849	19 397	24 057	21 879	24 017	22 120	25 312	27 715	34 000	29 515
With Social Security income	270	764	732	115	97	74	30 426	322	137	1 841
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 562	5 324	5 401	5 455	5 040	6 035	5 425	6 211	5 203	5 189
With public assistance income	103	633	457	123	56	10	21 385	182	108	1 136
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 745	2 805	2 257	2 591	4 596	720	2 791	3 262	2 635	2 395
With retirement income	88	170	438	135	84	56	16 702	327	59	1 250
Mean retirement income (dollars)	2 102	6 709	8 638	12 266	13 146	15 785	9 131	9 321	9 383	10 351
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	1 320	2 837	4 067	1 050	553	261	126 252	1 948	423	7 957
With related children under 18 years	990	2 000	2 855	757	392	170	86 950	1 467	225	5 146
With related children under 5 years	396	940	1 468	407	202	69	40 436	609	87	2 332
Householder worked in 1989	1 108	2 138	3 412	902	494	230	96 320	1 639	302	6 266
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	732	1 103	2 257	672	327	116	60 096	1 161	217	3 826
Householder under 65 years with work disability	111	370	339	73	38	25	11 523	246	19	735
Householder 65 years and over	107	385	323	30	46	40	14 700	88	66	867
Householder high school graduate or higher	479	1 358	2 332	902	432	161	67 316	1 693	334	5 170
Married-couple families	1 017	2 277	3 242	863	448	218	89 406	1 546	300	5 498
With related children under 18 years	754	1 614	2 227	625	297	137	60 650	1 105	150	3 526
Householder worked in 1989	908	1 848	2 863	804	424	194	74 070	1 321	238	4 703
Female householder, no husband present	233	484	672	154	92	30	29 622	330	107	1 969
With related children under 18 years	175	347	527	117	89	27	21 985	298	59	1 357
Householder worked in 1989	137	249	423	65	64	30	16 656	260	48	1 248
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	369	774	1 029	215	210	121	44 164	672	187	3 854
Nonfamily householder	198	597	577	180	116	83	28 509	445	125	2 640
65 years and over	79	262	166	18	29	12	8 713	54	55	632
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	5 811	11 904	17 002	3 919	2 208	1 179	535 667	6 954	1 216	33 779
Related children under 18 years	2 327	4 457	6 635	1 608	704	398	190 206	2 433	227	10 561
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 732	3 281	4 489	1 027	442	244	136 267	1 733	123	7 567
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	364	1 068	825	161	66	25	33 449	207	55	1 822
Percent below poverty level	27.6	37.6	20.3	15.3	11.9	9.6	26.5	10.6	13.0	22.9
With related children under 18 years	291	806	684	145	66	25	28 143	183	17	1 467
With related children under 5 years	170	422	413	83	19	12	15 513	72	9	793
Householder worked in 1989	210	616	512	95	48	25	18 430	132	17	968
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	101	159	175	57	16	9	5 449	46	—	245
Householder under 65 years with work disability	67	222	111	12	—	—	4 881	46	19	298
Householder 65 years and over	39	173	116	—	—	—	3 305	19	14	219
Householder high school graduate or higher	55	326	238	87	43	17	10 011	126	19	761
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 755	5 503	5 809	5 110	5 836	7 667	6 349	5 010	1 464	6 447
Married-couple families	214	728	500	72	18	11	16 919	96	38	760
With related children under 18 years	173	540	383	66	18	11	13 766	83	8	599
Householder worked in 1989	145	479	336	64	18	11	11 383	63	8	530
Female householder, no husband present	130	283	282	89	46	12	14 521	92	17	906
With related children under 18 years	102	227	263	79	46	12	12 795	81	9	755
Householder worked in 1989	52	115	140	31	28	12	5 733	50	9	392
Unrelated individuals	130	450	461	37	52	10	17 363	171	94	1 542
Percent below poverty level	35.2	58.1	44.8	17.2	24.8	8.3	39.3	44.8	50.3	40.0
Nonfamily householder	50	336	218	32	27	10	9 212	25	72	841
65 years and over	28	199	138	15	17	—	5 296	25	55	291
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 077	2 862	3 323	2 171	3 492	3 467	3 427	3 674	2 065	3 510
Persons	1 792	4 837	3 777	561	269	139	158 562	1 043	235	8 729
Percent below poverty level	30.8	40.6	22.2	14.3	12.2	11.8	29.6	15.0	19.3	25.8
Related children under 18 years	948	2 112	1 769	274	129	90	72 647	482	53	3 600
Related children 5 to 17 years	638	1 499	1 248	178	58	38	50 001	370	9	2 616
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 249	6 040	5 615	987	499	269	202 954	1 369	325	11 324
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 536	8 388	9 639	2 319	1 269	670	315 912	2 985	529	17 797

Table 165. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Bexar County—Con.			Bosque County	Brazoria County			Brazos County		Brewster County
	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 069	682	8 786	338	7 424	736	561	3 892	523	1 124
Less than \$5,000	108	114	1 112	12	528	57	45	616	120	242
\$5,000 to \$9,999	151	41	938	61	447	68	58	584	46	256
\$10,000 to \$14,999	158	46	1 027	53	765	25	22	581	92	183
\$15,000 to \$24,999	249	124	1 983	120	1 699	154	111	804	127	182
\$25,000 to \$34,999	222	114	1 395	43	1 291	139	118	550	49	114
\$35,000 to \$49,999	60	57	1 172	41	1 546	136	104	470	64	78
\$50,000 to \$74,999	81	90	871	2	955	112	76	240	21	55
\$75,000 to \$99,999	26	56	177	—	158	27	20	27	4	—
\$100,000 or more	14	40	111	6	35	18	7	20	—	14
Median (dollars)	20 298	26 053	21 107	20 313	26 665	28 125	27 528	16 670	15 146	12 133
Mean (dollars)	27 305	40 854	27 419	21 421	30 679	39 696	39 918	27 434	18 686	17 338
Families	825	477	6 603	307	6 506	591	445	2 769	227	825
Median income (dollars)	20 494	30 991	23 851	17 813	27 361	32 243	31 193	20 827	20 391	14 536
Mean income (dollars)	29 020	47 558	29 791	18 852	31 593	44 964	45 574	33 801	23 728	20 762
Per capita income (dollars)	8 438	15 351	8 473	5 208	7 746	12 130	13 220	7 358	7 266	5 657
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	20 494	30 991	23 851	17 813	27 361	32 243	31 193	20 827	20 391	14 536
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 725	32 857	23 183	18 194	27 562	36 806	31 932	21 250	22 292	17 024
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	14 688	36 287	18 788	20 036	25 102	30 000	29 375	16 739	22 917	13 287
Married-couple families (dollars)	23 029	36 471	30 315	19 125	30 777	41 406	38 984	23 151	20 104	18 631
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 250	35 846	29 814	20 500	30 643	41 094	38 516	25 643	22 639	24 135
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	12 037	35 962	26 065	15 962	24 462	28 750	29 583	21 417	21 786	20 500
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	15 250	25 598	12 127	16 667	12 076	8 404	8 629	7 636	7 309	8 734
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 042	5 000—	8 384	16 667	9 078	6 060	7 841	8 107	5 000—	6 815
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	8 151	7 500	7 947	5 000—	5 000—	9 690	5 000—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000—	5 499	5 520	5 270	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	6 514	5 000—	5 801
1 worker (dollars)	11 434	26 023	15 221	14 519	21 327	26 354	23 214	11 417	5 000—	10 806
2 or more workers (dollars)	24 303	36 010	32 604	23 214	34 666	41 641	42 344	28 091	30 208	25 352
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	23 630	51 301	36 049	23 787	36 009	46 667	46 492	29 222	22 321	28 068
Nonfamily households (dollars)	18 462	15 083	14 520	25 875	17 471	18 021	19 375	7 756	10 781	5 112
Male householder (dollars)	19 712	30 536	18 021	26 125	22 016	18 125	18 958	7 962	10 848	6 651
Living alone (dollars)	21 667	30 536	15 881	21 500	22 257	18 021	18 021	5 000	15 365	5 960
Female householder (dollars)	12 188	8 307	10 806	5 360	5 000—	9 664	20 556	7 475	10 687	5 000—
Living alone (dollars)	8 973	5 000—	10 167	5 360	5 000—	9 031	20 278	8 776	10 437	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 069	682	8 786	338	7 424	736	561	3 892	523	1 124
With earnings	986	586	7 271	318	6 978	678	507	3 546	482	878
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 316	42 799	28 595	22 244	31 210	40 911	41 670	27 815	18 063	19 239
With Social Security income	63	93	1 685	20	725	73	68	509	30	289
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 854	4 813	5 222	5 775	5 286	5 878	5 763	5 776	2 592	4 759
With public assistance income	77	44	1 015	9	369	28	25	339	8	98
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 311	1 867	2 349	2 063	2 433	2 419	2 163	2 149	168	1 790
With retirement income	62	41	1 139	2	352	31	31	207	—	103
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 677	19 103	9 846	2 592	6 345	15 829	15 829	6 794	—	6 773
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	825	477	6 603	307	6 506	591	445	2 769	227	825
With related children under 18 years	598	300	4 208	263	5 062	404	291	1 995	114	520
With related children under 5 years	294	151	1 870	153	2 570	118	83	1 002	76	183
Householder worked in 1989	736	395	5 083	268	5 849	541	410	2 370	199	596
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	400	267	3 132	162	4 083	403	319	1 403	97	451
Householder under 65 years with work disability	34	13	681	14	369	39	30	226	3	74
Householder 65 years and over	8	29	830	17	337	38	33	226	13	142
Householder high school graduate or higher	490	396	4 232	63	3 280	387	268	1 152	203	394
Married-couple families	594	368	4 492	224	5 557	466	353	2 151	137	619
With related children under 18 years	433	265	2 792	182	4 424	347	246	1 577	98	381
Householder worked in 1989	563	341	3 755	205	5 122	442	334	1 903	129	489
Female householder, no husband present	142	69	1 754	70	550	107	86	414	24	131
With related children under 18 years	104	28	1 221	70	421	57	45	327	11	91
Householder worked in 1989	114	38	1 092	55	363	87	70	281	4	56
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined										
Nonfamily householder	530	286	2 987	149	1 588	210	130	2 152	505	403
65 years and over	244	205	2 183	31	918	145	116	1 123	296	299
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	17	13	602	2	126	14	14	52	9	103
Related children under 18 years	3 653	1 902	27 934	1 383	28 569	2 230	1 585	13 024	1 385	3 487
Related children 5 to 17 years	957	390	9 121	598	11 455	728	539	4 580	273	1 066
Householder worked in 1989	735	270	6 504	417	8 007	565	410	3 149	190	769
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	243	89	1 483	107	1 087	75	63	741	56	320
Percent below poverty level	29.5	18.7	22.5	34.9	16.7	12.7	14.2	26.8	24.7	38.8
With related children under 18 years	224	67	1 169	88	915	66	54	633	23	223
With related children under 5 years	153	28	605	72	479	26	26	394	15	102
Householder worked in 1989	183	51	727	73	706	55	47	536	41	182
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	76	7	155	34	194	31	31	217	3	85
Householder under 65 years with work disability	9	—	289	10	157	—	—	83	3	48
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	219	15	96	—	—	47	8	69
Householder high school graduate or higher	119	62	573	8	253	23	23	170	49	104
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 171	6 266	6 368	4 381	6 070	7 007	6 045	6 448	5 591	4 558
Married-couple families	151	50	552	75	812	36	36	467	26	196
With related children under 18 years	132	39	421	56	702	27	27	419	16	132
Householder worked in 1989	138	44	341	56	555	27	27	380	26	132
Female householder, no husband present	53	21	832	21	235	39	27	236	15	71
With related children under 18 years	53	21	681	21	190	39	27	188	7	60
Householder worked in 1989	31	7	354	9	120	28	20	118	—	21
Unrelated individuals										
Percent below poverty level	47.2	47.9	37.2	42.3	34.7	40.5	29.2	60.7	66.3	69.5
Nonfamily householder	60	83	698	13	215	37	32	665	180	198
65 years and over	4	13	274	—	96	9	9	29	9	87
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 731	4 734	3 195	1 470	4 533	3 811	2 487	3 881	4 311	3 261
Persons	1 133	450	7 088	518	5 309	447	286	4 465	513	1 415
Percent below poverty level	31.0	23.7	25.4	37.5	18.6	20.0	18.0	34.3	37.0	40.6
Related children under 18 years	415	102	3 075	264	2 496	191	141	1 682	40	465
Related children 5 to 17 years	316	75	2 225	163	1 751	126	76	1 037	23	310
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 308	480	9 478	618	7 249	545	377	6 108	568	1 643
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 136	662	14 892	1 157	13 565	977	637	8 531	740	2 267

Table 165. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Brooks County	Brown County	Burleson County	Burnet County	Caldwell County	Calhoun County	Cameron County			
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 134	848	405	540	2 489	1 852	50 030	2 082	326	1 637
Less than \$5,000	499	121	50	66	401	216	8 913	403	67	336
\$5,000 to \$9,999	389	122	63	100	409	243	8 863	270	51	218
\$10,000 to \$14,999	285	106	79	68	457	342	7 829	363	75	270
\$15,000 to \$24,999	395	195	94	199	589	417	10 178	420	57	346
\$25,000 to \$34,999	243	155	86	86	305	300	6 365	211	20	160
\$35,000 to \$49,999	192	110	30	15	265	211	4 631	201	25	159
\$50,000 to \$74,999	104	34	3	4	60	117	2 437	155	29	107
\$75,000 to \$99,999	9	5	—	—	—	6	473	18	2	14
\$100,000 or more	18	—	—	2	3	—	341	41	—	27
Median (dollars)	12 754	18 730	15 640	17 818	14 655	17 885	14 586	15 107	13 256	14 900
Mean (dollars)	19 169	20 948	17 908	20 789	18 583	21 490	20 488	25 698	18 664	25 408
Families	1 695	757	344	520	2 119	1 508	44 252	1 718	284	1 332
Median income (dollars)	15 707	20 399	17 250	16 987	15 655	20 194	15 595	17 054	12 889	17 188
Mean income (dollars)	21 184	22 217	19 571	20 499	19 514	23 638	21 537	27 968	17 977	28 093
Per capita income (dollars)	5 925	5 223	4 795	5 925	5 294	6 066	5 127	6 255	4 561	6 402
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	15 707	20 399	17 250	16 987	15 655	20 194	15 595	17 054	12 889	17 188
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 932	20 658	16 750	18 351	15 994	20 783	15 044	16 164	11 434	17 031
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	10 703	19 853	15 650	15 875	14 057	19 773	13 597	14 387	13 375	14 348
Married-couple families (dollars)	19 873	21 955	17 917	18 114	18 848	22 244	18 331	19 753	15 500	19 150
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 544	23 906	17 917	19 069	19 538	22 689	18 030	20 000	13 984	19 698
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	10 682	27 250	15 658	18 300	20 260	15 809	15 792	14 960	13 929	19 625
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	7 637	6 027	9 414	6 133	9 836	11 514	8 747	8 600	6 308	9 294
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 524	5 000—	8 108	5 000—	6 484	10 687	6 653	5 880	5 437	5 985
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 953	16 250	—	5 000—	5 000—	7 774	5 076	10 625	6 993	13 750
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	6 140	5 000—	11 250	5 160	5 541	7 055	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
1 worker (dollars)	11 943	16 140	13 125	16 214	10 966	15 897	11 161	13 285	11 071	12 821
2 or more workers (dollars)	25 000	26 569	20 104	22 143	25 294	25 481	24 659	23 715	14 155	24 555
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	26 496	26 303	19 659	21 780	28 964	29 048	26 954	26 731	13 819	29 118
Nonfamily households (dollars)	5 000—	6 463	6 216	6 023	5 533	7 398	5 351	10 992	20 000	10 665
Male householder (dollars)	6 232	7 220	5 000—	5 966	11 987	10 745	9 106	13 214	28 942	11 806
Living alone (dollars)	5 515	6 387	5 000—	5 041	12 500	10 213	8 017	13 333	29 327	5 000—
Female householder (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	6 500	5 360	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	10 217	5 290	10 395
Living alone (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	6 815	5 360	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	9 459	5 290	9 747
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 134	848	405	540	2 489	1 852	50 030	2 082	326	1 637
With earnings	1 568	732	333	436	2 129	1 572	40 756	1 654	298	1 247
Mean earnings (dollars)	20 893	21 707	19 017	23 629	19 623	22 195	21 672	25 349	18 456	24 939
With Social Security income	654	198	103	63	487	389	10 533	515	15	471
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 220	5 627	6 684	4 198	4 388	6 715	5 037	5 882	3 375	5 970
With public assistance income	527	120	39	81	427	129	11 260	387	46	338
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 633	2 400	1 229	3 296	2 384	2 320	2 806	2 515	2 844	2 480
With retirement income	200	58	18	19	115	102	3 008	165	11	154
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 981	2 686	3 330	8 151	3 686	8 113	6 526	8 920	23 309	7 893
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	1 695	757	344	520	2 119	1 508	44 252	1 718	284	1 332
With related children under 18 years	1 015	573	257	418	1 543	1 005	32 994	1 280	241	955
With related children under 5 years	455	282	121	229	762	451	14 751	619	127	470
Householder worked in 1989	1 199	622	276	399	1 648	1 265	32 819	1 260	248	923
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	569	384	181	274	969	803	16 605	629	88	472
Householder under 65 years with work disability	99	97	43	31	176	68	3 735	142	14	127
Householder 65 years and over	344	76	49	257	178	5 331	2 455	245	—	225
Householder high school graduate or higher	719	250	80	196	723	570	17 297	809	105	612
Married-couple families	1 300	598	281	347	1 550	1 224	32 646	1 239	176	975
With related children under 18 years	756	479	198	286	1 141	811	24 485	897	143	684
Householder worked in 1989	1 040	524	232	287	1 306	1 035	26 362	975	165	734
Female householder, no husband present	325	115	42	106	473	207	9 722	389	93	283
With related children under 18 years	219	85	42	97	340	146	7 365	307	83	211
Householder worked in 1989	125	59	23	52	273	163	5 216	214	75	126
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	602	171	108	101	909	456	9 673	702	262	407
Nonfamily householder	439	91	61	20	370	344	5 778	364	42	305
65 years and over	223	37	28	3	146	118	2 740	233	2	231
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	6 927	3 356	1 537	2 171	9 211	6 567	199 505	8 433	1 365	6 574
Related children under 18 years	2 369	1 479	568	952	3 328	2 441	78 250	3 043	400	2 464
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 716	1 011	379	684	2 363	1 771	58 565	2 304	291	1 889
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	553	228	98	167	818	344	18 526	675	145	527
Percent below poverty level	32.6	30.1	28.5	32.1	38.6	22.8	41.9	39.3	51.1	39.6
With related children under 18 years	416	186	82	149	689	292	15 582	564	139	422
With related children under 5 years	241	97	46	107	378	107	7 662	289	61	226
Householder worked in 1989	298	141	71	94	549	229	11 166	396	111	283
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	16	40	35	34	225	68	3 250	107	9	96
Householder under 65 years with work disability	67	51	14	7	85	31	2 357	82	14	67
Householder 65 years and over	73	35	15	13	111	19	2 025	74	—	74
Householder high school graduate or higher	180	45	7	55	192	77	3 867	167	42	123
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 768	6 718	5 674	5 300	5 945	5 945	6 776	7 478	6 240	7 856
Married-couple families	348	149	68	101	514	255	12 019	417	67	348
With related children under 18 years	259	119	52	85	427	211	10 085	324	61	261
Householder worked in 1989	223	113	54	71	396	180	8 266	268	58	208
Female householder, no husband present	174	77	22	64	266	86	5 684	223	69	154
With related children under 18 years	140	65	22	62	241	78	4 873	210	69	141
Householder worked in 1989	63	26	9	21	126	49	2 382	112	51	61
Unrelated individuals	417	98	83	31	593	212	6 050	395	205	190
Percent below poverty level	69.3	57.3	76.9	30.7	65.2	46.5	62.5	56.3	78.2	46.7
Nonfamily householder	307	46	36	6	193	145	3 324	148	21	127
65 years and over	183	31	20	—	123	86	2 031	102	2	100
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 903	2 502	3 921	4 619	4 542	3 093	3 552	4 235	5 419	2 957
Persons	2 697	1 133	527	730	4 065	1 842	91 759	3 915	818	3 023
Percent below poverty level	38.9	33.8	34.3	33.6	44.1	28.0	46.0	46.4	59.9	46.0
Related children under 18 years	1 098	578	222	379	1 702	782	42 509	1 685	282	1 355
Related children 5 to 17 years	741	381	157	247	1 192	572	31 754	1 271	204	1 053
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	3 194	1 341	649	1 035	4 828	2 397	111 061	4 587	913	3 600
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	4 876	2 200	1 134	1 689	7 098	4 311	150 122	5 956	1 062	4 728

Table 165. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Castro County	Cherokee County	Cochran County	Collin County				Colorado County	Comal County	Comanche County
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	949	452	426	3 469	913	240	474	755	3 035	525
Less than \$5,000	107	7	45	168	57	17	40	77	286	69
\$5,000 to \$9,999	161	82	71	257	21	—	21	166	398	94
\$10,000 to \$14,999	226	140	127	339	33	8	25	106	366	71
\$15,000 to \$24,999	294	109	84	820	222	101	58	213	738	123
\$25,000 to \$34,999	93	57	60	598	123	27	72	90	574	120
\$35,000 to \$49,999	51	42	28	719	183	40	112	73	414	37
\$50,000 to \$74,999	17	12	10	396	161	22	91	30	227	11
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	1	97	63	11	23	—	27	—
\$100,000 or more	—	3	—	75	50	14	32	—	5	—
Median (dollars)	14 569	14 850	13 295	26 970	35 028	24 516	36 875	16 187	20 406	16 926
Mean (dollars)	16 588	20 107	16 770	33 142	42 592	38 253	42 598	19 143	23 802	18 831
Families	842	336	393	2 879	742	224	373	637	2 621	450
Median income (dollars)	14 636	15 347	13 406	27 282	39 063	23 125	42 981	16 168	21 440	16 890
Mean income (dollars)	16 842	17 896	17 160	33 720	45 343	38 049	46 849	19 795	24 637	18 532
Per capita income (dollars)	3 903	4 718	4 024	9 228	12 166	8 607	12 772	5 515	6 651	4 920
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	14 636	15 347	13 406	27 282	39 063	23 125	42 981	16 168	21 440	16 890
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 337	15 509	13 272	25 099	35 250	23 000	43 214	15 302	20 897	17 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	13 306	13 447	12 292	21 506	25 938	22 321	38 125	14 167	20 164	14 750
Married-couple families (dollars)	16 154	15 313	14 276	31 857	41 806	26 563	43 654	18 155	23 796	18 611
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 905	15 729	13 456	27 750	39 375	33 462	47 500	17 083	24 148	19 312
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	13 203	15 833	12 426	22 283	26 563	34 038	26 563	21 016	22 153	15 417
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	7 112	13 750	6 399	14 519	28 646	20 179	42 961	5 987	11 202	5 000—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 215	11 875	11 250	12 564	21 071	20 179	28 542	5 780	7 585	5 616
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	—	5 000—	10 125	21 429	20 357	28 750	5 122	6 777	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000—	11 250	5 465	5 207	5 000—	5 000—	5 000	6 024	6 262	5 000—
1 worker (dollars)	11 845	11 005	11 361	17 785	24 167	7 143	24 732	13 485	14 375	11 429
2 or more workers (dollars)	18 011	20 714	20 284	34 498	43 155	25 313	44 487	24 348	27 491	22 560
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	18 563	21 458	21 042	37 604	46 786	43 646	48 571	24 345	29 806	22 500
Nonfamily households (dollars)	9 698	11 389	11 458	20 450	24 904	35 500	24 135	7 288	9 857	8 956
Male householder (dollars)	14 688	11 528	10 625	21 750	22 969	35 313	12 143	9 580	17 368	8 860
Living alone (dollars)	12 813	9 196	11 875	16 276	22 054	35 313	12 143	7 031	17 031	6 270
Female householder (dollars)	6 282	5 360	15 625	19 107	26 875	35 625	26 406	5 000—	5 571	10 000
Living alone (dollars)	5 307	5 360	7 500	19 464	27 344	36 250	26 406	5 000—	5 509	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	949	452	426	3 469	913	240	474	755	3 035	525
With earnings	835	445	400	3 297	866	231	436	643	2 722	470
Mean earnings (dollars)	17 209	19 418	16 192	32 368	42 945	37 948	44 729	20 076	23 846	18 882
With Social Security income	126	55	56	264	47	14	19	174	611	104
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 524	4 294	4 761	6 181	7 141	6 348	11 086	4 381	5 507	4 420
With public assistance income	137	13	80	166	21	9	12	97	376	74
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 170	7 315	2 628	4 085	2 135	1 116	2 900	2 441	2 798	2 847
With retirement income	38	19	11	124	53	16	24	40	239	10
Mean retirement income (dollars)	2 983	3 162	2 589	6 536	11 842	9 000	7 151	6 111	4 131	13 976
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	842	336	393	2 879	742	224	373	637	2 621	450
With related children under 18 years	724	256	317	2 133	512	179	226	445	1 854	346
With related children under 5 years	349	152	164	1 150	256	126	79	247	791	200
Householder worked in 1989	729	305	341	2 604	695	215	335	480	2 088	381
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	504	210	223	1 784	545	177	261	274	1 341	256
Householder under 65 years with work disability	86	6	54	243	64	25	39	69	216	37
Householder 65 years and over	15	31	23	82	28	9	19	70	295	41
Householder high school graduate or higher	187	46	99	1 391	619	169	308	163	1 073	98
Married-couple families	694	271	336	2 193	636	183	308	509	1 987	356
With related children under 18 years	592	232	285	1 684	437	138	192	346	1 439	294
Householder worked in 1989	634	248	308	2 025	589	174	270	405	1 713	317
Female householder, no husband present	94	21	26	349	73	26	47	81	449	40
With related children under 18 years	78	12	15	257	46	26	20	71	324	38
Householder worked in 1989	43	13	12	269	73	26	47	49	289	23
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	197	474	62	1 618	305	88	163	234	679	181
Nonfamily householder	107	116	33	590	171	16	101	118	414	75
65 years and over	27	6	9	22	—	—	—	37	129	21
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 917	1 947	1 739	13 780	2 942	1 115	1 417	2 590	10 813	2 073
Related children under 18 years	1 750	665	730	4 998	900	372	451	978	3 946	795
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 308	432	530	3 233	534	205	288	691	2 903	531
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	348	113	186	547	104	53	51	214	670	165
Percent below poverty level	41.3	33.6	47.3	19.0	14.0	23.7	13.7	33.6	25.6	36.7
With related children under 18 years	332	108	156	499	95	44	51	200	560	149
With related children under 5 years	187	89	96	345	55	40	15	119	261	82
Householder worked in 1989	257	103	150	362	76	44	32	122	427	132
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	138	92	81	111	39	32	7	61	147	54
Householder under 65 years with work disability	44	2	23	60	21	—	21	55	98	21
Householder 65 years and over	3	—	14	22	9	9	—	17	65	14
Householder high school graduate or higher	44	14	32	116	67	40	27	42	178	21
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 765	5 351	5 216	6 182	5 763	4 801	6 763	6 684	5 883	4 957
Married-couple families	257	102	149	345	82	43	39	144	411	124
With related children under 18 years	241	97	139	318	73	34	39	134	359	113
Householder worked in 1989	208	100	130	248	54	34	20	86	287	106
Female householder, no husband present	71	8	20	143	15	10	5	60	203	35
With related children under 18 years	71	8	11	131	15	10	5	56	173	35
Householder worked in 1989	31	—	8	76	15	10	5	34	130	20
Unrelated individuals	66	191	38	501	90	52	38	115	268	80
Percent below poverty level	33.5	40.3	61.3	31.0	29.5	59.1	23.3	39.5	39.5	44.2
Nonfamily householder	20	18	14	85	19	3	16	55	135	38
65 years and over	10	6	9	16	—	—	—	28	86	11
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 377	3 312	4 533	3 484	4 710	5 266	3 948	2 938	3 310	2 582
Persons	1 801	765	902	2 911	677	365	312	950	3 077	755
Percent below poverty level	46.0	39.3	51.9	21.1	23.0	32.7	22.0	36.7	28.5	36.4
Related children under 18 years	950	338	428	1 299	267	109	158	445	1 413	358
Related children 5 to 17 years	687	217	310	715	181	62	119	288	1 024	233
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 548	1 076	1 071	3 899	811	435	366	1 336	4 021	949
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 262	1 691	1 423	6 845	1 188	675	473	1 858	6 494	1 747

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1377

Table 165. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Concho County	Cooke County	Coryell County			Crane County	Crockett County	Crosby County	Culberson County
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	234	282	618	282	186	372	648	731	688
Less than \$5,000	28	15	32	11	—	18	129	70	68
\$5,000 to \$9,999	67	37	39	5	17	55	134	130	185
\$10,000 to \$14,999	33	77	88	25	18	81	117	182	120
\$15,000 to \$24,999	52	74	201	142	88	75	107	225	210
\$25,000 to \$34,999	39	30	113	45	51	56	101	87	37
\$35,000 to \$49,999	13	43	126	29	12	67	37	29	45
\$50,000 to \$74,999	2	6	13	25	—	15	23	5	13
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	3	10
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	13 167	16 111	22 182	20 625	20 370	19 674	12 243	14 419	14 203
Mean (dollars)	16 253	20 417	24 394	25 044	20 576	24 105	16 159	16 276	16 984
Families	188	264	544	255	176	346	483	673	560
Median income (dollars)	15 238	15 227	22 000	19 741	20 833	19 750	16 089	14 673	15 703
Mean income (dollars)	17 179	20 089	24 431	22 872	20 836	24 648	19 245	16 785	18 015
Per capita income (dollars)	4 510	4 848	5 900	7 282	5 039	5 888	5 191	3 961	5 000
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	15 238	15 227	22 000	19 741	20 833	19 750	16 089	14 673	15 703
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 875	15 398	20 125	19 848	18 875	18 977	14 955	15 353	16 631
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 625	11 910	17 134	19 583	16 360	17 955	12 679	14 857	16 638
Married-couple families (dollars)	17 500	16 333	25 417	19 661	21 842	22 222	19 036	15 403	18 191
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 889	16 083	24 659	20 139	20 329	21 635	18 429	16 071	19 145
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 417	12 031	16 641	21 389	15 417	18 523	7 574	14 271	16 875
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 883	5 589	11 250	20 156	16 842	8 611	7 778	8 745	6 668
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 027	5 589	8 240	5 192	16 579	8 611	5 000—	10 938	5 744
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	—	5 000—	5 192	—	—	5 360	18 125	5 000
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 100	5 000—	5 000—	9 125	16 250	12 188	5 000—	5 560	5 289
1 worker (dollars)	9 441	12 455	16 036	18 110	16 920	17 865	12 900	11 964	11 204
2 or more workers (dollars)	20 000	20 521	30 938	26 500	25 859	31 750	30 677	18 457	20 443
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	25 000	20 500	31 741	32 955	27 292	37 500	31 250	19 038	21 250
Nonfamily households (dollars)	8 481	17 000	19 167	21 964	16 250	12 500	5 941	6 820	7 974
Male householder (dollars)	10 179	17 000	22 750	21 964	16 250	12 500	7 000	14 167	9 887
Living alone (dollars)	8 187	17 000	21 375	21 250	16 250	7 902	6 894	15 208	8 613
Female householder (dollars)	5 000—	—	7 859	—	—	—	5 000—	5 000—	5 410
Living alone (dollars)	5 000—	—	7 859	—	—	—	5 000—	5 000—	5 016
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	234	282	618	282	186	372	648	731	688
With earnings	209	267	592	261	180	358	519	654	589
Mean earnings (dollars)	16 558	20 408	24 157	25 618	19 945	23 525	18 374	16 254	16 717
With Social Security income	58	17	59	—	7	16	132	104	162
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 353	5 025	3 229	—	1 564	6 534	4 419	5 271	7 437
With public assistance income	25	26	25	8	7	40	47	134	94
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 135	1 791	3 238	5 585	2 214	2 455	1 610	2 883	2 171
With retirement income	11	10	54	26	—	18	32	15	70
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 215	13 920	5 037	10 254	—	4 998	4 232	4 922	4 627
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	188	264	544	255	176	346	483	673	560
With related children under 18 years	116	229	386	216	160	284	339	515	449
With related children under 5 years	46	99	242	125	111	102	180	252	198
Householder worked in 1989	158	242	490	222	163	315	400	576	477
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	96	179	354	185	111	235	283	396	233
Householder under 65 years with work disability	7	35	35	14	13	41	25	57	46
Householder 65 years and over	31	12	19	—	—	8	51	44	64
Householder high school graduate or higher	45	87	443	243	161	158	126	185	194
Married-couple families	150	206	450	229	142	286	363	577	399
With related children under 18 years	99	189	319	198	126	237	254	436	298
Householder worked in 1989	126	197	430	203	129	268	332	516	365
Female householder, no husband present	22	18	54	15	34	32	90	75	120
With related children under 18 years	13	18	50	7	34	32	62	64	120
Householder worked in 1989	16	12	31	8	34	27	45	40	71
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	72	70	128	52	10	34	199	102	164
Nonfamily householder	46	18	74	27	10	26	165	58	128
65 years and over	16	—	24	—	—	—	59	11	24
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	782	1 260	2 287	878	882	1 528	1 995	2 963	2 392
Related children under 18 years	274	642	946	373	448	735	758	1 260	926
Related children 5 to 17 years	206	487	606	259	273	548	555	971	662
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	67	113	84	31	26	101	148	300	205
Percent below poverty level	35.6	42.8	15.4	12.2	14.8	29.2	30.6	44.6	36.6
With related children under 18 years	45	107	76	31	26	86	133	254	173
With related children under 5 years	26	70	48	22	26	48	89	132	107
Householder worked in 1989	51	98	58	12	19	86	102	228	144
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	18	79	44	12	—	25	56	114	61
Householder under 65 years with work disability	5	13	15	3	7	27	9	46	36
Householder 65 years and over	12	—	—	—	—	—	5	21	23
Householder high school graduate or higher	8	14	68	19	26	31	7	51	50
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 243	5 683	4 715	4 480	8 466	5 831	7 316	5 141	4 592
Married-couple families	51	94	44	24	26	75	92	246	111
With related children under 18 years	34	94	44	24	26	68	84	208	79
Householder worked in 1989	41	92	37	12	19	65	76	204	83
Female householder, no husband present	16	6	27	7	—	18	49	43	85
With related children under 18 years	11	6	27	7	—	18	42	35	85
Householder worked in 1989	10	—	8	—	—	13	26	13	52
Unrelated individuals	28	17	43	13	—	—	103	64	66
Percent below poverty level	38.9	24.3	33.6	25.0	—	—	51.8	62.7	40.2
Nonfamily householder	15	—	15	—	—	—	85	25	45
65 years and over	12	—	9	—	—	—	52	8	15
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 636	2 009	4 054	6 451	—	—	3 470	4 571	2 950
Persons	305	531	389	113	113	543	739	1 489	880
Percent below poverty level	39.0	42.1	17.0	12.9	12.8	35.5	37.0	50.3	36.8
Related children under 18 years	125	314	184	49	70	319	372	731	401
Related children 5 to 17 years	83	224	111	32	31	225	268	575	256
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	424	640	669	295	275	805	1 057	1 831	1 423
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	647	978	1 285	587	612	927	1 371	2 541	1 987

Table 165. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Dallas County									
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan	Honduran	Salvadoran	South American	Colombian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	66 436	1 243	1 301	9 781	4 002	472	377	2 464	1 795	514
Less than \$5,000	4 317	65	138	663	298	29	42	191	60	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5 512	47	106	856	348	19	18	216	161	78
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7 550	132	76	927	487	46	22	326	173	22
\$15,000 to \$24,999	17 209	237	201	2 459	1 227	152	123	820	499	139
\$25,000 to \$34,999	12 706	218	224	1 822	737	80	100	446	281	84
\$35,000 to \$49,999	11 293	183	196	1 646	561	112	45	319	352	65
\$50,000 to \$74,999	6 148	265	226	889	212	18	19	103	165	70
\$75,000 to \$99,999	1 101	22	111	310	81	6	8	17	72	26
\$100,000 or more	600	74	23	209	51	10	—	26	32	15
Median (dollars)	24 085	31 528	31 076	24 927	21 875	24 138	24 158	20 585	25 129	25 156
Mean (dollars)	28 594	42 325	36 311	30 557	25 801	28 556	25 599	23 717	32 300	33 625
Families	55 242	816	881	7 517	3 386	355	327	2 182	1 331	362
Median income (dollars)	23 816	35 481	37 327	24 733	19 483	22 198	21 339	17 261	27 241	25 726
Mean income (dollars)	28 658	47 645	43 329	30 885	24 238	28 213	22 723	21 410	35 313	36 059
Per capita income (dollars)	7 231	14 051	16 603	9 404	7 267	8 645	6 890	6 303	11 895	12 259
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	23 816	35 481	37 327	24 733	19 483	22 198	21 339	17 261	27 241	25 726
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 556	34 653	41 250	22 472	17 921	23 412	16 300	17 100	26 761	22 171
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 902	52 328	43 056	20 372	17 155	21 932	17 150	16 688	25 227	20 263
Married-couple families (dollars)	26 270	43 828	37 951	29 285	21 813	23 800	23 750	20 403	33 814	27 404
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 194	43 672	46 118	26 736	21 470	23 800	17 639	21 116	32 756	22 171
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 166	42 250	37 750	22 197	20 160	22 188	21 477	20 119	22 614	8 656
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	15 247	21 667	43 594	17 156	13 596	12 981	11 141	11 786	18 256	15 125
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 713	21 250	33 500	14 536	12 332	13 036	11 141	11 709	16 250	7 143
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 453	5 000—	—	11 233	10 985	—	10 543	10 134	7 635	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	—	5 000—	5 000—	29 167	28 125
1 worker (dollars)	15 059	25 221	27 000	14 346	12 320	17 019	11 417	11 048	20 440	8 484
2 or more workers (dollars)	30 303	45 673	46 394	30 921	24 553	27 321	26 187	23 000	33 448	37 759
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	32 263	48 906	47 778	34 201	26 735	31 354	27 617	24 548	37 426	37 000
Nonfamily households (dollars)	19 673	26 645	16 646	20 101	19 764	35 179	22 679	18 548	18 750	20 192
Male householder (dollars)	20 639	30 076	16 944	20 828	20 583	25 833	22 000	19 556	18 542	18 413
Living alone (dollars)	18 077	26 000	16 435	17 045	15 766	11 250	8 040	14 850	14 412	16 250
Female householder (dollars)	17 432	16 719	16 071	18 547	11 853	40 298	23 750	8 186	19 583	26 369
Living alone (dollars)	14 618	14 018	15 804	15 909	9 740	15 000	—	5 556	17 500	26 012
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	66 436	1 243	1 301	9 781	4 002	472	377	2 464	1 795	514
With earnings	62 932	1 171	1 169	9 225	3 833	472	354	2 360	1 722	489
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 669	42 970	38 544	30 588	26 293	27 611	27 185	24 199	31 404	31 995
With Social Security income	5 682	71	130	666	126	11	—	59	188	15
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 662	7 227	3 859	5 021	2 974	1 933	—	1 242	3 597	2 754
With public assistance income	3 474	49	67	386	170	10	4	119	31	22
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 703	2 650	3 407	2 811	2 562	4 368	348	2 381	3 174	3 613
With retirement income	2 400	66	61	557	150	40	—	82	117	55
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 845	11 096	4 851	6 933	4 448	3 076	—	6 254	9 026	11 688
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	55 242	816	881	7 517	3 386	355	327	2 182	1 331	362
With related children under 18 years	42 481	594	429	5 338	2 660	293	260	1 739	812	197
With related children under 5 years	24 199	179	208	3 161	1 743	167	191	1 189	423	146
Householder worked in 1989	49 240	749	807	6 756	3 026	351	292	1 912	1 218	324
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	30 437	604	636	4 095	1 694	207	165	1 004	782	241
Householder under 65 years with work disability	3 082	16	23	436	197	23	9	138	66	17
Householder 65 years and over	2 264	33	92	253	1	24	—	15	42	25
Householder high school graduate or higher	18 938	684	642	4 016	1 208	172	188	443	1 040	246
Married-couple families	41 870	649	763	5 357	2 218	240	234	1 392	971	257
With related children under 18 years	33 337	461	368	3 944	1 860	228	185	1 202	622	151
Householder worked in 1989	38 143	608	699	4 844	1 980	236	212	1 214	900	251
Female householder, no husband present	7 717	128	64	1 278	602	73	69	316	278	75
With related children under 18 years	6 082	108	30	916	483	53	69	264	145	28
Householder worked in 1989	5 997	111	54	1 118	545	73	62	283	236	43
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined										
Nonfamily householder	28 058	563	523	5 112	2 430	331	236	1 554	667	206
65 years and over	11 194	427	420	2 264	616	117	50	282	464	152
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 111	—	83	148	21	—	—	—	39	—
Related children under 18 years	264 963	3 723	2 816	32 364	14 597	1 689	1 331	9 495	5 045	1 444
Related children 5 to 17 years	99 622	1 315	542	9 469	3 896	529	372	2 541	1 143	313
Related children 5 to 17 years	65 899	1 067	415	6 339	2 653	378	202	1 708	845	206
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	12 189	76	100	1 551	920	46	87	666	143	60
Percent below poverty level	22.1	9.3	11.4	20.6	27.2	13.0	26.6	30.5	10.7	16.6
With related children under 18 years	10 996	57	27	1 376	839	46	87	599	126	46
With related children under 5 years	7 202	20	9	983	581	35	48	436	84	46
Householder worked in 1989	9 076	26	42	1 115	649	42	64	456	114	46
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 902	—	20	358	231	5	10	177	51	19
Householder under 65 years with work disability	1 261	12	13	156	70	9	—	43	7	—
Householder 65 years and over	400	12	29	26	7	—	—	7	14	14
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 295	53	52	421	192	16	17	111	103	27
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 015	5 720	4 976	6 366	6 542	5 551	10 580	6 193	3 349	1 611
Married-couple families	8 063	59	89	967	577	31	60	408	61	28
With related children under 18 years	7 397	40	16	887	545	31	60	382	61	28
Householder worked in 1989	6 362	26	37	690	402	27	47	284	46	28
Female householder, no husband present	2 964	8	6	355	217	15	24	154	55	32
With related children under 18 years	2 718	8	6	292	193	15	24	138	38	18
Householder worked in 1989	1 886	—	—	275	183	15	17	127	41	18
Unrelated individuals										
Percent below poverty level	34.5	18.1	34.6	33.7	38.5	23.6	35.6	41.2	21.4	24.8
Nonfamily householder	2 462	53	109	446	134	17	—	84	66	19
65 years and over	565	—	49	28	10	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 035	3 486	3 379	4 060	3 907	4 083	3 984	3 959	3 875	4 610
Persons	65 932	399	402	7 708	4 239	297	380	2 888	569	192
Percent below poverty level	24.9	10.7	14.3	23.8	29.0	17.6	28.5	30.4	11.3	13.3
Related children under 18 years	29 201	150	61	2 677	1 276	99	68	867	111	13
Related children 5 to 17 years	18 708	126	55	1 749	881	49	45	598	73	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	89 863	535	482	10 542	6 074	562	565	4 133	900	310
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	155 573	1 197	776	17 419	9 939	1 100	936	6 838	1 982	508

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1379

Table 165. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Dallas County—Con.		Dawson County	Deaf Smith County	Denton County			DeWitt County	Dimmit County
	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	435	3 893	1 562	2 319	4 204	914	397	1 198	2 302
Less than \$5,000	16	305	403	274	215	48	12	287	456
\$5,000 to \$9,999	32	331	244	402	334	71	16	205	605
\$10,000 to \$14,999	75	261	302	470	454	131	50	167	451
\$15,000 to \$24,999	125	725	394	586	873	170	76	228	418
\$25,000 to \$34,999	64	777	104	306	715	193	91	142	199
\$35,000 to \$49,999	59	721	99	207	886	133	109	117	138
\$50,000 to \$74,999	32	490	16	51	572	127	22	52	29
\$75,000 to \$99,999	32	157	—	17	85	34	16	—	—
\$100,000 or more	—	126	—	6	70	7	5	—	6
Median (dollars)	21 962	30 326	11 982	15 200	28 103	27 681	29 583	12 410	10 865
Mean (dollars)	28 472	34 609	14 043	18 711	32 129	30 912	32 415	17 320	14 498
Families	311	2 727	1 345	2 089	3 246	616	236	998	1 948
Median income (dollars)	22 750	32 045	13 524	16 297	30 163	31 351	35 417	15 321	11 740
Mean income (dollars)	30 445	36 940	14 989	19 405	34 091	35 590	38 269	18 950	15 324
Per capita income (dollars)	9 808	10 790	3 951	4 778	9 145	10 843	11 819	5 280	3 945
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	22 750	32 045	13 524	16 297	30 163	31 351	35 417	15 321	11 740
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 071	30 417	14 250	15 729	28 992	33 047	35 729	14 439	12 801
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 722	26 518	11 250	15 145	25 833	30 139	40 625	12 375	13 644
Married-couple families (dollars)	30 357	34 988	15 219	18 513	34 381	35 469	40 139	18 955	13 484
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 208	34 047	16 111	17 565	31 435	35 859	37 361	18 958	14 893
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 750	32 560	17 266	17 163	28 775	38 641	46 429	19 911	17 708
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	18 889	20 893	5 000—	7 871	14 730	21 563	25 833	5 225	5 396
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 000	18 235	5 000—	7 432	13 448	14 792	27 917	5 000—	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 750	14 583	5 000—	5 000	10 368	28 333	28 750	5 000—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 114	5 292
1 worker (dollars)	20 536	18 341	12 515	12 426	14 836	22 188	33 194	10 503	10 637
2 or more workers (dollars)	26 406	37 044	19 153	22 123	37 164	33 065	40 278	26 309	17 057
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	31 429	39 937	19 880	22 184	40 568	34 632	31 786	27 222	19 490
Nonfamily households (dollars)	18 125	21 331	5 000—	8 845	17 348	15 781	19 625	5 000—	5 267
Male householder (dollars)	11 977	30 867	5 176	11 128	19 536	11 964	27 000	5 176	6 059
Living alone (dollars)	11 453	19 073	5 127	10 884	20 767	11 071	18 875	5 115	5 393
Female householder (dollars)	22 500	20 000	5 000—	5 000—	14 107	16 016	16 510	5 000—	5 000—
Living alone (dollars)	22 500	16 914	5 000—	5 000—	11 288	15 521	16 615	5 000—	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	435	3 893	1 562	2 319	4 204	914	397	1 198	2 302
With earnings	414	3 579	1 212	2 106	4 013	893	392	1 198	1 766
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 719	34 784	15 462	18 820	32 168	29 696	30 679	19 226	15 525
With Social Security income	84	352	359	343	194	78	37	381	704
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 920	6 514	4 249	4 398	4 687	6 007	6 981	5 431	4 507
With public assistance income	—	185	258	317	161	14	—	296	507
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	2 980	2 337	2 641	1 964	4 125	—	2 277	2 636
With retirement income	29	290	75	111	91	41	20	107	98
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 214	7 374	9 559	2 310	6 183	13 245	15 372	5 609	4 035
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	311	2 727	1 345	2 089	3 246	616	236	998	1 948
With related children under 18 years	184	1 815	1 046	1 589	2 470	378	146	610	1 302
With related children under 5 years	57	962	410	775	1 278	153	49	294	563
Householder worked in 1989	280	2 439	1 052	1 806	2 907	591	211	668	1 352
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	169	1 571	538	1 040	2 104	399	138	408	572
Householder under 65 years with work disability	37	173	140	124	217	30	10	107	202
Householder 65 years and over	—	187	116	151	30	15	—	203	362
Householder high school graduate or higher	282	1 711	299	614	1 924	450	191	378	590
Married-couple families	206	2 101	1 048	1 609	2 714	458	204	771	1 507
With related children under 18 years	130	1 417	829	1 210	2 118	310	126	455	990
Householder worked in 1989	185	1 897	914	1 494	2 427	433	179	544	1 162
Female householder, no husband present	64	392	226	394	316	91	32	170	376
With related children under 18 years	38	282	176	330	244	34	20	121	276
Householder worked in 1989	54	331	89	226	264	91	32	85	158
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	214	1 965	265	345	1 911	524	239	263	465
Nonfamily householder	124	1 166	217	230	958	298	161	200	354
65 years and over	21	88	129	57	36	—	—	103	188
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 253	12 490	5 768	8 775	14 374	2 852	1 333	3 776	8 235
Related children under 18 years	236	4 392	2 485	3 862	5 152	714	345	1 364	3 116
Related children 5 to 17 years	195	2 820	1 871	2 759	3 340	501	259	1 030	2 361
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	47	472	670	802	459	35	11	394	994
Percent below poverty level	15.1	17.3	49.8	38.4	14.1	5.7	4.7	39.5	51.0
With related children under 18 years	47	395	553	664	412	30	6	293	736
With related children under 5 years	12	302	242	333	316	18	—	182	326
Householder worked in 1989	39	336	425	579	250	30	6	170	567
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	12	60	124	189	139	3	—	51	144
Householder under 65 years with work disability	—	79	103	85	96	—	—	61	167
Householder 65 years and over	—	5	92	112	—	—	—	84	177
Householder high school graduate or higher	47	126	90	107	136	14	11	103	208
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 960	6 828	6 749	5 359	6 035	3 492	4 731	6 246	5 744
Married-couple families	20	313	473	528	367	29	5	243	653
With related children under 18 years	20	265	393	439	336	24	—	170	480
Householder worked in 1989	12	226	369	452	195	24	—	116	422
Female householder, no husband present	11	83	183	252	72	6	6	130	293
With related children under 18 years	11	61	157	209	64	6	6	106	234
Householder worked in 1989	11	51	55	105	35	6	6	49	122
Unrelated individuals	36	647	147	168	748	161	44	175	306
Percent below poverty level	16.8	32.9	55.5	48.7	39.1	30.7	18.4	66.5	65.8
Nonfamily householder	8	246	117	92	234	65	7	134	210
65 years and over	—	18	96	31	19	—	—	80	124
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 087	4 322	2 882	3 046	3 489	4 060	5 934	2 958	3 275
Persons	191	2 884	3 138	3 694	2 621	318	76	1 699	4 549
Percent below poverty level	15.2	23.1	54.4	42.1	18.2	11.2	5.7	45.0	55.2
Related children under 18 years	27	1 290	1 524	1 849	973	95	21	766	1 924
Related children 5 to 17 years	27	795	1 146	1 320	502	60	10	557	1 465
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	314	3 539	3 698	4 507	3 504	546	143	1 979	5 465
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	643	5 400	4 961	6 835	6 265	949	350	2 608	6 819

Table 165. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Duval County			Eastland County	Ector County			Edwards County	Ellis County
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican
INCOME IN 1989									
Households -----	3 138	438	433	340	9 109	471	424	310	2 602
Less than \$5,000 -----	743	97	97	22	1 429	140	123	25	173
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	542	80	80	74	1 258	78	61	67	258
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	459	59	57	73	1 268	57	57	86	277
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	629	125	122	99	2 317	73	73	74	653
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	376	31	31	66	1 499	25	25	30	521
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	229	23	23	—	888	60	54	20	375
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	121	19	19	4	335	16	16	6	274
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	20	—	—	2	47	22	15	2	55
\$100,000 or more -----	19	4	4	—	68	—	—	—	16
Median (dollars) -----	12 596	13 750	13 633	15 089	17 795	12 431	13 141	12 423	24 367
Mean (dollars) -----	18 580	25 213	25 338	17 134	22 248	19 342	19 013	16 393	28 455
Families -----	2 530	380	375	262	8 081	396	365	281	2 346
Median income (dollars) -----	15 000	14 274	14 181	15 526	18 426	14 828	15 043	13 155	24 874
Mean income (dollars) -----	19 416	27 307	27 480	17 360	21 878	20 734	20 162	16 667	29 203
Per capita income (dollars) -----	5 936	7 760	7 810	4 376	5 797	5 062	4 828	4 441	7 187
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) -----	15 000	14 274	14 181	15 526	18 426	14 828	15 043	13 155	24 874
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	15 592	12 014	11 875	15 625	18 304	14 052	14 440	12 112	24 961
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	17 854	7 489	6 921	17 500	15 421	14 250	14 250	10 789	22 409
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	18 098	17 361	17 656	17 396	20 818	21 136	21 761	14 688	25 854
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	18 943	18 250	18 750	17 667	21 016	21 538	22 404	13 194	25 990
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	17 845	7 932	7 932	11 250	15 847	14 250	14 250	7 871	22 797
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	7 171	5 000—	5 000—	11 429	7 031	10 208	10 208	8 394	12 228
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	10 000	6 408	10 139	10 139	6 087	11 176
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 000—	—	—	11 250	5 000—	15 625	15 625	5 000—	5 282
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) -----	5 531	5 722	5 722	5 859	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 337	5 954
1 worker (dollars) -----	13 471	13 224	13 224	11 250	13 215	12 153	12 738	10 625	16 906
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	24 747	21 042	21 389	23 782	26 221	22 330	22 102	16 848	31 259
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	27 742	21 111	21 458	23 429	26 999	21 705	22 216	16 576	31 262
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	12 083	10 421	5 000—	5 000—	5 621	14 750
Male householder (dollars) -----	5 000—	21 406	21 406	12 206	14 917	5 000—	5 000—	5 252	23 789
Living alone (dollars) -----	5 000—	21 406	21 406	11 818	13 553	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
Female householder (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	10 000	6 151	5 000—	5 000—	11 250	23 359
Living alone (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	8 915	5 506	5 000—	5 000—	11 250	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households -----	3 138	438	433	340	9 109	471	424	310	2 602
With earnings -----	2 255	277	272	316	8 016	351	304	288	2 415
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	18 825	19 125	19 297	16 603	23 191	22 451	22 514	15 938	29 098
With Social Security income -----	1 012	155	155	33	1 113	62	62	56	297
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	5 093	5 300	5 300	6 102	5 685	7 640	7 640	3 862	5 582
With public assistance income -----	860	100	100	30	1 179	88	88	72	127
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	2 791	3 009	3 009	3 455	2 351	2 671	2 671	2 204	2 439
With retirement income -----	196	32	32	11	383	5	5	22	171
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	8 491	5 115	5 115	5 850	7 244	18 026	18 026	2 033	4 680
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families -----	2 530	380	375	262	8 081	396	365	281	2 346
With related children under 18 years -----	1 636	238	236	223	6 591	283	274	185	1 846
With related children under 5 years -----	608	88	86	144	3 379	148	148	87	988
Householder worked in 1989 -----	1 701	238	233	237	6 626	298	267	249	2 064
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	827	119	117	158	3 604	170	148	133	1 377
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	297	22	20	20	1 073	33	33	15	147
Householder 65 years and over -----	576	73	72	8	383	50	50	37	147
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	1 091	148	143	62	2 888	181	174	82	933
Married-couple families -----	1 803	269	264	223	6 401	248	223	221	2 070
With related children under 18 years -----	1 179	157	155	186	5 139	160	151	144	1 627
Householder worked in 1989 -----	1 375	188	183	208	5 447	207	182	208	1 847
Female householder, no husband present -----	555	92	92	36	1 278	135	135	43	149
With related children under 18 years -----	351	66	66	36	1 147	123	123	30	123
Householder worked in 1989 -----	228	35	35	26	814	78	78	24	107
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	756	86	86	113	1 742	97	81	71	624
Nonfamily householder -----	608	58	58	78	1 028	75	59	29	256
65 years and over -----	317	36	36	16	256	26	26	7	54
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	9 787	1 417	1 401	1 248	35 093	1 780	1 631	1 115	10 199
Related children under 18 years -----	3 273	490	482	561	15 218	768	748	452	4 052
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	2 409	373	371	383	10 711	509	492	313	2 699
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families -----	915	166	164	126	2 790	138	120	125	516
Percent below poverty level -----	36.2	43.7	43.7	48.1	34.5	34.8	32.9	44.5	22.0
With related children under 18 years -----	695	135	133	119	2 449	111	102	108	430
With related children under 5 years -----	239	57	55	75	1 425	65	65	67	295
Householder worked in 1989 -----	436	63	61	102	1 815	69	51	104	337
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	115	22	20	63	415	16	7	38	176
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	152	18	18	13	614	16	16	2	70
Householder 65 years and over -----	195	24	24	4	138	18	18	9	70
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	300	30	28	17	648	32	32	39	103
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	6 379	6 270	6 327	5 061	7 020	7 173	7 076	5 793	5 793
Married-couple families -----	524	88	86	102	1 878	72	54	90	402
With related children under 18 years -----	388	66	64	95	1 601	45	36	80	327
Householder worked in 1989 -----	291	38	36	88	1 308	60	42	84	259
Female householder, no husband present -----	337	69	69	23	768	66	66	27	68
With related children under 18 years -----	274	60	60	23	717	66	66	22	65
Householder worked in 1989 -----	129	16	16	13	392	9	9	12	42
Unrelated individuals -----	518	50	50	41	848	74	66	42	312
Percent below poverty level -----	68.5	58.1	58.1	36.3	48.7	76.3	81.5	59.2	50.0
Nonfamily householder -----	400	38	38	22	424	58	50	22	95
65 years and over -----	244	33	33	8	189	23	23	4	34
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	3 235	2 829	2 829	3 255	3 941	3 278	3 426	3 107	3 848
Persons -----	4 044	678	665	636	12 909	707	630	602	2 434
Percent below poverty level -----	41.3	47.8	47.5	51.0	36.8	39.7	38.6	54.0	23.9
Related children under 18 years -----	1 558	287	279	333	6 401	349	329	310	996
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	1 212	208	206	228	4 324	234	217	198	586
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	5 126	736	723	719	16 812	861	784	712	3 395
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level -----	7 036	1 131	1 118	1 047	24 690	1 131	1 036	932	5 819

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1381

Table 165. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	El Paso County					Erath County	Falls County	Fayette County	Floyd County
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	101 967	1 489	3 406	376	2 713	569	481	466	748
Less than \$5,000	12 420	100	373	82	291	37	48	44	73
\$5,000 to \$9,999	15 163	150	391	22	334	61	130	96	141
\$10,000 to \$14,999	15 255	174	437	45	353	119	77	107	155
\$15,000 to \$24,999	23 327	448	718	51	612	178	136	148	253
\$25,000 to \$34,999	15 402	286	492	73	378	99	62	20	97
\$35,000 to \$49,999	11 693	177	514	77	389	62	25	28	29
\$50,000 to \$74,999	6 585	136	291	26	233	13	3	20	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999	1 247	18	103	—	71	—	—	3	—
\$100,000 or more	875	—	87	—	52	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	18 044	22 157	21 770	23 800	20 856	18 183	12 441	14 222	15 140
Mean (dollars)	23 202	25 177	30 747	23 985	27 580	20 026	16 117	17 372	16 152
Families	89 018	1 268	2 853	340	2 217	497	382	346	649
Median income (dollars)	19 115	23 469	23 085	26 000	21 789	18 457	14 808	15 743	16 044
Mean income (dollars)	24 145	26 698	32 835	25 078	29 299	19 994	17 167	18 699	16 937
Per capita income (dollars)	6 130	8 527	8 975	5 978	8 314	5 416	4 795	5 537	3 945
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	19 115	23 469	23 085	26 000	21 789	18 457	14 808	15 743	16 044
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 730	22 207	22 014	25 083	20 526	17 656	12 841	15 052	15 875
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 806	20 148	20 439	26 563	19 325	14 491	10 893	15 250	15 469
Married-couple families (dollars)	22 239	24 902	27 188	32 898	25 799	18 700	18 214	16 895	16 466
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 470	23 036	27 008	31 250	25 858	19 514	18 194	16 111	16 554
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 600	25 156	21 107	32 692	20 597	18 472	14 063	20 380	15 759
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 686	16 000	13 771	10 156	14 239	10 000	7 535	10 313	5 996
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 867	17 727	11 023	6 305	11 326	8 589	8 187	12 500	5 085
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 181	14 583	13 929	5 000—	14 464	5 360	—	5 000—	11 250
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 499	12 125	9 585	5 000—	10 257	11 471	6 735	6 183	5 000—
1 worker (dollars)	13 329	18 723	18 896	20 250	17 986	10 541	9 114	13 839	11 875
2 or more workers (dollars)	27 336	29 977	30 361	33 462	29 410	25 647	20 114	20 995	19 023
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	29 287	28 490	33 152	39 792	30 729	30 122	19 850	21 628	19 309
Nonfamily households (dollars)	8 484	14 241	12 725	5 000—	13 484	16 875	9 138	8 097	9 778
Male householder (dollars)	14 971	13 875	16 579	5 000—	16 711	17 422	11 181	8 849	10 568
Living alone (dollars)	12 430	12 687	16 094	5 000—	16 055	15 234	9 000	7 222	10 568
Female householder (dollars)	5 945	17 557	8 027	5 000—	8 601	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
Living alone (dollars)	5 564	6 097	6 646	5 000—	6 746	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	101 967	1 489	3 406	376	2 713	569	481	466	748
With earnings	86 548	1 343	2 860	347	2 196	519	410	412	701
Mean earnings (dollars)	23 768	23 171	31 315	21 995	28 105	19 783	16 714	18 245	15 636
With Social Security income	19 678	180	699	35	643	50	108	54	91
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 740	5 692	6 783	8 203	6 438	4 888	4 690	5 734	4 898
With public assistance income	14 732	147	434	48	386	57	77	57	113
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 861	3 105	3 243	3 696	3 186	4 467	2 766	1 900	2 528
With retirement income	10 038	225	474	60	414	30	11	10	45
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 141	10 829	8 574	7 864	8 677	13 184	6 562	6 170	3 302
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	89 018	1 268	2 853	340	2 217	497	382	346	649
With related children under 18 years	63 995	970	1 895	244	1 414	395	244	264	555
With related children under 5 years	28 634	571	829	108	628	149	145	109	319
Householder worked in 1989	68 285	1 101	2 239	296	1 668	414	322	284	574
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	39 440	726	1 374	188	994	272	200	160	357
Householder under 65 years with work disability	7 664	164	237	11	211	41	12	34	52
Householder 65 years and over	9 970	51	373	—	357	27	72	32	37
Householder high school graduate or higher	43 726	1 076	1 955	269	1 442	165	128	84	176
Married-couple families	64 017	1 093	2 101	207	1 635	396	292	263	555
With related children under 18 years	46 004	841	1 412	165	1 035	325	185	218	493
Householder worked in 1989	52 831	968	1 710	193	1 279	348	256	229	491
Female householder, no husband present	20 769	136	631	125	476	42	55	29	47
With related children under 18 years	15 319	90	415	71	319	42	36	24	41
Householder worked in 1989	12 290	109	461	103	328	14	35	22	36
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	22 234	313	1 011	241	704	174	151	235	138
Nonfamily householder	12 949	221	553	36	496	72	99	120	99
65 years and over	5 441	54	199	—	196	—	32	23	18
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	390 499	4 229	11 664	1 452	9 314	2 203	1 508	1 508	3 088
Related children under 18 years	142 426	1 628	3 605	380	2 965	861	520	541	1 416
Related children 5 to 17 years	103 964	1 006	2 663	310	2 144	506	351	373	995
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	27 767	215	618	91	472	136	146	142	261
Percent below poverty level	31.2	17.0	21.7	26.8	21.3	27.4	38.2	41.0	40.2
With related children under 18 years	23 772	169	494	72	381	136	103	125	247
With related children under 5 years	12 392	109	212	30	150	112	67	72	142
Householder worked in 1989	17 267	158	355	56	258	107	109	107	222
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6 003	36	80	8	54	38	43	35	80
Householder under 65 years with work disability	3 282	44	54	5	49	19	6	21	26
Householder 65 years and over	2 529	—	52	—	52	—	31	15	18
Householder high school graduate or higher	8 037	125	257	59	162	36	35	22	57
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 210	5 460	6 437	7 564	6 586	7 066	3 954	4 087	6 087
Married-couple families	16 549	164	355	21	295	91	84	115	216
With related children under 18 years	14 005	141	284	21	231	91	53	101	204
Householder worked in 1989	11 869	130	204	16	163	91	65	85	183
Female householder, no husband present	9 895	38	229	62	158	31	48	16	33
With related children under 18 years	8 681	15	196	43	144	31	36	13	31
Householder worked in 1989	4 505	21	138	40	89	9	30	11	27
Unrelated individuals	11 172	125	486	193	256	39	58	86	46
Percent below poverty level	50.2	39.9	48.1	80.1	36.4	22.4	38.4	36.6	33.3
Nonfamily householder	5 332	74	201	36	165	11	38	39	32
65 years and over	3 383	33	111	—	108	—	28	23	18
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 526	3 469	3 983	4 810	3 204	5 478	2 475	3 324	3 760
Persons	134 318	876	3 169	529	2 501	721	586	637	1 351
Percent below poverty level	34.4	20.7	27.2	36.4	26.9	32.7	38.9	42.2	43.8
Related children under 18 years	60 810	395	1 305	170	438	270	270	285	732
Related children 5 to 17 years	43 551	218	953	138	815	255	170	211	544
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	170 780	1 229	3 972	583	3 190	1 018	726	771	1 792
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	259 088	2 377	6 447	1 002	5 099	1 649	1 219	1 094	2 599

Table 165. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Fort Bend County						Frio County	Gaines County
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	8 947	1 523	556	337	361	576	2 588	1 096
Less than \$5,000	666	91	39	25	18	34	555	120
\$5,000 to \$9,999	719	70	15	15	14	41	540	199
\$10,000 to \$14,999	774	155	106	87	28	12	482	165
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 762	243	87	61	49	107	516	264
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 537	262	132	60	62	61	270	190
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 899	308	79	62	62	167	121	86
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 201	235	71	20	67	97	73	54
\$75,000 to \$99,999	252	119	20	—	54	31	—	12
\$100,000 or more	137	40	7	7	7	26	31	6
Median (dollars)	27 954	31 714	26 140	20 893	37 750	37 643	12 039	17 000
Mean (dollars)	31 902	40 244	33 565	30 572	43 347	44 284	16 996	21 208
Families	8 204	1 360	516	297	338	476	2 209	991
Median income (dollars)	28 564	35 380	26 678	25 028	40 227	40 781	13 222	17 701
Mean income (dollars)	32 386	42 677	34 890	32 471	44 232	49 608	18 306	22 071
Per capita income (dollars)	7 993	10 563	8 120	8 025	13 247	11 023	4 802	5 212
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	28 564	35 380	26 678	25 028	40 227	40 781	13 222	17 701
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 218	32 951	25 674	22 143	37 222	43 156	14 677	17 926
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 173	33 424	25 847	25 121	38 250	47 619	14 100	14 564
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 836	36 875	26 743	25 333	43 194	42 045	14 733	19 097
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 317	35 350	25 987	23 889	48 824	44 224	16 492	19 472
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 060	32 279	24 028	25 368	39 000	51 152	16 523	15 875
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	15 103	14 405	14 333	13 750	12 375	14 792	6 895	7 549
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 667	14 167	13 750	13 750	12 375	40 750	6 007	8 195
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 797	5 000—	—	—	5 000—	—	5 000—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	5 394	13 750	5 000—	—	—	14 375	5 000—	5 000—
1 worker (dollars)	17 897	18 365	12 917	12 679	32 721	30 536	10 023	12 380
2 or more workers (dollars)	36 967	40 437	30 845	27 361	41 989	43 704	19 446	25 457
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	40 150	40 675	31 115	27 472	41 875	44 674	21 223	26 394
Nonfamily households (dollars)	15 582	13 162	11 667	11 667	26 806	15 119	5 000—	6 426
Male householder (dollars)	18 333	13 456	11 667	11 667	30 556	17 083	5 950	6 906
Living alone (dollars)	16 189	13 162	12 721	12 721	30 556	15 278	5 322	6 613
Female householder (dollars)	5 687	9 118	—	—	26 250	7 451	5 000—	5 884
Living alone (dollars)	5 000—	9 118	—	—	26 250	7 451	5 000—	5 829
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	8 947	1 523	556	337	361	576	2 588	1 096
With earnings	8 290	1 426	537	329	361	498	2 108	975
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 774	40 656	33 560	31 051	42 345	46 617	17 903	21 943
With Social Security income	916	124	39	8	14	71	620	192
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 917	6 304	4 842	2 180	2 675	7 822	4 611	4 785
With public assistance income	592	69	20	—	22	27	582	133
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 367	2 297	2 951	—	1 982	2 069	2 935	2 909
With retirement income	348	78	19	—	5	54	126	39
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 400	11 622	8 812	—	3 000	13 408	5 761	7 004
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	8 204	1 360	516	297	338	476	2 209	991
With related children under 18 years	6 499	1 035	383	228	246	391	1 536	761
With related children under 5 years	3 259	561	228	119	126	198	760	400
Householder worked in 1989	7 203	1 267	505	297	338	394	1 657	833
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	4 703	792	280	159	182	309	747	529
Householder under 65 years with work disability	578	90	23	8	11	48	217	95
Householder 65 years and over	446	59	4	—	7	48	327	89
Householder high school graduate or higher	3 589	895	286	112	267	319	764	232
Married-couple families	6 689	1 155	442	244	265	418	1 603	855
With related children under 18 years	5 426	872	338	190	186	333	1 061	644
Householder worked in 1989	6 122	1 073	431	244	265	347	1 315	752
Female householder, no husband present	1 126	86	22	8	43	21	466	75
With related children under 18 years	850	79	15	8	43	21	357	61
Householder worked in 1989	756	75	22	8	43	10	231	28
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 631	450	231	205	53	166	553	203
Nonfamily householder	743	163	40	40	23	100	379	105
65 years and over	150	31	8	8	—	23	172	28
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	35 337	5 891	2 256	1 293	1 203	2 360	9 338	4 347
Related children under 18 years	14 137	2 042	597	346	391	1 054	3 675	1 924
Related children 5 to 17 years	9 982	1 440	416	214	277	747	2 726	1 368
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	1 619	168	96	75	32	31	971	341
Percent below poverty level	19.7	12.4	18.6	25.3	9.5	6.5	44.0	34.4
With related children under 18 years	1 386	162	90	69	32	31	687	290
With related children under 5 years	832	99	55	41	28	7	355	202
Householder worked in 1989	1 111	137	89	75	32	7	601	232
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	355	38	38	24	—	—	143	86
Householder under 65 years with work disability	215	22	15	8	—	7	110	73
Householder 65 years and over	90	5	—	—	—	5	189	35
Householder high school graduate or higher	312	69	21	14	32	7	232	33
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 236	5 606	6 051	4 627	6 203	5 070	5 833	6 678
Married-couple families	1 062	114	81	67	4	20	617	275
With related children under 18 years	919	108	75	61	4	20	387	230
Householder worked in 1989	800	87	74	67	4	—	413	204
Female householder, no husband present	422	41	15	8	22	4	295	45
With related children under 18 years	371	41	15	8	22	4	248	41
Householder worked in 1989	219	37	15	8	22	—	136	12
Unrelated individuals	680	208	111	96	17	80	390	99
Percent below poverty level	41.7	46.2	48.1	46.8	32.1	48.2	70.5	48.8
Nonfamily householder	229	44	14	14	—	30	249	55
65 years and over	87	6	—	—	—	6	136	14
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 813	4 204	4 343	4 448	4 451	3 960	3 521	3 491
Persons	7 874	941	581	428	105	246	4 268	1 734
Percent below poverty level	22.3	16.0	25.8	33.1	8.7	10.4	45.7	39.9
Related children under 18 years	3 675	330	202	137	22	106	1 865	863
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 506	220	124	77	10	86	1 401	561
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	9 928	1 374	830	640	123	412	5 489	2 166
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	17 033	2 515	1 506	984	236	764	7 417	3 400

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1383

Table 165. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Galveston County			Garza County	Gillespie County	Goliad County	Gonzales County	Gray County	Grayson County	Gregg County
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	7 761	901	565	292	599	603	1 536	464	441	902
Less than \$5,000	684	78	44	41	27	107	224	77	25	71
\$5,000 to \$9,999	887	67	22	49	100	102	363	28	44	137
\$10,000 to \$14,999	950	65	57	44	153	80	282	125	110	189
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 752	238	156	108	120	147	340	73	88	245
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 340	189	77	46	108	86	193	57	70	118
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 169	150	126	—	69	73	108	38	84	106
\$50,000 to \$74,999	785	90	59	4	16	2	23	62	20	10
\$75,000 to \$99,999	150	8	8	—	6	2	3	4	—	13
\$100,000 or more	44	16	16	—	—	4	—	—	—	13
Median (dollars)	22 535	25 195	25 486	16 667	16 741	17 083	12 683	15 313	19 050	17 045
Mean (dollars)	27 525	29 217	32 090	16 330	20 887	23 044	16 199	23 447	22 528	21 638
Families	6 242	734	462	257	535	510	1 298	419	354	768
Median income (dollars)	24 547	27 500	29 615	18 009	18 606	19 031	13 564	16 172	19 236	16 250
Mean income (dollars)	28 166	30 489	34 088	17 038	21 858	25 902	16 768	24 465	22 064	20 971
Per capita income (dollars)	8 252	8 738	9 449	3 986	5 280	7 296	4 556	6 042	5 551	5 885
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	24 547	27 500	29 615	18 009	18 606	19 031	13 564	16 172	19 236	16 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 266	26 786	24 970	18 843	20 352	19 323	15 288	18 152	17 717	14 599
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 951	25 893	30 104	18 214	20 650	13 250	15 337	13 849	15 781	13 601
Married-couple families (dollars)	27 061	29 133	30 855	18 796	20 278	20 306	15 699	19 946	20 547	16 636
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 801	28 977	29 375	19 352	21 211	21 146	18 167	20 735	19 602	15 833
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 451	29 643	44 125	22 292	19 063	18 625	11 635	14 130	14 375	14 444
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	13 275	22 969	24 013	6 757	14 583	10 536	10 185	5 000—	12 875	7 547
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 890	17 656	19 844	5 357	17 813	11 364	7 646	5 000—	8 750	6 905
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	5 360	5 360	5 000—	—	—	5 728	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	6 934	14 076	22 857	5 298	8 691	6 210	5 202	6 445	5 000—	5 000—
1 worker (dollars)	15 572	19 896	19 896	17 833	12 107	13 250	10 369	13 854	14 805	11 737
2 or more workers (dollars)	33 644	29 923	38 750	20 160	22 550	29 432	20 719	26 250	26 923	23 163
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	37 121	30 486	43 672	21 033	23 875	30 405	21 917	28 125	26 705	23 311
Nonfamily households (dollars)	13 452	17 243	20 114	5 928	6 555	5 000—	8 030	5 000—	15 341	13 625
Male householder (dollars)	15 190	22 708	17 188	5 000—	10 089	5 000—	10 214	5 000—	26 111	13 125
Living alone (dollars)	13 113	15 882	12 344	5 000—	6 516	5 000—	8 622	5 000—	30 313	11 875
Female householder (dollars)	12 048	16 912	20 227	6 304	5 164	5 000	5 000—	5 000—	6 924	15 909
Living alone (dollars)	11 556	15 147	16 838	6 304	5 164	5 000	5 000—	5 000—	6 425	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	7 761	901	565	292	599	603	1 536	464	441	902
With earnings	6 892	809	504	252	547	472	1 261	418	398	843
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 900	29 243	31 149	16 294	21 165	26 083	16 858	24 755	23 207	21 861
With Social Security income	1 346	133	111	47	93	159	364	27	52	98
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 431	7 662	8 404	4 994	4 900	4 386	6 103	5 057	5 505	4 713
With public assistance income	655	87	72	46	78	125	246	60	31	58
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 359	2 291	2 149	2 653	2 295	3 277	2 426	3 451	2 921	2 670
With retirement income	573	81	70	45	12	62	81	—	34	20
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 537	6 709	7 426	5 538	4 011	4 622	3 768	—	6 715	4 876
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	6 242	734	462	257	535	510	1 298	419	354	768
With related children under 18 years	4 206	451	238	200	438	323	889	381	278	564
With related children under 5 years	1 740	267	116	102	181	113	436	155	218	356
Householder worked in 1989	5 059	605	367	188	489	394	986	370	309	664
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 164	373	201	128	270	258	660	239	175	407
Householder under 65 years with work disability	533	59	59	52	23	52	94	20	13	53
Householder 65 years and over	637	81	66	22	43	87	227	18	18	22
Householder high school graduate or higher	3 034	416	268	42	113	201	332	156	160	279
Married-couple families	4 687	584	359	208	476	412	966	349	304	522
With related children under 18 years	3 191	331	165	167	384	258	675	315	233	419
Householder worked in 1989	3 933	510	300	159	436	343	801	324	271	463
Female householder, no husband present	1 073	113	89	27	33	70	214	33	36	80
With related children under 18 years	748	89	65	22	33	44	137	33	36	70
Householder worked in 1989	704	58	53	7	27	32	99	14	28	52
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined										
Nonfamily householder	2 602	325	195	39	102	135	449	71	188	316
65 years and over	1 519	167	103	35	64	93	238	45	87	134
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	349	31	25	18	21	71	97	10	23	17
Related children under 18 years	25 915	3 241	2 076	1 188	2 225	1 917	5 580	1 702	1 781	3 252
Related children 5 to 17 years	9 085	1 171	791	513	897	643	2 131	796	807	1 271
Related children 5 to 17 years	6 762	759	495	367	670	477	1 519	600	484	666
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	1 306	119	50	88	154	122	578	117	82	236
Percent below poverty level	20.9	16.2	10.8	34.2	28.8	23.9	44.5	27.9	23.2	30.7
With related children under 18 years	1 041	93	39	72	136	85	417	110	77	212
With related children under 5 years	529	71	17	42	52	36	219	65	67	143
Householder worked in 1989	804	73	32	48	134	55	356	83	62	173
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	273	11	—	23	34	16	168	40	19	79
Householder under 65 years with work disability	142	23	23	35	9	20	68	15	3	30
Householder 65 years and over	125	15	6	—	18	25	125	11	5	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	350	34	11	9	19	21	95	20	21	59
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 580	6 438	7 005	7 084	5 037	5 910	5 082	5 951	7 089	4 785
Married-couple families	741	74	33	60	131	89	401	88	63	171
With related children under 18 years	566	48	22	50	118	60	274	81	58	158
Householder worked in 1989	522	59	27	35	117	48	279	70	55	141
Female householder, no husband present	459	36	17	22	11	25	125	18	15	47
With related children under 18 years	396	36	17	22	11	17	96	18	15	47
Householder worked in 1989	210	5	5	7	5	4	44	7	7	25
Unrelated individuals										
Percent below poverty level	999	78	53	14	44	86	260	54	52	148
Nonfamily householder	38.4	24.0	27.2	35.9	43.1	63.7	57.9	76.1	27.7	46.8
65 years and over	422	34	15	14	29	61	120	32	10	55
Mean income deficit (dollars)	158	9	3	7	17	49	63	10	8	10
Persons	4 115	5 842	6 366	1 649	3 918	3 266	3 442	3 779	3 335	3 119
Percent below poverty level	6 181	584	334	421	706	509	2 635	527	510	1 185
Related children under 18 years	23.9	18.0	16.1	35.4	31.7	26.6	47.2	31.0	28.6	36.4
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 574	261	180	201	282	183	1 108	257	294	612
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 873	121	74	154	188	140	761	174	180	353
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	7 928	753	436	686	961	767	3 242	677	774	1 530
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	13 250	1 616	1 010	1 017	1 698	1 215	4 403	1 191	1 260	2 357

Table 165. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Grimes County	Guadalupe County	Hale County	Harris County						
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	447	4 836	3 230	131 774	2 767	3 108	30 065	14 912	394	1 504
Less than \$5,000 -----	34	680	332	11 552	225	207	2 556	1 304	49	121
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	85	636	441	12 612	224	215	3 127	1 917	29	182
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	69	639	641	16 884	259	270	4 650	2 755	79	194
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	65	1 130	1 028	31 932	555	604	7 825	4 529	59	535
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	76	700	479	23 553	480	492	4 630	2 229	82	127
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	81	651	243	19 267	558	535	3 888	1 420	65	212
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	37	330	48	12 012	329	333	2 114	593	16	110
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	—	42	18	2 597	69	217	581	124	15	9
\$100,000 or more -----	—	28	—	1 365	68	235	694	41	—	14
Median (dollars) -----	21 761	18 581	16 721	22 447	26 871	30 099	20 400	17 429	21 364	18 764
Mean (dollars) -----	23 660	23 041	18 814	27 215	32 209	42 558	28 370	20 893	24 234	23 691
Families -----	421	4 213	2 815	109 812	1 980	2 191	23 746	12 667	277	1 298
Median income (dollars) -----	21 420	19 360	17 514	22 922	30 652	34 803	20 856	17 076	26 422	18 845
Mean income (dollars) -----	23 842	23 936	19 482	27 832	35 932	50 340	29 350	20 468	26 828	23 231
Per capita income (dollars) -----	4 652	6 381	4 686	7 137	11 009	17 022	8 335	5 811	9 565	6 182
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) -----	21 420	19 360	17 514	22 922	30 652	34 803	20 856	17 076	26 422	18 845
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	21 250	19 351	18 010	22 003	31 075	39 948	20 239	16 822	30 625	18 274
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	13 750	18 087	16 662	19 799	27 882	31 823	18 551	16 291	30 197	16 510
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	23 359	22 640	18 589	25 348	36 045	39 706	24 077	19 111	27 303	19 525
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	21 932	22 368	19 371	24 680	36 057	43 942	23 250	19 079	30 822	19 182
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	7 497	22 558	18 141	20 705	35 760	29 189	19 642	16 983	30 662	14 932
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	12 656	8 490	11 856	13 503	20 350	19 491	13 041	10 688	5 000—	18 110
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	5 360	7 741	7 732	10 975	20 175	12 500	11 295	8 583	5 000—	9 229
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	—	5 000—	5 000—	8 997	21 442	5 000—	7 074	5 719	—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) -----	5 000	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	12 011	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) -----	9 227	12 996	12 411	15 817	21 429	27 197	13 229	11 264	11 625	12 384
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	28 036	27 562	22 032	31 093	37 696	44 091	26 677	21 460	30 708	20 500
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	30 227	30 370	22 303	33 095	40 043	44 952	28 429	22 229	26 053	21 037
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	13 611	6 799	8 744	16 239	20 316	16 476	15 255	12 938	18 977	7 879
Male householder (dollars) -----	13 611	10 590	10 500	17 710	21 475	17 569	16 871	14 130	20 682	8 794
Living alone (dollars) -----	5 000—	7 837	8 442	14 611	20 189	16 890	15 305	11 952	21 136	8 403
Female householder (dollars) -----	—	5 000—	5 000—	13 437	18 776	12 552	12 731	11 337	17 614	6 250
Living alone (dollars) -----	—	5 000—	5 000—	11 326	18 750	10 536	11 923	10 766	17 614	6 199
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	447	4 836	3 230	131 774	2 767	3 108	30 065	14 912	394	1 504
With earnings -----	406	4 138	2 933	121 563	2 589	2 752	28 205	14 392	367	1 441
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	25 220	23 787	18 909	27 816	32 617	43 303	28 531	21 055	24 212	24 096
With Social Security income -----	44	950	404	12 886	340	515	2 003	468	33	42
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	3 346	5 660	5 233	5 883	5 521	6 902	5 648	3 975	10 663	5 989
With public assistance income -----	33	742	497	10 180	140	170	1 376	599	—	37
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	3 238	2 264	2 873	2 666	1 759	3 302	2 645	2 230	—	3 151
With retirement income -----	9	418	151	5 024	126	144	977	206	31	28
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	800	5 951	4 187	5 772	7 020	4 492	8 333	6 517	3 794	6 613
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families -----	421	4 213	2 815	109 812	1 980	2 191	23 746	12 667	277	1 298
With related children under 18 years -----	377	2 928	2 310	83 468	1 493	1 021	17 692	10 127	211	888
With related children under 5 years -----	150	1 321	1 225	43 812	664	527	9 312	5 988	146	494
Householder worked in 1989 -----	364	3 295	2 402	95 042	1 804	1 897	21 252	11 590	251	1 179
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	265	1 935	1 515	57 878	1 161	1 404	12 212	6 250	128	638
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	16	375	372	6 347	97	64	1 036	342	9	43
Householder 65 years and over -----	24	393	165	5 197	104	326	658	148	13	22
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	143	1 661	858	41 189	1 497	1 680	10 832	3 541	133	457
Married-couple families -----	361	3 136	2 312	84 239	1 544	1 768	17 116	8 802	233	873
With related children under 18 years -----	324	2 155	1 882	65 785	1 168	851	13 164	7 425	183	726
Householder worked in 1989 -----	319	2 586	2 080	75 441	1 424	1 583	15 623	8 217	214	791
Female householder, no husband present -----	31	771	349	15 899	312	303	3 971	2 076	7	191
With related children under 18 years -----	31	588	316	12 508	270	147	3 067	1 716	7	110
Householder worked in 1989 -----	16	459	206	10 906	262	221	3 160	1 698	—	171
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----										
Nonfamily householder -----	52	979	692	45 736	1 154	1 093	13 266	7 152	169	796
65 years and over -----	26	623	415	21 962	787	917	6 319	2 245	117	206
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	9	225	100	2 924	126	122	615	94	11	12
Related children under 18 years -----	1 860	17 740	13 114	510 463	8 693	7 409	101 994	53 816	1 092	5 527
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	803	6 634	5 693	194 590	3 166	1 533	31 560	15 925	273	1 306
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	528	4 811	4 025	133 860	2 270	1 038	22 046	10 986	188	880
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families -----	158	1 266	925	26 593	317	135	5 861	4 008	61	327
Percent below poverty level -----	37.5	30.0	32.9	24.2	16.0	6.2	24.7	31.6	22.0	25.2
With related children under 18 years -----	150	995	840	23 514	294	67	5 109	3 630	48	259
With related children under 5 years -----	82	516	522	14 261	195	28	3 077	2 238	41	194
Householder worked in 1989 -----	111	736	644	18 406	250	63	4 494	3 236	54	233
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	82	206	246	6 236	63	—	1 422	1 082	7	62
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	—	146	164	2 287	26	36	462	190	—	20
Householder 65 years and over -----	16	147	75	1 307	17	38	153	52	—	8
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	23	263	202	5 161	196	58	1 488	655	13	62
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	5 073	5 898	5 231	6 310	5 025	4 688	5 642	5 503	7 968	4 222
Married-couple families -----	117	700	682	17 470	180	60	3 427	2 403	54	191
With related children under 18 years -----	109	510	597	15 503	174	12	3 064	2 243	41	176
Householder worked in 1989 -----	85	446	508	13 385	150	22	2 691	2 005	54	134
Female householder, no husband present -----	23	467	178	7 072	100	75	1 742	1 109	7	57
With related children under 18 years -----	23	393	178	6 439	89	55	1 528	1 019	7	57
Householder worked in 1989 -----	8	224	89	3 519	69	41	1 239	834	—	37
Unrelated individuals -----										
Percent below poverty level -----	48.1	46.4	43.5	37.2	26.7	30.9	40.9	46.6	28.4	57.5
Nonfamily householder -----	9	297	173	5 434	162	226	1 531	591	32	84
65 years and over -----	9	169	68	1 595	54	87	289	58	—	8
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	4 153	3 068	3 118	4 092	3 586	3 527	4 200	4 426	2 822	4 405
Persons -----	700	5 801	4 618	138 872	1 356	670	28 343	18 283	134	1 581
Percent below poverty level -----	37.6	32.7	35.2	27.2	15.6	9.0	27.8	34.0	12.3	28.6
Related children under 18 years -----	317	2 638	2 402	64 246	503	112	10 266	6 168	25	367
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	164	1 839	1 647	42 661	313	100	7 162	4 371	15	253
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	963	7 433	6 279	185 742	1 846	1 165	37 905	24 399	213	2 316
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level -----	1 259	10 955	10 385	302 891	3 193	1 880	63 509	40 526	534	3 698

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1385

Table 165. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Harris County—Con.								
	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	1 259	880	10 482	6 699	842	302	2 974	512	922
Less than \$5,000	223	20	863	462	41	26	247	35	43
\$5,000 to \$9,999	134	48	1 507	526	35	27	249	63	62
\$10,000 to \$14,999	195	129	2 145	1 041	99	31	462	79	206
\$15,000 to \$24,999	374	192	3 269	1 341	135	46	700	42	225
\$25,000 to \$34,999	152	251	1 542	979	96	16	402	96	158
\$35,000 to \$49,999	112	114	867	1 178	206	35	572	83	65
\$50,000 to \$74,999	40	123	223	679	139	50	188	96	66
\$75,000 to \$99,999	5	—	66	160	15	12	48	12	45
\$100,000 or more	24	3	—	333	76	59	106	6	52
Median (dollars)	16 937	27 090	16 539	24 780	35 588	37 083	21 793	26 652	20 923
Mean (dollars)	20 811	29 336	19 077	37 674	51 639	66 663	30 621	35 268	45 934
Families	1 026	703	9 102	5 033	619	241	2 297	394	674
Median income (dollars)	16 408	27 568	16 089	27 686	40 826	38 558	24 087	27 857	21 971
Mean income (dollars)	21 676	30 237	18 342	42 028	63 032	56 784	33 707	38 365	55 314
Per capita income (dollars)	5 193	7 967	5 291	12 769	19 520	22 175	9 638	12 358	16 802
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	16 408	27 568	16 089	27 686	40 826	38 558	24 087	27 857	21 971
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 829	26 442	15 833	27 605	40 239	39 821	21 545	31 875	28 095
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	13 831	25 265	15 815	25 586	40 078	22 188	20 761	21 667	17 292
Married-couple families (dollars)	22 756	29 636	17 490	32 236	41 196	40 313	27 946	31 389	29 524
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 562	27 955	17 729	32 173	40 372	51 966	26 456	40 880	30 987
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	10 833	26 806	16 854	27 543	41 289	30 179	19 943	26 250	12 301
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	8 114	22 875	10 076	14 907	40 250	5 000—	13 527	11 875	13 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 728	18 636	8 201	13 545	27 857	5 000—	11 678	29 107	14 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 237	—	5 546	10 592	26 250	5 000—	5 000—	28 750	13 750
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000—	—	5 000—	5 921	5 000—	5 142	5 547	5 041	20 000
1 worker (dollars)	10 918	17 670	10 944	20 801	38 393	30 714	17 482	11 296	15 417
2 or more workers (dollars)	24 261	29 273	20 190	35 727	41 985	41 563	33 018	41 687	28 452
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	26 462	31 433	20 632	37 997	40 919	43 750	36 049	41 731	31 728
Nonfamily households (dollars)	13 375	17 917	12 247	15 039	11 925	16 625	14 215	25 208	15 756
Male householder (dollars)	14 125	30 750	13 622	18 821	18 846	129 988	18 107	25 694	13 906
Living alone (dollars)	5 000—	12 462	11 294	17 520	12 179	25 833	18 519	12 361	12 131
Female householder (dollars)	11 667	13 875	10 230	12 056	10 580	11 250	9 878	17 361	16 146
Living alone (dollars)	5 000—	13 875	9 249	11 636	10 580	11 250	9 182	17 361	15 469
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	1 259	880	10 482	6 699	842	302	2 974	512	922
With earnings	1 145	875	10 187	6 304	803	282	2 774	489	885
Mean earnings (dollars)	21 558	28 934	19 229	38 121	51 057	68 461	31 593	35 589	45 047
With Social Security income	55	21	311	430	79	25	140	54	64
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 260	859	2 810	4 847	5 111	760	5 703	3 234	4 857
With public assistance income	102	6	412	248	21	13	162	6	33
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 330	3 600	1 869	3 599	6 707	2 400	3 403	2 100	3 852
With retirement income	16	19	88	182	15	13	88	20	24
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 145	734	3 903	8 418	2 600	4 200	4 657	7 685	34 277
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	1 026	703	9 102	5 033	619	241	2 297	394	674
With related children under 18 years	847	572	7 418	3 591	394	185	1 695	310	420
With related children under 5 years	489	298	4 462	1 625	173	66	794	173	165
Householder worked in 1989	874	677	8 364	4 573	592	207	2 056	364	595
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	421	363	4 510	2 663	320	152	1 201	240	291
Householder under 65 years with work disability	46	—	244	212	18	7	98	7	27
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	113	125	5	13	63	2	22
Householder high school graduate or higher	343	438	1 937	3 664	470	206	1 502	303	565
Married-couple families	667	574	6 274	3 834	530	223	1 681	326	466
With related children under 18 years	558	477	5 340	2 814	352	173	1 262	272	294
Householder worked in 1989	589	559	5 883	3 543	525	189	1 535	308	419
Female householder, no husband present	261	89	1 468	755	60	12	380	35	150
With related children under 18 years	215	80	1 260	533	32	12	289	19	96
Householder worked in 1989	196	78	1 209	598	38	12	297	23	118
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	784	407	4 796	2 551	282	113	1 132	180	365
Nonfamily householder	233	177	1 380	1 666	223	61	677	118	248
65 years and over	5	—	50	104	35	23	19	—	8
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	5 085	3 205	37 872	19 877	2 068	1 034	9 602	1 577	2 467
Related children under 18 years	1 539	919	11 668	5 351	398	264	2 889	438	585
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 158	639	7 964	3 768	281	177	1 937	311	475
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	372	89	3 137	791	8	51	451	85	98
Percent below poverty level	36.3	12.7	34.5	15.7	1.3	21.2	19.6	21.6	14.5
With related children under 18 years	320	89	2 908	663	8	38	410	79	58
With related children under 5 years	229	60	1 714	388	—	24	266	49	22
Householder worked in 1989	250	81	2 612	614	—	24	348	72	84
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	45	25	943	142	—	7	85	21	29
Householder under 65 years with work disability	37	—	133	72	—	7	29	7	13
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	44	20	—	13	7	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	51	31	492	482	—	44	228	51	98
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 996	6 593	5 364	5 476	8 547	6 086	5 392	6 105	3 747
Married-couple families	176	67	1 915	431	—	39	219	66	46
With related children under 18 years	158	67	1 801	358	—	26	199	66	22
Householder worked in 1989	119	59	1 639	293	—	12	147	53	32
Female householder, no husband present	168	22	833	255	8	12	167	10	52
With related children under 18 years	151	22	776	225	8	12	159	4	36
Householder worked in 1989	112	22	657	216	—	12	136	10	52
Unrelated individuals	493	153	2 128	841	113	15	455	29	113
Percent below poverty level	62.9	37.6	44.4	33.0	40.1	13.3	40.2	16.1	31.0
Nonfamily householder	109	17	333	417	70	—	205	17	57
65 years and over	—	—	34	47	20	—	19	—	8
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 210	4 873	4 605	3 217	2 377	4 563	3 397	1 899	3 615
Persons	1 947	666	13 828	3 692	136	189	2 010	343	486
Percent below poverty level	38.3	20.8	36.5	18.6	6.6	18.3	20.9	21.8	19.7
Related children under 18 years	535	273	4 955	1 277	8	68	731	153	140
Related children 5 to 17 years	395	193	3 502	860	8	21	458	116	116
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 445	955	18 243	5 246	194	215	2 796	468	806
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 808	1 897	30 262	8 930	603	388	4 845	691	1 293

Table 165. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Harris County—Con.		Harrison County	Haskell County	Hays County	Henderson County	Hidalgo County			Hill County
	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	600	8 083	232	319	4 417	496	76 508	2 206	1 901	526
Less than \$5,000	39	766	14	68	546	90	13 160	395	341	53
\$5,000 to \$9,999	54	677	20	69	615	112	14 461	325	284	61
\$10,000 to \$14,999	93	811	50	61	527	91	12 297	365	321	118
\$15,000 to \$24,999	87	1 832	64	68	968	74	15 722	505	458	139
\$25,000 to \$34,999	113	1 347	41	41	734	45	9 219	263	231	104
\$35,000 to \$49,999	122	1 243	25	12	652	59	6 554	157	129	45
\$50,000 to \$74,999	65	805	10	—	310	21	3 570	108	90	2
\$75,000 to \$99,999	14	282	—	—	48	1	808	42	27	—
\$100,000 or more	13	320	8	—	17	3	717	46	20	4
Median (dollars)	28 226	24 656	20 000	11 372	20 057	12 606	14 236	15 336	15 089	16 157
Mean (dollars)	30 147	34 452	25 567	13 534	23 694	18 977	20 253	24 027	21 602	27 077
Families	375	5 739	205	265	3 602	416	68 958	1 884	1 600	448
Median income (dollars)	35 142	28 999	20 536	12 180	22 008	12 041	14 948	16 197	15 864	16 863
Mean income (dollars)	35 219	37 962	24 517	14 354	25 483	19 365	21 016	25 329	22 923	29 810
Per capita income (dollars)	12 167	10 038	6 057	3 653	6 227	4 927	4 958	5 871	5 286	8 256
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	35 142	28 999	20 536	12 180	22 008	12 041	14 948	16 197	15 864	16 863
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 878	28 625	18 819	12 121	22 378	11 118	14 741	15 978	16 310	16 699
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 391	24 578	16 818	11 500	20 598	8 108	13 289	14 276	14 216	14 321
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 588	32 437	18 889	12 667	26 748	16 094	17 016	20 100	19 022	17 417
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 858	32 451	18 750	13 333	26 524	15 714	17 228	21 189	20 768	17 212
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	41 875	26 968	17 875	8 496	25 662	7 117	15 297	12 024	12 381	15 000
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	18 333	17 959	25 885	11 250	10 766	7 138	8 852	7 580	7 500	10 972
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 250	16 466	25 156	11 250	9 440	7 138	6 420	5 744	5 970	6 356
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	—	14 194	—	5 000—	5 000	11 932	5 085	5 000—	5 000—	13 571
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000—	5 729	5 000—	5 273	5 611	5 000—	5 000—	6 378	6 143	6 715
1 worker (dollars)	30 469	19 283	14 688	7 000	14 423	10 660	10 693	11 970	12 135	12 240
2 or more workers (dollars)	36 360	36 904	24 125	16 116	29 227	26 818	22 743	21 625	21 097	25 473
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	37 734	40 702	23 162	18 229	31 764	35 179	24 853	23 594	22 525	25 240
Nonfamily households (dollars)	14 886	17 771	13 523	5 737	7 035	11 667	5 093	10 750	11 875	7 461
Male householder (dollars)	21 346	20 413	13 182	6 219	8 892	13 750	7 979	12 125	12 250	11 250
Living alone (dollars)	18 625	18 781	5 000—	5 297	7 929	5 222	7 185	9 303	9 285	9 006
Female householder (dollars)	13 598	15 756	20 750	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	8 680	9 494	5 177
Living alone (dollars)	14 205	13 877	20 750	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	8 784	9 657	5 177
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	600	8 083	232	319	4 417	496	76 508	2 206	1 901	526
With earnings	565	7 154	218	294	3 929	424	63 850	1 885	1 588	457
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 257	35 143	25 697	13 091	24 394	19 880	21 340	23 704	21 395	28 936
With Social Security income	6	1 072	7	43	766	67	15 241	550	519	79
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 655	6 739	3 000	4 932	5 239	7 555	4 786	5 259	5 282	6 612
With public assistance income	5	525	10	56	577	60	16 525	442	410	69
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 400	2 646	2 900	2 468	3 234	2 276	2 785	2 555	2 573	2 924
With retirement income	3	573	22	4	256	27	3 668	204	172	29
Mean retirement income (dollars)	2 400	8 993	6 568	12 238	4 528	5 134	5 234	8 356	7 560	3 574
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	375	5 739	205	265	3 602	416	68 958	1 884	1 600	448
With related children under 18 years	267	3 749	153	200	2 519	290	51 723	1 371	1 171	378
With related children under 5 years	122	1 559	56	74	1 161	140	24 041	670	550	272
Householder worked in 1989	353	4 825	198	221	2 962	317	52 583	1 378	1 117	383
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	192	3 144	139	109	1 860	157	23 688	562	397	224
Householder under 65 years with work disability	10	469	18	17	215	13	6 876	217	195	35
Householder 65 years and over	20	381	—	24	390	39	8 318	298	298	29
Householder high school graduate or higher	334	3 421	97	67	1 591	157	24 597	826	621	103
Married-couple families	313	4 258	156	220	2 769	285	52 635	1 346	1 148	343
With related children under 18 years	225	2 762	138	164	1 992	174	39 741	948	825	300
Householder worked in 1989	291	3 658	156	181	2 388	222	43 389	1 056	866	306
Female householder, no husband present	32	1 092	31	23	580	100	13 426	403	338	57
With related children under 18 years	20	780	15	23	379	100	10 004	313	248	43
Householder worked in 1989	32	842	24	21	355	66	7 153	238	179	34
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined										
Nonfamily householder	312	3 481	129	79	1 549	293	12 861	701	574	129
65 years and over	225	2 344	27	54	815	80	7 550	322	301	78
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 599	27 364	1 030	1 207	16 270	2 007	313 040	10 434	9 292	1 968
Related children under 18 years	397	10 014	442	488	5 764	828	124 563	3 640	3 285	785
Related children 5 to 17 years	295	7 086	344	399	4 149	539	93 253	2 546	2 325	518
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	55	1 031	52	146	986	183	29 944	739	625	155
Percent below poverty level	14.7	18.0	25.4	55.1	27.4	44.0	43.4	39.2	39.1	34.6
With related children under 18 years	39	785	52	125	752	156	25 219	629	538	146
With related children under 5 years	11	430	36	53	375	115	12 613	340	281	130
Householder worked in 1989	49	623	45	111	682	111	19 609	462	363	125
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	198	24	47	213	47	5 172	63	32	56
Householder under 65 years with work disability	7	200	11	11	79	13	3 979	121	115	19
Householder 65 years and over	—	81	—	6	130	7	3 365	98	98	2
Householder high school graduate or higher	43	328	24	28	264	43	5 491	178	117	19
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 750	6 293	5 305	6 120	5 302	7 182	6 727	6 705	6 700	5 733
Married-couple families	49	578	45	116	620	98	20 802	403	349	119
With related children under 18 years	33	448	45	98	478	81	17 367	346	306	117
Householder worked in 1989	43	378	45	84	461	62	15 341	291	237	107
Female householder, no husband present	6	368	7	14	289	73	7 787	253	214	32
With related children under 18 years	6	274	7	14	223	73	6 768	214	175	27
Householder worked in 1989	6	189	—	12	160	39	3 376	139	106	16
Unrelated individuals										
Percent below poverty level	23.4	35.2	21.7	70.9	57.9	63.1	63.1	46.1	43.4	64.3
Nonfamily householder	44	515	20	32	410	50	4 413	104	104	34
65 years and over	—	184	9	18	136	8	2 826	74	69	14
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 475	4 231	2 100	2 869	3 800	4 541	3 652	4 548	4 432	3 876
Persons	321	6 238	309	668	4 983	1 027	147 725	4 623	4 162	843
Percent below poverty level	20.1	22.8	30.0	55.3	30.6	51.2	47.2	44.3	44.8	42.8
Related children under 18 years	122	2 780	203	293	1 912	472	69 052	2 026	1 858	403
Related children 5 to 17 years	109	1 898	148	235	1 328	224	52 052	1 438	1 340	266
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	446	8 092	451	720	6 296	1 164	180 304	5 776	5 273	1 002
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	513	13 513	767	1 050	9 568	1 525	239 255	7 797	7 120	1 336

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1387

Table 165. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Hockley County	Hood County	Hopkins County	Howard County	Hudspeth County	Hunt County	Hutchinson County	Jackson County
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	1 763	277	341	1 964	514	523	497	729
Less than \$5,000	147	39	20	431	69	59	33	128
\$5,000 to \$9,999	267	29	62	302	117	53	66	169
\$10,000 to \$14,999	319	40	138	238	149	44	85	94
\$15,000 to \$24,999	545	65	60	531	96	121	133	176
\$25,000 to \$34,999	252	28	53	256	62	113	95	73
\$35,000 to \$49,999	162	20	8	122	21	73	59	58
\$50,000 to \$74,999	65	42	—	59	—	46	20	31
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	14	—	19	—	5	—	—
\$100,000 or more	6	—	—	6	—	9	6	—
Median (dollars)	18 209	18 893	13 453	15 168	11 644	23 510	19 554	12 192
Mean (dollars)	23 341	25 045	15 720	17 929	14 234	31 643	22 648	16 527
Families	1 577	225	270	1 742	447	442	428	655
Median income (dollars)	18 978	18 177	13 021	16 065	12 145	21 597	20 000	12 447
Mean income (dollars)	24 518	23 046	14 208	18 745	15 133	32 887	23 388	16 686
Per capita income (dollars)	5 679	7 200	4 662	4 793	4 408	7 453	5 412	4 747
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	18 978	18 177	13 021	16 065	12 145	21 597	20 000	12 447
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 337	14 688	12 865	16 081	12 398	21 406	22 279	15 352
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 041	26 354	12 000	14 103	10 430	20 417	21 250	7 759
Married-couple families (dollars)	20 107	18 542	13 333	19 645	12 986	26 250	22 250	16 800
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 452	18 309	13 268	19 257	13 654	25 078	25 114	19 450
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 722	19 583	9 560	17 656	14 583	25 938	16 667	20 625
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	7 986	5 000—	12 500	6 096	8 394	13 036	10 417	5 000—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 468	5 000—	12 500	5 000—	8 374	5 000—	11 875	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	—	13 750	5 000—	5 360	5 000—	—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	5 307	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000	5 000—	5 000—
1 worker (dollars)	13 868	12 300	12 100	13 696	10 704	15 950	13 409	11 422
2 or more workers (dollars)	22 278	29 821	19 837	23 971	22 311	27 026	28 824	21 591
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	23 449	35 694	22 083	25 585	26 310	26 875	32 321	20 208
Nonfamily households (dollars)	6 745	17 273	14 531	7 362	10 139	18 681	18 083	7 968
Male householder (dollars)	12 273	17 614	14 531	10 927	10 417	23 125	18 295	15 179
Living alone (dollars)	11 023	17 614	11 205	10 350	10 156	28 083	14 821	8 391
Female householder (dollars)	5 000—	10 625	—	5 000—	5 000—	6 367	13 750	5 000—
Living alone (dollars)	5 000—	10 625	—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	13 750	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	1 763	277	341	1 964	514	523	497	729
With earnings	1 602	234	336	1 517	433	472	482	626
Mean earnings (dollars)	23 906	23 473	15 737	20 107	15 452	33 101	22 681	15 885
With Social Security income	279	18	13	396	59	52	35	179
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 263	7 689	735	4 927	4 925	5 223	3 112	7 441
With public assistance income	230	—	11	389	54	53	28	93
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 845	—	2 924	2 683	1 703	2 253	1 477	2 695
With retirement income	48	7	—	149	16	49	29	24
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 246	4 760	—	6 689	4 682	7 689	936	7 851
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	1 577	225	270	1 742	447	442	428	655
With related children under 18 years	1 260	200	261	1 220	307	319	364	419
With related children under 5 years	619	108	194	617	129	182	189	175
Householder worked in 1989	1 354	197	245	1 240	374	385	374	444
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	873	116	160	737	278	197	246	241
Householder under 65 years with work disability	187	22	12	192	50	29	49	68
Householder 65 years and over	105	7	—	218	43	16	110	10
Householder high school graduate or higher	491	79	57	591	111	180	163	213
Married-couple families	1 359	186	220	1 145	380	302	341	474
With related children under 18 years	1 093	167	217	752	248	243	298	277
Householder worked in 1989	1 235	158	205	910	331	266	301	353
Female householder, no husband present	164	14	30	474	57	85	42	132
With related children under 18 years	136	14	30	394	53	50	35	101
Householder worked in 1989	76	14	20	270	33	67	28	55
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	280	130	191	382	92	214	166	126
Nonfamily householder	186	52	71	222	67	81	69	74
65 years and over	66	1	—	72	37	15	18	22
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	7 260	1 062	1 198	7 323	1 796	2 299	1 976	2 541
Related children under 18 years	3 153	427	490	3 013	682	868	865	961
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 233	281	274	2 060	522	577	624	664
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	472	73	144	668	211	97	123	258
Percent below poverty level	29.9	32.4	53.3	38.3	47.2	21.9	28.7	39.4
With related children under 18 years	391	73	144	545	159	85	105	190
With related children under 5 years	220	33	113	317	91	36	68	98
Householder worked in 1989	327	45	119	362	143	63	100	147
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	134	22	78	118	96	6	26	40
Householder under 65 years with work disability	77	7	9	96	28	17	17	40
Householder 65 years and over	34	—	—	80	25	10	8	38
Householder high school graduate or higher	106	9	15	140	14	12	49	68
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 351	7 556	4 773	6 367	5 257	7 891	5 898	7 082
Married-couple families	348	64	115	297	172	61	90	129
With related children under 18 years	277	64	115	219	126	55	79	82
Householder worked in 1989	272	36	100	188	126	40	74	84
Female householder, no husband present	109	9	15	303	29	36	20	107
With related children under 18 years	102	9	15	270	27	30	13	86
Householder worked in 1989	47	9	5	144	7	23	13	41
Unrelated individuals	148	49	28	231	47	55	88	60
Percent below poverty level	52.9	37.7	14.7	60.5	51.1	25.7	53.0	47.6
Nonfamily householder	102	10	1	100	31	36	23	25
65 years and over	54	—	—	62	13	8	18	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 579	5 018	4 237	3 600	3 231	4 703	4 997	2 936
Persons	2 483	387	656	2 951	974	505	624	1 054
Percent below poverty level	34.2	36.4	54.8	40.3	54.2	22.0	31.6	41.5
Related children under 18 years	1 219	188	357	1 467	454	266	263	498
Related children 5 to 17 years	872	103	205	983	340	188	172	327
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	3 377	469	781	3 630	1 203	753	859	1 388
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	5 464	668	1 062	5 389	1 477	1 308	1 298	1 917

Table 165. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Jefferson County			Jim Hogg County	Jim Wells County			Johnson County	Jones County	Karnes County
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 727	725	410	1 369	7 221	572	562	1 422	719	1 618
Less than \$5,000	262	83	60	279	1 220	70	70	48	91	444
\$5,000 to \$9,999	252	104	33	251	1 428	92	92	149	164	337
\$10,000 to \$14,999	373	53	22	205	939	118	111	183	166	298
\$15,000 to \$24,999	623	153	87	299	1 576	136	136	354	164	292
\$25,000 to \$34,999	464	99	64	126	898	76	76	313	91	128
\$35,000 to \$49,999	458	94	37	139	772	33	33	230	36	106
\$50,000 to \$74,999	228	86	70	54	333	21	18	127	7	9
\$75,000 to \$99,999	55	32	24	7	26	9	9	13	—	—
\$100,000 or more	12	21	13	9	29	17	17	5	—	4
Median (dollars)	22 575	23 534	25 938	13 027	15 138	15 652	15 870	23 973	13 212	10 507
Mean (dollars)	26 408	39 883	37 172	18 890	20 286	23 313	23 238	26 709	15 642	13 565
Families	2 259	603	318	1 109	6 105	498	488	1 194	606	1 391
Median income (dollars)	23 837	25 221	30 000	16 135	17 516	17 560	17 679	24 840	14 112	11 309
Mean income (dollars)	27 281	44 157	41 506	21 136	22 237	25 105	25 055	27 646	16 688	14 416
Per capita income (dollars)	7 893	12 241	12 135	6 048	6 033	5 952	6 001	6 881	4 502	3 958
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	23 837	25 221	30 000	16 135	17 516	17 560	17 679	24 840	14 112	11 309
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 151	18 977	18 304	16 331	19 103	19 750	20 046	24 621	14 545	12 052
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	22 127	19 338	22 583	12 050	17 832	17 143	18 750	19 167	13 526	10 516
Married-couple families (dollars)	26 626	34 167	39 375	17 875	20 083	19 643	19 762	26 750	14 863	13 900
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 684	25 735	33 000	18 667	21 711	22 537	22 684	26 714	15 040	15 625
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 681	32 188	45 893	12 440	18 253	21 429	22 143	25 750	11 923	16 806
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	8 121	5 893	5 847	7 157	7 727	11 635	11 635	14 605	5 202	5 000—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 064	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	7 050	10 062	10 062	13 026	6 648	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	—	—	5 000—	5 000—	11 250	11 250	—	10 536	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	6 396	12 500	14 063	5 000—	5 898	7 563	7 563	8 586	5 043	5 000—
1 worker (dollars)	18 869	15 729	10 500	11 833	14 268	11 531	11 531	15 516	13 723	10 261
2 or more workers (dollars)	31 396	36 818	48 750	23 684	25 557	25 417	25 655	29 481	18 958	19 901
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	32 557	47 639	52 149	23 839	27 789	25 809	26 103	31 031	20 134	21 445
Nonfamily households (dollars)	15 634	11 250	15 893	5 164	5 683	6 216	6 216	18 125	6 744	5 000—
Male householder (dollars)	16 346	13 750	16 500	5 000—	9 115	13 375	13 375	19 812	7 583	8 010
Living alone (dollars)	14 100	13 958	16 750	5 000—	8 840	12 750	12 750	16 875	6 453	7 771
Female householder (dollars)	5 581	8 805	15 556	5 892	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	15 812	5 308	5 000—
Living alone (dollars)	5 000—	7 046	7 610	5 673	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	15 812	5 768	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 727	725	410	1 369	7 221	572	562	1 422	719	1 618
With earnings	2 358	628	350	1 045	5 546	468	458	1 347	586	1 193
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 937	39 849	36 145	20 715	21 907	22 909	22 808	26 772	17 070	15 106
With Social Security income	480	149	96	433	1 884	152	152	152	136	390
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 877	7 404	6 449	5 128	5 880	5 537	5 537	5 983	5 105	4 002
With public assistance income	252	68	31	242	1 413	141	141	63	75	427
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 514	1 851	581	2 007	3 176	3 227	3 227	2 458	1 583	2 560
With retirement income	254	70	48	49	670	57	57	43	45	125
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 150	9 272	11 419	6 099	5 971	4 540	4 540	9 185	4 225	6 194
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	2 259	603	318	1 109	6 105	498	488	1 194	606	1 391
With related children under 18 years	1 583	380	167	673	3 979	352	342	899	477	1 008
With related children under 5 years	776	170	57	300	1 765	145	135	464	162	543
Householder worked in 1989	1 809	454	251	836	4 427	351	341	1 046	481	923
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 087	242	131	492	2 656	199	189	628	343	454
Householder under 65 years with work disability	159	45	34	55	693	64	64	99	68	201
Householder 65 years and over	292	119	53	238	936	65	65	42	65	183
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 317	417	226	474	2 958	251	244	502	116	403
Married-couple families	1 848	454	230	858	4 706	390	380	980	503	956
With related children under 18 years	1 294	245	88	530	3 054	279	269	766	388	686
Householder worked in 1989	1 531	359	199	728	3 721	278	268	862	425	679
Female householder, no husband present	260	109	79	202	1 147	84	84	104	70	309
With related children under 18 years	201	100	70	103	820	66	66	80	62	252
Householder worked in 1989	170	55	43	86	554	56	56	85	23	175
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined										
Nonfamily householder	879	216	115	310	1 395	85	78	531	167	340
65 years and over	468	122	92	260	1 116	74	74	228	113	227
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	9 530	2 388	1 267	4 402	24 597	2 155	2 120	5 789	2 545	5 634
Related children under 18 years	3 519	695	394	1 465	8 699	790	772	2 322	1 065	2 213
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 402	498	288	1 038	6 311	565	561	1 585	829	1 612
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	508	172	67	401	2 100	138	138	252	247	758
Percent below poverty level	22.5	28.5	21.1	36.2	34.4	27.7	28.3	21.1	40.8	54.5
With related children under 18 years	436	168	67	278	1 521	95	95	213	217	598
With related children under 5 years	237	76	21	165	839	33	33	138	91	317
Householder worked in 1989	329	118	40	245	1 088	61	61	191	141	383
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	98	43	7	78	343	33	33	48	73	96
Householder under 65 years with work disability	63	6	6	28	417	22	22	21	43	148
Householder 65 years and over	61	21	8	84	357	19	19	7	27	108
Householder high school graduate or higher	211	106	33	137	648	63	63	83	20	123
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 039	5 347	6 386	5 258	5 822	6 755	6 755	5 016	5 260	7 003
Married-couple families	319	70	11	260	1 434	106	106	193	184	454
With related children under 18 years	268	66	11	171	968	63	63	173	162	341
Householder worked in 1989	222	61	11	189	826	36	36	147	125	257
Female householder, no husband present	141	73	47	111	634	25	25	22	63	232
With related children under 18 years	135	73	47	77	525	25	25	22	55	210
Householder worked in 1989	85	28	20	41	247	18	18	18	16	100
Unrelated individuals										
Percent below poverty level	28.9	36.1	26.1	57.7	60.1	49.4	44.9	39.0	41.3	65.6
Nonfamily householder	95	41	25	147	665	34	34	39	40	143
65 years and over	30	14	14	97	382	27	27	10	27	107
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 941	4 162	3 177	2 815	2 892	2 219	1 373	3 346	2 939	3 359
Persons	2 253	704	263	1 572	9 080	693	686	1 410	1 112	3 278
Percent below poverty level	23.6	29.5	20.8	35.7	36.9	32.2	32.4	24.4	43.7	58.2
Related children under 18 years	1 028	326	137	608	3 594	316	316	692	510	1 461
Related children 5 to 17 years	708	239	102	389	2 413	247	247	448	372	1 105
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 849	794	326	2 137	10 834	1 087	1 059	1 901	1 438	3 886
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	4 796	1 227	528	3 033	16 587	1 730	1 702	3 174	2 004	4 749

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1389

Table 165. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Kaufman County	Kendall County	Kerr County	Kinney County	Kleberg County	Knox County	Lamb County	Lampasas County	La Salle County	Lavaca County
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	740	610	1 566	502	5 093	297	1 346	441	1 172	320
Less than \$5,000	57	74	178	117	1 055	49	244	54	325	41
\$5,000 to \$9,999	90	141	272	127	724	48	208	137	215	49
\$10,000 to \$14,999	113	68	282	81	684	56	285	37	160	68
\$15,000 to \$24,999	217	161	409	113	902	87	351	106	233	73
\$25,000 to \$34,999	103	57	244	31	823	30	176	63	124	45
\$35,000 to \$49,999	87	50	114	33	472	19	52	31	73	38
\$50,000 to \$74,999	48	59	67	—	362	5	30	13	36	6
\$75,000 to \$99,999	6	—	—	—	44	3	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	19	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	6	—
Median (dollars)	21 415	15 696	16 301	10 398	15 904	14 408	14 080	12 917	11 117	15 417
Mean (dollars)	25 401	20 346	18 872	13 327	21 018	16 680	16 132	16 936	17 773	19 118
Families	660	480	1 212	378	4 049	255	1 144	373	954	264
Median income (dollars)	22 436	16 971	18 792	13 015	19 270	15 511	15 403	16 893	13 000	19 808
Mean income (dollars)	26 479	22 893	20 781	15 131	23 675	17 764	17 484	19 262	20 135	20 955
Per capita income (dollars)	6 694	6 561	5 432	4 314	6 241	4 530	4 299	5 179	5 506	5 787
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	22 436	16 971	18 792	13 015	19 270	15 511	15 403	16 893	13 000	19 808
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 313	16 714	19 792	14 271	20 895	16 250	14 817	16 464	16 724	21 042
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 288	15 536	18 646	11 042	18 250	16 875	13 793	10 139	14 018	21 591
Married-couple families (dollars)	23 782	22 727	20 797	13 869	23 268	16 648	17 529	17 321	16 464	20 726
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 553	23 920	22 104	16 062	25 786	17 778	17 012	16 929	20 417	21 295
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 455	24 265	21 875	8 145	18 359	20 625	14 276	7 054	11 000	23 333
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 938	9 560	12 674	8 585	6 794	5 281	5 224	11 125	5 164	15 833
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 816	6 514	10 913	8 903	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	10 000	5 000—	12 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	—	11 250	5 360	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 360	5 000—	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 302	5 747	5 769	7 939	5 000—	5 092	5 162	6 715	5 193	6 608
1 worker (dollars)	13 220	7 930	13 683	11 691	14 348	11 307	10 919	9 804	11 117	13 312
2 or more workers (dollars)	28 500	26 111	23 846	16 204	29 423	18 917	20 865	21 625	21 679	22 339
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	29 375	26 528	24 174	20 385	31 140	19 702	21 193	21 250	23 226	25 625
Nonfamily households (dollars)	15 500	9 708	8 296	5 000—	5 384	5 000—	5 000—	5 016	5 000—	5 000—
Male householder (dollars)	18 750	16 574	12 614	5 000—	7 356	8 329	10 078	5 145	5 223	6 741
Living alone (dollars)	20 089	16 711	10 625	5 000—	7 439	5 000—	10 000	5 000—	5 107	5 481
Female householder (dollars)	5 000—	6 037	5 716	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
Living alone (dollars)	5 000—	6 037	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	740	610	1 566	502	5 093	297	1 346	441	1 172	320
With earnings	688	523	1 345	392	3 908	257	1 135	383	842	276
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 287	21 590	18 619	13 155	22 590	17 664	16 881	16 658	21 131	17 988
With Social Security income	64	73	386	162	1 236	48	263	65	417	102
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 414	4 623	5 089	4 910	5 826	4 180	4 891	5 519	4 532	4 707
With public assistance income	47	109	255	152	850	39	230	61	265	66
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 067	1 938	3 225	1 826	2 388	2 290	2 478	3 556	2 304	1 508
With retirement income	22	17	168	48	605	8	77	35	70	28
Mean retirement income (dollars)	2 272	5 755	6 305	6 807	7 515	8 287	4 366	7 024	2 772	10 910
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	660	480	1 212	378	4 049	255	1 144	373	954	264
With related children under 18 years	530	372	735	236	2 685	176	874	314	562	166
With related children under 5 years	279	154	323	98	1 144	92	441	133	208	83
Householder worked in 1989	614	410	958	272	2 941	220	963	329	672	177
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	375	226	478	146	1 644	171	625	170	359	125
Householder under 65 years with work disability	42	59	141	30	370	10	90	42	79	45
Householder 65 years and over	8	17	152	78	566	26	115	20	200	49
Householder high school graduate or higher	204	189	441	86	2 014	73	294	138	316	71
Married-couple families	521	364	901	299	3 085	217	936	341	701	204
With related children under 18 years	439	281	551	177	2 031	152	702	292	443	133
Householder worked in 1989	493	324	727	222	2 511	195	847	302	560	146
Female householder, no husband present	83	101	228	52	812	23	150	31	217	40
With related children under 18 years	65	80	137	41	592	18	131	21	98	31
Householder worked in 1989	65	75	156	38	318	10	81	26	96	24
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	175	196	630	149	1 444	66	290	97	292	71
Nonfamily householder	80	130	354	124	1 044	42	202	68	218	56
65 years and over	24	42	109	38	327	11	80	9	122	25
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 872	2 035	5 570	1 546	17 105	1 058	5 115	1 652	3 737	1 282
Related children under 18 years	1 219	761	1 971	501	5 740	451	2 158	653	1 275	436
Related children 5 to 17 years	856	554	1 408	382	4 122	333	1 607	480	1 017	316
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	189	169	299	163	1 262	98	489	141	388	70
Percent below poverty level	28.6	35.2	24.7	43.1	31.2	38.4	42.7	37.8	40.7	26.5
With related children under 18 years	181	144	190	121	1 010	75	423	114	245	43
With related children under 5 years	107	71	83	59	479	48	239	68	109	24
Householder worked in 1989	162	114	205	119	596	75	366	110	205	39
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	52	28	58	42	146	45	130	25	26	18
Householder under 65 years with work disability	36	30	44	22	171	7	66	24	52	18
Householder 65 years and over	3	7	21	22	192	11	50	10	96	18
Householder high school graduate or higher	26	31	91	28	390	21	90	31	68	3
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 379	4 893	4 483	5 375	6 311	4 868	6 063	4 916	5 906	3 609
Married-couple families	127	114	170	118	724	77	331	129	222	51
With related children under 18 years	119	89	123	85	562	57	283	102	145	31
Householder worked in 1989	118	79	118	84	440	62	286	99	139	27
Female householder, no husband present	57	44	101	35	489	18	115	11	149	19
With related children under 18 years	57	44	52	29	422	15	106	11	85	12
Householder worked in 1989	39	24	65	28	139	10	58	10	66	12
Unrelated individuals	105	90	344	103	905	46	177	83	221	39
Percent below poverty level	60.0	45.9	54.6	69.1	62.7	69.7	61.0	85.6	75.7	54.9
Nonfamily householder	37	46	191	86	626	28	121	54	153	32
65 years and over	21	32	90	32	242	11	75	—	106	25
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 219	2 989	3 522	3 214	3 654	3 956	3 361	3 788	3 050	2 636
Persons	1 032	742	1 580	724	5 931	474	2 405	593	1 680	333
Percent below poverty level	35.9	36.5	28.4	46.8	34.7	44.8	47.0	35.9	45.0	26.0
Related children under 18 years	506	327	594	277	2 381	229	1 187	242	653	119
Related children 5 to 17 years	347	240	453	205	1 571	166	862	163	493	85
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 210	936	2 042	983	7 159	631	2 997	819	2 027	372
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 768	1 256	3 783	1 302	10 578	871	4 257	1 253	2 995	959

Table 165. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Lee County	Liberty County	Limestone County	Live Oak County	Lubbock County			Lynn County	McCulloch County
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	320	446	289	891	12 351	1 030	857	744	635
Less than \$5,000	32	10	16	149	1 633	184	138	90	132
\$5,000 to \$9,999	47	24	68	174	1 457	180	149	161	148
\$10,000 to \$14,999	54	57	28	109	1 823	106	97	219	74
\$15,000 to \$24,999	108	198	105	274	3 281	161	142	136	120
\$25,000 to \$34,999	57	69	49	68	2 138	201	161	84	107
\$35,000 to \$49,999	22	53	19	91	1 373	127	122	37	40
\$50,000 to \$74,999	—	30	4	24	528	58	48	14	14
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	—	71	6	—	3	—
\$100,000 or more	—	5	—	2	47	7	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	18 300	21 011	19 023	15 412	18 426	17 123	17 538	12 667	11 913
Mean (dollars)	18 226	24 517	18 384	17 707	21 328	22 039	21 063	15 952	16 546
Families	248	396	264	723	10 391	817	710	644	518
Median income (dollars)	20 687	20 532	20 000	17 108	19 627	18 826	19 697	12 885	16 486
Mean income (dollars)	19 458	24 493	19 189	19 484	22 635	23 244	21 995	16 272	18 916
Per capita income (dollars)	4 856	5 597	4 474	5 563	5 821	6 514	5 940	4 409	5 093
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	20 687	20 532	20 000	17 108	19 627	18 826	19 697	12 885	16 486
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 062	19 615	16 346	16 563	19 232	17 778	18 380	12 830	17 031
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 625	17 485	18 125	18 393	17 323	11 576	9 722	11 989	15 859
Married-couple families (dollars)	20 781	21 144	19 830	18 108	21 896	22 325	22 550	13 667	20 163
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 156	20 585	17 019	17 898	21 785	20 814	20 756	13 472	20 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	22 875	20 463	15 577	19 167	19 567	10 972	9 380	13 224	11 932
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 000—	15 714	8 856	7 650	12 254	6 517	8 326	6 550	6 275
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000—	15 714	7 841	5 000	9 113	5 000—	5 840	5 000—	5 475
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 750	—	—	16 250	5 000—	10 750	10 750	5 000—	11 563
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000—	11 250	5 360	6 709	5 000—	6 103	8 902	5 000—	5 000—
1 worker (dollars)	10 714	17 363	11 875	12 941	10 429	10 429	11 154	11 155	10 880
2 or more workers (dollars)	25 185	24 007	21 897	21 925	25 934	28 750	26 656	21 319	23 750
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	25 119	36 932	21 422	22 305	27 119	30 949	30 344	20 682	25 757
Nonfamily households (dollars)	15 227	16 429	7 196	6 264	9 689	8 570	6 683	10 385	5 000—
Male householder (dollars)	12 188	16 429	17 625	9 525	13 058	14 063	7 525	11 023	5 030
Living alone (dollars)	12 188	12 303	5 000—	8 787	10 461	8 084	5 000—	9 616	5 030
Female householder (dollars)	17 778	—	5 360	5 000—	6 384	6 843	5 674	7 140	5 000—
Living alone (dollars)	17 778	—	5 360	5 000—	5 923	7 459	6 652	5 164	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	320	446	289	891	12 351	1 030	857	744	635
With earnings	292	436	278	696	11 037	910	756	692	520
Mean earnings (dollars)	19 177	24 316	17 037	19 106	21 661	22 026	20 799	16 869	17 957
With Social Security income	11	29	27	221	1 713	195	187	106	147
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	13 513	8 084	9 750	5 045	5 412	4 146	4 193	5 105	4 061
With public assistance income	22	49	27	197	1 688	154	151	116	120
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 034	1 559	4 157	3 189	2 868	2 568	2 558	2 167	2 560
With retirement income	—	—	10	63	541	102	102	16	25
Mean retirement income (dollars)	—	—	10 590	3 957	5 065	4 891	4 891	2 490	2 632
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	248	396	264	723	10 391	817	710	644	518
With related children under 18 years	172	378	210	457	7 968	568	501	486	395
With related children under 5 years	130	202	130	217	3 832	257	237	245	208
Householder worked in 1989	240	366	213	574	8 625	621	533	515	445
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	137	263	175	283	5 355	331	275	372	230
Householder under 65 years with work disability	—	13	16	77	976	68	68	42	65
Householder 65 years and over	5	5	5	87	698	95	95	66	59
Householder high school graduate or higher	85	91	47	256	4 291	406	304	167	166
Married-couple families	235	359	213	596	7 813	585	504	532	412
With related children under 18 years	159	341	163	362	6 028	402	350	405	322
Householder worked in 1989	235	347	183	509	6 838	441	374	449	377
Female householder, no husband present	13	30	36	92	1 894	183	157	62	87
With related children under 18 years	13	30	32	70	1 543	151	136	62	47
Householder worked in 1989	5	12	15	38	1 236	131	110	21	49
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	109	153	74	228	3 133	308	216	139	152
Nonfamily householder	72	50	25	168	1 960	213	147	100	117
65 years and over	20	—	10	94	266	34	34	17	61
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 278	2 090	1 251	2 937	45 814	3 469	3 025	2 710	2 066
Related children under 18 years	577	982	601	1 100	18 066	1 287	1 155	1 039	797
Related children 5 to 17 years	371	614	368	797	12 779	960	842	766	565
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	61	85	85	245	2 972	309	246	311	201
Percent below poverty level	24.6	21.5	32.2	33.9	28.6	37.8	34.6	48.3	38.8
With related children under 18 years	61	85	85	190	2 515	251	213	270	160
With related children under 5 years	44	40	36	88	1 507	148	139	138	94
Householder worked in 1989	53	65	57	164	1 912	178	134	215	155
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	17	40	30	25	609	52	29	144	60
Householder under 65 years with work disability	—	—	10	44	518	36	36	25	10
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	31	232	49	49	43	33
Householder high school graduate or higher	—	16	8	73	770	102	44	48	13
Mean income deficit (dollars)	10 485	4 171	4 143	5 421	5 905	5 732	5 804	6 402	6 071
Married-couple families	53	72	61	191	1 811	163	126	249	138
With related children under 18 years	53	72	61	141	1 471	132	109	212	108
Householder worked in 1989	53	60	47	147	1 311	78	55	187	116
Female householder, no husband present	8	13	21	43	976	146	120	44	63
With related children under 18 years	8	13	21	38	904	119	104	42	52
Householder worked in 1989	—	5	7	14	485	100	79	13	39
Unrelated individuals	40	39	41	127	1 478	146	114	47	102
Percent below poverty level	36.7	25.5	55.4	55.7	47.2	47.4	52.8	33.8	67.1
Nonfamily householder	22	—	9	81	875	80	74	29	80
65 years and over	9	—	4	63	183	17	17	11	52
Mean income deficit (dollars)	1 961	2 076	5 514	3 076	3 432	4 377	4 414	3 679	3 166
Persons	394	526	420	1 075	14 525	1 298	1 127	1 459	901
Percent below poverty level	30.8	25.2	33.6	36.6	31.7	37.4	37.3	53.8	43.6
Related children under 18 years	216	285	225	450	6 798	514	488	721	390
Related children 5 to 17 years	162	212	186	325	4 502	367	341	574	274
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	629	1 016	559	1 384	19 242	1 562	1 354	1 769	1 068
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	995	1 452	960	2 052	30 571	2 191	1 953	2 259	1 515

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1391

Table 165. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	McLennan County			Madison County	Martin County	Matagorda County	Maverick County	Medina County
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	5 713	402	324	119	475	2 303	8 434	3 129
Less than \$5,000	576	58	52	25	33	360	1 584	479
\$5,000 to \$9,999	807	96	86	10	52	267	1 867	562
\$10,000 to \$14,999	867	81	64	14	119	320	1 622	457
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 512	54	48	27	124	564	1 692	755
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 019	28	13	35	114	292	727	415
\$35,000 to \$49,999	610	59	35	8	31	358	516	340
\$50,000 to \$74,999	256	10	10	—	2	127	316	109
\$75,000 to \$99,999	34	14	14	—	—	15	39	6
\$100,000 or more	32	2	2	—	—	—	71	6
Median (dollars)	18 106	12 061	11 224	16 250	16 551	17 681	11 995	15 844
Mean (dollars)	23 088	29 453	30 550	18 365	19 143	21 807	17 378	19 210
Families	4 678	227	185	110	447	1 929	7 538	2 722
Median income (dollars)	19 621	17 250	16 150	16 786	16 644	19 468	12 665	17 337
Mean income (dollars)	24 389	44 188	46 520	17 415	19 592	23 416	18 329	19 975
Per capita income (dollars)	6 374	9 882	10 614	1 791	4 864	6 013	4 434	5 452
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	19 621	17 250	16 150	16 786	16 644	19 468	12 665	17 337
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 793	21 518	17 450	15 583	16 693	18 065	13 280	19 055
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 266	16 974	16 316	15 167	16 360	15 250	13 071	16 936
Married-couple families (dollars)	22 410	32 656	20 982	16 786	18 281	21 884	14 115	20 043
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 808	34 688	22 143	16 167	17 318	21 538	14 713	22 793
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 418	35 455	17 105	14 250	15 096	16 019	12 886	18 949
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	9 241	6 137	6 137	5 000—	6 319	6 397	8 194	6 335
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 153	6 137	6 137	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	6 921	5 617
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 844	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	—	5 000—	11 513	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	5 372	7 895	7 895	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 652	5 699
1 worker (dollars)	12 612	15 682	9 486	15 714	13 438	14 174	10 939	11 813
2 or more workers (dollars)	25 757	34 531	36 250	30 347	21 250	28 285	19 080	25 456
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	26 984	36 136	40 313	30 833	22 411	29 564	19 762	25 593
Nonfamily households (dollars)	9 756	9 685	7 533	10 893	6 195	8 042	5 000—	7 237
Male householder (dollars)	11 162	11 118	7 787	6 195	5 000—	12 667	5 330	8 572
Living alone (dollars)	10 698	10 987	7 275	5 000—	6 195	11 875	5 211	8 408
Female householder (dollars)	7 496	7 409	7 409	11 250	—	5 106	5 000—	5 952
Living alone (dollars)	7 600	6 975	6 975	11 250	—	5 000—	5 000—	5 077
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	5 713	402	324	119	475	2 303	8 434	3 129
With earnings	5 135	304	226	94	446	2 019	6 507	2 589
Mean earnings (dollars)	23 314	34 594	39 270	22 722	18 703	22 419	18 435	19 683
With Social Security income	820	59	59	2	51	371	2 186	768
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 815	5 425	5 425	1 900	4 754	5 685	5 202	5 367
With public assistance income	639	67	67	—	67	283	2 134	517
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 837	1 958	1 958	—	3 188	3 658	3 054	2 651
With retirement income	310	40	40	6	20	54	741	291
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 469	4 615	4 615	4 448	7 222	5 041	4 070	5 772
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	4 678	227	185	110	447	1 929	7 538	2 722
With related children under 18 years	3 526	197	155	83	363	1 440	5 438	1 910
With related children under 5 years	1 910	112	82	56	193	798	2 455	738
Householder worked in 1989	3 921	179	137	87	403	1 526	5 178	1 969
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 387	102	70	76	301	767	2 214	1 061
Householder under 65 years with work disability	384	19	19	18	47	252	824	280
Householder 65 years and over	390	30	30	—	24	152	1 063	469
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 805	121	83	41	126	774	2 360	957
Married-couple families	3 529	185	143	92	393	1 505	6 040	2 111
With related children under 18 years	2 700	168	126	72	316	1 168	4 391	1 417
Householder worked in 1989	3 109	155	113	78	376	1 295	4 556	1 630
Female householder, no husband present	770	29	29	9	45	351	1 295	411
With related children under 18 years	602	29	29	38	255	947	329	329
Householder worked in 1989	522	11	11	—	18	178	517	209
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 690	228	174	40	32	509	1 174	720
Nonfamily householder	1 035	175	139	9	28	374	896	407
65 years and over	212	14	14	2	6	122	513	158
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	20 686	1 239	969	457	1 894	8 420	33 202	11 051
Related children under 18 years	8 292	423	330	190	801	3 444	12 855	3 927
Related children 5 to 17 years	5 707	319	233	111	568	2 390	9 645	2 898
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	1 370	70	60	46	133	581	3 644	909
Percent below poverty level	29.3	30.8	32.4	41.8	29.8	30.1	48.3	33.4
With related children under 18 years	1 232	57	47	46	119	518	2 905	659
With related children under 5 years	750	32	22	28	57	317	1 400	322
Householder worked in 1989	973	37	27	23	92	355	2 134	461
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	335	—	—	18	57	113	526	116
Householder under 65 years with work disability	229	10	10	17	20	80	469	141
Householder 65 years and over	93	15	15	—	16	16	473	193
Householder high school graduate or higher	302	27	17	14	18	102	730	154
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 805	4 246	4 790	8 431	5 303	6 658	6 179	5 940
Married-couple families	811	34	24	37	94	377	2 734	523
With related children under 18 years	771	34	24	37	87	352	2 185	347
Householder worked in 1989	636	19	9	23	77	276	1 823	284
Female householder, no husband present	450	23	23	9	39	195	804	298
With related children under 18 years	380	23	23	9	32	166	265	255
Householder worked in 1989	263	5	5	—	15	70	665	143
Unrelated individuals	734	137	119	18	17	276	812	407
Percent below poverty level	43.4	60.1	68.4	45.0	53.1	54.2	69.2	56.5
Nonfamily householder	381	96	90	2	13	167	597	195
65 years and over	111	14	14	2	6	87	421	100
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 802	3 184	2 729	3 411	4 554	3 170	2 930	3 081
Persons	6 691	481	453	208	660	3 003	17 347	3 997
Percent below poverty level	32.3	38.8	46.7	45.5	34.8	35.7	52.2	36.2
Related children under 18 years	3 282	183	183	98	333	1 519	7 590	1 633
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 222	134	134	74	255	1 061	5 747	1 117
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	8 986	517	489	218	980	3 451	20 845	5 106
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	13 430	816	744	292	1 440	5 482	27 384	7 734

Table 165. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Midland County			Milam County	Mitchell County	Montgomery County		Moore County	Nacogdoches County	Navarro County
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	5 444	329	261	921	637	2 392	556	1 338	506	654
Less than \$5,000	717	23	14	184	81	136	23	93	69	61
\$5,000 to \$9,999	740	41	31	158	171	224	61	163	78	34
\$10,000 to \$14,999	759	50	50	175	125	265	97	127	59	87
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 438	126	97	149	130	640	120	466	152	179
\$25,000 to \$34,999	736	38	18	105	67	455	110	285	81	116
\$35,000 to \$49,999	628	42	42	95	42	310	70	142	28	92
\$50,000 to \$74,999	344	5	5	55	6	266	47	46	24	85
\$75,000 to \$99,999	70	—	—	—	13	60	10	16	6	—
\$100,000 or more	12	4	4	—	2	36	18	—	9	—
Median (dollars)	17 737	18 255	17 465	13 481	12 641	23 942	22 391	20 483	17 217	21 385
Mean (dollars)	22 126	32 465	35 947	17 986	16 728	30 621	29 290	22 766	21 029	25 596
Families	4 629	286	240	749	519	2 068	476	1 219	363	545
Median income (dollars)	18 353	16 875	16 875	14 604	14 160	24 856	21 964	20 527	18 634	20 613
Mean income (dollars)	22 740	33 877	37 529	19 559	18 295	31 719	28 871	22 773	22 714	25 177
Per capita income (dollars)	5 977	4 841	4 700	5 086	4 774	7 413	8 144	6 018	5 160	6 253
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	18 353	16 875	16 875	14 604	14 160	24 856	21 964	20 527	18 634	20 613
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 963	15 324	15 880	14 318	13 846	25 731	20 750	21 127	18 023	20 795
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 023	11 818	13 571	11 520	11 750	20 337	22 125	19 515	18 607	17 976
Married-couple families (dollars)	19 926	18 894	18 654	16 422	16 143	26 776	25 625	22 728	18 430	25 074
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 675	17 269	17 614	16 860	16 719	27 646	30 318	23 191	18 488	22 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 516	16 250	18 403	6 312	9 338	24 868	31 354	19 338	17 500	25 000
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 579	7 662	7 629	6 939	6 996	18 080	8 204	5 892	16 667	7 020
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 677	7 969	8 068	5 245	7 388	18 385	8 204	5 397	16 667	5 384
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 332	5 100	5 100	5 000—	6 175	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	21 250	5 156
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 811	18 750	18 750	5 000—	6 767	5 000—	11 083	5 126	5 000—	5 000—
1 worker (dollars)	14 016	10 500	10 833	11 494	7 643	19 301	10 845	15 447	18 977	14 274
2 or more workers (dollars)	24 556	19 432	19 205	19 527	21 298	28 585	31 271	26 866	19 167	29 844
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	25 926	22 941	19 861	25 189	23 000	31 595	31 377	27 134	17 437	35 156
Nonfamily households (dollars)	12 062	19 609	17 981	5 648	7 826	14 884	18 500	16 172	7 584	18 155
Male householder (dollars)	16 711	19 750	18 750	11 397	8 970	19 632	26 458	17 188	6 718	19 524
Living alone (dollars)	15 852	18 750	18 750	7 948	8 387	20 039	15 000	16 667	5 000—	21 397
Female householder (dollars)	6 192	19 375	8 815	5 000—	5 809	10 568	11 375	5 162	10 521	12 604
Living alone (dollars)	6 082	19 375	8 815	5 000—	5 131	10 000	12 639	5 000—	10 521	12 604
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	5 444	329	261	921	637	2 392	556	1 338	506	654
With earnings	4 958	308	249	758	526	2 225	502	1 282	450	614
Mean earnings (dollars)	22 626	31 906	34 311	19 493	17 591	31 046	28 355	22 445	22 388	25 926
With Social Security income	593	57	57	150	128	177	69	94	28	66
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 460	5 831	5 831	4 197	6 309	6 903	9 251	6 540	7 788	5 372
With public assistance income	467	63	63	156	80	133	40	68	23	38
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 708	2 529	2 529	2 105	3 575	3 375	1 030	5 593	2 931	2 522
With retirement income	247	31	31	72	20	93	38	1	31	7
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 242	5 003	5 003	4 906	4 605	7 387	9 118	4 210	4 956	4 575
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	4 629	286	240	749	519	2 068	476	1 219	363	545
With related children under 18 years	3 665	230	196	582	307	1 552	359	1 027	299	411
With related children under 5 years	1 969	96	68	317	129	727	195	613	137	213
Householder worked in 1989	3 966	262	216	609	398	1 823	401	1 110	320	456
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 053	123	118	429	238	1 290	268	717	213	296
Householder under 65 years with work disability	370	15	15	54	49	145	17	61	19	38
Householder 65 years and over	255	23	23	67	67	57	34	67	11	51
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 841	137	100	244	204	1 017	257	271	77	215
Married-couple families	3 705	217	186	600	426	1 655	359	941	286	429
With related children under 18 years	2 988	161	142	474	232	1 283	247	784	240	341
Householder worked in 1989	3 251	200	169	529	337	1 498	295	884	254	389
Female householder, no husband present	688	59	44	119	82	187	47	170	20	66
With related children under 18 years	516	59	44	78	75	138	47	156	20	36
Householder worked in 1989	529	59	44	62	53	110	47	119	20	19
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined										
Nonfamily householder	1 403	68	35	229	142	842	276	293	436	311
65 years and over	815	43	21	172	118	324	80	119	143	109
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	20 757	1 331	1 151	3 157	2 222	10 261	2 069	5 003	2 186	2 499
Related children under 18 years	8 738	550	518	1 357	856	4 197	605	2 177	908	922
Related children 5 to 17 years	5 955	373	341	1 005	654	2 897	402	1 385	675	593
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	1 491	109	86	304	183	443	119	290	132	159
Percent below poverty level	32.2	38.1	35.8	40.6	35.3	21.4	25.0	23.8	36.4	29.2
With related children under 18 years	1 247	105	82	271	140	372	111	269	119	132
With related children under 5 years	704	68	45	189	70	248	71	187	47	79
Householder worked in 1989	1 041	98	75	236	123	322	92	233	100	107
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	283	20	20	121	60	156	54	78	60	36
Householder under 65 years with work disability	210	15	15	19	23	28	5	26	9	16
Householder 65 years and over	97	4	4	14	21	20	—	15	—	18
Householder high school graduate or higher	296	66	47	50	62	97	31	44	22	36
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 817	5 158	4 363	7 564	5 600	5 636	5 188	5 482	6 077	4 887
Married-couple families	1 053	51	38	223	136	328	57	158	118	105
With related children under 18 years	866	47	34	193	99	283	49	140	105	96
Householder worked in 1989	759	47	34	202	91	261	41	141	86	87
Female householder, no husband present	351	48	38	62	47	87	43	111	4	41
With related children under 18 years	308	48	38	59	41	61	43	111	4	23
Householder worked in 1989	224	48	38	27	32	33	43	72	4	8
Unrelated individuals										
Percent below poverty level	42.6	41.2	62.9	52.0	37.3	39.3	58.3	38.6	51.4	36.0
Nonfamily householder	298	8	8	84	35	86	33	19	74	26
65 years and over	112	—	—	66	13	36	—	—	—	7
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 373	3 288	4 062	3 227	3 622	3 918	4 553	4 581	4 058	3 176
Persons	7 022	449	395	1 403	894	2 642	679	1 303	908	838
Percent below poverty level	33.8	33.7	34.3	44.4	40.2	25.7	32.8	26.0	41.5	33.5
Related children under 18 years	3 294	177	169	660	438	1 302	246	666	383	379
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 253	130	122	475	320	832	174	402	312	262
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	8 913	590	528	1 593	1 178	3 397	870	1 796	1 235	1 086
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	13 606	922	816	2 429	1 776	5 709	1 264	3 279	1 689	1 618

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1393

Table 165. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Nolan County	Nueces County			Ochiltree County	Orange County	Palo Pinto County	Parker County	Parmer County	Pecos County
	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 075	39 880	2 549	2 307	431	467	509	511	962	2 179
Less than \$5,000	123	5 303	350	331	63	40	51	42	113	351
\$5,000 to \$9,999	239	5 223	451	426	60	33	69	49	99	424
\$10,000 to \$14,999	97	5 163	230	208	52	32	57	65	198	302
\$15,000 to \$24,999	322	8 255	485	413	166	173	138	67	349	478
\$25,000 to \$34,999	173	6 407	271	261	55	80	113	102	153	300
\$35,000 to \$49,999	109	5 538	490	473	18	38	57	80	37	153
\$50,000 to \$74,999	12	3 178	185	160	5	54	9	85	10	142
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	569	12	7	12	10	15	11	3	23
\$100,000 or more	—	244	75	28	—	7	—	10	—	6
Median (dollars)	17 781	19 767	19 436	19 252	16 387	22 114	20 587	28 355	16 431	15 258
Mean (dollars)	18 211	24 417	31 763	26 279	18 386	27 578	22 326	31 534	17 613	20 063
Families	947	33 339	1 978	1 792	411	401	453	432	903	1 870
Median income (dollars)	18 365	21 550	23 391	23 228	16 521	22 241	20 451	29 306	16 161	16 752
Mean income (dollars)	19 164	25 878	36 679	29 728	18 774	28 546	22 202	33 712	17 094	21 226
Per capita income (dollars)	5 014	7 130	8 881	7 412	4 862	8 326	5 741	8 403	4 364	5 577
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	18 365	21 550	23 391	23 228	16 521	22 241	20 451	29 306	16 161	16 752
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 484	22 016	19 915	19 602	17 394	21 912	19 063	28 088	16 094	17 791
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	14 750	19 331	19 056	18 852	17 500	24 500	15 500	28 529	16 491	17 148
Married-couple families (dollars)	19 718	26 175	30 054	29 909	17 500	22 950	22 833	35 000	17 148	19 046
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 664	27 381	26 410	27 095	20 859	25 417	22 857	35 172	16 951	19 979
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 500	23 462	27 232	26 964	17 404	22 750	17 391	28 824	16 034	17 500
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	9 196	9 917	9 697	9 166	9 677	11 429	7 261	5 000—	6 608	8 902
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 964	6 551	8 017	8 231	15 476	11 250	6 250	17 917	5 000—	10 605
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 156	—	5 966	—	5 000—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 035	5 298	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 455	6 500	7 743	5 000—	5 704
1 worker (dollars)	12 068	14 528	17 598	16 538	15 931	18 636	13 750	12 961	13 314	11 828
2 or more workers (dollars)	23 894	31 071	35 890	34 966	22 991	27 250	27 601	37 458	20 488	26 351
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	25 662	34 054	37 658	36 778	25 208	26 667	28 370	36 467	22 072	29 306
Nonfamily households (dollars)	5 681	9 979	7 807	7 201	5 000—	16 000	8 595	8 208	12 625	7 505
Male householder (dollars)	6 910	13 457	15 152	11 250	5 360	16 875	9 427	8 649	14 125	12 500
Living alone (dollars)	7 758	12 068	11 190	9 413	5 360	16 875	7 166	7 192	12 625	8 863
Female householder (dollars)	5 000—	7 039	6 295	6 013	5 000—	7 739	5 000—	5 000—	5 000	5 000—
Living alone (dollars)	5 000—	6 199	5 859	5 565	5 000—	7 739	5 000—	5 000—	6 458	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 075	39 880	2 549	2 307	431	467	509	511	962	2 179
With earnings	929	33 361	2 018	1 776	394	400	441	483	900	1 805
Mean earnings (dollars)	18 865	25 576	35 295	29 560	19 207	29 835	23 192	31 663	17 459	21 128
With Social Security income	236	8 356	594	579	36	60	78	20	93	511
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 625	5 709	4 832	4 705	5 121	6 646	6 532	2 810	5 655	5 641
With public assistance income	117	6 078	484	458	21	36	61	30	78	337
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 260	2 665	2 943	3 023	2 000	2 928	2 965	3 506	2 703	2 437
With retirement income	43	3 615	196	196	14	25	22	37	55	109
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 416	7 124	8 473	8 473	641	8 481	7 159	10 633	5 006	4 676
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	947	33 339	1 978	1 792	411	401	453	432	903	1 870
With related children under 18 years	729	23 359	1 318	1 200	338	211	332	337	762	1 345
With related children under 5 years	283	9 849	505	434	209	103	176	132	382	611
Householder worked in 1989	753	25 198	1 483	1 307	357	338	354	406	798	1 423
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	417	15 661	845	769	224	221	223	290	549	776
Householder under 65 years with work disability	100	3 410	269	254	12	11	43	41	50	111
Householder 65 years and over	88	4 135	235	235	—	30	51	3	39	305
Householder high school graduate or higher	270	17 084	1 099	930	77	257	175	222	135	646
Married-couple families	673	24 067	1 364	1 226	328	289	340	344	711	1 542
With related children under 18 years	540	16 709	914	811	263	136	232	257	608	1 111
Householder worked in 1989	581	19 697	1 111	983	290	239	270	323	663	1 292
Female householder, no husband present	186	7 363	454	411	51	68	58	49	108	273
With related children under 18 years	142	5 600	319	304	48	65	56	49	94	193
Householder worked in 1989	98	4 078	249	206	40	55	31	46	57	87
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	176	9 927	961	828	45	83	183	152	155	392
Nonfamily householder	128	6 541	571	515	20	66	56	79	59	309
65 years and over	53	2 130	265	265	—	13	14	2	14	131
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 729	139 015	9 112	8 149	1 467	1 538	2 025	2 040	3 947	7 866
Related children under 18 years	1 520	49 742	3 063	2 768	596	604	792	839	1 741	3 070
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 153	36 464	2 289	2 068	337	410	471	664	1 234	2 318
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	323	8 782	494	462	129	48	118	100	354	739
Percent below poverty level	34.1	26.3	25.0	25.8	31.4	12.0	26.0	23.1	39.2	39.5
With related children under 18 years	262	7 280	388	362	111	33	86	91	316	615
With related children under 5 years	123	3 527	123	108	59	3	60	43	176	256
Householder worked in 1989	204	4 598	213	181	75	23	68	96	270	453
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	68	1 316	42	42	12	—	17	36	137	144
Householder under 65 years with work disability	46	1 472	133	133	—	3	11	19	28	70
Householder 65 years and over	48	1 084	62	62	—	5	13	1	26	169
Householder high school graduate or higher	53	2 486	151	125	—	10	49	30	16	122
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 927	6 293	6 663	6 707	7 091	7 557	5 238	7 122	4 704	5 473
Married-couple families	200	4 454	244	227	93	18	62	61	250	547
With related children under 18 years	165	3 502	190	173	83	3	34	52	229	463
Householder worked in 1989	137	2 728	129	112	55	3	41	60	214	382
Female householder, no husband present	91	3 785	223	208	26	30	35	28	77	167
With related children under 18 years	81	3 395	171	162	23	30	33	28	65	129
Householder worked in 1989	47	1 546	84	69	15	20	8	25	35	54
Unrelated individuals	89	4 603	488	426	27	24	97	70	85	180
Percent below poverty level	50.6	46.4	50.8	51.4	60.0	28.9	53.0	46.1	54.8	45.9
Nonfamily householder	70	2 606	233	231	12	15	23	36	32	136
65 years and over	28	1 421	214	214	—	3	7	—	8	93
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 764	3 408	3 228	3 052	4 603	2 444	4 523	2 510	3 649	2 768
Persons	1 297	40 230	2 468	2 294	543	234	645	522	1 602	3 380
Percent below poverty level	34.8	28.9	27.1	28.2	37.0	15.2	31.9	25.6	40.6	43.0
Related children under 18 years	568	17 726	980	947	219	129	291	272	765	1 527
Related children 5 to 17 years	413	12 520	681	663	120	92	157	221	529	1 216
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 664	50 805	3 156	2 901	640	383	898	584	2 139	3 930
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 643	81 392	5 386	4 961	1 141	612	1 371	789	3 256	5 687

Table 165. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Polk County	Potter County			Presidio County	Randall County	Reagan County	Reeves County	Refugio County	Robertson County
	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	312	4 532	485	456	1 704	1 384	445	2 948	915	495
Less than \$5,000	14	627	70	70	450	103	13	399	158	31
\$5,000 to \$9,999	31	580	90	90	390	85	33	498	162	63
\$10,000 to \$14,999	34	785	81	75	241	172	55	512	168	60
\$15,000 to \$24,999	116	1 239	93	84	351	276	185	635	198	81
\$25,000 to \$34,999	63	714	78	64	142	339	102	478	104	113
\$35,000 to \$49,999	41	397	56	56	67	225	39	314	73	97
\$50,000 to \$74,999	13	156	8	8	49	151	18	97	45	26
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	32	9	9	14	24	—	15	2	24
\$100,000 or more	—	2	—	—	—	9	—	—	5	—
Median (dollars)	19 818	16 761	15 125	14 327	10 240	26 053	20 810	15 785	12 939	26 563
Mean (dollars)	22 780	19 631	18 856	18 663	14 440	27 900	22 906	19 457	19 415	27 589
Families	278	3 806	390	361	1 351	1 100	413	2 536	762	411
Median income (dollars)	21 406	17 679	16 842	16 696	12 173	26 154	21 386	17 421	15 608	29 250
Mean income (dollars)	23 216	20 280	19 529	19 438	15 863	28 808	23 730	20 993	20 829	30 485
Per capita income (dollars)	4 902	5 467	5 002	4 834	4 618	7 998	5 405	5 861	5 990	8 101
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	21 406	17 679	16 842	16 696	12 173	26 154	21 386	17 421	15 608	29 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 906	17 231	18 750	18 482	12 196	25 394	21 757	18 915	16 842	30 676
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 429	15 840	11 597	11 389	12 303	23 359	23 393	16 953	14 464	30 978
Married-couple families (dollars)	20 859	19 466	22 159	22 216	12 928	28 774	21 757	19 349	18 537	30 777
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 391	19 372	22 917	22 604	13 953	28 189	21 926	21 081	19 333	32 027
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 659	16 604	22 708	23 125	16 563	25 272	20 694	17 972	11 563	28 125
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 000—	8 507	8 845	8 845	5 831	10 833	—	8 025	8 011	12 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000—	6 248	6 627	6 627	5 000—	11 833	—	7 609	5 000—	10 833
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	5 676	8 422	8 422	5 000—	5 122	—	—	5 000—	11 111
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	10 000	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	6 400	6 710	6 467	10 357
1 worker (dollars)	20 000	12 858	11 250	11 116	11 117	16 477	18 125	14 508	11 375	14 250
2 or more workers (dollars)	28 095	23 875	28 594	28 719	18 914	30 179	24 688	25 762	21 111	32 989
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	25 250	24 212	29 669	29 890	21 768	31 406	24 766	26 821	26 184	32 208
Nonfamily households (dollars)	17 833	11 579	11 250	11 250	5 212	19 500	11 875	5 993	6 522	8 338
Male householder (dollars)	17 833	12 917	10 208	10 208	6 899	20 800	20 156	9 596	10 921	9 578
Living alone (dollars)	17 667	12 550	9 282	9 282	6 536	16 250	20 156	9 713	11 042	10 000
Female householder (dollars)	—	9 748	11 944	11 944	5 000—	16 979	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
Living alone (dollars)	—	5 880	10 278	10 278	5 000—	16 406	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	312	4 532	485	456	1 704	1 384	445	2 948	915	495
With earnings	294	4 084	409	380	1 205	1 327	418	2 467	724	457
Mean earnings (dollars)	22 829	20 006	20 082	19 994	16 777	27 976	23 137	20 367	21 134	27 976
With Social Security income	17	571	66	59	464	65	64	704	201	58
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 744	5 989	6 710	7 185	4 701	6 813	4 375	5 611	5 374	5 454
With public assistance income	11	481	71	71	386	70	79	603	160	36
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	885	1 734	2 216	2 216	2 804	1 978	1 641	2 372	2 538	1 610
With retirement income	5	216	31	31	128	49	5	157	94	11
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 914	5 104	5 834	5 834	3 991	7 860	1 368	5 230	8 276	3 438
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	278	3 806	390	361	1 351	1 100	413	2 536	762	411
With related children under 18 years	238	2 981	336	320	838	871	359	1 763	467	299
With related children under 5 years	149	1 634	201	194	369	455	167	872	196	143
Householder worked in 1989	232	3 205	309	280	936	1 034	391	1 969	542	352
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	133	1 708	160	136	486	710	321	1 295	322	236
Householder under 65 years with work disability	32	290	47	47	173	46	28	225	80	35
Householder 65 years and over	15	224	12	12	247	6	24	409	115	14
Householder high school graduate or higher	92	1 650	173	155	365	748	115	747	341	159
Married-couple families	239	2 790	288	259	1 111	864	394	2 086	559	343
With related children under 18 years	223	2 177	252	236	667	659	349	1 478	359	244
Householder worked in 1989	200	2 425	247	218	813	824	372	1 719	444	317
Female householder, no husband present	16	729	91	91	196	158	—	334	147	46
With related children under 18 years	10	608	73	73	140	151	—	218	79	35
Householder worked in 1989	9	502	57	57	90	152	—	166	67	15
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	56	1 375	170	156	406	522	32	553	192	141
Nonfamily householder	34	726	95	95	353	284	32	412	153	84
65 years and over	13	126	19	19	216	14	11	155	85	34
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 376	16 436	2 077	1 945	5 354	4 821	1 901	10 902	3 006	1 670
Related children under 18 years	617	6 783	994	977	1 867	1 987	894	4 292	985	639
Related children 5 to 17 years	398	4 593	641	631	1 397	1 331	664	3 161	745	473
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	63	1 163	140	136	670	163	63	776	271	58
Percent below poverty level	22.7	30.6	35.9	37.7	14.6	14.8	15.3	30.6	35.6	14.1
With related children under 18 years	57	1 019	129	125	474	149	59	625	193	49
With related children under 5 years	34	706	97	97	232	94	33	381	108	21
Householder worked in 1989	34	772	89	85	356	128	48	476	159	41
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2	197	14	10	78	12	30	173	65	13
Householder under 65 years with work disability	24	128	26	26	110	8	16	130	32	18
Householder 65 years and over	6	66	—	—	161	—	12	190	47	4
Householder high school graduate or higher	11	360	41	37	87	54	5	126	69	23
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 232	6 795	8 722	8 802	6 348	6 150	4 041	5 654	5 240	5 522
Married-couple families	47	703	81	77	525	69	53	539	144	53
With related children under 18 years	47	602	78	74	354	64	49	442	104	44
Householder worked in 1989	25	508	60	56	305	60	38	367	104	39
Female householder, no husband present	16	387	53	53	126	56	—	186	94	5
With related children under 18 years	10	365	45	45	107	49	—	138	63	5
Householder worked in 1989	9	191	29	29	40	50	—	70	31	2
Unrelated individuals	10	678	65	51	225	166	13	290	100	80
Percent below poverty level	17.9	49.3	38.2	32.7	55.4	31.8	40.6	52.4	52.1	56.7
Nonfamily householder	—	271	16	16	202	65	13	213	70	42
65 years and over	—	70	6	6	158	—	7	111	57	23
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 783	3 653	3 995	4 466	2 520	4 177	1 910	3 301	2 940	4 297
Persons	322	5 713	845	801	3 004	923	315	3 737	1 180	326
Percent below poverty level	23.4	34.8	40.7	41.2	56.1	19.1	16.6	34.3	39.3	19.5
Related children under 18 years	171	2 746	490	477	1 207	463	165	1 620	439	121
Related children 5 to 17 years	113	1 678	311	305	897	289	109	1 152	293	100
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	539	7 440	958	899	3 549	1 259	753	5 165	1 381	448
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	879	11 803	1 452	1 369	4 335	2 299	1 431	7 380	2 181	806

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1395

Table 165. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Rockwall County	Runnels County	Rusk County	San Patricio County			Schleicher County	Scurry County	Smith County	Starr County
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	294	693	370	7 442	469	469	287	1 001	1 837	9 725
Less than \$5,000	12	77	32	1 290	70	70	40	200	152	2 803
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	111	75	1 276	73	73	54	135	137	2 110
\$10,000 to \$14,999	20	126	76	1 041	29	29	53	123	402	1 580
\$15,000 to \$24,999	97	202	85	1 622	100	100	67	251	534	1 511
\$25,000 to \$34,999	44	135	56	1 040	116	116	43	178	344	726
\$35,000 to \$49,999	58	37	42	739	48	48	24	57	196	553
\$50,000 to \$74,999	47	5	2	352	33	33	6	57	50	339
\$75,000 to \$99,999	14	—	2	26	—	—	—	—	4	53
\$100,000 or more	2	—	—	56	—	—	—	—	18	50
Median (dollars)	27 500	16 195	15 227	15 610	20 954	20 954	14 735	16 687	18 419	9 803
Mean (dollars)	34 235	17 795	18 186	20 069	22 238	22 238	17 689	18 370	24 727	15 535
Families	249	593	268	6 344	410	410	247	850	1 680	8 771
Median income (dollars)	28 750	17 477	18 917	17 050	23 382	23 382	15 521	18 386	18 355	10 613
Mean income (dollars)	34 370	18 911	19 154	21 290	23 904	23 904	19 049	19 518	24 686	16 293
Per capita income (dollars)	7 988	4 862	5 902	5 347	7 414	6 986	5 018	4 921	6 361	3 987
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	28 750	17 477	18 917	17 050	23 382	23 382	15 521	18 386	18 355	10 613
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 292	19 196	20 172	17 386	23 750	23 750	15 208	18 575	18 211	10 406
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 833	19 875	15 455	15 067	11 250	11 250	14 766	18 654	17 394	8 126
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 786	21 591	18 657	20 526	25 562	25 562	16 625	20 015	19 793	11 261
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 821	24 312	19 250	21 582	26 118	26 118	15 875	21 081	19 523	11 426
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 125	21 667	12 750	19 275	14 643	14 643	12 292	16 597	18 523	8 014
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	23 750	8 279	5 360	6 850	7 231	7 231	8 740	5 000—	6 173	6 578
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 750	8 305	—	5 827	6 056	6 056	10 000—	5 000—	5 499	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	—	8 160	—	5 000—	—	—	—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	—	5 000—	5 000—	5 264	6 618	6 618	5 156	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
1 worker (dollars)	22 321	11 023	17 500	12 744	16 548	16 548	12 778	15 071	12 667	7 815
2 or more workers (dollars)	39 464	23 598	20 450	24 964	29 688	29 688	24 107	26 795	21 385	18 413
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	38 571	25 755	20 350	27 242	30 000	30 000	24 688	28 380	21 223	19 107
Nonfamily households (dollars)	23 482	8 049	10 429	7 250	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	6 522	12 303	5 000—
Male householder (dollars)	24 375	11 250	10 500	11 394	14 531	14 531	17 614	10 833	12 273	5 000—
Living alone (dollars)	18 250	6 768	10 214	10 821	14 531	14 531	5 000	11 083	11 875	5 000—
Female householder (dollars)	20 417	5 000—	5 360	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	12 344	5 000—
Living alone (dollars)	20 417	5 000—	5 360	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	12 344	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	294	693	370	7 442	469	469	287	1 001	1 837	9 725
With earnings	294	623	339	6 079	358	358	250	826	1 761	7 593
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 403	18 456	18 880	21 185	23 599	23 599	18 743	20 202	24 725	16 741
With Social Security income	15	119	30	1 599	143	143	50	125	74	2 029
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 618	4 338	3 887	5 318	5 687	5 687	4 278	5 879	4 340	4 874
With public assistance income	10	48	17	1 445	95	95	23	138	134	1 897
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	991	2 528	1 984	2 807	3 060	3 060	3 272	3 658	2 495	2 823
With retirement income	8	17	12	425	74	74	7	26	92	440
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 600	1 900	8 864	4 861	8 744	8 744	3 389	6 255	5 307	5 510
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	249	593	268	6 344	410	410	247	850	1 680	8 771
With related children under 18 years	193	429	210	4 568	273	273	190	635	1 508	6 473
With related children under 5 years	76	175	133	2 023	109	109	104	395	937	2 943
Householder worked in 1989	234	514	230	4 708	283	283	215	663	1 537	6 312
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	143	371	134	2 521	145	145	145	336	893	2 042
Householder under 65 years with work disability	2	59	31	674	30	30	27	58	135	698
Householder 65 years and over	—	51	—	845	74	74	18	77	6	1 286
Householder high school graduate or higher	159	164	54	2 423	169	169	65	230	535	2 442
Married-couple families	220	428	227	4 779	338	338	211	677	1 416	7 087
With related children under 18 years	177	318	197	3 396	211	211	161	493	1 296	5 308
Householder worked in 1989	205	398	197	3 900	250	250	187	577	1 319	5 548
Female householder, no husband present	16	136	8	1 267	65	65	27	127	175	1 302
With related children under 18 years	16	99	—	943	55	55	20	104	164	898
Householder worked in 1989	16	87	—	572	26	26	19	46	137	524
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	127	155	165	1 640	80	80	58	276	448	1 306
Nonfamily householder	45	100	102	1 098	59	59	40	151	157	954
65 years and over	—	32	5	382	31	31	26	47	9	556
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 250	2 512	1 301	27 507	1 644	1 618	1 039	3 504	7 798	38 249
Related children under 18 years	453	981	514	10 485	604	604	438	1 487	3 483	15 319
Related children 5 to 17 years	345	725	272	7 860	420	420	316	975	2 342	11 474
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	25	154	86	2 296	113	113	92	279	567	5 093
Percent below poverty level	10.0	26.0	32.1	36.2	27.6	27.6	37.2	32.8	33.8	58.1
With related children under 18 years	23	107	76	1 818	90	90	87	226	551	4 082
With related children under 5 years	9	54	62	1 001	48	48	49	151	340	2 027
Householder worked in 1989	17	96	54	1 287	65	65	72	145	468	3 210
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	38	34	327	13	13	30	22	180	679
Householder under 65 years with work disability	—	12	17	393	13	13	18	41	58	463
Householder 65 years and over	9	33	—	314	28	28	10	43	—	652
Householder high school graduate or higher	9	28	5	495	20	20	12	16	125	816
Mean income deficit (dollars)	10 802	4 590	6 456	6 588	5 130	5 130	5 766	7 482	5 937	7 405
Married-couple families	23	73	78	1 361	70	70	77	165	408	3 986
With related children under 18 years	23	54	76	1 010	47	47	72	118	392	3 180
Householder worked in 1989	15	55	54	902	41	41	59	101	350	2 782
Female householder, no husband present	—	81	8	797	36	36	12	93	119	868
With related children under 18 years	—	53	—	678	36	36	12	87	119	710
Householder worked in 1989	—	41	—	285	17	17	10	29	86	284
Unrelated individuals	27	75	28	862	51	51	41	168	225	940
Percent below poverty level	21.3	48.4	17.0	52.6	63.8	63.8	70.7	60.9	50.2	72.0
Nonfamily householder	—	39	9	565	41	41	24	73	47	663
65 years and over	—	26	3	307	23	23	15	23	—	414
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 944	3 453	2 712	3 481	3 289	3 289	2 157	3 896	4 549	3 573
Persons	141	646	400	10 900	577	575	444	1 402	2 837	23 458
Percent below poverty level	11.3	25.7	30.7	39.6	35.1	35.5	42.7	40.0	36.4	61.3
Related children under 18 years	57	274	180	4 884	321	321	218	671	1 439	10 557
Related children 5 to 17 years	50	203	60	3 426	217	217	150	440	1 036	7 852
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	373	1 134	480	13 366	631	629	536	1 711	4 115	26 399
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	564	1 807	1 019	19 198	971	969	761	2 550	6 137	31 688

Table 165. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Sutton County	Swisher County	Tarrant County							
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	South American	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	582	607	31 844	1 110	500	3 533	625	299	605	2 288
Less than \$5,000	79	74	1 968	56	45	238	12	7	64	162
\$5,000 to \$9,999	111	139	2 867	54	35	313	83	60	39	191
\$10,000 to \$14,999	103	100	3 514	111	13	331	71	47	26	234
\$15,000 to \$24,999	152	190	7 648	170	95	716	192	86	112	412
\$25,000 to \$34,999	68	76	6 114	292	73	609	115	63	121	373
\$35,000 to \$49,999	43	28	5 372	288	94	641	73	12	107	446
\$50,000 to \$74,999	26	—	3 199	108	112	522	31	5	102	389
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	920	31	6	95	36	7	17	42
\$100,000 or more	—	—	242	—	27	68	12	12	17	39
Median (dollars)	14 906	14 280	24 874	30 635	31 538	26 987	22 145	20 583	31 375	27 120
Mean (dollars)	18 313	15 452	28 939	30 750	38 570	32 310	28 818	25 668	35 072	32 460
Families	453	554	26 445	844	366	2 668	538	277	477	1 638
Median income (dollars)	17 083	14 394	24 840	31 742	45 313	29 485	21 960	21 194	32 669	30 134
Mean income (dollars)	21 425	15 596	29 388	32 696	43 835	34 361	29 691	26 228	37 957	34 764
Per capita income (dollars)	5 991	3 905	7 731	11 221	14 723	10 798	8 137	6 937	10 995	11 586
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	17 083	14 394	24 840	31 742	45 313	29 485	21 960	21 194	32 669	30 134
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 848	15 135	23 784	31 642	47 723	28 630	21 332	20 625	33 480	28 411
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 042	11 134	20 900	26 591	32 500	22 135	20 984	20 045	28 000	30 300
Married-couple families (dollars)	16 926	15 513	27 305	32 235	49 152	33 679	25 952	23 047	33 547	37 419
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 848	16 791	26 555	32 044	50 370	33 375	26 607	24 063	34 088	34 878
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 625	18 417	21 698	30 769	47 768	31 774	21 641	12 232	36 979	31 900
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	15 625	5 000—	14 710	26 181	15 625	16 250	20 833	21 062	9 591	15 278
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 500	5 000—	12 822	22 273	11 667	14 688	20 382	20 687	7 743	12 625
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	—	—	6 743	7 299	11 944	9 320	20 156	5 360	5 360	8 319
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	5 303	13 750	5 000—	5 168	5 000—	—	5 000—	5 486
1 worker (dollars)	20 313	10 109	15 585	24 750	19 028	20 313	18 125	14 562	34 091	20 347
2 or more workers (dollars)	20 446	20 943	31 313	35 215	49 643	36 505	31 125	30 083	32 381	41 115
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	19 688	20 298	33 591	34 073	50 445	40 129	31 458	30 729	32 692	44 621
Nonfamily households (dollars)	5 937	6 811	18 884	17 600	23 971	21 685	23 456	6 322	20 714	21 094
Male householder (dollars)	7 066	6 648	20 456	18 158	25 950	24 718	24 559	6 322	30 781	24 464
Living alone (dollars)	6 680	7 557	18 108	17 065	25 350	22 813	24 792	11 250	18 421	25 313
Female householder (dollars)	5 000—	6 926	16 338	17 045	22 574	16 646	10 156	—	14 750	17 134
Living alone (dollars)	5 000—	6 926	15 292	15 625	16 167	15 549	10 156	—	21 250	15 793
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	582	607	31 844	1 110	500	3 533	625	299	605	2 288
With earnings	490	553	29 936	1 080	455	3 344	613	292	579	2 137
Mean earnings (dollars)	19 854	15 561	28 979	29 766	37 750	32 028	28 686	26 011	35 361	32 003
With Social Security income	128	111	2 748	138	57	339	22	7	28	289
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 015	4 547	5 886	6 493	6 313	5 713	4 119	2 333	6 138	5 794
With public assistance income	80	66	1 791	8	36	110	7	—	5	98
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 455	2 105	2 860	352	3 654	1 681	216	—	2 205	1 759
With retirement income	31	—	1 528	63	51	275	14	—	17	244
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 314	—	6 864	7 845	23 269	5 457	10 088	—	2 652	5 387
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	453	554	26 445	844	366	2 668	538	277	477	1 638
With related children under 18 years	278	442	20 069	542	235	1 752	393	208	327	1 017
With related children under 5 years	140	238	11 049	293	131	776	248	146	146	382
Householder worked in 1989	375	454	23 221	818	342	2 359	506	262	430	1 408
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	245	278	14 920	535	270	1 679	278	120	357	1 029
Householder under 65 years with work disability	35	84	1 649	48	12	239	58	37	—	181
Householder 65 years and over	81	41	1 218	7	22	147	—	—	21	126
Householder high school graduate or higher	111	121	11 305	699	303	1 848	297	111	360	1 176
Married-couple families	402	454	20 686	664	287	2 086	426	211	439	1 206
With related children under 18 years	251	376	16 002	427	177	1 355	302	156	309	729
Householder worked in 1989	340	396	18 621	638	281	1 869	399	196	398	1 057
Female householder, no husband present	41	54	3 402	123	56	405	74	35	23	308
With related children under 18 years	27	42	2 735	82	46	299	61	29	18	220
Householder worked in 1989	25	13	2 479	123	49	313	69	35	17	227
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	151	63	11 747	416	208	1 424	220	73	238	959
Nonfamily householder	129	53	5 399	266	134	865	87	22	128	650
65 years and over	35	8	515	—	14	49	—	—	—	49
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 829	2 369	118 906	3 148	1 311	11 431	2 160	997	2 079	7 043
Related children under 18 years	610	1 064	44 237	946	376	3 580	698	409	621	2 183
Related children 5 to 17 years	454	769	29 078	610	256	2 499	384	216	449	1 594
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	92	262	5 263	93	42	417	123	98	63	231
Percent below poverty level	20.3	47.3	19.9	11.0	11.5	15.6	22.9	35.4	13.2	14.1
With related children under 18 years	63	226	4 704	93	42	350	112	98	42	196
With related children under 5 years	30	154	3 129	60	25	225	90	81	36	99
Householder worked in 1989	58	187	3 604	80	35	287	106	91	35	146
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	19	77	1 148	21	—	60	10	6	18	32
Householder under 65 years with work disability	17	73	643	17	—	81	30	30	—	51
Householder 65 years and over	28	7	251	—	—	24	—	—	—	24
Householder high school graduate or higher	5	48	1 106	38	27	122	31	21	34	57
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 544	6 133	5 921	5 645	5 163	5 700	4 427	4 286	5 358	6 471
Married-couple families	77	197	3 494	47	25	238	66	46	51	121
With related children under 18 years	58	170	3 132	47	25	179	55	46	30	94
Householder worked in 1989	53	152	2 517	34	25	153	54	39	23	76
Female householder, no husband present	15	32	1 289	31	17	149	34	29	12	103
With related children under 18 years	5	32	1 176	31	17	141	34	29	12	95
Householder worked in 1989	5	3	708	31	10	104	29	29	12	63
Unrelated individuals	94	23	4 020	94	73	406	91	37	88	227
Percent below poverty level	62.3	36.5	34.2	22.6	35.1	28.5	41.4	50.7	37.0	23.7
Nonfamily householder	76	35	1 017	57	38	174	14	7	38	122
65 years and over	35	2	317	—	14	6	—	—	—	6
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 359	1 365	3 900	2 883	4 304	4 702	5 378	6 005	5 626	4 073
Persons	471	1 149	27 141	432	198	2 010	621	466	259	1 117
Percent below poverty level	25.8	48.5	22.8	13.7	15.1	17.6	28.8	46.7	12.5	15.9
Related children under 18 years	153	620	12 312	138	70	764	288	248	60	403
Related children 5 to 17 years	124	420	7 765	86	54	442	128	118	31	270
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	784	1 323	38 561	620	198	2 711	751	519	351	1 596
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 251	1 998	65 478	983	283	4 284	1 147	723	564	2 553

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1397

Table 165. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Taylor County			Terry County	Titus County	Tom Green County			Travis County	
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	4 007	356	272	1 257	525	6 489	415	394	31 796	585
Less than \$5,000	539	47	33	139	36	714	60	60	2 964	50
\$5,000 to \$9,999	544	56	56	264	50	1 007	33	33	3 437	48
\$10,000 to \$14,999	579	39	39	224	109	864	32	32	4 110	83
\$15,000 to \$24,999	969	71	48	311	147	1 568	166	155	7 386	164
\$25,000 to \$34,999	791	78	31	184	96	1 069	71	71	5 630	81
\$35,000 to \$49,999	396	57	57	97	58	831	34	34	4 712	97
\$50,000 to \$74,999	156	8	8	33	29	313	9	9	2 803	62
\$75,000 to \$99,999	31	—	—	—	—	83	—	—	516	—
\$100,000 or more	2	—	—	5	—	40	10	—	238	—
Median (dollars)	17 733	18 611	16 667	15 034	20 313	18 774	17 853	17 885	22 022	21 592
Mean (dollars)	20 507	21 214	21 072	19 363	22 379	23 530	30 146	19 116	26 107	25 733
Families	3 325	278	206	1 131	450	5 491	314	293	22 993	340
Median income (dollars)	19 031	18 958	19 524	15 449	20 591	19 775	17 857	17 917	23 726	23 409
Mean income (dollars)	21 522	21 328	22 692	18 714	20 544	24 878	33 874	19 309	27 800	28 980
Per capita income (dollars)	5 584	5 457	5 920	4 678	5 138	6 567	10 821	6 528	8 051	9 625
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	19 031	18 958	19 524	15 449	20 591	19 775	17 857	17 917	23 726	23 409
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 155	18 299	17 798	16 118	16 029	20 466	17 738	18 393	22 387	21 895
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 098	17 898	18 235	15 278	15 789	17 236	17 031	17 031	19 962	21 908
Married-couple families (dollars)	22 428	23 333	33 824	17 252	20 575	23 258	20 574	20 608	27 712	30 625
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 226	19 750	22 708	18 349	17 206	24 250	19 405	20 074	26 588	25 625
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 106	32 596	34 519	16 838	12 589	20 789	19 271	19 271	22 311	22 404
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	9 862	10 625	10 125	5 000—	10 139	10 914	7 479	7 479	14 377	19 688
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 711	7 745	7 062	5 000—	10 139	9 418	10 865	10 865	12 055	17 708
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	5 284	5 284	5 000—	11 250	5 000	8 815	8 815	7 738	12 045
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 435	5 252	6 172	5 051	—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	11 125
1 worker (dollars)	11 866	11 895	12 321	14 415	11 377	13 254	16 091	15 767	14 425	19 792
2 or more workers (dollars)	26 669	29 250	34 412	20 362	22 957	26 542	22 333	22 333	31 459	36 705
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	26 875	32 868	37 946	22 069	22 064	29 303	22 458	22 458	33 624	36 477
Nonfamily households (dollars)	11 522	9 248	7 372	6 588	12 841	9 288	17 847	17 847	16 133	20 262
Male householder (dollars)	17 432	10 833	8 714	7 575	12 813	9 294	5 000—	5 000—	16 798	19 688
Living alone (dollars)	16 667	10 000	10 000	5 475	6 463	8 169	5 000—	5 000—	15 560	16 471
Female householder (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 942	12 917	9 275	18 333	18 333	14 565	20 291
Living alone (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 578	5 000—	6 795	17 708	17 708	11 965	14 464
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	4 007	356	272	1 257	525	6 489	415	394	31 796	585
With earnings	3 493	308	232	1 087	494	5 823	341	320	29 272	547
Mean earnings (dollars)	21 113	22 646	22 276	20 197	23 337	23 752	33 718	20 595	26 291	24 651
With Social Security income	596	27	27	217	36	1 138	46	46	3 238	54
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 170	5 139	5 139	5 074	4 665	5 921	5 333	5 333	5 631	6 344
With public assistance income	467	58	58	280	14	694	40	40	2 523	11
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 034	3 003	3 003	2 204	1 512	2 326	3 888	3 888	2 990	492
With retirement income	256	18	18	45	3	346	16	16	1 768	29
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 059	6 292	6 292	5 876	5 892	5 784	2 097	2 097	6 853	11 746
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	3 325	278	206	1 131	450	5 491	314	293	22 993	340
With related children under 18 years	2 574	211	149	879	326	4 069	243	232	16 153	223
With related children under 5 years	1 290	105	80	435	220	1 887	112	112	8 602	124
Householder worked in 1989	2 821	239	175	921	416	4 590	248	227	19 695	303
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 653	166	136	571	283	2 858	158	137	12 551	259
Householder under 65 years with work disability	236	36	36	123	15	452	70	70	1 329	8
Householder 65 years and over	1 253	24	24	107	12	519	14	14	1 457	13
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 534	158	110	316	85	2 184	157	136	12 746	325
Married-couple families	2 550	176	108	938	331	4 229	209	188	16 373	243
With related children under 18 years	1 983	140	82	709	266	3 060	160	149	11 602	146
Householder worked in 1989	2 231	168	108	829	313	3 675	179	158	14 612	225
Female householder, no husband present	559	67	63	140	57	1 013	72	72	4 758	81
With related children under 18 years	458	46	42	132	45	841	50	50	3 564	71
Householder worked in 1989	420	46	42	47	41	713	36	36	3 527	62
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 020	161	140	199	326	1 735	146	146	15 624	377
Nonfamily householder	682	78	66	126	75	998	101	101	8 803	245
65 years and over	186	13	13	53	24	292	23	23	756	2
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	14 552	1 390	999	4 917	2 219	23 015	1 144	1 085	104 259	1 600
Related children under 18 years	5 989	565	398	2 128	832	8 807	397	385	36 013	519
Related children 5 to 17 years	4 243	427	298	1 585	528	6 316	266	254	24 249	285
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	1 006	86	64	444	174	1 529	65	65	5 123	43
Percent below poverty level	30.3	30.9	31.1	39.3	38.7	27.8	20.7	22.2	22.3	12.6
With related children under 18 years	808	76	54	409	165	1 263	43	43	4 426	33
With related children under 5 years	479	46	32	208	119	698	27	27	2 811	20
Householder worked in 1989	693	51	37	279	144	1 085	15	15	3 490	34
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	260	16	16	128	104	328	7	7	1 191	23
Householder under 65 years with work disability	105	22	22	63	7	196	43	43	541	—
Householder 65 years and over	84	10	10	60	—	124	7	7	301	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	238	31	23	50	25	328	22	22	1 503	38
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 802	6 359	5 606	5 664	4 384	5 789	6 975	6 975	5 953	3 459
Married-couple families	605	40	18	310	120	878	14	14	2 872	20
With related children under 18 years	466	40	18	278	120	714	14	14	2 536	20
Householder worked in 1989	406	32	18	240	102	696	—	—	2 216	20
Female householder, no husband present	334	25	25	125	45	542	51	51	1 807	13
With related children under 18 years	285	25	25	122	45	469	29	29	1 556	13
Householder worked in 1989	230	8	8	34	33	315	15	15	974	4
Unrelated individuals	456	60	60	88	81	882	54	54	5 489	128
Percent below poverty level	44.7	37.3	42.9	44.2	24.8	50.8	37.0	37.0	35.1	34.0
Nonfamily householder	261	25	—	49	39	433	25	25	2 321	70
65 years and over	137	—	—	37	21	221	13	13	434	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 615	5 336	5 336	3 218	3 873	3 434	5 228	5 228	3 784	3 605
Persons	4 766	495	352	2 098	901	7 278	364	364	27 460	304
Percent below poverty level	32.8	35.6	35.2	42.7	40.6	31.6	31.8	33.5	26.3	19.0
Related children under 18 years	2 250	258	188	1 061	477	3 226	152	152	11 988	116
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 503	177	125	778	307	2 157	104	104	7 843	62
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	6 260	753	544	2 343	1 081	9 603	467	436	36 017	422
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	9 585	973	670	3 769	1 904	14 397	681	650	56 795	703

Table 165. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Travis County—Con.				Upton County	Uvalde County	Val Verde County	Van Zandt County
	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	3 687	727	783	2 156	407	3 607	7 180	376
Less than \$5,000	461	102	72	287	38	522	1 482	20
\$5,000 to \$9,999	419	98	75	246	37	753	1 270	64
\$10,000 to \$14,999	572	89	129	354	68	666	1 123	94
\$15,000 to \$24,999	768	188	163	417	171	826	1 429	71
\$25,000 to \$34,999	439	105	66	268	58	399	798	37
\$35,000 to \$49,999	527	89	143	287	28	302	719	77
\$50,000 to \$74,999	334	44	75	206	—	81	254	13
\$75,000 to \$99,999	87	12	29	46	7	36	65	—
\$100,000 or more	80	—	31	45	—	22	40	—
Median (dollars)	19 942	17 639	23 145	19 350	18 750	13 835	13 537	17 895
Mean (dollars)	26 435	21 525	30 009	26 207	19 871	18 393	19 171	21 494
Families	2 344	475	487	1 361	365	3 082	6 195	328
Median income (dollars)	23 551	20 394	26 927	22 293	19 313	14 901	15 230	15 357
Mean income (dollars)	30 993	23 693	35 525	31 062	20 816	19 765	20 617	20 590
Per capita income (dollars)	8 924	7 035	12 025	8 657	4 942	5 120	5 303	5 455
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	23 551	20 394	26 927	22 293	19 313	14 901	15 230	15 357
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 470	18 527	29 063	20 906	19 574	16 014	15 598	14 886
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 620	16 310	32 583	19 861	18 942	13 844	14 941	14 423
Married-couple families (dollars)	27 556	21 435	34 667	28 343	19 785	16 517	17 184	17 321
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 958	20 648	33 750	22 127	20 461	19 852	17 651	17 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 281	20 556	38 000	19 737	21 250	15 966	17 007	30 357
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 050	12 083	13 047	14 596	6 207	6 967	6 071	7 686
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 589	7 197	10 813	13 419	6 207	5 000—	5 000—	6 327
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000	7 059	5 360	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	—	5 095	5 000—	5 759	5 000—	5 467
1 worker (dollars)	15 718	12 604	21 042	15 875	18 438	10 818	12 072	13 426
2 or more workers (dollars)	30 037	25 221	34 583	31 731	23 185	22 578	23 947	25 500
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	33 630	25 905	40 644	34 932	23 500	23 881	27 150	27 300
Nonfamily households (dollars)	12 367	12 500	12 414	12 312	11 250	5 922	5 000—	19 000
Male householder (dollars)	13 143	12 312	15 000	12 462	12 813	7 062	10 771	23 393
Living alone (dollars)	12 558	12 500	14 038	12 203	12 125	6 308	9 860	14 821
Female householder (dollars)	9 795	17 917	10 893	8 444	5 048	5 140	5 000—	11 250
Living alone (dollars)	7 422	5 000—	10 000	6 709	5 048	5 000—	5 000—	11 250
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	3 687	727	783	2 156	407	3 607	7 180	376
With earnings	3 319	679	723	1 896	362	3 033	5 683	337
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 864	21 912	31 128	26 448	20 138	18 824	20 225	21 647
With Social Security income	298	10	15	273	47	919	1 632	37
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 705	3 919	733	6 043	6 720	5 312	5 223	9 361
With public assistance income	265	32	8	216	48	711	1 617	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 719	1 865	2 900	2 760	3 348	2 685	2 759	—
With retirement income	153	22	23	108	51	236	530	13
Mean retirement income (dollars)	11 171	18 115	4 350	11 210	5 152	3 127	7 564	13 909
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	2 344	475	487	1 361	365	3 082	6 195	328
With related children under 18 years	1 638	402	287	928	287	2 220	4 474	273
With related children under 5 years	855	251	152	444	130	1 114	2 085	137
Householder worked in 1989	2 015	434	469	1 091	311	2 442	4 593	289
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 210	272	234	692	206	1 244	2 380	195
Householder under 65 years with work disability	243	3	19	221	55	307	578	31
Householder 65 years and over	79	6	8	65	16	378	955	30
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 722	264	466	971	63	1 032	2 545	118
Married-couple families	1 710	364	380	945	335	2 398	4 807	291
With related children under 18 years	1 287	319	248	699	258	1 707	3 541	241
Householder worked in 1989	1 501	328	370	782	292	2 035	4 020	259
Female householder, no husband present	412	70	87	255	29	525	1 204	25
With related children under 18 years	257	48	34	175	29	408	842	23
Householder worked in 1989	307	65	79	163	18	267	487	18
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	2 189	500	468	1 221	48	762	1 337	125
Nonfamily householder	1 343	252	296	795	42	525	985	48
65 years and over	93	4	9	80	15	241	508	7
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	10 608	2 487	1 717	6 335	1 659	12 983	26 233	1 345
Related children under 18 years	2 945	689	326	1 915	739	4 848	9 897	575
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 956	438	200	1 303	555	3 464	7 300	402
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	481	130	49	302	97	1 123	2 613	116
Percent below poverty level	20.5	27.4	10.1	22.2	26.6	36.4	42.2	35.4
With related children under 18 years	438	118	40	280	89	924	2 170	104
With related children under 5 years	276	84	31	161	41	523	1 142	44
Householder worked in 1989	315	93	49	173	63	807	1 535	81
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	112	42	11	59	30	234	538	31
Householder under 65 years with work disability	74	—	9	65	12	140	312	9
Householder 65 years and over	26	6	—	20	8	89	415	19
Householder high school graduate or higher	256	69	36	151	9	213	602	18
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 523	4 734	2 064	6 424	5 142	5 978	6 878	6 456
Married-couple families	311	94	22	195	75	772	1 749	99
With related children under 18 years	294	82	22	190	67	605	1 519	87
Householder worked in 1989	216	62	22	132	45	647	1 277	71
Female householder, no husband present	164	30	27	107	22	311	774	15
With related children under 18 years	138	30	18	90	22	279	611	15
Householder worked in 1989	93	25	27	41	18	137	219	8
Unrelated individuals	917	236	188	493	12	453	849	37
Percent below poverty level	41.9	47.2	40.2	40.4	25.0	59.4	63.5	29.6
Nonfamily householder	479	87	88	304	10	283	590	6
65 years and over	21	4	—	17	7	169	357	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 836	3 762	3 571	3 973	3 136	3 031	3 248	1 965
Persons	2 907	754	328	1 825	460	5 406	12 664	524
Percent below poverty level	27.4	30.3	19.1	28.8	27.7	41.6	48.3	39.0
Related children under 18 years	883	187	48	648	240	2 482	5 574	260
Related children 5 to 17 years	607	100	38	469	191	1 780	4 033	213
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	3 838	1 120	442	2 276	791	6 823	15 047	670
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	5 982	1 732	731	3 512	1 200	10 136	19 846	987

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1399

Table 165. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Victoria County			Walker County		Waller County	Ward County
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Mexican
INCOME IN 1989							
Households	6 741	450	422	548	222	625	1 140
Less than \$5,000	1 006	67	67	54	20	78	148
\$5,000 to \$9,999	904	47	47	92	31	51	162
\$10,000 to \$14,999	872	75	75	98	9	173	202
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 531	54	54	106	90	152	280
\$25,000 to \$34,999	956	112	92	129	49	46	132
\$35,000 to \$49,999	880	61	53	55	19	63	158
\$50,000 to \$74,999	463	34	34	14	—	60	42
\$75,000 to \$99,999	74	—	—	—	4	—	10
\$100,000 or more	55	—	—	—	—	2	6
Median (dollars)	17 997	21 296	18 750	16 667	20 313	15 375	16 726
Mean (dollars)	23 171	23 263	22 403	19 957	20 562	21 153	23 462
Families	5 662	374	346	450	185	520	1 023
Median income (dollars)	19 720	28 500	26 071	18 355	19 735	16 964	16 806
Mean income (dollars)	24 246	25 935	25 294	20 786	21 217	23 327	23 874
Per capita income (dollars)	6 669	7 410	7 284	4 296	5 087	5 445	6 118
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS							
Family type and presence of own children:							
Families (dollars)	19 720	28 500	26 071	18 355	19 735	16 964	16 806
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 876	21 071	14 837	18 947	19 792	15 449	16 855
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 530	30 882	25 625	18 487	19 271	17 734	15 865
Married-couple families (dollars)	22 496	32 143	32 583	22 500	21 458	17 321	18 268
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 457	34 271	34 792	22 969	21 208	16 603	18 275
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	22 634	32 353	33 250	16 944	20 476	12 250	17 167
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 680	12 159	12 159	6 198	8 137	5 000—	6 895
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 450	10 568	10 568	5 503	8 137	5 000—	6 166
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	6 584	6 584	5 000—	5 048	—	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:							
No workers (dollars)	5 000—	6 182	6 182	5 953	—	5 691	5 452
1 worker (dollars)	14 790	15 313	15 313	12 420	15 096	12 473	14 425
2 or more workers (dollars)	28 609	33 542	33 854	28 384	22 500	24 643	26 827
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	30 276	34 737	34 671	28 980	24 063	34 423	30 179
Nonfamily households (dollars)	8 981	5 000	5 000	12 188	6 010	10 337	6 771
Male householder (dollars)	10 638	6 172	6 172	12 917	5 909	11 490	12 679
Living alone (dollars)	7 709	5 000—	5 000—	9 042	5 909	13 125	9 604
Female householder (dollars)	7 259	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 360	5 000—	5 244
Living alone (dollars)	6 215	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 360	5 000—	5 244
INCOME TYPE IN 1989							
Households	6 741	450	422	548	222	625	1 140
With earnings	5 605	390	362	489	205	576	984
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 739	22 239	21 179	20 857	21 829	22 116	24 603
With Social Security income	1 371	104	104	72	24	30	215
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 500	5 169	5 169	3 795	913	4 094	5 473
With public assistance income	1 022	106	98	70	—	36	117
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 513	4 453	4 735	2 886	—	3 791	2 157
With retirement income	456	78	78	35	2	24	98
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 125	5 523	5 523	5 699	318	2 637	6 115
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989							
Families	5 662	374	346	450	185	520	1 023
With related children under 18 years	4 172	231	210	360	152	387	777
With related children under 5 years	1 933	96	75	182	86	186	343
Householder worked in 1989	4 355	250	222	375	185	464	808
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 809	186	173	265	99	269	460
Householder under 65 years with work disability	635	17	17	67	11	33	141
Householder 65 years and over	579	57	57	6	—	38	94
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 662	211	204	167	53	180	396
Married-couple families	4 443	238	210	336	143	430	867
With related children under 18 years	3 246	132	111	280	119	351	652
Householder worked in 1989	3 649	181	153	287	143	386	706
Female householder, no husband present	1 013	119	119	85	23	24	109
With related children under 18 years	787	99	99	62	23	12	94
Householder worked in 1989	563	64	64	59	23	12	63
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 640	145	136	187	114	180	176
Nonfamily householder	1 079	76	76	98	37	105	117
65 years and over	309	17	17	9	4	21	44
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	23 367	1 440	1 348	2 012	822	2 382	4 388
Related children under 18 years	8 899	392	377	863	367	948	1 772
Related children 5 to 17 years	6 508	265	250	581	251	696	1 330
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL							
Families	1 664	73	73	120	41	202	361
Percent below poverty level	29.4	19.5	21.1	26.7	22.2	38.8	35.3
With related children under 18 years	1 348	64	64	95	41	174	315
With related children under 5 years	669	29	29	63	31	82	130
Householder worked in 1989	877	14	14	59	41	151	238
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	206	—	—	10	18	76	65
Householder under 65 years with work disability	386	—	—	36	2	13	86
Householder 65 years and over	191	9	9	—	—	25	41
Householder high school graduate or higher	464	14	14	40	8	16	73
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 761	5 082	5 082	4 658	4 552	5 082	5 814
Married-couple families	1 058	17	17	70	18	173	257
With related children under 18 years	814	17	17	66	18	162	219
Householder worked in 1989	622	8	8	27	18	134	168
Female householder, no husband present	546	56	56	50	13	24	87
With related children under 18 years	494	47	47	29	13	12	82
Householder worked in 1989	230	6	6	32	13	12	56
Unrelated individuals	769	77	77	70	43	106	84
Percent below poverty level	46.9	53.1	56.6	37.4	37.7	58.9	47.7
Nonfamily householder	451	38	38	31	15	35	63
65 years and over	204	17	17	9	2	7	34
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 514	3 944	3 944	2 015	5 955	4 266	3 118
Persons	7 580	336	336	524	167	1 037	1 509
Percent below poverty level	32.4	23.3	24.9	26.0	20.3	43.5	34.4
Related children under 18 years	3 480	132	132	238	73	494	665
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 577	90	90	114	30	382	525
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	9 448	390	390	815	180	1 112	2 067
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	14 705	711	702	1 329	663	1 635	3 089

Table 165. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Webb County			Wharton County	Wichita County	Wilbarger County	Willacy County
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
INCOME IN 1989							
Households	30 308	875	744	2 532	2 555	550	3 633
Less than \$5,000	4 612	108	100	239	266	41	705
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4 651	108	87	424	264	84	790
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4 450	99	93	406	349	96	600
\$15,000 to \$24,999	6 283	217	174	650	639	114	753
\$25,000 to \$34,999	4 098	184	161	355	533	108	434
\$35,000 to \$49,999	3 481	70	63	275	323	65	233
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 636	51	36	160	147	34	94
\$75,000 to \$99,999	614	14	6	16	23	—	24
\$100,000 or more	483	24	24	7	11	8	—
Median (dollars)	16 861	20 747	20 617	17 637	21 070	18 790	12 350
Mean (dollars)	24 000	25 930	25 484	23 535	24 606	23 256	16 271
Families	26 511	693	599	2 201	2 191	457	3 117
Median income (dollars)	18 269	19 402	19 250	17 700	21 081	19 187	14 079
Mean income (dollars)	25 334	24 890	25 047	24 354	25 157	24 089	17 705
Per capita income (dollars)	6 102	6 634	6 341	6 401	6 689	6 157	4 148
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS							
Family type and presence of own children:							
Families (dollars)	18 269	19 402	19 250	17 700	21 081	19 187	14 079
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 915	16 477	16 165	18 622	19 583	17 562	14 240
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 444	15 417	14 971	18 295	17 702	16 563	12 908
Married-couple families (dollars)	21 015	21 729	21 778	20 763	23 521	23 804	15 653
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 948	21 089	20 800	21 899	22 188	20 625	16 082
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 076	15 208	15 208	21 858	18 661	10 341	13 594
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 010	8 706	9 390	6 575	13 516	8 040	6 330
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 734	6 802	7 064	5 405	9 867	8 869	5 126
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	9 152	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	8 560	—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:							
No workers (dollars)	5 443	5 000—	5 000—	6 616	5 674	5 360	5 600
1 worker (dollars)	12 365	15 865	15 913	11 462	12 340	13 125	9 159
2 or more workers (dollars)	28 019	22 117	22 015	27 542	28 531	25 735	21 194
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	31 409	23 333	22 083	28 201	27 988	24 167	21 364
Nonfamily households (dollars)	6 676	22 159	21 080	10 223	20 266	11 406	5 000—
Male householder (dollars)	11 885	31 161	22 232	14 450	23 214	12 969	5 090
Living alone (dollars)	11 659	30 179	21 250	12 647	23 533	13 594	5 000—
Female householder (dollars)	5 000—	15 417	14 531	5 000—	10 625	6 548	5 000—
Living alone (dollars)	5 000—	14 766	14 063	5 000—	8 435	5 000—	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989							
Households	30 308	875	744	2 532	2 555	550	3 633
With earnings	25 013	751	630	2 190	2 352	512	2 892
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 754	25 593	25 028	24 104	23 688	23 320	16 994
With Social Security income	6 960	176	167	567	284	70	894
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 415	5 547	5 477	5 588	5 720	5 624	4 974
With public assistance income	5 355	109	109	291	178	39	795
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 868	3 547	3 547	2 268	3 403	4 008	3 413
With retirement income	2 251	57	57	187	162	33	259
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 837	7 583	7 583	8 031	7 708	3 985	3 734
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989							
Families	26 511	693	599	2 201	2 191	457	3 117
With related children under 18 years	19 097	494	414	1 541	1 626	340	2 180
With related children under 5 years	9 194	249	206	730	745	187	965
Householder worked in 1989	19 853	526	440	1 738	1 867	416	2 297
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	11 025	276	234	1 044	1 185	251	995
Householder under 65 years with work disability	1 988	35	35	196	206	—	281
Householder 65 years and over	3 746	73	68	304	126	24	540
Householder high school graduate or higher	11 821	381	337	706	1 069	99	967
Married-couple families	19 886	447	374	1 742	1 609	358	2 525
With related children under 18 years	14 708	307	243	1 239	1 236	259	1 754
Householder worked in 1989	16 476	390	317	1 509	1 437	329	2 047
Female householder, no husband present	5 584	198	187	308	414	44	492
With related children under 18 years	3 785	151	140	223	301	37	369
Householder worked in 1989	2 722	100	92	139	278	32	203
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	5 681	250	171	604	564	152	676
Nonfamily householder	3 797	182	145	331	364	93	516
65 years and over	2 080	58	58	143	37	23	291
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	119 448	3 515	3 093	9 421	8 984	1 891	14 192
Related children under 18 years	45 073	1 315	1 196	3 626	3 544	829	5 593
Related children 5 to 17 years	32 674	948	864	2 709	2 473	521	4 210
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL							
Families	9 330	202	167	674	554	151	1 387
Percent below poverty level	35.2	29.1	27.9	30.6	25.3	33.0	44.5
With related children under 18 years	7 816	162	132	543	499	130	1 110
With related children under 5 years	4 081	88	74	271	240	76	530
Householder worked in 1989	5 581	101	74	455	392	128	859
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 848	—	—	195	158	55	262
Householder under 65 years with work disability	1 098	17	17	82	72	—	160
Householder 65 years and over	1 074	27	22	88	34	16	247
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 165	66	61	139	160	10	289
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 817	6 959	7 587	5 250	6 565	4 451	6 559
Married-couple families	6 108	83	64	449	331	116	984
With related children under 18 years	5 203	52	38	349	307	95	754
Householder worked in 1989	4 360	57	38	361	255	98	691
Female householder, no husband present	2 854	108	97	190	164	27	365
With related children under 18 years	2 342	99	88	167	152	27	319
Householder worked in 1989	1 022	38	30	76	89	22	148
Unrelated individuals	3 263	84	42	271	215	39	481
Percent below poverty level	57.4	33.6	24.6	44.9	38.1	25.7	71.2
Nonfamily householder	1 887	34	34	129	83	19	351
65 years and over	1 430	18	18	95	30	10	229
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 118	4 605	3 492	3 249	3 604	3 504	3 096
Persons	47 554	1 227	1 116	3 265	2 488	700	7 130
Percent below poverty level	39.8	34.9	36.1	34.7	27.7	37.0	50.2
Related children under 18 years	21 763	629	605	1 657	1 223	369	3 379
Related children 5 to 17 years	16 013	440	416	1 251	893	206	2 487
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	59 056	1 599	1 488	4 025	3 200	896	8 345
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	81 311	2 402	2 141	6 164	5 429	1 249	11 401

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1401

Table 165. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

County	Williamson County			Wilson County	Winkler County	Wise County	Yoakum County	Young County	Zapata County	Zavala County
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	4 786	411	329	2 117	711	512	691	326	1 938	2 802
Less than \$5,000	284	7	7	282	90	30	56	33	439	551
\$5,000 to \$9,999	500	26	26	367	117	111	70	80	357	739
\$10,000 to \$14,999	639	42	34	289	150	109	145	60	228	413
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 092	84	76	474	209	97	205	71	339	573
\$25,000 to \$34,999	719	94	73	309	85	115	90	27	233	283
\$35,000 to \$49,999	933	89	66	231	58	39	78	51	177	115
\$50,000 to \$74,999	485	53	31	144	2	8	43	—	121	123
\$75,000 to \$99,999	103	14	14	7	—	—	4	4	20	—
\$100,000 or more	31	2	2	14	—	3	—	—	24	5
Median (dollars)	23 836	29 063	27 150	16 969	14 922	16 875	18 694	14 242	13 582	11 207
Mean (dollars)	28 727	36 671	36 447	21 998	16 737	19 616	22 505	18 416	20 296	15 740
Families	4 030	367	289	1 841	677	473	630	250	1 721	2 363
Median income (dollars)	25 157	30 515	28 512	18 763	15 508	17 344	19 574	14 900	15 625	13 286
Mean income (dollars)	29 635	38 736	38 890	23 419	16 816	20 255	23 037	19 411	21 584	17 089
Per capita income (dollars)	7 847	10 015	10 436	6 175	4 282	4 937	5 237	5 633	5 573	4 156
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	25 157	30 515	28 512	18 763	15 508	17 344	19 574	14 900	15 625	13 286
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 225	31 094	27 344	20 478	17 552	17 708	20 038	17 841	15 807	13 656
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	22 762	25 313	20 179	17 643	12 472	13 315	16 667	13 869	10 322	10 402
Married-couple families (dollars)	29 085	40 144	36 136	21 062	18 033	18 661	20 287	16 250	16 941	15 153
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 680	40 000	35 966	23 562	18 787	18 214	20 538	18 088	18 348	15 819
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 917	21 250	21 250	16 912	11 985	17 813	14 167	13 125	15 583	12 311
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 966	21 250	19 643	9 222	5 967	11 667	5 358	10 000	10 673	7 184
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 420	20 000	18 214	6 095	5 000—	8 160	5 396	5 000—	5 299	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 555	—	—	5 000—	5 000—	—	—	5 000—	8 331	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 574	9 042	9 042	6 204	6 226	—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 923
1 worker (dollars)	13 983	23 235	23 309	13 264	12 875	11 932	13 687	11 761	11 159	7 259
2 or more workers (dollars)	33 551	40 433	36 477	29 063	22 417	27 731	26 750	23 929	25 664	19 559
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	36 724	41 731	41 023	29 861	21 833	28 125	33 062	24 653	31 019	20 881
Nonfamily households (dollars)	12 586	19 318	18 864	6 304	10 000	9 165	9 832	9 648	6 544	5 000—
Male householder (dollars)	15 678	22 143	21 429	7 544	11 964	9 165	13 750	9 648	9 490	6 203
Living alone (dollars)	12 163	21 429	21 429	7 381	11 964	9 412	11 250	7 296	8 733	5 882
Female householder (dollars)	10 962	17 955	17 955	5 000—	5 000—	—	5 360	—	5 000—	5 000—
Living alone (dollars)	9 818	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	—	5 360	—	5 000—	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	4 786	411	329	2 117	711	512	691	326	1 938	2 802
With earnings	4 428	386	304	1 741	615	503	673	291	1 541	2 244
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 833	36 421	36 346	23 508	17 316	18 844	22 467	19 365	20 130	16 138
With Social Security income	598	35	27	483	114	42	35	57	430	804
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 329	4 603	5 641	4 893	5 199	4 490	3 263	5 058	6 025	5 099
With public assistance income	418	9	9	326	88	13	44	25	409	819
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 573	3 189	3 189	3 288	1 822	3 695	3 035	2 042	2 729	2 821
With retirement income	278	12	12	217	31	27	18	11	179	174
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 263	9 504	9 504	6 095	5 548	6 891	6 177	2 520	6 240	3 372
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	4 030	367	289	1 841	677	473	630	250	1 721	2 363
With related children under 18 years	3 045	289	211	1 323	521	397	507	182	1 279	1 662
With related children under 5 years	1 551	97	90	602	260	198	269	78	627	883
Householder worked in 1989	3 559	331	253	1 348	550	440	606	194	1 279	1 757
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 376	268	197	823	232	307	418	134	525	617
Householder under 65 years with work disability	272	8	8	262	45	21	57	23	114	224
Householder 65 years and over	289	20	20	222	90	12	19	29	266	433
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 050	255	192	699	141	98	175	70	622	807
Married-couple families	3 165	253	206	1 513	555	417	543	204	1 448	1 701
With related children under 18 years	2 354	186	139	1 075	429	356	444	160	1 090	1 245
Householder worked in 1989	2 832	235	188	1 166	490	397	527	166	1 133	1 374
Female householder, no husband present	635	86	60	253	95	14	39	24	215	555
With related children under 18 years	524	84	58	218	69	8	34	12	149	355
Householder worked in 1989	522	77	51	127	37	8	31	12	112	293
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined										
Nonfamily householder	1 428	135	81	433	54	54	95	113	283	585
65 years and over	756	44	40	276	34	39	61	76	217	439
Persons for whom poverty status is determined ..	17 531	1 496	1 121	7 465	2 771	2 173	3 126	1 009	7 188	10 620
Related children under 18 years	6 788	624	451	2 750	1 248	977	1 372	370	2 803	4 036
Related children 5 to 17 years	4 691	448	305	1 975	938	708	996	255	2 052	2 917
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	809	25	25	586	255	179	188	94	746	1 169
Percent below poverty level	20.1	6.8	8.7	31.8	37.7	37.8	29.8	37.6	43.3	49.5
With related children under 18 years	708	15	15	455	220	158	174	62	587	863
With related children under 5 years	449	15	15	241	139	116	108	36	367	546
Householder worked in 1989	556	15	15	327	180	171	174	62	467	759
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	198	6	6	96	53	105	63	31	73	166
Householder under 65 years with work disability	93	—	—	161	32	12	47	14	56	116
Householder 65 years and over	71	10	10	54	32	—	7	5	122	239
Householder high school graduate or higher	178	9	9	131	53	7	22	11	146	287
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 978	2 953	2 953	5 503	5 695	6 496	5 160	3 832	7 295	5 448
Married-couple families	500	19	19	398	167	165	146	82	597	736
With related children under 18 years	425	9	9	283	146	144	132	50	456	556
Householder worked in 1989	364	9	9	242	135	157	140	50	384	517
Female householder, no husband present	234	6	6	156	74	5	29	12	111	366
With related children under 18 years	221	6	6	151	64	5	29	12	105	269
Householder worked in 1989	140	6	6	73	35	5	21	12	63	192
Unrelated individuals	390	76	38	233	32	20	24	32	141	425
Percent below poverty level	27.3	56.3	46.9	53.8	59.3	37.0	25.3	28.3	49.8	72.6
Nonfamily householder	164	22	18	134	12	5	3	20	105	307
65 years and over	94	—	—	93	12	—	2	—	78	263
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 406	3 628	2 425	3 683	4 039	6 411	4 834	3 734	2 571	2 696
Persons	4 011	181	117	2 708	1 058	869	963	387	3 324	5 518
Percent below poverty level	22.9	12.1	10.4	36.3	38.2	40.0	30.8	38.4	46.2	51.9
Related children under 18 years	1 937	61	35	1 156	525	454	508	150	1 513	2 401
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 275	36	19	817	362	292	368	87	1 079	1 674
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	5 112	306	234	3 315	1 459	1 094	1 352	400	3 848	6 410
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	8 803	596	438	4 879	2 252	1 635	2 060	780	5 244	8 851

Table 166. Ancestry: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Abilene city	Aldine CDP	Alice city	Allen city	Alvin city	Amarillo city	Andrews city	Angleton city	Arlington city	Athens city
All persons	106 665	11 133	19 788	18 309	19 220	157 615	10 678	17 140	261 763	10 967
Ancestry specified	92 750	9 538	18 654	16 511	17 148	134 261	9 486	15 531	239 416	8 947
Single ancestry	63 997	7 092	16 678	9 608	11 519	90 380	7 397	10 970	151 548	6 844
Multiple ancestry	28 753	2 446	1 976	6 903	5 629	43 881	2 089	4 561	87 868	2 103
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	13 915	1 595	1 134	1 798	2 072	23 354	1 192	1 609	22 347	2 020
Total ancestries reported	213 330	22 266	39 576	36 618	38 440	315 230	21 356	34 280	523 526	21 934
Acadian	316	153	51	29	298	191	33	335	764	—
Albanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arab	113	—	35	3	16	194	—	20	1 533	6
Egyptian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	108	—
Iraqi	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Jordanian	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	106	—
Lebanese	82	—	35	—	—	119	—	—	544	6
Palestinian	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	275	—
Syrian	13	—	—	—	—	14	—	15	107	—
Arab/ Arabic	18	—	—	—	16	16	—	5	323	—
Other Arab	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	70	—
Armenian	36	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	75	—
Assyrian	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	85	—
Australian	—	—	—	6	9	8	—	—	75	—
Basque	53	12	18	33	8	134	7	12	688	—
Belgian	—	—	—	—	2	15	—	—	—	—
Brazilian	44	—	—	2	64	74	8	21	241	—
British	15	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	28	—
Bulgarian	683	—	30	147	58	756	6	48	1 862	18
Canadian	149	—	—	17	40	76	—	2	399	—
Celtic	9	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Croatian	273	—	—	16	28	235	—	18	426	35
Czech	347	75	151	163	279	366	17	403	1 937	47
Czechoslovakian	111	33	20	30	41	75	9	36	667	19
Danish	245	—	—	169	43	290	18	33	1 245	12
Dutch	2 924	133	111	651	363	5 286	274	340	7 031	225
Eastern European	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	19	—
English	16 348	1 020	914	3 551	2 825	24 903	1 367	2 190	44 987	1 264
Estonian	23	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—
European	167	—	—	19	45	268	—	65	560	—
Finnish	52	—	—	—	21	43	—	—	234	—
French (except Basque)	3 698	438	222	908	1 134	5 570	306	766	11 525	337
French Canadian	461	40	6	107	83	491	5	65	1 513	24
German	20 923	2 235	1 788	6 014	4 142	31 601	1 537	3 619	63 402	1 252
Greek	161	34	27	31	36	190	—	43	947	—
Guyanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—
Hungarian	156	—	7	50	46	194	—	44	929	—
Icelandic	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	67	—
Iranian	15	—	—	—	31	—	—	4	569	8
Irish	19 176	1 556	1 130	3 821	3 392	29 140	2 030	2 861	49 606	1 919
Israeli	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	—
Italian	1 531	219	85	511	320	1 969	30	365	7 898	111
Latvian	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	48	—
Lithuanian	75	—	—	19	47	49	—	—	446	8
Luxemburger	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—
Macedonian	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—
Maltese	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	39	—
Northern European	9	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	37	—
Norwegian	608	18	19	212	143	963	22	61	2 602	16
Pennsylvania German	19	11	—	6	—	85	—	—	151	—
Polish	978	315	107	499	101	1 570	22	238	4 976	38
Portuguese	150	7	14	74	13	64	—	7	259	—
Romanian	32	—	—	—	—	51	—	5	106	—
Russian	176	—	—	24	86	188	6	37	1 182	18
Scandinavian	57	22	—	76	20	179	—	—	619	—
Scotch-Irish	4 252	260	330	501	703	6 224	271	585	10 445	312
Scottish	2 496	61	96	570	235	3 904	178	274	8 050	126
Serbian	15	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	54	—
Slavic	23	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	30	—
Slovak	166	59	—	84	34	395	—	52	1 139	—
Slovene	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	13	15	—
Subsaharan African	318	—	8	21	7	296	—	—	1 383	—
Cape Verdean	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	20	—
Ethiopian	—	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	38	—
Ghanian	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	—
Nigerian	6	—	8	21	—	48	—	—	289	—
African	271	—	—	—	7	204	—	—	711	—
Other Subsaharan African	5	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	287	—
Swedish	1 217	92	42	318	286	1 190	40	148	4 188	67
Swiss	213	—	32	84	24	389	—	73	855	15
Turkish	23	—	—	—	—	42	—	—	72	—
Ukrainian	62	30	—	51	31	23	—	—	387	—
United States or American	9 148	898	771	1 308	1 330	12 747	798	1 083	15 318	1 506
Welsh	870	48	33	249	116	1 075	20	125	2 426	38
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	319	—	16	116	19	424	8	—	508	57
Bahamian	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbadian	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	16	—
Belizean	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—
Dutch West Indian	240	—	16	78	19	405	8	—	251	57
Haitian	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—
Jamaican	36	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	117	—
Trinidadian/Tobagonian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
West Indian	—	—	—	13	—	12	—	—	66	—
Other West Indian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	13	—	—	7	—	87	—	—	48	—
Other ancestries	32 235	4 208	14 567	2 915	6 253	45 987	4 543	6 101	72 478	3 572

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1403

Table 166. Ancestry: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Austin city	Balch Springs city	Bay City city	Baytown city	Beaumont city	Bedford city	Beeville city	Bellaire city	Belton city	Benbrook city
All persons	465 577	17 406	18 264	63 838	114 323	43 762	13 547	13 842	12 476	19 564
Ancestry specified	427 558	15 259	16 521	56 848	100 990	39 596	12 613	13 027	11 228	17 649
Single ancestry	305 003	10 917	12 423	40 983	77 278	23 066	10 604	6 986	7 935	11 074
Multiple ancestry	122 555	4 342	4 098	15 865	23 712	16 530	2 009	6 041	3 293	6 575
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	38 019	2 147	1 743	6 990	13 333	4 166	934	815	1 248	1 915
Total ancestries reported	931 154	34 812	36 528	127 676	228 646	87 524	27 094	27 684	24 952	39 128
Acadian	2 040	11	83	1 372	3 950	171	23	118	14	89
Albanian	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arab	2 592	10	—	94	526	205	—	67	46	171
Egyptian	110	—	—	—	38	—	—	—	—	—
Iraqi	39	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Jordanian	117	—	—	—	5	37	—	—	20	8
Lebanese	1 409	10	—	27	335	116	—	55	—	144
Palestinian	61	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	14	—
Syrian	164	—	—	20	134	37	—	6	—	8
Arab/Arabic	323	—	—	36	7	15	—	6	12	11
Other Arab	369	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Armenian	197	—	—	36	14	17	—	10	—	13
Assyrian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australian	102	—	—	41	17	45	19	8	10	6
Austrian	1 216	22	10	44	100	66	—	58	7	21
Basque	64	—	—	—	5	8	—	—	—	—
Belgian	511	—	—	54	17	22	14	—	—	14
Brazilian	230	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	6
British	4 341	50	35	444	458	466	18	184	53	206
Bulgarian	16	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	—
Canadian	625	11	—	90	62	101	—	7	22	44
Celtic	141	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	7
Croatian	411	22	—	138	180	102	—	43	—	21
Czech	5 508	30	459	815	343	354	93	288	208	124
Czechoslovakian	885	—	55	149	100	87	8	21	7	28
Danish	2 248	17	125	217	175	242	—	50	6	78
Dutch	7 205	560	193	1 265	1 851	1 369	93	294	176	562
Eastern European	212	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
English	63 918	1 725	1 903	7 496	12 701	9 212	1 034	3 531	1 572	4 031
Estonian	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
European	1 507	—	—	88	141	85	—	21	38	122
Finnish	614	21	60	7	18	25	12	7	6	42
French (except Basque)	16 708	403	896	3 263	7 013	2 271	257	880	408	947
French Canadian	2 054	30	63	382	907	330	10	35	22	134
German	96 598	2 951	3 616	10 524	13 607	12 193	1 741	3 872	2 445	4 662
Greek	1 174	44	—	78	251	101	—	91	8	79
Guyanese	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungarian	1 285	13	26	93	162	177	24	84	23	47
Icelander	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iranian	614	—	—	38	7	43	—	18	—	23
Irish	58 555	3 846	2 208	10 273	13 744	9 227	1 039	2 825	2 288	3 799
Israeli	172	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—
Italian	10 539	303	225	1 095	3 679	1 772	147	536	105	666
Latvian	208	—	—	—	24	7	—	—	—	—
Lithuanian	805	—	11	17	36	193	29	12	—	20
Luxemburger	34	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—
Macedonian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maltese	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern European	202	—	—	—	7	17	—	8	—	6
Norwegian	3 833	25	79	203	365	596	30	199	28	262
Pennsylvania German	93	16	—	14	—	36	—	—	7	16
Polish	7 577	65	231	618	757	1 254	157	405	57	347
Portuguese	664	9	—	47	75	16	—	7	—	50
Romanian	293	22	24	58	19	33	—	35	—	6
Russian	3 147	7	34	38	187	231	—	203	49	101
Scandinavian	1 199	—	—	26	136	138	9	77	15	69
Scotch-Irish	17 021	252	492	2 133	3 675	1 785	361	892	476	1 038
Scottish	13 223	103	297	897	1 794	1 464	87	650	249	689
Serbian	104	—	—	13	14	23	—	—	—	—
Slavic	88	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	—
Slovak	1 671	20	69	176	194	249	7	60	78	184
Slovene	139	—	—	14	22	—	—	9	—	—
Subsaharan African	1 956	28	—	65	238	56	—	16	—	33
Cape Verdean	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ethiopian	162	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghanian	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigerian	587	—	—	—	123	5	—	16	—	—
African	935	28	—	60	115	34	—	—	—	11
Other Subsaharan African	175	—	—	5	—	17	—	—	—	22
Swedish	8 016	91	110	467	691	965	68	314	79	307
Swiss	1 716	8	61	107	50	168	12	96	8	97
Turkish	159	—	—	—	13	47	—	12	—	37
Ukrainian	579	—	—	30	73	62	—	23	8	35
United States or American	12 565	2 662	733	4 560	4 226	2 383	207	536	998	1 359
Welsh	3 849	37	71	312	562	441	56	106	32	160
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	793	37	43	1 081	88	52	—	—	49	37
Bahamian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbadian	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belizean	—	—	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indian	—	—	—	198	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch West Indian	220	37	—	25	—	42	—	—	15	25
Haitian	107	—	—	23	14	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaican	244	—	22	19	4	—	—	—	34	—
Trinidadian/Tobagonian	81	—	15	189	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Indian	130	—	6	507	61	10	—	—	—	—
Other West Indian	—	—	—	84	9	—	—	—	—	12
Yugoslavian	200	6	—	5	34	19	—	—	—	7
Other ancestries	187 547	6 144	8 407	23 717	51 356	7 155	9 067	2 336	4 924	3 422

Table 166. Ancestry: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Big Spring city	Borger city	Brenham city	Brownsville city	Brownwood city	Bryan city	Burkburnett city	Burleson city	Canyon city	Carrollton city
All persons	23 093	15 675	11 952	98 962	18 387	55 002	10 145	16 036	11 365	82 169
Ancestry specified	19 820	13 279	10 563	91 015	15 519	50 500	8 683	13 870	10 081	75 676
Single ancestry	15 237	8 410	8 557	86 514	10 849	36 863	5 500	8 955	6 629	48 454
Multiple ancestry	4 583	4 869	2 006	4 501	4 670	13 637	3 183	4 915	3 452	27 222
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	3 273	2 396	1 389	7 947	2 868	4 502	1 462	2 166	1 284	6 493
Total ancestries reported	46 186	31 350	23 904	197 924	36 774	110 004	20 290	32 072	22 730	164 338
Acadian	32	—	72	64	60	278	34	15	21	299
Albanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Arab	—	—	—	55	19	237	—	30	45	472
Egyptian	—	—	—	—	13	11	—	—	—	74
Iraqi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jordanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
Lebanese	—	—	—	40	—	58	—	30	14	302
Palestinian	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Syrian	—	—	—	15	6	8	—	—	31	—
Arab/ Arabic	—	—	—	—	—	81	—	—	—	45
Other Arab	—	—	—	—	—	72	—	—	—	28
Armenian	—	—	—	7	—	9	—	—	—	13
Assyrian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Australian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
Austrian	9	—	6	29	14	74	—	—	—	278
Basque	—	—	—	34	10	—	—	—	6	—
Belgian	—	30	8	60	—	74	17	21	14	41
Brazilian	8	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	7	16
British	26	57	28	92	57	348	62	79	90	637
Bulgarian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Canadian	6	13	—	21	—	65	6	—	5	195
Celtic	—	17	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	7
Croatian	40	54	29	8	—	16	—	46	—	54
Czech	101	36	298	85	74	1 517	31	168	99	785
Czechoslovakian	25	7	19	19	8	154	24	65	16	194
Danish	29	37	11	64	20	145	9	43	46	441
Dutch	461	572	95	209	768	885	589	553	271	2 085
Eastern European	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
English	2 683	2 344	931	1 677	2 596	6 693	1 358	2 328	2 475	13 472
Estonian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
European	14	—	—	51	30	99	—	—	18	197
Finnish	9	11	16	31	7	30	—	16	—	176
French (except Basque)	595	716	280	649	484	1 853	316	717	270	3 951
French Canadian	50	6	17	58	10	155	71	61	13	319
German	3 069	3 301	4 632	2 800	3 312	10 167	2 412	3 613	3 093	21 073
Greek	—	6	—	21	33	54	55	15	22	287
Guyanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungarian	30	—	4	—	6	89	—	31	43	405
Icelander	—	—	—	11	20	—	—	6	—	24
Iranian	—	—	—	21	—	44	—	—	—	342
Irish	3 744	3 366	966	1 696	3 573	7 655	2 672	3 870	2 171	14 794
Israeli	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	2
Italian	182	156	88	430	179	2 012	147	202	120	2 658
Latvian	6	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	26
Lithuanian	—	—	—	47	—	33	—	—	25	230
Luxemburger	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Macedonian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Maltese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern European	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Norwegian	107	81	11	217	77	246	21	185	119	1 098
Pennsylvania German	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	10	—	40
Polish	99	98	538	360	52	1 148	111	256	175	1 929
Portuguese	50	7	10	19	—	47	—	10	—	59
Romanian	6	—	—	20	—	—	12	—	—	99
Russian	30	11	11	48	19	82	—	27	18	577
Scandinavian	14	4	7	31	19	43	—	29	11	210
Scotch-Irish	807	572	347	624	597	1 956	337	393	565	3 026
Scottish	376	271	162	406	298	1 048	112	303	397	2 519
Serbian	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	20
Slavic	—	—	—	—	—	43	—	—	—	12
Slovak	—	—	45	47	15	162	49	15	28	424
Slovene	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	22
Subsaharan African	8	—	41	—	4	60	—	10	47	191
Cape Verdean	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ethiopian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Ghanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Nigerian	8	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	85
African	—	—	—	—	4	53	—	—	25	84
Other Subsaharan African	—	—	8	—	—	7	—	—	22	17
Swedish	77	237	75	311	113	637	137	86	96	1 544
Swiss	14	15	53	62	—	82	16	38	44	195
Turkish	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
Ukrainian	—	9	—	14	—	36	—	—	5	53
United States or American	1 868	1 324	450	1 763	2 027	2 435	1 286	3 073	752	3 387
Welsh	88	179	15	113	84	349	79	117	86	940
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	65	109	8	13	44	76	41	92	19	142
Bahamian	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Barbadian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	14
Belizean	8	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	5
British West Indian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Dutch West Indian	57	104	—	—	40	28	41	92	8	38
Haitian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Jamaican	—	5	8	7	4	—	—	—	—	48
Trinidadian/Tobagonian	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	—
West Indian	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	12
Other West Indian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	—	—	—	18	—	14	—	—	14	8
Other ancestries	9 670	4 502	3 285	83 190	5 555	22 923	1 862	2 262	2 287	22 799

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1405

Table 166. Ancestry: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Cedar Hill city	Channelview CDP	Cleburne city	Cloverleaf CDP	College Station city	Colleyville city	Conroe city	Coppell city	Copperas Cove city	Corpus Christi city
All persons	19 974	25 560	22 205	18 230	52 456	12 724	27 610	16 983	24 079	257 453
Ancestry specified	17 813	22 501	18 782	15 959	47 801	11 733	23 840	15 760	22 379	236 227
Single ancestry	12 067	16 234	13 169	11 895	33 251	6 178	17 286	9 795	14 748	187 768
Multiple ancestry	5 746	6 267	5 613	4 064	14 550	5 555	6 554	5 965	7 631	48 459
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	2 161	3 059	3 423	2 271	4 655	991	3 770	1 223	1 700	21 226
Total ancestries reported	39 948	51 120	44 410	36 460	104 912	25 448	55 220	33 966	48 158	514 906
Acadian	129	478	46	314	324	48	130	63	60	790
Albanian	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arab	7	112	52	101	337	46	17	117	63	685
Egyptian	—	—	34	44	84	—	9	—	—	72
Iraqi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jordanian	—	7	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanese	7	62	—	14	130	38	8	67	14	336
Palestinian	—	—	—	14	28	—	—	17	—	45
Syrian	—	—	18	—	8	—	—	6	16	132
Arab/ Arabic	—	43	—	7	52	8	—	27	17	94
Other Arab	—	—	—	—	35	—	—	—	16	6
Armenian	—	—	21	—	26	—	—	15	—	45
Assyrian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australian	—	—	8	—	29	7	—	—	22	36
Austrian	13	16	14	17	79	102	25	51	22	190
Basque	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	20
Belgian	24	15	11	—	64	13	14	56	19	102
Brazilian	43	—	—	8	27	—	—	—	—	36
British	86	81	75	47	653	152	159	132	137	527
Bulgarian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canadian	12	—	16	68	86	17	25	129	42	264
Celtic	—	16	—	—	9	6	—	—	—	22
Croatian	—	—	43	—	53	61	4	—	7	174
Czech	114	338	143	174	1 041	29	191	290	92	3 121
Czechoslovakian	5	42	16	21	330	—	13	26	62	451
Danish	8	—	12	13	229	43	78	111	153	845
Dutch	307	534	588	402	819	463	572	359	476	3 438
Eastern European	—	—	—	8	24	—	—	18	—	34
English	3 022	2 101	3 409	1 694	7 227	3 321	3 575	3 388	2 641	23 916
Estonian	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
European	46	—	6	—	231	18	—	59	79	226
Finnish	13	37	19	—	98	8	27	—	51	250
French (except Basque)	696	1 193	738	804	2 063	626	1 133	756	1 216	6 703
French Canadian	177	110	49	126	214	138	54	95	169	695
German	4 378	4 510	3 726	2 839	14 780	3 646	4 521	4 593	7 190	36 534
Greek	77	103	32	39	178	18	13	57	63	467
Guyanese	—	—	—	—	60	27	—	—	11	66
Hungarian	18	99	16	22	149	63	44	153	43	318
Icelandic	—	—	—	—	35	—	—	—	—	26
Iranian	—	—	—	—	46	—	—	71	—	38
Irish	3 510	3 837	4 393	3 090	7 842	3 085	4 619	2 974	3 740	27 340
Israeli	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	7	49
Italian	418	352	305	398	1 486	494	622	626	658	2 978
Latvian	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	5
Lithuanian	8	27	—	28	83	8	21	32	9	155
Luxemburger	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	18	—	—
Macedonian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maltese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Northern European	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	7	—	27
Norwegian	88	91	118	38	737	147	120	204	376	1 439
Pennsylvania German	22	—	5	45	24	14	—	6	—	67
Polish	276	392	186	297	1 314	271	420	503	400	2 877
Portuguese	47	27	13	—	63	38	42	66	38	241
Romanian	—	—	7	—	32	9	—	44	26	115
Russian	51	12	51	25	151	58	14	97	141	445
Scandinavian	64	—	36	15	131	19	25	57	133	138
Scotch-Irish	580	567	956	402	1 925	583	1 024	665	523	6 652
Scottish	636	311	460	284	1 885	691	406	535	418	3 837
Serbian	—	—	—	—	6	21	—	—	44	25
Slavic	25	—	—	—	16	—	—	27	—	18
Slovak	47	55	55	52	246	45	28	141	29	545
Slovene	—	—	—	—	49	—	—	—	12	19
Subsaharan African	12	12	21	9	232	—	13	40	26	166
Cape Verdean	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ethiopian	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	—	—	—
Ghanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	—	—
Nigerian	—	12	—	9	28	—	—	—	—	52
African	12	—	21	—	111	—	6	—	26	102
Other Subsaharan African	—	—	—	—	62	—	7	—	—	12
Swedish	163	172	209	65	863	359	234	432	259	1 959
Swiss	48	10	17	—	168	45	48	133	100	315
Turkish	17	32	—	—	35	—	—	17	—	41
Ukrainian	8	—	—	19	93	23	10	31	59	191
United States or American	1 830	2 652	2 736	1 759	1 663	855	2 448	926	1 190	8 046
Welsh	182	162	134	91	510	117	83	130	147	1 298
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	26	11	58	48	196	14	9	76	51	240
Bahamian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
Barbadian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belizean	—	—	—	37	—	—	—	—	—	18
British West Indian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Dutch West Indian	18	11	23	11	39	14	—	—	5	69
Haitian	8	—	6	—	55	—	—	27	—	29
Jamaican	—	—	—	—	30	—	—	49	13	46
Trinidadian/Tobagonian	—	—	—	—	57	—	—	—	—	14
West Indian	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	33	21
Other West Indian	—	—	29	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	—	—	—	—	91	21	—	64	27	16
Other ancestries	6 323	10 244	5 591	6 653	13 293	1 484	9 613	3 309	8 974	145 400

Table 166. Ancestry: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Corsicana city	Dallas city	Deer Park city	Del Rio city	Denison city	Denton city	DeSoto city	Donna city	Dumas city	Duncanville city
All persons	22 897	1 006 831	27 652	30 657	21 505	66 270	30 615	12 751	12 871	35 748
Ancestry specified	20 033	915 349	24 754	28 963	17 569	58 602	27 874	11 445	10 782	31 634
Single ancestry	16 161	728 336	14 964	26 186	11 609	38 502	19 419	10 588	7 971	20 313
Multiple ancestry	3 872	187 013	9 790	2 777	5 960	20 100	8 455	857	2 811	11 321
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	2 864	91 482	2 898	1 694	3 936	7 668	2 741	1 306	2 089	4 114
Total ancestries reported	45 794	2 013 662	55 304	61 314	43 010	132 540	61 230	25 502	25 742	71 496
Acadian	21	2 027	522	9	—	215	172	—	30	141
Albanian	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Arab	19	2 951	44	17	—	417	23	—	—	44
Egyptian	—	248	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—
Iraqi	—	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jordanian	—	64	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	—
Lebanese	13	1 595	24	—	—	220	23	—	—	28
Palestinian	—	186	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—
Syrian	6	176	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Arab/ Arabic	—	472	—	17	—	104	—	—	—	8
Other Arab	—	151	—	—	—	35	—	—	—	—
Armenian	—	235	—	—	—	39	—	9	—	—
Assyrian	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australian	—	177	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austrian	8	2 003	38	—	22	208	76	—	—	40
Basque	—	32	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	37
Belgian	23	412	—	—	9	57	9	—	—	42
Brazilian	—	209	28	—	—	21	—	—	—	—
British	92	5 460	99	28	33	602	289	—	80	175
Bulgarian	4	108	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Canadian	—	988	22	—	51	112	22	—	7	60
Celtic	—	70	33	—	8	26	—	—	—	8
Croatian	6	838	31	17	21	75	46	7	8	86
Czech	52	4 616	373	36	68	304	259	8	22	243
Czechoslovakian	22	1 403	110	—	28	105	36	—	—	85
Danish	30	2 650	89	52	12	262	55	26	13	184
Dutch	500	14 522	685	188	854	1 540	576	6	388	1 139
Eastern European	—	543	—	39	—	23	—	—	—	—
English	2 437	112 040	4 765	1 393	2 959	10 852	5 406	637	1 446	6 677
Estonian	—	27	—	36	—	19	—	—	—	—
European	6	1 431	28	—	13	148	38	—	—	63
Finnish	—	718	19	—	28	39	17	—	—	13
French (except Basque)	490	26 730	1 592	262	870	2 364	1 225	150	365	1 617
French Canadian	29	2 474	156	40	90	375	120	11	12	102
German	2 180	124 738	7 137	1 983	3 917	14 375	5 888	406	2 140	7 510
Greek	28	2 374	97	—	6	139	53	—	—	85
Guyanese	—	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungarian	25	2 332	41	20	27	178	103	—	—	89
Icelandic	—	62	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Iranian	—	1 496	56	—	7	113	7	—	—	—
Irish	3 498	104 511	5 744	1 528	4 474	12 197	5 391	336	1 833	6 577
Israeli	25	247	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Italian	291	17 346	699	189	442	1 715	691	21	57	646
Latvian	—	245	—	27	—	24	—	—	—	9
Lithuanian	—	1 358	16	7	25	99	18	—	—	28
Luxemburger	—	55	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	6
Macedonian	4	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maltese	—	10	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Northern European	—	197	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	25
Norwegian	114	5 441	245	64	125	639	302	97	41	297
Pennsylvania German	14	182	12	8	—	7	6	—	1	18
Polish	199	12 632	357	86	188	945	337	19	54	372
Portuguese	—	682	6	32	25	110	13	—	9	9
Romanian	—	951	—	—	—	13	7	—	—	—
Russian	7	8 802	63	20	39	208	8	11	4	95
Scandinavian	—	1 324	11	8	24	215	56	6	—	96
Scotch-Irish	690	27 750	1 132	422	593	3 189	1 391	132	310	1 632
Scottish	226	19 730	461	271	321	1 967	608	63	177	1 067
Serbian	—	183	—	—	6	10	6	—	—	—
Slavic	—	121	—	—	24	7	—	—	—	—
Slovak	33	2 247	112	—	114	256	58	6	17	149
Slovene	—	66	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	18
Subsaharan African	35	5 536	—	—	8	292	37	—	—	43
Cape Verdean	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ethiopian	—	944	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Ghanian	—	121	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigerian	6	1 788	—	—	—	163	—	—	—	—
African	10	1 758	—	—	8	89	37	—	—	26
Other Subsaharan African	19	908	—	—	—	40	—	—	—	—
Swedish	85	8 774	290	94	155	1 022	254	31	57	395
Swiss	—	2 123	50	8	24	140	71	—	29	133
Turkish	—	352	9	—	—	25	—	—	—	—
Ukrainian	7	817	10	—	11	92	17	—	—	32
United States or American	2 820	37 613	2 313	640	2 361	3 761	1 690	164	1 229	2 409
Welsh	108	5 749	212	91	81	761	141	8	36	294
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	25	1 900	9	23	69	124	125	16	57	107
Bahamian	—	36	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Barbadian	—	60	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—
Belizean	—	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indian	9	91	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch West Indian	9	677	9	9	63	83	92	16	49	32
Haitian	—	125	—	—	—	20	2	—	—	29
Jamaican	7	626	—	—	6	8	15	—	—	7
Trinidadian/ Tobagonian	—	37	—	—	—	8	1	—	—	30
West Indian	—	177	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	9
Other West Indian	—	31	—	—	—	5	—	—	8	—
Yugoslavian	29	447	26	35	7	36	39	7	—	15
Other ancestries	9 723	521 171	6 802	24 043	5 361	18 209	10 627	10 118	5 171	10 019

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1407

Table 166. **Ancestry: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Eagle Pass city	Edinburg city	El Campo city	El Paso city	Ennis city	Eules city	Farmers Branch city	First Colony CDP	Flower Mound town	Forest Hill city
All persons	20 651	29 885	10 485	515 342	13 812	38 149	24 250	18 327	15 527	11 482
Ancestry specified	19 805	27 578	9 817	492 097	11 813	34 247	22 543	17 337	14 232	10 470
Single ancestry	19 347	25 556	7 478	425 355	9 515	21 755	14 994	10 743	7 583	9 247
Multiple ancestry	458	2 022	2 339	66 742	2 298	12 492	7 549	6 594	6 649	1 223
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	846	2 307	668	23 245	1 999	3 902	1 707	990	1 295	1 012
Total ancestries reported	41 302	59 770	20 970	1 030 684	27 624	76 298	48 500	36 654	31 054	22 964
Acadian	5	—	103	325	17	186	172	84	36	—
Albanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
Arab	27	36	—	2 594	2	189	96	117	—	—
Egyptian	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	11	—	—
Iraqi	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jordanian	—	—	—	9	—	41	—	23	—	—
Lebanese	9	36	—	1 444	2	74	57	31	—	—
Palestinian	—	—	—	11	—	29	—	23	—	—
Syrian	—	—	—	717	—	27	30	12	—	—
Arab/ Arabic	18	—	—	321	—	18	—	17	—	—
Other Arab	—	—	—	61	—	—	9	—	—	—
Armenian	—	—	—	129	—	9	—	—	—	—
Assyrian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Australian	—	—	—	48	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austrian	—	17	41	741	—	103	49	52	13	6
Basque	—	—	—	174	—	17	6	—	—	—
Belgian	—	26	—	320	—	38	17	24	8	—
Brazilian	—	—	—	53	—	8	—	7	13	—
British	11	43	7	1 397	8	319	193	279	114	—
Bulgarian	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Canadian	—	43	12	485	—	7	27	180	14	—
Celtic	—	—	—	21	—	24	—	—	—	—
Croatian	—	8	—	147	2	52	65	19	10	—
Czech	—	12	1 420	536	1 033	94	122	227	117	38
Czechoslovakian	10	5	66	351	238	70	41	44	27	8
Danish	—	38	210	1 125	11	216	95	86	152	—
Dutch	—	136	40	4 050	188	1 199	659	414	591	71
Eastern European	—	—	—	20	—	—	12	—	—	—
English	178	909	649	30 540	1 331	5 131	4 398	3 353	3 256	530
Estonian	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—
European	—	—	—	395	—	60	51	58	93	—
Finnish	—	8	—	305	—	74	48	18	54	—
French (except Basque)	57	309	271	7 979	204	1 582	921	782	727	201
French Canadian	—	18	—	1 426	10	289	166	112	164	22
German	302	1 479	2 223	46 303	1 454	9 685	4 846	4 391	5 097	779
Greek	6	9	9	561	26	66	47	22	98	8
Guyanese	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungarian	—	—	17	1 073	33	113	53	135	43	6
Icelander	—	—	—	48	—	41	21	—	—	—
Iranian	—	18	—	255	—	78	87	—	70	—
Irish	290	896	1 090	29 191	1 856	7 597	4 394	2 760	3 561	894
Israeli	—	—	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italian	14	126	73	6 862	111	1 335	676	777	543	54
Latvian	—	—	—	182	—	—	—	4	—	—
Lithuanian	—	—	—	343	15	85	27	43	73	10
Luxemburger	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Macedonian	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—
Maltese	—	—	—	49	—	—	11	—	—	—
Northern European	—	6	—	44	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian	—	77	29	2 037	40	404	291	224	116	62
Pennsylvania German	—	—	—	64	7	8	—	7	—	—
Polish	18	91	116	4 090	110	919	386	674	477	46
Portuguese	—	—	—	314	—	20	25	49	34	18
Romanian	—	—	—	214	—	14	—	13	11	—
Russian	—	—	7	1 292	41	139	84	353	118	27
Scandinavian	—	5	31	477	—	122	25	14	74	—
Scotch-Irish	54	223	169	6 233	211	1 546	1 217	705	658	137
Scottish	19	172	92	5 558	147	991	616	525	691	85
Serbian	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Slavic	—	—	—	37	—	—	15	28	—	—
Slovak	42	6	164	734	57	201	108	46	129	—
Slovene	—	—	—	33	—	9	14	9	—	—
Subsaharan African	—	—	—	306	—	252	39	—	16	63
Cape Verdean	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ethiopian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigerian	—	—	—	25	—	79	39	—	—	12
African	—	—	—	253	—	75	—	—	16	51
Other Subsaharan African	—	—	—	28	—	98	—	—	—	—
Swedish	—	173	140	2 707	109	548	365	415	329	16
Swiss	10	43	13	457	14	57	138	107	154	4
Turkish	—	14	—	64	—	30	13	18	—	—
Ukrainian	4	—	—	300	—	59	24	53	35	—
United States or American	189	364	362	13 623	1 097	2 638	1 570	409	704	421
Welsh	7	32	6	2 057	25	353	192	75	162	52
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	9	—	445	14	211	67	64	35	28
Bahamian	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbadian	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belizean	—	—	—	16	—	20	—	—	—	—
British West Indian	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch West Indian	—	—	—	29	14	148	10	—	26	—
Haitian	—	—	—	83	—	6	—	—	—	—
Jamaican	—	9	—	163	—	8	8	50	9	28
Trinidadian/Tobagonian	—	—	—	30	—	—	49	14	—	—
West Indian	—	—	—	101	—	29	—	—	—	—
Other West Indian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	—	—	—	141	—	31	6	53	—	—
Other ancestries	19 020	24 249	4 796	379 515	5 700	9 491	7 590	6 083	2 257	8 107

Table 166. Ancestry: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Fort Bliss CDP	Fort Hood CDP	Fort Worth city	Freeport city	Friendswood city	Gainesville city	Galena Park city	Galveston city	Garland city	Gatesville city
All persons	13 915	35 580	447 619	11 375	22 851	14 256	10 033	59 072	180 635	11 498
Ancestry specified	12 552	31 681	400 798	10 319	20 672	11 356	9 116	52 658	163 477	10 157
Single ancestry	10 097	24 225	303 370	8 311	11 387	7 630	7 622	40 069	109 499	7 965
Multiple ancestry	2 455	7 456	97 428	2 008	9 285	3 726	1 494	12 589	53 978	2 192
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	1 363	3 899	46 821	1 056	2 179	2 900	917	6 414	17 158	1 341
Total ancestries reported	27 830	71 160	895 238	22 750	45 702	28 512	20 066	118 144	361 270	22 996
Acadian	79	191	1 114	164	287	51	109	324	671	76
Albanian	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	15	—
Arab	—	41	1 158	8	90	—	—	216	433	11
Egyptian	—	8	87	—	—	—	—	7	18	—
Iraqi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jordanian	—	—	49	—	—	—	—	—	87	—
Lebanese	—	19	504	8	74	—	—	43	111	—
Palestinian	—	—	70	—	—	—	—	29	17	—
Syrian	—	14	135	—	16	—	—	121	39	—
Arab/ Arabic	—	—	279	—	—	—	—	16	144	—
Other Arab	—	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	17	11
Armenian	—	13	111	—	7	—	—	—	33	—
Assyrian	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australian	—	7	59	—	6	—	—	4	18	—
Austrian	46	12	771	—	112	13	—	176	292	—
Basque	—	6	18	—	5	—	—	8	9	—
Belgian	29	—	186	—	9	—	—	46	113	12
Brazilian	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
British	54	190	2 494	16	203	41	—	161	1 158	17
Bulgarian	—	7	7	—	7	—	—	—	38	—
Canadian	18	40	478	—	39	54	18	144	253	8
Celtic	—	15	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Croatian	—	20	406	—	96	—	—	6	166	—
Czech	16	122	1 945	85	488	53	21	487	1 057	56
Czechoslovakian	17	20	595	—	47	20	7	92	366	2
Danish	29	84	823	13	83	8	—	165	708	26
Dutch	197	437	8 304	304	734	504	162	670	5 102	384
Eastern European	—	—	41	—	—	—	—	10	52	—
English	792	2 091	55 256	795	5 178	1 794	762	5 339	28 703	1 146
Estonian	—	9	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
European	7	78	754	58	60	5	—	97	371	—
Finnish	22	69	457	—	30	—	—	72	168	—
French (except Basque)	254	1 046	13 472	473	1 359	479	328	2 371	6 822	382
French Canadian	144	249	1 577	8	47	111	51	246	803	40
German	2 788	6 826	66 453	1 273	6 898	3 136	1 139	8 361	39 127	2 004
Greek	17	63	726	—	176	19	22	298	315	45
Guyanese	—	6	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungarian	89	95	667	—	40	110	9	132	471	—
Icelandic	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iranian	—	—	128	—	4	—	—	138	277	—
Irish	1 345	4 023	58 913	1 308	4 445	2 870	1 230	6 255	32 673	1 838
Israeli	—	—	84	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Italian	370	936	6 783	119	983	120	151	2 432	4 826	167
Latvian	—	19	82	—	—	—	—	19	27	—
Lithuanian	11	71	329	12	40	—	—	31	177	—
Luxemburger	34	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Macedonian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Maltese	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
Northern European	—	14	159	—	32	15	—	26	52	—
Norwegian	71	385	2 409	26	269	6	7	332	1 589	79
Pennsylvania German	8	26	89	—	—	—	—	12	65	6
Polish	250	661	4 744	87	643	147	7	694	3 213	121
Portuguese	15	58	457	—	61	—	—	91	150	12
Romanian	—	6	205	12	—	—	—	—	166	—
Russian	14	78	1 790	5	141	7	7	335	605	3
Scandinavian	6	26	689	7	11	—	—	112	430	—
Scotch-Irish	112	398	14 848	205	1 191	498	247	1 512	6 386	332
Scottish	148	388	9 864	68	658	165	58	981	4 120	149
Serbian	—	6	79	—	—	—	—	20	50	7
Slavic	—	—	80	—	—	—	—	7	14	—
Slovak	61	96	1 103	98	169	16	18	151	684	3
Slovene	—	—	28	—	15	—	—	13	17	—
Subsaharan African	55	105	1 317	—	6	—	—	136	628	33
Cape Verdean	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ethiopian	—	—	191	—	—	—	—	—	82	—
Ghanian	—	7	45	—	—	—	—	—	43	—
Nigerian	34	7	318	—	6	—	—	35	230	24
African	21	91	507	—	—	—	—	77	202	—
Other Subsaharan African	—	—	234	—	—	—	—	24	71	9
Swedish	61	375	4 045	73	449	119	31	793	2 520	41
Swiss	24	10	886	—	130	6	—	126	290	—
Turkish	—	8	51	12	30	—	—	—	7	—
Ukrainian	24	18	306	—	67	—	23	45	142	—
United States or American	733	1 243	21 949	527	895	1 239	345	1 227	11 079	723
Welsh	39	239	2 878	40	173	97	18	266	1 270	8
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	117	381	719	32	—	32	—	25	400	15
Bahamian	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbadian	—	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belizean	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indian	18	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch West Indian	10	—	447	10	—	32	—	17	178	15
Haitian	—	34	35	—	—	—	—	—	38	—
Jamaican	89	236	140	11	—	—	—	8	67	—
Trinidadian/Tobagonian	—	22	5	—	—	—	—	—	30	—
West Indian	—	69	50	11	—	—	—	—	87	—
Other West Indian	—	6	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	9	6	86	—	37	—	—	200	86	—
Other ancestries	6 892	17 824	205 094	6 499	3 507	3 347	5 840	29 843	58 207	4 603

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1409

Table 166. **Ancestry: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Georgetown city	Grand Prairie city	Grapevine city	Greenville city	Groves city	Haltom City city	Harker Heights city	Harlingen city	Henderson city	Hereford city
All persons	14 842	99 613	29 203	23 071	16 513	32 856	12 841	48 735	11 139	14 745
Ancestry specified	13 693	89 394	26 179	19 778	14 581	28 171	11 428	44 572	9 064	13 227
Single ancestry	9 430	63 203	15 790	15 060	9 271	18 416	7 885	38 318	6 810	11 011
Multiple ancestry	4 263	26 191	10 389	4 718	5 310	9 755	3 543	6 254	2 254	2 216
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	1 149	10 219	3 024	3 293	1 932	4 685	1 413	4 163	2 075	1 518
Total ancestries reported	29 684	199 226	58 406	46 142	33 026	65 712	25 682	97 470	22 278	29 490
Acadian	54	171	38	29	3 481	104	35	90	47	7
Albanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arab	64	283	48	47	27	77	6	56	—	23
Egyptian	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iraqi	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jordanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanese	58	86	—	15	27	12	—	56	—	—
Palestinian	—	9	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	23
Syrian	6	92	—	24	—	22	—	—	—	—
Arab/ Arabic	—	84	18	8	—	22	—	—	—	—
Other Arab	—	12	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—
Armenian	15	26	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	—
Assyrian	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australian	6	—	69	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
Austrian	28	182	18	—	—	26	41	13	5	—
Basque	—	—	12	—	13	—	—	—	—	—
Belgian	5	33	50	—	24	17	17	38	—	—
Brazilian	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—
British	56	354	270	129	55	25	62	112	72	15
Bulgarian	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Canadian	24	158	85	16	16	25	2	21	—	—
Celtic	—	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Croatian	13	61	11	—	9	14	14	2	11	—
Czech	236	647	290	56	38	248	24	155	—	62
Czechoslovakian	22	167	42	22	25	18	6	15	—	—
Danish	99	270	191	46	14	150	25	84	12	34
Dutch	317	2 698	966	601	403	1 479	407	418	285	182
Eastern European	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
English	2 575	12 407	5 476	2 881	2 030	5 103	1 512	3 120	1 223	1 250
Estonian	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
European	26	140	36	100	32	59	—	34	—	—
Finnish	39	173	10	7	17	13	—	62	9	—
French (except Basque)	501	3 347	1 399	569	2 227	1 046	478	882	319	303
French Canadian	41	576	237	81	295	79	139	48	58	24
German	3 618	18 190	8 765	3 292	2 611	6 787	3 478	4 756	1 385	2 004
Greek	—	197	130	24	5	17	—	59	—	6
Guyanese	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungarian	32	326	168	18	11	90	13	80	—	9
Icelandic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iranian	—	158	16	—	—	—	—	12	—	—
Irish	2 578	17 245	5 742	3 793	3 218	7 536	2 096	3 058	2 070	1 647
Israeli	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italian	209	1 885	842	241	654	629	367	449	94	65
Latvian	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Lithuanian	16	80	40	—	—	26	29	2	—	—
Luxemburger	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Macedonian	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maltese	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern European	—	16	—	15	—	19	—	—	—	—
Norwegian	117	604	417	43	91	130	146	336	60	29
Pennsylvania German	—	33	24	—	—	11	7	23	—	—
Polish	188	1 091	849	159	132	328	212	405	97	29
Portuguese	5	83	26	18	—	8	40	20	—	22
Romanian	59	125	24	—	—	8	—	8	9	—
Russian	34	252	162	32	18	51	32	36	—	3
Scandinavian	—	162	48	47	—	51	5	68	—	—
Scotch-Irish	536	3 116	1 202	731	685	1 307	394	918	352	370
Scottish	339	1 819	1 018	405	142	630	339	531	162	171
Serbian	—	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Slavic	5	6	17	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Slovak	111	363	129	12	6	136	23	48	38	10
Slovene	—	13	11	—	5	7	—	—	—	7
Subsaharan African	28	143	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	6
Cape Verdean	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ethiopian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghanian	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigerian	—	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
African	28	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Subsaharan African	—	38	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	6
Swedish	450	940	534	202	178	267	100	417	5	37
Swiss	64	148	72	28	23	28	45	64	—	8
Turkish	—	21	—	—	—	13	—	17	—	—
Ukrainian	62	14	68	—	14	44	27	2	—	—
United States or American	566	6 188	1 857	2 495	764	2 502	692	914	1 163	1 093
Welsh	147	586	330	139	47	148	124	160	104	38
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	6	114	76	21	11	71	34	16	—	23
Bahamian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Barbadian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belizean	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch West Indian	—	86	76	6	—	56	6	—	—	18
Haitian	6	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—
Jamaican	—	28	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	—
Trinidadian/Tobagonian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Indian	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	16	—	—
Other West Indian	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	23	32	61	—	—	16	17	—	—	—
Other ancestries	4 642	39 789	4 635	8 190	2 563	8 573	3 971	33 215	3 733	7 966

Table 166. Ancestry: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Houston city	Humble city	Huntsville city	Hurst city	Irving city	Jacksonville city	Jollyville CDP	Keller city	Kernville city	Kilgore city
All persons	1 630 672	12 060	27 925	33 574	155 037	12 765	15 154	13 683	17 384	11 116
Ancestry specified	1 488 839	10 483	22 692	30 293	140 367	10 617	13 868	11 760	15 889	9 352
Single ancestry	1 214 979	6 886	17 572	18 151	96 782	8 354	8 510	6 407	11 052	6 591
Multiple ancestry	273 860	3 597	5 120	12 142	43 585	2 263	5 358	5 353	4 837	2 761
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	141 833	1 577	5 233	3 281	14 670	2 148	1 286	1 923	1 495	1 764
Total ancestries reported	3 261 344	24 120	55 850	67 148	310 074	25 530	30 308	27 366	34 768	22 232
Acadian	10 184	92	114	192	692	105	75	27	39	99
Albanian	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arab	8 622	21	68	43	383	65	56	2	—	7
Egyptian	890	—	—	10	25	8	—	2	—	—
Iraqi	161	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jordanian	319	—	12	—	69	44	—	—	—	—
Lebanese	3 687	21	35	22	143	6	50	—	—	7
Palestinian	740	—	12	—	39	—	—	—	—	—
Syrian	921	—	9	—	7	7	6	—	—	—
Arab/ Arabic	1 345	—	—	—	51	—	—	—	—	—
Other Arab	559	—	—	11	28	—	—	—	—	—
Armenian	603	—	—	15	23	—	9	7	—	—
Assyrian	36	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—
Australian	316	—	—	7	35	6	—	2	—	—
Austrian	3 208	22	17	57	359	43	30	20	—	9
Basque	162	—	8	—	32	—	—	—	—	—
Belgian	1 044	9	6	15	144	13	8	33	6	—
Brazilian	419	11	4	5	46	—	—	—	—	—
British	8 191	52	140	281	1 099	20	223	67	40	59
Bulgarian	91	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
Canadian	1 764	—	33	71	291	—	9	21	33	—
Celtic	215	—	7	—	48	—	—	12	—	7
Croatian	1 531	—	48	—	160	—	9	147	21	—
Czech	12 408	100	232	303	1 055	26	226	121	114	61
Czechoslovakian	1 848	12	47	39	232	—	21	14	34	—
Danish	3 298	41	62	113	481	6	127	111	109	10
Dutch	16 777	312	431	998	3 470	384	260	401	231	270
Eastern European	384	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
English	143 765	1 378	2 812	6 274	22 025	1 231	3 033	2 918	3 385	1 754
Estonian	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
European	2 074	6	15	120	409	—	66	15	22	—
Finnish	1 200	9	—	34	134	—	67	102	—	—
French (except Basque)	48 441	903	715	1 647	5 756	316	605	845	801	510
French Canadian	4 296	75	89	150	630	18	145	63	73	47
German	190 812	2 529	4 292	8 455	32 098	1 531	4 451	4 168	4 318	1 381
Greek	4 581	20	36	52	277	—	60	18	76	33
Guyanese	202	—	—	—	87	—	—	—	—	—
Hungarian	3 942	8	12	63	375	10	15	76	6	24
Icelandic	153	—	—	7	63	—	—	—	—	—
Icelandic	2 940	21	—	54	510	—	—	16	—	—
Iranian	135 961	2 789	3 216	7 900	27 344	2 067	2 559	2 988	2 859	2 227
Irish	746	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Israeli	34 907	416	479	973	3 958	98	474	417	263	117
Italian	290	—	—	—	42	—	25	—	—	—
Latvian	1 583	—	37	39	161	8	40	21	8	—
Lithuanian	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Luxemburger	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Macedonian	42	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maltese	361	—	27	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Northern European	7 174	63	142	360	1 191	40	207	67	144	14
Norwegian	177	—	—	14	19	—	9	—	—	—
Pennsylvania German	25 029	87	512	650	2 107	8	240	349	221	34
Polish	1 079	7	23	43	205	—	19	11	6	9
Portuguese	1 123	8	—	—	49	—	—	—	—	6
Romanian	10 165	72	92	79	742	—	100	90	11	—
Russian	1 824	—	4	74	399	—	38	13	51	10
Scandinavian	35 075	444	793	1 834	5 274	536	924	583	895	556
Scotch-Irish	24 829	176	465	966	3 300	300	512	485	531	274
Scottish	297	—	—	—	38	—	19	—	—	—
Serbian	153	—	—	—	77	—	8	—	—	—
Slavic	4 247	36	76	138	530	—	95	94	34	—
Slovak	129	—	—	6	17	—	9	—	—	—
Slovene	9 917	26	155	11	1 225	6	23	5	25	—
Subsaharan African	54	—	—	—	11	—	—	5	—	—
Cape Verdean	845	—	5	—	49	—	—	—	—	—
Ethiopian	232	—	—	—	98	—	—	—	—	—
Ghanian	5 278	26	22	—	609	—	—	—	—	—
Nigerian	2 591	—	39	—	299	6	23	—	25	—
African	917	—	89	11	159	—	—	—	—	—
Other Subsaharan African	11 481	107	323	478	1 549	28	371	190	126	70
Swedish	2 765	39	48	129	450	—	60	47	52	—
Swiss	444	—	—	—	69	—	25	—	—	—
Turkish	1 576	36	18	52	164	44	33	2	5	—
Ukrainian	47 283	597	1 721	2 646	9 170	991	383	637	662	1 429
United States or American	7 072	51	114	389	1 266	48	118	110	135	82
Welsh	5 589	25	15	5	409	8	30	46	—	30
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	121	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Bahamian	167	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—
Barbadian	242	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Belizean	317	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indian	172	—	—	5	152	8	—	33	—	30
Dutch West Indian	352	—	—	—	4	—	—	7	—	—
Haitian	2 032	—	15	—	75	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaican	755	—	—	—	5	—	30	—	—	—
Trinidadian/Tobagonian	1 255	25	—	—	140	—	—	—	—	—
West Indian	176	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other West Indian	448	—	15	35	61	—	—	8	—	—
Yugoslavian	917 203	3 480	10 338	6 619	53 195	4 924	3 403	1 733	5 390	2 984
Other ancestries										

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1411

Table 166. **Ancestry: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Killeen city	Kingsville city	Kingwood CDP	Lake Jackson city	La Marque city	Lamesa city	Lancaster city	La Porte city	Laredo city	League City city
All persons	63 535	25 276	37 404	22 749	14 120	10 813	22 117	27 896	122 899	30 122
Ancestry specified	57 683	24 234	34 716	20 613	12 475	9 673	19 735	24 643	115 102	26 975
Single ancestry	44 604	20 872	19 619	12 323	9 066	8 038	14 839	15 576	110 762	16 623
Multiple ancestry	13 079	3 362	15 097	8 290	3 409	1 635	4 896	9 067	4 340	10 352
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	5 852	1 042	2 688	2 136	1 645	1 140	2 382	3 253	7 797	3 147
Total ancestries reported	127 070	50 552	74 808	45 498	28 240	21 626	44 234	55 792	245 798	60 244
Acadian	349	30	464	332	91	—	42	733	38	235
Albanian	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Arab	130	41	195	20	6	—	8	27	154	127
Egyptian	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
Iraqi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jordanian	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanese	66	8	127	20	—	—	—	12	105	77
Palestinian	8	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	19	16
Syrian	31	—	—	—	6	—	8	9	6	—
Arab/ Arabic	20	9	36	—	—	—	—	6	24	13
Other Arab	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Armenian	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	6
Assyrian	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australian	—	—	9	27	—	—	—	7	—	9
Austrian	121	—	125	29	25	—	13	—	3	90
Basque	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	9	—
Belgian	31	—	7	34	—	—	—	42	—	30
Brazilian	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	27	—
British	362	47	537	215	19	—	128	113	40	157
Bulgarian	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Canadian	96	—	82	18	—	9	23	19	48	62
Celtic	40	—	34	7	—	—	8	—	—	—
Croatian	210	69	15	23	—	—	46	58	14	24
Czech	222	188	488	543	78	—	216	236	112	277
Czechoslovakian	72	11	68	62	12	7	37	68	32	80
Danish	152	33	405	74	123	—	88	125	24	129
Dutch	1 029	222	985	735	282	144	524	675	157	925
Eastern European	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
English	4 587	1 675	8 090	4 325	1 361	1 405	2 699	3 673	1 186	5 074
Estonian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
European	63	—	126	57	6	28	45	96	27	70
Finnish	93	—	61	21	—	—	—	15	10	37
French (except Basque)	1 603	437	2 054	1 151	930	116	708	1 482	461	1 982
French Canadian	296	115	288	183	66	—	27	222	103	131
German	11 879	2 949	10 855	6 221	2 584	1 073	2 953	6 236	2 328	7 374
Greek	117	12	187	147	59	—	23	71	116	137
Guyanese	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungarian	40	—	249	41	6	—	5	118	55	120
Icelandic	17	—	8	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Iranian	—	11	17	35	—	—	32	34	12	49
Irish	7 072	2 078	7 878	4 101	1 853	1 272	3 354	5 768	1 351	5 157
Israeli	9	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	8
Italian	1 595	240	2 169	614	528	13	263	684	432	1 338
Latvian	36	5	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
Lithuanian	77	3	148	19	6	18	—	—	8	111
Luxemburger	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Macedonian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—
Maltese	10	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	7	—
Northern European	29	—	13	—	6	—	—	6	—	—
Norwegian	348	59	370	185	80	4	113	112	77	296
Pennsylvania German	29	—	—	—	—	—	7	3	—	21
Polish	859	115	1 546	443	145	7	109	518	215	472
Portuguese	171	—	131	47	14	8	—	11	31	112
Romanian	—	—	73	—	—	—	—	19	8	8
Russian	146	40	286	61	—	—	6	46	112	150
Scandinavian	72	31	175	59	18	—	31	57	6	87
Scotch-Irish	990	511	1 736	1 300	371	182	664	919	289	1 251
Scottish	859	146	1 338	655	162	135	323	623	183	956
Serbian	8	—	20	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Slavic	7	—	19	—	—	14	—	7	—	—
Slovak	218	47	224	91	12	7	58	48	49	270
Slovene	—	7	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
Subsaharan African	68	—	—	12	—	42	—	—	8	85
Cape Verdean	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ethiopian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigerian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
African	68	—	—	12	—	42	—	—	—	76
Other Subsaharan African	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Swedish	313	80	903	273	232	30	132	235	62	385
Swiss	109	5	259	95	34	16	38	102	34	43
Turkish	23	40	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Ukrainian	88	13	198	—	—	—	6	—	10	40
United States or American	2 748	856	1 859	1 205	543	1 159	2 285	1 682	2 096	1 209
Welsh	327	68	488	211	61	53	105	181	81	243
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	491	—	18	20	70	22	56	276	9	111
Bahamian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbadian	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belizean	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indian	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	—	—
Dutch West Indian	18	—	18	20	12	22	38	8	—	14
Haitian	105	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaican	169	—	—	—	—	—	18	33	—	10
Trinidadian/Tobagonian	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	6	—	43
West Indian	140	—	—	—	15	—	—	100	9	44
Other West Indian	8	—	—	—	12	—	—	65	—	—
Yugoslavian	14	—	7	19	12	—	11	19	10	54
Other ancestries	32 443	17 412	4 549	5 185	6 081	5 544	9 437	8 299	109 358	7 702

Table 166. Ancestry: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Levelland city	Lewisville city	Live Oak city	Longview city	Lubbock city	Lufkin city	McAllen city	McKinney city	Mansfield city	Marshall city
All persons	13 986	46 418	10 023	70 316	186 281	30 206	84 021	21 283	15 693	23 682
Ancestry specified	12 431	41 685	9 485	60 164	163 021	25 674	77 818	17 879	13 390	20 774
Single ancestry	9 630	25 949	6 156	43 087	118 623	19 993	69 463	13 011	7 925	16 715
Multiple ancestry	2 801	15 736	3 329	17 077	44 398	5 681	8 355	4 868	5 465	4 059
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	1 555	4 733	538	10 152	23 260	4 532	6 203	3 404	2 303	2 908
Total ancestries reported	27 972	92 836	20 046	140 632	372 562	60 412	168 042	42 566	31 386	47 364
Acadian	28	409	108	577	150	156	—	101	62	79
Albanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arab	6	121	28	87	511	18	200	48	12	93
Egyptian	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Iraqi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jordanian	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	7	—	—
Lebanese	—	79	13	74	205	18	163	—	12	93
Palestinian	—	—	—	—	88	—	—	—	—	—
Syrian	6	27	—	8	57	—	—	41	—	—
Arab/ Arabic	—	15	—	5	108	—	37	—	—	—
Other Arab	—	—	15	—	21	—	—	—	—	—
Armenian	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Assyrian	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	—
Australian	—	5	22	—	71	—	—	—	—	—
Austrian	8	41	77	52	206	—	100	8	31	9
Basque	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
Belgian	—	120	29	6	69	40	39	—	4	6
Brazilian	—	—	16	—	22	—	—	—	—	—
British	15	369	65	377	1 047	96	212	106	88	62
Bulgarian	—	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canadian	—	50	34	63	144	18	24	24	—	29
Celtic	7	—	—	—	64	—	17	20	—	—
Croatian	36	73	—	28	177	—	30	27	26	—
Czech	76	288	140	230	678	148	197	91	84	50
Czechoslovakian	7	28	10	36	176	8	24	7	19	33
Danish	17	94	57	190	579	63	158	7	57	47
Dutch	260	1 507	180	1 694	4 585	612	502	458	597	250
Eastern European	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
English	1 606	7 815	1 374	10 271	26 711	3 703	3 991	2 710	2 392	2 516
Estonian	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	—	—	—
European	—	53	7	111	256	—	29	19	10	19
Finnish	—	100	7	26	60	11	53	5	16	—
French (except Basque)	304	2 624	454	2 642	5 763	1 353	1 017	655	698	648
French Canadian	19	298	61	257	396	107	125	125	71	5
German	2 193	11 995	2 743	11 437	32 440	3 241	6 247	3 465	3 737	2 669
Greek	5	130	45	34	396	13	52	30	105	42
Guyanese	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—
Hungarian	—	156	52	88	248	—	154	30	8	—
Icelandic	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
Irish	—	65	—	29	106	30	10	—	9	—
Israeli	2 118	8 693	1 609	12 974	29 725	4 490	3 595	3 533	3 700	3 321
Italian	—	41	6	—	14	—	10	—	—	—
Latvian	128	1 716	425	832	2 388	273	599	356	402	287
Lithuanian	—	—	—	15	14	—	11	—	—	9
Lithuanian	—	74	—	21	171	34	94	7	22	—
Luxemburger	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	6	—
Macedonian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Maltese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern European	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian	10	519	47	319	1 041	139	379	66	121	66
Pennsylvania German	—	9	—	5	29	—	12	2	—	—
Polish	102	1 213	367	442	1 841	160	517	250	277	115
Portuguese	—	72	—	28	65	—	73	9	17	39
Romanian	—	17	—	—	69	—	—	—	24	—
Russian	7	100	9	80	376	27	156	27	52	30
Scandinavian	—	130	42	101	336	25	67	28	19	—
Scotch-Irish	334	1 419	334	2 584	6 913	1 065	1 073	526	581	679
Scottish	153	970	239	1 408	4 411	286	585	399	348	311
Serbian	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Slavic	—	18	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Slovak	7	245	40	165	260	27	147	28	59	7
Slovene	—	42	—	—	6	—	14	—	—	26
Subsaharan African	—	140	6	45	413	8	46	13	13	10
Cape Verdean	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—
Ethiopian	—	—	6	—	54	—	—	—	—	—
Ghanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigerian	—	47	—	9	85	8	38	—	—	10
African	—	65	—	36	148	—	—	13	13	—
Other Subsaharan African	—	28	—	—	105	—	8	—	—	—
Swedish	79	822	115	824	1 634	115	603	197	135	58
Swiss	27	140	20	116	356	21	95	49	56	21
Turkish	—	10	—	—	108	—	13	—	32	—
Ukrainian	—	77	13	5	127	—	61	13	15	6
United States or American	1 232	2 672	436	6 710	11 797	2 692	1 602	1 536	1 136	1 825
Welsh	53	362	161	348	1 219	237	188	151	152	146
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	50	123	9	201	302	—	7	53	31	—
Bahamian	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbadian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belizean	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indian	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch West Indian	42	113	—	162	261	—	—	53	31	—
Haitian	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaican	—	10	—	—	41	—	—	—	—	—
Trinidadian/Tobagonian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Indian	—	—	9	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other West Indian	—	—	—	8	—	—	7	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	—	—	—	7	6	21	11	23	5	—
Other ancestries	6 345	11 429	3 397	21 756	68 894	12 110	62 955	7 526	3 621	11 320

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1413

Table 166. **Ancestry: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mercedes city	Mesquite city	Midland city	Mineral Wells city	Mission city	Mission Bend CDP	Missouri City city	Mount Pleas- ant city	Nacogdoches city	Nederland city
All persons	12 694	101 484	89 443	14 837	28 653	24 945	36 176	12 291	30 872	16 192
Ancestry specified	11 726	88 496	80 177	12 147	26 315	23 911	34 111	10 316	27 283	14 653
Single ancestry	11 123	60 168	56 080	8 821	24 375	16 602	25 420	8 372	20 869	8 516
Multiple ancestry	603	28 328	24 097	3 326	1 940	7 309	8 691	1 944	6 414	6 137
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	968	12 988	9 266	2 690	2 338	1 034	2 065	1 975	3 589	1 539
Total ancestries reported	25 388	202 968	178 886	29 674	57 306	49 890	72 352	24 582	61 744	32 384
Acadian	—	261	263	—	11	227	311	7	279	2 493
Albanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Arab	—	402	131	—	85	150	200	11	57	24
Egyptian	—	8	37	—	44	—	—	—	—	—
Iraqi	—	—	9	—	—	17	—	—	—	—
Jordanian	—	22	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	—
Lebanese	—	72	76	—	41	71	26	—	44	—
Palestinian	—	63	—	—	—	7	42	—	—	—
Syrian	—	18	9	—	—	—	—	11	5	24
Arab/ Arabic	—	205	—	—	—	—	94	—	8	—
Other Arab	—	14	—	—	—	25	38	—	—	—
Armenian	—	10	7	—	—	57	29	—	7	28
Assyrian	—	—	70	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australian	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	5	8
Austrian	—	126	90	16	—	100	73	7	26	28
Basque	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgian	—	49	12	9	—	—	29	—	10	—
Brazilian	—	4	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British	—	515	409	41	—	283	252	111	292	74
Bulgarian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canadian	—	114	131	—	27	16	94	—	26	—
Celtic	—	6	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Croatian	—	84	46	—	—	16	122	5	—	—
Czech	24	665	356	56	10	401	413	—	172	91
Czechoslovakian	—	136	82	14	8	—	32	6	29	14
Danish	46	253	216	48	105	151	131	15	21	39
Dutch	56	2 780	2 195	413	181	355	450	205	487	477
Eastern European	—	8	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
English	192	15 483	16 304	1 914	1 387	3 527	4 991	1 109	4 009	2 284
Estonian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
European	—	260	170	37	9	48	139	49	45	6
Finnish	12	67	119	7	26	28	42	—	19	8
French (except Basque)	62	3 694	2 878	462	199	816	1 477	331	1 304	1 931
French Canadian	—	249	251	25	32	231	85	9	113	397
German	419	20 453	16 356	2 006	1 864	4 925	6 226	1 349	5 498	3 271
Greek	—	161	128	—	—	127	99	16	22	43
Guyanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungarian	—	193	92	48	29	105	86	15	52	—
Icelandic	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iranian	—	62	149	—	—	250	6	—	7	7
Irish	243	20 548	13 678	2 582	829	2 849	4 060	1 680	4 743	4 090
Israeli	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
Italian	7	2 296	1 241	229	42	1 050	808	138	692	744
Latvian	—	3	—	—	—	—	6	—	10	—
Lithuanian	—	116	30	—	16	23	24	—	—	—
Luxemburger	—	5	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Macedonian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maltese	—	4	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—
Northern European	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian	45	647	542	26	180	161	170	65	139	81
Pennsylvania German	—	25	35	38	22	—	—	—	—	—
Polish	28	1 018	563	79	74	858	688	23	368	112
Portuguese	—	104	55	—	—	—	60	—	27	7
Romanian	—	55	27	—	—	7	51	—	19	—
Russian	—	140	170	15	48	171	277	—	64	12
Scandinavian	4	176	68	15	18	120	63	—	89	11
Scotch-Irish	75	2 750	3 606	547	218	422	1 223	225	1 218	817
Scottish	58	1 883	2 298	192	140	589	909	132	600	185
Serbian	—	17	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	—
Slavic	—	8	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Slovak	8	423	241	—	19	120	159	—	52	34
Slovene	—	—	5	—	17	—	—	—	—	—
Subsaharan African	—	146	97	—	—	90	367	—	30	10
Cape Verdean	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Ethiopian	—	87	6	—	—	—	22	—	—	—
Ghanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigerian	—	24	47	—	—	71	262	—	30	—
African	—	2	36	—	—	19	77	—	—	—
Other Subsaharan African	—	33	8	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Swedish	42	1 138	1 099	60	187	413	327	28	262	101
Swiss	—	142	326	22	32	138	133	6	60	—
Turkish	—	2	8	—	—	49	22	5	—	—
Ukrainian	—	60	48	—	—	57	8	—	31	13
United States or American	210	10 859	5 760	2 346	821	922	1 041	1 234	2 517	1 056
Welsh	13	575	674	21	13	184	283	83	203	97
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	217	183	24	—	317	185	20	38	—
Bahamian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbadian	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belizean	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indian	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—
Dutch West Indian	—	188	167	24	—	—	6	20	7	—
Haitian	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaican	—	—	11	—	—	248	80	—	—	—
Trinidadian/Tobagonian	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	—	—	—
West Indian	—	5	5	—	—	22	52	—	31	—
Other West Indian	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	—	63	38	8	—	16	8	—	6	7
Other ancestries	10 785	27 345	32 970	4 168	21 606	10 813	16 601	5 376	10 043	2 190

Table 166. Ancestry: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	New Braunfels city	North Richland Hills city	Odessa city	Orange city	Palestine city	Pampa city	Paris city	Pasadena city	Pearland city	Pecos city
All persons	27 296	45 895	89 783	19 340	18 042	19 959	24 702	119 363	18 716	12 069
Ancestry specified	25 110	41 022	79 467	16 154	15 697	16 393	19 861	106 368	17 221	10 756
Single ancestry	19 215	24 700	59 088	11 993	11 737	10 760	14 890	75 063	10 436	10 009
Multiple ancestry	5 895	16 322	20 379	4 161	3 960	5 633	4 971	31 305	6 785	747
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	2 186	4 873	10 316	3 186	2 345	3 566	4 841	12 995	1 495	1 313
Total ancestries reported	54 592	91 790	179 566	38 680	36 084	39 918	49 404	238 726	37 432	24 138
Acadian	47	166	146	1 481	90	24	39	1 711	132	—
Albanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Arab	21	62	139	16	6	45	38	353	13	—
Egyptian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	—	—
Iraqi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jordanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—
Lebanese	10	6	67	16	6	25	38	123	13	—
Palestinian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
Syrian	6	43	38	—	—	20	—	66	—	—
Arab/ Arabic	—	13	34	—	—	—	—	96	—	—
Other Arab	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Armenian	9	32	—	—	6	—	—	8	—	—
Assyrian	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australian	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	46	—	—
Austrian	21	90	31	4	—	5	24	177	15	—
Basque	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
Belgian	—	—	71	—	19	6	—	22	38	—
Brazilian	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—
British	58	349	311	85	77	64	23	587	37	8
Bulgarian	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canadian	—	111	48	21	—	—	15	78	29	—
Celtic	7	17	30	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
Croatian	—	44	85	23	—	14	9	158	—	—
Czech	348	229	142	8	111	36	23	1 543	385	17
Czechoslovakian	34	126	32	19	8	12	—	222	34	8
Danish	57	171	163	46	24	86	55	157	111	—
Dutch	219	1 595	2 514	313	267	708	711	2 256	449	131
Eastern European	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
English	3 014	8 723	11 676	2 096	2 391	2 996	2 185	14 798	3 451	405
Estonian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
European	16	82	72	18	6	17	20	195	98	—
Finnish	18	62	36	—	62	17	—	57	10	—
French (except Basque)	981	2 629	2 620	1 467	653	590	652	4 650	1 043	63
French Canadian	64	318	195	308	49	27	69	662	77	24
German	8 801	11 716	14 472	2 365	2 409	4 129	2 789	22 212	5 538	625
Greek	83	127	28	8	—	30	—	390	104	9
Guyanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungarian	39	115	74	14	48	19	27	190	73	—
Icelandic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iranian	4	89	21	—	—	—	27	57	—	—
Irish	3 186	9 609	14 184	2 448	3 164	4 349	4 567	19 691	3 607	439
Israeli	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	—
Italian	425	1 123	784	438	154	136	278	2 617	822	35
Latvian	6	—	—	8	16	—	—	—	—	—
Lithuanian	14	68	9	7	—	32	—	28	43	—
Luxemburger	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Macedonian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maltese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	—
Northern European	—	15	—	—	—	13	—	79	—	—
Norwegian	114	410	422	101	75	40	135	650	208	27
Pennsylvania German	—	15	—	—	—	11	—	31	—	—
Polish	426	858	514	70	101	123	94	1 788	599	15
Portuguese	15	23	42	23	—	—	—	103	38	—
Romanian	—	10	78	—	8	—	—	35	—	—
Russian	18	108	52	11	14	—	5	190	45	16
Scandinavian	60	116	41	23	7	23	15	79	65	—
Scotch-Irish	753	2 103	2 409	502	626	820	836	3 532	766	104
Scottish	374	1 178	1 440	315	322	237	295	2 036	568	86
Serbian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Slavic	8	—	26	36	22	—	6	—	—	—
Slovak	11	260	136	68	6	—	15	306	155	—
Slovene	—	42	—	—	8	—	—	5	20	—
Subsaharan African	—	42	75	—	39	42	23	44	10	—
Cape Verdean	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ethiopian	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghanian	—	—	—	—	3	—	23	—	—	—
Nigerian	—	14	6	—	36	42	—	—	—	—
African	—	—	62	—	—	—	—	44	—	—
Other Subsaharan African	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Swedish	204	469	585	129	28	155	172	747	247	12
Swiss	37	132	85	17	20	51	36	142	46	—
Turkish	—	—	8	—	—	6	—	23	10	—
Ukrainian	32	20	68	26	39	—	—	70	14	—
United States or American	1 125	3 846	6 231	1 075	1 368	1 691	3 437	7 810	979	407
Welsh	160	366	667	47	64	93	80	714	136	42
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	247	231	—	—	66	86	173	39	—
Bahamian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbadian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belizean	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch West Indian	—	125	226	—	—	66	49	97	—	—
Haitian	—	—	5	—	—	—	16	—	—	—
Jamaican	—	122	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—
Trinidadian/ Tobagonian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—
West Indian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	76	—	—
Other West Indian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—
Yugoslavian	—	11	27	—	—	—	14	28	17	—
Other ancestries	10 196	9 371	38 787	6 670	7 350	5 313	8 032	46 097	3 935	9 030

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1415

Table 166. Ancestry: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Pharr city	Plainview city	Plano city	Port Arthur city	Portland city	Port Lavaca city	Port Neches city	Richardson city	Robstown city	Rockwall city
All persons	32 921	21 552	128 679	58 724	12 142	10 886	12 974	74 842	12 957	10 488
Ancestry specified	30 081	19 232	118 510	51 280	11 249	9 919	11 567	69 185	12 366	9 114
Single ancestry	28 582	15 734	70 282	42 300	7 322	8 148	7 046	42 046	12 075	5 566
Multiple ancestry	1 499	3 498	48 228	8 980	3 927	1 771	4 521	27 139	291	3 548
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	2 840	2 320	10 169	7 444	893	967	1 407	5 657	591	1 374
Total ancestries reported	65 842	43 104	257 358	117 448	24 284	21 772	25 948	149 684	25 914	20 976
Acadian	8	17	551	4 624	192	5	1 937	215	—	59
Albanian	—	10	99	—	—	—	—	77	—	—
Arab	—	49	702	162	18	12	13	326	—	7
Egyptian	—	—	48	—	—	—	—	24	—	7
Iraqi	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Jordanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Lebanese	—	37	273	119	18	12	13	140	—	—
Palestinian	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	28	—	—
Syrian	—	5	105	39	—	—	—	30	—	—
Arab/ Arabic	—	7	209	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Arab	—	—	38	—	—	—	—	95	—	—
Armenian	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	24	—	7
Assyrian	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australian	—	—	18	7	—	22	—	47	—	—
Austrian	17	—	388	6	13	—	17	260	7	33
Basque	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgian	16	—	142	22	8	—	17	48	—	25
Brazilian	—	—	63	21	8	—	—	35	—	—
British	30	80	1 114	86	99	17	18	606	—	21
Bulgarian	—	—	8	—	—	7	—	5	—	29
Canadian	5	10	454	69	20	—	19	184	—	46
Celtic	25	—	35	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Croatian	17	—	163	25	9	—	60	154	—	6
Czech	—	47	1 022	37	225	318	51	518	49	32
Czechoslovakian	—	18	207	13	34	40	—	133	7	11
Danish	23	48	1 070	73	59	19	58	465	—	51
Dutch	142	310	3 191	639	335	138	355	2 093	—	174
Eastern European	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
English	911	2 391	25 595	3 765	2 316	936	2 068	16 699	211	2 349
Estonian	—	—	6	—	10	—	—	30	—	—
European	—	12	590	6	13	—	24	154	—	8
Finnish	7	5	251	24	9	8	—	168	—	6
French (except Basque)	172	495	5 748	4 153	718	241	1 755	3 426	26	505
French Canadian	19	56	809	930	107	—	342	377	—	37
German	1 303	2 677	36 733	4 453	2 920	1 939	2 231	19 539	260	2 634
Greek	—	6	700	66	—	—	54	416	—	53
Guyanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungarian	8	7	810	26	34	37	—	299	—	53
Icelander	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
Iranian	—	13	447	37	—	—	—	201	—	—
Irish	603	2 581	23 728	4 923	1 913	1 133	2 772	12 750	111	2 023
Israeli	—	—	36	—	—	—	—	35	—	—
Italian	131	108	5 788	1 423	263	63	414	2 350	—	409
Latvian	32	—	20	5	—	—	—	49	—	—
Lithuanian	—	13	372	28	—	—	9	132	—	12
Luxemburger	—	—	34	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Macedonian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maltese	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	44	—	—
Northern European	—	—	57	—	—	6	—	23	—	—
Norwegian	152	14	2 367	124	61	41	52	1 001	15	102
Pennsylvania German	—	—	45	4	—	—	—	38	10	7
Polish	86	53	4 181	323	136	94	96	1 641	—	200
Portuguese	—	8	202	30	39	—	6	100	—	42
Romanian	—	—	213	—	29	—	—	84	—	46
Russian	6	37	1 639	5	17	9	29	923	—	14
Scandinavian	11	39	369	—	86	20	—	348	—	28
Scotch-Irish	251	538	4 827	1 127	385	266	610	3 695	60	373
Scottish	143	258	4 251	448	428	137	216	3 299	20	380
Serbian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—
Slavic	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	41	—	—
Slovak	4	35	1 041	31	122	59	48	389	—	54
Slovene	—	—	53	9	—	—	20	—	—	—
Subsaharan African	9	—	229	153	—	—	—	240	—	—
Cape Verdean	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ethiopian	—	—	4	6	—	—	—	32	—	—
Ghanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigerian	9	—	39	33	—	—	—	17	—	—
African	—	—	69	70	—	—	—	90	—	—
Other Subsaharan African	—	—	117	44	—	—	—	101	—	—
Swedish	143	79	2 614	212	130	60	188	1 463	27	198
Swiss	10	21	682	7	22	—	—	337	—	—
Turkish	—	—	53	—	—	—	—	51	—	13
Ukrainian	—	14	310	5	30	—	8	188	—	6
United States or American	513	1 332	6 232	1 517	509	265	661	3 450	171	843
Welsh	32	115	1 482	175	101	41	91	1 025	8	192
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	4	50	87	45	20	—	24	156	—	5
Bahamian	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbadian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belizean	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indian	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch West Indian	4	30	5	20	20	—	—	101	—	5
Haitian	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaican	—	8	26	25	—	—	—	35	—	—
Trinidadian/Tobagonian	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Indian	—	4	34	—	—	—	—	20	—	—
Other West Indian	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	—	—	107	11	—	—	—	93	—	—
Other ancestries	26 747	11 184	24 705	30 411	3 698	5 757	1 825	15 823	11 675	1 569

Table 166. Ancestry: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Rosenberg city	Round Rock city	Rowlett city	San Angelo city	San Antonio city	San Benito city	San Juan city	San Marcos city	Schertz city	Seguin city
All persons	20 183	30 923	23 299	84 474	935 927	20 125	10 815	28 743	10 579	18 853
Ancestry specified	18 732	27 944	20 895	77 026	875 196	18 276	10 086	25 757	9 705	16 957
Single ancestry	15 109	17 802	12 400	55 372	716 395	17 007	9 655	20 244	6 034	14 682
Multiple ancestry	3 623	10 142	8 495	21 654	158 801	1 269	431	5 513	3 671	2 275
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	1 451	2 979	2 404	7 448	60 731	1 849	729	2 986	874	1 896
Total ancestries reported	40 366	61 846	46 598	168 948	1 871 854	40 250	21 630	57 486	21 158	37 706
Acadian	46	243	112	151	1 550	8	—	115	50	38
Albanian	—	—	6	—	19	—	—	—	2	—
Arab	15	87	33	127	1 900	30	—	56	10	4
Egyptian	—	—	9	19	101	—	—	—	10	—
Iraqi	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—
Jordanian	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanese	15	61	24	61	1 010	15	—	28	—	—
Palestinian	—	—	—	—	138	—	—	—	—	—
Syrian	—	—	—	—	163	15	—	12	—	—
Arab/ Arabic	—	—	—	47	335	—	—	16	—	4
Other Arab	—	26	—	—	114	—	—	—	—	—
Armenian	—	5	—	30	163	—	—	—	6	—
Assyrian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australian	—	—	—	25	82	—	—	—	—	—
Austrian	6	5	24	73	1 079	—	—	22	27	13
Basque	—	—	—	—	96	—	—	6	—	—
Belgian	—	19	16	28	864	—	14	35	6	17
Brazilian	—	—	—	—	80	—	—	7	—	—
British	62	236	126	573	2 998	12	—	242	74	20
Bulgarian	—	—	15	—	80	—	—	—	—	—
Canadian	—	93	4	100	645	11	—	30	20	—
Celtic	—	25	—	12	157	—	—	—	—	—
Croatian	—	35	26	47	514	—	—	14	5	9
Czech	1 622	443	141	828	4 046	32	16	306	36	131
Czechoslovakian	76	112	47	158	912	3	—	94	—	35
Danish	25	118	36	315	2 117	7	—	86	41	39
Dutch	226	753	749	1 817	8 444	51	29	310	214	93
Eastern European	—	—	—	14	118	—	—	—	—	—
English	1 312	4 324	3 772	11 783	72 009	487	128	2 966	1 473	1 138
Estonian	—	—	—	—	35	—	—	9	—	—
European	—	46	91	58	598	5	—	67	—	8
Finnish	—	57	22	111	545	3	—	34	48	—
French (except Basque)	486	1 400	1 151	2 535	21 893	221	109	923	424	211
French Canadian	—	114	132	326	2 942	62	14	60	115	27
German	3 884	8 835	5 989	17 639	131 230	658	354	5 445	3 263	3 931
Greek	—	56	27	136	1 278	—	15	40	18	10
Guyanese	—	—	—	—	33	—	—	—	—	—
Hungarian	33	118	43	106	1 546	8	—	47	59	—
Icelander	—	—	—	10	8	—	—	10	—	—
Iranian	—	20	—	6	498	—	—	16	11	—
Irish	1 866	5 422	5 081	14 044	76 828	496	111	3 130	2 131	1 218
Israeli	—	—	—	—	143	—	—	—	7	7
Italian	101	721	665	1 163	16 266	108	—	624	222	151
Latvian	—	—	—	—	119	—	—	12	—	—
Lithuanian	—	78	21	40	943	12	—	19	19	—
Luxemburger	—	6	—	—	47	—	—	—	—	—
Macedonian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maltese	40	—	—	—	49	—	—	—	—	22
Northern European	—	39	—	18	119	—	—	5	—	—
Norwegian	43	284	329	516	3 987	46	11	179	130	156
Pennsylvania German	—	—	25	12	158	—	—	—	2	—
Polish	688	467	674	645	15 096	137	13	480	342	184
Portuguese	8	35	4	99	803	6	—	14	12	—
Romanian	8	—	21	14	299	—	—	9	—	—
Russian	15	73	8	92	2 864	10	—	64	17	14
Scandinavian	—	55	67	188	1 129	3	9	35	15	58
Scott-Irish	260	1 091	1 066	3 243	18 244	154	59	902	387	227
Scottish	192	739	697	1 801	11 822	57	69	733	213	73
Serbian	—	8	—	9	118	—	—	8	—	—
Slavic	20	—	19	34	79	—	—	19	—	—
Slovak	98	96	22	190	2 279	6	—	130	4	—
Slovene	—	23	—	9	135	—	—	—	—	5
Subsaharan African	—	55	14	96	782	—	—	37	—	12
Cape Verdean	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Ethiopian	—	—	—	—	88	—	—	—	—	—
Ghanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigerian	—	44	—	26	106	—	—	25	—	—
African	—	11	—	70	416	—	—	12	—	7
Other Subsaharan African	—	—	14	—	169	—	—	—	—	5
Swedish	106	1 066	433	622	6 406	55	32	324	104	115
Swiss	—	79	64	173	1 328	20	—	18	21	29
Turkish	—	6	19	—	132	—	—	—	33	—
Ukrainian	8	16	14	52	934	—	—	34	18	—
United States or American	824	1 103	2 369	4 109	19 817	316	58	841	330	379
Welsh	80	217	154	492	4 231	21	—	115	71	93
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	74	18	191	770	—	—	43	19	14
Bahamian	—	—	—	—	39	—	—	—	—	—
Barbadian	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—
Belizean	—	—	—	—	83	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indian	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	17	—	—
Dutch West Indian	—	9	12	153	80	—	—	7	9	7
Haitian	—	—	—	—	72	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaican	—	10	—	31	222	—	—	19	10	7
Trinidadian/Tobagonian	—	10	—	7	55	—	—	—	—	—
West Indian	—	45	—	—	167	—	—	—	—	—
Other West Indian	—	—	6	—	16	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	6	22	26	13	190	2	—	23	—	7
Other ancestries	10 199	9 167	5 018	33 807	589 402	16 498	9 476	12 532	3 377	10 744

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1417

Table 166. **Ancestry: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Sherman city	Snyder city	Socorro town	South Houston city	Spring CDP	Stephenville city	Sugar Land city	Sulphur Springs city
All persons	31 596	12 195	22 995	14 207	33 111	13 635	24 529	14 062
Ancestry specified	25 954	10 670	22 136	12 949	30 050	11 219	22 810	11 558
Single ancestry	17 576	8 122	21 704	10 896	17 714	7 539	15 599	8 012
Multiple ancestry	8 378	2 548	432	2 053	12 336	3 680	7 211	3 546
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	5 642	1 525	859	1 258	3 061	2 416	1 719	2 504
Total ancestries reported	63 192	24 390	45 990	28 414	66 222	27 270	49 058	28 124
Acadian	60	211	5	46	333	87	185	65
Albanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arab	74	9	—	22	97	8	199	21
Egyptian	—	—	—	14	—	—	12	—
Iraqi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jordanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanese	63	9	—	—	32	8	78	21
Palestinian	—	—	—	8	—	—	37	—
Syrian	11	—	—	—	8	—	49	—
Arab/ Arabic	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—
Other Arab	—	—	—	—	40	—	23	—
Armenian	19	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
Assyrian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australian	7	—	—	—	8	8	—	—
Austrian	39	—	—	—	54	60	102	—
Basque	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgian	8	—	—	—	—	—	72	—
Brazilian	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—
British	183	8	—	54	332	156	176	58
Bulgarian	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Canadian	22	25	—	9	30	6	21	10
Celtic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Croatian	14	—	—	—	85	14	34	8
Czech	121	26	—	127	216	27	622	25
Czechoslovakian	42	—	—	22	77	17	49	—
Danish	109	5	5	14	162	36	115	31
Dutch	805	359	92	154	727	387	419	477
Eastern European	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
English	4 677	1 458	145	733	5 395	2 244	3 910	1 828
Estonian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
European	36	—	—	—	79	16	18	—
Finnish	20	—	—	9	27	20	5	8
French (except Basque)	1 086	378	116	324	2 000	456	1 190	468
French Canadian	98	57	16	11	220	30	135	10
German	5 836	2 035	184	1 597	9 061	3 196	5 810	2 180
Greek	64	6	—	19	160	43	39	6
Guyanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungarian	29	—	—	37	190	9	40	19
Icelandic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iranian	33	—	—	—	—	—	35	—
Irish	5 679	1 989	202	1 279	7 282	3 073	3 586	3 096
Israeli	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italian	393	69	21	58	1 185	204	1 026	135
Latvian	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Lithuanian	—	37	—	—	43	—	79	—
Luxemburger	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Macedonian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maltese	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—
Northern European	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Norwegian	244	9	—	18	128	82	128	21
Pennsylvania German	—	—	—	7	42	—	—	—
Polish	255	20	25	103	1 107	138	768	29
Portuguese	18	—	—	42	18	—	30	—
Romanian	—	—	—	—	20	—	8	—
Russian	9	—	—	—	65	—	306	—
Scandinavian	68	—	15	—	61	7	27	—
Scotch-Irish	1 147	386	21	229	1 305	627	983	390
Scottish	757	122	—	74	834	339	678	327
Serbian	—	—	—	7	—	—	26	—
Slavic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Slovak	128	9	9	31	145	32	137	—
Slovene	15	—	—	—	28	—	—	—
Subsaharan African	48	—	—	—	—	3	203	6
Cape Verdean	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Ethiopian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigerian	6	—	—	—	—	—	171	—
African	42	—	—	—	—	—	32	—
Other Subsaharan African	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Swedish	258	52	5	86	619	78	393	59
Swiss	47	—	—	14	166	14	28	28
Turkish	—	—	—	—	20	—	24	—
Ukrainian	9	—	—	—	39	8	9	—
United States or American	3 445	1 185	416	862	1 669	996	939	2 057
Welsh	299	66	20	78	319	86	161	34
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	155	35	—	18	22	71	12	56
Bahamian	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
Barbadian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belizean	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch West Indian	155	35	—	—	11	64	—	56
Haitian	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Jamaican	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—
Trinidadian/Tobagonian	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
West Indian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other West Indian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	17	—	—	18	13	—	—	—
Other ancestries	7 952	4 662	21 271	8 900	7 959	2 321	7 259	3 652

Table 166. **Ancestry: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Sweetwater city	Taylor city	Temple city	Terrell city	Texarkana city	Texas City city	The Colony city	The Woodlands CDP
All persons	11 967	11 472	46 109	12 490	31 656	40 822	22 178	29 205
Ancestry specified	10 423	10 558	42 111	10 434	27 286	35 638	20 401	26 702
Single ancestry	7 728	8 206	30 471	8 182	21 189	26 416	12 665	14 601
Multiple ancestry	2 695	2 352	11 640	2 252	6 097	9 222	7 736	12 101
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	1 544	914	3 998	2 056	4 370	5 184	1 777	2 503
Total ancestries reported	23 934	22 944	92 218	24 980	63 312	81 644	44 356	58 410
Acadian	12	35	80	—	152	709	112	344
Albanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arab	39	27	36	—	—	82	8	131
Egyptian	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	38
Iraqi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jordanian	—	—	—	—	—	65	—	—
Lebanese	—	27	—	—	—	17	—	57
Palestinian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Syrian	—	—	36	—	—	—	—	16
Arab/ Arabic	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Other Arab	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Armenian	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	26
Assyrian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australian	—	—	6	—	—	—	7	16
Austrian	—	5	103	—	—	37	53	94
Basque	—	—	—	—	27	—	31	—
Belgian	—	—	23	—	42	—	56	62
Brazilian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
British	7	31	127	61	80	45	82	374
Bulgarian	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Canadian	—	—	41	8	35	19	35	155
Celtic	—	—	18	—	—	—	19	—
Croatian	—	61	50	28	—	21	96	42
Czech	34	1 229	1 871	49	98	299	149	320
Czechoslovakian	—	86	201	10	—	30	59	48
Danish	20	53	61	17	133	143	119	218
Dutch	383	163	1 033	276	771	614	721	875
Eastern European	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
English	1 366	824	6 191	1 583	3 898	4 491	3 794	6 543
Estonian	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	31
European	—	—	64	13	49	33	49	100
Finnish	—	—	11	—	8	—	60	105
French (except Basque)	270	168	1 606	342	1 009	1 688	882	1 980
French Canadian	19	—	162	7	61	264	111	201
German	1 613	2 911	9 984	1 576	3 691	6 766	5 996	9 076
Greek	—	—	52	32	21	87	11	112
Guyanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungarian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungarian	6	9	42	14	54	26	45	238
Icelandic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Iranian	—	—	—	—	—	—	79	70
Irish	2 490	1 017	7 228	1 611	5 504	6 008	4 279	5 312
Israeli	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	—
Italian	36	112	875	103	349	1 151	1 001	1 514
Latvian	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	32
Lithuanian	—	—	14	—	8	—	61	102
Luxemburger	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Macedonian	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—
Maltese	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Northern European	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
Norwegian	36	38	322	33	202	91	300	397
Pennsylvania German	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	8
Polish	7	146	398	54	142	379	398	931
Portuguese	21	—	29	—	—	25	33	74
Romanian	—	—	—	—	6	—	10	5
Russian	20	5	140	—	55	33	75	236
Scandinavian	22	6	99	4	31	39	43	139
Scotch-Irish	317	168	1 915	323	925	889	760	1 389
Scottish	225	126	1 007	198	523	419	446	1 043
Serbian	—	—	8	—	—	13	—	46
Slavic	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	4
Slovak	7	203	190	8	—	161	122	113
Slovene	—	—	8	—	—	31	—	—
Subsaharan African	8	9	217	46	40	38	10	9
Cape Verdean	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ethiopian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghanian	—	—	—	8	—	10	—	—
Nigerian	—	9	62	—	—	6	—	—
African	8	—	155	26	40	22	7	9
Other Subsaharan African	—	—	—	12	—	—	3	—
Swedish	98	234	426	52	142	283	425	529
Swiss	—	43	57	9	30	25	77	92
Turkish	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	9
Ukrainian	—	—	23	—	9	11	65	67
United States or American	981	275	2 162	579	2 077	1 699	1 500	818
Welsh	43	16	303	106	140	141	266	478
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	36	—	48	18	30	31	93	140
Bahamian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbadian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belizean	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—
British West Indian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch West Indian	36	—	6	18	30	13	—	10
Haitian	—	—	13	—	—	7	—	—
Jamaican	—	—	—	—	—	11	8	59
Trinidadian/Tobagonian	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—
West Indian	—	—	23	—	—	—	43	71
Other West Indian	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	—	20	—	—	—	44	10	—
Other ancestries	5 002	4 884	16 495	5 520	13 008	17 995	5 506	4 098

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1419

Table 166. Ancestry: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Tyler city	Universal City city	University Park city	Uvalde city	Vernon city	Victoria city	Vidor city	Waco city
All persons	75 450	13 057	22 259	14 729	12 001	55 000	10 934	103 590
Ancestry specified	65 000	12 452	20 790	13 946	10 346	50 953	9 054	92 908
Single ancestry	49 313	8 136	11 994	12 438	7 662	39 365	5 256	72 544
Multiple ancestry	15 687	4 316	8 796	1 508	2 684	11 588	3 798	20 364
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	10 450	605	1 469	783	1 655	4 047	1 880	10 682
Total ancestries reported	150 900	26 114	44 518	29 458	24 002	110 000	21 868	207 180
Acadian	386	7	49	5	—	285	1 164	204
Albanian	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	7
Arab	257	25	136	—	—	290	6	209
Egyptian	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	8
Iraqi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jordanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanese	215	11	91	—	—	228	6	128
Palestinian	—	5	7	—	—	6	—	—
Syrian	35	9	24	—	—	42	—	73
Arab/ Arabic	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Other Arab	—	—	7	—	—	7	—	—
Armenian	—	—	21	—	—	10	—	74
Assyrian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australian	6	—	38	—	—	20	—	24
Austrian	74	62	119	—	—	80	—	133
Basque	—	3	7	—	—	38	—	11
Belgian	29	54	87	—	—	3	—	32
Brazilian	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British	416	108	512	4	48	119	18	535
Bulgarian	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—
Canadian	53	42	19	7	—	61	—	48
Celtic	5	—	9	—	—	28	—	11
Croatian	66	6	23	—	—	5	21	51
Czech	383	114	90	35	43	2 429	47	1 273
Czechoslovakian	23	15	30	8	48	77	15	275
Danish	197	89	241	32	30	81	13	222
Dutch	1 292	207	326	83	318	554	203	1 432
Eastern European	—	18	8	—	—	—	16	18
English	10 765	2 623	7 365	817	1 320	5 265	1 443	11 387
Estonian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
European	126	6	118	25	—	10	—	210
Finnish	9	33	21	—	8	22	8	72
French (except Basque)	2 507	665	1 613	208	378	1 626	984	2 819
French Canadian	63	138	112	8	6	115	115	254
German	10 215	3 669	5 508	1 232	2 072	11 653	2 110	18 034
Greek	58	19	93	5	20	75	—	164
Guyanese	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	4
Hungarian	101	49	47	—	—	109	3	211
Icelander	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Iranian	30	—	37	—	—	7	—	26
Irish	10 240	2 209	4 179	1 161	2 186	6 437	3 061	13 601
Israeli	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Italian	814	413	630	42	105	823	238	1 441
Latvian	5	10	—	—	—	—	—	14
Lithuanian	19	15	28	—	—	14	4	—
Luxemburger	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Macedonian	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	8
Maltese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern European	15	15	7	—	—	12	—	24
Norwegian	416	98	265	14	36	163	39	626
Pennsylvania German	10	—	10	—	—	7	—	16
Polish	529	357	390	43	63	1 140	125	957
Portuguese	45	17	19	—	13	5	—	23
Romanian	—	58	67	—	—	—	—	68
Russian	114	59	246	—	13	13	—	216
Scandinavian	112	31	39	7	—	67	14	56
Scotch-Irish	2 849	526	1 655	392	426	1 478	434	3 668
Scottish	1 677	286	1 447	85	127	596	181	1 856
Serbian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Slavic	—	—	10	—	6	—	—	—
Slovak	87	125	66	8	42	277	16	200
Slovene	—	—	—	—	—	10	7	—
Subsaharan African	226	24	108	—	15	21	—	271
Cape Verdean	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ethiopian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Ghanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigerian	99	—	5	—	—	8	—	94
African	124	24	50	—	15	13	—	117
Other Subsaharan African	3	—	53	—	—	—	—	43
Swedish	425	148	403	16	24	398	39	896
Swiss	115	30	186	14	80	118	—	203
Turkish	63	—	21	—	—	—	—	—
Ukrainian	—	—	19	—	—	9	4	130
United States or American	5 152	398	801	517	1 062	1 477	907	5 922
Welsh	409	70	393	15	83	249	14	377
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	131	2	5	4	32	48	—	160
Bahamian	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Barbadian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belizean	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch West Indian	91	—	—	4	25	—	—	46
Haitian	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaican	20	—	—	—	—	28	—	38
Trinidadian/Tobagonian	7	—	—	—	—	20	—	7
West Indian	9	2	—	—	7	—	—	61
Other West Indian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Yugoslavian	5	2	6	—	—	27	19	8
Other ancestries	30 137	3 901	1 915	10 667	4 426	26 125	1 584	44 779

Table 166. **Ancestry: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Watauga city	Waxahachie city	Weatherford city	Weslaco city	West Odessa CDP	West University Place city	White Settlement city	Wichita Falls city
All persons	20 009	18 168	14 804	21 877	16 574	12 920	15 472	96 259
Ancestry specified	17 968	15 752	12 410	20 145	14 228	12 249	12 930	82 647
Single ancestry	10 343	11 613	8 243	18 695	9 867	6 644	8 440	56 762
Multiple ancestry	7 625	4 139	4 167	1 450	4 361	5 605	4 490	25 885
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	2 041	2 416	2 394	1 732	2 346	671	2 542	13 612
Total ancestries reported	40 018	36 336	29 608	43 754	33 148	25 840	30 944	192 518
Acadian	33	56	18	11	16	41	31	259
Albanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Arab	10	15	45	45	—	57	5	248
Egyptian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Iraqi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Jordanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanese	—	15	45	45	—	39	5	166
Palestinian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Syrian	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	39
Arab/ Arabic	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Arab	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	6
Armenian	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Assyrian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australian	—	—	9	—	—	6	—	—
Austrian	24	4	—	—	15	51	27	105
Basque	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
Belgian	7	—	2	—	—	5	—	59
Brazilian	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
British	109	192	55	18	6	316	40	443
Bulgarian	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	8
Canadian	26	—	10	21	—	21	47	129
Celtic	35	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Croatian	71	21	12	—	—	8	10	55
Czech	204	129	43	41	21	132	124	391
Czechoslovakian	37	21	8	11	6	53	—	121
Danish	53	8	33	33	—	86	81	346
Dutch	751	418	613	139	655	253	441	3 029
Eastern European	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	—
English	2 897	2 552	2 440	1 184	1 656	3 658	1 957	12 981
Estonian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
European	—	—	—	5	9	151	39	178
Finnish	—	—	—	—	11	17	—	78
French (except Basque)	1 036	518	511	193	463	829	458	3 232
French Canadian	81	26	30	20	59	104	29	458
German	5 612	2 613	3 093	1 227	2 538	3 416	3 107	19 212
Greek	34	5	10	8	13	186	35	310
Guyanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Hungarian	86	—	16	10	7	125	48	188
Icelander	8	—	11	—	—	8	—	12
Iranian	9	16	—	—	—	—	10	65
Irish	4 593	3 247	3 552	713	3 257	2 388	3 079	17 439
Israeli	41	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Italian	427	210	189	80	185	570	274	1 963
Latvian	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	7
Lithuanian	10	15	13	13	—	9	46	68
Luxemburger	—	20	—	24	—	—	—	—
Macedonian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maltese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern European	38	—	—	—	—	—	9	6
Norwegian	115	125	25	129	63	209	135	521
Pennsylvania German	10	—	—	9	23	—	—	38
Polish	579	146	146	78	96	437	208	943
Portuguese	32	—	—	—	23	—	—	56
Romanian	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	42
Russian	42	12	15	6	—	372	8	235
Scandinavian	73	14	37	22	35	51	10	102
Scotch-Irish	590	571	720	237	300	733	526	3 433
Scottish	606	289	310	149	201	732	269	2 019
Serbian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Slavic	7	—	—	9	—	7	—	29
Slovak	100	17	9	34	50	99	55	358
Slovene	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	17
Subsaharan African	65	—	—	—	—	18	—	71
Cape Verdean	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Ethiopian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Nigerian	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
African	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
Other Subsaharan African	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	16
Swedish	329	130	78	119	158	257	103	621
Swiss	73	74	27	10	12	149	28	157
Turkish	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	42
Ukrainian	17	—	—	—	—	48	—	107
United States or American	1 652	1 436	1 343	438	988	535	2 082	7 267
Welsh	136	52	86	61	43	280	—	608
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	82	24	67	—	49	—	49	265
Bahamian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbadian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belizean	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Dutch West Indian	36	18	67	—	49	—	49	207
Haitian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaican	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
Trinidadian/Tobagonian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Indian	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other West Indian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—
Other ancestries	4 846	6 915	3 001	16 498	7 614	1 326	4 032	30 169

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1421

Table 167. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Abilene city	Aldine CDP	Alice city	Allen city	Alvin city	Amarillo city	Andrews city	Angleton city	Arlington city	Athens city
NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	106 665	11 133	19 788	18 309	19 220	157 615	10 678	17 140	261 763	10 967
Native	102 433	9 597	19 138	17 800	18 235	151 118	9 338	16 722	241 757	10 398
Foreign born	4 232	1 536	650	509	985	6 497	1 340	418	20 006	569
Naturalized citizen	1 781	305	325	207	242	2 067	390	125	6 869	60
Not a citizen	2 451	1 231	325	302	743	4 430	950	293	13 137	509
Entered 1980 to 1990	1 678	710	98	178	407	3 670	574	167	11 375	430
Naturalized citizen	1 222	45	18	32	56	579	134	11	1 848	34
Entered 1965 to 1979	1 594	701	230	238	408	1 902	631	177	6 822	132
Naturalized citizen	810	186	86	116	85	813	184	69	3 660	26
YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	4 232	1 536	650	509	985	6 497	1 340	418	20 006	569
1987 to 1990	614	247	26	62	132	1 113	100	43	3 807	189
1985 or 1986	368	68	—	42	88	722	53	36	2 221	103
1982 to 1984	321	116	31	65	46	724	143	11	2 907	86
1980 or 1981	375	279	41	9	141	1 111	278	77	2 440	52
1975 to 1979	779	431	109	149	256	1 161	286	61	3 802	101
1970 to 1974	552	182	97	32	108	606	233	63	1 869	31
1965 to 1969	263	88	24	57	44	135	112	53	1 151	—
1960 to 1964	339	32	65	43	44	371	60	12	780	7
1950 to 1959	369	87	59	25	57	287	61	35	679	—
Before 1950	252	6	198	25	69	267	14	27	350	—
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	4 232	1 536	650	509	985	6 497	1 340	418	20 006	569
Europe	519	104	36	130	52	568	20	55	1 990	10
Entered 1980 to 1990	161	—	—	24	7	154	—	16	576	10
Soviet Union	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	9	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	4	—
Asia	953	283	58	186	73	2 031	53	77	8 937	32
Entered 1980 to 1990	470	225	—	75	15	1 273	39	47	5 525	12
North America	2 548	1 090	525	164	799	3 554	1 227	279	6 850	517
Entered 1980 to 1990	959	481	92	66	339	2 053	507	104	3 909	408
Canada	153	—	10	52	36	76	—	6	581	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	26	—	10	7	21	—	—	—	200	—
South America	37	8	—	—	8	73	—	7	484	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	14	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	192	—
Africa	64	—	8	16	7	45	—	—	1 164	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	43	—	—	—	—	41	—	—	783	—
Oceania	7	—	—	13	—	14	—	—	41	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	7	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	12	—
Area not reported	104	51	23	—	46	199	40	—	531	10
Entered 1980 to 1990	24	4	6	—	46	123	28	—	374	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME										
Persons 5 years and over	97 778	10 180	18 096	16 383	17 589	144 497	9 762	15 570	238 604	10 142
Speak only English	83 625	7 379	6 006	15 522	14 463	124 208	6 665	13 150	208 635	9 177
Spanish	12 071	2 272	11 948	470	2 834	16 503	3 002	2 077	16 044	860
French	401	40	26	8	149	287	12	64	986	57
Italian	25	11	—	11	—	47	—	8	224	—
Portuguese	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	84	—
German	385	101	31	104	32	566	—	152	1 379	8
Yiddish	—	—	—	—	—	6	4	—	14	—
Other West Germanic	43	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	56	—
Scandinavian	18	—	—	—	—	15	—	5	71	—
Polish	10	16	24	6	27	57	—	—	176	—
Russian	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	—
South Slavic	14	39	10	—	20	19	—	12	84	—
Other Slavic	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	112	—
Greek	68	12	36	17	11	195	21	—	1 245	—
Indic	32	—	—	24	—	89	—	4	570	8
Other Indo-European languages	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chinese	82	9	—	29	—	125	—	52	1 965	—
Japanese	159	—	—	20	—	78	—	—	181	12
Mon-Khmer	47	10	—	—	—	6	—	—	19	—
Korean	113	—	7	18	27	59	—	—	608	—
Tagalog	240	—	—	26	16	20	22	—	402	—
Vietnamese	13	31	—	66	—	945	16	36	3 023	20
Arabic	14	—	—	3	10	12	—	—	842	—
Hungarian	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	10	52	—
Native North American languages	34	16	—	—	—	107	—	—	14	—
Other languages	287	244	8	59	—	1 118	20	—	1 760	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	97 778	10 180	18 096	16 383	17 589	144 497	9 762	15 570	238 604	10 142
Speak English only	83 625	7 379	6 006	15 522	14 463	124 208	6 665	13 150	208 635	9 177
Spanish	12 071	2 272	11 948	470	2 834	16 503	3 002	2 077	16 044	860
Speak English "very well"	7 762	1 327	6 541	314	1 767	10 595	1 776	1 498	9 761	435
Speak English "well"	2 764	481	3 759	91	501	3 251	572	324	2 968	151
Speak English "not well"	1 257	303	1 363	37	438	2 099	449	224	2 418	201
Speak English "not at all"	288	161	285	28	128	558	205	31	897	73
Other Indo-European languages	1 093	219	127	170	239	1 301	37	245	5 059	73
Speak English "very well"	810	173	82	116	190	1 056	32	223	3 989	27
Speak English "well"	135	39	45	49	47	201	—	5	748	20
Speak English "not well"	148	7	—	—	2	44	5	17	311	26
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	11	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	881	294	7	218	43	2 292	38	88	7 113	32
Speak English "very well"	542	121	—	148	17	781	33	46	3 099	—
Speak English "well"	242	35	7	40	26	773	—	11	2 519	—
Speak English "not well"	97	110	—	30	—	645	5	22	1 335	32
Speak English "not at all"	—	28	—	—	—	93	—	9	160	—
All other languages	108	16	8	3	10	193	20	10	1 753	—
Speak English "very well"	89	—	8	3	10	84	—	5	1 283	—
Speak English "well"	19	—	—	—	—	45	20	5	345	—
Speak English "not well"	—	16	—	—	—	58	—	—	80	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	45	—

Table 167. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Austin city	Balch Springs city	Bay City city	Baytown city	Beaumont city	Bedford city	Beeville city	Bellaire city	Belton city	Benbrook city
NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	465 577	17 406	18 264	63 838	114 323	43 762	13 547	13 842	12 476	19 564
Native	425 951	16 530	17 403	57 530	110 625	41 980	13 238	13 139	11 769	18 553
Foreign born	39 626	876	861	6 308	3 698	1 782	309	703	707	1 011
Naturalized citizen	12 063	199	351	1 971	1 428	825	162	245	309	534
Not a citizen	27 563	677	510	4 337	2 270	957	147	458	398	477
Entered 1980 to 1990	23 906	594	431	2 442	1 777	769	64	212	361	286
Naturalized citizen	3 221	62	102	384	306	186	5	3	134	95
Entered 1965 to 1979	11 629	204	316	3 338	1 371	657	108	268	221	494
Naturalized citizen	5 698	112	157	1 342	651	344	53	115	108	265
YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	39 626	876	861	6 308	3 698	1 782	309	703	707	1 011
1987 to 1990	8 405	137	74	764	789	346	15	6	150	89
1985 or 1986	5 053	85	45	447	218	72	10	31	50	37
1982 to 1984	5 058	151	108	544	384	165	9	69	31	64
1980 or 1981	5 390	221	204	687	386	186	30	106	130	96
1975 to 1979	6 053	112	108	1 630	910	319	63	169	114	256
1970 to 1974	3 709	42	157	1 192	324	177	45	35	85	139
1965 to 1969	1 867	50	51	516	137	161	—	64	22	99
1960 to 1964	1 199	36	16	128	160	101	12	105	47	64
1950 to 1959	1 702	33	49	275	205	173	24	81	56	86
Before 1950	1 190	9	49	125	185	82	101	37	22	81
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	39 626	876	861	6 308	3 698	1 782	309	703	707	1 011
Europe	4 309	71	111	220	505	434	17	133	127	217
Entered 1980 to 1990	1 722	28	25	51	152	92	—	12	44	7
Soviet Union	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	11 753	87	17	251	1 572	767	25	223	66	530
Entered 1980 to 1990	7 974	36	—	113	886	448	25	130	48	168
North America	19 228	645	682	5 588	1 286	266	222	306	490	136
Entered 1980 to 1990	11 383	500	376	2 141	581	71	39	58	259	33
Canada	903	—	—	26	125	109	6	28	—	68
Entered 1980 to 1990	392	—	—	11	32	16	—	—	—	33
South America	1 593	10	—	45	124	204	—	33	—	31
Entered 1980 to 1990	1 071	—	—	15	70	102	—	12	—	6
Africa	1 529	17	10	8	13	36	—	8	—	22
Entered 1980 to 1990	1 046	10	—	8	—	17	—	—	—	22
Oceania	110	16	—	—	12	64	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	66	—	—	—	—	39	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	1 037	30	41	196	186	11	45	—	24	68
Entered 1980 to 1990	616	20	30	114	88	—	—	—	10	50
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME										
Persons 5 years and over	430 525	15 659	16 643	58 142	105 842	40 668	12 364	12 770	11 375	18 267
Speak only English	334 174	13 804	13 057	45 558	97 334	37 573	6 049	11 445	9 161	16 717
Spanish	75 766	1 569	3 299	11 269	4 017	1 577	6 209	808	1 961	554
French	2 283	—	48	609	2 138	116	10	53	33	85
Italian	354	12	8	23	146	53	8	—	—	15
Portuguese	378	—	—	18	—	9	—	—	—	29
German	2 976	26	131	177	342	210	57	88	136	89
Yiddish	39	—	—	—	9	—	—	9	—	14
Other West Germanic	281	28	—	27	43	12	—	8	—	7
Scandinavian	393	—	—	—	5	67	—	14	—	9
Polish	192	—	11	21	6	22	—	—	—	—
Russian	110	26	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	11
South Slavic	51	20	—	23	16	—	—	—	—	—
Other Slavic	417	23	41	81	11	40	—	49	30	—
Greek	223	11	—	—	50	16	—	27	—	37
Indic	1 726	29	—	54	203	168	—	21	—	210
Other Indo-European languages	609	—	—	24	44	48	—	4	—	37
Chinese	3 496	—	—	27	374	221	—	37	—	83
Japanese	390	19	13	9	4	111	—	—	5	15
Mon-Khmer	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Korean	1 419	—	—	42	56	83	9	26	15	52
Tagalog	381	13	35	44	178	90	10	—	—	4
Vietnamese	1 760	7	—	21	503	—	—	46	—	90
Arabic	759	7	—	41	93	128	—	—	34	60
Hungarian	24	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	9
Native North American languages	25	—	—	6	—	19	12	—	—	—
Other languages	2 240	65	—	68	255	105	—	126	—	140
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	430 525	15 659	16 643	58 142	105 842	40 668	12 364	12 770	11 375	18 267
Speak English only	334 174	13 804	13 057	45 558	97 334	37 573	6 049	11 445	9 161	16 717
Spanish	75 766	1 569	3 299	11 269	4 017	1 577	6 209	808	1 961	554
Speak English "very well"	47 392	833	2 126	6 334	2 578	1 118	3 980	529	1 256	476
Speak English "well"	15 304	351	636	2 318	792	279	1 414	152	384	41
Speak English "not well"	10 265	205	472	1 852	438	127	669	108	217	33
Speak English "not at all"	2 805	180	65	765	209	53	146	19	104	4
Other Indo-European languages	10 032	175	239	1 057	3 013	761	75	282	199	543
Speak English "very well"	7 796	114	173	820	2 206	685	63	211	164	392
Speak English "well"	1 636	40	56	182	546	47	4	63	35	105
Speak English "not well"	549	21	10	55	224	20	8	—	—	46
Speak English "not at all"	51	—	—	—	37	9	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	8 589	90	48	206	1 355	587	19	227	20	384
Speak English "very well"	4 057	14	7	146	523	383	10	147	6	203
Speak English "well"	3 078	51	41	44	472	159	9	61	—	142
Speak English "not well"	1 284	25	—	16	321	34	—	12	14	39
Speak English "not at all"	170	—	—	—	39	11	—	7	—	—
All other languages	1 964	21	—	52	123	170	12	8	34	69
Speak English "very well"	1 556	7	—	46	100	96	—	8	34	40
Speak English "well"	262	14	—	6	19	39	12	—	—	8
Speak English "not well"	105	—	—	—	4	35	—	—	—	21
Speak English "not at all"	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1423

Table 167. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990 —Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Big Spring city	Borger city	Brenham city	Brownsville city	Brownwood city	Bryan city	Burkburnett city	Burleson city	Canyon city	Carrollton city
NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	23 093	15 675	11 952	98 962	18 387	55 002	10 145	16 036	11 365	82 169
Native	22 344	14 825	11 667	70 393	17 742	51 349	9 963	15 890	11 029	72 782
Foreign born	749	850	285	28 569	645	3 653	182	146	336	9 387
Naturalized citizen	488	336	90	9 253	168	1 013	114	101	131	3 016
Not a citizen	261	514	195	19 316	477	2 640	68	45	205	6 371
Entered 1980 to 1990	129	484	193	11 002	246	2 108	9	—	196	5 374
Naturalized citizen	50	107	15	2 002	55	300	—	—	39	793
Entered 1965 to 1979	357	262	70	11 876	294	1 187	50	54	112	3 191
Naturalized citizen	224	148	53	4 144	80	450	10	22	71	1 578
YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	749	850	285	28 569	645	3 653	182	146	336	9 387
1987 to 1990	20	160	24	3 188	55	898	—	—	126	1 096
1985 or 1986	7	40	32	1 801	77	343	—	—	15	1 028
1982 to 1984	50	92	92	2 237	53	392	9	—	33	1 586
1980 or 1981	52	192	45	3 776	61	475	—	—	22	1 664
1975 to 1979	191	107	55	5 013	146	832	25	40	67	1 586
1970 to 1974	48	95	8	4 516	79	270	5	6	16	1 055
1965 to 1969	118	60	7	2 347	69	85	20	8	29	550
1960 to 1964	72	33	—	1 541	38	120	28	26	5	327
1950 to 1959	61	37	14	2 409	32	115	86	33	16	383
Before 1950	130	34	8	1 741	35	123	9	33	7	112
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	749	850	285	28 569	645	3 653	182	146	336	9 387
Europe	81	62	20	153	42	241	131	91	6	780
Entered 1980 to 1990	7	6	—	18	21	76	—	—	—	350
Soviet Union	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	58	54	102	240	52	876	21	19	192	4 425
Entered 1980 to 1990	7	38	95	126	27	631	—	—	128	2 613
North America	480	656	139	26 883	484	2 287	20	36	94	3 362
Entered 1980 to 1990	83	385	90	10 365	164	1 283	9	—	29	2 033
Canada	—	21	9	57	9	94	—	8	—	225
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	16	—	—	5	36	—	—	—	53
South America	8	6	3	231	19	102	—	—	7	311
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	6	—	70	—	40	—	—	7	99
Africa	8	—	8	44	—	53	—	—	30	245
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	11	—	37	—	—	25	114
Oceania	—	9	—	9	—	5	10	—	—	55
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	9	—	9	—	5	—	—	—	33
Area not reported	114	63	13	1 002	48	89	—	—	7	209
Entered 1980 to 1990	32	40	8	403	34	36	—	—	7	132
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME										
Persons 5 years and over	21 237	14 553	11 154	90 027	16 915	50 309	9 426	14 734	10 636	74 392
Speak only English	15 485	12 817	10 149	11 401	14 720	40 740	9 038	14 128	9 434	61 595
Spanish	5 459	1 504	372	78 192	2 081	8 052	222	424	907	6 689
French	68	19	35	57	27	83	31	21	29	325
Italian	5	—	—	13	—	62	—	8	—	126
Portuguese	20	17	8	19	—	—	—	8	7	24
German	67	126	357	43	32	282	59	72	—	393
Yiddish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other West Germanic	—	—	—	5	—	27	18	15	—	64
Scandinavian	—	—	4	—	—	20	—	8	—	66
Polish	—	—	92	26	—	81	10	—	5	100
Russian	—	—	—	7	—	16	—	—	—	7
South Slavic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Slavic	24	—	27	—	—	117	—	16	—	29
Greek	—	—	—	19	4	—	—	—	—	37
Indic	7	—	—	—	—	104	7	—	30	662
Other Indo-European languages	—	—	—	6	—	19	—	—	—	380
Chinese	7	53	—	54	—	194	—	—	31	777
Japanese	4	8	—	5	—	—	11	—	21	220
Mon-Khmer	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	711
Korean	—	—	—	62	15	—	19	—	11	688
Tagalog	27	—	—	92	—	8	—	5	—	121
Vietnamese	21	—	102	15	3	102	—	6	4	615
Arabic	—	—	—	—	8	128	—	—	—	89
Hungarian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Native North American languages	7	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
Other languages	36	6	8	11	19	274	11	23	157	652
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	21 237	14 553	11 154	90 027	16 915	50 309	9 426	14 734	10 636	74 392
Speak English only	15 485	12 817	10 149	11 401	14 720	40 740	9 038	14 128	9 434	61 595
Spanish	5 459	1 504	372	78 192	2 081	8 052	222	424	907	6 689
Speak English "very well"	3 251	826	252	35 861	1 216	4 747	167	317	703	3 494
Speak English "well"	1 497	276	75	20 732	527	1 591	55	71	110	1 553
Speak English "not well"	638	257	40	11 911	225	1 339	—	36	87	1 181
Speak English "not at all"	73	145	5	9 688	113	375	—	—	7	461
Other Indo-European languages	191	162	523	195	63	811	125	148	71	2 213
Speak English "very well"	147	146	324	97	59	675	97	130	42	1 565
Speak English "well"	23	16	107	47	4	112	28	18	29	466
Speak English "not well"	—	—	92	51	—	24	—	—	—	168
Speak English "not at all"	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Asian and Pacific Island languages	78	61	102	235	34	571	41	34	199	3 629
Speak English "very well"	41	—	—	129	6	349	30	19	101	1 806
Speak English "well"	37	48	84	73	10	175	11	15	68	1 097
Speak English "not well"	—	—	18	22	18	39	—	—	30	659
Speak English "not at all"	—	13	—	11	—	8	—	—	—	67
All other languages	24	9	8	4	17	135	—	—	25	266
Speak English "very well"	24	3	8	4	9	34	—	—	13	224
Speak English "well"	—	6	—	—	8	58	—	—	12	34
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	34	—	—	—	8
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—

Table 167. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990 —Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Cedar Hill city	Channelview CDP	Cleburne city	Cloverleaf CDP	College Station city	Colleyville city	Conroe city	Coppell city	Copperas Cove city	Corpus Christi city
NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	19 974	25 560	22 205	18 230	52 456	12 724	27 610	16 983	24 079	257 453
Native	19 344	23 195	21 329	16 616	47 669	12 289	24 801	15 732	22 311	243 904
Foreign born	2730	2 365	876	1 614	4 787	435	2 809	1 251	1 768	13 549
Naturalized citizen	273	1 043	419	1 497	1 081	158	630	527	872	6 265
Not a citizen	357	1 322	457	1 117	3 706	277	2 179	724	896	7 284
Entered 1980 to 1990	316	1 028	392	837	3 365	185	1 969	671	688	4 160
Naturalized citizen	72	331	160	211	176	19	346	113	101	830
Entered 1965 to 1979	219	1 149	373	622	1 197	130	640	498	667	4 824
Naturalized citizen	127	577	187	189	745	57	183	357	437	2 248
YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	630	2 365	876	1 614	4 787	435	2 809	1 251	1 768	13 549
1987 to 1990	84	227	116	141	1 844	99	642	202	300	1 001
1985 or 1986	42	219	74	211	722	31	361	118	144	608
1982 to 1984	103	177	56	77	514	17	427	149	93	973
1980 or 1981	87	405	146	408	285	38	539	202	151	1 578
1975 to 1979	136	569	157	405	593	46	323	275	224	2 190
1970 to 1974	39	439	111	173	429	41	207	118	222	1 795
1965 to 1969	44	141	105	44	175	43	110	105	221	839
1960 to 1964	41	45	50	74	87	44	102	34	190	754
1950 to 1959	36	104	29	38	115	39	71	36	179	1 599
Before 1950	18	39	32	43	23	37	27	12	44	2 212
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	630	2 365	876	1 614	4 787	435	2 809	1 251	1 768	13 549
Europe	109	126	35	92	498	226	87	182	874	1 352
Entered 1980 to 1990	26	66	5	10	198	100	26	84	311	266
Soviet Union	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	215	463	33	179	2 797	97	145	742	581	1 468
Entered 1980 to 1990	129	150	8	63	2 056	34	80	417	238	476
North America	244	1 593	666	1 176	722	72	2 351	276	251	9 715
Entered 1980 to 1990	118	740	289	653	451	44	1 707	150	105	3 029
Canada	20	8	24	—	106	14	23	118	14	314
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	67	—	7	103	14	66
South America	36	30	—	38	295	4	73	22	35	327
Entered 1980 to 1990	36	8	—	26	246	—	73	—	15	146
Africa	7	9	24	44	288	14	9	22	—	206
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	16	44	279	—	9	13	—	97
Oceania	7	16	12	—	69	12	—	—	8	34
Entered 1980 to 1990	7	—	8	—	60	7	—	—	—	13
Area not reported	12	128	106	85	118	10	144	7	19	439
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	64	66	41	75	—	74	7	19	133
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME										
Persons 5 years and over	17 864	23 114	20 468	16 742	50 105	11 901	25 257	15 009	21 381	236 261
Speak only English	16 353	18 257	18 620	13 361	43 330	11 315	20 969	13 104	18 524	137 058
Spanish	1 034	3 978	1 722	2 979	2 897	280	3 918	650	1 039	95 243
French	54	99	11	62	336	62	50	141	71	612
Italian	29	13	—	—	33	24	35	22	56	58
Portuguese	—	31	—	—	32	—	—	6	—	19
German	134	77	23	60	354	46	37	147	969	983
Yiddish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
Other West Germanic	14	16	—	15	23	—	8	—	—	116
Scandinavian	2	—	—	—	23	13	—	—	9	23
Polish	—	29	—	38	47	—	17	—	19	110
Russian	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	9
South Slavic	—	—	—	—	30	15	—	18	22	—
Other Slavic	6	9	—	—	77	10	—	—	7	223
Greek	12	38	—	—	—	—	22	8	9	115
Indic	8	—	19	—	419	96	78	219	—	188
Other Indo-European languages	—	6	—	—	36	9	—	101	—	62
Chinese	16	115	37	26	848	—	52	62	30	212
Japanese	6	—	10	6	133	5	36	90	76	117
Mon-Khmer	—	—	—	—	11	—	18	—	—	—
Korean	20	19	—	20	623	6	—	35	379	166
Tagalog	55	87	—	31	81	—	—	7	37	535
Vietnamese	58	228	—	25	164	—	—	276	24	24
Arabic	—	45	16	96	77	—	9	5	—	149
Hungarian	—	32	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	24
Native North American languages	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	6	5	27
Other languages	53	35	5	23	510	20	8	112	99	168
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	17 864	23 114	20 468	16 742	50 105	11 901	25 257	15 009	21 381	236 261
Speak English only	16 353	18 257	18 620	13 361	43 330	11 315	20 969	13 104	18 524	137 058
Spanish	1 034	3 978	1 722	2 979	2 897	280	3 918	650	1 039	95 243
Speak English "very well"	720	2 304	1 051	1 607	2 335	209	1 691	463	777	60 797
Speak English "well"	141	878	321	664	461	33	707	151	176	21 977
Speak English "not well"	109	583	296	582	101	38	996	36	86	10 546
Speak English "not at all"	64	213	54	126	—	—	524	—	—	1 923
Other Indo-European languages	269	318	53	175	1 410	275	247	662	1 168	2 538
Speak English "very well"	205	245	47	114	1 029	205	187	549	933	1 862
Speak English "well"	38	37	6	47	340	46	42	55	186	500
Speak English "not well"	26	36	—	14	41	16	18	58	44	163
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	5	13
Asian and Pacific Island languages	208	484	47	131	2 167	31	114	560	618	1 186
Speak English "very well"	97	281	39	62	932	21	65	271	253	728
Speak English "well"	78	132	8	51	868	10	26	189	227	346
Speak English "not well"	33	65	—	13	361	—	9	91	111	89
Speak English "not at all"	—	6	—	5	6	—	14	9	27	23
All other languages	—	77	26	96	301	—	9	33	32	236
Speak English "very well"	—	60	21	68	222	—	9	14	32	176
Speak English "well"	—	17	5	20	79	—	—	12	—	60
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1425

Table 167. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Corsicana city	Dallas city	Deer Park city	Del Rio city	Denison city	Denton city	DeSoto city	Donna city	Dumas city	Duncanville city
NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	22 897	1 006 831	27 652	30 657	21 505	66 270	30 615	12 751	12 871	35 748
Native	21 927	880 969	26 817	24 141	21 148	61 548	29 738	10 438	11 617	34 537
Foreign born	970	125 862	835	6 516	357	4 722	877	2 313	1 254	1 211
Naturalized citizen	363	35 394	445	2 137	144	975	399	560	271	584
Not a citizen	607	90 468	390	4 379	213	3 747	478	1 753	983	627
Entered 1980 to 1990	617	73 250	213	1 683	141	3 202	261	829	524	457
Naturalized citizen	158	12 297	42	296	19	255	43	54	56	121
Entered 1965 to 1979	290	41 867	421	2 808	103	1 181	446	681	598	480
Naturalized citizen	149	15 997	258	834	41	448	222	105	128	231
YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	970	125 862	835	6 516	357	4 722	877	2 313	1 254	1 211
1987 to 1990	209	19 582	64	395	52	1 179	49	158	181	72
1985 or 1986	79	15 199	50	285	27	620	44	183	75	65
1982 to 1984	92	17 377	65	326	9	860	38	283	143	176
1980 or 1981	237	21 092	34	677	53	543	130	205	125	144
1975 to 1979	171	23 235	150	1 133	61	620	230	275	328	212
1970 to 1974	98	12 890	200	1 059	10	391	97	257	222	150
1965 to 1969	21	5 742	71	616	32	170	119	149	48	118
1960 to 1964	17	3 472	81	481	42	108	63	117	64	67
1950 to 1959	24	4 236	81	904	39	182	83	306	48	162
Before 1950	22	3 037	39	640	32	49	24	380	20	45
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	970	125 862	835	6 516	357	4 722	877	2 313	1 254	1 211
Europe	55	7 539	134	63	119	417	179	28	18	214
Entered 1980 to 1990	11	2 403	—	14	—	163	45	7	7	56
Soviet Union	—	550	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	182	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	67	18 548	265	86	94	1 844	264	—	197	449
Entered 1980 to 1990	27	12 068	136	31	48	1 430	34	—	140	222
North America	731	86 544	317	6 183	124	1 912	343	2 113	870	455
Entered 1980 to 1990	480	50 575	29	1 599	93	1 232	168	696	328	105
Canada	—	1 714	16	23	20	163	80	19	7	85
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	626	8	16	—	76	32	—	—	9
South America	—	2 621	81	29	14	143	41	—	119	28
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	1 471	30	—	—	101	2	—	40	9
Africa	15	4 391	12	—	—	257	—	—	—	50
Entered 1980 to 1990	15	3 230	12	—	—	210	—	—	—	50
Oceania	63	271	—	6	6	15	—	—	—	15
Entered 1980 to 1990	52	98	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
Area not reported	39	5 398	26	149	—	118	50	172	50	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	32	3 223	6	39	—	66	12	126	9	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME										
Persons 5 years and over	21 126	926 525	25 543	28 010	20 011	62 010	28 294	11 507	11 666	33 220
Speak only English	19 103	721 077	23 320	7 355	19 205	54 755	26 596	2 097	8 740	30 841
Spanish	1 640	170 319	1 782	20 492	394	4 421	1 114	9 392	2 637	1 567
French	111	3 919	79	8	50	162	86	—	13	165
Italian	35	835	31	10	13	21	33	—	—	7
Portuguese	—	420	17	—	3	35	—	—	9	—
German	88	3 189	36	47	164	380	165	18	22	111
Yiddish	—	373	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Other West Germanic	—	407	—	—	—	22	7	—	—	—
Scandinavian	—	294	10	—	—	29	—	—	—	—
Polish	—	531	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	19
Russian	—	388	—	—	—	9	3	—	—	8
South Slavic	—	60	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	8
Other Slavic	15	781	7	—	—	18	15	—	—	18
Greek	—	624	75	—	—	24	—	—	—	14
Indic	21	1 787	87	—	30	155	8	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	9	1 711	14	—	—	110	3	—	—	36
Chinese	1	3 369	6	—	62	613	21	—	—	7
Japanese	18	944	—	16	10	190	—	—	—	7
Mon-Khmer	—	1 059	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Korean	—	1 992	20	45	11	167	122	—	—	122
Tagalog	16	1 074	—	21	—	62	59	—	—	47
Vietnamese	—	3 500	17	—	22	48	18	—	6	89
Arabic	—	1 029	13	—	—	218	10	—	—	40
Hungarian	—	211	—	—	—	7	3	—	—	—
Native North American languages	—	390	—	—	25	5	—	—	5	—
Other languages	69	6 242	24	16	17	559	31	—	234	112
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	21 126	926 525	25 543	28 010	20 011	62 010	28 294	11 507	11 666	33 220
Speak English only	19 103	721 077	23 320	7 355	19 205	54 755	26 596	2 097	8 740	30 841
Spanish	1 640	170 319	1 782	20 492	394	4 421	1 114	9 392	2 637	1 567
Speak English "very well"	824	81 406	1 171	10 873	296	2 546	761	4 434	1 389	1 270
Speak English "well"	468	37 930	406	5 315	35	825	206	2 627	608	200
Speak English "not well"	278	36 008	199	2 604	56	776	130	1 383	541	89
Speak English "not at all"	70	14 975	6	1 700	7	274	17	948	99	8
Other Indo-European languages	279	15 319	356	65	265	965	320	18	44	388
Speak English "very well"	207	11 233	223	41	165	806	282	18	27	332
Speak English "well"	66	2 839	123	24	71	88	27	—	17	33
Speak English "not well"	6	1 039	10	—	—	58	11	—	—	23
Speak English "not at all"	—	208	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	104	15 149	72	98	116	1 485	251	—	240	367
Speak English "very well"	40	6 307	43	32	78	768	173	—	85	231
Speak English "well"	43	4 597	29	40	25	567	55	—	88	71
Speak English "not well"	21	3 445	—	8	9	139	23	—	67	46
Speak English "not at all"	—	800	—	18	4	11	—	—	—	19
All other languages	—	4 661	13	—	31	384	13	—	5	57
Speak English "very well"	—	3 270	6	—	20	319	10	—	5	40
Speak English "well"	—	1 088	—	—	4	60	3	—	—	17
Speak English "not well"	—	285	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	18	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—

Table 167. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Eagle Pass city	Edinburg city	El Campo city	El Paso city	Ennis city	Eules city	Farmers Branch city	First Colony CDP	Flower Mound town	Forest Hill city
NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	20 651	29 885	10 485	515 342	13 812	38 149	24 250	18 327	15 527	11 482
Native	13 123	24 368	10 078	394 910	12 885	35 194	20 960	15 539	15 151	11 222
Foreign born	7 528	5 517	407	120 432	927	2 955	3 290	2 788	376	260
Naturalized citizen	2 431	1 601	144	41 891	284	1 269	754	1 379	190	124
Not a citizen	5 097	3 916	263	78 541	643	1 686	2 536	1 409	186	136
Entered 1980 to 1990	2 002	2 417	161	42 469	557	1 558	2 096	1 151	76	148
Naturalized citizen	333	252	51	5 406	176	487	163	224	14	24
Entered 1965 to 1979	2 884	1 563	181	41 899	262	1 089	840	1 413	228	89
Naturalized citizen	913	471	66	15 233	53	586	363	975	120	77
YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	7 528	5 517	407	120 432	927	2 955	3 290	2 788	376	260
1987 to 1990	790	952	49	16 369	108	414	612	531	23	38
1985 or 1986	404	541	5	7 867	39	356	398	118	12	7
1982 to 1984	443	291	54	7 957	228	390	549	275	20	29
1980 or 1981	365	633	53	10 276	182	398	537	227	21	7
1975 to 1979	1 196	685	125	16 629	172	696	310	719	147	7
1970 to 1974	969	498	56	15 994	63	186	278	420	20	68
1965 to 1969	719	380	—	9 276	27	187	252	274	61	14
1960 to 1964	572	306	14	9 770	34	129	170	107	34	16
1950 to 1959	1 389	593	4	16 721	51	133	104	105	18	—
Before 1950	681	638	47	9 573	23	66	80	12	20	7
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	7 528	5 517	407	120 432	927	2 955	3 290	2 788	376	260
Europe	41	40	13	6 519	17	291	269	243	128	30
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	16	—	2 492	—	70	82	102	13	15
Soviet Union	—	—	—	99	—	—	—	25	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	52	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	36	113	16	4 727	8	1 036	390	1 890	114	22
Entered 1980 to 1990	21	77	16	2 248	—	596	275	720	33	7
North America	7 277	5 139	378	105 510	839	748	2 390	431	121	179
Entered 1980 to 1990	1 930	2 182	145	36 420	541	409	1 579	255	23	120
Canada	—	43	12	463	2	97	17	207	36	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	43	—	87	—	52	7	173	—	—
South America	26	15	—	602	—	92	108	54	7	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	22	6	—	146	—	53	57	13	7	—
Africa	—	—	—	202	—	211	50	33	6	29
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	71	—	168	39	—	—	6
Oceania	—	—	—	97	—	477	21	2	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	23	—	185	21	2	—	—
Area not reported	148	210	—	2 676	63	100	62	110	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	29	136	—	1 017	16	77	43	59	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME										
Persons 5 years and over	18 904	27 226	9 577	470 648	12 580	34 870	22 369	16 169	13 916	10 630
Speak only English	1 162	5 395	6 815	156 774	9 771	30 373	17 602	12 558	13 091	9 907
Spanish	17 647	21 659	2 300	301 576	2 221	2 226	3 899	877	465	584
French	—	14	10	802	12	85	60	61	73	38
Italian	—	6	—	388	16	102	20	16	22	—
Portuguese	7	—	—	38	—	39	—	4	7	8
German	10	10	23	5 172	41	177	121	99	86	61
Yiddish	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other West Germanic	—	—	—	116	—	27	—	—	—	13
Scandinavian	—	9	8	37	—	17	11	8	—	—
Polish	—	—	4	77	—	—	25	19	8	—
Russian	—	—	—	89	—	—	17	25	—	—
South Slavic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Slavic	—	—	401	95	495	9	19	19	—	—
Greek	6	8	—	28	9	—	7	9	13	—
Indic	25	—	11	375	—	89	51	585	30	—
Other Indo-European languages	—	23	—	260	—	67	60	4	32	—
Chinese	—	7	—	481	—	34	27	1 220	3	7
Japanese	—	—	—	711	8	46	11	—	—	—
Mon-Khmer	—	—	—	—	—	—	107	—	—	—
Korean	21	12	—	1 261	—	86	121	57	8	—
Tagalog	—	24	5	506	—	35	6	263	—	—
Vietnamese	—	18	—	195	7	222	69	130	55	—
Arabic	—	10	—	823	—	90	4	31	—	—
Hungarian	—	—	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	—
Native North American languages	26	—	—	113	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other languages	—	31	—	667	—	1 146	132	184	23	12
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	18 904	27 226	9 577	470 648	12 580	34 870	22 369	16 169	13 916	10 630
Speak English only	1 162	5 395	6 815	156 774	9 771	30 373	17 602	12 558	13 091	9 907
Spanish	17 647	21 659	2 300	301 576	2 221	2 226	3 899	877	465	584
Speak English "very well"	7 091	12 057	1 453	163 739	1 254	1 475	1 705	733	372	318
Speak English "well"	4 947	5 031	440	69 557	458	321	955	106	55	180
Speak English "not well"	2 905	2 887	359	43 474	388	325	992	15	38	67
Speak English "not at all"	2 704	1 684	48	24 806	121	105	247	23	—	19
Other Indo-European languages	48	70	457	7 507	573	612	391	849	271	120
Speak English "very well"	41	58	305	5 611	442	461	327	688	225	98
Speak English "well"	7	5	129	1 499	125	90	52	95	12	16
Speak English "not well"	—	7	23	364	6	61	6	32	29	6
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	33	—	—	6	34	5	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	21	92	5	3 649	15	1 442	420	1 848	89	7
Speak English "very well"	—	61	—	2 008	—	785	235	1 184	20	7
Speak English "well"	7	31	5	1 135	8	408	114	479	42	—
Speak English "not well"	14	—	—	425	7	201	45	134	19	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	81	—	48	26	51	8	—
All other languages	26	10	—	1 142	—	217	57	37	—	12
Speak English "very well"	13	10	—	824	—	137	43	37	—	12
Speak English "well"	7	—	—	170	—	39	14	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	148	—	41	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1427

Table 167. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Fort Bliss CDP	Fort Hood CDP	Fort Worth city	Freeport city	Friendswood city	Gainesville city	Galena Park city	Galveston city	Garland city	Gatesville city
NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	13 915	35 580	447 619	11 375	22 851	14 256	10 033	59 072	180 635	11 498
Native	13 146	33 897	407 319	10 107	21 880	13 658	8 114	54 517	164 665	11 147
Foreign born	769	1 683	40 300	1 268	971	598	1 919	4 555	15 970	351
Naturalized citizen	296	857	13 595	464	513	159	503	2 026	5 556	114
Not a citizen	473	826	26 705	804	458	439	1 416	2 529	10 414	237
Entered 1980 to 1990	451	787	21 045	442	233	343	667	1 934	8 934	183
Naturalized citizen	105	241	4 539	79	31	72	129	385	1 631	37
Entered 1965 to 1979	256	788	15 137	697	420	210	1 095	1 442	5 617	111
Naturalized citizen	129	524	6 224	304	231	61	333	763	2 885	40
YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	769	1 683	40 300	1 268	971	598	1 919	4 555	15 970	351
1987 to 1990	223	215	5 746	82	62	97	305	572	2 430	43
1985 or 1986	38	190	3 378	140	61	36	61	276	1 724	48
1982 to 1984	145	229	4 697	86	80	56	77	390	2 542	24
1980 or 1981	45	153	7 224	134	30	154	224	696	2 238	68
1975 to 1979	117	334	8 127	305	142	160	558	635	3 416	48
1970 to 1974	76	321	4 458	339	144	50	359	339	1 578	50
1965 to 1969	63	133	2 552	53	134	—	178	468	623	13
1960 to 1964	32	58	1 358	30	128	21	44	314	602	13
1950 to 1959	30	41	1 620	23	131	19	64	317	533	24
Before 1950	—	9	1 140	76	59	5	49	548	284	20
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	769	1 683	40 300	1 268	971	598	1 919	4 555	15 970	351
Europe	222	374	2 283	—	344	31	20	569	1 331	62
Entered 1980 to 1990	159	254	475	—	51	8	—	109	326	12
Soviet Union	—	—	163	—	—	—	—	32	35	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	214	590	6 608	8	201	71	—	1 196	6 505	29
Entered 1980 to 1990	106	292	4 187	—	70	49	—	601	3 806	15
North America	238	579	27 791	1 195	290	481	1 832	2 475	6 811	221
Entered 1980 to 1990	133	200	14 185	409	104	271	633	1 077	4 082	137
Canada	7	21	415	—	90	19	11	176	258	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	103	—	20	9	—	82	117	—
South America	38	39	791	—	71	9	—	44	324	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	13	—	413	—	—	9	—	21	161	—
Africa	27	24	957	—	17	—	—	37	465	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	27	—	729	—	8	—	—	10	233	—
Oceania	—	15	78	—	—	—	—	19	37	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	8	54	—	—	—	—	19	—	—
Area not reported	30	62	1 629	65	48	6	67	183	462	39
Entered 1980 to 1990	13	33	926	33	—	6	34	97	326	19
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME										
Persons 5 years and over	11 992	32 043	408 920	10 206	21 165	13 135	9 159	54 870	163 849	11 049
Speak only English	9 781	27 268	329 556	6 947	19 607	12 008	5 230	43 988	139 344	9 604
Spanish	1 412	2 945	66 140	3 143	912	882	3 876	8 350	15 441	1 196
French	42	246	1 659	47	144	45	22	503	520	87
Italian	50	35	295	20	66	—	—	307	132	20
Portuguese	—	—	127	—	34	—	—	—	36	—
German	396	642	1 385	21	128	76	14	314	590	53
Yiddish	—	6	63	—	—	—	—	22	—	—
Other West Germanic	—	45	85	—	16	—	—	20	61	10
Scandinavian	—	—	33	—	—	—	—	16	19	—
Polish	—	14	365	7	—	—	—	30	119	—
Russian	—	—	125	—	8	—	8	45	38	—
South Slavic	—	—	43	—	15	—	—	47	10	—
Other Slavic	—	—	151	21	12	9	—	62	99	—
Greek	9	6	186	—	9	—	—	43	31	25
Indic	—	7	1 012	—	71	39	—	247	1 465	—
Other Indo-European languages	7	15	376	—	4	—	—	80	291	—
Chinese	6	13	787	—	21	46	—	200	1 080	—
Japanese	35	—	293	—	8	—	—	52	162	—
Mon-Khmer	—	—	359	—	—	—	—	—	80	—
Korean	147	399	447	—	12	15	—	64	584	—
Tagalog	42	176	228	—	23	4	—	164	503	7
Vietnamese	—	14	2 338	—	38	—	—	137	1 842	6
Arabic	6	7	758	—	—	—	—	45	224	24
Hungarian	—	—	47	—	—	—	—	10	31	—
Native North American languages	17	37	101	—	—	—	9	—	34	8
Other languages	42	168	1 961	—	37	11	—	124	1 113	9
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	11 992	32 043	408 920	10 206	21 165	13 135	9 159	54 870	163 849	11 049
Speak English only	9 781	27 268	329 556	6 947	19 607	12 008	5 230	43 988	139 344	9 604
Spanish	1 412	2 945	66 140	3 143	912	882	3 876	8 350	15 441	1 196
Speak English "very well"	1 099	1 976	34 653	1 757	627	421	2 206	5 090	8 162	679
Speak English "well"	252	755	14 203	726	150	231	789	1 887	3 166	393
Speak English "not well"	47	193	12 319	506	107	188	710	1 150	2 910	92
Speak English "not at all"	14	21	4 965	154	28	42	171	223	1 203	32
Other Indo-European languages	504	1 016	5 905	116	507	169	44	1 736	3 411	195
Speak English "very well"	370	753	4 338	95	375	125	44	1 257	2 416	134
Speak English "well"	126	128	1 069	21	92	7	—	308	697	53
Speak English "not well"	8	135	437	—	40	31	—	158	257	8
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	61	—	—	6	—	13	41	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	256	763	5 760	—	139	65	—	713	5 156	13
Speak English "very well"	164	347	2 313	—	114	27	—	281	2 398	6
Speak English "well"	87	347	1 738	—	14	32	—	265	1 421	7
Speak English "not well"	5	47	1 445	—	11	6	—	152	1 091	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	22	264	—	—	—	—	15	246	—
All other languages	39	51	1 559	—	—	11	9	83	497	41
Speak English "very well"	30	22	879	—	—	11	9	79	338	23
Speak English "well"	—	29	479	—	—	—	—	—	120	18
Speak English "not well"	9	—	169	—	—	—	—	4	37	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	2	—

Table 167. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990 —Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Georgetown city	Grand Prairie city	Grapevine city	Greenville city	Groves city	Haltom City city	Harker Heights city	Harlingen city	Henderson city	Hereford city
NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	14 842	99 613	29 203	23 071	16 513	32 856	12 841	48 735	11 139	14 745
Native	13 984	91 808	28 430	22 372	16 218	30 532	11 986	41 937	10 829	13 521
Foreign born	858	7 805	773	699	295	2 324	855	6 798	310	1 224
Naturalized citizen	325	2 743	368	215	106	536	563	2 919	129	328
Not a citizen	533	5 062	405	484	189	1 788	292	3 879	181	896
Entered 1980 to 1990	332	4 003	359	373	71	1 342	326	2 237	205	449
Naturalized citizen	32	742	82	43	—	158	114	657	85	69
Entered 1965 to 1979	366	2 982	202	218	126	786	287	2 015	90	577
Naturalized citizen	174	1 449	114	90	28	246	221	859	34	134
YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	858	7 805	773	699	295	2 324	855	6 798	310	1 224
1987 to 1990	142	743	139	144	21	467	48	823	83	152
1985 or 1986	55	817	47	119	—	192	50	357	36	66
1982 to 1984	69	1 137	96	69	18	317	126	486	28	171
1980 or 1981	66	1 306	77	41	32	366	102	571	58	60
1975 to 1979	170	1 627	111	107	65	582	80	816	57	308
1970 to 1974	164	946	37	81	40	118	90	650	29	209
1965 to 1969	32	409	54	30	21	86	117	549	4	60
1960 to 1964	30	278	55	28	7	75	48	414	—	45
1950 to 1959	61	387	123	65	30	47	155	1 072	9	97
Before 1950	69	155	34	15	61	74	39	1 060	6	56
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	858	7 805	773	699	295	2 324	855	6 798	310	1 224
Europe	64	489	184	113	45	278	302	168	9	24
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	118	49	69	9	113	98	22	—	—
Soviet Union	105	9	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	105	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Asia	83	2 307	116	81	53	1 342	276	37	12	60
Entered 1980 to 1990	30	1 321	44	33	6	903	93	28	—	44
North America	550	4 280	375	457	134	632	202	6 144	256	1 087
Entered 1980 to 1990	165	2 149	199	248	35	289	113	2 031	172	389
Canada	42	87	80	15	23	—	6	109	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	18	50	10	—	7	—	—	69	—	—
South America	17	262	40	6	34	11	—	78	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	17	139	33	—	21	—	—	31	—	—
Africa	27	93	20	7	7	12	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	9	56	20	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	17	—	—	22	6	16	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	10	6	—	—	—
Area not reported	12	365	21	35	22	22	69	347	33	53
Entered 1980 to 1990	6	220	14	23	—	10	16	125	33	16
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME										
Persons 5 years and over	13 681	90 302	26 530	21 208	15 485	30 184	11 502	44 319	10 358	13 320
Speak only English	10 879	72 524	24 838	19 756	14 161	26 320	10 082	15 596	9 738	7 050
Spanish	2 301	14 293	1 279	1 181	458	2 073	744	28 465	554	6 173
French	64	197	84	64	637	100	—	22	15	13
Italian	—	28	17	—	17	27	14	13	—	—
Portuguese	—	69	10	—	8	12	—	—	—	—
German	126	295	67	106	82	74	348	78	25	13
Yiddish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other West Germanic	7	20	—	7	9	58	—	28	—	—
Scandinavian	31	6	—	7	4	—	—	6	—	—
Polish	7	30	30	—	—	8	—	12	—	—
Russian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Slavic	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Slavic	61	17	6	4	4	45	—	2	—	—
Greek	—	43	30	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Indic	54	329	10	27	—	186	52	—	—	4
Other Indo-European languages	67	142	8	—	—	—	—	25	5	—
Chinese	11	239	34	14	10	11	8	10	4	—
Japanese	8	84	15	5	—	13	54	8	—	—
Mon-Khmer	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Korean	—	174	19	14	—	49	194	10	8	—
Tagalog	4	284	—	6	—	3	—	31	4	—
Vietnamese	6	837	12	—	73	428	—	—	—	40
Arabic	13	234	30	—	—	16	6	—	—	23
Hungarian	15	44	7	—	—	27	—	3	—	—
Native North American languages	—	25	17	—	—	—	—	—	5	4
Other languages	27	388	7	17	22	726	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	13 681	90 302	26 530	21 208	15 485	30 184	11 502	44 319	10 358	13 320
Speak English only	10 879	72 524	24 838	19 756	14 161	26 320	10 082	15 596	9 738	7 050
Spanish	2 301	14 293	1 279	1 181	458	2 073	744	28 465	554	6 173
Speak English "very well"	1 500	9 166	836	623	281	1 313	502	16 279	259	2 801
Speak English "well"	347	2 757	227	299	123	434	158	7 267	146	2 198
Speak English "not well"	374	1 867	184	239	49	267	78	3 214	98	906
Speak English "not at all"	80	503	32	20	5	59	6	1 705	51	268
Other Indo-European languages	417	1 176	272	215	761	510	414	196	45	30
Speak English "very well"	275	940	192	123	488	359	322	160	38	24
Speak English "well"	37	129	46	75	208	76	70	21	—	6
Speak English "not well"	105	76	24	17	31	75	22	15	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	31	10	—	34	—	—	—	7	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	56	1 895	87	56	83	1 238	256	59	16	40
Speak English "very well"	21	838	28	45	52	561	152	24	4	40
Speak English "well"	27	732	52	6	4	388	104	35	4	—
Speak English "not well"	8	274	7	5	27	233	—	—	8	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	51	—	—	—	56	—	—	—	—
All other languages	28	414	54	—	22	43	6	3	5	27
Speak English "very well"	28	267	27	—	22	37	6	3	5	23
Speak English "well"	—	67	17	—	—	6	—	—	—	4
Speak English "not well"	—	74	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1429

Table 167. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990 —Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Houston city	Humble city	Huntsville city	Hurst city	Irving city	Jacksonville city	Jollyville CDP	Keller city	Kernville city	Kilgore city
NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	1 630 672	12 060	27 925	33 574	155 037	12 765	15 154	13 683	17 384	11 116
Native	1 340 298	11 291	26 472	32 331	135 477	11 869	14 394	13 376	16 632	10 839
Foreign born	290 374	769	1 453	1 243	19 560	896	760	307	752	277
Naturalized citizen	78 276	245	372	579	5 366	275	350	135	386	83
Not a citizen	212 098	524	1 081	664	14 194	621	410	172	366	194
Entered 1980 to 1990	168 474	495	775	600	12 834	618	335	51	214	158
Naturalized citizen	25 449	68	163	113	2 076	141	92	33	16	32
Entered 1965 to 1979	97 310	153	571	398	5 455	229	337	169	184	108
Naturalized citizen	37 207	68	147	266	2 307	94	170	43	49	43
YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	290 374	769	1 453	1 243	19 560	896	760	307	752	277
1987 to 1990	49 982	129	198	188	3 878	279	95	—	64	60
1985 or 1986	28 485	67	66	161	2 408	174	66	3	12	41
1982 to 1984	34 050	—	252	72	3 140	109	126	24	55	44
1980 or 1981	55 957	232	259	179	3 408	56	48	24	83	13
1975 to 1979	57 393	88	413	190	3 503	153	189	141	111	77
1970 to 1974	26 039	31	116	112	1 396	57	69	18	33	14
1965 to 1969	13 878	34	42	96	556	19	79	10	40	17
1960 to 1964	8 827	19	35	92	421	12	27	20	126	—
1950 to 1959	8 836	57	50	83	549	23	49	39	74	8
Before 1950	6 927	45	22	70	301	14	12	28	154	3
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	290 374	769	1 453	1 243	19 560	896	760	307	752	277
Europe	16 160	25	63	156	1 327	48	119	148	137	16
Entered 1980 to 1990	5 777	—	—	13	465	10	52	20	6	—
Soviet Union	1 030	—	—	6	9	—	29	—	5	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	341	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	—
Asia	57 359	183	172	348	5 965	161	415	74	55	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	34 086	95	107	180	4 153	85	138	12	8	—
North America	182 731	479	915	550	9 608	601	146	68	472	240
Entered 1980 to 1990	108 231	326	487	335	6 409	471	87	16	172	150
Canada	2 750	8	16	57	370	—	33	9	29	9
Entered 1980 to 1990	945	—	—	11	155	—	21	—	—	—
South America	12 250	30	42	55	734	17	18	8	45	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	6 914	27	34	12	417	—	8	1	28	—
Africa	8 437	—	76	48	1 052	6	9	9	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	5 770	—	76	32	812	6	9	2	—	—
Oceania	540	—	—	45	63	—	12	—	24	3
Entered 1980 to 1990	259	—	—	6	16	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	11 867	52	185	35	802	63	12	—	14	18
Entered 1980 to 1990	7 096	47	71	22	562	46	12	—	—	8
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME										
Persons 5 years and over	1 495 759	11 190	26 497	31 151	142 117	11 747	13 701	12 481	16 321	10 343
Speak only English	1 037 061	9 850	22 745	29 030	114 026	10 337	12 234	11 935	13 258	9 838
Spanish	361 231	1 099	3 066	1 332	19 019	1 182	728	279	2 677	459
French	12 014	40	201	112	708	13	29	27	30	37
Italian	1 833	—	17	23	120	—	24	5	12	—
Portuguese	579	22	—	20	116	—	9	—	—	—
German	6 440	8	89	82	860	48	101	70	250	9
Yiddish	289	—	40	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Other West Germanic	789	—	—	5	58	—	—	6	—	—
Scandinavian	672	—	10	45	58	—	—	19	5	—
Polish	1 306	—	5	25	89	—	—	14	14	—
Russian	816	—	—	10	19	5	29	—	—	—
South Slavic	306	—	—	—	8	—	19	20	—	—
Other Slavic	1 357	—	—	20	34	—	—	14	—	—
Greek	1 765	6	—	6	17	—	8	2	17	—
Indic	7 922	—	72	54	1 154	10	92	—	—	—
Other Indo-European languages	3 500	29	—	77	423	—	—	17	—	—
Chinese	15 423	67	85	63	449	40	189	—	—	—
Japanese	2 042	—	5	12	454	22	8	—	8	—
Mon-Khmer	982	—	—	—	57	—	—	18	—	—
Korean	3 416	—	—	84	1 410	—	63	—	—	—
Tagalog	4 172	—	10	11	332	58	—	—	15	—
Vietnamese	16 148	58	12	30	696	—	114	—	—	—
Arabic	4 505	—	32	11	262	32	—	4	—	—
Hungarian	434	—	—	—	64	—	—	3	—	—
Native North American languages	214	—	10	—	72	—	—	4	—	—
Other languages	10 543	11	98	99	1 604	—	54	44	35	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	1 495 759	11 190	26 497	31 151	142 117	11 747	13 701	12 481	16 321	10 343
Speak English only	1 037 061	9 850	22 745	29 030	114 026	10 337	12 234	11 935	13 258	9 838
Spanish	361 231	1 099	3 066	1 332	19 019	1 182	728	279	2 677	459
Speak English "very well"	169 853	495	1 936	841	9 564	513	608	173	1 912	194
Speak English "well"	80 369	191	540	245	3 967	242	91	55	511	79
Speak English "not well"	78 231	194	529	165	3 945	187	16	51	174	112
Speak English "not at all"	32 778	219	61	81	1 543	240	13	—	80	74
Other Indo-European languages	39 588	105	434	479	3 672	76	311	194	328	46
Speak English "very well"	28 949	105	357	345	2 542	59	225	141	298	46
Speak English "well"	7 373	—	77	120	863	17	65	53	30	—
Speak English "not well"	2 835	—	—	14	227	—	21	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	431	—	—	—	40	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	46 214	125	139	245	4 317	120	419	62	58	—
Speak English "very well"	20 846	56	45	107	1 786	59	216	43	21	—
Speak English "well"	15 015	28	68	85	1 394	22	117	16	21	—
Speak English "not well"	8 583	41	26	53	930	39	61	3	16	—
Speak English "not at all"	1 770	—	—	—	207	—	25	—	—	—
All other languages	11 665	11	113	65	1 083	32	9	11	—	—
Speak English "very well"	9 071	—	80	30	783	32	9	11	—	—
Speak English "well"	1 882	11	33	35	229	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	559	—	—	—	71	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	153	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 167. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Killeen city	Kingsville city	Kingwood CDP	Lake Jackson city	La Marque city	Lamesa city	Lancaster city	La Porte city	Laredo city	League City city
NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	63 535	25 276	37 404	22 749	14 120	10 813	22 117	27 896	122 899	30 122
Native	58 141	23 950	35 480	21 551	13 716	10 474	21 680	26 677	92 954	28 359
Foreign born	5 394	1 326	1 924	1 198	404	339	437	1 219	29 945	1 763
Naturalized citizen	3 207	564	867	430	131	151	282	513	9 298	806
Not a citizen	2 187	762	1 057	768	273	188	155	706	20 647	957
Entered 1980 to 1990	2 047	520	834	580	169	80	150	324	11 900	872
Naturalized citizen	587	90	56	78	19	21	110	36	1 898	250
Entered 1965 to 1979	2 063	282	605	443	159	129	209	688	10 046	605
Naturalized citizen	1 449	148	340	226	44	57	125	318	3 363	372
YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	5 394	1 326	1 924	1 198	404	339	437	1 219	29 945	1 763
1987 to 1990	784	239	291	373	45	9	27	99	4 212	143
1985 or 1986	388	98	214	45	53	20	14	60	2 263	129
1982 to 1984	570	84	173	65	39	—	89	58	2 408	246
1980 or 1981	305	99	156	97	32	51	20	107	3 017	354
1975 to 1979	788	137	167	206	74	49	73	346	4 418	298
1970 to 1974	736	93	183	111	47	38	90	187	3 273	186
1965 to 1969	539	52	255	126	38	42	46	155	2 355	121
1960 to 1964	498	111	160	70	29	92	17	44	2 079	84
1950 to 1959	624	124	231	68	4	17	26	109	3 064	142
Before 1950	162	289	94	37	43	21	35	54	2 856	60
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	5 394	1 326	1 924	1 198	404	339	437	1 219	29 945	1 763
Europe	1 655	96	784	258	62	—	67	137	232	257
Entered 1980 to 1990	472	31	385	102	—	—	27	18	90	76
Soviet Union	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	2 198	330	362	422	58	—	90	145	344	491
Entered 1980 to 1990	954	251	145	228	42	—	55	29	184	251
North America	1 099	820	525	364	213	306	266	853	28 177	790
Entered 1980 to 1990	442	180	208	163	119	80	68	263	11 029	441
Canada	56	37	111	51	—	—	20	46	48	56
Entered 1980 to 1990	27	10	30	7	—	—	—	2	48	21
South America	189	—	195	95	—	—	—	27	146	64
Entered 1980 to 1990	74	—	71	55	—	—	—	—	93	16
Africa	13	15	26	5	—	—	9	—	12	20
Entered 1980 to 1990	9	6	18	—	—	—	—	—	12	20
Oceania	9	—	15	34	15	—	—	—	—	10
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	27	8	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	216	65	17	20	56	33	5	57	1 034	131
Entered 1980 to 1990	96	52	7	5	—	—	—	14	492	68
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME										
Persons 5 years and over	56 207	23 173	34 266	20 872	13 106	9 933	20 231	25 339	110 734	27 442
Speak only English	45 793	10 626	31 689	18 493	11 851	5 646	18 719	22 131	9 028	23 866
Spanish	5 484	12 045	1 475	1 604	948	4 260	1 154	2 725	101 101	2 574
French	301	25	187	50	120	—	67	172	35	131
Italian	91	—	48	—	40	—	—	27	31	64
Portuguese	9	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	17	—
German	1 689	70	236	95	16	27	86	55	131	183
Yiddish	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	19	—
Other West Germanic	6	—	59	36	—	—	—	—	—	9
Scandinavian	18	—	13	57	6	—	11	6	—	30
Polish	22	—	—	9	6	—	12	—	9	—
Russian	25	—	—	—	—	—	37	—	—	—
South Slavic	—	—	23	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Slavic	16	11	14	23	5	—	25	—	14	26
Greek	44	—	—	—	37	—	—	7	—	20
Indic	20	5	32	112	41	—	—	—	167	97
Other Indo-European languages	10	5	44	8	—	—	12	34	8	30
Chinese	45	22	208	68	—	—	—	14	69	37
Japanese	133	35	46	50	10	—	—	—	7	6
Mon-Khmer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Korean	1 763	32	11	6	—	—	24	15	45	62
Tagalog	267	34	46	58	—	—	50	37	—	97
Vietnamese	52	—	11	152	23	—	—	57	22	—
Arabic	—	41	70	—	—	—	—	6	13	50
Hungarian	15	—	16	—	—	—	—	31	—	7
Native North American languages	36	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	—
Other languages	368	222	20	39	3	—	8	22	18	136
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	56 207	23 173	34 266	20 872	13 106	9 933	20 231	25 339	110 734	27 442
Speak English only	45 793	10 626	31 689	18 493	11 851	5 646	18 719	22 131	9 028	23 866
Spanish	5 484	12 045	1 475	1 604	948	4 260	1 154	2 725	101 101	2 574
Speak English "very well"	3 853	7 291	1 077	1 119	509	2 057	803	1 890	47 513	1 582
Speak English "well"	1 155	3 234	226	275	314	1 548	166	550	29 656	549
Speak English "not well"	406	1 303	141	135	106	552	134	248	14 180	247
Speak English "not at all"	70	217	31	75	19	103	51	37	9 752	196
Other Indo-European languages	2 251	116	674	402	271	27	250	301	431	590
Speak English "very well"	1 794	111	573	313	179	—	203	185	317	490
Speak English "well"	366	5	101	81	88	13	22	80	100	42
Speak English "not well"	91	—	—	8	4	14	25	28	8	54
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	6	4
Asian and Pacific Island languages	2 569	345	322	365	36	—	74	145	153	355
Speak English "very well"	1 385	205	240	175	3	—	49	103	33	189
Speak English "well"	847	122	71	176	25	—	16	36	98	124
Speak English "not well"	239	11	—	7	8	—	9	6	22	42
Speak English "not at all"	98	7	11	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	110	41	106	8	—	—	34	37	21	57
Speak English "very well"	86	33	57	8	—	—	34	28	13	46
Speak English "well"	17	8	42	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Speak English "not well"	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	11
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1431

Table 167. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990 —Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Levelland city	Lewisville city	Live Oak city	Longview city	Lubbock city	Lufkin city	McAllen city	McKinney city	Mansfield city	Marshall city
NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	13 986	46 418	10 023	70 316	186 281	30 206	84 021	21 283	15 693	23 682
Native	13 549	44 208	9 451	68 622	180 158	28 630	61 809	20 325	15 124	23 293
Foreign born	437	2 210	572	1 694	6 123	1 576	22 212	958	569	389
Naturalized citizen	246	1 616	331	667	2 360	439	5 932	268	133	193
Not a citizen	191	1 594	241	1 027	3 763	1 137	16 280	690	436	196
Entered 1980 to 1990	84	1 188	159	905	3 037	787	8 992	645	289	176
Naturalized citizen	32	161	19	215	442	166	1 065	101	52	41
Entered 1965 to 1979	217	763	260	643	1 889	683	8 272	266	244	157
Naturalized citizen	101	261	190	346	1 024	195	2 383	127	59	96
YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	437	2 210	572	1 694	6 123	1 576	22 212	958	569	389
1987 to 1990	20	294	65	320	1 452	251	3 444	204	61	75
1985 or 1986	22	112	6	190	426	136	1 530	216	53	21
1982 to 1984	17	405	34	217	647	241	1 416	97	58	38
1980 or 1981	25	377	54	178	512	159	2 602	128	117	42
1975 to 1979	143	501	84	433	874	480	3 417	188	77	93
1970 to 1974	55	206	90	110	548	123	3 084	42	112	48
1965 to 1969	19	56	86	100	467	80	1 771	36	55	16
1960 to 1964	—	81	78	47	252	17	1 222	7	24	35
1950 to 1959	47	112	39	67	487	40	2 099	27	12	6
Before 1950	89	66	36	32	458	49	1 627	13	—	15
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	437	2 210	572	1 694	6 123	1 576	22 212	958	569	389
Europe	18	251	124	158	812	112	365	19	66	31
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	68	8	43	256	12	49	6	6	16
Soviet Union	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	25	638	175	177	2 046	255	482	43	79	63
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	294	23	86	1 436	137	205	7	64	8
North America	347	1 109	201	1 232	2 537	1 123	19 998	889	418	285
Entered 1980 to 1990	78	724	78	712	597	851	8 185	632	213	152
Canada	—	16	9	118	220	22	45	14	32	15
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	41	37	—	—	14	—	—
South America	6	40	41	36	169	—	194	7	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	34	29	139	—	96	—	—	—
Africa	21	107	8	29	301	35	69	—	6	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	50	—	16	235	18	40	—	6	—
Oceania	—	8	16	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	20	57	7	62	245	47	1 097	—	—	10
Entered 1980 to 1990	6	52	—	19	107	23	417	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME										
Persons 5 years and over	12 802	42 092	9 203	64 742	172 127	27 889	77 101	19 447	14 202	22 065
Speak only English	9 111	37 700	7 734	61 204	135 604	25 191	19 209	16 454	12 942	21 222
Spanish	3 609	3 102	1 149	2 671	32 833	2 215	57 027	2 839	1 003	574
French	18	125	60	263	396	57	39	8	49	90
Italian	—	40	—	27	50	14	32	19	17	5
Portuguese	—	11	—	23	22	—	—	—	—	—
German	18	178	41	186	549	79	133	48	63	18
Yiddish	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Other West Germanic	—	15	—	—	41	8	8	6	—	—
Scandinavian	—	—	—	19	14	—	11	—	—	5
Polish	—	29	26	7	27	—	70	—	—	—
Russian	—	14	—	6	14	—	—	—	—	—
South Slavic	—	9	8	—	13	—	20	6	—	8
Other Slavic	—	9	—	12	43	6	5	—	6	9
Greek	—	11	—	—	39	—	—	—	—	—
Indic	21	65	—	62	378	111	79	—	—	51
Other Indo-European languages	—	80	—	7	84	26	27	—	16	—
Chinese	—	73	45	106	538	6	115	—	—	—
Japanese	—	17	37	13	148	—	128	18	—	12
Mon-Khmer	—	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	—
Korean	—	59	69	51	204	7	65	18	4	—
Tagalog	—	9	—	—	121	—	34	—	12	—
Vietnamese	—	241	34	49	193	—	—	—	—	—
Arabic	—	22	—	19	215	—	40	7	5	—
Hungarian	—	—	—	8	65	8	—	—	—	—
Native North American languages	5	20	—	—	45	—	—	—	—	—
Other languages	20	199	—	9	491	154	59	24	30	71
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	12 802	42 092	9 203	64 742	172 127	27 889	77 101	19 447	14 202	22 065
Speak English only	9 111	37 700	7 734	61 204	135 604	25 191	19 209	16 454	12 942	21 222
Spanish	3 609	3 102	1 149	2 671	32 833	2 215	57 027	2 839	1 003	574
Speak English "very well"	2 366	1 810	845	1 523	20 638	979	30 295	1 542	640	261
Speak English "well"	747	523	219	574	7 920	642	12 498	635	161	127
Speak English "not well"	433	631	58	455	3 569	415	8 076	594	141	164
Speak English "not at all"	63	138	27	119	706	179	6 158	68	61	22
Other Indo-European languages	57	586	135	612	1 670	308	424	87	151	186
Speak English "very well"	34	496	113	474	1 225	219	362	81	126	142
Speak English "well"	23	51	22	82	312	73	48	6	19	13
Speak English "not well"	—	32	—	56	121	16	14	—	6	31
Speak English "not at all"	—	7	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	20	543	185	219	1 518	159	383	36	101	48
Speak English "very well"	—	261	64	88	703	95	204	36	71	26
Speak English "well"	20	106	98	61	572	52	158	—	21	10
Speak English "not well"	—	57	23	54	225	7	21	—	9	12
Speak English "not at all"	—	119	—	16	18	5	—	—	—	—
All other languages	5	161	—	36	502	16	58	31	5	35
Speak English "very well"	—	125	—	31	397	16	53	12	5	35
Speak English "well"	—	36	—	—	94	—	5	7	—	—
Speak English "not well"	5	—	—	5	11	—	—	12	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 167. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mercedes city	Mesquite city	Midland city	Mineral Wells city	Mission city	Mission Bend CDP	Missouri City city	Mount Pleasant city	Nacogdoches city	Nederland city
NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	12 694	101 484	89 443	14 837	28 653	24 945	36 176	12 291	30 872	16 192
Native	10 396	96 753	83 777	14 202	22 373	20 200	32 716	10 839	29 683	15 979
Foreign born	2 298	4 731	5 666	635	6 280	4 745	3 460	1 452	1 189	213
Naturalized citizen	1 096	1 781	2 652	275	2 166	2 160	1 376	471	335	130
Not a citizen	1 202	2 950	3 014	360	4 114	2 585	2 084	981	854	83
Entered 1980 to 1990	751	2 108	2 472	270	2 203	2 059	1 570	1 019	658	42
Naturalized citizen	234	329	804	53	390	507	230	321	117	7
Entered 1965 to 1979	796	1 922	2 366	191	2 374	2 316	1 514	414	467	82
Naturalized citizen	288	988	1 260	74	704	1 373	864	141	154	34
YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	2 298	4 731	5 666	635	6 280	4 745	3 460	1 452	1 189	213
1987 to 1990	302	496	755	67	786	387	456	230	221	—
1985 or 1986	166	536	336	54	332	428	343	276	96	17
1982 to 1984	112	495	485	42	424	488	272	189	184	22
1980 or 1981	171	581	896	107	661	756	499	324	157	3
1975 to 1979	296	1 152	1 350	78	939	1 339	805	253	356	48
1970 to 1974	336	542	692	62	966	683	454	103	87	16
1965 to 1969	164	228	324	51	469	294	255	58	24	18
1960 to 1964	119	313	301	38	381	197	193	—	24	37
1950 to 1959	223	254	321	79	568	123	137	19	24	20
Before 1950	409	134	206	57	754	50	46	—	16	32
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	2 298	4 731	5 666	635	6 280	4 745	3 460	1 452	1 189	213
Europe	—	498	182	78	75	275	290	40	88	80
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	103	53	—	14	112	117	17	28	7
Soviet Union	—	14	—	—	—	15	35	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	—
Asia	8	2 025	691	87	38	2 535	1 776	15	165	53
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	1 029	322	41	18	911	828	—	55	—
North America	2 195	1 616	4 338	363	5 906	1 260	992	1 318	870	72
Entered 1980 to 1990	736	698	1 879	173	2 062	666	439	964	535	27
Canada	7	102	157	—	76	64	135	—	18	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	34	32	—	13	15	45	—	—	—
South America	7	342	129	—	35	465	151	—	22	8
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	120	75	—	—	256	53	—	22	8
Africa	—	115	158	—	20	141	191	—	16	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	92	92	—	20	83	97	—	11	—
Oceania	—	—	15	—	—	7	7	5	13	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	5	7	—
Area not reported	88	121	153	107	206	47	18	74	15	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	15	66	51	56	89	24	11	33	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME										
Persons 5 years and over	11 622	92 006	80 721	13 635	26 189	22 168	33 090	11 247	29 213	15 071
Speak only English	1 453	82 775	64 006	12 071	6 761	15 924	28 262	9 412	27 120	14 144
Spanish	10 137	5 919	15 101	1 324	19 331	2 664	2 418	1 787	1 633	279
French	—	324	147	80	37	129	152	—	77	508
Italian	—	81	20	5	—	61	—	—	30	—
Portuguese	—	4	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
German	—	295	180	62	14	112	133	27	146	40
Yiddish	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—
Other West Germanic	—	26	25	—	—	8	22	—	7	9
Scandinavian	5	—	24	—	9	8	6	—	—	—
Polish	—	34	18	—	11	13	—	—	8	—
Russian	—	42	5	—	—	15	35	—	—	—
South Slavic	—	11	—	—	—	37	—	—	—	—
Other Slavic	7	29	14	—	—	17	42	—	—	—
Greek	—	40	5	—	—	56	24	—	—	31
Indic	—	161	169	5	—	1 001	358	—	11	—
Other Indo-European languages	—	76	96	—	—	254	31	—	—	—
Chinese	—	123	201	—	—	488	400	—	—	—
Japanese	—	7	59	3	—	39	25	—	12	—
Mon-Khmer	—	—	12	30	—	—	54	—	—	—
Korean	—	284	91	13	—	31	41	—	—	—
Tagalog	8	552	185	—	—	527	284	—	32	7
Vietnamese	—	462	74	—	—	539	123	—	75	53
Arabic	—	307	35	—	8	38	101	—	—	—
Hungarian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Native North American languages	—	5	15	11	10	—	21	16	—	—
Other languages	12	449	195	31	8	207	539	5	57	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	11 622	92 006	80 721	13 635	26 189	22 168	33 090	11 247	29 213	15 071
Speak English only	1 453	82 775	64 006	12 071	6 761	15 924	28 262	9 412	27 120	14 144
Spanish	10 137	5 919	15 101	1 324	19 331	2 664	2 418	1 787	1 633	279
Speak English "very well"	5 142	4 033	8 661	801	9 290	1 731	1 687	795	891	212
Speak English "well"	3 045	1 153	3 285	354	5 275	516	378	320	350	38
Speak English "not well"	1 178	667	2 071	147	2 547	361	259	469	306	29
Speak English "not at all"	772	66	1 084	22	2 219	56	94	203	86	—
Other Indo-European languages	12	1 123	747	152	71	1 711	822	27	279	588
Speak English "very well"	12	849	628	128	59	1 293	661	19	222	439
Speak English "well"	—	159	102	18	12	333	101	—	46	125
Speak English "not well"	—	115	17	6	—	66	50	8	11	24
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	19	10	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	8	1 786	652	77	8	1 774	1 302	5	155	60
Speak English "very well"	—	1 026	387	32	8	1 036	744	5	96	37
Speak English "well"	—	529	185	39	—	580	365	—	47	6
Speak English "not well"	8	168	76	6	—	152	162	—	12	17
Speak English "not at all"	—	63	4	—	—	6	31	—	—	—
All other languages	12	403	215	11	18	95	286	16	26	—
Speak English "very well"	12	266	171	—	10	89	201	16	26	—
Speak English "well"	—	118	37	—	8	6	60	—	—	—
Speak English "not well"	—	17	7	11	—	—	25	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1433

Table 167. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990 —Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	New Braunfels city	North Richland Hills city	Odessa city	Orange city	Palestine city	Pampa city	Paris city	Pasadena city	Pearland city	Pecos city
NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	27 296	45 895	89 783	19 340	18 042	19 959	24 702	119 363	18 716	12 069
Native	25 934	44 359	83 000	19 053	17 404	19 256	24 368	106 390	18 068	10 656
Foreign born	1 362	1 536	6 783	287	638	703	334	12 973	648	1 413
Naturalized citizen	522	587	2 551	130	216	259	50	4 129	286	694
Not a citizen	840	949	4 232	157	422	444	284	8 844	362	719
Entered 1980 to 1990	571	890	2 244	87	321	332	263	5 907	278	425
Naturalized citizen	36	168	471	25	52	80	20	1 168	93	142
Entered 1965 to 1979	361	390	3 576	134	279	300	35	5 822	282	567
Naturalized citizen	166	209	1 405	53	135	134	7	2 231	125	257
YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	1 362	1 536	6 783	287	638	703	334	12 973	648	1 413
1987 to 1990	131	185	586	52	105	126	115	1 578	109	205
1985 or 1986	178	164	398	10	51	15	66	1 099	36	12
1982 to 1984	118	284	415	11	83	32	52	1 231	22	57
1980 or 1981	144	257	845	14	82	159	30	1 999	111	151
1975 to 1979	145	240	1 928	64	105	149	14	3 126	156	222
1970 to 1974	141	94	1 026	43	127	142	14	1 818	67	193
1965 to 1969	75	56	622	27	46	9	7	878	59	152
1960 to 1964	69	63	247	13	6	25	9	501	21	201
1950 to 1959	154	134	458	18	27	22	12	457	43	122
Before 1950	207	59	258	35	6	24	15	286	24	98
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	1 362	1 536	6 783	287	638	703	334	12 973	648	1 413
Europe	229	237	194	62	36	79	68	565	97	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	27	65	43	—	—	46	32	152	8	—
Soviet Union	8	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	34	658	220	125	68	52	140	1 480	155	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	19	402	94	56	28	28	122	675	73	—
North America	1 067	449	6 090	92	471	551	44	9 860	308	1 376
Entered 1980 to 1990	517	276	2 036	23	257	258	27	4 688	151	417
Canada	18	76	69	18	4	7	—	140	22	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	9	31	30	11	—	—	—	17	14	—
South America	—	90	54	—	6	—	7	513	41	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	75	6	—	—	—	7	197	21	—
Africa	—	42	13	—	36	—	75	47	10	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	33	7	—	22	—	75	16	—	—
Oceania	—	13	10	—	7	—	—	59	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	24	47	195	8	14	21	—	449	37	37
Entered 1980 to 1990	8	26	58	8	14	—	—	179	25	8
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME										
Persons 5 years and over	25 279	41 896	81 743	17 862	16 520	18 591	22 842	108 771	17 310	10 971
Speak only English	16 346	38 884	58 636	16 668	15 086	16 796	22 131	80 102	15 410	3 250
Spanish	7 172	1 683	22 408	449	1 258	1 511	191	25 801	1 506	7 714
French	55	133	158	577	24	37	109	465	107	—
Italian	13	31	11	—	—	—	—	32	45	—
Portuguese	—	30	—	—	—	28	—	47	—	—
German	1 585	300	137	7	49	109	138	322	22	—
Yiddish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other West Germanic	—	—	19	—	8	50	—	23	—	—
Scandinavian	—	—	32	—	—	—	—	47	—	—
Polish	15	—	25	10	10	—	—	77	34	—
Russian	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
South Slavic	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	15	8	—
Other Slavic	39	7	—	9	7	7	—	74	15	—
Greek	18	22	19	—	—	—	—	109	16	—
Indic	22	74	12	—	—	—	—	416	31	—
Other Indo-European languages	4	240	67	—	—	—	27	53	—	—
Chinese	—	117	14	13	—	7	20	188	33	—
Japanese	—	20	—	25	6	—	83	47	—	—
Mon-Khmer	—	—	—	34	—	—	10	—	—	—
Korean	—	55	21	—	7	—	—	208	—	—
Tagalog	—	7	32	22	18	28	7	219	26	—
Vietnamese	10	80	33	39	—	—	—	293	47	—
Arabic	—	22	26	—	13	18	—	108	—	—
Hungarian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Native North American languages	—	—	13	9	—	—	32	23	—	7
Other languages	—	183	73	—	34	—	94	86	10	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	25 279	41 896	81 743	17 862	16 520	18 591	22 842	108 771	17 310	10 971
Speak English only	16 346	38 884	58 636	16 668	15 086	16 796	22 131	80 102	15 410	3 250
Spanish	7 172	1 683	22 408	449	1 258	1 511	191	25 801	1 506	7 714
Speak English "very well"	4 041	1 191	12 818	200	793	863	130	14 097	920	4 447
Speak English "well"	2 040	245	4 989	96	193	256	37	5 939	366	1 841
Speak English "not well"	834	247	3 507	133	165	308	24	4 303	192	915
Speak English "not at all"	257	—	1 094	20	107	84	—	1 462	28	511
Other Indo-European languages	1 751	845	487	603	98	231	274	1 690	278	—
Speak English "very well"	1 353	567	431	432	74	176	186	1 253	162	—
Speak English "well"	287	178	31	159	24	55	78	359	94	—
Speak English "not well"	111	100	25	12	—	—	10	78	22	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	10	447	173	133	51	35	136	1 032	106	—
Speak English "very well"	—	276	87	37	24	35	35	525	43	—
Speak English "well"	10	112	58	52	27	—	29	304	37	—
Speak English "not well"	—	33	28	38	—	—	72	167	26	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	26	—	6	—	—	—	36	—	—
All other languages	—	37	39	9	27	18	110	146	10	7
Speak English "very well"	—	30	25	9	27	18	64	102	10	—
Speak English "well"	—	7	14	—	—	—	46	34	—	7
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—

Table 167. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Pharr city	Plainview city	Plano city	Port Arthur city	Portland city	Port Lavaca city	Port Neches city	Richardson city	Robstown city	Rockwall city
NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	32 921	21 552	128 679	58 724	12 142	10 886	12 974	74 842	12 957	10 488
Native	24 338	20 067	119 031	54 706	11 949	10 107	12 738	67 485	12 313	10 189
Foreign born	8 583	1 485	9 648	4 018	193	779	236	7 357	644	299
Naturalized citizen	2 448	502	3 347	1 246	87	241	176	2 485	336	110
Not a citizen	6 135	983	6 301	2 772	106	538	60	4 872	308	189
Entered 1980 to 1990	3 476	550	5 368	1 671	33	451	30	4 301	135	126
Naturalized citizen	662	73	660	267	5	55	—	528	50	41
Entered 1965 to 1979	3 289	723	3 302	1 924	94	234	135	2 208	96	121
Naturalized citizen	982	345	1 873	631	50	121	113	1 311	30	34
YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	8 583	1 485	9 648	4 018	193	779	236	7 357	644	299
1987 to 1990	1 024	191	1 660	510	7	187	—	1 810	—	4
1985 or 1986	659	33	1 141	204	—	20	30	597	21	30
1982 to 1984	639	125	1 426	431	13	154	—	1 034	23	43
1980 or 1981	1 154	201	1 141	526	13	90	—	860	91	49
1975 to 1979	1 638	287	1 883	1 572	33	139	—	1 135	26	72
1970 to 1974	1 094	297	824	261	21	62	85	679	50	6
1965 to 1969	557	139	595	91	40	33	50	394	20	43
1960 to 1964	323	94	295	56	25	8	14	255	8	19
1950 to 1959	827	67	509	77	27	45	16	373	107	10
Before 1950	668	51	174	290	14	41	41	220	298	23
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	8 583	1 485	9 648	4 018	193	779	236	7 357	644	299
Europe	32	34	1 241	234	48	12	63	990	—	62
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	4	440	64	5	—	22	318	—	13
Soviet Union	—	—	121	8	—	—	—	434	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	369	—	—
Asia	31	97	4 327	1 874	42	274	100	3 909	9	40
Entered 1980 to 1990	8	41	2 253	671	—	233	8	2 359	5	14
North America	8 152	1 289	3 187	1 600	95	483	73	1 123	621	165
Entered 1980 to 1990	3 319	476	2 185	779	28	218	—	694	130	74
Canada	90	—	592	28	—	14	—	301	—	20
Entered 1980 to 1990	66	—	352	20	—	8	—	129	—	4
South America	17	7	237	38	8	—	—	197	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	17	7	134	18	—	—	—	98	—	—
Africa	—	4	303	84	—	—	—	339	—	7
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	199	62	—	—	—	217	—	—
Oceania	—	6	45	—	—	7	—	88	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	66	—	—
Area not reported	351	48	187	180	—	3	—	277	14	25
Entered 1980 to 1990	132	22	123	77	—	—	—	180	—	25
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME										
Persons 5 years and over	29 983	19 664	117 613	54 045	11 239	10 030	12 093	69 556	11 757	9 750
Speak only English	4 722	12 432	104 593	45 570	8 850	6 133	11 323	60 797	1 779	9 175
Spanish	25 146	7 009	6 142	3 390	2 142	3 558	188	2 566	9 954	366
French	54	4	597	2 288	87	—	511	392	—	47
Italian	9	—	155	58	—	—	7	80	—	13
Portuguese	—	—	63	—	—	—	—	49	—	—
German	46	63	594	121	41	12	9	290	5	62
Yiddish	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	19	—	—
Other West Germanic	—	19	101	16	6	—	—	41	—	—
Scandinavian	—	—	108	41	10	—	9	124	—	—
Polish	—	—	77	5	—	—	—	38	—	12
Russian	6	—	161	—	—	—	—	395	—	—
South Slavic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	—	—
Other Slavic	—	—	46	—	29	51	—	40	10	—
Greek	—	13	107	41	—	—	—	122	—	—
Indic	—	30	792	—	28	—	—	564	9	—
Other Indo-European languages	—	26	432	44	—	—	—	315	—	25
Chinese	—	6	1 826	—	14	212	—	1 697	—	—
Japanese	—	5	184	—	—	—	—	66	—	5
Mon-Khmer	—	—	—	11	—	—	20	53	—	—
Korean	—	3	334	23	5	—	—	861	—	—
Tagalog	—	—	198	34	27	24	—	170	—	—
Vietnamese	—	19	328	2 243	—	40	—	434	—	14
Arabic	—	22	310	42	—	—	—	81	—	7
Hungarian	—	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Native North American languages	—	5	10	10	—	—	—	8	—	—
Other languages	—	8	423	100	—	—	26	297	—	13
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	29 983	19 664	117 613	54 045	11 239	10 030	12 093	69 556	11 757	9 750
Speak English only	4 722	12 432	104 593	45 570	8 850	6 133	11 323	60 797	1 779	9 175
Spanish	25 146	7 009	6 142	3 390	2 142	3 558	188	2 566	9 954	366
Speak English "very well"	11 096	4 155	3 310	1 685	1 443	2 095	160	1 624	5 092	239
Speak English "well"	7 207	1 582	1 099	951	551	999	11	554	3 141	50
Speak English "not well"	3 841	961	1 222	673	141	413	17	322	1 442	77
Speak English "not at all"	3 002	311	511	81	7	51	—	66	279	—
Other Indo-European languages	115	155	3 233	2 622	201	63	536	2 526	24	159
Speak English "very well"	64	145	2 433	1 901	181	57	368	1 799	24	140
Speak English "well"	48	—	585	518	20	6	117	322	—	—
Speak English "not well"	3	7	194	199	—	—	51	276	—	19
Speak English "not at all"	—	3	21	4	—	—	—	129	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	—	41	3 137	2 368	46	276	46	3 400	—	32
Speak English "very well"	—	24	1 546	918	32	71	46	1 569	—	14
Speak English "well"	—	11	1 060	598	4	105	—	1 132	—	18
Speak English "not well"	—	6	450	595	10	100	—	532	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	81	257	—	—	—	167	—	—
All other languages	—	27	508	95	—	—	—	267	—	18
Speak English "very well"	—	27	438	74	—	—	—	173	—	11
Speak English "well"	—	—	16	5	—	—	—	73	—	7
Speak English "not well"	—	—	51	16	—	—	—	21	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1435

Table 167. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990 —Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Rosenberg city	Round Rock city	Rowlett city	San Angelo city	San Antonio city	San Benito city	San Juan city	San Marcos city	Schertz city	Seguin city
NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	20 183	30 923	23 299	84 474	935 927	20 125	10 815	28 743	10 579	18 853
Native	18 240	29 513	22 553	79 932	848 378	16 735	7 994	27 407	10 123	18 004
Foreign born	1 943	1 410	746	4 542	87 549	3 390	2 821	1 336	456	849
Naturalized citizen	571	754	223	2 094	37 319	1 547	860	516	326	306
Not a citizen	1 372	656	523	2 448	50 230	1 843	1 961	820	130	543
Entered 1980 to 1990	927	463	328	1 350	30 698	1 324	1 077	498	133	248
Naturalized citizen	134	175	25	356	5 794	395	160	82	63	67
Entered 1965 to 1979	782	671	297	2 025	32 386	966	1 037	512	91	387
Naturalized citizen	349	346	112	965	14 494	442	339	239	63	98
YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	1 943	1 410	746	4 542	87 549	3 390	2 821	1 336	456	849
1987 to 1990	245	118	69	359	7 788	366	320	225	22	16
1985 or 1986	151	126	89	251	6 273	264	280	98	6	38
1982 to 1984	184	103	82	288	7 486	226	183	85	17	66
1980 or 1981	347	116	88	452	9 151	468	294	90	88	128
1975 to 1979	390	378	109	1 019	11 829	442	532	226	38	118
1970 to 1974	221	128	136	679	12 111	338	319	210	26	150
1965 to 1969	171	165	52	327	8 446	186	186	76	27	119
1960 to 1964	57	88	49	399	5 769	121	168	39	71	57
1950 to 1959	65	126	57	393	8 389	279	160	63	124	68
Before 1950	112	62	15	375	10 307	700	379	224	37	89
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY										
Foreign-born persons	1 943	1 410	746	4 542	87 549	3 390	2 821	1 336	456	849
Europe	62	168	192	517	6 578	—	15	121	158	24
Entered 1980 to 1990	21	8	58	110	1 253	—	—	65	49	—
Soviet Union	—	—	—	—	148	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	55	156	258	629	7 890	—	—	198	95	81
Entered 1980 to 1990	39	50	134	320	3 429	—	—	86	—	52
North America	1 740	999	271	3 253	68 132	3 282	2 724	901	156	656
Entered 1980 to 1990	821	373	131	865	24 243	1 256	1 029	292	59	162
Canada	—	48	8	78	982	19	—	24	38	10
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	10	8	13	160	—	—	10	—	—
South America	27	14	11	63	1 486	3	—	35	4	26
Entered 1980 to 1990	6	6	—	39	629	—	—	7	—	18
Africa	—	27	14	20	497	26	—	37	7	21
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	15	5	7	290	13	—	25	—	12
Oceania	—	—	—	6	133	—	—	—	17	4
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	35	—	—	—	17	4
Area not reported	59	46	—	54	2 685	79	82	44	19	37
Entered 1980 to 1990	40	11	—	9	819	55	48	23	8	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME										
Persons 5 years and over	18 207	27 864	20 631	77 860	857 257	18 274	9 978	27 331	9 771	17 347
Speak only English	11 103	23 508	19 163	57 490	451 743	3 259	1 273	18 943	8 272	9 898
Spanish	6 625	3 796	1 007	18 547	385 694	14 973	8 652	7 941	1 111	6 877
French	17	94	53	159	2 072	12	29	31	47	29
Italian	—	19	7	55	698	—	—	—	—	—
Portuguese	—	—	—	19	156	—	—	—	6	—
German	101	121	45	475	5 440	19	24	159	220	416
Yiddish	—	11	—	—	92	—	—	—	—	—
Other West Germanic	—	—	9	17	241	—	—	—	—	—
Scandinavian	—	20	8	15	205	6	—	21	—	7
Polish	21	18	28	20	1 221	—	—	28	11	—
Russian	—	—	18	77	201	—	—	—	—	—
South Slavic	—	—	15	—	37	—	—	—	—	—
Other Slavic	285	8	—	111	465	—	—	4	4	21
Greek	—	20	—	27	170	—	—	—	—	—
Indic	—	27	19	25	753	—	—	70	—	28
Other Indo-European languages	—	91	—	41	534	—	—	12	7	—
Chinese	39	15	18	116	1 574	—	—	30	1	17
Japanese	—	13	5	37	860	—	—	10	31	—
Mon-Khmer	—	—	—	—	46	—	—	—	—	—
Korean	—	6	7	164	1 040	5	—	—	—	14
Tagalog	6	—	48	159	1 065	—	—	21	—	—
Vietnamese	10	78	157	116	1 008	—	—	9	9	28
Arabic	—	—	—	42	548	—	—	12	—	—
Hungarian	—	—	—	—	90	—	—	—	—	—
Native North American languages	—	—	—	15	32	—	—	—	1	—
Other languages	—	19	24	133	1 272	—	—	40	51	12
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	18 207	27 864	20 631	77 860	857 257	18 274	9 978	27 331	9 771	17 347
Speak English only	11 103	23 508	19 163	57 490	451 743	3 259	1 273	18 943	8 272	9 898
Spanish	6 625	3 796	1 007	18 547	385 694	14 973	8 652	7 941	1 111	6 877
Speak English "very well"	3 892	2 476	637	11 273	225 608	7 343	3 994	4 944	734	3 724
Speak English "well"	1 342	701	218	4 413	101 096	4 292	2 457	1 715	276	2 153
Speak English "not well"	1 001	567	137	2 277	45 380	2 090	1 138	969	75	747
Speak English "not at all"	390	52	15	584	13 610	1 248	1 063	313	26	253
Other Indo-European languages	424	429	202	1 041	12 285	37	53	325	295	501
Speak English "very well"	334	322	129	842	9 498	13	32	261	255	414
Speak English "well"	75	73	43	144	1 959	—	14	25	30	73
Speak English "not well"	6	34	30	55	724	24	7	26	10	14
Speak English "not at all"	9	—	—	—	104	—	—	13	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	55	119	259	725	6 447	5	—	77	92	59
Speak English "very well"	38	82	176	413	3 330	5	—	32	62	33
Speak English "well"	17	25	44	209	1 909	—	—	31	14	11
Speak English "not well"	—	12	39	94	1 057	—	—	14	16	15
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	9	151	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages	—	12	—	57	1 088	—	—	45	1	12
Speak English "very well"	—	12	—	45	788	—	—	33	1	7
Speak English "well"	—	—	—	—	219	—	—	12	—	5
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	12	71	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—

Table 167. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990 —Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Sherman city	Snyder city	Socorro town	South Houston city	Spring CDP	Stephenville city	Sugar Land city	Sulphur Springs city
NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons	31 596	12 195	22 995	14 207	33 111	13 635	24 529	14 062
Native	30 658	11 864	14 631	10 997	31 649	13 311	20 991	13 820
Foreign born	938	331	8 364	3 210	1 462	324	3 538	242
Naturalized citizen	323	143	2 092	860	686	98	1 821	83
Not a citizen	615	188	6 272	2 350	776	226	1 717	159
Entered 1980 to 1990	614	138	2 776	1 698	510	169	1 550	110
Naturalized citizen	82	45	195	352	180	27	356	45
Entered 1965 to 1979	225	122	3 865	1 273	637	120	1 695	101
Naturalized citizen	170	68	1 108	373	276	43	1 238	17
YEAR OF ENTRY								
Foreign-born persons	938	331	8 364	3 210	1 462	324	3 538	242
1987 to 1990	168	46	943	325	74	32	312	37
1985 or 1986	164	24	550	334	59	60	175	9
1982 to 1984	194	43	499	293	195	43	656	48
1980 or 1981	88	25	784	746	182	34	407	16
1975 to 1979	150	88	1 412	621	300	65	992	75
1970 to 1974	69	19	1 759	541	229	17	499	21
1965 to 1969	6	15	694	111	108	38	204	5
1960 to 1964	37	35	754	56	106	13	90	—
1950 to 1959	31	16	674	160	143	9	158	31
Before 1950	31	20	295	23	66	13	45	—
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY								
Foreign-born persons	938	331	8 364	3 210	1 462	324	3 538	242
Europe	92	14	8	29	247	22	418	21
Entered 1980 to 1990	27	—	—	—	37	—	187	—
Soviet Union	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	366	—	—	39	242	62	2 266	20
Entered 1980 to 1990	241	—	—	39	137	38	1 035	—
North America	423	286	8 025	2 802	708	205	389	190
Entered 1980 to 1990	305	129	2 634	1 489	229	101	123	104
Canada	18	7	10	—	80	5	138	18
Entered 1980 to 1990	2	—	—	—	12	—	77	—
South America	—	27	29	193	149	—	89	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	9	6	96	44	—	14	—
Africa	—	—	—	14	92	5	190	6
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	6	56	—	128	6
Oceania	—	—	—	9	16	—	22	—
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	7	—	14	—
Area not reported	57	4	302	124	8	30	164	5
Entered 1980 to 1990	41	—	136	68	—	30	49	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME								
Persons 5 years and over	29 401	11 183	20 676	12 745	30 096	12 831	22 283	12 988
Speak only English	27 888	8 586	1 837	5 656	27 070	11 811	17 566	12 464
Spanish	961	2 559	18 818	6 897	2 274	843	1 617	359
French	41	20	7	17	209	44	91	42
Italian	—	—	—	—	10	25	66	—
Portuguese	—	—	—	—	31	38	—	—
German	28	6	14	51	138	—	125	60
Yiddish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other West Germanic	7	—	—	—	—	—	20	—
Scandinavian	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polish	10	—	—	—	36	16	28	—
Russian	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Slavic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Slavic	—	12	—	44	12	—	77	7
Greek	21	—	—	—	36	7	—	—
Indic	113	—	—	—	37	—	478	—
Other Indo-European languages	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	—
Chinese	98	—	—	—	29	32	1 091	4
Japanese	—	—	—	—	28	—	9	—
Mon-Khmer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Korean	8	—	—	—	15	—	48	—
Tagalog	36	—	—	—	30	5	310	—
Vietnamese	40	—	—	66	68	—	401	21
Arabic	48	—	—	14	37	—	86	—
Hungarian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Native North American languages	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other languages	27	—	—	—	36	10	229	31
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	29 401	11 183	20 676	12 745	30 096	12 831	22 283	12 988
Speak English only	27 888	8 586	1 837	5 656	27 070	11 811	17 566	12 464
Spanish	961	2 559	18 818	6 897	2 274	843	1 617	359
Speak English "very well"	581	1 660	7 303	3 555	1 607	536	1 167	232
Speak English "well"	190	515	5 739	1 455	381	164	355	76
Speak English "not well"	131	331	3 280	1 300	251	143	86	49
Speak English "not at all"	59	53	2 496	587	35	—	9	2
Other Indo-European languages	288	38	21	112	509	130	926	109
Speak English "very well"	234	33	14	82	371	88	737	86
Speak English "well"	54	5	7	30	85	33	148	23
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	53	—	16	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	9	25	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	209	—	—	66	187	47	2 012	42
Speak English "very well"	87	—	—	20	73	15	968	30
Speak English "well"	95	—	—	46	71	27	808	3
Speak English "not well"	19	—	—	—	39	5	218	9
Speak English "not at all"	8	—	—	—	4	—	18	—
All other languages	55	—	—	14	56	—	162	14
Speak English "very well"	11	—	—	8	27	—	141	14
Speak English "well"	24	—	—	6	29	—	18	—
Speak English "not well"	20	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1437

Table 167. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990 —Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Sweetwater city	Taylor city	Temple city	Terrell city	Texarkana city	Texas City city	The Colony city	The Woodlands CDP
NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons	11 967	11 472	46 109	12 490	31 656	40 822	22 178	29 205
Native	11 669	11 140	44 810	11 896	31 403	39 424	21 055	27 417
Foreign born	298	332	1 299	594	253	1 398	1 123	1 788
Naturalized citizen	175	197	700	174	81	471	529	608
Not a citizen	123	135	599	420	172	927	594	1 180
Entered 1980 to 1990	70	117	460	404	105	552	369	1 016
Naturalized citizen	43	69	139	83	—	59	72	158
Entered 1965 to 1979	128	127	472	130	79	533	556	477
Naturalized citizen	59	68	258	72	27	208	279	218
YEAR OF ENTRY								
Foreign-born persons	298	332	1 299	594	253	1 398	1 123	1 788
1987 to 1990	8	21	126	124	40	148	78	291
1985 or 1986	19	7	35	124	9	192	70	147
1982 to 1984	35	24	130	31	49	85	160	248
1980 or 1981	8	65	169	125	7	127	61	330
1975 to 1979	57	60	112	68	56	244	329	235
1970 to 1974	35	67	234	8	9	172	115	135
1965 to 1969	36	—	126	54	14	117	112	107
1960 to 1964	20	4	77	26	19	59	80	73
1950 to 1959	26	45	156	15	50	95	102	142
Before 1950	54	39	134	19	—	159	16	80
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY								
Foreign-born persons	298	332	1 299	594	253	1 398	1 123	1 788
Europe	22	27	377	13	55	134	231	504
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	89	5	16	16	—	172
Soviet Union	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	11
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	—	24	233	93	87	277	385	370
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	110	79	32	169	188	252
North America	241	272	605	434	76	834	397	700
Entered 1980 to 1990	50	108	218	273	38	310	144	463
Canada	—	—	58	27	46	20	7	87
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	38	—	21	14	—	43
South America	—	—	—	34	19	52	59	85
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	27	19	10	16	56
Africa	15	—	6	20	—	10	26	66
Entered 1980 to 1990	15	—	—	20	—	—	11	46
Oceania	—	—	31	—	—	15	9	41
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	17	—	—	10	—	16
Area not reported	20	9	47	—	16	69	16	11
Entered 1980 to 1990	5	9	26	—	—	37	10	11
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME								
Persons 5 years and over	10 971	10 505	42 485	11 456	29 302	37 855	19 541	26 380
Speak only English	8 276	7 924	37 034	10 378	28 521	32 935	17 580	24 223
Spanish	2 631	2 103	4 187	838	522	3 843	1 321	1 294
French	20	10	126	46	32	462	59	119
Italian	—	—	46	30	5	6	20	33
Portuguese	—	—	—	10	43	—	—	21
German	16	123	366	20	43	130	142	133
Yiddish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Other West Germanic	—	—	13	—	—	8	12	27
Scandinavian	—	42	8	—	8	39	—	22
Polish	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	37
Russian	—	—	14	—	—	21	—	8
South Slavic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Other Slavic	—	258	355	16	13	10	23	20
Greek	—	—	—	—	—	34	—	7
Indic	—	31	51	14	5	106	7	38
Other Indo-European languages	—	—	—	—	—	—	69	47
Chinese	—	—	129	—	45	17	73	95
Japanese	—	—	11	18	—	14	—	32
Mon-Khmer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Korean	—	—	38	—	5	8	68	43
Tagalog	—	—	—	—	6	—	8	56
Vietnamese	—	—	25	—	13	185	78	47
Arabic	20	—	30	—	—	27	—	54
Hungarian	—	—	9	—	6	—	19	7
Native North American languages	—	—	14	5	—	—	—	—
Other languages	8	—	29	81	35	10	62	6
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	10 971	10 505	42 485	11 456	29 302	37 855	19 541	26 380
Speak English only	8 276	7 924	37 034	10 378	28 521	32 935	17 580	24 223
Spanish	2 631	2 103	4 187	838	522	3 843	1 321	1 294
Speak English "very well"	1 864	1 082	2 605	422	330	2 700	920	808
Speak English "well"	574	680	1 077	195	111	644	225	303
Speak English "not well"	153	282	424	132	76	442	135	149
Speak English "not at all"	40	59	81	89	5	57	41	34
Other Indo-European languages	36	478	979	136	149	816	332	523
Speak English "very well"	25	315	733	126	71	618	262	385
Speak English "well"	11	136	174	4	52	127	52	105
Speak English "not well"	—	27	72	6	26	58	18	33
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	—	—	220	79	104	224	289	279
Speak English "very well"	—	—	116	42	82	115	55	137
Speak English "well"	—	—	65	15	7	52	113	132
Speak English "not well"	—	—	25	22	9	57	115	10
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	14	—	6	—	6	—
All other languages	28	—	65	25	6	37	19	61
Speak English "very well"	28	—	58	25	—	37	19	37
Speak English "well"	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	18
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	6
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 167. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990 —Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Tyler city	Universal City city	University Park city	Uvalde city	Vernon city	Victoria city	Vidor city	Waco city
NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons	75 450	13 057	22 259	14 729	12 001	55 000	10 934	103 590
Native	71 423	12 387	21 112	12 871	11 767	53 224	10 878	98 797
Foreign born	4 027	670	1 147	1 858	234	1 776	56	4 793
Naturalized citizen	1 264	428	247	686	156	728	19	1 763
Not a citizen	2 763	242	900	1 172	78	1 048	37	3 030
Entered 1980 to 1990	2 295	157	710	552	98	711	—	2 388
Naturalized citizen	459	27	39	191	45	135	—	464
Entered 1965 to 1979	1 438	314	277	777	102	681	41	1 716
Naturalized citizen	586	204	87	216	92	299	4	748
YEAR OF ENTRY								
Foreign-born persons	4 027	670	1 147	1 858	234	1 776	56	4 793
1987 to 1990	566	93	366	185	—	169	—	745
1985 or 1986	798	16	197	93	34	70	—	361
1982 to 1984	394	9	64	115	51	140	—	587
1980 or 1981	537	39	83	159	13	332	—	695
1975 to 1979	906	64	128	304	54	376	20	931
1970 to 1974	370	192	95	321	38	241	17	609
1965 to 1969	162	58	54	152	10	64	4	176
1960 to 1964	119	55	55	157	17	68	—	157
1950 to 1959	109	128	66	171	4	112	12	215
Before 1950	66	16	39	201	13	204	3	317
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY								
Foreign-born persons	4 027	670	1 147	1 858	234	1 776	56	4 793
Europe	229	307	206	34	18	151	26	526
Entered 1980 to 1990	49	64	93	14	—	33	—	205
Soviet Union	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	332	205	417	17	29	253	6	640
Entered 1980 to 1990	243	30	317	—	—	156	—	299
North America	2 983	119	278	1 785	168	1 160	—	3 221
Entered 1980 to 1990	1 719	33	134	525	91	430	—	1 645
Canada	37	26	109	11	—	71	—	27
Entered 1980 to 1990	23	2	64	—	—	47	—	20
South America	87	3	25	15	—	33	—	89
Entered 1980 to 1990	55	3	14	6	—	33	—	50
Africa	72	—	134	—	—	8	—	113
Entered 1980 to 1990	65	—	126	—	—	—	—	93
Oceania	56	1	52	—	—	79	—	11
Entered 1980 to 1990	9	—	—	—	—	35	—	11
Area not reported	260	35	35	7	19	92	24	178
Entered 1980 to 1990	155	27	26	7	7	24	—	85
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME								
Persons 5 years and over	69 995	12 179	20 981	13 353	11 118	50 547	10 164	95 687
Speak only English	63 034	10 479	19 611	4 289	9 703	35 846	9 812	82 025
Spanish	5 850	1 287	583	9 022	1 255	13 724	193	11 752
French	224	28	140	—	5	87	84	144
Italian	66	15	14	18	8	—	—	35
Portuguese	52	—	—	—	—	20	—	16
German	168	123	43	10	50	281	38	520
Yiddish	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
Other West Germanic	10	—	8	—	—	—	—	14
Scandinavian	33	—	23	—	16	13	8	18
Polish	16	—	—	8	—	11	—	46
Russian	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—
South Slavic	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	19
Other Slavic	8	—	—	—	8	250	23	161
Greek	—	—	57	—	6	36	—	67
Indic	77	—	60	—	—	81	—	51
Other Indo-European languages	30	—	21	—	—	7	—	99
Chinese	100	25	173	6	—	24	—	189
Japanese	25	100	20	—	9	—	—	41
Mon-Khmer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Korean	10	15	53	—	—	15	—	81
Tagalog	64	24	—	—	—	41	—	34
Vietnamese	14	—	13	—	—	57	—	143
Arabic	96	—	14	—	—	—	6	43
Hungarian	12	3	—	—	—	17	—	27
Native North American languages	—	—	6	—	42	12	—	16
Other languages	98	80	113	—	16	25	—	122
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	69 995	12 179	20 981	13 353	11 118	50 547	10 164	95 687
Speak English only	63 034	10 479	19 611	4 289	9 703	35 846	9 812	82 025
Spanish	5 850	1 287	583	9 022	1 255	13 724	193	11 752
Speak English "very well"	3 089	953	383	4 636	742	8 869	167	7 028
Speak English "well"	1 096	227	124	2 653	346	2 951	—	2 534
Speak English "not well"	1 198	97	76	1 177	139	1 614	26	1 753
Speak English "not at all"	467	10	—	556	28	290	—	437
Other Indo-European languages	692	166	395	36	93	786	153	1 214
Speak English "very well"	484	130	329	36	59	650	127	875
Speak English "well"	119	27	34	—	26	104	17	228
Speak English "not well"	85	9	32	—	8	32	9	111
Speak English "not at all"	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages	281	236	320	6	16	137	—	546
Speak English "very well"	178	123	187	6	—	91	—	347
Speak English "well"	82	89	78	—	7	32	—	122
Speak English "not well"	21	24	43	—	9	14	—	68
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	9
All other languages	138	11	72	—	51	54	6	150
Speak English "very well"	108	8	66	—	42	54	6	94
Speak English "well"	24	3	—	—	—	—	—	31
Speak English "not well"	6	—	—	—	9	—	—	25
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1439

Table 167. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990 —Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Watauga city	Waxahachie city	Weatherford city	Weslaco city	West Odessa CDP	West University Place city	White Settlement city	Wichita Falls city
NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons	20 009	18 168	14 804	21 877	16 574	12 920	15 472	96 259
Native	19 194	17 720	14 341	17 523	15 431	12 191	15 012	92 131
Foreign born	815	448	463	4 354	1 143	729	460	4 128
Naturalized citizen	289	165	207	1 561	583	349	267	1 795
Not a citizen	526	283	256	2 793	560	380	193	2 333
Entered 1980 to 1990	349	221	237	1 169	390	227	105	2 045
Naturalized citizen	35	39	60	193	120	—	6	378
Entered 1965 to 1979	339	178	177	1 614	618	249	181	1 324
Naturalized citizen	151	91	98	486	374	123	120	858
YEAR OF ENTRY								
Foreign-born persons	815	448	463	4 354	1 143	729	460	4 128
1987 to 1990	69	74	31	339	115	45	48	865
1985 or 1986	87	38	103	174	35	77	38	385
1982 to 1984	83	28	12	300	64	73	6	317
1980 or 1981	110	81	91	356	176	32	13	478
1975 to 1979	268	73	109	739	380	121	76	667
1970 to 1974	64	57	54	516	193	83	42	381
1965 to 1969	7	48	14	359	45	45	63	276
1960 to 1964	75	17	—	225	38	80	58	228
1950 to 1959	40	16	16	598	51	114	73	335
Before 1950	12	16	33	748	46	59	43	196
AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY								
Foreign-born persons	815	448	463	4 354	1 143	729	460	4 128
Europe	107	29	77	44	—	318	121	1 289
Entered 1980 to 1990	55	4	22	—	—	75	—	695
Soviet Union	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	13
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	431	41	76	78	—	151	166	1 246
Entered 1980 to 1990	183	28	62	22	—	75	49	697
North America	189	341	282	4 065	1 072	173	150	1 373
Entered 1980 to 1990	56	166	143	1 095	385	54	50	571
Canada	9	3	2	113	—	71	34	87
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	2	45	—	23	—	30
South America	46	—	8	18	—	36	9	73
Entered 1980 to 1990	13	—	—	11	—	—	—	12
Africa	35	—	—	—	—	51	—	26
Entered 1980 to 1990	35	—	—	—	—	23	—	16
Oceania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Entered 1980 to 1990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	7	37	20	143	71	—	14	104
Entered 1980 to 1990	7	23	10	41	5	—	6	54
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME								
Persons 5 years and over	17 616	16 635	13 625	20 088	14 998	11 649	14 214	88 539
Speak only English	16 000	14 680	12 662	4 787	10 823	10 700	13 253	78 822
Spanish	876	1 822	804	15 140	4 110	505	614	6 789
French	56	19	14	35	10	67	60	149
Italian	4	—	14	—	—	—	28	127
Portuguese	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
German	93	45	41	46	49	69	36	854
Yiddish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Other West Germanic	—	—	—	10	—	5	—	32
Scandinavian	8	—	—	—	—	62	18	67
Polish	—	—	—	—	6	—	8	25
Russian	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	7
South Slavic	—	12	12	—	—	—	—	—
Other Slavic	—	8	8	9	—	—	29	4
Greek	—	—	—	—	—	29	10	143
Indic	36	—	—	7	—	47	7	77
Other Indo-European languages	57	16	—	—	—	18	—	98
Chinese	—	28	—	27	—	55	—	133
Japanese	6	—	—	—	—	—	14	92
Mon-Khmer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Korean	71	—	—	13	—	—	27	189
Tagalog	8	—	53	—	—	—	100	166
Vietnamese	192	5	—	—	—	9	—	570
Arabic	—	—	—	8	—	14	—	20
Hungarian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Native North American languages	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
Other languages	201	—	17	—	—	69	10	139
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	17 616	16 635	13 625	20 088	14 998	11 649	14 214	88 539
Speak English only	16 000	14 680	12 662	4 787	10 823	10 700	13 253	78 822
Spanish	876	1 822	804	15 140	4 110	505	614	6 789
Speak English "very well"	556	1 256	521	7 608	2 411	394	546	4 330
Speak English "well"	208	296	118	3 596	911	57	27	1 468
Speak English "not well"	93	226	145	2 091	651	54	24	855
Speak English "not at all"	19	44	20	1 845	137	—	17	136
Other Indo-European languages	262	100	89	113	65	297	196	1 596
Speak English "very well"	230	70	83	95	49	268	175	1 064
Speak English "well"	24	22	1	12	10	24	11	363
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	6	6	5	10	162
Speak English "not at all"	8	8	5	—	—	—	—	7
Asian and Pacific Island languages	452	33	70	40	—	91	151	1 245
Speak English "very well"	244	13	—	25	—	61	51	583
Speak English "well"	116	20	—	15	—	23	69	438
Speak English "not well"	78	—	61	—	—	—	31	183
Speak English "not at all"	14	—	9	—	—	7	—	41
All other languages	26	—	—	8	—	56	—	87
Speak English "very well"	26	—	—	8	—	44	—	71
Speak English "well"	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	16
Speak English "not well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 168. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Abilene city	Aldine CDP	Alice city	Allen city	Alvin city	Amarillo city	Andrews city	Angleton city	Arlington city	Athens city
Foreign-born persons	4 232	1 536	650	509	985	6 497	1 340	418	20 006	569
Europe	519	104	36	130	52	568	20	55	1 990	10
Austria	7	—	—	—	7	5	—	—	42	—
Belgium	13	—	—	—	7	8	—	—	—	—
Czechoslovakia	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Denmark	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
Estonia	5	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—
Finland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
France	16	—	—	2	—	13	—	—	96	—
Germany	156	69	26	52	12	151	—	36	681	—
Greece	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	—
Hungary	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	20	—
Ireland	6	—	—	11	—	19	—	—	39	—
Italy	8	—	—	10	—	6	—	—	69	—
Latvia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
Lithuania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	8	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	31	—
Norway	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
Poland	10	—	—	—	—	66	—	—	142	—
Portugal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Romania	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	28	—
Spain	11	—	—	2	—	5	—	5	22	—
Sweden	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	45	—
Switzerland	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	13	—
United Kingdom	251	35	10	48	26	224	—	9	624	10
Yugoslavia	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	19	—
Soviet Union	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	9	—
Asia	953	283	58	186	73	2 031	53	77	8 937	32
Afghanistan	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	29	—
Burma	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambodia	35	10	—	—	—	6	—	—	19	—
China	31	—	—	—	—	77	—	21	424	—
Hong Kong	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	182	—
India	70	12	28	20	4	122	12	—	956	—
Indonesia	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	143	—
Iran	—	—	—	—	7	6	—	4	566	—
Iraq	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—
Israel	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	119	—
Japan	131	—	—	26	—	42	9	—	247	12
Jordan	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	155	—
Korea	181	—	7	18	9	33	—	—	620	—
Laos	—	236	—	—	—	814	—	—	69	—
Lebanon	—	—	—	—	10	10	—	—	106	—
Malaysia	41	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	165	—
Pakistan	—	—	—	7	7	14	—	—	374	—
Philippines	265	—	23	16	16	33	22	—	348	—
Saudi Arabia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	—
Syria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—
Taiwan	18	—	—	10	—	—	—	16	1 030	—
Thailand	111	—	—	13	—	153	—	—	318	—
Turkey	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	24	—
Vietnam	13	25	—	40	—	685	10	36	2 563	20
North America	2 548	1 090	525	164	799	3 554	1 227	279	6 850	517
Canada	153	—	10	52	36	76	—	6	581	—
Mexico	1 983	970	494	30	660	3 384	1 223	261	5 190	462
Caribbean	93	55	—	20	20	22	—	12	464	—
Bahamas	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbados	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—
Cuba	30	—	—	5	20	16	—	6	168	—
Dominican Republic	—	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—
Grenada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haiti	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—
Jamaica	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	83	—
Trinidad and Tobago	6	—	—	15	—	—	—	6	92	—
Central America	319	65	21	62	83	68	4	—	615	55
Belize	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rica	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	—
El Salvador	36	38	21	—	49	28	—	—	228	9
Guatemala	4	27	—	—	—	—	4	—	132	—
Honduras	5	—	—	—	—	33	—	—	68	46
Nicaragua	212	—	—	42	—	—	—	—	48	—
Panama	62	—	—	20	34	7	—	—	83	—
South America	37	8	—	—	8	73	—	7	484	—
Argentina	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—
Bolivia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Brazil	23	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	27	—
Chile	—	—	—	—	—	35	—	—	7	—
Colombia	6	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	202	—
Ecuador	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	92	—
Guyana	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	17	—
Peru	—	—	—	—	8	7	—	—	48	—
Uruguay	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuela	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	7	52	—
Africa	64	—	8	16	7	45	—	—	1 164	—
Cape Verde	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	—
Ethiopia	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	46	—
Ghana	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	—
Morocco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—
Nigeria	—	—	8	9	—	16	—	—	429	—
South Africa	16	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	29	—
Oceania	7	—	—	13	—	14	—	—	41	—
Australia	7	—	—	13	—	9	—	—	33	—
New Zealand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Area not reported	104	51	23	—	46	199	40	—	531	10

Table 168. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Austin city	Balch Springs city	Bay City city	Baytown city	Beaumont city	Bedford city	Beeville city	Bellaire city	Belton city	Benbrook city
Foreign-born persons	39 626	876	861	6 308	3 698	1 782	309	703	707	1 011
Europe	4 309	71	111	220	505	434	17	133	127	217
Austria	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Belgium	70	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—
Czechoslovakia	57	—	—	—	9	22	—	5	—	—
Denmark	87	—	—	8	—	18	—	7	—	—
Estonia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
France	306	—	—	8	20	17	—	6	8	8
Germany	1 026	9	44	62	143	72	11	39	104	78
Greece	103	11	—	40	9	—	—	11	—	12
Hungary	55	—	—	9	15	—	—	6	—	9
Ireland	81	6	—	6	34	28	—	8	7	16
Italy	204	—	8	—	19	34	—	5	—	—
Latvia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lithuania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	197	28	—	—	5	—	—	8	8	22
Norway	64	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poland	184	—	—	—	11	22	—	—	—	—
Portugal	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Romania	47	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	13
Spain	229	—	—	18	6	15	—	—	—	5
Sweden	101	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	—
Switzerland	35	—	—	—	—	15	6	—	—	—
United Kingdom	1 282	11	52	109	186	147	—	24	—	54
Yugoslavia	49	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soviet Union	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Asia	11 753	87	17	251	1 572	767	25	223	66	530
Afghanistan	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambodia	66	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China	921	—	—	21	90	56	—	18	—	24
Hong Kong	469	—	—	3	30	9	—	—	—	—
India	1 405	29	—	14	184	133	—	22	—	147
Indonesia	258	—	—	9	3	—	—	—	—	—
Iran	488	—	—	25	7	22	—	6	—	19
Iraq	50	—	—	—	7	6	—	—	—	—
Israel	168	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	14	—
Japan	438	—	—	9	4	81	—	—	17	15
Jordan	93	—	—	—	9	37	—	—	—	8
Korea	1 560	—	—	42	30	90	9	—	15	41
Laos	14	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanon	261	—	—	—	42	9	—	4	—	39
Malaysia	142	—	—	7	136	—	—	—	—	11
Pakistan	556	36	—	48	66	30	—	21	—	34
Philippines	577	—	17	34	220	109	16	—	—	19
Saudi Arabia	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syria	22	—	—	7	11	13	—	—	—	—
Taiwan	1 322	—	—	—	192	97	—	24	—	39
Thailand	256	—	—	22	32	—	—	84	—	36
Turkey	124	—	—	—	4	29	—	—	—	19
Vietnam	1 934	—	—	14	487	33	—	44	—	73
North America	19 228	645	682	5 588	1 286	266	222	306	490	136
Canada	903	—	—	26	125	109	6	28	—	68
Mexico	15 573	562	552	4 437	879	124	199	215	462	31
Caribbean	657	—	41	962	125	5	—	36	17	28
Bahamas	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbados	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cuba	226	—	—	20	56	5	—	36	—	7
Dominican Republic	68	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—
Grenada	14	—	—	67	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haiti	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Jamaica	107	—	14	19	—	—	—	—	17	10
Trinidad and Tobago	70	—	21	303	46	—	—	—	—	—
Central America	2 087	83	89	163	157	28	17	27	11	5
Belize	11	—	—	36	—	11	—	—	—	—
Costa Rica	84	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
El Salvador	806	83	49	82	36	—	17	24	—	5
Guatemala	211	—	40	—	50	—	—	—	—	—
Honduras	180	—	—	45	8	12	—	—	—	—
Nicaragua	466	—	—	—	18	5	—	—	—	—
Panama	322	—	—	—	45	—	—	—	11	—
South America	1 593	10	—	45	124	204	—	33	—	31
Argentina	224	—	—	—	19	17	—	—	—	8
Bolivia	47	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	9
Brazil	388	—	—	5	—	9	—	—	—	6
Chile	110	10	—	17	15	7	—	—	—	—
Colombia	260	—	—	23	9	53	—	33	—	—
Ecuador	45	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—
Guyana	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peru	187	—	—	—	71	20	—	—	—	8
Uruguay	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuela	280	—	—	—	10	76	—	—	—	—
Africa	1 529	17	10	8	13	36	—	8	—	22
Cape Verde	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt	88	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ethiopia	122	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghana	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco	90	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—
Nigeria	442	—	—	—	—	5	—	8	—	—
South Africa	173	10	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	11
Oceania	110	16	—	—	12	64	—	—	—	—
Australia	74	—	—	—	12	5	—	—	—	—
New Zealand	36	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	1 037	30	41	196	186	11	45	—	24	68

Table 168. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Big Spring city	Borger city	Brenham city	Brownsville city	Brownwood city	Bryan city	Burkburnett city	Burleson city	Canyon city	Carrollton city
Foreign-born persons	749	850	285	28 569	645	3 653	182	146	336	9 387
Europe	81	62	20	153	42	241	131	91	6	780
Austria	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	7
Belgium	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	8
Czechoslovakia	5	—	—	14	—	8	—	—	—	26
Denmark	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Estonia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	6
France	—	—	—	12	—	7	8	—	—	18
Germany	29	25	7	21	11	104	49	39	6	187
Greece	—	—	—	19	—	9	—	—	—	21
Hungary	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Ireland	—	—	—	6	21	9	9	—	—	35
Italy	7	—	—	17	—	8	—	—	—	46
Latvia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lithuania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	—	—	—	5	—	17	9	15	—	60
Norway	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	12
Poland	—	6	13	8	—	22	7	—	—	47
Portugal	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	9
Romania	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	45
Spain	—	12	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Switzerland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
United Kingdom	35	19	—	7	10	34	49	16	—	229
Yugoslavia	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	13	—	4
Soviet Union	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	58	54	102	240	52	876	21	19	192	4 425
Afghanistan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Cambodia	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	657
China	—	13	—	6	—	58	—	—	8	80
Hong Kong	—	—	—	—	—	38	—	—	4	71
India	—	—	—	7	—	202	—	—	29	817
Indonesia	—	—	6	—	—	32	—	—	—	10
Iran	—	—	—	10	—	26	—	—	—	290
Iraq	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	19
Israel	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	2
Japan	4	16	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	226
Jordan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
Korea	14	—	—	50	15	8	10	—	11	568
Laos	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	—
Lebanon	—	—	—	14	—	7	—	—	—	55
Malaysia	—	—	—	—	—	120	—	—	70	8
Pakistan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	200
Philippines	19	—	—	92	—	31	—	7	—	190
Saudi Arabia	—	—	—	—	—	100	—	—	—	—
Syria	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
Taiwan	7	25	—	46	—	81	—	—	19	378
Thailand	—	—	—	—	10	40	—	6	4	75
Turkey	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
Vietnam	13	—	86	8	7	76	—	6	4	636
North America	480	656	139	26 883	484	2 287	20	36	94	3 362
Canada	—	21	9	57	9	94	—	8	—	225
Mexico	444	627	87	26 380	459	2 043	11	17	84	2 302
Caribbean	36	5	8	109	7	86	—	—	—	273
Bahamas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbados	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
Cuba	36	—	—	85	—	46	—	—	—	172
Dominican Republic	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	10
Grenada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haiti	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Jamaica	—	5	8	—	7	6	—	—	—	46
Trinidad and Tobago	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	—
Central America	—	3	35	337	9	64	9	11	10	562
Belize	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Costa Rica	—	—	—	23	—	25	—	—	—	38
El Salvador	—	—	30	102	—	14	—	—	—	340
Guatemala	—	—	—	58	9	—	9	3	—	30
Honduras	—	3	—	40	—	18	—	—	—	64
Nicaragua	—	—	5	114	—	—	—	—	10	65
Panama	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	8	—	20
South America	8	6	3	231	19	102	—	—	7	311
Argentina	—	—	—	44	—	6	—	—	—	53
Bolivia	—	—	—	38	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brazil	8	—	3	9	10	—	—	—	7	40
Chile	—	—	—	40	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombia	—	6	—	8	9	37	—	—	—	125
Ecuador	—	—	—	40	—	6	—	—	—	20
Guyana	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	10
Peru	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	28
Uruguay	—	—	—	—	—	39	—	—	—	—
Venezuela	—	—	—	24	—	14	—	—	—	16
Africa	8	—	8	44	—	53	—	—	30	245
Cape Verde	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	66
Ethiopia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Morocco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Nigeria	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	89
South Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
Oceania	—	9	—	9	—	5	10	—	—	55
Australia	—	—	—	9	—	5	10	—	—	42
New Zealand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Area not reported	114	63	13	1 002	48	89	—	—	7	209

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1443

Table 168. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Cedar Hill city	Channelview CDP	Cleburne city	Cloverleaf CDP	College Station city	Colleyville city	Conroe city	Coppell city	Copperas Cove city	Corpus Christi city
Foreign-born persons	630	2 365	876	1 614	4 787	435	2 809	1 251	1 768	13 549
Europe	109	126	35	92	498	226	87	182	874	1 352
Austria	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	8
Belgium	—	—	—	—	7	8	—	—	—	24
Czechoslovakia	—	7	5	—	—	8	—	—	44	32
Denmark	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	9	17
Estonia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Finland	—	—	5	—	7	—	—	—	—	11
France	—	10	—	7	57	7	—	15	23	51
Germany	74	20	20	25	111	11	19	34	650	393
Greece	9	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	72
Hungary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Ireland	10	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	6	26
Italy	—	—	—	20	9	24	7	—	13	33
Latvia	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Lithuania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	—	—	—	7	11	—	8	—	7	74
Norway	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	5	—	—
Poland	—	18	—	18	73	8	—	—	15	80
Portugal	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	6	—	9
Romania	—	32	—	—	10	9	—	—	—	21
Spain	—	—	5	—	31	—	—	27	16	128
Sweden	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Switzerland	—	—	—	—	23	—	9	—	—	—
United Kingdom	16	17	—	15	101	121	44	78	45	314
Yugoslavia	—	—	—	—	28	15	—	17	32	8
Soviet Union	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Asia	215	463	33	179	2 797	97	145	742	581	1 468
Afghanistan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	—	—
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambodia	—	—	—	—	19	—	18	67	—	—
China	—	28	8	21	450	9	5	—	—	71
Hong Kong	—	—	7	5	26	—	—	9	—	23
India	25	—	—	13	506	46	—	228	6	140
Indonesia	—	10	—	—	22	—	—	6	—	12
Iran	—	—	—	—	36	—	—	53	—	53
Iraq	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Israel	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	7
Japan	—	—	11	6	133	5	14	58	52	59
Jordan	—	36	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	19
Korea	20	3	—	14	630	8	—	8	353	192
Laos	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
Lebanon	—	20	—	8	29	7	—	—	—	—
Malaysia	—	—	—	—	52	—	—	8	—	24
Pakistan	—	—	—	—	107	22	61	11	—	—
Philippines	63	105	—	31	113	—	10	7	60	638
Saudi Arabia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Taiwan	9	15	—	—	366	—	5	—	31	70
Thailand	8	—	7	—	29	—	—	—	45	19
Turkey	12	9	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	39
Vietnam	61	237	—	25	162	—	32	240	34	24
North America	244	1 593	666	1 176	722	72	2 351	276	251	9 715
Canada	20	8	24	—	106	14	23	118	14	314
Mexico	167	1 399	608	1 027	233	31	1 736	101	40	8 552
Caribbean	—	92	8	66	169	6	31	47	77	272
Bahamas	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
Barbados	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cuba	—	37	8	38	45	—	26	10	11	109
Dominican Republic	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	29	46
Grenada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haiti	—	—	—	—	34	—	—	17	—	22
Jamaica	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	20	5	22
Trinidad and Tobago	—	—	—	28	61	6	5	—	21	8
Central America	57	94	26	83	214	21	561	10	114	558
Belize	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	18
Costa Rica	—	7	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	18
El Salvador	14	8	—	64	66	—	257	—	24	197
Guatemala	—	—	12	—	21	—	49	—	—	37
Honduras	—	67	9	6	40	—	255	—	32	42
Nicaragua	—	12	5	—	46	21	—	—	11	90
Panama	43	—	—	—	26	—	—	10	47	112
South America	36	30	—	38	295	4	73	22	35	327
Argentina	—	22	—	—	65	—	—	5	—	26
Bolivia	36	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	15	—
Brazil	—	—	—	—	35	—	4	—	—	10
Chile	—	—	—	18	41	—	5	—	—	23
Colombia	—	8	—	—	8	—	64	—	9	78
Ecuador	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Guyana	—	—	—	20	34	4	—	—	11	66
Peru	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	68
Uruguay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Venezuela	—	—	—	—	60	—	—	17	—	35
Africa	7	9	24	44	288	14	9	22	—	206
Cape Verde	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt	—	—	24	44	61	6	9	—	—	61
Ethiopia	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	—	—	20
Ghana	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	18
Morocco	—	—	—	—	9	8	—	—	—	20
Nigeria	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	27
South Africa	7	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	12
Oceania	7	16	12	—	69	12	—	—	8	34
Australia	—	—	12	—	69	12	—	—	8	13
New Zealand	7	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Area not reported	12	128	106	85	118	10	144	7	19	439

Table 168. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Corsicana city	Dallas city	Deer Park city	Del Rio city	Denison city	Denton city	DeSoto city	Donna city	Dumas city	Duncanville city
Foreign-born persons	970	125 862	835	6 516	357	4 722	877	2 313	1 254	1 211
Europe	55	7 539	134	63	119	417	179	28	18	214
Austria	—	149	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Belgium	—	78	10	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Czechoslovakia	—	280	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denmark	—	94	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Estonia	—	18	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Finland	—	46	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—
France	6	463	—	4	—	23	—	—	—	8
Germany	34	1 602	24	18	44	133	60	14	6	90
Greece	—	240	24	—	—	13	—	—	—	—
Hungary	—	271	15	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Ireland	—	209	—	—	—	8	—	7	—	8
Italy	—	370	8	—	7	—	9	—	—	7
Latvia	—	62	—	11	8	—	—	—	—	—
Lithuania	—	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	—	168	—	—	—	15	17	—	—	7
Norway	—	62	10	7	—	8	—	—	—	—
Poland	—	708	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	12
Portugal	—	86	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Romania	—	136	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain	—	246	—	—	—	26	—	7	—	—
Sweden	—	199	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Switzerland	—	87	—	—	—	8	7	—	5	7
United Kingdom	15	1 756	43	23	51	123	67	—	7	51
Yugoslavia	—	126	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	14
Soviet Union	—	550	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—
Asia	67	18 548	265	86	94	1 844	264	—	197	449
Afghanistan	—	150	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	34
Burma	—	18	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambodia	—	885	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China	—	1 095	—	—	4	272	10	—	—	7
Hong Kong	—	201	—	—	—	35	—	—	—	—
India	1	2 256	46	—	13	184	44	—	—	66
Indonesia	—	161	—	—	—	90	—	—	18	6
Iran	—	1 247	24	—	—	83	7	—	—	—
Iraq	—	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Israel	25	310	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—
Japan	8	834	10	16	—	141	—	—	—	21
Jordan	—	178	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	—
Korea	—	1 803	14	21	11	152	96	—	—	116
Laos	—	1 451	22	—	—	—	—	—	172	19
Lebanon	—	272	—	—	—	37	—	—	—	14
Malaysia	1	156	—	—	—	135	—	—	—	—
Pakistan	—	429	57	—	—	51	—	—	—	—
Philippines	32	1 238	—	41	18	62	78	—	—	86
Saudi Arabia	—	12	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	—
Syria	—	93	13	—	—	6	—	—	—	8
Taiwan	—	937	6	—	—	178	—	—	—	—
Thailand	—	477	—	8	5	156	5	—	7	8
Turkey	—	138	9	—	—	15	—	—	—	—
Vietnam	—	3 772	12	—	43	74	18	—	—	64
North America	731	86 544	317	6 183	124	1 912	343	2 113	870	455
Canada	—	1 714	16	23	20	163	80	19	7	85
Mexico	697	75 507	270	6 136	68	1 420	199	2 094	770	295
Caribbean	16	2 190	17	6	7	74	13	—	3	65
Bahamas	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbados	—	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cuba	—	1 069	17	—	7	30	3	—	—	21
Dominican Republic	—	99	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grenada	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haiti	—	48	—	—	—	13	2	—	—	15
Jamaica	7	436	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	7
Trinidad and Tobago	—	178	—	—	—	8	1	—	—	13
Central America	18	7 118	14	18	29	255	51	—	90	10
Belize	3	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rica	—	320	14	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
El Salvador	—	4 271	—	—	29	94	44	—	—	2
Guatemala	—	1 040	—	—	—	148	7	—	82	—
Honduras	9	723	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8
Nicaragua	—	449	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panama	6	245	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
South America	—	2 621	81	29	14	143	41	—	119	28
Argentina	—	192	—	8	—	11	32	—	—	—
Bolivia	—	120	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brazil	—	293	17	—	—	20	—	—	—	—
Chile	—	92	13	—	7	26	—	—	105	—
Colombia	—	649	—	—	—	48	2	—	—	19
Ecuador	—	238	—	8	—	—	—	—	7	—
Guyana	—	110	40	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Peru	—	778	—	13	—	5	—	—	7	9
Uruguay	—	38	—	—	7	12	—	—	—	—
Venezuela	—	61	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—
Africa	15	4 391	12	—	—	257	—	—	—	50
Cape Verde	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt	—	259	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Ethiopia	—	1 075	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Ghana	—	141	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—
Morocco	—	50	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Nigeria	6	1 353	—	—	—	141	—	—	—	33
South Africa	—	683	—	—	—	49	—	—	—	—
Oceania	63	271	—	6	6	15	—	—	—	15
Australia	—	146	—	—	6	9	—	—	—	—
New Zealand	—	89	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	15
Area not reported	39	5 398	26	149	—	118	50	172	50	—

Table 168. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Eagle Pass city	Edinburg city	El Campo city	El Paso city	Ennis city	Eules city	Farmers Branch city	First Colony CDP	Flower Mound town	Forest Hill city
Foreign-born persons	7 528	5 517	407	120 432	927	2 955	3 290	2 788	376	260
Europe	41	40	13	6 519	17	291	269	243	128	30
Austria	—	8	—	145	—	25	7	14	—	—
Belgium	—	6	—	61	—	—	6	—	—	—
Czechoslovakia	—	—	13	120	8	—	—	—	—	—
Denmark	—	—	—	6	—	—	9	8	—	—
Estonia	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—
France	—	—	—	213	—	—	—	—	—	—
Germany	7	10	—	4 472	—	78	65	53	59	15
Greece	—	—	—	22	9	—	7	—	—	—
Hungary	—	—	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ireland	23	—	—	28	—	11	—	—	—	—
Italy	—	—	—	174	—	20	28	19	—	15
Latvia	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	4	—	—
Lithuania	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	—	—	—	40	—	10	—	—	6	—
Norway	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poland	—	—	—	131	—	—	—	17	—	—
Portugal	—	—	—	7	—	10	—	13	—	—
Romania	4	—	—	31	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain	7	—	—	149	—	8	—	6	—	—
Sweden	—	—	—	10	—	—	11	8	—	—
Switzerland	—	—	—	23	—	—	14	—	8	—
United Kingdom	—	10	—	663	—	129	106	101	55	—
Yugoslavia	—	6	—	69	—	—	11	—	—	—
Soviet Union	—	—	—	99	—	—	—	25	—	—
Asia	36	113	16	4 727	8	1 036	390	1 890	114	22
Afghanistan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambodia	—	—	—	10	—	—	97	—	—	—
China	—	7	—	241	—	—	12	271	—	—
Hong Kong	—	—	—	80	—	16	7	148	—	—
India	15	17	11	324	—	128	27	410	24	—
Indonesia	—	—	—	103	—	10	11	—	—	—
Iran	—	18	—	174	—	76	65	—	32	—
Iraq	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Israel	—	—	—	6	—	10	—	14	—	—
Japan	—	—	—	731	8	33	11	—	—	—
Jordan	—	—	—	13	—	72	—	15	—	—
Korea	21	6	—	1 213	—	67	53	60	8	15
Laos	—	—	—	—	—	176	—	11	—	—
Lebanon	—	10	—	319	—	8	—	—	—	—
Malaysia	—	12	—	124	—	—	—	18	—	—
Pakistan	—	—	—	—	—	10	35	78	—	—
Philippines	—	17	5	620	—	30	11	307	—	—
Saudi Arabia	—	—	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syria	—	—	—	141	—	10	—	—	—	—
Taiwan	—	—	—	86	—	13	—	381	3	7
Thailand	—	—	—	69	—	76	23	31	5	—
Turkey	—	14	—	39	—	9	6	5	—	—
Vietnam	—	12	—	158	—	282	32	123	42	—
North America	7 277	5 139	378	105 510	839	748	2 390	431	121	179
Canada	—	43	12	463	2	97	17	207	36	—
Mexico	7 265	4 989	345	103 079	824	549	1 563	98	80	149
Caribbean	—	41	21	527	—	48	141	77	—	14
Bahamas	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbados	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—
Cuba	—	16	21	197	—	11	75	43	—	—
Dominican Republic	—	7	—	64	—	—	—	13	—	—
Grenada	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—
Haiti	—	—	—	65	—	—	9	—	—	—
Jamaica	—	18	—	117	—	8	8	7	—	14
Trinidad and Tobago	—	—	—	34	—	—	49	14	—	—
Central America	12	66	—	1 407	13	54	669	49	5	16
Belize	—	—	—	59	—	20	—	—	—	—
Costa Rica	—	—	—	77	—	—	—	—	—	—
El Salvador	—	6	—	211	—	—	449	—	5	—
Guatemala	—	20	—	229	—	11	51	—	—	—
Honduras	—	19	—	131	13	16	63	14	—	—
Nicaragua	—	7	—	60	—	—	101	19	—	—
Panama	12	14	—	584	—	7	5	16	—	16
South America	26	15	—	602	—	92	108	54	7	—
Argentina	5	—	—	101	—	—	53	—	—	—
Bolivia	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	15	—	—
Brazil	—	—	—	39	—	10	—	8	7	—
Chile	5	—	—	48	—	19	—	—	—	—
Colombia	—	—	—	98	—	10	19	17	—	—
Ecuador	—	—	—	78	—	53	23	—	—	—
Guyana	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peru	—	—	—	139	—	—	13	—	—	—
Uruguay	—	15	—	42	—	—	—	14	—	—
Venezuela	16	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	—	—	—	202	—	211	50	33	6	29
Cape Verde	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	5	—	—
Ethiopia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco	—	—	—	15	—	11	—	—	—	—
Nigeria	—	—	—	9	—	59	39	—	—	6
South Africa	—	—	—	47	—	9	—	—	—	13
Oceania	—	—	—	97	—	477	21	2	—	—
Australia	—	—	—	84	—	—	21	2	—	—
New Zealand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	148	210	—	2 676	63	100	62	110	—	—

Table 168. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Fort Bliss CDP	Fort Hood CDP	Fort Worth city	Freeport city	Friendswood city	Gainesville city	Galena Park city	Galveston city	Garland city	Gatesville city
Foreign-born persons	769	1 683	40 300	1 268	971	598	1 919	4 555	15 970	351
Europe	222	374	2 283	—	344	31	20	569	1 331	62
Austria	—	—	42	—	17	—	—	6	33	—
Belgium	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Czechoslovakia	—	—	22	—	—	—	7	—	61	2
Denmark	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Estonia	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
France	—	11	135	—	8	—	—	16	72	—
Germany	184	304	633	—	50	31	—	155	408	34
Greece	—	—	29	—	6	—	—	6	10	11
Hungary	—	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	21	—
Ireland	—	—	74	—	—	—	—	26	35	—
Italy	—	—	74	—	77	—	—	117	39	—
Latvia	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lithuania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	—	6	28	—	16	—	—	9	38	—
Norway	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	24	—	—
Poland	—	7	226	—	—	—	—	24	72	—
Portugal	9	—	16	—	16	—	—	6	9	—
Romania	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	75	—
Spain	—	—	111	—	—	—	—	44	16	—
Sweden	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	—
Switzerland	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	27	12	—
United Kingdom	29	46	702	—	147	—	13	100	361	15
Yugoslavia	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Soviet Union	—	—	163	—	—	—	—	32	35	—
Asia	214	590	6 608	8	201	71	—	1 196	6 505	29
Afghanistan	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	25	—
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambodia	—	—	309	—	—	—	—	—	60	—
China	—	—	323	—	16	9	—	164	271	—
Hong Kong	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	18	125	—
India	—	14	646	—	48	—	—	299	1 547	—
Indonesia	—	5	17	—	20	—	—	—	9	—
Iran	—	—	173	—	4	—	—	90	158	—
Iraq	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Israel	—	—	155	—	—	—	—	—	36	—
Japan	14	6	159	8	16	—	—	52	124	16
Jordan	—	—	98	—	—	—	—	—	69	—
Korea	124	318	390	—	7	—	—	55	524	—
Laos	4	6	712	—	—	—	—	—	390	—
Lebanon	6	7	155	—	—	—	—	—	17	—
Malaysia	—	—	9	—	5	—	—	—	38	—
Pakistan	—	—	284	—	10	39	—	33	247	—
Philippines	42	189	333	—	23	4	—	223	543	7
Saudi Arabia	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syria	—	—	43	—	—	—	—	51	—	—
Taiwan	—	5	207	—	—	19	—	21	296	—
Thailand	6	13	221	—	—	—	—	9	172	—
Turkey	—	—	32	—	6	—	—	21	8	—
Vietnam	9	27	2 129	—	31	—	—	117	1 772	6
North America	238	579	27 791	1 195	290	481	1 832	2 475	6 811	221
Canada	7	21	415	—	90	19	11	176	258	—
Mexico	93	155	26 068	1 136	116	439	1 770	1 758	5 084	176
Caribbean	90	175	586	22	9	14	5	60	358	33
Bahamas	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbados	9	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cuba	8	10	406	—	9	14	5	47	238	33
Dominican Republic	12	48	15	—	—	—	—	5	18	—
Grenada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haiti	—	14	27	—	—	—	—	—	22	—
Jamaica	51	46	60	11	—	—	—	—	29	—
Trinidad and Tobago	—	23	36	11	—	—	—	8	35	—
Central America	48	228	696	37	75	9	46	481	1 111	12
Belize	—	11	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rica	—	—	28	—	5	—	—	11	45	—
El Salvador	—	41	391	—	22	—	—	290	460	—
Guatemala	—	14	97	—	35	9	46	99	326	—
Honduras	7	—	51	8	—	—	—	61	109	12
Nicaragua	—	21	45	29	—	—	—	12	99	—
Panama	41	141	84	—	—	—	—	—	44	—
South America	38	39	791	—	71	9	—	44	324	—
Argentina	—	12	59	—	—	—	—	16	34	—
Bolivia	—	—	16	—	11	—	—	12	12	—
Brazil	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
Chile	—	—	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombia	—	—	290	—	33	—	—	10	112	—
Ecuador	23	14	53	—	20	—	—	6	25	—
Guyana	—	6	92	—	—	—	—	—	41	—
Peru	8	7	98	—	—	9	—	—	58	—
Uruguay	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuela	7	—	60	—	—	—	—	—	30	—
Africa	27	24	957	—	17	—	—	37	465	—
Cape Verde	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt	—	—	72	—	—	—	—	7	18	—
Ethiopia	—	—	234	—	—	—	—	—	91	—
Ghana	—	7	68	—	—	—	—	—	27	—
Morocco	—	10	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigeria	27	—	168	—	—	—	—	10	106	—
South Africa	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	9	80	—
Oceania	—	15	78	—	—	—	—	19	37	—
Australia	—	—	60	—	—	—	—	19	26	—
New Zealand	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
Area not reported	30	62	1 629	65	48	6	67	183	462	39

Table 168. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Georgetown city	Grand Prairie city	Grapevine city	Greenville city	Groves city	Haltom City city	Harker Heights city	Harlingen city	Henderson city	Hereford city
Foreign-born persons	858	7 805	773	699	295	2 324	855	6 798	310	1 224
Europe	64	489	184	113	45	278	302	168	9	24
Austria	—	7	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—
Belgium	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Czechoslovakia	5	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denmark	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Estonia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
France	7	14	11	—	—	61	—	7	—	—
Germany	33	164	76	90	—	72	228	9	—	19
Greece	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Hungary	—	29	14	—	—	12	—	10	—	—
Ireland	—	8	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—
Italy	—	16	—	—	—	27	14	13	—	—
Latvia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lithuania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	7	26	—	—	9	18	10	18	—	—
Norway	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	9	—	—
Poland	—	9	7	—	—	8	11	17	—	—
Portugal	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Romania	—	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain	—	8	7	8	6	25	11	9	—	—
Sweden	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Switzerland	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	5
United Kingdom	7	135	59	8	13	55	14	48	9	—
Yugoslavia	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soviet Union	105	9	—	—	—	5	—	8	—	—
Asia	83	2 307	116	81	53	1 342	276	37	12	60
Afghanistan	—	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambodia	—	12	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—
China	—	63	—	—	10	—	—	9	—	—
Hong Kong	—	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
India	27	328	26	27	—	176	32	—	—	4
Indonesia	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iran	—	56	8	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Iraq	—	7	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Israel	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	8	85	7	—	—	4	37	—	—	—
Jordan	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Korea	—	123	12	25	—	30	201	—	8	—
Laos	—	174	—	—	—	580	—	—	—	—
Lebanon	21	86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malaysia	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pakistan	—	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philippines	6	265	—	13	—	10	—	22	4	—
Saudi Arabia	—	14	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Syria	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taiwan	6	87	34	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thailand	9	42	7	9	—	76	—	—	—	—
Turkey	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vietnam	6	601	12	—	43	414	—	—	—	40
North America	550	4 280	375	457	134	632	202	6 144	256	1 087
Canada	42	87	80	15	23	—	6	109	—	—
Mexico	459	3 907	249	426	89	575	129	5 759	183	1 084
Caribbean	18	101	—	—	—	45	23	40	—	—
Bahamas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbados	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cuba	5	67	—	—	—	45	—	—	—	—
Dominican Republic	7	12	—	—	—	—	9	40	—	—
Grenada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haiti	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaica	—	22	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—
Trinidad and Tobago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central America	31	185	46	16	22	12	44	236	73	3
Belize	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rica	—	31	—	—	—	12	10	65	12	—
El Salvador	22	44	46	—	—	—	—	40	55	—
Guatemala	—	82	—	16	10	—	—	23	—	—
Honduras	9	7	—	—	6	—	—	30	—	—
Nicaragua	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	3
Panama	—	21	—	—	—	—	34	43	6	—
South America	17	262	40	6	34	11	—	78	—	—
Argentina	—	5	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bolivia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Brazil	—	38	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Chile	17	—	—	—	13	—	—	7	—	—
Colombia	—	127	—	6	—	—	—	8	—	—
Ecuador	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—
Guyana	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
Peru	—	42	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—
Uruguay	—	—	24	—	21	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuela	—	15	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	27	93	20	7	7	12	—	—	—	—
Cape Verde	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt	—	7	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ethiopia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghana	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigeria	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Africa	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	17	—	—	22	6	16	—	—
Australia	—	—	17	—	—	10	—	16	—	—
New Zealand	—	—	—	—	—	10	6	—	—	—
Area not reported	12	365	21	35	22	22	69	347	33	53

Table 168. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Houston city	Humble city	Huntsville city	Hurst city	Irving city	Jacksonville city	Jollyville CDP	Keller city	Kernville city	Kilgore city
Foreign-born persons	290 374	769	1 453	1 243	19 560	896	760	307	752	277
Europe	16 160	25	63	156	1 327	48	119	148	137	16
Austria	360	—	—	—	18	—	—	10	—	—
Belgium	323	—	—	—	51	—	—	—	—	—
Czechoslovakia	314	—	—	—	26	—	9	—	9	—
Denmark	133	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Estonia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland	202	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
France	1 379	—	6	5	47	—	—	12	6	8
Germany	2 966	17	29	49	346	39	35	6	37	8
Greece	808	—	—	—	16	—	—	2	9	—
Hungary	403	—	—	—	48	—	—	3	—	—
Ireland	354	—	—	6	10	—	—	—	39	—
Italy	778	—	—	4	8	—	17	—	—	—
Latvia	69	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Lithuania	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	606	—	—	5	8	—	—	—	—	—
Norway	267	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—
Poland	1 092	—	—	—	90	—	—	12	—	—
Portugal	67	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—
Romania	404	—	—	—	39	—	—	6	—	—
Spain	581	8	—	—	65	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden	198	—	—	22	18	—	—	—	5	—
Switzerland	276	—	—	—	52	—	—	8	—	—
United Kingdom	4 112	—	28	58	427	9	39	69	32	—
Yugoslavia	296	—	—	—	6	—	19	20	—	—
Soviet Union	1 030	—	—	6	9	—	29	—	5	—
Asia	57 359	183	172	348	5 965	161	415	74	55	—
Afghanistan	195	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	27	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambodia	1 146	—	—	—	63	—	—	12	—	—
China	5 723	47	47	9	107	11	30	—	—	—
Hong Kong	1 175	—	—	5	44	—	8	—	—	—
India	7 044	—	24	59	779	—	68	5	—	—
Indonesia	559	—	—	22	102	—	—	—	—	—
Iran	2 419	21	—	35	404	—	—	13	—	—
Iraq	134	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—
Israel	960	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	1 950	25	5	28	546	29	8	—	8	—
Jordan	469	—	—	—	111	24	—	—	—	—
Korea	3 249	—	—	73	1 345	—	29	—	—	—
Laos	672	—	—	21	324	—	6	44	24	—
Lebanon	1 489	11	—	—	55	—	—	—	—	—
Malaysia	490	7	—	—	52	—	—	—	—	—
Pakistan	2 411	—	—	—	245	—	—	—	—	—
Philippines	4 807	—	5	11	377	58	12	—	17	—
Saudi Arabia	367	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syria	422	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Taiwan	3 919	—	38	45	286	29	102	—	—	—
Thailand	625	—	19	—	213	—	24	—	6	—
Turkey	376	—	—	—	50	—	8	—	—	—
Vietnam	15 568	51	22	34	677	—	120	—	—	—
North America	182 731	479	915	550	9 608	601	146	68	472	240
Canada	2 750	8	16	57	370	—	33	9	29	9
Mexico	132 596	287	531	422	6 211	464	55	45	434	231
Caribbean	8 085	13	57	35	235	12	50	7	9	—
Bahamas	84	—	—	—	5	12	—	—	—	—
Barbados	146	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
Cuba	3 213	7	27	35	96	—	12	—	9	—
Dominican Republic	478	—	8	—	40	—	—	—	—	—
Grenada	169	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haiti	258	—	—	—	4	—	—	7	—	—
Jamaica	1 400	—	22	—	27	—	8	—	—	—
Trinidad and Tobago	1 409	6	—	—	23	—	30	—	—	—
Central America	39 289	171	311	36	2 781	125	8	7	—	—
Belize	225	—	—	—	45	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rica	557	8	—	—	37	—	—	—	—	—
El Salvador	27 660	133	262	6	2 352	9	—	—	—	—
Guatemala	4 070	—	7	—	15	38	—	5	—	—
Honduras	3 970	10	—	30	163	32	—	2	—	—
Nicaragua	1 909	11	—	—	61	46	8	—	—	—
Panama	646	9	42	—	92	—	—	—	—	—
South America	12 250	30	42	55	734	17	18	8	45	—
Argentina	1 300	—	—	34	56	—	—	—	—	—
Bolivia	435	—	—	9	14	—	—	—	—	—
Brazil	1 167	11	—	12	74	—	—	1	—	—
Chile	503	—	—	—	98	—	—	—	—	—
Colombia	4 660	8	21	—	166	—	10	7	—	—
Ecuador	974	3	—	—	23	—	—	—	28	—
Guyana	358	—	—	—	60	—	—	—	—	—
Peru	1 462	8	8	—	68	17	—	—	17	—
Uruguay	350	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuela	875	—	13	—	116	—	8	—	—	—
Africa	8 437	—	76	48	1 052	6	9	9	—	—
Cape Verde	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt	666	—	—	10	25	—	—	2	—	—
Ethiopia	824	—	5	—	49	—	—	—	—	—
Ghana	208	—	—	—	99	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco	162	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigeria	3 907	—	11	—	499	—	—	—	—	—
South Africa	725	—	—	19	71	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania	540	—	—	45	63	—	12	—	24	3
Australia	411	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	24	—
New Zealand	65	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	3
Area not reported	11 867	52	185	35	802	63	12	—	14	18

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1449

Table 168. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Killeen city	Kingsville city	Kingwood CDP	Lake Jackson city	La Marque city	Lamesa city	Lancaster city	La Porte city	Laredo city	League City city
Foreign-born persons	5 394	1 326	1 924	1 198	404	339	437	1 219	29 945	1 763
Europe	1 655	96	784	258	62	—	67	137	232	257
Austria	58	—	11	15	—	—	—	—	—	7
Belgium	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Czechoslovakia	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	5
Denmark	9	—	13	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Estonia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland	7	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
France	48	—	64	6	9	—	8	22	—	18
Germany	1 241	8	146	19	15	—	8	64	81	70
Greece	22	—	—	6	12	—	8	—	23	10
Hungary	7	—	17	—	—	—	—	11	—	7
Ireland	7	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	8
Italy	51	—	7	—	20	—	—	—	14	9
Latvia	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lithuania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	24	—	64	36	—	—	—	—	—	30
Norway	—	—	—	8	6	—	7	6	—	7
Poland	6	—	15	—	—	—	12	—	18	—
Portugal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Romania	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Spain	17	33	15	—	—	—	—	—	28	18
Sweden	—	—	8	29	—	—	—	—	—	—
Switzerland	—	—	8	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Kingdom	120	22	389	107	—	—	17	22	53	57
Yugoslavia	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	2
Soviet Union	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	2 198	330	362	422	58	—	90	145	344	491
Afghanistan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambodia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
China	23	19	64	19	—	—	—	—	9	—
Hong Kong	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	10	23
India	—	5	19	107	32	—	—	—	102	208
Indonesia	—	11	16	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iran	19	—	—	8	—	—	8	17	12	17
Iraq	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Israel	9	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Japan	181	22	34	66	—	—	—	—	7	6
Jordan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Korea	1 310	29	11	6	—	—	24	15	35	55
Laos	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanon	—	8	8	—	—	—	—	6	—	29
Malaysia	—	151	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pakistan	20	—	27	8	—	—	—	—	50	7
Philippines	379	37	38	43	—	—	50	45	16	102
Saudi Arabia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Taiwan	—	—	19	32	—	—	—	14	61	21
Thailand	112	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	10	4
Turkey	7	19	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vietnam	125	—	19	125	23	—	—	26	22	9
North America	1 099	820	525	364	213	306	266	853	28 177	790
Canada	56	37	111	51	—	—	20	46	48	56
Mexico	301	771	251	277	135	298	237	521	27 818	603
Caribbean	343	—	114	14	37	—	4	261	106	67
Bahamas	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbados	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cuba	66	—	82	8	—	—	—	92	100	10
Dominican Republic	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	4
Grenada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haiti	86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaica	84	—	—	—	—	—	4	10	—	—
Trinidad and Tobago	16	—	24	—	37	—	—	21	—	26
Central America	391	12	49	22	29	8	5	25	205	64
Belize	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rica	—	—	19	—	25	—	—	—	14	23
El Salvador	7	12	22	6	—	—	—	4	93	3
Guatemala	11	—	—	—	4	—	—	21	43	—
Honduras	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	17	—
Nicaragua	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	38
Panama	280	—	8	16	—	—	—	—	15	—
South America	189	—	195	95	—	—	—	27	146	64
Argentina	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	16	—
Bolivia	—	—	10	7	—	—	—	—	—	7
Brazil	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	34	—
Chile	7	—	7	29	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombia	95	—	70	38	—	—	—	16	61	22
Ecuador	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Guyana	31	—	10	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
Peru	20	—	8	6	—	—	—	—	16	26
Uruguay	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuela	16	—	35	15	—	—	—	—	19	—
Africa	13	15	26	5	—	—	9	—	12	20
Cape Verde	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Ethiopia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigeria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
South Africa	4	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Oceania	9	—	15	34	15	—	—	—	—	10
Australia	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	10
New Zealand	—	—	6	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	216	65	17	20	56	33	5	57	1 034	131

Table 168. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Levelland city	Lewisville city	Live Oak city	Longview city	Lubbock city	Lufkin city	McAllen city	McKinney city	Mansfield city	Marshall city
Foreign-born persons	437	2 210	572	1 694	6 123	1 576	22 212	958	569	389
Europe	18	251	124	158	812	112	365	19	66	31
Austria	—	—	6	8	17	—	15	—	—	8
Belgium	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Czechoslovakia	—	—	—	5	16	—	—	—	—	—
Denmark	—	—	—	6	4	—	16	—	—	—
Estonia	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—
Finland	—	—	—	10	—	—	10	—	—	—
France	—	—	12	—	53	—	—	—	—	—
Germany	—	130	53	46	235	19	66	7	26	7
Greece	—	7	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
Hungary	—	9	—	—	24	—	35	—	—	—
Ireland	—	—	—	12	13	9	13	—	—	—
Italy	—	—	—	17	32	—	22	—	15	—
Latvia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lithuania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	—	7	—	—	23	8	8	6	—	—
Norway	—	—	—	—	6	—	7	—	—	—
Poland	—	5	—	6	34	—	50	—	—	—
Portugal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Romania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain	—	12	24	8	56	—	48	—	—	5
Sweden	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Switzerland	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Kingdom	18	73	29	30	283	71	31	6	25	11
Yugoslavia	—	—	—	10	4	—	19	—	—	—
Soviet Union	—	—	—	—	13	—	7	—	—	—
Asia	25	638	175	177	2 046	255	482	43	79	63
Afghanistan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Cambodia	—	31	—	—	11	—	—	—	45	—
China	—	—	—	—	271	—	53	—	—	7
Hong Kong	—	18	—	19	36	—	—	—	—	—
India	—	36	—	16	283	216	105	—	—	34
Indonesia	—	8	—	—	44	—	—	—	—	—
Iran	—	59	—	7	87	26	10	—	4	—
Iraq	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Israel	—	22	—	—	67	—	19	—	—	—
Japan	—	7	37	6	100	—	62	13	—	—
Jordan	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	7	—	—
Korea	5	59	68	20	203	7	81	18	4	—
Laos	—	20	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanon	—	22	—	—	44	—	15	—	—	—
Malaysia	—	—	45	—	74	—	—	—	—	—
Pakistan	—	8	—	—	76	—	5	—	—	—
Philippines	—	9	—	—	222	—	40	5	10	—
Saudi Arabia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syria	—	14	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Taiwan	—	34	—	14	124	6	15	—	—	—
Thailand	20	41	—	—	35	—	—	—	6	22
Turkey	—	—	—	—	76	—	—	—	—	—
Vietnam	—	226	25	72	183	—	53	—	10	—
North America	347	1 109	201	1 232	2 537	1 123	19 998	889	418	285
Canada	—	16	9	118	220	22	45	14	32	15
Mexico	330	776	170	1 031	2 046	1 065	19 534	802	386	259
Caribbean	8	38	9	17	49	17	162	—	—	11
Bahamas	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbados	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cuba	—	18	—	6	4	17	125	—	—	11
Dominican Republic	—	—	—	—	5	—	22	—	—	—
Grenada	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haiti	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaica	—	10	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—
Trinidad and Tobago	—	—	9	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Central America	9	279	13	66	222	19	257	73	—	—
Belize	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rica	—	39	—	10	9	—	10	—	—	—
El Salvador	—	222	—	8	34	19	105	15	—	—
Guatemala	—	18	—	6	20	—	15	—	—	—
Honduras	9	—	—	36	14	—	67	58	—	—
Nicaragua	—	—	—	—	58	—	43	—	—	—
Panama	—	—	13	6	71	—	17	—	—	—
South America	6	40	41	36	169	—	194	7	—	—
Argentina	—	40	—	8	15	—	40	7	—	—
Bolivia	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—
Brazil	—	—	—	—	4	—	21	—	—	—
Chile	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—
Colombia	—	—	—	—	61	—	105	—	—	—
Ecuador	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guyana	—	—	—	7	16	—	—	—	—	—
Peru	—	—	41	7	21	—	—	—	—	—
Uruguay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuela	6	—	—	—	22	—	15	—	—	—
Africa	21	107	8	29	301	35	69	—	6	—
Cape Verde	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt	—	—	—	—	7	10	—	—	—	—
Ethiopia	—	6	—	—	54	—	—	—	—	—
Ghana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigeria	—	35	—	9	70	8	38	—	—	—
South Africa	—	—	—	—	44	—	21	—	—	—
Oceania	—	8	16	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Australia	—	8	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Zealand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	20	57	7	62	245	47	1 097	—	—	10

Table 168. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mercedes city	Mesquite city	Midland city	Mineral Wells city	Mission city	Mission Bend CDP	Missouri City city	Mount Pleasant city	Nacogdoches city	Nederland city
Foreign-born persons	2 298	4 731	5 666	635	6 280	4 745	3 460	1 452	1 189	213
Europe	—	498	182	78	75	275	290	40	88	80
Austria	—	7	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—
Belgium	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Czechoslovakia	—	7	—	—	8	17	—	—	—	12
Denmark	—	—	—	6	—	—	20	—	—	—
Estonia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland	—	—	—	—	15	—	8	—	—	—
France	—	34	6	21	12	21	38	—	11	—
Germany	—	177	40	32	—	68	38	13	27	25
Greece	—	9	5	—	—	21	10	—	—	16
Hungary	—	20	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ireland	—	26	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
Italy	—	32	5	—	15	16	—	—	—	7
Latvia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lithuania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	—	—	6	—	—	—	15	—	8	—
Norway	—	—	6	—	—	—	13	—	—	—
Poland	—	28	11	—	—	—	6	—	8	—
Portugal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Romania	—	17	8	—	14	—	—	—	—	—
Spain	—	15	—	—	—	8	10	—	8	—
Sweden	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Switzerland	—	—	7	—	—	14	—	—	—	—
United Kingdom	—	93	73	14	11	74	132	27	26	—
Yugoslavia	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—
Soviet Union	—	14	—	—	—	15	35	—	—	—
Asia	8	2 025	691	87	38	2 535	1 776	15	165	53
Afghanistan	—	—	—	—	—	26	4	—	—	—
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—
Cambodia	—	14	33	22	—	—	54	—	—	—
China	—	17	69	—	13	84	160	—	—	—
Hong Kong	—	20	6	—	—	28	29	—	10	—
India	—	357	80	26	—	722	658	—	—	—
Indonesia	—	5	12	—	—	8	—	—	7	—
Iran	—	48	64	—	—	113	38	—	—	—
Iraq	—	—	78	—	—	38	4	—	—	6
Israel	—	40	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	—
Japan	—	4	18	12	12	8	8	11	7	—
Jordan	—	76	—	—	—	20	17	—	—	—
Korea	—	228	80	16	—	31	43	—	—	—
Laos	—	15	—	—	—	7	—	—	21	—
Lebanon	—	32	—	—	—	22	11	—	8	—
Malaysia	—	19	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pakistan	—	39	6	—	—	178	40	—	—	—
Philippines	8	640	93	—	—	395	339	4	32	12
Saudi Arabia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taiwan	—	39	80	—	—	181	73	—	—	—
Thailand	—	31	6	11	8	60	43	—	8	—
Turkey	—	—	—	—	—	17	6	—	—	—
Vietnam	—	358	49	—	5	554	149	—	72	35
North America	2 195	1 616	4 338	363	5 906	1 260	992	1 318	870	72
Canada	7	102	157	—	76	64	135	—	18	—
Mexico	2 177	1 205	4 124	358	5 793	400	520	1 231	736	—
Caribbean	—	219	7	—	—	353	259	—	33	—
Bahamas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbados	—	9	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Cuba	—	171	—	—	—	110	51	—	—	—
Dominican Republic	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	—
Grenada	—	—	—	—	—	12	6	—	—	—
Haiti	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaica	—	—	—	—	—	202	129	—	—	—
Trinidad and Tobago	—	7	—	—	—	5	32	—	—	—
Central America	11	90	50	5	37	436	78	87	83	72
Belize	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Costa Rica	—	—	—	—	—	49	—	—	15	—
El Salvador	—	21	43	—	—	77	32	87	50	—
Guatemala	5	42	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—
Honduras	6	27	7	—	16	33	—	—	18	55
Nicaragua	—	—	—	—	7	143	—	—	—	17
Panama	—	—	—	—	14	113	39	—	—	—
South America	7	342	129	—	35	465	151	—	22	8
Argentina	—	46	32	—	15	34	53	—	—	—
Bolivia	7	17	—	—	—	29	7	—	—	—
Brazil	—	4	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Chile	—	43	6	—	13	—	—	—	—	5
Colombia	—	26	32	—	7	234	31	—	3	—
Ecuador	—	32	6	—	—	15	—	—	—	—
Guyana	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	8	—
Peru	—	112	41	—	—	93	14	—	—	—
Uruguay	—	62	—	—	—	42	—	—	—	—
Venezuela	—	—	12	—	—	—	37	—	8	3
Africa	—	115	158	—	20	141	191	—	16	—
Cape Verde	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt	—	8	26	—	20	—	—	—	—	—
Ethiopia	—	46	6	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Ghana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Nigeria	—	22	47	—	—	57	142	—	5	—
South Africa	—	8	43	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Oceania	—	—	15	—	—	7	7	5	13	—
Australia	—	—	15	—	—	7	7	—	7	—
New Zealand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Area not reported	88	121	153	107	206	47	18	74	15	—

Table 168. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	New Braunfels city	North Richland Hills city	Odessa city	Orange city	Palestine city	Pampa city	Paris city	Pasadena city	Pearland city	Pecos city
Foreign-born persons	1 362	1 536	6 783	287	638	703	334	12 973	648	1 413
Europe	229	237	194	62	36	79	68	565	97	—
Austria	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgium	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Czechoslovakia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—
Denmark	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Estonia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
France	9	25	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Germany	136	77	75	—	36	10	55	166	35	—
Greece	—	16	7	—	—	—	—	73	8	—
Hungary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ireland	10	—	—	—	—	—	6	5	—	—
Italy	—	16	—	6	—	—	7	14	18	—
Latvia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Lithuania	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	—	11	22	—	—	37	—	7	8	—
Norway	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	47	—	—
Poland	—	6	19	—	—	—	—	28	—	—
Portugal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Romania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	18	—	—
Sweden	—	10	5	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Switzerland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Kingdom	45	76	29	56	—	23	—	166	20	—
Yugoslavia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	8	—
Soviet Union	8	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	34	658	220	125	68	52	140	1 480	155	—
Afghanistan	—	114	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Cambodia	—	—	—	34	—	7	—	—	—	—
China	—	91	—	—	—	—	—	34	—	—
Hong Kong	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	11	—
India	—	47	63	—	—	—	—	308	—	—
Indonesia	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Iran	4	99	11	—	—	—	16	38	—	—
Iraq	—	12	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Israel	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Japan	—	—	6	40	6	—	78	51	—	—
Jordan	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	53	—	—
Korea	—	19	43	—	7	—	—	197	17	—
Laos	—	93	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanon	—	6	5	—	6	10	—	24	—	—
Malaysia	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pakistan	22	25	—	—	—	—	—	83	—	—
Philippines	—	7	32	27	18	28	7	252	18	—
Saudi Arabia	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Taiwan	—	27	14	—	—	—	20	128	—	—
Thailand	—	17	—	—	13	—	19	13	7	—
Turkey	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vietnam	—	66	18	24	—	—	—	239	71	—
North America	1 067	449	6 090	92	471	551	44	9 860	308	1 376
Canada	18	76	69	18	4	7	—	140	22	—
Mexico	1 045	187	5 971	74	399	529	44	8 234	242	1 376
Caribbean	—	145	9	—	8	—	—	314	27	—
Bahamas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbados	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cuba	—	29	9	—	—	—	—	208	—	—
Dominican Republic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Grenada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haiti	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaica	—	94	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Trinidad and Tobago	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	68	27	—
Central America	4	35	41	—	60	15	—	1 172	17	—
Belize	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rica	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	—	—
El Salvador	—	13	18	—	3	—	—	830	—	—
Guatemala	—	14	—	—	57	—	—	70	9	—
Honduras	—	—	9	—	—	15	—	77	—	—
Nicaragua	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	144	8	—
Panama	4	8	14	—	—	—	—	18	—	—
South America	—	90	54	—	6	—	7	513	41	—
Argentina	—	45	8	—	—	—	—	65	10	—
Bolivia	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brazil	—	45	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—
Chile	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	20	—	—
Colombia	—	—	30	—	6	—	—	237	31	—
Ecuador	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—
Guyana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peru	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	—	—
Uruguay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Venezuela	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68	—	—
Africa	—	42	13	—	36	—	75	47	10	—
Cape Verde	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
Ethiopia	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	—	—	—
Ghana	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	16	—	—
Morocco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigeria	—	14	—	—	36	—	—	—	—	—
South Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Oceania	—	13	10	—	7	—	—	59	—	—
Australia	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	59	—	—
New Zealand	—	13	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	24	47	195	8	14	21	—	449	37	37

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1453

Table 168. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Pharr city	Plainview city	Plano city	Port Arthur city	Portland city	Port Lavaca city	Port Neches city	Richardson city	Robstown city	Rockwall city
Foreign-born persons	8 583	1 485	9 648	4 018	193	779	236	7 357	644	299
Europe	32	34	1 241	234	48	12	63	990	—	62
Austria	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	31	—	3
Belgium	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Czechoslovakia	10	—	29	—	—	6	—	8	—	—
Denmark	—	—	12	9	—	6	9	9	—	—
Estonia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—
Finland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
France	5	—	19	12	—	—	17	—	—	6
Germany	4	12	258	53	11	—	8	178	—	24
Greece	—	—	54	14	—	—	—	44	—	—
Hungary	—	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ireland	—	—	20	15	—	—	7	—	—	7
Italy	9	—	69	19	—	—	—	52	—	13
Latvia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lithuania	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	8	—	—
Netherlands	—	—	47	10	6	—	—	42	—	3
Norway	—	—	31	—	—	—	—	12	—	—
Poland	—	—	53	6	—	—	—	51	—	—
Portugal	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	2
Romania	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Spain	—	—	4	7	—	—	—	17	—	—
Sweden	—	—	27	—	10	—	—	96	—	2
Switzerland	4	—	23	—	—	—	—	17	—	—
United Kingdom	—	22	501	83	6	—	22	266	—	2
Yugoslavia	—	—	29	—	9	—	—	73	—	—
Soviet Union	—	—	121	8	—	—	—	434	—	—
Asia	31	97	4 327	1 874	42	274	100	3 909	9	40
Afghanistan	—	—	45	—	—	—	—	12	—	—
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Cambodia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	—	—
China	31	—	390	—	—	23	—	362	—	—
Hong Kong	—	6	140	—	—	—	—	83	—	—
India	—	21	509	—	9	—	28	450	9	—
Indonesia	—	—	74	—	—	—	—	27	—	—
Iran	—	13	312	37	—	—	—	157	—	—
Iraq	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	34	—	—
Israel	—	—	157	—	—	—	—	50	—	8
Japan	—	—	214	14	5	—	—	87	—	5
Jordan	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Korea	—	—	328	23	—	—	—	851	—	—
Laos	—	—	18	19	—	—	—	9	—	—
Lebanon	—	19	40	38	—	—	—	10	—	—
Malaysia	—	—	22	11	—	—	—	103	—	—
Pakistan	—	14	223	—	—	—	—	115	—	—
Philippines	—	—	220	40	15	32	46	179	—	—
Saudi Arabia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syria	—	5	17	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Taiwan	—	—	988	—	8	198	—	809	—	—
Thailand	—	—	142	27	—	—	26	33	—	—
Turkey	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	28	—	13
Vietnam	—	19	378	1 665	5	21	—	400	—	14
North America	8 152	1 289	3 187	1 600	95	483	73	1 123	621	165
Canada	90	—	592	28	—	14	—	301	—	20
Mexico	7 971	1 271	1 896	1 048	74	469	43	607	617	102
Caribbean	11	18	113	70	21	—	30	72	—	—
Bahamas	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Barbados	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cuba	11	7	63	28	13	—	—	6	—	—
Dominican Republic	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grenada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haiti	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaica	—	3	20	14	—	—	—	61	—	—
Trinidad and Tobago	—	—	11	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Central America	80	—	586	454	—	—	—	143	4	43
Belize	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rica	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
El Salvador	47	—	207	31	—	—	—	56	—	43
Guatemala	13	—	137	53	—	—	—	6	4	—
Honduras	—	—	145	101	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaragua	6	—	60	253	—	—	—	14	—	—
Panama	—	—	37	—	—	—	—	67	—	—
South America	17	7	237	38	8	—	—	197	—	—
Argentina	—	—	9	3	—	—	—	34	—	—
Bolivia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brazil	—	—	68	8	8	—	—	44	—	—
Chile	—	7	15	4	—	—	—	34	—	—
Colombia	17	—	69	6	—	—	—	14	—	—
Ecuador	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	31	—	—
Guyana	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Peru	—	—	33	—	—	—	—	16	—	—
Uruguay	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	9	—	—
Venezuela	—	—	25	8	—	—	—	8	—	—
Africa	—	4	303	84	—	—	—	339	—	7
Cape Verde	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	34	—	7
Ethiopia	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	24	—	—
Ghana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—
Morocco	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigeria	—	—	8	21	—	—	—	34	—	—
South Africa	—	4	118	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Oceania	—	6	45	—	—	7	—	88	—	—
Australia	—	6	45	—	—	7	—	78	—	—
New Zealand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Area not reported	351	48	187	180	—	3	—	277	14	25

Table 168. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Rosenberg city	Round Rock city	Rowlett city	San Angelo city	San Antonio city	San Benito city	San Juan city	San Marcos city	Schertz city	Seguin city
Foreign-born persons	1 943	1 410	746	4 542	87 549	3 390	2 821	1 336	456	849
Europe	62	168	192	517	6 578	—	15	121	158	24
Austria	—	—	—	13	98	—	—	—	8	—
Belgium	—	—	18	—	104	—	—	—	—	—
Czechoslovakia	18	8	8	13	96	—	—	—	—	—
Denmark	—	8	8	—	32	—	—	—	—	—
Estonia	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Finland	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—
France	—	—	—	30	403	—	—	6	1	—
Germany	8	85	39	192	2 470	—	—	37	32	—
Greece	—	13	—	8	94	—	15	—	—	—
Hungary	—	—	—	9	69	—	—	—	13	—
Ireland	—	—	—	29	381	—	—	—	—	—
Italy	—	—	—	19	351	—	—	6	—	—
Latvia	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Lithuania	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	—	—	9	—	200	—	—	4	9	—
Norway	—	—	—	8	31	—	—	—	—	—
Poland	—	—	28	—	333	—	—	28	3	—
Portugal	—	—	—	13	38	—	—	—	—	7
Romania	—	—	—	—	36	—	—	—	—	—
Spain	—	7	—	24	263	—	—	7	—	—
Sweden	—	—	—	8	29	—	—	—	—	—
Switzerland	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	7	—	—
United Kingdom	36	47	65	151	1 399	—	—	26	92	10
Yugoslavia	—	—	—	—	49	—	—	—	—	—
Soviet Union	—	—	—	—	148	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	55	156	258	629	7 890	—	—	198	95	81
Afghanistan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Cambodia	—	—	—	—	65	—	—	—	—	—
China	35	—	—	18	692	—	—	—	—	17
Hong Kong	—	8	—	11	176	—	—	23	—	—
India	—	27	12	35	730	—	—	32	—	10
Indonesia	6	—	5	7	44	—	—	—	—	—
Iran	—	27	—	6	363	—	—	23	4	—
Iraq	—	6	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—
Israel	—	—	—	—	124	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	—	20	12	33	759	—	—	10	45	—
Jordan	—	—	—	—	69	—	—	—	—	—
Korea	—	6	7	103	878	—	—	13	—	14
Laos	—	—	—	50	353	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanon	—	—	—	7	108	—	—	—	—	—
Malaysia	—	7	9	—	33	—	—	—	—	—
Pakistan	—	—	—	9	145	—	—	12	—	—
Philippines	—	—	43	139	1 388	—	—	28	—	—
Saudi Arabia	—	—	—	—	64	—	—	25	—	—
Syria	—	—	—	—	45	—	—	12	—	—
Taiwan	—	—	9	26	324	—	—	7	1	—
Thailand	—	—	5	20	182	—	—	7	26	—
Turkey	—	—	—	—	95	—	—	—	17	—
Vietnam	14	50	156	149	1 052	—	—	—	2	28
North America	1 740	999	271	3 253	68 132	3 282	2 724	901	156	656
Canada	—	48	8	78	982	19	—	24	38	10
Mexico	1 493	768	187	3 115	63 214	3 150	2 668	737	74	634
Caribbean	—	77	25	28	1 237	8	22	64	6	—
Bahamas	—	—	8	—	29	—	—	—	—	—
Barbados	—	15	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	—
Cuba	—	12	17	—	705	8	8	28	6	—
Dominican Republic	—	—	—	10	132	—	—	—	—	—
Grenada	—	—	—	6	12	—	—	9	—	—
Haiti	—	—	—	—	21	—	14	—	—	—
Jamaica	—	10	—	5	129	—	—	—	—	—
Trinidad and Tobago	—	40	—	7	81	—	—	—	—	—
Central America	247	106	45	—	2 677	105	34	76	38	12
Belize	—	—	—	—	70	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rica	—	—	33	—	86	5	—	—	2	—
El Salvador	208	24	6	—	656	25	19	56	30	—
Guatemala	—	8	—	—	564	43	9	7	—	12
Honduras	39	32	6	—	402	32	—	—	—	—
Nicaragua	—	26	—	—	485	—	6	—	—	—
Panama	—	16	—	—	414	—	—	13	6	—
South America	27	14	11	63	1 486	3	—	35	4	26
Argentina	—	—	—	—	238	3	—	9	—	8
Bolivia	—	—	—	—	47	—	—	—	—	18
Brazil	—	—	—	—	79	—	—	7	2	—
Chile	12	—	—	31	75	—	—	—	—	—
Colombia	15	6	11	15	532	—	—	14	2	—
Ecuador	—	8	—	—	53	—	—	—	—	—
Guyana	—	—	—	—	63	—	—	—	—	—
Peru	—	—	—	8	259	—	—	5	—	—
Uruguay	—	—	—	—	51	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuela	—	—	—	—	60	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	—	27	14	20	497	26	—	37	7	21
Cape Verde	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt	—	—	—	—	65	—	—	—	—	—
Ethiopia	—	—	—	—	60	—	—	—	—	—
Ghana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	7	—
Nigeria	—	27	—	7	64	—	—	37	—	—
South Africa	—	—	—	—	104	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania	—	—	—	6	133	—	—	—	17	4
Australia	—	—	—	6	83	—	—	—	17	—
New Zealand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	59	46	—	54	2 685	79	82	44	19	37

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1455

Table 168. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Sherman city	Snyder city	Socorro town	South Houston city	Spring CDP	Stephenville city	Sugar Land city	Sulphur Springs city
Foreign-born persons	938	331	8 364	3 210	1 462	324	3 538	242
Europe	92	14	8	29	247	22	418	21
Austria	—	—	—	—	—	7	16	—
Belgium	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—
Czechoslovakia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denmark	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Estonia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland	3	—	—	—	19	—	—	—
France	6	—	—	—	7	6	27	—
Germany	8	6	—	—	79	—	37	11
Greece	—	—	—	—	12	—	28	—
Hungary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ireland	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—
Italy	—	—	—	—	18	—	52	—
Latvia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lithuania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	7	—	—	—	—	—	41	—
Norway	10	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Poland	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
Portugal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Romania	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—
Spain	20	—	—	—	9	—	25	—
Sweden	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Switzerland	—	—	—	—	10	—	11	—
United Kingdom	28	8	—	13	82	9	122	—
Yugoslavia	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	10
Soviet Union	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	366	—	—	39	242	62	2 266	20
Afghanistan	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambodia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China	10	—	—	—	19	4	228	—
Hong Kong	—	—	—	—	—	—	156	—
India	101	—	—	—	20	10	371	—
Indonesia	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Iran	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—
Iraq	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Israel	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—
Japan	—	—	—	—	34	—	34	—
Jordan	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
Korea	—	—	—	—	15	—	28	—
Laos	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanon	63	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Malaysia	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—
Pakistan	—	—	—	—	12	—	108	—
Philippines	43	—	—	—	52	19	293	—
Saudi Arabia	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—
Syria	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	—
Taiwan	41	—	—	—	10	19	315	—
Thailand	—	—	—	—	—	10	21	10
Turkey	8	—	—	—	—	—	24	—
Vietnam	44	—	—	31	48	—	471	10
North America	423	286	8 025	2 802	708	205	389	190
Canada	18	7	10	—	80	5	138	18
Mexico	267	255	8 015	2 455	377	172	90	172
Caribbean	21	—	—	31	45	—	84	—
Bahamas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbados	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Cuba	21	—	—	13	30	—	49	—
Dominican Republic	—	—	—	—	15	—	7	—
Grenada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haiti	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaica	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—
Trinidad and Tobago	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—
Central America	117	24	—	316	206	28	77	—
Belize	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rica	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
El Salvador	111	24	—	226	65	—	65	—
Guatemala	—	—	—	47	27	16	—	—
Honduras	—	—	—	9	27	—	4	—
Nicaragua	—	—	—	34	62	—	—	—
Panama	6	—	—	—	25	12	—	—
South America	—	27	29	193	149	—	89	—
Argentina	—	—	—	10	58	—	6	—
Bolivia	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Brazil	—	—	—	26	6	—	—	—
Chile	—	27	—	—	16	—	16	—
Colombia	—	—	—	103	35	—	38	—
Ecuador	—	—	7	—	13	—	24	—
Guyana	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Peru	—	—	22	5	7	—	—	—
Uruguay	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Venezuela	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	—	—	—	14	92	5	190	6
Cape Verde	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt	—	—	—	14	—	—	7	—
Ethiopia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
Nigeria	—	—	—	—	59	—	120	—
South Africa	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Oceania	—	—	—	9	16	—	22	—
Australia	—	—	—	9	—	—	14	—
New Zealand	—	—	—	—	7	—	8	—
Area not reported	57	4	302	124	8	30	164	5

Table 168. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Sweetwater city	Taylor city	Temple city	Terrell city	Texarkana city	Texas City city	The Colony city	The Woodlands CDP
Foreign-born persons	298	332	1 299	594	253	1 398	1 123	1 788
Europe	22	27	377	13	55	134	231	504
Austria	—	—	14	—	—	30	—	—
Belgium	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	27
Czechoslovakia	—	6	6	8	—	—	16	7
Denmark	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	6
Estonia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
France	—	—	—	—	6	—	11	35
Germany	15	21	179	—	26	21	92	81
Greece	—	—	9	—	—	16	—	7
Hungary	—	—	14	—	7	—	10	—
Ireland	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	18
Italy	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	14
Latvia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Lithuania	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	—	—	—	—	—	8	9	—
Norway	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Poland	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	18
Portugal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Romania	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
Spain	—	—	—	5	—	8	—	7
Sweden	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Switzerland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Kingdom	7	—	104	—	16	38	53	264
Yugoslavia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soviet Union	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	11
Asia	—	24	233	93	87	277	385	370
Afghanistan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambodia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China	—	—	60	—	12	—	7	28
Hong Kong	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
India	—	24	33	14	25	74	28	17
Indonesia	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	11
Iran	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	42
Iraq	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Israel	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Japan	—	—	11	9	—	—	8	20
Jordan	—	—	—	—	—	39	—	—
Korea	—	—	38	—	5	—	95	20
Laos	—	—	—	61	—	—	35	—
Lebanon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Malaysia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Pakistan	—	—	13	—	—	27	7	—
Philippines	—	—	7	9	6	9	8	74
Saudi Arabia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syria	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—
Taiwan	—	—	37	—	16	13	—	55
Thailand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vietnam	—	—	5	—	7	106	141	41
North America	241	272	605	434	76	834	397	700
Canada	—	—	58	27	46	20	7	87
Mexico	241	264	487	401	23	616	248	414
Caribbean	—	—	11	6	—	18	55	90
Bahamas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Barbados	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cuba	—	—	—	6	—	18	34	21
Dominican Republic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grenada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haiti	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaica	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Trinidad and Tobago	—	—	11	—	—	—	21	44
Central America	—	8	49	—	7	180	87	109
Belize	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—
Costa Rica	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
El Salvador	—	8	5	—	—	51	25	16
Guatemala	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	51
Honduras	—	—	26	—	7	108	22	21
Nicaragua	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
Panama	—	—	18	—	—	7	19	6
South America	—	—	—	34	19	52	59	85
Argentina	—	—	—	6	—	—	21	9
Bolivia	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—
Brazil	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Chile	—	—	—	28	—	10	—	—
Colombia	—	—	—	—	—	19	29	7
Ecuador	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guyana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peru	—	—	—	—	—	23	9	42
Uruguay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuela	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
Africa	15	—	6	20	—	10	26	66
Cape Verde	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	38
Ethiopia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghana	—	—	—	8	—	10	—	—
Morocco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigeria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Africa	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	14
Oceania	—	—	31	—	—	15	9	41
Australia	—	—	25	—	—	—	9	31
New Zealand	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	10
Area not reported	20	9	47	—	16	69	16	11

Table 168. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Tyler city	Universal City city	University Park city	Uvalde city	Vernon city	Victoria city	Vidor city	Waco city
Foreign-born persons	4 027	670	1 147	1 858	234	1 776	56	4 793
Europe	229	307	206	34	18	151	26	526
Austria	16	2	12	—	—	—	—	13
Belgium	—	—	44	—	—	—	—	13
Czechoslovakia	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	6
Denmark	8	—	17	—	—	—	—	—
Estonia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
France	12	13	6	—	—	5	—	23
Germany	49	90	27	16	12	43	23	192
Greece	—	—	7	—	6	—	—	15
Hungary	—	—	8	—	—	—	3	53
Ireland	11	—	—	9	—	7	—	23
Italy	10	—	6	9	—	18	—	26
Latvia	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lithuania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	9	20	—	—	—	—	—	8
Norway	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Poland	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Portugal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Romania	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	37
Spain	—	27	6	—	—	19	—	—
Sweden	—	—	9	—	—	6	—	—
Switzerland	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
United Kingdom	77	155	50	—	—	35	—	100
Yugoslavia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soviet Union	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
Asia	332	205	417	17	29	253	6	640
Afghanistan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cambodia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
China	44	28	70	8	—	4	—	70
Hong Kong	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	23
India	70	—	59	—	—	70	—	44
Indonesia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iran	30	—	34	—	—	—	—	28
Iraq	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Israel	7	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	—	40	19	—	9	14	—	26
Jordan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Korea	7	17	72	9	—	5	—	104
Laos	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lebanon	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	42
Malaysia	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	7
Pakistan	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Philippines	49	36	—	—	13	54	6	56
Saudi Arabia	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Syria	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taiwan	43	9	63	—	—	14	—	55
Thailand	2	61	8	—	7	5	—	12
Turkey	24	—	21	—	—	—	—	—
Vietnam	14	13	19	—	—	57	—	152
North America	2 983	119	278	1 785	168	1 160	—	3 221
Canada	37	26	109	11	—	71	—	27
Mexico	2 759	84	99	1 774	161	1 003	—	2 985
Caribbean	54	—	18	—	7	24	—	112
Bahamas	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Barbados	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cuba	54	—	7	—	7	11	—	88
Dominican Republic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grenada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haiti	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaica	—	—	6	—	—	7	—	11
Trinidad and Tobago	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	13
Central America	133	9	52	—	—	62	—	97
Belize	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rica	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
El Salvador	34	—	12	—	—	57	—	33
Guatemala	6	2	6	—	—	—	—	60
Honduras	61	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaragua	6	—	22	—	—	5	—	—
Panama	26	7	—	—	—	—	—	4
South America	87	3	25	15	—	33	—	89
Argentina	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bolivia	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Brazil	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chile	10	—	3	9	—	11	—	9
Colombia	9	—	4	—	—	—	—	27
Ecuador	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Guyana	—	—	5	—	—	6	—	4
Peru	10	3	—	—	—	9	—	—
Uruguay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuela	15	—	8	6	—	7	—	33
Africa	72	—	134	—	—	8	—	113
Cape Verde	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ethiopia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Morocco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigeria	62	—	5	—	—	—	—	30
South Africa	3	—	67	—	—	—	—	9
Oceania	56	1	52	—	—	79	—	11
Australia	50	1	48	—	—	79	—	6
New Zealand	6	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	260	35	35	7	19	92	24	178

Table 168. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Watauga city	Waxahachie city	Weatherford city	Weslaco city	West Odessa CDP	West University Place city	White Settlement city	Wichita Falls city
Foreign-born persons	815	448	463	4 354	1 143	729	460	4 128
Europe	107	29	77	44	—	318	121	1 289
Austria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Belgium	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	7
Czechoslovakia	—	—	8	—	—	—	12	6
Denmark	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	7
Estonia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	9
France	—	—	—	—	—	13	20	9
Germany	16	9	31	11	—	63	19	621
Greece	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	74
Hungary	8	—	—	—	—	20	—	7
Ireland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Italy	—	9	9	—	—	11	—	105
Latvia	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	7
Lithuania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	5	—	—	6	—	—	—	31
Norway	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	68
Poland	—	—	—	18	—	16	18	27
Portugal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
Romania	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	23
Spain	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Sweden	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Switzerland	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Kingdom	55	11	9	9	—	120	52	227
Yugoslavia	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
Soviet Union	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	13
Asia	431	41	76	78	—	151	166	1 246
Afghanistan	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Cambodia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
China	—	—	—	22	—	20	—	36
Hong Kong	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	10
India	18	—	—	6	—	14	7	78
Indonesia	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	6
Iran	26	16	—	—	—	—	—	54
Iraq	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Israel	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	5
Japan	14	—	—	8	—	—	30	60
Jordan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Korea	47	—	—	28	—	—	36	195
Laos	117	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Lebanon	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—
Malaysia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
Pakistan	—	—	—	7	—	33	—	—
Philippines	8	—	59	7	—	—	83	205
Saudi Arabia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Syria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taiwan	—	20	—	—	—	15	—	19
Thailand	25	—	17	—	—	—	—	15
Turkey	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
Vietnam	148	5	—	—	—	9	—	465
North America	189	341	282	4 065	1 072	173	150	1 373
Canada	9	3	2	113	—	71	34	87
Mexico	123	319	273	3 933	1 052	78	105	1 168
Caribbean	21	19	—	15	10	14	—	60
Bahamas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbados	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cuba	15	12	—	7	10	7	—	5
Dominican Republic	—	7	—	8	—	—	—	7
Grenada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haiti	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jamaica	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
Trinidad and Tobago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central America	36	—	7	4	10	10	—	41
Belize	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rica	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
El Salvador	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Guatemala	—	—	7	—	10	10	—	4
Honduras	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaragua	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panama	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
South America	46	—	8	18	—	36	9	73
Argentina	—	—	—	7	—	36	—	—
Bolivia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Brazil	8	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Chile	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Colombia	6	—	—	11	—	—	—	24
Ecuador	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Guyana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peru	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Uruguay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
Venezuela	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	35	—	—	—	—	51	—	26
Cape Verde	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	9
Ethiopia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nigeria	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
South Africa	9	—	—	—	—	25	—	6
Oceania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Australia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Zealand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported	7	37	20	143	71	—	14	104

Table 169. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Abilene city	Aldine CDP	Alice city	Allen city	Alvin city	Amarillo city	Andrews city	Angleton city	Arlington city	Athens city
AGE AND SEX										
All persons	106 665	11 133	19 788	18 309	19 220	157 615	10 678	17 140	261 763	10 967
Under 3 years	5 184	505	875	1 110	1 066	7 779	539	937	13 954	485
3 and 4 years	3 703	448	817	816	565	5 339	377	633	9 205	340
5 to 9 years	8 302	912	1 782	2 059	1 466	13 424	1 233	1 670	20 584	828
10 to 14 years	7 710	976	1 793	1 561	1 689	11 647	895	1 331	17 507	742
15 to 17 years	3 959	628	965	867	916	5 981	601	810	9 413	431
18 and 19 years	4 482	276	667	421	555	4 654	265	468	7 857	505
20 to 24 years	10 421	853	1 236	918	1 629	10 639	627	1 178	24 633	852
25 to 29 years	9 905	801	1 394	2 210	1 865	13 156	796	1 504	32 462	851
30 to 34 years	9 119	1 167	1 522	2 425	1 690	14 746	933	1 726	29 986	761
35 to 39 years	7 896	724	1 581	2 087	1 280	13 014	837	1 592	23 865	690
40 to 44 years	6 252	842	1 131	1 363	1 172	10 460	570	1 119	20 162	586
45 to 49 years	4 748	669	1 065	941	1 106	7 267	585	860	14 928	609
50 to 54 years	4 347	559	855	499	1 083	6 864	435	691	10 047	442
55 to 59 years	4 182	565	841	344	824	7 055	453	553	7 789	460
60 to 64 years	4 050	335	758	197	629	6 612	456	551	6 410	427
65 to 74 years	6 915	539	1 345	314	927	10 926	637	913	8 439	1 021
75 years and over	5 490	334	1 161	177	758	8 052	439	604	4 522	937
Female	55 015	5 576	10 314	9 203	9 902	82 123	5 439	8 742	130 653	5 824
Under 3 years	2 578	261	447	581	581	3 612	285	430	6 903	258
3 and 4 years	1 701	202	362	439	230	2 778	158	356	4 299	115
5 to 9 years	4 084	464	877	952	798	6 626	607	777	9 991	389
10 to 14 years	3 772	463	883	777	821	5 777	413	659	8 310	366
15 to 17 years	1 861	314	516	456	419	2 981	274	448	4 426	198
18 and 19 years	2 460	135	320	188	302	2 291	145	187	4 112	273
20 to 24 years	4 963	421	604	490	817	5 541	324	630	12 646	424
25 to 29 years	4 965	397	704	1 106	1 000	6 469	414	786	16 066	432
30 to 34 years	4 349	531	856	1 222	780	7 617	464	865	14 260	371
35 to 39 years	4 111	364	774	1 073	597	6 612	387	806	12 024	341
40 to 44 years	3 055	446	616	668	626	5 317	291	466	10 105	339
45 to 49 years	2 558	344	484	381	506	3 791	341	416	7 489	273
50 to 54 years	2 304	256	465	300	569	3 724	202	354	4 767	248
55 to 59 years	2 259	260	446	172	417	3 665	255	287	4 007	236
60 to 64 years	2 279	179	470	105	364	3 698	253	292	3 399	317
65 to 74 years	3 945	331	773	181	519	6 271	356	534	4 783	625
75 years and over	3 771	208	717	112	556	5 353	270	449	3 066	619
Median age for all persons	29.8	30.7	31.2	28.2	29.6	32.1	30.0	30.1	29.3	33.0
Male	28.5	30.3	29.4	28.1	29.3	30.8	28.8	29.6	29.0	29.9
Female	31.3	31.2	32.6	28.2	29.9	33.3	31.1	30.6	29.6	36.3
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	97 778	10 180	18 096	16 383	17 589	144 497	9 762	15 570	238 604	10 142
Speak a language other than English	14 153	2 801	12 090	861	3 126	20 289	3 097	2 420	29 969	965
5 to 17 years	3 069	870	2 672	212	669	5 218	1 098	477	5 340	299
18 to 64 years	10 254	1 812	7 877	641	2 276	14 135	1 924	1 778	23 826	613
65 to 74 years	486	56	850	3	104	632	21	92	506	37
75 years and over	344	63	691	5	77	304	54	73	297	16
Do not speak English "very well"	4 950	1 180	5 459	280	1 142	7 773	1 256	648	11 837	503
5 to 17 years	1 073	355	1 073	51	279	1 719	317	139	1 976	120
18 to 64 years	3 391	781	3 196	221	735	5 574	894	417	9 544	356
65 to 74 years	273	18	616	3	57	316	9	42	211	27
75 years and over	213	26	574	5	71	164	36	50	106	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	883	178	1 231	30	224	1 698	255	116	2 937	107
Persons 5 years and over in households	91 059	10 059	17 772	16 383	17 325	142 345	9 659	15 268	236 604	9 545
In linguistically isolated households	2 212	602	3 063	86	638	4 568	732	258	7 846	405
5 to 17 years	607	224	691	—	211	1 328	270	41	1 702	132
18 to 64 years	1 295	349	1 662	86	372	2 991	424	178	5 985	253
65 to 74 years	183	10	424	—	5	138	9	—	103	20
75 years and over	127	19	286	—	50	111	29	39	56	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Males 16 to 64 years	28 155	3 658	5 571	5 942	6 187	47 094	3 057	5 337	91 589	3 003
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 210	315	382	99	265	1 763	143	331	2 424	114
With a mobility limitation	553	162	235	32	128	774	59	84	870	37
In labor force	141	47	66	10	24	187	24	17	378	8
With a self-care limitation	960	247	288	96	195	1 348	113	272	1 945	86
With a work disability	2 616	349	592	222	503	4 384	258	404	4 881	276
In labor force	1 244	134	261	175	285	2 361	110	252	3 101	154
Prevented from working	1 136	207	317	38	202	1 700	129	140	1 432	97
No work disability	25 539	3 309	4 979	5 720	5 684	42 710	2 799	4 933	86 708	2 727
In labor force	22 238	2 980	4 197	5 509	5 077	38 639	2 483	4 448	80 393	2 344
Females 16 to 64 years	33 345	5 530	6 040	5 998	6 199	50 505	3 311	5 354	91 713	3 366
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 464	289	352	60	202	2 040	106	306	2 511	165
With a mobility limitation	888	130	185	39	125	1 116	54	90	1 147	103
In labor force	145	21	28	23	28	271	—	11	333	6
With a self-care limitation	1 110	223	227	25	148	1 418	88	250	1 701	105
With a work disability	2 505	349	437	242	398	3 895	228	331	4 501	307
In labor force	765	123	79	123	110	1 454	81	125	2 049	100
Prevented from working	1 374	192	303	69	241	1 966	115	158	1 979	187
No work disability	30 840	3 181	5 603	5 756	5 801	46 610	3 083	5 023	87 212	3 059
In labor force	21 580	1 925	3 049	4 472	3 835	33 218	1 787	3 447	66 510	2 099
Males 65 to 74 years	2 905	190	549	133	400	4 572	275	373	3 623	376
With a mobility or self-care limitation	411	32	105	6	53	459	16	50	316	37
With a mobility limitation	296	13	70	6	40	301	16	38	210	29
With a self-care limitation	274	19	67	6	23	329	8	42	225	8
Females 65 to 74 years	3 895	307	753	181	467	6 171	344	515	4 711	578
With a mobility or self-care limitation	646	68	209	7	65	1 031	43	110	681	91
With a mobility limitation	399	54	145	—	26	685	35	74	497	72
With a self-care limitation	441	14	175	7	39	685	38	102	376	36
Males 75 years and over	1 534	101	375	65	171	2 524	169	123	1 278	255
With a mobility or self-care limitation	422	7	107	11	67	610	79	28	338	37
With a mobility limitation	336	7	107	11	60	488	44	28	261	37
With a self-care limitation	310	7	59	6	32	346	64	17	172	30
Females 75 years and over	3 171	171	562	112	468	4 685	213	318	2 541	519
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 179	72	264	29	191	1 782	89	121	958	166
With a mobility limitation	1 003	62	238	24	134	1 603	71	105	871	138
With a self-care limitation	792	42	183	11	123	914	34	48	494	74

Table 169. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Austin city	Balch Springs city	Bay City city	Baytown city	Beaumont city	Bedford city	Beeville city	Bellaire city	Belton city	Benbrook city
AGE AND SEX										
All persons	465 577	17 406	18 264	63 838	114 323	43 762	13 547	13 842	12 476	19 564
Under 3 years	20 935	1 048	915	3 279	4 984	1 972	697	637	689	795
3 and 4 years	14 117	699	706	2 417	3 497	1 122	486	435	412	502
5 to 9 years	31 261	1 701	1 731	5 680	9 305	3 361	1 217	860	980	1 271
10 to 14 years	26 027	1 461	1 601	5 206	8 246	2 938	1 329	690	1 030	1 222
15 to 17 years	15 255	794	787	3 163	4 701	1 868	716	329	526	668
18 and 19 years	20 089	625	603	1 975	3 417	1 117	432	271	550	439
20 to 24 years	59 999	1 387	1 086	4 969	8 117	3 317	976	522	1 006	1 224
25 to 29 years	56 847	1 602	1 575	5 913	9 396	4 453	1 081	1 032	1 139	2 018
30 to 34 years	50 425	1 910	1 677	5 397	9 864	4 585	1 111	1 679	1 037	1 855
35 to 39 years	42 020	1 278	1 560	4 963	9 161	4 646	1 139	1 614	815	1 677
40 to 44 years	30 885	1 115	1 091	4 647	7 161	4 196	826	1 246	801	1 481
45 to 49 years	20 523	1 077	938	3 085	5 578	3 077	597	762	515	1 381
50 to 54 years	16 838	754	712	2 691	5 263	2 382	513	693	499	1 181
55 to 59 years	13 331	520	631	2 274	4 904	1 602	460	505	419	1 125
60 to 64 years	12 768	457	754	2 070	5 064	1 060	368	568	444	826
65 to 74 years	19 691	646	1 033	3 509	8 785	1 331	806	1 272	809	1 214
75 years and over	14 566	332	864	2 600	6 880	735	793	727	805	685
Female	232 960	8 870	9 259	32 309	59 810	22 370	7 067	7 315	6 398	9 887
Under 3 years	9 992	449	480	1 546	2 483	931	317	328	357	380
3 and 4 years	6 991	403	303	1 231	1 762	549	252	239	214	266
5 to 9 years	15 225	873	830	2 751	4 468	1 587	605	377	448	568
10 to 14 years	12 555	671	762	2 557	4 004	1 525	627	392	464	640
15 to 17 years	7 798	456	372	1 433	2 167	966	414	158	230	357
18 and 19 years	9 814	308	299	1 829	1 829	633	248	78	286	164
20 to 24 years	29 322	668	510	2 587	4 166	1 707	510	283	526	615
25 to 29 years	26 941	751	789	2 849	4 828	2 236	468	564	534	927
30 to 34 years	24 485	1 019	884	2 661	5 093	2 277	569	884	468	940
35 to 39 years	20 150	615	746	2 457	4 698	2 410	606	816	405	947
40 to 44 years	15 016	616	498	2 279	3 662	2 145	383	665	406	653
45 to 49 years	10 558	544	502	1 629	2 817	1 611	346	437	277	765
50 to 54 years	8 812	449	353	1 309	2 804	1 159	264	329	256	615
55 to 59 years	6 815	262	356	1 134	2 625	724	234	272	223	524
60 to 64 years	7 331	214	413	1 145	2 760	576	236	313	261	440
65 to 74 years	11 214	363	594	2 102	5 054	742	495	733	475	625
75 years and over	9 941	209	568	1 699	4 590	592	493	447	568	461
Median age for all persons	29.0	28.1	30.4	29.4	32.8	31.9	29.3	36.4	29.6	34.4
Male	28.4	27.2	29.0	28.5	31.4	31.5	27.9	35.7	28.1	33.4
Female	29.6	29.0	31.6	30.5	34.1	32.3	30.8	37.2	31.5	35.5
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	430 525	15 659	16 643	58 142	105 842	40 668	12 364	12 770	11 375	18 267
Speak a language other than English	96 351	1 855	3 586	12 584	8 508	3 095	6 315	1 325	2 214	1 550
5 to 17 years	16 015	389	891	3 544	1 550	547	1 281	163	547	335
18 to 64 years	75 238	1 411	2 439	8 596	5 778	2 353	4 300	1 043	1 510	1 162
65 to 74 years	3 051	40	168	318	623	124	70	98	21	21
75 years and over	2 047	15	88	126	557	71	304	49	59	32
Do not speak English "very well"	35 550	887	1 280	5 238	3 101	813	2 262	430	754	439
5 to 17 years	5 993	147	250	1 060	446	125	393	19	119	116
18 to 64 years	26 825	715	899	3 989	2 233	605	1 352	350	575	317
65 to 74 years	1 531	25	91	151	199	46	312	31	39	6
75 years and over	1 201	—	40	38	223	37	205	30	21	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	8 532	170	278	892	673	116	550	54	127	79
Persons 5 years and over in households	412 522	15 543	16 457	57 621	102 323	40 450	12 144	12 770	10 286	18 094
In linguistically isolated households	20 762	567	638	3 019	1 625	212	1 129	166	308	169
5 to 17 years	4 744	143	191	938	269	33	205	37	120	43
18 to 64 years	14 612	416	342	1 987	1 192	152	586	84	153	126
65 to 74 years	822	8	85	88	85	11	194	21	14	—
75 years and over	584	—	20	6	79	16	144	24	21	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Males 16 to 64 years	164 505	5 462	5 463	19 938	33 444	15 503	3 578	4 360	3 329	6 635
With a mobility or self-care limitation	6 185	221	313	942	2 384	299	191	57	199	189
With a mobility limitation	2 497	91	147	407	914	83	143	41	104	62
In labor force	895	25	36	142	192	8	48	10	9	17
With a self-care limitation	4 903	159	219	804	2 037	251	112	50	154	164
With a work disability	10 528	477	482	1 479	3 392	623	481	169	370	482
In labor force	5 774	225	222	781	1 277	361	187	94	165	340
Prevented from working	3 865	213	233	615	1 850	215	264	65	189	132
No work disability	153 977	4 985	4 981	18 459	30 052	14 880	3 097	4 191	2 959	6 153
In labor force	130 675	4 597	4 377	16 605	25 538	14 141	2 733	3 868	2 542	5 722
Females 16 to 64 years	163 426	5 712	5 585	19 911	36 422	16 146	4 021	4 761	3 687	6 802
With a mobility or self-care limitation	6 128	235	316	1 184	2 716	280	197	123	194	144
With a mobility limitation	2 578	124	131	539	1 227	87	73	75	104	61
In labor force	729	33	12	123	320	35	22	14	—	8
With a self-care limitation	4 719	150	240	901	2 063	206	157	90	133	129
With a work disability	8 772	479	298	1 475	3 244	687	373	212	330	338
In labor force	4 024	145	33	444	1 009	367	102	82	49	109
Prevented from working	3 643	287	207	833	1 811	239	196	104	245	181
No work disability	154 654	5 233	5 287	18 436	33 178	15 459	3 648	4 549	3 357	6 464
In labor force	115 241	3 887	3 182	11 459	23 252	12 202	2 260	3 619	2 238	4 645
Males 65 to 74 years	8 240	279	439	1 407	3 712	566	305	539	329	589
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 000	47	44	193	511	52	40	24	73	65
With a mobility limitation	672	32	21	144	322	16	32	24	57	47
With a self-care limitation	709	35	28	120	389	52	13	9	41	50
Females 65 to 74 years	10 991	346	576	2 076	4 935	714	486	733	457	611
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 720	68	78	346	841	95	46	64	100	74
With a mobility limitation	1 246	40	25	274	613	81	34	23	75	74
With a self-care limitation	1 078	34	68	194	514	31	23	48	40	37
Males 75 years and over	4 186	116	272	827	2 034	124	279	280	220	204
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 046	55	94	243	605	25	70	71	32	46
With a mobility limitation	794	50	79	167	479	25	62	51	27	35
With a self-care limitation	690	38	52	144	412	15	62	49	18	35
Females 75 years and over	8 571	139	495	1 431	3 939	457	440	447	447	322
With a mobility or self-care limitation	3 072	58	200	482	1 625	150	218	62	155	145
With a mobility limitation	2 684	50	155	420	1 422	142	171	55	137	145
With a self-care limitation	1 674	21	163	210	993	58	148	34	106	80

Table 169. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Big Spring city	Borger city	Brenham city	Brownsville city	Brownwood city	Bryan city	Burkburnett city	Burleson city	Canyon city	Carrollton city
AGE AND SEX										
All persons	23 093	15 675	11 952	98 962	18 387	55 002	10 145	16 036	11 365	82 169
Under 3 years	1 113	611	503	5 471	891	2 702	445	776	395	4 634
3 and 4 years	743	511	295	3 464	581	1 991	274	526	334	3 143
5 to 9 years	1 852	1 280	833	9 742	1 432	4 526	872	1 355	825	6 858
10 to 14 years	1 545	1 289	799	10 574	1 233	3 703	720	1 329	864	5 368
15 to 17 years	917	692	399	6 943	890	1 866	452	786	490	3 257
18 and 19 years	729	442	869	4 011	786	1 751	303	456	790	1 585
20 to 24 years	1 389	798	983	7 563	1 444	7 279	584	997	1 878	4 949
25 to 29 years	1 906	1 068	893	7 256	1 253	5 696	607	1 509	917	9 642
30 to 34 years	1 880	1 344	835	7 565	1 263	5 458	989	1 380	832	10 922
35 to 39 years	1 523	985	779	6 919	942	3 711	750	1 260	646	8 979
40 to 44 years	1 418	948	645	5 988	1 179	3 308	713	1 254	640	7 730
45 to 49 years	1 136	755	497	4 539	946	2 391	535	926	482	5 287
50 to 54 years	1 052	723	361	3 595	728	2 005	505	892	440	3 209
55 to 59 years	1 077	734	429	3 585	654	1 573	631	701	340	2 214
60 to 64 years	1 146	844	507	3 196	831	1 682	502	552	361	1 703
65 to 74 years	2 070	1 565	1 041	5 223	1 653	2 899	741	817	559	1 819
75 years and over	1 597	1 086	1 284	3 328	1 681	2 461	522	520	572	870
Female	11 655	7 960	6 358	52 276	9 586	27 442	5 299	8 273	5 921	41 717
Under 3 years	541	271	244	2 779	408	1 254	218	403	188	2 164
3 and 4 years	330	247	137	1 693	257	868	144	232	143	1 602
5 to 9 years	901	629	384	4 834	722	2 100	398	658	413	3 471
10 to 14 years	764	611	429	5 135	582	1 871	374	711	488	2 619
15 to 17 years	423	362	192	3 330	364	819	240	406	193	1 584
18 and 19 years	344	222	412	2 203	338	787	153	183	418	795
20 to 24 years	705	406	399	3 961	710	3 377	308	506	926	2 534
25 to 29 years	933	505	449	3 941	601	2 762	301	771	458	5 289
30 to 34 years	882	623	412	3 899	661	2 522	516	708	408	5 399
35 to 39 years	730	500	420	3 857	496	1 749	365	620	360	4 626
40 to 44 years	598	417	334	3 264	622	1 782	384	615	362	3 689
45 to 49 years	607	383	217	2 624	430	1 292	298	506	257	2 640
50 to 54 years	523	384	206	1 904	447	1 034	260	502	216	1 674
55 to 59 years	582	387	245	1 999	362	838	348	337	139	1 051
60 to 64 years	586	494	306	1 920	466	896	238	296	213	935
65 to 74 years	1 196	861	667	2 955	963	1 705	412	460	325	1 012
75 years and over	1 010	658	905	1 978	1 157	1 695	342	359	414	633
Median age for all persons	33.6	34.3	32.4	26.2	32.7	28.2	34.1	31.0	25.6	30.8
Male	32.3	32.9	28.5	24.3	29.0	26.9	33.2	30.1	24.5	30.8
Female	35.0	36.0	36.4	27.8	36.5	29.6	35.0	31.9	27.1	30.7
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	21 237	14 553	11 154	90 027	16 915	50 309	9 426	14 734	10 636	74 392
Speak a language other than English	5 752	1 736	1 005	78 626	2 195	9 569	388	606	1 202	12 797
5 to 17 years	1 252	532	108	24 557	576	1 832	109	91	219	2 898
18 to 64 years	4 010	1 117	619	47 793	1 446	7 074	262	496	950	9 620
65 to 74 years	292	48	124	3 927	118	395	11	8	20	198
75 years and over	198	39	154	2 349	55	268	6	11	13	81
Do not speak English "very well"	2 289	761	421	42 535	905	3 764	94	140	343	5 708
5 to 17 years	555	154	68	11 891	178	698	19	33	47	1 034
18 to 64 years	1 423	554	238	26 054	649	2 704	75	103	276	4 507
65 to 74 years	197	20	44	2 743	57	257	—	—	7	124
75 years and over	114	33	71	1 847	21	105	—	4	13	43
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	413	159	144	7 609	229	830	18	—	68	1 268
Persons 5 years and over in households	19 427	14 297	9 663	88 411	15 686	49 403	9 316	14 546	9 403	74 197
In linguistically isolated households	994	484	250	23 188	597	2 349	18	—	120	3 865
5 to 17 years	222	143	51	7 513	217	603	—	—	27	1 117
18 to 64 years	626	308	121	12 943	332	1 521	18	—	87	2 697
65 to 74 years	102	—	30	1 649	39	163	—	—	—	35
75 years and over	44	33	48	1 083	9	62	—	—	6	16
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Males 16 to 64 years	6 072	4 514	3 259	26 191	5 051	17 954	3 013	5 142	3 743	28 738
With a mobility or self-care limitation	312	187	146	1 563	319	535	116	194	93	574
With a mobility limitation	181	70	55	729	168	304	84	152	22	170
In labor force	58	10	26	133	19	108	16	35	—	71
With a self-care limitation	213	173	114	1 190	213	417	63	103	76	518
With a work disability	793	437	229	2 246	667	1 191	253	518	265	1 075
In labor force	322	231	118	789	239	628	100	279	199	839
Prevented from working	427	143	87	1 326	364	481	117	218	66	206
No work disability	5 279	4 077	3 030	23 945	4 384	16 763	2 760	4 624	3 478	27 663
In labor force	4 477	3 542	2 464	19 319	3 758	14 211	2 489	4 195	2 883	26 222
Females 16 to 64 years	6 648	4 610	3 357	31 629	5 329	17 484	3 303	5 363	3 842	29 743
With a mobility or self-care limitation	318	247	188	1 933	396	643	125	189	111	628
With a mobility limitation	170	117	66	1 017	234	340	74	122	20	223
In labor force	14	25	18	134	66	127	5	8	6	88
With a self-care limitation	213	184	153	1 345	249	463	87	99	100	501
With a work disability	746	386	194	2 228	611	1 207	208	431	151	1 002
In labor force	192	102	60	431	221	511	84	148	79	529
Prevented from working	501	208	113	1 533	374	638	75	217	59	396
No work disability	5 902	4 224	3 163	29 401	4 718	16 277	3 095	4 932	3 691	28 741
In labor force	3 761	2 403	2 346	16 296	3 063	12 311	2 089	3 481	2 666	22 516
Males 65 to 74 years	805	704	366	2 199	683	1 172	329	352	234	798
With a mobility or self-care limitation	108	36	70	379	97	117	30	42	33	105
With a mobility limitation	101	16	29	268	65	91	15	22	—	73
With a self-care limitation	33	30	57	227	86	82	21	42	33	45
Females 65 to 74 years	1 151	851	652	2 842	930	1 705	407	445	315	989
With a mobility or self-care limitation	135	149	77	616	166	316	42	87	32	124
With a mobility limitation	100	115	47	462	103	262	31	77	17	92
With a self-care limitation	75	53	57	325	92	165	32	34	20	73
Males 75 years and over	517	412	280	1 217	464	723	163	137	149	237
With a mobility or self-care limitation	162	58	92	406	121	147	40	43	18	87
With a mobility limitation	111	51	92	356	110	106	32	26	10	69
With a self-care limitation	118	29	65	259	86	95	16	31	8	68
Females 75 years and over	765	598	651	1 878	953	1 443	266	215	331	500
With a mobility or self-care limitation	285	184	191	745	319	469	96	91	141	183
With a mobility limitation	262	172	153	632	254	434	96	78	116	164
With a self-care limitation	153	92	147	473	167	248	55	35	55	99

Table 169. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Cedar Hill city	Channelview CDP	Cleburne city	Cloverleaf CDP	College Station city	Colleyville city	Conroe city	Coppell city	Copperas Cove city	Corpus Christi city
AGE AND SEX										
All persons	19 974	25 560	22 205	18 230	52 456	12 724	27 610	16 983	24 079	257 453
Under 3 years	1 257	1 575	991	866	1 426	450	1 406	1 317	1 684	12 365
3 and 4 years	853	871	746	622	925	373	947	657	1 014	8 827
5 to 9 years	2 072	2 477	1 740	1 431	2 030	1 116	2 247	1 690	2 408	22 479
10 to 14 years	1 719	2 179	1 802	1 643	1 773	1 116	2 109	1 051	1 925	21 526
15 to 17 years	793	1 404	1 094	937	1 025	704	1 292	541	1 073	12 303
18 and 19 years	482	772	573	690	8 881	377	803	241	748	8 045
20 to 24 years	997	1 812	1 404	1 298	19 608	502	2 505	620	2 628	16 821
25 to 29 years	2 157	2 375	1 470	1 552	4 518	456	2 625	1 966	2 645	23 056
30 to 34 years	2 757	2 836	1 878	1 897	3 248	843	2 528	2 969	2 506	23 293
35 to 39 years	2 017	2 224	1 733	1 552	2 356	1 227	2 014	2 157	1 814	20 500
40 to 44 years	1 630	1 932	1 527	1 568	1 866	1 628	1 835	1 401	1 476	17 680
45 to 49 years	924	1 466	1 217	1 028	1 378	1 395	1 421	1 072	1 083	14 112
50 to 54 years	653	1 085	740	747	896	1 078	1 145	536	1 005	10 359
55 to 59 years	388	729	761	680	638	587	955	309	722	10 449
60 to 64 years	383	667	857	680	489	319	938	151	536	9 963
65 to 74 years	573	821	1 814	742	725	374	1 482	192	595	15 587
75 years and over	319	335	1 858	297	674	179	1 358	113	217	10 088
Female	10 153	12 586	11 727	8 820	24 269	6 365	13 981	8 553	12 046	131 861
Under 3 years	616	673	526	336	720	203	642	658	777	6 005
3 and 4 years	399	420	315	336	479	184	527	338	550	4 334
5 to 9 years	939	1 314	801	676	1 007	546	1 064	853	1 205	10 948
10 to 14 years	859	1 024	897	744	797	548	1 112	470	894	10 391
15 to 17 years	365	696	573	457	514	366	581	253	537	5 799
18 and 19 years	232	380	291	290	4 212	184	403	130	418	4 099
20 to 24 years	562	900	748	635	8 647	244	1 212	414	1 295	8 588
25 to 29 years	1 110	1 230	712	735	1 955	207	1 271	1 065	1 279	12 102
30 to 34 years	1 545	1 376	941	909	1 398	528	1 101	1 548	1 289	11 189
35 to 39 years	1 006	1 090	876	756	1 101	711	1 116	1 002	864	10 357
40 to 44 years	820	998	753	804	908	788	906	666	764	8 896
45 to 49 years	443	682	608	499	669	671	743	499	555	7 325
50 to 54 years	311	477	425	351	480	486	523	253	523	5 553
55 to 59 years	179	311	426	373	344	239	517	154	383	5 498
60 to 64 years	227	369	474	302	213	164	465	78	273	5 562
65 to 74 years	301	452	1 096	436	385	165	920	102	307	8 716
75 years and over	239	194	1 265	181	440	131	878	70	133	6 499
Median age for all persons	29.2	28.6	33.4	30.2	21.8	36.7	29.8	30.7	26.1	30.7
Male	28.4	28.5	31.5	29.2	22.0	37.4	28.9	31.1	25.8	29.8
Female	30.0	28.6	35.3	31.1	21.6	36.2	30.8	30.3	26.4	31.6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	17 864	23 114	20 468	16 742	50 105	11 901	25 257	15 009	21 381	236 261
Speak a language other than English	1 511	4 857	1 848	3 381	6 775	586	4 288	1 905	2 857	99 203
5 to 17 years	305	1 419	537	954	520	145	1 076	337	448	20 139
18 to 64 years	1 152	3 326	1 256	2 339	6 138	386	3 077	1 499	2 298	69 720
65 to 74 years	45	99	33	76	47	32	74	63	95	5 850
75 years and over	9	13	22	12	70	23	61	6	16	3 494
Do not speak English "very well"	489	1 967	690	1 530	2 257	151	2 336	608	862	35 640
5 to 17 years	82	445	207	358	140	13	549	145	105	7 132
18 to 64 years	390	1 458	448	1 107	2 035	89	1 768	418	701	22 566
65 to 74 years	17	64	18	53	31	26	19	39	51	3 491
75 years and over	—	—	17	12	51	23	—	6	5	2 451
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	86	246	124	348	690	5	447	75	99	7 169
Persons 5 years and over in households	17 663	23 113	20 043	16 742	38 887	11 901	24 495	15 009	21 252	232 027
In linguistically isolated households	258	757	388	957	1 336	15	1 563	176	236	16 954
5 to 17 years	29	246	162	295	100	10	347	41	82	4 298
18 to 64 years	229	490	218	647	1 207	5	1 212	129	129	9 509
65 to 74 years	—	21	8	10	20	—	4	—	25	1 752
75 years and over	—	—	—	5	9	—	—	6	—	1 395
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Males 16 to 64 years	6 155	8 554	6 220	6 302	24 185	4 398	8 522	5 771	4 479	76 055
With a mobility or self-care limitation	101	477	230	421	211	36	290	93	160	4 420
With a mobility limitation	63	162	85	203	80	7	163	37	85	1 876
In labor force	5	28	36	97	24	—	56	31	12	631
With a self-care limitation	73	382	166	347	167	29	206	81	96	3 651
With a work disability	226	551	577	603	518	161	639	165	606	7 655
In labor force	81	278	224	358	224	139	318	96	335	3 882
Prevented from working	99	267	306	182	121	22	222	52	219	3 326
No work disability	5 929	8 003	5 643	5 699	23 667	4 237	7 883	5 606	3 873	68 400
In labor force	5 510	7 188	5 099	5 049	12 983	3 927	7 137	5 315	3 417	60 287
Females 16 to 64 years	6 631	8 305	6 611	5 969	20 215	4 494	8 624	5 941	7 643	82 088
With a mobility or self-care limitation	128	384	261	415	289	33	380	123	165	4 826
With a mobility limitation	50	112	152	265	140	25	182	57	33	2 143
In labor force	23	16	18	67	7	—	42	26	6	439
With a self-care limitation	110	324	185	269	205	20	314	90	145	3 790
With a work disability	203	467	475	482	420	132	693	176	456	5 952
In labor force	86	80	193	150	162	51	178	103	193	1 727
Prevented from working	87	284	223	244	154	57	442	52	157	3 516
No work disability	6 428	7 838	6 136	5 487	19 795	4 362	7 931	5 765	7 187	76 136
In labor force	4 929	4 874	4 142	3 551	10 257	2 705	5 353	4 544	4 673	50 256
Males 65 to 74 years	267	369	696	306	327	209	545	90	272	6 773
With a mobility or self-care limitation	34	97	58	54	46	—	96	6	44	889
With a mobility limitation	34	53	53	29	38	—	36	6	21	493
With a self-care limitation	30	64	39	40	39	—	88	—	23	668
Females 65 to 74 years	296	452	1 061	436	372	165	910	102	297	8 556
With a mobility or self-care limitation	31	117	168	84	39	—	145	34	46	1 448
With a mobility limitation	24	71	144	65	31	—	117	20	18	1 009
With a self-care limitation	19	107	109	45	8	—	68	14	39	863
Males 75 years and over	70	141	523	116	211	48	447	43	66	3 316
With a mobility or self-care limitation	21	73	141	17	66	—	68	—	17	837
With a mobility limitation	21	49	117	6	33	—	41	—	17	700
With a self-care limitation	14	54	80	17	59	—	47	—	11	605
Females 75 years and over	162	194	1 018	181	378	131	750	70	111	5 760
With a mobility or self-care limitation	65	74	358	100	123	64	287	25	48	2 237
With a mobility limitation	65	67	318	88	118	64	227	25	40	1 975
With a self-care limitation	20	36	252	44	93	14	149	18	28	1 165

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1463

Table 169. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Corsicana city	Dallas city	Deer Park city	Del Rio city	Denison city	Denton city	DeSoto city	Donna city	Dumas city	Duncanville city
AGE AND SEX										
All persons	22 897	1 006 831	27 652	30 657	21 505	66 270	30 615	12 751	12 871	35 748
Under 3 years	1 097	48 109	1 154	1 532	881	2 652	1 362	792	620	1 445
3 and 4 years	674	32 197	955	1 115	613	1 608	959	452	585	1 083
5 to 9 years	1 806	70 767	2 688	2 762	1 466	4 023	2 460	1 281	1 141	3 086
10 to 14 years	1 615	62 321	2 588	2 899	1 554	3 103	2 584	1 267	1 137	3 003
15 to 17 years	920	37 844	1 576	1 934	959	1 943	1 538	768	644	1 886
18 and 19 years	946	26 066	871	1 104	465	4 727	873	523	378	1 090
20 to 24 years	1 559	88 400	1 557	2 132	1 219	13 250	1 761	1 006	811	2 148
25 to 29 years	1 838	121 210	2 038	2 272	1 605	6 936	2 234	884	1 150	2 806
30 to 34 years	1 643	108 037	2 654	2 234	1 715	5 631	3 111	862	1 078	2 866
35 to 39 years	1 338	82 168	2 907	2 221	1 465	4 767	3 027	865	1 135	3 338
40 to 44 years	1 404	67 114	2 325	1 990	1 408	3 794	2 832	629	610	3 291
45 to 49 years	1 005	52 113	1 954	1 524	1 182	2 867	2 413	513	626	2 756
50 to 54 years	939	41 201	1 317	1 335	877	2 147	1 456	456	500	1 888
55 to 59 years	976	36 154	959	1 348	1 056	1 736	1 111	426	510	1 639
60 to 64 years	1 006	35 901	796	1 090	1 109	1 675	880	575	523	1 055
65 to 74 years	1 882	56 479	864	1 944	2 137	2 851	1 742	890	873	1 542
75 years and over	2 249	40 750	449	1 221	1 794	2 560	1 872	562	550	826
Female	12 164	510 990	13 756	15 751	11 258	34 517	15 874	6 712	6 575	18 378
Under 3 years	592	22 669	505	733	354	1 234	616	353	329	640
3 and 4 years	344	16 166	479	510	351	729	481	217	281	514
5 to 9 years	842	35 457	1 377	1 251	683	1 966	1 222	655	624	1 455
10 to 14 years	824	29 908	1 196	1 471	765	1 579	1 169	771	508	1 377
15 to 17 years	424	18 448	746	969	419	898	824	323	342	963
18 and 19 years	454	12 843	383	538	216	2 934	510	240	217	539
20 to 24 years	788	43 671	725	1 027	628	7 085	952	484	408	1 064
25 to 29 years	893	57 544	1 154	1 163	808	3 284	1 306	506	519	1 409
30 to 34 years	785	51 512	1 298	1 153	795	2 679	1 619	482	567	1 628
35 to 39 years	695	40 654	1 498	1 136	762	2 243	1 631	471	548	1 868
40 to 44 years	723	34 254	1 125	1 085	780	1 885	1 460	382	285	1 777
45 to 49 years	529	26 725	973	819	556	1 541	1 170	217	326	1 398
50 to 54 years	510	21 480	625	714	490	1 107	671	255	236	909
55 to 59 years	547	19 106	453	697	547	975	490	237	293	848
60 to 64 years	561	20 043	425	625	624	884	478	325	248	555
65 to 74 years	1 142	32 478	494	1 093	1 273	1 698	655	483	487	839
75 years and over	1 511	28 032	300	767	1 207	1 796	620	311	357	575
Median age for all persons	33.0	30.8	30.8	29.1	35.9	26.3	32.5	26.6	29.9	32.3
Male	30.4	29.8	30.3	27.1	33.2	26.4	32.3	24.7	29.3	30.5
Female	36.0	31.8	31.2	30.9	39.0	26.3	32.6	28.1	30.5	33.7
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	21 126	926 525	25 543	28 010	20 011	62 010	28 294	11 507	11 666	33 220
Speak a language other than English	2 023	205 448	2 223	20 655	806	7 255	1 698	9 410	2 926	2 379
5 to 17 years	475	48 803	535	5 827	161	1 021	384	2 809	920	535
18 to 64 years	1 434	148 173	1 572	12 708	535	5 994	1 283	5 867	1 922	1 790
65 to 74 years	41	5 344	86	1 355	66	159	18	440	60	32
75 years and over	73	3 128	30	765	44	81	13	294	24	22
Do not speak English "very well"	952	103 232	780	9 709	247	2 816	472	4 958	1 420	506
5 to 17 years	217	19 586	145	2 183	47	409	97	1 364	340	89
18 to 64 years	716	79 131	566	5 986	155	2 315	365	2 946	1 006	386
65 to 74 years	—	2 769	45	898	30	58	2	383	54	18
75 years and over	19	1 746	24	642	15	34	8	265	20	13
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	94	21 252	106	2 064	47	719	60	787	296	72
Persons 5 years and over in households	20 028	910 018	25 353	27 838	19 770	55 016	27 955	11 507	11 497	33 150
In linguistically isolated households	333	64 878	327	5 222	86	1 762	184	2 277	796	215
5 to 17 years	63	15 685	117	1 374	8	334	59	745	255	80
18 to 64 years	260	46 854	178	2 889	69	1 377	125	1 227	483	128
65 to 74 years	—	1 457	32	526	—	34	—	154	38	—
75 years and over	10	882	—	433	9	17	—	151	20	7
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Males 16 to 64 years	6 319	336 656	9 266	8 540	6 226	22 846	9 774	3 434	3 807	11 388
With a mobility or self-care limitation	263	18 370	337	501	220	843	254	175	100	207
With a mobility limitation	147	6 947	173	212	147	350	74	83	31	105
In labor force	47	2 493	83	40	19	157	35	26	22	27
With a self-care limitation	166	14 842	212	413	111	599	221	133	95	161
With a work disability	606	25 395	587	944	664	1 390	608	326	250	556
In labor force	249	12 615	329	388	307	799	478	83	160	337
Prevented from working	329	11 121	243	509	351	506	108	219	68	176
No work disability	5 713	311 261	8 679	7 596	5 562	21 456	9 166	3 108	3 557	10 832
In labor force	4 969	278 945	7 851	6 505	4 860	17 398	8 458	2 370	3 224	10 060
Females 16 to 64 years	6 724	338 737	9 085	9 515	6 422	24 751	10 767	3 795	3 838	12 608
With a mobility or self-care limitation	387	18 954	238	517	265	799	290	218	95	332
With a mobility limitation	234	7 958	114	249	209	279	110	119	83	204
In labor force	47	1 878	35	26	16	144	19	—	21	64
With a self-care limitation	240	14 896	161	398	188	689	240	122	74	218
With a work disability	664	23 132	545	696	671	1 248	356	352	191	617
In labor force	193	8 641	145	108	171	586	167	31	49	232
Prevented from working	402	12 488	258	474	424	462	154	259	124	291
No work disability	6 060	315 605	8 540	8 819	5 751	23 503	10 411	3 443	3 647	11 991
In labor force	4 313	235 397	5 975	4 663	4 084	16 741	8 345	1 908	2 443	8 945
Males 65 to 74 years	713	23 732	370	809	858	1 140	512	407	379	703
With a mobility or self-care limitation	55	2 735	68	116	115	110	46	39	49	69
With a mobility limitation	35	1 819	58	32	98	56	29	25	43	21
With a self-care limitation	43	1 861	60	108	95	91	20	20	37	62
Females 65 to 74 years	1 091	32 046	486	1 077	1 259	1 662	618	483	473	834
With a mobility or self-care limitation	135	5 191	135	154	156	196	58	80	46	112
With a mobility limitation	99	3 763	116	120	119	135	40	80	34	72
With a self-care limitation	101	3 176	39	89	100	137	28	49	31	65
Males 75 years and over	660	11 923	149	422	557	700	175	251	182	237
With a mobility or self-care limitation	170	3 237	58	101	154	142	26	78	38	82
With a mobility limitation	138	2 582	26	93	130	134	18	78	20	71
With a self-care limitation	108	2 020	58	36	96	61	12	26	38	60
Females 75 years and over	1 237	24 796	221	709	1 072	1 451	395	311	292	531
With a mobility or self-care limitation	443	9 260	91	265	353	449	104	132	116	190
With a mobility limitation	358	8 097	72	242	266	374	87	117	116	144
With a self-care limitation	306	5 233	32	190	264	218	60	80	38	69

Table 169. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Eagle Pass city	Edinburg city	El Campo city	El Paso city	Ennis city	Eules city	Farmers Branch city	First Colony CDP	Flower Mound town	Forest Hill city
AGE AND SEX										
All persons	20 651	29 885	10 485	515 342	13 812	38 149	24 250	18 327	15 527	11 482
Under 3 years	1 043	1 623	545	26 306	723	1 920	1 091	1 192	976	509
3 and 4 years	704	1 036	363	18 388	509	1 359	790	966	635	343
5 to 9 years	1 900	2 810	1 033	45 232	1 235	2 757	1 469	2 134	1 581	1 095
10 to 14 years	2 184	2 819	821	45 292	1 166	2 388	1 678	1 701	1 324	970
15 to 17 years	1 393	1 699	487	28 626	667	1 248	861	700	741	679
18 and 19 years	736	1 221	271	19 210	364	852	574	398	295	370
20 to 24 years	1 377	2 947	552	40 389	855	3 277	1 659	488	632	780
25 to 29 years	1 414	2 563	751	44 214	1 266	5 577	2 181	1 202	1 272	845
30 to 34 years	1 329	2 363	929	44 030	1 128	4 641	2 171	2 424	2 029	938
35 to 39 years	1 428	1 886	791	37 448	935	3 104	1 853	2 432	1 965	1 009
40 to 44 years	1 209	1 918	535	33 527	759	2 860	1 640	2 314	1 502	923
45 to 49 years	985	1 283	460	25 687	657	2 592	1 594	1 109	1 051	726
50 to 54 years	894	1 100	396	22 766	467	1 697	1 491	446	501	591
55 to 59 years	840	999	407	19 490	655	1 288	1 521	240	371	452
60 to 64 years	940	914	537	19 963	502	1 025	1 281	221	212	364
65 to 74 years	1 409	1 668	877	28 523	910	1 079	1 793	256	323	569
75 years and over	866	1 036	730	16 251	1 014	485	603	104	117	319
Female	11 144	15 568	5 496	268 660	7 053	19 214	12 168	9 174	7 730	5 794
Under 3 years	557	765	288	12 529	365	978	508	625	471	243
3 and 4 years	387	473	230	9 270	242	597	407	418	269	133
5 to 9 years	925	1 393	528	22 067	610	1 358	704	1 006	777	513
10 to 14 years	1 123	1 444	412	22 523	542	1 110	802	793	648	500
15 to 17 years	665	853	199	14 039	309	627	387	335	385	365
18 and 19 years	378	606	117	9 677	164	458	238	198	128	138
20 to 24 years	766	1 471	266	20 479	413	1 684	749	292	309	387
25 to 29 years	735	1 241	423	22 840	583	2 752	998	736	704	411
30 to 34 years	724	1 291	430	23 165	562	2 345	1 100	1 326	1 039	463
35 to 39 years	819	992	402	19 961	436	1 586	927	1 352	1 027	542
40 to 44 years	716	1 045	251	17 348	375	1 306	936	1 054	767	453
45 to 49 years	548	775	221	13 853	343	1 431	711	449	443	370
50 to 54 years	481	606	214	12 368	250	879	848	154	204	323
55 to 59 years	479	498	194	10 714	352	602	850	111	172	232
60 to 64 years	528	558	322	11 367	266	565	621	122	99	186
65 to 74 years	839	931	501	15 871	500	616	995	144	183	304
75 years and over	474	626	498	10 589	741	320	387	59	105	231
Median age for all persons	28.5	26.5	32.3	28.9	30.5	29.7	34.2	30.8	30.8	30.8
Male	26.6	25.0	31.3	27.5	28.7	29.4	32.5	30.9	30.7	29.3
Female	30.2	28.1	33.3	30.2	32.7	30.1	36.0	30.7	30.8	32.2
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	18 904	27 226	9 577	470 648	12 580	34 870	22 369	16 169	13 916	10 630
Speak a language other than English	17 742	21 831	2 762	313 874	2 809	4 497	4 767	3 611	825	723
5 to 17 years	5 154	5 658	470	81 775	608	689	1 185	836	137	121
18 to 64 years	10 521	14 335	1 797	207 230	1 874	3 602	3 436	2 654	688	522
65 to 74 years	1 316	1 161	265	16 046	160	105	106	77	—	66
75 years and over	751	677	230	8 823	167	101	40	44	—	14
Do not speak English "very well"	10 597	9 645	1 004	141 692	1 113	1 639	2 457	969	208	288
5 to 17 years	2 670	2 480	144	33 101	124	153	509	161	22	15
18 to 64 years	6 161	5 830	630	92 098	868	1 350	1 880	706	186	241
65 to 74 years	1 122	796	87	10 112	45	74	51	70	—	32
75 years and over	644	539	143	6 381	76	62	17	32	—	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	2 369	1 827	258	25 947	260	410	449	158	29	24
Persons 5 years and over in households	18 778	26 119	9 436	464 521	12 261	34 783	22 233	16 169	13 886	10 533
In linguistically isolated households	6 414	4 830	618	71 379	684	906	1 504	546	87	95
5 to 17 years	1 687	1 485	122	20 809	120	150	383	161	35	—
18 to 64 years	3 436	2 581	380	41 428	474	737	1 093	331	52	95
65 to 74 years	795	434	36	5 446	37	—	23	35	—	—
75 years and over	496	330	80	3 696	53	19	5	19	—	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Males 16 to 64 years	5 417	8 085	2 990	144 814	4 102	13 676	8 280	5 702	5 157	3 657
With a mobility or self-care limitation	426	417	197	6 615	236	403	320	49	72	320
With a mobility limitation	210	223	52	3 358	90	106	179	12	21	104
In labor force	33	46	8	887	23	52	44	—	7	28
With a self-care limitation	337	376	184	4 890	182	334	227	49	54	274
With a work disability	571	759	275	13 210	253	646	563	95	147	388
In labor force	149	291	107	6 052	94	437	322	74	104	243
Prevented from working	388	399	148	5 851	143	138	210	12	27	132
No work disability	4 846	7 326	2 715	131 604	3 849	13 030	7 717	5 607	5 010	3 269
In labor force	3 925	5 999	2 456	109 995	3 444	12 424	7 060	5 211	4 774	2 848
Females 16 to 64 years	6 585	9 672	2 950	170 056	3 970	14 009	8 215	5 979	5 145	3 748
With a mobility or self-care limitation	440	541	168	8 716	231	433	359	83	86	359
With a mobility limitation	277	288	55	4 432	98	159	168	31	49	139
In labor force	34	13	12	779	9	49	48	—	13	6
With a self-care limitation	296	469	154	6 161	189	355	262	65	54	282
With a work disability	613	740	238	11 789	306	640	449	103	164	303
In labor force	107	146	86	3 078	84	271	160	39	67	50
Prevented from working	484	528	129	7 289	194	282	214	27	41	243
No work disability	5 972	8 932	2 712	158 267	3 664	13 369	7 766	5 876	4 981	3 445
In labor force	3 183	5 448	1 847	94 171	2 561	10 776	5 978	3 883	3 576	2 474
Males 65 to 74 years	570	719	364	12 566	410	463	798	112	140	246
With a mobility or self-care limitation	89	68	72	1 535	62	53	58	11	—	37
With a mobility limitation	85	54	40	1 102	33	24	37	11	—	29
With a self-care limitation	55	39	72	968	35	45	40	5	—	37
Females 65 to 74 years	839	919	501	15 806	457	604	995	144	183	304
With a mobility or self-care limitation	160	142	98	2 519	109	59	127	29	14	41
With a mobility limitation	111	125	83	1 821	90	37	91	17	14	13
With a self-care limitation	90	79	49	1 378	45	29	78	17	4	41
Males 75 years and over	392	385	198	5 448	197	156	216	45	12	88
With a mobility or self-care limitation	107	78	32	1 546	63	25	42	16	6	17
With a mobility limitation	77	70	25	1 181	50	25	31	16	6	14
With a self-care limitation	75	38	15	1 021	45	13	21	10	—	14
Females 75 years and over	446	573	408	9 823	550	275	387	59	105	169
With a mobility or self-care limitation	155	287	123	4 058	147	73	132	29	20	79
With a mobility limitation	126	255	110	3 603	116	65	105	25	20	79
With a self-care limitation	82	154	57	2 481	92	57	89	10	11	22

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1465

Table 169. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Fort Bliss CDP	Fort Hood CDP	Fort Worth city	Freeport city	Friendswood city	Gainesville city	Galena Park city	Galveston city	Garland city	Gatesville city
AGE AND SEX										
All persons	13 915	35 580	447 619	11 375	22 851	14 256	10 033	59 072	180 635	11 498
Under 3 years	1 323	2 129	23 314	687	1 004	735	521	2 677	10 012	280
3 and 4 years	600	1 408	15 385	482	682	386	353	1 525	6 774	169
5 to 9 years	1 454	3 559	35 505	1 149	1 933	1 258	897	4 186	15 325	308
10 to 14 years	688	1 761	28 471	1 040	2 031	826	988	4 109	14 075	448
15 to 17 years	249	762	16 210	584	1 202	611	679	2 242	7 709	295
18 and 19 years	935	3 417	13 209	354	647	371	262	1 565	5 298	369
20 to 24 years	3 645	10 031	39 039	718	1 095	862	581	4 206	12 607	1 673
25 to 29 years	2 290	5 747	49 308	1 129	1 669	1 042	820	6 081	17 353	1 867
30 to 34 years	1 374	3 651	43 679	912	2 062	1 019	876	5 516	20 391	1 529
35 to 39 years	800	2 036	34 068	923	2 188	1 074	735	4 464	16 780	1 025
40 to 44 years	429	770	28 284	636	2 340	789	499	3 785	14 750	693
45 to 49 years	63	169	21 003	451	1 919	607	439	2 933	11 242	531
50 to 54 years	28	72	17 120	524	1 161	656	464	2 638	7 650	218
55 to 59 years	8	7	16 168	306	910	649	403	2 530	6 013	352
60 to 64 years	11	13	16 834	413	703	654	474	2 608	4 742	312
65 to 74 years	11	40	29 055	654	779	1 384	704	4 661	6 380	636
75 years and over	7	8	20 967	413	526	1 333	338	3 346	3 534	793
Female	4 981	11 520	227 975	5 516	11 689	7 736	5 008	30 211	91 396	5 532
Under 3 years	652	1 146	11 432	333	466	431	239	1 323	4 637	143
3 and 4 years	251	618	7 514	208	335	196	160	688	3 407	76
5 to 9 years	714	1 855	17 346	572	963	629	457	2 126	7 278	141
10 to 14 years	257	763	14 033	420	1 019	410	442	1 910	6 919	209
15 to 17 years	98	379	8 136	297	618	355	329	1 019	3 695	122
18 and 19 years	212	399	6 713	113	291	163	126	675	2 615	99
20 to 24 years	900	1 619	19 263	364	508	440	317	2 068	6 422	549
25 to 29 years	849	1 972	23 777	502	922	467	404	3 110	8 757	804
30 to 34 years	525	1 465	20 664	526	1 125	515	359	2 540	10 055	744
35 to 39 years	313	772	16 256	376	1 153	501	329	2 350	8 555	548
40 to 44 years	130	368	14 146	266	1 184	386	292	1 782	7 941	388
45 to 49 years	32	77	10 801	253	908	325	226	1 468	5 439	268
50 to 54 years	11	34	8 742	269	587	372	227	1 390	3 927	119
55 to 59 years	8	7	8 590	174	410	344	219	1 461	3 094	221
60 to 64 years	11	7	9 503	232	338	435	265	1 482	2 537	154
65 to 74 years	11	31	16 775	338	492	865	423	2 552	3 704	380
75 years and over	7	8	14 284	273	370	902	194	2 267	2 414	567
Median age for all persons	22.1	21.8	30.4	28.0	32.8	35.1	29.5	32.7	30.3	31.1
Male	22.2	21.8	29.5	26.8	32.3	32.6	28.6	31.3	29.5	28.7
Female	21.9	22.3	31.4	29.5	33.2	37.6	30.4	34.3	31.0	34.2
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	11 992	32 043	408 920	10 206	21 165	13 135	9 159	54 870	163 849	11 049
Speak a language other than English	2 211	4 775	79 364	3 259	1 558	1 127	3 929	10 882	24 505	1 445
5 to 17 years	416	759	19 243	985	301	371	1 373	1 776	5 515	50
18 to 64 years	1 777	3 983	56 518	2 051	1 181	715	2 428	7 661	18 179	1 364
65 to 74 years	11	25	2 357	138	52	21	111	829	529	10
75 years and over	7	8	1 246	85	24	20	17	616	282	21
Do not speak English "very well"	548	1 677	37 181	1 407	442	543	1 670	4 175	11 191	603
5 to 17 years	116	205	7 653	263	61	136	334	613	2 327	34
18 to 64 years	414	1 448	27 619	991	343	402	1 272	2 890	8 345	562
65 to 74 years	11	16	1 233	85	32	—	64	375	309	—
75 years and over	7	8	676	68	6	5	—	297	210	7
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	44	129	7 100	301	37	116	260	1 022	1 884	57
Persons 5 years and over in households	7 786	17 220	395 051	10 195	21 061	12 747	9 159	53 013	163 409	5 440
In linguistically isolated households	117	341	21 398	841	124	383	767	2 060	6 279	191
5 to 17 years	29	97	5 576	242	40	149	278	314	1 747	58
18 to 64 years	88	244	14 902	495	63	229	468	1 373	4 251	133
65 to 74 years	—	—	612	79	21	—	21	198	187	—
75 years and over	—	—	308	25	—	5	—	175	94	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Males 16 to 64 years	506	1 008	138 772	3 489	7 570	3 891	3 012	18 138	60 091	1 635
With a mobility or self-care limitation	20	21	6 379	248	159	150	102	1 281	1 631	83
With a mobility limitation	—	8	2 863	107	28	97	71	577	688	48
In labor force	—	—	859	51	—	39	24	161	236	21
With a self-care limitation	20	21	4 901	207	139	83	54	997	1 320	54
With a work disability	15	15	12 663	396	321	455	328	1 814	3 737	191
In labor force	—	—	6 257	227	213	217	183	725	2 288	120
Prevented from working	15	15	5 513	159	84	204	129	913	1 200	59
No work disability	491	993	126 109	3 093	7 249	3 436	2 684	16 324	56 354	1 444
In labor force	377	684	112 866	2 772	6 663	3 063	2 246	13 649	52 518	1 223
Females 16 to 64 years	2 595	5 484	142 351	3 259	7 791	4 163	3 011	18 989	61 629	1 714
With a mobility or self-care limitation	81	165	7 227	152	67	184	137	1 420	1 845	100
With a mobility limitation	19	62	3 515	30	39	115	74	631	928	74
In labor force	—	23	828	—	5	18	—	83	298	11
With a self-care limitation	81	126	5 218	144	33	145	84	1 163	1 249	52
With a work disability	74	233	11 303	241	251	447	233	1 673	3 422	174
In labor force	9	89	3 900	83	125	165	56	488	1 560	51
Prevented from working	37	63	6 106	153	85	251	155	1 051	1 436	105
No work disability	2 521	5 251	131 048	3 018	7 540	3 716	2 778	17 316	58 207	1 540
In labor force	1 070	2 344	94 104	1 786	5 426	2 430	1 581	12 456	45 293	1 187
Males 65 to 74 years	—	9	12 022	316	287	499	281	2 082	2 676	247
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	1 438	50	15	48	49	434	285	39
With a mobility limitation	—	—	1 012	35	15	40	49	195	223	25
With a self-care limitation	—	—	905	34	6	32	29	384	162	27
Females 65 to 74 years	11	31	16 508	338	460	826	423	2 533	3 679	359
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	13	2 498	48	46	149	41	421	553	59
With a mobility limitation	—	13	1 842	36	32	103	41	306	365	31
With a self-care limitation	—	—	1 425	48	22	114	14	246	323	48
Males 75 years and over	—	—	6 348	140	156	393	144	1 033	1 045	200
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	1 754	31	59	134	60	348	275	32
With a mobility limitation	—	—	1 490	26	47	109	60	261	233	31
With a self-care limitation	—	—	1 024	5	37	114	19	211	197	11
Females 75 years and over	7	8	12 582	273	298	758	194	2 105	2 093	464
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	8	4 479	86	138	247	107	814	671	137
With a mobility limitation	—	8	3 849	69	138	215	98	654	592	134
With a self-care limitation	—	8	2 482	42	52	169	65	532	315	74

Table 169. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Georgetown city	Grand Prairie city	Grapevine city	Greenville city	Groves city	Haltom City city	Harker Heights city	Harlingen city	Henderson city	Hereford city
AGE AND SEX										
All persons	14 842	99 613	29 203	23 071	16 513	32 856	12 841	48 735	11 139	14 745
Under 3 years	721	5 609	1 721	1 117	591	1 636	761	2 604	459	898
3 and 4 years	440	3 702	952	746	437	1 036	578	1 812	322	527
5 to 9 years	1 185	8 846	2 669	1 918	1 328	2 551	1 044	4 281	836	1 624
10 to 14 years	1 087	7 560	1 947	1 605	1 184	1 920	939	4 374	848	1 421
15 to 17 years	715	4 324	966	917	702	1 139	561	2 741	466	762
18 and 19 years	673	2 775	696	588	341	1 053	354	1 592	314	444
20 to 24 years	1 506	7 783	1 626	1 547	909	2 675	1 522	3 215	578	914
25 to 29 years	1 139	10 147	3 146	2 027	1 097	3 176	1 447	3 906	789	1 255
30 to 34 years	1 030	10 548	3 647	1 777	1 377	3 240	1 080	3 703	870	996
35 to 39 years	1 252	8 906	3 510	1 506	1 342	2 798	1 142	3 341	734	1 021
40 to 44 years	905	8 072	2 799	1 359	924	1 838	876	2 976	590	806
45 to 49 years	693	5 029	1 808	1 329	951	1 653	657	2 011	497	719
50 to 54 years	480	3 863	1 143	1 038	732	1 500	551	1 912	521	606
55 to 59 years	481	3 275	762	996	805	1 199	462	1 931	440	573
60 to 64 years	490	2 867	545	917	1 153	1 491	306	1 965	493	547
65 to 74 years	948	4 144	665	1 728	1 572	2 427	385	3 466	1 093	833
75 years and over	1 097	2 163	601	1 956	1 068	1 524	176	2 905	1 289	799
Female	7 723	50 209	14 917	12 023	8 554	16 519	6 448	25 696	6 080	7 651
Under 3 years	336	2 732	890	507	286	751	312	1 309	272	443
3 and 4 years	247	1 929	504	377	202	489	317	858	152	255
5 to 9 years	562	4 197	1 297	914	638	1 367	496	2 266	352	815
10 to 14 years	535	3 708	999	813	570	854	477	2 107	469	716
15 to 17 years	380	2 119	491	510	350	507	337	1 253	199	371
18 and 19 years	330	1 324	327	262	167	499	184	802	151	204
20 to 24 years	768	3 891	913	764	493	1 311	746	1 632	253	491
25 to 29 years	547	4 940	1 669	1 078	590	1 509	733	2 058	399	601
30 to 34 years	535	5 393	1 783	809	672	1 542	518	1 976	479	495
35 to 39 years	647	4 436	1 725	696	580	1 357	615	1 823	381	472
40 to 44 years	463	4 000	1 452	760	516	849	375	1 575	328	441
45 to 49 years	323	2 380	831	683	443	809	361	1 048	263	402
50 to 54 years	250	2 043	524	467	390	750	298	1 042	241	316
55 to 59 years	248	1 651	388	525	441	659	225	1 083	274	326
60 to 64 years	266	1 531	275	517	660	809	152	1 167	252	313
65 to 74 years	567	2 393	435	1 059	850	1 381	215	1 920	696	465
75 years and over	719	1 542	414	1 282	706	1 076	87	1 777	919	525
Median age for all persons	29.8	29.5	31.2	33.0	36.1	31.9	27.3	29.8	35.6	28.1
Male	28.3	28.8	31.4	31.5	34.9	30.8	27.1	28.1	32.1	26.9
Female	31.5	30.2	31.0	34.9	37.7	33.2	27.4	31.4	39.1	29.4
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	13 681	90 302	26 530	21 208	15 485	30 184	11 502	44 319	10 358	13 320
Speak a language other than English	2 802	17 778	1 692	1 452	1 324	3 864	1 420	28 723	620	6 270
5 to 17 years	567	4 239	345	375	146	771	183	7 479	178	2 077
18 to 64 years	1 922	13 082	1 298	1 029	874	2 931	1 164	18 794	409	3 971
65 to 74 years	159	215	10	17	219	75	43	1 452	11	158
75 years and over	154	242	39	31	85	87	30	998	22	64
Do not speak English "very well"	978	6 567	609	661	481	1 594	438	12 257	314	3 382
5 to 17 years	116	1 298	155	133	69	261	41	2 722	68	1 036
18 to 64 years	670	5 013	441	520	292	1 270	373	7 764	232	2 199
65 to 74 years	101	118	3	8	79	26	18	992	—	123
75 years and over	91	138	10	—	41	37	6	779	14	24
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	198	1 096	69	101	126	350	87	2 458	85	695
Persons 5 years and over in households	12 448	89 604	26 284	20 638	15 247	29 885	11 465	43 070	9 940	13 084
In linguistically isolated households	446	3 423	146	329	194	893	157	6 290	230	2 029
5 to 17 years	69	967	43	79	12	169	26	1 754	60	771
18 to 64 years	267	2 379	103	250	124	688	119	3 623	163	1 163
65 to 74 years	62	31	—	—	34	13	12	528	—	78
75 years and over	48	47	—	—	24	23	—	385	7	17
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Males 16 to 64 years	4 278	32 417	10 071	6 690	4 895	10 972	2 952	13 335	2 976	4 031
With a mobility or self-care limitation	171	1 212	208	271	212	432	152	631	138	155
With a mobility limitation	68	394	100	227	127	192	116	225	51	54
In labor force	34	125	18	67	27	40	11	89	17	12
With a self-care limitation	151	981	179	113	151	361	47	512	115	144
With a work disability	286	2 095	486	679	406	1 161	360	992	259	324
In labor force	176	1 183	281	330	163	699	194	476	119	187
Prevented from working	80	764	181	307	235	431	158	482	130	129
No work disability	3 992	30 322	9 585	6 011	4 489	9 811	2 592	12 343	2 717	3 707
In labor force	3 414	27 994	9 117	5 519	3 804	8 828	2 264	9 973	2 372	3 363
Females 16 to 64 years	4 579	32 945	10 165	6 846	5 196	10 387	4 227	14 986	3 147	4 295
With a mobility or self-care limitation	124	1 335	126	212	278	393	114	866	205	190
With a mobility limitation	53	632	48	153	143	230	76	431	86	62
In labor force	16	211	6	21	9	31	14	36	16	9
With a self-care limitation	87	920	103	128	212	257	60	658	165	165
With a work disability	229	2 064	384	431	396	880	248	997	212	266
In labor force	59	715	201	162	64	314	79	209	50	73
Prevented from working	126	1 160	146	240	296	467	103	710	148	173
No work disability	4 350	30 881	9 781	6 415	4 809	9 507	3 979	13 989	2 935	4 029
In labor force	3 237	23 215	7 477	4 574	2 849	6 834	2 552	8 945	2 004	2 405
Males 65 to 74 years	381	1 727	223	646	722	1 046	170	1 546	397	361
With a mobility or self-care limitation	55	237	17	80	67	92	21	194	32	21
With a mobility limitation	22	156	—	55	31	72	21	148	—	21
With a self-care limitation	44	171	17	50	57	54	21	114	32	9
Females 65 to 74 years	538	2 353	409	1 025	850	1 375	215	1 883	679	461
With a mobility or self-care limitation	105	353	62	149	107	187	39	243	105	68
With a mobility limitation	76	256	27	92	73	146	29	177	83	51
With a self-care limitation	59	213	50	120	62	99	39	153	60	37
Males 75 years and over	344	576	159	575	340	424	89	1 061	301	249
With a mobility or self-care limitation	89	175	63	174	133	112	15	349	83	81
With a mobility limitation	71	155	63	97	120	105	15	285	73	74
With a self-care limitation	43	122	30	146	75	49	15	205	64	47
Females 75 years and over	508	1 327	285	992	490	879	87	1 602	670	425
With a mobility or self-care limitation	166	540	81	360	153	288	31	547	226	170
With a mobility limitation	153	466	61	305	127	260	31	490	199	143
With a self-care limitation	85	271	56	198	96	120	23	325	134	81

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1467

Table 169. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Houston city	Humble city	Huntsville city	Hurst city	Irving city	Jacksonville city	Jollyville CDP	Keller city	Kerrville city	Kilgore city
AGE AND SEX										
All persons	1 630 672	12 060	27 925	33 574	155 037	12 765	15 154	13 683	17 384	11 116
Under 3 years	82 045	573	854	1 401	8 123	633	930	759	543	392
3 and 4 years	52 868	297	574	1 022	4 797	385	523	443	520	381
5 to 9 years	123 773	929	1 190	2 446	10 745	928	1 232	1 195	987	697
10 to 14 years	110 564	828	1 022	2 104	8 533	1 055	1 193	1 113	998	724
15 to 17 years	66 352	556	790	1 413	5 246	537	574	657	567	367
18 and 19 years	49 454	404	2 271	925	4 087	531	407	284	448	519
20 to 24 years	140 100	1 176	5 695	2 455	16 487	990	1 127	645	1 060	875
25 to 29 years	175 207	1 242	3 247	2 793	23 061	903	2 160	928	978	756
30 to 34 years	168 347	1 256	2 889	3 057	18 186	952	2 013	1 642	926	858
35 to 39 years	138 401	1 048	2 391	2 649	12 328	812	1 674	1 370	1 042	833
40 to 44 years	111 822	899	1 748	2 310	9 891	671	1 360	1 397	864	783
45 to 49 years	88 963	617	1 138	2 463	8 472	604	956	973	845	380
50 to 54 years	70 581	429	764	2 037	7 069	503	327	770	628	462
55 to 59 years	60 503	405	708	2 073	5 377	478	235	460	882	382
60 to 64 years	57 987	427	568	1 413	4 392	478	138	363	1 009	617
65 to 74 years	82 704	512	969	2 086	5 311	1 075	211	357	2 511	1 103
75 years and over	51 001	462	1 107	927	2 932	1 230	94	327	2 576	987
Female	822 074	6 192	11 346	17 142	77 630	6 756	7 727	6 887	9 516	5 913
Under 3 years	39 931	234	408	707	4 035	307	433	400	240	202
3 and 4 years	25 854	186	331	508	2 387	168	285	197	228	165
5 to 9 years	61 529	411	605	1 200	5 513	466	604	582	557	287
10 to 14 years	53 351	418	572	1 015	3 955	536	576	539	507	403
15 to 17 years	31 664	292	260	722	2 672	242	280	265	298	205
18 and 19 years	24 066	197	1 251	418	1 829	267	178	168	233	314
20 to 24 years	69 044	630	2 774	1 137	8 318	477	614	334	494	418
25 to 29 years	85 125	609	865	1 249	11 316	424	1 056	528	489	358
30 to 34 years	80 891	649	606	1 593	8 714	446	1 093	827	483	413
35 to 39 years	68 154	486	559	1 425	5 725	468	927	705	501	475
40 to 44 years	56 798	488	456	1 234	5 222	350	703	664	506	335
45 to 49 years	44 692	316	376	1 281	4 338	301	490	434	438	199
50 to 54 years	36 725	194	296	1 067	3 572	279	124	416	348	246
55 to 59 years	31 960	216	340	1 061	2 801	254	94	182	527	240
60 to 64 years	31 234	228	261	735	2 282	262	89	103	393	351
65 to 74 years	46 868	284	542	1 158	3 003	656	126	203	1 398	648
75 years and over	34 188	354	844	632	1 948	853	55	256	1 676	654
Median age for all persons	30.4	30.1	27.4	33.6	29.2	32.2	28.7	32.5	43.6	34.9
Male	29.7	29.3	29.4	32.1	29.0	29.3	28.2	32.4	39.0	32.7
Female	31.3	30.9	23.5	35.1	29.5	35.5	29.2	32.6	47.5	37.0
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	1 495 759	11 190	26 497	31 151	142 117	11 747	13 701	12 481	16 321	10 343
Speak a language other than English	458 698	1 340	3 752	2 121	28 091	1 410	1 467	546	3 063	505
5 to 17 years	107 465	235	483	393	5 304	347	259	111	481	34
18 to 64 years	329 816	1 087	3 211	1 598	22 076	985	1 159	388	2 171	446
65 to 74 years	13 843	16	37	81	398	44	40	17	218	17
75 years and over	7 574	2	21	49	313	34	9	30	193	8
Do not speak English "very well"	229 979	684	1 334	798	13 416	747	409	178	832	265
5 to 17 years	44 800	63	99	120	2 032	153	56	17	76	13
18 to 64 years	173 002	616	1 201	618	10 974	559	319	141	538	245
65 to 74 years	7 825	3	27	41	242	8	34	—	92	7
75 years and over	4 352	2	7	19	168	27	—	20	126	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	51 975	182	176	135	3 080	112	95	19	260	46
Persons 5 years and over in households	1 472 376	10 958	16 677	30 940	141 124	11 036	13 696	12 333	15 016	9 859
In linguistically isolated households	150 147	461	320	432	8 984	468	235	46	491	111
5 to 17 years	38 172	64	30	55	1 866	117	54	—	103	7
18 to 64 years	105 123	392	286	355	6 966	338	164	46	263	104
65 to 74 years	4 281	3	4	22	98	—	17	—	48	—
75 years and over	2 571	2	—	—	54	13	—	—	77	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Males 16 to 64 years	548 129	4 022	7 303	11 377	56 680	3 560	5 215	4 626	4 069	3 219
With a mobility or self-care limitation	32 902	153	184	257	1 543	177	136	171	261	122
With a mobility limitation	12 308	75	119	107	621	46	92	5	187	74
In labor force	4 243	56	32	30	351	15	42	2	36	15
With a self-care limitation	27 000	137	148	173	1 253	168	83	168	141	89
With a work disability	40 253	248	472	726	3 154	440	213	151	502	315
In labor force	19 239	151	234	396	1 923	135	131	102	197	129
Prevented from working	18 122	68	216	263	1 002	260	72	42	249	152
No work disability	507 876	3 774	6 831	10 651	53 526	3 120	5 002	4 475	3 567	2 904
In labor force	446 282	3 529	5 109	9 957	49 678	2 702	4 639	4 180	3 162	2 542
Females 16 to 64 years	548 634	4 202	7 894	11 737	55 846	3 700	5 589	4 629	4 777	3 493
With a mobility or self-care limitation	34 470	186	106	308	1 650	211	54	214	130	249
With a mobility limitation	13 655	86	60	193	781	83	32	80	61	159
In labor force	3 530	16	12	39	216	24	10	28	17	18
With a self-care limitation	27 831	136	62	206	1 245	170	41	168	97	162
With a work disability	36 157	374	282	630	2 777	346	177	198	531	359
In labor force	12 242	142	115	260	1 326	124	72	108	203	134
Prevented from working	19 414	166	153	289	1 080	189	69	68	296	188
No work disability	512 477	3 828	7 612	11 107	53 069	3 354	5 412	4 431	4 246	3 134
In labor force	359 891	2 885	4 938	8 393	42 020	2 205	4 319	3 076	2 902	2 117
Males 65 to 74 years	35 519	221	392	915	2 308	383	85	154	1 027	455
With a mobility or self-care limitation	5 091	82	74	55	170	78	—	8	128	106
With a mobility limitation	3 093	55	67	34	102	60	—	8	59	79
With a self-care limitation	3 715	70	48	32	113	44	—	8	80	42
Females 65 to 74 years	46 441	270	524	1 123	2 965	615	126	191	1 330	639
With a mobility or self-care limitation	8 166	65	77	189	415	145	23	20	161	111
With a mobility limitation	5 816	36	48	141	354	107	23	10	69	80
With a self-care limitation	4 990	36	59	112	188	105	15	10	127	68
Males 75 years and over	16 158	73	198	267	984	320	39	44	710	294
With a mobility or self-care limitation	4 457	26	34	104	289	80	12	26	158	69
With a mobility limitation	3 547	26	23	81	229	70	12	26	141	55
With a self-care limitation	3 016	6	24	81	186	49	12	11	97	56
Females 75 years and over	31 560	216	642	514	1 634	638	55	165	1 351	546
With a mobility or self-care limitation	12 318	67	266	168	488	226	41	88	358	185
With a mobility limitation	10 637	67	212	168	401	218	32	88	331	176
With a self-care limitation	7 215	31	201	81	283	159	41	14	198	90

Table 169. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Killeen city	Kingsville city	Kingwood CDP	Lake Jackson city	La Marque city	Lamesa city	Lancaster city	La Porte city	Laredo city	League City city
AGE AND SEX										
All persons	63 535	25 276	37 404	22 749	14 120	10 813	22 117	27 896	122 899	30 122
Under 3 years	4 777	1 210	1 806	1 078	665	445	1 043	1 514	7 352	1 690
3 and 4 years	2 551	893	1 332	799	349	435	843	1 043	4 813	990
5 to 9 years	5 355	2 200	3 635	2 043	1 021	1 014	2 275	2 553	12 072	2 936
10 to 14 years	4 032	1 807	4 073	1 887	1 228	983	1 585	2 574	12 242	2 166
15 to 17 years	2 565	1 080	2 044	915	677	595	953	1 352	7 789	1 328
18 and 19 years	2 583	1 367	969	617	319	245	609	919	4 763	712
20 to 24 years	9 031	2 987	1 382	1 174	724	588	1 288	1 553	10 283	1 708
25 to 29 years	8 575	2 213	1 745	2 022	928	782	2 040	2 361	10 205	2 936
30 to 34 years	5 948	1 747	3 437	2 424	1 216	759	2 422	3 043	9 711	3 838
35 to 39 years	4 138	1 599	3 664	2 343	1 147	601	1 858	2 644	8 149	2 986
40 to 44 years	3 625	1 518	4 965	1 648	996	588	1 491	2 377	7 173	2 359
45 to 49 years	2 586	1 212	3 357	1 429	706	513	1 212	1 605	5 788	2 010
50 to 54 years	2 083	1 167	1 839	1 148	709	477	854	1 124	4 556	1 447
55 to 59 years	1 758	893	1 250	789	736	642	690	1 017	4 159	899
60 to 64 years	1 400	832	716	869	730	368	805	732	4 008	722
65 to 74 years	1 667	1 542	983	1 008	1 343	944	1 165	920	5 862	900
75 years and over	861	1 009	207	556	626	834	984	565	3 974	495
Female	31 805	12 721	18 756	11 303	7 295	5 441	11 720	13 928	64 149	15 047
Under 3 years	2 359	615	912	594	333	171	508	729	3 661	787
3 and 4 years	1 268	450	601	317	157	230	453	515	2 320	496
5 to 9 years	2 558	1 010	1 746	986	499	508	1 253	1 253	6 135	1 471
10 to 14 years	1 978	867	1 937	920	550	461	728	1 153	5 779	1 096
15 to 17 years	1 348	546	1 090	385	346	197	470	709	3 781	639
18 and 19 years	1 421	704	388	342	172	93	321	441	2 390	275
20 to 24 years	4 318	1 432	731	619	398	299	671	759	5 397	881
25 to 29 years	4 107	975	942	1 044	486	380	1 129	1 245	5 281	1 565
30 to 34 years	2 865	879	1 857	1 192	623	369	1 259	1 525	5 024	1 917
35 to 39 years	1 970	733	1 988	1 080	600	290	962	1 354	4 381	1 447
40 to 44 years	1 810	794	2 573	843	515	286	790	1 134	3 802	1 156
45 to 49 years	1 318	677	1 523	717	324	281	608	766	3 021	944
50 to 54 years	1 204	572	901	511	415	323	435	563	2 484	762
55 to 59 years	888	452	562	415	365	315	319	512	2 345	414
60 to 64 years	749	450	313	425	420	196	485	335	2 360	367
65 to 74 years	991	903	545	532	752	513	655	525	3 417	458
75 years and over	653	662	147	381	351	529	674	410	2 571	372
Median age for all persons	25.5	27.5	32.5	31.7	34.7	32.1	30.9	30.1	26.0	30.8
Male	25.2	26.4	32.2	31.6	33.7	29.2	30.4	29.6	24.5	30.7
Female	25.8	28.8	32.8	31.9	35.7	35.2	31.3	30.5	27.5	30.8
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	56 207	23 173	34 266	20 872	13 106	9 933	20 231	25 339	110 734	27 442
Speak a language other than English	10 414	12 547	2 577	2 379	1 255	4 287	1 512	3 208	101 706	3 576
5 to 17 years	1 552	2 207	587	544	224	1 534	435	693	29 365	815
18 to 64 years	8 410	8 911	1 858	1 775	904	2 497	1 013	2 388	63 304	2 583
65 to 74 years	317	865	123	49	89	164	24	74	5 528	107
75 years and over	135	564	9	11	38	92	40	53	3 509	79
Do not speak English "very well"	3 296	4 907	630	764	564	2 230	423	1 002	53 830	1 269
5 to 17 years	445	911	95	205	108	623	90	167	15 175	297
18 to 64 years	2 639	3 005	492	528	409	1 369	311	767	31 992	859
65 to 74 years	123	563	43	20	30	146	14	42	3 938	68
75 years and over	89	428	—	11	17	92	8	26	2 725	45
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	558	1 094	49	71	87	517	16	156	10 175	185
Persons 5 years and over in households	55 873	22 102	34 266	20 747	13 076	9 826	19 792	25 180	108 917	27 307
In linguistically isolated households	1 076	2 472	120	171	214	1 343	46	393	29 927	552
5 to 17 years	221	496	29	31	38	445	—	85	9 019	172
18 to 64 years	738	1 423	78	140	152	704	46	263	16 701	332
65 to 74 years	73	344	13	—	17	123	—	32	2 418	25
75 years and over	44	209	—	—	7	71	—	13	1 789	23
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Males 16 to 64 years	12 618	7 841	12 125	7 626	4 113	2 989	6 540	9 158	33 773	10 302
With a mobility or self-care limitation	587	517	142	207	195	205	271	216	1 963	234
With a mobility limitation	267	180	30	97	56	82	101	65	818	94
In labor force	80	94	15	17	11	—	30	40	209	24
With a self-care limitation	450	458	122	159	184	172	235	172	1 613	168
With a work disability	1 481	713	292	454	396	265	354	544	2 523	511
In labor force	763	327	242	272	187	72	176	375	856	290
Prevented from working	547	337	45	182	190	184	161	133	1 512	172
No work disability	11 137	7 128	11 833	7 172	3 717	2 724	6 186	8 614	31 250	9 791
In labor force	9 596	5 713	10 765	6 629	3 151	2 310	5 695	7 933	25 846	9 004
Females 16 to 64 years	19 968	8 019	12 452	7 384	4 546	2 938	7 221	9 068	38 727	10 143
With a mobility or self-care limitation	854	431	266	154	303	237	403	231	2 040	262
With a mobility limitation	425	212	122	103	136	89	153	111	862	103
In labor force	122	26	32	31	45	7	70	27	169	25
With a self-care limitation	624	330	187	117	245	183	310	188	1 659	202
With a work disability	1 212	576	379	381	298	276	577	532	2 139	540
In labor force	487	131	134	156	119	22	280	188	413	204
Prevented from working	516	370	162	186	146	210	237	272	1 426	207
No work disability	18 756	7 443	12 073	7 003	4 248	2 662	6 644	8 536	36 588	9 603
In labor force	11 615	4 338	7 246	4 635	2 889	1 512	5 325	5 725	20 126	6 913
Males 65 to 74 years	676	639	438	476	591	431	479	395	2 432	442
With a mobility or self-care limitation	133	105	8	18	87	74	65	41	412	28
With a mobility limitation	60	80	—	18	38	58	44	26	269	28
With a self-care limitation	127	55	8	7	64	58	43	33	310	28
Females 65 to 74 years	983	885	545	532	752	488	620	501	3 410	458
With a mobility or self-care limitation	228	146	46	75	81	100	87	79	800	60
With a mobility limitation	164	120	37	55	62	60	53	61	651	53
With a self-care limitation	147	63	18	64	48	67	67	69	433	23
Males 75 years and over	173	321	60	165	275	305	238	155	1 319	117
With a mobility or self-care limitation	34	125	19	30	49	80	47	55	503	31
With a mobility limitation	17	112	19	19	39	62	35	55	432	31
With a self-care limitation	25	118	19	16	41	53	37	22	329	16
Females 75 years and over	562	612	147	286	351	472	466	275	2 406	250
With a mobility or self-care limitation	184	328	51	98	81	197	155	78	1 130	136
With a mobility limitation	131	295	51	92	68	172	140	76	1 047	129
With a self-care limitation	129	239	16	79	62	118	59	48	755	80

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1469

Table 169. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Levelland city	Lewisville city	Live Oak city	Longview city	Lubbock city	Lufkin city	McAllen city	McKinney city	Mansfield city	Marshall city
AGE AND SEX										
All persons	13 986	46 418	10 023	70 316	186 281	30 206	84 021	21 283	15 693	23 682
Under 3 years	612	2 763	500	3 220	8 334	1 336	3 939	1 040	804	911
3 and 4 years	572	1 563	320	2 354	5 820	981	2 981	796	687	706
5 to 9 years	1 325	3 461	784	5 606	14 027	2 485	7 596	1 444	1 514	2 041
10 to 14 years	1 193	2 971	807	5 105	12 685	2 183	8 065	1 569	1 240	1 758
15 to 17 years	629	1 763	456	2 718	6 857	1 452	5 487	1 072	692	1 153
18 and 19 years	776	1 326	324	2 258	9 075	950	2 865	902	525	807
20 to 24 years	1 013	4 497	700	4 923	23 313	2 015	5 977	2 017	1 018	1 641
25 to 29 years	980	6 386	979	5 695	18 362	2 300	6 562	2 217	1 467	1 856
30 to 34 years	1 279	5 621	972	6 462	15 618	2 515	6 547	1 687	1 479	1 588
35 to 39 years	974	4 036	1 012	5 676	13 394	2 063	6 715	1 497	1 418	1 651
40 to 44 years	757	3 502	866	4 474	11 156	1 875	5 291	1 376	1 277	1 513
45 to 49 years	680	2 766	618	3 547	8 769	1 420	4 241	1 048	897	990
50 to 54 years	477	1 615	561	3 227	7 161	1 377	3 407	661	700	998
55 to 59 years	591	1 175	425	3 050	6 990	1 393	2 839	723	557	1 074
60 to 64 years	484	922	280	2 870	6 662	1 268	2 866	836	404	865
65 to 74 years	902	1 154	327	5 068	10 413	2 394	5 009	1 169	605	2 165
75 years and over	742	897	92	4 063	7 645	2 199	3 634	1 229	409	1 965
Female	7 190	23 162	5 106	36 418	94 835	15 849	44 286	10 660	7 797	12 918
Under 3 years	284	1 267	267	1 460	3 792	608	1 915	418	416	445
3 and 4 years	286	756	142	1 226	2 802	515	1 564	364	299	373
5 to 9 years	713	1 594	411	2 840	6 992	1 183	3 873	768	704	952
10 to 14 years	552	1 572	339	2 387	6 008	988	3 943	666	648	998
15 to 17 years	259	853	206	1 299	3 503	748	2 606	466	328	616
18 and 19 years	419	723	160	1 089	4 459	436	1 510	393	221	385
20 to 24 years	488	2 265	392	2 406	11 334	1 042	3 075	890	504	900
25 to 29 years	504	3 164	489	2 791	8 831	1 070	3 357	1 070	759	1 002
30 to 34 years	615	2 748	521	3 321	7 806	1 359	3 647	840	733	765
35 to 39 years	531	1 975	505	2 677	6 976	1 084	3 622	717	757	758
40 to 44 years	383	1 742	432	2 416	5 566	858	2 799	782	623	821
45 to 49 years	344	1 447	320	1 807	4 488	801	2 329	477	451	540
50 to 54 years	227	714	293	1 821	4 005	745	1 812	339	310	575
55 to 59 years	360	525	181	1 618	3 625	720	1 644	457	263	534
60 to 64 years	210	480	202	1 606	3 708	751	1 593	428	208	568
65 to 74 years	525	677	177	2 837	5 869	1 477	2 753	711	299	1 300
75 years and over	490	660	69	2 817	5 071	1 464	2 244	874	274	1 386
Median age for all persons	29.5	28.8	30.7	32.5	28.5	32.8	28.9	29.1	29.7	33.0
Male	27.9	28.6	29.9	30.9	27.4	30.3	27.3	26.9	29.2	31.1
Female	30.7	29.0	31.4	34.1	29.8	34.9	30.4	31.8	30.1	35.2
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	12 802	42 092	9 203	64 742	172 127	27 889	77 101	19 447	14 202	22 065
Speak a language other than English	3 691	4 392	1 469	3 538	36 523	2 698	57 892	2 993	1 260	843
5 to 17 years	1 047	811	231	686	8 842	797	16 965	685	308	245
18 to 64 years	2 413	3 451	1 208	2 613	25 987	1 801	36 684	2 226	918	543
65 to 74 years	112	67	17	114	1 108	38	2 610	42	29	32
75 years and over	119	63	13	125	586	62	1 633	40	5	23
Do not speak English "very well"	1 291	1 700	447	1 422	13 560	1 389	26 978	1 322	418	379
5 to 17 years	329	207	54	241	3 066	362	7 121	251	73	119
18 to 64 years	787	1 436	377	1 117	9 351	972	16 918	1 044	333	245
65 to 74 years	106	20	9	33	745	19	1 713	12	7	—
75 years and over	69	37	7	31	398	36	1 226	15	5	15
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	266	326	36	347	2 860	196	4 584	276	53	41
Persons 5 years and over in households	12 250	41 773	9 203	63 088	162 912	27 044	76 349	18 188	14 087	20 696
In linguistically isolated households	697	987	45	875	6 887	673	13 687	796	189	182
5 to 17 years	240	120	—	228	1 754	138	4 313	180	75	91
18 to 64 years	341	867	45	607	4 474	528	7 837	589	114	85
65 to 74 years	62	—	—	23	434	—	930	12	—	—
75 years and over	54	—	—	17	225	7	607	15	—	6
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Males 16 to 64 years	4 099	16 543	3 086	21 503	59 756	8 688	23 678	6 581	5 166	6 382
With a mobility or self-care limitation	148	393	48	705	2 453	403	1 143	202	129	393
With a mobility limitation	38	248	32	357	1 106	217	527	119	48	127
In labor force	16	72	—	127	279	42	138	91	15	40
With a self-care limitation	138	274	28	566	1 909	255	870	114	93	329
With a work disability	378	1 116	313	1 916	4 845	855	1 873	496	287	769
In labor force	214	720	153	993	2 171	336	777	251	158	353
Prevented from working	158	370	137	827	2 254	498	971	196	113	344
No work disability	3 721	15 427	2 773	19 587	54 911	7 833	21 805	6 085	4 879	5 613
In labor force	3 198	14 663	2 492	17 273	46 113	6 783	18 139	5 175	4 475	4 585
Females 16 to 64 years	4 261	16 313	3 556	22 357	62 736	9 306	27 059	6 687	5 010	7 182
With a mobility or self-care limitation	151	412	105	971	2 552	404	1 543	262	153	456
With a mobility limitation	67	197	74	518	1 385	217	774	163	84	201
In labor force	—	45	6	88	286	33	102	23	10	37
With a self-care limitation	112	280	74	633	1 885	296	1 037	178	102	343
With a work disability	277	802	233	1 515	4 052	734	1 757	444	214	708
In labor force	66	376	81	422	1 246	196	291	182	67	171
Prevented from working	151	308	108	871	2 252	462	1 270	237	138	482
No work disability	3 984	15 511	3 323	20 842	58 684	8 572	25 302	6 243	4 796	6 474
In labor force	2 589	12 577	2 492	14 299	40 526	5 780	15 228	4 433	3 234	4 262
Males 65 to 74 years	377	477	150	2 184	4 544	883	2 212	454	306	817
With a mobility or self-care limitation	99	57	10	151	561	97	252	31	31	114
With a mobility limitation	72	46	10	92	361	69	166	18	16	65
With a self-care limitation	71	57	10	111	406	62	174	17	21	91
Females 65 to 74 years	506	638	177	2 740	5 782	1 412	2 753	706	289	1 257
With a mobility or self-care limitation	59	85	38	366	917	186	598	71	67	244
With a mobility limitation	39	73	38	306	619	138	442	44	55	163
With a self-care limitation	34	32	29	156	605	135	374	58	24	190
Males 75 years and over	232	214	23	1 159	2 450	632	1 303	311	121	506
With a mobility or self-care limitation	86	63	5	280	582	156	321	71	46	151
With a mobility limitation	80	43	5	229	507	134	250	69	43	137
With a self-care limitation	46	38	5	212	381	106	225	30	24	106
Females 75 years and over	446	560	69	2 266	4 461	1 049	1 943	715	183	1 127
With a mobility or self-care limitation	180	206	25	794	1 581	286	706	300	106	422
With a mobility limitation	174	206	25	718	1 388	245	625	274	106	352
With a self-care limitation	62	77	18	495	877	203	346	168	84	269

Table 169. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mercedes city	Mesquite city	Midland city	Mineral Wells city	Mission city	Mission Bend CDP	Missouri City city	Mount Pleasant city	Nacogdoches city	Nederland city
AGE AND SEX										
All persons	12 694	101 484	89 443	14 837	28 653	24 945	36 176	12 291	30 872	16 192
Under 3 years	713	5 620	5 197	773	1 463	1 585	1 702	631	947	687
3 and 4 years	359	3 858	3 525	429	1 001	1 192	1 384	413	712	434
5 to 9 years	1 274	9 188	8 479	1 107	2 811	2 807	3 509	957	1 669	1 411
10 to 14 years	1 417	7 990	6 922	1 054	2 626	2 334	3 093	912	1 737	1 126
15 to 17 years	798	4 279	3 563	703	1 749	1 071	1 795	589	1 045	596
18 and 19 years	532	2 867	2 259	402	1 051	578	1 162	361	3 068	440
20 to 24 years	933	7 005	5 408	1 004	2 125	1 088	1 486	856	7 191	964
25 to 29 years	852	10 484	7 175	1 166	1 797	1 959	2 269	1 015	2 370	1 204
30 to 34 years	722	11 915	9 364	1 139	2 070	3 371	3 824	925	1 722	1 642
35 to 39 years	907	9 397	7 411	901	1 856	3 285	4 521	885	1 790	1 417
40 to 44 years	764	7 119	6 027	877	1 711	2 379	3 857	722	1 653	942
45 to 49 years	574	5 345	4 150	708	1 142	1 378	2 513	480	1 213	977
50 to 54 years	389	4 625	3 904	836	1 056	680	1 496	505	762	870
55 to 59 years	465	3 662	3 692	652	841	503	1 060	349	716	922
60 to 64 years	453	2 820	3 890	687	1 267	278	1 012	502	930	801
65 to 74 years	915	3 260	5 268	1 368	2 565	318	1 083	1 081	1 653	1 196
75 years and over	627	2 050	3 209	1 031	1 522	139	410	1 108	1 694	563
Female	6 659	52 577	46 418	7 595	14 867	12 631	18 315	6 530	16 274	8 176
Under 3 years	365	2 822	2 437	405	663	760	784	380	469	333
3 and 4 years	152	1 798	1 672	253	489	599	743	217	308	204
5 to 9 years	603	4 681	4 357	534	1 400	1 340	1 693	522	879	641
10 to 14 years	694	4 004	3 407	489	1 306	1 282	1 474	412	793	545
15 to 17 years	430	2 102	1 809	335	848	556	860	254	548	266
18 and 19 years	260	1 433	1 255	182	523	256	545	191	1 843	248
20 to 24 years	485	3 762	2 764	427	1 090	588	770	381	3 543	463
25 to 29 years	417	5 612	3 802	495	917	1 136	1 304	418	1 095	632
30 to 34 years	410	6 153	4 656	578	1 110	1 753	2 030	495	887	787
35 to 39 years	522	4 744	3 774	448	977	1 725	2 451	442	984	679
40 to 44 years	386	3 700	3 028	425	963	1 181	1 929	376	857	461
45 to 49 years	305	2 766	2 159	398	584	515	1 250	267	576	544
50 to 54 years	218	2 329	2 118	444	641	259	663	256	413	473
55 to 59 years	284	1 847	2 007	329	441	235	498	151	355	488
60 to 64 years	265	1 388	2 115	409	724	144	533	346	599	428
65 to 74 years	493	1 880	2 888	782	1 351	202	531	669	958	599
75 years and over	370	1 556	2 170	662	840	100	257	753	1 167	385
Median age for all persons	26.9	29.7	31.2	33.4	29.2	29.6	32.2	32.2	24.1	33.8
Male	24.8	29.4	30.5	30.9	27.2	30.2	32.0	29.3	23.8	32.8
Female	29.1	30.1	31.8	36.1	30.9	29.1	32.4	34.9	24.5	34.8
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	11 622	92 006	80 721	13 635	26 189	22 168	33 090	11 247	29 213	15 071
Speak a language other than English	10 169	9 231	16 715	1 564	19 428	6 244	4 828	1 835	2 093	927
5 to 17 years	3 225	1 876	4 598	333	5 742	1 404	850	553	460	83
18 to 64 years	5 941	6 967	11 256	1 080	12 063	4 668	3 810	1 236	1 519	606
65 to 74 years	588	283	462	97	1 088	117	92	35	44	156
75 years and over	415	105	399	54	535	55	76	11	70	82
Do not speak English "very well"	5 003	3 057	6 868	603	10 061	2 095	1 535	1 000	858	239
5 to 17 years	1 534	473	1 569	76	2 824	387	234	256	147	—
18 to 64 years	2 701	2 371	4 717	460	6 081	1 654	1 732	705	624	166
65 to 74 years	435	162	289	58	757	20	72	35	33	49
75 years and over	333	51	293	9	399	34	57	4	54	24
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	965	467	1 558	107	1 833	337	203	193	189	65
Persons 5 years and over in households	11 571	91 311	79 968	12 872	25 939	22 168	32 986	10 741	24 843	15 071
In linguistically isolated households	2 511	1 226	4 443	235	5 938	966	704	660	495	84
5 to 17 years	782	349	1 481	30	1 940	—	170	202	126	—
18 to 64 years	1 270	818	2 631	149	3 214	679	463	449	336	45
65 to 74 years	269	40	156	47	502	16	30	9	25	39
75 years and over	190	19	175	9	282	—	41	—	8	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Males 16 to 64 years	3 239	32 886	26 540	3 975	7 454	8 091	11 805	3 353	10 472	5 154
With a mobility or self-care limitation	315	1 093	949	206	473	259	280	188	438	185
With a mobility limitation	133	479	487	123	220	32	143	86	216	72
In labor force	24	177	235	33	57	10	84	10	73	12
With a self-care limitation	237	787	690	149	328	237	186	131	374	156
With a work disability	350	2 162	2 100	515	861	201	462	314	756	452
In labor force	118	1 283	1 144	208	237	135	277	212	295	231
Prevented from working	197	708	801	264	576	66	151	97	384	169
No work disability	2 889	30 724	24 440	3 460	6 593	7 890	11 343	3 039	9 716	4 702
In labor force	2 296	28 407	22 352	3 126	5 136	7 276	10 163	2 663	7 031	4 212
Females 16 to 64 years	3 869	35 154	28 745	4 335	8 520	8 152	12 608	3 454	11 508	5 397
With a mobility or self-care limitation	257	1 111	1 026	278	573	246	295	165	434	188
With a mobility limitation	100	553	477	166	277	82	142	96	239	98
In labor force	14	111	109	22	42	19	59	16	54	27
With a self-care limitation	229	804	798	192	413	177	207	135	287	131
With a work disability	326	2 227	1 865	479	599	321	413	242	708	321
In labor force	45	893	702	86	64	146	187	98	189	116
Prevented from working	234	1 075	858	384	441	114	129	125	435	161
No work disability	3 543	32 927	26 880	3 856	7 921	7 831	12 195	3 212	10 800	5 076
In labor force	1 868	25 807	17 988	2 542	4 337	5 815	9 394	2 175	6 365	3 175
Males 65 to 74 years	422	1 331	2 380	564	1 214	116	526	374	678	597
With a mobility or self-care limitation	72	180	241	74	110	24	49	44	107	68
With a mobility limitation	34	112	140	59	48	24	43	27	69	34
With a self-care limitation	64	122	195	61	77	—	22	22	73	51
Females 65 to 74 years	493	1 795	2 868	765	1 351	202	479	658	928	599
With a mobility or self-care limitation	96	366	485	187	150	64	60	125	149	85
With a mobility limitation	82	291	358	140	129	57	47	98	121	44
With a self-care limitation	69	195	276	114	89	26	28	79	99	62
Males 75 years and over	257	411	961	313	682	39	153	250	447	178
With a mobility or self-care limitation	66	170	247	60	168	33	28	57	152	36
With a mobility limitation	53	127	189	55	152	33	28	49	112	27
With a self-care limitation	45	133	162	44	113	27	8	44	115	29
Females 75 years and over	370	1 120	1 924	558	840	100	231	589	898	385
With a mobility or self-care limitation	126	460	620	144	205	29	60	255	415	192
With a mobility limitation	102	397	552	100	193	29	39	231	384	181
With a self-care limitation	88	203	384	93	127	7	38	151	237	83

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1471

Table 169. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	New Braunfels city	North Richland Hills city	Odessa city	Orange city	Palestine city	Pampa city	Paris city	Pasadena city	Pearland city	Pecos city
AGE AND SEX										
All persons	27 296	45 895	89 783	19 340	18 042	19 959	24 702	119 363	18 716	12 069
Under 3 years	1 154	2 257	4 858	811	829	841	1 040	6 264	878	675
3 and 4 years	863	1 742	3 182	667	693	527	820	4 328	528	423
5 to 9 years	2 138	3 791	8 636	1 762	1 648	1 731	1 775	10 717	1 617	1 207
10 to 14 years	1 963	3 083	7 085	1 410	1 534	1 457	1 656	9 271	1 554	1 235
15 to 17 years	1 306	1 933	3 975	913	720	863	954	5 135	857	682
18 and 19 years	600	1 301	2 581	506	535	402	893	3 922	520	347
20 to 24 years	1 580	3 343	6 064	1 118	1 027	1 018	1 770	9 548	936	745
25 to 29 years	1 915	4 437	7 318	1 455	1 400	1 292	1 788	11 489	1 504	929
30 to 34 years	2 183	4 868	8 517	1 396	1 431	1 775	1 691	11 770	1 904	909
35 to 39 years	1 819	4 163	6 970	1 078	1 231	1 343	1 488	10 070	1 886	771
40 to 44 years	2 015	3 849	5 506	1 256	957	1 290	1 333	7 321	1 484	808
45 to 49 years	1 236	2 789	4 560	1 116	932	970	1 416	6 172	1 226	474
50 to 54 years	1 171	2 000	4 111	1 159	706	924	1 080	5 255	945	575
55 to 59 years	1 384	1 550	3 733	775	625	1 025	1 012	4 623	766	589
60 to 64 years	1 076	1 634	3 677	1 076	711	1 089	1 071	4 448	605	423
65 to 74 years	2 504	2 123	5 557	1 737	1 507	1 799	2 348	5 830	917	821
75 years and over	2 389	1 032	3 453	1 105	1 556	1 613	2 567	3 200	589	456
Female	14 411	23 412	46 634	10 089	9 631	10 398	13 370	59 840	9 424	6 075
Under 3 years	573	1 098	2 468	383	437	397	459	3 068	393	368
3 and 4 years	447	851	1 626	337	315	243	495	2 201	270	159
5 to 9 years	1 094	1 851	4 005	867	861	805	902	5 113	720	655
10 to 14 years	1 002	1 488	3 501	719	746	740	774	4 576	821	538
15 to 17 years	649	904	2 066	390	330	467	417	2 562	367	314
18 and 19 years	284	666	1 399	282	222	201	539	2 094	315	160
20 to 24 years	758	1 731	3 130	548	534	530	874	4 727	524	361
25 to 29 years	1 962	2 266	3 775	762	655	678	934	5 671	836	455
30 to 34 years	1 186	2 458	4 440	730	749	861	874	5 394	887	469
35 to 39 years	924	2 093	3 497	578	643	630	725	4 812	957	430
40 to 44 years	992	2 013	2 732	669	500	652	757	3 674	724	360
45 to 49 years	595	1 378	2 458	547	484	521	780	3 045	619	262
50 to 54 years	632	1 040	2 149	599	394	477	560	2 644	459	293
55 to 59 years	736	842	2 128	427	336	537	567	2 456	365	337
60 to 64 years	632	820	1 863	561	427	585	588	2 289	275	195
65 to 74 years	1 416	1 246	3 101	1 011	895	1 012	1 359	3 291	510	407
75 years and over	1 529	667	2 296	679	1 103	1 062	1 766	2 223	382	312
Median age for all persons	34.9	31.1	30.7	33.7	32.2	35.3	34.9	29.6	32.5	28.9
Male	33.5	30.4	29.8	32.0	33.9	33.9	32.2	29.2	32.4	27.5
Female	36.4	31.7	31.5	35.2	34.8	37.2	37.9	29.9	32.6	30.3
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	25 279	41 896	81 743	17 862	16 520	18 591	22 842	108 771	17 310	10 971
Speak a language other than English	8 933	3 012	23 107	1 194	1 434	1 795	711	28 669	1 900	7 721
5 to 17 years	1 716	485	6 697	240	413	533	186	7 754	433	2 305
18 to 64 years	5 635	2 358	15 346	674	963	1 167	470	19 978	1 317	4 776
65 to 74 years	758	118	698	187	24	47	20	651	105	475
75 years and over	824	51	366	93	34	48	35	286	45	165
Do not speak English "very well"	3 539	948	9 746	516	516	703	296	12 692	765	3 274
5 to 17 years	655	112	2 381	103	109	176	43	2 728	215	906
18 to 64 years	2 154	768	6 652	286	386	477	221	9 370	484	1 922
65 to 74 years	401	41	483	74	15	16	14	423	38	331
75 years and over	329	27	230	53	6	34	18	171	28	115
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	881	221	1 918	126	125	122	70	2 492	101	750
Persons 5 years and over in households	24 571	41 799	80 875	17 627	16 038	18 390	21 963	107 896	17 185	10 834
In linguistically isolated households	2 091	418	5 467	320	399	390	126	7 805	268	2 097
5 to 17 years	464	47	1 796	72	150	136	20	2 378	79	509
18 to 64 years	1 213	334	3 194	149	243	209	85	5 147	171	1 211
65 to 74 years	171	16	305	58	—	16	14	206	10	276
75 years and over	243	21	172	41	6	29	7	74	8	101
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Males 16 to 64 years	7 602	15 278	26 446	5 479	4 779	5 703	6 572	39 414	6 103	3 449
With a mobility or self-care limitation	317	388	999	476	183	257	304	1 767	216	67
With a mobility limitation	145	140	435	193	82	112	174	711	91	54
In labor force	23	34	101	58	50	28	26	247	22	7
With a self-care limitation	242	322	812	368	156	196	202	1 462	157	38
With a work disability	622	804	2 525	644	523	510	773	3 196	345	293
In labor force	302	585	1 183	250	283	281	286	1 786	174	96
Prevented from working	299	197	1 179	314	219	195	467	1 294	122	170
No work disability	6 980	14 474	23 921	4 835	4 256	5 193	5 799	36 218	5 758	3 156
In labor force	6 357	13 574	21 324	4 008	3 812	4 753	4 875	32 385	5 325	2 629
Females 16 to 64 years	8 057	15 927	28 853	5 950	5 136	5 983	7 436	38 340	6 233	3 501
With a mobility or self-care limitation	305	414	1 371	510	253	355	354	1 913	180	44
With a mobility limitation	167	178	762	177	161	211	182	936	75	23
In labor force	23	39	85	41	39	43	19	137	40	13
With a self-care limitation	202	301	983	445	186	249	273	1 420	115	21
With a work disability	681	795	2 313	519	473	596	721	2 757	248	154
In labor force	158	403	671	88	147	122	157	762	105	36
Prevented from working	437	281	1 430	368	287	426	449	1 586	88	109
No work disability	7 376	15 132	26 540	5 431	4 663	5 387	6 715	35 583	5 985	3 347
In labor force	5 175	11 657	17 225	3 308	3 277	3 295	4 622	22 853	4 377	1 878
Males 65 to 74 years	1 072	866	2 412	726	556	787	949	2 481	407	414
With a mobility or self-care limitation	119	54	248	148	73	77	118	458	17	55
With a mobility limitation	98	48	181	81	64	49	92	295	17	50
With a self-care limitation	66	23	165	106	47	49	96	270	17	36
Females 65 to 74 years	1 376	1 246	3 045	1 011	836	988	1 298	3 201	497	407
With a mobility or self-care limitation	149	197	544	236	125	184	243	429	54	53
With a mobility limitation	105	137	379	149	64	143	164	296	24	40
With a self-care limitation	94	97	360	196	92	88	194	260	30	39
Males 75 years and over	755	351	1 085	410	366	521	737	926	178	132
With a mobility or self-care limitation	179	105	276	163	78	74	171	212	57	30
With a mobility limitation	151	87	261	125	59	48	137	131	49	25
With a self-care limitation	121	64	139	126	60	46	97	164	34	15
Females 75 years and over	1 236	595	2 023	581	916	984	1 406	1 891	299	276
With a mobility or self-care limitation	335	232	662	197	337	342	606	735	133	77
With a mobility limitation	242	213	620	129	260	299	533	619	114	77
With a self-care limitation	222	124	374	109	200	201	394	435	86	45

Table 169. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Pharr city	Plainview city	Plano city	Port Arthur city	Portland city	Port Lavaca city	Port Neches city	Richardson city	Robstown city	Rockwall city
AGE AND SEX										
All persons	32 921	21 552	128 679	58 724	12 142	10 886	12 974	74 842	12 957	10 488
Under 3 years	1 708	1 194	6 632	2 802	558	465	420	3 037	771	476
3 and 4 years	1 230	694	4 434	1 877	345	391	461	2 249	429	262
5 to 9 years	3 201	2 160	11 307	4 813	1 099	1 079	951	5 196	1 356	664
10 to 14 years	3 660	1 702	10 198	4 676	1 134	884	953	5 924	1 252	822
15 to 17 years	2 151	1 048	6 354	2 388	731	545	609	3 524	618	496
18 and 19 years	1 424	692	3 434	1 604	418	307	272	1 796	627	245
20 to 24 years	2 546	1 621	7 059	3 357	656	619	842	3 632	974	591
25 to 29 years	2 210	1 713	12 074	4 252	970	907	907	5 392	887	840
30 to 34 years	2 273	1 750	13 507	4 876	966	879	1 109	6 806	893	840
35 to 39 years	2 009	1 517	13 792	3 797	1 168	833	1 016	6 817	737	907
40 to 44 years	1 740	1 219	13 756	3 382	1 148	710	788	7 298	753	1 044
45 to 49 years	1 380	938	10 046	2 794	880	664	928	6 422	663	743
50 to 54 years	1 350	829	5 834	2 447	492	391	878	4 294	480	618
55 to 59 years	1 144	861	3 432	2 603	525	478	666	3 838	534	498
60 to 64 years	1 180	887	2 228	3 130	425	591	751	3 040	535	402
65 to 74 years	2 303	1 496	2 822	5 688	420	680	976	3 641	786	566
75 years and over	1 412	1 231	1 770	4 238	207	463	447	1 936	662	474
Female	17 134	11 066	64 627	31 018	6 022	5 573	6 539	38 625	6 670	5 356
Under 3 years	911	578	3 322	1 408	218	234	216	1 521	351	223
3 and 4 years	677	286	2 244	844	144	202	218	1 172	215	129
5 to 9 years	1 560	1 034	5 731	2 269	496	500	439	2 517	663	380
10 to 14 years	1 825	864	4 668	2 342	527	467	470	2 959	601	372
15 to 17 years	1 042	505	3 043	1 207	361	274	277	1 714	279	268
18 and 19 years	653	371	1 584	750	231	171	133	769	317	100
20 to 24 years	1 308	850	3 638	1 693	300	340	419	1 725	488	276
25 to 29 years	1 052	777	6 216	2 401	557	422	423	2 855	417	418
30 to 34 years	1 260	883	6 686	2 465	468	443	581	3 545	479	424
35 to 39 years	1 124	726	7 296	1 897	623	400	518	3 627	370	514
40 to 44 years	1 021	674	7 042	1 658	601	354	390	3 983	404	516
45 to 49 years	727	450	4 800	1 553	413	332	498	3 163	358	319
50 to 54 years	713	443	2 662	1 362	259	199	432	2 218	253	338
55 to 59 years	656	459	1 619	1 353	221	290	335	1 988	353	276
60 to 64 years	670	481	1 142	1 740	239	281	376	1 561	227	167
65 to 74 years	1 193	875	1 700	3 297	243	383	515	1 894	463	297
75 years and over	742	810	1 234	2 779	121	281	299	1 414	432	339
Median age for all persons	26.2	29.9	31.1	33.7	30.8	31.4	34.8	34.9	27.5	35.0
Male	24.8	28.3	30.7	32.1	29.8	30.8	33.8	34.0	25.3	34.0
Female	27.8	31.5	31.4	35.3	31.9	32.0	35.9	35.7	30.0	35.9
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	29 983	19 664	117 613	54 045	11 239	10 030	12 093	69 556	11 757	9 750
Speak a language other than English	25 261	7 232	13 020	8 475	2 389	3 897	770	8 759	9 978	575
5 to 17 years	8 121	2 130	2 632	1 912	570	723	65	1 842	2 554	165
18 to 64 years	15 430	4 783	9 970	4 890	1 778	2 807	529	6 493	6 370	388
65 to 74 years	1 060	201	262	992	26	210	136	310	599	—
75 years and over	650	118	156	681	15	157	40	114	455	22
Do not speak English "very well"	14 101	2 881	5 293	3 897	733	1 674	196	3 594	4 862	171
5 to 17 years	4 465	682	805	847	254	346	—	564	1 017	33
18 to 64 years	8 199	1 973	4 170	2 430	469	1 106	145	2 853	2 998	127
65 to 74 years	884	140	226	389	—	94	31	142	467	—
75 years and over	553	86	92	231	10	128	20	35	380	11
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	2 304	453	1 050	807	102	392	65	804	1 081	13
Persons 5 years and over in households	29 822	18 967	117 167	53 508	11 239	9 846	12 093	68 984	11 679	9 523
In linguistically isolated households	7 695	1 405	3 180	2 099	236	912	89	2 356	2 857	20
5 to 17 years	2 632	459	646	605	54	191	—	573	716	—
18 to 64 years	4 114	859	2 329	1 119	182	569	54	1 694	1 608	20
65 to 74 years	545	57	142	237	—	77	15	84	304	—
75 years and over	404	30	63	138	—	75	20	5	229	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Males 16 to 64 years	8 785	6 109	44 699	16 025	3 976	3 286	4 309	25 075	3 628	3 476
With a mobility or self-care limitation	508	290	789	1 071	94	160	104	368	259	78
With a mobility limitation	266	179	288	488	41	92	39	213	192	47
In labor force	35	64	150	118	13	35	18	45	40	29
With a self-care limitation	383	211	637	831	84	107	87	242	163	39
With a work disability	837	675	1 488	1 895	263	391	232	1 087	513	193
In labor force	262	406	1 092	594	187	189	145	724	97	137
Prevented from working	462	245	327	1 152	52	188	78	314	416	52
No work disability	7 948	5 434	43 211	14 130	3 713	2 895	4 077	23 988	3 115	3 283
In labor force	6 170	4 956	40 345	11 917	3 224	2 544	3 462	21 874	2 417	3 070
Females 16 to 64 years	9 911	6 430	44 658	17 589	4 161	3 424	4 282	26 582	3 829	3 479
With a mobility or self-care limitation	661	298	981	1 357	132	158	144	481	265	64
With a mobility limitation	310	192	430	771	53	71	48	265	135	9
In labor force	85	25	98	148	8	—	15	46	16	—
With a self-care limitation	505	186	724	1 003	101	114	132	326	185	55
With a work disability	847	560	1 554	1 790	230	225	327	1 133	378	143
In labor force	186	183	555	410	103	28	136	496	74	41
Prevented from working	607	331	641	1 206	109	151	107	492	268	77
No work disability	9 064	5 870	43 104	15 799	3 931	3 199	3 955	25 449	3 451	3 336
In labor force	4 520	4 007	31 362	9 988	2 501	1 918	2 465	18 646	1 739	2 233
Males 65 to 74 years	1 110	611	1 122	2 353	177	291	461	1 730	323	269
With a mobility or self-care limitation	119	108	29	361	5	36	7	124	89	13
With a mobility limitation	97	42	29	268	5	29	—	94	55	5
With a self-care limitation	79	99	11	231	5	19	7	61	57	8
Females 65 to 74 years	1 193	844	1 631	3 250	243	383	515	1 855	449	297
With a mobility or self-care limitation	153	165	84	482	8	43	62	146	81	28
With a mobility limitation	121	143	58	340	—	43	42	61	63	28
With a self-care limitation	82	121	48	309	8	29	62	97	50	10
Males 75 years and over	670	385	473	1 421	86	154	148	415	209	111
With a mobility or self-care limitation	178	65	98	437	16	44	55	68	73	45
With a mobility limitation	116	41	98	348	10	44	55	41	44	45
With a self-care limitation	108	60	24	299	11	35	44	46	38	20
Females 75 years and over	715	741	1 019	2 545	121	219	299	1 039	393	201
With a mobility or self-care limitation	219	185	344	893	89	64	104	356	228	54
With a mobility limitation	219	158	308	725	72	64	104	322	192	48
With a self-care limitation	142	98	190	564	57	35	58	165	158	12

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1473

Table 169. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Rosenberg city	Round Rock city	Rowlett city	San Angelo city	San Antonio city	San Benito city	San Juan city	San Marcos city	Schertz city	Seguin city
AGE AND SEX										
All persons	20 183	30 923	23 299	84 474	935 927	20 125	10 815	28 743	10 579	18 853
Under 3 years	1 071	1 767	1 680	3 819	46 424	1 097	490	876	504	1 019
3 and 4 years	905	1 292	988	2 795	32 246	754	347	536	304	487
5 to 9 years	1 795	3 133	2 456	7 149	77 179	2 101	1 072	1 357	805	1 539
10 to 14 years	1 717	2 668	1 771	5 796	72 860	1 966	1 176	1 323	643	1 583
15 to 17 years	940	1 414	902	3 193	43 466	1 194	678	998	483	846
18 and 19 years	618	794	499	3 570	31 560	692	476	3 634	376	749
20 to 24 years	1 408	2 082	985	7 531	76 148	1 497	844	8 525	701	1 527
25 to 29 years	1 683	3 560	2 483	7 234	89 476	1 495	633	2 577	850	1 367
30 to 34 years	1 822	3 629	3 390	7 070	80 953	1 435	723	1 752	1 068	1 358
35 to 39 years	1 576	2 962	2 584	6 190	69 794	1 172	790	1 156	753	1 201
40 to 44 years	1 218	2 549	2 106	5 126	62 827	1 190	715	1 223	868	1 089
45 to 49 years	1 099	1 369	1 144	3 690	47 023	769	512	865	638	1 068
50 to 54 years	788	992	592	3 574	37 986	858	367	721	639	731
55 to 59 years	778	755	563	3 401	36 011	708	414	514	577	748
60 to 64 years	779	461	441	3 367	34 949	821	365	671	388	686
65 to 74 years	1 127	824	408	6 016	58 525	1 307	676	1 005	616	1 376
75 years and over	859	672	307	4 953	38 500	1 069	537	1 010	366	1 479
Female	10 570	15 594	11 742	43 696	484 878	10 597	5 733	14 711	5 364	9 943
Under 3 years	492	880	893	1 874	22 612	595	189	344	259	549
3 and 4 years	501	620	475	1 326	15 718	397	175	291	140	260
5 to 9 years	877	1 600	1 180	3 547	37 489	1 084	499	620	329	763
10 to 14 years	897	1 219	901	2 757	35 474	954	568	680	337	736
15 to 17 years	541	677	448	1 655	21 264	515	385	544	176	390
18 and 19 years	316	382	239	1 763	15 806	347	236	2 122	203	405
20 to 24 years	677	1 104	538	3 716	38 920	808	458	4 276	351	751
25 to 29 years	877	1 864	1 396	3 655	44 544	763	300	1 045	432	689
30 to 34 years	892	1 813	1 637	3 534	41 136	764	400	759	551	709
35 to 39 years	862	1 469	1 328	2 983	36 519	648	475	607	380	619
40 to 44 years	623	1 232	970	2 690	32 923	622	411	566	483	588
45 to 49 years	487	723	578	1 914	24 558	385	283	466	314	540
50 to 54 years	443	491	253	1 915	20 172	507	164	397	311	414
55 to 59 years	421	335	298	1 824	19 340	396	301	268	277	359
60 to 64 years	406	251	199	1 851	19 591	473	174	407	221	339
65 to 74 years	660	453	225	3 288	33 254	764	375	639	343	837
75 years and over	598	481	184	3 404	25 558	575	340	680	257	995
Median age for all persons	29.9	28.2	29.8	30.8	29.9	27.5	27.6	22.8	32.9	31.1
Male	29.1	27.9	30.2	29.4	28.7	26.1	24.6	23.4	31.6	29.1
Female	30.6	28.5	29.3	32.2	31.3	28.9	30.7	22.0	34.1	33.0
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	18 207	27 864	20 631	77 860	857 257	18 274	9 978	27 331	9 771	17 347
Speak a language other than English	7 104	4 356	1 468	20 370	405 514	15 015	8 705	8 388	1 499	7 449
5 to 17 years	1 671	987	342	5 012	84 620	4 475	2 616	1 522	188	1 630
18 to 64 years	4 844	3 143	1 100	13 874	281 109	9 114	5 382	6 154	1 127	4 873
65 to 74 years	344	168	13	967	24 863	828	444	358	115	457
75 years and over	245	58	13	517	14 922	598	263	354	69	489
Do not speak English "very well"	2 840	1 464	526	7 797	166 290	7 654	4 679	3 118	447	3 271
5 to 17 years	470	383	112	1 674	34 791	2 170	1 246	509	67	722
18 to 64 years	2 036	961	400	5 220	108 265	4 364	2 812	2 085	304	1 992
65 to 74 years	197	96	7	542	13 666	627	372	269	43	280
75 years and over	137	24	7	361	9 568	493	249	255	33	277
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	530	267	102	1 528	34 414	1 502	872	626	73	729
Persons 5 years and over in households	18 040	27 536	20 631	72 876	836 730	18 139	9 760	22 252	9 654	16 238
In linguistically isolated households	1 521	733	278	3 869	86 976	4 348	2 476	1 377	204	1 669
5 to 17 years	340	207	100	1 004	23 306	1 403	798	277	48	399
18 to 64 years	979	486	164	2 288	50 538	2 197	1 331	757	113	927
65 to 74 years	139	22	7	366	7 536	418	189	164	10	174
75 years and over	63	18	7	211	5 596	330	158	179	33	169
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Males 16 to 64 years	5 995	9 879	7 645	22 793	272 996	5 367	2 789	10 542	3 133	5 251
With a mobility or self-care limitation	279	233	88	943	15 420	330	168	292	104	270
With a mobility limitation	91	79	64	424	7 242	215	102	177	58	125
In labor force	22	44	39	131	1 942	31	21	72	10	22
With a self-care limitation	239	186	52	728	12 054	257	102	216	71	194
With a work disability	466	602	379	2 236	26 780	544	278	609	319	478
In labor force	214	388	303	1 212	12 101	184	115	308	208	213
Prevented from working	202	175	69	880	12 746	337	156	209	102	247
No work disability	5 529	9 277	7 266	20 557	246 216	4 823	2 511	9 933	2 814	4 773
In labor force	4 933	8 612	6 857	18 139	212 247	3 922	2 024	6 987	2 534	4 055
Females 16 to 64 years	6 246	10 033	7 793	26 042	302 731	6 049	3 425	11 131	3 516	5 613
With a mobility or self-care limitation	341	284	168	934	17 441	419	223	193	80	389
With a mobility limitation	189	140	102	514	8 911	242	138	96	54	212
In labor force	73	31	13	141	1 605	21	29	10	2	60
With a self-care limitation	220	191	81	654	12 726	284	145	121	43	329
With a work disability	363	528	345	2 057	24 047	526	290	348	285	520
In labor force	163	288	111	714	6 689	98	38	111	104	157
Prevented from working	185	162	190	1 064	14 409	370	243	192	139	335
No work disability	5 883	9 505	7 448	23 985	278 684	5 523	3 135	10 783	3 231	5 093
In labor force	4 241	7 462	5 734	17 064	187 160	3 302	1 769	6 668	2 369	3 375
Males 65 to 74 years	451	351	183	2 648	24 895	543	301	359	273	539
With a mobility or self-care limitation	111	40	20	332	3 456	73	34	24	74	83
With a mobility limitation	70	5	20	273	2 256	52	19	4	47	20
With a self-care limitation	92	40	6	199	2 378	55	24	24	53	78
Females 65 to 74 years	656	410	225	3 166	32 817	764	375	618	331	807
With a mobility or self-care limitation	145	78	18	459	5 742	198	102	59	64	149
With a mobility limitation	123	61	7	340	4 171	164	93	32	30	108
With a self-care limitation	88	17	11	324	3 332	108	55	46	58	73
Males 75 years and over	223	154	123	1 318	11 958	472	197	299	98	429
With a mobility or self-care limitation	45	42	32	246	3 700	161	50	43	24	120
With a mobility limitation	38	37	32	216	3 052	142	34	29	24	93
With a self-care limitation	27	37	19	131	2 273	105	42	27	19	73
Females 75 years and over	508	365	184	2 744	22 399	530	257	536	194	779
With a mobility or self-care limitation	173	143	87	947	8 820	213	105	165	70	315
With a mobility limitation	166	121	81	784	7 769	197	105	153	54	266
With a self-care limitation	97	95	39	521	4 915	147	71	100	49	196

Table 169. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Sherman city	Snyder city	Socorro town	South Houston city	Spring CDP	Stephenville city	Sugar Land city	Sulphur Springs city
AGE AND SEX								
All persons	31 596	12 195	22 995	14 207	33 111	13 635	24 529	14 062
Under 3 years	1 224	616	1 307	731	1 856	498	1 322	635
3 and 4 years	971	396	1 012	731	1 159	306	924	439
5 to 9 years	2 272	1 272	2 661	1 648	3 480	819	2 203	1 121
10 to 14 years	2 116	955	2 544	1 170	3 221	694	1 993	948
15 to 17 years	1 248	555	1 701	739	1 608	401	1 180	564
18 and 19 years	1 095	396	1 159	484	964	1 061	457	388
20 to 24 years	2 796	718	1 898	1 048	1 822	2 337	885	923
25 to 29 years	2 676	782	1 773	1 259	3 062	1 127	1 377	1 131
30 to 34 years	2 353	1 008	1 825	1 427	3 806	906	2 780	1 038
35 to 39 years	1 958	907	1 603	1 065	3 490	797	2 901	904
40 to 44 years	2 122	590	1 466	935	3 009	646	2 509	886
45 to 49 years	1 429	478	1 064	635	2 082	476	1 823	674
50 to 54 years	1 336	684	816	549	1 144	457	1 046	632
55 to 59 years	1 351	548	727	482	844	389	828	585
60 to 64 years	1 346	586	512	419	571	510	680	550
65 to 74 years	2 792	935	561	601	765	968	942	1 295
75 years and over	2 511	769	366	284	228	1 243	679	1 349
Female	16 889	6 370	11 664	6 988	16 691	7 106	12 487	7 567
Under 3 years	621	278	643	341	768	252	697	331
3 and 4 years	446	189	475	389	509	164	417	183
5 to 9 years	1 213	608	1 344	850	1 718	459	1 021	594
10 to 14 years	1 045	537	1 192	524	1 637	308	1 011	412
15 to 17 years	600	292	830	338	852	134	546	297
18 and 19 years	599	187	583	198	506	625	244	211
20 to 24 years	1 447	383	991	466	994	1 049	424	502
25 to 29 years	1 321	372	933	638	1 640	532	788	544
30 to 34 years	1 127	508	977	698	1 971	441	1 486	540
35 to 39 years	948	379	885	501	1 939	330	1 536	495
40 to 44 years	1 024	315	706	490	1 345	363	1 333	503
45 to 49 years	824	282	553	319	1 027	251	784	380
50 to 54 years	768	367	436	217	579	246	533	275
55 to 59 years	744	308	411	271	356	171	343	342
60 to 64 years	787	300	240	227	296	328	336	283
65 to 74 years	1 606	524	306	323	405	565	543	794
75 years and over	1 769	541	159	198	149	888	445	881
Median age for all persons	33.0	32.0	22.8	27.2	29.0	28.1	33.5	34.2
Male	31.0	30.7	21.5	26.3	28.8	26.2	33.2	31.7
Female	35.1	33.3	23.9	28.0	29.2	30.3	33.7	36.7
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	29 401	11 183	20 676	12 745	30 096	12 831	22 283	12 988
Speak a language other than English	1 513	2 597	18 839	7 089	3 026	1 020	4 717	524
5 to 17 years	362	739	6 316	2 209	774	203	1 126	86
18 to 64 years	1 011	1 696	11 757	4 623	2 159	714	3 287	414
65 to 74 years	82	109	490	188	77	52	191	10
75 years and over	58	53	276	69	16	51	113	14
Do not speak English "very well"	600	904	11 522	3 424	948	381	1 704	162
5 to 17 years	70	212	3 517	828	148	69	284	29
18 to 64 years	450	614	7 415	2 449	746	268	1 231	123
65 to 74 years	43	70	361	121	54	28	104	10
75 years and over	37	8	229	26	—	16	85	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	157	214	1 860	635	120	71	243	28
Persons 5 years and over in households	27 901	10 919	20 676	12 745	30 096	11 506	22 162	12 604
In linguistically isolated households	367	591	6 886	2 092	287	136	800	61
5 to 17 years	77	193	2 418	739	65	27	203	14
18 to 64 years	243	345	4 078	1 282	200	89	541	37
65 to 74 years	30	53	254	56	22	13	16	10
75 years and over	17	—	136	15	—	7	40	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS								
Males 16 to 64 years	9 127	3 451	6 728	4 492	10 697	4 487	7 907	3 771
With a mobility or self-care limitation	393	104	423	367	228	76	184	187
With a mobility limitation	193	30	234	69	119	38	64	92
In labor force	23	9	53	—	48	22	40	25
With a self-care limitation	292	89	317	328	190	51	159	154
With a work disability	892	242	683	330	658	254	303	423
In labor force	404	108	267	145	422	132	209	167
Prevented from working	417	108	379	145	228	109	85	234
No work disability	8 235	3 209	6 045	4 162	10 039	4 233	7 604	3 348
In labor force	7 232	2 755	5 147	3 820	9 443	3 362	6 904	3 066
Females 16 to 64 years	8 899	3 597	7 282	4 252	11 214	4 389	8 092	4 257
With a mobility or self-care limitation	487	126	555	394	354	155	104	230
With a mobility limitation	259	65	301	133	207	105	10	81
In labor force	28	—	51	21	62	32	—	2
With a self-care limitation	343	91	379	316	202	122	94	177
With a work disability	964	223	623	444	661	295	135	327
In labor force	381	46	189	60	231	102	93	74
Prevented from working	496	168	389	304	370	161	29	208
No work disability	8 935	3 374	6 659	3 808	10 553	4 094	7 957	3 930
In labor force	6 523	2 063	3 275	2 162	7 795	2 794	5 553	2 923
Males 65 to 74 years	1 186	411	255	278	360	398	399	477
With a mobility or self-care limitation	174	59	7	50	23	23	34	74
With a mobility limitation	109	42	—	17	16	23	19	32
With a self-care limitation	89	38	7	33	7	8	30	67
Females 65 to 74 years	1 571	520	306	323	405	532	502	774
With a mobility or self-care limitation	241	88	86	32	86	82	77	141
With a mobility limitation	165	67	62	24	78	74	54	96
With a self-care limitation	141	67	58	16	16	72	38	90
Males 75 years and over	658	222	207	86	79	316	234	342
With a mobility or self-care limitation	151	60	53	11	—	45	71	82
With a mobility limitation	139	25	44	11	—	25	54	69
With a self-care limitation	83	57	34	11	—	27	42	62
Females 75 years and over	1 463	521	159	198	149	708	365	705
With a mobility or self-care limitation	513	171	69	57	109	203	151	192
With a mobility limitation	459	149	57	57	99	170	129	151
With a self-care limitation	303	82	61	8	43	106	61	123

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1475

Table 169. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Sweetwater city	Taylor city	Temple city	Terrell city	Texarkana city	Texas City city	The Colony city	The Woodlands CDP
AGE AND SEX								
All persons	11 967	11 472	46 109	12 490	31 656	40 822	22 178	29 205
Under 3 years	529	607	2 218	596	1 515	1 781	1 486	1 593
3 and 4 years	467	360	1 406	438	839	1 186	1 151	1 232
5 to 9 years	1 083	992	3 550	1 019	2 281	3 393	2 808	3 007
10 to 14 years	898	927	2 965	930	2 619	3 318	1 905	2 361
15 to 17 years	555	530	1 812	586	1 478	1 958	935	1 188
18 and 19 years	309	281	1 252	385	759	1 204	478	518
20 to 24 years	682	671	3 041	810	2 043	2 531	1 171	1 003
25 to 29 years	870	830	3 823	993	2 197	2 853	2 595	1 928
30 to 34 years	786	970	4 068	969	2 588	3 532	3 107	3 516
35 to 39 years	851	921	3 191	1 022	2 437	3 477	2 566	3 410
40 to 44 years	709	651	3 174	726	2 165	2 920	1 632	2 880
45 to 49 years	612	407	2 361	644	1 486	2 512	867	1 973
50 to 54 years	552	420	1 734	506	1 227	1 783	487	1 122
55 to 59 years	526	422	1 912	523	1 165	1 776	423	648
60 to 64 years	515	522	1 996	464	1 450	2 088	186	814
65 to 74 years	986	923	4 033	906	2 999	2 837	252	1 129
75 years and over	1 037	1 038	3 573	973	2 408	1 673	129	883
Female	6 387	5 993	23 952	6 679	17 281	21 074	11 030	15 110
Under 3 years	253	277	1 030	287	783	855	741	813
3 and 4 years	210	188	704	229	439	562	587	602
5 to 9 years	518	541	1 718	513	1 105	1 746	1 387	1 492
10 to 14 years	506	390	1 440	466	1 376	1 584	954	1 056
15 to 17 years	267	185	870	251	754	970	415	513
18 and 19 years	190	186	635	221	412	636	189	293
20 to 24 years	357	382	1 559	410	1 104	1 344	649	570
25 to 29 years	402	415	1 962	433	1 210	1 529	1 410	1 136
30 to 34 years	443	472	2 003	546	1 290	1 744	1 564	1 848
35 to 39 years	441	429	1 634	488	1 205	1 815	1 203	1 775
40 to 44 years	307	332	1 565	424	1 173	1 480	836	1 375
45 to 49 years	319	221	1 180	320	775	1 275	352	981
50 to 54 years	298	187	966	262	743	846	218	541
55 to 59 years	282	198	942	300	647	939	219	317
60 to 64 years	294	338	1 102	242	831	1 121	89	395
65 to 74 years	583	534	2 245	606	1 766	1 551	143	713
75 years and over	717	718	2 397	681	1 668	1 077	74	690
Median age for all persons	33.8	32.8	33.7	32.5	34.1	33.1	27.2	32.5
Male	31.5	31.1	32.3	29.6	32.5	32.4	27.4	32.1
Female	35.5	34.6	35.2	34.8	35.7	33.8	27.1	32.9
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	10 971	10 505	42 485	11 456	29 302	37 855	19 541	26 380
Speak a language other than English	2 695	2 581	5 451	1 078	781	4 920	1 961	2 157
5 to 17 years	695	456	984	262	213	1 038	467	513
18 to 64 years	1 797	1 632	3 697	772	489	3 483	1 465	1 537
65 to 74 years	104	241	412	15	33	266	24	67
75 years and over	99	252	358	29	46	133	5	40
Do not speak English "very well"	778	1 184	1 939	463	298	1 450	705	790
5 to 17 years	140	264	368	90	73	285	176	177
18 to 64 years	492	635	1 196	364	176	1 070	518	558
65 to 74 years	77	134	204	9	8	66	6	43
75 years and over	69	151	171	—	41	29	5	12
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	187	289	400	91	60	317	125	133
Persons 5 years and over in households	10 783	10 190	40 924	10 581	28 542	37 524	19 541	26 212
In linguistically isolated households	518	649	1 043	283	68	694	501	351
5 to 17 years	147	156	288	96	—	194	196	93
18 to 64 years	274	289	529	187	23	442	299	233
65 to 74 years	59	97	147	—	8	34	6	19
75 years and over	38	107	79	—	37	24	—	6
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS								
Males 16 to 64 years	3 198	3 128	13 037	3 377	8 396	12 546	7 140	9 069
With a mobility or self-care limitation	234	106	724	142	342	597	185	162
With a mobility limitation	84	76	404	90	192	245	63	92
In labor force	6	8	91	5	22	64	31	4
With a self-care limitation	203	41	543	101	244	506	145	132
With a work disability	466	327	1 619	410	893	1 318	331	426
In labor force	242	121	717	158	304	601	252	231
Prevented from working	204	180	811	230	535	648	67	152
No work disability	2 732	2 801	11 418	2 967	7 503	11 228	6 809	8 643
In labor force	2 442	2 537	10 194	2 644	6 474	9 809	6 453	7 922
Females 16 to 64 years	3 537	3 271	14 075	3 675	9 835	13 347	7 022	9 549
With a mobility or self-care limitation	223	102	682	247	579	567	178	201
With a mobility limitation	107	44	319	163	325	307	81	159
In labor force	20	6	59	23	41	47	25	20
With a self-care limitation	144	98	535	155	368	446	125	85
With a work disability	312	177	1 129	372	975	1 030	337	448
In labor force	91	67	307	75	218	230	137	139
Prevented from working	189	110	650	240	658	648	121	257
No work disability	3 225	3 094	12 946	3 303	8 860	12 317	6 685	9 101
In labor force	2 130	2 253	9 287	2 429	6 221	8 073	5 274	5 827
Males 65 to 74 years	403	369	1 618	300	1 200	1 286	109	410
With a mobility or self-care limitation	55	52	192	16	205	143	8	23
With a mobility limitation	43	44	131	8	162	83	8	23
With a self-care limitation	36	30	133	8	94	100	8	—
Females 65 to 74 years	576	511	2 182	548	1 694	1 541	143	701
With a mobility or self-care limitation	123	94	363	118	259	255	4	163
With a mobility limitation	88	52	275	96	172	225	4	144
With a self-care limitation	89	66	250	68	164	122	—	71
Males 75 years and over	284	266	1 028	241	675	573	55	173
With a mobility or self-care limitation	69	79	264	52	218	115	—	40
With a mobility limitation	62	60	195	43	178	90	—	40
With a self-care limitation	36	42	187	46	150	80	—	20
Females 75 years and over	624	555	1 891	503	1 344	917	74	576
With a mobility or self-care limitation	247	235	795	188	517	350	33	235
With a mobility limitation	204	189	642	147	445	292	33	202
With a self-care limitation	146	149	490	115	309	235	15	120

Table 169. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Tyler city	Universal City city	University Park city	Uvalde city	Vernon city	Victoria city	Vidor city	Waco city
AGE AND SEX								
All persons	75 450	13 057	22 259	14 729	12 001	55 000	10 934	103 590
Under 3 years	3 173	569	790	839	518	2 601	429	4 683
3 and 4 years	2 282	309	488	537	365	1 852	341	3 220
5 to 9 years	5 547	953	1 281	1 307	1 013	4 771	894	7 026
10 to 14 years	5 407	964	1 367	1 305	657	4 863	879	6 352
15 to 17 years	2 911	605	770	842	553	2 568	564	3 987
18 and 19 years	2 784	457	1 766	617	372	1 561	351	5 890
20 to 24 years	6 300	871	2 463	1 088	704	3 472	704	13 598
25 to 29 years	6 162	1 053	1 578	977	784	4 317	831	8 468
30 to 34 years	5 983	1 094	2 091	1 134	947	4 976	844	7 825
35 to 39 years	5 595	1 047	1 754	905	727	4 402	817	6 150
40 to 44 years	4 702	1 041	1 800	847	736	3 661	690	5 215
45 to 49 years	3 941	1 033	1 262	624	503	3 053	616	4 119
50 to 54 years	3 168	778	984	566	630	2 453	596	3 512
55 to 59 years	2 942	745	811	613	550	1 970	597	3 864
60 to 64 years	3 476	502	508	673	520	2 351	515	4 365
65 to 74 years	5 697	811	1 115	964	1 162	3 627	771	8 181
75 years and over	5 380	225	1 431	891	1 260	2 502	495	7 135
Female	40 209	6 742	11 974	7 698	6 080	28 484	5 655	53 901
Under 3 years	1 521	251	343	411	261	1 235	254	2 295
3 and 4 years	1 270	151	279	320	193	849	131	1 518
5 to 9 years	2 654	481	664	677	423	2 370	431	3 441
10 to 14 years	2 829	500	627	616	313	2 373	431	3 041
15 to 17 years	1 517	306	328	381	205	1 270	247	1 832
18 and 19 years	1 448	240	909	314	197	731	199	3 322
20 to 24 years	3 135	425	1 305	574	330	1 796	350	6 957
25 to 29 years	3 304	585	893	454	307	2 219	458	4 090
30 to 34 years	2 834	522	1 139	605	466	2 526	386	3 609
35 to 39 years	2 975	523	887	464	364	2 208	384	2 940
40 to 44 years	2 255	542	1 020	448	332	1 909	348	2 557
45 to 49 years	2 205	530	672	318	231	1 604	313	2 243
50 to 54 years	1 695	427	514	331	367	1 351	354	1 964
55 to 59 years	1 632	402	377	314	284	1 080	339	2 051
60 to 64 years	1 950	262	319	370	267	1 273	262	2 525
65 to 74 years	3 325	447	681	487	704	2 021	428	4 741
75 years and over	3 660	148	1 017	614	836	1 669	338	4 775
Median age for all persons	32.6	33.4	31.5	29.2	35.6	31.5	32.8	29.2
Male	31.2	32.8	29.9	27.6	32.3	30.2	31.6	27.8
Female	34.3	34.1	32.8	30.8	39.7	32.8	34.2	30.6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	69 995	12 179	20 981	13 353	11 118	50 547	10 164	95 687
Speak a language other than English	6 961	1 700	1 370	9 064	1 415	14 701	352	13 662
5 to 17 years	2 001	297	165	2 641	376	2 880	35	2 806
18 to 64 years	4 645	1 361	1 130	5 659	870	10 372	268	9 679
65 to 74 years	193	23	41	479	91	910	31	622
75 years and over	122	19	34	285	78	539	18	555
Do not speak English "very well"	3 102	486	405	4 386	572	5 037	52	5 318
5 to 17 years	791	97	20	996	133	1 007	10	806
18 to 64 years	2 219	379	345	2 781	356	3 215	23	3 878
65 to 74 years	54	2	26	374	35	499	13	313
75 years and over	38	8	14	235	48	316	6	321
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	499	84	87	861	90	1 156	—	1 201
Persons 5 years and over in households	67 648	12 179	18 183	13 130	10 333	49 844	10 013	88 879
In linguistically isolated households	1 682	168	121	2 188	263	2 704	—	2 690
5 to 17 years	552	42	—	620	90	667	—	652
18 to 64 years	1 088	126	101	1 211	124	1 640	—	1 710
65 to 74 years	30	—	14	215	35	276	—	154
75 years and over	12	—	6	142	14	121	—	174
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS								
Males 16 to 64 years	22 133	3 582	7 294	4 168	3 074	16 231	3 395	31 054
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 143	96	58	228	111	685	91	1 380
With a mobility limitation	468	51	42	160	67	342	72	482
In labor force	76	7	—	14	12	66	27	153
With a self-care limitation	854	63	34	192	77	499	44	963
With a work disability	1 924	283	212	481	358	1 515	444	2 966
In labor force	898	156	117	174	123	656	202	1 178
Prevented from working	905	99	65	302	212	783	209	1 544
No work disability	20 209	3 299	7 082	3 687	2 716	14 716	2 951	28 088
In labor force	17 612	2 882	5 535	3 049	2 340	13 228	2 530	21 385
Females 16 to 64 years	24 328	4 476	8 295	4 471	3 269	17 542	3 523	33 202
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 178	118	102	229	91	786	107	1 570
With a mobility limitation	612	67	31	107	30	472	74	810
In labor force	187	—	6	10	—	63	—	207
With a self-care limitation	864	62	92	178	73	558	65	1 153
With a work disability	1 773	294	142	371	234	1 464	345	2 579
In labor force	566	70	56	88	95	452	73	844
Prevented from working	968	154	58	236	121	815	234	1 517
No work disability	22 555	4 182	8 153	4 100	3 035	16 078	3 178	30 623
In labor force	15 709	3 026	4 808	2 436	2 318	10 792	1 882	19 941
Males 65 to 74 years	2 362	364	434	464	433	1 598	333	3 196
With a mobility or self-care limitation	272	22	16	41	42	177	18	482
With a mobility limitation	175	13	16	31	34	118	10	319
With a self-care limitation	189	11	16	10	32	120	18	309
Females 65 to 74 years	3 234	447	681	482	696	1 937	411	4 603
With a mobility or self-care limitation	549	35	19	61	81	301	110	788
With a mobility limitation	386	33	13	35	55	236	83	538
With a self-care limitation	331	18	15	54	49	155	59	536
Males 75 years and over	1 453	77	414	263	398	749	133	2 061
With a mobility or self-care limitation	350	8	82	80	95	199	47	492
With a mobility limitation	244	8	61	72	71	160	32	404
With a self-care limitation	252	—	59	62	80	139	19	268
Females 75 years and over	3 019	148	1 017	468	727	1 377	253	3 853
With a mobility or self-care limitation	799	61	263	263	194	458	140	1 413
With a mobility limitation	705	61	248	227	159	409	136	1 263
With a self-care limitation	485	11	137	162	112	271	62	780

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1477

Table 169. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Watauga city	Waxahachie city	Weatherford city	Weslaco city	West Odessa CDP	West University Place city	White Settlement city	Wichita Falls city
AGE AND SEX								
All persons	20 009	18 168	14 804	21 877	16 574	12 920	15 472	96 259
Under 3 years	1 467	915	741	1 085	875	757	789	4 690
3 and 4 years	926	618	438	704	701	514	469	3 030
5 to 9 years	2 271	1 448	1 068	1 963	1 879	970	1 421	7 454
10 to 14 years	1 619	1 372	1 093	2 014	1 713	758	1 150	6 423
15 to 17 years	848	924	626	1 220	871	424	666	3 566
18 and 19 years	397	655	434	788	329	131	391	4 384
20 to 24 years	1 057	1 497	983	1 636	893	271	1 169	8 418
25 to 29 years	2 365	1 604	1 123	1 382	1 250	643	1 578	8 548
30 to 34 years	2 938	1 178	1 043	1 482	1 785	1 386	1 458	8 760
35 to 39 years	2 029	1 258	1 115	1 444	1 433	1 644	1 233	7 386
40 to 44 years	1 344	1 242	1 022	1 109	886	1 574	885	5 396
45 to 49 years	933	880	590	834	893	933	774	4 455
50 to 54 years	684	683	716	916	726	632	625	3 651
55 to 59 years	437	612	556	849	719	413	627	4 148
60 to 64 years	272	690	642	810	638	280	471	3 879
65 to 74 years	295	1 339	1 266	1 881	681	676	966	6 620
75 years and over	127	1 253	1 348	1 760	302	914	800	5 451
Female	9 932	9 467	7 887	11 696	8 241	6 859	7 896	48 984
Under 3 years	704	403	340	604	391	341	370	2 270
3 and 4 years	401	348	216	300	372	312	206	1 531
5 to 9 years	1 069	669	489	973	906	492	634	3 649
10 to 14 years	871	689	576	1 026	895	335	575	3 133
15 to 17 years	373	436	338	559	454	203	329	1 750
18 and 19 years	244	333	191	382	93	78	181	1 712
20 to 24 years	564	762	496	845	477	121	553	3 818
25 to 29 years	1 199	772	613	758	658	342	792	4 261
30 to 34 years	1 495	635	492	761	906	800	756	4 354
35 to 39 years	941	592	566	733	641	831	564	3 671
40 to 44 years	713	664	505	640	428	762	454	2 833
45 to 49 years	423	418	305	455	454	476	431	2 225
50 to 54 years	331	374	420	507	378	355	335	1 935
55 to 59 years	238	348	281	505	346	222	362	2 107
60 to 64 years	138	360	363	537	338	126	226	2 244
65 to 74 years	131	764	768	1 044	329	421	531	3 788
75 years and over	97	900	928	1 067	175	642	597	3 703
Median age for all persons	28.0	30.2	34.3	30.5	29.1	36.8	30.4	30.9
Male	27.9	28.4	31.9	28.0	29.2	36.2	28.7	29.1
Female	28.1	32.5	36.7	32.6	29.0	37.4	32.0	32.7
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	17 616	16 635	13 625	20 088	14 998	11 649	14 214	88 539
Speak a language other than English	1 616	1 955	963	15 301	4 175	949	961	9 717
5 to 17 years	392	437	288	4 395	1 515	124	101	1 896
18 to 64 years	1 188	1 380	638	9 392	2 561	706	822	7 247
65 to 74 years	25	88	6	863	57	63	29	376
75 years and over	11	50	31	651	42	56	9	198
Do not speak English "very well"	560	616	359	7 565	1 715	182	189	3 669
5 to 17 years	128	102	37	1 835	605	52	26	701
18 to 64 years	410	451	309	4 473	1 062	117	163	2 697
65 to 74 years	18	47	—	703	27	13	—	163
75 years and over	4	16	13	554	21	—	—	108
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	72	123	78	1 473	327	27	25	727
Persons 5 years and over in households	17 616	15 870	13 022	19 696	14 991	11 649	13 672	82 022
In linguistically isolated households	204	307	274	4 219	1 072	49	25	1 870
5 to 17 years	68	95	56	1 186	378	8	—	543
18 to 64 years	126	181	210	2 337	646	36	25	1 137
65 to 74 years	10	26	—	453	27	5	—	112
75 years and over	—	5	8	243	21	—	—	78
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS								
Males 16 to 64 years	6 431	5 205	4 100	5 502	5 103	3 953	4 501	25 481
With a mobility or self-care limitation	141	283	125	449	299	29	268	1 043
With a mobility limitation	51	100	74	167	208	16	71	581
In labor force	9	10	37	21	57	8	—	208
With a self-care limitation	115	244	106	396	157	21	249	733
With a work disability	360	397	469	482	705	65	414	2 900
In labor force	250	159	293	159	277	21	217	1 579
Prevented from working	93	232	151	296	362	35	176	1 113
No work disability	6 071	4 808	3 631	5 020	4 398	3 888	4 087	22 581
In labor force	5 804	4 308	3 288	4 156	3 940	3 581	3 767	19 879
Females 16 to 64 years	6 545	5 500	4 385	6 494	4 980	4 265	4 808	28 785
With a mobility or self-care limitation	160	179	202	457	225	72	354	1 231
With a mobility limitation	101	55	132	149	151	52	150	706
In labor force	27	14	17	5	36	14	18	163
With a self-care limitation	68	157	116	387	130	42	248	821
With a work disability	279	445	407	512	513	105	506	2 675
In labor force	106	148	131	151	141	33	210	933
Prevented from working	146	237	208	350	275	58	219	1 374
No work disability	6 266	5 055	3 978	5 982	4 467	4 160	4 302	26 110
In labor force	4 721	3 674	2 589	3 659	2 424	2 799	3 118	18 474
Males 65 to 74 years	164	575	492	820	352	255	395	2 790
With a mobility or self-care limitation	11	67	93	93	27	6	104	362
With a mobility limitation	—	67	41	71	27	6	77	249
With a self-care limitation	11	39	67	66	27	6	70	252
Females 65 to 74 years	131	713	737	1 027	329	421	470	3 652
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	125	145	153	50	47	96	633
With a mobility limitation	—	82	101	111	40	23	69	451
With a self-care limitation	—	89	124	117	28	30	62	360
Males 75 years and over	30	324	369	596	127	272	100	1 505
With a mobility or self-care limitation	23	79	132	124	22	61	19	394
With a mobility limitation	23	53	114	107	22	45	9	336
With a self-care limitation	—	57	90	71	9	41	19	242
Females 75 years and over	97	759	740	908	175	642	270	2 960
With a mobility or self-care limitation	34	295	290	306	89	195	168	1 072
With a mobility limitation	21	276	242	252	89	181	146	899
With a self-care limitation	20	159	145	176	39	118	73	614

Table 170. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Abilene city	Aldine CDP	Alice city	Allen city	Alvin city	Amarillo city	Andrews city	Angleton city	Arlington city	Athens city
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	9 284	870	1 440	1 134	1 538	10 813	743	1 265	21 184	895
Children ever born.....	3 207	417	567	278	631	5 389	517	563	6 014	421
Per 1,000 women.....	345	479	394	245	410	498	696	445	284	470
Women ever married.....	3 061	299	402	307	568	3 791	359	460	6 310	316
Children ever born.....	2 522	339	466	268	549	4 168	462	429	4 964	337
Per 1,000 women.....	824	1 134	1 159	873	967	1 099	1 287	933	787	1 066
Women 25 to 34 years	9 314	928	1 560	2 328	1 780	14 086	878	1 651	30 326	803
Children ever born.....	14 289	1 648	2 983	3 383	2 583	21 832	1 793	2 965	36 056	1 377
Per 1,000 women.....	1 534	1 776	1 912	1 453	1 451	1 550	2 042	1 796	1 189	1 715
Women ever married.....	8 113	808	1 253	2 245	1 543	11 888	827	1 560	24 875	643
Children ever born.....	13 855	1 568	2 867	3 359	2 479	20 619	1 785	2 887	34 705	1 237
Per 1,000 women.....	1 708	1 941	2 288	1 496	1 607	1 734	2 158	1 851	1 395	1 924
Women 35 to 44 years	7 166	810	1 390	1 741	1 223	11 929	678	1 272	22 129	680
Children ever born.....	15 181	1 819	3 659	3 521	2 622	25 528	1 693	2 661	39 994	1 594
Per 1,000 women.....	2 118	2 246	2 632	2 022	2 144	2 140	2 497	2 092	1 807	2 344
No children	1 000	138	131	143	113	1 630	39	160	3 792	89
1 child	1 247	123	156	300	237	1 854	55	195	4 421	101
2 children	2 495	217	447	846	402	4 592	306	500	8 481	229
3 children	1 476	168	271	322	328	2 184	154	273	3 859	143
4 children	575	117	212	87	124	979	80	102	1 090	63
5 or more children	373	47	173	43	19	690	44	42	486	55
Women ever married.....	6 648	769	1 289	1 709	1 178	11 313	655	1 204	21 063	648
Children ever born.....	14 953	1 741	3 624	3 507	2 596	25 239	1 677	2 621	39 750	1 581
Per 1,000 women.....	2 249	2 264	2 811	2 052	2 204	2 231	2 560	2 177	1 887	2 440
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	106 665	11 133	19 788	18 309	19 220	157 615	10 678	17 140	261 763	10 967
In households	99 935	11 012	19 464	18 309	18 956	155 463	10 575	16 838	259 757	10 370
Family householder	27 319	2 879	5 058	5 101	5 148	42 736	2 820	4 494	69 227	2 801
Male.....	22 551	2 129	4 027	4 531	4 122	34 084	2 428	3 877	56 540	2 101
Female.....	4 768	750	1 031	570	1 026	8 652	392	617	12 687	700
Nonfamily householder	10 979	661	1 331	788	1 837	18 686	750	1 397	31 838	1 376
Male.....	4 410	247	421	475	726	7 657	333	691	17 223	449
Female.....	6 569	414	910	313	1 111	11 029	417	706	14 615	927
Spouse	23 289	2 170	4 014	4 660	3 945	33 787	2 567	3 988	56 674	2 184
Child.....	31 550	4 060	7 726	7 230	6 651	49 155	3 847	5 911	81 069	3 276
Other relatives	3 891	849	1 084	266	770	6 629	427	718	9 064	390
Nonrelatives	2 907	393	251	264	605	4 470	164	330	11 885	343
In group quarters	6 730	121	324	—	264	2 152	103	302	2 006	597
Persons per household	2.61	3.11	3.05	3.11	2.71	2.53	2.96	2.86	2.57	2.48
Persons per family	3.15	3.46	3.54	3.38	3.21	3.10	3.43	3.36	3.12	3.09
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	27 319	2 879	5 058	5 101	5 148	42 736	2 820	4 494	69 227	2 801
With own children under 18 years.....	14 206	1 531	2 710	3 477	2 700	22 094	1 628	2 627	38 801	1 393
With own children under 6 years.....	7 107	756	1 318	1 675	1 307	10 545	871	1 366	20 197	637
Married-couple families	22 970	2 224	3 963	4 578	4 079	34 021	2 455	3 794	56 887	2 161
With own children under 18 years.....	11 569	1 159	2 198	3 074	2 000	16 818	1 369	2 211	31 124	1 017
With own children under 6 years.....	5 963	565	1 100	1 556	1 026	8 385	731	1 174	17 315	483
Female householder, no husband present	3 511	451	907	379	872	6 914	280	494	9 271	553
With own children under 18 years.....	2 189	261	485	287	586	4 267	211	324	6 244	329
With own children under 6 years.....	934	124	203	84	226	1 749	98	134	2 235	145
Subfamilies	827	158	335	64	218	1 504	103	179	1 732	62
With own children under 18 years.....	712	136	287	31	192	1 391	103	174	1 432	62
Married-couple subfamilies	183	22	70	33	61	204	16	31	498	—
With own children under 18 years.....	68	—	22	—	35	91	16	26	198	—
Mother-child subfamilies	472	92	176	25	125	1 020	61	143	1 072	47
Persons under 18 years	28 858	3 469	6 232	6 413	5 702	44 170	3 645	5 381	70 663	2 826
Percent living with two parents	75.2	67.7	75.8	88.9	70.3	71.0	78.6	79.5	77.8	67.1
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	720	128	132	93	175	1 692	79	102	3 826	99
Male and female.....	692	124	132	93	167	1 643	79	102	3 722	99
Both male.....	24	—	—	—	8	35	—	—	41	—
Both female.....	4	4	—	—	—	14	—	—	63	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	38 298	3 540	6 389	5 889	6 985	61 422	3 570	5 891	101 065	4 177
With one or more subfamilies	777	150	305	58	210	1 489	110	159	1 591	75
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	1 493	315	434	113	306	2 647	166	265	3 953	165
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	216	12	6	48	71	359	26	30	873	17
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	22 970	2 224	3 963	4 578	4 079	34 021	2 455	3 794	56 887	2 161
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	18 384	1 830	3 057	4 319	3 344	26 565	1 933	3 289	50 066	1 545
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	11 663	987	1 524	3 136	1 969	16 733	1 012	2 087	33 974	906
Wife unemployed	594	65	133	114	57	922	54	140	1 316	87
Wife not in labor force	6 127	778	1 400	1 069	1 318	8 910	867	1 062	14 776	552
Husband unemployed	671	42	107	87	87	1 021	79	39	1 389	100
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	361	14	55	76	48	553	47	30	1 052	53
Wife unemployed	76	—	14	—	—	87	4	—	122	10
Wife not in labor force	234	28	38	11	39	381	28	9	215	37
Husband not in labor force	3 915	352	799	172	648	6 435	443	466	5 432	516
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 025	105	86	72	179	1 459	71	105	1 505	90
Wife unemployed	45	7	—	—	11	86	10	—	84	12
Wife not in labor force	2 845	240	713	100	458	4 890	362	361	3 843	414
Female householder, no husband present	3 511	451	907	379	872	6 914	280	494	9 271	553
Employed or in Armed Forces	2 318	261	406	336	619	4 652	156	365	7 443	361
Unemployed	211	32	60	—	43	391	29	31	434	44
Not in labor force	982	158	441	43	210	1 871	95	98	1 394	148

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1479

Table 170. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Austin city	Balch Springs city	Bay City city	Baytown city	Beaumont city	Bedford city	Beeville city	Bellaire city	Belton city	Benbrook city
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	46 934	1 432	1 181	4 960	8 162	3 306	1 172	519	1 042	1 136
Children ever born	11 182	891	644	2 416	2 547	467	555	49	560	171
Per 1,000 women	238	622	545	487	312	141	474	94	537	151
Women ever married	8 342	614	431	1 747	1 781	839	350	92	345	269
Children ever born	7 308	738	515	1 877	1 470	367	410	43	461	109
Per 1,000 women	876	1 202	1 195	1 074	825	437	1 171	467	1 336	405
Women 25 to 34 years	51 426	1 770	1 673	5 510	9 921	4 513	1 037	1 448	1 002	1 867
Children ever born	52 026	2 992	3 005	9 431	15 092	4 870	1 833	1 058	1 803	2 022
Per 1,000 women	1 012	1 690	1 796	1 712	1 521	1 079	1 768	731	1 799	1 083
Women ever married	35 605	1 572	1 425	4 769	7 589	3 643	852	1 142	922	1 553
Children ever born	46 896	2 850	2 718	8 937	13 004	4 769	1 720	1 050	1 740	1 994
Per 1,000 women	1 317	1 813	1 907	1 874	1 714	1 309	2 019	919	1 887	1 284
Women 35 to 44 years	35 166	1 231	1 244	4 736	8 360	4 555	989	1 481	811	1 600
Children ever born	58 919	2 711	2 976	10 760	17 737	7 512	2 753	1 813	2 199	2 966
Per 1,000 women	1 675	2 202	2 392	2 272	2 122	1 649	2 784	1 224	2 711	1 854
No children	9 638	142	65	590	1 306	931	108	508	38	226
1 child	6 658	171	196	747	1 573	814	106	367	87	302
2 children	10 455	450	501	1 623	2 617	1 937	288	428	298	685
3 children	4 874	296	275	971	1 674	699	210	122	250	284
4 children	2 146	117	124	438	597	143	122	56	61	77
5 or more children	1 395	55	83	367	593	31	155	—	77	26
Women ever married	30 664	1 189	1 203	4 408	7 604	4 352	935	1 329	806	1 557
Children ever born	57 091	2 685	2 958	10 557	16 740	7 456	2 732	1 800	2 199	2 966
Per 1,000 women	1 862	2 258	2 459	2 395	2 201	1 713	2 922	1 354	2 728	1 905
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	465 577	17 406	18 264	63 838	114 323	43 762	13 547	13 842	12 476	19 564
In households	447 535	17 290	18 078	63 309	110 804	43 544	13 327	13 842	11 387	19 391
Family householder	105 416	4 532	4 808	16 677	29 853	11 937	3 398	3 983	3 062	5 648
Male	76 925	3 445	3 689	13 340	21 957	9 992	2 570	3 221	2 403	4 850
Female	28 491	1 087	1 119	3 337	7 896	1 945	828	762	659	798
Nonfamily householder	86 720	1 006	1 808	5 647	13 560	5 660	1 315	1 901	1 181	2 185
Male	44 772	513	840	2 577	5 517	2 858	526	680	434	1 099
Female	41 948	493	968	3 070	8 043	2 802	789	1 221	747	1 086
Spouse	78 576	3 452	3 811	13 249	21 896	10 226	2 480	3 253	2 407	5 024
Child	122 068	6 220	6 304	22 238	36 322	13 256	4 950	3 808	3 802	5 506
Other relatives	20 935	1 305	923	3 366	6 080	1 162	847	339	524	554
Nonrelatives	33 820	775	424	2 132	3 093	1 303	337	558	411	474
In group quarters	18 042	116	186	529	3 519	218	220	—	1 089	173
Persons per household	2.33	3.12	2.73	2.84	2.55	2.47	2.83	2.35	2.68	2.48
Persons per family	3.10	3.42	3.30	3.33	3.15	3.06	3.44	2.86	3.20	2.96
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	105 416	4 532	4 808	16 677	29 853	11 937	3 398	3 983	3 062	5 648
With own children under 18 years	54 090	2 706	2 745	9 298	14 453	6 385	1 957	1 649	1 736	2 462
With own children under 6 years	28 653	1 219	1 406	4 623	6 762	2 942	841	888	862	1 052
Married-couple families	78 506	3 439	3 719	13 115	22 018	10 136	2 582	3 277	2 409	5 021
With own children under 18 years	38 791	2 014	2 100	7 052	10 179	5 251	1 470	1 346	1 268	2 181
With own children under 6 years	22 422	1 019	1 117	3 603	5 096	2 617	739	787	641	1 010
Female householder, no husband present	20 407	875	885	2 764	6 516	1 318	742	561	541	480
With own children under 18 years	12 531	569	588	1 895	3 758	912	440	249	401	227
With own children under 6 years	5 177	153	244	861	1 441	247	87	79	199	42
Subfamilies	4 170	301	215	718	1 640	270	227	62	194	135
With own children under 18 years	3 743	258	198	643	1 542	199	195	48	157	115
Married-couple subfamilies	675	93	20	136	160	101	36	14	58	40
With own children under 18 years	248	50	3	61	62	30	4	—	21	20
Mother-child subfamilies	2 733	171	112	476	1 079	127	167	41	110	78
Persons under 18 years	107 595	5 703	5 740	19 745	30 733	11 261	4 445	2 951	3 637	4 458
Percent living with two parents	66.0	67.4	68.6	70.3	61.4	81.0	68.3	80.3	64.5	86.6
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	9 486	196	142	730	945	532	105	219	137	152
Male and female	8 530	180	142	719	885	525	105	183	137	152
Both male	542	16	—	5	30	7	—	12	—	—
Both female	414	—	—	6	30	—	—	24	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	192 136	5 538	6 616	22 324	43 413	17 597	4 713	5 884	4 243	7 833
With one or more subfamilies	3 914	307	193	685	1 553	267	205	62	155	123
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	9 111	499	300	1 387	2 179	419	252	167	154	204
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	1 969	85	15	168	358	138	19	40	19	37
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	78 506	3 439	3 719	13 115	22 018	10 136	2 582	3 277	2 409	5 021
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	64 286	2 854	2 934	10 378	15 872	9 203	1 897	2 632	1 765	4 159
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	44 645	1 815	1 539	5 396	10 039	6 523	1 058	1 819	1 014	2 744
Wife unemployed	1 810	85	54	299	423	247	78	58	88	93
Wife not in labor force	17 831	954	1 341	4 683	5 410	2 433	761	755	663	1 322
Husband unemployed	2 305	106	143	401	630	212	111	46	111	96
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 705	68	84	159	348	179	54	33	72	42
Wife unemployed	116	—	21	44	27	9	7	3	6	—
Wife not in labor force	484	38	38	198	255	24	50	10	33	54
Husband not in labor force	11 915	479	642	2 336	5 516	721	574	599	533	766
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	3 324	174	204	411	1 429	265	107	110	110	176
Wife unemployed	195	7	—	19	45	—	14	—	6	24
Wife not in labor force	8 396	298	438	1 906	4 042	456	453	489	417	566
Female householder, no husband present	20 407	875	885	2 764	6 516	1 318	742	561	541	480
Employed or in Armed Forces	14 469	641	404	1 596	3 837	1 166	367	397	245	417
Unemployed	1 098	54	127	240	365	28	71	—	68	6
Not in labor force	4 840	180	354	928	2 314	124	304	164	228	57

Table 170. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Big Spring city	Borger city	Brenham city	Brownsville city	Brownwood city	Bryan city	Burkburnett city	Burleson city	Canyon city	Carrollton city
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	1 472	990	1 003	9 494	1 412	5 074	701	1 095	1 537	4 913
Children ever born	978	372	275	3 269	719	1 792	326	421	222	979
Per 1,000 women	664	376	274	344	509	353	465	384	144	199
Women ever married	519	332	170	2 152	518	1 234	211	359	254	1 242
Children ever born	712	307	195	2 477	498	1 241	263	373	194	793
Per 1,000 women	1 372	925	1 147	1 151	961	1 006	1 246	1 039	764	638
Women 25 to 34 years	1 815	1 128	861	7 840	1 262	5 284	817	1 479	866	10 688
Children ever born	3 359	2 152	1 431	13 678	2 220	7 869	1 345	2 383	1 299	11 015
Per 1,000 women	1 851	1 908	1 662	1 745	1 759	1 489	1 646	1 611	1 500	1 031
Women ever married	1 560	972	669	5 841	1 124	4 186	731	1 379	739	9 006
Children ever born	3 181	1 994	1 239	12 315	2 152	7 184	1 296	2 363	1 263	10 713
Per 1,000 women	2 039	2 051	1 852	2 108	1 915	1 716	1 773	1 714	1 709	1 190
Women 35 to 44 years	1 328	917	754	7 121	1 118	3 531	749	1 235	722	8 315
Children ever born	2 903	2 112	1 425	20 333	2 344	8 044	1 563	2 443	1 629	13 479
Per 1,000 women	2 186	2 303	1 890	2 855	2 097	2 278	2 087	1 978	2 256	1 621
No children	167	42	165	810	119	571	131	98	40	1 816
1 child	185	173	109	788	181	566	93	274	142	1 850
2 children	470	347	271	1 669	486	1 063	237	539	253	2 948
3 children	352	228	123	1 589	200	727	186	223	198	1 247
4 children	98	92	36	1 089	88	253	81	87	59	356
5 or more children	56	35	50	1 176	44	351	21	14	30	98
Women ever married	1 229	889	642	6 367	1 050	3 261	723	1 199	701	7 802
Children ever born	2 844	2 083	1 365	19 776	2 330	7 875	1 509	2 443	1 629	13 395
Per 1,000 women	2 314	2 343	2 126	3 106	2 219	2 415	2 087	2 038	2 324	1 717
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	23 093	15 675	11 952	98 962	18 387	55 002	10 145	16 036	11 365	82 169
In households	21 283	15 419	10 461	97 266	17 153	54 096	10 035	15 848	10 132	81 974
Family householder	5 901	4 388	2 890	22 224	4 746	13 650	2 935	4 544	2 713	22 846
Male	4 612	3 867	2 156	16 479	3 749	10 324	2 393	3 745	2 189	18 968
Female	1 289	521	734	5 745	997	3 326	542	799	524	3 878
Nonfamily householder	2 287	1 697	1 514	4 295	2 239	7 161	842	970	1 483	7 616
Male	903	720	458	1 539	728	3 547	351	457	579	3 775
Female	1 384	977	1 056	2 756	1 511	3 614	491	513	904	3 841
Spouse	4 758	3 718	2 090	16 148	3 648	10 276	2 437	3 844	2 167	19 376
Child	6 931	4 663	3 204	42 765	5 349	16 930	3 192	5 604	3 277	25 964
Other relatives	1 027	529	494	9 735	771	2 856	384	566	178	2 889
Nonrelatives	379	424	269	2 099	400	3 223	245	320	314	3 283
In group quarters	1 810	256	1 491	1 696	1 234	906	110	188	1 233	195
Persons per household	2.60	2.53	2.38	3.67	2.46	2.60	2.66	2.87	2.41	2.69
Persons per family	3.15	3.03	3.00	4.09	3.06	3.20	3.05	3.20	3.07	3.11
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	5 901	4 388	2 890	22 224	4 746	13 650	2 935	4 544	2 713	22 846
With own children under 18 years	2 833	2 093	1 381	14 021	2 295	7 158	1 451	2 437	1 480	13 246
With own children under 6 years	1 423	873	735	6 652	1 207	3 746	652	1 075	574	6 990
Married-couple families	4 575	3 755	2 137	16 340	3 665	10 530	2 455	3 794	2 174	19 295
With own children under 18 years	2 069	1 731	993	10 551	1 646	5 378	1 169	1 967	1 092	11 164
With own children under 6 years	1 070	692	516	5 216	888	2 949	521	966	451	6 294
Female householder, no husband present	1 071	424	638	4 990	859	2 528	399	569	391	2 628
With own children under 18 years	651	241	347	2 991	535	1 542	244	332	310	1 621
With own children under 6 years	303	109	210	1 204	274	665	111	66	102	524
Subfamilies	234	106	98	2 530	185	508	142	151	32	506
With own children under 18 years	222	93	82	2 227	158	454	126	134	27	384
Married-couple subfamilies	40	13	20	695	65	95	27	24	5	226
With own children under 18 years	28	—	4	392	38	41	11	7	—	104
Mother-child subfamilies	138	72	61	1 452	91	362	78	105	—	212
Persons under 18 years	6 170	4 383	2 829	36 194	5 027	14 788	2 763	4 772	2 908	23 260
Percent living with two parents	67.2	76.0	66.6	65.3	63.7	67.8	74.0	77.4	72.6	82.3
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	136	143	67	472	177	601	90	107	44	1 148
Male and female	125	143	67	465	177	577	82	99	44	1 115
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	22
Both female	11	—	—	7	—	13	8	8	—	11
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	8 188	6 085	4 404	26 519	6 985	20 811	3 777	5 514	4 196	30 462
With one or more subfamilies	225	103	103	2 188	170	509	121	144	29	469
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	377	189	202	3 119	349	1 263	111	213	78	1 355
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	45	48	11	225	7	154	25	60	—	318
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	4 575	3 755	2 137	16 340	3 665	10 530	2 455	3 794	2 174	19 295
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	3 262	2 601	1 685	11 389	2 561	8 465	1 827	3 104	1 776	17 871
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	2 050	1 333	1 220	5 267	1 539	6 149	1 129	1 933	1 382	12 998
Wife unemployed	56	87	44	583	57	188	24	83	43	296
Wife not in labor force	1 156	1 181	421	5 539	965	2 128	674	1 088	351	4 577
Husband unemployed	84	97	21	1 331	115	245	74	92	57	409
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	44	38	21	503	38	171	42	45	26	356
Wife unemployed	24	11	—	140	20	12	9	8	5	—
Wife not in labor force	16	48	—	688	57	62	23	39	26	53
Husband not in labor force	1 229	1 057	431	3 620	989	1 820	554	598	341	1 015
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	226	149	26	600	186	419	153	192	63	396
Wife unemployed	—	6	10	94	9	68	11	21	5	10
Wife not in labor force	1 003	902	395	2 926	794	1 333	390	385	273	609
Female householder, no husband present	1 071	424	638	4 990	859	2 528	399	569	391	2 628
Employed or in Armed Forces	495	260	408	2 391	358	1 555	244	446	303	2 133
Unemployed	57	22	38	505	89	149	31	7	—	168
Not in labor force	519	142	192	2 094	412	824	124	116	88	327

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1481

Table 170. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Cedar Hill city	Channelview CDP	Cleburne city	Cloverleaf CDP	College Station city	Colleyville city	Conroe city	Coppell city	Copperas Cove city	Corpus Christi city
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	1 159	1 976	1 612	1 382	13 373	794	2 196	797	2 250	18 486
Children ever born.....	308	654	826	686	631	36	1 176	212	1 188	7 378
Per 1,000 women.....	266	331	512	496	47	45	536	266	528	399
Women ever married.....	355	681	582	463	939	64	968	271	1 312	4 898
Children ever born.....	286	618	631	531	421	36	1 000	193	1 116	5 417
Per 1,000 women.....	806	907	1 084	1 147	448	563	1 033	712	851	1 106
Women 25 to 34 years	2 655	2 606	1 653	1 644	3 353	735	2 372	2 613	2 568	23 291
Children ever born.....	3 642	4 256	2 750	2 746	3 100	1 028	3 639	2 626	4 692	35 778
Per 1,000 women.....	1 372	1 633	1 664	1 670	925	1 399	1 534	1 005	1 827	1 536
Women ever married.....	2 491	2 406	1 428	1 424	2 457	672	1 985	2 359	2 434	18 848
Children ever born.....	3 623	4 203	2 653	2 634	2 937	1 010	3 449	2 592	4 651	33 566
Per 1,000 women.....	1 454	1 747	1 858	1 850	1 195	1 503	1 738	1 099	1 911	1 781
Women 35 to 44 years	1 826	2 088	1 629	1 560	2 009	1 499	2 022	1 668	1 628	19 253
Children ever born.....	3 286	4 637	3 400	3 215	3 914	2 825	4 584	2 585	3 452	42 845
Per 1,000 women.....	1 800	2 221	2 087	2 061	1 948	1 885	2 317	1 550	2 120	2 225
No children	326	241	204	237	272	206	229	341	140	2 887
1 child	307	297	275	289	400	288	248	425	317	3 193
2 children	708	775	588	540	831	607	783	613	609	5 958
3 children	399	452	364	280	297	302	449	230	406	3 808
4 children	75	220	160	143	121	78	168	51	111	1 935
5 or more children	11	103	38	71	88	18	145	8	45	1 472
Women ever married.....	1 766	2 031	1 560	1 451	1 874	1 473	1 901	1 600	1 593	17 540
Children ever born.....	3 286	4 585	3 393	3 190	3 858	2 811	4 589	2 568	3 452	41 927
Per 1,000 women.....	1 861	2 258	2 175	2 198	2 059	1 908	2 414	1 605	2 167	2 390
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	19 974	25 560	22 205	18 230	52 456	12 724	27 610	16 983	24 079	257 453
In households	19 773	25 558	21 780	18 230	41 238	12 724	26 848	16 983	23 950	253 203
Family householder	5 530	6 673	6 007	4 830	7 754	3 768	7 034	4 991	6 769	66 006
Male.....	4 688	5 607	4 953	3 740	6 114	3 450	5 372	4 311	5 660	51 644
Female.....	842	1 066	1 054	1 090	1 640	318	1 662	680	1 109	14 362
Nonfamily householder	1 051	1 556	2 101	1 429	10 207	345	2 968	1 082	1 342	23 301
Male.....	432	843	651	847	5 995	147	1 247	550	809	10 513
Female.....	619	713	1 450	582	4 212	198	1 721	532	533	12 788
Spouse	4 971	5 317	5 143	3 670	5 869	3 521	5 205	4 423	5 845	50 403
Child.....	7 308	9 650	7 150	6 264	7 908	4 617	8 983	5 749	8 868	91 010
Other relatives	550	1 424	971	1 184	1 195	300	1 584	417	606	14 475
Nonrelatives	363	938	408	853	8 305	173	1 074	321	520	8 008
In group quarters	201	2	425	—	11 218	—	762	—	129	4 250
Persons per household	3.00	3.11	2.69	2.91	2.30	3.09	2.68	2.80	2.95	2.84
Persons per family	3.32	3.46	3.21	3.30	2.93	3.24	3.24	3.12	3.26	3.36
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	5 530	6 673	6 007	4 830	7 754	3 768	7 034	4 991	6 769	66 006
With own children under 18 years.....	3 630	4 042	2 990	2 697	4 147	2 027	3 754	3 039	4 296	35 942
With own children under 6 years.....	1 890	2 012	1 301	1 243	2 315	729	1 760	1 747	2 334	16 421
Married-couple families	4 840	5 552	5 030	3 661	6 039	3 559	5 225	4 510	5 799	50 529
With own children under 18 years.....	3 100	3 364	2 482	2 054	3 299	1 925	2 666	2 713	3 600	26 924
With own children under 6 years.....	1 719	1 775	1 130	1 044	1 956	707	1 376	1 654	2 060	12 991
Female householder, no husband present	560	806	836	840	1 201	142	1 363	345	796	12 091
With own children under 18 years.....	472	489	422	467	709	73	875	243	591	7 379
With own children under 6 years.....	153	153	158	109	311	15	290	62	240	2 827
Subfamilies	118	365	164	201	166	101	362	93	115	3 779
With own children under 18 years.....	110	258	164	167	138	93	321	68	100	3 420
Married-couple subfamilies	28	120	10	103	28	24	111	25	28	708
With own children under 18 years.....	20	13	10	69	—	16	70	—	13	349
Mother-child subfamilies	70	224	108	91	89	70	189	68	70	2 400
Persons under 18 years	6 694	8 506	6 373	5 499	7 179	3 759	8 001	5 256	8 104	77 500
Percent living with two parents	84.0	75.8	78.3	71.2	76.7	90.4	66.5	87.7	80.2	67.6
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	99	386	179	282	453	36	389	142	181	2 946
Male and female.....	99	386	179	282	438	36	378	136	181	2 844
Both male.....	—	—	—	—	15	—	11	6	—	35
Both female.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	6 581	8 229	8 108	6 259	17 961	4 113	10 002	6 073	8 111	89 307
With one or more subfamilies	109	320	168	191	157	92	372	96	108	3 585
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	253	442	369	529	860	66	651	133	232	5 371
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	42	138	42	64	253	17	104	43	79	734
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	4 840	5 552	5 030	3 661	6 039	3 559	5 225	4 510	5 799	50 529
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	4 364	4 794	3 627	3 037	5 128	3 260	4 268	4 287	5 201	39 537
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	3 263	2 642	2 197	1 732	3 352	1 861	2 512	3 257	2 882	23 637
Wife unemployed	97	208	167	99	130	47	140	92	385	1 342
Wife not in labor force	1 004	1 944	1 263	1 206	1 646	1 352	1 616	938	1 934	14 558
Husband unemployed	58	193	168	119	88	21	127	43	96	1 574
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	58	89	112	87	60	13	63	26	62	850
Wife unemployed	—	11	6	—	—	8	17	—	21	139
Wife not in labor force	—	93	50	32	28	—	47	17	13	585
Husband not in labor force	418	565	1 235	505	823	278	830	180	502	9 418
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	155	117	285	100	313	61	154	88	205	2 063
Wife unemployed	—	9	30	7	13	—	25	—	—	164
Wife not in labor force	263	439	920	398	497	217	651	92	297	7 191
Female householder, no husband present	560	806	836	840	1 201	142	1 363	345	796	12 091
Employed or in Armed Forces	421	594	518	576	775	107	907	307	593	6 573
Unemployed	36	47	27	39	33	28	75	13	16	939
Not in labor force	103	165	291	225	393	7	381	25	187	4 579

Table 170. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Corsicana city	Dallas city	Deer Park city	Del Rio city	Denison city	Denton city	DeSoto city	Donna city	Dumas city	Duncanville city
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	1 666	74 962	1 854	2 534	1 263	10 917	2 286	1 047	967	2 566
Children ever born.....	781	34 688	482	950	688	1 577	439	345	621	687
Per 1,000 women.....	469	463	260	375	545	144	192	330	642	268
Women ever married.....	572	19 428	446	615	450	1 374	465	281	389	592
Children ever born.....	472	20 570	450	726	539	1 097	328	276	555	519
Per 1,000 women.....	825	1 059	1 009	1 180	1 198	798	705	982	1 427	877
Women 25 to 34 years	1 678	109 056	2 452	2 316	1 603	5 963	2 925	988	1 086	3 037
Children ever born.....	2 852	124 746	3 918	4 369	2 545	6 658	3 642	2 193	2 345	4 187
Per 1,000 women.....	1 700	1 144	1 598	1 886	1 117	1 245	2 220	2 159	1 379	1 379
Women ever married.....	1 398	71 011	2 295	1 953	1 438	4 123	2 417	760	1 030	2 520
Children ever born.....	2 589	104 498	3 882	4 098	2 473	6 339	3 468	2 047	2 338	3 946
Per 1,000 women.....	1 852	1 472	1 692	2 098	1 720	1 537	1 435	2 693	2 270	1 566
Women 35 to 44 years	1 418	74 908	2 623	2 221	1 542	4 128	3 091	853	833	3 645
Children ever born.....	3 113	140 270	5 466	5 948	3 226	7 213	5 779	2 551	1 939	6 991
Per 1,000 women.....	2 195	1 873	2 084	2 678	2 092	1 747	1 870	2 991	2 328	1 918
No children	155	19 093	177	214	208	985	385	99	37	446
1 child	273	13 065	506	191	208	706	584	105	122	682
2 children	496	19 870	1 189	690	637	1 422	1 315	118	400	1 471
3 children	289	12 489	488	596	315	594	678	235	168	830
4 children	109	5 892	209	259	101	272	117	136	64	203
5 or more children	96	4 499	54	271	73	149	12	160	42	13
Women ever married.....	1 331	63 528	2 601	2 023	1 479	3 625	3 004	753	813	3 510
Children ever born.....	3 035	131 259	5 457	5 722	3 214	7 105	5 725	2 379	1 939	6 963
Per 1,000 women.....	2 280	2 066	2 098	2 828	2 173	1 960	1 906	3 159	2 385	1 984
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	22 897	1 006 831	27 652	30 657	21 505	66 270	30 615	12 751	12 871	35 748
In households	21 799	990 242	27 462	30 485	21 264	59 276	30 276	12 751	12 702	35 678
Family householder	5 868	238 696	7 717	7 759	6 004	13 786	8 647	2 901	3 600	10 115
Male.....	4 410	170 086	6 661	6 152	4 698	10 708	7 275	2 162	3 203	8 065
Female.....	1 458	68 610	1 056	1 607	1 306	3 078	1 372	739	397	2 050
Nonfamily householder	2 618	164 435	1 143	1 791	2 687	11 916	2 131	456	901	2 357
Male.....	939	77 274	671	715	931	5 388	930	163	384	962
Female.....	1 679	87 161	472	1 076	1 756	6 528	1 201	293	517	1 395
Spouse	4 494	167 668	6 468	5 884	4 631	10 829	7 290	2 156	3 138	8 358
Child.....	6 773	286 097	10 378	11 947	6 288	15 215	10 610	5 550	4 523	12 550
Other relatives	1 329	78 432	1 176	2 545	1 116	2 079	897	1 415	324	1 379
Nonrelatives	717	54 914	580	559	538	5 451	701	273	216	919
In group quarters	1 098	16 589	190	172	241	6 994	339	—	169	70
Persons per household	2.57	2.46	3.10	3.19	2.45	2.31	2.81	3.80	2.82	2.86
Persons per family	3.15	3.23	3.34	3.63	3.00	3.04	3.17	4.14	3.22	3.20
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	5 868	238 696	7 717	7 759	6 004	13 786	8 647	2 901	3 600	10 115
With own children under 18 years.....	2 757	114 934	4 599	4 397	2 675	6 839	4 843	1 666	2 041	5 511
With own children under 6 years.....	1 303	58 876	1 825	2 044	1 204	3 482	1 974	765	1 048	2 241
Married-couple families	4 464	168 878	6 530	6 089	4 749	11 053	7 375	2 093	3 079	8 301
With own children under 18 years.....	2 031	78 260	4 000	3 516	2 011	5 363	4 050	1 203	1 706	4 345
With own children under 6 years.....	966	43 612	1 705	1 675	978	2 938	1 713	544	883	1 932
Female householder, no husband present	1 157	54 434	828	1 424	1 030	2 021	1 008	675	335	1 544
With own children under 18 years.....	644	30 809	412	783	565	1 226	685	388	196	1 021
With own children under 6 years.....	275	12 548	109	317	177	437	212	189	107	248
Subfamilies	302	16 659	291	768	296	447	232	392	70	386
With own children under 18 years.....	265	15 110	247	643	290	345	225	352	65	329
Married-couple subfamilies	44	3 030	66	218	57	151	23	158	5	122
With own children under 18 years.....	7	1 481	22	93	51	49	16	118	—	65
Mother-child subfamilies	216	10 932	213	412	193	236	169	183	57	255
Persons under 18 years	6 112	251 238	8 961	10 242	5 473	13 329	8 903	4 560	4 127	10 503
Percent living with two parents	65.2	59.7	81.9	69.2	69.0	72.7	81.4	64.1	80.3	75.3
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	206	16 477	217	176	166	898	196	112	85	334
Male and female.....	206	15 079	208	167	150	869	184	107	85	334
Both male.....	—	1 114	—	—	10	14	—	—	—	—
Both female.....	—	284	9	9	6	15	12	5	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	8 486	403 131	8 860	9 550	8 691	25 702	10 778	3 357	4 501	12 472
With one or more subfamilies	285	15 611	295	682	288	398	206	339	65	363
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	555	29 859	403	822	426	1 001	355	485	163	502
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	28	4 592	30	11	32	299	56	21	6	114
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	4 464	168 878	6 530	6 089	4 749	11 053	7 375	2 093	3 079	8 301
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	3 239	133 135	5 832	4 522	3 359	8 883	6 542	1 190	2 455	7 159
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	2 151	84 502	3 737	2 133	2 195	6 251	5 022	658	1 617	4 948
Wife unemployed	89	4 205	117	248	71	197	157	58	64	148
Wife not in labor force	999	44 428	1 978	2 141	1 093	2 435	1 363	474	774	2 063
Husband unemployed	122	5 802	77	348	119	280	151	212	54	160
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	85	3 906	52	66	62	141	96	46	8	93
Wife unemployed	13	488	7	112	9	19	14	75	5	15
Wife not in labor force	24	1 408	18	170	48	120	41	91	41	52
Husband not in labor force	1 103	29 941	621	1 219	1 271	1 890	682	691	570	982
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	196	8 312	207	140	274	527	228	56	122	291
Wife unemployed	19	407	24	25	14	14	—	—	15	5
Wife not in labor force	888	21 222	390	1 054	983	1 349	454	635	433	686
Female householder, no husband present	1 157	54 434	828	1 424	1 030	2 021	1 008	675	335	1 544
Employed or in Armed Forces	624	35 226	622	537	709	1 435	916	294	227	1 326
Unemployed	61	3 714	24	110	16	100	11	54	11	22
Not in labor force	472	15 494	182	777	305	486	81	327	97	196

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1483

Table 170. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Eagle Pass city	Edinburg city	El Campo city	El Paso city	Ennis city	Eules city	Farmers Branch city	First Colony CDP	Flower Mound town	Forest Hill city
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	1 809	2 930	582	44 195	886	2 769	1 374	825	822	890
Children ever born	566	771	291	14 609	471	1 006	501	78	154	381
Per 1,000 women	313	263	500	331	532	363	365	95	187	428
Women ever married	471	489	191	10 609	270	962	407	135	180	161
Children ever born	436	493	269	10 458	314	863	432	78	138	261
Per 1,000 women	926	1 008	1 408	986	1 163	897	1 061	578	767	1 621
Women 25 to 34 years	1 459	2 532	853	46 005	1 145	5 097	2 098	2 062	1 743	874
Children ever born	2 523	3 654	1 633	71 480	2 163	5 491	2 813	2 456	2 443	1 484
Per 1,000 women	1 729	1 443	1 914	1 554	1 889	1 077	1 341	1 191	1 402	1 698
Women ever married	1 166	1 876	741	35 952	997	4 120	1 617	1 965	1 655	688
Children ever born	2 417	3 448	1 516	66 311	2 019	5 296	2 591	2 456	2 443	1 353
Per 1,000 women	2 073	1 838	2 046	1 844	2 025	1 285	1 602	1 250	1 476	1 967
Women 35 to 44 years	1 535	2 037	653	37 309	811	2 892	1 863	2 406	1 794	995
Children ever born	4 126	5 610	1 532	90 473	1 876	4 939	3 362	4 550	3 175	2 232
Per 1,000 women	2 688	2 754	2 346	2 425	2 313	1 708	1 805	1 891	1 770	2 243
No children	181	229	50	4 387	100	638	406	280	316	115
1 child	227	189	122	5 057	91	622	384	478	286	191
2 children	321	607	183	11 446	303	896	561	1 053	766	311
3 children	398	529	180	8 983	167	514	295	462	360	229
4 children	212	207	92	4 149	93	151	144	105	53	67
5 or more children	196	276	26	3 287	57	71	73	28	13	82
Women ever married	1 352	1 899	619	33 999	763	2 585	1 742	2 329	1 751	949
Children ever born	4 068	5 448	1 496	87 589	1 858	4 855	3 358	4 541	3 175	2 183
Per 1,000 women	3 009	2 869	2 417	2 576	2 435	1 878	1 928	1 950	1 813	2 300
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	20 651	29 885	10 485	515 342	13 812	38 149	24 250	18 327	15 527	11 482
In households	20 525	28 778	10 344	509 202	13 493	38 062	24 114	18 327	15 497	11 385
Family householder	4 861	6 705	2 848	127 661	3 571	10 038	6 810	4 972	4 379	3 000
Male	3 644	4 823	2 403	96 850	2 754	7 996	5 720	4 478	3 923	2 342
Female	1 217	1 882	445	30 811	817	2 042	1 090	494	456	658
Nonfamily householder	982	1 596	987	32 934	1 025	5 449	2 049	648	634	604
Male	370	571	320	14 765	403	2 743	823	360	349	218
Female	612	1 025	667	18 169	622	2 706	1 226	288	285	386
Spouse	3 664	4 870	2 141	96 565	2 659	7 982	5 638	4 697	4 107	2 157
Child	8 865	12 242	3 682	201 033	4 715	11 245	7 183	7 348	5 804	4 313
Other relatives	1 910	2 448	473	36 987	1 074	1 406	1 392	371	301	909
Nonrelatives	243	917	213	14 022	449	1 942	1 042	291	272	402
In group quarters	126	1 107	141	6 140	319	87	136	—	30	97
Persons per household	3.51	3.47	2.70	3.17	2.94	2.46	2.72	3.26	3.09	3.16
Persons per family	3.97	3.92	3.21	3.62	3.37	3.06	3.09	3.50	3.33	3.46
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	4 861	6 705	2 848	127 661	3 571	10 038	6 810	4 972	4 379	3 000
With own children under 18 years	2 895	3 919	1 546	72 993	1 829	5 500	2 898	3 687	2 816	1 625
With own children under 6 years	1 290	1 915	720	33 627	836	2 873	1 473	1 867	1 412	601
Married-couple families	3 668	4 770	2 264	96 227	2 688	8 042	5 715	4 578	4 009	2 276
With own children under 18 years	2 266	2 874	1 143	54 675	1 327	4 243	2 408	3 354	2 546	1 205
With own children under 6 years	1 101	1 462	592	26 596	676	2 440	1 291	1 747	1 355	437
Female householder, no husband present	1 055	1 630	418	25 986	697	1 506	737	284	231	521
With own children under 18 years	581	921	303	15 556	396	988	319	239	168	299
With own children under 6 years	178	380	121	5 789	137	306	94	78	33	90
Subfamilies	522	595	110	10 306	241	338	302	81	32	224
With own children under 18 years	434	499	110	9 107	229	246	271	19	23	214
Married-couple subfamilies	138	203	29	2 286	70	105	65	62	14	38
With own children under 18 years	50	107	29	1 087	58	13	34	—	5	28
Mother-child subfamilies	360	313	58	6 889	131	197	209	11	18	146
Persons under 18 years	7 224	9 987	3 249	163 844	4 300	9 672	5 889	6 693	5 257	3 596
Percent living with two parents	69.8	68.8	71.2	67.9	67.5	73.1	75.6	92.2	89.4	64.0
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	57	214	107	4 520	147	757	253	103	87	172
Male and female	49	214	107	4 320	141	719	248	103	84	156
Both male	—	—	—	108	6	30	—	—	—	9
Both female	8	—	—	92	—	8	5	—	3	7
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	5 843	8 301	3 835	160 595	4 596	15 487	8 859	5 620	5 013	3 604
With one or more subfamilies	446	547	101	9 508	224	323	296	75	35	178
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	656	957	183	12 903	387	523	592	134	135	261
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	32	94	20	1 138	37	127	106	7	31	63
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	3 668	4 770	2 264	96 227	2 688	8 042	5 715	4 578	4 009	2 276
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	2 258	3 356	1 642	72 825	2 007	7 204	4 504	4 341	3 828	1 860
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 074	1 886	1 062	36 997	1 366	5 089	3 158	2 771	2 532	1 264
Wife unemployed	146	168	44	2 882	30	182	127	63	112	73
Wife not in labor force	1 038	1 302	536	32 946	611	1 933	1 219	1 507	1 184	523
Husband unemployed	362	343	131	4 080	77	186	151	65	49	44
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	126	128	80	1 836	13	150	122	35	21	37
Wife unemployed	68	54	8	413	11	—	5	—	—	7
Wife not in labor force	168	161	43	1 831	53	36	24	30	28	—
Husband not in labor force	1 048	1 071	491	19 322	604	652	1 060	172	132	372
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	137	252	118	3 908	160	182	276	58	60	96
Wife unemployed	20	12	12	280	14	31	21	—	—	—
Wife not in labor force	891	807	361	15 134	430	439	763	114	72	276
Female householder, no husband present	1 055	1 630	418	25 986	697	1 506	737	284	231	521
Employed or in Armed Forces	337	729	228	14 461	431	1 265	556	249	205	364
Unemployed	122	176	28	1 950	39	44	21	—	—	37
Not in labor force	596	725	162	9 575	227	197	160	35	26	120

Table 170. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Fort Bliss CDP	Fort Hood CDP	Fort Worth city	Freeport city	Friendswood city	Gainesville city	Galena Park city	Galveston city	Garland city	Gatesville city
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	1 210	2 397	34 112	774	1 417	958	772	3 762	12 732	770
Children ever born.....	1 106	1 245	15 857	491	334	495	329	1 459	5 114	724
Per 1,000 women.....	914	519	465	634	236	517	426	388	402	940
Women ever married.....	901	1 082	10 429	303	230	329	198	765	3 841	270
Children ever born.....	1 064	1 090	10 497	393	280	420	320	791	3 924	445
Per 1,000 women.....	1 181	1 007	1 007	1 297	1 217	1 277	1 616	1 034	1 022	1 648
Women 25 to 34 years	1 374	3 437	44 441	1 028	2 047	982	763	5 650	18 812	1 548
Children ever born.....	2 445	6 136	63 228	2 151	2 603	1 752	1 587	7 371	25 686	2 826
Per 1,000 women.....	1 779	1 785	1 423	2 092	1 272	1 784	2 080	1 305	1 365	1 826
Women ever married.....	1 310	3 208	34 761	886	1 853	867	647	3 975	16 247	1 162
Children ever born.....	2 409	6 033	56 686	1 982	2 593	1 665	1 483	5 895	24 636	2 264
Per 1,000 women.....	1 839	1 881	1 631	2 237	1 399	1 920	2 292	1 483	1 516	1 948
Women 35 to 44 years	443	1 140	30 402	642	2 337	887	621	4 132	16 496	936
Children ever born.....	1 099	2 811	63 371	1 634	4 387	1 806	1 738	8 061	31 599	2 217
Per 1,000 women.....	2 481	2 466	2 084	2 545	1 877	2 036	2 799	1 951	1 916	2 369
No children	29	43	5 340	71	236	90	52	847	2 495	117
1 child	74	149	5 248	77	457	199	50	826	3 296	149
2 children	158	497	9 227	147	1 151	372	180	1 171	6 232	235
3 children	103	239	6 172	212	372	114	158	689	3 009	234
4 children	37	145	2 523	68	93	74	104	378	919	138
5 or more children	42	67	1 892	67	28	38	77	221	545	63
Women ever married.....	443	1 116	27 563	623	2 277	863	569	3 535	15 731	829
Children ever born.....	1 099	2 794	60 938	1 590	4 387	1 789	1 623	7 469	31 149	2 055
Per 1,000 women.....	2 481	2 504	2 211	2 552	1 927	2 073	2 852	2 113	1 980	2 479
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	13 915	35 580	447 619	11 375	22 851	14 256	10 033	59 072	180 635	11 498
In households	9 709	20 751	433 736	11 364	22 747	13 868	10 033	57 215	180 195	5 889
Family householder	2 681	5 465	111 308	2 931	6 329	3 873	2 558	14 586	49 500	1 629
Male.....	2 530	5 101	84 269	2 296	5 461	3 103	2 210	9 640	39 952	1 329
Female.....	151	364	27 039	635	868	770	348	9 946	9 548	300
Nonfamily householder	17	8	56 920	893	1 304	1 855	588	9 594	14 078	857
Male.....	8	53	26 389	434	622	529	180	4 450	6 447	260
Female.....	9	31	30 531	459	682	1 326	408	5 144	7 631	597
Spouse	2 470	5 045	84 134	2 243	5 766	3 068	2 073	9 805	39 627	1 367
Child.....	4 330	9 643	134 171	4 104	8 241	4 196	3 854	16 869	61 871	1 805
Other relatives	179	342	28 903	864	601	503	750	3 611	9 009	156
Nonrelatives	32	172	18 300	329	506	373	210	2 750	6 110	75
In group quarters	4 206	14 829	13 883	11	104	388	—	1 857	440	5 609
Persons per household	3.60	3.74	2.58	2.97	2.98	2.42	3.19	2.37	2.83	2.37
Persons per family	3.60	3.75	3.22	3.46	3.31	3.01	3.61	3.08	3.23	3.04
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	2 681	5 465	111 308	2 931	6 329	3 873	2 558	14 586	49 500	1 629
With own children under 18 years.....	2 175	4 683	55 231	1 728	3 610	1 886	1 367	6 952	28 545	706
With own children under 6 years.....	1 626	3 205	28 850	955	1 490	892	754	3 288	14 190	315
Married-couple families	2 548	5 122	83 880	2 369	5 605	3 110	2 184	9 798	39 993	1 324
With own children under 18 years.....	2 042	4 383	40 415	1 365	3 152	1 451	1 186	4 191	22 973	531
With own children under 6 years.....	1 542	3 057	22 626	789	1 381	728	685	2 148	12 295	257
Female householder, no husband present	99	246	21 348	473	538	603	287	4 077	7 229	246
With own children under 18 years.....	99	210	12 237	294	386	364	140	2 483	4 471	147
With own children under 6 years.....	67	126	4 990	123	95	135	52	1 032	1 470	40
Subfamilies	12	34	6 657	198	164	64	166	805	1 990	43
With own children under 18 years.....	12	25	5 958	179	152	58	149	783	1 699	33
Married-couple subfamilies	—	9	1 283	98	31	6	27	63	563	10
With own children under 18 years.....	—	—	584	79	19	—	10	41	272	—
Mother-child subfamilies	12	9	4 189	70	112	40	100	537	1 207	33
Persons under 18 years	4 314	9 619	118 885	3 942	6 852	3 816	3 438	14 739	53 895	1 500
Percent living with two parents	92.2	92.3	64.9	70.6	85.6	71.8	78.0	51.0	76.0	74.7
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	—	48	5 913	111	196	113	74	922	2 099	36
Male and female.....	—	48	5 717	111	186	113	74	887	2 020	30
Both male.....	—	—	108	—	10	—	—	19	37	—
Both female.....	—	—	88	—	—	—	—	16	42	6
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	2 698	5 549	168 228	3 824	7 633	5 728	3 146	24 180	63 578	2 486
With one or more subfamilies	12	41	6 141	177	147	59	141	775	1 949	30
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	93	197	10 677	354	211	258	280	1 326	3 644	68
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	—	—	1 414	6	67	42	29	312	536	4
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	2 548	5 122	83 880	2 369	5 605	3 110	2 184	9 798	39 993	1 324
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	2 497	5 054	64 630	1 794	5 109	2 190	1 568	6 754	35 164	850
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	861	1 791	40 220	880	3 454	1 328	675	4 526	24 979	620
Wife unemployed	210	478	2 166	85	79	86	92	256	872	25
Wife not in labor force	1 426	2 785	22 244	829	1 576	776	801	1 972	9 313	205
Husband unemployed	17	6	2 951	104	51	99	79	442	1 011	78
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	17	6	1 706	47	37	73	26	240	776	45
Wife unemployed	—	—	291	11	—	16	—	24	70	15
Wife not in labor force	—	—	954	46	14	10	53	178	165	18
Husband not in labor force	34	62	16 299	471	445	821	537	2 602	3 818	396
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	25	56	4 172	125	140	187	129	810	1 271	80
Wife unemployed	—	—	186	5	20	7	8	27	72	—
Wife not in labor force	9	6	11 941	341	285	627	400	1 765	2 475	316
Female householder, no husband present	99	246	21 348	473	538	603	287	4 077	7 229	246
Employed or in Armed Forces	61	193	13 340	259	461	299	151	2 219	5 946	167
Unemployed	5	—	1 288	14	—	40	—	283	313	5
Not in labor force	33	53	6 720	200	77	264	136	1 575	970	74

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1485

Table 170. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Georgetown city	Grand Prairie city	Grapevine city	Greenville city	Groves city	Haltom City city	Harker Heights city	Harlingen city	Henderson city	Hereford city
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	1 478	7 334	1 731	1 536	1 010	2 317	1 267	3 687	603	1 066
Children ever born	384	3 098	322	803	323	1 104	633	1 290	260	637
Per 1,000 women	260	422	186	523	320	476	500	350	431	598
Women ever married	320	2 520	456	517	282	1 002	631	913	179	401
Children ever born	300	2 339	274	546	288	935	535	1 042	185	498
Per 1,000 women	938	928	601	1 056	1 021	933	848	1 141	1 034	1 242
Women 25 to 34 years	1 082	10 333	3 452	1 887	1 262	3 051	1 251	4 034	878	1 096
Children ever born	1 714	15 051	4 118	2 988	1 795	4 623	1 845	6 683	1 515	2 404
Per 1,000 women	1 584	1 457	1 193	1 583	1 422	1 515	1 475	1 657	1 726	2 193
Women ever married	941	8 708	3 004	1 612	1 050	2 729	1 152	3 292	743	985
Children ever born	1 649	14 242	4 043	2 881	1 784	4 456	1 815	6 274	1 275	2 349
Per 1,000 women	1 752	1 636	1 346	1 787	1 699	1 633	1 576	1 906	1 716	2 385
Women 35 to 44 years	1 110	8 436	3 177	1 456	1 096	2 206	990	3 398	709	913
Children ever born	2 330	17 602	5 202	3 318	2 179	4 643	1 888	8 755	1 807	2 464
Per 1,000 women	2 099	2 087	1 637	2 279	1 988	2 105	1 907	2 577	2 549	2 699
No children	168	1 249	659	152	126	293	155	472	30	63
1 child	164	1 438	671	297	212	335	175	447	88	111
2 children	469	2 848	1 194	436	443	808	420	985	270	250
3 children	171	1 749	504	376	196	561	159	619	190	297
4 children	72	765	114	121	102	122	38	424	95	109
5 or more children	66	387	35	74	17	87	43	451	36	83
Women ever married	1 070	7 927	3 072	1 380	1 075	2 117	954	3 082	677	900
Children ever born	2 330	17 312	5 202	3 233	2 179	4 630	1 870	8 435	1 774	2 457
Per 1,000 women	2 178	2 184	1 693	2 343	2 027	2 187	1 960	2 737	2 620	2 730
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	14 842	99 613	29 203	23 071	16 513	32 856	12 841	48 735	11 139	14 745
In households	13 609	98 915	28 957	22 501	16 275	32 557	12 804	47 478	10 721	14 509
Family householder	3 628	26 315	8 305	6 106	4 805	8 903	3 740	12 103	3 043	3 816
Male	2 972	21 367	7 078	4 796	4 170	7 258	3 206	9 356	2 443	3 112
Female	656	4 948	1 227	1 310	635	1 645	534	2 747	600	704
Nonfamily householder	1 500	8 541	2 683	2 552	1 388	3 847	904	3 352	1 260	1 007
Male	650	4 174	1 393	1 004	507	1 966	456	1 133	302	393
Female	850	4 367	1 290	1 548	881	1 881	448	2 219	958	614
Spouse	2 925	21 508	7 238	4 746	4 186	7 183	3 046	9 360	2 304	3 093
Child	4 671	34 306	9 201	7 129	5 240	9 731	4 305	18 052	3 417	5 554
Other relatives	476	4 897	640	1 273	397	1 603	397	3 471	492	806
Nonrelatives	409	3 348	890	695	259	1 290	412	1 140	205	233
In group quarters	1 233	698	246	570	238	299	37	1 257	418	236
Persons per household	2.65	2.84	2.64	2.60	2.63	2.55	2.76	3.07	2.49	3.01
Persons per family	3.22	3.31	3.06	3.15	3.04	3.08	3.07	3.55	3.04	3.48
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	3 628	26 315	8 305	6 106	4 805	8 903	3 740	12 103	3 043	3 816
With own children under 18 years	1 989	14 774	4 789	3 022	2 201	4 340	2 183	6 711	1 447	2 193
With own children under 6 years	981	7 212	2 455	1 403	864	2 271	1 296	3 183	647	1 025
Married-couple families	2 967	21 316	7 316	4 780	4 271	7 135	3 181	9 346	2 396	3 130
With own children under 18 years	1 587	11 907	4 109	2 207	1 957	3 383	1 773	5 159	1 057	1 731
With own children under 6 years	798	6 105	2 296	1 078	808	1 934	1 054	2 597	508	882
Female householder, no husband present	488	3 677	786	1 050	448	1 270	457	2 272	529	581
With own children under 18 years	299	2 172	576	678	207	699	365	1 344	345	394
With own children under 6 years	132	937	137	279	40	249	227	518	116	127
Subfamilies	154	1 021	130	266	112	394	120	842	146	244
With own children under 18 years	141	822	122	247	98	344	120	767	124	221
Married-couple subfamilies	35	274	22	62	20	78	17	228	33	36
With own children under 18 years	22	75	14	43	6	28	17	153	11	13
Mother-child subfamilies	100	641	59	125	82	250	98	504	96	160
Persons under 18 years	4 148	30 041	8 255	6 303	4 242	8 282	3 883	15 812	2 931	5 232
Percent living with two parents	72.7	74.7	84.4	67.5	84.4	71.1	77.0	68.0	66.0	70.3
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	170	1 282	451	212	64	438	154	337	59	64
Male and female	170	1 239	419	206	64	417	154	325	59	64
Both male	—	18	26	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	25	6	6	—	10	—	12	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	5 128	34 856	10 988	8 658	6 193	12 750	4 644	15 455	4 303	4 823
With one or more subfamilies	144	959	141	270	100	375	109	770	132	240
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	146	1 917	299	437	154	654	191	1 234	168	319
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	36	291	51	49	62	167	17	141	20	33
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	2 967	21 316	7 316	4 780	4 271	7 135	3 181	9 346	2 396	3 130
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	2 329	18 224	6 733	3 693	2 771	5 505	2 747	6 666	1 724	2 560
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 590	12 403	4 713	2 323	1 527	3 421	1 649	3 992	1 028	1 452
Wife unemployed	53	598	145	67	66	192	107	184	23	56
Wife not in labor force	686	5 223	1 875	1 303	1 178	1 892	991	2 490	673	1 052
Husband unemployed	88	524	82	120	88	190	55	439	92	88
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	75	388	47	62	53	122	47	220	67	32
Wife unemployed	—	58	26	11	—	18	—	80	—	9
Wife not in labor force	13	78	9	47	35	50	8	139	25	47
Husband not in labor force	550	2 568	501	967	1 412	1 440	379	2 241	580	482
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	93	885	196	226	212	344	114	339	143	73
Wife unemployed	—	55	24	11	19	14	9	37	—	—
Wife not in labor force	457	1 628	281	730	1 181	1 082	256	1 865	437	409
Female householder, no husband present	488	3 677	786	1 050	448	1 270	457	2 272	529	581
Employed or in Armed Forces	343	2 437	697	637	217	976	260	1 178	281	295
Unemployed	37	178	31	89	64	22	46	141	39	46
Not in labor force	108	1 062	58	324	167	272	151	953	209	240

Table 170. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Houston city	Humble city	Huntsville city	Hurst city	Irving city	Jacksonville city	Jollyville CDP	Keller city	Kerrville city	Kilgore city
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	124 774	1 119	4 285	2 277	12 819	986	1 072	767	1 025	937
Children ever born.....	52 480	563	663	772	4 561	635	171	153	540	245
Per 1,000 women.....	421	503	155	339	356	644	160	199	527	261
Women ever married.....	30 708	372	624	559	4 509	334	316	209	306	231
Children ever born.....	32 073	469	452	597	3 713	415	145	141	414	170
Per 1,000 women.....	1 044	1 261	724	1 068	823	1 243	459	675	1 353	736
Women 25 to 34 years	166 016	1 258	1 471	2 842	20 030	870	2 149	1 355	972	771
Children ever born.....	213 650	1 827	2 184	3 712	20 736	1 715	2 241	1 864	1 681	1 239
Per 1,000 women.....	1 287	1 452	1 485	1 306	1 035	1 971	1 043	1 376	1 729	1 607
Women ever married.....	114 109	1 097	1 089	2 470	14 813	770	1 785	1 282	844	677
Children ever born.....	180 768	1 797	1 852	3 565	19 724	1 551	2 194	1 864	1 623	1 212
Per 1,000 women.....	1 584	1 638	1 701	1 443	1 332	2 014	1 229	1 454	1 923	1 790
Women 35 to 44 years	124 952	974	1 015	2 659	10 947	818	1 630	1 369	1 007	810
Children ever born.....	242 549	1 979	2 198	5 024	19 239	1 784	2 983	2 622	2 280	1 863
Per 1,000 women.....	1 941	2 032	2 166	1 889	1 757	2 181	1 830	1 915	2 264	2 300
No children	27 388	131	103	401	2 376	119	319	160	74	108
1 child	23 404	157	256	537	2 148	101	220	329	175	120
2 children	35 237	368	344	1 022	3 600	307	660	522	417	280
3 children	21 682	223	148	488	1 930	162	327	252	214	156
4 children	9 660	72	83	131	583	82	67	64	77	75
5 or more children	7 581	23	81	80	310	47	37	42	50	71
Women ever married.....	108 187	937	921	2 566	10 010	748	1 521	1 362	962	783
Children ever born.....	228 321	1 979	2 104	5 024	18 985	1 737	2 973	2 622	2 149	1 831
Per 1,000 women.....	2 110	2 112	2 284	1 958	1 897	2 322	1 955	1 925	2 234	2 338
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	1 630 672	12 060	27 925	33 574	155 037	12 765	15 154	13 683	17 384	11 116
In households	1 607 189	11 828	18 105	33 363	154 044	12 054	15 149	13 535	16 079	10 632
Family householder	391 833	3 089	4 213	9 772	39 226	3 210	3 990	3 924	4 604	2 895
Male.....	279 932	2 302	3 004	8 083	31 088	2 367	3 120	3 601	3 654	2 378
Female.....	111 901	787	1 209	1 689	8 138	843	870	323	950	517
Nonfamily householder	225 362	1 664	3 689	3 095	23 972	1 471	2 046	527	2 510	1 506
Male.....	112 322	851	1 672	1 437	11 760	467	1 058	306	705	546
Female.....	113 040	813	2 017	1 658	12 212	1 004	988	221	1 805	960
Spouse	274 764	2 344	2 940	7 924	30 820	2 311	3 309	3 757	3 688	2 303
Child.....	507 116	3 505	4 658	10 103	42 772	3 900	4 862	4 747	4 105	3 057
Other relatives	130 006	579	779	1 266	7 747	634	367	335	752	546
Nonrelatives	78 108	647	1 826	1 203	9 507	528	575	245	420	325
In group quarters	23 483	232	9 820	211	993	711	5	148	1 305	484
Persons per household	2.60	2.49	2.29	2.59	2.44	2.58	2.51	3.04	2.26	2.42
Persons per family	3.33	3.08	2.99	2.97	3.07	3.13	3.14	3.25	2.86	3.04
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	391 833	3 089	4 213	9 772	39 226	3 210	3 990	3 924	4 604	2 895
With own children under 18 years.....	200 317	1 746	2 199	4 442	19 920	1 594	2 550	2 258	1 717	1 290
With own children under 6 years.....	101 343	760	1 122	1 999	10 982	737	1 249	1 028	781	601
Married-couple families	275 793	2 300	3 065	8 039	30 953	2 359	3 305	3 664	3 659	2 280
With own children under 18 years.....	137 937	1 239	1 544	3 472	15 167	1 066	2 083	2 091	1 560	1 008
With own children under 6 years.....	75 304	621	832	1 649	8 817	510	1 103	980	593	469
Female householder, no husband present	89 049	604	997	1 365	5 720	707	555	221	779	456
With own children under 18 years.....	51 511	433	582	797	3 655	472	384	143	463	247
With own children under 6 years.....	20 628	125	269	279	1 620	209	136	40	145	120
Subfamilies	27 121	113	165	341	1 374	185	62	85	198	83
With own children under 18 years.....	24 030	113	165	260	1 188	177	40	74	181	76
Married-couple subfamilies	5 102	14	1	106	312	22	22	26	40	36
With own children under 18 years.....	2 011	14	1	25	126	14	—	15	23	29
Mother-child subfamilies	17 819	77	164	192	802	138	40	53	127	47
Persons under 18 years	435 602	3 183	4 430	8 386	37 444	3 538	4 452	4 167	3 615	2 561
Percent living with two parents	60.7	65.7	65.5	73.0	71.3	59.6	80.9	90.8	62.9	73.4
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	24 500	237	236	442	3 125	115	271	83	165	88
Male and female.....	22 678	228	210	434	3 024	115	271	61	160	88
Both male.....	1 256	—	19	8	73	—	—	7	—	—
Both female.....	566	9	7	—	28	—	—	15	5	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	617 195	4 753	7 902	12 867	63 198	4 681	6 036	4 451	7 114	4 401
With one or more subfamilies	25 111	114	164	339	1 304	192	63	80	146	72
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	49 964	247	397	473	3 479	238	153	108	252	266
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	6 686	26	43	87	622	57	28	29	9	65
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	275 793	2 300	3 065	8 039	30 953	2 359	3 305	3 664	3 659	2 280
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	221 571	1 984	2 460	6 526	26 525	1 610	3 078	3 336	2 046	1 659
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	130 167	1 190	1 717	4 360	18 575	1 004	2 245	2 233	1 433	938
Wife unemployed	8 335	95	32	209	810	59	67	29	42	67
Wife not in labor force	83 069	699	711	1 957	7 140	547	766	1 074	571	654
Husband unemployed	9 050	31	71	212	948	60	43	57	87	44
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	5 632	26	37	154	703	52	34	43	48	29
Wife unemployed	809	—	21	—	56	—	—	—	—	6
Wife not in labor force	2 609	5	13	58	189	8	9	14	39	9
Husband not in labor force	45 172	285	534	1 301	3 480	689	184	271	1 526	577
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	11 498	93	180	352	1 142	181	88	118	175	116
Wife unemployed	891	—	20	23	54	12	—	—	7	10
Wife not in labor force	32 783	192	334	926	2 284	496	96	153	1 344	451
Female householder, no husband present	89 049	604	997	1 365	5 720	707	555	221	779	456
Employed or in Armed Forces	56 331	449	651	1 064	4 680	430	487	181	471	286
Unemployed	6 487	22	87	58	216	36	17	—	42	18
Not in labor force	26 231	133	259	243	824	241	51	40	266	152

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1487

Table 170. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Killeen city	Kingsville city	Kingwood CDP	Lake Jackson city	La Marque city	Lamesa city	Lancaster city	La Porte city	Laredo city	League City city
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	7 087	2 682	2 209	1 346	916	589	1 462	1 909	11 568	1 795
Children ever born	3 805	897	207	420	351	431	682	746	3 979	418
Per 1,000 women	537	334	94	312	383	732	466	391	344	233
Women ever married	4 259	614	265	425	220	243	451	543	2 899	564
Children ever born	3 227	729	141	377	242	366	508	669	3 370	398
Per 1,000 women	758	1 187	532	887	1 100	1 506	1 126	1 232	1 162	706
Women 25 to 34 years	6 972	1 854	2 799	2 236	1 109	749	2 388	2 770	10 305	3 482
Children ever born	10 741	2 893	3 801	3 134	1 805	1 642	3 673	4 384	18 003	4 158
Per 1,000 women	1 541	1 560	1 358	1 402	1 628	2 192	1 538	1 583	1 747	1 194
Women ever married	6 064	1 537	2 498	2 051	921	684	2 006	2 557	8 098	3 026
Children ever born	10 136	2 648	3 733	3 124	1 655	1 566	3 414	4 228	17 095	4 014
Per 1,000 women	1 672	1 723	1 494	1 523	1 797	2 289	1 702	1 654	2 111	1 327
Women 35 to 44 years	3 780	1 527	4 561	1 923	1 115	576	1 752	2 488	8 183	2 603
Children ever born	7 994	3 577	9 351	3 756	2 328	1 496	3 521	5 331	23 384	5 269
Per 1,000 women	2 115	2 343	2 050	1 953	2 088	2 597	2 010	2 143	2 858	2 024
No children	446	189	474	214	107	55	270	293	945	280
1 child	615	216	552	341	201	80	263	347	890	535
2 children	1 544	399	2 191	822	456	205	706	1 073	1 682	1 055
3 children	724	436	1 039	442	256	86	313	443	1 977	445
4 children	278	209	235	82	55	80	137	223	1 426	215
5 or more children	173	78	70	22	40	70	63	109	1 263	73
Women ever married	3 662	1 403	4 489	1 901	1 051	553	1 646	2 418	7 365	2 543
Children ever born	7 909	3 480	9 351	3 756	2 269	1 448	3 445	5 289	22 683	5 246
Per 1,000 women	2 160	2 480	2 083	1 976	2 159	2 618	2 093	2 187	3 080	2 063
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	63 535	25 276	37 404	22 749	14 120	10 813	22 117	27 896	122 899	30 122
In households	63 201	24 205	37 404	22 624	14 090	10 706	21 678	27 737	121 059	29 987
Family householder	17 643	6 057	10 602	6 553	4 021	2 869	5 982	7 460	27 534	8 283
Male	14 444	4 808	9 427	5 841	3 116	2 393	4 467	6 308	20 979	7 355
Female	3 199	1 249	1 175	712	905	476	1 515	1 152	6 555	928
Nonfamily householder	5 665	2 366	1 478	1 620	1 228	947	1 716	1 639	4 593	2 307
Male	3 227	1 172	715	872	553	345	676	875	1 962	1 255
Female	2 438	1 194	763	748	675	602	1 040	764	2 631	1 052
Spouse	14 546	4 622	9 578	5 914	3 172	2 366	4 627	6 333	20 610	7 227
Child	20 935	8 847	14 818	7 682	4 505	3 818	7 558	10 407	54 097	10 298
Other relatives	2 074	1 469	560	517	822	593	1 171	1 251	12 134	884
Nonrelatives	2 338	844	368	338	342	113	624	647	2 091	988
In group quarters	334	1 071	—	125	30	107	439	159	1 840	135
Persons per household	2.71	2.87	3.10	2.77	2.68	2.81	2.82	3.05	3.77	2.83
Persons per family	3.13	3.47	3.35	3.15	3.11	3.36	3.23	3.41	4.15	3.22
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	17 643	6 057	10 602	6 553	4 021	2 869	5 982	7 460	27 534	8 283
With own children under 18 years	10 467	3 205	6 917	3 628	1 871	1 463	3 358	4 451	17 089	4 835
With own children under 6 years	6 165	1 456	2 612	1 769	758	650	1 691	2 035	8 404	2 208
Married-couple families	14 654	4 707	9 675	5 965	3 073	2 341	4 526	6 366	20 474	7 232
With own children under 18 years	8 267	2 472	6 237	3 319	1 317	1 142	2 399	3 763	13 451	4 147
With own children under 6 years	5 151	1 114	2 495	1 681	615	519	1 303	1 815	7 025	1 997
Female householder, no husband present	2 476	1 145	772	441	724	416	1 167	750	5 907	699
With own children under 18 years	1 879	674	575	232	442	265	808	484	3 184	506
With own children under 6 years	874	313	89	49	119	131	338	162	1 199	165
Subfamilies	418	376	123	101	193	139	243	307	3 229	177
With own children under 18 years	372	274	100	95	190	127	221	283	2 791	140
Married-couple subfamilies	78	160	29	22	17	26	38	111	985	57
With own children under 18 years	32	58	6	16	14	14	16	87	547	20
Mother-child subfamilies	287	149	72	66	112	80	161	163	1 767	96
Persons under 18 years	19 280	7 190	12 890	6 722	3 940	3 472	6 699	9 036	44 268	9 110
Percent living with two parents	72.5	71.2	89.5	90.3	66.2	72.4	69.5	80.7	69.6	83.3
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	640	263	141	122	143	15	286	266	380	308
Male and female	612	263	127	122	133	15	274	266	365	279
Both male	—	—	14	—	—	—	12	—	7	—
Both female	28	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	8	29
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	23 308	8 423	12 080	8 173	5 249	3 816	7 698	9 099	32 127	10 590
With one or more subfamilies	403	341	101	95	190	130	218	279	2 908	181
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	881	457	217	183	295	188	516	473	4 132	299
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	148	44	43	31	26	8	53	67	229	76
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	14 654	4 707	9 675	5 965	3 073	2 341	4 526	6 366	20 474	7 232
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	12 988	3 628	8 931	5 262	2 075	1 673	3 804	5 762	15 967	6 557
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	6 767	2 085	4 843	3 216	1 310	885	2 815	3 483	7 849	4 332
Wife unemployed	1 289	101	100	125	30	73	114	179	607	95
Wife not in labor force	4 932	1 442	3 988	1 921	735	715	875	2 100	7 511	2 130
Husband unemployed	424	216	97	58	151	61	99	117	977	98
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	292	113	49	50	106	11	75	50	302	37
Wife unemployed	35	18	6	—	14	6	16	—	91	9
Wife not in labor force	97	85	42	8	31	44	8	67	584	52
Husband not in labor force	1 242	863	647	645	847	607	623	487	3 530	577
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	358	179	187	115	285	105	175	138	619	226
Wife unemployed	33	6	—	13	15	—	7	—	97	6
Wife not in labor force	851	678	460	517	547	502	441	349	2 814	345
Female householder, no husband present	2 476	1 145	772	441	724	416	1 167	750	5 907	699
Employed or in Armed Forces	1 548	449	638	320	505	151	961	522	2 511	604
Unemployed	242	80	14	16	22	53	30	49	414	32
Not in labor force	686	616	120	105	197	212	176	179	2 982	63

Table 170. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Levelland city	Lewisville city	Live Oak city	Longview city	Lubbock city	Lufkin city	McAllen city	McKinney city	Mansfield city	Marshall city
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	1 166	3 841	758	4 794	19 296	2 226	7 191	1 749	1 053	1 901
Children ever born.....	449	958	165	2 228	5 471	915	2 086	951	450	654
Per 1,000 women.....	385	249	218	465	284	411	290	544	427	344
Women ever married.....	352	1 270	170	1 590	4 415	681	1 584	524	372	319
Children ever born.....	367	756	120	1 542	3 864	620	1 659	604	400	350
Per 1,000 women.....	1 043	595	706	970	875	910	1 047	1 153	1 075	1 097
Women 25 to 34 years	1 119	5 912	1 010	6 112	16 637	2 429	7 004	1 910	1 492	1 767
Children ever born.....	2 143	6 792	1 249	8 985	24 198	4 166	10 763	2 643	2 346	2 881
Per 1,000 women.....	1 915	1 149	1 237	1 470	1 454	1 715	1 537	1 384	1 572	1 630
Women ever married.....	993	5 094	918	5 095	13 231	2 081	5 304	1 599	1 373	1 414
Children ever born.....	2 070	6 620	1 242	8 382	22 704	3 812	10 025	2 457	2 306	2 500
Per 1,000 women.....	2 085	1 300	1 353	1 645	1 716	1 832	1 890	1 537	1 680	1 768
Women 35 to 44 years	914	3 717	937	5 093	12 542	1 942	6 421	1 499	1 380	1 579
Children ever born.....	2 185	6 957	1 725	10 632	25 151	4 633	16 613	3 256	2 834	3 464
Per 1,000 women.....	2 391	1 872	1 841	2 088	2 005	2 386	2 587	2 172	2 054	2 194
No children	57	612	152	654	2 093	178	694	254	150	212
1 child	162	709	144	723	1 945	333	668	192	260	230
2 children	333	1 405	441	2 121	4 765	665	1 993	542	525	602
3 children	221	693	153	1 050	2 321	489	1 662	286	332	288
4 children	73	214	25	358	828	121	715	125	77	120
5 or more children	68	84	22	187	590	156	689	100	36	127
Women ever married.....	863	3 486	888	4 871	11 525	1 839	5 880	1 428	1 345	1 360
Children ever born.....	2 159	6 885	1 725	10 368	24 616	4 515	16 005	3 186	2 816	3 249
Per 1,000 women.....	2 502	1 975	1 943	2 129	2 136	2 455	2 722	2 231	2 094	2 389
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	13 986	46 418	10 023	70 316	186 281	30 206	84 021	21 283	15 693	23 682
In households	13 434	46 099	10 023	68 662	177 066	29 353	83 253	20 024	15 578	22 313
Family householder	3 692	12 400	2 875	19 120	45 809	7 862	20 198	5 391	4 464	6 021
Male.....	3 140	10 354	2 388	15 050	36 672	5 980	16 102	4 204	3 911	4 186
Female.....	552	2 046	487	4 070	9 137	1 882	4 096	1 187	553	1 835
Nonfamily householder	1 005	5 211	653	8 104	23 275	3 254	4 728	2 141	752	2 609
Male.....	322	2 769	318	3 553	10 581	1 299	1 768	821	337	732
Female.....	683	2 442	335	4 551	12 694	1 955	2 960	1 320	415	1 877
Spouse	3 025	10 492	2 432	15 252	36 576	6 087	15 721	4 169	3 782	4 173
Child.....	4 906	14 476	3 500	21 746	54 330	9 624	34 224	6 366	5 570	7 698
Other relatives	636	1 533	347	2 733	9 079	1 627	6 095	1 343	575	1 315
Nonrelatives	170	1 987	216	1 707	7 997	899	2 287	614	435	497
In group quarters	552	319	—	1 654	9 215	853	768	1 259	115	1 369
Persons per household	2.86	2.62	2.84	2.52	2.56	2.64	3.34	2.66	2.99	2.59
Persons per family	3.32	3.14	3.18	3.08	3.18	3.21	3.77	3.20	3.22	3.19
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	3 692	12 400	2 875	19 120	45 809	7 862	20 198	5 391	4 464	6 021
With own children under 18 years.....	2 058	7 075	1 659	9 670	22 863	3 900	11 944	2 752	2 680	2 904
With own children under 6 years.....	961	3 695	798	4 480	11 309	1 748	5 590	1 332	1 335	1 228
Married-couple families	3 147	10 526	2 470	15 101	36 691	5 867	15 868	4 160	3 928	4 363
With own children under 18 years.....	1 703	5 959	1 411	7 265	18 134	2 746	9 338	2 051	2 336	2 021
With own children under 6 years.....	796	3 308	713	3 575	9 525	1 337	4 713	1 015	1 216	813
Female householder, no husband present	448	1 373	324	3 206	7 013	1 587	3 607	1 003	376	1 476
With own children under 18 years.....	317	891	200	1 999	3 915	993	2 300	612	221	793
With own children under 6 years.....	156	310	57	783	1 478	347	753	265	62	364
Subfamilies	190	340	61	656	2 198	376	1 518	271	166	385
With own children under 18 years.....	177	239	47	629	2 100	322	1 255	258	162	352
Married-couple subfamilies	57	128	20	70	232	66	421	36	37	54
With own children under 18 years.....	44	27	6	43	134	12	158	23	33	21
Mother-child subfamilies	77	206	37	541	1 555	267	909	192	113	259
Persons under 18 years	4 331	12 521	2 867	19 003	47 723	8 437	28 068	5 921	4 937	6 569
Percent living with two parents	77.5	82.9	82.5	70.2	71.1	64.3	70.9	64.7	83.3	59.7
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	38	739	73	623	1 674	315	471	213	179	126
Male and female.....	38	723	65	609	1 614	307	460	200	179	126
Both male.....	—	11	—	10	23	—	11	—	—	—
Both female.....	—	5	8	4	37	8	—	13	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	4 697	17 611	3 528	27 224	69 084	11 116	24 926	7 532	5 216	8 630
With one or more subfamilies	173	342	72	599	2 012	362	1 273	240	137	351
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	253	704	82	1 030	3 391	666	2 165	452	216	571
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	13	232	21	205	538	43	189	97	58	62
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	3 147	10 526	2 470	15 101	36 691	5 867	15 868	4 160	3 928	4 363
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	2 395	9 473	2 206	11 743	29 046	4 257	11 641	3 317	3 302	3 173
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 383	7 043	1 549	7 031	18 793	2 694	6 469	2 245	2 108	2 021
Wife unemployed	61	262	74	515	719	57	416	94	45	81
Wife not in labor force	951	2 168	583	4 197	9 534	1 506	4 756	978	1 149	1 071
Husband unemployed	82	222	40	359	1 025	147	734	133	127	69
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	24	204	23	147	541	117	236	70	74	63
Wife unemployed	13	—	17	52	83	6	154	25	13	—
Wife not in labor force	45	18	—	160	401	24	344	38	40	6
Husband not in labor force	670	831	224	2 999	6 620	1 463	3 493	710	499	1 121
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	151	330	104	617	1 790	300	494	182	130	249
Wife unemployed	4	—	—	73	148	—	84	—	12	8
Wife not in labor force	515	501	120	2 309	4 682	1 163	2 915	528	357	864
Female householder, no husband present	448	1 373	324	3 206	7 013	1 587	3 607	1 003	376	1 476
Employed or in Armed Forces	284	1 217	270	1 900	4 558	926	1 862	611	300	661
Unemployed	13	32	11	367	417	76	221	61	5	159
Not in labor force	151	124	43	939	2 038	585	1 524	331	71	656

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1489

Table 170. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mercedes city	Mesquite city	Midland city	Mineral Wells city	Mission city	Mission Bend CDP	Missouri City city	Mount Pleasant city	Nacogdoches city	Nederland city
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	1 175	7 297	5 828	944	2 461	1 400	2 175	826	5 934	977
Children ever born	423	3 049	2 966	530	829	352	409	447	595	257
Per 1,000 women	360	418	509	561	337	251	188	541	100	263
Women ever married	262	2 640	1 893	374	619	303	207	265	504	249
Children ever born	320	2 637	2 208	396	674	321	186	361	321	233
Per 1,000 women	1 221	999	1 166	1 059	1 089	1 059	899	1 362	637	936
Women 25 to 34 years	827	11 765	8 458	1 073	2 027	2 889	3 334	913	1 982	1 419
Children ever born	1 916	17 048	13 136	1 925	3 879	3 766	4 172	1 763	2 759	2 085
Per 1,000 women	2 317	1 449	1 553	1 794	1 914	1 304	1 251	1 931	1 392	1 469
Women ever married	652	10 196	7 271	908	1 626	2 570	2 871	809	1 458	1 274
Children ever born	1 734	16 444	12 592	1 746	3 646	3 679	4 028	1 682	2 255	2 064
Per 1,000 women	2 660	1 613	1 732	1 923	2 242	1 432	1 403	2 079	1 547	1 620
Women 35 to 44 years	908	8 444	6 802	873	1 940	2 906	4 380	818	1 841	1 140
Children ever born	2 709	16 288	14 255	2 278	5 633	5 605	7 834	2 164	3 923	2 379
Per 1,000 women	2 983	1 929	2 096	2 609	2 904	1 929	1 789	2 645	2 131	2 087
No children	121	1 127	942	71	183	366	713	72	264	107
1 child	55	1 722	1 132	117	176	570	863	96	354	189
2 children	215	3 249	2 643	257	436	1 219	1 726	227	637	497
3 children	254	1 601	1 273	231	521	526	856	229	334	230
4 children	94	574	437	117	322	137	177	89	117	85
5 or more children	169	171	375	80	302	88	45	105	135	32
Women ever married	803	7 986	6 439	828	1 811	2 800	4 148	784	1 611	1 123
Children ever born	2 602	16 151	14 108	2 252	5 566	5 585	7 786	2 164	3 655	2 379
Per 1,000 women	3 240	2 022	2 191	2 720	3 073	1 995	1 877	2 760	2 269	2 118
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	12 694	101 484	89 443	14 837	28 653	24 945	36 176	12 291	30 872	16 192
In households	12 643	100 789	88 667	14 074	28 403	24 945	36 072	11 785	26 502	16 192
Family householder	3 036	27 862	24 227	3 871	7 047	6 651	10 097	3 104	6 071	4 712
Male	2 219	22 275	20 074	3 129	5 519	5 720	8 581	2 355	4 367	4 080
Female	817	5 587	4 153	742	1 528	931	1 516	749	1 704	632
Nonfamily householder	601	8 119	9 063	1 525	1 234	898	1 440	1 217	5 235	1 476
Male	229	3 415	3 586	480	486	505	729	365	2 267	649
Female	372	4 704	5 477	1 045	748	393	711	852	2 968	827
Spouse	2 077	22 330	19 586	3 088	5 706	5 844	8 668	2 403	4 334	4 091
Child	5 446	35 431	30 431	4 422	11 866	9 929	13 547	3 793	6 878	5 298
Other relatives	1 266	3 880	3 513	729	2 144	1 051	1 426	795	1 324	394
Nonrelatives	217	3 167	1 847	439	406	572	894	473	2 660	221
In group quarters	51	695	776	763	250	—	104	506	4 370	—
Persons per household	3.48	2.80	2.66	2.61	3.43	3.30	3.13	2.73	2.34	2.62
Persons per family	3.89	3.21	3.21	3.13	3.80	3.53	3.34	3.25	3.06	3.08
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	3 036	27 862	24 227	3 871	7 047	6 651	10 097	3 104	6 071	4 712
With own children under 18 years	1 776	16 473	13 283	1 806	3 846	4 730	6 174	1 596	2 923	2 227
With own children under 6 years	861	7 977	6 860	848	1 753	2 455	2 687	727	1 241	989
Married-couple families	2 099	22 580	20 097	3 073	5 519	5 909	8 800	2 354	4 355	4 091
With own children under 18 years	1 238	12 986	10 691	1 358	2 994	4 191	5 400	1 195	2 031	1 909
With own children under 6 years	621	6 671	5 816	641	1 423	2 306	2 522	597	934	870
Female householder, no husband present	775	4 164	3 336	578	1 309	568	985	591	1 381	483
With own children under 18 years	468	2 852	2 130	321	769	423	646	345	763	243
With own children under 6 years	196	1 075	828	135	270	142	121	115	246	90
Subfamilies	310	947	915	135	493	92	233	146	257	105
With own children under 18 years	257	841	850	130	410	66	188	118	231	105
Married-couple subfamilies	109	273	103	10	160	33	70	35	26	17
With own children under 18 years	56	167	38	5	77	7	25	7	—	17
Mother-child subfamilies	142	506	710	103	299	49	140	96	154	88
Persons under 18 years	4 561	30 935	27 686	4 066	9 650	8 989	11 483	3 502	6 110	4 254
Percent living with two parents	63.3	75.8	75.3	67.3	73.4	86.7	83.5	65.8	63.1	82.6
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	123	1 328	676	181	133	214	174	61	254	93
Male and female	123	1 284	668	181	133	214	160	61	243	93
Both male	—	42	8	—	—	—	14	—	7	—
Both female	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	3 637	35 981	33 290	5 396	8 281	7 549	11 537	4 321	11 306	6 188
With one or more subfamilies	267	920	868	117	508	89	232	125	241	92
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	442	1 420	1 128	258	894	440	654	306	606	131
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	—	264	131	45	63	27	87	48	102	7
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	2 099	22 580	20 097	3 073	5 519	5 909	8 800	2 354	4 355	4 091
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 279	19 943	16 561	2 143	3 294	5 645	7 985	1 831	3 205	3 069
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	626	14 525	9 625	1 203	1 775	3 958	5 968	1 229	2 151	1 828
Wife unemployed	49	522	440	111	182	135	182	25	64	44
Wife not in labor force	604	4 896	6 496	829	1 337	1 552	1 835	577	990	1 197
Husband unemployed	206	431	627	74	338	75	136	30	106	60
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	79	264	387	40	92	64	99	15	91	32
Wife unemployed	47	61	34	4	55	—	8	8	—	—
Wife not in labor force	80	106	206	30	191	11	29	7	15	28
Husband not in labor force	614	2 206	2 909	856	1 887	189	679	493	1 044	962
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	75	822	726	167	196	83	245	71	195	146
Wife unemployed	6	7	36	23	68	7	—	5	13	5
Wife not in labor force	533	1 377	2 147	666	1 623	99	434	417	836	811
Female householder, no husband present	775	4 164	3 336	578	1 309	568	985	591	1 381	483
Employed or in Armed Forces	263	3 082	2 304	340	467	518	884	338	789	297
Unemployed	62	195	185	32	71	5	12	24	91	29
Not in labor force	450	887	847	206	771	45	89	229	501	157

Table 170. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	New Braunfels city	North Richland Hills city	Odessa city	Orange city	Palestine city	Pampa city	Paris city	Pasadena city	Pearland city	Pecos city
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	1 691	3 301	6 595	1 220	1 086	1 198	1 830	9 383	1 206	835
Children ever born.....	746	1 027	2 965	761	653	556	908	4 302	275	476
Per 1,000 women.....	441	311	450	624	601	464	496	458	228	570
Women ever married.....	519	1 177	2 276	290	423	436	561	3 598	326	316
Children ever born.....	634	882	2 271	425	516	531	577	3 669	269	421
Per 1,000 women.....	1 222	749	998	1 466	1 220	1 218	1 029	1 020	825	1 332
Women 25 to 34 years	2 148	4 724	8 215	1 492	1 404	1 539	1 808	11 065	1 723	924
Children ever born.....	3 120	6 204	14 955	3 031	2 413	2 820	3 281	18 466	2 228	1 668
Per 1,000 women.....	1 453	1 313	1 820	2 032	1 719	1 832	1 815	1 669	1 293	1 805
Women ever married.....	1 793	4 022	7 201	1 301	1 221	1 411	1 501	9 694	1 492	801
Children ever born.....	3 061	6 087	14 117	2 738	2 224	2 791	2 914	18 020	2 176	1 575
Per 1,000 women.....	1 707	1 513	1 960	2 105	1 821	1 978	1 941	1 859	1 458	1 966
Women 35 to 44 years	1 916	4 106	6 229	1 247	1 143	1 282	1 482	8 486	1 681	790
Children ever born.....	4 098	7 383	13 924	2 818	2 828	2 860	3 103	18 379	3 355	2 507
Per 1,000 women.....	2 139	1 798	2 235	2 260	2 474	2 231	2 094	2 166	1 996	3 173
No children	280	698	612	179	105	102	187	1 020	158	45
1 child	354	821	1 116	142	156	178	237	1 384	319	64
2 children	573	1 641	2 196	442	408	612	591	3 109	711	186
3 children	442	667	1 380	290	235	236	274	1 747	374	224
4 children	153	201	587	103	131	96	118	811	110	147
5 or more children	114	78	338	91	108	58	75	415	9	124
Women ever married.....	1 800	3 868	5 973	1 115	1 091	1 249	1 318	8 034	1 643	737
Children ever born.....	4 076	7 345	13 778	2 565	2 767	2 833	2 911	17 982	3 346	2 451
Per 1,000 women.....	2 264	1 899	2 307	2 300	2 536	2 268	2 209	2 238	2 037	3 326
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	27 296	45 895	89 783	19 340	18 042	19 959	24 702	119 363	18 716	12 069
In households	26 574	45 774	88 915	19 105	17 560	19 758	23 823	118 488	18 591	11 932
Family householder	7 350	12 992	24 010	5 412	4 855	5 804	6 692	31 238	5 384	2 974
Male.....	6 158	10 969	19 272	3 990	3 611	4 960	5 010	25 492	4 593	2 562
Female.....	1 192	2 023	4 738	1 422	1 244	844	1 682	5 746	791	412
Nonfamily householder	2 559	3 951	8 803	1 891	1 764	2 178	3 102	10 753	1 246	721
Male.....	860	1 837	3 632	697	506	753	990	5 507	684	264
Female.....	1 699	2 114	5 171	1 194	1 258	1 425	2 112	5 246	562	457
Spouse	6 165	11 033	19 205	3 958	3 504	4 838	4 919	24 901	4 467	2 545
Child.....	8 634	14 938	30 700	6 524	6 043	5 989	7 315	40 824	6 370	4 809
Other relatives	1 286	1 496	4 116	1 002	944	652	1 301	6 205	659	768
Nonrelatives	580	1 364	2 081	318	450	297	494	4 567	465	115
In group quarters	722	121	868	235	482	201	879	875	125	137
Persons per household	2.68	2.70	2.71	2.62	2.65	2.48	2.43	2.82	2.80	3.23
Persons per family	3.19	3.11	3.25	3.12	3.16	2.98	3.02	3.30	3.14	3.73
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	7 350	12 992	24 010	5 412	4 855	5 804	6 692	31 238	5 384	2 974
With own children under 18 years.....	3 458	6 949	12 896	2 612	2 543	2 672	3 053	17 402	2 975	1 634
With own children under 6 years.....	1 413	3 517	6 280	1 297	1 076	1 179	1 412	8 819	1 136	809
Married-couple families	6 091	11 062	19 095	3 968	3 560	4 951	5 018	24 895	4 476	2 438
With own children under 18 years.....	2 784	5 865	9 804	1 757	1 756	2 158	2 188	13 603	2 495	1 365
With own children under 6 years.....	1 228	3 117	4 909	882	801	983	1 010	7 344	1 037	714
Female householder, no husband present	954	1 510	3 826	1 196	1 019	655	1 391	4 464	602	366
With own children under 18 years.....	562	830	2 507	771	677	420	749	2 919	346	180
With own children under 6 years.....	142	298	1 141	381	245	159	338	1 094	62	72
Subfamilies	334	383	1 012	168	250	135	349	1 343	148	200
With own children under 18 years.....	308	340	917	163	211	123	310	1 204	122	191
Married-couple subfamilies	89	57	161	21	54	19	62	309	57	43
With own children under 18 years.....	63	14	66	16	15	7	23	170	31	34
Mother-child subfamilies	181	236	664	118	172	98	230	814	79	127
Persons under 18 years	7 424	12 806	27 736	5 563	5 424	5 419	6 245	35 715	5 434	4 222
Percent living with two parents	75.3	79.8	72.2	58.5	64.5	74.7	62.3	73.1	82.9	76.1
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	196	596	911	63	172	126	170	1 567	176	70
Male and female.....	196	540	905	63	172	126	149	1 542	164	70
Both male.....	—	32	6	—	—	—	21	4	12	—
Both female.....	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	9 909	16 943	32 813	7 303	6 619	7 982	9 794	41 991	6 630	3 695
With one or more subfamilies	314	368	991	153	234	141	330	1 224	150	207
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	503	633	1 609	340	400	250	517	2 534	279	258
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	59	118	97	41	41	37	31	430	59	7
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	6 091	11 062	19 095	3 968	3 560	4 951	5 018	24 895	4 476	2 438
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	4 358	9 647	14 669	2 737	2 726	3 778	3 549	20 224	3 933	1 786
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	2 853	6 765	8 452	1 541	1 728	2 061	2 179	10 864	2 738	895
Wife unemployed	91	236	430	86	73	85	164	801	51	52
Wife not in labor force	1 414	2 646	5 787	1 110	925	1 632	1 206	8 559	1 144	839
Husband unemployed	176	158	725	97	54	117	72	667	50	130
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	94	108	322	51	36	55	39	336	44	42
Wife unemployed	22	6	44	—	12	13	14	50	—	9
Wife not in labor force	60	44	359	46	6	49	19	281	6	79
Husband not in labor force	1 557	1 257	3 701	1 134	780	1 056	1 397	4 004	493	522
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	230	271	664	188	164	179	170	993	147	88
Wife unemployed	12	22	85	19	—	13	—	77	—	32
Wife not in labor force	1 315	964	2 952	927	616	864	1 227	2 934	346	402
Female householder, no husband present	954	1 510	3 826	1 196	1 019	655	1 391	4 464	602	366
Employed or in Armed Forces	690	1 272	2 414	511	594	353	701	3 052	464	169
Unemployed	14	65	273	104	38	33	127	224	17	15
Not in labor force	250	173	1 139	581	387	269	563	1 188	121	182

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1491

Table 170. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Pharr city	Plainview city	Plano city	Port Arthur city	Portland city	Port Lavaca city	Port Neches city	Richardson city	Robstown city	Rockwall city
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	3 003	1 726	8 265	3 650	892	785	829	4 208	1 084	644
Children ever born.....	1 068	805	1 205	1 949	293	263	159	493	784	158
Per 1,000 women.....	356	466	146	534	328	335	192	117	723	245
Women ever married.....	811	538	1 461	938	233	215	187	554	356	139
Children ever born.....	909	648	850	1 244	220	227	142	377	640	98
Per 1,000 women.....	1 121	1 204	582	1 326	944	1 056	759	681	1 798	705
Women 25 to 34 years	2 312	1 660	12 902	4 866	1 025	865	1 004	6 400	896	842
Children ever born.....	4 496	3 353	14 319	8 726	1 541	1 644	1 476	7 234	2 018	1 125
Per 1,000 women.....	1 945	2 020	1 110	1 793	1 503	1 901	1 470	1 130	2 252	1 336
Women ever married.....	1 823	1 464	11 214	3 790	879	773	872	5 205	745	751
Children ever born.....	4 188	3 122	14 058	7 906	1 478	1 496	1 476	7 002	1 762	1 125
Per 1,000 women.....	2 297	2 133	1 254	2 086	1 681	1 935	1 693	1 345	2 365	1 498
Women 35 to 44 years	2 145	1 400	14 338	3 555	1 224	754	908	7 610	774	1 030
Children ever born.....	7 270	3 731	26 288	8 391	2 906	1 876	1 755	13 333	2 101	1 957
Per 1,000 women.....	3 389	2 665	1 833	2 360	2 374	2 488	1 933	1 752	2 714	1 900
No children	137	68	2 191	428	104	92	144	1 216	131	127
1 child	229	201	2 710	719	158	55	137	1 689	50	212
2 children	383	469	6 056	985	457	250	397	3 080	162	434
3 children	525	286	2 498	669	308	222	154	1 196	162	177
4 children	336	220	623	386	118	56	36	309	141	54
5 or more children	535	156	260	368	79	79	40	120	128	26
Women ever married.....	1 972	1 343	13 970	3 274	1 183	697	889	7 306	686	998
Children ever born.....	6 945	3 644	26 232	8 190	2 894	1 856	1 755	13 300	2 068	1 957
Per 1,000 women.....	3 522	2 713	1 878	2 502	2 446	2 663	1 974	1 820	3 015	1 961
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	32 921	21 552	128 679	58 724	12 142	10 886	12 974	74 842	12 957	10 488
In households	32 760	20 855	128 233	58 187	12 142	10 702	12 974	74 270	12 879	10 261
Family householder	7 535	5 416	35 999	15 563	3 417	2 905	3 792	21 739	3 067	2 956
Male.....	6 017	4 536	31 170	11 192	2 957	2 432	3 363	18 192	2 284	2 585
Female.....	1 518	880	4 829	4 371	460	473	429	3 547	783	371
Nonfamily householder	1 105	1 908	8 529	6 723	691	841	1 107	5 571	584	930
Male.....	429	760	4 333	2 627	376	357	390	2 377	143	461
Female.....	676	1 148	4 196	4 096	315	484	717	3 194	441	469
Spouse	6 012	4 509	31 622	10 897	2 960	2 327	3 201	18 350	2 194	2 652
Child.....	14 605	7 389	45 489	19 640	4 541	3 924	4 322	24 234	5 623	3 112
Other relatives	3 045	1 163	3 685	4 004	334	558	297	2 473	1 224	391
Nonrelatives	458	470	2 909	1 360	199	147	255	1 903	187	220
In group quarters	161	697	446	537	—	184	—	572	78	227
Persons per household	3.79	2.85	2.88	2.61	2.96	2.86	2.65	2.72	3.53	2.64
Persons per family	4.14	3.41	3.24	3.22	3.29	3.34	3.06	3.07	3.95	3.08
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	7 535	5 416	35 999	15 563	3 417	2 905	3 792	21 739	3 067	2 956
With own children under 18 years.....	4 488	2 884	21 564	7 474	1 986	1 549	1 776	10 992	1 705	1 389
With own children under 6 years.....	2 103	1 382	9 969	3 502	735	675	779	4 490	808	545
Married-couple families	5 864	4 442	31 667	10 937	2 930	2 357	3 310	18 380	2 252	2 655
With own children under 18 years.....	3 447	2 338	18 814	4 885	1 680	1 214	1 531	9 078	1 288	1 225
With own children under 6 years.....	1 723	1 162	9 153	2 321	632	525	719	4 034	611	511
Female householder, no husband present	1 345	740	3 114	3 761	388	381	329	2 581	694	236
With own children under 18 years.....	834	443	2 088	2 251	227	236	207	1 555	349	135
With own children under 6 years.....	281	180	595	1 027	58	81	39	328	180	30
Subfamilies	895	324	671	983	79	139	105	491	397	93
With own children under 18 years.....	726	289	538	935	70	127	73	370	356	66
Married-couple subfamilies	262	83	194	110	25	26	32	161	113	38
With own children under 18 years.....	93	48	61	62	16	14	—	40	72	11
Mother-child subfamilies	493	216	388	724	54	88	60	286	251	55
Persons under 18 years	11 950	6 798	38 925	16 556	3 867	3 364	3 394	19 930	4 426	2 720
Percent living with two parents	68.8	72.8	85.8	58.4	82.6	70.6	86.4	81.2	64.1	84.0
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	94	205	950	513	66	56	115	582	83	69
Male and female.....	83	205	918	508	66	56	115	580	83	62
Both male.....	11	—	23	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female.....	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	2	—	7
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	8 640	7 324	44 528	22 286	4 108	3 746	4 899	27 310	3 651	3 886
With one or more subfamilies	810	299	670	884	90	132	93	478	396	101
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	1 108	379	1 370	1 463	114	172	153	1 055	346	144
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	68	28	256	107	25	19	23	239	18	11
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	5 864	4 442	31 667	10 937	2 930	2 357	3 310	18 380	2 252	2 655
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	3 408	3 583	29 668	6 731	2 548	1 818	2 556	16 007	1 454	2 285
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 695	2 165	19 763	3 674	1 497	876	1 503	10 774	743	1 408
Wife unemployed	104	158	529	240	103	57	78	271	21	71
Wife not in labor force	1 609	1 260	9 376	2 817	948	885	975	4 962	690	806
Husband unemployed	528	140	477	461	46	70	71	475	62	58
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	131	82	312	221	22	45	48	344	42	42
Wife unemployed	103	7	27	70	15	10	—	55	—	—
Wife not in labor force	294	51	138	170	9	15	23	76	20	16
Husband not in labor force	1 928	719	1 522	3 745	336	469	683	1 898	736	312
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	170	119	405	635	83	110	63	482	129	48
Wife unemployed	63	19	28	70	—	—	—	36	18	—
Wife not in labor force	1 695	581	1 089	3 040	253	359	620	1 380	589	264
Female householder, no husband present	1 345	740	3 114	3 761	388	381	329	2 581	694	236
Employed or in Armed Forces	621	426	2 643	1 831	304	277	207	2 087	240	185
Unemployed	141	46	75	526	—	26	33	101	65	—
Not in labor force	583	268	396	1 404	84	78	89	393	389	51

Table 170. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Rosenberg city	Round Rock city	Rowlett city	San Angelo city	San Antonio city	San Benito city	San Juan city	San Marcos city	Schertz city	Seguin city
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years -----	1 534	2 163	1 225	7 134	75 990	1 670	1 079	6 942	730	1 546
Children ever born -----	765	810	427	2 474	30 359	769	354	617	141	578
Per 1,000 women -----	499	374	349	347	400	460	328	89	193	374
Women ever married -----	432	743	414	1 954	19 598	428	226	623	164	330
Children ever born -----	648	722	348	1 911	21 663	596	261	428	130	395
Per 1,000 women -----	1 500	972	841	978	1 105	1 393	1 155	687	793	1 197
Women 25 to 34 years -----	1 769	3 677	3 033	7 189	85 680	1 527	700	1 804	983	1 398
Children ever born -----	3 276	5 073	3 962	11 873	121 740	2 843	1 385	1 850	1 328	2 715
Per 1,000 women -----	1 852	1 380	1 306	1 652	1 421	1 862	1 979	1 025	1 351	1 942
Women ever married -----	1 506	3 252	2 860	6 207	65 355	1 262	584	1 257	815	1 107
Children ever born -----	3 103	5 029	3 953	11 472	112 650	2 743	1 353	1 716	1 246	2 435
Per 1,000 women -----	2 060	1 546	1 382	1 848	1 724	2 174	2 317	1 365	1 529	2 200
Women 35 to 44 years -----	1 485	2 701	2 298	5 673	69 442	1 270	886	1 173	863	1 207
Children ever born -----	3 554	5 751	4 344	11 788	154 410	3 834	2 738	2 738	1 595	2 914
Per 1,000 women -----	2 393	2 129	1 890	2 078	2 224	3 019	3 043	2 334	1 848	2 414
No children -----	210	302	286	795	11 522	121	90	149	122	180
1 child -----	185	389	449	955	10 877	145	62	199	132	155
2 children -----	491	1 131	1 023	2 150	20 417	306	173	366	433	361
3 children -----	270	570	418	1 061	13 944	274	241	233	122	265
4 children -----	165	220	61	421	6 921	187	202	105	39	112
5 or more children -----	164	89	61	291	5 761	237	118	121	15	134
Women ever married -----	1 382	2 571	2 261	5 222	62 683	1 148	798	1 101	851	1 079
Children ever born -----	3 483	5 670	4 344	11 595	150 446	3 709	2 644	2 652	1 595	2 864
Per 1,000 women -----	2 520	2 205	1 921	2 220	2 400	3 231	3 313	2 409	1 874	2 654
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons -----	20 183	30 923	23 299	84 474	935 927	20 125	10 815	28 743	10 579	18 853
In households -----	20 016	30 595	23 299	79 448	915 324	19 990	10 597	23 664	10 462	17 744
Family householder -----	5 198	8 211	6 738	21 710	232 551	4 809	2 577	4 451	3 140	4 679
Male -----	4 051	6 790	5 933	17 272	171 717	3 606	1 877	3 300	2 644	3 392
Female -----	1 147	1 421	805	4 438	60 834	1 203	700	1 151	496	1 287
Nonfamily householder -----	1 568	2 400	897	9 075	94 852	994	290	5 353	754	1 667
Male -----	655	1 208	485	3 558	40 974	348	67	2 871	259	591
Female -----	913	1 192	412	5 517	53 878	646	223	2 482	495	1 076
Spouse -----	4 089	6 562	6 167	17 310	169 758	3 449	1 884	3 407	2 494	3 294
Child -----	7 596	11 162	8 417	25 497	325 631	8 562	4 631	5 552	3 600	6 427
Other relatives -----	1 045	1 172	663	3 522	61 786	1 887	1 035	1 549	282	1 159
Nonrelatives -----	520	1 088	417	2 334	30 746	289	180	3 352	192	518
In group quarters -----	167	328	—	5 026	20 603	135	218	5 079	117	1 109
Persons per household -----	2.96	2.88	3.05	2.58	2.80	3.44	3.70	2.41	2.69	2.80
Persons per family -----	3.45	3.30	3.26	3.13	3.40	3.89	3.93	3.36	3.03	3.33
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families -----	5 198	8 211	6 738	21 710	232 551	4 809	2 577	4 451	3 140	4 679
With own children under 18 years -----	2 915	5 422	4 317	11 130	123 650	2 674	1 583	2 108	1 541	2 435
With own children under 6 years -----	1 501	2 620	2 518	5 260	59 469	1 238	698	953	666	1 090
Married-couple families -----	4 010	6 680	6 198	17 687	170 519	3 494	1 896	3 319	2 655	3 254
With own children under 18 years -----	2 240	4 357	3 987	8 770	88 787	1 943	1 193	1 576	1 235	1 502
With own children under 6 years -----	1 226	2 238	2 403	4 366	45 241	950	546	722	597	693
Female householder, no husband present -----	943	1 147	433	3 354	50 628	1 094	608	840	374	1 127
With own children under 18 years -----	537	842	263	2 020	29 891	640	350	433	239	779
With own children under 6 years -----	246	320	86	736	12 124	239	137	189	63	337
Subfamilies -----	271	258	167	921	16 713	574	226	377	74	332
With own children under 18 years -----	253	234	150	885	14 700	514	195	315	70	304
Married-couple subfamilies -----	29	53	59	175	3 898	168	74	87	8	56
With own children under 18 years -----	11	29	42	139	1 885	108	43	25	4	28
Mother-child subfamilies -----	201	180	94	560	10 190	313	120	238	66	235
Persons under 18 years -----	6 428	10 274	7 797	22 752	272 175	7 112	3 763	5 090	2 739	5 474
Percent living with two parents -----	72.0	77.8	88.6	73.2	64.3	66.9	66.0	59.8	76.8	54.3
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total -----	179	450	173	743	10 529	137	49	555	67	216
Male and female -----	179	428	166	736	10 096	137	49	521	67	216
Both male -----	—	—	—	—	240	—	—	23	—	—
Both female -----	—	22	7	7	193	—	—	11	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households -----	6 766	10 611	7 635	30 785	327 403	5 803	2 867	9 804	3 894	6 346
With one or more subfamilies -----	235	249	181	846	15 333	527	201	349	63	292
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder -----	345	470	251	1 318	22 219	699	368	606	99	436
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over -----	47	49	78	151	2 551	31	—	139	12	43
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families -----	4 010	6 680	6 198	17 687	170 519	3 494	1 896	3 319	2 655	3 254
Husband employed or in Armed Forces -----	3 276	5 974	5 738	13 597	127 552	2 214	1 229	2 565	2 210	2 404
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	2 188	4 414	4 241	8 892	75 969	1 122	659	1 723	1 510	1 483
Wife unemployed -----	119	153	108	333	4 736	136	82	75	79	93
Wife not in labor force -----	969	1 407	1 389	4 372	46 847	956	488	767	621	828
Husband unemployed -----	91	185	85	641	7 275	257	150	109	85	94
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	43	140	66	395	4 118	119	35	96	60	44
Wife unemployed -----	—	13	6	59	635	—	6	13	10	8
Wife not in labor force -----	48	32	13	187	2 522	138	109	—	15	42
Husband not in labor force -----	643	521	375	3 449	35 692	1 023	517	645	360	756
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	146	189	115	791	7 996	207	46	187	105	145
Wife unemployed -----	—	7	—	40	543	8	15	6	2	9
Wife not in labor force -----	497	325	260	2 618	27 153	808	456	452	253	602
Female householder, no husband present -----	943	1 147	433	3 354	50 628	1 094	608	840	374	1 127
Employed or in Armed Forces -----	621	893	362	2 100	27 791	504	205	450	284	561
Unemployed -----	52	47	14	217	3 184	82	33	40	22	74
Not in labor force -----	270	207	57	1 037	19 653	508	370	350	68	492

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1493

Table 170. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Sherman city	Snyder city	Socorro town	South Houston city	Spring CDP	Stephenville city	Sugar Land city	Sulphur Springs city
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	2 646	862	2 404	1 002	2 352	1 808	1 214	1 010
Children ever born	983	451	816	563	606	231	74	610
Per 1,000 women	372	523	339	562	258	128	61	604
Women ever married	685	290	684	344	595	301	153	456
Children ever born	734	344	707	462	517	197	64	528
Per 1,000 women	1 072	1 186	1 034	1 343	869	654	418	1 158
Women 25 to 34 years	2 448	880	1 910	1 336	3 611	973	2 274	1 084
Children ever born	3 673	1 726	3 994	2 805	5 469	1 302	2 715	1 818
Per 1,000 women	1 500	1 961	2 091	2 100	1 515	1 338	1 194	1 677
Women ever married	2 047	806	1 664	1 145	3 261	822	1 989	964
Children ever born	3 428	1 665	3 869	2 718	5 308	1 272	2 662	1 719
Per 1,000 women	1 675	2 066	2 325	2 374	1 628	1 547	1 338	1 783
Women 35 to 44 years	1 972	694	1 591	991	3 284	693	2 869	998
Children ever born	3 964	1 527	4 875	2 654	6 336	1 295	5 323	2 101
Per 1,000 women	2 010	2 200	3 064	2 678	1 929	1 869	1 855	2 105
No children	180	62	105	69	451	80	410	126
1 child	372	116	129	137	507	150	590	151
2 children	835	292	378	307	1 488	287	1 215	406
3 children	456	139	403	196	581	133	462	209
4 children	103	49	340	136	193	43	127	59
5 or more children	26	36	236	146	64	—	65	47
Women ever married	1 921	664	1 523	951	3 214	667	2 774	897
Children ever born	3 950	1 503	4 834	2 608	6 320	1 295	5 210	2 007
Per 1,000 women	2 056	2 264	3 174	2 742	1 966	1 942	1 878	2 237
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	31 596	12 195	22 995	14 207	33 111	13 635	24 529	14 062
In households	30 096	11 931	22 995	14 207	33 111	12 310	24 408	13 678
Family householder	8 379	3 215	4 894	3 434	9 013	3 106	6 866	3 812
Male	6 390	2 706	3 901	2 687	7 485	2 548	6 163	3 090
Female	1 989	509	993	747	1 528	558	703	722
Nonfamily householder	3 992	1 175	290	921	1 719	2 441	1 231	1 647
Male	1 490	394	157	542	997	933	552	503
Female	2 502	781	133	379	722	1 508	679	1 144
Spouse	6 359	2 818	3 975	2 631	7 558	2 461	6 420	3 138
Child	9 131	3 954	11 061	5 567	12 591	3 070	8 694	4 331
Other relatives	1 286	451	2 404	1 029	1 260	375	870	463
Nonrelatives	949	318	371	625	970	857	327	287
In group quarters	1 500	264	—	—	—	1 325	121	384
Persons per household	2.43	2.72	4.44	3.26	3.09	2.22	3.01	2.51
Persons per family	3.00	3.25	4.56	3.69	3.38	2.90	3.33	3.08
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	8 379	3 215	4 894	3 434	9 013	3 106	6 866	3 812
With own children under 18 years	3 985	1 697	3 541	2 187	5 823	1 379	4 021	1 898
With own children under 6 years	1 852	880	1 632	1 199	2 665	656	2 005	838
Married-couple families	6 426	2 776	3 929	2 671	7 524	2 586	6 334	3 060
With own children under 18 years	2 809	1 376	2 959	1 732	4 793	1 145	3 743	1 444
With own children under 6 years	1 338	737	1 455	997	2 392	597	1 933	608
Female householder, no husband present	1 565	333	784	597	1 105	437	398	596
With own children under 18 years	978	248	520	378	805	214	228	345
With own children under 6 years	416	111	151	165	222	59	55	157
Subfamilies	330	112	663	245	263	59	127	118
With own children under 18 years	299	89	525	229	230	37	85	113
Married-couple subfamilies	70	34	280	60	72	28	85	15
With own children under 18 years	39	11	142	44	39	6	43	10
Mother-child subfamilies	216	60	271	169	168	11	33	94
Persons under 18 years	7 831	3 794	9 225	5 019	11 324	2 718	7 622	3 707
Percent living with two parents	66.5	72.1	75.6	70.9	78.8	77.0	92.3	73.2
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS								
Total	315	85	94	199	367	82	100	120
Male and female	315	85	88	199	367	82	100	120
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Households	12 371	4 390	5 184	4 355	10 732	5 547	8 097	5 459
With one or more subfamilies	300	115	597	212	263	52	117	117
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	460	163	807	448	439	195	294	157
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	48	21	20	103	83	39	52	46
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS								
Married-couple families	6 426	2 776	3 929	2 671	7 524	2 586	6 334	3 060
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	4 678	2 062	2 931	2 114	6 840	1 957	5 564	2 160
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	2 989	1 141	1 106	988	4 460	1 222	3 686	1 521
Wife unemployed	173	82	149	56	145	49	149	76
Wife not in labor force	1 516	839	1 676	1 070	2 235	686	1 729	563
Husband unemployed	181	94	405	116	186	62	150	93
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	120	29	155	52	132	33	132	52
Wife unemployed	23	13	72	—	34	8	—	16
Wife not in labor force	38	52	178	64	20	21	18	25
Husband not in labor force	1 567	620	593	441	498	567	620	807
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	354	101	122	84	176	114	150	141
Wife unemployed	32	10	14	—	11	10	—	—
Wife not in labor force	1 181	509	457	357	311	443	470	666
Female householder, no husband present	1 565	333	784	597	1 105	437	398	596
Employed or in Armed Forces	1 089	132	340	285	950	328	323	383
Unemployed	53	41	58	35	31	30	18	64
Not in labor force	423	160	386	277	124	79	57	149

Table 170. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Sweetwater city	Taylor city	Temple city	Terrell city	Texarkana city	Texas City city	The Colony city	The Woodlands CDP
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	814	753	3 064	882	2 270	2 950	1 253	1 376
Children ever born.....	404	322	1 573	492	944	1 414	514	289
Per 1,000 women.....	496	428	513	558	416	479	410	210
Women ever married.....	278	186	1 187	207	709	808	469	267
Children ever born.....	348	226	1 111	255	528	941	475	195
Per 1,000 women.....	1 252	1 215	936	1 232	745	1 165	1 013	730
Women 25 to 34 years	845	887	3 965	979	2 500	3 273	2 974	2 984
Children ever born.....	1 495	1 701	5 983	1 720	3 978	5 267	4 617	3 882
Per 1,000 women.....	1 769	1 918	1 509	1 757	1 591	1 609	1 552	1 301
Women ever married.....	743	766	3 338	725	1 977	2 829	2 778	2 715
Children ever born.....	1 389	1 582	5 589	1 411	3 475	4 883	4 565	3 818
Per 1,000 women.....	1 869	2 065	1 674	1 946	1 758	1 726	1 643	1 406
Women 35 to 44 years	748	761	3 199	912	2 378	3 295	2 039	3 150
Children ever born.....	1 881	1 777	6 340	1 987	4 979	6 969	3 757	5 833
Per 1,000 women.....	2 515	2 335	1 982	2 179	2 094	2 115	1 843	1 852
No children	72	88	517	143	319	442	314	464
1 child	98	119	545	130	452	587	453	629
2 children	270	289	1 117	330	851	1 082	751	1 272
3 children	156	167	706	157	431	761	329	562
4 children	66	41	181	86	203	265	145	169
5 or more children	86	57	133	66	122	158	47	54
Women ever married.....	722	728	2 964	799	2 078	3 092	1 977	3 068
Children ever born.....	1 873	1 738	6 157	1 838	4 418	6 803	3 757	5 833
Per 1,000 women.....	2 594	2 387	2 077	2 300	2 126	2 200	1 900	1 901
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	11 967	11 472	46 109	12 490	31 656	40 822	22 178	29 205
In households	11 779	11 157	44 548	11 615	30 889	40 491	22 178	29 037
Family householder	3 279	2 937	12 332	3 109	8 481	11 118	5 979	8 259
Male.....	2 556	2 369	9 480	2 032	6 015	8 614	5 347	7 092
Female.....	723	568	2 852	1 077	2 466	2 504	632	1 167
Nonfamily householder	1 304	1 163	5 912	1 069	3 976	3 987	805	2 326
Male.....	433	395	2 349	314	1 459	1 802	442	811
Female.....	871	768	3 563	755	2 517	2 185	363	1 515
Spouse	2 444	2 261	9 457	1 958	6 109	8 446	5 382	7 162
Child.....	3 901	3 917	13 474	4 293	9 857	13 163	9 030	10 306
Other relatives	549	517	2 071	907	1 772	2 676	523	505
Nonrelatives	302	362	1 302	279	694	1 101	459	479
In group quarters	188	315	1 561	875	767	331	—	168
Persons per household	2.57	2.72	2.44	2.78	2.48	2.68	3.27	2.74
Persons per family	3.10	3.28	3.03	3.30	3.09	3.18	3.50	3.18
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	3 279	2 937	12 332	3 109	8 481	11 118	5 979	8 259
With own children under 18 years.....	1 668	1 532	5 974	1 565	4 106	5 615	4 208	5 203
With own children under 6 years.....	792	746	2 934	691	1 697	2 393	2 340	2 720
Married-couple families	2 580	2 315	9 491	2 028	6 171	8 412	5 412	7 271
With own children under 18 years.....	1 275	1 166	4 348	938	2 743	4 088	3 771	4 533
With own children under 6 years.....	664	543	2 233	419	1 188	1 786	2 192	2 489
Female householder, no husband present	534	486	2 352	949	2 030	2 027	415	772
With own children under 18 years.....	319	310	1 426	577	1 271	1 196	322	540
With own children under 6 years.....	115	173	646	256	493	495	108	172
Subfamilies	124	134	414	338	407	712	104	119
With own children under 18 years.....	106	123	389	328	385	662	104	114
Married-couple subfamilies	31	26	93	26	41	59	—	40
With own children under 18 years.....	13	15	68	16	19	9	—	35
Mother-child subfamilies	78	85	256	251	298	523	93	79
Persons under 18 years	3 532	3 416	11 951	3 569	8 732	11 636	8 285	9 381
Percent living with two parents	67.2	68.6	66.0	49.3	57.8	62.8	87.1	87.0
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS								
Total	120	151	429	66	211	485	176	173
Male and female.....	120	147	429	66	203	467	167	158
Both male.....	—	4	—	—	—	—	9	8
Both female	—	—	—	—	8	18	—	7
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Households	4 583	4 100	18 244	4 178	12 457	15 105	6 784	10 585
With one or more subfamilies	128	120	395	276	382	622	100	129
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	181	213	805	293	549	903	248	249
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	—	43	176	36	68	100	18	41
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS								
Married-couple families	2 580	2 315	9 491	2 028	6 171	8 412	5 412	7 271
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 847	1 738	6 998	1 499	4 354	6 151	5 085	6 571
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 138	1 226	4 537	1 012	2 837	3 556	3 774	3 826
Wife unemployed	50	67	207	56	173	118	122	215
Wife not in labor force	659	445	2 254	431	1 344	2 477	1 189	2 530
Husband unemployed	103	32	273	48	167	261	110	55
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	65	21	156	18	97	151	77	42
Wife unemployed	16	—	13	4	25	36	—	—
Wife not in labor force	22	11	104	26	45	74	33	13
Husband not in labor force	630	545	2 220	481	1 650	2 000	217	645
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	145	92	522	94	365	572	83	95
Wife unemployed	6	7	26	8	5	15	10	—
Wife not in labor force	479	446	1 672	379	1 280	1 413	124	550
Female householder, no husband present	534	486	2 352	949	2 030	2 027	415	772
Employed or in Armed Forces	283	246	1 407	539	1 105	1 214	365	559
Unemployed	18	46	100	75	156	100	28	29
Not in labor force	233	194	845	335	769	713	22	184

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1495

Table 170. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Tyler city	Universal City city	University Park city	Uvalde city	Vernon city	Victoria city	Vidor city	Waco city
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	6 100	971	2 542	1 269	732	3 797	796	12 111
Children ever born.....	2 382	177	32	651	513	1 694	350	3 901
Per 1,000 women.....	390	182	13	513	701	446	440	322
Women ever married	1 615	244	57	439	294	1 092	285	2 396
Children ever born.....	1 470	124	24	562	426	1 332	294	2 426
Per 1,000 women.....	910	508	421	1 280	1 449	1 220	1 032	1 013
Women 25 to 34 years	6 138	1 107	2 032	1 059	773	4 745	846	7 699
Children ever born.....	9 114	1 487	1 251	1 896	1 436	7 647	1 335	12 297
Per 1,000 women.....	1 485	1 343	616	1 790	1 858	1 612	1 578	1 597
Women ever married	4 775	987	1 338	892	704	3 987	754	6 022
Children ever born.....	8 302	1 478	1 243	1 816	1 394	7 282	1 324	10 955
Per 1,000 women.....	1 739	1 497	929	2 036	1 980	1 826	1 756	1 819
Women 35 to 44 years	5 230	1 065	1 907	912	696	4 117	732	5 497
Children ever born.....	10 721	1 981	2 982	2 645	1 591	9 149	1 496	11 674
Per 1,000 women.....	2 050	1 860	1 564	2 900	2 286	2 222	2 044	2 124
No children	761	168	521	70	46	452	76	883
1 child	888	182	355	129	174	585	93	972
2 children	1 881	433	583	241	243	1 623	328	1 726
3 children	1 038	209	331	174	108	851	200	996
4 children	442	62	117	113	64	403	28	519
5 or more children	220	11	—	185	61	203	7	401
Women ever married	4 807	1 022	1 701	862	668	3 868	710	5 030
Children ever born.....	10 323	1 975	2 982	2 623	1 510	8 922	1 496	11 211
Per 1,000 women.....	2 147	1 932	1 753	3 043	2 260	2 307	2 107	2 229
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	75 450	13 057	22 259	14 729	12 001	55 000	10 934	103 590
In households	73 103	13 057	19 454	14 506	11 216	54 297	10 783	96 771
Family householder	19 610	3 745	5 034	3 639	3 136	14 531	2 998	24 186
Male.....	14 965	3 294	4 183	2 967	2 634	11 441	2 461	17 114
Female.....	4 645	451	851	672	502	3 090	537	7 072
Nonfamily householder	9 811	1 104	3 459	1 031	1 445	5 183	859	15 220
Male.....	3 606	501	1 104	374	372	2 288	384	6 858
Female.....	6 205	603	2 355	657	1 073	2 895	475	8 362
Spouse	14 891	3 332	4 247	2 848	2 634	11 529	2 514	17 085
Child.....	22 583	4 203	5 511	5 494	3 367	18 660	3 517	28 101
Other relatives	4 062	383	253	1 166	418	2 898	525	5 945
Nonrelatives	2 146	290	950	328	216	1 496	370	6 234
In group quarters	2 347	—	2 805	223	785	703	151	6 819
Persons per household	2.48	2.69	2.29	3.11	2.45	2.75	2.80	2.46
Persons per family	3.12	3.11	2.99	3.61	3.05	3.28	3.19	3.11
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	19 610	3 745	5 034	3 639	3 136	14 531	2 998	24 186
With own children under 18 years.....	9 518	1 802	2 631	1 987	1 439	7 809	1 556	11 422
With own children under 6 years.....	4 627	717	1 288	1 002	713	3 517	618	5 606
Married-couple families	15 189	3 248	4 287	2 864	2 666	11 598	2 457	17 388
With own children under 18 years.....	7 012	1 524	2 252	1 562	1 129	6 043	1 258	7 553
With own children under 6 years.....	3 549	638	1 232	829	570	2 846	452	3 980
Female householder, no husband present	3 793	364	607	596	368	2 430	433	5 678
With own children under 18 years.....	2 221	206	329	342	243	1 497	219	3 450
With own children under 6 years.....	982	77	34	136	107	551	122	1 454
Subfamilies	865	120	29	255	155	661	113	1 349
With own children under 18 years.....	759	114	29	216	143	617	96	1 192
Married-couple subfamilies	180	11	—	69	36	130	29	235
With own children under 18 years.....	74	5	—	30	24	86	12	78
Mother-child subfamilies	551	86	29	153	80	416	71	931
Persons under 18 years	19 320	3 400	4 696	4 830	3 106	16 655	3 107	25 268
Percent living with two parents	67.8	82.3	86.5	68.3	69.9	70.2	74.7	55.8
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS								
Total	661	67	96	126	137	585	108	911
Male and female.....	654	67	89	126	137	585	108	872
Both male.....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	18
Both female.....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Households	29 421	4 849	8 493	4 670	4 581	19 714	3 857	39 406
With one or more subfamilies	779	125	27	235	157	649	116	1 271
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	1 582	134	161	358	167	1 192	211	2 291
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	179	32	84	33	7	101	35	344
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS								
Married-couple families	15 189	3 248	4 287	2 864	2 666	11 598	2 457	17 388
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	11 566	2 632	3 635	1 926	1 911	9 066	1 820	11 959
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	6 931	1 737	1 812	1 026	1 364	5 522	1 021	7 805
Wife unemployed	522	64	58	67	31	269	52	414
Wife not in labor force	4 113	831	1 765	833	516	3 275	747	3 740
Husband unemployed	366	83	16	258	26	304	51	486
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	236	60	—	86	26	189	14	307
Wife unemployed	18	3	—	14	—	22	11	33
Wife not in labor force	112	20	16	158	—	93	26	146
Husband not in labor force	3 257	533	636	680	729	2 228	586	4 943
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	698	110	101	136	205	438	107	1 245
Wife unemployed	42	—	—	11	6	76	—	79
Wife not in labor force	2 517	423	535	533	518	1 714	479	3 619
Female householder, no husband present	3 793	364	607	596	368	2 430	433	5 678
Employed or in Armed Forces	2 269	301	403	229	254	1 473	234	3 289
Unemployed	295	12	9	56	14	126	6	378
Not in labor force	1 229	51	195	311	100	831	193	2 011

Table 170. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Watauga city	Waxahachie city	Weatherford city	Weslaco city	West Odessa CDP	West University Place city	White Settlement city	Wichita Falls city
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	1 181	1 531	1 025	1 786	1 024	402	1 063	7 280
Children ever born	461	898	499	569	614	32	541	2 803
Per 1,000 women	390	587	487	319	600	80	509	385
Women ever married	477	487	323	526	380	53	464	2 145
Children ever born	395	582	379	493	522	32	452	2 078
Per 1,000 women	828	1 195	1 173	937	1 374	604	974	969
Women 25 to 34 years	2 694	1 407	1 105	1 519	1 564	1 142	1 548	8 615
Children ever born	4 264	2 477	1 811	2 625	3 363	956	2 637	13 348
Per 1,000 women	1 583	1 760	1 639	1 728	2 150	837	1 703	1 549
Women ever married	2 561	1 154	1 003	1 139	1 456	928	1 364	7 310
Children ever born	4 233	2 150	1 781	2 537	3 321	914	2 529	12 509
Per 1,000 women	1 653	1 863	1 776	2 227	2 281	985	1 854	1 711
Women 35 to 44 years	1 654	1 256	1 071	1 373	1 069	1 593	1 018	6 504
Children ever born	3 324	2 920	2 274	3 829	2 648	2 274	2 056	13 111
Per 1,000 women	2 010	2 325	2 123	2 789	2 477	1 427	2 020	2 016
No children	173	135	145	137	90	450	109	864
1 child	330	171	124	145	135	308	236	1 273
2 children	639	453	407	354	430	601	349	2 416
3 children	415	309	297	361	251	185	200	1 228
4 children	74	131	53	188	91	36	98	476
5 or more children	23	57	45	188	72	13	26	247
Women ever married	1 634	1 178	1 029	1 245	1 040	1 469	957	6 131
Children ever born	3 321	2 846	2 267	3 734	2 641	2 274	2 009	12 811
Per 1,000 women	2 032	2 416	2 203	2 999	2 539	1 548	2 099	2 090
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	20 009	18 168	14 804	21 877	16 574	12 920	15 472	96 259
In households	20 009	17 403	14 201	21 485	16 567	12 920	14 930	89 738
Family householder	5 536	4 783	3 913	5 247	4 346	3 707	4 159	24 878
Male	4 778	3 749	3 076	4 281	3 729	3 079	3 112	19 562
Female	758	1 034	837	966	617	628	1 047	5 316
Nonfamily householder	706	1 535	1 730	1 342	901	1 534	1 467	10 663
Male	440	516	535	295	497	520	720	4 600
Female	266	1 019	1 195	1 047	404	1 014	747	6 063
Spouse	4 975	3 570	3 127	4 227	3 767	3 233	3 035	19 508
Child	7 636	6 052	4 529	8 818	6 406	3 952	4 734	28 199
Other relatives	761	1 090	456	1 658	751	212	891	3 849
Nonrelatives	395	373	446	193	396	282	644	2 641
In group quarters	—	765	603	392	7	—	542	6 521
Persons per household	3.21	2.75	2.52	3.26	3.16	2.47	2.65	2.52
Persons per family	3.42	3.24	3.07	3.80	3.51	3.00	3.08	3.07
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	5 536	4 783	3 913	5 247	4 346	3 707	4 159	24 878
With own children under 18 years	3 748	2 470	2 005	2 721	2 637	1 953	2 310	12 646
With own children under 6 years	2 017	1 105	936	1 260	1 219	1 119	999	6 137
Married-couple families	4 915	3 723	3 150	4 250	3 759	3 226	3 103	19 691
With own children under 18 years	3 311	1 866	1 490	2 185	2 258	1 728	1 597	9 704
With own children under 6 years	1 897	893	745	1 072	1 066	1 053	765	4 904
Female householder, no husband present	458	893	633	873	404	395	825	4 240
With own children under 18 years	342	517	404	512	283	158	602	2 519
With own children under 6 years	92	175	155	182	112	38	197	1 055
Subfamilies	197	298	112	507	188	26	178	859
With own children under 18 years	167	263	97	392	175	26	815	815
Married-couple subfamilies	68	72	27	179	27	6	58	120
With own children under 18 years	38	37	12	64	14	6	44	76
Mother-child subfamilies	111	186	46	252	152	20	66	571
Persons under 18 years	7 131	5 277	3 966	6 986	6 039	3 423	4 495	25 163
Percent living with two parents	85.3	68.9	70.6	72.8	78.8	90.1	61.7	71.3
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS								
Total	116	164	116	36	126	93	241	841
Male and female	109	164	116	26	126	68	241	830
Both male	7	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
Both female	—	—	—	10	—	12	—	11
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Households	6 242	6 318	5 643	6 589	5 247	5 241	5 626	35 541
With one or more subfamilies	179	303	103	427	164	25	173	832
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	201	351	180	592	284	126	349	1 442
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	66	5	62	23	49	55	50	133
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS								
Married-couple families	4 915	3 723	3 150	4 250	3 759	3 226	3 103	19 691
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	4 603	2 919	2 411	2 503	2 990	2 857	2 583	15 346
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	3 182	1 944	1 385	1 460	1 544	1 700	1 578	9 598
Wife unemployed	109	48	41	120	89	23	80	571
Wife not in labor force	1 312	927	985	923	1 357	1 134	925	5 177
Husband unemployed	86	80	34	415	179	13	57	438
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	67	40	16	172	31	13	42	225
Wife unemployed	9	25	—	105	31	—	9	19
Wife not in labor force	10	15	18	138	117	—	6	194
Husband not in labor force	226	724	705	1 332	590	356	463	3 907
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	99	156	142	149	133	60	141	1 009
Wife unemployed	7	25	10	13	43	—	—	60
Wife not in labor force	120	543	553	1 170	414	296	322	2 838
Female householder, no husband present	458	893	633	873	404	395	825	4 240
Employed or in Armed Forces	403	584	391	389	186	278	634	2 643
Unemployed	24	28	17	108	17	—	37	259
Not in labor force	31	281	225	376	201	117	154	1 338

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1497

Table 171. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Abilene city	Aldine CDP	Alice city	Allen city	Alvin city	Amarillo city	Andrews city	Angleton city	Arlington city	Athens city
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	30 677	2 899	5 894	6 166	5 735	41 465	3 116	5 026	73 108	2 872
Preprimary school -----	2 132	65	456	659	372	3 061	272	410	5 395	174
Public school -----	1 324	43	346	359	278	2 025	212	269	2 577	93
Elementary or high school -----	18 623	2 414	4 465	4 031	3 906	28 830	2 521	3 656	43 398	1 955
Public school -----	17 930	2 371	4 326	3 887	3 816	27 238	2 482	3 564	40 157	1 894
College -----	9 922	420	973	1 476	1 457	9 574	323	960	24 315	743
Public college -----	2 822	345	884	1 273	1 271	8 819	296	818	20 662	689
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	30 677	2 899	5 894	6 166	5 735	41 465	3 116	5 026	73 108	2 872
3 and 4 years -----	918	38	229	372	165	1 263	120	206	2 349	74
5 to 14 years -----	14 888	1 704	3 383	3 362	2 997	23 326	1 942	2 820	34 973	1 459
15 to 17 years -----	3 652	593	927	827	829	5 491	565	763	8 699	397
18 and 19 years -----	3 151	152	449	305	347	2 606	155	265	4 974	369
20 to 24 years -----	4 143	159	349	349	505	2 545	62	300	8 541	213
25 to 34 years -----	2 312	73	303	578	506	3 299	164	392	9 107	131
35 years and over -----	1 613	180	254	373	386	2 935	108	280	4 465	229
Percent enrolled in school:										
3 and 4 years -----	24.8	8.5	28.0	45.6	29.2	23.7	31.8	32.5	25.5	21.8
5 to 14 years -----	93.0	90.3	94.6	92.9	95.0	93.0	91.3	94.0	91.8	92.9
15 to 17 years -----	92.2	94.4	96.1	95.4	90.5	91.8	94.0	94.2	92.4	92.1
18 and 19 years -----	70.3	55.1	67.3	72.4	62.5	56.0	58.5	56.6	63.3	73.1
20 to 24 years -----	39.8	18.6	28.2	38.0	31.0	23.9	9.9	25.5	34.7	25.0
25 to 34 years -----	12.2	3.7	10.4	12.5	14.2	11.8	9.5	12.1	14.6	8.1
35 years and over -----	3.7	3.9	2.9	6.3	5.0	4.2	2.4	4.1	4.6	4.4
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	14 903	1 129	1 903	1 339	2 184	15 293	892	1 646	32 490	1 357
Percent enrolled in college -----	42.4	17.5	25.5	39.7	29.4	23.4	11.8	21.8	34.3	29.0
Male -----	40.7	15.2	20.2	39.9	23.5	22.9	8.7	21.0	36.3	23.3
Female -----	44.1	20.0	31.2	39.4	35.1	23.9	14.5	22.6	32.4	34.3
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	7 041	699	1 299	963	1 185	8 520	697	1 072	14 129	784
Enrolled in school -----	5 455	548	1 043	815	897	6 068	551	822	10 676	618
Employed -----	2 186	178	146	460	350	2 397	187	187	4 998	159
Unemployed -----	334	31	51	61	25	473	46	79	774	26
Not in labor force -----	2 910	339	846	287	522	3 198	318	556	4 899	433
Not enrolled in school -----	1 586	151	256	148	288	2 452	146	250	3 453	166
High school graduate -----	854	20	100	104	109	1 017	32	109	1 781	70
Employed -----	397	20	23	89	66	692	24	86	1 365	41
Unemployed -----	61	—	18	—	10	150	—	12	148	10
Not in labor force -----	140	—	59	15	33	175	8	11	262	19
Not high school graduate -----	732	131	156	44	179	1 435	114	141	1 672	96
Employed -----	232	61	34	30	94	605	34	71	942	25
Unemployed -----	110	16	57	7	5	293	14	6	265	25
Not in labor force -----	390	54	65	7	80	537	66	57	456	46
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	14 903	1 129	1 903	1 339	2 184	15 293	892	1 646	32 490	1 357
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	3 572	292	558	459	704	4 365	308	571	7 830	336
Some college or associate degree -----	7 422	253	582	621	834	5 226	161	456	15 307	525
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	1 117	45	35	53	84	594	31	66	2 750	8
Persons 25 years and over -----	62 904	6 535	11 653	10 557	11 334	98 152	6 141	10 113	158 610	6 784
Less than 5th grade -----	2 434	449	1 330	37	365	2 222	376	249	1 941	398
5th to 8th grade -----	4 420	892	1 470	153	858	6 225	755	491	3 942	815
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	8 272	1 825	2 064	472	1 745	15 389	1 233	1 235	13 457	1 155
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	17 306	2 094	3 225	2 431	3 458	26 831	1 782	3 277	36 674	1 740
Some college, no degree -----	13 591	867	1 838	3 229	2 530	23 627	1 133	2 690	44 467	1 252
Associate degree, occupational program -----	1 701	98	357	461	400	3 634	132	463	4 891	191
Associate degree, academic program -----	1 361	36	136	406	466	2 783	132	255	5 669	171
Bachelor's degree -----	9 364	216	825	2 685	1 085	12 409	421	969	35 001	553
Master's degree -----	3 199	31	311	578	320	3 224	134	304	9 076	338
Professional school degree -----	797	27	63	93	69	1 525	43	113	2 165	112
Doctorate degree -----	459	—	34	12	38	283	—	67	1 327	59
Females 25 years and over -----	33 596	3 316	6 305	5 320	5 934	52 517	3 233	5 255	79 966	3 801
Less than 5th grade -----	1 163	204	784	7	169	1 101	174	133	935	202
5th to 8th grade -----	2 494	393	754	68	439	3 337	436	303	1 987	420
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	4 849	983	1 071	279	1 031	8 784	647	705	7 499	696
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	10 357	1 087	1 832	1 656	1 830	14 907	944	1 812	21 347	1 105
Some college, no degree -----	6 862	455	1 000	1 748	1 307	12 830	515	1 229	22 737	700
Associate degree, occupational program -----	797	57	162	163	249	1 921	106	245	2 588	85
Associate degree, academic program -----	677	29	59	188	272	1 550	49	132	2 778	90
Bachelor's degree -----	4 637	72	410	987	455	6 011	259	475	15 339	272
Master's degree -----	1 516	16	226	172	171	1 695	87	156	3 807	206
Professional school degree -----	205	20	7	52	11	312	16	49	671	13
Doctorate degree -----	39	—	—	—	—	69	—	16	278	12
Persons 25 years and over -----	62 904	6 535	11 653	10 557	11 334	98 152	6 141	10 113	158 610	6 784
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade -----	3.9	6.9	11.4	.4	3.2	2.3	6.1	2.5	1.2	5.9
High school graduate or higher -----	76.0	51.6	58.3	93.7	73.8	75.7	61.5	80.5	87.8	65.1
Male -----	77.4	50.7	57.8	94.1	75.4	76.7	61.9	82.8	88.7	64.8
Female -----	74.7	52.4	58.6	93.3	72.4	74.8	61.1	78.3	87.0	65.3
Some college or higher -----	48.4	19.5	30.6	70.7	43.3	48.4	32.5	48.1	64.7	39.4
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	22.0	4.2	10.6	31.9	13.3	17.8	9.7	14.4	30.0	15.7
Male -----	25.3	5.2	11.0	41.2	16.2	20.5	8.1	15.6	34.9	18.7
Female -----	19.0	3.3	10.2	22.8	10.7	15.4	11.2	13.2	25.1	13.2
Males 25 to 34 years -----	9 710	1 040	1 356	2 307	1 775	13 816	851	1 579	32 122	809
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	85.5	48.0	72.7	95.1	79.0	80.3	63.0	88.0	88.9	63.7
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	22.5	3.8	9.7	42.2	12.8	17.3	4.6	11.6	31.1	18.9
Females 25 to 34 years -----	9 314	928	1 560	2 328	1 780	14 086	878	1 651	30 326	803
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	85.5	54.2	78.4	96.0	79.7	81.4	65.5	90.9	90.0	76.3
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	24.1	4.6	12.1	27.7	8.5	17.0	10.8	13.3	28.8	13.4

Table 171. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Austin city	Balch Springs city	Bay City city	Baytown city	Beaumont city	Bedford city	Beeville city	Bellaire city	Belton city	Benbrook city
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ---	151 491	4 461	5 147	17 861	31 760	11 975	4 467	3 206	3 472	4 745
Preprimary school -----	9 143	311	432	1 018	2 299	1 035	267	454	165	446
Public school -----	4 815	183	320	590	1 192	487	121	135	85	179
Elementary or high school -----	67 310	3 549	3 832	13 196	20 999	7 315	3 238	1 672	2 520	2 855
Public school -----	62 838	3 326	3 610	12 862	18 416	6 874	3 080	1 352	2 410	2 450
College -----	75 038	601	883	3 647	8 462	3 625	962	1 080	787	1 444
Public college -----	68 751	511	846	3 297	7 639	3 173	922	810	333	1 102
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ---	151 491	4 461	5 147	17 861	31 760	11 975	4 467	3 206	3 472	4 745
3 and 4 years -----	4 896	130	198	498	1 337	444	140	276	95	211
5 to 14 years -----	53 029	2 827	3 118	9 925	16 172	5 830	2 432	1 430	1 882	2 360
15 to 17 years -----	13 624	678	758	2 907	4 351	1 763	652	311	444	633
18 and 19 years -----	15 741	229	342	1 103	2 313	789	313	211	321	244
20 to 24 years -----	34 007	168	212	922	2 918	1 054	250	224	369	415
25 to 34 years -----	20 491	241	261	1 315	2 490	1 075	393	417	228	516
35 years and over -----	9 703	188	258	1 191	2 179	1 020	287	337	133	366
Percent enrolled in school:										
3 and 4 years -----	34.7	18.6	28.0	20.6	38.2	39.6	28.8	63.4	23.1	42.0
5 to 14 years -----	92.6	89.4	93.6	91.2	92.1	92.6	95.5	92.3	93.6	94.7
15 to 17 years -----	89.3	85.4	96.3	91.9	92.6	94.4	91.1	94.5	84.4	94.8
18 and 19 years -----	78.4	36.6	56.7	55.8	67.7	70.6	72.5	77.9	58.4	55.6
20 to 24 years -----	56.7	12.1	19.5	18.6	35.9	31.8	25.6	42.9	36.7	33.9
25 to 34 years -----	19.1	6.9	8.0	11.6	12.9	11.9	17.9	15.4	10.5	13.3
35 years and over -----	5.7	3.0	3.4	4.6	4.1	5.4	5.2	4.6	2.6	3.8
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	80 088	2 012	1 689	6 944	11 534	4 434	1 408	793	1 556	1 663
Percent enrolled in college -----	57.5	10.8	23.1	20.0	35.7	33.4	27.7	40.2	32.5	33.9
Male -----	59.1	10.5	31.3	20.0	34.8	33.5	19.7	41.0	25.3	33.7
Female -----	55.9	11.2	14.3	20.0	36.5	33.2	34.6	39.3	39.0	34.1
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	30 598	1 136	1 095	3 950	6 529	2 350	823	508	889	904
Enrolled in school -----	24 864	651	805	2 866	5 138	1 926	640	439	600	674
Employed -----	7 660	290	241	1 039	1 701	1 061	142	273	189	296
Unemployed -----	1 968	46	46	189	403	134	99	7	79	43
Not in labor force -----	15 177	315	518	1 638	3 034	731	399	159	332	332
Not enrolled in school -----	5 734	485	290	1 084	1 391	424	183	69	289	230
High school graduate -----	2 416	194	151	527	618	271	50	28	86	107
Employed -----	1 600	156	109	337	386	215	24	20	66	82
Unemployed -----	322	6	—	79	94	25	7	—	13	17
Not in labor force -----	345	23	42	104	130	31	19	8	7	8
Not high school graduate -----	3 318	291	139	557	773	153	133	41	203	123
Employed -----	1 351	151	65	220	260	67	35	26	78	55
Unemployed -----	517	37	32	96	134	38	11	—	6	22
Not in labor force -----	1 450	103	42	241	379	48	87	15	119	46
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	80 088	2 012	1 689	6 944	11 534	4 434	1 408	793	1 556	1 663
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	15 060	710	562	2 028	3 534	1 113	405	135	391	294
Some college or associate degree -----	43 866	412	490	2 255	4 708	2 194	524	326	526	771
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	9 203	22	56	289	606	455	55	97	41	345
Persons 25 years and over -----	277 894	9 691	10 835	37 149	72 056	28 067	7 694	10 098	7 283	13 443
Less than 5th grade -----	9 290	298	662	1 674	2 640	1 011	893	87	484	50
5th to 8th grade -----	12 504	998	1 029	3 106	4 470	392	982	189	908	210
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	27 305	2 157	1 492	5 907	10 787	1 477	1 174	490	1 347	878
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	53 522	3 318	3 155	9 796	21 425	5 832	1 566	1 758	2 095	3 047
Some college, no degree -----	65 615	1 841	2 242	8 954	14 750	8 501	1 575	2 316	1 226	3 661
Associate degree, occupational program -----	6 850	323	351	1 157	2 494	1 003	404	164	138	278
Associate degree, academic program -----	7 211	189	241	1 107	1 284	1 138	146	153	168	585
Bachelor's degree -----	61 332	437	1 218	3 516	9 682	7 139	658	3 380	511	3 336
Master's degree -----	22 071	101	302	1 364	2 831	1 954	178	885	274	1 026
Professional school degree -----	6 897	22	143	371	1 333	305	82	475	113	241
Doctorate degree -----	5 297	7	—	197	360	225	36	201	19	131
Females 25 years and over -----	141 263	5 042	5 703	19 264	38 931	14 472	4 094	5 460	3 873	6 897
Less than 5th grade -----	4 183	142	327	727	1 183	49	497	52	305	21
5th to 8th grade -----	6 849	403	506	1 647	2 521	265	582	109	438	105
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	14 998	1 183	917	3 353	6 310	904	670	269	685	551
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	31 145	1 879	1 937	5 282	12 393	3 661	776	1 129	1 171	1 945
Some college, no degree -----	33 397	913	1 068	4 427	7 869	4 610	848	1 363	667	1 964
Associate degree, occupational program -----	3 467	160	168	620	1 446	545	171	81	102	140
Associate degree, academic program -----	3 606	80	98	558	663	567	69	79	88	250
Bachelor's degree -----	30 202	228	481	1 763	4 615	2 948	308	1 731	259	1 444
Master's degree -----	10 058	54	179	754	1 587	783	137	432	153	379
Professional school degree -----	2 044	—	22	96	270	106	28	141	5	51
Doctorate degree -----	1 314	—	—	37	74	34	8	74	—	47
Persons 25 years and over -----	277 894	9 691	10 835	37 149	72 056	28 067	7 694	10 098	7 283	13 443
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade -----	3.3	3.1	6.1	4.5	3.7	.4	11.6	.9	6.6	.4
High school graduate or higher -----	82.3	64.4	70.6	71.2	75.2	93.0	60.4	92.4	62.4	91.5
Male -----	83.1	62.9	72.1	72.3	76.2	94.5	63.9	92.8	61.6	93.0
Female -----	81.6	65.7	69.3	70.3	74.3	91.6	57.3	92.1	63.1	90.2
Some college or higher -----	63.1	30.1	41.5	44.9	45.4	72.2	40.0	75.0	33.6	68.9
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	34.4	5.9	15.3	14.7	19.7	34.3	12.4	48.9	12.6	35.2
Male -----	38.0	6.1	19.1	15.6	23.1	42.3	13.1	55.3	14.7	43.0
Female -----	30.9	5.6	12.0	13.8	16.8	26.7	11.7	43.6	10.8	27.9
Males 25 to 34 years -----	55 846	1 742	1 579	5 800	9 339	4 525	1 155	1 263	1 174	2 006
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	85.9	70.7	82.6	74.9	82.9	95.8	77.2	94.5	64.4	96.0
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	36.0	5.0	14.6	7.6	21.4	40.6	18.0	60.5	10.1	53.3
Females 25 to 34 years -----	51 426	1 770	1 673	5 510	9 921	4 513	1 037	1 448	1 002	1 867
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	87.2	80.3	79.8	72.9	85.1	95.5	74.0	98.2	73.0	95.0
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	35.6	5.8	10.3	12.7	19.3	32.3	12.7	56.6	10.3	39.6

Table 171. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Big Spring city	Borger city	Brenham city	Brownsville city	Brownwood city	Bryan city	Burkburnett city	Burleson city	Canyon city	Carrollton city
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	5 731	4 236	3 456	36 658	4 681	18 360	2 572	4 252	4 928	21 734
Preprimary school -----	294	333	248	1 346	363	1 136	163	229	205	2 032
Public school -----	220	251	173	1 032	304	692	102	104	148	864
Elementary or high school -----	4 231	3 117	1 970	28 570	3 266	9 499	1 970	3 228	2 006	14 004
Public school -----	4 142	3 008	1 912	27 286	3 094	8 893	1 948	3 093	1 899	12 721
College -----	1 206	786	1 238	6 742	1 052	7 725	439	795	2 717	5 698
Public college -----	1 125	721	1 137	6 136	283	7 321	356	694	2 661	4 844
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	5 731	4 236	3 456	36 658	4 681	18 360	2 572	4 252	4 928	21 734
3 and 4 years -----	142	168	94	981	136	538	60	121	64	1 113
5 to 14 years -----	3 086	2 393	1 501	19 206	2 507	7 616	1 500	2 469	1 569	11 313
15 to 17 years -----	849	646	360	6 463	774	1 658	445	725	454	3 011
18 and 19 years -----	526	303	677	2 875	525	1 132	170	257	725	1 086
20 to 24 years -----	243	172	497	2 639	459	4 143	107	219	1 386	1 461
25 to 34 years -----	358	254	215	2 282	159	2 347	161	219	396	2 031
35 years and over -----	527	300	112	2 212	121	926	129	242	334	1 719
Percent enrolled in school:										
3 and 4 years -----	19.1	32.9	31.9	28.3	23.4	27.0	21.9	23.0	19.2	35.4
5 to 14 years -----	90.8	93.1	92.0	94.5	94.1	92.6	94.2	92.0	92.9	92.5
15 to 17 years -----	92.6	93.4	90.2	93.1	87.0	88.9	98.5	92.2	92.7	92.4
18 and 19 years -----	72.2	68.6	77.9	71.7	66.8	64.6	56.1	56.4	91.8	68.5
20 to 24 years -----	17.5	21.6	50.6	34.9	31.8	56.9	18.3	22.0	73.8	29.5
25 to 34 years -----	9.5	10.5	12.4	15.4	6.3	21.0	10.1	7.6	22.6	9.9
35 years and over -----	4.8	3.9	2.0	6.1	1.4	4.6	2.6	3.5	8.3	5.4
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	2 118	1 240	1 852	11 574	2 230	9 030	887	1 453	2 668	6 534
Percent enrolled in college -----	22.0	24.0	51.7	28.4	34.0	52.9	19.1	23.5	75.3	30.7
Male -----	23.9	24.2	52.9	28.2	36.6	55.8	23.2	24.5	73.4	27.9
Female -----	20.2	23.7	50.1	28.7	31.0	49.6	15.2	22.4	77.1	33.5
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	1 301	984	1 131	8 559	1 423	2 946	625	1 064	1 117	3 910
Enrolled in school -----	1 052	799	914	7 026	1 057	2 156	485	810	1 022	3 206
Employed -----	280	289	339	1 330	283	873	202	235	412	1 497
Unemployed -----	99	77	29	786	56	117	108	84	102	207
Not in labor force -----	673	433	546	4 910	718	1 166	175	491	508	1 502
Not enrolled in school -----	249	185	217	1 533	366	790	140	254	95	704
High school graduate -----	79	57	124	414	103	245	71	137	39	285
Employed -----	45	37	107	218	57	159	58	90	34	253
Unemployed -----	22	7	—	52	11	32	—	24	5	5
Not in labor force -----	12	9	17	144	25	49	13	23	—	27
Not high school graduate -----	170	128	93	1 119	263	545	69	117	56	419
Employed -----	89	39	56	248	77	249	24	37	8	220
Unemployed -----	16	24	16	224	66	103	20	28	19	47
Not in labor force -----	65	65	21	647	120	193	25	52	29	152
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	2 118	1 240	1 852	11 574	2 230	9 030	887	1 453	2 668	6 534
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	681	309	425	2 450	538	1 538	284	479	531	1 804
Some college or associate degree -----	591	467	941	3 591	910	4 352	289	501	1 695	2 663
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	12	49	35	201	77	1 169	—	46	240	600
Persons 25 years and over -----	14 805	10 052	7 271	51 194	11 130	31 184	6 495	9 811	5 789	52 375
Less than 5th grade -----	909	319	463	11 568	691	1 363	63	59	63	763
5th to 8th grade -----	1 602	977	1 010	9 025	1 130	2 461	491	505	243	1 407
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	2 783	1 814	1 123	7 314	2 113	4 365	983	1 788	539	3 145
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	3 809	2 796	1 793	8 187	3 176	7 477	2 372	3 173	969	10 483
Some college, no degree -----	2 769	2 372	1 262	6 761	1 885	5 909	1 445	2 563	1 441	13 150
Associate degree, occupational program -----	554	248	202	1 047	272	799	144	337	191	1 732
Associate degree, academic program -----	450	279	285	1 041	166	424	128	274	81	2 082
Bachelor's degree -----	1 129	862	715	4 146	1 144	4 776	553	804	1 472	14 751
Master's degree -----	552	316	359	1 365	406	2 137	244	223	577	3 916
Professional school degree -----	208	59	53	620	115	499	68	52	94	650
Doctorate degree -----	40	10	6	120	32	974	4	33	119	296
Females 25 years and over -----	7 647	5 212	4 161	28 341	6 205	16 275	3 464	5 174	3 152	26 948
Less than 5th grade -----	422	140	218	6 909	308	761	14	37	41	378
5th to 8th grade -----	830	508	652	5 411	623	1 350	285	219	132	773
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	1 419	1 015	620	3 738	1 331	2 469	621	1 129	308	1 702
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	2 105	1 520	1 092	4 801	1 858	4 142	1 337	1 785	557	6 426
Some college, no degree -----	1 444	1 220	736	3 384	1 024	3 285	695	1 275	757	7 286
Associate degree, occupational program -----	288	156	133	570	159	450	77	176	132	788
Associate degree, academic program -----	225	147	154	555	83	226	58	121	44	1 059
Bachelor's degree -----	554	363	364	2 114	569	2 377	264	332	795	6 601
Master's degree -----	306	130	159	709	222	870	84	81	357	1 682
Professional school degree -----	38	13	33	136	24	199	25	9	7	172
Doctorate degree -----	16	—	—	14	4	146	4	10	22	81
Persons 25 years and over -----	14 805	10 052	7 271	51 194	11 130	31 184	6 495	9 811	5 789	52 375
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade -----	6.1	3.2	6.4	22.6	6.2	4.4	1.0	.6	1.1	1.5
High school graduate or higher -----	64.2	69.1	64.3	45.5	64.7	73.7	76.3	76.0	85.4	89.9
Male -----	63.4	70.1	64.4	48.2	66.1	75.8	79.6	79.1	86.2	90.3
Female -----	65.1	68.1	64.2	43.3	63.5	71.9	73.4	73.2	84.7	89.4
Some college or higher -----	38.5	41.2	39.6	29.5	36.1	49.8	39.8	43.7	68.7	69.8
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	13.0	12.4	15.6	12.2	15.2	26.9	13.4	11.3	39.1	37.4
Male -----	14.2	15.3	18.6	14.3	17.8	32.2	16.2	14.7	41.0	43.6
Female -----	12.0	9.7	13.4	10.5	13.2	22.1	10.9	8.3	37.5	31.7
Males 25 to 34 years -----	1 971	1 284	867	6 981	1 254	5 870	779	1 410	883	9 876
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	68.3	75.1	70.1	59.0	73.0	79.2	88.4	85.6	90.7	89.6
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	11.2	14.9	16.3	13.7	13.4	31.7	9.2	11.6	34.8	41.6
Females 25 to 34 years -----	1 815	1 128	861	7 840	1 262	5 284	817	1 479	866	10 688
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	70.5	76.2	76.7	57.7	74.0	83.5	87.8	83.0	91.3	91.9
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	13.8	14.2	12.7	14.6	17.6	29.9	11.9	9.2	40.2	39.7

Table 171. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Cedar Hill city	Channelview CDP	Cleburne city	Cloverleaf CDP	College Station city	Colleyville city	Conroe city	Coppell city	Copperas Cove city	Corpus Christi city
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	5 926	7 685	5 380	5 121	36 476	3 887	7 223	4 414	7 132	77 048
Preprimary school -----	515	571	420	262	745	402	530	559	527	4 370
Public school -----	220	351	298	144	353	216	332	233	333	2 476
Elementary or high school -----	4 094	5 667	4 194	3 807	4 519	2 734	5 367	2 715	5 000	55 378
Public school -----	3 831	5 473	4 080	3 709	4 176	2 483	5 083	2 646	4 834	52 069
College -----	1 317	1 447	766	1 052	31 212	751	1 326	1 140	1 605	17 300
Public college -----	1 032	1 258	617	963	30 678	613	1 147	958	1 406	15 927
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	5 926	7 685	5 380	5 121	36 476	3 887	7 223	4 414	7 132	77 048
3 and 4 years -----	195	272	189	161	378	164	246	138	258	2 253
5 to 14 years -----	3 377	4 320	3 193	2 784	3 680	2 166	3 893	2 519	3 977	40 955
15 to 17 years -----	769	1 274	996	836	992	667	1 189	514	985	11 325
18 and 19 years -----	318	448	311	340	8 632	329	445	168	390	5 432
20 to 24 years -----	349	466	183	238	18 144	267	567	214	412	5 047
25 to 34 years -----	569	588	258	355	3 543	86	490	528	635	6 308
35 years and over -----	349	317	250	407	1 107	208	393	333	475	5 728
Percent enrolled in school:										
3 and 4 years -----	22.9	31.2	25.3	25.9	40.9	44.0	26.0	21.0	25.4	25.5
5 to 14 years -----	89.1	92.8	90.1	90.6	96.8	97.0	89.4	91.9	91.8	93.1
15 to 17 years -----	97.0	90.7	91.0	89.2	96.8	94.7	92.0	95.0	91.8	92.1
18 and 19 years -----	66.0	58.0	54.3	49.3	87.3	55.4	69.7	52.1	69.7	67.5
20 to 24 years -----	35.0	25.7	13.0	18.3	92.5	53.2	22.6	34.5	15.7	30.0
25 to 34 years -----	11.6	11.3	7.7	10.3	45.6	6.6	9.5	10.7	12.3	13.6
35 years and over -----	5.1	3.4	2.4	5.6	12.3	3.1	3.5	5.6	6.4	5.3
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	1 479	2 584	1 977	1 988	28 489	879	3 308	861	3 376	24 866
Percent enrolled in college -----	28.4	24.8	15.7	19.1	93.3	52.1	19.9	33.9	16.0	26.5
Male -----	28.2	24.1	13.1	19.7	94.3	54.1	21.9	24.9	15.0	24.4
Female -----	28.6	25.6	18.0	18.4	92.0	50.0	17.7	39.2	17.0	28.6
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	973	1 762	1 309	1 269	9 583	865	1 691	550	1 428	16 049
Enrolled in school -----	785	1 336	991	861	9 301	792	1 243	450	996	12 646
Employed -----	318	415	392	258	1 597	387	443	159	238	3 670
Unemployed -----	28	45	94	90	308	51	91	11	148	1 285
Not in labor force -----	439	876	499	513	7 385	354	709	280	610	7 678
Not enrolled in school -----	188	426	318	408	282	73	448	100	432	3 403
High school graduate -----	81	165	122	121	166	28	191	39	293	1 421
Employed -----	39	128	105	85	90	28	140	39	109	812
Unemployed -----	13	—	6	12	25	—	13	—	67	207
Not in labor force -----	29	30	11	24	51	—	38	—	26	336
Not high school graduate -----	107	261	196	287	116	45	257	61	139	1 982
Employed -----	56	100	98	150	49	27	106	42	22	620
Unemployed -----	34	61	38	39	44	6	40	—	16	289
Not in labor force -----	17	100	60	98	23	12	111	19	101	1 073
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	1 479	2 584	1 977	1 988	28 489	879	3 308	861	3 376	24 866
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	418	851	626	679	3 402	195	983	244	1 458	6 999
Some college or associate degree -----	548	806	471	409	22 027	459	902	369	1 342	8 278
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	117	73	71	40	2 535	49	115	112	80	1 054
Persons 25 years and over -----	11 801	14 470	13 855	10 743	16 788	8 086	16 301	10 866	12 599	155 087
Less than 5th grade -----	93	501	305	410	87	48	736	23	113	9 957
5th to 8th grade -----	398	1 215	1 447	901	325	140	1 434	172	374	13 285
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	1 146	2 811	2 574	2 362	634	376	2 751	380	1 068	21 930
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	2 741	4 736	4 434	2 846	1 747	1 471	4 715	1 774	3 924	37 913
Some college, no degree -----	3 329	3 306	2 500	2 384	3 359	1 881	3 168	2 647	4 006	34 463
Associate degree, occupational program -----	368	428	387	343	364	179	273	406	609	5 057
Associate degree, academic program -----	393	197	375	272	381	309	241	358	755	4 838
Bachelor's degree -----	2 543	927	1 211	814	4 634	2 373	2 080	3 899	1 307	18 124
Master's degree -----	572	242	355	230	3 124	998	540	1 016	389	6 488
Professional school degree -----	176	79	234	122	461	230	286	113	54	2 307
Doctorate degree -----	42	28	33	59	1 672	81	77	78	—	725
Females 25 years and over -----	6 181	7 179	7 576	5 346	7 893	4 090	8 440	5 437	6 370	81 697
Less than 5th grade -----	38	251	172	125	39	48	317	13	71	5 797
5th to 8th grade -----	211	552	838	462	196	69	690	85	279	7 446
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	670	1 408	1 379	1 178	364	209	1 532	229	823	11 886
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	1 650	2 481	2 698	1 542	1 107	1 012	2 739	1 082	2 031	20 808
Some college, no degree -----	1 615	1 635	1 293	1 146	1 789	1 068	1 582	1 421	1 778	18 291
Associate degree, occupational program -----	227	184	170	170	248	112	166	230	313	2 576
Associate degree, academic program -----	195	120	184	135	240	188	147	196	294	2 424
Bachelor's degree -----	1 195	365	583	425	2 397	904	932	1 710	654	8 411
Master's degree -----	324	148	208	131	1 156	420	233	427	117	3 440
Professional school degree -----	38	27	37	17	136	53	83	25	10	505
Doctorate degree -----	18	8	14	15	221	7	19	19	—	113
Persons 25 years and over -----	11 801	14 470	13 855	10 743	16 788	8 086	16 301	10 866	12 599	155 087
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade -----	.8	3.5	2.2	3.8	.5	.6	4.5	.2	.9	6.4
High school graduate or higher -----	86.1	68.7	68.8	65.8	93.8	93.0	69.8	94.7	87.7	70.9
Male -----	87.2	68.2	69.2	64.6	95.0	94.0	69.7	95.4	93.9	72.7
Female -----	85.1	69.2	68.5	67.0	92.4	92.0	69.9	94.0	81.6	69.2
Some college or higher -----	62.9	36.0	36.8	39.3	83.4	74.8	40.9	78.4	56.5	46.4
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	28.2	8.8	13.2	11.4	58.9	45.5	18.3	47.0	13.9	17.8
Male -----	31.3	10.0	15.8	11.8	67.2	57.5	21.8	53.9	15.6	20.7
Female -----	25.5	7.6	11.1	11.0	49.5	33.8	15.0	40.1	12.3	15.3
Males 25 to 34 years -----	2 259	2 605	1 695	1 805	4 413	564	2 781	2 322	2 583	23 058
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	91.8	68.2	73.9	56.3	96.9	92.6	65.6	97.6	96.6	77.6
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	36.9	9.0	13.7	7.6	63.0	45.9	14.9	55.8	13.4	17.1
Females 25 to 34 years -----	2 655	2 606	1 653	1 644	3 353	735	2 372	2 613	2 568	23 291
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	90.1	75.8	83.4	69.0	97.2	97.6	72.5	96.7	87.1	81.8
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	31.0	8.0	18.3	7.9	60.2	46.5	13.8	48.5	13.1	15.9

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1501

Table 171. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Corsicana city	Dallas city	Deer Park city	Del Rio city	Denison city	Denton city	DeSoto city	Donna city	Dumas city	Duncanville city
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	6 105	245 901	8 986	9 453	5 121	27 702	8 960	4 398	3 151	10 729
Preprimary school -----	384	15 378	717	523	354	1 109	845	283	160	808
Public school -----	263	8 029	354	355	241	638	267	256	139	320
Elementary or high school -----	4 268	164 072	6 307	7 532	3 595	8 048	5 906	3 523	2 702	7 457
Public school -----	4 069	147 967	6 094	7 212	3 476	7 547	5 472	3 435	2 696	6 873
College -----	1 453	66 451	1 962	1 398	1 172	18 545	2 209	592	289	2 464
Public college -----	1 332	51 070	1 819	1 257	1 075	18 074	1 833	505	248	2 113
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	6 105	245 901	8 986	9 453	5 121	27 702	8 960	4 398	3 151	10 729
3 and 4 years -----	218	9 003	305	311	160	507	385	178	99	377
5 to 14 years -----	3 154	121 765	4 903	5 279	2 784	6 507	4 642	2 456	2 082	5 729
15 to 17 years -----	824	33 219	1 474	1 782	812	1 766	1 439	724	514	1 767
18 and 19 years -----	707	14 110	607	734	278	4 091	632	360	186	783
20 to 24 years -----	473	21 217	507	424	322	9 785	668	372	55	799
25 to 34 years -----	449	28 546	609	413	378	3 430	596	97	77	665
35 years and over -----	280	18 041	581	510	387	1 616	598	211	138	609
Percent enrolled in school:										
3 and 4 years -----	32.3	28.0	31.9	27.9	26.1	31.5	40.1	39.4	16.9	34.8
5 to 14 years -----	92.2	91.5	92.9	93.3	92.2	91.3	92.0	96.4	91.4	94.1
15 to 17 years -----	89.6	87.8	93.5	92.1	84.7	90.9	93.6	94.3	79.8	93.7
18 and 19 years -----	74.7	54.1	69.7	66.5	59.8	86.5	72.4	68.8	49.2	71.8
20 to 24 years -----	30.3	24.0	32.6	19.9	26.4	73.8	37.9	37.0	6.8	37.2
25 to 34 years -----	12.9	12.5	13.0	9.2	11.4	27.3	11.2	5.6	3.5	11.7
35 years and over -----	2.6	4.4	5.0	4.0	3.5	7.2	4.4	4.3	2.6	3.7
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	2 505	114 466	2 428	3 236	1 684	17 977	2 634	1 529	1 189	3 238
Percent enrolled in college -----	32.7	22.5	32.1	18.3	25.3	75.1	39.3	26.9	8.4	36.2
Male -----	30.6	21.5	35.1	17.7	26.8	70.1	38.5	28.2	7.8	35.7
Female -----	34.7	23.6	28.6	18.9	23.8	79.0	39.9	25.4	9.0	36.6
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	1 596	51 659	1 933	2 404	1 069	6 076	1 787	1 013	760	2 289
Enrolled in school -----	1 267	35 762	1 581	1 892	767	5 301	1 486	806	469	1 896
Employed -----	390	10 960	565	507	251	2 048	680	109	210	822
Unemployed -----	165	3 061	159	202	91	362	92	33	21	113
Not in labor force -----	712	21 733	857	1 183	425	2 891	714	664	238	954
Not enrolled in school -----	329	15 897	352	512	302	775	301	207	291	393
High school graduate -----	139	5 195	152	214	94	300	112	52	129	233
Employed -----	89	3 203	116	114	73	206	86	25	88	174
Unemployed -----	16	703	25	47	6	59	8	12	13	41
Not in labor force -----	34	1 240	11	53	15	35	18	15	20	18
Not high school graduate -----	190	10 702	200	298	208	475	189	155	162	160
Employed -----	90	4 362	106	70	68	133	72	48	70	43
Unemployed -----	27	1 700	21	54	45	85	29	26	17	43
Not in labor force -----	73	4 640	73	174	95	257	88	81	75	74
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	2 505	114 466	2 428	3 236	1 684	17 977	2 634	1 529	1 189	3 238
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	702	29 710	671	1 132	594	2 176	454	358	452	1 094
Some college or associate degree -----	938	33 382	1 057	643	526	12 901	1 405	408	208	1 339
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	45	11 595	42	176	23	1 389	161	19	25	149
Persons 25 years and over -----	14 280	641 127	16 263	17 179	14 348	34 964	19 078	6 662	7 555	22 007
Less than 5th grade -----	788	30 168	174	3 174	518	1 507	108	1 782	370	181
5th to 8th grade -----	1 579	48 838	517	2 723	1 400	1 575	508	1 140	769	645
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	2 763	91 211	1 860	2 831	2 831	3 234	1 674	1 009	1 446	2 032
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	3 690	138 930	5 144	3 762	4 076	6 211	4 870	1 192	2 349	5 565
Some college, no degree -----	2 486	127 922	4 789	2 627	2 943	8 356	5 089	781	1 398	5 864
Associate degree, occupational program -----	339	14 810	604	482	641	729	607	142	228	574
Associate degree, academic program -----	425	15 361	680	282	378	609	620	47	83	759
Bachelor's degree -----	1 298	117 898	1 716	1 329	933	7 566	3 955	430	667	4 329
Master's degree -----	635	36 401	633	410	471	3 481	1 147	95	177	1 448
Professional school degree -----	215	15 012	65	151	112	387	387	38	55	463
Doctorate degree -----	62	4 576	81	21	45	1 309	113	6	13	147
Females 25 years and over -----	7 896	331 828	8 345	9 252	7 842	18 092	10 100	3 669	3 866	11 806
Less than 5th grade -----	440	13 605	113	1 823	258	725	54	1 031	157	90
5th to 8th grade -----	755	24 187	251	1 662	726	759	278	631	368	323
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	1 632	48 750	1 029	1 265	1 652	1 731	989	550	850	1 195
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	2 242	80 536	2 995	2 120	2 396	3 599	2 968	670	1 190	3 312
Some college, no degree -----	1 308	70 053	2 277	1 240	1 570	4 400	2 817	384	669	3 279
Associate degree, occupational program -----	219	7 915	297	262	325	354	325	68	143	316
Associate degree, academic program -----	228	8 745	302	132	192	343	299	28	34	431
Bachelor's degree -----	646	56 264	690	535	403	3 728	1 640	245	337	2 037
Master's degree -----	339	16 815	349	159	282	1 920	560	43	113	654
Professional school degree -----	63	3 652	42	41	18	102	137	19	—	140
Doctorate degree -----	24	1 306	—	13	20	431	33	—	5	29
Persons 25 years and over -----	14 280	641 127	16 263	17 179	14 348	34 964	19 078	6 662	7 555	22 007
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade -----	5.5	4.7	1.1	18.5	3.6	4.3	.6	26.7	4.9	.8
High school graduate or higher -----	64.1	73.5	84.3	52.8	66.9	81.9	88.0	41.0	65.8	87.0
Male -----	63.9	72.9	85.4	57.6	67.5	81.6	89.2	42.6	67.2	87.7
Female -----	64.2	73.9	83.3	48.7	66.4	82.2	86.9	39.7	64.4	86.4
Some college or higher -----	38.2	51.8	52.7	30.9	38.5	64.2	62.5	23.1	34.7	61.7
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	15.5	27.1	15.3	11.1	10.9	36.4	29.4	8.5	12.1	29.0
Male -----	17.8	31.0	17.9	14.7	12.9	38.9	36.0	8.8	12.4	34.6
Female -----	13.6	23.5	13.0	8.1	9.2	34.2	23.5	8.4	11.8	24.2
Males 25 to 34 years -----	1 803	120 191	2 240	2 190	1 717	6 604	2 420	758	1 142	2 635
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	72.7	74.9	83.3	72.6	79.1	83.9	89.8	48.5	73.3	89.8
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	13.0	29.5	17.6	15.6	10.8	34.8	38.4	6.6	14.9	25.5
Females 25 to 34 years -----	1 678	109 056	2 452	2 316	1 603	5 963	2 925	988	1 086	3 037
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	77.0	80.1	87.9	65.3	84.1	87.8	93.2	44.8	67.5	89.0
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	15.7	30.0	14.5	10.1	10.5	36.8	32.6	8.4	13.3	26.6

Table 171. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Eagle Pass city	Edinburg city	El Campo city	El Paso city	Ennis city	Eules city	Farmers Branch city	First Colony CDP	Flower Mound town	Forest Hill city
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	6 986	10 769	2 738	173 024	3 466	9 170	5 865	6 076	4 721	3 417
Preprimary school -----	288	520	217	7 563	180	713	512	906	483	176
Public school -----	216	333	130	5 321	75	357	293	353	195	146
Elementary or high school -----	5 497	7 340	2 226	121 224	2 877	5 799	3 862	4 021	3 266	2 677
Public school -----	5 276	7 140	2 072	114 686	2 679	5 494	3 601	3 800	2 992	2 557
College -----	1 201	2 909	295	44 237	409	2 658	1 491	1 149	972	564
Public college -----	1 089	2 552	224	40 039	359	2 175	1 232	972	790	489
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	6 986	10 769	2 738	173 024	3 466	9 170	5 865	6 076	4 721	3 417
3 and 4 years -----	202	355	52	4 112	101	298	263	473	226	104
5 to 14 years -----	3 842	5 349	1 727	85 267	2 195	4 736	3 009	3 624	2 711	1 934
15 to 17 years -----	1 247	1 575	447	26 660	564	1 129	781	664	719	637
18 and 19 years -----	485	848	182	13 088	184	608	422	353	191	229
20 to 24 years -----	379	1 228	99	14 301	120	817	481	206	220	177
25 to 34 years -----	326	856	167	16 034	146	1 047	437	440	304	169
35 years and over -----	505	558	64	13 562	156	535	472	316	350	167
Percent enrolled in school:										
3 and 4 years -----	28.7	34.3	14.3	22.4	19.8	21.9	33.3	49.0	35.6	30.3
5 to 14 years -----	94.1	95.0	93.1	94.2	91.4	92.1	95.6	94.5	93.3	93.7
15 to 17 years -----	89.5	92.7	91.8	93.1	84.6	90.5	90.7	94.9	97.0	93.8
18 and 19 years -----	65.9	69.5	67.2	68.1	50.5	71.4	73.5	88.7	64.7	61.9
20 to 24 years -----	27.5	41.7	17.9	35.4	14.0	24.9	29.0	42.2	34.8	22.7
25 to 34 years -----	11.9	17.4	9.9	18.2	6.1	10.2	10.0	12.1	9.2	9.5
35 years and over -----	5.9	5.2	1.4	6.7	2.6	3.8	4.0	4.4	5.8	3.4
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	2 113	4 168	823	59 599	1 219	4 129	2 233	886	927	1 150
Percent enrolled in college -----	24.4	39.6	18.2	31.6	15.0	26.8	30.4	43.6	35.5	20.0
Male -----	20.1	34.3	18.0	29.8	16.8	24.6	28.7	37.4	34.5	18.9
Female -----	28.1	45.0	18.5	33.3	13.0	28.8	32.5	48.6	36.6	21.3
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	1 648	2 425	593	38 414	856	1 684	1 225	812	779	797
Enrolled in school -----	1 264	1 942	471	30 718	586	1 335	1 019	750	663	623
Employed -----	255	439	157	6 656	270	707	445	222	293	143
Unemployed -----	132	138	61	2 756	37	90	41	39	78	44
Not in labor force -----	877	1 365	253	21 217	279	538	519	489	292	436
Not enrolled in school -----	384	483	122	7 696	270	349	206	62	116	174
High school graduate -----	107	215	39	3 402	87	216	77	34	82	95
Employed -----	39	131	32	1 641	87	167	52	19	82	41
Unemployed -----	26	15	7	378	—	9	15	15	—	9
Not in labor force -----	42	69	—	825	—	40	10	—	—	36
Not high school graduate -----	277	268	83	4 294	183	133	129	28	34	79
Employed -----	63	50	16	1 219	68	51	79	18	16	34
Unemployed -----	46	49	22	746	33	22	9	—	6	21
Not in labor force -----	168	169	45	2 314	82	60	41	10	12	20
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	2 113	4 168	823	59 599	1 219	4 129	2 233	886	927	1 150
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	624	1 179	297	17 568	407	1 119	546	211	248	424
Some college or associate degree -----	538	1 649	199	21 053	285	1 706	722	408	488	274
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	46	153	13	1 853	21	408	168	63	57	31
Persons 25 years and over -----	11 314	15 730	6 413	291 899	8 293	24 348	16 128	10 748	9 343	6 736
Less than 5th grade -----	2 748	3 168	491	28 593	454	259	487	40	30	144
5th to 8th grade -----	2 326	1 999	965	36 306	1 082	690	912	49	81	454
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	1 568	1 724	1 150	36 297	1 658	2 409	1 911	166	490	1 102
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	2 050	2 810	1 675	66 929	2 660	6 310	4 047	1 137	1 706	2 035
Some college, no degree -----	1 216	2 527	1 113	61 032	1 230	6 538	3 822	2 276	2 892	1 823
Associate degree, occupational program -----	201	278	182	7 964	159	817	429	385	415	164
Associate degree, academic program -----	197	175	42	7 479	143	1 053	473	368	402	259
Bachelor's degree -----	573	1 859	543	32 608	673	4 860	2 994	4 146	2 666	590
Master's degree -----	340	846	182	9 562	149	1 108	865	1 527	521	136
Professional school degree -----	82	153	51	3 864	71	256	147	426	96	13
Doctorate degree -----	13	191	19	1 265	14	48	41	228	44	16
Females 25 years and over -----	6 343	8 563	3 456	158 076	4 408	12 402	8 373	5 507	4 743	3 515
Less than 5th grade -----	1 639	1 883	252	18 053	233	124	200	33	23	24
5th to 8th grade -----	1 384	1 189	581	22 722	569	339	426	15	36	206
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	861	776	621	20 425	937	1 265	1 004	122	284	627
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	1 127	1 500	944	38 032	1 581	3 539	2 476	892	1 084	1 047
Some college, no degree -----	663	1 348	547	30 496	548	3 482	2 000	1 333	1 435	1 014
Associate degree, occupational program -----	146	181	85	4 099	71	405	223	256	228	108
Associate degree, academic program -----	89	125	26	3 434	45	509	257	223	180	123
Bachelor's degree -----	284	1 013	289	15 006	338	2 261	1 347	1 872	1 181	303
Master's degree -----	139	498	85	4 426	76	357	394	605	230	63
Professional school degree -----	11	21	17	1 059	10	103	19	101	34	—
Doctorate degree -----	—	29	9	324	—	18	27	55	28	—
Persons 25 years and over -----	11 314	15 730	6 413	291 899	8 293	24 348	16 128	10 748	9 343	6 736
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade -----	24.3	20.1	7.7	9.8	5.5	1.1	3.0	.4	.3	2.1
High school graduate or higher -----	41.3	56.2	59.4	65.3	61.5	86.2	79.5	97.6	93.6	74.8
Male -----	44.5	57.5	61.0	70.1	62.5	86.4	78.3	98.4	94.4	73.8
Female -----	38.8	55.1	57.9	61.3	60.5	86.1	80.5	96.9	92.8	75.6
Some college or higher -----	23.2	38.3	33.2	42.4	29.4	60.3	54.4	87.0	75.3	44.6
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	8.9	19.4	12.4	16.2	10.9	25.8	25.1	58.9	35.6	11.2
Male -----	11.5	20.8	13.4	19.8	12.4	29.6	29.1	70.5	40.3	12.1
Female -----	6.8	18.2	11.6	13.2	9.6	22.1	21.3	47.8	31.1	10.4
Males 25 to 34 years -----	1 284	2 394	827	42 239	1 249	5 121	2 254	1 564	1 558	909
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	59.2	71.3	73.4	78.9	64.1	88.6	76.5	99.6	96.0	73.4
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	9.0	19.3	8.1	16.9	10.2	30.4	23.4	69.2	44.1	7.4
Females 25 to 34 years -----	1 459	2 532	853	46 005	1 145	5 097	2 098	2 062	1 743	874
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	63.2	71.6	77.8	74.5	73.4	88.8	82.2	97.7	95.2	87.6
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	7.3	20.5	8.6	14.0	11.7	28.9	29.1	48.1	38.7	8.8

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1503

Table 171. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Fort Bliss CDP	Fort Hood CDP	Fort Worth city	Freeport city	Friendswood city	Gainesville city	Galena Park city	Galveston city	Garland city	Gatesville city
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	3 718	8 785	113 022	3 411	7 060	3 348	3 006	16 318	50 457	3 147
Preprimary school -----	288	755	7 163	343	516	232	112	884	4 177	49
Public school -----	245	621	4 297	316	224	157	99	597	2 075	22
Elementary or high school -----	2 080	5 371	76 120	2 545	4 843	2 405	2 570	9 975	34 037	2 207
Public school -----	1 991	5 295	69 185	2 527	4 707	2 340	2 465	9 131	31 781	2 178
College -----	1 350	2 659	29 739	523	1 701	711	324	5 459	12 243	891
Public college -----	1 092	2 289	19 213	486	1 599	655	279	4 891	10 213	801
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	3 718	8 785	113 022	3 411	7 060	3 348	3 006	16 318	50 457	3 147
3 and 4 years -----	108	319	3 593	180	210	72	50	454	2 027	27
5 to 14 years -----	1 910	4 989	58 859	2 046	3 680	1 924	1 778	7 765	26 895	729
15 to 17 years -----	215	724	14 459	488	1 133	510	648	2 027	7 291	220
18 and 19 years -----	118	337	7 547	170	505	212	98	1 016	3 238	231
20 to 24 years -----	437	970	10 245	131	498	183	115	1 707	3 111	653
25 to 34 years -----	662	1 195	11 070	208	559	231	149	1 975	4 195	903
35 years and over -----	268	251	7 249	188	475	216	168	1 374	3 700	384
Percent enrolled in school:										
3 and 4 years -----	18.0	22.7	23.4	37.3	30.8	18.7	14.2	29.8	29.9	16.0
5 to 14 years -----	89.2	93.8	92.0	93.5	92.8	92.3	94.3	93.6	91.5	96.4
15 to 17 years -----	86.3	95.0	89.2	83.6	94.3	83.5	95.4	90.4	94.6	74.6
18 and 19 years -----	12.6	9.9	57.1	48.0	78.1	57.1	37.4	64.9	61.1	62.6
20 to 24 years -----	12.0	9.7	26.2	18.2	45.5	21.2	19.8	40.6	24.7	39.0
25 to 34 years -----	18.1	12.7	11.9	10.2	15.0	11.2	8.8	17.0	11.1	26.6
35 years and over -----	19.7	8.1	4.0	4.4	4.5	3.0	4.1	5.1	5.2	8.4
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	4 580	13 448	52 248	1 072	1 742	1 233	843	5 771	17 905	2 042
Percent enrolled in college -----	10.5	9.1	25.5	15.8	40.0	23.7	14.7	40.5	25.5	17.2
Male -----	9.2	8.3	23.3	15.5	37.0	17.6	15.8	36.7	24.5	17.4
Female -----	14.4	13.4	27.6	16.1	43.6	30.0	13.8	44.7	26.5	16.8
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	1 113	3 872	24 364	736	1 422	789	732	3 082	10 325	602
Enrolled in school -----	276	754	17 239	461	1 251	534	537	2 366	7 905	396
Employed -----	33	86	6 212	193	526	235	117	638	3 742	88
Unemployed -----	17	62	1 203	16	97	22	38	187	617	23
Not in labor force -----	175	383	9 785	252	628	277	382	1 541	3 546	285
Not enrolled in school -----	837	3 118	7 125	275	171	255	195	716	2 420	206
High school graduate -----	734	2 930	2 645	85	91	81	34	282	1 083	84
Employed -----	24	—	1 728	50	86	64	8	175	810	26
Unemployed -----	10	14	232	19	—	12	—	29	61	26
Not in labor force -----	32	36	488	16	5	5	26	53	208	32
Not high school graduate -----	103	188	4 480	190	80	174	161	434	1 337	122
Employed -----	—	—	1 844	75	57	95	54	175	691	27
Unemployed -----	—	6	704	36	18	24	16	110	224	13
Not in labor force -----	66	47	1 932	79	5	55	91	149	422	82
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	4 580	13 448	52 248	1 072	1 742	1 233	843	5 771	17 905	2 042
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	2 838	9 172	13 530	449	401	360	294	1 550	5 253	719
Some college or associate degree -----	1 310	3 623	16 927	148	793	452	179	2 215	6 349	271
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	105	138	4 315	17	117	20	—	690	773	8
Persons 25 years and over -----	5 021	12 513	276 486	6 361	14 257	9 207	5 752	38 562	108 835	7 956
Less than 5th grade -----	11	58	11 425	401	118	360	471	1 953	2 476	267
5th to 8th grade -----	29	80	22 822	960	169	1 049	993	3 344	4 455	850
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	312	434	44 217	1 304	772	1 623	1 186	6 269	12 059	2 010
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	1 824	4 988	65 069	2 465	3 059	2 496	1 670	9 448	28 602	2 455
Some college, no degree -----	1 703	4 329	59 901	1 031	4 012	1 969	1 089	7 307	27 401	1 461
Associate degree, occupational program -----	150	455	6 747	123	462	248	98	1 158	3 842	154
Associate degree, academic program -----	152	615	6 942	69	693	348	44	953	3 526	201
Bachelor's degree -----	671	1 250	41 323	255	3 590	658	132	4 331	19 178	401
Master's degree -----	161	224	12 288	75	961	327	52	1 828	5 827	131
Professional school degree -----	8	80	4 219	66	309	109	17	1 426	964	21
Doctorate degree -----	—	—	1 533	12	112	20	—	545	505	5
Females 25 years and over -----	1 897	4 741	143 538	3 209	7 489	5 112	2 938	20 402	56 423	4 193
Less than 5th grade -----	11	46	5 194	193	69	205	158	1 004	1 122	126
5th to 8th grade -----	23	67	11 591	482	76	628	547	1 674	2 223	443
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	197	366	24 567	725	479	971	641	3 486	6 610	996
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	656	1 790	37 473	991	1 945	1 527	934	5 242	16 996	1 304
Some college, no degree -----	566	1 396	31 448	548	2 176	940	468	3 916	14 470	850
Associate degree, occupational program -----	74	263	3 312	30	284	143	49	659	1 720	65
Associate degree, academic program -----	17	229	3 466	41	347	159	26	514	1 826	114
Bachelor's degree -----	289	479	19 370	125	1 575	344	96	2 308	8 580	227
Master's degree -----	64	72	5 593	36	424	164	19	998	2 446	68
Professional school degree -----	—	33	1 126	38	76	31	—	430	303	—
Doctorate degree -----	—	—	398	—	38	—	—	171	127	—
Persons 25 years and over -----	5 021	12 513	276 486	6 361	14 257	9 207	5 752	38 562	108 835	7 956
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade -----	.2	.5	4.1	6.3	.8	3.9	8.2	5.1	2.3	3.4
High school graduate or higher -----	93.0	95.4	71.6	58.1	92.6	67.1	53.9	70.0	82.6	60.7
Male -----	96.1	98.8	72.1	59.9	93.6	70.0	53.7	70.3	82.8	58.5
Female -----	87.8	89.9	71.2	56.4	91.7	64.7	54.2	69.8	82.4	62.7
Some college or higher -----	56.7	55.6	48.1	25.6	71.1	40.0	24.9	45.5	56.3	29.8
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	16.7	12.4	21.5	6.4	34.9	12.1	3.5	21.1	24.3	7.0
Male -----	15.6	12.5	24.7	6.6	42.2	14.0	3.1	23.3	28.7	7.0
Female -----	18.6	12.3	18.5	6.2	28.2	10.5	3.9	19.2	20.3	7.0
Males 25 to 34 years -----	2 290	5 961	48 546	1 013	1 684	1 079	933	5 947	18 932	1 848
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	96.6	99.1	75.1	59.9	95.0	74.2	56.5	80.8	83.6	53.0
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	15.5	10.1	24.1	4.5	33.7	8.1	3.2	25.5	26.1	3.1
Females 25 to 34 years -----	1 374	3 437	44 441	1 028	2 047	982	763	5 650	18 812	1 548
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	86.8	90.9	78.2	58.0	97.9	74.6	60.2	82.5	85.7	63.0
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	17.0	11.2	22.6	9.0	33.4	11.3	3.8	26.3	23.7	3.6

Table 171. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Georgetown city	Grand Prairie city	Grapevine city	Greenville city	Groves city	Haltom City city	Harker Heights city	Harlingen city	Henderson city	Hereford city
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ---	4 615	27 471	7 390	5 680	4 104	7 104	3 545	14 931	2 691	4 402
Preprimary school -----	341	2 001	705	491	343	462	267	850	183	111
Public school -----	153	1 071	306	275	222	331	155	588	127	66
Elementary or high school -----	2 707	19 479	5 046	4 108	2 950	5 191	2 362	11 242	2 013	3 825
Public school -----	2 658	18 328	4 901	3 784	2 798	4 861	2 332	10 711	1 999	3 519
College -----	1 567	5 991	1 639	1 081	811	1 451	916	2 839	495	466
Public college -----	512	4 980	1 350	934	748	1 141	689	2 476	430	426
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ---	4 615	27 471	7 390	5 680	4 104	7 104	3 545	14 931	2 691	4 402
3 and 4 years -----	118	943	305	202	164	111	142	485	101	38
5 to 14 years -----	2 102	15 254	4 157	3 350	2 326	4 047	1 853	8 194	1 565	2 848
15 to 17 years -----	651	3 979	913	839	661	1 007	503	2 451	415	702
18 and 19 years -----	526	1 631	512	276	233	601	210	1 077	155	206
20 to 24 years -----	783	1 844	482	301	299	459	282	997	133	178
25 to 34 years -----	228	2 100	505	388	168	527	285	977	162	198
35 years and over -----	207	1 720	516	324	253	352	270	750	160	232
Percent enrolled in school:										
3 and 4 years -----	26.8	25.5	32.0	27.1	37.5	10.7	24.6	26.8	31.4	7.2
5 to 14 years -----	92.5	93.0	90.1	95.1	92.6	90.5	93.4	94.7	92.9	93.5
15 to 17 years -----	91.0	92.0	94.5	91.5	94.2	88.4	89.7	89.4	89.1	92.1
18 and 19 years -----	78.2	58.8	73.6	46.9	68.3	57.1	59.3	67.7	49.4	46.4
20 to 24 years -----	52.0	23.7	29.6	19.5	32.9	17.2	18.5	31.0	23.0	19.5
25 to 34 years -----	10.5	10.1	7.4	10.2	6.8	8.2	11.3	12.8	9.8	8.8
35 years and over -----	3.3	4.5	4.4	3.0	3.0	2.4	5.9	3.7	2.8	3.9
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	2 179	10 558	2 322	2 135	1 250	3 728	1 876	4 807	892	1 358
Percent enrolled in college -----	52.5	23.2	28.8	18.5	32.6	17.5	21.8	27.2	22.4	14.9
Male -----	53.8	22.7	27.9	18.1	35.3	14.8	17.1	28.1	21.5	16.4
Female -----	51.3	23.6	29.5	18.9	30.3	20.4	26.6	26.3	23.5	13.4
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	1 117	5 630	1 307	1 192	837	1 854	719	3 465	648	962
Enrolled in school -----	925	4 192	1 070	822	695	1 301	528	2 732	438	677
Employed -----	414	1 886	479	352	229	571	133	532	125	122
Unemployed -----	50	441	85	36	20	84	18	201	23	102
Not in labor force -----	461	1 865	506	434	446	646	377	1 999	290	453
Not enrolled in school -----	192	1 438	237	370	142	553	191	733	210	285
High school graduate -----	55	567	124	175	105	258	156	264	84	110
Employed -----	35	446	124	135	31	219	72	202	51	54
Unemployed -----	14	31	—	22	27	17	10	19	17	16
Not in labor force -----	6	90	—	12	47	22	56	43	12	40
Not high school graduate -----	137	871	113	195	37	295	35	469	126	175
Employed -----	49	398	76	78	30	123	2	143	50	79
Unemployed -----	16	144	—	32	7	27	—	52	31	24
Not in labor force -----	72	329	37	85	—	145	29	264	45	72
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	2 179	10 558	2 322	2 135	1 250	3 728	1 876	4 807	892	1 358
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	497	3 221	613	743	459	1 458	691	1 337	209	487
Some college or associate degree -----	1 104	3 399	923	570	541	854	746	1 353	342	292
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	166	357	178	105	37	128	143	211	24	23
Persons 25 years and over -----	8 515	59 014	18 626	14 633	11 021	20 846	7 082	28 116	7 316	8 155
Less than 5th grade -----	403	1 721	128	528	161	470	46	4 304	256	758
5th to 8th grade -----	698	3 909	447	1 196	510	1 479	205	3 255	715	1 316
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	1 173	8 361	1 393	2 785	1 425	4 384	627	3 894	1 498	1 453
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	2 200	16 679	4 168	4 165	4 248	6 802	1 912	6 692	1 985	2 004
Some college, no degree -----	1 610	13 639	4 693	2 715	2 498	4 742	1 774	4 613	1 341	1 415
Associate degree, occupational program -----	284	1 673	732	309	582	550	289	795	183	179
Associate degree, academic program -----	174	1 612	523	199	224	385	310	403	237	94
Bachelor's degree -----	1 394	8 763	5 016	1 810	979	1 615	1 084	2 851	732	692
Master's degree -----	370	2 093	1 303	710	275	263	642	965	287	164
Professional school degree -----	119	455	169	146	107	125	139	256	67	68
Doctorate degree -----	90	109	54	70	12	31	54	88	15	12
Females 25 years and over -----	4 565	30 309	9 496	7 876	5 848	10 741	3 579	15 469	4 232	4 356
Less than 5th grade -----	198	715	51	211	108	225	46	2 712	148	359
5th to 8th grade -----	382	2 110	204	652	305	784	152	1 927	432	702
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	586	4 520	878	1 590	883	2 385	368	2 186	907	715
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	1 276	9 310	2 401	2 506	2 143	3 913	1 042	3 604	1 168	1 127
Some college, no degree -----	957	6 772	2 385	1 384	1 278	2 198	872	2 443	779	881
Associate degree, occupational program -----	175	770	404	201	356	235	170	366	121	76
Associate degree, academic program -----	81	853	334	110	145	217	144	259	119	81
Bachelor's degree -----	692	4 127	2 284	787	456	634	548	1 442	376	310
Master's degree -----	175	975	481	380	149	127	208	458	169	91
Professional school degree -----	22	129	66	12	25	23	11	72	13	14
Doctorate degree -----	21	28	8	43	—	—	18	—	—	—
Persons 25 years and over -----	8 515	59 014	18 626	14 633	11 021	20 846	7 082	28 116	7 316	8 155
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade -----	4.7	2.9	.7	3.6	1.5	2.3	.6	15.3	3.5	9.3
High school graduate or higher -----	73.3	76.3	89.4	69.2	81.0	69.6	87.6	59.3	66.3	56.8
Male -----	71.9	76.8	90.9	69.6	84.5	70.9	91.1	63.4	68.2	53.9
Female -----	74.5	75.8	88.1	68.9	77.8	68.4	84.2	55.9	64.9	59.2
Some college or higher -----	47.5	48.0	67.1	40.7	42.4	37.0	60.6	35.5	39.1	32.2
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	23.2	19.4	35.1	18.7	12.5	9.8	27.1	14.8	15.0	11.5
Male -----	26.9	21.5	40.6	22.4	14.4	12.4	32.4	17.3	17.6	13.7
Female -----	19.9	17.4	29.9	15.5	10.8	7.3	21.9	12.7	13.2	9.5
Males 25 to 34 years -----	1 087	10 362	3 341	1 917	1 212	3 365	1 276	3 575	781	1 155
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	76.6	78.6	90.9	73.5	92.7	78.7	89.5	72.3	73.6	61.0
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	24.9	21.9	39.8	18.8	7.2	10.8	18.7	15.5	16.3	12.2
Females 25 to 34 years -----	1 082	10 333	3 452	1 887	1 262	3 051	1 251	4 034	878	1 096
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	84.7	82.7	93.2	80.8	93.5	79.0	88.6	69.6	78.4	66.1
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	27.1	21.8	40.2	17.6	18.9	10.0	13.7	14.8	17.0	9.6

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1505

Table 171. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Houston city	Humble city	Huntsville city	Hurst city	Irving city	Jacksonville city	Jollyville CDP	Keller city	Kerrville city	Kilgore city
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	445 128	3 161	11 677	8 345	38 344	3 367	4 315	3 756	3 359	3 028
Preprimary school -----	26 828	198	322	631	2 488	203	415	347	227	158
Public school -----	14 485	67	164	347	1 005	109	205	211	133	70
Elementary or high school -----	297 665	2 128	3 494	5 696	22 687	2 337	2 631	2 557	2 335	1 751
Public school -----	274 727	2 092	3 359	5 386	21 122	2 247	2 506	2 472	2 199	1 679
College -----	120 635	835	7 861	2 018	13 169	827	1 269	852	797	1 119
Public college -----	98 492	744	7 407	1 667	9 337	379	1 162	653	396	1 065
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	445 128	3 161	11 677	8 345	38 344	3 367	4 315	3 756	3 359	3 028
3 and 4 years -----	15 087	96	160	294	1 111	92	180	123	155	85
5 to 14 years -----	216 091	1 524	2 090	4 275	17 855	1 815	2 220	2 085	1 762	1 351
15 to 17 years -----	59 495	526	706	1 336	4 537	453	537	612	527	335
18 and 19 years -----	30 818	267	1 944	564	2 435	344	281	182	228	409
20 to 24 years -----	42 664	265	4 065	717	4 411	292	361	192	290	332
25 to 34 years -----	47 878	284	1 701	666	5 335	194	327	255	151	265
35 years and over -----	33 095	199	1 011	493	2 660	177	409	307	246	251
Percent enrolled in school:										
3 and 4 years -----	28.5	32.3	27.9	28.8	23.2	23.9	34.4	27.8	29.8	22.3
5 to 14 years -----	92.2	86.7	94.5	94.0	92.6	91.5	91.5	90.3	88.8	95.1
15 to 17 years -----	89.7	94.6	89.4	94.6	86.5	84.4	93.6	93.2	92.9	91.3
18 and 19 years -----	62.3	66.1	85.6	61.0	59.6	64.8	69.0	64.1	50.9	78.8
20 to 24 years -----	30.5	22.5	71.4	29.2	26.8	29.5	32.0	29.8	27.4	37.9
25 to 34 years -----	13.9	11.4	27.7	11.4	12.9	10.5	7.8	9.9	7.9	16.4
35 years and over -----	5.0	4.1	10.8	3.1	4.8	3.0	8.2	5.1	2.4	4.5
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	189 554	1 580	7 966	3 380	20 574	1 521	1 534	929	1 508	1 394
Percent enrolled in college -----	27.3	23.9	73.1	27.5	27.2	34.6	34.4	30.7	28.7	44.3
Male -----	25.9	18.9	65.6	27.6	28.4	41.8	36.5	38.9	30.0	34.6
Female -----	28.8	28.5	80.5	27.4	26.0	27.2	32.3	23.7	27.4	53.0
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	94 511	763	2 838	1 923	7 563	913	855	731	817	781
Enrolled in school -----	70 029	596	2 434	1 485	5 304	647	700	592	557	639
Employed -----	20 557	328	757	693	2 500	166	323	247	161	210
Unemployed -----	5 792	77	217	128	402	24	43	48	17	32
Not in labor force -----	43 673	191	1 460	664	2 402	450	334	297	379	397
Not enrolled in school -----	24 482	167	404	438	2 259	266	155	139	260	142
High school graduate -----	7 983	100	144	254	731	80	89	79	133	91
Employed -----	4 658	53	68	137	523	29	59	66	96	65
Unemployed -----	1 265	24	15	88	55	11	11	11	5	26
Not in labor force -----	1 998	23	55	29	134	36	19	2	32	—
Not high school graduate -----	16 499	67	260	184	1 528	186	66	60	127	51
Employed -----	6 711	44	37	112	917	87	28	53	36	12
Unemployed -----	2 515	6	—	20	290	25	12	—	34	—
Not in labor force -----	7 263	17	223	52	321	74	26	7	57	39
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	189 554	1 580	7 966	3 380	20 574	1 521	1 534	929	1 508	1 394
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	47 876	395	976	876	5 069	357	372	291	484	361
Some college or associate degree -----	55 358	651	5 849	1 329	7 518	574	707	466	483	690
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	15 704	61	286	161	2 780	57	231	30	45	5
Persons 25 years and over -----	1 005 516	7 297	15 529	21 808	97 019	7 706	9 168	8 587	12 261	7 161
Less than 5th grade -----	57 612	237	532	131	2 528	612	13	73	524	265
5th to 8th grade -----	85 231	456	958	626	4 678	895	97	222	1 016	600
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	154 021	973	2 648	2 282	11 508	1 507	379	559	1 713	1 069
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	221 046	2 417	3 872	5 971	23 205	1 927	1 555	1 969	3 392	1 681
Some college, no degree -----	192 667	1 828	3 557	6 553	23 598	1 265	2 597	2 653	2 544	1 684
Associate degree, occupational program -----	23 544	186	328	646	3 058	189	389	281	332	285
Associate degree, academic program -----	19 075	181	312	720	3 035	274	279	260	230	307
Bachelor's degree -----	166 790	814	1 868	3 681	18 570	566	3 076	1 911	1 535	741
Master's degree -----	52 543	131	995	985	4 855	323	617	484	552	341
Professional school degree -----	23 158	43	136	153	1 311	99	81	103	382	134
Doctorate degree -----	9 829	31	323	60	673	49	85	72	41	54
Females 25 years and over -----	516 635	3 824	5 145	11 435	48 921	4 293	4 757	4 402	6 959	3 919
Less than 5th grade -----	27 582	122	143	71	1 023	241	5	60	327	119
5th to 8th grade -----	42 286	252	343	299	2 407	506	54	99	513	321
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	80 359	601	782	1 247	5 811	801	170	321	1 040	705
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	126 745	1 281	1 194	3 559	13 224	1 199	901	1 198	2 037	981
Some college, no degree -----	103 660	915	1 010	3 483	12 407	753	1 498	1 443	1 488	891
Associate degree, occupational program -----	12 946	74	118	361	1 402	115	221	191	220	173
Associate degree, academic program -----	10 613	77	76	395	1 461	182	143	83	169	124
Bachelor's degree -----	78 916	395	829	1 492	8 539	249	1 507	769	741	415
Master's degree -----	24 075	76	512	452	2 071	208	224	160	291	148
Professional school degree -----	6 850	16	47	63	414	39	26	48	128	30
Doctorate degree -----	2 603	15	91	13	162	—	8	30	5	12
Persons 25 years and over -----	1 005 516	7 297	15 529	21 808	97 019	7 706	9 168	8 587	12 261	7 161
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade -----	5.7	3.2	3.4	.6	2.6	7.9	.1	.9	4.3	3.7
High school graduate or higher -----	70.5	77.2	73.4	86.1	80.7	60.9	94.7	90.1	73.5	73.0
Male -----	70.0	80.1	72.4	86.3	80.3	57.0	94.1	91.1	74.1	75.7
Female -----	70.9	74.5	75.4	85.9	81.1	63.9	95.2	91.1	73.0	70.8
Some college or higher -----	48.5	44.0	48.4	58.7	56.8	35.9	77.7	67.1	45.8	49.5
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	25.1	14.0	21.4	22.4	26.2	13.5	42.1	29.9	20.5	17.7
Male -----	28.6	14.9	17.7	27.6	29.6	15.9	47.5	37.3	25.4	20.5
Female -----	21.8	13.1	28.7	17.7	22.9	11.6	37.1	22.9	16.7	15.4
Males 25 to 34 years -----	177 538	1 240	4 665	3 008	21 217	985	2 024	1 215	932	843
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	70.4	83.5	74.0	85.5	82.4	60.6	94.4	93.1	78.4	73.8
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	25.3	12.9	13.7	22.2	30.0	13.1	47.8	34.2	14.4	10.9
Females 25 to 34 years -----	166 016	1 258	1 471	2 842	20 030	870	2 149	1 355	972	771
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	75.1	83.9	88.4	88.6	85.3	70.7	97.0	96.6	78.9	78.5
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	25.7	16.5	30.7	22.2	30.1	10.5	40.5	27.8	14.0	17.9

Table 171. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Killeen city	Kingsville city	Kingwood CDP	Lake Jackson city	La Marque city	Lamesa city	Lancaster city	La Porte city	Laredo city	League City city
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	16 594	9 387	12 924	6 779	4 121	2 889	6 442	8 432	44 280	8 967
Preprimary school -----	995	565	1 251	830	253	195	458	613	1 918	811
Public school -----	809	386	491	414	153	163	212	406	1 280	442
Elementary or high school -----	11 063	5 036	9 115	4 314	2 989	2 420	4 544	6 145	33 698	5 992
Public school -----	10 904	4 838	8 779	4 170	2 821	2 388	4 266	6 061	31 886	5 672
College -----	4 536	3 786	2 558	1 635	879	274	1 440	1 674	8 664	2 164
Public college -----	3 797	3 647	2 278	1 435	841	220	1 271	1 493	7 835	1 976
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	16 594	9 387	12 924	6 779	4 121	2 889	6 442	8 432	44 280	8 967
3 and 4 years -----	488	316	625	419	145	79	256	322	1 357	381
5 to 14 years -----	8 654	3 738	7 302	3 607	2 157	1 868	3 550	4 729	23 344	4 729
15 to 17 years -----	2 363	1 020	1 982	867	644	540	879	1 271	7 027	1 270
18 and 19 years -----	1 020	1 148	794	468	208	83	363	557	3 306	553
20 to 24 years -----	1 237	1 795	597	312	202	72	298	359	3 623	499
25 to 34 years -----	1 717	807	632	585	378	170	502	638	2 954	855
35 years and over -----	1 115	563	992	521	387	77	594	556	2 669	680
Percent enrolled in school:										
3 and 4 years -----	19.1	35.4	46.9	52.4	41.5	18.2	30.4	30.9	28.2	38.5
5 to 14 years -----	92.2	93.3	94.7	91.8	95.9	93.5	92.0	92.2	96.0	92.7
15 to 17 years -----	92.1	94.4	97.0	94.8	95.1	90.8	92.2	94.0	90.2	95.6
18 and 19 years -----	39.5	84.0	81.9	75.9	65.2	33.9	59.6	60.6	69.4	77.7
20 to 24 years -----	13.7	60.1	43.2	26.6	27.9	12.2	23.1	23.1	35.2	29.2
25 to 34 years -----	11.8	20.4	12.2	13.2	17.6	11.0	11.3	11.8	14.8	12.6
35 years and over -----	6.2	5.8	5.8	5.3	5.5	1.6	6.6	5.1	6.1	5.8
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	11 614	4 354	2 351	1 791	1 043	833	1 897	2 472	15 046	2 420
Percent enrolled in college -----	15.2	58.6	39.8	30.9	20.9	8.9	22.2	22.7	28.9	27.5
Male -----	14.0	59.6	39.1	31.6	15.2	11.1	23.3	19.2	26.4	30.3
Female -----	16.3	57.6	40.6	30.3	25.6	6.4	21.3	26.4	31.2	24.5
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	4 387	2 057	2 240	1 189	810	634	1 182	1 786	9 890	1 646
Enrolled in school -----	2 668	1 778	2 027	1 000	666	417	878	1 351	7 741	1 446
Employed -----	659	449	814	415	156	70	404	496	1 559	514
Unemployed -----	252	204	98	41	40	11	57	117	722	55
Not in labor force -----	1 703	1 125	1 115	544	470	336	417	738	5 445	870
Not enrolled in school -----	1 719	279	213	189	144	217	304	435	2 149	200
High school graduate -----	1 185	108	127	113	81	77	157	237	460	113
Employed -----	454	78	81	95	40	45	122	159	262	60
Unemployed -----	269	10	14	8	26	17	25	22	88	25
Not in labor force -----	250	20	32	10	8	15	10	56	110	21
Not high school graduate -----	534	171	86	76	63	140	147	198	1 689	87
Employed -----	134	43	36	26	19	38	62	96	474	62
Unemployed -----	61	65	—	21	24	34	32	15	307	11
Not in labor force -----	316	63	50	29	20	68	53	87	908	14
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	11 614	4 354	2 351	1 791	1 043	833	1 897	2 472	15 046	2 420
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	5 616	664	396	507	320	254	585	856	3 575	682
Some college or associate degree -----	3 762	2 469	1 136	655	314	153	724	878	4 514	785
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	644	349	243	203	35	32	61	69	420	251
Persons 25 years and over -----	32 641	13 732	22 163	14 236	9 137	6 508	13 521	16 388	63 585	18 592
Less than 5th grade -----	549	1 260	33	104	220	896	327	299	11 227	323
5th to 8th grade -----	1 120	1 515	153	321	674	939	941	771	11 826	358
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	2 952	2 139	550	966	1 574	1 320	2 005	1 939	9 475	1 327
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	10 685	2 800	3 131	2 812	3 065	1 824	3 896	5 406	10 469	4 155
Some college, no degree -----	9 683	2 797	5 259	4 260	1 962	880	3 185	4 482	9 767	4 820
Associate degree, occupational program -----	1 293	255	732	565	325	80	482	546	1 655	791
Associate degree, academic program -----	1 652	167	787	467	204	44	412	593	1 773	812
Bachelor's degree -----	3 542	1 640	7 881	3 202	761	405	1 590	1 703	5 047	4 291
Master's degree -----	898	838	2 727	1 067	251	86	514	451	1 604	1 259
Professional school degree -----	217	69	707	252	66	30	137	134	625	279
Doctorate degree -----	50	252	203	220	35	4	32	64	117	177
Females 25 years and over -----	16 555	7 097	11 351	7 140	4 840	3 482	7 316	8 369	34 686	9 402
Less than 5th grade -----	379	747	15	53	95	456	155	133	6 746	157
5th to 8th grade -----	832	830	95	162	334	456	534	461	6 953	180
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	2 188	1 154	335	526	808	739	1 078	1 142	4 871	751
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	5 417	1 493	2 193	1 632	1 642	1 003	2 152	2 881	5 988	2 585
Some college, no degree -----	4 334	1 359	3 338	2 362	1 018	475	1 789	2 087	4 940	2 300
Associate degree, occupational program -----	548	88	501	263	196	52	292	277	867	506
Associate degree, academic program -----	717	89	530	279	109	17	217	355	897	433
Bachelor's degree -----	1 679	835	3 228	1 435	440	241	795	754	2 434	1 866
Master's degree -----	385	438	879	372	170	33	251	239	719	500
Professional school degree -----	76	21	179	35	22	10	53	33	247	86
Doctorate degree -----	—	43	58	21	6	—	—	7	24	38
Persons 25 years and over -----	32 641	13 732	22 163	14 236	9 137	6 508	13 521	16 388	63 585	18 592
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade -----	1.7	9.2	.1	.7	2.4	13.8	2.4	1.8	17.7	1.7
High school graduate or higher -----	85.8	64.2	96.7	90.2	73.0	51.5	75.8	81.6	48.8	89.2
Male -----	92.4	67.1	97.3	90.8	71.4	50.3	75.7	84.1	51.7	90.0
Female -----	79.5	61.5	96.1	89.6	74.4	52.6	75.8	79.3	46.5	88.4
Some college or higher -----	53.1	43.8	82.6	70.5	39.4	23.5	47.0	48.7	32.4	66.9
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	14.4	20.4	52.0	33.3	12.2	8.1	16.8	14.4	11.6	32.3
Male -----	16.0	22.0	66.4	40.6	11.1	8.0	18.9	16.4	13.7	38.3
Female -----	12.9	18.8	38.3	26.1	13.2	8.2	15.0	12.3	9.9	26.5
Males 25 to 34 years -----	7 551	2 106	2 383	2 210	1 035	792	2 074	2 634	9 611	3 292
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	95.6	82.7	96.6	90.4	79.4	59.1	79.0	88.5	62.0	91.8
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	16.6	22.4	62.5	33.4	7.5	4.2	16.7	13.3	14.0	38.4
Females 25 to 34 years -----	6 972	1 854	2 799	2 236	1 109	749	2 388	2 770	10 305	3 482
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	90.0	82.0	97.6	94.1	82.5	62.5	86.0	89.2	65.2	92.4
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	15.2	23.8	46.1	27.2	13.3	6.8	18.6	13.7	14.1	32.5

Table 171. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Levelland city	Lewisville city	Live Oak city	Longview city	Lubbock city	Lufkin city	McAllen city	McKinney city	Mansfield city	Marshall city
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	4 619	12 617	3 025	18 398	63 552	8 002	28 138	5 116	4 264	6 861
Preprimary school -----	220	973	233	1 474	3 066	510	1 439	300	319	439
Public school -----	201	483	124	829	1 759	285	917	148	184	259
Elementary or high school -----	2 984	7 631	1 877	12 679	32 164	5 741	21 559	3 653	3 157	4 736
Public school -----	2 955	7 175	1 762	11 859	30 568	5 426	20 608	3 562	3 062	4 551
College -----	1 415	4 013	915	4 245	28 322	1 751	5 140	1 163	788	1 686
Public college -----	1 363	3 469	791	3 026	26 178	1 650	4 596	1 015	684	1 023
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	4 619	12 617	3 025	18 398	63 552	8 002	28 138	5 116	4 264	6 861
3 and 4 years -----	109	428	102	746	1 487	220	884	137	153	196
5 to 14 years -----	2 279	5 958	1 490	9 903	25 038	4 386	14 825	2 761	2 479	3 620
15 to 17 years -----	613	1 657	382	2 522	6 450	1 313	5 156	852	659	1 062
18 and 19 years -----	565	824	246	1 590	7 471	562	2 034	354	249	505
20 to 24 years -----	462	1 386	250	1 295	13 842	609	1 892	329	213	789
25 to 34 years -----	367	1 564	277	1 240	6 035	456	1 740	377	244	296
35 years and over -----	224	800	278	1 102	3 229	456	1 607	306	267	393
Percent enrolled in school:										
3 and 4 years -----	19.1	27.4	31.9	31.7	25.5	22.4	29.7	17.2	22.3	27.8
5 to 14 years -----	90.5	92.6	93.7	92.5	93.7	94.0	94.7	91.6	90.0	95.3
15 to 17 years -----	97.5	94.0	83.8	92.8	94.1	90.4	94.0	79.5	95.2	92.1
18 and 19 years -----	72.8	62.1	75.9	70.4	82.3	59.2	71.0	39.2	47.4	62.6
20 to 24 years -----	45.6	30.8	35.7	26.3	59.4	30.2	31.7	16.3	20.9	48.1
25 to 34 years -----	16.2	13.0	14.2	10.2	17.8	9.5	13.3	9.7	8.3	8.6
35 years and over -----	4.0	5.0	6.6	3.4	4.5	3.3	4.7	3.6	4.3	3.5
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	1 789	5 823	1 024	7 181	32 388	2 965	8 842	2 919	1 543	2 448
Percent enrolled in college -----	49.0	29.8	35.8	28.3	60.4	29.8	26.8	17.2	18.9	44.1
Male -----	49.1	25.6	20.3	32.1	61.4	29.8	25.3	14.9	13.7	41.9
Female -----	49.0	33.8	49.1	24.2	59.5	29.8	28.2	20.1	24.8	46.1
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	1 198	2 407	642	4 155	13 546	1 873	6 371	1 628	986	1 587
Enrolled in school -----	971	1 834	507	3 342	11 602	1 381	5 286	860	682	1 214
Employed -----	320	941	154	1 120	3 920	449	1 192	327	260	361
Unemployed -----	109	155	48	209	946	68	516	55	46	86
Not in labor force -----	542	738	305	2 013	6 721	864	3 578	478	376	76
Not enrolled in school -----	227	573	135	813	1 944	492	1 085	768	304	373
High school graduate -----	119	312	79	339	925	153	407	169	123	198
Employed -----	81	266	60	259	707	96	270	98	66	113
Unemployed -----	25	21	—	22	57	14	32	9	25	34
Not in labor force -----	6	25	19	58	154	43	97	62	32	40
Not high school graduate -----	108	261	56	474	1 019	339	678	599	181	175
Employed -----	38	168	20	171	360	117	150	128	96	96
Unemployed -----	16	16	5	91	200	78	147	18	34	32
Not in labor force -----	54	77	31	212	459	144	381	453	51	47
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	1 789	5 823	1 024	7 181	32 388	2 965	8 842	2 919	1 543	2 448
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	511	1 480	310	2 160	5 910	833	2 542	795	532	958
Some college or associate degree -----	850	2 562	518	2 609	18 658	1 110	2 511	707	424	867
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	20	461	5	287	3 440	137	235	80	40	91
Persons 25 years and over -----	7 866	28 074	6 132	44 132	106 170	18 804	47 111	12 443	9 213	14 665
Less than 5th grade -----	576	520	91	904	4 956	773	8 015	594	216	465
5th to 8th grade -----	767	961	133	2 528	7 144	1 797	6 589	1 069	345	1 380
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	1 424	2 805	260	6 525	13 833	3 269	5 247	2 190	1 099	2 804
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	1 872	7 151	1 739	12 025	23 919	4 877	8 775	3 174	2 793	4 513
Some college, no degree -----	1 677	7 312	2 038	10 669	23 454	3 627	7 811	2 425	2 364	2 586
Associate degree, occupational program -----	283	1 256	285	1 882	3 217	470	1 094	305	247	367
Associate degree, academic program -----	196	905	288	1 254	2 086	451	594	325	307	211
Bachelor's degree -----	606	5 314	935	5 692	17 993	2 321	5 883	1 594	1 329	1 407
Master's degree -----	357	1 539	317	1 783	5 811	805	1 823	602	390	627
Professional school degree -----	61	179	34	675	2 335	364	982	143	99	187
Doctorate degree -----	47	132	12	195	1 422	50	298	22	24	118
Females 25 years and over -----	4 189	14 132	3 189	23 711	55 945	10 329	25 800	6 695	4 677	8 249
Less than 5th grade -----	300	144	69	356	2 424	421	4 864	251	93	283
5th to 8th grade -----	395	512	123	1 353	4 079	1 074	3 902	534	145	761
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	765	1 544	147	3 778	7 614	1 727	2 785	1 290	570	1 714
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	952	4 105	1 093	6 909	13 925	2 906	5 055	1 855	1 725	2 573
Some college, no degree -----	948	3 839	971	5 786	12 079	2 057	4 032	1 294	1 099	1 413
Associate degree, occupational program -----	153	494	131	987	1 899	307	608	105	134	187
Associate degree, academic program -----	114	378	101	683	1 153	199	380	224	188	124
Bachelor's degree -----	342	2 395	425	2 730	8 644	1 075	2 933	782	585	737
Master's degree -----	158	651	99	956	3 125	463	923	297	123	375
Professional school degree -----	26	47	25	141	653	81	244	51	15	57
Doctorate degree -----	36	23	5	32	350	19	74	12	—	25
Persons 25 years and over -----	7 866	28 074	6 132	44 132	106 170	18 804	47 111	12 443	9 213	14 665
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade -----	7.3	1.9	1.5	2.0	4.7	4.1	17.0	4.8	2.3	3.2
High school graduate or higher -----	64.8	84.7	92.1	77.4	75.6	68.9	57.9	69.0	82.0	68.3
Male -----	64.5	85.0	95.1	78.1	76.5	69.1	61.1	69.1	81.2	70.5
Female -----	65.1	84.4	89.4	76.9	74.8	68.8	55.2	69.0	82.7	66.6
Some college or higher -----	41.0	59.3	63.7	50.2	53.0	43.0	39.2	43.5	51.7	37.5
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	13.6	25.5	21.2	18.9	26.0	18.8	19.1	19.0	20.0	15.9
Male -----	13.8	29.0	25.3	22.0	29.4	22.4	22.6	21.2	24.7	17.8
Female -----	13.4	22.0	17.4	16.3	22.8	15.9	16.2	17.1	15.5	14.5
Males 25 to 34 years -----	1 140	6 095	941	6 045	17 343	2 386	6 105	1 994	1 454	1 677
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	65.4	87.7	96.0	78.4	83.1	77.5	69.8	77.0	81.7	79.4
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	8.1	30.2	21.7	16.0	28.8	19.4	21.8	20.5	17.5	12.8
Females 25 to 34 years -----	1 119	5 912	1 010	6 112	16 637	2 429	7 004	1 910	1 492	1 767
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	79.1	91.5	97.7	84.9	83.1	81.2	69.8	81.0	88.4	80.9
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	9.2	28.0	26.1	20.5	26.2	17.9	20.1	22.9	18.0	13.8

Table 171. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mercedes city	Mesquite city	Midland city	Mineral Wells city	Mission city	Mission Bend CDP	Missouri City city	Mount Pleas- ant city	Nacogdoches city	Nederland city
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	4 345	28 305	24 240	3 449	9 541	8 343	11 966	3 198	14 514	4 374
Preprimary school -----	164	2 026	2 154	245	436	854	1 302	131	442	292
Public school -----	152	1 015	1 214	174	350	435	484	88	199	164
Elementary or high school -----	3 640	19 512	17 379	2 727	7 413	5 564	7 957	2 510	4 082	2 965
Public school -----	3 620	18 451	16 230	2 641	7 180	5 240	7 417	2 419	3 911	2 850
College -----	541	6 767	4 707	477	1 692	1 925	2 707	557	9 990	1 117
Public college -----	504	5 644	4 262	412	1 539	1 599	2 352	503	9 798	1 051
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	4 345	28 305	24 240	3 449	9 541	8 343	11 966	3 198	14 514	4 374
3 and 4 years -----	131	946	853	104	277	362	713	96	236	112
5 to 14 years -----	2 568	15 494	14 260	2 042	5 119	4 740	6 178	1 719	3 139	2 383
15 to 17 years -----	728	3 937	3 341	653	1 611	1 026	1 735	539	942	566
18 and 19 years -----	391	1 727	1 429	148	814	497	948	252	2 738	331
20 to 24 years -----	194	1 789	1 171	154	755	457	679	148	5 870	370
25 to 34 years -----	170	2 375	1 467	109	412	627	866	231	986	342
35 years and over -----	163	2 037	1 719	239	553	634	847	213	603	270
Percent enrolled in school:										
3 and 4 years -----	36.5	24.5	24.2	24.2	27.7	30.4	51.5	23.2	33.1	25.8
5 to 14 years -----	95.4	90.2	92.6	94.5	94.2	92.2	93.6	92.0	92.2	93.9
15 to 17 years -----	91.2	92.0	93.8	92.9	92.1	95.8	96.7	91.5	90.1	95.0
18 and 19 years -----	73.5	60.2	63.3	36.8	77.5	86.0	81.6	69.8	89.2	75.2
20 to 24 years -----	20.8	25.5	21.7	15.3	35.5	42.0	45.7	17.3	81.6	38.4
25 to 34 years -----	10.8	10.6	8.9	4.7	10.7	11.8	14.2	11.9	24.1	12.0
35 years and over -----	3.2	5.3	4.6	3.4	4.6	7.1	5.3	3.8	5.8	3.5
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	1 465	9 872	7 667	1 406	3 176	1 666	2 648	1 217	10 259	1 404
Percent enrolled in college -----	20.5	25.0	22.6	11.3	28.4	42.4	41.1	19.1	82.2	39.5
Male -----	22.2	25.3	22.0	11.5	29.1	46.1	39.8	14.7	80.1	35.9
Female -----	18.8	24.7	23.1	11.0	27.7	38.7	42.4	24.1	84.1	42.9
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	1 049	5 797	4 594	843	2 147	1 342	2 403	763	3 775	832
Enrolled in school -----	859	4 323	3 613	543	1 816	1 216	2 132	629	3 384	693
Employed -----	137	1 928	1 357	148	445	481	725	210	996	271
Unemployed -----	85	348	315	62	162	74	138	26	171	46
Not in labor force -----	637	2 047	1 941	333	1 209	661	1 269	393	2 217	376
Not enrolled in school -----	190	1 474	981	300	331	126	271	134	391	139
High school graduate -----	50	660	378	62	180	66	131	79	181	87
Employed -----	16	441	257	38	85	59	119	55	129	82
Unemployed -----	4	96	39	16	34	—	—	7	15	—
Not in labor force -----	30	123	78	8	61	7	12	17	31	5
Not high school graduate -----	140	814	603	238	151	60	140	55	210	52
Employed -----	19	440	304	49	65	21	59	36	133	21
Unemployed -----	10	132	55	24	14	7	3	5	24	16
Not in labor force -----	111	242	244	165	72	32	78	14	53	15
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	1 465	9 872	7 667	1 406	3 176	1 666	2 648	1 217	10 259	1 404
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	425	3 012	2 048	434	959	394	721	443	1 025	386
Some college or associate degree -----	344	3 568	2 281	288	882	786	992	236	8 149	714
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	16	471	487	6	50	95	166	28	462	48
Persons 25 years and over -----	6 668	60 677	54 090	9 365	15 827	14 290	22 045	7 572	14 503	10 534
Less than 5th grade -----	1 704	727	2 147	372	3 255	145	246	388	500	118
5th to 8th grade -----	1 263	2 523	2 943	1 077	2 204	249	406	864	1 162	427
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	904	8 135	6 649	2 052	2 042	807	1 055	1 607	2 285	1 113
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	1 371	18 424	11 463	2 660	3 864	2 832	3 941	2 141	3 104	3 878
Some college, no degree -----	790	15 451	12 461	1 775	2 148	3 747	6 138	1 228	3 029	2 727
Associate degree, occupational program -----	98	2 095	1 455	180	236	600	728	195	345	562
Associate degree, academic program -----	31	2 215	1 294	195	149	573	765	114	303	248
Bachelor's degree -----	300	8 050	11 604	639	1 324	3 936	6 248	667	2 260	1 076
Master's degree -----	149	2 356	2 785	338	371	1 055	1 696	263	1 027	314
Professional school degree -----	52	525	1 027	69	206	200	540	73	196	59
Doctorate degree -----	6	176	262	8	28	146	284	32	292	12
Females 25 years and over -----	3 670	31 975	28 717	4 970	8 548	7 250	11 446	4 173	7 891	5 476
Less than 5th grade -----	1 016	387	1 168	181	1 866	91	179	180	219	83
5th to 8th grade -----	705	1 400	1 600	565	1 278	144	208	428	618	286
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	475	4 492	3 728	1 190	1 050	409	482	945	1 238	697
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	716	10 702	7 054	1 492	2 058	1 742	2 458	1 204	1 897	2 044
Some college, no degree -----	461	7 812	7 225	871	1 127	1 910	3 334	714	1 633	1 345
Associate degree, occupational program -----	25	1 015	894	82	147	288	416	113	204	269
Associate degree, academic program -----	31	1 109	726	76	46	326	386	58	131	172
Bachelor's degree -----	131	3 686	4 951	294	714	1 777	2 933	370	1 181	398
Master's degree -----	73	1 065	1 062	184	240	454	790	125	696	162
Professional school degree -----	31	273	250	35	22	93	202	20	18	20
Doctorate degree -----	6	34	59	—	—	16	58	16	56	—
Persons 25 years and over -----	6 668	60 677	54 090	9 365	15 827	14 290	22 045	7 572	14 503	10 534
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade -----	25.6	1.2	4.0	4.0	20.6	1.0	1.1	5.1	3.4	1.1
High school graduate or higher -----	41.9	81.2	78.3	62.6	52.6	91.6	92.3	62.2	72.8	84.3
Male -----	44.1	82.2	79.3	64.4	54.6	92.1	92.1	61.6	71.7	88.3
Female -----	40.2	80.4	77.4	61.0	50.9	91.1	92.4	62.8	73.7	80.5
Some college or higher -----	21.4	50.9	57.1	34.2	28.2	71.8	74.4	34.0	51.4	47.4
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	7.6	18.3	29.0	11.3	12.2	37.3	39.8	13.7	26.0	13.9
Male -----	8.9	21.1	36.9	12.3	13.1	42.6	45.1	14.8	27.6	17.4
Female -----	6.6	15.8	22.0	10.3	11.4	32.3	34.8	12.7	24.7	10.6
Males 25 to 34 years -----	747	10 634	8 081	1 232	1 840	2 441	2 759	1 027	2 110	1 427
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	59.3	84.8	79.3	68.9	61.5	91.3	91.0	63.5	77.0	93.4
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	7.1	20.6	31.1	8.0	10.7	36.3	38.9	9.0	25.3	15.7
Females 25 to 34 years -----	827	11 765	8 458	1 073	2 027	2 889	3 334	913	1 982	1 419
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	56.2	85.8	81.5	68.9	57.1	93.3	95.8	68.1	86.7	89.8
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	5.6	20.5	24.4	7.8	9.5	34.3	37.8	16.4	28.9	11.8

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1509

Table 171. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	New Braunfels city	North Richland Hills city	Odessa city	Orange city	Palestine city	Pampa city	Paris city	Pasadena city	Pearland city	Pecos city
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	6 754	12 317	25 804	5 262	4 782	4 861	5 998	32 884	5 204	3 448
Preprimary school -----	393	981	1 713	437	292	340	368	1 815	315	148
Public school -----	221	498	1 164	217	194	216	283	1 094	158	130
Elementary or high school -----	5 244	7 932	18 646	3 775	3 584	3 786	4 174	24 473	3 755	3 040
Public school -----	4 857	7 090	17 932	3 548	3 538	3 582	4 104	23 855	3 575	3 009
College -----	1 117	3 404	5 445	1 050	906	735	1 456	6 596	1 134	260
Public college -----	988	2 813	5 040	954	844	608	1 363	5 846	1 002	251
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	6 754	12 317	25 804	5 262	4 782	4 861	5 998	32 884	5 204	3 448
3 and 4 years -----	199	496	728	235	117	133	166	965	136	56
5 to 14 years -----	3 883	6 279	14 637	2 917	2 922	2 928	3 204	18 426	2 884	2 287
15 to 17 years -----	1 202	1 740	3 659	794	667	791	867	4 716	814	601
18 and 19 years -----	383	809	1 445	346	289	271	610	2 210	361	192
20 to 24 years -----	359	933	1 686	234	185	187	483	2 313	343	95
25 to 34 years -----	331	1 062	1 926	400	291	241	321	2 404	322	106
35 years and over -----	397	998	1 723	336	311	310	347	1 850	344	111
Percent enrolled in school:										
3 and 4 years -----	23.1	28.5	22.9	35.2	16.9	25.2	20.2	22.3	25.8	13.2
5 to 14 years -----	94.7	91.3	93.1	92.0	91.8	91.8	93.4	92.2	90.9	93.7
15 to 17 years -----	92.0	90.0	92.1	87.0	92.6	91.7	90.9	91.8	95.0	88.1
18 and 19 years -----	63.8	62.2	56.0	68.4	54.0	67.4	68.3	56.3	69.4	55.3
20 to 24 years -----	22.7	27.9	27.8	20.9	18.0	18.4	27.3	24.2	36.6	12.8
25 to 34 years -----	8.1	11.4	12.2	14.0	10.3	7.9	9.2	10.3	9.4	5.8
35 years and over -----	2.9	5.2	4.6	3.6	3.8	3.1	2.8	3.9	4.1	2.3
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	2 180	4 644	8 645	1 624	1 562	1 420	2 663	13 470	1 456	1 092
Percent enrolled in college -----	22.4	30.4	25.6	24.0	20.6	17.0	32.4	22.3	33.1	8.3
Male -----	22.3	28.9	28.7	21.7	25.4	17.4	30.2	23.8	31.3	8.8
Female -----	22.5	31.9	22.7	26.3	15.5	16.6	34.3	20.9	34.4	7.9
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	1 538	2 646	5 079	1 133	1 011	992	1 540	7 310	1 109	793
Enrolled in school -----	1 231	2 003	3 690	865	721	806	1 182	5 256	916	587
Employed -----	435	1 004	1 216	247	254	321	369	1 729	332	115
Unemployed -----	116	191	330	71	57	55	79	444	56	53
Not in labor force -----	680	808	2 144	547	410	430	734	3 083	528	419
Not enrolled in school -----	307	643	1 389	268	290	186	358	2 054	193	206
High school graduate -----	127	313	492	109	165	50	163	684	113	67
Employed -----	63	241	295	61	95	39	77	395	74	37
Unemployed -----	29	35	40	16	25	—	17	139	16	16
Not in labor force -----	25	26	123	32	45	11	69	143	23	14
Not high school graduate -----	180	330	897	159	125	136	195	1 370	80	139
Employed -----	94	157	344	52	64	73	58	645	21	11
Unemployed -----	30	64	146	29	16	11	42	237	20	58
Not in labor force -----	56	109	407	78	45	52	95	488	39	70
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	2 180	4 644	8 645	1 624	1 562	1 420	2 663	13 470	1 456	1 092
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	808	1 307	2 365	515	584	447	790	4 079	459	395
Some college or associate degree -----	625	2 088	3 031	448	555	427	1 083	3 681	469	172
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	84	226	200	96	28	33	59	413	106	19
Persons 25 years and over -----	17 692	28 445	53 402	12 153	11 056	13 120	15 794	70 178	11 826	6 755
Less than 5th grade -----	1 372	177	3 269	358	400	425	602	3 057	164	1 149
5th to 8th grade -----	1 821	756	4 380	879	957	1 120	1 776	5 722	486	1 228
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	2 396	2 931	8 645	2 286	1 819	2 313	3 109	12 444	1 120	1 153
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	4 705	7 736	14 492	3 672	3 344	4 386	4 402	22 443	3 561	1 607
Some college, no degree -----	3 412	8 432	12 636	2 187	2 221	2 634	2 940	15 331	3 135	967
Associate degree, occupational program -----	415	1 031	1 434	427	416	374	384	1 861	352	93
Associate degree, academic program -----	292	1 119	1 262	195	329	200	312	1 675	395	42
Bachelor's degree -----	2 230	4 852	5 114	1 317	966	1 190	1 407	5 097	2 015	325
Master's degree -----	629	1 038	1 511	611	447	358	629	1 729	471	146
Professional school degree -----	318	257	492	194	108	106	184	678	75	32
Doctorate degree -----	102	116	167	27	49	14	49	141	52	13
Females 25 years and over -----	9 604	14 823	28 439	6 563	6 186	7 015	8 910	35 499	6 014	3 520
Less than 5th grade -----	704	99	1 475	160	196	169	322	1 590	70	583
5th to 8th grade -----	1 164	408	2 232	498	518	622	1 007	2 898	235	613
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	1 258	1 623	5 039	1 360	1 023	1 364	1 889	6 549	650	624
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	2 739	4 592	8 220	2 040	1 914	2 457	2 622	11 878	2 015	872
Some college, no degree -----	1 862	4 283	6 593	1 113	1 314	1 352	1 560	7 514	1 584	536
Associate degree, occupational program -----	234	523	795	226	229	192	219	905	162	35
Associate degree, academic program -----	132	518	736	114	205	102	187	796	217	16
Bachelor's degree -----	1 065	2 198	2 412	663	520	516	720	2 225	849	180
Master's degree -----	352	501	780	328	223	208	346	912	192	41
Professional school degree -----	50	62	113	61	38	25	40	200	24	20
Doctorate degree -----	44	16	44	—	6	8	—	32	16	—
Persons 25 years and over -----	17 692	28 445	53 402	12 153	11 056	13 120	15 794	70 178	11 826	6 755
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade -----	7.8	.6	6.1	2.9	3.6	3.2	3.8	4.4	1.4	17.0
High school graduate or higher -----	68.4	86.4	69.5	71.0	71.3	70.6	65.3	69.8	85.0	47.7
Male -----	69.5	87.3	69.8	73.1	70.5	72.1	67.0	70.6	86.0	47.1
Female -----	67.5	85.6	69.2	69.3	71.9	69.3	63.9	68.9	84.1	48.3
Some college or higher -----	41.8	59.2	42.4	40.8	41.0	37.2	37.4	37.8	54.9	24.0
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	18.5	22.0	13.6	17.7	14.2	12.7	14.4	10.9	22.1	7.6
Male -----	21.9	25.6	15.8	19.6	16.1	14.9	16.9	12.3	26.4	8.5
Female -----	15.7	18.7	11.8	16.0	12.7	10.8	12.4	9.5	18.0	6.8
Males 25 to 34 years -----	1 950	4 581	7 620	1 359	1 427	1 528	1 671	12 194	1 685	914
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	75.7	90.3	74.1	88.9	73.2	80.7	78.9	69.2	90.4	54.4
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	13.8	24.1	12.1	18.4	8.5	15.3	14.4	8.6	23.0	1.5
Females 25 to 34 years -----	2 148	4 724	8 215	1 492	1 404	1 539	1 808	11 065	1 723	924
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	81.8	91.5	76.5	80.2	83.5	79.2	73.5	71.9	91.9	60.7
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	17.1	26.1	12.6	21.4	12.5	11.9	15.0	9.8	21.8	8.0

Table 171. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Pharr city	Plainview city	Plano city	Port Arthur city	Portland city	Port Lavaca city	Port Neches city	Richardson city	Robstown city	Rockwall city
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	11 360	6 335	38 863	15 585	3 825	3 018	3 276	21 228	4 166	2 639
Preprimary school -----	502	471	4 132	1 125	173	168	241	1 910	232	195
Public school -----	456	351	1 739	788	119	119	149	830	222	103
Elementary or high school -----	9 295	4 640	24 718	11 391	2 798	2 376	2 305	13 634	3 296	1 890
Public school -----	9 073	4 489	23 028	10 839	2 731	2 334	2 248	12 681	3 226	1 729
College -----	1 563	1 224	10 013	3 069	854	474	730	5 684	638	554
Public college -----	1 508	463	8 683	2 864	743	402	629	4 804	599	492
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	11 360	6 335	38 863	15 585	3 825	3 018	3 276	21 228	4 166	2 639
3 and 4 years -----	342	177	1 911	618	54	119	120	969	141	102
5 to 14 years -----	6 457	3 660	19 635	8 821	2 082	1 791	1 740	10 362	2 507	1 387
15 to 17 years -----	1 880	956	6 072	2 231	686	451	572	3 379	595	469
18 and 19 years -----	977	422	2 537	1 025	280	205	182	1 483	384	179
20 to 24 years -----	711	466	2 656	892	245	118	295	1 495	244	136
25 to 34 years -----	521	363	3 129	979	250	229	173	1 690	182	170
35 years and over -----	472	291	2 923	1 019	228	105	194	1 850	113	196
Percent enrolled in school:										
3 and 4 years -----	27.8	25.5	43.1	32.9	15.7	30.4	26.0	43.1	32.9	38.9
5 to 14 years -----	94.1	94.8	91.3	93.0	93.2	91.2	91.4	93.2	96.1	93.3
15 to 17 years -----	87.4	91.2	95.6	93.4	93.8	82.8	93.9	95.9	96.3	94.6
18 and 19 years -----	68.6	61.0	73.9	63.9	66.8	66.9	82.6	61.2	73.1	73.1
20 to 24 years -----	27.9	28.7	37.6	26.6	37.3	19.1	35.0	41.2	25.1	23.0
25 to 34 years -----	11.6	10.5	12.2	10.7	12.9	12.8	8.6	13.9	10.2	10.1
35 years and over -----	3.8	3.2	5.4	3.6	4.3	2.2	3.0	5.0	2.2	3.7
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	3 970	2 313	10 493	4 961	1 074	926	1 114	5 428	1 601	836
Percent enrolled in college -----	22.6	26.9	38.1	26.6	33.5	20.1	34.0	40.2	27.2	24.2
Male -----	21.1	24.4	39.1	23.7	37.4	18.3	39.3	40.4	20.6	21.1
Female -----	24.1	29.2	37.0	29.6	29.6	21.5	28.6	40.0	33.7	27.9
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	2 887	1 384	7 795	3 163	960	716	719	4 153	1 018	551
Enrolled in school -----	2 286	1 035	6 687	2 461	801	525	592	3 748	752	467
Employed -----	404	355	3 211	754	250	157	142	1 537	119	214
Unemployed -----	255	155	286	210	50	55	68	199	59	6
Not in labor force -----	1 627	525	3 190	1 497	501	313	382	2 012	574	247
Not enrolled in school -----	601	349	1 108	702	159	191	127	405	266	84
High school graduate -----	171	122	569	320	63	46	93	257	64	15
Employed -----	84	93	481	161	37	19	68	191	28	15
Unemployed -----	23	—	7	62	10	14	8	25	26	—
Not in labor force -----	54	29	68	97	16	13	17	26	10	—
Not high school graduate -----	430	227	539	382	96	145	34	148	202	69
Employed -----	101	109	319	135	33	69	—	76	58	52
Unemployed -----	90	40	65	101	8	38	—	29	32	—
Not in labor force -----	239	78	155	146	55	38	34	43	112	17
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	3 970	2 313	10 493	4 961	1 074	926	1 114	5 428	1 601	836
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	1 120	641	2 372	1 649	243	329	244	1 110	572	187
Some college or associate degree -----	790	681	4 667	1 711	433	202	638	2 395	344	305
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	64	106	1 231	184	37	24	50	697	22	101
Persons 25 years and over -----	17 001	12 441	79 261	37 207	7 201	6 596	8 466	49 484	6 930	6 932
Less than 5th grade -----	4 875	1 113	837	2 225	68	546	103	242	1 586	104
5th to 8th grade -----	2 700	1 359	1 068	3 987	159	732	307	695	1 346	300
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	2 356	2 209	3 466	6 642	660	1 064	892	2 358	1 351	542
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	3 357	3 300	12 551	12 290	1 925	2 075	2 871	8 420	1 440	1 497
Some college, no degree -----	1 867	2 179	19 102	6 393	2 139	1 187	2 096	11 653	633	1 570
Associate degree, occupational program -----	274	371	2 717	1 216	310	233	409	1 596	96	168
Associate degree, academic program -----	139	178	2 598	733	206	48	271	1 810	41	189
Bachelor's degree -----	1 035	1 155	26 619	2 666	1 310	437	964	15 222	227	1 754
Master's degree -----	273	368	8 070	777	324	207	431	5 599	203	526
Professional school degree -----	114	160	1 150	214	93	55	96	1 057	7	227
Doctorate degree -----	11	49	1 083	64	7	12	26	832	—	55
Females 25 years and over -----	9 158	6 578	40 397	20 505	3 745	3 385	4 367	26 248	3 756	3 608
Less than 5th grade -----	2 887	591	383	1 048	49	257	67	131	1 004	65
5th to 8th grade -----	1 576	770	569	2 247	91	483	195	429	711	193
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	1 117	1 107	2 112	4 138	411	591	560	1 483	634	306
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	1 811	1 753	8 250	6 539	1 028	1 076	1 440	5 631	747	1 004
Some college, no degree -----	968	1 277	11 049	3 519	1 119	524	1 058	7 078	339	841
Associate degree, occupational program -----	85	188	1 379	678	167	114	205	969	42	77
Associate degree, academic program -----	97	132	1 526	455	84	9	136	1 031	32	113
Bachelor's degree -----	450	521	11 571	1 364	576	220	453	6 783	101	746
Master's degree -----	129	177	3 039	461	186	93	244	2 268	146	218
Professional school degree -----	38	62	339	31	34	12	9	297	—	38
Doctorate degree -----	—	—	180	25	—	6	—	148	—	7
Persons 25 years and over -----	17 001	12 441	79 261	37 207	7 201	6 596	8 466	49 484	6 930	6 932
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade -----	28.7	8.9	1.1	6.0	.9	8.3	1.2	.5	22.9	1.5
High school graduate or higher -----	41.6	62.4	93.2	65.5	87.7	64.5	84.6	93.3	38.2	86.4
Male -----	44.5	62.3	94.1	67.5	90.3	68.5	88.3	94.6	39.1	88.5
Female -----	39.1	62.5	92.4	63.8	85.3	60.7	81.2	92.2	37.5	84.4
Some college or higher -----	21.8	35.8	77.4	32.4	60.9	33.0	50.7	76.3	17.4	64.8
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	8.4	13.9	46.6	10.0	24.1	10.8	17.9	45.9	6.3	37.0
Male -----	10.4	16.6	56.1	11.0	27.1	11.8	19.8	56.9	6.0	46.7
Female -----	6.7	11.6	37.5	9.2	21.3	9.8	16.2	36.2	6.6	28.0
Males 25 to 34 years -----	2 171	1 803	12 679	4 262	911	921	1 012	5 798	884	838
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	56.7	72.5	92.9	76.1	88.6	72.6	92.1	95.1	50.5	90.5
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	8.7	19.6	53.6	10.1	24.7	5.5	15.7	50.3	5.3	42.0
Females 25 to 34 years -----	2 312	1 660	12 902	4 866	1 025	865	1 004	6 400	896	842
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	55.1	70.9	94.6	82.1	91.8	73.9	89.7	95.0	56.8	89.8
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	9.3	15.6	45.2	11.6	22.0	6.9	18.1	43.0	5.5	44.1

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1511

Table 171. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Rosenberg city	Round Rock city	Rowlett city	San Angelo city	San Antonio city	San Benito city	San Juan city	San Marcos city	Schertz city	Seguin city
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	5 640	9 408	6 477	24 572	270 885	6 655	3 778	15 419	2 699	5 399
Preprimary school -----	427	1 005	598	1 612	14 770	330	165	240	184	339
Public school -----	282	682	231	1 198	9 035	278	141	145	108	256
Elementary or high school -----	4 306	6 450	4 531	15 538	187 470	5 261	3 055	3 673	1 817	3 805
Public school -----	4 200	6 271	4 260	14 999	173 354	5 117	2 993	3 514	1 676	3 728
College -----	907	1 953	1 348	7 422	68 645	1 064	558	11 506	698	1 255
Public college -----	824	1 518	1 126	6 898	53 694	1 024	502	11 278	579	488
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	5 640	9 408	6 477	24 572	270 885	6 655	3 778	15 419	2 699	5 399
3 and 4 years -----	189	436	278	826	7 433	210	83	146	75	133
5 to 14 years -----	3 256	5 359	3 830	12 196	139 552	3 803	2 106	2 553	1 340	2 873
15 to 17 years -----	877	1 323	809	3 007	40 146	1 036	638	895	464	732
18 and 19 years -----	412	479	365	2 246	19 320	527	296	3 378	228	541
20 to 24 years -----	263	530	232	2 958	22 410	394	335	6 760	189	597
25 to 34 years -----	261	794	606	1 946	23 627	361	135	1 302	261	256
35 years and over -----	382	487	357	1 393	18 397	324	185	385	142	267
Percent enrolled in school:										
3 and 4 years -----	20.9	33.7	28.1	29.6	23.1	27.9	23.9	27.2	24.7	27.3
5 to 14 years -----	92.7	92.4	90.6	94.2	93.0	93.5	93.7	95.3	92.5	92.0
15 to 17 years -----	93.3	93.6	89.7	94.2	92.4	86.8	94.1	89.7	96.1	86.5
18 and 19 years -----	66.7	60.3	73.1	62.9	61.2	76.2	62.2	93.0	60.6	72.2
20 to 24 years -----	18.7	25.5	23.6	39.3	29.4	26.3	39.7	79.3	27.0	39.1
25 to 34 years -----	7.4	11.0	10.3	13.6	13.9	12.3	10.0	30.1	13.6	9.4
35 years and over -----	4.6	4.6	4.4	3.8	4.8	4.1	4.2	5.4	2.9	3.2
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	2 026	2 876	1 484	11 101	107 708	2 189	1 320	12 159	1 077	2 276
Percent enrolled in college -----	20.7	25.7	26.3	39.1	28.6	22.9	29.5	81.7	29.3	40.7
Male -----	19.6	25.3	32.7	37.3	26.7	22.0	33.4	79.2	27.9	39.1
Female -----	22.0	26.0	20.5	40.9	30.4	23.8	26.1	84.1	30.7	42.3
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	1 104	1 745	1 158	5 654	61 020	1 478	886	4 193	650	1 283
Enrolled in school -----	863	1 373	931	4 160	45 949	1 191	675	3 920	498	992
Employed -----	323	640	375	1 447	12 801	272	205	1 122	177	353
Unemployed -----	25	78	58	396	4 324	108	40	206	52	46
Not in labor force -----	515	665	498	2 300	28 692	811	430	2 586	269	593
Not enrolled in school -----	241	372	227	1 494	15 071	287	211	273	152	291
High school graduate -----	69	197	85	985	6 900	98	78	105	80	87
Employed -----	53	136	73	291	3 421	66	46	78	56	75
Unemployed -----	16	9	10	75	711	17	10	5	8	12
Not in labor force -----	—	52	2	73	1 249	15	22	22	16	—
Not high school graduate -----	172	175	142	509	8 171	189	133	168	72	204
Employed -----	67	108	91	181	2 480	35	44	62	38	70
Unemployed -----	21	18	12	180	1 668	21	17	31	4	47
Not in labor force -----	84	49	39	148	3 926	133	72	75	30	87
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	2 026	2 876	1 484	11 101	107 708	2 189	1 320	12 159	1 077	2 276
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	826	913	436	3 134	32 007	645	507	1 499	353	601
Some college or associate degree -----	470	1 155	556	5 278	37 780	562	330	9 243	416	901
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	—	74	117	497	5 549	34	—	703	38	57
Persons 25 years and over -----	11 729	17 773	14 018	50 621	556 044	10 824	5 732	11 494	6 763	11 103
Less than 5th grade -----	1 110	489	78	2 939	38 930	2 543	1 588	1 179	179	1 185
5th to 8th grade -----	1 641	717	226	4 574	55 864	1 868	1 099	1 148	400	1 742
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	2 078	1 455	1 018	7 208	76 860	1 364	713	1 370	748	2 039
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	3 536	4 993	3 613	13 188	135 221	2 076	1 152	2 055	2 113	3 079
Some college, no degree -----	1 769	4 918	4 175	11 276	120 370	1 614	543	2 112	1 802	1 349
Associate degree, occupational program -----	260	743	640	1 378	14 938	146	178	190	253	179
Associate degree, academic program -----	233	526	424	1 146	14 653	217	42	283	238	137
Bachelor's degree -----	804	2 988	2 855	6 368	64 437	643	307	2 040	736	916
Master's degree -----	209	695	822	1 677	22 125	268	68	669	251	303
Professional school degree -----	45	166	133	636	9 460	85	35	152	33	86
Doctorate degree -----	44	83	34	231	3 186	—	7	296	10	88
Females 25 years and over -----	6 269	9 112	7 068	27 058	297 595	5 897	3 223	5 834	3 569	6 089
Less than 5th grade -----	596	234	38	1 363	22 721	1 473	962	699	113	690
5th to 8th grade -----	915	417	98	2 565	31 254	1 153	629	651	271	1 018
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	1 108	793	552	4 114	42 089	625	372	766	459	1 099
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	1 983	2 862	2 123	7 839	78 554	1 068	670	1 108	1 288	1 685
Some college, no degree -----	976	2 588	2 150	5 589	61 999	893	248	930	841	729
Associate degree, occupational program -----	99	319	292	852	7 796	77	94	87	111	89
Associate degree, academic program -----	88	226	170	621	7 250	74	26	98	68	75
Bachelor's degree -----	370	1 299	1 314	3 042	31 677	318	171	1 034	290	489
Master's degree -----	120	301	306	838	10 723	174	19	338	110	180
Professional school degree -----	7	63	16	189	2 491	42	25	28	18	22
Doctorate degree -----	7	10	9	46	1 041	—	7	95	—	13
Persons 25 years and over -----	11 729	17 773	14 018	50 621	556 044	10 824	5 732	11 494	6 763	11 103
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade -----	9.5	2.8	.6	5.8	7.0	23.5	27.7	10.3	2.6	10.7
High school graduate or higher -----	58.8	85.0	90.6	70.9	69.1	46.6	40.7	67.8	80.4	55.3
Male -----	59.5	85.9	90.9	71.7	70.8	48.8	42.7	72.1	84.8	56.9
Female -----	58.2	84.2	90.3	70.3	67.7	44.9	39.1	63.7	76.4	53.9
Some college or higher -----	28.7	56.9	64.8	44.9	44.8	27.5	20.6	50.0	49.1	27.5
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	9.4	22.1	27.4	17.6	17.8	9.2	7.3	27.5	15.2	12.5
Male -----	11.0	26.1	31.6	20.4	20.6	9.4	7.8	29.4	19.2	13.7
Female -----	8.0	18.4	23.3	15.2	15.4	9.1	6.9	25.6	11.7	11.6
Males 25 to 34 years -----	1 736	3 512	2 840	7 115	84 749	1 403	656	2 525	935	1 327
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	64.7	89.7	93.2	80.2	77.1	63.7	65.5	84.4	84.0	65.4
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	7.2	23.4	31.4	18.2	18.0	7.2	6.7	29.3	15.5	6.9
Females 25 to 34 years -----	1 769	3 677	3 033	7 189	85 680	1 527	700	1 804	983	1 398
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	71.6	89.3	96.1	79.1	80.3	65.0	63.7	82.8	88.3	70.7
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	9.3	19.8	30.3	16.1	19.1	13.7	7.9	34.9	18.8	9.4

Table 171. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Sherman city	Snyder city	Socorro town	South Houston city	Spring CDP	Stephenville city	Sugar Land city	Sulphur Springs city
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	8 518	3 376	8 726	4 296	10 475	5 326	7 354	3 124
Preprimary school -----	588	191	332	170	656	143	820	176
Public school -----	269	100	319	156	463	113	374	123
Elementary or high school -----	5 373	2 570	7 137	3 645	7 693	1 870	4 902	2 484
Public school -----	5 209	2 542	6 978	3 394	7 578	1 851	4 592	2 444
College -----	2 557	615	1 257	481	2 126	3 313	1 632	464
Public college -----	1 442	592	1 193	417	1 895	3 262	1 259	458
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	8 518	3 376	8 726	4 296	10 475	5 326	7 354	3 124
3 and 4 years -----	275	101	160	143	253	42	399	112
5 to 14 years -----	4 103	2 052	4 925	2 668	6 122	1 468	3 942	1 905
15 to 17 years -----	1 203	498	1 569	665	1 506	393	1 159	505
18 and 19 years -----	789	297	705	277	710	902	367	219
20 to 24 years -----	1 129	192	614	121	516	1 810	462	147
25 to 34 years -----	501	121	357	296	622	435	358	116
35 years and over -----	518	115	396	126	746	276	667	120
Percent enrolled in school:								
3 and 4 years -----	28.3	25.5	15.8	19.6	21.8	13.7	43.2	25.5
5 to 14 years -----	93.5	92.1	94.6	94.7	91.4	97.0	93.9	92.1
15 to 17 years -----	96.4	89.7	92.2	90.0	93.7	98.0	98.2	89.5
18 and 19 years -----	72.1	75.0	60.8	57.2	73.7	85.0	80.3	56.4
20 to 24 years -----	40.4	26.7	32.3	11.5	28.3	77.4	52.2	15.9
25 to 34 years -----	10.0	6.8	9.9	11.0	9.1	21.4	8.6	5.3
35 years and over -----	3.5	2.1	5.6	2.5	6.1	5.0	5.8	1.7
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	3 891	1 114	3 057	1 532	2 786	3 398	1 342	1 311
Percent enrolled in college -----	42.4	36.6	25.9	11.6	27.9	77.9	46.6	19.4
Male -----	44.8	38.1	27.2	8.3	30.9	78.6	43.9	18.6
Female -----	40.3	35.3	24.7	15.8	25.3	77.2	49.3	20.1
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	1 949	774	2 349	925	2 089	1 259	1 184	768
Enrolled in school -----	1 598	638	1 771	651	1 733	1 092	1 082	547
Employed -----	582	224	459	296	907	439	353	222
Unemployed -----	179	38	193	50	102	53	56	61
Not in labor force -----	837	376	1 119	305	724	600	673	264
Not enrolled in school -----	351	136	578	274	356	167	102	221
High school graduate -----	83	33	229	65	169	66	52	82
Employed -----	36	14	156	32	133	31	48	71
Unemployed -----	12	13	46	—	8	35	—	—
Not in labor force -----	35	6	27	33	28	—	4	11
Not high school graduate -----	268	103	349	209	187	101	50	139
Employed -----	123	48	51	90	84	41	33	38
Unemployed -----	79	14	74	13	30	14	17	40
Not in labor force -----	66	35	224	106	73	46	—	61
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	3 891	1 114	3 057	1 532	2 786	3 398	1 342	1 311
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	981	280	999	426	915	328	286	431
Some college or associate degree -----	1 785	415	742	214	971	2 650	644	365
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	216	5	12	10	104	184	119	40
Persons 25 years and over -----	19 874	7 287	10 713	7 656	19 001	7 519	15 565	9 044
Less than 5th grade -----	533	378	2 362	758	151	161	117	279
5th to 8th grade -----	1 270	731	2 844	1 410	365	496	402	909
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	3 138	1 515	1 832	1 794	1 823	1 125	932	2 093
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	5 524	2 135	2 050	2 074	5 836	1 803	2 686	2 932
Some college, no degree -----	4 212	1 277	1 090	1 054	6 215	1 629	3 670	1 470
Associate degree, occupational program -----	854	285	158	95	638	115	555	132
Associate degree, academic program -----	522	175	128	159	664	111	501	116
Bachelor's degree -----	2 357	532	181	232	2 603	1 301	4 625	617
Master's degree -----	1 019	184	44	30	580	564	1 262	361
Professional school degree -----	280	75	18	40	73	80	540	110
Doctorate degree -----	165	—	6	10	53	134	275	25
Females 25 years and over -----	10 918	3 896	5 606	3 882	9 707	4 115	8 127	5 037
Less than 5th grade -----	279	209	1 279	314	62	51	69	109
5th to 8th grade -----	692	388	1 603	661	170	309	266	509
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	1 822	882	940	1 015	932	712	523	1 285
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	3 472	1 098	913	1 143	3 366	1 078	1 767	1 692
Some college, no degree -----	2 350	737	587	478	3 225	894	2 038	745
Associate degree, occupational program -----	384	130	78	25	250	80	335	60
Associate degree, academic program -----	271	47	81	79	369	72	303	72
Bachelor's degree -----	954	319	98	110	972	601	2 146	295
Master's degree -----	614	69	27	17	311	267	551	238
Professional school degree -----	50	17	—	40	34	33	91	26
Doctorate degree -----	30	—	—	—	16	18	38	6
Persons 25 years and over -----	19 874	7 287	10 713	7 656	19 001	7 519	15 565	9 044
Percent:								
Less than 5th grade -----	2.7	5.2	22.0	9.9	.8	2.1	.8	3.1
High school graduate or higher -----	75.1	64.0	34.3	48.2	87.7	76.3	90.7	63.7
Male -----	76.0	66.2	37.0	47.7	87.4	79.1	92.0	65.6
Female -----	74.4	62.0	31.8	48.7	88.0	73.9	89.4	62.2
Some college or higher -----	47.3	34.7	15.2	21.2	57.0	52.3	73.4	31.3
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	19.2	10.9	2.3	4.1	17.4	27.6	43.1	12.3
Male -----	24.3	11.4	2.4	3.8	21.3	34.1	52.1	13.7
Female -----	15.1	10.4	2.2	4.3	13.7	22.3	34.8	11.2
Males 25 to 34 years -----	2 581	910	1 688	1 350	3 257	1 060	1 883	1 085
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher -----	84.4	73.8	55.5	47.3	88.2	83.5	96.5	76.1
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	21.2	10.4	3.4	3.7	17.7	29.9	49.9	12.5
Females 25 to 34 years -----	2 448	880	1 910	1 336	3 611	973	2 274	1 084
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher -----	86.2	77.3	46.9	48.9	89.6	87.4	95.7	76.1
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	15.2	9.0	2.9	6.6	13.9	34.4	41.4	8.3

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1513

Table 171. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Sweetwater city	Taylor city	Temple city	Terrell city	Texarkana city	Texas City city	The Colony city	The Woodlands CDP
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	3 086	2 840	11 283	3 342	8 003	11 311	6 870	8 485
Preprimary school -----	190	212	826	243	527	675	768	1 154
Public school -----	96	83	443	168	370	406	410	498
Elementary or high school -----	2 442	2 278	7 774	2 340	5 930	8 203	4 938	5 676
Public school -----	2 365	2 119	7 532	2 260	5 740	8 032	4 779	5 254
College -----	454	350	2 683	759	1 546	2 433	1 164	1 655
Public college -----	393	318	2 132	633	1 440	2 240	981	1 410
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	3 086	2 840	11 283	3 342	8 003	11 311	6 870	8 485
3 and 4 years -----	111	112	439	130	248	322	229	578
5 to 14 years -----	1 796	1 768	6 111	1 784	4 529	6 267	4 298	4 961
15 to 17 years -----	523	499	1 570	531	1 342	1 806	882	1 128
18 and 19 years -----	191	147	746	249	448	726	375	372
20 to 24 years -----	175	97	627	317	469	672	279	367
25 to 34 years -----	112	122	1 008	168	452	684	424	492
35 years and over -----	178	95	782	163	515	834	383	587
Percent enrolled in school:								
3 and 4 years -----	23.8	31.1	31.2	29.7	29.6	27.2	19.9	46.9
5 to 14 years -----	90.7	92.1	93.8	91.5	92.4	93.4	91.2	92.4
15 to 17 years -----	94.2	94.2	86.6	90.6	90.8	92.2	94.3	94.9
18 and 19 years -----	61.8	52.3	59.6	64.7	59.0	60.3	78.5	71.8
20 to 24 years -----	25.7	14.5	20.6	39.1	23.0	26.6	23.8	36.6
25 to 34 years -----	6.8	6.8	12.8	8.6	9.4	10.7	7.4	9.0
35 years and over -----	3.1	1.8	3.6	2.8	3.4	4.4	5.9	4.6
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	991	952	4 293	1 195	2 802	3 735	1 649	1 521
Percent enrolled in college -----	22.5	16.0	22.4	34.6	22.3	26.7	24.4	38.5
Male -----	25.0	22.7	23.4	36.2	24.9	24.9	25.9	40.1
Female -----	20.5	11.4	21.4	33.1	20.2	28.3	23.0	37.3
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	699	645	2 441	801	1 771	2 524	1 137	1 341
Enrolled in school -----	549	489	1 745	617	1 350	1 907	981	1 140
Employed -----	194	135	633	157	310	651	494	429
Unemployed -----	33	64	185	36	120	143	49	84
Not in labor force -----	322	290	924	424	920	1 113	438	627
Not enrolled in school -----	150	156	696	184	421	617	156	201
High school graduate -----	62	64	331	88	174	252	61	68
Employed -----	49	41	239	51	116	198	44	39
Unemployed -----	8	15	46	28	10	7	—	14
Not in labor force -----	5	8	40	9	48	39	17	15
Not high school graduate -----	88	92	365	96	247	365	95	133
Employed -----	19	52	164	34	64	98	49	36
Unemployed -----	16	—	65	40	60	94	30	31
Not in labor force -----	53	40	136	22	123	173	16	66
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	991	952	4 293	1 195	2 802	3 735	1 649	1 521
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	298	429	1 272	309	897	1 178	506	334
Some college or associate degree -----	292	175	1 584	491	952	1 198	619	670
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	16	33	221	34	131	112	57	206
Persons 25 years and over -----	7 444	7 104	29 865	7 726	20 122	25 451	12 244	18 303
Less than 5th grade -----	476	587	1 189	354	411	804	141	36
5th to 8th grade -----	993	1 199	2 112	695	1 448	2 095	179	310
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	1 598	1 068	4 531	1 808	4 146	4 374	913	901
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	2 127	2 106	7 845	1 952	5 284	8 118	3 292	2 860
Some college, no degree -----	1 082	1 053	6 049	1 384	4 180	5 877	4 108	4 474
Associate degree, occupational program -----	255	172	983	263	533	925	515	505
Associate degree, academic program -----	86	106	1 073	171	591	745	469	550
Bachelor's degree -----	531	561	3 789	591	2 347	1 650	2 141	6 291
Master's degree -----	205	163	1 082	316	770	632	416	1 606
Professional school degree -----	91	83	951	139	360	164	44	486
Doctorate degree -----	—	6	261	53	52	67	26	284
Females 25 years and over -----	4 086	3 844	15 996	4 302	11 308	13 377	6 108	9 771
Less than 5th grade -----	238	311	618	193	233	361	83	7
5th to 8th grade -----	523	662	1 238	387	816	1 064	91	230
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	1 009	646	2 406	1 074	2 552	2 291	486	684
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	1 189	1 197	4 354	1 145	2 983	4 398	1 942	2 002
Some college, no degree -----	568	553	3 289	760	2 285	3 111	1 982	2 630
Associate degree, occupational program -----	129	86	523	180	357	506	147	334
Associate degree, academic program -----	35	47	595	80	338	354	260	395
Bachelor's degree -----	270	260	2 121	264	1 222	854	910	2 623
Master's degree -----	104	71	607	177	440	342	169	701
Professional school degree -----	21	5	163	34	65	89	31	104
Doctorate degree -----	—	6	82	8	17	7	7	61
Males 25 years and over -----	7 444	7 104	29 865	7 726	20 122	25 451	12 244	18 303
Percent:								
Less than 5th grade -----	6.4	8.3	4.0	4.6	2.0	3.2	1.2	.2
High school graduate or higher -----	58.8	59.8	73.8	63.0	70.2	71.4	89.9	93.2
Male -----	61.4	62.1	74.3	64.9	72.7	70.5	90.7	96.2
Female -----	56.7	57.9	73.4	61.6	68.2	72.2	89.2	90.6
Some college or higher -----	30.2	30.2	47.5	37.8	43.9	39.5	63.0	77.6
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	11.1	11.4	20.4	14.2	17.5	9.9	21.5	47.4
Male -----	12.9	14.4	22.4	18.0	20.3	10.1	24.6	60.7
Female -----	9.7	8.9	18.6	11.2	15.4	9.7	18.3	35.7
Males 25 to 34 years -----	811	913	3 926	983	2 285	3 112	2 728	2 460
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher -----	70.2	77.1	83.0	72.7	78.9	79.7	92.6	97.1
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	9.9	15.3	21.0	13.5	18.6	6.6	23.9	55.2
Females 25 to 34 years -----	845	887	3 965	979	2 500	3 273	2 974	2 984
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher -----	69.9	77.8	85.7	70.9	78.3	84.3	92.3	94.2
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	9.6	9.8	22.0	8.0	21.8	9.5	20.2	40.1

Table 171. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Tyler city	Universal City city	University Park city	Uvalde city	Vernon city	Victoria city	Vidor city	Waco city
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	21 570	3 510	8 506	4 412	2 735	15 904	2 915	34 174
Preprimary school -----	1 319	181	661	264	194	1 079	190	1 698
Public school -----	633	94	203	197	113	740	136	1 061
Elementary or high school -----	13 212	2 457	3 018	3 505	2 051	11 771	2 250	16 168
Public school -----	12 371	2 260	2 605	3 346	2 001	10 713	2 111	14 789
College -----	7 039	872	4 827	643	490	3 054	475	16 308
Public college -----	6 457	677	905	589	475	2 812	413	6 073
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	21 570	3 510	8 506	4 412	2 735	15 904	2 915	34 174
3 and 4 years -----	578	91	296	189	84	445	71	1 069
5 to 14 years -----	10 153	1 775	2 505	2 522	1 562	9 226	1 647	12 248
15 to 17 years -----	2 684	594	749	684	432	2 379	543	3 554
18 and 19 years -----	2 027	325	1 739	383	242	1 062	215	4 888
20 to 24 years -----	2 467	260	2 094	197	120	1 011	204	8 303
25 to 34 years -----	1 827	255	571	189	169	940	108	2 484
35 years and over -----	1 834	210	552	248	126	841	127	1 628
Percent enrolled in school:								
3 and 4 years -----	25.3	29.4	60.7	35.2	23.0	24.0	20.8	33.2
5 to 14 years -----	92.7	92.6	94.6	96.6	93.5	95.8	92.9	91.6
15 to 17 years -----	92.2	98.2	97.3	81.2	78.1	92.6	96.3	89.1
18 and 19 years -----	72.8	71.1	98.5	62.1	65.1	68.0	61.3	83.0
20 to 24 years -----	39.2	29.9	85.0	18.1	17.0	29.1	29.0	61.1
25 to 34 years -----	15.0	11.9	15.6	9.0	9.8	10.1	6.4	15.2
35 years and over -----	5.3	3.4	5.7	4.1	2.1	3.5	2.5	3.8
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	9 084	1 328	4 229	1 705	1 076	5 033	1 055	19 488
Percent enrolled in college -----	39.1	29.6	87.3	16.9	21.5	28.5	25.5	63.8
Male -----	35.3	32.7	85.0	9.8	16.0	27.1	29.4	65.8
Female -----	42.7	26.5	89.3	23.4	27.1	29.8	21.9	62.1
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	4 835	835	2 346	1 248	773	3 326	723	8 459
Enrolled in school -----	3 885	694	2 298	887	565	2 679	574	7 066
Employed -----	1 472	267	666	254	171	879	185	1 797
Unemployed -----	283	85	22	56	49	264	44	458
Not in labor force -----	2 130	342	1 610	577	333	1 536	345	4 811
Not enrolled in school -----	950	141	48	361	208	647	149	1 393
High school graduate -----	474	94	17	110	95	284	84	571
Employed -----	280	42	9	50	46	179	53	342
Unemployed -----	62	9	—	16	18	44	12	89
Not in labor force -----	132	32	8	44	31	61	19	130
Not high school graduate -----	476	47	31	251	113	363	65	822
Employed -----	84	19	12	42	30	171	36	267
Unemployed -----	148	5	—	85	6	31	14	131
Not in labor force -----	244	23	19	124	77	161	15	424
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	9 084	1 328	4 229	1 705	1 076	5 033	1 055	19 488
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	1 962	339	658	461	259	1 595	421	3 713
Some college or associate degree -----	4 204	568	2 703	410	326	1 713	292	11 312
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	368	96	707	21	25	174	31	1 715
Persons 25 years and over -----	47 046	8 329	13 334	8 194	7 819	33 312	6 772	58 834
Less than 5th grade -----	1 466	54	44	1 389	473	2 075	176	2 486
5th to 8th grade -----	3 093	150	41	1 459	1 086	2 980	581	5 170
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	6 237	576	251	1 131	1 498	4 709	1 494	10 946
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	9 946	2 311	817	1 450	2 116	8 757	2 681	14 962
Some college, no degree -----	10 375	2 274	2 095	1 329	1 214	7 322	1 248	11 754
Associate degree, occupational program -----	2 062	286	132	170	264	1 140	129	2 278
Associate degree, academic program -----	2 230	272	233	245	215	1 070	81	1 223
Bachelor's degree -----	7 893	1 409	5 937	715	696	3 607	266	6 281
Master's degree -----	2 409	840	2 144	227	160	1 128	79	2 339
Professional school degree -----	1 084	117	1 334	27	61	360	20	866
Doctorate degree -----	251	40	306	52	36	164	17	529
Females 25 years and over -----	25 835	4 388	7 519	4 405	4 158	17 860	3 612	31 495
Less than 5th grade -----	692	36	36	687	178	1 124	76	1 269
5th to 8th grade -----	1 684	115	27	832	550	1 736	334	2 958
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	3 744	385	207	577	832	2 725	847	5 915
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	5 914	1 460	667	853	1 190	4 837	1 469	8 493
Some college, no degree -----	5 936	1 150	1 431	789	616	3 866	559	6 165
Associate degree, occupational program -----	1 286	152	113	80	181	603	47	1 206
Associate degree, academic program -----	1 248	132	177	149	114	654	67	641
Bachelor's degree -----	3 776	732	3 467	330	358	1 636	146	3 274
Master's degree -----	1 344	193	1 027	83	117	566	47	1 278
Professional school degree -----	166	15	260	7	22	89	20	164
Doctorate degree -----	45	18	107	18	—	24	—	132
Persons 25 years and over -----	47 046	8 329	13 334	8 194	7 819	33 312	6 772	58 834
Percent:								
Less than 5th grade -----	3.1	.6	.3	17.0	6.0	6.2	2.6	4.2
High school graduate or higher -----	77.1	90.6	97.5	51.4	60.9	70.7	66.8	68.4
Male -----	78.0	93.8	98.9	50.3	59.1	73.0	68.5	69.1
Female -----	76.3	87.8	96.4	52.4	62.5	68.7	65.2	67.8
Some college or higher -----	55.9	62.9	91.4	33.7	33.8	44.4	27.2	43.0
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	24.7	28.9	72.9	12.5	15.8	15.8	5.6	17.0
Male -----	29.7	36.7	83.6	15.4	12.5	19.1	5.3	18.9
Female -----	20.6	21.8	64.6	9.9	12.0	13.0	5.9	15.4
Males 25 to 34 years -----	6 007	1 040	1 637	1 052	958	4 548	829	8 594
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher -----	79.6	92.5	99.2	64.6	64.7	81.6	72.9	76.5
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	27.0	24.6	87.3	14.0	9.7	16.0	5.9	19.4
Females 25 to 34 years -----	6 138	1 107	2 032	1 059	773	4 745	846	7 699
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher -----	83.1	94.0	98.8	70.6	79.3	82.2	72.1	76.7
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	23.5	24.2	81.0	7.8	11.5	13.5	7.7	16.4

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1515

Table 171. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Watauga city	Waxahachie city	Weatherford city	Weslaco city	West Odessa CDP	West University Place city	White Settlement city	Wichita Falls city
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	6 002	4 857	3 665	6 997	5 067	3 209	3 905	24 565
Preprimary school -----	615	377	207	332	300	578	241	1 637
Public school -----	293	206	156	295	228	159	160	1 042
Elementary or high school -----	4 212	3 503	2 641	5 357	4 116	1 820	3 007	16 211
Public school -----	3 880	3 294	2 605	5 296	4 012	1 208	2 832	15 262
College -----	1 175	977	817	1 308	651	811	657	6 717
Public college -----	1 051	458	711	1 196	585	596	566	5 994
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	6 002	4 857	3 665	6 997	5 067	3 209	3 905	24 565
3 and 4 years -----	212	184	57	194	72	348	105	652
5 to 14 years -----	3 580	2 625	2 039	3 844	3 354	1 614	2 395	12 839
15 to 17 years -----	826	811	594	1 159	767	398	608	3 286
18 and 19 years -----	270	402	277	624	167	102	155	1 875
20 to 24 years -----	196	426	341	512	192	145	194	2 415
25 to 34 years -----	617	218	213	348	260	263	288	2 093
35 years and over -----	301	191	144	316	255	339	160	1 405
Percent enrolled in school:								
3 and 4 years -----	22.9	29.8	13.0	27.6	10.3	67.7	22.4	21.5
5 to 14 years -----	92.0	93.1	94.4	96.7	93.4	93.2	93.2	92.5
15 to 17 years -----	97.4	87.8	94.9	95.0	88.1	93.9	91.3	92.1
18 and 19 years -----	68.0	61.4	63.8	79.2	50.8	77.9	39.6	42.8
20 to 24 years -----	18.5	28.5	34.7	31.3	21.5	53.5	16.6	28.7
25 to 34 years -----	11.6	7.8	9.8	12.2	8.6	13.0	9.5	12.1
35 years and over -----	4.9	2.4	2.0	3.3	4.1	4.8	2.5	3.4
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	1 454	2 152	1 417	2 424	1 222	402	1 560	12 802
Percent enrolled in college -----	19.5	28.0	32.1	31.8	14.3	48.0	15.4	26.7
Male -----	16.9	30.5	35.1	34.6	18.4	39.9	16.3	22.6
Female -----	21.5	25.6	29.0	29.0	9.6	56.3	14.4	32.1
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	957	1 302	832	1 598	871	442	794	6 844
Enrolled in school -----	808	953	643	1 383	635	387	528	4 103
Employed -----	467	374	239	335	197	59	257	1 413
Unemployed -----	22	59	54	145	25	—	34	373
Not in labor force -----	319	520	350	903	413	328	237	2 160
Not enrolled in school -----	149	349	189	215	236	55	266	2 741
High school graduate -----	37	165	109	51	56	30	151	2 203
Employed -----	37	104	84	25	30	19	125	319
Unemployed -----	—	28	—	15	—	—	9	71
Not in labor force -----	—	33	25	11	26	11	9	131
Not high school graduate -----	112	184	80	164	180	25	115	538
Employed -----	50	67	26	61	54	9	76	175
Unemployed -----	16	21	20	43	29	—	12	124
Not in labor force -----	46	96	34	60	97	16	27	239
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	1 454	2 152	1 417	2 424	1 222	402	1 560	12 802
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	401	690	375	771	439	54	511	4 785
Some college or associate degree -----	545	723	591	815	197	186	532	5 202
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	91	123	45	43	—	83	42	501
Persons 25 years and over -----	11 424	10 739	9 421	12 467	9 313	9 095	9 417	58 294
Less than 5th grade -----	80	407	277	2 862	600	83	111	1 508
5th to 8th grade -----	254	863	799	1 998	1 012	72	738	4 059
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	1 390	1 906	1 680	1 183	2 226	387	1 915	8 721
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	3 418	3 413	2 545	2 762	2 955	799	3 253	17 403
Some college, no degree -----	3 665	2 023	2 058	1 689	1 777	1 304	2 264	13 198
Associate degree, occupational program -----	547	167	285	281	194	99	225	1 566
Associate degree, academic program -----	328	214	287	139	158	117	272	1 359
Bachelor's degree -----	1 402	1 142	1 041	1 107	285	3 292	477	7 308
Master's degree -----	260	473	329	314	84	1 439	103	2 124
Professional school degree -----	67	84	109	91	22	1 248	49	753
Doctorate degree -----	13	47	11	41	—	255	10	295
Females 25 years and over -----	5 706	5 827	5 241	7 007	4 653	4 977	5 048	31 121
Less than 5th grade -----	45	164	144	1 800	305	76	61	729
5th to 8th grade -----	121	443	505	1 076	482	48	479	2 288
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	803	1 112	992	551	1 007	252	1 129	5 084
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	1 895	2 046	1 534	1 608	1 543	590	1 723	10 230
Some college, no degree -----	1 694	958	1 060	859	956	861	1 134	6 653
Associate degree, occupational program -----	251	99	170	153	89	94	150	830
Associate degree, academic program -----	165	102	160	89	64	84	103	670
Bachelor's degree -----	600	576	494	745	155	1 782	194	3 375
Master's degree -----	107	287	122	89	52	692	39	972
Professional school degree -----	25	33	60	27	—	419	36	220
Doctorate degree -----	—	7	—	10	—	79	—	70
Persons 25 years and over -----	11 424	10 739	9 421	12 467	9 313	9 095	9 417	58 294
Percent:								
Less than 5th grade -----	.7	3.8	2.9	23.0	6.4	.9	1.2	2.6
High school graduate or higher -----	84.9	70.4	70.7	51.5	58.8	94.0	70.6	75.5
Male -----	86.8	70.3	73.3	52.1	56.1	96.0	74.9	77.2
Female -----	83.0	70.5	68.7	51.1	61.4	92.4	66.9	74.0
Some college or higher -----	55.0	38.6	43.7	29.4	27.1	85.3	36.1	45.6
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	15.2	16.3	15.8	12.5	4.2	68.5	6.8	18.0
Male -----	17.7	17.2	19.5	12.5	3.9	79.2	8.5	21.5
Female -----	12.8	15.5	12.9	12.4	4.4	59.7	5.3	14.9
Males 25 to 34 years -----	2 609	1 375	1 061	1 345	1 471	887	1 488	8 693
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher -----	90.9	77.1	75.5	64.5	58.3	96.6	80.2	84.5
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	18.0	9.3	13.9	5.7	1.0	82.6	5.2	17.8
Females 25 to 34 years -----	2 694	1 407	1 105	1 519	1 564	1 142	1 548	8 615
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher -----	88.3	81.3	79.7	68.7	69.1	100.0	73.1	82.9
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	17.2	15.1	19.1	17.1	2.7	79.2	5.6	17.5

Table 172. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Abilene city	Aldine CDP	Alice city	Allen city	Alvin city	Amarillo city	Andrews city	Angleton city	Arlington city	Athens city
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY										
All persons	106 665	11 133	19 788	18 309	19 220	157 615	10 678	17 140	261 763	10 967
Native	102 433	9 597	19 138	17 800	18 235	151 118	9 338	16 722	241 757	10 398
Born in State of residence	70 376	7 282	17 767	8 428	12 721	104 833	7 085	12 719	134 907	8 423
Born in a different State	30 261	2 256	1 273	9 086	5 364	45 320	2 208	3 833	103 326	1 958
Northeast	3 440	159	53	1 199	535	2 623	102	296	14 368	218
Midwest	8 244	754	407	3 623	1 489	12 213	298	1 167	36 913	590
South	11 951	1 035	510	2 904	2 535	17 933	998	1 898	36 419	904
West	6 626	308	303	1 360	805	12 551	810	472	15 626	246
Born abroad	1 796	59	98	286	150	965	45	170	3 524	17
Puerto Rico	144	—	—	17	7	20	—	76	480	—
U.S. outlying area	39	—	—	—	—	15	—	13	145	—
U.S. Virgin Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	52	—
American Samoa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guam	39	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	20	—
Northern Marianas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Born abroad of American parents	1 613	59	98	269	143	930	45	81	2 899	17
Foreign born	4 232	1 536	650	509	985	6 497	1 340	418	20 006	569
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	97 778	10 180	18 096	16 383	17 589	144 497	9 762	15 570	238 604	10 142
Same house	40 642	5 507	11 355	6 181	8 277	69 843	4 846	7 817	87 719	4 644
Different house in the United States	54 122	4 415	6 717	10 020	9 152	73 075	4 730	7 603	144 456	5 286
Same place	24 856	—	3 952	1 561	3 312	43 225	2 671	3 093	54 325	1 784
Not in same place	29 266	4 415	2 765	8 459	5 840	29 850	2 059	4 510	90 131	3 502
Same county	1 862	3 495	725	1 691	1 518	2 396	580	2 308	17 837	784
Different county	27 404	920	2 040	6 768	4 322	27 454	1 479	2 202	72 294	2 718
Same State	15 742	478	1 720	4 311	3 113	17 449	1 181	1 621	40 761	2 050
Different State	11 662	442	320	2 457	1 209	10 005	298	581	31 533	668
Northeast	1 025	—	—	189	70	280	—	30	2 689	86
Midwest	2 774	195	54	707	265	1 918	118	162	8 150	217
South	4 092	118	169	1 025	590	3 123	31	200	13 539	262
West	3 771	129	97	536	284	4 684	149	189	7 155	103
Puerto Rico	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	95	—
U.S. outlying area	185	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	113	—
Elsewhere	2 794	258	24	182	160	1 579	186	144	6 221	212
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	48 538	4 652	6 854	9 915	8 946	71 645	4 166	7 983	144 320	4 361
Worked in area of residence	45 744	4 408	5 032	1 544	3 594	62 852	2 880	2 975	59 622	3 125
Worked outside area of residence	2 794	4 244	1 822	8 371	5 352	8 793	1 286	5 008	84 698	1 236
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING										
Workers 16 years and over	48 538	4 652	6 854	9 915	8 946	71 645	4 166	7 983	144 320	4 361
Car, truck, or van	44 935	4 376	6 407	9 460	8 429	67 602	4 016	7 619	137 289	3 939
Drove alone	39 258	3 434	5 027	8 332	7 106	58 073	3 113	6 518	120 594	3 277
Carpooled	5 677	942	1 380	1 128	1 323	9 529	903	1 101	16 695	662
2-person carpool	4 480	656	896	936	1 018	7 055	411	827	13 590	457
3-person carpool	621	193	259	145	203	1 410	63	176	1 846	122
4-person carpool	407	39	133	37	54	633	392	67	634	47
5- or 6-person carpool	121	54	85	—	26	233	37	22	261	36
7-or-more-person carpool	48	—	7	10	22	198	—	9	364	—
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.07	1.14	1.14	1.07	1.09	1.09	1.17	1.09	1.07	1.11
Public transportation	276	31	16	81	44	638	—	—	315	—
Bus or trolley bus	243	31	10	81	27	575	—	—	145	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	13	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	20	—	—	—	17	49	—	—	115	—
Motorcycle	214	8	7	30	10	129	8	36	301	14
Bicycle	243	—	14	—	6	68	—	17	234	9
Walked	1 493	48	149	79	184	1 177	10	104	2 428	245
Other means	275	51	95	28	114	557	78	115	568	50
Worked at home	1 102	138	166	237	159	1 474	54	92	3 185	104
TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME										
Workers who did not work at home	47 436	4 514	6 688	9 678	8 787	70 171	4 112	7 891	141 135	4 257
Minutes to work:										
Less than 10 minutes	11 610	289	2 369	1 138	1 815	13 573	2 120	1 608	15 374	1 428
10 to 14 minutes	13 462	375	1 645	943	1 254	19 422	831	1 066	19 643	1 093
15 to 19 minutes	13 189	770	799	1 606	1 000	18 466	293	780	23 509	603
20 to 29 minutes	5 920	910	343	2 074	1 351	9 987	244	1 848	35 148	386
30 to 44 minutes	1 747	1 343	469	2 365	1 820	4 906	301	1 882	31 434	198
45 or more minutes	1 508	827	1 063	1 552	1 547	3 817	323	707	16 027	549
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	14.3	27.4	21.0	25.5	23.7	16.5	13.7	21.7	23.3	17.8
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes	70.7	54.6	73.2	55.8	54.4	66.4	57.3	59.5	55.0	62.7
Departure time:										
6:00 to 6:59 a.m.	6 601	1 167	887	2 071	2 218	9 245	1 086	2 103	26 156	840
7:00 to 7:59 a.m.	17 782	1 361	2 408	4 031	3 168	26 324	1 307	2 792	50 290	1 699
8:00 to 8:59 a.m.	8 105	516	1 179	1 626	934	12 892	781	761	23 980	653
All other times	14 948	1 470	2 214	1 950	2 467	21 710	938	2 235	40 709	1 065
VETERAN STATUS										
Male civilian veterans	11 274	1 005	1 617	1 560	2 025	16 870	837	1 802	25 965	932
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	33.5	25.1	24.4	25.4	29.6	30.7	23.8	30.3	26.8	24.5
Female civilian veterans	678	12	60	70	54	529	41	72	1 180	50
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.6	.3	.8	1.1	.7	.8	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.1
PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	11 952	1 017	1 677	1 630	2 079	17 399	878	1 874	27 145	982
May 1975 or later service only	1 908	123	120	315	304	1 958	90	315	5 536	83
September 1980 or later service only	1 255	53	72	101	170	993	42	166	2 963	39
Served 2 or more years	1 120	36	58	80	165	683	31	143	2 585	17
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	3 412	270	585	815	667	5 017	202	676	9 978	145
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	804	21	10	30	21	452	—	36	999	27
February 1955 to July 1964 only	919	170	248	150	337	1 741	83	171	2 998	135
Korean conflict, no World War II	1 252	169	189	110	260	2 301	174	231	2 738	157
Korean conflict and World War II	276	30	13	14	64	594	7	38	541	8
World War II, no Korean conflict	3 313	234	458	182	409	5 150	294	401	4 220	389
World War I	20	—	30	—	—	65	—	—	19	—
Other service	48	—	24	14	17	121	28	6	116	38

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1517

Table 172. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Austin city	Balch Springs city	Bay City city	Baytown city	Beaumont city	Bedford city	Beeville city	Bellaire city	Belton city	Benbrook city
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY										
All persons	465 577	17 406	18 264	63 838	114 323	43 762	13 547	13 842	12 476	19 564
Native	425 951	16 530	17 403	57 530	110 625	41 980	13 238	13 139	11 769	18 553
Born in State of residence	283 581	12 334	13 515	41 431	80 584	19 971	11 144	8 403	8 857	9 795
Born in a different State	134 294	4 130	3 674	14 991	29 536	21 411	1 858	4 588	2 705	8 418
Northeast	21 182	233	379	1 429	1 952	3 718	169	881	301	1 421
Midwest	43 981	1 325	944	3 667	4 636	7 415	562	1 462	771	2 522
South	44 459	1 949	1 910	8 163	20 455	7 182	746	1 685	1 218	3 119
West	24 672	623	441	1 732	2 493	3 096	381	560	415	1 356
Born abroad	8 076	66	214	1 108	505	598	236	148	207	340
Puerto Rico	694	—	—	84	8	156	5	—	14	23
U.S. outlying area	235	—	20	508	44	—	23	—	—	4
U.S. Virgin Islands	76	—	—	508	21	—	—	—	—	—
American Samoa	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guam	99	—	20	—	—	—	23	—	—	4
Northern Marianas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	7 147	66	194	516	453	442	208	148	193	313
Foreign born	39 626	876	861	6 308	3 698	1 782	309	703	707	1 011
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	430 525	15 659	16 643	58 142	105 842	40 668	12 364	12 770	11 375	18 267
Same house	156 081	7 173	7 962	27 937	57 686	15 431	6 683	7 297	5 208	8 879
Different house in the United States	259 276	8 381	8 494	28 809	47 146	24 635	5 597	5 359	5 921	9 111
Same place	128 748	1 017	3 710	15 180	28 626	4 237	2 738	786	1 543	514
Not in same place	130 528	7 364	4 784	13 629	18 520	20 398	2 859	4 573	4 378	8 597
Same county	9 675	5 369	1 290	4 262	3 068	7 263	435	3 026	1 645	3 670
Different county	120 853	1 995	3 494	9 367	15 452	13 135	2 424	1 547	2 733	4 927
Same State	81 564	1 053	2 081	6 169	10 210	6 214	1 774	941	2 017	1 965
Different State	39 289	942	1 413	3 198	5 242	6 921	650	606	716	2 962
Northeast	4 426	93	107	206	282	821	99	136	70	397
Midwest	8 918	254	324	472	715	1 404	93	93	177	851
South	14 203	478	756	1 921	3 096	2 629	222	258	299	1 062
West	11 742	117	226	599	1 149	2 067	236	119	170	652
Puerto Rico	138	—	—	5	—	40	5	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	143	—	—	263	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	14 887	105	187	1 128	1 010	562	79	114	246	277
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	244 258	8 370	7 307	26 806	47 942	26 005	4 883	7 748	4 628	10 757
Worked in area of residence	224 148	7 746	4 229	13 890	39 441	4 348	3 485	972	1 750	1 009
Worked outside area of residence	20 110	7 624	3 078	12 916	8 501	21 657	1 398	6 776	2 878	9 748
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING										
Workers 16 years and over	244 258	8 370	7 307	26 806	47 942	26 005	4 883	7 748	4 628	10 757
Car, truck, or van	212 415	7 949	6 690	25 181	44 645	24 922	4 539	7 219	4 214	10 293
Drove alone	179 851	6 294	5 171	20 990	38 031	22 799	3 635	6 696	3 468	9 280
Carpooled	32 564	1 655	1 519	4 191	6 614	2 123	904	523	746	1 013
2-person carpool	26 827	1 324	1 113	3 169	5 175	1 891	620	467	573	808
3-person carpool	3 777	230	271	641	797	117	123	50	92	138
4-person carpool	1 186	47	55	226	332	84	105	6	70	37
5- or 6-person carpool	511	21	28	99	185	22	44	—	5	—
7-or-more-person carpool	263	33	52	56	125	9	12	—	6	30
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.09	1.13	1.14	1.10	1.09	1.05	1.13	1.04	1.11	1.06
Public transportation	12 417	86	72	61	750	7	17	82	11	5
Bus or trolley bus	11 807	86	2	35	653	7	—	82	—	5
Streetcar or trolley car	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	6	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
Taxicab	553	—	70	17	97	—	17	—	—	—
Motorcycle	1 167	39	6	52	40	134	22	5	9	34
Bicycle	1 885	—	10	112	147	27	19	32	4	5
Walked	8 058	130	215	641	1 118	229	201	77	254	116
Other means	1 387	80	179	304	498	138	51	61	58	28
Worked at home	6 929	86	135	455	744	548	34	272	78	276
TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME										
Workers who did not work at home	237 329	8 284	7 172	26 351	47 198	25 457	4 849	7 476	4 550	10 481
Minutes to work:										
Less than 10 minutes	32 860	700	1 997	4 017	7 635	3 175	1 674	997	1 190	1 065
10 to 14 minutes	43 746	717	1 343	5 084	10 845	3 862	1 420	1 420	762	1 494
15 to 19 minutes	56 992	1 105	873	4 986	12 621	4 659	899	1 705	947	2 704
20 to 29 minutes	56 909	1 851	1 282	3 628	8 443	5 633	237	1 894	935	3 044
30 to 44 minutes	34 194	2 534	1 138	5 299	5 206	5 817	244	1 110	515	1 386
45 or more minutes	12 628	1 377	539	3 337	2 448	2 311	375	350	201	788
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.1	26.9	18.9	22.2	17.9	22.0	15.6	18.7	16.8	20.5
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes	62.2	54.3	69.4	57.0	67.3	54.6	72.1	54.8	65.2	56.9
Departure time:										
6:00 to 6:59 a.m.	33 957	2 423	1 660	6 887	9 130	4 488	662	970	979	2 079
7:00 to 7:59 a.m.	87 854	2 448	2 485	7 504	17 142	10 245	1 948	3 163	1 748	4 328
8:00 to 8:59 a.m.	43 548	977	1 102	2 531	6 764	4 265	748	1 821	584	1 546
All other times	71 970	2 436	1 925	9 429	14 162	6 459	1 491	1 522	1 239	2 528
VETERAN STATUS										
Male civilian veterans	40 901	1 536	1 625	5 835	11 510	5 276	1 377	1 477	1 482	2 843
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	22.8	26.1	26.0	26.2	28.6	32.5	32.4	28.5	34.1	38.2
Female civilian veterans	2 422	21	116	156	503	155	47	70	62	180
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.3	.3	1.7	.7	1.1	.9	.9	1.2	1.3	2.3
PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	43 323	1 557	1 741	5 991	12 013	5 431	1 424	1 547	1 544	3 023
May 1975 or later service only	8 643	258	296	930	1 412	911	324	148	315	402
September 1980 or later service only	4 871	106	138	515	655	453	195	71	234	248
Served 2 or more years	4 249	82	114	406	538	403	181	60	227	223
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	15 040	518	558	1 863	3 204	2 231	581	292	488	1 025
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	2 564	38	8	55	140	184	58	24	43	367
February 1955 to July 1964 only	3 352	262	176	645	1 337	743	111	195	140	244
Korean conflict, no World War II	4 108	179	211	809	1 541	583	76	224	157	334
Korean conflict and World War II	921	—	8	92	241	107	35	51	36	64
World War II, no Korean conflict	8 399	290	449	1 546	3 973	649	235	599	334	565
World War I	86	5	8	12	55	—	—	7	16	—
Other service	210	7	27	39	110	23	4	7	15	22

Table 172. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Big Spring city	Borger city	Brenham city	Brownsville city	Brownwood city	Bryan city	Burkburnett city	Burleson city	Canyon city	Carrollton city
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY										
All persons	23 093	15 675	11 952	98 962	18 387	55 002	10 145	16 036	11 365	82 169
Native	22 344	14 825	11 667	70 393	17 742	51 349	9 963	15 890	11 029	72 782
Born in State of residence	17 605	9 295	10 283	59 605	14 670	39 325	5 648	11 395	7 772	36 271
Born in a different State	4 524	5 379	1 324	7 666	2 969	11 335	4 196	4 383	3 214	35 508
Northeast	394	184	146	775	202	1 330	462	449	308	5 322
Midwest	1 029	1 285	376	3 405	779	3 631	1 047	1 386	700	13 511
South	2 080	2 937	601	1 908	1 290	4 316	2 192	1 731	1 259	11 718
West	1 021	973	201	1 578	698	2 058	495	817	947	4 957
Born abroad	215	151	60	3 122	103	689	119	112	43	1 003
Puerto Rico	33	—	5	128	—	128	9	4	—	208
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	13	—	8	—	8	—	19
U.S. Virgin Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
American Samoa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guam	—	—	—	7	—	8	—	8	—	8
Northern Marianas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	182	151	55	2 981	103	553	110	100	43	776
Foreign born	749	850	285	28 569	645	3 653	182	146	336	9 387
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	21 237	14 553	11 154	90 027	16 915	50 309	9 426	14 734	10 636	74 392
Same house	10 730	8 186	5 948	52 921	8 251	21 337	5 173	7 618	3 994	27 753
Different house in the United States	10 468	6 126	5 114	32 325	8 531	27 779	4 156	7 076	6 482	44 939
Same place	5 267	2 749	2 150	23 172	3 948	11 278	1 841	2 140	1 716	9 500
Not in same place	5 201	3 377	2 964	9 153	4 583	16 501	2 315	4 936	4 766	35 439
Same county	864	695	852	2 975	751	3 087	545	1 317	575	8 172
Different county	4 337	2 682	2 112	6 178	3 832	13 414	1 770	3 619	4 191	27 267
Same State	3 327	1 746	1 940	3 403	2 979	10 170	774	2 667	3 189	15 890
Different State	1 010	936	172	2 775	853	3 244	996	952	1 002	11 377
Northeast	37	—	23	325	64	262	71	54	100	1 076
Midwest	158	253	43	848	142	910	143	237	223	3 239
South	378	378	66	962	347	1 386	597	482	188	4 571
West	437	305	40	640	300	686	185	179	491	2 491
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	77	—	—	—	34
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	39	241	92	4 781	133	1 116	97	40	160	1 666
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	8 352	6 018	5 000	31 201	6 731	26 532	4 585	7 685	5 570	47 869
Worked in area of residence	6 381	4 065	3 932	25 145	4 886	10 158	1 669	1 735	2 740	12 464
Worked outside area of residence	1 971	1 953	1 068	6 056	1 845	16 374	2 916	5 950	2 830	35 405
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING										
Workers 16 years and over	8 352	6 018	5 000	31 201	6 731	26 532	4 585	7 685	5 570	47 869
Car, truck, or van	7 867	5 721	4 560	27 934	6 327	23 877	4 352	7 313	5 102	44 996
Drove alone	6 554	4 875	3 841	20 897	5 464	19 490	3 737	6 442	4 427	39 693
Carpooled	1 313	846	719	7 037	863	4 387	615	871	675	5 303
2-person carpool	978	582	483	5 245	748	3 489	514	693	425	4 333
3-person carpool	207	180	137	1 077	69	617	85	121	157	636
4-person carpool	103	66	71	408	25	188	16	14	58	248
5- or 6-person carpool	18	13	16	218	—	72	—	15	35	32
7-or-more-person carpool	7	5	12	89	21	21	—	28	—	54
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.10	1.09	1.10	1.16	1.08	1.11	1.08	1.07	1.08	1.07
Public transportation	—	—	9	743	40	234	—	—	—	704
Bus or trolley bus	—	—	9	710	40	213	—	—	—	665
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	9	—	21	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	39
Motorcycle	28	17	16	43	24	285	16	18	9	125
Bicycle	15	11	18	97	12	491	8	—	32	37
Walked	273	130	191	1 193	184	745	98	132	262	422
Other means	68	37	28	412	60	335	—	52	25	333
Worked at home	101	102	178	779	84	565	111	170	140	1 252
TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME										
Workers who did not work at home	8 251	5 916	4 822	30 422	6 647	25 967	4 474	7 515	5 430	46 617
Minutes to work:										
Less than 10 minutes	3 240	2 615	2 283	5 464	2 227	5 728	1 255	1 028	1 858	4 460
10 to 14 minutes	2 477	1 763	1 189	7 431	2 185	7 370	753	1 011	754	5 477
15 to 19 minutes	1 289	686	524	8 647	1 206	7 184	695	768	420	6 971
20 to 29 minutes	457	246	247	4 312	435	3 133	1 105	1 553	994	11 630
30 to 44 minutes	407	276	283	3 187	268	1 435	499	2 021	989	12 898
45 or more minutes	381	330	296	1 381	326	1 117	167	1 134	415	5 181
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	13.3	13.0	13.5	16.7	13.8	15.2	16.9	24.8	18.9	24.2
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes	71.7	68.1	69.0	61.4	73.2	66.0	77.6	54.5	67.4	53.4
Departure time:										
6:00 to 6:59 a.m.	1 189	1 074	842	5 016	1 050	3 345	791	1 746	493	8 745
7:00 to 7:59 a.m.	3 168	2 455	1 572	11 170	2 023	11 210	1 409	2 834	2 141	19 668
8:00 to 8:59 a.m.	1 462	899	795	5 392	1 247	4 341	598	924	1 003	8 417
All other times	2 432	1 488	1 613	8 844	2 327	7 071	1 676	2 011	1 793	9 787
VETERAN STATUS										
Male civilian veterans	2 814	1 815	919	4 944	1 752	4 507	1 474	1 935	870	7 011
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	32.9	32.1	21.5	16.2	27.0	22.4	41.9	34.2	20.7	23.5
Female civilian veterans	69	10	40	184	71	233	150	70	24	255
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over .....	.8	.2	.8	.5	.9	1.1	3.7	1.1	.5	.8
PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	2 883	1 825	959	5 128	1 823	4 740	1 624	2 005	894	7 266
May 1975 or later service only	286	103	90	716	152	661	204	253	115	1 136
September 1980 or later service only	126	51	11	345	75	320	105	153	92	480
Served 2 or more years	120	39	6	272	63	235	90	111	42	418
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	811	455	235	1 483	379	1 415	494	737	232	3 245
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	102	8	11	27	68	183	246	27	20	172
February 1955 to July 1964 only	261	177	88	491	140	476	151	219	95	1 083
Korean conflict, no World War II	332	261	129	679	188	469	157	293	163	683
Korean conflict and World War II	79	50	14	83	62	118	23	30	18	120
World War II, no Korean conflict	1 003	758	385	1 600	798	1 377	325	428	247	784
World War I	—	—	—	17	6	17	8	—	4	—
Other service	9	13	7	32	30	24	16	18	—	43

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1519

Table 172. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Cedar Hill city	Channelview CDP	Cleburne city	Cloverleaf CDP	College Station city	Colleyville city	Conroe city	Coppell city	Copperas Cove city	Corpus Christi city
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY										
All persons	19 974	25 560	22 205	18 230	52 456	12 724	27 610	16 983	24 079	257 453
Native	19 344	23 195	21 329	16 616	47 669	12 289	24 801	15 732	22 311	243 904
Born in State of residence	12 680	16 209	16 695	12 204	29 667	5 643	18 324	7 875	6 032	191 128
Born in a different State	6 379	6 649	4 442	4 252	16 925	6 506	6 342	7 599	14 152	50 025
Northeast	945	447	295	466	2 709	1 327	817	1 120	2 015	5 853
Midwest	1 596	1 691	1 098	1 980	4 989	1 968	1 946	2 906	3 901	17 114
South	2 859	3 631	2 040	2 298	5 781	2 102	2 834	2 286	5 637	18 289
West	979	880	1 009	508	3 446	1 109	745	1 287	2 599	8 769
Born abroad	285	337	192	160	1 077	140	135	258	2 127	2 751
Puerto Rico	45	42	—	35	126	36	—	44	164	169
U.S. outlying area	9	19	41	3	25	—	10	13	50	67
U.S. Virgin Islands	—	8	41	—	7	—	10	—	—	6
American Samoa	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Guam	9	—	—	3	18	—	—	7	23	61
Northern Marianas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
Born abroad of American parents	231	276	151	122	926	104	125	201	1 913	2 515
Foreign born	630	2 365	876	1 614	4 787	435	2 809	1 251	1 768	13 549
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	17 864	23 114	20 468	16 742	50 105	11 901	25 257	15 009	21 381	236 261
Same house	5 811	11 377	10 631	7 908	8 491	4 954	10 914	4 317	6 592	117 877
Different house in the United States	11 814	11 340	9 754	8 505	38 897	6 643	13 685	10 301	11 402	115 729
Same place	1 439	2 255	4 119	—	5 086	249	5 868	968	2 151	73 145
Not in same place	10 375	9 085	5 635	8 505	33 811	6 394	7 817	9 333	9 251	42 584
Same county	6 130	6 616	1 578	6 510	2 142	2 441	2 341	3 379	183	3 798
Different county	4 245	2 469	4 057	1 995	31 669	3 953	5 476	5 954	9 068	38 786
Same State	2 167	1 241	2 880	1 034	26 331	1 103	4 138	3 167	2 731	24 476
Different State	2 078	1 228	1 177	961	5 338	2 850	1 338	2 787	6 337	14 310
Northeast	240	26	54	160	720	608	51	270	559	1 102
Midwest	398	185	385	160	1 410	619	344	789	1 453	2 852
South	1 001	646	484	473	1 998	869	595	996	2 640	5 310
West	439	371	254	168	1 210	754	348	732	1 685	5 046
Puerto Rico	—	25	—	45	79	—	—	29	22	20
U.S. outlying area	—	—	23	—	7	—	—	—	18	101
Elsewhere	239	372	60	284	2 631	304	658	362	3 347	2 534
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	10 202	11 370	9 004	8 200	22 136	6 580	12 405	9 707	11 225	109 254
Worked in area of residence	1 514	2 085	5 360	749	16 775	914	7 172	1 171	1 819	100 142
Worked outside area of residence	8 688	9 285	3 644	7 451	5 361	5 666	5 233	8 536	9 406	9 112
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING										
Workers 16 years and over	10 202	11 370	9 004	8 200	22 136	6 580	12 405	9 707	11 225	109 254
Car, truck, or van	9 756	10 956	8 612	7 808	16 964	6 121	11 602	9 316	10 570	101 356
Drove alone	8 277	9 215	7 037	6 395	14 472	5 652	9 070	8 693	8 600	82 842
Carpooled	1 479	1 741	1 575	1 413	2 492	469	2 532	623	1 970	18 514
2-person carpool	1 209	1 383	1 019	1 093	2 132	386	1 808	537	1 692	14 768
3-person carpool	236	279	287	231	216	45	322	86	190	2 588
4-person carpool	26	70	161	75	90	20	226	—	63	786
5- or 6-person carpool	—	—	63	7	20	9	109	—	17	300
7-or-more-person carpool	8	9	45	7	34	9	67	—	8	72
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.09	1.09	1.12	1.11	1.08	1.04	1.14	1.04	1.11	1.11
Public transportation	102	56	25	83	852	24	93	68	40	2 060
Bus or trolley bus	102	56	25	83	846	17	73	68	8	1 960
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	7	20	—	22	91
Motorcycle	29	35	8	—	391	20	22	9	66	449
Bicycle	—	—	—	36	1 099	6	18	—	60	255
Walked	104	86	121	106	2 100	28	302	27	215	2 087
Other means	33	60	63	24	73	70	123	37	52	1 034
Worked at home	178	177	175	143	657	311	245	250	222	2 013
TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME										
Workers who did not work at home	10 024	11 193	8 829	8 057	21 479	6 269	12 160	9 457	11 003	107 241
Minutes to work:										
Less than 10 minutes	1 002	1 136	2 170	989	5 995	546	2 681	648	1 547	16 214
10 to 14 minutes	863	1 400	2 156	907	7 437	712	2 543	806	1 458	20 403
15 to 19 minutes	970	1 596	1 192	1 213	4 612	1 041	2 004	1 605	2 786	27 770
20 to 29 minutes	1 907	2 752	669	1 911	1 953	1 726	1 614	2 880	3 253	24 448
30 to 44 minutes	3 453	3 113	1 124	1 871	893	1 569	1 562	2 783	1 227	12 263
45 or more minutes	1 829	1 196	1 518	1 166	589	675	1 756	735	732	6 143
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	27.6	24.2	21.2	24.7	13.3	23.8	21.3	24.2	19.9	18.8
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes	52.0	57.7	56.8	55.9	74.4	51.6	60.6	55.8	64.9	66.2
Departure time:										
6:00 to 6:59 a.m.	2 235	3 492	1 663	1 844	1 599	989	2 418	1 564	2 256	18 062
7:00 to 7:59 a.m.	4 317	3 486	2 876	2 863	6 526	2 919	4 101	4 297	2 865	41 084
8:00 to 8:59 a.m.	1 172	1 085	1 508	1 026	3 930	917	1 820	1 957	855	16 084
All other times	2 300	3 130	2 782	2 324	9 424	1 444	3 721	1 639	5 027	32 011
VETERAN STATUS										
Male civilian veterans	1 649	2 228	2 383	1 825	1 958	1 661	2 444	1 274	3 029	28 606
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	25.3	24.6	31.6	27.1	7.9	35.7	24.3	21.6	62.0	32.6
Female civilian veterans	88	126	67	61	75	37	60	91	713	1 349
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.2	1.4	.7	.9	.4	.8	.6	1.5	8.8	1.4
PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	1 737	2 354	2 450	1 886	2 033	1 698	2 504	1 365	3 742	29 955
May 1975 or later service only	358	325	227	212	485	105	289	206	1 263	4 586
September 1980 or later service only	124	139	88	68	387	27	154	76	862	2 337
Served 2 or more years	117	139	70	56	236	27	122	76	696	1 943
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	720	890	709	633	676	714	773	682	1 428	10 317
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	53	21	68	14	119	60	70	9	441	1 149
February 1955 to July 1964 only	196	358	259	228	233	316	372	216	188	2 686
Korean conflict, no World War II	136	317	246	328	185	230	223	131	160	3 287
Korean conflict and World War II	35	21	37	25	20	17	74	21	45	907
World War II, no Korean conflict	218	394	856	431	315	250	686	100	211	6 845
World War I	7	—	20	—	—	—	9	—	—	28
Other service	14	28	28	15	—	6	8	—	6	150

Table 172. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Corsicana city	Dallas city	Deer Park city	Del Rio city	Denison city	Denton city	DeSoto city	Donna city	Dumas city	Duncanville city
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY										
All persons	22 897	1 006 831	27 652	30 657	21 505	66 270	30 615	12 751	12 871	35 748
Native	21 927	880 969	26 817	24 141	21 148	61 548	29 738	10 438	11 617	34 537
Born in State of residence	18 532	599 067	19 006	19 222	14 094	38 524	20 534	8 519	7 942	22 681
Born in a different State	3 206	272 764	7 548	4 137	6 842	22 234	8 975	1 690	3 624	11 487
Northeast	279	35 313	718	538	572	2 776	928	92	72	1 267
Midwest	968	82 096	2 237	1 217	1 475	7 402	2 583	1 066	821	3 888
South	1 385	121 124	3 813	1 185	3 851	8 048	4 307	262	1 777	4 627
West	574	34 231	780	1 197	944	4 008	1 157	270	954	1 705
Born abroad	189	9 138	263	782	212	790	229	229	51	369
Puerto Rico	—	670	84	34	3	38	29	—	—	8
U.S. outlying area	14	348	19	20	12	51	3	—	—	28
U.S. Virgin Islands	—	152	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	19
American Samoa	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guam	1	113	19	20	12	46	3	—	—	9
Northern Marianas	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	175	8 120	160	728	197	701	197	229	51	333
Foreign born	970	125 862	835	6 516	357	4 722	877	2 313	1 254	1 211
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	21 126	926 525	25 543	28 010	20 011	62 010	28 294	11 507	11 666	33 220
Same house	10 963	408 946	14 125	16 503	11 100	19 672	11 939	7 609	5 896	17 489
Different house in the United States	9 860	490 010	11 278	10 594	8 834	40 212	16 043	3 715	5 553	15 342
Same place	5 241	294 511	3 068	5 943	3 993	12 258	2 348	1 321	3 461	3 836
Not in same place	4 619	195 499	8 210	4 651	4 841	27 954	13 695	2 394	2 092	11 506
Same county	1 134	40 120	5 536	328	1 385	3 078	8 004	904	363	6 290
Different county	3 485	155 379	2 674	4 323	3 456	24 876	5 691	1 490	1 729	5 216
Same State	2 594	78 524	1 544	2 813	1 775	18 246	3 184	832	1 063	2 811
Different State	891	76 855	1 130	1 510	1 681	6 630	2 507	658	666	2 405
Northeast	21	7 331	61	109	87	390	146	19	27	264
Midwest	238	17 473	279	360	115	1 932	577	438	176	596
South	386	35 303	613	206	923	2 860	1 092	64	228	983
West	246	16 748	177	835	556	1 448	692	137	235	562
Puerto Rico	—	173	43	—	—	23	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	105	—	—	—	80	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	303	27 291	97	913	77	2 023	312	183	217	389
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	9 138	500 566	13 468	10 606	8 856	33 541	16 853	3 610	5 714	18 746
Worked in area of residence	7 452	365 377	3 180	7 901	4 936	22 276	2 634	1 168	3 096	3 579
Worked outside area of residence	1 686	135 189	10 288	2 705	3 920	11 265	14 219	2 442	2 618	15 167
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING										
Workers 16 years and over	9 138	500 566	13 468	10 606	8 856	33 541	16 853	3 610	5 714	18 746
Car, truck, or van	8 681	438 705	12 938	9 932	8 313	29 942	16 293	3 337	5 461	17 913
Drove alone	7 017	362 811	11 658	8 079	7 054	25 729	14 014	2 643	4 204	15 242
Carpooled	1 664	75 894	1 280	1 853	1 259	4 213	2 279	694	1 257	2 671
2-person carpool	1 300	58 594	1 044	1 276	1 074	3 211	1 871	486	719	2 247
3-person carpool	188	10 912	147	407	139	554	216	169	348	227
4-person carpool	119	3 962	75	43	32	232	61	9	123	169
5- or 6-person carpool	11	1 623	6	85	—	127	45	30	48	14
7-or-more-person carpool	46	803	8	42	14	89	86	—	19	14
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.12	1.10	1.06	1.12	1.09	1.08	1.08	1.13	1.16	1.09
Public transportation	17	33 349	6	60	—	60	130	20	4	169
Bus or trolley bus	17	32 147	6	55	—	44	129	20	4	163
Streetcar or trolley car	—	165	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	27	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Railroad	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	980	—	5	—	16	—	—	—	6
Motorcycle	7	618	61	53	30	103	14	14	—	65
Bicycle	3	772	42	11	20	192	—	30	—	23
Walked	268	12 050	110	275	225	2 209	134	95	150	227
Other means	32	3 995	55	129	57	253	69	30	20	48
Worked at home	130	11 077	256	146	211	782	213	84	79	301
TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME										
Workers who did not work at home	9 008	489 489	13 212	10 460	8 645	32 759	16 640	3 526	5 635	18 445
Minutes to work:										
Less than 10 minutes	2 240	43 926	1 368	2 784	2 010	7 568	1 942	719	2 170	2 544
10 to 14 minutes	2 551	59 523	1 832	2 920	2 141	8 559	1 567	721	770	2 626
15 to 19 minutes	2 191	88 568	2 642	2 328	1 739	5 439	1 732	670	1 013	2 353
20 to 29 minutes	694	121 430	3 328	1 353	1 515	2 867	3 461	736	1 060	3 689
30 to 44 minutes	494	121 497	2 666	624	659	3 760	5 459	488	300	4 827
45 or more minutes	838	54 545	1 376	451	581	4 566	2 479	192	322	2 406
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	17.5	24.0	22.7	15.2	17.5	19.8	26.1	17.7	15.1	23.8
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes	68.6	57.1	56.8	73.7	72.1	56.2	53.0	58.4	63.4	53.5
Departure time:										
6:00 to 6:59 a.m.	1 737	89 888	3 564	1 607	1 763	4 733	3 761	608	939	3 672
7:00 to 7:59 a.m.	3 125	166 771	4 526	3 878	2 525	9 579	6 324	1 377	2 148	6 797
8:00 to 8:59 a.m.	1 321	93 623	1 091	1 744	1 287	5 281	2 592	494	845	3 250
All other times	2 825	139 207	4 031	3 231	3 070	13 166	3 963	1 047	1 703	4 726
VETERAN STATUS										
Male civilian veterans	2 101	84 418	2 824	2 588	2 733	5 063	3 456	662	1 173	3 676
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	26.3	22.3	28.8	26.3	35.5	19.9	32.8	16.2	26.5	29.8
Female civilian veterans	50	3 575	123	139	144	294	124	13	10	115
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over .....	.5	.9	1.2	1.2	1.6	1.0	1.0	.3	.2	.8
PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	2 151	87 993	2 947	2 727	2 877	5 357	3 580	675	1 183	3 791
May 1975 or later service only	151	13 541	300	552	363	924	378	74	102	374
September 1980 or later service only	72	7 442	106	374	217	536	165	60	54	183
Served 2 or more years	60	6 079	89	291	115	465	85	37	47	183
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	641	23 503	1 303	977	701	1 750	1 445	167	310	1 469
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	33	1 150	57	205	174	147	61	—	13	163
February 1955 to July 1964 only	156	9 144	355	176	327	468	451	53	155	523
Korean conflict, no World War II	198	10 870	352	227	361	653	474	97	105	459
Korean conflict and World War II	29	2 175	91	73	97	135	97	20	9	69
World War II, no Korean conflict	932	26 776	469	510	833	1 245	660	254	454	719
World War I	7	213	—	—	9	6	—	—	4	—
Other service	4	621	20	7	12	29	14	10	31	15

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1521

Table 172. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Eagle Pass city	Edinburg city	El Campo city	El Paso city	Ennis city	Eules city	Farmers Branch city	First Colony CDP	Flower Mound town	Forest Hill city
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY										
All persons	20 651	29 885	10 485	515 342	13 812	38 149	24 250	18 327	15 527	11 482
Native	13 123	24 368	10 078	394 910	12 885	35 194	20 960	15 539	15 151	11 222
Born in State of residence	11 004	20 590	9 139	264 207	11 880	18 938	12 354	8 185	6 535	8 995
Born in a different State	1 296	3 267	883	114 124	1 458	15 690	8 351	7 056	8 353	2 126
Northeast	48	226	66	15 172	140	2 542	1 127	1 376	1 242	133
Midwest	450	1 423	366	29 694	498	5 368	2 848	2 327	3 311	428
South	120	703	328	27 998	643	5 185	3 468	2 289	2 443	1 229
West	678	915	123	41 260	177	2 595	908	1 064	1 357	336
Born abroad	823	511	56	16 579	47	566	255	298	263	101
Puerto Rico	23	11	—	1 753	—	105	36	76	84	—
U.S. outlying area	3	—	9	365	—	84	4	5	—	—
U.S. Virgin Islands	—	—	—	43	—	—	—	—	—	—
American Samoa	3	—	—	24	—	63	—	—	—	—
Guam	—	—	9	234	—	9	4	5	—	—
Northern Marianas	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	797	500	47	14 461	47	377	215	217	179	101
Foreign born	7 528	5 517	407	120 432	927	2 955	3 290	2 788	376	260
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	18 904	27 226	9 577	470 648	12 580	34 870	22 369	16 169	13 916	10 630
Same house	11 943	14 272	5 253	247 128	6 967	12 511	12 521	5 239	5 151	6 991
Different house in the United States	5 871	11 761	4 274	193 325	5 475	21 714	8 964	10 153	8 459	3 594
Same place	3 532	5 445	2 440	132 177	2 899	4 298	8 819	—	593	28
Not in same place	2 339	6 316	1 834	61 148	2 576	17 416	8 145	10 153	7 866	3 566
Same county	413	2 883	929	5 126	771	5 390	4 577	2 013	1 574	2 539
Different county	1 926	3 433	905	56 022	1 805	12 026	3 568	8 140	6 292	1 027
Same State	1 328	2 110	782	13 739	1 418	6 439	2 182	5 235	3 273	528
Different State	598	1 323	123	42 283	387	5 587	1 386	2 905	3 019	499
Northeast	13	40	—	2 697	8	484	118	452	394	20
Midwest	271	499	54	7 677	90	1 328	333	537	996	175
South	50	424	60	9 183	150	2 166	485	1 255	878	167
West	264	360	9	22 726	139	1 609	450	791	751	137
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	273	—	46	—	25	60	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	12	105	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	1 090	1 193	38	29 817	138	599	884	752	246	45
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	5 941	10 568	4 262	199 385	5 927	22 582	13 016	8 994	8 249	5 288
Worked in area of residence	4 806	6 051	2 644	175 987	3 734	2 610	2 465	3 313	716	315
Worked outside area of residence	1 135	4 517	1 618	23 398	2 193	19 972	10 551	8 681	7 533	4 973
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING										
Workers 16 years and over	5 941	10 568	4 262	199 385	5 927	22 582	13 016	8 994	8 249	5 288
Car, truck, or van	5 342	9 649	4 050	180 024	5 522	21 368	11 996	8 610	7 897	5 046
Drove alone	4 108	7 432	3 333	147 528	4 281	18 924	10 475	7 668	7 080	4 216
Carpooled	1 234	2 217	717	32 496	1 241	2 444	1 521	942	817	830
2-person carpool	887	1 538	374	26 019	806	1 977	1 183	752	713	667
3-person carpool	183	400	203	4 079	258	305	224	88	64	82
4-person carpool	77	129	61	1 255	117	35	73	40	28	33
5- or 6-person carpool	52	126	79	586	31	35	41	15	6	36
7-or-more-person carpool	35	24	—	557	29	92	—	47	6	12
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.15	1.15	1.12	1.11	1.15	1.07	1.07	1.06	1.06	1.10
Public transportation	71	41	—	6 183	16	70	231	101	27	26
Bus or trolley bus	61	15	—	5 991	—	43	209	91	27	26
Streetcar or trolley car	10	8	—	51	—	—	—	4	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	6	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	18	—	141	16	27	7	—	—	—
Motorcycle	7	22	17	672	6	116	16	7	—	11
Bicycle	23	21	—	666	19	19	16	14	—	—
Walked	251	477	73	5 917	130	286	285	37	17	66
Other means	135	100	40	1 697	129	249	78	18	71	65
Worked at home	112	258	82	4 226	105	474	394	207	237	74
TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME										
Workers who did not work at home	5 829	10 310	4 180	195 159	5 822	22 108	12 622	8 787	8 012	5 214
Minutes to work:										
Less than 10 minutes	2 212	2 570	1 600	22 383	1 786	2 749	1 463	613	512	299
10 to 14 minutes	1 835	2 355	1 112	31 512	1 174	3 341	2 447	934	680	613
15 to 19 minutes	911	1 974	423	46 834	671	4 249	2 766	825	675	989
20 to 29 minutes	284	1 839	338	52 518	487	5 085	2 949	1 550	1 550	1 690
30 to 44 minutes	300	1 164	231	30 805	683	4 618	2 110	2 783	2 722	1 144
45 or more minutes	287	408	476	11 107	1 021	2 066	887	2 082	1 873	479
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	13.2	16.1	17.2	20.0	20.8	22.0	20.6	29.8	30.1	23.6
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes	66.0	61.6	66.8	62.0	55.8	56.2	64.4	52.5	52.0	58.7
Departure time:										
6:00 to 6:59 a.m.	856	1 230	821	40 493	1 845	4 135	2 069	2 284	2 087	1 259
7:00 to 7:59 a.m.	2 117	4 871	1 462	67 974	1 724	7 513	4 588	3 394	3 074	1 556
8:00 to 8:59 a.m.	927	1 548	634	25 688	584	3 484	2 612	1 594	1 229	587
All other times	1 929	2 661	1 263	61 004	1 669	6 976	3 353	1 515	1 622	1 812
VETERAN STATUS										
Male civilian veterans	916	1 654	761	48 951	1 151	4 249	2 991	1 036	1 549	1 318
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	14.3	16.8	21.2	29.7	24.1	29.7	32.1	17.7	29.2	32.9
Female civilian veterans	34	92	—	3 298	42	156	115	52	57	78
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over .....	.4	.8	—	1.7	.8	1.0	1.2	.8	1.0	1.8
PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	950	1 746	761	52 249	1 193	4 405	3 106	1 088	1 606	1 396
May 1975 or later service only	138	313	54	9 925	118	927	233	101	255	177
September 1980 or later service only	69	207	9	5 909	44	423	103	35	129	78
Served 2 or more years	61	156	9	5 198	35	368	97	35	109	78
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	285	546	197	17 372	366	1 566	721	639	746	577
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	4	25	9	4 109	34	62	46	8	17	67
February 1955 to July 1964 only	110	212	72	4 204	116	594	316	139	234	115
Korean conflict, no World War II	144	186	103	5 049	137	602	616	83	156	210
Korean conflict and World War II	—	27	12	1 786	28	99	133	16	36	6
World War II, no Korean conflict	257	426	306	9 443	377	521	1 008	102	144	235
World War I	—	7	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other service	12	4	8	337	17	34	33	—	18	9

Table 172. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Fort Bliss CDP	Fort Hood CDP	Fort Worth city	Freeport city	Friendswood city	Gainesville city	Galena Park city	Galveston city	Garland city	Gatesville city
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY										
All persons	13 915	35 580	447 619	11 375	22 851	14 256	10 033	59 072	180 635	11 498
Native	13 146	33 897	407 319	10 107	21 880	13 658	8 114	54 517	164 665	11 147
Born in State of residence	2 229	5 541	288 684	7 684	12 483	10 360	6 095	39 600	103 124	8 735
Born in a different State	9 771	25 238	113 621	2 374	9 017	3 240	1 978	14 429	59 500	2 320
Northeast	1 379	3 460	13 066	155	1 381	205	71	1 909	7 253	187
Midwest	2 760	6 620	34 274	605	2 775	800	421	3 791	20 174	645
South	3 762	11 120	48 013	1 259	3 540	1 828	1 136	7 010	24 201	1 008
West	1 870	4 038	18 268	355	1 321	407	350	1 719	7 872	480
Born abroad	1 146	3 118	5 014	49	380	58	41	488	2 041	92
Puerto Rico	351	833	524	5	35	—	—	55	325	12
U.S. outlying area	35	163	151	—	40	—	—	35	77	—
U.S. Virgin Islands	21	35	22	—	8	—	—	—	18	—
American Samoa	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guam	14	115	110	—	13	—	—	23	31	—
Northern Marianas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	760	2 122	4 339	44	305	58	41	398	1 639	80
Foreign born	769	1 683	40 300	1 268	971	598	1 919	4 555	15 970	351
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	11 992	32 043	408 920	10 206	21 165	13 135	9 159	54 870	163 849	11 049
Same house	819	1 927	187 486	4 821	10 650	6 854	4 827	26 745	75 256	3 803
Different house in the United States	9 250	23 255	211 785	5 235	10 283	6 151	4 045	27 327	84 728	7 198
Same place	59	437	121 850	2 882	1 971	2 941	1 397	15 763	27 125	992
Not in same place	9 191	22 818	89 935	2 353	8 312	3 210	2 648	11 564	57 603	6 206
Same county	633	785	18 649	1 067	2 364	808	1 968	1 703	27 191	413
Different county	8 558	22 033	71 286	1 286	5 948	2 402	680	9 861	30 412	5 793
Same State	840	3 293	37 511	892	4 178	1 563	415	6 197	16 734	5 034
Different State	7 718	18 740	33 775	394	1 770	839	265	3 664	13 678	759
Northeast	892	2 272	2 582	—	79	7	24	569	1 334	39
Midwest	1 770	4 377	8 438	98	436	181	9	935	3 608	232
South	3 122	8 232	14 449	237	658	497	119	1 481	5 556	294
West	1 934	3 859	8 306	59	597	154	113	679	3 180	194
Puerto Rico	201	423	180	—	—	—	—	—	180	—
U.S. outlying area	24	81	94	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	1 698	6 357	9 375	150	232	130	287	798	3 685	48
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	7 727	21 783	204 846	4 352	11 986	5 660	3 738	25 574	96 098	2 527
Worked in area of residence	4 792	17 118	149 679	2 138	1 571	3 866	639	22 404	26 691	1 515
Worked outside area of residence	2 935	4 665	55 167	2 214	10 415	1 794	3 099	3 170	69 407	1 012
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING										
Workers 16 years and over	7 727	21 783	204 846	4 352	11 986	5 660	3 738	25 574	96 098	2 527
Car, truck, or van	5 546	11 960	190 469	4 058	11 349	5 402	3 481	21 026	90 272	2 395
Drove alone	3 455	8 052	157 057	3 134	10 190	4 513	2 869	16 869	77 887	1 941
Carpooled	2 091	3 908	33 412	1 218	1 159	889	612	4 157	12 385	454
2-person carpool	1 220	2 457	26 262	705	1 006	629	505	3 272	10 045	282
3-person carpool	495	765	4 432	124	101	134	56	601	1 611	118
4-person carpool	227	359	1 516	45	33	75	31	158	434	36
5- or 6-person carpool	62	114	724	15	7	23	20	103	157	18
7-or-more-person carpool	87	213	478	35	12	28	—	23	138	—
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.29	1.24	1.11	1.14	1.06	1.10	1.10	1.12	1.08	1.12
Public transportation	40	87	3 437	12	98	21	33	945	1 992	10
Bus or trolley bus	40	24	3 253	—	98	11	33	772	1 932	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	17	35	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Railroad	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	8	7	6	—	—	—	—	6	—
Taxicab	—	55	145	6	—	10	—	146	19	10
Motorcycle	54	176	497	34	18	—	46	74	212	22
Bicycle	126	112	382	20	6	—	15	572	101	—
Walked	1 675	7 951	4 627	119	111	89	109	1 976	1 059	61
Other means	149	885	1 798	55	62	44	15	395	413	8
Worked at home	137	612	3 636	54	342	104	39	586	2 049	31
TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME										
Workers who did not work at home	7 590	21 171	201 210	4 298	11 644	5 556	3 699	24 988	94 049	2 496
Minutes to work:										
Less than 10 minutes	3 814	10 409	24 094	911	1 050	2 149	461	5 049	7 347	989
10 to 14 minutes	1 595	5 035	31 846	995	1 069	1 320	507	6 471	11 359	529
15 to 19 minutes	1 179	3 446	44 592	1 138	1 484	750	713	5 915	15 366	386
20 to 29 minutes	384	1 442	49 418	738	2 389	279	815	3 680	19 720	109
30 to 44 minutes	310	463	34 764	270	2 826	371	777	2 190	23 824	207
45 or more minutes	308	376	16 496	246	2 826	687	426	1 683	16 433	276
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	11.4	10.1	21.0	16.6	30.4	17.8	22.1	17.4	26.3	16.3
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes	58.4	65.4	59.0	64.2	60.4	66.7	53.2	66.0	54.4	57.7
Departure time:										
6:00 to 6:59 a.m.	1 075	7 414	41 895	1 203	2 683	1 015	1 127	3 798	21 509	454
7:00 to 7:59 a.m.	1 487	2 810	67 511	1 504	4 409	1 724	1 061	9 071	34 758	791
8:00 to 8:59 a.m.	1 061	2 405	31 424	448	1 857	963	343	4 417	14 073	327
All other times	3 967	8 542	60 380	1 143	2 695	1 854	1 168	7 702	23 709	924
VETERAN STATUS										
Male civilian veterans	258	539	44 263	983	2 586	1 576	913	6 094	16 955	1 157
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	51.0	52.4	27.3	24.9	32.3	32.2	26.6	28.1	26.5	21.9
Female civilian veterans	215	556	2 170	37	154	73	55	332	782	67
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	8.2	10.1	1.2	1.0	1.8	1.2	1.5	1.4	1.2	1.4
PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	473	1 095	46 433	1 020	2 740	1 649	968	6 426	17 737	1 224
May 1975 or later service only	370	858	7 900	108	259	118	82	926	2 700	340
September 1980 or later service only	337	615	4 233	57	117	82	53	449	1 220	168
Served 2 or more years	256	578	3 696	49	91	64	53	376	979	149
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	103	229	13 418	335	1 114	458	222	1 606	6 740	410
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	—	—	1 848	10	75	21	15	60	355	19
February 1955 to July 1964 only	—	8	4 070	108	452	145	114	533	2 245	32
Korean conflict, no World War II	—	—	4 736	140	398	240	132	985	2 002	117
Korean conflict and World War II	—	—	1 255	—	59	31	18	151	245	14
World War II, no Korean conflict	—	—	12 780	293	376	613	374	2 095	3 349	280
World War I	—	—	171	—	—	8	—	—	11	6
Other service	—	—	255	26	7	15	11	70	90	6

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1523

Table 172. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Georgetown city	Grand Prairie city	Grapevine city	Greenville city	Groves city	Haltom City city	Harker Heights city	Harlingen city	Henderson city	Hereford city
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY										
All persons	14 842	99 613	29 203	23 071	16 513	32 856	12 841	48 735	11 139	14 745
Native	13 984	91 808	28 430	22 372	16 218	30 532	11 986	41 937	10 829	13 521
Born in State of residence	10 254	60 957	13 429	17 230	12 183	21 939	4 257	31 720	9 070	10 813
Born in a different State	3 549	29 651	14 753	4 949	3 976	8 391	6 894	9 230	1 725	2 603
Northeast	586	4 031	2 161	413	234	837	792	785	64	49
Midwest	1 262	8 933	5 155	1 146	593	2 310	2 042	4 662	344	525
South	1 076	12 133	4 912	2 351	2 968	4 011	2 890	2 469	1 044	823
West	625	4 554	2 525	1 039	181	1 233	1 170	1 314	273	1 206
Born abroad	181	1 200	248	193	59	202	835	987	34	105
Puerto Rico	31	200	17	28	13	32	102	53	7	—
U.S. outlying area	—	26	—	15	—	—	8	—	—	—
U.S. Virgin Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
American Samoa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guam	—	16	—	7	—	—	8	—	—	—
Northern Marianas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	150	974	231	150	46	170	725	934	27	105
Foreign born	858	7 805	773	699	295	2 324	855	6 798	310	1 224
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	13 681	90 302	26 530	21 208	15 485	30 184	11 502	44 319	10 358	13 320
Same house	5 596	40 451	7 483	10 760	9 881	14 613	4 030	24 362	6 012	6 905
Different house in the United States	7 885	48 503	18 809	10 153	5 558	14 995	6 531	18 769	4 267	6 266
Same place	2 155	16 665	2 716	4 946	1 684	1 434	609	8 901	1 995	3 542
Not in same place	5 730	31 838	16 093	5 207	3 874	13 561	5 922	9 868	2 272	2 724
Same county	1 403	11 324	2 782	1 115	2 272	9 134	1 701	2 847	875	588
Different county	4 327	20 514	13 311	4 092	1 602	4 427	4 221	7 021	1 397	2 136
Same State	3 190	12 893	6 765	2 611	1 063	2 633	1 091	4 295	1 127	1 412
Different State	1 137	7 621	6 546	1 481	539	1 794	3 130	2 726	270	724
Northeast	117	539	488	64	—	71	217	294	3	3
Midwest	348	1 927	1 590	363	152	506	992	1 178	64	210
South	350	3 110	2 306	613	280	932	1 238	596	140	159
West	322	2 045	2 162	441	107	285	683	658	63	352
Puerto Rico	31	14	—	—	—	33	10	31	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	169	1 278	238	295	46	543	931	1 157	79	149
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	6 754	50 351	16 305	10 135	6 664	15 863	6 369	18 009	4 349	5 672
Worked in area of residence	3 414	14 209	4 074	8 009	1 259	2 809	844	13 220	3 118	3 575
Worked outside area of residence	3 340	36 142	12 231	2 126	5 405	13 054	5 525	4 789	1 231	2 097
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING										
Workers 16 years and over	6 754	50 351	16 305	10 135	6 664	15 863	6 369	18 009	4 349	5 672
Car, truck, or van	5 990	48 235	15 633	9 616	6 420	15 223	6 022	16 670	4 109	5 310
Drove alone	4 871	40 501	14 211	8 116	5 829	13 018	5 042	13 397	3 532	4 352
Carpooled	1 119	7 734	1 422	1 500	591	2 205	980	3 273	577	958
2-person carpool	858	6 113	1 266	1 149	514	1 938	850	2 618	429	666
3-person carpool	149	949	72	250	40	183	107	452	141	160
4-person carpool	68	318	33	33	18	57	11	104	7	92
5- or 6-person carpool	10	134	51	26	—	22	12	68	—	34
7-or-more-person carpool	34	220	—	42	19	5	—	31	—	6
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.11	1.10	1.05	1.09	1.05	1.08	1.09	1.12	1.08	1.11
Public transportation	17	136	45	52	8	53	15	33	7	—
Bus or trolley bus	17	111	45	25	—	53	15	24	7	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	25	—	23	8	—	—	9	—	—
Motorcycle	16	155	36	24	7	55	53	42	5	6
Bicycle	4	57	21	18	—	12	5	77	—	13
Walked	436	602	167	174	46	180	148	445	94	107
Other means	95	300	149	105	84	47	24	217	52	124
Worked at home	196	866	254	146	99	293	102	525	82	112
TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME										
Workers who did not work at home	6 558	49 485	16 051	9 989	6 565	15 570	6 267	17 484	4 267	5 560
Minutes to work:										
Less than 10 minutes	1 715	4 883	1 696	3 048	1 469	1 976	784	4 644	1 493	2 307
10 to 14 minutes	1 301	6 405	2 043	2 931	1 365	2 389	915	5 228	1 162	1 291
15 to 19 minutes	617	7 883	2 535	1 874	1 757	3 088	1 646	3 384	432	655
20 to 29 minutes	767	11 395	3 848	721	949	3 867	1 998	1 768	393	303
30 to 44 minutes	1 479	12 860	4 150	511	818	2 902	689	1 558	452	631
45 or more minutes	679	6 059	1 779	904	207	1 348	235	902	335	373
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.2	24.1	23.7	16.2	16.2	21.4	18.8	15.3	16.2	15.1
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes	54.2	53.9	54.0	64.4	66.4	58.5	70.3	58.5	61.6	62.6
Departure time:										
6:00 to 6:59 a.m.	1 515	12 026	2 827	1 861	1 541	3 660	1 154	2 454	838	776
7:00 to 7:59 a.m.	2 193	17 584	7 258	3 958	2 338	4 793	2 326	7 797	1 646	2 155
8:00 to 8:59 a.m.	883	6 082	2 621	1 352	774	2 056	643	2 396	648	1 098
All other times	1 967	13 793	3 345	2 818	1 912	5 061	2 144	4 837	1 135	1 531
VETERAN STATUS										
Male civilian veterans	1 272	10 061	3 036	2 593	2 065	3 971	1 719	4 142	1 074	1 007
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	24.6	28.9	28.9	31.9	34.5	31.8	53.5	25.8	28.6	21.3
Female civilian veterans	7	475	84	101	51	141	296	156	23	10
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over .....	.1	1.3	.8	1.1	.8	1.1	6.5	.8	.5	.2
PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	1 279	10 536	3 120	2 694	2 116	4 112	2 015	4 298	1 097	1 017
May 1975 or later service only	99	1 616	422	393	103	539	615	521	82	46
September 1980 or later service only	55	703	177	201	50	179	396	278	26	20
Served 2 or more years	55	573	123	177	44	157	365	206	15	20
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	413	4 169	1 611	723	546	1 171	839	1 232	254	234
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	28	435	7	95	18	56	226	158	5	—
February 1955 to July 1964 only	141	1 078	362	292	177	427	48	311	100	186
Korean conflict, no World War II	119	1 016	312	348	355	520	111	433	112	95
Korean conflict and World War II	39	208	21	67	42	43	50	138	35	15
World War II, no Korean conflict	410	1 954	385	742	824	1 311	116	1 461	509	435
World War I	5	—	—	5	15	8	—	32	—	6
Other service	25	60	—	29	36	37	10	12	—	—

Table 172. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Houston city	Humble city	Huntsville city	Hurst city	Irving city	Jacksonville city	Jollyville CDP	Keller city	Kerrville city	Kilgore city
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY										
All persons	1 630 672	12 060	27 925	33 574	155 037	12 765	15 154	13 683	17 384	11 116
Native	1 340 298	11 291	26 472	32 331	135 477	11 869	14 394	13 376	16 632	10 839
Born in State of residence	929 072	7 216	19 614	18 844	81 120	10 019	7 861	7 131	11 651	7 839
Born in a different State	393 760	3 935	6 620	13 193	52 765	1 783	6 284	6 086	4 824	3 000
Northeast	57 882	495	682	1 622	6 099	174	840	767	567	78
Midwest	102 755	1 327	1 722	4 054	17 705	570	2 423	2 137	1 942	610
South	191 622	1 613	3 068	5 129	20 937	839	1 928	1 968	1 608	1 921
West	41 501	500	1 148	2 388	8 024	200	1 093	1 214	707	391
Born abroad	17 466	140	238	294	1 592	67	249	159	157	—
Puerto Rico	2 659	25	35	43	233	19	20	13	64	—
U.S. outlying area	1 081	29	12	29	52	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. Virgin Islands	654	29	—	19	21	—	—	—	—	—
American Samoa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guam	192	—	—	10	11	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Marianas	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	13 726	86	191	222	1 307	48	229	146	93	—
Foreign born	290 374	769	1 453	1 243	19 560	896	760	307	752	277
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	1 495 759	11 190	26 497	31 151	142 117	11 747	13 701	12 481	16 321	10 343
Same house	678 416	3 639	7 958	14 884	50 489	5 526	3 008	4 545	7 898	5 468
Different house in the United States	754 436	7 323	18 151	15 813	86 470	5 872	10 426	7 852	8 301	4 801
Same place	514 724	1 943	3 493	2 666	27 958	2 824	—	887	3 097	1 565
Not in same place	239 712	5 380	14 658	13 147	58 512	3 048	10 426	6 965	5 204	3 236
Same county	53 580	2 835	1 214	6 201	17 501	928	1 809	3 131	755	811
Different county	186 132	2 545	13 444	6 946	41 011	2 120	8 617	3 834	4 449	2 425
Same State	95 830	1 593	11 918	3 479	21 888	1 596	6 105	1 644	3 489	1 841
Different State	90 302	952	1 526	3 467	19 123	524	2 512	2 190	960	584
Northeast	11 185	125	86	1 710	313	14	313	315	58	21
Midwest	19 270	249	398	737	4 853	65	880	446	258	66
South	39 075	371	765	1 293	8 502	331	673	732	302	341
West	20 772	207	277	1 151	4 058	114	646	697	342	156
Puerto Rico	804	—	17	30	50	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	374	15	—	—	23	—	19	—	—	—
Elsewhere	61 729	213	371	424	5 085	349	248	84	122	74
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	772 957	6 363	9 605	17 934	89 599	4 870	8 850	7 182	6 297	4 788
Worked in area of residence	666 770	1 952	6 901	3 068	37 444	3 661	496	917	5 190	2 823
Worked outside area of residence	106 187	4 411	2 704	14 866	52 155	1 209	8 354	6 265	1 107	1 965
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING										
Workers 16 years and over	772 957	6 363	9 605	17 934	89 599	4 870	8 850	7 182	6 297	4 788
Car, truck, or van	673 707	5 816	8 337	16 912	83 533	4 538	8 392	6 830	5 788	4 440
Drove alone	553 936	4 938	7 083	14 839	71 687	3 569	7 542	5 918	4 695	3 949
Carpooled	119 771	878	1 254	2 073	11 846	969	850	912	1 093	491
2-person carpool	91 488	742	946	1 651	9 697	681	742	816	952	446
3-person carpool	16 035	74	170	326	1 531	114	37	54	56	34
4-person carpool	6 693	56	134	41	382	124	16	27	59	11
5- or 6-person carpool	3 420	—	4	7	186	33	17	8	10	—
7-or-more-person carpool	2 135	6	—	48	50	17	38	7	16	—
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.11	1.09	1.09	1.07	1.08	1.14	1.06	1.08	1.11	1.06
Public transportation	50 359	84	74	18	1 466	10	88	16	16	18
Bus or trolley bus	48 747	69	20	18	1 265	—	88	6	16	—
Streetcar or trolley car	77	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	194	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	40	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	5	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	1 296	15	54	—	160	10	—	10	—	18
Motorcycle	1 216	44	64	77	193	7	37	10	13	9
Bicycle	2 707	9	45	36	134	10	7	—	36	—
Walked	23 194	262	880	396	1 847	145	119	60	262	149
Other means	6 338	38	31	99	646	46	15	49	68	55
Worked at home	15 436	110	174	396	1 780	114	192	217	114	117
TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME										
Workers who did not work at home	757 521	6 253	9 431	17 538	87 819	4 756	8 658	6 965	6 183	4 671
Minutes to work:										
Less than 10 minutes	74 625	1 301	3 658	2 316	10 838	1 943	881	575	2 038	1 641
10 to 14 minutes	94 054	891	2 345	2 706	13 607	1 255	923	512	1 989	975
15 to 19 minutes	127 604	922	1 006	3 013	17 862	678	1 338	704	974	690
20 to 29 minutes	170 198	898	767	4 328	22 385	353	2 387	1 598	477	755
30 to 44 minutes	191 363	1 153	820	3 522	17 375	286	2 311	2 245	333	414
45 or more minutes	99 677	1 088	835	1 653	5 752	241	818	1 331	372	196
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.7	23.4	16.6	22.0	20.8	13.3	24.0	28.5	14.7	14.6
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes	57.4	55.8	69.7	56.8	58.4	62.9	59.2	53.1	70.3	56.2
Departure time:										
6:00 to 6:59 a.m.	160 503	1 433	967	3 585	14 714	1 089	1 533	1 617	852	901
7:00 to 7:59 a.m.	252 072	1 634	2 883	6 440	34 111	1 568	3 858	2 735	2 418	1 646
8:00 to 8:59 a.m.	126 273	890	1 227	2 496	15 328	671	1 368	1 006	1 135	523
All other times	218 673	2 296	4 354	5 017	23 666	1 428	1 899	1 607	1 778	1 601
VETERAN STATUS										
Male civilian veterans	130 882	1 271	3 179	4 494	14 294	1 123	1 230	1 596	2 519	1 299
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	21.5	29.1	21.6	35.7	23.8	25.7	23.0	32.9	40.5	32.3
Female civilian veterans	6 074	48	89	143	618	66	49	71	180	35
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.3	.8	1.4	2.3	.7
PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	136 956	1 319	3 268	4 637	14 912	1 189	1 279	1 667	2 699	1 334
May 1975 or later service only	19 899	166	843	649	2 959	165	281	235	155	104
September 1980 or later service only	10 724	105	451	366	1 647	140	147	130	108	74
Served 2 or more years	8 859	74	391	268	1 358	105	131	114	84	49
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	39 815	444	1 314	1 299	4 535	349	645	720	444	296
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	1 612	24	101	153	182	5	42	82	144	17
February 1955 to July 1964 only	15 241	159	294	576	1 925	116	161	231	104	73
Korean conflict, no World War II	19 023	186	177	713	2 150	106	70	168	275	167
Korean conflict and World War II	2 944	30	30	135	355	45	9	16	178	42
World War II, no Korean conflict	37 421	310	491	1 071	2 707	381	71	195	1 336	626
World War I	290	—	6	—	9	7	—	—	21	—
Other service	711	—	12	41	90	15	—	20	42	9

Table 172. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Killeen city	Kingsville city	Kingwood CDP	Lake Jackson city	La Marque city	Lamesa city	Lancaster city	La Porte city	Laredo city	League City city
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY										
All persons	63 535	25 276	37 404	22 749	14 120	10 813	22 117	27 896	122 899	30 122
Native	58 141	23 950	35 480	21 551	13 716	10 474	21 680	26 677	92 954	28 359
Born in State of residence	19 621	19 853	13 599	13 841	10 450	9 410	16 205	17 378	82 489	16 216
Born in a different State	33 487	3 918	21 205	7 407	3 217	1 047	5 380	8 937	7 544	11 503
Northeast	5 126	401	4 689	873	220	38	459	896	558	1 701
Midwest	8 418	1 114	6 428	2 249	765	183	1 426	2 528	3 659	3 797
South	15 310	1 409	7 614	3 291	1 865	481	2 736	4 534	1 339	4 420
West	4 633	994	2 474	994	367	345	759	979	1 988	1 585
Born abroad	5 033	179	676	303	49	17	95	362	2 921	640
Puerto Rico	1 293	16	124	65	11	—	17	91	77	172
U.S. outlying area	298	15	10	6	—	—	—	101	18	22
U.S. Virgin Islands	32	—	10	—	—	—	—	101	—	17
American Samoa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guam	226	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	5
Northern Marianas	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	3 442	148	542	232	38	17	78	170	2 826	446
Foreign born	5 394	1 326	1 924	1 198	404	339	437	1 219	29 945	1 763
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	56 207	23 173	34 266	20 872	13 106	9 933	20 231	25 339	110 734	27 442
Same house	16 865	11 887	13 087	9 740	7 803	6 297	9 567	12 009	66 562	11 195
Different house in the United States	31 984	10 835	20 192	10 710	5 224	3 607	10 608	13 089	37 711	15 737
Same place	8 167	5 380	2 993	3 179	1 605	1 906	2 186	3 761	27 913	3 045
Not in same place	23 817	5 455	17 199	7 531	3 619	1 701	8 422	9 328	9 798	12 692
Same county	3 001	499	4 707	3 150	2 300	449	5 362	5 838	845	2 653
Different county	20 816	4 956	12 492	4 381	1 319	1 252	3 060	3 490	8 953	10 039
Same State	4 686	3 531	4 059	2 550	773	983	1 847	1 773	6 218	6 649
Different State	16 130	1 425	8 433	1 831	546	269	1 213	1 717	2 735	3 390
Northeast	2 107	92	1 440	173	18	—	152	53	272	274
Midwest	3 622	213	2 052	575	65	5	339	324	1 108	802
South	7 239	531	3 386	694	289	99	488	1 025	657	1 186
West	3 162	589	1 555	389	174	165	234	315	698	1 128
Puerto Rico	281	15	39	—	—	—	—	—	61	8
U.S. outlying area	126	12	—	—	—	—	—	57	—	—
Elsewhere	6 951	424	948	422	79	29	56	184	6 400	502
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	30 032	9 905	18 068	11 453	5 881	3 653	10 871	13 292	42 114	15 897
Worked in area of residence	10 671	6 506	3 163	4 435	1 294	2 484	2 087	3 649	38 236	2 663
Worked outside area of residence	19 361	3 399	14 905	7 018	4 587	1 169	8 784	9 643	3 878	13 234
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING										
Workers 16 years and over	30 032	9 905	18 068	11 453	5 881	3 653	10 871	13 292	42 114	15 897
Car, truck, or van	27 965	9 160	15 913	10 996	5 590	3 458	10 430	12 842	37 293	15 098
Drove alone	23 136	7 193	13 919	9 996	4 607	2 873	8 507	11 398	28 787	13 017
Carpooled	4 829	1 967	1 994	1 000	983	585	1 923	1 444	8 506	2 081
2-person carpool	4 328	1 443	1 408	706	741	343	1 526	1 144	6 586	1 643
3-person carpool	394	242	262	126	153	92	180	187	1 018	233
4-person carpool	96	191	156	42	76	150	120	91	572	112
5- or 6-person carpool	—	35	56	46	4	—	33	15	260	52
7-or-more-person carpool	11	56	112	80	9	—	64	7	70	41
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.10	1.14	1.08	1.06	1.11	1.11	1.11	1.06	1.14	1.08
Public transportation	153	18	1 339	—	—	—	66	7	1 447	207
Bus or trolley bus	26	7	1 321	—	—	—	55	7	1 403	177
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
Taxicab	127	11	9	—	—	—	11	—	6	20
Motorcycle	179	55	20	43	11	5	—	41	49	41
Bicycle	81	109	30	18	15	12	11	23	107	13
Walked	657	355	93	98	101	121	131	144	1 671	212
Other means	321	99	166	68	33	10	54	57	568	43
Worked at home	676	109	507	230	131	47	179	178	979	283
TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME										
Workers who did not work at home	29 356	9 796	17 561	11 223	5 750	3 606	10 692	13 114	41 135	15 614
Minutes to work:										
Less than 10 minutes	4 806	3 441	1 917	2 242	989	1 594	1 236	1 749	6 401	1 236
10 to 14 minutes	8 276	2 804	1 710	2 383	1 046	867	989	2 058	9 687	1 791
15 to 19 minutes	8 927	1 507	1 307	2 502	1 017	400	1 205	2 142	11 790	2 691
20 to 29 minutes	4 530	546	2 006	2 366	1 213	244	2 445	3 093	7 465	3 544
30 to 44 minutes	1 721	651	3 484	1 057	1 002	226	2 966	2 541	4 303	3 559
45 or more minutes	1 096	847	7 137	673	483	275	1 851	1 531	1 489	2 793
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	15.8	15.5	34.9	17.7	20.4	14.5	26.4	22.3	16.9	27.1
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes	66.4	60.9	56.8	62.7	59.0	66.8	53.2	54.1	68.8	59.5
Departure time:										
6:00 to 6:59 a.m.	6 587	1 393	4 915	3 157	1 170	604	2 407	4 073	4 020	4 117
7:00 to 7:59 a.m.	7 422	3 705	5 244	4 712	2 145	1 381	4 155	4 284	15 309	5 790
8:00 to 8:59 a.m.	2 656	1 357	2 656	924	751	865	1 260	1 258	9 241	1 925
All other times	12 691	3 341	4 746	2 430	1 684	756	2 870	3 499	12 565	3 782
VETERAN STATUS										
Male civilian veterans	7 818	2 443	3 695	2 146	1 830	886	1 987	3 106	5 979	3 382
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	57.9	27.6	29.3	25.9	36.8	23.6	26.8	32.0	15.4	31.1
Female civilian veterans	1 660	146	138	93	93	8	115	63	202	131
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	7.7	1.5	1.0	1.1	1.6	.2	1.3	.6	.4	1.2
PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	9 478	2 589	3 833	2 239	1 923	894	2 102	3 169	6 181	3 513
May 1975 or later service only	3 955	585	276	276	253	90	326	469	810	495
September 1980 or later service only	2 792	419	120	112	102	47	145	243	458	237
Served 2 or more years	2 504	380	110	95	89	32	118	196	386	174
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	3 192	968	1 883	777	438	150	751	1 388	2 103	1 599
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	936	91	37	23	50	10	37	42	131	52
February 1955 to July 1964 only	324	193	615	251	155	29	177	415	790	496
Korean conflict, no World War II	355	190	414	252	285	174	223	329	736	283
Korean conflict and World War II	209	42	63	36	58	17	14	48	101	83
World War II, no Korean conflict	496	486	540	612	672	424	534	464	1 462	497
World War I	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	3	—
Other service	11	34	5	12	7	—	40	14	45	8

Table 172. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Levelland city	Lewisville city	Live Oak city	Longview city	Lubbock city	Lufkin city	McAllen city	McKinney city	Mansfield city	Marshall city
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY										
All persons	13 986	46 418	10 023	70 316	186 281	30 206	84 021	21 283	15 693	23 682
Native	13 549	44 208	9 451	68 622	180 158	28 630	61 809	20 325	15 124	23 293
Born in State of residence	11 336	23 285	4 765	47 038	137 385	23 992	46 514	14 815	9 915	18 134
Born in a different State	2 183	20 530	4 139	21 070	41 186	4 515	13 055	5 350	5 089	5 035
Northeast	34	2 729	742	1 453	3 770	269	1 111	637	593	288
Midwest	247	7 516	1 102	5 228	10 897	1 130	7 018	1 544	2 014	876
South	1 043	7 346	1 656	11 752	14 569	2 530	2 786	2 349	1 803	3 100
West	859	2 939	639	2 637	11 950	586	2 140	820	679	771
Born abroad	30	393	547	514	1 587	123	2 240	160	120	124
Puerto Rico	—	57	102	30	100	—	109	12	7	33
U.S. outlying area	—	—	10	36	37	—	—	6	6	—
U.S. Virgin Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
American Samoa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guam	—	—	10	7	16	—	—	—	6	—
Northern Marianas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	30	336	435	448	1 450	123	2 131	142	107	91
Foreign born	437	2 210	572	1 694	6 123	1 576	22 212	958	569	389
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	12 802	42 092	9 203	64 742	172 127	27 889	77 101	19 447	14 202	22 065
Same house	6 586	13 640	4 627	30 416	76 738	14 084	41 765	7 864	5 484	12 066
Different house in the United States	6 173	28 041	4 310	33 724	92 847	13 497	30 481	11 385	8 591	9 901
Same place	3 358	6 435	125	16 207	45 652	6 526	15 919	4 228	1 747	4 860
Not in same place	2 815	21 606	4 185	16 517	47 195	6 971	14 562	7 157	6 844	5 041
Same county	495	3 304	2 201	2 412	4 161	1 963	5 234	1 605	2 829	1 065
Different county	2 320	18 302	1 984	15 105	43 034	5 008	9 328	5 552	4 015	3 976
Same State	1 908	10 986	859	10 281	30 675	3 905	5 299	3 748	2 287	2 446
Different State	412	7 316	1 125	4 824	12 359	1 103	4 029	1 804	1 728	1 530
Northeast	7	774	195	732	269	100	287	127	110	—
Midwest	7	2 015	272	1 145	2 252	172	2 034	368	496	224
South	86	2 997	477	2 526	3 409	653	803	929	768	866
West	312	1 530	181	884	5 966	178	905	380	354	440
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	9	36	—	62	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	33
Elsewhere	43	411	266	593	2 484	308	4 793	198	127	65
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	5 612	27 158	5 402	31 214	85 981	12 464	31 141	9 623	7 443	8 845
Worked in area of residence	3 779	5 661	367	24 905	78 106	9 613	21 407	4 745	1 858	6 048
Worked outside area of residence	1 833	21 497	5 035	6 309	7 875	2 851	9 734	4 878	5 585	2 797
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING										
Workers 16 years and over	5 612	27 158	5 402	31 214	85 981	12 464	31 141	9 623	7 443	8 845
Car, truck, or van	5 284	25 762	5 100	29 539	79 381	11 776	28 727	9 001	7 099	8 062
Drove alone	4 292	22 305	4 570	26 071	69 069	10 059	22 803	7 298	6 309	6 487
Carpooled	992	3 457	530	3 468	5 906	1 717	5 924	1 703	790	1 575
2-person carpool	522	2 806	471	2 949	8 373	1 347	4 568	1 137	660	1 144
3-person carpool	203	413	9	319	1 270	244	929	390	123	166
4-person carpool	231	154	17	117	452	61	281	121	7	161
5- or 6-person carpool	36	62	12	70	182	57	132	27	—	21
7-or-more-person carpool	—	22	21	13	35	8	14	28	—	83
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.13	1.08	1.06	1.07	1.08	1.09	1.13	1.12	1.06	1.12
Public transportation	18	47	15	86	757	64	215	22	—	21
Bus or trolley bus	18	47	7	31	712	45	156	14	—	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	10	5	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	8	—	6	—	—	—	—	5
Ferryboat	—	—	—	10	10	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	45	19	14	51	8	—	16
Motorcycle	—	47	31	59	341	—	94	21	15	55
Bicycle	—	28	—	56	296	6	24	7	—	51
Walked	172	574	99	779	2 579	318	897	311	80	355
Other means	56	151	22	287	477	120	405	112	70	96
Worked at home	82	549	135	408	2 150	180	779	149	179	205
TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME										
Workers who did not work at home	5 530	26 609	5 267	30 806	83 831	12 284	30 362	9 474	7 264	8 640
Minutes to work:										
Less than 10 minutes	2 623	3 726	498	6 446	15 813	3 551	5 889	2 320	1 143	2 463
10 to 14 minutes	980	3 713	751	7 935	21 113	3 889	7 201	1 873	657	2 071
15 to 19 minutes	505	3 353	1 246	7 691	24 278	2 702	8 205	1 215	704	1 494
20 to 29 minutes	400	5 150	1 334	4 730	14 866	1 076	4 724	1 223	1 452	811
30 to 44 minutes	546	6 673	1 052	2 228	4 772	629	2 677	1 382	2 327	1 172
45 or more minutes	476	3 994	386	1 776	2 989	437	1 666	1 461	981	629
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	15.2	24.5	21.7	16.5	15.8	14.0	17.2	21.6	25.5	17.4
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes	60.4	54.2	60.8	62.0	69.8	73.1	68.6	57.9	55.5	64.9
Departure time:										
6:00 to 6:59 a.m.	1 088	6 268	1 289	5 776	9 222	2 053	3 660	2 048	1 569	1 559
7:00 to 7:59 a.m.	1 728	9 463	1 726	11 096	33 120	4 410	11 546	3 267	2 771	2 935
8:00 to 8:59 a.m.	1 393	3 693	711	4 625	15 337	1 591	6 256	1 591	1 024	1 337
All other times	1 321	7 185	1 541	9 309	26 152	4 230	8 900	2 568	1 900	2 809
VETERAN STATUS										
Male civilian veterans	995	4 736	1 593	7 623	16 088	3 106	4 795	1 593	1 736	2 423
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	20.9	27.4	48.9	30.4	23.7	29.8	17.5	20.5	31.0	30.6
Female civilian veterans	13	223	190	345	844	84	214	107	26	35
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over .....	.2	1.3	5.0	1.2	1.1	.7	.7	1.3	.5	.4
PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	1 008	4 959	1 783	7 968	16 932	3 190	5 009	1 700	1 762	2 458
May 1975 or later service only	112	955	342	822	2 852	360	578	232	271	256
September 1980 or later service only	25	555	242	399	1 649	184	325	129	135	132
Served 2 or more years	25	430	214	334	1 316	161	301	121	113	90
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	230	2 276	881	2 265	4 621	862	1 525	477	688	573
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	7	40	279	145	415	57	101	9	39	38
February 1955 to July 1964 only	88	459	76	844	1 540	308	445	174	202	251
Korean conflict, no World War II	158	568	49	1 049	1 998	456	673	199	179	397
Korean conflict and World War II	35	73	33	199	418	39	112	35	51	26
World War II, no Korean conflict	372	580	123	2 571	4 930	1 080	1 506	511	324	848
World War I	—	—	—	12	46	—	39	19	—	30
Other service	6	8	—	61	112	28	30	44	8	39

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 172. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mercedes city	Mesquite city	Midland city	Mineral Wells city	Mission city	Mission Bend CDP	Missouri City city	Mount Pleasant city	Nacogdoches city	Nederland city
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY										
All persons	12 694	101 484	89 443	14 837	28 653	24 945	36 176	12 291	30 872	16 192
Native	10 396	96 753	83 777	14 202	22 373	20 200	32 716	10 839	29 683	15 979
Born in State of residence	8 776	68 975	60 521	10 690	16 849	11 692	19 649	8 944	22 808	11 833
Born in a different State	1 445	26 963	22 347	3 550	4 975	8 059	12 729	1 822	6 670	4 113
Northeast	70	2 757	1 810	272	299	1 813	1 816	150	827	241
Midwest	816	8 207	5 815	1 045	3 021	2 547	3 859	352	1 717	624
South	263	11 974	8 143	1 549	880	2 797	5 778	1 012	3 148	2 907
West	296	4 025	6 579	484	775	902	1 276	308	978	341
Born abroad	175	815	909	162	549	449	338	73	205	33
Puerto Rico	11	147	27	43	—	78	19	—	8	—
U.S. outlying area	—	43	6	—	—	10	26	—	7	—
U.S. Virgin Islands	—	9	—	—	—	10	26	—	—	—
American Samoa	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guam	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Northern Marianas	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	164	625	876	119	549	361	293	73	190	33
Foreign born	2 298	4 731	5 666	635	6 280	4 745	3 460	1 452	1 189	213
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	11 622	92 006	80 721	13 635	26 189	22 168	33 090	11 247	29 213	15 071
Same house	8 008	40 368	36 178	6 691	16 157	8 665	14 994	5 217	9 759	5 529
Different house in the United States	3 307	50 659	43 410	6 878	9 014	12 618	17 189	5 658	19 026	5 463
Same place	2 089	14 330	22 513	3 376	3 776	—	3 275	2 395	5 309	1 910
Not in same place	1 218	36 329	20 897	3 502	5 238	12 618	13 914	3 263	13 717	3 553
Same county	470	22 362	2 237	726	2 651	4 439	2 661	750	1 654	1 984
Different county	748	13 967	18 660	2 776	2 587	8 179	11 253	2 513	12 063	1 569
Same State	383	7 813	12 900	1 940	1 316	6 526	8 582	2 030	10 416	860
Different State	365	6 154	5 760	836	1 271	1 653	2 671	483	1 647	709
Northeast	36	510	232	71	70	365	217	38	108	43
Midwest	150	1 410	709	98	900	379	452	29	318	165
South	119	3 076	2 053	525	97	609	1 239	302	916	421
West	60	1 158	2 766	142	204	300	763	114	305	80
Puerto Rico	—	24	—	11	—	—	3	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	25	—	—	—	6	16	—	7	—
Elsewhere	307	930	1 133	55	1 018	879	888	372	421	79
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	3 595	53 374	40 658	5 477	8 698	12 752	19 441	5 067	12 749	7 561
Worked in area of residence	1 542	12 086	33 250	4 028	3 449	638	1 762	3 882	10 462	1 810
Worked outside area of residence	2 053	41 288	7 408	1 449	5 249	12 114	17 679	1 185	2 287	5 751
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING										
Workers 16 years and over	3 595	53 374	40 658	5 477	8 698	12 752	19 441	5 067	12 749	7 561
Car, truck, or van	3 325	51 036	38 431	5 232	8 110	12 020	18 532	4 680	11 369	7 345
Drove alone	2 679	43 510	33 146	4 376	6 431	10 272	16 038	3 727	9 566	6 486
Carpooled	646	7 526	5 285	856	1 679	1 748	2 494	953	1 803	859
2-person carpool	511	6 153	3 936	695	1 270	1 521	2 121	743	1 364	705
3-person carpool	69	929	715	93	217	102	243	104	240	111
4-person carpool	14	199	438	53	103	68	53	86	128	19
5- or 6-person carpool	25	132	130	7	52	22	36	20	71	24
7-or-more-person carpool	27	113	66	8	37	35	41	—	—	—
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.12	1.09	1.08	1.10	1.13	1.08	1.08	1.13	1.10	1.07
Public transportation	11	677	95	37	53	285	208	—	44	—
Bus or trolley bus	—	639	29	37	27	285	208	—	19	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Taxicab	11	38	51	—	18	—	—	—	18	—
Motorcycle	17	41	74	6	—	20	23	—	21	6
Bicycle	—	46	176	7	12	32	17	24	99	—
Walked	121	467	650	45	142	88	158	186	691	34
Other means	59	224	244	65	191	55	77	103	118	51
Worked at home	62	883	988	85	190	252	426	74	407	125
TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME										
Workers who did not work at home	3 533	52 491	39 670	5 392	8 508	12 500	19 015	4 993	12 342	7 436
Minutes to work:										
Less than 10 minutes	959	4 964	7 748	1 816	1 835	576	1 098	1 836	4 934	1 763
10 to 14 minutes	642	5 395	11 843	1 576	1 557	911	1 452	1 521	3 364	1 464
15 to 19 minutes	651	7 010	10 592	905	2 283	1 405	2 090	730	1 782	1 562
20 to 29 minutes	612	10 891	5 212	293	1 550	2 386	3 389	400	836	1 718
30 to 44 minutes	423	15 438	2 521	334	783	3 745	6 994	242	935	729
45 or more minutes	246	8 793	1 754	468	500	3 477	3 992	264	491	200
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	17.3	26.4	15.8	15.9	17.3	31.8	29.8	13.6	13.2	16.0
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes	58.2	53.2	68.6	65.1	61.2	53.9	52.5	64.0	63.9	64.6
Departure time:										
6:00 to 6:59 a.m.	550	12 755	4 719	1 001	1 223	3 412	5 352	1 060	1 870	2 061
7:00 to 7:59 a.m.	1 633	18 186	17 649	1 924	3 241	4 292	6 384	1 455	3 602	2 490
8:00 to 8:59 a.m.	555	7 646	7 692	755	1 587	1 568	2 732	660	1 714	747
All other times	795	13 904	9 610	1 712	2 457	3 228	4 547	1 818	5 156	2 138
VETERAN STATUS										
Male civilian veterans	673	9 329	8 737	1 697	2 181	1 618	3 233	1 092	2 251	2 097
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	17.2	26.8	29.0	31.4	23.3	19.6	25.8	25.7	19.1	35.4
Female civilian veterans	17	380	278	82	11	54	127	47	60	12
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over .....	.4	1.0	.8	1.4	.1	.6	.9	1.0	.4	.2
PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	690	9 709	9 015	1 779	2 192	1 672	3 360	1 139	2 311	2 109
May 1975 or later service only	119	1 434	854	190	168	322	268	102	263	105
September 1980 or later service only	61	607	401	113	78	99	111	64	199	66
Served 2 or more years	30	466	307	70	78	86	94	58	129	48
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	161	3 479	2 699	434	507	867	1 544	251	766	490
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	12	177	102	143	26	7	64	7	29	6
February 1955 to July 1964 only	38	1 369	925	167	135	183	440	137	200	391
Korean conflict, no World War II	53	1 367	1 269	189	271	164	449	152	280	318
Korean conflict and World War II	19	188	170	11	35	26	42	19	17	93
World War II, no Korean conflict	268	1 635	2 913	609	1 021	103	525	446	728	667
World War I	6	—	16	—	7	—	—	8	9	—
Other service	14	60	67	36	22	—	28	17	19	39

Table 172. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	New Braunfels city	North Richland Hills city	Odessa city	Orange city	Palestine city	Pampa city	Paris city	Pasadena city	Pearland city	Pecos city
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY										
All persons	27 296	45 895	89 783	19 340	18 042	19 959	24 702	119 363	18 716	12 069
Native	25 934	44 359	83 000	19 053	17 404	19 256	24 368	106 390	18 068	10 656
Born in State of residence	20 697	27 689	63 282	12 490	14 615	13 069	19 392	75 120	12 959	9 601
Born in a different State	4 939	16 158	18 963	6 504	2 670	6 129	4 886	29 964	4 962	1 777
Northeast	640	1 965	927	298	238	219	126	2 970	637	156
Midwest	1 967	5 614	4 714	838	638	1 529	1 210	8 890	1 425	177
South	1 528	6 058	7 999	4 989	1 406	3 365	2 816	14 425	2 289	353
West	804	2 521	5 323	379	388	1 016	734	3 679	611	342
Born abroad	298	512	755	59	119	58	90	1 306	147	127
Puerto Rico	32	51	28	—	13	—	10	210	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	14	7	12	5	—	41	33	—
U.S. Virgin Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	24	—
American Samoa	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guam	—	—	3	—	12	5	—	—	9	—
Northern Marianas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	266	461	713	52	94	53	80	1 055	114	127
Foreign born	1 362	1 536	6 783	287	638	703	334	12 973	648	1 413
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	25 279	41 896	81 743	17 862	16 520	18 591	22 842	108 771	17 310	10 971
Same house	13 758	18 387	40 419	10 484	8 054	10 717	12 569	49 020	8 607	7 065
Different house in the United States	11 246	23 091	40 662	7 322	8 211	7 744	10 115	57 475	8 505	3 744
Same place	4 612	1 971	24 353	4 122	3 699	4 328	5 194	25 353	2 135	2 307
Not in same place	6 634	21 120	16 309	3 200	4 512	3 416	4 921	32 122	6 370	1 437
Same county	875	12 328	3 553	755	1 201	318	1 129	17 727	1 517	208
Different county	5 759	8 792	12 756	2 445	3 311	3 098	3 792	14 395	4 853	1 229
Same State	4 817	4 229	9 083	1 354	2 775	1 953	2 516	8 552	3 899	922
Different State	942	4 563	3 673	1 091	536	1 145	1 276	5 843	954	307
Northeast	73	229	190	60	121	—	13	502	14	17
Midwest	345	1 239	481	207	98	241	252	1 072	108	25
South	314	2 020	1 117	621	219	489	702	2 800	491	75
West	210	1 075	1 885	203	98	415	309	1 469	341	190
Puerto Rico	—	—	44	—	—	—	—	67	—	—
U.S. outlying area	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	37	—
Elsewhere	269	418	612	56	255	130	158	2 209	161	162
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	11 555	25 160	37 741	7 080	7 253	8 260	9 337	53 200	9 823	4 122
Worked in area of residence	7 905	3 457	26 452	4 741	5 083	5 268	8 172	18 927	2 024	2 887
Worked outside area of residence	3 650	21 703	11 289	2 339	2 170	2 992	1 165	34 273	7 799	1 235
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING										
Workers 16 years and over	11 555	25 160	37 741	7 080	7 253	8 260	9 337	53 200	9 823	4 122
Car, truck, or van	10 795	24 281	35 965	6 736	6 981	7 887	8 752	50 225	9 479	3 636
Drove alone	9 088	21 340	30 526	5 736	5 818	6 738	7 705	42 240	8 344	3 049
Carpooled	1 707	2 941	5 439	1 000	1 163	1 149	1 047	7 985	1 135	587
2-person carpool	1 398	2 397	3 873	880	969	797	899	6 277	923	373
3-person carpool	238	351	786	81	142	252	73	1 005	119	84
4-person carpool	17	111	557	39	39	66	53	358	57	69
5- or 6-person carpool	29	24	159	—	13	19	16	167	14	25
7-or-more-person carpool	25	58	64	—	—	15	6	178	22	36
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.09	1.07	1.09	1.08	1.10	1.09	1.07	1.10	1.07	1.11
Public transportation	13	19	24	—	10	6	69	270	63	238
Bus or trolley bus	—	19	7	—	10	6	—	191	63	238
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	13	—	17	—	—	—	69	70	—	—
Motorcycle	27	60	99	—	5	27	—	165	21	8
Bicycle	43	23	93	—	—	16	36	113	13	3
Walked	291	207	659	156	105	148	205	1 314	54	100
Other means	87	106	278	71	52	21	73	405	53	117
Worked at home	299	464	623	117	100	155	202	708	140	20
TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME										
Workers who did not work at home	11 256	24 696	37 118	6 963	7 153	8 105	9 135	52 492	9 683	4 102
Minutes to work:										
Less than 10 minutes	3 008	2 395	8 126	1 598	2 192	2 945	3 002	6 397	1 056	1 967
10 to 14 minutes	2 986	3 009	9 792	2 006	1 792	2 485	3 223	7 600	757	893
15 to 19 minutes	1 699	4 245	9 230	1 492	1 168	1 347	1 764	9 039	1 197	284
20 to 29 minutes	1 232	6 715	5 068	821	885	524	407	11 928	1 866	171
30 to 44 minutes	1 155	5 807	3 046	697	742	314	310	11 774	2 941	235
45 or more minutes	1 176	2 525	1 856	349	374	490	429	5 754	1 866	552
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	18.1	23.6	16.2	16.2	15.7	13.8	13.2	22.8	27.9	16.8
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes	59.0	56.8	65.6	64.6	63.0	64.3	66.3	55.4	55.0	64.0
Departure time:										
6:00 to 6:59 a.m.	1 894	5 001	6 036	1 524	1 369	1 441	1 689	14 631	2 345	653
7:00 to 7:59 a.m.	4 189	9 150	15 492	2 531	2 479	3 221	2 903	15 825	3 975	1 163
8:00 to 8:59 a.m.	1 793	3 618	6 170	900	928	1 490	1 422	6 091	1 263	852
All other times	3 380	6 927	9 420	2 008	2 377	1 953	3 121	15 945	2 100	1 434
VETERAN STATUS										
Male civilian veterans	3 142	4 991	8 450	2 000	1 743	2 237	2 570	11 587	2 186	903
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	32.5	30.2	28.0	29.7	29.4	31.7	30.3	27.0	32.5	22.2
Female civilian veterans	134	291	294	46	43	44	98	364	55	28
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.2	1.6	.9	.6	.6	.5	.9	.8	.8	.7
PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	3 276	5 282	8 744	2 046	1 786	2 281	2 668	11 951	2 241	931
May 1975 or later service only	326	843	801	159	236	115	297	1 753	236	60
September 1980 or later service only	142	446	408	108	158	67	186	907	117	30
Served 2 or more years	99	350	302	99	100	61	118	721	108	21
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	917	1 925	2 376	453	446	528	578	3 513	707	324
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	173	145	103	20	43	5	26	157	38	—
February 1955 to July 1964 only	260	524	1 007	262	177	216	281	1 355	307	71
Korean conflict, no World War II	410	630	1 235	303	180	404	354	1 841	391	162
Korean conflict and World War II	120	161	145	88	35	34	98	356	58	—
World War II, no Korean conflict	1 003	1 027	3 020	717	669	950	987	2 871	493	310
World War I	22	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Other service	45	27	53	44	—	29	47	105	11	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1529

Table 172. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Pharr city	Plainview city	Plano city	Port Arthur city	Portland city	Port Lavaca city	Port Neches city	Richardson city	Robstown city	Rockwall city
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY										
All persons	32 921	21 552	128 679	58 724	12 142	10 886	12 974	74 842	12 957	10 488
Native	24 338	20 067	119 031	54 706	11 949	10 107	12 738	67 485	12 313	10 189
Born in State of residence	19 014	16 447	50 416	37 354	8 086	8 396	9 409	32 504	11 926	5 928
Born in a different State	4 354	3 461	67 293	17 116	3 737	1 643	3 263	34 030	372	4 109
Northeast	329	117	11 868	682	372	106	314	5 501	10	535
Midwest	2 421	889	25 617	1 365	1 070	554	586	12 205	142	1 513
South	742	1 444	20 476	14 071	1 762	710	2 152	12 220	120	1 624
West	862	1 011	9 332	998	533	273	211	4 104	100	437
Born abroad	970	159	1 322	236	126	68	66	951	15	152
Puerto Rico	34	49	82	17	4	32	—	127	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	12	37	18	—	—	51	—	2
U.S. Virgin Islands	—	—	—	8	18	—	—	51	—	—
American Samoa	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guam	—	—	12	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Marianas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	936	110	1 228	182	104	36	66	773	15	150
Foreign born	8 583	1 485	9 648	4 018	193	779	236	7 357	644	299
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	29 983	19 664	117 613	54 045	11 239	10 030	12 093	69 556	11 757	9 750
Same house	17 901	9 886	47 185	33 313	5 096	5 779	7 584	37 410	8 159	3 848
Different house in the United States	10 775	9 546	67 588	20 267	6 036	4 033	4 457	29 930	3 598	5 790
Same place	4 434	4 473	15 720	11 873	2 093	2 054	1 250	5 362	2 641	975
Not in same place	6 341	5 073	51 868	8 394	3 943	1 979	3 207	24 568	957	4 815
Same county	4 153	832	3 297	3 127	588	393	2 067	9 684	469	516
Different county	2 188	4 241	48 571	5 267	3 355	1 586	1 140	14 884	488	4 299
Same State	1 098	2 918	24 785	2 758	2 352	1 221	811	7 788	476	3 005
Different State	1 090	1 323	23 786	2 509	1 003	365	329	7 096	12	1 294
Northeast	84	24	3 611	198	57	36	—	836	—	192
Midwest	501	458	7 508	219	146	183	36	1 915	5	443
South	185	334	7 898	1 481	605	54	293	2 490	—	418
West	320	507	4 769	611	195	92	—	1 855	7	241
Puerto Rico	—	49	16	—	—	19	—	—	—	19
U.S. outlying area	—	—	27	—	26	—	—	12	—	—
Elsewhere	1 307	183	2 797	465	81	199	52	2 204	—	93
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	9 111	8 930	70 833	20 182	5 762	4 319	5 841	40 595	3 853	5 372
Worked in area of residence	3 100	6 627	27 510	11 047	1 375	2 483	1 047	11 844	1 850	1 619
Worked outside area of residence	6 011	2 303	43 323	9 135	4 387	1 836	4 794	28 751	2 003	3 753
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING										
Workers 16 years and over	9 111	8 930	70 833	20 182	5 762	4 319	5 841	40 595	3 853	5 372
Car, truck, or van	8 453	8 283	66 092	18 781	5 534	4 023	5 695	37 566	3 557	5 046
Drove alone	6 465	7 012	59 859	15 339	4 921	3 208	5 181	34 200	2 771	4 258
Carpooled	1 988	1 271	6 233	3 442	613	815	514	3 366	786	788
2-person carpool	1 394	1 007	5 256	2 679	509	524	434	2 848	599	559
3-person carpool	401	159	592	444	61	179	80	391	77	133
4-person carpool	84	58	212	179	35	84	—	70	69	76
5- or 6-person carpool	109	31	93	132	8	20	—	27	41	9
7-or-more-person carpool	—	16	80	8	—	8	—	30	—	11
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.15	1.09	1.05	1.11	1.06	1.13	1.05	1.05	1.14	1.10
Public transportation	34	19	878	234	13	18	32	774	45	29
Bus or trolley bus	34	—	811	199	13	10	20	743	45	29
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	16	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	7	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	19	50	25	—	8	12	15	—	—
Motorcycle	8	11	111	31	—	—	31	64	—	—
Bicycle	31	—	121	80	12	15	23	78	12	—
Walked	130	300	878	504	47	108	8	518	58	98
Other means	222	99	529	282	32	82	13	198	122	29
Worked at home	233	218	2 224	270	124	73	39	1 397	59	170
TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME										
Workers who did not work at home	8 878	8 712	68 609	19 912	5 638	4 246	5 802	39 198	3 794	5 202
Minutes to work:										
Less than 10 minutes	1 454	3 463	8 214	3 360	986	1 426	1 275	4 762	966	967
10 to 14 minutes	1 952	2 509	9 906	4 427	648	1 039	1 273	6 015	719	460
15 to 19 minutes	2 483	1 376	11 305	4 761	1 295	584	1 042	7 063	452	369
20 to 29 minutes	1 591	461	14 252	3 357	1 777	668	1 365	8 256	410	631
30 to 44 minutes	1 041	292	14 654	2 681	680	331	642	8 381	917	1 588
45 or more minutes	357	611	10 278	1 326	252	198	205	4 721	330	1 187
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	17.2	13.9	24.2	18.9	18.5	14.9	16.9	22.7	19.8	28.2
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes	65.1	64.9	54.7	67.3	59.7	65.4	69.3	53.4	58.1	54.4
Departure time:										
6:00 to 6:59 a.m.	1 462	1 152	11 566	4 906	1 120	905	1 253	5 358	994	934
7:00 to 7:59 a.m.	3 512	2 945	27 496	5 872	2 485	1 438	1 987	16 129	1 230	2 003
8:00 to 8:59 a.m.	1 413	1 653	15 034	2 548	819	663	721	8 768	476	1 011
All other times	2 491	2 962	14 513	6 586	1 214	1 240	1 841	8 943	1 094	1 254
VETERAN STATUS										
Male civilian veterans	1 739	1 588	11 808	6 211	1 342	1 246	1 538	8 943	758	1 177
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	16.5	21.8	25.5	31.2	31.7	32.6	31.3	32.7	18.1	30.0
Female civilian veterans	82	30	398	455	43	17	32	300	27	39
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over .....	.7	.4	.8	1.9	1.0	.4	.6	1.0	.6	.9
PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	1 821	1 618	12 206	6 666	1 385	1 263	1 570	9 243	785	1 216
May 1975 or later service only	320	181	1 324	874	66	113	45	781	128	124
September 1980 or later service only	159	89	644	449	38	44	24	281	75	50
Served 2 or more years	93	76	560	352	35	44	16	227	31	37
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	345	401	5 758	1 655	565	322	387	3 232	207	419
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	59	16	236	42	18	6	56	220	—	68
February 1955 to July 1964 only	105	187	1 878	507	245	155	280	1 063	53	151
Korean conflict, no World War II	189	215	1 338	839	233	187	235	1 496	90	141
Korean conflict and World War II	44	6	119	131	32	29	45	343	10	22
World War II, no Korean conflict	754	601	1 496	2 509	226	446	486	2 067	276	269
World War I	—	11	—	29	—	—	—	—	10	—
Other service	5	—	57	80	—	5	36	41	11	22

Table 172. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Rosenberg city	Round Rock city	Rowlett city	San Angelo city	San Antonio city	San Benito city	San Juan city	San Marcos city	Schertz city	Seguin city
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY										
All persons	20 183	30 923	23 299	84 474	935 927	20 125	10 815	28 743	10 579	18 853
Native	18 240	29 513	22 553	79 932	848 378	16 735	7 994	27 407	10 123	18 004
Born in State of residence	15 448	18 589	14 401	58 355	648 093	14 274	6 936	20 496	5 276	15 626
Born in a different State	2 582	10 544	7 912	19 547	183 040	2 142	935	6 464	4 502	2 225
Northeast	258	1 563	745	2 745	28 964	137	—	1 041	632	175
Midwest	967	3 902	2 740	5 849	62 029	974	591	2 202	1 537	993
South	1 098	3 185	3 015	6 660	58 796	610	174	1 877	1 664	707
West	259	1 894	1 412	4 293	33 251	421	170	1 344	669	350
Born abroad	210	380	240	2 030	17 245	319	123	447	345	153
Puerto Rico	36	55	36	270	2 529	10	7	27	10	—
U.S. outlying area	—	6	33	42	441	—	—	24	9	—
U.S. Virgin Islands	—	—	—	—	86	—	—	—	—	—
American Samoa	—	—	—	8	34	—	—	—	—	—
Guam	—	6	33	34	191	—	—	14	9	—
Northern Marianas	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	174	319	171	1 718	14 275	309	116	396	326	153
Foreign born	1 943	1 410	746	4 542	87 549	3 390	2 821	1 336	456	849
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	18 207	27 864	20 631	77 860	857 257	18 274	9 978	27 331	9 771	17 347
Same house	9 285	9 855	7 512	35 344	442 523	11 762	6 100	7 661	4 543	9 773
Different house in the United States	8 620	17 698	12 982	40 039	395 360	6 033	3 355	19 209	4 984	7 453
Same place	4 242	3 389	1 132	19 973	258 228	3 208	1 155	4 665	682	3 577
Not in same place	4 378	14 309	11 850	20 066	137 132	2 825	2 200	14 544	4 302	3 876
Same county	1 833	1 320	6 519	1 621	17 461	1 189	1 555	756	524	811
Different county	2 545	12 989	5 331	18 445	119 671	1 636	645	13 788	3 778	3 065
Same State	1 870	10 141	3 277	11 379	61 472	1 092	358	12 349	2 722	2 354
Different State	675	2 848	2 054	7 066	58 199	544	287	1 439	1 056	711
Northeast	8	222	163	806	6 076	17	—	164	75	27
Midwest	154	951	536	1 603	14 703	269	127	395	347	330
South	324	997	842	2 357	19 565	147	106	519	382	166
West	189	678	513	2 300	17 855	111	54	361	252	188
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	85	505	4	—	5	2	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	6	121	—	—	6	—	—
Elsewhere	302	311	137	2 386	18 748	475	523	450	242	121
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	9 052	16 114	12 479	38 264	395 551	6 521	3 439	12 620	5 433	7 424
Worked in area of residence	3 105	4 048	1 414	34 800	358 865	2 891	694	8 525	1 396	5 374
Worked outside area of residence	5 947	12 066	11 065	3 464	36 686	3 630	2 745	4 095	4 037	2 050
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING										
Workers 16 years and over	9 052	16 114	12 479	38 264	395 551	6 521	3 439	12 620	5 433	7 424
Car, truck, or van	8 556	15 295	11 942	34 461	351 547	5 991	3 223	10 570	5 125	6 671
Drove alone	6 427	12 863	10 411	29 072	290 411	4 530	2 370	8 650	4 419	5 502
Carpooled	2 129	2 432	1 531	5 389	61 136	1 461	853	1 920	706	1 169
2-person carpool	1 405	2 065	1 266	4 146	48 768	1 154	605	1 596	568	894
3-person carpool	313	288	173	683	7 612	258	137	233	117	149
4-person carpool	235	53	43	368	2 572	17	61	56	4	100
5- or 6-person carpool	115	26	28	127	1 192	32	34	30	5	18
7-or-more-person carpool	61	—	21	65	992	—	16	5	12	8
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.17	1.09	1.07	1.09	1.10	1.15	1.18	1.11	1.08	1.11
Public transportation	54	42	157	262	19 479	20	62	296	5	—
Bus or trolley bus	7	35	149	245	19 142	20	49	285	5	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	36	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	32	—	—	2	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	9	24	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	47	7	8	8	245	—	13	9	—	—
Motorcycle	24	63	20	125	840	22	—	92	17	13
Bicycle	47	17	6	123	593	41	8	126	7	27
Walked	98	212	45	2 330	12 244	178	64	1 112	117	411
Other means	170	141	46	272	3 140	87	53	93	43	109
Worked at home	103	344	263	691	7 708	182	29	331	119	193
TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME										
Workers who did not work at home	8 949	15 770	12 216	37 573	387 843	6 339	3 410	12 289	5 314	7 231
Minutes to work:										
Less than 10 minutes	1 621	1 870	896	9 122	42 999	1 442	743	3 782	664	2 356
10 to 14 minutes	1 627	1 845	735	10 643	55 491	1 617	637	2 770	948	1 778
15 to 19 minutes	1 275	2 225	1 016	10 106	79 180	1 587	964	1 721	899	1 276
20 to 29 minutes	1 345	3 959	2 519	4 705	104 459	864	586	1 231	1 061	586
30 to 44 minutes	1 684	4 404	3 985	1 588	76 981	612	323	1 504	1 201	642
45 or more minutes	1 397	1 467	3 065	1 409	28 733	217	157	1 281	541	593
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.5	23.6	30.7	14.7	21.7	15.4	17.0	17.8	22.8	16.1
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes	60.2	57.1	52.9	70.3	62.0	62.6	68.9	55.4	59.9	58.6
Departure time:										
6:00 to 6:59 a.m.	1 986	3 291	3 145	5 659	81 091	966	526	1 458	1 222	1 221
7:00 to 7:59 a.m.	2 864	6 329	4 584	14 010	134 790	2 638	1 450	3 621	2 064	2 379
8:00 to 8:59 a.m.	995	1 933	1 819	5 244	56 123	958	474	1 706	781	776
All other times	3 104	4 217	2 668	12 660	115 839	1 777	960	5 504	1 247	2 855
VETERAN STATUS										
Male civilian veterans	1 582	2 616	2 204	8 926	98 142	1 467	453	1 659	1 751	1 586
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	23.5	24.9	27.7	32.7	31.2	22.9	13.7	14.2	49.8	24.8
Female civilian veterans	36	226	45	588	7 823	88	15	72	129	71
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over .....	.5	2.1	.5	1.8	2.2	1.2	.4	.6	3.1	1.0
PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	1 618	2 842	2 249	9 514	105 965	1 555	468	1 731	1 880	1 657
May 1975 or later service only	165	572	313	1 446	19 089	176	66	530	304	143
September 1980 or later service only	101	311	86	795	11 518	52	27	388	134	46
Served 2 or more years	61	240	56	630	9 911	52	27	344	101	34
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	503	1 254	1 101	2 828	33 052	422	155	460	778	423
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	30	125	29	588	8 109	32	28	61	313	36
February 1955 to July 1964 only	153	255	270	748	7 884	131	23	126	74	104
Korean conflict, no World War II	269	281	267	856	9 660	184	42	91	161	278
Korean conflict and World War II	9	34	5	291	3 867	21	—	17	42	86
World War II, no Korean conflict	489	302	264	2 688	23 313	578	147	426	187	554
World War I	—	7	—	24	223	—	—	—	—	6
Other service	—	12	—	45	768	11	7	20	21	27

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1531

Table 172. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Sherman city	Snyder city	Socorro town	South Houston city	Spring CDP	Stephenville city	Sugar Land city	Sulphur Springs city
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY								
All persons	31 596	12 195	22 995	14 207	33 111	13 635	24 529	14 062
Native	30 658	11 864	14 631	10 997	31 649	13 311	20 991	13 820
Born in State of residence	20 768	10 186	12 244	8 669	18 838	11 037	12 680	11 274
Born in a different State	9 675	1 628	1 944	2 111	12 367	2 168	7 989	2 504
Northeast	837	84	92	305	2 015	270	1 521	191
Midwest	2 498	283	310	596	4 107	534	2 492	655
South	4 920	937	159	984	4 552	891	3 211	1 240
West	1 420	324	1 383	226	1 693	473	765	418
Born abroad	215	50	443	217	444	106	322	42
Puerto Rico	10	10	24	58	153	—	107	—
U.S. outlying area	—	5	—	—	11	—	9	6
U.S. Virgin Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
American Samoa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guam	—	—	—	—	11	—	9	—
Northern Marianas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	205	35	419	159	280	106	206	36
Foreign born	938	331	8 364	3 210	1 462	324	3 538	242
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	29 401	11 183	20 676	12 745	30 096	12 831	22 283	12 988
Same house	13 216	5 861	13 868	6 095	13 325	4 698	10 603	5 824
Different house in the United States	15 708	5 280	5 837	6 194	16 469	8 045	11 145	7 131
Same place	6 771	2 453	2 205	1 407	2 247	2 175	1 800	3 697
Not in same place	8 937	2 827	5 632	4 787	14 222	5 870	9 345	3 434
Same county	2 011	466	4 183	3 622	8 457	837	1 474	734
Different county	6 926	2 361	1 449	1 165	5 765	5 033	7 871	2 700
Same State	4 069	1 984	424	819	3 047	4 568	6 078	2 055
Different State	2 857	377	1 025	346	2 718	465	1 793	645
Northeast	63	9	33	18	231	17	271	—
Midwest	576	25	41	21	703	64	286	81
South	1 816	162	42	179	980	266	791	439
West	402	181	909	128	804	118	445	125
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	86	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	477	42	971	456	216	88	535	33
PLACE OF WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	13 845	4 738	7 219	5 717	16 859	6 130	12 287	5 856
Worked in area of residence	10 978	3 403	775	969	1 910	4 768	2 268	4 604
Worked outside area of residence	2 867	1 335	6 444	4 748	14 949	1 362	10 019	1 252
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING								
Workers 16 years and over	13 845	4 738	7 219	5 717	16 859	6 130	12 287	5 856
Car, truck, or van	12 853	4 523	6 609	5 143	15 890	5 576	11 653	5 543
Drove alone	10 869	3 871	4 932	3 894	13 851	4 848	10 343	4 901
Carpooled	1 984	652	1 677	1 249	2 039	728	1 310	642
2-person carpool	1 680	441	1 298	852	1 655	562	1 013	535
3-person carpool	200	109	218	174	193	68	199	84
4-person carpool	41	68	127	158	60	31	37	10
5- or 6-person carpool	30	14	3	55	8	23	26	13
7-or-more-person carpool	33	20	31	10	123	44	35	—
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.09	1.09	1.16	1.16	1.08	1.08	1.07	1.07
Public transportation	5	13	71	67	409	—	165	34
Bus or trolley bus	—	13	71	60	400	—	165	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Railroad	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Taxicab	5	—	—	—	9	—	—	18
Motorcycle	51	8	32	19	37	22	—	10
Bicycle	11	30	—	36	29	20	24	4
Walked	505	57	205	274	145	321	41	101
Other means	110	65	107	123	87	50	60	50
Worked at home	310	42	195	55	262	141	344	114
TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME								
Workers who did not work at home	13 535	4 696	7 024	5 662	16 597	5 989	11 943	5 742
Minutes to work:								
Less than 10 minutes	3 605	1 897	369	644	799	2 892	1 218	2 126
10 to 14 minutes	4 285	1 298	720	829	1 316	1 485	1 324	1 774
15 to 19 minutes	2 642	710	1 083	931	1 942	614	1 315	749
20 to 29 minutes	1 236	222	1 720	1 173	3 875	231	2 304	306
30 to 44 minutes	710	309	2 404	1 376	4 152	462	3 372	445
45 or more minutes	1 057	260	728	709	4 513	305	2 410	342
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	16.4	14.0	25.4	23.5	31.3	13.3	27.7	14.6
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes	68.7	70.3	55.2	56.2	56.4	70.4	54.4	67.2
Departure time:								
6:00 to 6:59 a.m.	2 547	1 127	2 273	1 595	4 083	631	2 672	1 005
7:00 to 7:59 a.m.	4 301	1 542	1 893	1 515	5 458	2 204	4 342	1 739
8:00 to 8:59 a.m.	1 932	835	570	714	2 050	988	2 178	877
All other times	4 755	1 192	2 288	1 838	5 006	2 166	2 751	2 121
VETERAN STATUS								
Male civilian veterans	3 566	1 122	778	1 026	3 373	1 230	2 229	1 519
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	31.7	27.3	10.8	21.1	30.3	23.4	26.1	31.9
Female civilian veterans	170	14	10	33	107	27	106	67
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.3	.3	.1	.7	.9	.5	1.2	1.1
PERIOD OF SERVICE								
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	3 736	1 136	788	1 059	3 480	1 257	2 335	1 586
May 1975 or later service only	460	90	211	149	394	136	165	147
September 1980 or later service only	220	32	112	72	147	69	52	89
Served 2 or more years	155	32	108	72	129	46	52	65
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	1 009	243	249	297	1 731	264	1 022	460
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	237	35	14	48	50	80	35	10
February 1955 to July 1964 only	302	133	76	144	453	126	254	128
Korean conflict, no World War II	358	86	74	150	415	160	339	187
Korean conflict and World War II	215	19	—	16	31	24	21	22
World War II, no Korean conflict	1 125	522	157	222	371	459	491	608
World War I	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other service	30	8	7	33	35	8	8	24

Table 172. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Sweetwater city	Taylor city	Temple city	Terrell city	Texarkana city	Texas City city	The Colony city	The Woodlands CDP
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY								
All persons	11 967	11 472	46 109	12 490	31 656	40 822	22 178	29 205
Native	11 669	11 140	44 810	11 896	31 403	39 424	21 055	27 417
Born in State of residence	10 070	10 008	33 264	9 859	18 383	29 783	10 682	11 616
Born in a different State	1 550	1 066	10 933	2 014	12 856	9 215	10 162	15 456
Northeast	82	168	1 406	118	449	526	1 506	2 765
Midwest	323	406	3 770	570	1 785	2 001	4 193	5 206
South	816	336	3 984	960	9 534	5 708	2 891	5 265
West	329	156	1 773	366	1 088	980	1 572	2 220
Born abroad	49	66	613	23	164	426	211	345
Puerto Rico	—	12	84	—	22	168	12	18
U.S. outlying area	—	—	24	—	—	17	—	17
U.S. Virgin Islands	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
American Samoa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Guam	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	11
Northern Marianas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	49	54	505	23	142	241	199	310
Foreign born	298	332	1 299	594	253	1 398	1 123	1 788
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	10 971	10 505	42 485	11 456	29 302	37 855	19 541	26 380
Same house	5 867	6 116	19 232	6 135	15 025	21 566	8 295	7 813
Different house in the United States	5 074	4 368	22 838	5 115	14 020	15 994	11 023	17 855
Same place	2 522	2 284	10 686	2 620	6 745	8 128	2 364	2 549
Not in same place	2 552	2 084	12 152	2 495	7 275	7 866	8 659	15 306
Same county	365	687	3 228	373	1 501	3 654	1 151	1 847
Different county	2 187	1 397	8 924	2 122	5 774	4 212	7 508	13 459
Same State	1 854	1 110	6 207	1 710	1 991	2 553	4 496	7 539
Different State	333	287	2 717	412	3 783	1 659	3 012	5 920
Northeast	—	18	280	15	87	100	192	625
Midwest	63	96	709	193	297	203	1 113	1 753
South	115	140	972	158	2 794	993	1 015	2 085
West	155	33	756	46	605	363	692	1 457
Puerto Rico	—	—	8	—	—	60	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	49	—	—	—	—	12
Elsewhere	30	21	358	206	257	235	223	700
PLACE OF WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	4 643	4 769	19 868	4 730	12 364	17 334	11 505	13 708
Worked in area of residence	3 388	2 513	16 388	2 989	7 122	9 234	1 540	634
Worked outside area of residence	1 255	2 256	3 480	1 741	5 242	8 100	9 965	13 074
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING								
Workers 16 years and over	4 643	4 769	19 868	4 730	12 364	17 334	11 505	13 708
Car, truck, or van	4 358	4 394	18 469	4 468	11 722	16 430	11 124	12 338
Drove alone	3 713	3 066	15 794	3 475	9 562	13 722	9 475	10 632
Carpooled	645	1 328	2 675	993	2 160	2 708	1 649	1 702
2-person carpool	514	841	2 248	803	1 696	2 185	1 379	1 132
3-person carpool	99	258	219	104	245	419	161	200
4-person carpool	15	104	123	48	69	104	99	32
5- or 6-person carpool	17	79	63	27	80	—	—	14
7-or-more-person carpool	—	46	22	11	70	—	10	324
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.09	1.21	1.08	1.14	1.11	1.10	1.09	1.09
Public transportation	26	52	40	10	32	68	54	609
Bus or trolley bus	26	30	18	10	13	15	54	609
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	22	22	—	19	53	—	—
Motorcycle	25	10	31	—	10	76	19	29
Bicycle	—	10	44	8	—	53	24	43
Walked	77	183	631	113	267	324	54	111
Other means	79	24	186	40	105	138	24	108
Worked at home	78	96	467	91	228	245	206	474
TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME								
Workers who did not work at home	4 565	4 673	19 401	4 639	12 136	17 089	11 299	13 234
Minutes to work:								
Less than 10 minutes	2 055	1 291	4 962	1 547	2 785	3 136	939	1 788
10 to 14 minutes	1 248	806	6 180	984	3 283	3 593	651	1 683
15 to 19 minutes	646	511	4 130	370	2 592	2 695	828	1 125
20 to 29 minutes	195	304	1 738	283	1 604	2 963	1 924	1 746
30 to 44 minutes	176	946	1 337	486	1 274	3 144	3 960	2 764
45 or more minutes	245	815	1 054	969	598	1 558	2 997	4 128
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	12.6	22.5	15.1	21.4	16.5	20.4	31.1	30.5
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes	64.7	54.9	60.8	55.5	67.5	61.0	51.3	56.0
Departure time:								
6:00 to 6:59 a.m.	866	1 317	3 417	1 015	2 920	3 443	3 127	3 079
7:00 to 7:59 a.m.	1 760	1 736	7 816	1 513	3 621	6 694	4 047	5 103
8:00 to 8:59 a.m.	807	460	2 148	607	1 802	1 973	1 510	2 090
All other times	1 132	1 160	6 020	1 504	3 793	4 979	2 615	2 962
VETERAN STATUS								
Male civilian veterans	1 136	1 026	6 325	1 052	3 735	4 895	1 728	2 632
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	28.6	26.5	38.6	24.8	35.4	33.9	23.7	27.2
Female civilian veterans	17	36	341	34	153	186	107	117
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over .....	.4	.8	1.8	.7	1.1	1.2	1.5	1.1
PERIOD OF SERVICE								
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	1 153	1 062	6 666	1 086	3 888	5 081	1 835	2 749
May 1975 or later service only	116	147	952	96	492	552	465	281
September 1980 or later service only	47	69	510	50	341	240	136	116
Served 2 or more years	47	69	399	35	282	156	123	92
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	306	213	1 811	300	1 103	1 591	939	1 296
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	25	33	219	—	114	58	67	30
February 1955 to July 1964 only	71	107	579	119	347	526	114	291
Korean conflict, no World War II	116	159	512	167	361	630	118	286
Korean conflict and World War II	32	21	272	24	143	142	7	29
World War II, no Korean conflict	457	377	2 257	374	1 280	1 512	125	524
World War I	7	—	22	—	—	—	—	—
Other service	23	5	42	6	48	70	—	12

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1533

Table 172. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Tyler city	Universal City city	University Park city	Uvalde city	Vernon city	Victoria city	Vidor city	Waco city
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY								
All persons	75 450	13 057	22 259	14 729	12 001	55 000	10 934	103 590
Native	71 423	12 387	21 112	12 871	11 767	53 224	10 878	98 797
Born in State of residence	54 955	4 674	11 922	11 210	9 410	45 310	7 931	78 306
Born in a different State	16 075	7 001	8 902	1 388	2 302	7 442	2 931	19 375
Northeast	1 342	1 033	1 292	61	—	803	153	2 251
Midwest	4 234	2 348	2 676	528	486	2 178	605	6 135
South	8 467	2 395	3 758	421	1 402	3 080	1 929	7 596
West	2 032	1 225	1 176	378	373	1 381	244	3 393
Born abroad	393	712	288	273	55	472	16	1 116
Puerto Rico	71	68	14	13	—	82	—	119
U.S. outlying area	—	9	—	8	7	28	—	41
U.S. Virgin Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
American Samoa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guam	—	7	—	8	—	14	—	15
Northern Marianas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	322	635	274	252	48	362	16	956
Foreign born	4 027	670	1 147	1 858	234	1 776	56	4 793
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	69 995	12 179	20 981	13 353	11 118	50 547	10 164	95 687
Same house	33 899	5 061	9 241	8 002	6 413	25 718	5 845	40 507
Different house in the United States	35 055	6 602	11 191	4 995	4 699	24 367	4 279	54 173
Same place	16 479	795	2 738	2 381	2 381	14 392	1 873	26 951
Not in same place	18 576	5 807	10 910	2 257	2 318	9 975	2 406	27 222
Same county	3 816	2 181	5 368	392	151	2 008	750	3 399
Different county	14 760	3 626	5 542	1 865	2 167	7 967	1 656	23 823
Same State	10 756	1 115	2 325	1 515	1 683	5 874	1 280	17 287
Different State	4 004	2 511	3 217	1 510	484	2 093	6 536	6 536
Northeast	192	235	443	25	—	117	20	502
Midwest	891	604	555	79	21	350	53	1 630
South	2 121	799	1 608	146	360	911	276	2 659
West	800	873	611	100	103	715	27	1 745
Puerto Rico	74	14	6	—	—	54	—	7
U.S. outlying area	—	28	—	28	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	967	474	543	328	6	408	40	1 000
PLACE OF WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	32 718	6 670	10 531	5 105	4 945	23 879	4 413	40 815
Worked in area of residence	27 966	5 998	2 170	3 699	4 046	18 890	1 181	35 146
Worked outside area of residence	4 752	5 672	8 361	1 406	899	4 989	3 232	5 669
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING								
Workers 16 years and over	32 718	6 670	10 531	5 105	4 945	23 879	4 413	40 815
Car, truck, or van	30 997	6 268	8 821	4 714	4 623	22 598	4 203	37 346
Drove alone	26 582	5 345	8 351	3 499	3 797	18 276	3 579	31 253
Carpooled	4 415	923	470	1 215	826	4 322	624	6 093
2-person carpool	3 637	768	444	899	686	2 709	492	4 834
3-person carpool	462	93	20	186	101	948	83	821
4-person carpool	117	23	—	69	5	497	6	223
5- or 6-person carpool	137	26	6	61	34	145	30	99
7-or-more-person carpool	62	13	—	—	—	23	13	116
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.08	1.09	1.03	1.17	1.11	1.12	1.09	1.10
Public transportation	133	7	161	15	14	23	—	372
Bus or trolley bus	98	7	144	15	14	23	—	296
Streetcar or trolley car	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	29	—	17	—	—	—	—	70
Motorcycle	47	54	6	13	—	68	—	128
Bicycle	49	26	49	9	15	124	18	155
Walked	648	101	1 001	117	103	356	94	1 776
Other means	238	42	33	117	20	247	48	316
Worked at home	606	172	460	120	170	463	50	722
TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME								
Workers who did not work at home	32 112	6 498	10 071	4 985	4 775	23 416	4 363	40 093
Minutes to work:								
Less than 10 minutes	6 889	963	2 090	2 112	2 294	4 706	734	9 404
10 to 14 minutes	7 762	1 438	1 911	1 262	1 335	6 197	525	10 374
15 to 19 minutes	8 245	1 072	2 228	842	564	5 319	761	10 623
20 to 29 minutes	4 846	1 364	2 407	347	233	2 859	1 200	6 002
30 to 44 minutes	2 485	1 253	1 055	185	172	2 523	731	2 123
45 or more minutes	1 885	408	380	237	177	1 812	412	1 567
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	16.9	19.9	16.6	13.0	11.5	17.8	22.0	15.2
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes	67.2	58.1	54.8	67.6	67.9	59.9	66.3	67.0
Departure time:								
6:00 to 6:59 a.m.	4 726	1 638	636	609	885	4 166	1 143	6 079
7:00 to 7:59 a.m.	11 557	2 393	3 202	1 952	1 811	8 290	1 513	14 906
8:00 to 8:59 a.m.	5 413	828	3 535	971	691	3 714	5 433	5 980
All other times	10 416	1 639	2 698	1 453	1 388	7 246	1 274	13 128
VETERAN STATUS								
Male civilian veterans	7 622	2 187	1 544	984	1 305	5 448	1 320	10 786
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	28.5	54.4	19.0	19.9	29.5	29.0	33.8	28.5
Female civilian veterans	396	275	55	28	40	198	39	433
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.3	5.4	.6	.5	.8	.9	.9	1.0
PERIOD OF SERVICE								
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	8 018	2 462	1 599	1 012	1 345	5 646	1 359	11 219
May 1975 or later service only	876	391	81	114	104	516	1 444	1 444
September 1980 or later service only	370	232	72	53	36	303	46	823
Served 2 or more years	268	194	52	53	19	257	29	649
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	1 978	976	401	285	329	1 867	420	2 762
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	237	589	5	17	20	50	21	326
February 1955 to July 1964 only	851	95	284	70	135	615	178	761
Korean conflict, no World War II	778	120	188	107	225	725	153	1 246
Korean conflict and World War II	212	74	39	24	33	132	24	299
World War II, no Korean conflict	3 017	198	580	388	492	1 701	399	4 198
World War I	26	—	16	7	—	—	—	24
Other service	43	19	5	—	7	40	27	159

Table 172. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Watauga city	Waxahachie city	Weatherford city	Weslaco city	West Odessa CDP	West University Place city	White Settlement city	Wichita Falls city
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY								
All persons	20 009	18 168	14 804	21 877	16 574	12 920	15 472	96 259
Native	19 194	17 720	14 341	17 523	15 431	12 191	15 012	92 131
Born in State of residence	12 230	14 034	11 076	13 643	11 467	7 248	9 523	58 596
Born in a different State	6 684	3 590	3 124	3 577	3 755	4 830	5 304	31 906
Northeast	672	251	344	194	226	890	581	3 129
Midwest	2 387	1 264	824	2 406	797	1 369	1 527	8 096
South	2 441	1 402	1 315	563	1 574	2 069	2 300	14 855
West	1 184	673	641	414	1 158	502	896	5 826
Born abroad	280	96	141	303	209	113	185	1 629
Puerto Rico	52	7	—	7	8	16	—	76
U.S. outlying area	—	13	—	—	—	—	8	37
U.S. Virgin Islands	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
American Samoa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guam	—	4	—	—	—	—	8	37
Northern Marianas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	228	76	141	296	201	97	177	1 516
Foreign born	815	448	463	4 354	1 143	729	460	4 128
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	17 616	16 635	13 625	20 088	14 998	11 649	14 214	88 539
Same house	8 206	8 124	6 224	12 706	8 305	6 545	6 039	40 620
Different house in the United States	9 107	8 423	7 292	6 974	6 539	4 995	7 954	45 449
Same place	560	3 801	2 427	3 471	—	213	769	22 709
Not in same place	8 547	4 622	4 865	3 503	6 539	4 782	7 185	22 740
Same county	4 809	833	1 079	1 568	4 911	3 031	4 166	2 092
Different county	3 738	3 789	3 786	1 935	1 628	1 751	3 019	20 648
Same State	2 182	2 672	3 163	1 057	1 086	649	1 290	8 879
Different State	1 556	1 117	623	878	542	1 102	1 729	11 769
Northeast	108	53	52	20	43	163	81	905
Midwest	495	295	109	638	50	128	482	2 441
South	461	496	288	55	123	484	630	5 119
West	492	273	194	165	326	327	536	3 304
Puerto Rico	14	7	—	—	—	—	—	6
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	129
Elsewhere	289	81	109	408	154	109	221	2 335
PLACE OF WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	10 479	7 848	6 172	6 652	6 256	6 462	7 145	44 908
Worked in area of residence	737	4 961	3 132	3 494	524	484	1 033	41 861
Worked outside area of residence	9 742	2 887	3 040	3 158	5 732	5 978	6 112	3 047
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING								
Workers 16 years and over	10 479	7 848	6 172	6 652	6 256	6 462	7 145	44 908
Car, truck, or van	10 121	7 371	5 735	6 102	5 981	6 074	6 752	39 456
Drove alone	8 894	5 872	4 695	4 780	5 009	5 746	5 514	34 441
Carpooled	1 227	1 499	1 040	1 322	972	328	1 238	5 015
2-person carpool	1 021	1 096	652	941	620	256	1 060	4 099
3-person carpool	155	228	227	214	103	72	76	550
4-person carpool	35	87	102	83	206	—	95	203
5- or 6-person carpool	—	32	14	54	33	—	—	79
7-or-more-person carpool	16	56	45	30	10	—	7	84
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.07	1.13	1.12	1.14	1.11	1.03	1.11	1.07
Public transportation	6	28	28	43	—	52	44	375
Bus or trolley bus	—	17	28	26	—	52	29	342
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	6	11	—	17	—	—	15	33
Motorcycle	26	16	8	—	11	—	36	211
Bicycle	—	5	9	19	—	29	17	141
Walked	25	257	160	284	87	23	146	3 624
Other means	40	51	32	93	29	21	14	270
Worked at home	261	120	200	111	148	263	136	831
TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME								
Workers who did not work at home	10 218	7 728	5 972	6 541	6 108	6 199	7 009	44 077
Minutes to work:								
Less than 10 minutes	549	2 244	1 698	2 223	635	934	1 330	10 204
10 to 14 minutes	822	1 614	991	1 315	892	1 526	1 464	11 735
15 to 19 minutes	1 523	1 038	497	857	1 342	1 525	1 344	11 110
20 to 29 minutes	2 738	820	711	881	1 600	1 289	1 307	7 311
30 to 44 minutes	3 056	902	1 155	1 016	1 029	712	984	2 530
45 or more minutes	1 530	1 110	920	249	610	213	580	1 187
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.9	19.2	22.1	15.7	22.9	17.0	19.2	14.8
Workers traveling 45 or more minutes	54.5	52.9	57.1	63.5	68.7	53.9	58.7	69.8
Departure time:								
6:00 to 6:59 a.m.	2 315	1 710	1 062	1 100	1 257	977	1 636	6 676
7:00 to 7:59 a.m.	3 846	2 578	2 122	2 827	2 135	2 438	2 155	15 607
8:00 to 8:59 a.m.	1 236	1 056	1 017	1 043	848	1 902	859	6 292
All other times	2 821	2 384	1 771	1 571	1 868	882	2 359	15 502
VETERAN STATUS								
Male civilian veterans	1 712	1 590	1 559	1 330	1 569	1 051	1 894	10 738
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	25.8	25.3	30.7	18.9	28.1	23.5	36.9	35.2
Female civilian veterans	101	33	88	93	53	64	135	914
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.5	.5	1.4	1.1	1.0	1.2	2.3	2.5
PERIOD OF SERVICE								
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	1 813	1 623	1 647	1 423	1 622	1 115	2 029	11 652
May 1975 or later service only	387	198	79	146	100	55	355	1 861
September 1980 or later service only	150	111	14	107	35	6	199	1 154
Served 2 or more years	136	78	6	107	35	—	159	909
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	817	458	507	302	549	430	690	3 404
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	62	40	96	—	32	—	152	767
February 1955 to July 1964 only	209	137	141	164	197	128	167	926
Korean conflict, no World War II	137	135	207	114	271	110	152	998
Korean conflict and World War II	49	48	30	19	35	25	51	328
World War II, no Korean conflict	134	591	564	656	426	350	445	3 328
World War I	—	11	10	15	—	—	—	14
Other service	18	5	13	7	12	17	17	26

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1535

Table 173. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Abilene city	Aldine CDP	Alice city	Allen city	Alvin city	Amarillo city	Andrews city	Angleton city	Arlington city	Athens city
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	80 366	8 087	14 188	12 438	14 148	117 311	7 465	12 363	197 372	8 420
In labor force	52 720	5 230	7 811	10 408	9 536	78 600	4 578	8 541	155 080	4 867
Percent of persons 16 years and over	65.6	64.7	55.1	83.7	67.4	67.0	61.3	69.1	78.6	57.8
Armed Forces	5 097	9	14	7	11	181	—	41	1 016	—
Civilian labor force	47 623	5 221	7 797	10 401	9 525	78 419	4 578	8 500	154 064	4 867
Employed	44 317	4 790	7 018	10 079	9 090	73 106	4 252	8 056	146 327	4 429
At work 35 or more hours	32 795	3 859	5 389	8 401	7 315	57 305	3 464	6 709	119 242	3 544
Unemployed	3 306	431	779	322	435	5 313	326	444	7 737	438
Percent of civilian labor force	6.9	8.3	10.0	3.1	4.6	6.8	7.1	5.2	5.0	9.0
Not in labor force	27 646	2 857	6 377	2 030	4 612	38 711	2 887	3 822	42 292	3 553
Institutionalized persons	2 264	121	324	—	245	1 579	96	302	901	323
Females 16 years and over	42 230	4 081	7 543	6 291	7 304	62 278	3 943	6 382	99 737	4 623
In labor force	23 665	2 058	3 207	4 656	4 058	35 916	1 884	3 671	69 564	2 268
Percent of females 16 years and over	56.0	50.4	42.5	74.0	55.6	57.7	47.8	57.5	69.7	49.1
Armed Forces	618	—	—	—	—	24	—	6	116	—
Civilian labor force	23 047	2 058	3 207	4 656	4 058	35 892	1 884	3 665	69 448	2 268
Employed	21 558	1 864	2 844	4 468	3 875	33 367	1 737	3 400	65 900	2 035
At work 35 or more hours	14 355	1 390	1 911	3 450	2 736	23 665	1 223	2 521	49 805	1 501
Unemployed	1 489	194	363	188	183	2 525	147	265	3 548	233
Percent of civilian labor force	6.5	9.4	11.3	4.0	4.5	7.0	7.8	7.2	5.1	10.3
Not in labor force	18 565	2 023	4 336	1 635	3 246	26 362	2 059	2 711	30 173	2 355
Institutionalized persons	1 201	73	188	—	170	893	75	189	656	160
Males 16 to 19 years	3 370	355	665	482	632	4 300	311	575	7 004	386
Employed	1 288	158	104	316	306	2 044	115	194	3 632	102
Unemployed	221	6	52	6	29	444	38	54	682	9
Not in labor force	1 609	191	509	153	297	1 812	158	320	2 675	275
Males 20 to 24 years	5 458	432	632	428	812	5 098	303	548	11 987	428
Employed	2 833	314	464	376	663	3 991	276	427	9 551	274
Unemployed	411	66	69	21	30	531	6	32	875	55
Not in labor force	920	52	89	31	119	524	21	81	1 393	99
Males 25 to 54 years	20 925	2 424	3 649	4 775	4 118	31 977	2 057	3 799	66 739	1 935
Employed	15 087	2 113	3 077	4 638	3 726	28 050	1 805	3 531	61 023	1 677
Unemployed	988	150	255	88	146	1 585	91	84	2 420	122
Not in labor force	1 917	152	313	49	235	2 241	161	164	2 579	136
Males 55 to 64 years	3 694	461	683	264	672	6 304	401	525	6 793	334
Employed	2 492	292	411	220	423	4 192	227	369	5 130	247
Unemployed	162	15	26	19	39	163	35	9	181	12
Not in labor force	1 040	154	246	25	210	1 945	139	147	1 482	75
Males 65 to 69 years	1 605	156	311	99	227	2 802	178	217	2 220	234
In labor force	626	32	68	29	43	896	49	74	700	52
Not in labor force	979	124	243	70	184	1 906	129	143	1 520	182
Did not work in 1989	813	97	208	32	128	1 557	113	117	1 146	174
Males 70 years and over	3 084	178	705	99	383	4 552	272	317	2 892	480
In labor force	468	17	64	32	62	631	52	61	422	49
Not in labor force	2 616	161	641	67	321	3 921	220	256	2 470	431
Did not work in 1989	2 238	151	577	67	277	3 413	187	225	2 188	367
Females 16 to 19 years	3 671	344	634	481	553	4 220	386	497	7 125	398
Employed	1 527	101	99	263	204	1 650	130	150	3 673	123
Unemployed	284	41	74	62	11	472	22	43	505	52
Not in labor force	1 831	202	461	156	338	2 098	234	304	2 942	223
Females 20 to 24 years	4 963	421	604	490	817	5 541	324	630	12 646	424
Employed	2 828	214	288	397	515	3 493	143	402	9 136	279
Unemployed	320	26	43	15	34	438	22	47	691	57
Not in labor force	1 534	181	273	78	268	1 610	159	175	2 783	88
Females 25 to 54 years	21 342	2 338	3 899	4 750	4 078	33 530	2 099	3 693	64 711	2 004
Employed	14 455	1 348	2 125	3 564	2 676	23 775	1 285	2 543	48 722	1 249
Unemployed	820	108	217	111	110	1 415	103	153	2 199	105
Not in labor force	5 759	882	1 557	1 075	1 292	8 316	711	997	13 715	650
Females 55 to 64 years	4 538	439	916	277	781	7 363	508	579	7 406	553
Employed	2 056	191	259	183	384	3 264	163	217	3 509	322
Unemployed	55	19	23	—	11	165	—	17	124	12
Not in labor force	2 427	229	634	94	386	3 934	345	345	3 773	219
Females 65 to 69 years	2 112	187	487	90	272	3 258	215	332	2 963	339
In labor force	356	10	53	37	44	638	16	64	588	31
Not in labor force	1 756	177	434	53	228	2 620	199	268	2 375	308
Did not work in 1989	1 413	177	402	28	203	2 382	186	230	2 074	271
Females 70 years and over	5 604	352	1 003	203	803	8 366	411	651	4 886	905
In labor force	346	—	26	24	69	582	—	29	301	38
Not in labor force	5 258	352	977	179	734	7 784	411	622	4 585	867
Did not work in 1989	4 945	339	943	147	676	7 408	391	602	4 374	820
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	42 230	4 081	7 543	6 291	7 304	62 278	3 943	6 382	99 737	4 623
With own children under 6 years	7 365	740	1 407	1 711	1 344	10 704	888	1 446	19 965	659
In labor force	4 619	341	633	1 134	659	6 489	458	929	12 674	398
With own children 6 to 17 years only	7 140	765	1 475	1 734	1 393	11 150	787	1 333	18 168	704
In labor force	5 378	446	957	1 450	1 074	8 505	491	1 047	14 601	514
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	8 172	726	1 581	2 027	1 406	11 249	899	1 509	22 466	643
Both parents in labor force	4 562	287	705	1 231	549	6 163	396	902	12 676	375
Both at work 35 or more hours	2 562	168	438	671	371	3 341	232	430	7 513	159
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	2 120	321	449	213	511	4 095	204	353	4 406	320
Parent in labor force	1 600	200	221	213	405	2 654	142	241	3 420	244
At work 35 or more hours	948	102	99	189	246	1 514	89	173	2 597	182
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	13 527	1 623	3 142	3 677	2 602	20 119	1 966	2 767	32 479	1 253
Both parents in labor force	9 175	838	1 707	2 678	1 523	13 200	1 021	1 987	22 271	829
Both at work 35 or more hours	5 719	589	888	1 786	814	8 077	587	1 348	14 339	544
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	3 797	618	932	438	980	6 830	431	538	9 081	496
Parent in labor force	3 014	478	575	400	883	5 383	315	471	8 268	445
At work 35 or more hours	2 180	275	317	366	685	3 754	225	325	6 651	369

Table 173. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Austin city	Balch Springs city	Bay City city	Baytown city	Beaumont city	Bedford city	Beeville city	Bellaire city	Belton city	Benbrook city
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	368 491	12 214	13 016	46 068	86 702	33 734	9 493	11 128	9 178	15 571
In labor force	264 619	9 040	8 078	29 819	53 016	27 381	5 675	8 068	5 182	11 321
Percent of persons 16 years and over	71.8	74.0	62.1	64.7	61.1	81.2	59.8	72.5	56.5	72.7
Armed Forces	3 829	44	—	53	155	6	229	8	36	235
Civilian labor force	260 790	8 996	8 078	29 766	52 861	27 375	5 446	8 060	5 146	11 086
Employed	244 056	8 529	7 445	27 419	48 706	26 408	4 758	7 843	4 694	10 680
At work 35 or more hours	186 444	6 949	5 959	22 629	37 097	22 153	3 629	6 383	3 580	8 866
Unemployed	16 734	467	633	2 347	4 155	967	688	217	452	406
Percent of civilian labor force	6.4	5.2	7.8	7.9	7.9	3.5	12.6	2.7	8.8	3.7
Not in labor force	103 872	3 174	4 938	16 249	33 686	6 353	3 818	3 060	3 996	4 250
Institutionalized persons	4 743	116	186	425	2 061	218	155	—	673	173
Females 16 years and over	185 767	6 284	6 757	23 735	46 278	17 486	5 069	5 941	4 805	7 905
In labor force	122 074	4 098	3 341	12 079	25 126	12 643	2 487	3 877	2 332	4 868
Percent of females 16 years and over	65.7	65.2	49.4	50.9	54.3	72.3	49.1	65.3	48.5	61.6
Armed Forces	563	—	—	—	—	—	51	—	3	17
Civilian labor force	121 511	4 098	3 341	12 079	25 126	12 643	2 436	3 877	2 329	4 851
Employed	114 277	3 908	3 087	11 025	23 423	12 120	2 125	3 774	2 108	4 658
At work 35 or more hours	82 800	3 161	2 258	8 126	15 997	9 258	1 442	3 023	1 424	3 565
Unemployed	7 234	190	254	1 054	1 703	523	311	103	221	193
Percent of civilian labor force	6.0	4.6	7.6	8.7	6.8	4.1	12.8	2.7	9.5	4.0
Not in labor force	63 693	2 186	3 416	11 656	21 152	4 843	2 582	2 064	2 473	3 037
Institutionalized persons	2 216	87	101	317	982	169	71	—	211	153
Males 16 to 19 years	15 416	562	551	2 066	3 348	1 043	358	310	483	511
Employed	5 184	308	237	879	1 080	558	98	184	156	282
Unemployed	1 629	50	62	189	378	74	43	7	72	48
Not in labor force	8 419	195	252	991	1 882	411	217	119	255	178
Males 20 to 24 years	30 677	719	576	2 382	3 951	1 610	466	239	480	609
Employed	18 812	591	392	1 965	2 683	1 463	262	189	233	503
Unemployed	1 931	66	60	163	398	71	93	7	31	26
Not in labor force	9 110	36	124	221	780	76	64	43	199	64
Males 25 to 54 years	111 576	3 742	3 781	13 512	22 521	11 501	2 631	3 331	2 460	4 746
Employed	95 004	3 421	3 249	11 998	18 010	10 992	1 974	3 130	1 870	4 287
Unemployed	5 399	108	221	842	1 530	261	234	67	91	125
Not in labor force	8 945	204	311	659	2 929	242	292	126	483	142
Males 55 to 64 years	11 953	501	616	2 065	4 583	1 362	358	488	379	987
Employed	8 052	259	347	1 280	2 640	1 059	209	362	217	777
Unemployed	438	19	31	70	96	24	7	16	37	14
Not in labor force	3 433	223	238	715	1 842	279	142	110	125	189
Males 65 to 69 years	4 792	189	278	727	2 095	360	154	280	199	342
In labor force	1 617	71	67	143	558	168	47	118	72	95
Not in labor force	3 175	118	211	584	1 537	192	107	162	127	247
Did not work in 1989	2 585	110	174	469	1 276	152	71	114	118	178
Males 70 years and over	8 310	217	457	1 581	3 926	372	457	539	372	471
In labor force	1 213	5	71	158	362	62	43	103	38	78
Not in labor force	7 097	212	386	1 423	3 564	310	414	436	334	393
Did not work in 1989	6 263	205	331	1 206	3 184	285	377	381	302	331
Females 16 to 19 years	15 182	574	544	1 884	3 181	1 307	465	198	406	393
Employed	5 427	289	178	717	1 267	785	103	135	177	151
Unemployed	1 178	39	16	175	253	123	74	—	26	34
Not in labor force	8 553	246	350	992	1 661	399	288	63	203	208
Females 20 to 24 years	29 322	668	510	2 587	4 166	1 707	510	283	526	615
Employed	18 276	482	231	1 450	2 739	1 341	180	180	249	437
Unemployed	1 714	17	24	205	349	49	99	14	24	48
Not in labor force	9 171	169	255	932	1 078	317	196	89	253	130
Females 25 to 54 years	105 962	3 994	3 772	13 184	23 902	11 838	2 636	3 695	2 346	4 847
Employed	81 602	2 830	2 253	7 812	16 253	9 347	1 611	2 973	1 412	3 596
Unemployed	3 991	127	187	593	1 011	287	129	80	154	100
Not in labor force	19 991	1 037	1 332	4 779	6 638	2 204	880	642	777	1 134
Females 55 to 64 years	14 146	476	769	2 279	5 385	1 300	470	585	484	964
Employed	6 797	241	307	902	2 304	579	161	310	228	377
Unemployed	280	7	19	49	85	58	5	9	17	11
Not in labor force	7 069	228	443	1 328	2 996	663	304	266	239	576
Females 65 to 69 years	6 309	197	251	1 061	2 602	420	292	395	238	402
In labor force	1 377	58	49	95	462	51	65	77	22	80
Not in labor force	4 932	139	202	966	2 140	369	227	318	216	322
Did not work in 1989	4 283	139	186	902	1 989	313	213	260	204	248
Females 70 years and over	14 846	375	911	2 740	7 042	914	696	785	805	684
In labor force	869	8	77	81	403	23	9	99	20	17
Not in labor force	13 977	367	834	2 659	6 639	891	687	686	785	667
Did not work in 1989	12 999	355	748	2 515	6 195	868	634	625	740	636
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	185 767	6 284	6 757	23 735	46 278	17 486	5 069	5 941	4 805	7 905
With own children under 6 years	29 543	1 303	1 456	4 806	7 341	2 929	959	911	870	1 157
In labor force	19 854	791	779	2 237	4 415	1 906	485	631	483	645
With own children 6 to 17 years only	24 561	1 478	1 390	4 684	7 687	3 422	1 113	816	851	1 365
In labor force	19 730	1 090	892	3 136	5 827	2 751	761	654	638	1 065
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	29 510	1 440	1 385	4 786	6 644	3 349	961	1 049	823	1 397
Both parents in labor force	17 991	715	648	1 906	3 426	1 958	468	660	423	730
Both at work 35 or more hours	10 841	479	345	1 094	1 855	1 255	210	472	181	388
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	10 973	557	517	1 687	3 414	449	365	168	403	119
Parent in labor force	8 022	417	299	952	2 034	396	135	163	220	68
At work 35 or more hours	5 469	330	164	591	1 038	336	56	150	118	48
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	41 473	2 405	2 553	9 104	12 230	5 773	2 074	1 320	1 524	2 463
Both parents in labor force	28 451	1 444	1 375	4 507	7 707	4 083	1 111	938	1 001	1 750
Both at work 35 or more hours	17 591	951	882	2 643	4 492	2 543	648	616	549	1 125
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	20 185	910	1 048	3 273	6 982	1 325	836	333	614	395
Parent in labor force	16 673	773	727	2 542	5 082	1 216	612	322	507	360
At work 35 or more hours	12 986	689	496	1 896	3 156	1 121	385	295	331	312

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1537

Table 173. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Big Spring city	Borger city	Brenham city	Brownsville city	Brownwood city	Bryan city	Burkburnett city	Burleson city	Canyon city	Carrollton city
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	17 495	11 834	9 385	67 316	13 997	41 409	7 704	11 872	8 784	61 234
In labor force	9 127	6 583	5 359	37 666	7 666	28 600	5 027	8 319	5 996	50 697
Percent of persons 16 years and over	52.2	55.6	57.1	56.0	54.8	69.1	65.3	70.1	68.3	82.8
Armed Forces	5	19	—	18	24	199	113	30	—	34
Civilian labor force	9 122	6 564	5 359	37 648	7 642	28 401	4 914	8 289	5 996	50 663
Employed	8 479	6 077	5 107	31 884	6 913	26 749	4 510	7 769	5 648	48 713
At work 35 or more hours	6 786	4 688	3 816	24 952	5 057	19 747	3 527	6 453	3 919	41 234
Unemployed	643	487	252	5 764	729	1 652	404	520	348	1 950
Percent of civilian labor force	7.0	7.4	4.7	15.3	9.5	5.8	8.2	6.3	5.8	3.8
Not in labor force	8 368	5 251	4 026	29 650	6 331	12 809	2 677	3 553	2 788	10 537
Institutionalized persons	1 532	126	820	1 342	563	729	110	188	170	195
Females 16 years and over	8 944	6 155	5 101	36 699	7 503	21 110	4 097	6 182	4 589	31 406
In labor force	4 102	2 635	2 613	16 986	3 451	13 133	2 269	3 689	2 841	23 294
Percent of females 16 years and over	45.9	42.8	51.2	46.3	46.0	62.2	55.4	59.7	61.9	74.2
Armed Forces	—	—	—	12	10	—	28	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	4 102	2 635	2 613	16 974	3 441	13 133	2 241	3 689	2 841	23 294
Employed	3 831	2 404	2 468	14 368	3 126	12 317	2 093	3 418	2 713	22 460
At work 35 or more hours	2 775	1 537	1 623	10 528	2 093	8 735	1 454	2 607	1 712	17 707
Unemployed	271	231	145	2 606	315	816	148	271	128	834
Percent of civilian labor force	6.6	8.8	5.5	15.4	9.2	6.2	6.6	7.3	4.5	3.6
Not in labor force	4 842	3 520	2 488	19 713	4 052	7 977	1 828	2 493	1 748	8 112
Institutionalized persons	380	96	441	338	281	478	93	159	101	174
Males 16 to 19 years	709	447	590	4 162	835	1 488	300	562	606	1 986
Employed	222	175	230	832	242	619	138	214	220	1 086
Unemployed	88	36	25	616	74	138	75	58	95	169
Not in labor force	399	232	335	2 714	519	726	87	290	291	731
Males 20 to 24 years	684	392	584	3 602	734	3 902	276	491	952	2 415
Employed	440	263	279	2 151	446	2 571	214	421	674	2 044
Unemployed	51	46	28	502	126	215	20	47	49	166
Not in labor force	193	58	277	949	148	1 081	42	19	229	185
Males 25 to 54 years	4 642	3 011	1 972	16 373	3 054	11 428	1 975	3 499	1 896	22 452
Employed	3 184	2 672	1 680	12 416	2 494	9 775	1 673	3 195	1 721	21 234
Unemployed	221	142	54	1 722	185	421	112	102	63	728
Not in labor force	1 232	197	238	2 229	375	1 073	105	176	112	476
Males 55 to 64 years	1 055	697	385	2 862	657	1 521	547	620	349	1 931
Employed	581	405	286	1 613	401	1 054	326	395	247	1 591
Unemployed	12	24	—	256	29	46	31	42	13	43
Not in labor force	462	268	99	993	227	421	190	183	89	297
Males 65 to 69 years	521	403	226	1 403	367	745	208	203	124	499
In labor force	117	60	103	355	85	300	67	64	23	202
Not in labor force	404	343	123	1 048	282	445	141	139	101	297
Did not work in 1989	337	284	95	897	193	324	104	99	76	219
Males 70 years and over	940	729	527	2 215	847	1 215	301	315	268	545
In labor force	104	96	61	211	119	129	17	62	50	106
Not in labor force	836	633	466	2 004	728	1 086	284	253	218	439
Did not work in 1989	736	567	342	1 861	653	956	242	213	158	384
Females 16 to 19 years	592	537	541	4 397	588	1 458	325	502	511	1 924
Employed	192	190	272	964	175	662	146	148	234	884
Unemployed	49	72	20	446	59	114	53	78	31	90
Not in labor force	351	275	249	2 987	344	682	126	276	246	950
Females 20 to 24 years	705	406	399	3 961	710	3 377	308	506	926	2 534
Employed	326	222	224	1 920	433	2 201	189	348	547	1 912
Unemployed	39	22	38	501	86	255	29	42	40	139
Not in labor force	340	162	137	1 528	191	921	81	116	339	483
Females 25 to 54 years	4 273	2 812	2 038	19 489	3 257	11 141	2 124	3 722	2 061	23 317
Employed	2 720	1 631	1 534	10 035	1 991	8 329	1 520	2 652	1 676	18 213
Unemployed	170	117	83	1 511	137	365	58	109	39	586
Not in labor force	1 383	1 064	421	7 943	1 129	2 447	527	961	346	4 518
Females 55 to 64 years	1 168	881	551	3 919	828	1 734	586	633	352	1 986
Employed	451	248	231	1 219	377	838	170	227	160	1 202
Unemployed	6	3	4	131	26	58	8	25	18	19
Not in labor force	711	630	316	2 569	425	838	408	381	174	765
Females 65 to 69 years	683	486	324	1 638	416	947	214	263	168	563
In labor force	98	64	110	133	88	191	47	34	47	142
Not in labor force	585	422	214	1 505	328	756	167	229	121	421
Did not work in 1989	540	391	176	1 383	307	671	148	215	110	381
Females 70 years and over	1 523	1 033	1 248	3 295	1 704	2 453	540	556	571	1 082
In labor force	51	66	97	114	69	120	21	26	49	107
Not in labor force	1 472	967	1 151	3 181	1 635	2 333	519	530	522	975
Did not work in 1989	1 360	906	1 103	3 056	1 526	2 178	500	499	468	908
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	8 944	6 155	5 101	36 699	7 503	21 110	4 097	6 182	4 589	31 406
With own children under 6 years	1 567	822	743	7 426	1 252	3 652	677	1 081	577	6 942
In labor force	818	424	586	3 538	682	2 452	445	718	425	4 396
With own children 6 to 17 years only	1 427	1 142	635	7 713	1 086	3 384	805	1 328	836	6 127
In labor force	1 054	750	545	4 433	766	2 768	634	1 040	693	5 036
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	1 524	1 032	724	7 056	1 191	3 907	635	1 296	694	7 895
Both parents in labor force	721	472	528	2 888	631	2 343	371	740	485	4 566
Both at work 35 or more hours	408	235	286	1 651	320	1 470	196	469	256	2 743
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	653	286	299	3 265	537	1 517	230	221	182	1 137
Parent in labor force	358	213	218	1 778	254	930	173	188	148	884
At work 35 or more hours	179	124	110	1 010	129	546	110	119	89	709
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	2 620	2 298	1 161	16 575	2 012	6 117	1 410	2 396	1 417	11 240
Both parents in labor force	1 628	1 333	933	7 254	1 145	4 495	1 010	1 515	1 151	8 121
Both at work 35 or more hours	1 050	783	602	3 898	743	3 001	644	992	778	5 006
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	1 050	512	508	7 103	849	2 573	351	738	531	2 426
Parent in labor force	702	421	416	4 618	528	2 030	300	680	421	2 237
At work 35 or more hours	409	277	266	2 678	298	1 507	156	540	308	1 689

Table 173. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Cedar Hill city	Channelview CDP	Cleburne city	Cloverleaf CDP	College Station city	Colleyville city	Conroe city	Coppell city	Copperas Cove city	Corpus Christi city
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	13 771	18 044	16 568	13 310	45 979	9 453	20 497	12 036	16 655	187 957
In labor force	10 823	12 546	10 071	9 248	24 020	6 899	13 359	10 150	12 415	121 907
Percent of persons 16 years and over	78.6	69.5	60.8	69.5	52.2	73.0	65.2	84.3	74.5	64.9
Armed Forces	72	28	24	—	158	8	—	19	3 664	2 271
Civilian labor force	10 751	12 518	10 047	9 248	23 862	6 891	13 359	10 131	8 751	119 636
Employed	10 360	11 636	9 177	8 514	22 425	6 676	12 575	9 900	7 781	109 555
At work 35 or more hours	8 798	9 812	7 236	7 006	11 385	5 245	10 291	8 622	5 984	86 096
Unemployed	391	882	870	734	1 437	215	784	231	970	10 081
Percent of civilian labor force	3.6	7.0	8.7	7.9	6.0	3.1	5.9	2.3	11.1	8.4
Not in labor force	2 948	5 498	6 497	4 062	21 959	2 554	7 138	1 886	4 240	66 050
Institutionalized persons	118	1	415	—	133	—	699	—	123	3 138
Females 16 years and over	7 211	8 952	8 999	6 586	21 066	4 790	10 454	6 113	8 484	98 106
In labor force	5 120	5 001	4 528	3 751	10 502	2 776	5 729	4 673	5 281	53 696
Percent of females 16 years and over	71.0	55.9	50.3	57.0	49.9	58.0	54.8	76.4	62.2	54.7
Armed Forces	23	—	5	—	15	—	—	—	375	270
Civilian labor force	5 097	5 001	4 523	3 751	10 487	2 776	5 729	4 673	4 906	53 426
Employed	4 915	4 595	4 140	3 459	9 822	2 650	5 330	4 538	4 258	48 975
At work 35 or more hours	3 824	3 644	2 893	2 714	4 533	1 717	4 120	3 661	2 929	35 011
Unemployed	182	406	383	292	665	126	399	135	648	4 451
Percent of civilian labor force	3.6	8.1	8.5	7.8	6.3	4.5	7.0	2.9	13.2	8.3
Not in labor force	2 091	3 951	4 471	2 835	10 564	2 014	4 725	1 440	3 203	44 410
Institutionalized persons	99	1	304	—	86	—	170	—	58	1 432
Males 16 to 19 years	505	889	634	664	5 057	409	889	288	609	8 228
Employed	206	370	281	275	922	211	413	110	158	2 740
Unemployed	67	73	73	67	212	30	84	—	90	1 128
Not in labor force	232	439	274	322	3 912	168	392	178	290	4 295
Males 20 to 24 years	435	912	656	663	10 961	258	1 293	206	1 333	8 233
Employed	344	723	498	547	4 539	191	1 012	178	449	5 544
Unemployed	17	89	98	56	415	23	30	8	53	948
Not in labor force	67	79	47	60	5 980	44	251	16	52	1 178
Males 25 to 54 years	4 903	6 065	4 250	4 290	7 751	3 236	5 908	5 068	5 255	53 578
Employed	4 575	5 406	3 629	3 685	6 502	3 123	5 076	4 863	2 432	44 462
Unemployed	125	268	297	303	118	36	223	88	172	3 063
Not in labor force	161	391	324	302	1 026	69	609	102	212	4 694
Males 55 to 64 years	365	716	718	685	570	503	911	228	602	9 352
Employed	257	514	428	458	479	452	569	164	398	5 906
Unemployed	—	23	19	16	20	—	48	—	—	378
Not in labor force	108	179	271	211	71	51	294	64	204	3 054
Males 65 to 69 years	182	247	379	218	253	134	285	75	168	4 234
In labor force	44	24	114	74	100	31	110	41	31	1 198
Not in labor force	138	223	265	144	153	103	175	34	137	3 036
Did not work in 1989	118	200	250	126	119	51	139	28	102	2 554
Males 70 years and over	170	263	932	204	321	123	757	58	204	6 226
In labor force	19	27	87	16	68	18	65	6	62	843
Not in labor force	151	236	845	188	253	105	692	52	142	5 383
Did not work in 1989	145	236	786	166	219	105	626	52	112	4 990
Females 16 to 19 years	468	873	675	605	4 526	456	802	262	819	7 821
Employed	207	273	314	218	814	231	276	130	211	2 362
Unemployed	8	33	65	74	165	27	60	11	141	653
Not in labor force	253	567	296	313	3 547	198	466	121	447	4 792
Females 20 to 24 years	562	900	748	635	8 647	244	1 212	414	1 295	8 588
Employed	411	453	403	319	4 128	169	673	256	495	5 085
Unemployed	33	73	82	26	357	8	69	—	123	793
Not in labor force	118	374	263	290	4 154	67	470	158	506	2 629
Females 25 to 54 years	5 235	5 853	4 315	4 054	6 511	3 391	5 660	5 033	5 274	55 422
Employed	4 044	3 629	2 860	2 616	4 532	2 075	3 806	4 006	3 206	36 019
Unemployed	139	236	204	158	143	73	238	104	364	2 609
Not in labor force	1 029	1 989	1 246	1 280	1 829	1 243	1 616	923	1 520	16 634
Females 55 to 64 years	406	680	900	675	557	403	982	232	656	11 060
Employed	171	193	388	272	280	164	383	126	312	4 199
Unemployed	2	64	19	18	—	9	26	14	14	263
Not in labor force	233	423	493	385	277	230	573	92	330	6 583
Females 65 to 69 years	187	242	550	272	178	103	524	59	219	5 001
In labor force	56	18	116	9	6	11	120	20	25	884
Not in labor force	131	224	434	263	172	92	404	39	194	4 117
Did not work in 1989	95	200	402	214	134	79	360	39	171	3 745
Females 70 years and over	353	404	1 811	345	647	193	1 274	113	221	10 214
In labor force	26	29	72	41	62	9	78	6	15	559
Not in labor force	327	375	1 739	304	585	184	1 196	107	206	9 655
Did not work in 1989	321	358	1 658	304	555	164	1 134	100	200	9 303
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	7 211	8 952	8 999	6 586	21 066	4 790	10 454	6 113	8 484	98 106
With own children under 6 years	1 932	1 967	1 391	1 328	2 199	752	1 886	1 713	2 369	17 594
In labor force	1 371	1 087	757	741	1 282	401	937	1 076	1 394	9 774
With own children 6 to 17 years only	1 786	1 992	1 701	1 407	1 681	1 287	1 942	1 221	1 954	19 283
In labor force	1 479	1 325	1 158	985	1 330	797	1 545	998	1 403	13 563
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	2 258	2 340	1 693	1 429	2 371	882	2 008	2 268	2 767	17 591
Both parents in labor force	1 486	1 162	822	728	1 146	414	833	1 299	1 401	9 240
Both at work 35 or more hours	890	900	521	470	521	239	569	743	744	5 308
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	261	524	392	279	454	86	771	159	379	7 194
Parent in labor force	214	432	159	235	298	67	475	138	301	8 891
At work 35 or more hours	134	385	75	228	219	58	343	98	265	2 384
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	3 362	4 111	3 294	2 486	3 138	2 515	3 309	2 340	3 731	34 821
Both parents in labor force	2 487	2 413	1 893	1 456	2 162	1 411	2 014	1 585	2 536	20 931
Both at work 35 or more hours	1 682	1 665	1 163	921	1 311	783	1 348	1 065	1 410	12 837
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	709	1 057	728	976	1 006	177	1 510	437	955	14 195
Parent in labor force	573	797	545	781	844	144	1 177	422	821	10 089
At work 35 or more hours	499	655	331	582	637	115	937	376	651	6 850

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1539

Table 173. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Corsicana city	Dallas city	Deer Park city	Del Rio city	Denison city	Denton city	DeSoto city	Donna city	Dumas city	Duncanville city
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	17 435	781 186	19 753	21 715	16 636	54 290	22 626	8 681	9 126	26 444
In labor force	10 156	553 505	14 475	12 529	9 852	36 402	17 834	4 516	6 069	19 995
Percent of persons 16 years and over	58.3	70.9	73.3	57.7	59.2	67.1	78.8	52.0	66.5	75.6
Armed Forces	14	1 202	7	471	30	86	46	—	8	73
Civilian labor force	10 142	552 303	14 468	12 058	9 822	36 316	17 788	4 516	6 061	19 922
Employed	9 314	511 202	13 702	10 332	9 107	34 108	17 055	3 697	5 798	19 008
At work 35 or more hours	7 319	416 105	11 526	7 886	6 906	22 039	14 378	2 626	4 743	15 547
Unemployed	828	41 101	766	1 726	715	2 208	733	819	263	914
Percent of civilian labor force	8.2	7.4	5.3	14.3	7.3	6.1	4.1	18.1	4.3	4.6
Not in labor force	7 279	227 681	5 278	9 186	6 784	17 888	4 792	4 165	3 057	6 449
Institutionalized persons	677	12 094	169	172	212	1 654	339	—	147	70
Females 16 years and over	9 434	400 887	9 946	11 488	8 907	28 711	12 053	4 589	4 694	14 041
In labor force	4 646	251 699	6 200	4 981	4 434	17 724	8 657	1 954	2 549	9 343
Percent of females 16 years and over	49.2	62.8	62.3	43.4	49.8	61.7	71.8	42.6	54.3	66.5
Armed Forces	—	156	—	89	—	9	—	—	—	12
Civilian labor force	4 646	251 543	6 200	4 892	4 434	17 715	8 657	1 954	2 549	9 331
Employed	4 214	233 561	5 780	4 098	4 169	16 694	8 267	1 622	2 399	8 909
At work 35 or more hours	3 083	180 914	4 371	2 772	3 000	9 757	6 524	1 115	1 664	6 859
Unemployed	432	17 982	420	794	265	1 021	390	332	150	422
Percent of civilian labor force	9.3	7.1	6.8	16.2	6.0	5.8	4.5	17.0	5.9	4.5
Not in labor force	4 788	149 188	3 746	6 507	4 473	10 987	3 396	2 635	2 145	4 698
Institutionalized persons	382	5 152	154	98	154	838	273	—	91	56
Males 16 to 19 years	846	26 271	1 057	1 195	632	2 542	786	577	340	1 118
Employed	330	9 998	432	388	235	862	331	75	215	621
Unemployed	91	2 975	108	184	78	210	65	26	10	97
Not in labor force	425	13 241	517	623	319	1 470	390	476	107	393
Males 20 to 24 years	771	44 729	832	1 105	591	6 165	809	522	403	1 084
Employed	500	33 357	631	641	482	3 749	641	297	310	880
Unemployed	90	3 945	79	221	60	412	61	115	25	44
Not in labor force	181	7 100	115	112	49	1 986	105	110	68	149
Males 25 to 54 years	4 032	239 674	6 522	5 506	4 061	13 403	7 216	1 896	2 618	7 956
Employed	3 502	202 956	6 173	4 352	3 367	11 420	6 876	1 392	2 420	7 430
Unemployed	165	14 601	152	416	278	443	172	286	50	279
Not in labor force	351	21 460	197	507	403	1 481	124	218	148	204
Males 55 to 64 years	874	32 906	877	1 116	994	1 552	1 023	439	492	1 291
Employed	519	22 606	598	604	633	1 041	754	209	354	989
Unemployed	21	1 122	7	87	34	60	36	53	—	57
Not in labor force	334	9 173	272	405	310	451	233	177	138	245
Males 65 to 69 years	483	13 927	249	511	465	612	307	262	239	428
In labor force	137	5 126	50	183	112	191	100	87	109	103
Not in labor force	346	8 801	199	328	353	421	207	175	130	325
Did not work in 1989	243	6 993	167	238	318	342	166	151	102	268
Males 70 years and over	995	22 792	270	794	986	1 305	432	396	340	526
In labor force	141	4 074	38	90	109	213	95	22	19	91
Not in labor force	854	18 718	232	704	877	1 092	337	374	321	435
Did not work in 1989	808	16 508	224	659	799	975	263	316	264	373
Females 16 to 19 years	750	25 388	876	1 209	437	3 534	1 001	436	420	1 171
Employed	239	8 527	355	303	157	1 525	507	107	153	418
Unemployed	117	2 489	97	119	64	296	64	45	41	100
Not in labor force	394	14 372	424	787	216	1 713	430	284	226	653
Females 20 to 24 years	788	43 671	725	1 027	628	7 085	952	484	408	1 064
Employed	394	28 861	434	479	308	4 521	645	198	249	748
Unemployed	97	3 582	108	132	59	359	122	35	22	61
Not in labor force	297	11 178	183	395	261	2 205	185	251	137	255
Females 25 to 54 years	4 135	232 169	6 673	6 070	4 191	12 739	7 857	2 313	2 481	8 989
Employed	2 941	169 175	4 551	2 852	3 090	9 330	6 423	1 167	1 715	6 882
Unemployed	193	10 728	174	474	114	328	169	231	80	238
Not in labor force	1 001	52 165	1 948	2 676	987	3 072	1 265	915	686	1 857
Females 55 to 64 years	1 108	39 149	878	1 322	1 171	1 859	968	562	541	1 403
Employed	500	19 855	370	356	448	930	547	135	232	715
Unemployed	25	821	31	56	15	38	35	21	—	15
Not in labor force	583	18 468	477	910	708	891	386	406	309	673
Females 65 to 69 years	525	18 158	260	667	666	903	393	329	238	474
In labor force	98	4 298	52	67	96	196	96	15	30	90
Not in labor force	427	13 860	208	600	570	707	297	314	208	384
Did not work in 1989	395	12 149	188	570	502	594	234	275	190	311
Females 70 years and over	2 128	42 352	534	1 193	1 814	2 591	882	465	606	940
In labor force	42	3 207	28	54	83	192	49	—	27	64
Not in labor force	2 086	39 145	506	1 139	1 731	2 399	833	465	579	876
Did not work in 1989	2 017	36 973	480	1 097	1 618	2 256	804	448	543	824
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	9 434	400 887	9 946	11 488	8 907	28 711	12 053	4 589	4 694	14 041
With own children under 6 years	1 382	64 039	1 937	2 179	1 360	3 545	2 068	978	1 101	2 453
In labor force	839	39 285	1 211	957	898	2 227	1 526	479	735	1 543
With own children 6 to 17 years only	1 551	56 241	2 688	2 459	1 410	3 182	2 806	889	908	3 291
In labor force	1 247	42 009	1 866	1 325	1 130	2 519	2 392	579	671	2 695
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	1 367	59 308	2 297	2 132	1 278	3 997	2 283	918	1 108	2 334
Both parents in labor force	831	31 887	1 360	886	818	2 304	1 497	474	663	1 262
Both at work 35 or more hours	498	17 947	950	468	499	1 338	1 096	203	371	794
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	625	31 313	330	1 038	451	1 091	492	547	256	600
Parent in labor force	361	20 530	245	484	321	749	436	293	178	471
At work 35 or more hours	247	13 153	130	301	218	496	337	96	149	346
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	2 615	90 672	5 040	4 957	2 499	5 688	4 964	2 004	2 207	5 571
Both parents in labor force	1 912	54 823	3 195	2 270	1 697	4 018	3 809	1 139	1 444	3 988
Both at work 35 or more hours	1 377	32 640	2 149	1 146	982	2 503	2 854	515	873	2 603
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	1 123	53 644	1 000	1 649	990	1 888	917	870	393	1 588
Parent in labor force	802	41 661	803	780	867	1 413	897	591	326	1 451
At work 35 or more hours	584	29 376	629	402	588	1 066	784	387	269	1 312

Table 173. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Eagle Pass city	Edinburg city	El Campo city	El Paso city	Ennis city	Eules city	Farmers Branch city	First Colony CDP	Flower Mound town	Forest Hill city
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	14 339	21 102	7 558	370 702	10 004	29 309	19 012	12 048	10 754	8 313
In labor force	7 571	12 283	4 705	226 944	6 428	24 162	14 083	9 289	8 649	5 763
Percent of persons 16 years and over	52.8	58.2	62.3	61.2	64.3	82.4	74.1	77.1	80.4	69.3
Armed Forces	20	27	6	9 061	8	39	47	7	12	20
Civilian labor force	7 551	12 256	4 699	217 883	6 420	24 123	14 036	9 282	8 637	5 743
Employed	6 112	10 697	4 317	195 521	5 986	23 123	13 277	9 063	8 331	5 397
At work 35 or more hours	4 535	8 253	3 421	152 540	4 914	19 381	10 735	7 985	7 036	4 522
Unemployed	1 439	1 559	382	22 362	434	1 000	759	219	306	346
Percent of civilian labor force	19.1	12.7	8.1	10.3	6.8	4.1	5.4	2.4	3.5	6.0
Not in labor force	6 768	8 819	2 853	143 758	3 576	5 147	4 929	2 759	2 105	2 550
Institutionalized persons	70	722	141	3 128	310	87	74	—	—	81
Females 16 years and over	7 920	11 240	3 954	197 666	5 211	14 945	9 646	6 182	5 433	4 283
In labor force	3 356	5 724	2 013	99 971	2 754	11 123	6 372	3 963	3 697	2 580
Percent of females 16 years and over	42.4	50.9	50.9	50.6	52.8	74.4	66.1	64.1	68.0	60.2
Armed Forces	—	—	—	905	—	—	7	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	3 356	5 724	2 013	99 066	2 754	11 123	6 365	3 963	3 697	2 580
Employed	2 682	5 061	1 896	88 417	2 587	10 700	6 108	3 869	3 555	2 388
At work 35 or more hours	1 827	3 765	1 300	63 706	1 994	8 592	4 624	3 056	2 672	1 919
Unemployed	674	663	117	10 649	167	423	257	94	142	192
Percent of civilian labor force	20.1	11.6	5.8	10.7	6.1	3.8	4.0	2.4	3.8	7.4
Not in labor force	4 564	5 516	1 941	97 695	2 457	3 822	3 274	2 219	1 736	1 703
Institutionalized persons	50	76	95	1 076	234	57	42	—	—	62
Males 16 to 19 years	837	1 219	361	19 303	466	825	701	429	398	416
Employed	200	384	137	4 658	230	430	339	141	218	106
Unemployed	83	109	78	2 140	49	73	47	28	53	44
Not in labor force	554	726	146	11 895	187	322	301	260	127	253
Males 20 to 24 years	611	1 476	286	19 910	442	1 593	910	196	323	393
Employed	433	741	248	12 285	384	1 447	740	158	242	332
Unemployed	119	204	13	2 069	38	76	105	15	28	20
Not in labor force	59	520	25	3 666	20	70	65	23	53	41
Males 25 to 54 years	3 236	5 163	1 921	98 137	2 663	10 172	5 410	4 856	4 136	2 470
Employed	2 272	3 756	1 695	77 064	2 326	9 512	4 860	4 713	4 002	2 201
Unemployed	512	479	109	6 411	146	410	278	68	70	84
Not in labor force	432	912	111	9 029	183	211	246	68	52	178
Males 55 to 64 years	773	857	428	17 372	539	1 146	1 331	228	312	398
Employed	409	532	233	10 558	331	901	947	156	285	298
Unemployed	46	85	50	862	34	12	66	6	—	6
Not in labor force	318	240	145	5 929	174	233	318	66	47	94
Males 65 to 69 years	299	498	171	7 351	263	330	456	72	71	155
In labor force	76	160	40	1 815	51	119	193	24	45	44
Not in labor force	223	338	131	5 536	212	211	263	48	26	111
Did not work in 1989	201	259	96	4 617	178	158	177	44	14	61
Males 70 years and over	663	649	437	10 963	420	298	558	85	81	198
In labor force	45	82	83	955	77	20	96	10	17	28
Not in labor force	618	567	354	10 008	343	278	462	75	64	170
Did not work in 1989	584	487	305	9 062	316	243	377	66	57	160
Females 16 to 19 years	811	1 206	232	19 111	390	859	524	383	381	381
Employed	157	236	68	4 858	195	495	237	118	173	112
Unemployed	121	93	12	1 740	21	48	18	26	31	30
Not in labor force	533	877	152	12 461	174	316	269	239	177	239
Females 20 to 24 years	766	1 471	266	20 479	413	1 684	749	292	309	387
Employed	342	746	137	10 881	253	1 253	530	207	257	199
Unemployed	116	109	12	1 915	13	100	16	—	—	17
Not in labor force	308	616	117	7 339	147	331	203	85	52	171
Females 25 to 54 years	4 023	5 950	1 941	109 535	2 549	10 299	5 520	5 071	4 184	2 562
Employed	1 905	3 648	1 359	63 638	1 833	8 166	4 302	3 425	2 918	1 893
Unemployed	399	438	86	6 306	84	234	144	68	111	131
Not in labor force	1 719	1 864	496	39 082	632	1 899	1 067	1 578	1 155	538
Females 55 to 64 years	1 007	1 056	516	22 081	618	1 167	1 471	233	271	418
Employed	217	301	252	7 385	225	719	825	78	153	128
Unemployed	33	23	7	526	21	32	66	—	—	14
Not in labor force	757	732	257	14 170	372	416	580	155	118	276
Females 65 to 69 years	474	635	200	9 611	247	423	604	84	108	170
In labor force	40	89	32	1 214	42	51	155	23	16	38
Not in labor force	434	546	168	8 397	205	372	449	61	92	132
Did not work in 1989	407	497	120	7 855	191	327	409	52	76	111
Females 70 years and over	839	922	799	16 849	994	513	778	119	180	365
In labor force	26	41	48	603	67	25	72	18	38	18
Not in labor force	813	881	751	16 246	927	488	706	101	142	347
Did not work in 1989	786	846	680	15 536	923	470	670	101	129	325
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	7 920	11 240	3 954	197 666	5 211	14 945	9 646	6 182	5 433	4 283
With own children under 6 years	1 530	2 125	727	37 489	973	2 901	1 487	1 888	1 460	622
In labor force	746	1 173	441	19 194	607	1 929	1 047	952	768	423
With own children 6 to 17 years only	1 725	2 207	758	40 440	953	2 432	1 352	1 805	1 354	959
In labor force	967	1 498	556	25 604	782	1 973	1 132	1 324	1 041	850
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	1 561	2 203	878	36 335	1 068	3 014	1 657	2 540	1 827	587
Both parents in labor force	687	1 049	456	16 033	592	1 938	1 015	1 129	898	399
Both at work 35 or more hours	318	642	310	9 092	392	1 099	683	702	539	306
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	542	913	226	15 956	353	707	425	152	76	353
Parent in labor force	242	511	163	9 397	236	546	326	130	73	255
At work 35 or more hours	134	254	98	5 668	160	492	246	122	68	148
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	3 480	4 668	1 434	74 885	1 836	4 058	2 794	3 632	2 873	1 714
Both parents in labor force	1 621	2 429	927	36 951	1 281	2 698	1 227	2 150	1 798	1 324
Both at work 35 or more hours	774	1 441	679	21 285	1 002	1 797	1 539	1 496	1 309	1 075
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	1 276	1 659	597	30 457	793	1 606	693	303	334	628
Parent in labor force	727	1 171	471	21 798	677	1 480	656	290	334	569
At work 35 or more hours	304	786	338	14 851	481	1 317	615	290	312	432

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1541

Table 173. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Fort Bliss CDP	Fort Hood CDP	Fort Worth city	Freeport city	Friendswood city	Gainesville city	Galena Park city	Galveston city	Garland city	Gatesville city
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	9 779	26 416	339 889	7 815	16 774	10 858	7 065	45 850	131 767	10 231
In labor force	8 116	22 982	227 105	4 975	12 725	6 203	4 185	28 768	103 500	2 798
Percent of persons 16 years and over	83.0	87.0	66.8	63.7	75.9	57.1	59.2	62.7	78.5	27.3
Armed Forces	6 660	19 865	3 257	—	108	6	—	309	133	25
Civilian labor force	1 456	3 117	223 848	4 975	12 617	6 197	4 185	28 459	103 367	2 773
Employed	1 193	2 459	206 967	4 499	12 143	5 790	3 838	25 889	98 295	2 526
At work 35 or more hours	825	1 585	163 805	3 561	9 850	4 299	3 097	20 149	80 905	2 010
Unemployed	263	658	16 881	476	474	407	347	2 570	5 072	247
Percent of civilian labor force	18.1	21.1	7.5	9.6	3.8	6.6	8.3	9.0	4.9	8.9
Not in labor force	1 663	3 434	112 784	2 840	4 049	4 655	2 880	17 082	28 267	7 433
Institutionalized persons	—	11	8 049	—	104	322	—	661	421	5 587
Females 16 years and over	3 102	7 006	175 041	3 870	8 672	5 965	3 628	23 855	67 753	4 925
In labor force	1 568	3 916	101 692	1 912	5 666	2 767	1 721	13 544	47 639	1 349
Percent of females 16 years and over	50.5	55.9	58.1	49.4	65.3	46.4	47.4	56.8	70.3	27.4
Armed Forces	489	1 483	509	—	19	6	—	27	6	7
Civilian labor force	1 079	2 433	101 183	1 912	5 647	2 761	1 721	13 517	47 633	1 342
Employed	854	1 888	93 936	1 716	5 466	2 564	1 567	12 539	45 464	1 271
At work 35 or more hours	548	1 089	69 199	1 218	3 960	1 652	1 113	9 230	35 441	934
Unemployed	225	545	7 247	196	181	197	154	978	2 169	71
Percent of civilian labor force	20.9	22.4	7.2	10.3	3.2	7.1	8.9	7.2	4.6	5.3
Not in labor force	1 534	3 090	73 349	1 958	3 006	3 198	1 907	10 311	20 114	3 576
Institutionalized persons	—	—	3 091	—	104	212	—	201	346	2 381
Males 16 to 19 years	808	3 226	12 124	439	747	376	359	1 697	5 417	419
Employed	18	17	4 863	234	340	205	86	587	2 772	76
Unemployed	9	25	1 230	43	79	24	24	185	612	48
Not in labor force	90	222	5 837	162	328	147	249	900	2 029	295
Males 20 to 24 years	2 745	8 412	19 776	354	587	422	264	2 138	6 185	1 124
Employed	119	63	14 111	278	427	305	198	1 318	5 163	125
Unemployed	23	38	1 531	57	73	37	45	170	381	11
Not in labor force	5	21	3 290	19	74	80	21	507	593	981
Males 25 to 54 years	3 124	7 757	99 076	2 383	5 460	2 621	1 996	12 777	43 492	2 992
Employed	202	491	80 901	2 038	5 100	2 257	1 732	9 728	39 994	834
Unemployed	6	44	5 982	167	133	131	86	1 097	1 703	96
Not in labor force	34	92	10 489	178	151	233	178	1 838	1 725	2 051
Males 55 to 64 years	—	6	14 909	313	865	524	393	2 195	5 124	289
Employed	—	—	9 794	175	716	310	220	1 183	4 030	138
Unemployed	—	6	711	7	8	11	38	106	151	15
Not in labor force	—	—	4 398	131	141	203	135	906	938	136
Males 65 to 69 years	—	9	6 954	223	178	288	164	1 246	1 548	131
In labor force	—	—	2 062	35	59	71	17	368	539	59
Not in labor force	—	9	4 892	188	119	217	147	878	1 009	72
Did not work in 1989	—	9	3 918	165	95	183	137	775	807	60
Males 70 years and over	—	—	12 009	233	265	662	261	1 942	2 248	351
In labor force	—	—	1 480	29	35	85	18	200	389	29
Not in labor force	—	—	10 529	204	230	577	243	1 742	1 859	322
Did not work in 1989	—	—	9 377	167	203	500	233	1 619	1 583	273
Females 16 to 19 years	305	646	12 240	297	675	413	373	1 385	4 908	183
Employed	39	69	4 921	84	329	189	93	401	2 471	65
Unemployed	18	57	909	28	36	34	30	141	290	14
Not in labor force	183	244	6 368	185	310	190	250	843	2 147	104
Females 20 to 24 years	900	1 619	19 263	364	508	440	317	2 068	6 422	549
Employed	195	317	11 975	189	390	219	193	1 225	4 711	98
Unemployed	77	75	1 539	41	12	20	29	175	301	7
Not in labor force	425	497	5 542	134	106	201	95	668	1 410	444
Females 25 to 54 years	1 860	4 688	94 386	2 192	5 879	2 566	1 837	12 640	44 674	2 871
Employed	620	1 495	65 607	1 210	4 333	1 677	979	9 048	34 571	806
Unemployed	130	413	4 262	121	111	116	87	582	1 397	43
Not in labor force	889	2 303	24 257	861	1 416	767	771	2 983	8 700	2 015
Females 55 to 64 years	19	14	18 093	406	748	779	484	2 943	5 631	375
Employed	—	7	8 439	190	340	326	218	1 331	2 986	205
Unemployed	—	—	352	6	—	14	8	41	126	—
Not in labor force	19	7	9 302	210	408	439	258	1 571	2 519	170
Females 65 to 69 years	11	18	9 517	172	323	361	280	1 437	2 193	206
In labor force	—	—	2 020	20	47	73	62	301	441	63
Not in labor force	11	18	7 497	152	276	288	218	1 136	1 752	143
Did not work in 1989	11	18	6 589	138	240	276	204	1 042	1 523	105
Females 70 years and over	7	21	21 542	439	539	1 406	337	3 382	3 925	741
In labor force	—	—	1 159	23	49	93	22	272	339	41
Not in labor force	7	21	20 383	416	490	1 313	315	3 110	3 586	700
Did not work in 1989	7	21	19 262	394	471	1 267	309	2 893	3 387	650
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	3 102	7 006	175 041	3 870	8 672	5 965	3 628	23 855	67 753	4 925
With own children under 6 years	1 559	3 125	30 825	929	1 601	802	722	3 490	14 533	356
In labor force	583	1 308	18 514	371	978	425	363	2 171	9 834	268
With own children 6 to 17 years only	538	1 415	26 572	758	2 120	981	655	3 707	13 977	412
In labor force	318	749	20 126	513	1 552	751	369	2 884	11 456	356
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	2 179	4 119	31 086	1 068	1 796	941	752	2 896	15 969	391
Both parents in labor force	678	1 521	16 017	347	1 097	453	319	1 666	9 798	271
Both at work 35 or more hours	340	648	8 162	169	661	176	136	971	6 413	174
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	128	231	13 108	312	228	277	216	1 863	3 561	89
Parent in labor force	81	182	8 844	179	160	163	179	1 086	2 730	73
At work 35 or more hours	81	164	5 776	97	130	75	146	625	1 914	60
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	1 800	4 762	46 104	1 716	4 072	1 800	1 930	4 621	25 015	730
Both parents in labor force	1 016	2 150	28 564	805	2 739	1 099	951	3 095	18 011	597
Both at work 35 or more hours	457	944	17 085	342	1 934	555	569	1 748	11 908	309
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	168	341	21 644	594	559	574	382	4 160	7 582	227
Parent in labor force	98	270	16 982	406	512	459	304	2 879	6 939	227
At work 35 or more hours	93	243	12 108	321	435	364	226	2 061	5 692	210

Table 173. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Georgetown city	Grand Prairie city	Grapevine city	Greenville city	Groves city	Haltom City city	Harker Heights city	Harlingen city	Henderson city	Hereford city
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	11 138	72 427	21 559	17 372	12 767	25 375	9 323	34 796	8 542	10 031
In labor force	7 225	54 720	17 259	10 996	7 072	17 206	6 721	20 314	4 791	6 273
Percent of persons 16 years and over	64.9	75.6	80.1	63.3	55.4	67.8	72.1	58.4	56.1	62.5
Armed Forces	73	715	21	48	36	31	1 583	37	4	—
Civilian labor force	7 152	54 005	17 238	10 948	7 036	17 175	5 138	20 277	4 787	6 273
Employed	6 772	50 781	16 704	10 256	6 687	16 213	4 844	18 317	4 417	5 790
At work 35 or more hours	4 976	42 088	14 405	8 194	5 382	13 140	3 857	14 427	3 469	4 469
Unemployed	380	3 224	534	692	349	962	294	1 960	370	483
Percent of civilian labor force	5.3	6.0	3.1	6.3	5.0	5.6	5.7	9.7	7.7	7.7
Not in labor force	3 913	17 707	4 300	6 376	5 695	8 169	2 602	14 482	3 751	3 758
Institutionalized persons	437	367	226	550	238	261	—	346	368	209
Females 16 years and over	5 910	36 998	11 032	9 200	6 752	12 865	4 715	18 709	4 785	5 298
In labor force	3 439	24 464	7 789	4 894	2 983	7 392	2 824	9 420	2 179	2 562
Percent of females 16 years and over	58.2	66.1	70.6	53.2	44.2	57.5	59.9	50.4	45.5	48.4
Armed Forces	22	90	—	—	—	—	186	—	4	—
Civilian labor force	3 417	24 374	7 789	4 894	2 983	7 392	2 638	9 420	2 175	2 562
Employed	3 263	22 820	7 461	4 598	2 797	7 002	2 463	8 630	2 036	2 341
At work 35 or more hours	2 105	17 684	6 028	3 361	2 014	5 198	1 811	6 523	1 420	1 558
Unemployed	154	1 554	328	296	186	390	175	790	139	221
Percent of civilian labor force	4.5	6.4	4.2	6.0	6.2	5.3	6.6	8.4	6.4	8.6
Not in labor force	2 471	12 534	3 243	4 306	3 769	5 473	1 891	9 289	2 606	2 736
Institutionalized persons	263	283	173	337	216	224	—	238	285	117
Males 16 to 19 years	540	2 832	684	632	426	1 041	329	1 857	348	511
Employed	197	1 541	381	312	180	510	112	380	123	163
Unemployed	51	274	49	53	14	97	10	165	45	102
Not in labor force	292	1 017	254	261	232	434	185	1 302	180	246
Males 20 to 24 years	738	3 892	713	783	416	1 364	776	1 583	325	423
Employed	461	3 107	613	630	279	1 121	290	1 016	229	360
Unemployed	32	403	36	66	19	77	9	274	64	28
Not in labor force	227	250	64	56	93	158	17	293	32	35
Males 25 to 54 years	2 734	23 373	8 069	4 543	3 232	7 389	2 853	8 327	1 910	2 676
Employed	2 400	20 738	7 651	3 887	2 945	6 490	1 666	6 858	1 678	2 405
Unemployed	123	920	121	258	103	349	92	618	95	117
Not in labor force	178	1 229	276	387	173	527	180	824	137	154
Males 55 to 64 years	457	2 960	644	871	857	1 222	391	1 646	407	481
Employed	312	2 136	547	624	407	855	271	1 046	230	364
Unemployed	14	58	—	19	20	28	8	92	27	11
Not in labor force	131	759	97	228	430	339	112	508	150	106
Males 65 to 69 years	217	1 071	108	272	437	626	101	944	224	221
In labor force	95	361	39	98	47	153	42	229	42	96
Not in labor force	122	710	69	174	390	473	59	715	182	125
Did not work in 1989	117	598	61	164	309	388	54	617	176	65
Males 70 years and over	542	1 301	309	1 071	647	868	158	1 730	543	421
In labor force	50	93	12	107	39	103	—	179	79	65
Not in labor force	492	1 208	297	964	608	765	158	1 551	464	356
Did not work in 1989	440	1 070	281	877	560	688	133	1 368	435	316
Females 16 to 19 years	577	2 798	623	560	411	813	390	1 608	300	451
Employed	301	1 189	298	253	110	403	95	497	103	92
Unemployed	29	342	36	37	40	31	18	107	26	40
Not in labor force	247	1 267	289	270	261	379	277	1 004	167	319
Females 20 to 24 years	768	3 891	913	764	493	1 311	746	1 632	253	491
Employed	509	2 672	746	489	311	895	340	990	177	285
Unemployed	33	243	30	89	15	75	29	172	29	29
Not in labor force	221	972	137	186	167	341	318	470	47	177
Females 25 to 54 years	2 765	23 192	7 984	4 493	3 191	6 816	2 900	9 522	2 091	2 727
Employed	2 088	16 917	6 005	3 176	1 927	4 807	1 878	6 074	1 406	1 670
Unemployed	85	919	228	143	113	267	122	456	77	127
Not in labor force	575	5 270	1 751	1 174	1 151	1 742	773	2 992	608	930
Females 55 to 64 years	514	3 182	663	1 042	1 101	1 468	377	2 250	526	639
Employed	244	1 622	316	531	379	658	143	821	229	231
Unemployed	7	26	19	18	18	12	6	37	7	4
Not in labor force	263	1 534	328	493	704	798	228	1 392	290	404
Females 65 to 69 years	329	1 375	245	589	556	771	154	1 036	293	265
In labor force	85	287	73	105	66	129	7	130	32	38
Not in labor force	244	1 088	172	484	490	642	147	906	261	227
Did not work in 1989	222	975	165	433	453	621	116	839	241	187
Females 70 years and over	957	2 560	604	1 752	1 000	1 686	148	2 661	1 322	725
In labor force	36	157	38	53	4	115	—	136	89	46
Not in labor force	921	2 403	566	1 699	996	1 571	148	2 525	1 233	679
Did not work in 1989	857	2 293	541	1 679	972	1 500	142	2 393	1 197	643
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	5 910	36 998	11 032	9 200	6 752	12 865	4 715	18 709	4 785	5 298
With own children under 6 years	1 000	7 599	2 432	1 405	882	2 373	1 279	3 480	670	1 075
In labor force	677	5 040	1 473	803	509	1 426	722	2 097	431	600
With own children 6 to 17 years only	962	7 369	2 220	1 588	1 298	1 996	909	3 625	799	1 171
In labor force	822	5 648	1 798	1 316	793	1 652	692	2 491	598	715
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	1 013	8 320	2 907	1 585	1 126	2 480	1 146	3 864	639	1 357
Both parents in labor force	649	5 268	1 590	769	589	1 331	572	2 176	355	679
Both at work 35 or more hours	353	3 273	1 053	502	358	743	353	1 315	221	347
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	373	2 265	270	643	158	648	338	1 344	277	396
Parent in labor force	321	1 448	246	441	120	520	212	728	215	218
At work 35 or more hours	214	1 022	221	239	69	416	125	483	102	124
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	2 002	14 122	4 064	2 670	2 455	3 410	1 842	6 890	1 296	2 320
Both parents in labor force	1 643	9 595	2 791	1 896	1 402	2 388	1 340	4 147	900	1 390
Both at work 35 or more hours	1 070	6 529	2 056	1 250	833	1 468	886	2 734	580	685
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	628	4 103	839	1 111	419	1 317	486	2 771	623	939
Parent in labor force	574	3 200	808	940	345	1 177	350	1 923	477	617
At work 35 or more hours	400	2 480	681	674	135	895	261	1 370	266	406

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1543

Table 173. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Houston city	Humble city	Huntsville city	Hurst city	Irving city	Jacksonville city	Jollyville CDP	Keller city	Kernville city	Kilgore city
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 240 127	9 236	24 062	26 186	121 069	9 609	11 150	9 963	14 138	8 817
In labor force	860 004	6 847	10 692	19 408	96 653	5 452	9 242	7 558	6 875	5 260
Percent of persons 16 years and over	69.3	74.1	44.4	74.1	79.8	56.7	82.9	75.9	48.6	59.7
Armed Forces	1 115	—	33	42	188	11	41	6	—	—
Civilian labor force	858 889	6 847	10 659	19 366	96 465	5 441	9 201	7 552	6 875	5 260
Employed	788 520	6 494	9 790	18 308	91 405	4 960	8 908	7 333	6 422	4 891
At work 35 or more hours	641 753	5 391	6 388	14 692	77 047	3 928	7 620	6 020	4 916	3 654
Unemployed	70 369	353	869	1 058	5 060	481	293	219	453	369
Percent of civilian labor force	8.2	5.2	8.2	5.5	5.2	8.8	3.2	2.9	6.6	7.0
Not in labor force	380 123	2 389	13 370	6 778	24 416	4 157	1 908	2 405	7 263	3 557
Institutionalized persons	12 571	232	7 076	211	464	382	—	148	874	171
Females 16 years and over	631 459	4 871	9 326	13 544	60 877	5 229	5 777	5 100	7 915	4 801
In labor force	381 578	3 084	5 186	8 818	43 994	2 476	4 407	3 240	3 299	2 415
Percent of females 16 years and over	60.4	63.3	55.6	65.1	72.3	47.4	76.3	63.5	41.7	50.3
Armed Forces	98	—	8	—	20	—	7	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	381 480	3 084	5 178	8 818	43 974	2 476	4 400	3 240	3 299	2 415
Employed	348 834	2 857	4 661	8 373	41 795	2 282	4 288	3 151	3 157	2 201
At work 35 or more hours	266 105	2 175	2 858	6 241	33 653	1 624	3 353	2 308	2 317	1 485
Unemployed	32 646	227	517	445	2 179	194	112	89	142	214
Percent of civilian labor force	8.6	7.4	10.0	5.0	5.0	7.8	2.5	2.7	4.3	8.9
Not in labor force	249 881	1 787	4 140	4 726	16 883	2 753	1 370	1 860	4 616	2 386
Institutionalized persons	4 726	183	258	170	412	276	—	115	457	123
Males 16 to 19 years	48 731	346	1 431	951	3 925	454	449	367	355	317
Employed	16 998	207	412	489	2 170	165	189	179	141	108
Unemployed	5 180	37	76	151	424	36	57	29	46	23
Not in labor force	26 486	102	937	311	1 312	242	203	159	168	186
Males 20 to 24 years	71 056	546	2 921	1 318	8 169	513	513	311	566	457
Employed	51 016	483	1 386	1 072	6 904	356	458	338	348	332
Unemployed	6 816	19	157	111	468	47	11	30	82	38
Not in labor force	12 966	44	1 359	118	759	110	44	43	136	87
Males 25 to 54 years	380 936	2 749	9 019	7 460	40 120	2 177	4 097	3 506	2 518	2 046
Employed	323 086	2 563	2 913	6 921	36 154	1 768	3 848	3 367	2 107	1 805
Unemployed	22 645	70	74	310	1 800	179	108	71	150	94
Not in labor force	34 513	116	6 032	204	2 061	230	112	62	261	147
Males 55 to 64 years	55 296	388	675	1 690	4 686	440	190	454	771	408
Employed	37 323	301	308	1 266	3 544	261	99	368	464	271
Unemployed	2 457	—	17	33	137	25	—	—	21	—
Not in labor force	15 516	87	350	391	999	154	86	86	286	137
Males 65 to 69 years	21 536	153	235	551	1 604	202	59	89	578	213
In labor force	7 260	64	104	126	639	70	9	10	117	70
Not in labor force	14 276	89	131	425	965	132	50	79	461	143
Did not work in 1989	11 762	72	87	317	806	132	35	64	360	127
Males 70 years and over	31 113	183	455	672	1 688	594	65	136	1 435	575
In labor force	4 628	19	34	69	251	58	22	20	100	104
Not in labor force	26 485	164	421	603	1 437	536	43	116	1 335	471
Did not work in 1989	23 854	150	358	532	1 287	510	43	105	1 240	446
Females 16 to 19 years	45 780	417	1 407	972	3 638	459	406	364	462	464
Employed	14 928	218	450	453	1 770	117	221	187	152	179
Unemployed	4 392	70	156	85	323	24	9	30	10	35
Not in labor force	26 448	129	801	434	1 545	318	176	147	300	250
Females 20 to 24 years	69 044	630	2 774	1 137	8 318	477	614	334	494	418
Employed	40 978	427	1 330	866	6 365	199	543	272	288	233
Unemployed	6 294	36	195	47	339	53	13	10	13	31
Not in labor force	21 743	167	1 241	224	1 601	225	58	52	193	154
Females 25 to 54 years	372 385	2 742	3 158	7 849	38 887	2 268	4 393	3 574	2 765	2 026
Employed	255 159	1 999	2 450	5 967	30 455	1 552	3 444	2 453	2 091	1 320
Unemployed	19 978	114	141	283	1 414	101	90	36	104	137
Not in labor force	97 191	629	567	1 599	7 011	615	852	1 085	570	569
Females 55 to 64 years	63 194	444	601	1 796	5 083	516	183	369	1 120	591
Employed	29 081	156	326	929	2 611	272	71	194	432	316
Unemployed	1 323	7	5	23	69	11	—	2	15	—
Not in labor force	32 790	281	270	844	2 403	233	112	173	673	275
Females 65 to 69 years	27 088	155	271	729	1 719	367	40	139	701	368
In labor force	5 398	41	47	126	399	101	—	49	115	48
Not in labor force	21 690	114	224	603	1 320	266	40	90	586	320
Did not work in 1989	19 553	114	186	563	1 137	234	29	81	514	262
Females 70 years and over	53 968	483	1 115	1 061	3 232	1 142	141	320	2 373	934
In labor force	3 949	16	78	39	229	46	9	7	79	116
Not in labor force	50 019	467	1 037	1 022	3 003	1 096	132	313	2 294	818
Did not work in 1989	47 453	457	1 025	974	2 839	1 060	132	293	2 206	782
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	631 459	4 871	9 326	13 544	60 877	5 229	5 777	5 100	7 915	4 801
With own children under 6 years	108 771	846	1 171	1 968	11 014	852	1 252	1 090	894	636
In labor force	62 318	501	831	1 316	7 691	452	777	677	629	352
With own children 6 to 17 years only	99 182	981	1 003	2 473	8 676	807	1 264	1 242	926	723
In labor force	71 084	782	799	1 960	7 025	624	1 037	855	752	563
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	101 076	855	1 049	2 122	11 242	715	1 476	1 357	864	694
Both parents in labor force	49 849	384	680	1 329	7 156	334	835	778	592	313
Both at work 35 or more hours	28 667	232	425	859	4 467	184	549	440	326	119
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	52 335	206	578	602	3 433	496	200	100	417	229
Parent in labor force	34 089	175	451	492	2 725	297	170	94	249	175
At work 35 or more hours	20 270	133	273	368	2 251	187	152	76	201	133
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	163 378	1 235	1 852	3 997	15 472	1 395	2 125	2 427	1 410	1 186
Both parents in labor force	93 924	811	1 314	2 766	10 910	874	1 509	1 544	1 096	713
Both at work 35 or more hours	55 810	592	957	1 662	7 061	604	971	948	741	394
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	91 961	720	738	1 278	5 440	809	527	208	739	317
Parent in labor force	68 876	662	624	1 134	4 680	661	489	183	597	305
At work 35 or more hours	47 862	576	461	903	3 862	433	397	183	515	261

Table 173. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Killeen city	Kingsville city	Kingwood CDP	Lake Jackson city	La Marque city	Lamesa city	Lancaster city	La Porte city	Laredo city	League City city
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	46 059	18 776	25 785	16 599	10 671	7 730	15 991	19 727	83 758	21 946
In labor force	33 632	11 138	18 606	11 942	6 631	4 187	11 810	14 455	48 462	16 768
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.0	59.3	72.2	71.9	62.1	54.2	73.9	73.3	57.9	76.4
Armed Forces	10 923	331	18	5	43	—	—	16	64	99
Civilian labor force	22 709	10 807	18 588	11 937	6 588	4 187	11 810	14 439	48 398	16 669
Employed	19 508	9 661	18 135	11 545	5 939	3 705	11 170	13 685	42 951	16 151
At work 35 or more hours	15 096	7 114	14 833	9 668	4 829	2 904	9 231	11 396	33 757	13 370
Unemployed	3 201	1 146	453	392	649	482	640	754	5 447	518
Percent of civilian labor force	14.1	10.6	2.4	3.3	9.9	11.5	5.4	5.2	11.3	3.1
Not in labor force	12 427	7 638	7 179	4 657	4 040	3 543	4 181	5 272	35 296	5 178
Institutionalized persons	156	128	—	125	—	107	427	159	1 627	135
Females 16 years and over	23 251	9 584	13 144	8 317	5 649	3 980	8 579	10 011	44 922	10 993
In labor force	13 853	4 569	7 445	4 872	3 146	1 632	5 747	6 001	20 965	7 222
Percent of females 16 years and over	59.6	47.7	56.6	58.6	55.7	41.0	67.0	59.9	46.7	65.7
Armed Forces	1 622	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	6	13
Civilian labor force	12 231	4 569	7 445	4 872	3 146	1 632	5 747	5 993	20 959	7 209
Employed	10 191	4 159	7 242	4 613	2 931	1 435	5 480	5 640	18 472	6 967
At work 35 or more hours	7 188	2 672	4 941	3 394	2 160	932	4 170	4 213	13 504	5 163
Unemployed	2 040	410	203	259	215	197	267	353	2 487	242
Percent of civilian labor force	16.7	9.0	2.7	5.3	6.8	12.1	4.6	5.9	11.9	3.4
Not in labor force	9 398	5 015	5 699	3 445	2 503	2 348	2 832	4 010	23 957	3 771
Institutionalized persons	116	68	—	115	—	82	272	159	373	129
Males 16 to 19 years	2 009	1 002	1 178	631	399	435	590	903	5 051	936
Employed	608	321	526	333	81	116	263	384	1 175	384
Unemployed	272	160	47	24	83	42	74	93	583	66
Not in labor force	889	521	605	274	228	277	253	426	3 278	479
Males 20 to 24 years	4 713	1 555	651	555	326	289	617	794	4 886	827
Employed	1 459	812	460	445	213	193	486	658	3 012	609
Unemployed	206	145	57	22	51	57	82	82	627	57
Not in labor force	216	557	134	88	55	39	49	54	1 213	161
Males 25 to 54 years	13 681	4 826	9 223	5 627	2 750	1 791	4 694	6 567	21 589	7 785
Employed	6 216	3 699	8 960	5 370	2 193	1 486	4 281	6 192	17 458	7 351
Unemployed	587	377	100	87	260	128	183	187	1 518	124
Not in labor force	656	460	145	165	268	177	230	180	2 604	231
Males 55 to 64 years	1 521	823	1 091	818	681	499	691	902	3 462	840
Employed	915	472	811	620	424	320	483	673	2 133	674
Unemployed	96	54	46	—	33	40	19	39	196	29
Not in labor force	503	297	234	198	224	139	189	190	1 133	137
Males 65 to 69 years	402	408	349	295	335	289	302	226	1 609	287
In labor force	72	130	99	116	70	120	105	72	546	126
Not in labor force	330	278	250	179	265	169	197	154	1 063	161
Did not work in 1989	294	239	193	127	181	163	163	122	929	136
Males 70 years and over	482	578	149	356	531	447	518	324	2 239	278
In labor force	47	68	37	48	34	53	87	66	191	40
Not in labor force	435	510	112	308	497	394	431	258	2 048	238
Did not work in 1989	392	487	83	248	456	332	400	250	1 878	227
Females 16 to 19 years	2 378	1 055	1 062	558	411	199	592	883	4 839	710
Employed	639	249	405	203	134	37	325	367	1 120	252
Unemployed	310	119	65	46	7	20	40	61	534	25
Not in labor force	1 380	687	592	309	270	142	227	455	3 185	426
Females 20 to 24 years	4 318	1 432	731	619	398	299	671	759	5 397	881
Employed	1 524	669	505	415	170	126	519	474	2 762	686
Unemployed	672	91	11	42	32	55	30	49	419	44
Not in labor force	1 595	672	215	162	196	118	122	236	2 210	145
Females 25 to 54 years	13 274	4 630	9 784	5 387	2 952	1 929	5 183	6 587	23 993	7 791
Employed	7 273	2 932	5 962	3 580	2 133	920	4 129	4 345	12 817	5 595
Unemployed	1 031	190	127	154	137	117	181	224	1 336	157
Not in labor force	3 924	1 508	3 695	1 653	682	892	873	2 010	9 840	2 039
Females 55 to 64 years	1 637	902	875	840	785	511	804	847	4 705	781
Employed	626	214	305	334	383	259	374	374	1 430	352
Unemployed	27	5	—	17	12	—	7	19	121	6
Not in labor force	984	683	570	489	390	252	423	454	3 154	423
Females 65 to 69 years	651	510	359	287	397	199	288	339	2 068	299
In labor force	83	65	44	67	97	60	53	47	268	82
Not in labor force	568	445	315	220	300	139	235	292	1 800	217
Did not work in 1989	552	414	268	204	255	131	211	249	1 685	199
Females 70 years and over	993	1 055	333	626	706	843	1 041	596	3 920	531
In labor force	46	35	21	14	41	38	89	33	152	10
Not in labor force	947	1 020	312	612	665	805	952	563	3 768	521
Did not work in 1989	841	956	312	594	617	679	923	557	3 609	516
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	23 251	9 584	13 144	8 317	5 649	3 980	8 579	10 011	44 922	10 993
With own children under 6 years	6 051	1 573	2 608	1 790	786	745	1 788	2 219	9 929	2 198
In labor force	3 482	767	1 213	1 032	473	284	1 385	1 277	4 789	1 280
With own children 6 to 17 years only	4 240	1 720	4 155	1 846	1 127	814	1 647	2 350	9 068	2 515
In labor force	3 078	1 082	2 588	1 273	889	446	1 479	1 648	5 229	1 889
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	6 623	1 715	3 482	2 141	885	832	1 627	2 516	10 313	2 832
Both parents in labor force	3 624	744	1 453	1 135	513	240	1 171	1 361	4 417	1 472
Both at work 35 or more hours	1 744	513	783	729	304	98	839	859	2 812	906
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	1 569	784	238	194	250	228	698	424	3 941	342
Parent in labor force	943	376	191	189	160	82	584	277	1 979	267
At work 35 or more hours	563	164	151	148	108	30	437	226	1 150	215
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	7 360	3 404	8 052	3 928	1 722	1 682	3 029	4 773	20 488	4 761
Both parents in labor force	4 709	2 020	4 259	2 310	1 130	736	2 257	2 802	9 304	3 061
Both at work 35 or more hours	2 726	1 354	2 625	1 395	699	454	1 518	1 834	5 936	1 925
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	2 881	1 040	1 024	354	872	555	1 158	1 058	7 759	912
Parent in labor force	2 136	589	863	331	723	308	1 075	901	4 695	814
At work 35 or more hours	1 472	335	670	277	523	188	831	608	2 926	606

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1545

Table 173. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Levelland city	Lewisville city	Live Oak city	Longview city	Lubbock city	Lufkin city	McAllen city	McKinney city	Mansfield city	Marshall city
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	10 077	34 978	7 474	53 210	143 029	22 692	59 459	16 088	11 217	17 893
In labor force	6 218	28 805	5 703	34 217	94 228	13 499	35 301	10 332	8 053	9 919
Percent of persons 16 years and over	61.7	82.4	76.3	64.3	65.9	59.5	59.4	64.2	71.8	55.4
Armed Forces	14	68	413	36	1 224	6	55	13	27	53
Civilian labor force	6 204	28 737	5 290	34 181	93 004	13 493	35 246	10 319	8 026	9 866
Employed	5 779	27 666	5 040	31 711	86 820	12 633	31 624	9 714	7 604	9 030
At work 35 or more hours	4 304	22 951	4 074	24 957	64 029	10 070	24 810	8 132	6 161	6 735
Unemployed	425	1 071	250	2 470	6 184	860	3 622	605	422	836
Percent of civilian labor force	6.9	3.7	4.7	7.2	6.6	6.4	10.3	5.9	5.3	8.5
Not in labor force	3 859	6 173	1 771	18 993	48 801	9 193	24 158	5 756	3 164	7 974
Institutionalized persons	142	165	—	965	2 076	716	456	621	115	569
Females 16 years and over	5 292	17 650	3 873	28 099	74 082	12 267	32 056	8 294	5 601	9 920
In labor force	2 775	13 188	2 644	15 234	43 118	6 117	15 797	4 736	3 361	4 696
Percent of females 16 years and over	52.4	74.7	68.3	54.2	58.2	49.9	49.3	57.1	60.0	47.3
Armed Forces	—	—	71	—	101	—	—	—	18	11
Civilian labor force	2 775	13 188	2 573	15 234	43 017	6 117	15 797	4 736	3 343	4 685
Employed	2 575	12 623	2 418	13 777	40 084	5 821	14 277	4 407	3 195	4 284
At work 35 or more hours	1 569	9 557	1 851	9 604	27 462	4 294	10 248	3 461	2 307	2 777
Unemployed	200	565	155	1 457	2 933	296	1 520	329	148	401
Percent of civilian labor force	7.2	4.3	6.0	9.6	6.8	4.8	9.6	6.9	4.4	8.6
Not in labor force	2 517	4 462	1 229	12 865	30 964	6 150	16 259	3 558	2 240	5 224
Institutionalized persons	79	139	—	736	1 002	500	301	186	101	343
Males 16 to 19 years	583	1 154	350	2 173	6 743	977	3 190	919	566	816
Employed	175	665	123	805	2 650	373	762	293	252	297
Unemployed	91	87	17	190	630	107	411	33	69	87
Not in labor force	310	402	210	1 178	3 441	497	2 009	593	245	432
Males 20 to 24 years	525	2 232	308	2 517	11 979	973	2 902	1 127	514	741
Employed	342	2 015	220	1 913	7 234	671	1 823	718	435	356
Unemployed	28	55	22	146	748	73	429	38	48	92
Not in labor force	148	136	26	444	3 581	229	641	358	26	279
Males 25 to 54 years	2 543	12 136	2 448	14 248	36 788	5 633	15 197	4 261	3 605	4 135
Employed	2 314	11 395	1 983	12 745	30 728	4 767	12 650	3 739	3 312	3 298
Unemployed	84	321	47	546	1 662	359	1 101	184	142	209
Not in labor force	145	388	116	935	3 722	501	1 408	338	147	600
Males 55 to 64 years	505	1 092	322	2 696	6 319	1 190	2 468	674	490	837
Employed	356	802	224	1 826	4 481	750	1 648	404	360	566
Unemployed	22	43	9	95	151	19	92	17	15	33
Not in labor force	127	237	89	775	1 678	421	728	253	115	238
Males 65 to 69 years	192	307	90	1 382	2 571	510	1 320	221	235	520
In labor force	6	117	59	372	1 022	163	302	85	39	153
Not in labor force	186	190	31	1 010	1 549	347	1 018	136	196	367
Did not work in 1989	156	119	23	890	1 161	287	875	110	181	318
Males 70 years and over	437	407	83	2 095	4 547	1 142	2 326	592	206	924
In labor force	11	49	13	309	681	94	231	72	11	90
Not in labor force	426	358	70	1 786	3 866	1 048	2 095	520	195	834
Did not work in 1989	380	302	70	1 629	3 430	941	1 928	447	189	731
Females 16 to 19 years	615	1 253	292	1 982	6 803	896	3 181	709	420	771
Employed	264	710	111	745	2 337	289	850	260	170	273
Unemployed	59	105	36	132	573	53	284	49	36	65
Not in labor force	292	438	145	1 105	3 893	554	2 047	400	214	422
Females 20 to 24 years	488	2 265	392	2 406	11 334	1 042	3 075	890	504	900
Employed	249	1 820	278	1 396	6 758	686	1 688	577	332	379
Unemployed	55	66	10	259	723	72	207	60	13	90
Not in labor force	184	379	104	751	3 823	284	1 180	253	153	431
Females 25 to 54 years	2 604	11 790	2 560	14 833	37 672	5 917	17 566	4 225	3 633	4 461
Employed	1 731	9 324	1 909	9 713	26 392	4 092	10 470	3 053	2 449	2 932
Unemployed	74	350	90	977	1 447	167	933	203	99	238
Not in labor force	799	2 116	490	4 143	9 762	1 658	6 163	969	1 073	1 291
Females 55 to 64 years	570	1 005	383	3 224	7 333	1 471	3 237	885	471	1 102
Employed	217	544	120	1 441	3 440	617	1 025	396	202	448
Unemployed	6	34	19	58	102	—	62	17	—	8
Not in labor force	347	427	244	1 725	3 791	854	2 150	472	269	646
Females 65 to 69 years	283	430	53	1 628	3 370	770	1 563	355	170	674
In labor force	76	165	—	293	644	72	152	48	29	152
Not in labor force	207	265	53	1 335	2 726	698	1 411	307	141	522
Did not work in 1989	189	253	53	1 186	2 375	654	1 260	255	130	469
Females 70 years and over	732	907	193	4 026	7 570	2 171	3 434	1 230	403	2 012
In labor force	44	70	—	220	601	69	126	73	13	100
Not in labor force	688	837	193	3 806	6 969	2 102	3 308	1 157	390	1 912
Did not work in 1989	646	807	185	3 612	6 432	1 998	3 230	1 106	390	1 802
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	5 292	17 650	3 873	28 099	74 082	12 267	32 056	8 294	5 601	9 920
With own children under 6 years	987	3 694	758	4 846	12 108	1 946	6 172	1 484	1 327	1 296
In labor force	569	2 639	530	2 737	7 297	1 205	3 278	959	745	791
With own children 6 to 17 years only	1 083	3 295	803	5 011	11 476	2 185	6 557	1 395	1 301	1 644
In labor force	755	2 662	656	3 742	8 859	1 658	4 224	1 089	980	1 242
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	1 138	4 422	852	4 758	12 482	1 889	6 056	1 384	1 507	1 111
Both parents in labor force	550	2 810	554	2 288	6 698	1 007	2 943	864	774	620
Both at work 35 or more hours	311	1 771	359	1 227	3 786	618	1 810	630	484	295
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	333	652	130	1 659	4 058	819	1 990	713	246	890
Parent in labor force	214	555	104	1 025	2 585	550	1 159	407	176	468
At work 35 or more hours	100	435	97	496	1 456	317	645	256	141	153
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	2 219	5 960	1 514	8 587	21 452	3 537	13 846	2 447	2 606	2 812
Both parents in labor force	1 381	4 283	1 039	5 366	14 039	2 243	7 252	1 673	1 606	1 831
Both at work 35 or more hours	863	2 951	769	2 960	8 934	1 538	4 009	1 034	962	1 083
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	533	1 277	274	3 226	7 499	1 799	4 779	901	449	1 575
Parent in labor force	383	1 191	274	2 575	5 949	1 494	3 287	691	401	1 085
At work 35 or more hours	267	996	232	1 695	4 164	1 130	2 117	488	349	721

Table 173. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mercedes city	Mesquite city	Midland city	Mineral Wells city	Mission city	Mission Bend CDP	Missouri City city	Mount Pleasant city	Nacogdoches city	Nederland city
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	8 650	73 479	64 092	11 212	20 099	16 720	25 934	9 191	25 469	12 330
In labor force	4 427	57 202	43 874	6 196	10 094	13 501	20 384	5 369	14 290	8 019
Percent of persons 16 years and over	51.2	77.8	68.5	55.3	50.2	80.7	78.6	58.4	56.1	65.0
Armed Forces	—	87	56	12	12	20	28	7	13	20
Civilian labor force	4 427	57 115	43 818	6 184	10 082	13 481	20 356	5 362	14 277	7 999
Employed	3 656	54 402	41 080	5 584	8 857	12 969	19 676	5 139	13 251	7 690
At work 35 or more hours	2 643	45 489	32 290	4 523	6 697	11 033	16 776	4 112	8 209	6 148
Unemployed	771	2 713	2 738	600	1 225	512	680	223	1 026	309
Percent of civilian labor force	17.4	4.8	6.2	9.7	12.2	3.8	3.3	4.2	7.2	3.9
Not in labor force	4 223	16 277	20 218	5 016	10 005	3 219	5 550	3 822	11 179	4 311
Institutionalized persons	—	695	618	690	26	—	104	506	525	—
Females 16 years and over	4 732	38 609	33 870	5 796	10 711	8 454	13 396	4 931	13 648	6 381
In labor force	1 951	26 982	19 236	2 737	4 534	5 991	9 691	2 392	6 745	3 432
Percent of females 16 years and over	41.2	69.9	56.8	47.2	42.3	70.9	72.3	48.5	49.4	53.8
Armed Forces	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	1 951	26 982	19 225	2 737	4 534	5 991	9 691	2 392	6 745	3 432
Employed	1 627	25 641	18 008	2 440	3 913	5 762	9 354	2 257	6 306	3 302
At work 35 or more hours	1 072	20 270	12 488	1 837	2 780	4 518	7 504	1 583	3 398	2 284
Unemployed	324	1 341	1 217	297	621	229	337	135	439	130
Percent of civilian labor force	16.6	5.0	6.3	10.9	13.7	3.8	3.5	5.6	6.5	3.8
Not in labor force	2 781	11 627	14 634	3 059	6 177	2 463	3 705	2 539	6 903	2 949
Institutionalized persons	—	540	322	138	—	—	78	230	314	—
Males 16 to 19 years	472	2 925	2 205	444	1 074	726	1 223	386	1 561	390
Employed	100	1 466	1 036	129	302	304	421	141	543	166
Unemployed	45	323	194	44	98	67	91	24	106	30
Not in labor force	327	1 136	971	271	674	355	711	221	906	194
Males 20 to 24 years	448	3 243	2 644	577	1 035	500	716	475	3 648	501
Employed	269	2 711	2 133	323	659	380	490	415	1 801	374
Unemployed	90	234	259	81	138	25	56	20	264	61
Not in labor force	89	284	246	173	238	92	170	40	1 583	55
Males 25 to 54 years	1 950	23 581	18 494	2 839	4 440	6 483	8 853	2 278	4 698	3 476
Employed	1 413	21 862	16 625	2 199	3 443	6 096	8 418	2 029	3 930	3 226
Unemployed	261	741	852	140	255	171	156	34	217	88
Not in labor force	276	905	982	488	730	199	251	208	544	153
Males 55 to 64 years	369	3 247	3 460	601	943	402	1 041	354	692	807
Employed	191	2 304	2 240	393	405	348	768	209	465	498
Unemployed	45	49	157	25	73	20	40	3	—	—
Not in labor force	133	894	1 063	183	465	34	233	142	227	309
Males 65 to 69 years	252	850	1 463	328	680	81	307	214	373	408
In labor force	47	272	612	54	112	56	152	25	92	103
Not in labor force	205	578	851	274	568	25	155	189	281	305
Did not work in 1989	197	427	622	267	451	16	98	154	231	251
Males 70 years and over	427	1 024	1 956	627	1 216	74	398	553	849	367
In labor force	15	171	485	59	63	23	73	70	114	21
Not in labor force	412	853	1 471	568	1 153	51	325	483	735	346
Did not work in 1989	367	732	1 261	485	1 046	51	299	441	641	306
Females 16 to 19 years	577	2 872	2 389	399	1 073	616	1 180	377	2 214	442
Employed	72	1 343	882	106	293	257	482	160	715	208
Unemployed	54	253	215	58	112	14	50	14	104	32
Not in labor force	451	1 276	1 292	235	668	345	648	203	1 395	202
Females 20 to 24 years	485	3 762	2 764	427	1 090	588	770	381	3 543	463
Employed	225	2 739	1 767	229	585	413	560	203	1 665	341
Unemployed	94	184	198	36	74	44	31	35	147	28
Not in labor force	166	839	788	162	431	131	179	143	1 731	94
Females 25 to 54 years	2 258	25 304	19 537	2 788	5 192	6 569	9 627	2 254	4 812	3 576
Employed	1 113	19 642	13 178	1 714	2 666	4 937	7 741	1 588	3 379	2 316
Unemployed	171	780	726	171	388	171	221	74	155	51
Not in labor force	974	4 882	5 633	903	2 138	1 461	1 665	592	1 278	1 209
Females 55 to 64 years	549	3 235	4 122	738	1 165	379	1 031	497	954	916
Employed	179	1 643	1 677	288	255	125	467	187	380	310
Unemployed	5	116	47	26	28	—	29	12	9	5
Not in labor force	365	1 476	2 398	424	882	254	535	298	565	601
Females 65 to 69 years	265	1 132	1 620	400	773	109	307	308	534	396
In labor force	21	195	323	50	101	15	56	71	110	76
Not in labor force	244	937	1 297	350	672	94	251	237	424	320
Did not work in 1989	226	819	1 107	321	644	85	211	233	394	287
Females 70 years and over	598	2 304	3 438	1 044	1 418	193	481	1 114	1 591	588
In labor force	17	307	212	59	32	15	54	48	81	65
Not in labor force	581	2 217	3 226	985	1 386	178	427	1 066	1 510	523
Did not work in 1989	571	2 132	2 970	943	1 289	164	416	1 026	1 445	493
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	4 732	38 609	33 870	5 796	10 711	8 454	13 396	4 931	13 648	6 381
With own children under 6 years	956	8 224	7 053	852	1 946	2 420	2 660	771	1 290	988
In labor force	388	5 837	3 959	418	948	1 516	2 012	501	786	550
With own children 6 to 17 years only	922	8 239	6 226	904	2 223	2 202	3 431	813	1 697	1 277
In labor force	532	6 741	4 543	672	1 333	1 798	2 805	628	1 351	812
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	837	8 980	8 088	1 004	2 099	3 088	3 279	826	1 341	1 107
Both parents in labor force	308	5 805	4 180	428	879	1 740	2 370	475	655	623
Both at work 35 or more hours	231	3 808	1 973	291	505	1 248	1 834	264	308	362
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	461	2 237	2 208	387	847	221	335	265	578	221
Parent in labor force	219	1 728	1 372	280	366	196	255	183	360	141
At work 35 or more hours	54	1 266	922	205	243	155	210	138	214	101
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	2 052	14 484	12 770	1 732	4 988	4 701	6 312	1 480	2 512	2 407
Both parents in labor force	882	10 534	7 702	1 028	2 280	3 320	4 787	1 038	1 720	1 319
Both at work 35 or more hours	474	7 371	4 181	718	1 345	2 425	3 482	717	1 067	809
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	932	4 389	3 703	667	1 386	758	1 279	660	1 403	410
Parent in labor force	406	3 738	2 835	538	798	737	1 193	428	1 092	310
At work 35 or more hours	207	3 170	2 029	444	523	622	1 074	326	759	272

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1547

Table 173. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	New Braunfels city	North Richland Hills city	Odessa city	Orange city	Palestine city	Pampa city	Paris city	Pasadena city	Pearland city	Pecos city
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	20 810	34 434	64 545	14 404	13 094	15 130	19 104	87 036	13 871	8 293
In labor force	12 561	26 753	41 751	7 868	7 923	8 899	10 399	58 879	10 343	4 812
Percent of persons 16 years and over	60.4	77.7	64.7	54.6	60.5	58.8	54.4	67.6	74.6	58.0
Armed Forces	57	74	84	27	23	—	35	108	29	—
Civilian labor force	12 504	26 679	41 667	7 841	7 900	8 899	10 364	58 771	10 314	4 812
Employed	11 759	25 507	38 514	7 194	7 356	8 391	9 480	54 423	9 990	4 171
At work 35 or more hours	9 129	20 805	30 841	5 572	5 614	6 560	7 327	44 893	8 460	3 174
Unemployed	745	1 172	3 153	647	544	508	884	4 348	324	641
Percent of civilian labor force	6.0	4.4	7.6	8.3	6.9	5.7	8.5	7.4	3.1	13.3
Not in labor force	8 249	7 681	22 794	6 536	5 171	6 231	8 705	28 157	3 528	3 481
Institutionalized persons	655	97	597	220	482	164	671	675	125	114
Females 16 years and over	11 113	17 847	34 271	7 658	7 134	8 064	10 586	43 954	7 131	4 227
In labor force	5 584	12 309	18 412	3 521	3 626	3 545	4 984	24 049	4 605	1 964
Percent of females 16 years and over	50.2	69.0	53.7	46.0	50.8	44.0	47.1	54.7	64.6	46.5
Armed Forces	14	7	—	9	—	—	—	—	6	—
Civilian labor force	5 570	12 302	18 412	3 512	3 626	3 545	4 984	24 049	4 599	1 964
Employed	5 264	11 686	17 024	3 200	3 368	3 329	4 529	22 074	4 457	1 700
At work 35 or more hours	3 732	8 688	12 399	2 161	2 378	2 193	3 230	16 610	3 517	1 048
Unemployed	306	616	1 388	312	258	216	455	1 975	142	264
Percent of civilian labor force	5.5	5.0	7.5	8.9	7.1	6.1	9.1	8.2	3.1	13.4
Not in labor force	5 529	5 538	15 859	4 137	3 508	4 519	5 602	19 905	2 526	2 263
Institutionalized persons	430	72	350	107	246	109	446	522	96	43
Males 16 to 19 years	787	1 353	2 377	586	597	473	738	3 582	516	447
Employed	356	727	949	162	221	260	183	1 395	194	95
Unemployed	98	160	254	92	67	27	64	407	59	51
Not in labor force	323	462	1 140	332	309	186	491	1 773	263	301
Males 20 to 24 years	822	1 612	2 934	570	493	488	896	4 821	412	384
Employed	658	1 456	2 212	314	369	397	603	3 800	352	256
Unemployed	58	54	291	88	58	37	124	427	20	78
Not in labor force	101	95	408	164	58	54	163	542	40	50
Males 25 to 54 years	5 048	10 858	17 931	3 575	3 232	3 775	4 166	26 837	4 467	2 197
Employed	4 493	10 301	15 365	2 961	2 886	3 393	3 487	23 666	4 253	1 692
Unemployed	256	269	1 090	130	148	167	193	1 401	95	216
Not in labor force	271	232	1 449	470	183	215	457	1 721	96	289
Males 55 to 64 years	1 092	1 522	3 419	863	573	992	928	4 326	731	480
Employed	728	1 137	2 244	499	340	715	470	2 948	518	317
Unemployed	12	55	102	12	6	38	37	127	8	20
Not in labor force	352	330	1 073	352	227	239	421	1 251	205	143
Males 65 to 69 years	612	545	1 409	382	291	471	530	1 603	258	265
In labor force	127	150	425	47	89	171	131	346	168	68
Not in labor force	485	395	984	335	202	300	399	1 257	90	197
Did not work in 1989	416	313	796	299	165	237	363	1 031	44	164
Males 70 years and over	1 336	697	2 204	770	774	867	1 260	1 913	356	293
In labor force	148	68	323	24	90	149	88	205	48	55
Not in labor force	1 188	629	1 881	746	684	718	1 172	1 708	308	238
Did not work in 1989	1 035	586	1 741	715	599	655	1 038	1 505	284	215
Females 16 to 19 years	751	1 293	2 702	547	414	519	802	3 728	593	346
Employed	236	675	906	198	192	173	321	1 374	233	68
Unemployed	77	130	262	24	31	39	74	413	33	76
Not in labor force	438	481	1 534	325	191	307	407	1 941	327	202
Females 20 to 24 years	758	1 731	3 130	548	534	530	874	4 727	524	361
Employed	492	1 293	1 906	294	352	256	433	2 782	374	193
Unemployed	46	106	257	66	72	23	115	339	26	15
Not in labor force	220	332	967	188	110	251	326	1 606	124	153
Females 25 to 54 years	5 291	11 248	19 051	3 885	3 425	3 819	4 630	25 240	4 482	2 269
Employed	3 672	8 743	12 110	2 399	2 381	2 393	3 034	15 788	3 421	1 195
Unemployed	142	330	795	214	130	141	266	1 108	83	132
Not in labor force	1 463	2 175	6 146	1 363	914	1 285	1 330	8 344	972	942
Females 55 to 64 years	1 368	1 662	3 991	988	763	1 122	1 155	4 745	640	532
Employed	649	776	1 606	293	266	379	536	1 717	312	194
Unemployed	19	7	54	8	—	13	—	94	—	41
Not in labor force	700	879	2 331	687	497	730	619	2 934	328	297
Females 65 to 69 years	753	877	1 745	540	449	510	591	2 028	303	232
In labor force	125	188	270	56	95	46	121	279	74	31
Not in labor force	628	689	1 475	484	354	464	470	1 749	229	201
Did not work in 1989	577	633	1 288	423	338	401	432	1 613	191	183
Females 70 years and over	2 192	1 036	3 652	1 150	1 549	1 564	2 534	3 486	589	487
In labor force	112	54	246	60	107	82	84	155	43	19
Not in labor force	2 080	982	3 406	1 090	1 442	1 482	2 450	3 331	546	468
Did not work in 1989	2 033	944	3 204	995	1 369	1 387	2 373	3 177	540	448
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	11 113	17 847	34 271	7 658	7 134	8 064	10 586	43 954	7 131	4 227
With own children under 6 years	1 519	3 542	6 755	1 356	1 174	1 151	1 511	8 986	1 175	971
In labor force	969	2 476	3 678	732	715	553	905	4 705	714	462
With own children 6 to 17 years only	2 064	3 306	6 422	1 324	1 389	1 476	1 651	8 314	1 720	793
In labor force	1 610	2 657	4 416	843	1 130	1 057	1 280	5 486	1 381	497
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	1 842	4 012	6 932	1 148	1 128	1 322	1 388	9 695	1 476	1 114
Both parents in labor force	1 036	2 517	3 312	562	674	518	729	4 306	797	413
Both at work 35 or more hours	541	1 545	1 838	329	390	307	481	2 395	562	158
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	431	783	2 628	630	566	362	872	2 613	227	222
Parent in labor force	334	723	1 680	328	298	195	489	1 798	185	154
At work 35 or more hours	204	578	1 098	163	156	121	194	1 256	128	51
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	3 750	6 209	13 098	2 107	2 370	2 727	2 505	16 409	3 031	2 100
Both parents in labor force	2 534	4 484	6 881	1 164	1 514	1 748	1 665	8 551	2 100	949
Both at work 35 or more hours	1 515	2 924	4 406	742	932	1 007	1 091	5 691	1 604	388
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	1 072	1 337	4 001	1 264	1 105	758	1 227	5 467	575	555
Parent in labor force	898	1 264	3 208	695	882	502	988	4 226	549	448
At work 35 or more hours	604	1 073	2 273	404	671	319	589	3 341	462	278

Table 173. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Pharr city	Plainview city	Plano city	Port Arthur city	Portland city	Port Lavaca city	Port Neches city	Richardson city	Robstown city	Rockwall city
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	22 434	15 446	94 115	43 727	8 817	7 931	10 027	57 269	8 922	8 074
In labor force	11 385	10 029	74 202	23 771	6 165	4 883	6 340	42 942	4 494	5 695
Percent of persons 16 years and over	50.7	64.9	78.8	54.4	69.9	61.6	63.2	75.0	50.4	70.5
Armed Forces	23	26	92	118	53	25	13	24	13	14
Civilian labor force	11 362	10 003	74 110	23 653	6 112	4 858	6 327	42 918	4 481	5 681
Employed	9 430	9 201	71 973	20 616	5 786	4 371	5 957	41 250	3 930	5 420
At work 35 or more hours	6 759	6 766	59 283	15 267	4 735	3 406	4 950	33 287	2 975	4 378
Unemployed	1 932	802	2 137	3 037	326	487	370	1 668	551	261
Percent of civilian labor force	17.0	8.0	2.9	12.8	5.3	10.0	5.8	3.9	12.3	4.6
Not in labor force	11 049	5 417	19 913	19 956	2 652	3 048	3 687	14 327	4 428	2 379
Institutionalized persons	27	300	421	426	—	149	—	549	78	227
Females 16 years and over	11 850	8 138	47 648	23 735	4 525	4 088	5 096	29 896	4 728	4 141
In labor force	4 815	4 352	32 308	10 850	2 665	2 046	2 650	19 592	1 880	2 356
Percent of females 16 years and over	40.6	53.5	67.8	45.7	58.9	50.0	52.0	65.5	39.8	56.9
Armed Forces	4	—	10	40	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	4 811	4 352	32 298	10 810	2 665	2 046	2 650	19 592	1 880	2 356
Employed	3 978	3 983	31 250	9 323	2 462	1 858	2 482	18 842	1 661	2 259
At work 35 or more hours	2 626	2 539	22 988	6 217	1 784	1 280	1 784	13 524	1 006	1 673
Unemployed	833	369	1 048	1 487	203	188	168	750	219	97
Percent of civilian labor force	17.3	8.5	3.2	13.8	7.6	9.2	6.3	3.8	11.6	4.1
Not in labor force	7 035	3 786	15 340	12 885	1 860	2 042	2 446	10 304	2 848	1 785
Institutionalized persons	27	123	330	311	—	62	—	420	57	164
Males 16 to 19 years	1 503	674	4 182	1 626	480	353	409	2 230	534	294
Employed	361	295	2 147	569	184	101	83	1 009	123	158
Unemployed	170	115	205	234	17	71	63	124	76	—
Not in labor force	962	264	1 817	823	279	181	263	1 082	335	136
Males 20 to 24 years	1 238	771	3 421	1 664	356	279	423	1 907	486	315
Employed	743	638	2 756	1 112	271	175	339	1 494	315	249
Unemployed	178	36	176	251	20	49	—	121	48	50
Not in labor force	308	97	462	270	65	55	71	292	123	8
Males 25 to 54 years	5 065	4 013	34 307	10 212	2 703	2 234	2 784	17 638	2 132	2 463
Employed	3 805	3 395	33 026	8 070	2 462	1 848	2 542	16 606	1 539	2 274
Unemployed	595	247	611	956	76	162	122	537	192	104
Not in labor force	665	345	628	1 139	112	199	120	486	388	79
Males 55 to 64 years	998	808	2 899	2 640	490	498	706	3 329	489	457
Employed	428	613	2 419	1 250	377	310	451	2 593	205	369
Unemployed	152	23	97	69	4	17	7	114	16	3
Not in labor force	418	172	383	1 321	109	171	248	622	268	85
Males 65 to 69 years	615	349	771	1 481	133	195	318	1 220	245	163
In labor force	82	170	251	202	18	41	44	526	53	80
Not in labor force	533	179	520	1 279	115	154	274	694	192	83
Did not work in 1989	456	126	401	1 086	103	128	213	477	172	59
Males 70 years and over	1 165	693	887	2 369	130	284	291	1 049	308	241
In labor force	37	119	124	130	18	38	26	202	34	38
Not in labor force	1 128	574	763	2 239	112	246	265	847	274	203
Did not work in 1989	1 069	512	675	2 066	91	206	226	761	240	169
Females 16 to 19 years	1 384	710	3 613	1 537	480	363	310	1 923	484	257
Employed	228	262	1 864	481	136	144	127	795	82	123
Unemployed	198	80	153	139	51	36	13	129	41	6
Not in labor force	958	368	1 596	917	293	183	170	999	361	128
Females 20 to 24 years	1 308	850	3 638	1 693	300	340	419	1 725	488	276
Employed	618	560	2 737	878	140	182	265	1 216	191	201
Unemployed	136	91	146	277	17	51	23	61	39	16
Not in labor force	554	199	745	514	143	107	131	448	258	59
Females 25 to 54 years	5 897	3 953	34 702	11 336	2 921	2 150	2 842	19 391	2 281	2 529
Employed	2 681	2 559	24 876	6 548	1 949	1 237	1 844	14 541	1 147	1 748
Unemployed	443	172	620	940	122	101	122	505	88	48
Not in labor force	2 769	1 222	9 206	3 832	850	812	876	4 345	1 046	733
Females 55 to 64 years	1 326	940	2 761	3 093	460	571	711	3 549	580	443
Employed	346	461	1 421	1 040	183	195	197	1 840	185	105
Unemployed	56	5	100	95	6	—	10	55	40	27
Not in labor force	924	474	1 240	1 958	271	376	504	1 654	355	311
Females 65 to 69 years	686	443	1 043	1 775	157	193	295	1 211	251	125
In labor force	51	91	252	192	38	29	49	299	49	30
Not in labor force	635	352	791	1 583	119	164	246	912	202	95
Did not work in 1989	566	292	652	1 485	102	156	208	800	181	95
Females 70 years and over	1 249	1 242	1 891	4 301	207	471	519	2 097	644	511
In labor force	54	71	129	220	23	71	—	151	18	52
Not in labor force	1 195	1 171	1 762	4 081	184	400	519	1 946	626	459
Did not work in 1989	1 158	1 078	1 628	3 945	178	393	510	1 882	588	443
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	11 850	8 138	47 648	23 735	4 525	4 088	5 096	29 896	4 728	4 141
With own children under 6 years	2 435	1 519	9 973	3 825	775	650	758	4 566	992	601
In labor force	1 200	908	5 781	2 275	371	326	410	2 828	393	321
With own children 6 to 17 years only	2 501	1 562	11 139	3 992	1 239	850	988	6 357	923	838
In labor force	1 273	1 129	8 076	2 722	920	579	736	4 871	462	600
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	2 430	1 639	12 070	3 199	965	733	899	5 559	916	757
Both parents in labor force	1 068	923	6 255	1 529	402	301	457	2 895	303	393
Both at work 35 or more hours	510	410	3 620	708	306	154	245	1 612	153	248
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	1 043	553	1 396	2 210	182	314	122	731	540	125
Parent in labor force	575	338	1 167	1 468	101	223	89	698	214	59
At work 35 or more hours	316	161	867	666	73	129	51	489	117	36
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	5 796	3 308	21 327	6 466	2 231	1 643	2 033	10 631	1 919	1 528
Both parents in labor force	2 343	1 987	13 414	3 560	1 314	871	1 370	6 962	751	935
Both at work 35 or more hours	1 142	967	7 703	1 841	802	485	919	4 107	373	570
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	2 192	963	3 503	3 766	420	497	323	2 560	980	238
Parent in labor force	1 298	767	3 091	2 903	379	464	278	2 380	491	210
At work 35 or more hours	741	547	2 650	1 505	254	360	197	2 044	285	184

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1549

Table 173. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Rosenberg city	Round Rock city	Rowlett city	San Angelo city	San Antonio city	San Benito city	San Juan city	San Marcos city	Schertz city	Seguin city
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	14 241	21 600	16 161	63 806	693 212	13 799	7 462	24 212	8 114	13 913
In labor force	9 810	17 059	13 106	42 284	445 102	7 660	4 033	14 351	5 821	8 252
Percent of persons 16 years and over	68.9	79.0	81.1	66.3	64.2	55.5	54.0	59.3	71.7	59.3
Armed Forces	—	104	8	3 628	15 640	7	7	65	483	55
Civilian labor force	9 810	16 955	13 098	38 656	429 462	7 653	4 026	14 286	5 338	8 197
Employed	9 204	16 267	12 686	35 394	389 772	6 589	3 490	12 844	5 011	7 476
At work 35 or more hours	7 461	13 462	10 803	26 643	305 247	4 885	2 457	7 305	4 049	5 509
Unemployed	606	688	412	3 262	39 690	1 064	536	1 442	327	721
Percent of civilian labor force	6.2	4.1	3.1	8.4	9.2	13.9	13.3	10.1	6.1	8.8
Not in labor force	4 431	4 541	3 055	21 522	248 110	6 139	3 429	9 861	2 293	5 661
Institutionalized persons	162	304	—	1 467	9 776	67	111	662	86	440
Females 16 years and over	7 508	11 030	8 210	33 599	366 386	7 388	4 140	12 492	4 216	7 457
In labor force	4 490	7 819	5 906	19 128	202 576	3 449	1 826	6 873	2 603	3 694
Percent of females 16 years and over	59.8	70.9	71.9	56.9	55.3	46.7	44.1	55.0	61.7	49.5
Armed Forces	—	24	8	713	3 870	—	—	18	100	—
Civilian labor force	4 490	7 795	5 898	18 415	198 706	3 449	1 826	6 855	2 503	3 694
Employed	4 190	7 473	5 667	16 985	181 883	3 090	1 580	6 217	2 335	3 372
At work 35 or more hours	3 077	5 762	4 410	12 028	133 874	2 091	1 049	3 099	1 772	2 221
Unemployed	300	322	231	1 430	16 823	359	246	638	168	322
Percent of civilian labor force	6.7	4.1	3.9	7.8	8.5	10.4	13.5	9.3	6.7	8.7
Not in labor force	3 018	3 211	2 304	14 471	163 810	3 939	2 314	5 619	1 613	3 763
Institutionalized persons	98	198	—	934	4 569	45	83	189	75	258
Males 16 to 19 years	542	931	554	2 829	31 149	795	427	1 811	354	666
Employed	183	500	272	978	9 500	173	141	499	161	298
Unemployed	32	59	25	357	3 770	123	40	136	42	41
Not in labor force	327	372	257	1 089	16 694	499	246	1 170	151	327
Males 20 to 24 years	731	978	447	3 815	37 228	689	386	4 249	350	776
Employed	555	808	415	2 120	24 300	467	269	2 230	284	467
Unemployed	103	32	22	286	4 090	143	57	387	—	89
Not in labor force	73	115	10	530	6 113	79	60	1 623	26	205
Males 25 to 54 years	4 002	7 469	6 137	16 193	188 207	3 230	1 707	4 454	2 345	3 255
Employed	3 634	6 899	5 944	12 432	149 020	2 444	1 280	3 399	1 799	2 697
Unemployed	134	239	89	1 018	13 241	365	174	270	108	203
Not in labor force	234	274	104	1 112	18 173	414	246	753	106	315
Males 55 to 64 years	730	630	507	3 093	32 029	660	304	510	467	736
Employed	482	432	348	2 041	19 010	342	159	363	339	421
Unemployed	24	31	45	119	1 417	49	19	11	9	52
Not in labor force	224	167	114	933	11 515	269	126	136	108	263
Males 65 to 69 years	318	234	100	1 355	15 149	353	181	237	180	342
In labor force	106	106	9	480	3 822	58	39	68	50	161
Not in labor force	212	128	91	875	11 327	295	142	169	130	181
Did not work in 1989	164	107	84	666	9 401	257	134	145	113	122
Males 70 years and over	410	328	206	2 922	23 064	684	317	459	202	681
In labor force	67	54	31	410	2 586	40	22	68	43	74
Not in labor force	343	274	175	2 512	20 478	644	295	391	159	607
Did not work in 1989	330	260	158	2 218	18 678	624	259	347	148	551
Females 16 to 19 years	562	814	604	2 825	29 871	683	459	2 382	296	617
Employed	260	384	267	941	9 202	200	154	763	110	200
Unemployed	30	46	55	294	2 933	23	27	106	22	64
Not in labor force	272	384	282	1 432	17 173	460	278	1 513	164	353
Females 20 to 24 years	677	1 104	538	3 716	38 920	808	458	4 276	351	751
Employed	493	797	423	2 099	22 445	434	222	2 391	223	427
Unemployed	54	52	14	264	2 952	75	47	303	21	73
Not in labor force	130	255	101	1 055	12 405	299	189	1 582	84	251
Females 25 to 54 years	4 184	7 592	6 162	16 691	199 852	3 689	2 033	3 840	2 471	3 559
Employed	2 960	5 961	4 651	11 703	130 374	2 111	1 052	2 706	1 737	2 326
Unemployed	203	224	142	771	9 683	245	164	198	116	178
Not in labor force	1 021	1 383	1 361	3 960	57 630	1 333	817	918	541	1 055
Females 55 to 64 years	827	586	497	3 675	38 931	869	475	675	498	698
Employed	396	286	273	1 640	15 369	296	133	293	235	264
Unemployed	8	—	20	66	891	16	8	19	9	—
Not in labor force	423	300	204	1 969	22 647	557	334	363	254	434
Females 65 to 69 years	410	210	135	1 863	19 287	361	190	398	225	466
In labor force	37	31	37	320	3 055	27	—	60	23	114
Not in labor force	373	179	98	1 543	16 232	334	190	338	202	352
Did not work in 1989	355	165	98	1 351	15 056	309	177	314	194	301
Females 70 years and over	848	724	274	4 829	39 525	978	525	921	375	1 366
In labor force	49	14	16	317	1 802	22	19	16	7	48
Not in labor force	799	710	258	4 512	37 723	956	506	905	368	1 318
Did not work in 1989	778	676	232	4 282	36 088	916	499	869	347	1 297
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	7 508	11 030	8 210	33 599	366 386	7 388	4 140	12 492	4 216	7 457
With own children under 6 years	1 662	2 656	2 583	5 616	65 115	1 430	787	1 085	643	1 194
In labor force	1 148	1 882	1 840	3 682	36 913	809	414	642	423	788
With own children 6 to 17 years only	1 427	2 670	1 751	5 737	64 255	1 537	911	1 154	783	1 379
In labor force	1 130	2 198	1 454	4 473	45 173	935	532	889	683	947
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	1 754	2 963	2 848	6 056	61 924	1 556	705	953	823	997
Both parents in labor force	1 086	1 967	1 792	3 505	31 628	790	335	540	500	603
Both at work 35 or more hours	672	1 245	1 254	1 905	18 227	427	183	209	230	368
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	588	712	232	1 782	30 539	753	354	598	164	813
Parent in labor force	477	537	200	1 269	16 866	444	191	275	122	465
At work 35 or more hours	351	471	141	798	9 831	212	104	225	68	255
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	2 871	5 034	4 062	10 591	112 992	3 201	1 779	2 090	1 281	1 977
Both parents in labor force	2 014	3 688	3 123	7 151	64 403	1 481	992	1 450	1 007	1 327
Both at work 35 or more hours	1 272	2 280	2 047	4 436	38 015	815	562	871	666	743
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	998	1 304	476	3 410	55 210	1 302	809	975	421	1 488
Parent in labor force	808	1 188	443	2 795	38 545	781	417	646	394	1 015
At work 35 or more hours	662	880	380	1 966	27 283	451	236	434	327	687

Table 173. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Sherman city	Snyder city	Socorro town	South Houston city	Spring CDP	Stephenville city	Sugar Land city	Sulphur Springs city
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over -----	24 619	8 779	14 960	9 629	22 912	11 115	17 634	10 735
In labor force -----	15 322	5 212	9 009	6 316	18 125	6 669	12 981	6 508
Percent of persons 16 years and over -----	62.2	59.4	60.2	65.6	79.1	60.0	73.6	60.6
Armed Forces -----	26	6	23	—	8	—	14	25
Civilian labor force -----	15 296	5 206	8 986	6 316	18 117	6 669	12 967	6 483
Employed -----	14 195	4 795	7 466	5 798	17 307	6 190	12 437	5 970
At work 35 or more hours -----	10 866	3 577	5 337	4 666	14 338	4 196	10 558	4 558
Unemployed -----	1 101	411	1 520	518	810	479	530	513
Percent of civilian labor force -----	7.2	7.9	16.9	8.2	4.5	7.2	4.1	7.9
Not in labor force -----	9 297	3 567	5 951	3 313	4 787	4 446	4 653	4 227
Institutionalized persons -----	689	51	—	—	—	285	121	384
Females 16 years and over -----	13 352	4 665	7 747	4 773	11 768	5 849	9 080	5 946
In labor force -----	7 254	2 191	3 490	2 252	8 089	3 026	5 712	3 111
Percent of females 16 years and over -----	54.3	47.0	45.0	47.2	68.7	51.7	62.9	52.3
Armed Forces -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force -----	7 254	2 191	3 490	2 252	8 089	3 026	5 712	3 111
Employed -----	6 766	1 977	2 885	2 025	7 704	2 768	5 471	2 859
At work 35 or more hours -----	4 839	1 204	1 776	1 361	5 916	1 674	4 168	1 935
Unemployed -----	488	214	605	227	385	258	241	252
Percent of civilian labor force -----	6.7	9.8	17.3	10.1	4.8	8.5	4.2	8.1
Not in labor force -----	6 098	2 474	4 257	2 521	3 679	2 823	3 368	2 835
Institutionalized persons -----	419	27	—	—	—	220	121	210
Males 16 to 19 years -----	962	388	1 199	500	1 022	574	655	361
Employed -----	360	130	380	286	566	202	226	176
Unemployed -----	165	16	200	42	92	59	50	50
Not in labor force -----	437	236	619	172	364	313	379	135
Males 20 to 24 years -----	1 349	335	907	582	828	1 288	461	421
Employed -----	957	212	606	472	706	773	280	318
Unemployed -----	77	32	146	77	38	80	58	38
Not in labor force -----	304	91	150	33	84	435	123	40
Males 25 to 54 years -----	5 862	2 226	4 057	3 007	8 092	2 246	5 976	2 528
Employed -----	4 973	1 998	3 234	2 663	7 604	2 035	5 666	2 195
Unemployed -----	322	114	486	128	270	66	163	143
Not in labor force -----	552	114	319	216	210	145	133	190
Males 55 to 64 years -----	1 166	526	588	403	763	400	829	510
Employed -----	753	344	302	266	564	270	652	283
Unemployed -----	29	17	60	31	25	9	18	30
Not in labor force -----	384	165	226	106	174	121	159	197
Males 65 to 69 years -----	691	174	177	179	178	250	212	263
In labor force -----	214	49	62	52	102	89	68	65
Not in labor force -----	477	125	115	127	76	161	144	198
Did not work in 1989 -----	408	108	109	89	53	143	93	152
Males 70 years and over -----	1 237	465	285	185	261	508	421	706
In labor force -----	192	103	20	47	61	60	74	74
Not in labor force -----	1 045	362	265	138	200	448	347	632
Did not work in 1989 -----	942	322	249	130	193	441	279	604
Females 16 to 19 years -----	987	386	1 150	425	1 067	685	529	407
Employed -----	381	156	286	132	558	309	208	155
Unemployed -----	105	49	113	21	48	43	23	51
Not in labor force -----	501	181	751	272	461	333	298	201
Females 20 to 24 years -----	1 447	383	991	466	994	1 049	424	502
Employed -----	1 044	156	538	239	675	614	304	373
Unemployed -----	71	33	88	64	40	132	12	43
Not in labor force -----	332	194	365	163	279	303	108	86
Females 25 to 54 years -----	6 012	2 223	4 490	2 863	8 501	2 163	6 460	2 737
Employed -----	4 319	1 273	1 919	1 505	6 167	1 509	4 629	1 950
Unemployed -----	270	119	374	130	286	60	195	158
Not in labor force -----	1 423	831	2 197	1 228	2 048	594	1 636	629
Females 55 to 64 years -----	1 531	608	651	498	652	499	679	625
Employed -----	692	323	129	123	241	211	264	219
Unemployed -----	22	—	17	8	11	10	11	—
Not in labor force -----	817	285	505	367	400	270	404	358
Females 65 to 69 years -----	764	261	203	204	209	232	259	414
In labor force -----	147	45	13	16	45	50	43	52
Not in labor force -----	617	216	190	188	164	182	216	362
Did not work in 1989 -----	569	188	190	168	143	165	188	314
Females 70 years and over -----	2 611	804	262	317	345	1 221	729	1 261
In labor force -----	203	37	13	14	18	80	23	62
Not in labor force -----	2 408	767	249	303	327	1 141	706	1 199
Did not work in 1989 -----	2 244	698	233	283	318	1 099	682	1 132
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES								
Females 16 years and over -----	13 352	4 665	7 747	4 773	11 768	5 849	9 080	5 946
With own children under 6 years -----	1 913	846	1 960	1 254	2 783	627	2 081	857
In labor force -----	1 290	443	771	564	1 632	285	1 351	629
With own children 6 to 17 years only -----	2 118	817	1 963	1 001	3 045	664	2 049	1 061
In labor force -----	1 651	550	1 076	613	2 372	505	1 570	843
Own children under 6 years living with two parents -----	1 731	928	2 181	1 266	3 123	825	2 542	839
Both parents in labor force -----	1 106	453	630	526	1 691	364	1 570	502
Both at work 35 or more hours -----	540	219	256	361	1 144	233	972	284
Own children under 6 years living with one parent -----	828	362	637	454	486	83	128	392
Parent in labor force -----	610	213	449	248	359	38	117	361
At work 35 or more hours -----	366	117	317	162	311	15	85	224
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents -----	3 478	1 809	4 790	2 291	5 804	1 269	4 493	1 876
Both parents in labor force -----	2 223	1 125	2 181	967	3 615	805	3 135	1 339
Both at work 35 or more hours -----	1 340	568	898	506	2 404	624	2 174	846
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent -----	1 490	507	1 282	759	1 557	359	341	486
Parent in labor force -----	1 243	329	853	454	1 409	289	322	438
At work 35 or more hours -----	893	229	468	364	1 262	203	279	286

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1551

Table 173. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Sweetwater city	Taylor city	Temple city	Terrell city	Texarkana city	Texas City city	The Colony city	The Woodlands CDP
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over -----	8 825	8 420	35 347	9 337	23 936	30 506	14 552	20 647
In labor force -----	5 207	5 203	21 618	5 401	13 723	19 242	12 193	14 311
Percent of persons 16 years and over -----	59.0	61.8	61.2	57.8	57.3	63.1	83.8	69.3
Armed Forces -----	15	5	202	—	49	57	9	12
Civilian labor force -----	5 192	5 198	21 416	5 401	13 674	19 185	12 184	14 299
Employed -----	4 749	4 811	19 977	4 851	12 543	17 617	11 636	13 811
At work 35 or more hours -----	3 462	3 857	15 809	3 866	10 278	14 080	10 028	11 490
Unemployed -----	443	387	1 439	550	1 131	1 568	548	488
Percent of civilian labor force -----	8.5	7.4	6.7	10.2	8.3	8.2	4.5	3.4
Not in labor force -----	3 618	3 217	13 729	3 936	10 213	11 264	2 359	6 336
Institutionalized persons -----	188	315	1 314	693	743	239	—	157
Females 16 years and over -----	4 848	4 554	18 751	5 101	13 338	16 005	7 239	10 957
In labor force -----	2 340	2 402	9 996	2 567	6 691	8 506	5 432	6 026
Percent of females 16 years and over -----	48.3	52.7	53.3	50.3	50.2	53.1	75.0	55.0
Armed Forces -----	6	5	9	—	8	7	—	—
Civilian labor force -----	2 334	2 397	9 987	2 567	6 683	8 499	5 432	6 026
Employed -----	2 164	2 215	9 384	2 326	6 085	7 891	5 194	5 706
At work 35 or more hours -----	1 438	1 713	6 810	1 799	4 563	5 900	4 134	4 146
Unemployed -----	170	182	603	241	598	608	238	320
Percent of civilian labor force -----	7.3	7.6	6.0	9.4	8.9	7.2	4.4	5.3
Not in labor force -----	2 508	2 152	8 755	2 534	6 647	7 499	1 807	4 931
Institutionalized persons -----	105	212	594	375	457	193	—	131
Males 16 to 19 years -----	294	317	1 245	412	845	1 240	655	725
Employed -----	131	105	519	125	229	498	337	259
Unemployed -----	17	42	147	45	82	137	49	97
Not in labor force -----	146	170	570	242	534	597	269	369
Males 20 to 24 years -----	325	289	1 482	400	939	1 187	522	433
Employed -----	242	228	1 163	285	726	841	359	287
Unemployed -----	54	39	110	67	115	154	104	9
Not in labor force -----	29	22	140	48	88	175	59	137
Males 25 to 54 years -----	2 170	2 143	9 041	2 387	5 704	8 388	5 671	7 173
Employed -----	1 752	1 846	7 442	1 785	4 618	7 067	5 466	6 979
Unemployed -----	188	120	472	191	303	593	114	53
Not in labor force -----	221	177	1 012	411	752	703	82	129
Males 55 to 64 years -----	465	408	1 864	445	1 137	1 804	301	750
Employed -----	286	274	992	298	680	1 057	242	460
Unemployed -----	14	4	66	6	25	63	34	9
Not in labor force -----	165	130	806	141	432	684	25	281
Males 65 to 69 years -----	246	214	1 167	123	574	723	63	257
In labor force -----	93	103	335	7	100	116	40	97
Not in labor force -----	153	111	832	116	474	607	23	160
Did not work in 1989 -----	114	90	704	96	445	526	15	120
Males 70 years and over -----	477	495	1 797	469	1 399	1 159	101	352
In labor force -----	81	40	183	25	113	160	7	23
Not in labor force -----	396	455	1 614	444	1 286	999	94	329
Did not work in 1989 -----	349	388	1 521	386	1 162	904	86	319
Females 16 to 19 years -----	405	328	1 196	389	926	1 284	482	616
Employed -----	131	123	517	117	261	449	250	245
Unemployed -----	40	37	149	59	108	107	30	32
Not in labor force -----	234	168	530	213	557	728	202	339
Females 20 to 24 years -----	357	382	1 559	410	1 104	1 344	649	570
Employed -----	240	280	970	257	686	628	485	356
Unemployed -----	14	10	100	36	95	113	31	31
Not in labor force -----	97	92	489	117	315	596	133	183
Females 25 to 54 years -----	2 210	2 056	9 310	2 473	6 396	8 689	5 583	7 656
Employed -----	1 460	1 490	6 488	1 629	4 245	5 864	4 300	4 795
Unemployed -----	106	125	309	138	375	312	153	244
Not in labor force -----	644	436	2 504	706	1 776	2 513	1 130	2 617
Females 55 to 64 years -----	576	536	2 044	542	1 478	2 060	308	712
Employed -----	230	255	1 049	260	649	773	138	250
Unemployed -----	—	—	12	8	20	57	24	13
Not in labor force -----	346	281	983	274	809	1 230	146	449
Females 65 to 69 years -----	349	306	1 193	299	876	930	77	376
In labor force -----	80	48	234	35	102	108	19	29
Not in labor force -----	269	258	959	264	774	822	63	347
Did not work in 1989 -----	248	239	832	256	708	769	63	325
Females 70 years and over -----	951	946	3 449	988	2 558	1 698	140	1 027
In labor force -----	33	29	159	28	142	88	7	31
Not in labor force -----	918	917	3 290	960	2 416	1 610	133	996
Did not work in 1989 -----	893	898	3 131	930	2 325	1 517	126	967
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES								
Females 16 years and over -----	4 848	4 554	18 751	5 101	13 338	16 005	7 239	10 957
With own children under 6 years -----	782	753	3 111	874	1 883	2 691	2 374	2 658
In labor force -----	467	530	1 933	609	1 179	1 564	1 721	1 252
With own children 6 to 17 years only -----	820	820	2 972	875	2 323	3 174	1 793	2 439
In labor force -----	587	666	2 246	679	1 709	2 236	1 483	1 700
Own children under 6 years living with two parents -----	851	701	2 941	558	1 607	2 272	2 942	3 146
Both parents in labor force -----	449	475	1 619	342	994	1 122	2 007	1 295
Both at work 35 or more hours -----	181	347	870	215	692	701	1 289	595
Own children under 6 years living with one parent -----	272	360	1 226	602	1 111	1 211	299	308
Parent in labor force -----	211	235	660	395	590	853	272	191
At work 35 or more hours -----	74	122	387	213	282	535	240	134
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents -----	1 523	1 643	4 944	1 202	3 436	5 035	4 277	5 018
Both parents in labor force -----	905	1 191	3 503	765	2 251	2 935	3 040	2 880
Both at work 35 or more hours -----	459	811	2 331	529	1 575	1 974	2 103	1 682
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent -----	649	521	2 238	1 069	2 047	2 337	579	785
Parent in labor force -----	485	364	1 617	861	1 427	1 869	547	639
At work 35 or more hours -----	347	236	1 186	571	905	1 281	435	549

Table 173. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Tyler city	Universal City city	University Park city	Uvalde city	Vernon city	Victoria city	Vidor city	Waco city
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over -----	58 181	10 035	18 143	10 530	9 296	40 110	8 199	80 891
In labor force -----	36 291	7 184	11 016	6 007	5 273	25 915	4 811	45 361
Percent of persons 16 years and over -----	62.4	71.6	60.7	57.0	56.7	64.6	58.7	56.1
Armed Forces -----	53	941	8	—	27	71	—	125
Civilian labor force -----	36 238	6 243	11 008	6 007	5 246	25 844	4 811	45 236
Employed -----	33 307	5 867	10 699	5 192	4 950	24 073	4 503	41 429
At work 35 or more hours -----	25 302	4 657	7 763	3 836	3 831	19 030	3 510	29 932
Unemployed -----	2 931	376	309	815	296	1 771	308	3 807
Percent of civilian labor force -----	8.1	6.0	2.8	13.6	5.6	6.9	6.4	8.4
Not in labor force -----	21 890	2 851	7 127	4 523	4 023	14 195	3 388	35 530
Institutionalized persons -----	1 599	—	—	214	672	605	151	2 797
Females 16 years and over -----	31 421	5 205	9 993	5 576	4 849	21 269	4 289	42 948
In labor force -----	16 899	3 266	5 100	2 594	2 591	11 491	2 004	21 748
Percent of females 16 years and over -----	53.8	62.7	51.0	46.5	53.4	54.0	46.7	50.6
Armed Forces -----	—	134	—	—	—	—	—	10
Civilian labor force -----	16 899	3 132	5 100	2 594	2 591	11 491	2 004	21 738
Employed -----	15 371	2 980	4 933	2 310	2 445	10 688	1 881	20 085
At work 35 or more hours -----	10 403	2 210	3 035	1 461	1 704	7 708	1 280	13 566
Unemployed -----	1 528	152	167	284	146	803	123	1 653
Percent of civilian labor force -----	9.0	4.9	3.3	10.9	5.6	7.0	6.1	7.6
Not in labor force -----	14 522	1 939	4 893	2 982	2 258	9 778	2 285	21 200
Institutionalized persons -----	840	—	—	155	157	413	102	1 280
Males 16 to 19 years -----	2 384	443	1 177	651	412	1 713	396	3 963
Employed -----	881	146	325	130	99	675	129	1 072
Unemployed -----	216	63	22	102	33	237	45	357
Not in labor force -----	1 287	234	830	419	268	801	222	2 524
Males 20 to 24 years -----	3 165	446	1 158	514	374	1 676	354	6 641
Employed -----	2 339	289	572	321	217	1 256	273	3 457
Unemployed -----	209	36	48	94	37	198	31	449
Not in labor force -----	606	16	538	99	120	194	50	2 669
Males 25 to 54 years -----	14 283	2 917	4 344	2 433	2 260	11 045	2 149	17 886
Employed -----	12 107	1 987	4 091	1 891	1 689	9 728	1 916	13 661
Unemployed -----	893	97	48	253	59	441	98	1 203
Not in labor force -----	1 241	133	197	289	497	833	135	2 983
Males 55 to 64 years -----	2 836	583	623	602	519	1 968	511	3 653
Employed -----	1 814	395	522	387	308	1 280	229	2 251
Unemployed -----	51	25	24	45	21	69	11	113
Not in labor force -----	971	161	77	170	190	619	271	1 289
Males 65 to 69 years -----	1 207	171	275	300	234	864	196	1 818
In labor force -----	426	42	181	115	79	262	56	497
Not in labor force -----	781	129	94	185	155	602	140	1 321
Did not work in 1989 -----	668	82	55	117	132	497	122	1 113
Males 70 years and over -----	2 885	270	573	454	648	1 575	304	3 982
In labor force -----	403	31	75	75	113	207	19	438
Not in labor force -----	2 482	239	498	379	535	1 368	285	3 544
Did not work in 1989 -----	2 153	201	392	352	493	1 214	432	3 193
Females 16 to 19 years -----	2 451	392	1 169	597	361	1 613	327	4 496
Employed -----	955	182	362	216	148	554	145	1 334
Unemployed -----	277	36	—	55	40	102	25	321
Not in labor force -----	1 219	163	807	326	173	957	157	2 841
Females 20 to 24 years -----	3 135	425	1 305	574	330	1 796	350	6 957
Employed -----	1 876	272	654	332	202	1 110	166	3 449
Unemployed -----	263	39	50	60	51	214	11	376
Not in labor force -----	996	81	601	182	77	472	173	3 132
Females 25 to 54 years -----	15 268	3 129	5 125	2 620	2 067	11 817	2 245	17 403
Employed -----	10 330	2 201	3 380	1 490	1 616	7 904	1 331	12 227
Unemployed -----	847	66	84	122	42	442	87	829
Not in labor force -----	4 091	772	1 661	1 008	409	3 471	827	4 337
Females 55 to 64 years -----	3 582	664	696	684	551	2 353	601	4 576
Employed -----	1 628	289	308	211	301	882	190	2 167
Unemployed -----	99	11	26	38	13	36	—	82
Not in labor force -----	1 855	364	362	435	237	1 435	411	2 327
Females 65 to 69 years -----	1 761	271	304	296	301	1 092	253	2 539
In labor force -----	315	16	96	41	85	157	34	466
Not in labor force -----	1 446	255	208	255	216	935	219	2 073
Did not work in 1989 -----	1 328	223	189	235	200	848	207	1 865
Females 70 years and over -----	5 224	324	1 394	805	1 239	2 598	513	6 977
In labor force -----	309	20	140	29	93	90	15	487
Not in labor force -----	4 915	304	1 254	776	1 146	2 508	498	6 490
Did not work in 1989 -----	4 611	275	1 059	749	1 060	2 385	492	6 127
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES								
Females 16 years and over -----	31 421	5 205	9 993	5 576	4 849	21 269	4 289	42 948
With own children under 6 years -----	4 791	825	1 215	1 109	724	3 725	599	5 987
In labor force -----	2 742	544	542	606	524	2 195	320	3 640
With own children 6 to 17 years only -----	4 754	1 025	1 304	997	727	4 229	944	5 864
In labor force -----	3 602	779	729	596	610	2 923	567	4 565
Own children under 6 years living with two parents -----	4 449	881	1 497	1 069	806	3 959	632	5 399
Both parents in labor force -----	2 282	528	635	590	514	2 199	264	3 129
Both at work 35 or more hours -----	1 136	332	254	369	219	1 282	166	1 724
Own children under 6 years living with one parent -----	1 950	177	70	426	298	1 429	260	3 574
Parent in labor force -----	1 213	135	70	217	254	815	186	1 927
At work 35 or more hours -----	611	86	64	131	216	495	129	1 071
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents -----	8 651	1 917	2 563	2 230	1 366	7 727	1 688	8 701
Both parents in labor force -----	5 680	1 320	1 113	1 099	1 036	4 654	890	5 562
Both at work 35 or more hours -----	3 269	896	504	486	662	3 007	560	3 529
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent -----	3 333	356	484	747	441	2 782	326	6 022
Parent in labor force -----	2 557	319	398	402	362	1 978	249	4 475
At work 35 or more hours -----	1 680	271	338	222	305	1 386	147	3 272

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1553

Table 173. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Watauga city	Waxahachie city	Weatherford city	Weslaco city	West Odessa CDP	West University Place city	White Settlement city	Wichita Falls city
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	13 438	13 538	11 236	15 701	11 077	9 808	11 380	73 556
In labor force	11 003	8 613	6 677	8 374	6 677	6 966	7 764	48 956
Percent of persons 16 years and over	81.9	63.6	59.4	53.3	62.9	67.8	68.2	66.6
Armed Forces	40	8	25	26	11	—	294	6 441
Civilian labor force	10 963	8 605	6 652	8 348	6 955	6 647	7 470	42 515
Employed	10 605	7 972	6 304	8 875	6 405	6 537	7 041	39 448
At work 35 or more hours	9 029	6 243	4 900	5 011	5 299	5 475	5 554	30 115
Unemployed	358	633	348	1 473	550	110	429	3 067
Percent of civilian labor force	3.3	7.4	5.2	17.6	7.9	1.7	5.7	7.2
Not in labor force	2 435	4 925	4 559	7 327	4 111	3 161	3 616	24 600
Institutionalized persons	—	454	388	328	—	—	542	1 942
Females 16 years and over	6 773	7 256	6 128	8 637	5 484	5 328	5 981	37 840
In labor force	4 841	3 968	2 857	3 902	2 600	2 892	3 440	21 353
Percent of females 16 years and over	71.5	54.7	46.6	45.2	47.4	54.3	57.5	56.4
Armed Forces	—	8	—	16	—	—	34	1 232
Civilian labor force	4 841	3 960	2 857	3 886	2 600	2 892	3 406	20 121
Employed	4 623	3 666	2 717	3 251	2 405	2 865	3 203	18 549
At work 35 or more hours	3 643	2 604	2 004	2 223	1 768	2 121	2 230	12 806
Unemployed	218	294	140	635	195	27	203	1 572
Percent of civilian labor force	4.5	7.4	4.9	16.3	7.5	.9	6.0	7.8
Not in labor force	1 932	3 288	3 271	4 735	2 884	2 436	2 541	16 487
Institutionalized persons	—	276	266	192	—	—	399	1 211
Males 16 to 19 years	454	635	441	813	517	212	414	3 943
Employed	278	255	225	197	187	23	232	912
Unemployed	7	61	57	133	48	—	30	306
Not in labor force	169	319	159	483	282	189	144	1 322
Males 20 to 24 years	493	735	487	791	416	150	616	4 600
Employed	452	558	390	533	293	77	486	2 395
Unemployed	14	70	29	123	65	32	39	218
Not in labor force	22	107	68	135	58	41	51	470
Males 25 to 54 years	5 191	3 390	2 708	3 313	3 508	3 246	3 221	18 917
Employed	4 923	2 911	2 412	2 401	2 943	3 128	2 687	14 202
Unemployed	119	186	99	482	234	51	142	872
Not in labor force	123	293	172	420	320	67	180	1 554
Males 55 to 64 years	333	594	554	617	673	345	510	3 676
Employed	261	404	346	361	439	291	359	2 484
Unemployed	—	22	23	85	8	—	9	69
Not in labor force	63	168	185	171	226	54	142	1 123
Males 65 to 69 years	96	332	322	393	244	133	275	1 680
In labor force	43	84	161	74	110	38	66	604
Not in labor force	53	248	161	319	134	95	209	1 076
Did not work in 1989	48	215	135	237	97	81	159	840
Males 70 years and over	98	596	596	1 137	235	394	363	2 900
In labor force	25	94	53	73	28	115	14	332
Not in labor force	73	502	543	1 064	207	279	349	2 568
Did not work in 1989	66	436	512	994	188	252	304	2 319
Females 16 to 19 years	503	667	391	785	354	230	380	2 901
Employed	276	290	124	224	94	64	226	995
Unemployed	31	47	17	70	6	—	25	262
Not in labor force	196	330	250	491	254	166	129	1 208
Females 20 to 24 years	564	762	496	845	477	121	553	3 818
Employed	471	477	294	414	208	73	318	2 147
Unemployed	32	75	—	105	37	—	58	301
Not in labor force	61	210	202	326	232	48	163	969
Females 25 to 54 years	5 102	3 455	2 901	3 854	3 465	3 566	3 332	19 279
Employed	3 672	2 377	1 936	2 225	1 852	2 498	2 347	12 770
Unemployed	155	161	101	411	142	27	111	879
Not in labor force	1 275	909	864	1 202	1 471	1 041	854	5 245
Females 55 to 64 years	376	708	644	1 042	684	348	588	4 351
Employed	190	389	234	326	216	170	234	1 974
Unemployed	—	6	14	35	10	—	9	79
Not in labor force	186	313	396	681	458	178	345	2 288
Females 65 to 69 years	111	360	376	387	226	200	309	2 316
In labor force	8	90	73	33	17	29	43	465
Not in labor force	103	270	303	354	209	171	266	1 851
Did not work in 1989	83	250	291	310	197	133	250	1 684
Females 70 years and over	117	1 304	1 320	1 724	278	863	819	5 175
In labor force	6	48	64	43	18	31	35	249
Not in labor force	111	1 256	1 256	1 681	260	832	784	4 926
Did not work in 1989	104	1 200	1 162	1 625	249	798	756	4 636
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES								
Females 16 years and over	6 773	7 256	6 128	8 637	5 484	5 328	5 981	37 840
With own children under 6 years	2 169	1 143	908	1 402	1 255	1 088	997	6 353
In labor force	1 524	716	465	767	485	623	618	3 887
With own children 6 to 17 years only	1 693	1 315	979	1 549	1 344	809	1 217	6 493
In labor force	1 283	1 058	719	1 023	811	545	951	4 793
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	2 597	1 296	969	1 517	1 547	1 382	970	6 738
Both parents in labor force	1 654	701	521	815	491	753	567	3 651
Both at work 35 or more hours	1 199	450	267	455	220	428	354	1 996
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	273	552	331	552	391	77	450	2 182
Parent in labor force	233	389	147	245	142	77	336	1 470
At work 35 or more hours	154	234	95	105	104	77	180	818
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	3 489	2 338	1 831	3 572	3 210	1 702	1 804	11 210
Both parents in labor force	2 373	1 535	1 099	2 017	1 492	902	1 218	7 175
Both at work 35 or more hours	1 584	1 042	582	984	1 021	461	609	4 244
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	543	872	635	1 137	683	241	955	3 914
Parent in labor force	523	766	491	675	395	222	764	3 214
At work 35 or more hours	467	546	415	304	310	171	495	2 093

Table 174. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Abilene city	Aldine CDP	Alice city	Allen city	Alvin city	Amarillo city	Andrews city	Angleton city	Arlington city	Athens city
Employed persons 16 years and over	44 317	4 790	7 018	10 079	9 090	73 106	4 252	8 056	146 327	4 429
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	12 293	601	1 419	3 420	1 905	17 180	917	1 824	45 226	1 029
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	4 991	354	750	1 805	719	7 557	442	765	23 053	394
Officials and administrators, public administration	201	12	25	30	8	163	17	48	412	14
Management and related occupations	1 363	81	151	581	177	2 294	61	252	6 840	85
Professional specialty occupations	7 302	247	689	1 615	1 186	9 623	475	1 059	22 173	635
Engineers and natural scientists	688	28	123	840	223	1 110	25	219	6 373	74
Engineers	446	17	70	565	172	689	8	128	4 316	64
Health diagnosing occupations	289	—	21	26	63	604	14	51	981	43
Health assessment and treating occupations	1 006	27	26	111	182	1 864	93	151	2 780	77
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	3 527	104	409	420	492	3 466	273	409	7 337	336
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	2 220	86	346	353	388	2 599	255	329	4 949	223
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	14 639	1 431	1 861	4 010	2 994	23 820	861	2 247	54 823	1 283
Health technologists and technicians	815	30	65	100	88	1 141	65	92	1 547	76
Technologists and technicians, except health	1 016	116	97	577	355	1 423	57	363	5 032	85
Sales occupations	5 900	581	809	1 264	930	9 961	319	627	21 749	577
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	1 524	114	196	395	282	2 434	74	114	5 948	195
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	1 351	71	170	385	170	2 683	95	124	6 658	96
Other sales occupations	3 025	396	443	484	478	4 844	150	389	9 143	286
Cashiers	1 001	223	214	195	200	1 411	59	157	3 629	139
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	6 908	704	890	2 069	1 621	11 295	420	1 165	26 495	545
Computer equipment operators	275	25	15	105	96	294	9	33	1 060	6
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	1 907	111	215	616	511	2 699	137	307	5 388	108
Financial records processing occupations	896	140	194	217	183	1 574	39	181	2 735	85
Mail and message distributing occupations	355	45	23	82	55	581	—	35	1 418	—
Service occupations	7 431	617	1 278	901	1 371	11 408	530	1 181	15 360	805
Private household occupations	358	21	79	6	62	521	17	65	363	14
Protective service occupations	661	134	145	181	167	1 514	78	418	1 873	107
Police and firefighters	372	38	85	70	36	498	18	70	810	27
Service occupations, except protective and household	6 412	462	1 054	714	1 142	9 373	435	698	13 124	684
Food service occupations	2 299	167	357	236	461	3 935	133	221	5 120	247
Cleaning and building service occupations	1 454	161	252	88	324	2 198	116	209	2 780	180
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	686	76	166	33	128	954	65	65	1 010	136
Farm operators and managers	132	7	35	—	43	232	34	12	109	24
Farm workers and related occupations	543	69	114	33	85	717	31	37	877	96
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	4 412	1 086	1 319	1 064	1 422	9 409	965	1 557	14 400	503
Mechanics and repairers	1 600	359	368	418	320	2 811	142	374	4 577	151
Construction trades	1 103	434	395	344	498	3 175	148	708	4 536	228
Precision production occupations	1 381	283	224	302	498	3 303	179	463	5 259	107
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	4 856	979	975	651	1 270	10 335	914	1 182	15 508	673
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	1 112	167	111	176	326	2 196	78	284	3 602	196
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	608	199	97	121	137	1 225	138	197	3 383	128
Transportation occupations	1 573	302	359	112	352	3 192	234	325	3 474	117
Motor vehicle operators	1 557	297	353	98	343	2 630	234	271	3 302	117
Material moving equipment operators	298	77	91	54	80	541	243	69	702	55
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 265	234	317	188	375	3 181	221	307	4 347	177
Construction laborers	226	52	60	5	109	456	54	69	877	47
Freight, stock, and material handlers	497	68	93	109	85	907	96	117	1 656	55
Employed females 16 years and over	21 558	1 864	2 844	4 468	3 875	33 367	1 737	3 400	65 900	2 035
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	6 278	337	634	1 309	924	8 543	534	961	20 198	464
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	2 185	193	254	656	288	3 037	189	287	9 068	117
Officials and administrators, public administration	71	—	18	12	6	81	9	19	164	5
Management and related occupations	634	70	51	316	76	1 082	48	133	3 555	17
Professional specialty occupations	4 093	144	380	653	636	5 506	345	674	11 130	347
Engineers and natural scientists	58	11	—	143	38	205	8	19	935	11
Engineers	28	—	—	85	38	80	—	19	335	11
Health diagnosing occupations	29	—	14	15	19	92	8	20	207	6
Health assessment and treating occupations	820	27	20	98	168	1 451	78	151	2 491	50
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	2 455	57	328	320	352	2 749	216	348	5 261	246
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1 787	49	274	289	300	2 174	205	291	4 046	162
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	8 906	962	1 193	2 342	1 903	14 620	594	1 527	31 935	795
Health technologists and technicians	648	20	52	66	81	930	59	81	1 202	76
Technologists and technicians, except health	192	29	19	168	49	414	24	122	1 183	19
Sales occupations	2 650	339	364	511	482	4 500	148	328	9 865	270
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	436	62	55	131	90	908	25	28	2 097	43
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	344	—	20	90	52	748	8	26	2 236	27
Other sales occupations	1 870	277	289	290	340	2 844	115	274	5 532	200
Cashiers	697	180	142	156	166	1 105	59	138	2 643	114
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	5 416	574	758	1 597	1 291	8 776	363	996	19 685	430
Computer equipment operators	160	13	8	37	64	140	9	19	561	6
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	1 878	111	215	616	511	2 670	137	307	5 255	108
Financial records processing occupations	805	126	186	195	174	1 468	39	181	2 402	77
Mail and message distributing occupations	121	38	8	62	26	125	—	13	616	—
Service occupations	4 779	321	806	559	812	6 960	357	604	8 743	512
Private household occupations	358	21	64	6	56	507	17	65	363	14
Protective service occupations	57	11	—	52	26	177	10	20	336	5
Police and firefighters	19	—	—	10	—	52	—	12	102	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	4 364	289	742	501	730	6 276	330	519	8 044	493
Food service occupations	1 406	114	239	150	308	2 478	127	152	2 649	159
Cleaning and building service occupations	719	64	101	18	145	1 021	33	122	1 061	103
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	89	24	13	9	—	158	—	8	140	32
Farm operators and managers	21	7	—	—	—	25	—	—	37	—
Farm workers and related occupations	68	17	13	9	—	133	—	8	103	32
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	426	65	94	93	79	1 036	92	91	1 718	43
Mechanics and repairers	12	4	—	9	26	117	—	12	282	—
Construction trades	17	13	11	9	—	91	—	—	181	11
Precision production occupations	391	48	77	75	53	812	62	79	1 249	32
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 080	155	104	156	157	2 050	160	209	3 166	189
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	484	25	28	58	59	835	25	34	1 008	75
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	247	22	—	42	20	255	29	73	911	40
Transportation occupations	124	66	18	14	68	268	41	37	337	18
Motor vehicle operators	124	66	18	7	68	262	41	29	337	18
Material moving equipment operators	7	—	—	—	—	36	—	—	38	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	218	42	58	42	10	656	65	65	872	56
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	63	8
Freight, stock, and material handlers	100	—	38	19	10	198	48	51	289	9

Table 174. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Austin city	Balch Springs city	Bay City city	Baytown city	Beaumont city	Bedford city	Beeville city	Bellaire city	Belton city	Benbrook city
Employed persons 16 years and over	244 056	8 529	7 445	27 419	48 706	26 408	4 758	7 843	4 694	10 680
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	83 689	1 228	1 923	5 423	13 173	8 974	993	3 830	985	4 523
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	37 342	729	896	2 140	5 296	4 789	395	1 647	399	1 680
Officials and administrators, public administration	2 472	—	7	61	107	122	8	24	35	45
Management and related occupations	12 798	216	170	520	1 427	1 350	91	567	138	547
Professional specialty occupations	46 347	499	1 027	3 283	7 877	4 185	598	2 183	586	2 843
Engineers and natural scientists	9 747	64	222	713	1 155	1 380	33	696	25	1 451
Engineers	4 801	32	175	482	876	784	18	274	19	1 135
Health diagnosing occupations	1 484	—	54	135	487	111	9	163	67	123
Health assessment and treating occupations	4 144	73	101	366	1 386	532	79	212	107	380
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	16 422	200	449	1 530	3 145	1 435	336	548	275	500
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	6 748	140	311	1 234	2 211	942	246	358	130	283
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	85 378	3 026	2 187	8 251	15 900	11 177	1 461	2 715	1 285	3 654
Health technologists and technicians	2 329	92	60	306	893	256	48	77	103	138
Technologists and technicians, except health	11 022	133	258	1 163	1 342	1 364	193	314	76	354
Sales occupations	27 941	868	765	2 781	6 267	4 207	458	1 123	408	1 209
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	6 186	277	227	568	1 612	1 149	126	226	69	284
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	8 096	175	91	618	1 544	1 453	121	483	87	429
Other sales occupations	13 659	416	447	1 595	3 111	1 605	211	414	252	496
Cashiers	5 685	237	260	591	1 133	657	76	106	119	130
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	44 086	1 933	1 104	4 001	7 398	5 350	762	1 201	698	1 953
Computer equipment operators	1 781	129	31	144	291	152	—	34	17	114
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	9 098	300	308	1 196	1 824	1 201	132	392	215	505
Financial records processing occupations	4 228	226	215	529	907	535	93	136	21	154
Mail and message distributing occupations	2 636	151	17	142	338	169	33	34	17	134
Service occupations	33 754	1 189	977	3 533	8 239	2 550	907	485	769	883
Private household occupations	1 505	41	33	89	382	75	62	—	28	4
Protective service occupations	3 053	217	192	555	828	325	123	67	102	182
Police and firefighters	1 007	69	7	196	341	130	97	19	43	48
Service occupations, except protective and household	29 196	931	752	2 889	7 029	2 150	722	418	639	697
Food service occupations	12 773	425	328	1 179	2 514	735	218	184	247	231
Cleaning and building service occupations	6 791	217	161	876	2 063	297	257	25	171	93
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	2 417	84	157	149	430	34	118	42	102	70
Farm operators and managers	2 220	27	19	57	70	—	—	6	15	5
Farm workers and related occupations	2 172	57	100	110	293	34	118	37	71	55
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	18 415	1 432	1 152	5 566	4 818	1 967	773	485	590	890
Mechanics and repairers	5 835	419	223	1 340	1 467	818	327	200	148	240
Construction trades	7 122	654	430	2 898	1 691	482	251	184	327	168
Precision production occupations	5 362	359	440	1 209	1 605	667	137	87	115	471
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	20 403	1 570	1 049	4 497	6 146	1 706	506	286	963	660
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	4 921	394	164	954	1 343	251	86	81	142	163
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	3 449	219	105	650	705	299	57	33	241	129
Transportation occupations	5 131	417	252	839	1 700	519	144	68	248	156
Motor vehicle operators	5 072	417	231	756	1 576	484	144	60	231	114
Material moving equipment operators	517	49	57	294	376	83	58	11	48	14
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	6 385	491	471	1 760	2 022	554	161	93	284	198
Construction laborers	1 843	139	178	508	637	80	26	31	105	33
Freight, stock, and material handlers	2 192	167	94	416	712	314	41	23	70	110
Employed females 16 years and over	114 277	3 908	3 087	11 025	23 423	12 120	2 125	3 774	2 108	4 658
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	39 698	718	811	2 698	6 753	3 767	579	1 732	489	1 724
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	17 932	440	321	885	2 201	1 725	178	689	170	641
Officials and administrators, public administration	1 293	—	7	32	47	58	7	6	13	13
Management and related occupations	7 351	171	89	316	679	686	46	321	52	313
Professional specialty occupations	21 766	278	490	1 813	4 552	2 042	401	1 043	319	1 083
Engineers and natural scientists	1 907	8	16	98	166	262	4	162	—	213
Engineers	1 482	—	11	48	87	59	—	21	—	86
Health diagnosing occupations	346	—	4	75	10	—	—	43	—	15
Health assessment and treating occupations	3 409	43	89	301	1 185	457	69	165	92	338
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	9 729	162	292	1 189	2 444	1 020	284	407	191	356
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	5 508	128	258	983	1 859	802	218	300	122	235
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	49 199	2 139	1 451	5 304	9 951	6 414	853	1 683	945	2 171
Health technologists and technicians	1 625	86	54	248	799	175	41	60	95	104
Technologists and technicians, except health	3 225	66	19	237	304	280	27	180	11	87
Sales occupations	12 693	524	457	1 629	3 088	1 885	191	472	244	521
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	2 171	159	76	194	619	349	19	55	40	113
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	2 769	76	42	276	435	514	22	155	44	149
Other sales occupations	7 753	289	339	1 159	2 034	1 022	150	262	160	259
Cashiers	3 749	193	204	518	1 010	512	68	81	78	99
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	31 656	1 463	921	3 190	5 760	4 074	594	971	595	1 459
Computer equipment operators	828	91	24	80	144	75	—	14	14	70
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	8 839	300	308	1 196	1 792	1 178	132	386	215	498
Financial records processing occupations	3 322	226	203	475	836	486	93	130	21	125
Mail and message distributing occupations	791	42	10	65	181	49	—	14	4	47
Service occupations	18 211	629	671	2 261	5 092	1 523	550	250	479	480
Private household occupations	1 443	41	33	89	375	75	62	—	28	4
Protective service occupations	5 533	36	80	96	97	50	6	25	6	37
Police and firefighters	1 60	16	—	20	9	—	6	—	3	6
Service occupations, except protective and household	16 235	552	558	2 076	4 620	1 398	482	225	445	439
Food service occupations	5 806	233	246	818	1 441	436	155	85	167	94
Cleaning and building service occupations	2 867	76	49	524	1 016	74	114	—	97	22
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	215	—	—	17	73	—	27	15	17	7
Farm operators and managers	31	—	—	11	13	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	184	—	—	6	60	—	—	15	7	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2 136	128	11	275	393	147	22	35	30	139
Mechanics and repairers	195	16	—	67	51	41	4	—	9	25
Construction trades	235	38	—	88	52	—	—	7	14	23
Precision production occupations	1 700	74	11	120	290	106	18	22	7	91
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	4 818	294	143	470	1 161	269	94	59	148	137
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	1 874	101	33	171	447	60	20	26	51	65
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	1 430	90	40	49	84	61	22	4	51	31
Transportation occupations	667	19	32	57	342	52	44	16	12	8
Motor vehicle operators	667	19	32	57	335	52	44	16	12	8
Material moving equipment operators	34	6	—	6	31	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	813	78	38	187	257	96	8	13	34	33
Construction laborers	38	—	—	7	23	7	—	—	6	5
Freight, stock, and material handlers	420	42	24	58	124	50	8	6	14	14

Table 174. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Big Spring city	Borger city	Brenham city	Brownsville city	Brownwood city	Bryan city	Burkburnett city	Burleson city	Canyon city	Carrollton city
Employed persons 16 years and over	8 479	6 077	5 107	31 884	6 913	26 749	4 510	7 769	5 648	48 713
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 004	1 301	1 215	7 639	1 353	7 533	1 039	1 722	1 847	17 636
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	833	604	578	2 971	545	2 802	520	908	677	10 427
Officials and administrators, public administration	23	14	49	70	33	100	18	—	43	146
Management and related occupations	187	143	103	819	97	746	154	230	196	3 104
Professional specialty occupations	1 171	697	637	4 668	808	4 731	519	814	1 170	7 209
Engineers and natural scientists	83	274	36	268	105	665	9	218	84	2 591
Engineers	63	214	17	167	66	226	—	123	47	1 229
Health diagnosing occupations	77	28	12	100	34	175	35	8	20	198
Health assessment and treating occupations	226	56	104	366	65	323	105	114	108	819
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	545	254	363	3 098	401	2 679	262	319	797	2 080
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	361	192	272	2 766	273	1 017	232	263	467	1 547
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 286	1 631	1 428	9 938	1 897	8 335	1 128	2 663	1 866	19 127
Health technologists and technicians	239	22	59	332	101	365	81	123	57	268
Technologists and technicians, except health	95	122	86	414	77	1 150	95	218	109	2 139
Sales occupations	910	629	637	4 578	809	2 703	415	894	663	7 910
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	232	183	163	1 081	195	727	67	236	92	1 861
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	139	92	112	778	127	696	70	224	148	3 413
Other sales occupations	539	354	362	2 719	487	1 280	278	434	423	2 636
Cashiers	218	168	155	1 178	207	591	85	151	176	784
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 042	858	646	4 614	910	4 117	537	1 428	1 037	8 810
Computer equipment operators	32	27	—	89	26	162	18	72	45	456
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	337	252	179	991	245	1 200	169	385	252	2 386
Financial records processing occupations	130	103	132	497	89	534	34	135	125	1 179
Mail and message distributing occupations	31	31	8	178	5	230	34	54	29	243
Service occupations	1 590	823	969	5 245	1 388	4 269	690	1 054	799	3 868
Private household occupations	72	13	52	381	46	194	48	14	5	82
Protective service occupations	196	131	70	786	102	414	35	162	105	475
Police and firefighters	76	37	16	220	30	131	27	50	46	169
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 322	679	847	4 078	1 240	3 661	607	878	689	3 311
Food service occupations	453	262	265	1 787	383	1 640	260	288	278	1 206
Cleaning and building service occupations	329	197	175	1 231	335	880	156	232	176	890
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	181	70	101	743	142	450	70	39	209	274
Farm operators and managers	87	11	39	87	25	113	23	22	105	30
Farm workers and related occupations	94	59	62	530	117	321	47	17	104	241
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 226	1 214	592	3 150	753	2 710	540	1 093	440	3 854
Mechanics and repairers	328	280	131	1 020	192	952	173	287	133	1 242
Construction trades	341	373	250	1 068	239	1 010	125	371	189	1 055
Precision production occupations	307	396	172	1 049	303	646	233	435	118	1 547
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 192	1 038	802	5 169	1 380	3 452	1 043	1 198	487	3 954
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	276	136	315	1 707	527	659	409	213	77	1 203
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	131	137	141	811	293	658	204	303	28	808
Transportation occupations	334	292	151	949	241	891	179	289	176	740
Motor vehicle operators	317	265	135	900	214	891	160	273	176	740
Material moving equipment operators	169	114	43	190	33	164	102	41	—	192
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	282	359	152	1 512	286	1 080	149	352	206	1 011
Construction laborers	88	93	41	296	53	352	6	74	63	151
Freight, stock, and material handlers	71	98	31	464	107	317	39	140	87	395
Employed females 16 years and over	3 831	2 404	2 468	14 368	3 126	12 317	2 093	3 418	2 713	22 460
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 068	573	669	3 720	605	3 471	513	811	950	7 855
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	370	227	247	1 048	216	1 166	190	358	262	4 231
Officials and administrators, public administration	6	6	26	31	27	16	9	—	—	62
Management and related occupations	117	62	379	55	342	72	122	103	1 682	—
Professional specialty occupations	698	346	422	2 672	389	2 305	323	453	688	3 624
Engineers and natural scientists	7	26	9	21	5	121	—	30	—	511
Engineers	7	9	—	31	—	31	—	10	—	157
Health diagnosing occupations	6	—	6	16	—	75	17	—	12	69
Health assessment and treating occupations	176	48	82	308	40	294	96	108	83	721
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	443	229	273	2 055	296	1 443	186	270	558	1 706
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	322	169	214	1 914	209	875	172	229	369	1 354
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 564	1 088	935	5 666	1 314	5 323	720	1 725	1 117	10 843
Health technologists and technicians	180	22	39	241	101	326	64	100	42	247
Technologists and technicians, except health	29	37	11	103	13	418	17	40	41	666
Sales occupations	514	373	326	2 205	470	1 335	231	457	242	3 079
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	88	73	69	341	90	295	8	86	15	560
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	54	21	38	190	27	203	18	52	15	1 080
Other sales occupations	372	279	219	1 674	353	837	205	319	212	1 439
Cashiers	199	138	118	829	186	466	85	139	111	504
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	841	656	559	3 117	730	3 244	408	1 128	792	6 851
Computer equipment operators	12	7	—	65	12	83	10	39	35	219
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	337	252	179	955	238	1 195	169	385	240	2 373
Financial records processing occupations	114	84	132	413	84	458	34	126	106	1 092
Mail and message distributing occupations	25	7	—	38	—	44	9	11	4	77
Service occupations	911	541	655	2 702	810	2 626	488	613	497	2 143
Private household occupations	59	8	52	379	36	194	48	14	5	82
Protective service occupations	20	15	6	91	12	75	—	7	14	125
Police and firefighters	6	—	12	17	—	17	—	—	—	45
Service occupations, except protective and household	832	518	597	2 232	762	2 357	440	592	478	1 936
Food service occupations	314	179	175	947	222	894	197	199	177	542
Cleaning and building service occupations	91	136	81	422	123	431	62	70	106	254
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	12	7	23	62	5	22	8	—	22	48
Farm operators and managers	6	—	8	12	—	5	8	—	5	9
Farm workers and related occupations	6	7	15	50	5	17	—	—	17	39
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	73	60	46	351	74	201	80	65	73	571
Mechanics and repairers	8	21	6	44	5	52	11	—	17	85
Construction trades	14	6	—	19	—	4	—	24	19	36
Precision production occupations	51	25	40	288	69	145	69	41	37	450
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	203	135	140	1 867	318	674	284	204	54	1 000
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	118	22	94	1 210	182	228	113	47	8	451
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	20	5	17	289	79	138	104	76	—	314
Transportation occupations	30	41	14	61	7	162	28	32	8	64
Motor vehicle operators	30	41	14	61	7	162	28	32	8	64
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	8	—	—	19	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	35	67	15	299	50	146	20	49	38	171
Construction laborers	—	7	—	6	5	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	15	23	—	81	25	101	11	31	21	61

Table 174. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Cedar Hill city	Channelview CDP	Cleburne city	Cloverleaf CDP	College Station city	Colleyville city	Conroe city	Coppell city	Copperas Cove city	Corpus Christi city
Employed persons 16 years and over	10 360	11 636	9 177	8 514	22 425	6 676	12 575	9 900	7 781	109 555
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	3 281	2 107	2 064	1 531	8 456	2 874	2 910	4 465	1 686	27 116
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 744	1 293	724	885	2 261	1 693	1 398	2 738	712	11 710
Officials and administrators, public administration	1 48	23	57	14	28	13	33	19	94	509
Management and related occupations	628	377	173	218	527	331	414	776	237	3 158
Professional specialty occupations	1 537	814	1 340	646	6 195	1 181	1 512	1 727	974	15 406
Engineers and natural scientists	240	105	219	88	860	310	155	779	58	2 403
Engineers	132	105	184	69	285	220	75	382	40	1 418
Health diagnosing occupations	53	13	82	15	248	149	124	12	32	882
Health assessment and treating occupations	253	134	149	97	259	118	169	163	184	2 453
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	598	399	582	339	3 872	364	763	441	537	6 247
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	488	333	469	262	654	213	673	225	362	4 741
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3 801	3 657	2 634	2 867	8 308	2 545	3 946	3 526	2 681	35 675
Health technologists and technicians	107	64	112	53	254	25	130	56	117	1 523
Technologists and technicians, except health	444	344	162	238	2 006	344	263	449	200	2 507
Sales occupations	1 089	1 131	962	960	2 572	1 209	1 799	1 453	1 106	14 256
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	337	289	302	138	443	349	538	379	268	3 779
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	350	217	199	227	369	463	362	753	180	3 622
Other sales occupations	402	625	461	595	1 760	397	899	321	658	6 855
Cashiers	137	248	163	286	846	123	351	47	288	2 820
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 161	2 118	1 398	1 616	3 476	967	1 754	1 568	1 258	17 389
Computer equipment operators	95	44	26	96	159	26	33	82	93	531
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	630	477	276	531	797	228	522	382	322	4 544
Financial records processing occupations	232	351	189	233	261	92	172	210	150	2 347
Mail and message distributing occupations	158	67	48	35	83	33	108	55	54	876
Service occupations	1 102	1 289	1 279	949	2 911	563	1 935	626	1 744	17 898
Private household occupations	20	46	66	20	65	33	106	16	48	961
Protective service occupations	231	239	161	174	312	77	376	86	384	2 154
Police and firefighters	136	68	63	54	105	44	160	45	104	870
Service occupations, except protective and household	851	1 004	1 052	755	2 534	453	1 453	524	1 312	14 783
Food service occupations	359	456	347	330	1 485	197	588	190	447	6 097
Cleaning and building service occupations	167	317	183	203	369	48	466	46	394	3 886
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	30	135	152	60	424	37	453	23	76	1 302
Farm operators and managers	—	14	32	—	70	8	41	9	15	162
Farm workers and related occupations	30	121	120	60	327	29	352	14	61	1 047
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 186	1 871	1 267	1 529	841	345	1 611	746	758	15 456
Mechanics and repairers	381	592	411	488	240	133	492	317	365	5 224
Construction trades	373	725	470	632	321	118	728	160	182	5 535
Precision production occupations	432	493	381	377	266	88	346	254	211	4 081
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	960	2 577	1 781	1 578	1 485	312	1 720	514	836	12 108
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	200	561	509	316	223	35	409	128	169	2 373
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	210	454	387	249	167	57	189	84	45	1 714
Transportation occupations	257	637	345	476	492	84	436	179	273	3 326
Motor vehicle operators	240	581	293	455	485	76	423	167	273	3 190
Material moving equipment operators	57	116	86	104	43	18	72	6	43	627
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	236	809	454	433	560	118	614	117	306	4 068
Construction laborers	33	228	87	71	150	9	194	31	38	1 035
Freight, stock, and material handlers	85	213	125	146	214	66	161	41	119	1 043
Employed females 16 years and over	4 915	4 595	4 140	3 459	9 822	2 650	5 330	4 538	4 258	48 975
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 695	1 178	997	795	3 389	920	1 475	1 976	913	13 401
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	774	681	280	371	1 007	390	623	1 149	336	5 100
Officials and administrators, public administration	21	9	18	—	8	5	20	—	44	169
Management and related occupations	342	272	101	118	347	110	214	443	109	1 650
Professional specialty occupations	921	497	717	424	2 382	530	852	827	577	8 301
Engineers and natural scientists	35	31	9	11	180	28	35	199	—	423
Engineers	26	11	—	—	31	4	7	56	—	146
Health diagnosing occupations	10	—	8	—	57	12	6	—	4	101
Health assessment and treating occupations	205	117	103	79	235	97	151	163	148	1 910
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	484	321	509	297	1 579	286	567	314	367	4 471
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	411	282	417	228	544	172	538	202	273	3 603
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 280	2 272	1 761	1 943	4 451	1 230	2 351	1 962	1 849	22 381
Health technologists and technicians	61	50	82	53	175	14	104	51	93	1 188
Technologists and technicians, except health	134	77	43	55	540	41	62	125	40	638
Sales occupations	428	503	503	509	1 346	406	818	530	776	6 999
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	87	86	146	57	149	90	171	87	147	1 350
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	106	63	55	66	103	138	100	250	91	1 076
Other sales occupations	235	354	302	386	1 094	178	547	193	538	4 573
Cashiers	97	212	127	234	594	50	271	47	258	2 246
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 657	1 642	1 133	1 326	2 390	769	1 367	1 256	940	13 556
Computer equipment operators	72	44	26	60	58	14	24	52	51	340
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	630	447	271	531	756	219	511	382	315	4 492
Financial records processing occupations	206	327	189	199	202	92	150	199	118	2 197
Mail and message distributing occupations	31	15	—	—	37	25	63	23	14	222
Service occupations	619	749	837	535	1 557	377	1 068	362	1 005	10 222
Private household occupations	20	46	66	20	65	33	106	16	40	946
Protective service occupations	20	57	25	34	68	—	64	5	45	302
Police and firefighters	—	8	—	11	14	—	35	—	7	130
Service occupations, except protective and household	579	646	746	481	1 424	344	898	341	920	8 974
Food service occupations	221	305	218	202	697	131	360	76	307	3 380
Cleaning and building service occupations	58	110	71	82	180	33	217	8	195	1 724
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	32	5	11	104	—	54	6	31	120
Farm operators and managers	—	7	—	—	18	—	22	—	—	23
Farm workers and related occupations	—	25	5	11	86	—	25	6	31	97
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	132	75	100	44	59	50	104	113	151	989
Mechanics and repairers	54	21	5	7	—	23	—	31	20	219
Construction trades	15	8	15	15	—	8	26	12	6	153
Precision production occupations	63	38	75	22	59	19	58	63	125	595
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	189	289	440	131	262	73	278	119	309	1 862
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	78	70	217	44	61	14	133	42	125	776
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	74	25	111	12	36	16	15	18	28	136
Transportation occupations	15	54	26	30	93	21	62	16	36	411
Motor vehicle operators	15	54	26	30	93	21	55	16	36	411
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	37
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	22	140	86	45	72	22	68	43	105	502
Construction laborers	—	27	12	—	9	—	—	—	5	41
Freight, stock, and material handlers	12	37	13	21	27	22	31	22	45	243

Table 174. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Corsicana city	Dallas city	Deer Park city	Del Rio city	Denison city	Denton city	DeSoto city	Donna city	Dumas city	Duncanville city
Employed persons 16 years and over	9 314	511 202	13 702	10 332	9 107	34 108	17 055	3 697	5 798	19 008
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 147	144 614	3 527	2 125	1 608	10 501	5 962	725	1 011	6 184
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	868	73 683	1 879	954	667	3 867	3 329	262	442	3 008
Officials and administrators, public administration	74	1 267	32	80	24	96	122	—	16	165
Management and related occupations	192	26 920	562	324	181	1 050	1 073	74	113	935
Professional specialty occupations	1 279	70 931	1 648	1 171	941	6 634	2 633	463	569	3 176
Engineers and natural scientists	71	14 412	469	55	80	769	503	18	69	559
Engineers	43	6 826	292	30	52	412	256	—	55	306
Health diagnosing occupations	87	4 923	38	23	57	142	133	9	29	189
Health assessment and treating occupations	223	7 979	153	104	213	739	311	19	77	482
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	547	19 210	789	752	375	3 473	998	310	321	1 218
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	387	13 128	616	686	299	1 284	799	276	253	900
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 452	173 703	4 756	3 063	2 604	11 910	6 607	1 137	1 359	7 311
Health technologists and technicians	117	4 339	137	93	128	373	217	58	59	143
Technologists and technicians, except health	103	13 614	530	126	205	1 241	419	11	71	543
Sales occupations	986	67 145	1 303	1 231	1 040	4 734	2 181	501	575	2 379
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	290	13 683	347	372	245	933	521	114	162	683
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	164	25 274	328	129	216	812	831	87	128	693
Other sales occupations	532	28 188	628	730	579	2 989	829	300	285	1 003
Cashiers	276	11 352	355	363	184	1 093	374	145	151	347
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 246	88 605	2 786	1 613	1 231	5 562	3 790	567	654	4 246
Computer equipment operators	54	4 074	70	90	32	150	66	8	13	201
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	257	18 988	875	362	420	1 143	874	89	258	1 083
Financial records processing occupations	168	8 737	379	169	97	583	414	53	146	516
Mail and message distributing occupations	45	5 797	32	68	61	267	236	33	6	167
Service occupations	1 624	74 026	1 335	1 860	1 446	5 161	1 383	520	855	1 615
Private household occupations	115	4 970	53	82	36	64	22	—	8	56
Protective service occupations	216	6 458	232	345	133	382	371	59	103	297
Police and firefighters	71	1 577	58	252	53	151	189	40	65	144
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 293	62 598	1 050	1 433	1 277	4 715	990	461	744	1 262
Food service occupations	395	26 519	338	581	458	2 205	320	217	288	535
Cleaning and building service occupations	359	18 514	240	493	310	918	191	115	228	167
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	209	6 168	36	492	142	448	105	304	255	112
Farm operators and managers	58	561	—	145	20	76	2	27	145	6
Farm workers and related occupations	139	5 549	36	330	110	364	95	277	110	106
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	934	42 992	2 348	1 519	1 329	2 701	1 585	348	1 311	1 759
Mechanics and repairers	270	12 643	728	684	365	912	575	122	367	603
Construction trades	311	16 808	890	443	529	886	510	131	234	558
Precision production occupations	311	13 320	711	343	424	871	492	78	596	576
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 948	69 699	1 700	1 273	1 978	3 387	1 413	663	1 007	2 027
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	649	19 315	666	155	771	617	266	150	211	503
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	274	11 339	281	142	347	790	264	114	171	191
Transportation occupations	267	14 476	284	401	342	727	441	155	149	641
Motor vehicle operators	267	14 334	221	373	274	702	420	155	143	641
Material moving equipment operators	166	2 766	73	40	27	122	75	69	92	145
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	592	21 803	396	535	491	1 131	367	175	384	547
Construction laborers	81	5 204	134	98	80	315	35	32	28	76
Freight, stock, and material handlers	245	7 105	96	151	218	468	161	60	110	204
Employed females 16 years and over	4 214	233 561	5 780	4 098	4 169	16 694	8 267	1 622	2 399	8 909
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 073	67 492	1 511	992	877	5 138	2 813	387	538	3 019
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	380	31 990	673	370	278	1 636	1 360	143	221	1 246
Officials and administrators, public administration	26	645	—	24	7	63	49	—	16	87
Management and related occupations	85	13 930	278	139	90	540	547	38	50	512
Professional specialty occupations	693	35 502	838	622	599	3 502	1 453	244	317	1 773
Engineers and natural scientists	—	3 424	61	9	10	137	117	—	—	95
Engineers	—	1 002	6	—	—	31	27	—	—	21
Health diagnosing occupations	—	964	6	—	6	27	20	—	—	32
Health assessment and treating occupations	191	6 917	128	104	182	602	273	11	67	418
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	389	14 566	562	442	316	1 952	729	211	227	890
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	291	10 855	452	384	265	981	611	205	171	713
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 641	103 816	3 164	1 817	1 589	7 293	4 179	650	928	4 466
Health technologists and technicians	101	3 350	110	54	113	245	145	51	51	90
Technologists and technicians, except health	46	4 753	104	—	24	378	116	—	14	124
Sales occupations	572	30 978	723	551	453	2 589	1 054	165	284	1 024
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	136	5 205	121	97	101	318	216	22	47	230
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	44	8 882	129	17	73	289	276	23	40	194
Other sales occupations	392	16 891	473	437	279	1 982	562	120	197	600
Cashiers	235	8 054	310	275	144	784	326	83	113	228
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	922	64 735	2 227	1 212	999	4 081	2 864	434	579	3 228
Computer equipment operators	39	2 174	32	22	32	81	31	—	5	103
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	257	18 563	849	362	420	1 080	874	82	258	1 071
Financial records processing occupations	159	7 367	368	141	79	489	373	36	138	444
Mail and message distributing occupations	31	2 128	4	15	14	92	89	14	6	51
Service occupations	941	38 016	841	1 029	900	3 067	704	299	530	888
Private household occupations	103	4 778	53	82	36	51	22	—	8	50
Protective service occupations	44	1 113	58	45	18	68	25	—	15	51
Police and firefighters	6	235	—	37	—	29	10	—	9	9
Service occupations, except protective and household	794	32 125	730	902	846	2 948	657	299	507	787
Food service occupations	174	10 239	203	401	277	1 148	197	157	215	242
Cleaning and building service occupations	125	7 772	80	180	127	452	53	34	103	63
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	10	614	9	22	16	115	50	13	7	14
Farm operators and managers	—	96	—	14	7	31	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	10	518	9	8	9	84	50	13	7	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	83	5 953	69	76	157	374	221	38	208	122
Mechanics and repairers	—	838	38	10	—	45	76	7	—	26
Construction trades	—	484	8	—	7	21	20	—	7	—
Precision production occupations	83	4 593	23	66	150	294	125	31	178	87
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	466	17 670	186	162	630	707	300	235	188	400
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	263	7 680	55	24	325	203	94	85	56	178
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	58	4 786	7	51	162	227	72	56	10	107
Transportation occupations	7	1 062	86	13	21	64	46	16	14	51
Motor vehicle operators	7	1 062	86	13	14	64	40	16	14	51
Material moving equipment operators	—	75	—	—	7	5	18	16	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	138	4 067	38	74	115	208	70	62	108	64
Construction laborers	—	153	17	—	—	15	—	10	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	57	1 428	21	—	69	113	57	28	11	32

Table 174. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Eagle Pass city	Edinburg city	El Campo city	El Paso city	Ennis city	Eules city	Farmers Branch city	First Colony CDP	Flower Mound town	Forest Hill city
Employed persons 16 years and over	6 112	10 697	4 317	195 521	5 986	23 123	13 277	9 063	8 331	5 397
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 485	3 312	752	50 511	1 001	6 078	3 759	5 185	3 318	766
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	554	958	328	21 809	439	3 390	2 204	2 390	1 958	394
Officials and administrators, public administration	32	67	6	918	12	33	53	28	29	16
Management and related occupations	126	260	68	6 364	124	1 098	755	765	595	161
Professional specialty occupations	931	2 354	424	28 702	562	2 688	1 555	2 795	1 360	372
Engineers and natural scientists	19	65	32	3 164	56	833	377	1 138	416	51
Engineers	19	27	17	1 712	20	480	221	615	303	37
Health diagnosing occupations	46	32	17	1 219	25	57	31	224	35	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	61	193	46	3 760	71	386	208	342	193	75
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	689	1 770	258	14 207	306	768	463	635	430	164
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	653	1 283	194	10 561	283	569	281	430	354	143
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 927	3 400	1 146	62 412	1 701	8 949	5 135	2 805	3 241	1 670
Health technologists and technicians	43	132	99	2 292	32	181	88	104	69	69
Technologists and technicians, except health	45	185	29	4 027	84	1 372	427	379	481	104
Sales occupations	957	1 343	443	25 993	620	2 829	2 053	1 276	1 345	600
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	242	273	160	6 444	150	692	497	349	431	188
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	145	221	66	6 287	122	1 107	835	598	522	108
Other sales occupations	570	849	217	13 262	348	1 030	721	329	392	304
Cashiers	208	279	114	5 402	167	322	259	101	102	139
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	882	1 740	575	30 100	965	4 567	2 567	1 046	1 346	897
Computer equipment operators	26	32	27	880	33	119	90	34	80	31
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	258	540	99	6 713	239	865	565	351	331	147
Financial records processing occupations	139	233	122	3 431	93	436	402	138	183	84
Mail and message distributing occupations	15	51	5	1 362	28	118	102	34	38	56
Service occupations	914	1 249	554	28 842	772	2 878	1 418	488	719	709
Private household occupations	37	92	43	1 668	2	45	100	59	10	9
Protective service occupations	180	126	8	4 472	37	240	79	102	163	143
Police and firefighters	92	76	8	1 846	23	92	35	49	103	45
Service occupations, except protective and household	697	1 031	503	22 702	733	2 593	1 239	327	546	557
Food service occupations	316	403	196	9 491	300	1 007	501	136	155	191
Cleaning and building service occupations	218	186	131	6 551	120	397	321	52	126	137
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	229	317	199	1 531	91	121	118	13	59	42
Farm operators and managers	28	28	64	234	35	—	20	—	18	15
Farm workers and related occupations	201	289	135	1 297	56	105	98	13	41	27
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	461	978	755	20 480	906	2 398	1 334	343	600	884
Mechanics and repairers	180	362	282	7 334	247	875	522	85	191	239
Construction trades	138	308	109	6 294	305	601	377	55	234	283
Precision production occupations	116	280	249	6 790	354	922	405	122	175	362
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 096	1 441	911	31 745	1 515	2 699	1 513	229	394	1 326
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	344	203	264	11 199	579	536	496	21	94	243
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	134	239	120	4 950	260	357	313	45	19	393
Transportation occupations	255	442	208	6 638	236	794	231	82	148	288
Motor vehicle operators	250	442	208	6 150	144	786	231	76	148	279
Material moving equipment operators	35	57	54	1 166	83	107	69	8	14	47
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	328	500	265	7 792	357	905	404	73	119	355
Construction laborers	71	83	57	1 507	69	142	52	20	23	73
Freight, stock, and material handlers	115	183	54	2 852	111	430	112	37	59	127
Employed females 16 years and over	2 682	5 061	1 896	88 417	2 587	10 700	6 108	3 869	3 555	2 388
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	736	1 807	419	24 138	526	3 041	1 757	1 986	1 423	482
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	204	373	130	8 643	156	1 628	968	712	739	248
Officials and administrators, public administration	24	43	6	318	12	19	14	—	16	—
Management and related occupations	29	91	17	2 786	52	680	408	348	309	104
Professional specialty occupations	532	1 434	289	15 495	370	1 413	789	1 274	684	234
Engineers and natural scientists	—	—	5	575	11	228	88	225	47	8
Engineers	—	—	—	175	—	50	48	80	19	—
Health diagnosing occupations	5	6	—	215	—	20	—	59	8	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	61	165	46	3 023	64	343	190	310	186	75
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	389	1 148	189	9 181	239	523	336	483	351	116
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	370	900	161	7 466	232	461	221	313	318	101
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 104	2 037	774	36 636	1 045	5 119	2 944	1 508	1 600	1 080
Health technologists and technicians	14	102	91	1 506	19	132	56	89	56	69
Technologists and technicians, except health	21	57	—	1 049	2	280	128	119	77	29
Sales occupations	424	592	185	11 896	316	1 343	854	453	464	325
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	72	44	35	1 927	93	195	183	62	79	80
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	31	77	15	2 083	27	492	299	210	164	36
Other sales occupations	321	471	135	7 886	196	656	372	181	221	209
Cashiers	147	204	86	3 993	114	199	164	64	83	108
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	645	1 286	498	22 185	708	3 364	1 906	847	1 003	657
Computer equipment operators	18	23	27	516	21	86	45	19	26	26
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	258	518	99	6 607	224	842	565	351	331	136
Financial records processing occupations	104	182	107	2 973	93	350	375	130	183	72
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	10	—	368	10	55	27	8	9	34
Service occupations	376	746	393	15 616	538	1 624	773	270	373	296
Private household occupations	37	92	43	1 654	2	45	91	50	10	—
Protective service occupations	—	9	—	499	—	69	—	22	27	5
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	146	—	17	—	—	—	5
Service occupations, except protective and household	339	645	350	13 463	536	1 510	682	198	336	291
Food service occupations	163	202	122	5 391	190	482	256	53	70	59
Cleaning and building service occupations	42	79	68	2 765	43	165	82	16	38	46
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	24	51	22	208	—	11	30	—	22	—
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	27	—	—	5	—	9	—
Farm workers and related occupations	24	51	22	181	—	11	25	—	13	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	47	81	24	2 039	134	328	214	65	63	139
Mechanics and repairers	7	7	7	206	19	90	36	27	10	8
Construction trades	6	8	—	103	5	24	32	—	6	6
Precision production occupations	34	66	17	1 722	110	214	136	38	47	125
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	395	339	264	9 780	344	577	390	40	74	391
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	256	107	134	5 712	212	202	165	—	30	110
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	54	111	16	2 309	79	90	127	16	5	153
Transportation occupations	22	22	48	461	15	84	29	17	16	20
Motor vehicle operators	22	22	48	452	15	76	29	17	16	20
Material moving equipment operators	7	—	5	53	—	—	—	—	—	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	56	99	61	1 245	38	201	69	7	23	99
Construction laborers	—	—	—	43	—	7	—	—	—	8
Freight, stock, and material handlers	33	55	7	511	11	85	8	—	18	18

Table 174. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Fort Bliss CDP	Fort Hood CDP	Fort Worth city	Freeport city	Friendswood city	Gainesville city	Galena Park city	Galveston city	Garland city	Gatesville city
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 193	2 459	206 967	4 499	12 143	5 790	3 838	25 889	98 295	2 526
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	336	519	53 123	528	5 001	1 246	403	7 353	26 514	506
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	145	154	22 843	249	2 370	573	220	2 526	13 637	214
Officials and administrators, public administration	19	59	591	—	94	33	—	123	195	54
Management and related occupations	20	37	7 400	43	599	116	71	719	4 081	58
Professional specialty occupations	191	365	30 280	279	2 631	673	183	4 827	12 877	292
Engineers and natural scientists	13	14	8 474	63	1 028	41	10	528	4 494	11
Engineers	—	6	5 971	43	698	27	10	159	2 789	11
Health diagnosing occupations	—	27	1 343	9	112	29	—	645	283	13
Health assessment and treating occupations	60	79	3 829	32	330	127	18	1 241	1 632	31
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	110	174	9 196	141	718	308	124	1 497	3 766	143
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	94	132	6 236	90	485	199	92	789	2 871	97
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	426	1 110	64 758	889	4 140	1 317	1 107	8 100	37 676	581
Health technologists and technicians	16	96	2 308	28	114	34	7	769	795	25
Technologists and technicians, except health	26	75	5 213	163	609	60	86	689	4 142	17
Sales occupations	221	346	23 775	267	1 500	528	362	2 736	12 938	252
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	59	33	5 594	76	385	144	93	750	3 412	58
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	8	23	6 370	27	615	140	81	648	3 823	51
Other sales occupations	154	290	11 811	164	500	244	188	1 338	5 703	143
Cashiers	63	123	4 748	74	167	102	122	596	2 109	84
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	163	593	33 462	431	1 917	695	652	3 906	19 801	287
Computer equipment operators	9	—	1 181	12	72	10	23	122	810	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	49	160	7 546	108	605	179	91	947	5 025	64
Financial records processing occupations	19	97	3 454	43	172	117	75	446	2 357	33
Mail and message distributing occupations	8	—	2 225	—	61	37	32	120	944	15
Service occupations	227	529	28 676	970	1 148	1 098	496	5 065	10 016	697
Private household occupations	8	21	1 383	10	43	64	10	225	327	34
Protective service occupations	35	20	3 086	72	162	138	82	571	1 512	301
Police and firefighters	—	—	959	19	124	78	23	207	603	35
Service occupations, except protective and household	184	488	24 207	888	943	896	404	4 269	8 177	362
Food service occupations	73	98	9 786	285	343	363	125	1 754	3 326	144
Cleaning and building service occupations	—	91	6 046	312	101	157	137	1 332	1 936	87
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	—	2 635	105	73	168	25	475	888	57
Farm operators and managers	—	—	272	15	13	76	—	53	135	20
Farm workers and related occupations	6	6	2 318	28	60	92	25	332	735	29
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	107	117	23 779	988	1 019	791	677	2 039	11 784	357
Mechanics and repairers	95	67	6 710	278	365	224	188	743	3 821	142
Construction trades	—	26	8 211	520	374	239	289	822	3 525	140
Precision production occupations	6	24	8 794	171	258	268	190	436	4 422	75
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	91	178	33 996	1 019	762	1 170	1 130	2 857	11 417	328
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	—	51	9 420	235	199	330	150	561	3 211	83
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	38	29	8 178	197	131	341	268	385	2 385	95
Transportation occupations	6	48	5 521	143	179	198	284	760	2 396	51
Motor vehicle operators	6	48	5 287	110	153	141	241	477	2 355	43
Material moving equipment operators	—	7	1 429	91	63	41	80	212	431	18
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	47	43	9 448	353	190	260	348	939	2 994	81
Construction laborers	—	—	2 649	91	28	48	67	265	650	20
Freight, stock, and material handlers	18	22	2 539	107	92	87	84	357	1 063	30
Employed females 16 years and over	854	1 888	93 936	1 716	5 466	2 564	1 567	12 539	45 464	1 271
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	257	389	24 875	261	2 212	586	254	3 898	12 311	305
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	87	105	10 225	106	947	206	126	1 178	5 998	105
Officials and administrators, public administration	9	24	275	—	32	12	—	59	78	21
Management and related occupations	20	30	3 936	25	360	55	54	457	2 310	30
Professional specialty occupations	170	284	14 650	155	1 265	380	128	2 720	6 313	200
Engineers and natural scientists	—	14	1 412	13	187	9	—	12	703	—
Engineers	—	6	600	—	67	9	—	12	217	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	6	255	—	14	5	—	196	53	5
Health assessment and treating occupations	60	79	3 207	32	293	93	18	1 067	1 453	29
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	110	157	6 937	101	578	243	100	957	3 019	108
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	94	122	5 242	80	443	180	76	625	2 477	88
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	383	926	40 101	562	2 374	842	719	5 274	22 681	394
Health technologists and technicians	8	59	1 738	20	80	17	7	539	656	24
Technologists and technicians, except health	18	22	1 549	26	118	50	20	256	1 091	—
Sales occupations	203	300	12 025	166	609	247	202	1 313	5 569	152
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	59	8	2 210	41	123	37	29	244	992	18
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	8	16	2 245	7	169	40	27	206	1 363	20
Other sales occupations	136	276	7 570	118	317	170	146	863	3 214	114
Cashiers	63	123	3 735	69	144	79	113	461	1 571	84
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	154	545	24 789	350	1 567	528	490	3 166	15 365	218
Computer equipment operators	9	—	640	—	62	10	23	77	498	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	49	160	7 410	108	605	171	91	930	4 961	64
Financial records processing occupations	19	97	3 058	43	145	105	65	380	2 208	33
Mail and message distributing occupations	8	—	865	—	36	8	18	69	319	5
Service occupations	148	465	16 459	679	659	753	332	2 795	5 333	441
Private household occupations	8	21	1 305	10	43	52	10	225	312	34
Protective service occupations	8	8	515	18	17	9	38	62	190	135
Police and firefighters	—	—	115	—	17	6	6	10	29	16
Service occupations, except protective and household	132	436	14 639	651	599	692	284	2 508	4 831	272
Food service occupations	38	90	5 138	183	146	289	102	837	1 677	101
Cleaning and building service occupations	—	80	2 627	211	37	63	48	719	679	46
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	316	—	7	27	10	16	157	—
Farm operators and managers	—	—	39	—	—	8	—	—	28	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	—	277	—	7	19	10	16	129	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	6	7	3 187	42	87	75	50	105	1 778	45
Mechanics and repairers	6	—	357	23	—	19	—	33	229	—
Construction trades	—	—	189	11	16	—	14	—	75	15
Precision production occupations	—	7	2 624	8	64	56	36	72	1 466	30
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	60	101	8 998	172	127	281	202	451	3 204	86
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	—	44	3 441	36	38	111	27	222	1 125	43
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	24	20	3 174	61	8	118	46	60	1 165	19
Transportation occupations	6	6	628	16	31	6	27	76	255	6
Motor vehicle operators	6	6	605	9	31	6	27	76	239	6
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	88	13	10	—	—	—	42	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	30	31	1 667	46	40	46	102	93	617	18
Construction laborers	—	—	92	7	—	—	—	22	7	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	9	15	503	33	32	6	19	11	236	5

Table 174. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Georgetown city	Grand Prairie city	Grapevine city	Greenville city	Groves city	Haltom City city	Harker Heights city	Harlingen city	Henderson city	Hereford city
Employed persons 16 years and over	6 772	50 781	16 704	10 256	6 687	16 213	4 844	18 317	4 417	5 790
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 974	11 985	5 870	2 644	1 449	2 496	1 579	4 815	1 007	1 026
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	957	6 478	3 601	1 090	667	1 261	590	1 927	407	472
Officials and administrators, public administration	46	99	70	64	6	23	78	78	15	17
Management and related occupations	254	2 250	936	288	284	467	130	388	94	108
Professional specialty occupations	1 017	5 507	2 269	1 554	782	1 235	989	2 888	600	554
Engineers and natural scientists	124	1 467	879	574	74	302	42	161	54	54
Engineers	76	1 043	399	433	68	230	22	119	26	12
Health diagnosing occupations	33	250	34	71	23	32	63	104	16	46
Health assessment and treating occupations	131	675	169	130	189	208	160	487	90	64
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	492	2 011	669	526	298	417	557	1 500	337	325
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	301	1 577	404	394	222	343	406	1 264	287	271
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 114	18 633	6 695	2 840	2 146	5 731	1 563	5 545	1 167	1 418
Health technologists and technicians	87	437	81	99	148	108	93	387	33	58
Technologists and technicians, except health	271	1 685	991	252	186	340	87	158	27	57
Sales occupations	668	5 888	2 420	941	745	2 217	690	2 339	443	621
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	104	1 472	624	330	173	541	223	533	130	127
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	224	1 829	1 103	181	196	486	140	570	123	190
Other sales occupations	340	2 587	693	430	376	1 190	327	1 236	190	304
Cashiers	118	1 027	280	181	149	617	123	463	59	162
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 088	10 623	3 203	1 548	1 067	3 066	693	2 661	664	682
Computer equipment operators	6	344	104	53	35	146	16	50	34	7
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	255	2 070	717	435	302	542	236	628	200	222
Financial records processing occupations	198	1 135	352	183	207	343	69	382	91	130
Mail and message distributing occupations	36	752	67	90	39	147	14	87	35	42
Service occupations	1 060	5 133	1 396	1 437	764	2 152	610	2 963	812	785
Private household occupations	66	132	64	78	23	38	6	187	63	14
Protective service occupations	105	708	215	101	78	325	163	352	38	78
Police and firefighters	66	272	145	26	23	74	37	199	30	37
Service occupations, except protective and household	889	4 293	1 117	1 258	663	1 789	441	2 424	711	693
Food service occupations	330	1 564	412	402	218	630	111	925	220	289
Cleaning and building service occupations	246	1 203	159	362	142	447	113	732	185	158
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	123	384	163	111	67	146	55	461	175	686
Farm operators and managers	5	54	7	22	24	5	—	135	31	200
Farm workers and related occupations	118	305	156	82	33	133	55	325	119	486
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	767	6 326	1 584	1 234	1 310	2 728	510	1 957	531	819
Mechanics and repairers	242	2 042	663	407	294	738	198	692	209	195
Construction trades	278	1 875	433	330	458	834	202	699	169	184
Precision production occupations	238	2 409	464	497	544	1 156	110	561	119	424
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	734	8 320	996	1 990	951	2 960	527	2 576	725	1 056
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	141	2 276	181	609	236	851	143	848	166	246
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	167	1 690	165	491	163	617	69	361	143	158
Transportation occupations	135	1 881	237	315	296	729	131	622	126	295
Motor vehicle operators	123	1 867	229	280	254	729	131	587	126	288
Material moving equipment operators	53	353	59	99	34	149	18	79	88	51
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	238	2 120	354	476	222	614	166	666	202	306
Construction laborers	90	363	95	80	44	142	15	186	66	70
Freight, stock, and material handlers	84	703	126	179	77	182	66	134	64	83
Employed females 16 years and over	3 263	22 820	7 461	4 598	2 797	7 002	2 463	8 630	2 036	2 341
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 025	5 625	2 527	1 091	661	1 327	825	2 349	531	490
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	438	2 711	1 307	460	238	634	246	685	169	156
Officials and administrators, public administration	22	67	16	18	6	9	11	25	15	9
Management and related occupations	184	1 201	477	129	143	303	74	128	37	46
Professional specialty occupations	587	2 914	1 220	631	423	693	579	1 664	362	334
Engineers and natural scientists	13	264	255	49	—	34	14	11	—	9
Engineers	8	102	40	18	—	5	—	11	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	5	51	15	21	7	—	—	10	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	110	569	143	79	151	208	137	341	64	57
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	361	1 509	496	410	191	340	384	1 083	268	257
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	249	1 246	362	312	148	298	320	954	231	222
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 277	11 556	3 661	1 735	1 469	3 347	1 036	3 468	730	988
Health technologists and technicians	73	352	74	85	144	108	79	295	33	51
Technologists and technicians, except health	91	431	249	55	31	103	28	47	—	20
Sales occupations	296	2 926	965	409	417	956	360	1 096	166	322
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	23	553	174	114	51	123	113	144	20	54
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	48	731	391	69	79	98	40	158	47	11
Other sales occupations	225	1 642	400	226	287	735	207	794	99	257
Cashiers	89	773	199	120	145	501	106	366	47	154
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	817	7 847	2 373	1 186	877	2 180	569	2 030	531	595
Computer equipment operators	—	214	47	36	15	77	—	33	22	7
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	236	2 026	717	435	302	533	220	609	200	222
Financial records processing occupations	158	1 001	307	169	178	297	69	304	91	116
Mail and message distributing occupations	12	283	18	10	8	59	8	13	10	18
Service occupations	712	2 841	894	926	516	1 312	342	1 772	618	528
Private household occupations	66	132	64	78	23	38	6	187	63	14
Protective service occupations	16	94	36	23	6	47	8	29	—	4
Police and firefighters	16	26	10	—	—	—	8	16	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	630	2 615	794	825	487	1 227	328	1 556	555	510
Food service occupations	191	908	232	263	149	410	65	584	173	233
Cleaning and building service occupations	169	384	61	143	78	203	46	328	92	58
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	22	77	7	20	20	17	17	71	17	60
Farm operators and managers	—	10	—	—	14	—	—	14	—	7
Farm workers and related occupations	22	67	7	20	6	9	17	57	17	53
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	84	699	195	137	71	330	66	139	11	107
Mechanics and repairers	8	119	68	18	7	18	15	27	—	5
Construction trades	6	34	16	—	—	—	—	14	5	7
Precision production occupations	70	546	111	119	64	312	51	98	6	95
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	143	2 022	177	689	60	669	177	831	129	168
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	45	817	77	337	11	254	80	561	40	75
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	50	560	59	209	—	199	8	128	70	14
Transportation occupations	—	207	5	31	20	43	18	25	—	32
Motor vehicle operators	—	199	5	31	20	43	18	25	—	32
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	13	—	—	7	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	48	438	36	99	29	173	64	117	19	47
Construction laborers	—	11	23	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	25	153	7	57	—	67	25	10	15	7

Table 174. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Houston city	Humble city	Huntsville city	Hurst city	Irving city	Jacksonville city	Jollyville CDP	Keller city	Kerrville city	Kilgore city
Employed persons 16 years and over	788 520	6 494	9 790	18 308	91 405	4 960	8 908	7 333	6 422	4 891
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	219 273	1 354	2 774	5 183	24 491	1 106	3 373	2 427	1 648	1 117
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	102 314	728	1 066	2 778	13 869	475	1 837	1 370	745	408
Officials and administrators, public administration	1 847	8	166	86	167	9	84	23	30	—
Management and related occupations	34 496	186	278	649	4 824	131	553	369	201	66
Professional specialty occupations	116 959	626	1 708	2 405	10 622	631	1 536	1 057	903	709
Engineers and natural scientists	29 983	38	71	744	2 774	30	547	293	57	48
Engineers	16 113	23	7	473	1 345	30	315	193	23	36
Health diagnosing occupations	6 886	8	86	50	599	38	38	24	101	38
Health assessment and treating occupations	15 055	110	118	302	1 334	145	190	159	163	57
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	33 974	344	1 017	839	3 019	326	433	347	302	335
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	22 458	304	434	579	2 028	216	347	260	276	169
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	258 721	2 227	2 925	7 139	35 311	1 173	3 759	2 900	1 860	1 426
Health technologists and technicians	10 189	60	134	176	708	90	70	45	119	63
Technologists and technicians, except health	23 691	183	122	640	3 469	57	761	445	68	52
Sales occupations	98 980	926	1 236	2 767	12 095	507	1 250	1 088	775	728
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	20 713	203	176	624	2 872	73	305	308	160	137
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	31 608	267	164	979	4 560	131	454	449	151	148
Other sales occupations	46 659	456	896	1 164	4 663	303	491	331	464	443
Cashiers	19 835	204	480	398	1 738	106	105	85	175	211
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	125 861	1 058	1 433	3 556	19 039	519	1 678	1 322	898	583
Computer equipment operators	4 768	43	69	97	893	17	50	83	13	30
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	30 391	323	380	716	4 074	119	389	383	257	172
Financial records processing occupations	14 516	101	117	343	2 217	38	148	145	124	91
Mail and message distributing occupations	6 880	62	19	84	819	6	44	100	25	8
Service occupations	116 436	1 106	2 422	2 059	10 303	815	666	624	1 407	641
Private household occupations	8 441	40	60	20	240	61	15	—	58	26
Protective service occupations	13 062	245	983	271	1 119	57	157	99	102	57
Police and firefighters	2 894	102	88	87	385	5	88	49	37	30
Service occupations, except protective and household	94 933	821	1 379	1 768	8 944	697	494	525	1 247	558
Food service occupations	37 916	379	696	731	3 863	222	233	214	339	262
Cleaning and building service occupations	28 856	130	242	429	2 327	126	55	95	231	101
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8 552	60	405	148	763	53	20	86	180	86
Farm operators and managers	738	—	57	15	86	5	—	54	30	8
Farm workers and related occupations	7 520	53	348	133	672	31	20	32	143	78
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	82 024	934	464	1 941	9 223	525	527	753	714	760
Mechanics and repairers	24 124	301	156	620	3 451	110	239	264	184	232
Construction trades	34 089	395	181	577	2 927	217	115	323	353	95
Precision production occupations	22 533	212	92	735	2 817	178	173	166	170	252
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	103 514	813	800	1 838	11 314	1 288	563	543	613	861
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	21 748	126	204	472	2 791	452	157	138	171	194
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	14 256	98	79	257	1 929	358	123	109	130	135
Transportation occupations	27 032	228	204	415	3 108	159	135	174	184	206
Motor vehicle operators	25 931	206	196	395	3 078	159	129	174	184	206
Material moving equipment operators	4 650	55	62	103	414	66	—	43	11	74
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	35 828	306	251	591	3 072	253	148	79	117	252
Construction laborers	10 100	118	36	23	670	35	26	33	6	70
Freight, stock, and material handlers	10 639	97	130	306	1 032	95	63	15	50	100
Employed females 16 years and over	348 834	2 857	4 661	8 373	41 795	2 282	4 288	3 151	3 157	2 201
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	103 254	712	1 372	2 495	12 083	573	1 614	1 014	760	526
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	44 891	301	490	1 160	6 513	202	865	478	285	108
Officials and administrators, public administration	1 950	—	64	24	74	3	47	6	10	—
Management and related occupations	18 237	96	139	403	2 733	34	325	192	55	44
Professional specialty occupations	58 363	411	882	1 335	5 570	371	749	536	475	418
Engineers and natural scientists	5 413	—	7	113	693	—	105	59	6	10
Engineers	1 549	—	7	35	160	—	39	13	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	1 610	—	4	208	—	—	19	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	13 067	95	103	295	1 117	126	161	125	93	50
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	25 081	262	631	685	2 242	220	351	263	259	242
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	18 457	222	374	508	1 762	189	292	204	246	120
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	156 170	1 426	1 921	4 208	20 915	685	2 106	1 637	1 269	998
Health technologists and technicians	7 783	51	115	123	559	52	57	31	94	52
Technologists and technicians, except health	7 341	53	26	172	985	7	234	61	50	36
Sales occupations	45 969	475	642	1 224	5 356	205	514	437	394	423
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	7 195	39	101	179	914	12	54	92	48	31
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	10 092	100	47	320	1 840	54	186	106	31	26
Other sales occupations	28 682	336	494	725	2 602	139	274	239	315	366
Cashiers	15 056	180	320	292	1 243	50	68	67	142	211
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	95 077	847	1 138	2 689	14 015	421	1 301	1 108	731	487
Computer equipment operators	2 515	24	40	69	506	8	50	67	6	20
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	29 760	323	380	702	4 023	119	389	383	251	172
Financial records processing occupations	12 554	85	96	280	1 940	38	115	145	110	91
Mail and message distributing occupations	2 814	20	10	33	338	—	—	41	—	—
Service occupations	65 168	550	1 087	1 044	5 542	539	353	355	870	404
Private household occupations	8 040	40	60	20	219	61	15	—	58	26
Protective service occupations	2 157	54	247	91	259	—	12	2	—	8
Police and firefighters	372	7	5	20	80	—	2	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	54 971	456	780	933	5 064	478	326	353	812	370
Food service occupations	18 011	134	346	307	1 743	131	142	150	178	183
Cleaning and building service occupations	13 954	35	72	160	978	44	—	34	86	20
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	954	—	92	39	123	8	15	21	19	4
Farm operators and managers	153	—	9	8	—	—	—	10	14	4
Farm workers and related occupations	791	—	83	31	123	8	15	11	5	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	6 461	70	54	180	960	56	54	36	39	38
Mechanics and repairers	1 009	8	—	22	161	8	15	—	—	—
Construction trades	970	11	11	29	60	2	—	—	—	—
Precision production occupations	4 339	51	43	129	739	41	39	36	39	38
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	16 827	99	135	407	2 172	421	146	88	200	231
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	6 627	11	70	135	913	182	49	42	74	107
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	2 720	6	10	79	635	179	37	31	90	30
Transportation occupations	2 812	60	19	26	183	—	43	8	16	23
Motor vehicle operators	2 734	60	19	26	173	—	43	8	16	23
Material moving equipment operators	154	—	—	8	11	5	—	—	—	17
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	4 514	22	36	159	430	55	17	7	20	54
Construction laborers	370	—	—	—	39	—	—	—	—	7
Freight, stock, and material handlers	1 621	16	30	75	135	23	17	—	13	38

Table 174. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Killeen city	Kingsville city	Kingwood CDP	Lake Jackson city	La Marque city	Lamesa city	Lancaster city	La Porte city	Laredo city	League City city
Employed persons 16 years and over	19 508	9 661	18 135	11 545	5 939	3 705	11 170	13 685	42 951	16 151
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	4 250	2 630	9 119	4 403	1 365	637	2 470	3 172	9 445	6 044
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 981	811	4 972	1 534	545	218	1 265	1 459	4 327	2 383
Officials and administrators, public administration	1 198	40	31	12	—	25	73	47	124	60
Management and related occupations	556	189	1 334	394	89	85	414	344	978	690
Professional specialty occupations	2 269	1 819	4 147	2 869	820	419	1 205	1 713	5 118	3 661
Engineers and natural scientists	159	93	1 314	1 420	123	—	139	545	261	1 722
Engineers	118	36	711	1 040	68	—	68	363	191	1 287
Health diagnosing occupations	36	49	233	135	22	10	19	61	146	98
Health assessment and treating occupations	346	91	498	225	228	56	188	218	482	434
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	1 398	1 321	1 410	807	280	261	607	543	3 269	1 018
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1 159	907	1 049	621	207	220	518	439	2 607	722
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	6 239	2 900	6 242	3 459	1 830	980	4 444	4 298	15 497	4 981
Health technologists and technicians	259	98	183	160	113	54	143	187	510	177
Technologists and technicians, except health	441	303	819	756	122	34	236	560	415	796
Sales occupations	2 561	991	3 077	1 219	584	494	1 310	1 336	6 603	1 734
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	569	331	931	329	129	105	319	268	1 745	522
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	397	138	1 266	374	83	125	295	325	1 028	413
Other sales occupations	1 595	522	880	516	372	264	696	743	3 830	799
Cashiers	797	273	198	133	157	86	314	286	1 480	337
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 978	1 508	2 163	1 324	1 011	398	2 755	2 215	7 969	2 274
Computer equipment operators	140	87	68	25	18	8	85	81	190	123
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	625	325	677	417	287	177	649	693	1 704	641
Financial records processing occupations	232	220	207	158	139	62	256	305	1 049	234
Mail and message distributing occupations	163	87	23	7	40	7	290	85	287	36
Service occupations	4 096	1 430	1 162	961	872	517	1 517	1 449	6 762	1 679
Private household occupations	71	118	34	24	19	62	35	66	534	107
Protective service occupations	778	188	193	148	188	33	447	144	1 489	341
Police and firefighters	221	96	127	37	109	25	261	71	738	163
Service occupations, except protective and household	3 247	1 124	935	789	665	422	1 035	1 239	4 739	1 231
Food service occupations	1 439	408	349	358	213	174	374	400	1 871	506
Cleaning and building service occupations	755	417	54	130	142	128	264	344	1 429	302
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	174	259	73	29	57	398	139	103	751	155
Farm operators and managers	12	39	24	—	—	174	44	17	147	21
Farm workers and related occupations	154	220	49	29	57	224	95	76	604	123
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2 468	1 219	848	1 638	957	529	1 164	2 554	4 126	1 887
Mechanics and repairers	1 251	480	330	309	296	148	388	717	1 305	662
Construction trades	633	372	178	650	316	205	404	981	1 584	469
Precision production occupations	584	267	254	656	318	52	353	792	956	703
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2 281	1 223	691	1 055	858	644	1 436	2 109	6 370	1 405
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	501	239	78	272	172	80	358	675	837	434
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	228	155	55	197	163	86	242	305	504	163
Transportation occupations	828	273	195	192	275	180	461	433	2 112	293
Motor vehicle operators	828	255	160	127	219	180	461	414	1 984	253
Material moving equipment operators	67	98	17	33	58	116	96	154	415	82
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	657	458	346	361	190	182	279	542	2 502	433
Construction laborers	98	142	39	92	83	77	34	99	495	185
Freight, stock, and material handlers	240	196	202	124	34	36	66	197	787	145
Employed females 16 years and over	10 191	4 159	7 242	4 613	2 931	1 435	5 480	5 640	18 472	6 967
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 586	1 295	3 429	1 879	768	351	1 362	1 549	4 634	2 684
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	965	377	1 278	605	215	75	615	617	1 520	842
Officials and administrators, public administration	107	19	—	—	—	9	49	16	14	15
Management and related occupations	280	100	448	204	51	30	173	165	407	336
Professional specialty occupations	1 621	918	2 151	1 274	553	276	747	932	3 114	1 842
Engineers and natural scientists	51	12	161	208	40	—	5	71	27	370
Engineers	29	—	35	139	8	—	—	40	4	239
Health diagnosing occupations	—	8	57	26	12	—	7	20	20	28
Health assessment and treating occupations	314	72	477	218	198	56	168	209	365	402
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	1 091	783	1 203	629	220	195	464	470	2 348	840
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	922	697	945	551	174	160	396	404	1 959	606
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	4 147	1 743	2 906	1 908	1 385	667	2 977	2 749	9 205	2 903
Health technologists and technicians	172	77	154	135	99	54	123	166	350	128
Technologists and technicians, except health	83	42	145	187	56	11	75	108	93	206
Sales occupations	1 721	543	938	546	365	263	666	746	3 183	817
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	332	149	216	94	23	33	77	75	527	179
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	198	49	214	110	59	37	118	140	243	148
Other sales occupations	1 191	345	508	342	283	193	471	531	2 413	490
Cashiers	712	172	124	112	150	73	259	245	1 114	262
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 171	1 081	1 669	1 040	865	339	2 113	1 729	5 579	1 752
Computer equipment operators	95	39	52	12	9	—	40	33	91	76
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	594	301	666	417	287	162	649	693	1 616	628
Financial records processing occupations	205	178	186	158	139	62	225	296	837	201
Mail and message distributing occupations	29	27	6	7	7	—	145	30	30	21
Service occupations	2 347	829	731	511	578	345	712	909	3 486	941
Private household occupations	63	118	34	24	19	62	35	66	528	87
Protective service occupations	135	34	—	—	—	—	15	41	111	22
Police and firefighters	27	7	7	—	—	—	—	14	32	5
Service occupations, except protective and household	2 149	677	690	487	507	283	662	802	2 847	832
Food service occupations	901	290	212	166	150	131	242	220	963	327
Cleaning and building service occupations	367	169	18	42	71	57	91	116	609	139
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	19	22	8	21	21	16	—	23	77	15
Farm operators and managers	7	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	12	22	8	21	21	10	—	23	77	15
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	364	53	87	112	67	7	106	144	210	164
Mechanics and repairers	109	14	31	6	15	—	6	25	11	29
Construction trades	46	—	—	37	8	—	8	25	22	8
Precision production occupations	209	39	56	69	44	—	92	94	177	127
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	728	217	81	182	112	49	323	266	860	260
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	375	71	8	16	25	39	189	100	422	73
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	97	40	11	63	6	—	53	17	43	51
Transportation occupations	102	8	27	29	53	10	11	63	151	93
Motor vehicle operators	102	8	27	29	53	10	11	63	151	93
Material moving equipment operators	—	15	—	3	—	—	8	17	9	2
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	154	83	35	71	28	—	62	69	235	41
Construction laborers	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Freight, stock, and material handlers	48	70	11	26	8	—	24	35	131	16

Table 174. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Levelland city	Lewisville city	Live Oak city	Longview city	Lubbock city	Lufkin city	McAllen city	McKinney city	Mansfield city	Marshall city
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 779	27 666	5 040	31 711	86 820	12 633	31 624	9 714	7 604	9 030
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 221	7 869	1 522	7 368	24 312	3 165	9 286	2 262	2 126	2 134
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	458	4 032	817	3 364	10 006	1 330	3 996	1 061	1 193	867
Officials and administrators, public administration	37	87	60	118	299	44	107	6	32	49
Management and related occupations	88	1 298	227	901	2 718	361	1 180	272	297	175
Professional specialty occupations	763	3 837	705	4 004	14 306	1 835	5 290	1 201	933	1 267
Engineers and natural scientists	58	1 342	150	706	983	178	266	230	229	102
Engineers	39	865	54	582	512	83	187	178	184	42
Health diagnosing occupations	14	80	—	181	945	135	359	39	41	61
Health assessment and treating occupations	67	369	156	549	2 423	275	635	182	117	150
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	444	1 276	281	1 664	6 791	824	2 832	444	383	589
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	248	1 049	181	1 228	3 673	661	2 241	349	286	404
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 609	10 730	2 039	9 964	30 227	3 829	11 034	3 072	2 455	2 574
Health technologists and technicians	43	263	191	447	1 747	172	297	75	56	72
Technologists and technicians, except health	111	1 319	122	716	2 169	248	517	331	226	156
Sales occupations	649	3 653	753	4 410	12 101	1 615	5 958	1 221	1 032	1 114
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	109	864	223	1 280	2 994	393	1 576	279	286	199
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	112	1 300	121	1 125	3 300	427	1 432	427	396	221
Other sales occupations	428	1 489	409	2 005	5 807	795	2 950	515	350	694
Cashiers	147	524	138	755	1 814	252	902	249	94	304
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	806	5 495	973	4 391	14 210	1 794	4 262	1 445	1 141	1 232
Computer equipment operators	15	187	20	206	410	75	51	26	55	8
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	311	1 196	250	1 113	3 950	430	1 195	325	310	356
Financial records processing occupations	141	651	138	653	1 900	171	482	161	158	148
Mail and message distributing occupations	21	169	82	173	669	91	198	35	74	17
Service occupations	809	3 073	529	4 815	13 625	2 085	4 159	1 264	728	1 395
Private household occupations	41	21	8	311	497	108	360	46	7	57
Protective service occupations	55	459	80	394	1 406	192	568	175	111	125
Police and firefighters	21	221	47	200	704	53	346	84	60	45
Service occupations, except protective and household	713	2 593	441	4 110	11 722	1 785	3 231	1 043	610	1 213
Food service occupations	228	1 204	182	1 465	4 740	569	1 324	400	226	403
Cleaning and building service occupations	178	529	66	1 131	2 591	443	1 013	267	115	316
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	261	251	50	307	1 445	287	1 000	265	97	132
Farm operators and managers	120	19	—	49	464	49	203	32	25	—
Farm workers and related occupations	141	232	50	243	972	124	789	221	69	104
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	924	2 639	513	4 046	7 867	945	2 447	1 255	1 081	1 089
Mechanics and repairers	170	1 065	243	1 262	2 917	265	761	377	329	299
Construction trades	245	767	171	1 266	2 796	204	964	491	363	417
Precision production occupations	91	798	99	1 334	2 064	476	628	376	389	306
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	955	3 104	387	5 211	9 344	2 322	3 698	1 596	1 117	1 706
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	88	746	48	1 427	2 079	890	1 084	353	352	499
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	109	560	62	1 107	1 360	283	438	530	195	437
Transportation occupations	332	638	91	1 007	2 668	430	815	173	207	290
Motor vehicle operators	327	627	84	911	2 615	422	808	173	200	268
Material moving equipment operators	192	173	18	468	364	114	169	116	61	93
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	234	987	168	1 202	2 873	605	1 192	424	302	387
Construction laborers	72	102	7	316	504	59	233	96	96	48
Freight, stock, and material handlers	37	493	47	365	835	201	347	130	71	154
Employed females 16 years and over	2 575	12 623	2 418	13 777	40 084	5 821	14 277	4 407	3 195	4 284
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	665	3 561	806	3 441	12 150	1 608	4 469	1 075	965	983
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	222	1 761	407	1 340	4 036	579	1 399	398	444	294
Officials and administrators, public administration	31	54	34	41	143	37	31	—	9	10
Management and related occupations	69	698	134	467	1 383	182	428	132	195	65
Professional specialty occupations	443	1 800	399	2 101	8 114	1 029	3 070	677	521	689
Engineers and natural scientists	10	186	32	82	111	14	66	32	13	25
Engineers	10	43	15	51	28	3	43	14	6	—
Health diagnosing occupations	7	15	—	24	167	23	81	—	8	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	52	310	130	410	2 035	210	505	154	104	108
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	311	973	203	1 332	4 519	646	2 060	350	337	422
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	218	850	147	1 053	2 978	517	1 718	294	267	317
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 147	6 291	1 216	6 008	17 392	2 281	6 068	1 836	1 403	1 730
Health technologists and technicians	43	219	144	361	1 278	117	242	58	43	62
Technologists and technicians, except health	25	264	27	109	499	41	119	79	62	32
Sales occupations	375	1 681	351	2 071	4 796	750	2 468	561	366	612
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	39	296	64	379	911	151	324	96	96	65
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	48	476	37	332	783	96	376	135	100	69
Other sales occupations	288	909	250	1 360	3 102	503	1 768	330	170	478
Cashiers	140	399	130	636	1 261	188	654	189	53	268
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	704	4 127	694	3 467	10 819	1 373	3 239	1 138	932	1 024
Computer equipment operators	15	112	20	137	227	18	42	17	48	8
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	311	1 194	250	1 097	3 881	420	1 154	325	310	356
Financial records processing occupations	133	569	109	606	1 636	155	452	152	158	132
Mail and message distributing occupations	14	62	6	42	158	38	34	18	62	—
Service occupations	628	1 662	304	3 105	7 840	1 439	2 354	772	454	1 016
Private household occupations	41	21	8	290	472	108	352	38	7	57
Protective service occupations	25	36	—	28	183	28	93	32	11	9
Police and firefighters	7	—	—	—	30	12	45	—	5	9
Service occupations, except protective and household	562	1 605	296	2 787	7 185	1 303	1 909	702	436	950
Food service occupations	175	725	92	1 006	2 422	382	650	308	150	301
Cleaning and building service occupations	80	203	35	455	1 168	207	479	85	45	202
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	53	—	33	184	58	157	13	17	—
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	9	69	—	24	7	9	—
Farm workers and related occupations	6	53	—	24	106	34	133	6	8	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	23	357	40	297	686	125	198	196	99	130
Mechanics and repairers	—	30	22	73	93	—	10	21	14	—
Construction trades	16	48	9	25	66	16	17	7	8	—
Precision production occupations	7	279	9	191	527	109	171	168	77	130
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	106	699	52	893	1 832	310	1 031	515	257	425
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	21	228	18	391	655	148	639	185	78	189
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	—	189	8	216	446	26	166	263	48	153
Transportation occupations	31	53	12	102	271	26	34	18	48	18
Motor vehicle operators	31	53	12	102	271	26	34	18	48	18
Material moving equipment operators	—	23	—	16	12	9	6	6	4	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	54	206	14	168	448	101	186	43	79	65
Construction laborers	—	6	—	10	28	—	7	—	8	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	26	103	7	82	123	21	29	24	28	31

Table 174. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mercedes city	Mesquite city	Midland city	Mineral Wells city	Mission city	Mission Bend CDP	Missouri City city	Mount Pleasant city	Nacogdoches city	Nederland city
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 656	54 402	41 080	5 584	8 857	12 969	19 676	5 139	13 251	7 690
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	636	13 975	13 444	1 134	1 762	4 921	7 891	918	3 653	1 752
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	198	7 551	5 797	477	591	2 321	3 979	393	1 255	771
Officials and administrators, public administration	6	244	136	6	19	30	87	13	31	20
Management and related occupations	54	2 798	1 871	114	89	947	1 483	109	243	284
Professional specialty occupations	438	6 424	7 647	657	1 171	2 600	3 912	525	2 398	981
Engineers and natural scientists	—	1 324	2 798	38	41	1 117	1 065	30	58	245
Engineers	—	750	1 398	27	26	739	631	22	9	208
Health diagnosing occupations	—	117	233	21	50	50	177	24	84	24
Health assessment and treating occupations	39	1 216	595	96	120	300	777	105	279	180
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	321	2 421	2 483	346	739	739	1 251	264	1 528	439
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	260	2 111	1 880	262	653	566	915	182	718	367
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 091	21 647	13 801	1 408	3 171	4 909	7 253	1 297	3 729	2 728
Health technologists and technicians	37	429	315	62	50	137	251	34	121	136
Technologists and technicians, except health	41	1 759	1 080	121	53	631	834	64	134	240
Sales occupations	377	7 175	5 677	509	1 446	1 918	2 701	601	1 876	1 005
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	82	2 068	1 381	121	312	551	631	139	381	260
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	88	1 961	1 881	77	285	682	1 168	115	406	259
Other sales occupations	207	3 146	2 415	311	849	685	902	347	1 089	486
Cashiers	109	1 035	822	137	392	252	312	147	547	160
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	636	12 284	6 729	716	1 622	2 223	3 467	598	1 598	1 347
Computer equipment operators	—	610	196	23	22	108	153	14	45	54
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	144	2 983	1 899	77	369	691	936	166	353	333
Financial records processing occupations	43	1 478	1 247	84	271	269	331	77	234	201
Mail and message distributing occupations	31	749	428	67	57	104	351	14	40	75
Service occupations	612	5 348	5 518	843	1 202	1 015	1 687	879	2 582	835
Private household occupations	53	141	462	12	97	8	72	10	73	7
Protective service occupations	53	1 190	465	118	170	249	364	88	194	165
Police and firefighters	12	465	216	36	82	58	144	42	88	33
Service occupations, except protective and household	506	4 017	4 591	713	935	758	1 251	781	2 315	663
Food service occupations	151	1 400	1 868	256	324	309	400	350	1 089	185
Cleaning and building service occupations	177	1 045	1 132	167	299	106	199	194	532	173
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	186	345	546	89	427	59	85	114	458	34
Farm operators and managers	10	58	118	17	139	7	11	42	127	7
Farm workers and related occupations	176	272	428	72	288	52	74	72	274	27
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	484	6 960	4 316	902	924	1 240	1 564	881	887	1 330
Mechanics and repairers	240	2 569	1 242	212	315	497	517	178	231	348
Construction trades	144	2 478	1 345	295	424	360	412	187	250	506
Precision production occupations	100	1 871	834	347	166	341	524	502	399	466
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	647	6 127	3 455	1 208	1 371	825	1 196	1 050	1 942	1 011
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	177	1 312	524	375	342	180	149	278	434	257
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	55	810	350	264	174	131	171	167	334	189
Transportation occupations	168	2 156	1 017	168	314	210	470	180	452	237
Motor vehicle operators	168	2 084	996	161	298	195	458	180	447	187
Material moving equipment operators	31	247	284	145	90	13	24	56	124	89
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	216	1 602	1 280	256	451	291	382	369	598	239
Construction laborers	64	292	357	51	146	33	52	50	119	19
Freight, stock, and material handlers	53	681	470	57	164	122	180	56	258	131
Employed females 16 years and over	1 627	25 641	18 008	2 440	3 913	5 762	9 354	2 257	6 306	3 302
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	368	7 572	5 351	581	944	2 210	3 913	471	1 852	878
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	58	3 771	2 037	175	253	1 034	1 740	148	499	357
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	108	31	—	9	15	41	6	14	7
Management and related occupations	13	1 612	874	37	43	571	807	56	125	153
Professional specialty occupations	310	3 801	3 314	406	691	1 176	2 173	323	1 353	521
Engineers and natural scientists	—	308	293	—	—	108	163	—	9	20
Engineers	—	86	65	—	—	39	48	—	8	8
Health diagnosing occupations	—	31	48	6	—	15	30	8	7	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	32	1 069	488	77	73	276	656	85	208	141
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	250	1 829	1 852	230	547	605	1 045	188	976	315
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	195	1 636	1 548	183	472	495	800	128	597	255
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	625	13 586	8 397	854	1 847	2 746	4 211	835	2 350	1 726
Health technologists and technicians	37	444	277	62	44	83	231	26	121	115
Technologists and technicians, except health	—	344	346	27	13	128	267	21	52	46
Sales occupations	154	3 102	2 342	257	623	765	1 043	303	955	493
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	14	685	414	56	126	196	195	45	104	109
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	18	683	437	12	58	229	310	12	94	76
Other sales occupations	122	1 734	1 491	189	439	340	538	246	757	308
Cashiers	79	677	614	99	229	158	262	134	448	129
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	434	9 706	5 432	508	1 167	1 770	2 670	485	1 222	1 072
Computer equipment operators	—	275	147	8	22	65	62	—	29	22
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	144	2 946	1 890	77	359	665	929	166	353	323
Financial records processing occupations	43	1 376	1 060	54	186	257	319	77	211	189
Mail and message distributing occupations	9	205	154	13	—	13	186	—	7	62
Service occupations	404	2 751	3 376	537	669	522	943	557	1 484	520
Private household occupations	53	130	444	12	97	8	72	10	64	7
Protective service occupations	—	136	57	21	—	40	59	11	17	10
Police and firefighters	—	28	17	—	—	7	19	—	8	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	351	2 485	2 875	504	572	474	812	536	1 403	503
Food service occupations	108	816	1 116	172	215	137	243	250	583	136
Cleaning and building service occupations	87	282	443	75	113	65	66	64	224	69
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	58	47	60	17	94	10	36	—	81	16
Farm operators and managers	—	10	32	—	20	—	5	—	15	—
Farm workers and related occupations	58	37	28	17	74	10	31	—	66	16
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	25	624	250	110	20	105	147	177	133	36
Mechanics and repairers	—	141	34	—	—	7	61	9	29	7
Construction trades	—	19	—	6	11	7	—	—	10	7
Precision production occupations	25	464	164	104	9	79	77	168	94	22
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	147	1 061	574	341	339	169	104	217	406	126
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	112	364	189	145	209	57	10	62	140	61
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	11	228	99	90	62	31	20	44	120	—
Transportation occupations	—	163	113	19	7	20	27	23	25	41
Motor vehicle operators	—	163	113	19	7	20	27	23	25	41
Material moving equipment operators	—	28	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	24	278	154	87	61	61	47	88	121	24
Construction laborers	—	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	8	121	27	19	34	35	18	19	38	5

Table 174. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	New Braunfels city	North Richland Hills city	Odessa city	Orange city	Palestine city	Pampa city	Paris city	Pasadena city	Pearland city	Pecos city
Employed persons 16 years and over	11 759	25 507	38 514	7 194	7 356	8 391	9 480	54 423	9 990	4 171
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	3 047	7 262	8 770	1 813	1 637	1 618	2 119	9 863	3 010	722
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 489	3 754	4 098	676	542	704	934	4 768	1 497	357
Officials and administrators, public administration	50	102	126	19	33	42	22	140	30	35
Management and related occupations	364	1 127	971	159	76	159	216	1 336	453	53
Professional specialty occupations	1 558	3 508	4 672	1 137	1 095	914	1 185	5 095	1 513	365
Engineers and natural scientists	91	948	433	229	53	197	121	1 094	428	22
Engineers	151	637	296	180	25	173	102	1 760	283	9
Health diagnosing occupations	79	114	204	19	87	24	101	215	25	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	187	446	665	159	167	134	162	909	123	38
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	756	1 226	2 428	515	500	408	511	2 012	642	220
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	586	910	1 864	414	412	330	399	1 569	489	181
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3 624	9 957	13 118	1 880	2 139	2 678	2 457	18 182	3 673	1 038
Health technologists and technicians	151	280	353	120	117	85	182	479	80	26
Technologists and technicians, except health	248	951	849	244	79	195	56	1 763	415	84
Sales occupations	1 492	3 678	5 604	685	905	1 196	1 038	6 472	1 423	433
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	326	950	1 603	223	337	317	272	1 598	329	137
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	458	1 108	1 663	94	185	220	190	1 486	593	60
Other sales occupations	708	1 620	2 338	368	383	659	576	3 388	501	236
Cashiers	267	347	690	148	271	216	270	1 398	141	115
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 733	5 048	6 312	831	1 038	1 202	1 181	9 468	1 755	495
Computer equipment operators	44	243	109	17	45	29	5	351	57	8
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	426	1 146	1 718	242	210	333	264	2 655	600	142
Financial records processing occupations	290	618	1 027	109	124	202	205	1 118	210	66
Mail and message distributing occupations	69	205	185	19	73	40	78	399	71	40
Service occupations	1 779	2 593	5 048	1 149	1 519	1 006	1 715	6 462	951	838
Private household occupations	78	71	174	65	67	48	17	124	48	54
Protective service occupations	204	557	568	97	687	118	132	1 166	152	151
Police and firefighters	83	280	324	32	68	86	41	420	113	9
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 497	1 965	4 306	987	765	840	1 566	5 172	751	633
Food service occupations	535	711	1 724	368	293	293	605	2 040	298	277
Cleaning and building service occupations	425	375	1 139	209	223	370	1 699	176	180	180
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	191	140	243	80	116	207	209	402	86	219
Farm operators and managers	48	53	37	—	39	90	93	—	20	57
Farm workers and related occupations	137	87	206	32	77	117	116	396	66	162
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 244	2 859	6 102	1 333	820	1 307	993	10 266	1 400	687
Mechanics and repairers	427	914	1 736	363	322	350	410	2 607	525	241
Construction trades	440	1 040	1 703	387	202	368	302	4 906	425	171
Precision production occupations	324	891	1 664	369	195	383	281	2 644	405	105
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 874	2 696	5 233	1 139	1 125	1 575	1 987	9 248	870	667
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	622	617	889	342	231	255	670	2 188	177	25
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	321	385	931	119	122	286	430	1 498	223	11
Transportation occupations	314	838	1 357	209	297	353	320	1 981	180	305
Motor vehicle operators	314	801	1 329	184	189	333	320	1 822	166	284
Material moving equipment operators	94	158	470	77	129	193	132	563	86	60
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	523	698	1 586	392	346	488	435	3 018	204	266
Construction laborers	96	148	274	118	26	91	87	976	40	73
Freight, stock, and material handlers	186	240	347	56	129	145	78	802	92	52
Employed females 16 years and over	5 264	11 686	17 024	3 200	3 368	3 329	4 529	22 074	4 457	1 700
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 454	3 464	4 421	990	882	760	1 050	4 968	1 445	348
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	580	1 538	1 616	300	241	258	401	2 223	651	150
Officials and administrators, public administration	16	52	53	11	12	14	4	70	15	—
Management and related occupations	143	567	554	56	43	63	92	702	271	31
Professional specialty occupations	874	1 926	2 805	690	641	502	649	2 745	794	198
Engineers and natural scientists	11	216	67	54	9	—	36	164	75	—
Engineers	—	68	29	46	—	—	26	50	29	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	34	18	—	27	7	20	15	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	159	366	546	159	136	127	120	715	157	15
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	564	991	1 778	397	366	312	363	1 520	501	151
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	453	732	1 488	321	308	263	301	1 273	426	130
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 106	5 990	8 242	1 202	1 415	1 705	1 704	11 709	2 135	717
Health technologists and technicians	121	280	322	107	109	62	166	401	50	26
Technologists and technicians, except health	71	311	248	53	36	31	30	467	124	7
Sales occupations	574	1 507	2 439	363	468	646	576	3 207	529	285
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	73	273	539	77	123	112	98	565	125	63
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	94	327	419	31	59	60	72	487	163	20
Other sales occupations	407	907	1 481	255	286	474	406	2 155	241	202
Cashiers	221	252	558	119	218	184	239	1 121	103	104
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 340	3 892	5 233	679	802	966	932	7 634	1 432	399
Computer equipment operators	13	136	67	—	33	12	5	217	29	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	426	1 107	1 701	242	204	333	264	2 583	600	134
Financial records processing occupations	246	572	925	92	124	183	187	1 019	183	66
Mail and message distributing occupations	17	48	53	—	24	—	25	201	31	—
Service occupations	1 145	1 391	3 280	753	732	604	1 175	3 461	600	514
Private household occupations	78	71	174	65	67	42	17	124	40	54
Protective service occupations	52	58	51	—	164	9	26	170	31	52
Police and firefighters	17	25	17	—	—	3	7	28	15	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 015	1 262	3 035	688	501	553	1 132	3 167	529	408
Food service occupations	338	442	1 183	241	187	195	419	1 235	189	189
Cleaning and building service occupations	213	123	580	76	79	75	133	702	85	55
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	43	28	21	—	5	18	13	90	8	33
Farm operators and managers	10	14	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	7
Farm workers and related occupations	33	14	21	—	5	5	13	84	8	26
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	62	370	414	53	53	69	75	548	99	38
Mechanics and repairers	—	49	70	25	—	7	8	95	51	—
Construction trades	—	32	22	—	13	12	10	111	16	17
Precision production occupations	62	282	293	28	40	50	57	339	32	21
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	454	443	666	202	281	173	512	1 298	170	50
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	209	145	233	35	156	77	235	452	28	12
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	71	93	117	19	36	—	178	168	45	—
Transportation occupations	74	64	162	90	14	21	30	266	32	25
Motor vehicle operators	74	64	156	90	14	21	30	255	32	25
Material moving equipment operators	21	6	5	—	—	6	15	36	10	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	79	135	149	58	75	69	54	376	55	13
Construction laborers	—	8	28	21	—	—	—	41	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	48	57	31	17	22	31	8	187	53	—

Table 174. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Pharr city	Plainview city	Plano city	Port Arthur city	Portland city	Port Lavaca city	Port Neches city	Richardson city	Robstown city	Rockwall city
Employed persons 16 years and over	9 430	9 201	71 973	20 616	5 786	4 371	5 957	41 250	3 930	5 420
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 661	1 856	30 363	3 600	1 728	837	1 557	17 229	564	2 264
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	675	937	16 310	1 386	739	371	753	9 046	246	1 102
Officials and administrators, public administration	36	30	151	36	22	14	18	120	—	27
Management and related occupations	182	255	4 802	376	217	75	183	2 875	54	255
Professional specialty occupations	986	919	14 053	2 214	989	466	804	8 183	318	1 162
Engineers and natural scientists	56	6	2 219	305	225	89	125	2 795	21	293
Engineers	31	24	3 385	221	125	63	98	1 712	21	201
Health diagnosing occupations	7	53	460	92	20	27	35	223	—	121
Health assessment and treating occupations	73	96	1 389	439	144	21	91	867	17	112
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	684	472	3 547	916	492	254	361	2 570	260	423
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	611	383	2 540	768	417	191	299	1 765	243	331
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 831	2 505	27 774	5 609	2 017	1 304	1 950	16 246	865	1 777
Health technologists and technicians	88	128	524	250	89	58	73	256	43	22
Technologists and technicians, except health	76	79	3 801	364	228	146	234	1 784	22	209
Sales occupations	1 336	943	12 434	2 412	871	495	580	7 200	441	748
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	302	305	3 110	493	248	135	158	1 462	69	193
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	139	157	4 742	387	257	65	126	3 090	40	312
Other sales occupations	895	481	4 582	1 532	366	295	296	2 648	332	243
Cashiers	346	209	1 306	735	129	143	109	762	232	55
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 331	1 355	11 015	2 583	829	605	1 063	7 006	359	798
Computer equipment operators	25	22	489	32	33	31	31	311	9	60
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	287	340	3 105	676	245	180	409	2 011	89	188
Financial records processing occupations	136	235	1 192	272	141	84	118	771	38	90
Mail and message distributing occupations	39	44	377	128	21	30	54	270	—	31
Service occupations	1 628	1 484	5 698	4 202	530	609	655	3 305	763	514
Private household occupations	76	77	225	156	43	26	—	80	50	5
Protective service occupations	196	132	566	515	82	93	180	354	87	102
Police and firefighters	110	70	235	190	37	43	102	179	17	55
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 356	1 275	4 907	3 531	405	490	475	2 871	626	407
Food service occupations	540	377	2 217	1 234	171	223	145	1 234	210	208
Cleaning and building service occupations	465	420	882	995	103	105	110	593	179	43
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	658	507	407	432	73	138	27	246	112	33
Farm operators and managers	50	217	30	22	39	38	—	21	41	9
Farm workers and related occupations	608	290	377	185	34	63	19	217	71	20
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	987	1 282	4 221	2 947	872	742	960	2 164	756	516
Mechanics and repairers	362	330	1 509	699	281	219	188	769	161	201
Construction trades	381	355	1 249	1 117	307	369	378	634	361	180
Precision production occupations	223	585	1 418	1 089	204	154	394	743	212	128
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 665	1 567	3 510	3 826	566	741	808	2 060	870	316
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	354	272	756	696	117	185	290	583	278	37
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	267	151	685	524	89	93	166	203	104	59
Transportation occupations	406	335	717	758	128	140	153	546	222	83
Motor vehicle operators	399	335	680	577	95	81	88	511	222	83
Material moving equipment operators	64	106	66	254	69	74	33	40	49	15
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	574	703	1 286	1 594	163	249	166	688	217	122
Construction laborers	124	125	328	449	15	97	44	111	79	65
Freight, stock, and material handlers	214	247	626	364	64	61	71	218	40	13
Employed females 16 years and over	3 978	3 983	31 250	9 323	2 462	1 858	2 482	18 842	1 661	2 259
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	760	902	11 977	1 874	855	447	784	7 374	306	876
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	246	309	5 434	613	302	176	332	3 379	71	358
Officials and administrators, public administration	6	—	76	7	16	14	—	41	—	—
Management and related occupations	83	77	2 302	189	106	64	83	1 428	7	102
Professional specialty occupations	514	593	6 543	1 261	553	271	452	3 995	235	518
Engineers and natural scientists	—	33	1 016	39	43	13	—	389	—	50
Engineers	—	7	287	26	12	7	—	155	—	22
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	126	21	—	8	—	57	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	73	84	1 284	323	114	14	74	784	10	84
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	409	367	2 978	705	324	212	308	2 040	219	314
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	374	322	2 326	615	265	155	255	1 539	213	261
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 715	1 631	14 779	3 847	1 186	817	1 248	8 922	608	950
Health technologists and technicians	68	128	502	219	70	43	62	209	16	20
Technologists and technicians, except health	22	15	1 067	95	23	21	27	491	—	62
Sales occupations	674	445	4 675	1 481	421	269	350	2 747	289	230
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	126	77	795	185	47	31	93	509	29	43
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	18	56	1 285	168	110	30	43	762	—	78
Other sales occupations	530	312	2 595	1 128	264	208	214	1 476	260	109
Cashiers	248	159	837	637	112	113	86	556	209	44
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	951	1 043	8 535	2 052	672	484	809	5 475	303	638
Computer equipment operators	14	15	224	20	28	13	—	132	9	33
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	283	340	3 079	656	237	180	390	2 001	89	188
Financial records processing occupations	112	208	1 026	264	132	72	109	655	38	90
Mail and message distributing occupations	5	6	126	36	—	4	18	60	—	31
Service occupations	804	1 000	3 138	2 857	321	432	353	1 720	473	313
Private household occupations	76	77	217	140	43	26	—	80	50	5
Protective service occupations	15	32	73	75	4	9	12	46	16	29
Police and firefighters	—	13	18	18	4	—	—	8	—	14
Service occupations, except protective and household	713	891	2 848	2 642	274	397	341	1 594	407	279
Food service occupations	239	266	899	863	98	186	113	572	110	121
Cleaning and building service occupations	180	199	376	572	60	49	55	175	77	31
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	198	8	38	18	9	13	—	78	—	9
Farm operators and managers	14	3	10	—	—	7	—	—	—	9
Farm workers and related occupations	184	5	28	18	9	6	—	78	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	95	190	552	163	25	47	58	293	56	48
Mechanics and repairers	23	—	127	28	—	—	15	60	—	18
Construction trades	—	5	66	41	12	15	6	26	—	8
Precision production occupations	72	185	359	89	13	32	37	207	56	22
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	406	252	766	564	66	102	39	455	218	63
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	210	56	239	125	24	33	18	230	178	19
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	121	29	227	91	6	22	13	80	33	14
Transportation occupations	27	50	128	111	8	—	8	38	—	7
Motor vehicle operators	27	50	114	111	8	—	8	32	—	7
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	12	16	11	—	—	—	—	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	48	117	160	221	17	47	—	107	7	17
Construction laborers	—	13	22	23	—	—	—	9	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	30	78	93	5	15	—	36	—	—

Table 174. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Rosenberg city	Round Rock city	Rowlett city	San Angelo city	San Antonio city	San Benito city	San Juan city	San Marcos city	Schertz city	Seguin city
Employed persons 16 years and over	9 204	16 267	12 686	35 394	389 772	6 589	3 490	12 844	5 011	7 476
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 393	4 194	4 321	8 338	97 447	1 303	623	3 493	1 233	1 343
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	677	2 303	2 340	3 629	45 413	670	233	1 174	699	445
Officials and administrators, public administration	9	148	11	111	2 209	31	6	1 73	46	25
Management and related occupations	240	668	778	1 150	13 944	227	76	190	309	144
Professional specialty occupations	716	1 891	1 981	4 709	52 034	633	390	2 319	534	898
Engineers and natural scientists	83	644	645	367	6 483	3	—	184	27	104
Engineers	43	379	372	188	2 920	3	—	88	27	69
Health diagnosing occupations	7	60	72	233	3 597	14	—	92	12	25
Health assessment and treating occupations	108	215	321	922	7 929	75	21	172	65	136
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	373	634	594	1 954	21 440	368	297	1 273	223	436
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	327	518	511	1 260	15 022	335	242	491	172	319
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 651	6 217	4 850	11 313	135 321	1 951	1 075	4 351	1 993	1 832
Health technologists and technicians	90	153	112	657	6 859	115	26	121	102	18
Technologists and technicians, except health	178	857	522	682	8 862	58	46	154	109	93
Sales occupations	942	1 906	1 732	4 444	50 589	852	418	1 569	822	829
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	239	476	600	1 045	12 238	211	44	282	219	243
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	210	580	712	1 238	13 515	128	109	212	198	165
Other sales occupations	493	850	420	2 161	24 836	513	265	1 075	405	421
Cashiers	284	403	121	791	10 596	211	132	535	180	185
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 441	3 301	2 484	5 530	69 011	926	585	2 507	960	892
Computer equipment operators	34	141	45	266	2 324	11	7	94	38	52
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	304	685	782	1 417	15 395	249	165	596	200	220
Financial records processing occupations	254	474	343	852	6 982	82	72	204	169	134
Mail and message distributing occupations	22	101	161	275	2 872	21	24	84	38	36
Service occupations	1 826	1 949	894	5 836	63 152	1 262	522	2 230	615	1 285
Private household occupations	84	48	14	292	2 753	93	—	73	8	56
Protective service occupations	259	387	190	475	6 615	140	60	273	83	92
Police and firefighters	69	173	129	239	2 299	54	28	77	39	23
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 483	1 514	690	5 069	53 784	1 029	462	1 884	524	1 137
Food service occupations	432	477	198	1 726	22 508	434	188	971	160	443
Cleaning and building service occupations	458	423	150	1 391	14 183	193	145	439	154	290
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	339	173	48	859	3 907	114	166	201	123	198
Farm operators and managers	67	19	9	259	553	8	17	22	55	55
Farm workers and related occupations	259	154	39	600	3 232	106	149	179	68	143
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 342	1 778	1 479	3 837	41 850	781	457	890	512	1 132
Mechanics and repairers	348	645	566	1 353	15 221	278	158	280	248	300
Construction trades	587	594	480	1 272	15 455	292	222	361	174	341
Precision production occupations	367	528	433	1 045	11 043	211	70	225	88	459
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 653	1 956	1 094	5 211	48 095	1 178	647	1 679	535	1 686
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	390	482	229	1 673	10 803	383	132	389	129	489
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	198	459	222	872	6 349	150	81	277	93	380
Transportation occupations	326	444	366	1 176	13 070	301	187	382	164	273
Motor vehicle operators	313	444	366	1 153	12 671	301	187	364	164	273
Material moving equipment operators	159	87	34	212	2 270	63	24	89	21	80
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	580	484	243	1 278	15 603	281	223	542	128	464
Construction laborers	266	99	65	202	3 571	48	46	123	46	40
Freight, stock, and material handlers	128	217	88	405	4 696	71	87	279	44	203
Employed females 16 years and over	4 190	7 473	5 667	16 985	181 883	3 090	1 580	6 217	2 335	3 372
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	778	2 046	1 967	4 218	49 947	644	328	1 765	550	718
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	323	1 036	1 037	1 444	20 256	257	112	540	275	194
Officials and administrators, public administration	6	82	11	31	790	16	—	53	15	12
Management and related occupations	135	370	468	470	7 320	72	48	107	130	83
Professional specialty occupations	455	1 010	930	2 774	29 691	387	216	1 225	275	524
Engineers and natural scientists	17	120	48	90	1 253	—	—	49	27	—
Engineers	—	14	29	14	225	—	—	—	2	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	13	10	20	660	2	—	25	8	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	108	197	302	792	6 520	50	15	99	40	105
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	296	503	448	1 437	15 827	272	201	799	171	307
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	257	432	408	1 031	11 954	267	170	392	145	248
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 794	3 704	2 771	6 966	82 540	1 198	724	2 752	1 223	1 126
Health technologists and technicians	80	127	101	539	4 506	85	26	62	76	18
Technologists and technicians, except health	29	241	185	124	2 635	7	7	68	11	16
Sales occupations	479	776	603	1 965	24 851	423	219	797	466	383
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	62	75	156	324	4 249	58	7	58	116	77
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	71	141	208	357	4 972	46	58	54	77	28
Other sales occupations	346	560	239	1 284	15 630	319	154	685	273	278
Cashiers	224	277	77	598	7 914	160	73	357	145	151
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 206	2 560	1 882	4 338	50 548	683	472	1 825	670	709
Computer equipment operators	10	69	20	176	1 194	11	—	62	35	42
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	304	685	757	1 397	15 091	239	158	588	197	214
Financial records processing occupations	220	421	302	748	5 932	46	64	145	143	120
Mail and message distributing occupations	8	20	35	75	678	—	16	28	3	11
Service occupations	1 121	1 024	487	3 620	34 824	758	276	1 210	365	804
Private household occupations	84	40	14	288	2 628	93	—	73	8	56
Protective service occupations	37	47	31	54	878	19	7	85	19	46
Police and firefighters	13	21	12	7	169	—	—	14	12	6
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 000	937	442	3 278	31 318	646	269	1 052	338	702
Food service occupations	285	232	101	1 000	11 196	257	130	521	97	270
Cleaning and building service occupations	238	163	35	584	6 091	91	53	198	63	98
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	40	17	—	82	513	28	47	17	33	32
Farm operators and managers	7	6	—	33	108	—	—	—	17	6
Farm workers and related occupations	33	11	—	49	399	28	47	17	16	26
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	125	187	150	257	3 603	96	17	94	32	204
Mechanics and repairers	15	43	53	34	784	8	—	11	2	29
Construction trades	6	10	—	12	295	—	—	27	—	6
Precision production occupations	104	134	97	211	2 494	88	17	56	30	169
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	332	495	292	1 842	10 456	366	188	379	132	488
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	140	130	75	1 039	4 875	284	110	106	49	166
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	58	210	100	421	1 892	28	31	81	32	157
Transportation occupations	53	70	47	122	1 225	8	—	77	23	10
Motor vehicle operators	53	70	47	122	1 225	8	—	77	23	10
Material moving equipment operators	—	7	14	—	84	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	81	78	56	260	2 380	46	47	115	28	155
Construction laborers	23	—	—	—	84	—	—	7	—	3
Freight, stock, and material handlers	35	46	14	113	911	15	16	74	28	69

Table 174. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Sherman city	Snyder city	Socorro town	South Houston city	Spring CDP	Stephenville city	Sugar Land city	Sulphur Springs city
Employed persons 16 years and over	14 195	4 795	7 466	5 798	17 307	6 190	12 437	5 970
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	3 873	965	574	583	4 240	1 662	5 541	1 038
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 676	414	226	366	2 366	625	2 587	500
Officials and administrators, public administration	47	13	6	10	19	58	15	15
Management and related occupations	378	53	63	103	741	118	726	90
Professional specialty occupations	2 197	551	348	217	1 874	1 037	2 954	538
Engineers and natural scientists	343	70	5	50	396	101	1 005	49
Engineers	297	70	—	50	201	62	625	49
Health diagnosing occupations	102	70	14	10	16	21	295	40
Health assessment and treating occupations	320	52	36	41	234	134	386	86
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	968	258	191	63	874	611	747	221
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	613	212	122	44	625	306	423	161
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	4 192	1 239	1 586	1 481	7 216	1 838	4 579	1 853
Health technologists and technicians	251	70	57	55	183	52	143	54
Technologists and technicians, except health	444	120	32	82	709	137	519	73
Sales occupations	1 623	439	743	532	2 594	809	1 948	890
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	397	119	154	172	732	224	545	341
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	388	66	89	62	841	183	825	140
Other sales occupations	838	254	500	298	1 021	402	578	409
Cashiers	309	105	171	154	366	157	177	186
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 874	610	754	812	3 730	840	1 969	836
Computer equipment operators	70	20	32	28	125	27	89	56
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	369	175	155	82	896	279	704	147
Financial records processing occupations	170	89	57	91	402	128	314	133
Mail and message distributing occupations	104	15	44	56	139	17	97	11
Service occupations	2 176	926	1 271	949	1 675	962	785	1 034
Private household occupations	16	67	42	48	71	53	64	62
Protective service occupations	151	134	125	76	455	100	172	81
Police and firefighters	64	8	24	16	264	44	93	31
Service occupations, except protective and household	2 009	725	1 104	825	1 149	809	549	891
Food service occupations	770	269	373	343	436	390	130	344
Cleaning and building service occupations	541	192	503	327	195	166	95	213
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	193	102	195	49	38	272	78	162
Farm operators and managers	7	34	32	—	8	85	18	76
Farm workers and related occupations	186	61	156	49	30	179	52	86
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 526	865	1 384	1 445	2 359	521	854	698
Mechanics and repairers	475	346	339	324	916	170	236	264
Construction trades	406	134	608	852	811	172	283	192
Precision production occupations	620	129	430	257	597	179	295	234
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2 235	698	2 456	1 291	1 779	935	600	1 185
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	761	93	900	183	243	241	87	259
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	531	76	345	120	262	133	156	206
Transportation occupations	320	190	318	372	646	129	125	307
Motor vehicle operators	282	185	302	362	592	122	117	302
Material moving equipment operators	102	164	131	40	49	68	31	81
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	521	175	762	576	579	364	201	332
Construction laborers	131	28	244	222	93	66	58	58
Freight, stock, and material handlers	194	78	160	88	282	124	85	150
Employed females 16 years and over	6 766	1 977	2 885	2 025	7 704	2 768	5 471	2 859
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 801	409	260	244	2 077	736	2 211	523
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	79	145	71	142	1 006	245	932	172
Officials and administrators, public administration	39	4	—	—	19	9	5	6
Management and related occupations	189	31	20	60	390	35	287	34
Professional specialty occupations	1 082	264	189	102	1 071	491	1 279	351
Engineers and natural scientists	15	—	5	—	27	32	142	—
Engineers	9	—	—	9	—	20	54	—
Health diagnosing occupations	9	—	—	10	8	—	63	15
Health assessment and treating occupations	283	52	12	41	196	107	331	73
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	659	185	142	42	670	309	578	201
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	484	165	88	23	497	200	368	150
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 581	781	1 028	987	4 291	1 088	2 545	1 203
Health technologists and technicians	236	60	57	48	143	36	91	47
Technologists and technicians, except health	111	6	8	37	136	33	165	40
Sales occupations	861	229	403	327	1 085	422	722	464
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	174	56	78	57	146	92	123	132
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	128	10	42	32	305	82	284	21
Other sales occupations	559	163	283	238	634	248	315	311
Cashiers	243	96	141	133	260	128	107	168
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 373	486	560	575	2 927	597	1 567	652
Computer equipment operators	52	8	32	28	105	16	25	44
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	369	175	150	82	896	279	704	147
Financial records processing occupations	158	68	57	74	355	95	267	117
Mail and message distributing occupations	37	7	17	27	79	9	18	—
Service occupations	1 338	636	670	577	837	629	464	733
Private household occupations	16	67	42	48	71	53	64	62
Protective service occupations	51	22	45	22	65	—	11	—
Police and firefighters	—	—	17	9	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 271	547	583	507	701	576	389	671
Food service occupations	461	215	245	200	195	271	67	236
Cleaning and building service occupations	232	85	141	158	89	82	44	114
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	34	—	7	4	15	21	19	36
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	—	8	11	29
Farm workers and related occupations	34	—	7	4	15	13	8	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	280	46	144	81	164	62	103	64
Mechanics and repairers	—	9	—	—	18	—	20	8
Construction trades	22	—	—	30	32	6	—	—
Precision production occupations	242	26	144	51	99	56	83	56
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	732	105	776	132	320	232	129	300
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	283	52	564	42	27	100	16	101
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	286	—	149	13	42	36	41	108
Transportation occupations	31	12	23	38	146	19	21	8
Motor vehicle operators	31	12	23	38	146	19	21	8
Material moving equipment operators	6	—	—	—	—	5	5	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	126	41	40	39	105	72	46	83
Construction laborers	12	—	—	5	6	—	9	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	38	36	10	5	46	9	7	29

Table 174. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Sweetwater city	Taylor city	Temple city	Terrell city	Texarkana city	Texas City city	The Colony city	The Woodlands CDP
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 749	4 811	19 977	4 851	12 543	17 617	11 636	13 811
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	833	940	5 495	1 150	3 149	3 569	2 927	6 717
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	320	483	2 214	463	1 254	1 572	1 531	3 509
Officials and administrators, public administration	45	24	60	36	51	28	18	13
Management and related occupations	45	160	610	83	330	480	543	1 158
Professional specialty occupations	513	457	3 281	687	1 895	1 997	1 396	3 208
Engineers and natural scientists	14	81	178	55	202	371	605	956
Engineers	6	49	90	39	135	215	347	489
Health diagnosing occupations	51	19	585	24	169	62	9	171
Health assessment and treating occupations	58	61	813	92	463	446	137	283
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	286	249	1 059	347	712	859	416	1 086
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	237	230	743	270	578	697	317	820
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 234	1 324	5 840	1 267	3 882	5 658	4 898	4 940
Health technologists and technicians	77	39	621	87	261	337	58	112
Technologists and technicians, except health	49	57	419	109	130	494	746	656
Sales occupations	478	494	2 135	395	1 580	1 716	1 372	2 333
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	143	170	585	84	488	470	412	600
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	121	102	459	84	379	272	436	1 140
Other sales occupations	214	222	1 091	227	713	974	524	593
Cashiers	113	103	465	146	349	423	209	151
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	630	734	2 665	676	1 911	3 111	2 722	1 839
Computer equipment operators	26	9	118	30	70	106	163	52
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	157	159	588	209	463	842	660	607
Financial records processing occupations	118	112	326	72	236	345	323	232
Mail and message distributing occupations	29	12	112	43	121	140	88	20
Service occupations	911	817	3 246	1 188	1 791	2 274	953	833
Private household occupations	26	43	122	85	89	37	26	47
Protective service occupations	80	87	274	108	248	353	180	147
Police and firefighters	24	37	132	71	46	127	72	82
Service occupations, except protective and household	805	687	2 850	995	1 454	1 884	747	639
Food service occupations	270	208	1 156	361	486	662	251	301
Cleaning and building service occupations	262	254	676	286	439	515	142	110
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	141	134	217	41	186	157	57	67
Farm operators and managers	33	20	53	17	26	8	19	8
Farm workers and related occupations	94	114	152	24	151	99	38	53
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	684	605	1 878	478	1 355	3 332	1 524	743
Mechanics and repairers	273	169	610	70	549	785	621	161
Construction trades	202	167	656	281	368	1 387	422	221
Precision production occupations	135	263	606	127	426	1 074	481	253
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	946	991	3 301	727	2 180	2 627	1 277	511
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	259	190	772	224	497	736	448	79
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	180	342	686	112	596	282	192	45
Transportation occupations	206	97	925	254	394	577	256	143
Motor vehicle operators	200	92	738	254	374	471	256	114
Material moving equipment operators	59	77	143	31	141	193	28	34
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	242	285	775	106	552	839	353	210
Construction laborers	42	63	118	31	137	310	43	46
Freight, stock, and material handlers	46	84	356	36	138	236	162	136
Employed females 16 years and over	2 164	2 215	9 384	2 326	6 085	7 891	5 194	5 706
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	508	522	2 784	604	1 659	1 988	1 380	2 559
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	163	259	949	204	567	774	706	1 042
Officials and administrators, public administration	8	19	24	18	16	28	13	13
Management and related occupations	13	101	299	60	148	274	306	499
Professional specialty occupations	345	263	1 835	400	1 092	1 214	674	1 517
Engineers and natural scientists	—	—	13	5	64	78	126	105
Engineers	—	—	6	5	9	24	22	44
Health diagnosing occupations	11	—	40	8	8	—	9	14
Health assessment and treating occupations	50	54	679	77	373	385	129	230
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	235	195	853	242	532	597	326	884
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	191	182	646	204	458	486	274	737
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	763	828	3 780	843	2 472	3 993	2 750	2 544
Health technologists and technicians	56	31	558	78	237	279	50	101
Technologists and technicians, except health	20	18	116	18	33	176	181	155
Sales occupations	203	198	1 096	205	674	1 049	573	789
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	30	48	130	18	124	228	104	177
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	11	11	192	17	94	148	165	319
Other sales occupations	162	139	774	170	456	673	304	293
Cashiers	81	62	389	140	288	376	157	99
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	484	581	2 010	542	1 528	2 489	1 946	1 499
Computer equipment operators	26	9	80	21	55	52	65	33
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	157	159	588	203	459	832	634	600
Financial records processing occupations	109	90	294	72	205	339	233	197
Mail and message distributing occupations	11	8	32	33	16	64	39	14
Service occupations	575	503	2 116	714	1 233	1 407	571	426
Private household occupations	16	43	122	85	83	37	26	35
Protective service occupations	8	14	27	12	62	32	39	7
Police and firefighters	—	—	15	—	—	—	9	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	551	446	1 967	617	1 088	1 338	506	384
Food service occupations	191	120	762	252	371	456	174	138
Cleaning and building service occupations	100	120	333	102	211	244	42	42
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	24	—	7	—	26	17	16	7
Farm operators and managers	7	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	17	—	7	—	26	9	9	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	62	86	111	4	153	159	86	66
Mechanics and repairers	21	—	17	4	54	26	10	—
Construction trades	—	—	12	—	15	5	26	8
Precision production occupations	41	86	82	—	84	128	50	52
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	232	276	586	161	542	327	391	104
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	113	62	233	58	142	116	176	41
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	46	119	170	47	272	29	102	9
Transportation occupations	23	24	42	22	51	62	32	19
Motor vehicle operators	23	24	42	22	51	62	32	19
Material moving equipment operators	—	8	9	7	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	50	63	132	27	77	120	81	35
Construction laborers	—	—	9	—	7	15	—	8
Freight, stock, and material handlers	8	29	83	—	32	34	31	18

Table 174. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Tyler city	Universal City city	University Park city	Uvalde city	Vernon city	Victoria city	Vidor city	Waco city
Employed persons 16 years and over	33 307	5 867	10 699	5 192	4 950	24 073	4 503	41 429
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	9 322	1 823	5 667	1 149	1 005	5 601	873	10 067
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	3 734	1 005	2 713	553	415	2 502	460	3 903
Officials and administrators, public administration	63	108	13	20	15	63	17	116
Management and related occupations	972	366	840	168	110	631	100	1 067
Professional specialty occupations	5 588	818	2 954	596	590	3 099	413	6 164
Engineers and natural scientists	645	82	304	85	26	683	42	429
Engineers	411	23	46	31	13	485	29	200
Health diagnosing occupations	417	11	380	—	30	165	10	348
Health assessment and treating occupations	975	139	202	44	135	504	60	690
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	2 127	460	652	367	312	1 285	198	2 767
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1 504	317	300	274	228	977	173	1 428
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	10 574	2 296	3 824	1 393	1 194	7 989	1 368	12 542
Health technologists and technicians	542	91	22	57	130	509	49	501
Technologists and technicians, except health	556	207	315	75	21	607	119	777
Sales occupations	4 632	1 006	2 355	600	427	3 424	526	4 726
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	973	185	338	160	110	843	136	1 029
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	1 468	301	1 349	81	73	700	95	951
Other sales occupations	2 191	520	668	359	244	1 881	295	2 746
Cashiers	898	188	155	182	104	728	142	1 197
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	4 844	992	1 132	661	616	3 449	674	6 538
Computer equipment operators	245	54	40	—	32	105	17	245
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	1 265	236	302	193	177	861	184	1 387
Financial records processing occupations	679	104	75	121	102	639	107	704
Mail and message distributing occupations	296	60	42	9	30	126	44	347
Service occupations	5 182	693	701	980	1 106	3 666	558	7 372
Private household occupations	388	14	100	58	36	239	7	312
Protective service occupations	510	41	79	123	76	252	58	695
Police and firefighters	191	15	—	41	28	130	25	243
Service occupations, except protective and household	4 284	638	522	799	994	3 175	493	6 365
Food service occupations	1 457	334	204	335	235	1 157	160	2 399
Cleaning and building service occupations	1 352	88	30	225	224	841	102	1 633
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	538	37	48	261	150	430	33	620
Farm operators and managers	10	—	4	59	34	143	—	84
Farm workers and related occupations	473	37	44	202	116	278	22	501
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2 718	491	264	635	631	3 167	976	4 023
Mechanics and repairers	839	273	71	229	215	916	250	1 339
Construction trades	967	135	84	251	139	1 123	444	1 464
Precision production occupations	796	83	100	142	260	819	282	1 220
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	4 973	527	195	774	864	3 220	695	6 805
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	1 432	44	46	164	275	787	150	2 352
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	897	60	15	116	36	312	113	1 147
Transportation occupations	870	215	57	281	158	817	171	1 149
Motor vehicle operators	816	208	57	275	150	767	148	1 125
Material moving equipment operators	270	48	14	21	135	293	107	321
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 504	160	63	192	260	1 011	154	1 836
Construction laborers	236	29	28	43	46	243	42	359
Freight, stock, and material handlers	508	86	12	67	84	259	50	685
Employed females 16 years and over	15 371	2 980	4 933	2 310	2 445	10 688	1 881	20 085
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	4 358	1 042	2 251	558	498	2 688	461	4 991
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 335	497	930	198	145	1 074	160	1 649
Officials and administrators, public administration	28	50	8	10	8	23	11	21
Management and related occupations	392	221	329	41	56	275	39	507
Professional specialty occupations	3 023	545	1 321	360	353	1 614	301	3 342
Engineers and natural scientists	21	36	51	9	—	62	7	78
Engineers	7	14	7	—	—	43	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	24	2	64	—	—	16	10	68
Health assessment and treating occupations	722	132	191	33	103	416	45	547
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	1 666	323	447	290	242	978	181	1 813
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1 269	252	265	227	168	808	165	1 159
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	6 464	1 263	2 110	935	815	4 994	958	7 813
Health technologists and technicians	460	81	7	51	85	422	42	367
Technologists and technicians, except health	267	46	196	19	13	108	38	300
Sales occupations	1 947	494	1 058	314	172	1 822	342	2 449
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	975	68	135	64	23	314	89	361
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	348	110	506	17	15	181	27	322
Other sales occupations	1 324	316	417	233	134	1 327	226	1 766
Cashiers	687	142	106	134	77	584	142	908
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	3 790	642	849	551	545	2 642	536	4 697
Computer equipment operators	182	17	20	—	25	47	17	178
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	1 252	213	295	193	177	847	176	1 281
Financial records processing occupations	608	89	65	105	97	573	107	593
Mail and message distributing occupations	112	—	9	4	16	38	14	116
Service occupations	3 103	512	494	575	775	2 382	341	4 380
Private household occupations	354	14	93	47	36	228	7	306
Protective service occupations	25	11	48	—	17	19	—	185
Police and firefighters	25	—	—	—	—	8	—	35
Service occupations, except protective and household	2 691	487	353	528	722	2 135	334	3 889
Food service occupations	823	237	120	216	223	654	100	1 284
Cleaning and building service occupations	627	42	8	85	101	418	43	711
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	56	8	7	30	6	50	—	65
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	7
Farm workers and related occupations	56	8	7	30	6	25	—	58
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	212	45	39	45	133	216	83	568
Mechanics and repairers	32	11	—	5	8	19	13	85
Construction trades	34	—	6	—	5	23	27	51
Precision production occupations	146	34	33	40	120	168	43	432
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 178	110	32	167	218	358	38	2 268
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	462	7	27	105	165	169	6	1 362
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	303	27	—	45	8	16	—	432
Transportation occupations	66	25	—	17	—	36	11	108
Motor vehicle operators	66	25	—	17	—	36	11	108
Material moving equipment operators	—	6	—	—	5	—	4	21
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	347	45	5	—	40	137	17	345
Construction laborers	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	111	23	—	—	24	48	4	139

Table 174. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Watauga city	Waxahachie city	Weatherford city	Weslaco city	West Odessa CDP	West University Place city	White Settlement city	Wichita Falls city
Employed persons 16 years and over	10 605	7 972	6 304	6 875	6 405	6 537	7 041	39 448
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 566	1 720	1 534	1 653	779	4 459	1 156	9 605
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 377	799	727	617	476	1 710	628	4 354
Officials and administrators, public administration	23	16	44	36	17	6	8	204
Management and related occupations	440	226	196	184	101	518	230	1 112
Professional specialty occupations	1 189	921	807	1 036	303	2 749	528	5 251
Engineers and natural scientists	560	120	132	35	51	535	158	539
Engineers	362	72	101	15	37	249	127	294
Health diagnosing occupations	—	32	12	40	8	473	—	329
Health assessment and treating occupations	125	77	125	108	81	156	81	990
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	272	463	355	709	136	461	161	2 193
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	203	329	268	632	117	307	135	1 475
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3 946	2 547	2 052	2 135	1 843	1 553	2 537	12 236
Health technologists and technicians	67	71	59	115	34	59	90	878
Technologists and technicians, except health	413	105	191	99	56	179	143	807
Sales occupations	1 343	942	837	847	887	790	961	5 239
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	413	273	159	184	138	145	242	1 038
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	339	243	253	253	262	462	223	1 362
Other sales occupations	591	426	425	410	487	183	496	2 839
Cashiers	241	241	140	151	246	35	231	1 130
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 123	1 429	965	1 074	866	525	1 343	5 312
Computer equipment operators	111	42	34	15	57	13	47	172
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	356	403	319	276	190	163	251	1 398
Financial records processing occupations	305	190	116	149	193	44	99	795
Mail and message distributing occupations	107	28	61	19	77	25	88	181
Service occupations	1 285	1 161	897	952	774	241	1 018	6 514
Private household occupations	39	38	14	60	35	35	8	269
Protective service occupations	290	102	159	150	119	38	153	479
Police and firefighters	144	37	61	91	73	17	36	237
Service occupations, except protective and household	956	1 021	724	742	620	168	857	5 766
Food service occupations	363	391	286	238	276	22	302	2 231
Cleaning and building service occupations	199	182	163	213	137	39	256	1 224
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	49	99	131	395	102	15	92	506
Farm operators and managers	—	41	13	106	25	—	9	98
Farm workers and related occupations	39	58	118	289	71	9	83	398
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 527	902	853	740	1 355	159	1 216	4 166
Mechanics and repairers	618	317	245	271	390	31	354	1 512
Construction trades	495	336	310	249	272	49	405	1 301
Precision production occupations	405	249	280	213	314	68	457	1 153
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 232	1 543	837	1 000	1 552	110	1 022	6 421
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	281	471	224	359	192	11	323	2 108
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	292	248	189	169	230	15	213	1 328
Transportation occupations	272	325	213	181	531	39	266	1 249
Motor vehicle operators	248	320	203	181	509	34	258	1 135
Material moving equipment operators	35	94	23	—	221	—	8	293
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	352	405	188	291	378	45	212	1 443
Construction laborers	59	54	49	23	124	—	13	291
Freight, stock, and material handlers	128	186	43	98	113	11	85	593
Employed females 16 years and over	4 623	3 666	2 717	3 251	2 405	2 865	3 203	18 549
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 154	810	764	892	390	1 795	635	4 856
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	675	341	321	241	168	602	331	1 821
Officials and administrators, public administration	9	—	18	9	11	6	—	93
Management and related occupations	275	131	103	81	55	229	131	559
Professional specialty occupations	479	469	443	651	222	1 193	304	3 035
Engineers and natural scientists	60	6	27	8	14	78	10	75
Engineers	7	—	27	8	—	21	17	17
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	10	—	—	139	—	70
Health assessment and treating occupations	125	66	108	87	73	146	81	767
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	212	311	235	528	127	331	125	1 570
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	172	255	189	496	108	257	117	1 186
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 400	1 619	1 211	1 281	1 191	884	1 614	7 702
Health technologists and technicians	51	47	35	92	17	45	61	747
Technologists and technicians, except health	95	31	65	21	—	98	39	229
Sales occupations	639	440	317	277	452	361	513	2 543
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	167	100	55	23	53	24	112	380
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	141	70	54	34	25	204	89	360
Other sales occupations	331	270	208	220	374	133	312	1 803
Cashiers	178	169	93	110	218	35	179	891
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 615	1 101	794	891	722	380	1 001	4 183
Computer equipment operators	57	34	24	7	26	7	24	139
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	356	381	319	276	190	163	251	1 391
Financial records processing occupations	299	164	104	142	180	31	92	736
Mail and message distributing occupations	44	7	19	—	62	9	8	107
Service occupations	692	786	536	560	552	136	590	3 926
Private household occupations	39	38	14	60	35	28	8	259
Protective service occupations	27	—	9	8	41	7	8	49
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	8	12	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	626	748	513	492	476	101	574	3 618
Food service occupations	235	246	186	166	197	8	217	1 236
Cleaning and building service occupations	60	73	52	113	82	—	99	475
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	15	25	72	20	9	—	22
Farm operators and managers	—	—	7	12	7	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	15	18	60	13	9	—	22
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	145	61	64	59	45	25	121	382
Mechanics and repairers	12	9	—	6	9	—	16	76
Construction trades	6	4	—	6	—	—	—	46
Precision production occupations	127	48	64	47	29	25	105	253
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	232	375	117	387	207	16	243	1 661
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	111	135	46	251	45	11	97	838
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	67	80	52	72	37	—	61	423
Transportation occupations	—	42	—	—	52	—	42	163
Motor vehicle operators	—	42	—	—	52	—	42	163
Material moving equipment operators	—	6	—	—	13	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	54	112	19	64	60	5	43	237
Construction laborers	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	18
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	49	10	20	39	5	19	102

Table 175. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Abilene city	Aldine CDP	Alice city	Allen city	Alvin city	Amarillo city	Andrews city	Angleton city	Arlington city	Athens city
Employed persons 16 years and over	44 317	4 790	7 018	10 079	9 090	73 106	4 252	8 056	146 327	4 429
Agriculture	671	74	122	58	183	1 043	64	57	1 111	164
Forestry and fisheries	24	—	—	—	—	7	—	29	48	—
Mining	1 028	131	943	154	324	770	1 193	61	801	82
Construction	1 746	715	511	497	774	4 626	199	744	7 349	257
Manufacturing	4 440	721	350	2 579	1 619	8 826	459	1 868	27 665	579
Nondurable goods	1 881	207	179	481	1 167	4 354	46	1 378	8 197	170
Food and kindred products	771	11	28	94	46	2 603	24	9	1 134	—
Textile mill and finished textile products	276	10	22	—	25	494	—	9	684	31
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	454	82	20	269	111	815	16	34	2 894	60
Chemicals and allied products	70	42	61	45	780	216	—	1 233	1 260	—
Durable goods	2 559	514	171	2 098	452	4 472	413	490	19 468	409
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	59	49	10	52	11	524	21	9	880	56
Primary metal industries	45	33	—	35	22	587	19	51	341	46
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	596	96	23	89	54	1 199	7	50	1 094	—
Machinery and computer equipment	264	226	82	286	96	597	59	53	2 296	16
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	566	15	—	1 422	83	215	245	138	1 925	98
Transportation equipment	794	34	35	73	85	340	11	16	10 162	88
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	3 287	448	598	648	556	6 041	269	562	15 153	485
Air transportation	345	64	23	64	45	210	—	9	5 525	12
Trucking service and warehousing	867	163	252	43	169	1 490	105	116	2 769	105
Other transportation	525	107	107	65	98	1 831	24	231	2 917	31
Communications	774	11	108	429	51	1 097	84	29	2 727	208
Utilities and sanitary services	776	103	108	47	193	1 413	56	177	1 215	129
Wholesale trade	1 790	334	273	402	415	4 802	195	323	8 320	113
Retail trade	8 772	974	1 293	1 603	1 657	14 480	406	1 064	26 134	790
General merchandise stores	1 193	79	106	286	183	1 327	51	140	2 877	86
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	1 373	134	340	253	380	1 933	119	236	4 316	117
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	1 075	181	206	180	178	2 074	—	122	2 531	153
Eating and drinking places	2 363	243	368	342	486	4 221	94	227	7 169	168
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2 290	152	356	865	355	4 634	153	321	11 061	234
Banking and credit agencies	617	36	144	249	86	1 259	121	101	2 494	53
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	1 673	116	212	616	269	3 375	32	220	8 567	181
Services	18 041	1 090	2 171	3 007	2 785	24 689	1 204	2 186	43 685	1 549
Business services	1 100	159	129	787	277	2 123	54	126	6 477	100
Repair services	874	156	217	155	176	1 477	62	183	2 247	44
Private households	429	21	114	6	62	596	23	84	392	22
Other personal services	1 249	148	219	218	191	2 392	103	115	4 156	166
Entertainment and recreation services	532	35	46	90	135	802	68	31	2 662	43
Professional and related services	13 857	571	1 446	1 751	1 944	17 299	894	1 647	27 751	1 174
Hospitals	2 157	52	144	200	285	4 146	178	179	4 498	151
Health services, except hospitals	1 891	106	256	298	317	3 164	127	391	4 210	337
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	6 522	235	727	659	798	4 942	456	517	9 898	533
Other educational services	261	22	—	29	9	254	17	50	463	19
Social services, religious and membership organizations	1 956	93	167	235	264	2 792	59	273	3 624	67
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	1 070	63	152	330	271	2 001	57	237	5 058	67
Public administration	2 228	151	394	266	422	3 188	110	841	5 000	176
Employed females 16 years and over	21 558	1 864	2 844	4 468	3 875	33 367	1 737	3 400	65 900	2 035
Agriculture	135	32	14	26	35	205	—	13	275	39
Forestry and fisheries	13	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	19	—
Mining	151	28	73	22	56	282	111	5	259	11
Construction	146	39	36	42	103	400	8	76	881	22
Manufacturing	1 534	170	48	820	277	2 419	191	419	7 703	181
Nondurable goods	662	76	41	189	177	1 457	33	204	3 062	71
Food and kindred products	127	4	16	30	—	592	18	9	416	—
Textile mill and finished textile products	204	10	22	—	6	355	—	5	354	22
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	203	17	3	127	21	407	9	10	1 206	29
Chemicals and allied products	36	27	—	8	148	44	—	163	400	—
Durable goods	872	94	7	631	100	962	158	215	4 641	110
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	17	19	—	—	—	163	—	—	245	5
Primary metal industries	16	10	—	17	4	43	4	6	35	—
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	249	10	—	33	11	279	—	6	219	—
Machinery and computer equipment	20	19	7	93	6	135	32	26	474	—
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	298	7	—	438	15	85	117	61	658	43
Transportation equipment	204	—	—	9	35	39	—	9	2 119	17
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	886	134	121	186	188	1 518	63	82	6 141	133
Air transportation	48	40	8	2	18	47	—	—	2 913	—
Trucking service and warehousing	201	51	51	10	33	233	13	12	451	9
Other transportation	125	43	22	35	50	230	—	36	1 130	21
Communications	323	—	23	136	45	592	45	10	1 373	91
Utilities and sanitary services	189	—	17	3	42	416	5	24	274	12
Wholesale trade	401	81	70	127	90	1 318	35	54	2 934	15
Retail trade	4 409	549	663	752	898	7 214	271	631	12 530	420
General merchandise stores	821	70	88	149	129	857	44	88	1 716	77
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	494	83	172	115	183	975	68	153	1 906	61
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	251	58	37	58	36	600	—	44	615	54
Eating and drinking places	1 342	155	195	161	287	2 324	79	132	3 458	103
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1 255	113	225	608	244	2 560	113	216	6 639	124
Banking and credit agencies	433	36	108	191	70	885	94	92	1 755	19
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	822	77	117	417	174	1 675	19	124	4 884	105
Services	11 741	652	1 482	1 771	1 840	16 314	899	1 602	26 564	1 045
Business services	548	56	57	328	173	1 040	43	66	3 065	52
Repair services	116	35	31	39	27	139	—	20	369	—
Private households	420	21	93	6	56	580	23	70	382	22
Other personal services	878	121	182	141	124	1 688	81	92	2 621	129
Entertainment and recreation services	235	—	39	12	54	464	34	31	1 189	15
Professional and related services	9 544	419	1 080	1 245	1 406	12 403	718	1 323	18 938	827
Hospitals	1 593	52	126	158	204	3 133	150	167	3 583	92
Health services, except hospitals	1 440	97	234	212	260	2 434	127	350	3 172	273
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	4 413	155	550	480	607	3 692	348	409	6 754	363
Other educational services	223	22	—	29	9	187	10	50	273	19
Social services, religious and membership organizations	1 423	63	139	205	189	1 980	35	190	2 759	48
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	452	30	31	161	137	977	48	157	2 397	32
Public administration	887	66	112	114	144	1 130	46	302	1 955	45

Table 175. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Austin city	Balch Springs city	Bay City city	Baytown city	Beaumont city	Bedford city	Beeville city	Bellaire city	Belton city	Benbrook city
Employed persons 16 years and over	244 056	8 529	7 445	27 419	48 706	26 408	4 758	7 843	4 694	10 680
Agriculture	2 496	88	158	158	365	71	80	61	95	77
Forestry and fisheries	129	—	—	24	72	—	—	—	—	5
Mining	502	35	150	633	278	146	150	355	9	154
Construction	11 966	930	715	4 286	2 760	973	318	513	434	693
Manufacturing	27 231	1 565	890	5 678	7 014	4 094	391	685	833	2 909
Nondurable goods	7 252	382	762	4 753	4 634	1 105	149	368	224	394
Food and kindred products	840	99	—	60	171	220	18	16	17	34
Textile mill and finished textile products	579	63	11	45	167	60	—	60	42	39
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	4 396	178	62	133	312	352	30	107	18	150
Chemicals and allied products	1 000	7	479	2 982	2 077	218	9	94	10	86
Durable goods	19 979	1 183	128	925	2 380	2 989	242	317	609	2 515
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	746	93	—	57	76	105	—	18	257	14
Primary metal industries	280	61	9	90	323	44	6	6	38	54
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	1 091	175	—	142	420	121	49	12	29	43
Machinery and computer equipment	6 637	174	27	219	390	455	4	129	116	134
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	7 291	252	22	57	158	502	31	70	22	106
Transportation equipment	1 139	128	21	89	269	1 450	136	16	50	2 060
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	12 621	792	1 315	1 600	3 900	4 432	504	445	268	726
Air transportation	943	19	29	20	78	2 669	252	50	11	90
Trucking service and warehousing	1 756	275	87	594	663	479	29	83	65	73
Other transportation	3 652	156	94	376	968	458	56	116	86	290
Communications	3 556	145	68	185	770	636	42	108	58	95
Utilities and sanitary services	2 714	197	1 037	425	1 421	190	125	88	48	178
Wholesale trade	7 156	520	201	1 256	2 004	1 612	88	489	101	360
Retail trade	41 395	1 573	1 454	4 375	9 252	4 236	807	1 050	831	1 387
General merchandise stores	3 603	228	123	555	1 239	591	102	68	130	148
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	6 437	379	405	771	1 273	708	160	137	129	288
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	3 197	240	72	535	835	444	165	81	85	161
Eating and drinking places	14 971	416	374	1 225	2 785	966	212	242	239	257
Finance, insurance, and real estate	18 793	756	370	1 137	2 405	2 581	175	842	185	876
Banking and credit agencies	3 741	234	141	450	755	574	55	192	48	235
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	15 052	522	229	687	1 650	2 007	120	650	137	641
Services	97 798	2 061	2 009	7 643	18 895	7 426	1 767	3 247	1 682	3 094
Business services	10 338	400	226	1 256	1 527	1 252	170	375	100	331
Repair services	3 233	167	91	625	1 527	402	118	81	32	143
Private households	1 774	41	33	1 139	550	75	101	28	28	18
Other personal services	7 877	272	149	490	1 756	567	125	168	92	220
Entertainment and recreation services	4 206	134	74	196	357	450	56	148	18	129
Professional and related services	70 370	1 047	1 436	5 368	13 933	4 680	1 197	2 475	1 412	2 253
Hospitals	7 189	196	256	869	3 051	760	172	397	395	488
Health services, except hospitals	8 595	188	284	848	2 837	777	154	232	222	375
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	29 119	306	578	2 286	4 897	1 402	582	758	531	653
Other educational services	1 746	27	18	54	155	135	6	29	26	29
Social services, religious and membership organizations	9 642	184	170	644	1 464	729	154	205	132	353
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	14 079	146	130	667	1 529	877	129	854	106	355
Public administration	23 969	209	183	629	1 761	837	478	156	256	399
Employed females 16 years and over	114 277	3 908	3 087	11 025	23 423	12 120	2 125	3 774	2 108	4 658
Agriculture	457	11	—	78	109	15	36	32	13	22
Forestry and fisheries	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mining	94	24	—	138	9	66	7	136	—	71
Construction	1 492	53	33	341	298	133	20	111	19	151
Manufacturing	9 052	539	109	1 173	1 334	1 019	103	226	199	817
Nondurable goods	2 889	196	99	1 007	756	383	38	157	73	167
Food and kindred products	284	55	—	27	80	8	—	—	—	14
Textile mill and finished textile products	340	52	7	29	87	35	—	25	22	29
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	1 892	77	24	69	156	153	4	52	4	41
Chemicals and allied products	238	7	45	656	285	93	9	37	—	32
Durable goods	6 163	343	10	166	578	636	65	69	126	650
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	169	73	—	8	—	40	—	—	49	8
Primary metal industries	73	25	—	97	—	—	—	—	6	6
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	287	27	—	33	38	23	11	—	—	—
Machinery and computer equipment	1 840	45	—	45	65	82	—	42	48	48
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	2 560	113	—	—	9	140	—	19	—	22
Transportation equipment	224	38	—	15	20	255	54	—	—	522
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	3 986	255	295	358	1 316	1 725	49	222	43	196
Air transportation	309	—	13	13	38	1 132	12	31	—	37
Trucking service and warehousing	242	83	12	89	102	95	—	22	5	9
Other transportation	1 024	36	28	122	327	165	6	77	16	88
Communications	1 671	92	18	39	365	279	16	65	6	49
Utilities and sanitary services	740	44	224	95	484	54	15	27	16	13
Wholesale trade	1 956	157	74	304	481	541	22	220	22	124
Retail trade	18 382	869	764	2 590	4 822	2 093	414	529	448	571
General merchandise stores	2 207	164	72	359	893	321	85	52	86	100
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	2 645	188	163	385	699	345	50	66	77	94
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	516	103	18	240	164	77	49	15	40	21
Eating and drinking places	6 487	242	262	840	1 595	464	147	119	133	96
Finance, insurance, and real estate	10 897	599	257	794	1 419	1 673	116	411	119	531
Banking and credit agencies	2 411	184	135	386	560	404	55	112	34	186
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	8 486	415	122	408	859	1 269	61	299	85	345
Services	55 082	1 302	1 456	5 025	12 841	4 566	1 196	1 819	1 131	1 998
Business services	4 547	171	147	427	811	466	106	188	34	159
Repair services	410	34	11	70	95	94	—	6	2	23
Private households	1 597	41	33	139	493	75	78	—	28	18
Other personal services	4 752	152	115	336	1 257	320	91	98	87	167
Entertainment and recreation services	1 563	68	26	94	180	206	39	54	—	44
Professional and related services	42 213	836	1 124	3 959	10 005	3 405	882	1 473	980	1 587
Hospitals	4 939	152	243	699	2 415	595	154	250	278	391
Health services, except hospitals	6 220	159	222	671	2 180	635	119	147	168	277
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	16 855	238	452	1 758	3 602	1 029	456	510	366	455
Other educational services	1 100	27	—	54	110	68	6	29	18	23
Social services, religious and membership organizations	7 029	150	123	448	1 042	589	105	172	104	259
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	6 070	110	84	329	656	489	42	365	46	182
Public administration	12 826	99	99	224	794	289	162	68	114	177

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1575

Table 175. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Big Spring city	Borger city	Brenham city	Brownsville city	Brownwood city	Bryan city	Burkburnett city	Burleson city	Canyon city	Carrollton city
Employed persons 16 years and over	8 479	6 077	5 107	31 884	6 913	26 749	4 510	7 769	5 648	48 713
Agriculture	183	58	80	576	132	548	51	62	237	358
Forestry and fisheries	—	—	—	165	—	17	—	8	10	4
Mining	529	649	96	30	69	362	120	124	15	808
Construction	505	703	343	1 623	354	1 617	150	603	310	1 913
Manufacturing	757	1 168	696	4 499	1 414	2 323	1 213	1 907	254	9 148
Nondurable goods	533	975	365	2 161	539	746	355	500	135	3 150
Food and kindred products	14	24	128	390	50	171	145	115	49	602
Textile mill and finished textile products	108	—	119	1 334	71	12	57	15	26	333
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	27	10	37	234	139	438	8	70	40	1 015
Chemicals and allied products	18	448	14	68	7	37	9	208	20	523
Durable goods	224	193	331	2 338	875	1 577	858	1 407	119	5 998
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	29	—	130	77	49	156	27	79	18	308
Primary metal industries	10	6	10	15	176	67	103	113	17	258
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	18	33	67	92	18	407	54	105	30	529
Machinery and computer equipment	79	101	56	223	377	175	58	301	8	1 321
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	20	6	12	485	36	263	74	59	—	2 154
Transportation equipment	—	6	—	740	20	131	201	584	14	438
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	505	387	192	2 059	390	1 632	295	457	246	3 762
Air transportation	—	5	—	87	15	43	16	—	9	964
Trucking service and warehousing	108	82	37	350	68	253	113	138	91	624
Other transportation	136	111	32	984	108	412	100	154	54	718
Communications	29	45	50	220	128	487	33	52	69	1 094
Utilities and sanitary services	232	144	73	418	71	437	33	113	23	362
Wholesale trade	145	208	228	1 778	234	613	95	378	242	4 171
Retail trade	1 537	1 085	1 003	6 910	1 407	4 765	831	1 395	1 116	7 766
General merchandise stores	179	98	111	996	170	508	109	191	129	900
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	248	264	190	1 185	242	668	117	272	218	875
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	175	87	102	631	105	404	84	128	138	794
Eating and drinking places	452	262	249	2 082	518	1 841	279	394	361	1 778
Finance, insurance, and real estate	405	265	328	1 412	260	1 325	185	505	313	5 249
Banking and credit agencies	182	145	112	525	58	364	58	117	81	1 029
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	223	120	216	887	202	961	127	388	232	4 220
Services	3 465	1 402	1 967	11 281	2 369	12 432	1 374	2 096	2 507	14 503
Business services	132	110	95	741	147	740	54	72	85	3 557
Repair services	192	115	31	707	82	510	47	225	43	600
Private households	88	13	52	414	59	254	64	14	5	82
Other personal services	194	118	196	1 001	214	809	134	137	112	1 256
Entertainment and recreation services	87	28	35	284	45	273	35	93	70	648
Professional and related services	2 772	1 018	1 558	8 134	1 822	9 846	1 040	1 555	2 192	8 360
Hospitals	1 147	103	119	688	227	874	202	365	233	1 032
Health services, except hospitals	364	199	301	1 076	459	772	238	280	188	1 217
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	746	389	847	4 909	602	6 132	376	405	1 255	2 448
Other educational services	52	23	16	54	55	210	—	—	60	168
Social services, religious and membership organizations	305	216	175	725	367	920	157	316	249	1 416
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	158	88	100	682	112	938	67	189	207	2 079
Public administration	448	152	174	1 551	284	1 115	196	234	398	1 031
Employed females 16 years and over	3 831	2 404	2 468	14 368	3 126	12 317	2 093	3 418	2 713	22 460
Agriculture	19	7	12	94	5	134	8	8	41	88
Forestry and fisheries	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Mining	33	118	5	5	6	31	26	63	9	181
Construction	35	72	44	88	13	98	10	50	28	244
Manufacturing	214	184	145	2 086	376	598	371	511	49	3 292
Nondurable goods	167	171	87	1 390	206	216	119	218	42	1 360
Food and kindred products	8	24	13	184	—	31	37	28	17	249
Textile mill and finished textile products	102	—	30	1 077	55	12	29	5	7	237
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	19	—	15	71	82	151	8	33	18	393
Chemicals and allied products	—	65	—	19	—	6	—	133	—	230
Durable goods	47	13	58	696	170	382	252	293	7	1 932
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	20	—	14	24	26	—	—	21	—	72
Primary metal industries	—	—	4	6	21	—	34	9	—	65
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	—	6	16	22	—	81	8	22	7	176
Machinery and computer equipment	—	—	—	85	57	35	—	28	—	355
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	12	—	8	204	—	117	23	22	—	745
Transportation equipment	—	—	—	103	—	—	125	136	—	121
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	94	83	35	409	127	469	39	69	27	1 460
Air transportation	—	5	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	390
Trucking service and warehousing	7	16	5	55	15	30	19	—	9	138
Other transportation	52	20	5	186	23	144	9	34	4	327
Communications	—	15	25	74	72	233	11	14	6	510
Utilities and sanitary services	35	27	—	61	17	62	—	21	8	95
Wholesale trade	37	74	40	513	38	106	24	121	65	1 467
Retail trade	865	652	501	3 321	765	2 510	494	726	527	3 606
General merchandise stores	113	68	82	600	136	320	79	138	96	594
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	146	157	107	471	128	345	84	93	84	375
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	16	40	15	69	6	124	11	25	26	154
Eating and drinking places	309	175	129	1 057	274	906	182	245	214	745
Finance, insurance, and real estate	190	146	193	775	107	752	104	360	159	3 053
Banking and credit agencies	103	105	71	380	36	302	30	103	76	710
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	87	41	122	395	71	450	74	257	83	2 343
Services	2 152	1 026	1 426	6 544	1 562	7 118	937	1 480	1 640	8 657
Business services	79	66	30	278	61	327	36	95	62	1 562
Repair services	20	5	8	32	17	60	—	8	7	130
Private households	71	8	52	402	49	239	64	14	5	82
Other personal services	137	109	131	492	151	552	59	118	94	717
Entertainment and recreation services	48	18	7	69	15	74	9	61	20	280
Professional and related services	1 797	820	1 198	5 271	1 269	5 866	769	1 184	1 452	5 886
Hospitals	703	103	99	476	184	706	158	293	165	851
Health services, except hospitals	271	161	260	829	346	652	191	237	127	967
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	540	302	620	3 128	421	3 235	265	299	791	1 810
Other educational services	40	23	16	52	35	110	—	—	38	137
Social services, religious and membership organizations	163	172	142	456	228	697	104	274	180	1 029
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	80	59	61	330	55	466	51	81	151	1 092
Public administration	192	42	67	533	127	495	80	30	168	412

Table 175. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Cedar Hill city	Channelview CDP	Cleburne city	Cloverleaf CDP	College Station city	Colleyville city	Conroe city	Coppell city	Copperas Cove city	Corpus Christi city
Employed persons 16 years and over	10 360	11 636	9 177	8 514	22 425	6 676	12 575	9 900	7 781	109 555
Agriculture	63	130	163	52	457	97	351	65	82	1 184
Forestry and fisheries	—	—	—	—	54	7	39	9	—	161
Mining	134	330	41	176	113	42	237	180	9	2 790
Construction	523	1 350	603	777	599	256	1 083	363	335	8 408
Manufacturing	1 749	2 299	1 855	1 600	910	953	1 358	1 521	458	10 288
Nondurable goods	700	1 316	660	834	453	255	554	455	232	6 623
Food and kindred products	116	140	45	80	61	32	106	85	15	1 246
Textile mill and finished textile products	99	21	266	16	39	22	56	40	81	325
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	243	117	43	66	283	78	194	127	68	1 025
Chemicals and allied products	68	537	69	360	45	77	94	88	—	1 386
Durable goods	1 049	983	1 195	766	457	698	804	1 066	226	3 665
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	111	24	137	40	47	34	170	20	28	244
Primary metal industries	73	199	104	148	17	7	9	6	19	201
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	61	192	39	160	77	12	109	45	16	471
Machinery and computer equipment	153	222	272	161	72	110	292	289	60	678
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	119	132	114	57	101	107	53	417	6	502
Transportation equipment	337	118	291	66	27	286	25	137	56	928
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	1 114	1 230	925	969	668	1 092	926	1 344	437	7 524
Air transportation	154	112	54	33	76	534	151	498	51	742
Trucking service and warehousing	130	421	153	465	79	29	191	216	108	1 492
Other transportation	251	391	246	311	180	98	195	130	102	1 718
Communications	398	127	57	65	208	357	142	407	55	1 624
Utilities and sanitary services	181	179	415	95	125	74	247	93	121	1 948
Wholesale trade	649	1 041	227	558	271	520	486	953	116	4 237
Retail trade	1 462	1 905	1 743	1 460	4 482	898	2 543	1 203	1 817	21 341
General merchandise stores	276	170	159	156	488	99	235	128	382	2 076
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	276	415	346	318	660	175	508	150	304	3 923
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	210	308	247	215	137	61	421	106	210	2 049
Eating and drinking places	272	566	428	424	2 075	183	645	301	471	6 852
Finance, insurance, and real estate	769	453	461	334	847	567	834	1 055	430	6 178
Banking and credit agencies	211	152	229	144	197	73	205	221	178	1 669
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	558	301	232	190	650	494	629	834	252	4 509
Services	3 345	2 637	2 768	2 369	13 196	2 031	4 034	3 026	2 734	39 205
Business services	393	417	141	443	649	422	306	799	191	3 782
Repair services	173	249	222	239	79	108	208	106	144	2 027
Private households	20	53	77	35	65	39	114	16	48	1 135
Other personal services	238	213	324	141	444	155	488	190	221	3 589
Entertainment and recreation services	110	24	75	86	563	66	182	140	127	1 442
Professional and related services	2 411	1 681	1 929	1 425	11 396	1 241	2 736	1 775	2 003	27 230
Hospitals	382	253	256	226	466	118	477	269	437	5 736
Health services, except hospitals	270	318	522	211	496	259	486	213	210	4 234
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	905	711	670	500	8 450	440	1 174	411	846	9 769
Other educational services	14	—	33	40	294	23	19	73	34	442
Social services, religious and membership organizations	306	201	263	207	592	143	295	243	398	3 306
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	534	198	185	241	1 098	258	285	566	78	3 743
Public administration	552	261	391	219	828	213	684	181	1 363	8 239
Employed females 16 years and over	4 915	4 595	4 140	3 459	9 822	2 650	5 330	4 538	4 258	48 975
Agriculture	28	39	16	11	131	30	68	6	44	196
Forestry and fisheries	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	4
Mining	56	133	14	62	16	5	77	52	—	519
Construction	65	159	82	94	46	30	93	48	20	815
Manufacturing	491	446	521	291	248	209	405	506	223	2 274
Nondurable goods	258	285	277	171	168	88	212	191	171	1 465
Food and kindred products	30	9	7	29	12	—	21	26	—	255
Textile mill and finished textile products	75	—	181	16	29	22	29	32	72	204
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	98	48	11	44	115	37	127	50	44	376
Chemicals and allied products	17	112	18	39	112	29	17	36	—	268
Durable goods	233	161	244	120	80	121	193	315	52	809
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	25	—	46	—	16	18	50	6	7	65
Primary metal industries	—	28	7	30	—	—	—	—	9	—
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	9	56	—	8	14	—	17	14	—	68
Machinery and computer equipment	48	17	25	14	—	29	53	92	32	112
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	39	31	66	6	29	14	17	150	—	250
Transportation equipment	59	10	42	22	11	26	—	15	4	141
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	401	407	76	202	211	356	243	651	96	1 991
Air transportation	50	64	22	—	—	205	37	261	20	145
Trucking service and warehousing	25	78	13	24	28	—	41	75	—	171
Other transportation	65	101	15	108	63	40	105	77	14	480
Communications	224	54	—	31	112	87	33	217	30	818
Utilities and sanitary services	37	110	26	39	8	24	27	21	32	377
Wholesale trade	264	313	55	231	35	146	80	346	58	1 071
Retail trade	624	938	887	658	2 190	405	1 209	593	1 190	11 136
General merchandise stores	126	143	107	110	284	58	183	89	298	1 457
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	149	197	116	123	276	88	240	58	197	1 896
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	61	48	55	7	7	—	67	29	57	429
Eating and drinking places	114	314	250	220	916	80	355	163	286	3 597
Finance, insurance, and real estate	472	295	328	253	448	261	465	585	314	3 476
Banking and credit agencies	168	127	192	125	130	52	153	138	150	1 213
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	304	168	136	128	318	209	312	447	164	2 263
Services	2 289	1 751	1 969	1 566	6 180	1 149	2 473	1 688	1 876	24 651
Business services	226	164	72	202	318	189	110	340	82	1 764
Repair services	8	35	49	32	8	38	15	21	24	289
Private households	20	53	77	20	65	39	106	16	40	1 028
Other personal services	204	158	267	118	266	95	335	96	160	2 297
Entertainment and recreation services	81	14	22	36	182	27	51	46	45	518
Professional and related services	1 750	1 327	1 482	1 158	5 341	761	1 856	1 169	1 525	18 755
Hospitals	287	237	194	158	339	66	330	238	353	4 155
Health services, except hospitals	217	256	441	182	336	122	315	148	176	3 195
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	695	509	533	397	3 634	352	804	292	564	6 988
Other educational services	7	—	33	40	153	14	14	51	22	286
Social services, religious and membership organizations	207	182	185	154	422	113	220	180	353	2 347
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	337	143	96	190	457	94	173	260	57	1 784
Public administration	225	114	192	91	317	59	210	63	437	2 842

Table 175. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Corsicana city	Dallas city	Deer Park city	Del Rio city	Denison city	Denton city	DeSoto city	Donna city	Dumas city	Duncanville city
Employed persons 16 years and over	9 314	511 202	13 702	10 332	9 107	34 108	17 055	3 697	5 798	19 008
Agriculture	202	6 316	37	516	112	466	137	265	324	129
Forestry and fisheries	5	93	23	25	—	7	—	—	—	21
Mining	119	5 084	207	101	15	127	258	17	278	169
Construction	408	26 615	1 297	506	646	1 410	791	223	261	861
Manufacturing	1 599	72 067	3 722	767	2 277	4 220	2 263	449	1 415	2 599
Nondurable goods	805	29 444	2 975	335	921	1 497	900	372	1 337	1 026
Food and kindred products	224	5 913	92	46	415	226	110	194	700	146
Textile mill and finished textile products	115	5 530	17	59	205	183	77	136	—	169
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	150	9 318	56	78	121	673	283	18	47	392
Chemicals and allied products	72	3 001	1 905	5	21	133	173	—	121	67
Durable goods	794	42 623	747	432	1 356	2 723	1 363	77	78	1 573
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	169	3 173	22	—	89	146	68	9	—	140
Primary metal industries	81	1 490	49	10	73	68	56	—	—	51
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	82	3 573	204	33	150	278	143	16	—	147
Machinery and computer equipment	68	6 861	223	13	214	496	189	31	21	417
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	15	13 933	53	87	478	705	232	6	—	169
Transportation equipment	41	4 372	115	138	59	405	351	—	7	361
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	581	39 345	1 045	580	476	1 753	2 116	123	354	1 892
Air transportation	42	5 785	129	72	12	398	161	—	—	158
Trucking service and warehousing	142	8 958	222	135	135	401	411	31	104	505
Other transportation	130	10 276	246	200	299	490	490	41	19	386
Communications	109	10 148	180	72	33	456	607	19	20	494
Utilities and sanitary services	158	4 178	268	101	94	199	447	32	211	349
Wholesale trade	434	29 075	725	257	207	1 151	1 008	298	291	1 237
Retail trade	1 897	88 174	1 778	2 438	1 893	7 294	2 521	716	1 083	3 424
General merchandise stores	373	11 400	151	308	209	909	358	78	101	787
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	288	12 832	347	555	380	892	434	144	266	420
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	195	6 745	234	376	246	609	359	72	228	353
Eating and drinking places	455	28 041	468	518	492	2 474	511	282	278	654
Finance, insurance, and real estate	499	55 758	630	407	467	1 508	1 805	138	188	1 585
Banking and credit agencies	155	13 094	282	137	110	512	563	42	67	471
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	344	42 664	348	270	357	996	1 242	96	121	1 114
Services	3 171	174 876	3 784	3 363	2 769	14 945	5 155	1 284	1 365	6 034
Business services	167	31 579	343	217	213	1 246	719	24	103	668
Repair services	148	7 295	219	211	145	474	163	82	45	350
Private households	151	5 478	61	131	36	99	27	35	23	61
Other personal services	221	18 640	105	319	244	944	270	67	146	395
Entertainment and recreation services	76	7 575	186	144	55	758	211	33	23	284
Professional and related services	2 408	104 309	2 870	2 341	2 076	11 424	3 765	1 043	1 025	4 276
Hospitals	322	19 205	338	369	498	1 048	643	108	135	738
Health services, except hospitals	671	15 494	487	230	483	1 078	564	128	107	635
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	866	27 582	1 339	1 273	555	6 836	1 286	597	490	1 581
Other educational services	36	1 965	—	57	—	292	33	22	17	91
Social services, religious and membership organizations	356	13 620	393	268	372	1 122	547	177	154	647
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	157	26 443	313	144	168	1 048	692	11	122	584
Public administration	399	13 799	454	1 372	245	1 227	1 001	184	239	1 057
Employed females 16 years and over	4 214	233 561	5 780	4 098	4 169	16 694	8 267	1 622	2 399	8 909
Agriculture	2	980	9	46	24	113	54	21	7	43
Forestry and fisheries	—	50	15	—	—	7	—	—	—	15
Mining	11	1 951	93	—	—	18	114	—	34	57
Construction	16	2 303	241	13	42	145	64	17	11	78
Manufacturing	475	26 451	675	226	920	1 410	848	254	320	912
Nondurable goods	326	12 357	450	131	403	610	378	232	305	449
Food and kindred products	85	1 955	12	18	143	75	27	88	205	59
Textile mill and finished textile products	87	3 352	8	10	170	105	71	126	—	121
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	87	3 958	22	19	26	280	146	18	20	155
Chemicals and allied products	12	1 108	328	—	8	59	62	—	20	27
Durable goods	149	14 094	225	95	517	800	470	22	15	463
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	31	741	6	—	26	33	12	—	—	33
Primary metal industries	—	294	8	10	—	8	8	—	—	6
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	11	851	76	—	68	50	14	7	—	80
Machinery and computer equipment	32	2 143	78	5	14	189	51	—	—	126
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	14	5 581	19	6	287	197	110	—	—	56
Transportation equipment	—	1 005	23	28	19	86	93	—	—	69
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	137	14 448	307	41	70	553	751	14	67	598
Air transportation	6	2 852	72	—	4	144	59	—	—	44
Trucking service and warehousing	17	1 452	45	12	—	61	67	—	32	49
Other transportation	37	3 501	73	7	21	82	167	14	13	129
Communications	32	5 525	94	14	25	216	388	—	5	312
Utilities and sanitary services	45	1 118	23	8	20	50	70	—	17	64
Wholesale trade	164	9 746	242	26	67	340	405	97	103	362
Retail trade	945	39 510	1 000	1 083	813	3 830	1 305	355	613	1 600
General merchandise stores	180	7 342	111	206	151	652	215	44	86	431
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	172	5 136	213	252	157	414	263	67	165	160
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	49	1 449	80	75	22	117	30	—	75	45
Eating and drinking places	237	11 144	270	287	248	1 273	257	191	167	285
Finance, insurance, and real estate	261	31 337	476	211	344	881	1 128	69	130	965
Banking and credit agencies	93	8 544	248	74	94	389	378	16	58	345
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	168	22 793	228	137	250	492	750	53	72	620
Services	2 012	100 149	2 562	2 069	1 826	8 821	3 219	746	983	3 746
Business services	70	15 045	173	121	61	544	305	—	60	303
Repair services	18	718	36	10	12	66	30	—	—	36
Private households	127	5 089	61	118	36	79	27	7	23	55
Other personal services	116	10 151	81	235	161	600	177	38	107	250
Entertainment and recreation services	5	2 646	81	43	9	364	82	—	7	100
Professional and related services	1 676	66 500	2 130	1 542	1 547	7 168	2 598	701	786	3 002
Hospitals	228	13 824	251	257	406	757	426	97	123	484
Health services, except hospitals	562	10 846	444	181	355	847	416	104	69	475
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	578	19 315	920	839	411	4 005	970	370	370	1 207
Other educational services	13	1 318	—	46	—	195	23	22	17	57
Social services, religious and membership organizations	250	9 192	339	136	277	875	396	108	120	461
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	45	12 005	176	83	98	489	367	—	87	318
Public administration	191	6 636	160	383	63	576	379	49	131	533

Table 175. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Eagle Pass city	Edinburg city	El Campo city	El Paso city	Ennis city	Eules city	Farmers Branch city	First Colony CDP	Flower Mound town	Forest Hill city
Employed persons 16 years and over	6 112	10 697	4 317	195 521	5 986	23 123	13 277	9 063	8 331	5 397
Agriculture	261	346	243	1 710	90	113	113	52	88	52
Forestry and fisheries	—	—	—	—	2	7	—	—	—	8
Mining	40	135	312	528	22	95	170	703	70	23
Construction	189	519	181	9 386	419	1 025	566	628	376	344
Manufacturing	707	859	659	32 710	1 745	3 445	2 495	950	1 449	1 381
Nondurable goods	561	550	399	17 249	788	990	956	434	421	330
Food and kindred products	80	193	86	1 989	18	117	130	13	63	105
Textile mill and finished textile products	443	189	126	9 364	148	149	118	—	30	33
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	21	65	7	2 372	279	337	285	46	127	95
Chemicals and allied products	8	8	49	549	137	133	147	185	75	14
Durable goods	146	309	260	15 461	957	2 455	1 539	516	1 028	1 051
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	10	5	17	714	94	57	118	14	52	48
Primary metal industries	—	7	133	1 778	63	26	56	18	41	51
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	50	7	36	839	275	137	173	55	51	35
Machinery and computer equipment	11	50	31	1 422	68	486	325	164	201	150
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	21	92	12	4 474	203	613	351	118	518	92
Transportation equipment	11	61	—	1 687	111	829	168	29	34	600
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	319	536	333	13 801	444	4 756	995	541	1 109	595
Air transportation	4	10	—	1 127	—	3 061	320	60	440	59
Trucking service and warehousing	101	266	146	3 543	101	504	203	56	161	108
Other transportation	94	102	24	3 941	175	433	155	82	80	192
Communications	53	52	64	2 011	62	614	241	161	376	100
Utilities and sanitary services	67	106	99	3 179	106	144	76	182	52	136
Wholesale trade	252	514	172	9 190	187	1 418	1 128	677	761	200
Retail trade	1 515	1 991	882	37 467	1 044	3 766	2 421	999	1 311	976
General merchandise stores	222	184	130	5 293	152	401	211	19	186	184
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	323	491	241	5 516	216	497	335	132	204	182
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	115	210	55	4 129	141	382	299	169	156	123
Eating and drinking places	315	453	234	10 984	287	1 341	659	198	253	211
Finance, insurance, and real estate	272	460	217	10 616	370	2 007	1 274	893	637	253
Banking and credit agencies	106	152	157	3 142	132	469	147	178	102	124
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	166	308	60	7 474	238	1 538	1 127	715	535	129
Services	2 161	4 756	1 296	67 264	1 508	5 886	3 792	3 396	2 271	1 309
Business services	109	273	63	6 796	70	1 115	831	450	554	93
Repair services	117	170	137	3 513	131	350	234	36	107	72
Private households	37	110	43	1 812	17	54	108	66	10	9
Other personal services	106	171	79	5 498	124	765	422	92	107	122
Entertainment and recreation services	39	97	43	1 954	82	236	194	51	97	84
Professional and related services	1 753	3 935	931	47 691	1 084	3 366	2 003	2 701	1 396	929
Hospitals	212	283	117	8 201	170	652	308	602	138	266
Health services, except hospitals	139	284	215	6 290	206	556	194	388	250	124
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	1 248	2 514	418	22 744	389	851	628	779	479	386
Other educational services	30	118	—	663	—	86	63	39	19	5
Social services, religious and membership organizations	48	339	108	4 799	192	524	309	189	248	92
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	76	297	73	4 994	127	697	501	704	262	56
Public administration	396	581	22	12 849	155	605	323	224	259	256
Employed females 16 years and over	2 682	5 061	1 896	88 417	2 587	10 700	6 108	3 869	3 555	2 388
Agriculture	24	70	22	388	—	28	40	28	29	—
Forestry and fisheries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mining	6	27	15	138	16	35	68	154	22	9
Construction	6	37	15	1 022	32	138	89	154	82	41
Manufacturing	376	298	245	12 975	578	1 128	932	258	429	493
Nondurable goods	327	222	185	8 201	291	403	333	134	149	85
Food and kindred products	14	42	16	551	—	33	45	—	16	13
Textile mill and finished textile products	301	133	119	5 568	127	70	57	—	22	10
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	12	22	7	950	114	177	103	13	41	46
Chemicals and allied products	—	—	—	219	19	66	55	46	26	—
Durable goods	49	76	60	4 774	287	725	599	124	280	408
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	—	5	11	184	12	24	46	—	23	28
Primary metal industries	—	—	19	201	16	8	7	16	—	15
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	12	—	—	133	33	33	64	7	8	20
Machinery and computer equipment	5	—	—	321	37	123	104	47	46	21
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	4	35	12	1 792	93	267	152	15	157	71
Transportation equipment	—	15	—	239	54	139	73	7	5	213
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	45	73	60	3 436	75	1 941	296	153	387	221
Air transportation	—	5	—	204	—	1 312	97	21	173	14
Trucking service and warehousing	6	36	21	614	2	111	39	—	26	4
Other transportation	5	—	7	1 012	10	166	33	28	15	51
Communications	28	18	24	752	36	326	106	32	153	85
Utilities and sanitary services	6	14	8	854	27	26	21	72	20	67
Wholesale trade	86	135	48	2 549	63	564	456	208	228	49
Retail trade	682	867	372	17 810	514	1 661	1 116	408	555	524
General merchandise stores	126	128	73	3 498	87	244	136	—	136	112
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	144	209	106	2 084	102	191	132	42	65	117
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	24	5	—	792	30	78	30	66	22	19
Eating and drinking places	136	228	118	5 895	170	588	309	56	72	103
Finance, insurance, and real estate	161	247	160	6 037	232	1 394	761	488	401	180
Banking and credit agencies	94	86	121	2 197	88	332	98	94	46	107
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	67	161	39	3 840	144	1 062	663	394	355	73
Services	1 146	3 036	953	39 773	1 005	3 551	2 260	1 946	1 355	793
Business services	19	105	28	3 070	26	511	446	155	215	56
Repair services	—	8	25	425	—	72	35	8	29	6
Private households	37	96	43	1 771	17	54	99	57	10	—
Other personal services	71	106	54	3 172	83	493	252	52	75	50
Entertainment and recreation services	6	34	34	702	28	141	43	35	44	31
Professional and related services	1 013	2 687	769	30 633	851	2 280	1 385	1 639	982	650
Hospitals	148	205	117	5 553	146	508	253	412	111	152
Health services, except hospitals	82	317	183	4 606	158	465	174	232	201	117
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	691	1 647	310	14 401	303	587	447	536	409	262
Other educational services	25	66	—	420	—	25	19	33	12	—
Social services, religious and membership organizations	36	259	96	3 318	159	356	248	143	163	84
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	31	193	63	2 335	85	339	244	283	86	35
Public administration	150	271	6	4 289	72	260	90	72	67	78

Table 175. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Fort Bliss CDP	Fort Hood CDP	Fort Worth city	Freeport city	Friendswood city	Gainesville city	Galena Park city	Galveston city	Garland city	Gatesville city
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 193	2 459	206 967	4 499	12 143	5 790	3 838	25 889	98 295	2 526
Agriculture	13	26	2 409	51	118	165	25	299	1 123	41
Forestry and fisheries	—	—	39	54	—	—	—	98	17	16
Mining	6	—	1 282	70	275	133	55	254	828	—
Construction	8	19	13 975	707	707	323	491	1 402	5 418	172
Manufacturing	94	157	44 465	1 124	2 393	1 219	788	1 498	20 819	312
Nondurable goods	26	89	12 575	835	989	274	340	930	5 349	129
Food and kindred products	—	8	2 799	121	63	54	28	63	1 123	—
Textile mill and finished textile products	17	66	1 387	23	22	26	6	83	857	40
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	9	5	3 688	43	137	45	38	222	1 647	29
Chemicals and allied products	—	—	1 691	603	557	64	108	315	666	—
Durable goods	68	68	31 890	289	1 404	945	448	568	15 470	183
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	—	—	1 640	9	—	207	15	80	358	4
Primary metal industries	18	—	1 500	24	21	25	68	23	350	—
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	9	—	1 905	7	162	25	88	50	1 157	—
Machinery and computer equipment	—	16	4 396	51	234	91	104	53	2 180	21
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	17	—	2 729	95	175	103	—	13	7 469	8
Transportation equipment	8	35	15 677	37	631	333	72	286	1 903	133
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	23	63	14 459	247	874	339	443	1 396	7 683	65
Air transportation	8	6	3 358	—	260	13	16	63	449	4
Trucking service and warehousing	7	—	2 930	86	114	97	143	189	1 719	11
Other transportation	8	24	3 944	101	199	124	177	793	1 654	19
Communications	—	14	2 236	22	107	19	22	177	2 835	19
Utilities and sanitary services	—	19	1 991	38	194	86	85	174	1 026	12
Wholesale trade	12	27	8 736	156	717	168	356	681	5 480	58
Retail trade	343	541	36 077	748	1 578	1 041	562	4 306	17 686	400
General merchandise stores	133	178	3 624	117	143	126	75	402	2 368	52
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	68	88	5 993	102	231	168	157	665	2 796	88
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	16	48	3 374	88	265	162	55	305	2 278	29
Eating and drinking places	70	107	10 912	301	427	329	160	1 645	4 191	112
Finance, insurance, and real estate	46	153	13 393	110	718	243	119	1 938	9 027	104
Banking and credit agencies	10	59	3 019	21	224	108	61	379	2 007	36
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	36	94	10 374	89	494	135	58	1 559	7 020	68
Services	457	1 142	64 899	1 124	4 147	1 837	915	12 860	27 283	680
Business services	71	83	7 396	183	463	72	119	518	4 743	31
Repair services	23	7	3 155	129	196	140	45	346	1 579	33
Private households	8	21	1 638	22	54	70	22	257	381	47
Other personal services	25	94	5 913	78	171	173	104	1 133	2 167	28
Entertainment and recreation services	—	17	2 928	64	220	39	33	423	1 047	20
Professional and related services	330	920	43 869	648	3 043	1 343	592	10 183	17 366	521
Hospitals	127	255	8 988	96	415	188	107	4 797	2 668	117
Health services, except hospitals	20	129	7 155	133	448	281	72	723	2 624	176
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	135	258	13 726	289	909	520	237	2 987	5 337	136
Other educational services	—	11	864	15	73	19	—	121	336	4
Social services, religious and membership organizations	39	193	6 898	85	390	234	104	782	2 793	68
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	9	74	6 238	30	808	101	72	773	3 608	20
Public administration	191	331	7 233	108	616	322	84	1 157	2 931	678
Employed females 16 years and over	854	1 888	93 936	1 716	5 466	2 564	1 567	12 539	45 464	1 271
Agriculture	7	20	477	—	25	27	—	45	288	—
Forestry and fisheries	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mining	—	—	484	25	96	6	14	32	401	—
Construction	—	7	1 447	46	143	5	79	149	578	11
Manufacturing	86	79	14 474	256	615	396	153	270	7 279	124
Nondurable goods	26	65	5 483	146	231	90	77	236	2 082	96
Food and kindred products	—	8	1 133	39	5	—	9	27	464	—
Textile mill and finished textile products	17	57	861	5	14	20	—	45	582	34
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	9	—	1 551	33	81	20	12	74	500	20
Chemicals and allied products	—	—	707	69	92	15	9	42	187	—
Durable goods	60	14	8 991	110	384	306	76	34	5 197	28
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	—	—	446	—	—	76	15	18	128	—
Primary metal industries	18	—	300	—	7	—	7	—	101	—
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	9	—	271	—	58	—	7	—	183	—
Machinery and computer equipment	—	8	1 311	15	45	6	9	—	613	—
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	17	—	1 612	42	38	58	—	—	3 068	—
Transportation equipment	—	—	3 475	7	179	104	—	7	365	20
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	8	23	4 584	41	268	56	75	286	2 481	19
Air transportation	—	—	1 230	—	92	—	8	24	169	—
Trucking service and warehousing	—	—	484	8	14	22	10	42	241	—
Other transportation	8	8	1 394	6	82	14	28	150	587	12
Communications	—	8	1 076	13	47	—	14	58	1 290	7
Utilities and sanitary services	—	7	400	14	33	20	15	12	194	—
Wholesale trade	12	12	2 795	49	178	35	131	136	1 922	18
Retail trade	272	459	17 878	409	790	556	328	1 988	8 119	223
General merchandise stores	133	152	2 468	77	74	86	50	268	1 499	37
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	41	82	2 817	71	151	45	68	240	1 327	34
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	8	30	597	—	78	36	10	56	391	9
Eating and drinking places	51	100	5 480	171	152	264	128	810	1 953	73
Finance, insurance, and real estate	37	147	7 942	69	473	112	99	1 217	6 075	66
Banking and credit agencies	10	59	2 066	21	166	57	61	268	1 428	31
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	27	88	5 876	48	307	55	38	949	4 647	35
Services	373	966	40 378	780	2 652	1 264	644	7 963	17 179	489
Business services	53	78	3 454	140	144	25	258	2 265	2 265	11
Repair services	9	—	374	—	46	18	—	28	297	—
Private households	8	21	1 508	17	54	52	22	251	356	41
Other personal services	25	94	4 008	64	142	136	87	670	1 288	17
Entertainment and recreation services	—	17	1 214	38	111	33	25	156	427	10
Professional and related services	278	756	29 820	521	2 155	1 000	470	6 600	12 546	410
Hospitals	102	189	6 586	79	329	152	74	3 325	2 061	110
Health services, except hospitals	20	104	5 457	124	330	228	72	529	2 147	125
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	108	235	9 528	226	733	382	185	1 727	4 072	110
Other educational services	—	6	583	15	52	12	—	85	175	4
Social services, religious and membership organizations	39	183	4 706	63	314	163	74	581	2 173	53
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	9	39	2 960	14	397	63	65	353	1 918	8
Public administration	59	175	3 457	41	226	107	44	453	1 142	321

Table 175. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Georgetown city	Grand Prairie city	Grapevine city	Greenville city	Groves city	Haltom City city	Harker Heights city	Harlingen city	Henderson city	Hereford city
Employed persons 16 years and over	6 772	50 781	16 704	10 256	6 687	16 213	4 844	18 317	4 417	5 790
Agriculture	120	428	129	121	98	103	33	512	125	894
Forestry and fisheries	6	7	—	7	16	—	—	1	21	—
Mining	61	355	106	18	83	59	9	16	173	28
Construction	530	2 775	802	424	565	1 170	280	912	230	336
Manufacturing	1 123	11 582	2 609	3 411	1 532	3 756	361	2 247	700	968
Nondurable goods	273	3 375	757	1 072	1 282	993	206	1 407	171	842
Food and kindred products	—	557	90	131	39	256	14	461	12	779
Textile mill and finished textile products	18	337	79	244	—	70	71	662	10	7
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	109	1 039	273	75	66	288	65	190	12	35
Chemicals and allied products	99	432	130	197	598	114	8	42	60	21
Durable goods	850	8 207	1 852	2 339	250	2 763	155	840	529	126
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	37	457	40	319	29	235	51	9	172	5
Primary metal industries	8	99	40	35	46	73	—	33	20	—
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	38	541	207	66	7	150	17	77	16	10
Machinery and computer equipment	362	857	489	144	39	469	9	163	55	81
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	243	1 020	555	151	43	434	—	114	22	—
Transportation equipment	20	3 784	295	1 454	35	1 098	41	206	6	10
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	290	5 653	3 015	673	503	1 390	275	1 153	421	408
Air transportation	25	1 423	1 424	107	29	431	68	91	—	8
Trucking service and warehousing	41	1 454	223	130	98	418	54	248	66	165
Other transportation	56	1 117	281	162	214	234	20	267	35	56
Communications	92	1 092	882	124	54	200	91	364	101	51
Utilities and sanitary services	76	567	205	150	108	107	42	183	219	128
Wholesale trade	156	3 443	1 361	269	332	943	21	811	140	289
Retail trade	981	7 960	2 465	1 653	1 154	3 258	1 056	3 722	710	835
General merchandise stores	86	1 090	183	149	122	520	135	456	63	36
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	204	1 288	395	323	271	712	212	651	93	236
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	143	951	304	268	118	440	176	363	100	73
Eating and drinking places	300	1 945	566	434	249	654	194	980	246	261
Finance, insurance, and real estate	358	3 633	1 407	418	270	1 001	301	1 019	264	270
Banking and credit agencies	114	799	279	154	143	224	77	242	121	89
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	244	2 834	1 128	264	127	777	729	777	143	181
Services	2 719	13 089	4 299	2 869	1 957	4 104	1 991	7 023	1 495	1 613
Business services	162	2 014	1 090	228	147	586	142	468	83	89
Repair services	91	825	349	137	151	386	102	404	67	183
Private households	66	138	74	90	28	63	6	226	79	28
Other personal services	145	1 201	406	278	153	552	141	611	110	98
Entertainment and recreation services	70	783	146	98	35	272	71	261	40	32
Professional and related services	2 185	8 128	2 234	2 038	1 443	2 245	1 529	5 053	1 116	1 183
Hospitals	236	1 284	313	320	393	357	321	1 013	137	161
Health services, except hospitals	368	1 274	332	409	178	387	182	730	283	199
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	1 023	2 727	673	702	456	719	718	2 247	436	521
Other educational services	42	158	91	63	—	50	32	89	24	24
Social services, religious and membership organizations	282	1 367	453	319	210	460	200	641	185	212
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	234	1 318	372	225	206	272	76	333	51	66
Public administration	428	1 856	511	393	177	429	517	901	138	149
Employed females 16 years and over	3 263	22 820	7 461	4 598	2 797	7 002	2 463	8 630	2 036	2 341
Agriculture	29	117	13	38	40	22	14	116	25	130
Forestry and fisheries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mining	19	142	27	7	—	31	—	—	8	—
Construction	67	294	164	25	75	75	36	52	10	13
Manufacturing	370	3 540	820	1 192	239	1 143	136	1 008	203	224
Nondurable goods	111	1 317	299	513	147	382	112	805	44	201
Food and kindred products	—	215	13	74	—	116	—	128	—	190
Textile mill and finished textile products	18	212	55	214	—	41	57	595	10	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	41	437	134	25	26	109	22	65	12	11
Chemicals and allied products	31	189	44	81	60	43	—	2	3	—
Durable goods	259	2 223	521	679	92	761	24	203	159	23
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	7	120	17	71	6	78	24	70	5	—
Primary metal industries	—	16	8	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	—	130	25	19	—	18	—	—	—	—
Machinery and computer equipment	124	189	157	30	11	109	—	25	17	18
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	79	348	176	60	33	248	—	44	8	—
Transportation equipment	7	838	73	416	—	182	—	28	—	—
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	67	1 855	1 097	154	103	362	99	299	65	83
Air transportation	—	608	537	27	—	122	15	50	—	—
Trucking service and warehousing	7	162	43	45	9	49	23	47	5	21
Other transportation	8	413	89	19	40	64	44	24	17	17
Communications	35	510	332	57	14	115	41	146	21	22
Utilities and sanitary services	17	162	96	6	40	12	12	12	15	23
Wholesale trade	48	1 468	556	80	89	304	6	199	11	54
Retail trade	432	3 967	1 184	737	624	1 591	569	1 690	378	503
General merchandise stores	43	743	108	91	92	389	100	342	48	36
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	67	522	190	123	151	336	173	182	32	133
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	16	233	58	51	44	89	9	25	27	19
Eating and drinking places	177	927	300	253	114	329	124	563	174	194
Finance, insurance, and real estate	252	2 315	847	266	210	640	189	540	155	174
Banking and credit agencies	86	582	223	111	131	176	69	178	85	67
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	166	1 733	624	155	79	464	120	362	70	107
Services	1 754	8 268	2 658	1 950	1 357	2 649	1 258	4 398	1 109	1 103
Business services	105	923	520	120	88	221	110	223	49	42
Repair services	25	137	83	5	61	28	19	79	16	36
Private households	66	138	64	90	28	55	6	217	79	21
Other personal services	100	830	290	169	132	406	104	368	75	82
Entertainment and recreation services	29	346	55	37	6	120	20	133	26	16
Professional and related services	1 429	5 894	1 646	1 529	1 042	1 819	999	3 378	864	906
Hospitals	171	944	245	223	289	319	238	714	113	126
Health services, except hospitals	313	921	288	347	159	354	109	562	253	152
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	598	2 031	515	524	308	559	487	1 447	327	384
Other educational services	24	56	63	57	—	41	15	58	18	24
Social services, religious and membership organizations	189	1 123	347	211	152	388	111	449	119	180
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	134	819	188	167	134	158	39	148	34	40
Public administration	225	854	95	149	60	185	156	328	72	57

Table 175. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Houston city	Humble city	Huntsville city	Hurst city	Irving city	Jacksonville city	Jollyville CDP	Keller city	Kerrville city	Kilgore city
Employed persons 16 years and over	788 520	6 494	9 790	18 308	91 405	4 960	8 908	7 333	6 422	4 891
Agriculture	8 631	41	362	156	998	86	34	138	144	85
Forestry and fisheries	231	—	9	7	—	8	—	—	7	—
Mining	23 419	133	62	167	584	34	43	33	38	458
Construction	60 626	553	246	996	4 578	245	349	542	432	176
Manufacturing	92 423	686	576	3 254	14 540	1 324	1 943	1 173	580	756
Nondurable goods	40 767	239	109	873	5 795	463	437	258	299	295
Food and kindred products	6 110	29	11	183	892	9	—	13	37	33
Textile mill and finished textile products	2 542	14	16	112	656	63	48	13	18	41
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	10 409	65	64	279	2 346	84	222	96	109	69
Chemicals and allied products	9 529	54	—	161	971	79	141	62	21	59
Durable goods	51 656	447	467	2 381	8 745	861	1 506	915	281	461
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	3 061	20	299	104	560	228	10	22	22	8
Primary metal industries	3 259	27	11	47	290	43	—	11	6	7
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	7 893	44	38	163	795	64	34	43	—	49
Machinery and computer equipment	15 200	171	26	317	1 987	160	911	205	20	142
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	5 650	60	12	262	2 220	38	386	199	9	132
Transportation equipment	5 745	19	5	1 243	1 175	58	28	353	103	65
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	58 740	720	357	2 047	10 871	206	451	1 116	178	285
Air transportation	6 113	175	39	955	2 601	7	48	480	—	8
Trucking service and warehousing	14 277	178	52	297	2 872	98	60	116	59	120
Other transportation	17 568	183	108	292	1 757	24	87	132	34	31
Communications	9 512	97	81	364	2 891	40	141	333	60	30
Utilities and sanitary services	11 270	87	77	139	750	37	115	55	25	96
Wholesale trade	46 727	356	113	1 080	6 846	153	327	460	118	232
Retail trade	137 812	1 462	1 992	3 534	15 293	749	1 382	1 016	1 178	1 023
General merchandise stores	14 415	175	139	504	1 442	58	134	134	210	119
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	22 642	181	379	557	2 136	113	226	115	205	173
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	13 467	178	133	315	1 912	107	101	70	109	158
Eating and drinking places	43 546	563	809	1 033	4 273	152	311	311	252	239
Finance, insurance, and real estate	60 008	399	456	1 536	9 053	215	847	537	452	196
Banking and credit agencies	14 065	62	164	246	1 607	59	167	104	174	62
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	45 943	337	292	1 290	7 446	156	680	433	278	134
Services	277 683	1 785	3 457	4 910	26 700	1 804	2 960	2 048	3 083	1 595
Business services	40 197	192	134	778	5 925	141	498	400	58	94
Repair services	16 339	162	65	256	1 431	40	162	122	105	127
Private households	9 449	55	83	20	306	76	15	—	68	26
Other personal services	22 283	129	221	469	3 428	117	112	92	368	134
Entertainment and recreation services	9 572	68	249	240	1 195	54	85	148	63	48
Professional and related services	179 843	1 179	2 705	3 147	14 415	1 376	2 088	1 286	2 421	1 166
Hospitals	38 807	202	219	570	2 175	323	236	206	999	191
Health services, except hospitals	25 010	209	339	521	2 414	333	275	197	441	160
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	54 921	465	1 576	1 042	4 081	510	719	404	465	473
Other educational services	2 675	18	104	112	264	7	29	25	24	30
Social services, religious and membership organizations	18 736	160	324	596	2 611	171	334	237	286	178
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	39 694	125	143	306	2 870	32	495	217	206	134
Public administration	22 220	359	2 160	621	1 942	136	572	270	212	85
Employed females 16 years and over	348 834	2 857	4 661	8 373	41 795	2 282	4 288	3 151	3 157	2 201
Agriculture	1 429	—	91	54	289	18	15	51	14	13
Forestry and fisheries	87	—	—	7	—	8	—	—	—	—
Mining	9 127	43	11	74	274	5	27	6	13	19
Construction	6 400	62	28	114	492	—	87	53	28	32
Manufacturing	23 850	161	146	1 020	5 060	480	637	325	239	268
Nondurable goods	13 218	69	56	375	2 570	216	195	82	161	116
Food and kindred products	1 708	—	—	70	323	5	—	5	—	17
Textile mill and finished textile products	1 595	6	—	70	548	56	21	7	—	23
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	3 958	44	38	126	981	29	122	30	76	32
Chemicals and allied products	2 101	6	—	72	431	13	52	20	—	10
Durable goods	10 632	92	90	645	2 490	264	442	243	78	152
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	594	9	33	45	142	22	—	—	13	—
Primary metal industries	337	—	—	15	36	5	—	—	—	—
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	940	—	16	53	222	6	7	—	—	22
Machinery and computer equipment	2 844	35	—	86	525	74	284	71	11	24
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	1 662	—	12	106	729	17	93	86	—	60
Transportation equipment	1 117	10	5	216	304	10	7	53	12	29
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	19 155	262	121	717	3 911	17	176	346	58	48
Air transportation	3 003	114	20	360	1 233	—	—	129	—	—
Trucking service and warehousing	2 142	28	10	63	337	17	18	27	14	7
Other transportation	5 650	85	34	80	703	—	15	65	17	7
Communications	4 758	24	57	175	1 448	—	104	123	27	11
Utilities and sanitary services	3 602	11	—	39	190	—	39	2	—	23
Wholesale trade	15 569	141	44	345	2 760	41	100	134	—	64
Retail trade	63 678	658	948	1 642	6 965	335	632	531	565	640
General merchandise stores	9 577	129	94	327	860	45	70	91	126	88
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	9 574	81	201	223	953	37	82	68	102	113
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	2 869	52	27	58	365	20	14	18	15	62
Eating and drinking places	20 429	227	370	428	1 901	59	165	143	105	148
Finance, insurance, and real estate	33 240	239	274	936	5 764	93	598	339	215	103
Banking and credit agencies	9 465	55	126	173	1 167	24	132	75	112	44
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	23 775	184	148	763	4 597	69	466	264	103	59
Services	165 824	1 150	2 177	3 195	15 448	1 246	1 745	1 301	1 969	978
Business services	19 120	59	53	380	2 787	87	195	207	32	42
Repair services	1 825	24	11	57	172	6	22	8	—	7
Private households	8 770	55	75	20	265	61	15	—	58	26
Other personal services	13 673	88	139	340	1 907	72	66	51	246	73
Entertainment and recreation services	3 702	9	126	105	512	16	52	63	30	12
Professional and related services	118 734	915	1 773	2 293	9 805	1 004	1 395	972	1 603	818
Hospitals	28 388	177	147	483	1 584	257	176	145	619	172
Health services, except hospitals	18 718	182	264	384	1 842	275	226	167	328	116
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	38 447	354	1 013	780	2 810	349	493	310	333	302
Other educational services	1 734	18	68	79	195	7	9	13	24	30
Social services, religious and membership organizations	13 366	124	222	457	1 920	109	251	199	213	118
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	18 081	60	59	110	1 454	7	240	138	86	80
Public administration	10 475	141	821	269	832	39	271	65	56	36

Table 175. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Killeen city	Kingsville city	Kingwood CDP	Lake Jackson city	La Marque city	Lamesa city	Lancaster city	La Porte city	Laredo city	League City city
Employed persons 16 years and over	19 508	9 661	18 135	11 545	5 939	3 705	11 170	13 685	42 951	16 151
Agriculture	74	266	150	56	42	452	164	107	760	96
Forestry and fisheries	8	—	—	—	12	—	—	10	—	5
Mining	19	374	1 341	63	79	258	63	151	1 083	287
Construction	815	608	739	927	505	324	503	1 583	2 509	1 057
Manufacturing	1 202	989	2 181	4 409	985	183	1 501	3 257	2 320	3 540
Nondurable goods	586	770	1 370	3 740	714	94	559	2 414	1 161	1 704
Food and kindred products	25	92	144	41	25	37	141	49	223	43
Textile mill and finished textile products	297	42	32	8	5	48	54	22	290	28
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	140	95	101	67	57	9	185	86	242	138
Chemicals and allied products	20	431	352	3 465	361	—	80	1 674	118	938
Durable goods	616	219	811	669	271	89	942	843	1 159	1 836
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	54	7	21	—	9	—	55	15	42	40
Primary metal industries	10	—	80	69	—	—	34	24	31	41
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	—	—	156	88	24	5	79	188	61	89
Machinery and computer equipment	122	23	346	113	28	48	286	168	101	276
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	39	63	36	204	68	—	158	103	185	125
Transportation equipment	317	73	14	17	108	14	202	191	268	1 073
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	1 203	507	2 059	604	421	224	1 186	1 132	5 081	1 258
Air transportation	186	140	918	12	15	4	48	68	157	182
Trucking service and warehousing	277	73	136	56	74	88	311	348	1 504	140
Other transportation	320	133	409	162	161	43	341	294	2 448	361
Communications	270	107	190	92	73	37	273	97	375	166
Utilities and sanitary services	150	54	406	282	98	52	213	325	597	409
Wholesale trade	324	202	1 338	452	184	149	512	751	2 642	782
Retail trade	4 736	1 710	2 535	1 420	966	612	1 775	1 888	9 703	2 160
General merchandise stores	742	190	179	149	135	77	311	240	1 519	291
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	771	477	556	209	195	134	351	319	1 475	396
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	430	143	335	134	141	84	180	181	1 119	288
Eating and drinking places	1 786	509	485	407	267	126	351	518	2 137	523
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1 199	413	1 632	496	380	199	1 021	513	2 244	654
Banking and credit agencies	265	127	337	192	111	70	335	209	1 147	116
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	934	286	1 295	304	269	129	686	304	1 097	538
Services	6 949	3 769	5 701	2 899	2 074	1 189	3 724	3 915	13 996	5 433
Business services	440	166	577	196	120	120	381	418	1 010	650
Repair services	454	148	145	162	92	65	168	181	910	259
Private households	89	148	49	30	22	70	41	80	579	113
Other personal services	902	249	283	156	166	131	269	267	1 133	330
Entertainment and recreation services	279	122	302	62	22	6	167	262	456	251
Professional and related services	4 785	2 936	4 345	2 293	1 652	797	2 698	2 707	9 908	3 830
Hospitals	987	234	661	246	618	145	555	333	1 683	600
Health services, except hospitals	529	176	717	508	187	51	346	558	882	505
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	2 245	2 077	1 556	867	477	345	1 014	1 070	5 552	1 378
Other educational services	67	25	88	38	18	27	48	22	98	83
Social services, religious and membership organizations	676	340	302	362	166	173	364	265	958	380
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	281	84	1 021	272	186	56	371	459	735	884
Public administration	2 979	823	459	219	291	115	721	378	2 613	879
Employed females 16 years and over	10 191	4 159	7 242	4 613	2 931	1 435	5 480	5 640	18 472	6 967
Agriculture	13	35	53	33	6	16	29	2	105	18
Forestry and fisheries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Mining	—	14	159	—	17	24	27	46	118	55
Construction	95	34	69	166	27	7	41	186	159	161
Manufacturing	486	283	407	1 046	212	62	531	616	712	916
Nondurable goods	370	239	287	821	134	40	315	427	424	311
Food and kindred products	—	25	9	7	11	—	56	8	53	—
Textile mill and finished textile products	270	33	18	8	5	38	29	15	214	22
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	62	46	43	67	20	2	135	46	54	62
Chemicals and allied products	12	76	51	716	59	—	41	267	14	131
Durable goods	116	44	120	225	78	22	216	189	288	605
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	17	7	15	—	—	—	13	—	19	8
Primary metal industries	—	—	25	—	—	—	11	—	—	11
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	—	—	20	10	—	—	13	44	—	7
Machinery and computer equipment	63	—	10	36	5	6	73	19	—	60
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	14	6	13	98	19	—	46	40	103	16
Transportation equipment	16	21	—	—	41	—	9	63	13	436
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	318	126	648	147	120	18	376	329	1 237	414
Air transportation	13	33	315	—	8	—	12	26	34	54
Trucking service and warehousing	43	5	26	15	7	—	27	82	258	22
Other transportation	83	40	139	81	40	—	145	84	642	128
Communications	155	39	89	44	43	18	168	45	179	62
Utilities and sanitary services	24	9	79	7	22	—	24	92	124	148
Wholesale trade	58	47	190	90	49	39	123	297	782	156
Retail trade	2 804	902	1 150	694	568	333	924	1 022	4 604	1 094
General merchandise stores	471	152	107	103	70	70	189	200	1 039	199
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	463	195	249	89	99	74	159	152	584	221
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	136	27	68	39	59	—	22	42	178	42
Eating and drinking places	1 107	317	243	171	171	67	248	298	1 068	281
Finance, insurance, and real estate	719	242	749	322	286	92	726	358	1 211	354
Banking and credit agencies	226	110	225	170	89	35	282	149	655	85
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	493	132	524	152	197	57	444	209	556	269
Services	4 742	2 192	3 687	2 058	1 564	804	2 441	2 625	8 734	3 519
Business services	270	96	199	93	61	52	179	144	418	321
Repair services	87	7	10	14	7	6	33	33	72	32
Private households	81	141	40	30	19	70	41	72	551	93
Other personal services	664	115	190	112	129	87	182	224	651	210
Entertainment and recreation services	144	31	172	30	10	6	83	123	137	116
Professional and related services	3 496	1 802	3 076	1 779	1 338	583	1 923	2 029	6 905	2 747
Hospitals	768	194	565	207	534	129	399	305	1 263	457
Health services, except hospitals	409	122	503	388	169	41	341	480	730	423
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	1 604	1 239	1 302	696	378	270	654	807	3 863	1 088
Other educational services	61	5	49	27	11	27	24	20	64	76
Social services, religious and membership organizations	542	200	219	332	124	94	279	179	607	327
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	112	42	438	129	122	22	226	238	378	376
Public administration	956	284	130	57	82	40	262	159	810	275

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1583

Table 175. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Levelland city	Lewisville city	Live Oak city	Longview city	Lubbock city	Lufkin city	McAllen city	McKinney city	Mansfield city	Marshall city
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 779	27 666	5 040	31 711	86 820	12 633	31 624	9 714	7 604	9 030
Agriculture	333	341	43	347	1 789	142	1 029	246	129	101
Forestry and fisheries	—	—	—	—	22	102	15	—	—	—
Mining	1 032	147	18	935	467	75	353	67	41	225
Construction	338	1 197	225	1 846	4 102	447	1 603	676	631	582
Manufacturing	214	5 697	316	6 425	6 923	2 650	3 236	2 097	1 754	1 763
Nondurable goods	123	1 351	94	2 743	2 807	1 192	1 742	518	474	557
Food and kindred products	67	201	7	289	1 068	479	454	189	110	123
Textile mill and finished textile products	8	104	22	165	394	12	796	10	61	28
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	25	457	47	293	807	194	189	145	104	129
Chemicals and allied products	—	266	7	1 499	197	103	110	60	73	243
Durable goods	91	4 346	222	3 682	4 116	1 458	1 494	1 579	1 280	1 206
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	14	261	—	105	298	406	48	31	80	159
Primary metal industries	—	128	8	413	142	335	41	34	61	160
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	—	271	29	859	268	76	50	204	126	252
Machinery and computer equipment	23	571	48	1 192	1 551	424	303	287	176	109
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	39	1 992	8	289	981	12	358	751	49	38
Transportation equipment	15	290	101	397	257	121	233	93	573	65
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	384	2 669	317	1 932	5 765	719	1 434	455	700	580
Air transportation	—	725	48	131	504	6	61	46	199	19
Trucking service and warehousing	222	562	44	376	1 499	220	397	83	134	84
Other transportation	74	351	95	515	1 212	156	480	30	179	221
Communications	52	714	70	431	1 629	245	320	117	123	146
Utilities and sanitary services	36	317	60	479	921	92	176	179	65	110
Wholesale trade	165	2 141	219	1 613	4 771	568	2 129	371	498	258
Retail trade	852	4 717	1 196	6 249	17 776	2 383	7 338	1 699	1 011	1 706
General merchandise stores	112	521	159	700	1 836	287	1 011	242	129	110
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	139	824	232	1 094	2 829	460	970	198	179	372
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	144	393	125	658	2 075	300	884	260	129	219
Eating and drinking places	237	1 415	273	1 612	5 320	605	1 509	394	209	447
Finance, insurance, and real estate	209	1 961	423	1 722	5 153	651	2 090	686	411	520
Banking and credit agencies	87	362	140	438	1 470	234	714	167	123	170
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	122	1 599	283	1 284	3 683	417	1 376	519	288	350
Services	2 039	7 878	1 665	9 684	36 696	4 485	10 901	2 988	2 187	3 012
Business services	113	1 590	176	967	2 642	258	806	409	271	169
Repair services	139	442	139	378	1 498	120	723	195	129	150
Private households	41	30	8	341	549	118	394	69	22	65
Other personal services	172	788	162	644	2 253	329	922	317	269	209
Entertainment and recreation services	36	363	43	318	1 007	48	440	210	107	43
Professional and related services	1 538	4 665	1 137	7 036	28 747	3 612	7 616	1 788	1 389	2 376
Hospitals	137	593	365	1 281	5 886	550	930	219	212	234
Health services, except hospitals	186	739	125	1 249	3 916	662	1 143	331	214	420
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	780	1 784	373	2 393	12 337	1 486	3 585	605	467	947
Other educational services	35	82	29	121	436	23	101	44	41	47
Social services, religious and membership organizations	301	809	146	1 211	3 607	530	842	317	237	519
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	99	658	99	781	2 565	361	1 015	272	218	209
Public administration	213	918	618	958	3 356	411	1 496	429	242	283
Employed females 16 years and over	2 575	12 623	2 418	13 777	40 084	5 821	14 277	4 407	3 195	4 284
Agriculture	34	84	—	60	265	14	174	56	32	8
Forestry and fisheries	—	—	—	—	9	35	—	—	—	—
Mining	69	34	18	97	95	9	38	22	18	34
Construction	33	127	36	161	481	72	62	39	45	27
Manufacturing	76	1 843	42	1 396	1 928	514	1 365	812	403	560
Nondurable goods	44	620	25	787	792	316	953	196	168	206
Food and kindred products	30	92	—	88	189	191	178	76	53	51
Textile mill and finished textile products	8	41	9	97	169	—	617	4	48	16
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	6	288	16	120	287	76	53	66	59	56
Chemicals and allied products	—	119	—	318	35	33	40	14	8	59
Durable goods	32	1 223	17	609	1 136	198	412	616	235	354
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	14	80	—	31	61	84	4	6	—	41
Primary metal industries	—	52	—	12	14	16	16	—	16	19
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	—	40	—	125	7	12	8	106	21	86
Machinery and computer equipment	—	163	10	148	423	43	71	71	36	31
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	18	518	—	50	365	8	76	369	18	6
Transportation equipment	—	57	—	107	15	25	40	7	93	14
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	63	895	88	525	1 876	189	392	55	270	152
Air transportation	—	256	26	65	75	—	19	—	88	—
Trucking service and warehousing	17	115	—	57	371	23	84	—	24	—
Other transportation	39	131	6	124	394	56	118	7	89	45
Communications	7	326	42	186	810	94	133	34	58	87
Utilities and sanitary services	—	67	14	93	226	16	38	14	11	20
Wholesale trade	46	844	81	392	970	118	541	93	127	129
Retail trade	531	2 312	571	3 201	7 891	1 176	3 339	854	509	931
General merchandise stores	65	288	81	528	1 065	198	650	150	86	98
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	119	396	122	480	1 142	199	275	79	90	191
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	10	98	17	171	336	62	109	54	17	46
Eating and drinking places	176	725	136	963	2 474	355	727	271	138	313
Finance, insurance, and real estate	139	1 307	308	1 011	2 915	373	1 178	427	283	363
Banking and credit agencies	59	324	113	290	960	198	547	122	81	147
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	80	983	195	721	1 955	175	631	305	202	216
Services	1 465	4 832	1 035	6 561	22 342	3 108	6 650	1 824	1 421	1 938
Business services	70	739	56	510	1 206	134	450	228	112	83
Repair services	22	90	38	39	160	6	55	8	39	17
Private households	41	30	8	320	520	108	376	61	13	65
Other personal services	133	429	89	477	1 368	244	574	177	165	168
Entertainment and recreation services	28	132	24	192	352	18	117	71	56	10
Professional and related services	1 171	3 412	820	5 023	18 736	2 598	5 078	1 279	1 036	1 595
Hospitals	131	502	264	950	4 135	446	727	182	184	202
Health services, except hospitals	179	583	117	1 016	2 919	480	778	277	154	315
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	508	1 330	247	1 791	7 651	1 159	2 521	436	367	646
Other educational services	28	52	21	64	303	23	95	29	22	32
Social services, religious and membership organizations	267	620	121	825	2 521	326	516	202	196	313
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	58	325	50	377	1 207	164	441	153	113	87
Public administration	119	345	239	373	1 312	213	538	225	87	142

Table 175. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mercedes city	Mesquite city	Midland city	Mineral Wells city	Mission city	Mission Bend CDP	Missouri City city	Mount Pleasant city	Nacogdoches city	Nederland city
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 656	54 402	41 080	5 584	8 857	12 969	19 676	5 139	13 251	7 690
Agriculture	247	352	572	113	24	92	142	126	462	36
Forestry and fisheries	—	23	—	—	423	—	—	—	32	26
Mining	9	530	7 338	210	55	846	1 029	128	42	37
Construction	257	3 462	1 966	400	745	1 218	958	264	399	630
Manufacturing	384	7 904	2 103	1 514	827	1 360	2 274	1 344	1 827	1 784
Nondurable goods	249	2 699	942	381	467	592	1 119	937	676	1 532
Food and kindred products	96	462	156	9	169	77	136	898	352	12
Textile mill and finished textile products	107	340	42	42	178	24	28	—	20	5
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	13	1 117	290	63	67	163	184	15	189	60
Chemicals and allied products	—	284	159	29	—	165	350	—	22	751
Durable goods	135	5 205	1 161	1 133	360	768	1 155	407	1 151	252
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	—	295	70	—	58	17	37	66	503	14
Primary metal industries	—	171	—	—	9	7	78	64	128	58
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	—	525	46	59	—	52	153	16	123	53
Machinery and computer equipment	22	815	377	192	97	296	391	100	100	36
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	11	1 918	264	447	46	198	263	39	107	7
Transportation equipment	43	585	76	189	53	38	45	50	55	33
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	255	5 605	2 295	308	468	798	1 722	402	490	565
Air transportation	7	327	122	15	20	111	48	—	20	49
Trucking service and warehousing	51	1 564	516	55	142	105	253	105	207	45
Other transportation	36	1 292	708	106	125	225	697	46	104	189
Communications	54	1 426	523	30	79	186	298	28	91	94
Utilities and sanitary services	107	996	426	102	102	171	426	223	68	188
Wholesale trade	159	3 047	2 165	133	548	900	1 297	224	457	349
Retail trade	581	10 094	7 280	892	1 993	2 269	2 740	962	3 159	1 254
General merchandise stores	75	1 489	729	90	271	190	280	125	174	111
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	155	1 814	1 152	152	584	464	423	173	559	241
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	50	1 418	742	122	227	367	400	148	201	169
Eating and drinking places	182	1 912	2 128	250	355	429	470	267	1 323	274
Finance, insurance, and real estate	232	5 539	3 124	143	441	1 165	1 771	195	608	428
Banking and credit agencies	87	1 440	695	83	169	231	442	89	174	194
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	145	4 099	2 429	60	272	934	1 329	106	434	234
Services	1 365	15 668	12 983	1 656	2 977	3 946	7 102	1 335	5 342	2 364
Business services	85	2 550	1 272	52	190	619	782	82	310	184
Repair services	124	711	597	151	228	156	195	59	170	110
Private households	58	165	511	17	103	16	86	16	90	18
Other personal services	115	1 296	998	137	144	254	304	119	367	206
Entertainment and recreation services	23	710	568	54	137	185	302	34	202	44
Professional and related services	960	10 236	9 037	1 245	2 175	2 716	5 433	1 025	4 203	1 802
Hospitals	51	2 167	1 214	160	206	512	1 384	152	555	277
Health services, except hospitals	158	1 490	1 215	214	329	375	616	254	567	312
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	575	3 408	3 040	447	1 114	874	1 851	413	2 331	694
Other educational services	18	115	226	26	41	34	56	—	150	13
Social services, religious and membership organizations	121	1 492	1 607	260	296	238	460	116	426	301
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	37	1 564	1 735	138	189	683	1 066	90	174	205
Public administration	167	2 178	1 254	215	356	375	641	159	433	217
Employed females 16 years and over	1 627	25 641	18 008	2 440	3 913	5 762	9 354	2 257	6 306	3 302
Agriculture	61	99	110	23	85	41	47	3	90	16
Forestry and fisheries	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Mining	9	230	2 077	—	—	271	259	23	10	—
Construction	5	304	156	11	37	203	143	16	30	58
Manufacturing	166	2 736	608	610	315	405	644	407	473	250
Nondurable goods	118	1 151	298	117	251	189	357	333	246	208
Food and kindred products	15	200	45	—	82	8	17	333	127	12
Textile mill and finished textile products	96	200	27	27	131	17	10	—	—	5
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	7	455	138	30	27	58	92	—	104	29
Chemicals and allied products	—	111	30	11	—	58	100	—	—	110
Durable goods	48	1 585	310	493	64	216	287	74	227	42
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	—	74	18	—	—	—	6	40	119	—
Primary metal industries	—	45	—	—	—	—	16	—	10	6
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	—	132	26	12	—	14	16	4	13	8
Machinery and computer equipment	8	222	84	28	33	79	117	—	15	15
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	5	718	71	285	4	82	74	7	18	—
Transportation equipment	14	78	—	59	—	—	18	—	8	—
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	49	1 648	657	65	89	269	591	72	120	225
Air transportation	—	89	27	—	9	63	25	—	11	40
Trucking service and warehousing	—	226	65	5	10	24	39	20	23	—
Other transportation	9	377	212	40	29	47	250	20	43	90
Communications	19	683	276	14	30	69	148	23	30	43
Utilities and sanitary services	21	273	77	6	11	66	129	9	13	52
Wholesale trade	9	1 048	637	24	183	335	413	39	149	86
Retail trade	224	4 536	3 513	485	958	909	1 292	608	1 565	686
General merchandise stores	34	940	397	77	153	113	162	111	125	101
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	41	705	373	80	310	199	165	79	231	91
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	10	325	231	47	38	55	102	58	81	60
Eating and drinking places	91	874	1 110	162	202	182	270	196	632	141
Finance, insurance, and real estate	158	4 044	1 570	69	267	744	1 100	118	294	287
Banking and credit agencies	69	1 088	498	51	128	190	346	82	118	166
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	89	2 956	1 072	18	139	554	754	36	176	121
Services	882	10 098	8 228	1 087	1 879	2 454	4 586	889	3 413	1 588
Business services	35	1 212	664	26	84	312	373	31	184	55
Repair services	5	43	65	17	20	36	3	7	42	25
Private households	58	136	482	17	103	16	86	16	73	18
Other personal services	81	792	625	119	91	159	195	90	221	174
Entertainment and recreation services	13	273	188	16	60	69	147	10	124	27
Professional and related services	690	7 642	6 204	892	1 521	1 862	3 782	735	2 769	1 289
Hospitals	33	1 721	984	133	138	358	1 069	110	437	230
Health services, except hospitals	146	1 256	893	158	245	312	421	224	409	256
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	386	2 467	2 168	303	841	680	1 436	265	1 429	465
Other educational services	14	81	192	26	27	34	44	—	106	13
Social services, religious and membership organizations	93	1 160	1 206	199	160	189	348	93	314	213
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	18	957	761	73	110	289	464	43	74	112
Public administration	64	882	452	66	100	131	279	82	153	106

Table 175. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	New Braunfels city	North Richland Hills city	Odessa city	Orange city	Palestine city	Pampa city	Paris city	Pasadena city	Pearland city	Pecos city
Employed persons 16 years and over	11 759	25 507	38 514	7 194	7 356	8 391	9 480	54 423	9 990	4 171
Agriculture	194	238	229	36	104	205	238	367	91	230
Forestry and fisheries	—	8	10	22	6	—	—	17	—	—
Mining	94	159	3 686	49	222	857	8	681	368	516
Construction	757	1 703	2 608	467	253	625	574	7 256	720	266
Manufacturing	2 143	4 367	4 454	1 707	716	1 278	2 092	10 431	1 808	169
Nondurable goods	1 044	1 156	1 717	1 406	436	766	1 383	6 578	738	83
Food and kindred products	109	230	163	9	159	9	853	423	77	20
Textile mill and finished textile products	680	144	86	6	196	4	284	101	11	5
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	94	419	383	42	57	99	75	644	124	33
Chemicals and allied products	56	126	417	984	6	550	19	3 299	349	19
Durable goods	1 099	3 211	2 737	301	280	512	709	3 853	1 070	86
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	101	143	46	12	57	8	22	141	19	—
Primary metal industries	60	22	67	6	6	18	40	265	23	7
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	278	186	428	53	51	28	359	599	197	6
Machinery and computer equipment	117	383	1 334	77	48	381	84	1 197	298	11
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	68	509	350	9	30	7	62	427	113	—
Transportation equipment	99	1 571	111	103	44	—	33	611	251	4
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	706	3 257	2 172	498	685	532	582	4 385	838	316
Air transportation	52	1 333	72	—	—	7	7	366	152	17
Trucking service and warehousing	131	657	631	68	235	202	220	1 108	147	82
Other transportation	180	628	381	251	312	110	113	1 359	187	79
Communications	110	450	567	62	55	23	95	538	157	20
Utilities and sanitary services	233	189	521	117	83	190	147	1 014	195	118
Wholesale trade	382	1 417	2 254	110	325	321	297	3 361	781	124
Retail trade	2 277	4 413	7 059	1 246	1 305	1 666	1 797	9 533	1 366	898
General merchandise stores	322	531	790	255	225	235	197	1 148	194	80
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	453	748	958	179	278	298	238	1 748	235	155
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	320	677	1 099	171	188	194	166	1 198	191	164
Eating and drinking places	618	948	1 930	418	221	363	628	2 322	330	273
Finance, insurance, and real estate	689	2 112	2 163	324	311	426	294	2 712	682	201
Banking and credit agencies	201	558	735	99	141	109	104	685	252	89
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	488	1 554	1 428	225	170	317	190	2 027	430	112
Services	4 058	6 848	12 651	2 517	2 224	2 205	3 258	13 981	2 910	1 061
Business services	327	998	1 214	225	214	154	120	1 855	289	81
Repair services	235	516	1 008	98	75	187	215	1 211	189	32
Private households	94	71	209	87	82	59	32	1 663	48	65
Other personal services	350	629	1 084	140	97	244	289	1 138	99	139
Entertainment and recreation services	173	282	413	29	65	83	16	636	111	38
Professional and related services	2 879	4 352	8 723	1 938	1 691	1 478	2 586	8 978	2 174	706
Hospitals	375	636	1 334	320	371	187	558	1 673	265	73
Health services, except hospitals	634	555	1 442	389	269	321	721	1 573	227	48
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	1 036	1 467	3 941	803	663	527	758	3 154	968	418
Other educational services	39	113	120	29	24	16	22	165	32	9
Social services, religious and membership organizations	480	872	1 090	272	252	263	358	1 105	260	117
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	315	709	796	125	112	164	169	1 344	422	41
Public administration	459	985	1 228	218	1 205	276	340	1 699	426	390
Employed females 16 years and over	5 264	11 686	17 024	3 200	3 368	3 329	4 529	22 074	4 457	1 700
Agriculture	48	93	44	7	11	35	21	131	23	32
Forestry and fisheries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Mining	—	82	563	—	7	83	—	239	96	39
Construction	69	281	269	21	21	39	31	650	106	32
Manufacturing	607	1 266	1 065	249	306	192	683	2 440	485	42
Nondurable goods	394	400	472	235	227	138	492	1 485	160	35
Food and kindred products	68	56	71	9	40	9	287	220	14	10
Textile mill and finished textile products	270	70	65	—	143	4	126	58	2	5
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	36	156	164	33	32	58	40	312	66	20
Chemicals and allied products	7	50	78	139	6	57	—	564	56	—
Durable goods	213	866	593	14	79	54	191	955	325	7
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	27	40	11	—	14	—	17	29	—	—
Primary metal industries	40	15	—	—	—	—	5	42	—	7
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	37	34	67	—	5	—	84	114	70	—
Machinery and computer equipment	10	90	183	5	18	54	—	267	80	—
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	32	182	191	9	13	—	44	180	40	—
Transportation equipment	—	349	19	—	15	—	9	145	91	—
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	189	1 139	651	92	102	107	152	1 445	224	43
Air transportation	7	474	48	—	—	—	—	258	52	10
Trucking service and warehousing	12	149	58	5	21	43	47	237	36	8
Other transportation	63	189	103	45	34	19	24	446	66	—
Communications	58	254	333	42	31	—	42	275	34	10
Utilities and sanitary services	49	73	109	—	16	45	39	229	36	15
Wholesale trade	99	556	577	40	112	80	63	1 188	258	8
Retail trade	1 018	2 129	3 600	634	684	935	1 009	5 076	658	503
General merchandise stores	158	354	587	96	122	197	162	863	131	49
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	187	242	427	112	186	145	148	913	114	69
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	66	152	232	27	42	36	14	279	36	26
Eating and drinking places	323	565	1 211	243	133	232	403	1 328	193	234
Finance, insurance, and real estate	400	1 418	1 425	219	192	247	169	1 617	499	140
Banking and credit agencies	123	470	585	91	122	91	91	477	229	49
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	277	948	840	128	70	156	78	1 140	270	91
Services	2 628	4 342	8 332	1 834	1 474	1 518	2 205	8 606	1 956	682
Business services	175	450	618	102	69	104	46	694	155	50
Repair services	15	104	123	5	—	12	8	201	24	9
Private households	89	71	209	80	82	53	26	139	40	65
Other personal services	236	470	776	104	70	147	228	802	92	106
Entertainment and recreation services	74	96	196	7	45	54	12	299	47	12
Professional and related services	2 039	3 151	6 410	1 536	1 208	1 148	1 885	6 471	1 598	440
Hospitals	281	512	1 126	294	306	170	432	1 444	212	73
Health services, except hospitals	500	479	1 155	356	198	269	596	1 175	188	48
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	764	1 045	2 838	620	485	400	503	2 277	749	242
Other educational services	27	77	92	6	24	6	22	119	18	9
Social services, religious and membership organizations	334	642	723	187	151	206	252	778	186	58
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	133	396	476	73	44	97	80	678	245	10
Public administration	206	380	498	104	459	93	196	676	152	179

Table 175. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Pharr city	Plainview city	Plano city	Port Arthur city	Portland city	Port Lavaca city	Port Neches city	Richardson city	Robstown city	Rockwall city
Employed persons 16 years and over	9 430	9 201	71 973	20 616	5 786	4 371	5 957	41 250	3 930	5 420
Agriculture	706	743	678	160	73	111	15	284	87	42
Forestry and fisheries	—	—	—	284	9	47	8	13	—	—
Mining	51	22	1 451	143	358	37	26	647	64	63
Construction	634	560	2 522	1 739	645	602	435	1 352	521	413
Manufacturing	1 056	1 438	13 045	3 647	654	924	1 522	7 181	655	877
Nondurable goods	608	1 126	3 205	2 783	493	605	1 247	1 639	524	266
Food and kindred products	225	984	765	91	15	61	—	248	138	27
Textile mill and finished textile products	242	12	263	11	11	—	10	249	180	65
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	70	58	1 168	168	35	8	16	648	31	36
Chemicals and allied products	8	68	405	857	245	461	620	206	62	57
Durable goods	448	312	9 840	864	161	319	275	5 542	131	611
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	52	25	240	21	—	—	15	129	6	44
Primary metal industries	18	14	115	123	31	195	46	46	—	48
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	35	84	312	59	42	14	25	171	14	45
Machinery and computer equipment	76	129	1 514	155	42	26	33	958	27	92
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	102	—	5 776	30	4	26	21	3 287	34	141
Transportation equipment	44	48	605	313	28	17	61	285	7	203
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	464	481	4 160	1 605	494	178	457	2 595	239	378
Air transportation	42	47	593	21	23	—	23	384	—	42
Trucking service and warehousing	152	173	389	163	37	12	45	314	93	31
Other transportation	130	92	686	648	131	65	211	455	28	67
Communications	46	77	2 131	288	105	40	52	1 163	38	124
Utilities and sanitary services	94	92	361	485	198	61	126	279	80	114
Wholesale trade	513	422	4 617	657	259	96	135	2 747	76	311
Retail trade	2 373	1 828	12 623	4 238	974	908	956	6 767	754	838
General merchandise stores	318	485	2 402	558	68	122	111	969	115	74
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	541	347	1 820	837	210	203	221	918	149	122
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	280	148	1 034	510	72	44	151	476	100	109
Eating and drinking places	623	357	2 796	1 400	189	319	140	1 659	300	293
Finance, insurance, and real estate	246	395	7 411	641	354	194	274	4 720	92	618
Banking and credit agencies	76	145	1 270	208	124	65	133	761	57	120
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	170	250	6 141	433	230	129	141	3 959	35	498
Services	2 984	2 955	24 295	6 712	1 721	1 143	1 856	13 975	1 219	1 670
Business services	188	202	7 635	688	146	109	135	2 668	92	114
Repair services	176	217	741	434	83	93	37	368	111	43
Private households	79	104	247	195	51	26	—	80	50	34
Other personal services	256	261	1 426	512	83	93	87	869	101	90
Entertainment and recreation services	130	96	790	124	52	39	80	593	37	79
Professional and related services	2 155	2 075	13 456	4 759	1 306	783	1 517	9 377	828	1 310
Hospitals	155	245	1 592	985	191	137	203	1 025	93	188
Health services, except hospitals	234	472	2 036	1 285	188	113	223	1 327	129	193
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	1 290	877	4 130	1 628	607	338	540	3 121	510	492
Other educational services	48	13	263	69	38	15	7	251	—	12
Social services, religious and membership organizations	295	314	1 975	530	105	133	236	1 201	88	191
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	133	154	3 460	262	177	47	308	2 452	8	234
Public administration	403	357	1 171	790	245	131	273	969	223	210
Employed females 16 years and over	3 978	3 983	31 250	9 323	2 462	1 858	2 482	18 842	1 661	2 259
Agriculture	197	71	195	18	14	37	8	117	7	18
Forestry and fisheries	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mining	12	7	329	22	44	8	8	178	8	—
Construction	48	47	365	238	53	63	50	170	7	51
Manufacturing	475	348	3 277	615	85	190	162	2 095	234	249
Nondurable goods	323	324	920	532	68	183	110	573	210	113
Food and kindred products	81	262	265	36	—	61	—	46	16	6
Textile mill and finished textile products	204	12	120	11	5	—	10	114	180	35
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	29	46	358	94	15	8	8	255	14	12
Chemicals and allied products	2	—	67	162	25	97	47	66	—	41
Durable goods	152	24	2 357	83	17	7	52	1 522	24	136
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	11	7	52	—	—	—	—	26	—	25
Primary metal industries	6	—	6	—	—	7	—	7	—	—
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	—	11	86	3	—	—	10	48	—	7
Machinery and computer equipment	34	6	373	4	10	—	—	254	7	—
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	55	—	1 404	8	—	—	7	929	9	74
Transportation equipment	11	—	80	30	—	—	17	65	—	21
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	72	129	1 308	452	147	33	91	781	48	96
Air transportation	13	11	176	—	—	—	—	158	—	8
Trucking service and warehousing	22	27	71	7	6	6	—	62	—	5
Other transportation	7	22	304	152	21	—	53	146	12	29
Communications	20	30	696	210	33	14	17	359	20	38
Utilities and sanitary services	10	39	61	83	87	13	21	56	16	16
Wholesale trade	172	73	1 364	148	63	25	52	930	6	97
Retail trade	942	852	5 462	2 436	530	538	503	3 203	389	387
General merchandise stores	222	182	1 279	404	25	59	98	672	74	48
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	165	136	677	467	98	107	54	459	93	49
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	35	8	217	121	12	30	51	65	28	30
Eating and drinking places	245	255	1 042	886	106	219	108	666	129	163
Finance, insurance, and real estate	154	229	4 167	377	256	135	213	2 546	57	271
Banking and credit agencies	76	94	753	141	110	55	102	516	50	50
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	78	135	3 414	236	146	80	111	2 030	7	221
Services	1 742	2 108	14 323	4 703	1 135	777	1 336	8 494	850	1 039
Business services	48	130	3 266	351	78	33	75	1 276	54	54
Repair services	12	30	131	27	13	—	8	52	9	—
Private households	79	81	229	179	51	26	—	80	50	34
Other personal services	123	202	911	425	50	79	72	510	69	39
Entertainment and recreation services	29	61	292	55	8	26	55	174	—	31
Professional and related services	1 451	1 604	9 494	3 666	935	613	1 126	6 402	668	881
Hospitals	88	221	1 320	817	143	123	163	835	72	122
Health services, except hospitals	223	404	1 553	1 103	158	94	165	1 044	119	92
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	870	642	3 339	1 194	423	262	439	2 370	388	375
Other educational services	13	6	236	58	32	15	7	224	—	—
Social services, religious and membership organizations	188	246	1 618	377	94	94	170	866	81	150
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	69	85	1 428	117	85	25	182	1 063	8	142
Public administration	164	119	460	297	135	52	59	328	55	51

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1587

Table 175. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Rosenberg city	Round Rock city	Rowlett city	San Angelo city	San Antonio city	San Benito city	San Juan city	San Marcos city	Schertz city	Seguin city
Employed persons 16 years and over	9 204	16 267	12 686	35 394	389 772	6 589	3 490	12 844	5 011	7 476
Agriculture	345	201	95	851	3 865	117	202	144	106	172
Forestry and fisheries	—	—	—	6	31	—	—	5	7	—
Mining	231	36	174	565	988	25	22	51	47	71
Construction	894	1 074	841	1 897	23 378	374	257	440	290	403
Manufacturing	1 431	3 362	2 376	4 470	35 118	817	362	1 184	492	1 819
Nondurable goods	488	767	530	1 962	17 302	495	218	344	207	678
Food and kindred products	228	54	157	551	4 601	86	119	41	39	319
Textile mill and finished textile products	16	42	37	506	4 223	293	68	89	37	178
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	88	180	196	492	5 313	54	24	155	92	79
Chemicals and allied products	58	442	58	12	1 209	17	—	8	34	33
Durable goods	943	2 595	1 846	2 508	17 816	322	144	840	285	1 141
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	35	85	51	171	1 948	21	24	60	24	39
Primary metal industries	120	44	34	249	762	17	—	73	3	147
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	209	85	148	175	1 631	36	14	166	37	307
Machinery and computer equipment	223	1 238	193	184	3 527	40	24	80	74	157
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	188	784	919	74	1 903	19	18	243	33	235
Transportation equipment	30	83	295	43	3 046	59	17	34	29	90
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	704	892	1 012	3 172	26 044	428	213	608	420	327
Air transportation	5	127	87	172	2 743	35	—	8	62	10
Trucking service and warehousing	141	185	225	502	5 513	136	89	142	94	83
Other transportation	73	187	274	346	6 700	35	62	195	119	81
Communications	154	203	289	1 765	6 671	93	17	183	69	64
Utilities and sanitary services	331	190	137	387	4 417	129	45	80	76	89
Wholesale trade	355	665	756	1 229	15 945	214	162	256	184	337
Retail trade	1 510	2 722	1 661	6 899	77 399	1 540	716	3 164	1 056	1 517
General merchandise stores	142	241	200	776	8 894	171	36	449	134	81
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	330	585	346	1 346	13 544	320	170	544	197	427
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	238	256	268	809	7 177	134	98	192	148	114
Eating and drinking places	394	757	294	1 890	25 598	427	210	1 263	166	419
Finance, insurance, and real estate	465	1 415	1 539	2 099	33 376	242	163	664	370	247
Banking and credit agencies	219	311	440	673	7 526	61	49	119	145	59
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	246	1 104	1 099	1 426	25 850	181	114	545	225	188
Services	2 859	4 520	3 841	12 642	143 514	2 499	1 240	5 690	1 430	2 290
Business services	267	559	640	995	14 963	169	89	300	160	124
Repair services	127	318	241	691	7 135	158	64	181	105	144
Private households	92	48	14	394	3 255	106	—	92	34	76
Other personal services	123	292	228	944	13 363	216	89	347	101	195
Entertainment and recreation services	82	179	175	483	5 578	74	36	316	52	66
Professional and related services	2 168	3 124	2 543	9 135	99 220	1 776	962	4 454	978	1 685
Hospitals	222	358	406	1 905	21 365	406	49	365	154	194
Health services, except hospitals	324	529	417	1 498	15 423	312	120	403	113	312
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	1 225	1 220	707	3 285	33 534	747	560	2 891	325	846
Other educational services	5	43	16	261	1 928	23	19	97	19	12
Social services, religious and membership organizations	234	429	507	1 390	12 284	207	126	469	230	213
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	158	545	490	796	14 686	81	88	229	137	108
Public administration	410	1 380	391	1 564	30 114	333	153	638	609	293
Employed females 16 years and over	4 190	7 473	5 667	16 985	181 883	3 090	1 580	6 217	2 335	3 372
Agriculture	51	41	21	137	806	39	42	8	37	38
Forestry and fisheries	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Mining	72	—	87	66	350	—	—	7	12	—
Construction	62	166	99	114	1 916	8	7	21	24	40
Manufacturing	414	1 085	796	2 083	11 920	426	205	410	156	541
Nondurable goods	163	340	234	909	7 898	315	165	140	102	207
Food and kindred products	82	18	49	86	1 047	17	84	—	17	98
Textile mill and finished textile products	5	28	12	363	3 188	245	57	38	27	46
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	32	89	85	257	2 213	45	24	68	40	23
Chemicals and allied products	8	191	34	—	468	—	—	8	18	22
Durable goods	251	745	562	1 174	4 022	111	40	270	54	334
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	6	34	5	—	516	17	—	14	—	17
Primary metal industries	—	15	7	37	62	—	—	25	—	13
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	69	11	16	14	133	—	—	90	2	43
Machinery and computer equipment	14	324	50	25	726	20	—	20	19	21
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	96	285	338	19	674	13	—	74	22	156
Transportation equipment	—	11	68	7	400	16	9	8	—	38
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	178	272	271	1 210	7 849	62	9	175	129	50
Air transportation	—	37	37	34	1 059	10	—	—	12	4
Trucking service and warehousing	27	32	15	57	883	11	9	41	30	—
Other transportation	21	44	38	101	1 560	—	—	28	27	19
Communications	82	118	152	919	3 643	40	—	83	51	19
Utilities and sanitary services	48	41	29	99	704	1	—	23	9	8
Wholesale trade	114	178	265	242	4 333	44	60	63	57	160
Retail trade	804	1 201	644	3 233	36 403	733	329	1 434	604	798
General merchandise stores	112	135	111	525	5 847	121	36	138	105	52
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	132	202	148	589	5 575	132	54	207	116	192
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	49	66	42	146	1 343	20	9	39	43	27
Eating and drinking places	235	344	111	958	12 409	220	142	629	109	261
Finance, insurance, and real estate	325	980	966	1 131	19 877	162	128	340	252	103
Banking and credit agencies	194	257	306	507	5 262	50	49	63	115	51
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	131	723	660	624	14 615	112	79	277	137	52
Services	1 964	2 949	2 369	8 112	87 124	1 490	733	3 431	830	1 498
Business services	121	272	312	433	6 811	33	31	152	61	56
Repair services	21	79	22	34	858	17	—	33	—	15
Private households	84	40	14	361	2 916	106	—	86	25	76
Other personal services	60	188	127	632	8 117	119	45	208	63	124
Entertainment and recreation services	6	51	77	182	2 287	18	5	144	31	32
Professional and related services	1 672	2 319	1 817	6 470	66 135	1 197	652	2 808	650	1 195
Hospitals	186	311	346	1 505	13 985	261	29	181	73	161
Health services, except hospitals	293	451	336	1 158	11 609	238	115	272	97	242
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	932	898	492	2 169	23 492	518	388	1 847	241	600
Other educational services	5	31	8	177	1 197	15	19	37	2	7
Social services, religious and membership organizations	159	349	364	1 066	8 966	126	63	332	177	126
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	97	279	271	395	6 886	39	38	139	60	59
Public administration	206	601	149	657	11 299	126	67	328	234	144

Table 175. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Sherman city	Snyder city	Socorro town	South Houston city	Spring CDP	Stephenville city	Sugar Land city	Sulphur Springs city
Employed persons 16 years and over	14 195	4 795	7 466	5 798	17 307	6 190	12 437	5 970
Agriculture	154	102	174	52	63	329	99	188
Forestry and fisheries	—	7	—	—	—	21	11	3
Mining	51	878	15	40	468	36	751	98
Construction	641	261	849	1 160	1 308	329	824	257
Manufacturing	3 595	291	1 955	802	1 773	856	1 531	1 041
Nondurable goods	1 064	205	1 146	439	674	303	789	365
Food and kindred products	674	18	73	71	66	105	164	220
Textile mill and finished textile products	151	76	800	14	45	66	—	20
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	149	9	43	69	149	54	131	67
Chemicals and allied products	15	8	15	180	128	—	289	24
Durable goods	2 531	86	809	363	1 099	553	742	676
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	58	8	56	8	16	10	34	229
Primary metal industries	233	7	40	11	52	—	12	12
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	227	—	71	82	154	140	93	59
Machinery and computer equipment	134	9	75	129	495	113	248	180
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	1 230	16	177	11	136	17	206	19
Transportation equipment	61	—	101	29	100	23	16	59
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	670	233	413	521	2 895	329	732	407
Air transportation	27	5	8	33	954	—	55	13
Trucking service and warehousing	128	66	169	143	414	64	66	170
Other transportation	184	53	139	152	835	34	190	55
Communications	156	37	30	59	337	71	198	89
Utilities and sanitary services	175	72	67	134	355	160	223	80
Wholesale trade	375	166	324	360	1 108	178	883	534
Retail trade	2 630	888	1 236	1 132	3 034	1 280	1 641	1 390
General merchandise stores	342	67	145	160	323	144	128	160
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	372	148	271	314	744	226	355	329
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	217	151	201	144	365	121	266	143
Eating and drinking places	849	268	269	263	524	422	244	316
Finance, insurance, and real estate	860	121	113	213	1 225	281	1 158	209
Banking and credit agencies	186	75	27	46	298	69	274	110
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	674	46	86	167	927	212	884	99
Services	4 863	1 612	2 251	1 371	4 726	2 358	4 468	1 712
Business services	289	72	251	168	652	64	573	146
Repair services	196	116	348	252	433	78	119	127
Private households	35	76	57	56	71	61	64	77
Other personal services	316	122	230	185	346	186	184	147
Entertainment and recreation services	111	46	50	61	196	68	177	35
Professional and related services	3 916	1 180	1 315	649	3 028	1 901	3 351	1 180
Hospitals	738	159	187	109	337	158	635	170
Health services, except hospitals	820	294	152	73	478	247	508	378
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	1 453	505	831	282	1 183	1 067	934	375
Other educational services	25	19	18	18	54	29	68	—
Social services, religious and membership organizations	519	149	116	104	470	283	312	156
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	361	54	11	63	506	117	894	101
Public administration	356	236	136	147	707	193	339	131
Employed females 16 years and over	6 766	1 977	2 885	2 025	7 704	2 768	5 471	2 859
Agriculture	38	9	7	—	30	38	35	65
Forestry and fisheries	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Mining	22	68	—	8	204	21	235	—
Construction	35	21	13	57	201	12	143	40
Manufacturing	1 205	64	963	176	437	243	428	362
Nondurable goods	365	64	673	114	214	88	202	153
Food and kindred products	218	—	20	6	22	22	38	61
Textile mill and finished textile products	79	46	583	14	11	—	—	20
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	27	9	14	31	55	8	45	21
Chemicals and allied products	9	—	—	42	27	—	45	24
Durable goods	840	—	290	62	223	155	226	209
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	14	—	—	8	—	—	7	107
Primary metal industries	39	—	—	—	8	—	8	7
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	21	—	21	23	47	8	19	6
Machinery and computer equipment	4	—	22	—	78	33	61	48
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	520	—	80	11	38	12	81	—
Transportation equipment	23	—	12	—	38	18	9	6
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	123	59	83	121	1 077	37	296	93
Air transportation	7	5	—	5	322	—	44	—
Trucking service and warehousing	—	18	33	21	78	5	16	10
Other transportation	45	12	18	51	394	9	75	23
Communications	65	14	15	28	182	7	92	44
Utilities and sanitary services	6	10	17	16	101	16	69	16
Wholesale trade	106	50	57	133	396	46	259	159
Retail trade	1 403	515	513	537	1 321	710	668	779
General merchandise stores	244	49	99	118	241	105	41	133
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	223	80	141	89	308	114	156	158
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	31	30	48	15	66	31	25	17
Eating and drinking places	495	204	108	138	226	295	85	184
Finance, insurance, and real estate	531	88	55	141	817	190	680	115
Banking and credit agencies	144	64	27	28	247	50	190	90
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	387	24	28	113	570	140	490	25
Services	3 146	1 027	1 123	793	3 087	1 411	2 607	1 198
Business services	146	23	105	99	324	30	195	66
Repair services	16	10	12	9	64	9	45	11
Private households	35	76	50	56	71	61	64	77
Other personal services	199	112	120	142	193	128	138	94
Entertainment and recreation services	24	25	37	34	97	43	69	16
Professional and related services	2 726	781	799	453	2 338	1 140	2 096	934
Hospitals	605	138	134	82	275	112	436	110
Health services, except hospitals	655	207	127	47	400	179	298	315
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	917	294	445	221	929	552	713	331
Other educational services	17	19	10	18	46	21	64	—
Social services, religious and membership organizations	359	106	72	51	399	201	230	126
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	173	17	11	34	289	75	355	52
Public administration	157	76	71	59	134	60	115	48

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1589

Table 175. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Sweetwater city	Taylor city	Temple city	Terrell city	Texarkana city	Texas City city	The Colony city	The Woodlands CDP
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 749	4 811	19 977	4 851	12 543	17 617	11 636	13 811
Agriculture	153	168	220	53	181	112	72	77
Forestry and fisheries	—	—	—	—	—	59	—	—
Mining	153	20	14	27	—	229	65	1 260
Construction	242	326	929	291	530	1 435	650	696
Manufacturing	770	1 174	3 242	709	2 108	3 654	2 418	1 401
Nondurable goods	240	196	1 474	156	1 074	2 807	804	563
Food and kindred products	48	—	51	—	127	32	228	89
Textile mill and finished textile products	157	41	39	27	19	35	94	7
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	14	24	199	31	76	159	280	109
Chemicals and allied products	—	97	135	28	126	1 583	88	160
Durable goods	530	978	1 768	553	1 034	847	1 614	838
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	17	432	643	61	84	29	51	29
Primary metal industries	—	126	204	109	90	69	34	32
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	10	28	29	142	558	137	142	89
Machinery and computer equipment	26	139	516	81	52	159	456	359
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	16	167	45	24	24	116	603	114
Transportation equipment	5	16	82	61	53	199	158	19
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	391	277	1 013	356	771	1 170	989	1 220
Air transportation	10	—	9	26	13	—	180	520
Trucking service and warehousing	139	75	261	149	225	263	233	76
Other transportation	99	68	498	92	213	331	176	206
Communications	43	46	135	50	230	232	318	188
Utilities and sanitary services	100	88	110	39	90	336	82	230
Wholesale trade	157	152	896	117	550	472	1 067	1 010
Retail trade	735	796	3 702	819	2 194	2 935	1 974	1 835
General merchandise stores	46	81	540	64	291	338	258	169
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	168	173	711	142	376	767	522	405
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	131	93	368	89	312	312	194	193
Eating and drinking places	233	238	1 179	360	565	773	290	360
Finance, insurance, and real estate	178	310	1 025	248	561	1 054	979	1 344
Banking and credit agencies	71	110	332	136	148	281	210	307
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	107	200	693	112	413	773	769	1 037
Services	1 743	1 373	8 023	1 938	4 476	5 770	3 111	4 635
Business services	48	96	286	73	333	491	916	602
Repair services	158	56	212	63	225	351	182	80
Private households	26	61	184	85	92	48	35	54
Other personal services	209	87	510	133	301	295	207	270
Entertainment and recreation services	73	50	200	51	112	173	86	154
Professional and related services	1 229	1 023	6 631	1 533	3 413	4 412	1 685	3 475
Hospitals	141	181	3 211	626	997	1 409	210	435
Health services, except hospitals	298	219	889	212	740	699	224	571
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	497	403	1 315	479	1 068	1 463	476	1 081
Other educational services	27	—	94	—	6	50	17	88
Social services, religious and membership organizations	151	167	812	99	349	483	399	458
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	115	53	310	117	253	308	359	842
Public administration	227	215	913	293	1 172	727	311	333
Employed females 16 years and over	2 164	2 215	9 384	2 326	6 085	7 891	5 194	5 706
Agriculture	18	—	7	—	25	24	25	14
Forestry and fisheries	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Mining	9	—	—	7	—	43	8	269
Construction	—	22	69	9	59	90	110	125
Manufacturing	250	415	806	183	656	665	788	312
Nondurable goods	139	48	422	27	230	511	311	142
Food and kindred products	9	—	—	—	68	17	94	29
Textile mill and finished textile products	115	21	34	19	19	8	42	7
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	7	7	92	—	32	82	106	29
Chemicals and allied products	—	20	36	—	43	225	43	40
Durable goods	111	367	384	156	426	154	477	170
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	—	216	105	20	29	7	12	—
Primary metal industries	—	9	37	8	10	11	9	7
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	—	—	—	38	293	20	33	19
Machinery and computer equipment	8	46	152	15	7	24	91	44
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	—	77	13	10	—	22	217	40
Transportation equipment	—	—	6	20	10	32	44	—
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	48	84	165	111	236	402	292	422
Air transportation	—	—	—	7	7	—	43	201
Trucking service and warehousing	12	—	26	32	19	61	29	6
Other transportation	18	41	59	31	27	61	98	77
Communications	12	32	49	23	154	188	112	69
Utilities and sanitary services	6	11	31	18	29	92	10	69
Wholesale trade	23	37	221	35	176	129	464	201
Retail trade	413	392	1 901	451	1 092	1 580	896	742
General merchandise stores	21	34	404	33	156	238	143	97
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	102	65	297	92	197	339	230	165
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	31	19	78	15	42	77	43	12
Eating and drinking places	166	142	663	243	398	457	172	144
Finance, insurance, and real estate	123	213	598	172	290	755	674	713
Banking and credit agencies	62	68	225	112	101	209	161	194
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	61	145	373	60	189	546	513	519
Services	1 204	935	5 259	1 273	3 171	3 882	1 826	2 809
Business services	25	64	150	31	230	242	371	189
Repair services	28	—	7	6	65	23	—	—
Private households	16	43	184	85	86	37	35	42
Other personal services	185	41	330	82	202	226	99	168
Entertainment and recreation services	33	15	87	32	52	84	27	58
Professional and related services	917	772	4 501	1 037	2 536	3 270	1 294	2 352
Hospitals	106	151	2 090	402	811	1 106	178	327
Health services, except hospitals	239	165	598	189	576	580	199	392
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	366	274	1 056	302	794	1 052	370	869
Other educational services	15	—	56	—	6	37	8	50
Social services, religious and membership organizations	104	148	593	84	238	313	360	343
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	87	34	108	60	111	182	179	371
Public administration	76	117	358	85	380	312	111	99

Table 175. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Tyler city	Universal City city	University Park city	Uvalde city	Vernon city	Victoria city	Vidor city	Waco city
Employed persons 16 years and over	33 307	5 867	10 699	5 192	4 950	24 073	4 503	41 429
Agriculture	578	47	97	342	178	388	31	270
Forestry and fisheries	7	—	—	10	—	16	20	59
Mining	661	14	234	122	114	1 092	37	34
Construction	1 485	260	214	321	255	1 636	540	2 099
Manufacturing	4 816	381	638	392	638	3 406	726	6 517
Nondurable goods	1 665	167	311	286	571	2 414	369	3 370
Food and kindred products	333	26	72	169	278	185	6	917
Textile mill and finished textile products	265	2	45	40	142	21	—	986
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	229	96	140	15	37	253	33	715
Chemicals and allied products	137	21	14	14	107	1 844	162	105
Durable goods	3 151	214	327	106	67	992	357	3 147
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	110	24	28	—	—	46	14	463
Primary metal industries	1 015	15	—	5	—	223	99	56
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	168	17	30	10	7	90	103	248
Machinery and computer equipment	1 214	19	90	22	7	160	85	365
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	63	45	75	—	—	93	6	247
Transportation equipment	156	41	34	19	21	72	31	668
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	1 563	455	457	308	280	1 433	539	2 264
Air transportation	57	85	189	12	—	69	—	215
Trucking service and warehousing	312	152	18	125	46	375	117	719
Other transportation	470	112	57	40	43	270	171	539
Communications	462	69	134	15	26	335	92	421
Utilities and sanitary services	262	37	59	116	165	384	159	370
Wholesale trade	1 578	272	544	220	125	1 099	176	1 682
Retail trade	6 418	1 219	1 201	1 054	765	5 028	854	8 015
General merchandise stores	747	207	65	151	58	761	134	1 056
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	1 074	168	111	243	143	811	168	1 332
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	595	113	42	113	120	539	95	702
Eating and drinking places	2 041	406	265	315	153	1 432	200	2 763
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2 479	579	2 140	271	193	1 558	218	2 599
Banking and credit agencies	463	120	269	96	133	691	105	559
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	2 016	459	1 871	175	60	867	113	2 040
Services	12 548	1 851	5 055	1 911	2 283	7 777	1 246	16 071
Business services	827	184	544	76	81	579	110	1 201
Repair services	549	119	62	170	100	418	5	570
Private households	451	14	113	58	36	273	7	369
Other personal services	862	169	213	148	84	538	69	1 263
Entertainment and recreation services	302	39	198	83	37	339	18	629
Professional and related services	9 557	1 326	3 811	1 376	1 945	5 630	923	12 039
Hospitals	2 101	199	201	110	772	1 171	113	2 267
Health services, except hospitals	1 798	190	475	181	329	1 212	262	1 887
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	3 005	510	1 176	703	446	1 990	306	4 773
Other educational services	109	66	133	52	31	84	—	246
Social services, religious and membership organizations	1 348	162	372	160	207	796	150	1 952
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	1 196	199	1 454	170	160	377	92	914
Public administration	1 174	789	119	241	119	640	116	1 531
Employed females 16 years and over	15 371	2 980	4 933	2 310	2 445	10 688	1 881	20 085
Agriculture	124	11	20	47	6	57	17	101
Forestry and fisheries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mining	106	10	80	7	7	111	—	—
Construction	190	14	49	10	17	96	36	170
Manufacturing	1 325	150	243	154	259	505	97	2 655
Nondurable goods	481	73	148	108	252	393	58	1 751
Food and kindred products	102	10	31	31	88	72	—	333
Textile mill and finished textile products	214	—	37	40	136	8	—	818
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	93	46	55	8	20	126	16	371
Chemicals and allied products	19	8	7	8	8	167	7	47
Durable goods	844	77	95	46	7	112	39	904
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	—	13	21	—	—	10	—	103
Primary metal industries	196	8	—	—	—	13	23	—
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	49	—	4	—	—	—	—	23
Machinery and computer equipment	349	6	33	9	—	14	—	38
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	25	25	22	—	—	11	—	138
Transportation equipment	65	7	5	9	—	23	8	117
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	446	133	248	44	39	288	130	622
Air transportation	28	10	127	6	—	14	—	38
Trucking service and warehousing	37	43	—	8	5	28	6	142
Other transportation	139	30	33	16	14	68	29	168
Communications	185	40	68	5	20	108	63	217
Utilities and sanitary services	57	10	20	9	—	70	32	57
Wholesale trade	299	66	183	43	34	318	34	438
Retail trade	2 956	677	742	552	401	2 686	505	4 019
General merchandise stores	488	153	45	109	47	619	107	709
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	420	57	61	52	357	357	101	584
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	111	24	21	17	28	133	31	147
Eating and drinking places	1 034	262	132	168	139	774	123	1 469
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1 324	295	686	119	148	897	155	1 539
Banking and credit agencies	317	95	131	68	120	483	90	345
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	1 007	200	555	51	28	414	65	1 194
Services	8 135	1 229	2 626	1 221	1 477	5 422	831	9 894
Business services	348	76	398	49	41	306	62	610
Repair services	44	13	5	5	13	22	23	29
Private households	400	14	98	47	36	234	7	350
Other personal services	580	104	155	110	64	398	39	907
Entertainment and recreation services	172	34	100	15	11	172	—	194
Professional and related services	6 591	988	1 870	995	1 312	4 290	700	7 804
Hospitals	1 636	187	103	79	450	913	85	1 483
Health services, except hospitals	1 244	168	202	140	264	1 012	235	1 412
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	2 115	357	683	511	328	1 492	239	2 974
Other educational services	77	34	82	36	31	65	—	181
Social services, religious and membership organizations	948	135	257	134	157	632	77	1 305
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	571	107	543	95	82	176	64	449
Public administration	466	395	56	113	57	308	76	647

Table 175. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Watauga city	Waxahachie city	Weatherford city	Weslaco city	West Odessa CDP	West University Place city	White Settlement city	Wichita Falls city
Employed persons 16 years and over	10 605	7 972	6 304	6 875	6 405	6 537	7 041	39 448
Agriculture	62	116	125	461	96	7	73	395
Forestry and fisheries	10	—	—	—	—	6	14	14
Mining	55	27	46	52	897	366	24	941
Construction	648	445	511	309	656	252	458	1 908
Manufacturing	2 354	1 778	1 159	764	805	443	1 785	5 575
Nondurable goods	554	652	410	575	299	304	213	1 847
Food and kindred products	141	41	29	220	42	15	32	294
Textile mill and finished textile products	71	74	15	303	13	17	37	511
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	158	72	110	28	47	70	39	412
Chemicals and allied products	68	34	68	10	67	92	52	149
Durable goods	1 800	1 126	749	189	506	139	1 572	3 728
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	30	71	35	—	13	5	21	83
Primary metal industries	35	153	15	—	22	5	18	399
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	66	152	14	37	70	6	57	370
Machinery and computer equipment	309	254	113	26	271	49	177	658
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	375	18	32	7	76	30	61	458
Transportation equipment	776	162	475	27	20	5	1 146	485
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	1 241	553	438	317	679	325	385	2 216
Air transportation	528	22	49	32	—	47	27	303
Trucking service and warehousing	124	217	102	87	364	7	92	503
Other transportation	294	66	106	19	178	107	150	606
Communications	234	76	78	80	80	33	56	431
Utilities and sanitary services	61	172	103	99	57	131	60	373
Wholesale trade	625	294	326	399	442	279	285	1 515
Retail trade	1 800	1 543	1 095	1 085	1 137	415	1 650	7 814
General merchandise stores	211	152	111	116	85	27	268	1 307
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	409	397	184	257	288	49	303	1 249
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	253	123	153	153	128	84	209	772
Eating and drinking places	368	466	331	251	297	35	415	2 494
Finance, insurance, and real estate	922	526	451	272	135	890	418	2 238
Banking and credit agencies	253	183	143	86	20	233	109	683
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	669	343	308	186	115	657	309	1 555
Services	2 386	2 411	1 821	2 910	1 372	3 471	1 704	14 778
Business services	486	191	110	139	137	266	229	1 014
Repair services	222	151	138	165	176	38	16	844
Private households	47	38	34	64	35	35	15	296
Other personal services	193	197	201	171	98	55	139	1 405
Entertainment and recreation services	103	48	73	40	51	99	97	489
Professional and related services	1 335	1 786	1 265	2 331	875	2 978	1 072	10 730
Hospitals	220	218	118	248	177	469	230	2 769
Health services, except hospitals	276	250	198	337	144	368	253	2 240
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	391	697	501	1 313	287	725	322	2 932
Other educational services	47	62	28	20	19	15	18	130
Social services, religious and membership organizations	306	407	281	303	166	192	164	1 791
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	95	152	139	110	82	1 209	85	868
Public administration	502	279	332	306	186	83	245	2 054
Employed females 16 years and over	4 623	3 666	2 717	3 251	2 405	2 865	3 203	18 549
Agriculture	8	35	23	85	20	—	—	31
Forestry and fisheries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Mining	14	6	1	22	88	104	24	174
Construction	83	36	41	21	55	41	33	145
Manufacturing	688	511	332	394	212	134	486	1 736
Nondurable goods	253	279	121	342	93	102	47	814
Food and kindred products	61	6	16	59	9	7	—	82
Textile mill and finished textile products	47	63	15	275	13	17	16	392
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	63	48	32	8	25	37	25	197
Chemicals and allied products	17	11	22	—	—	25	—	43
Durable goods	435	232	211	52	119	32	439	922
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	15	23	11	—	—	—	10	11
Primary metal industries	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	188
Fabricated metal industries, including ordnance	29	51	—	20	18	—	12	54
Machinery and computer equipment	78	63	46	—	52	5	36	88
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	138	—	11	—	41	7	41	168
Transportation equipment	107	43	103	4	8	5	321	182
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities ..	352	146	86	75	203	140	97	572
Air transportation	163	—	8	23	—	13	9	44
Trucking service and warehousing	9	62	—	6	55	—	8	86
Other transportation	80	7	33	—	75	37	34	197
Communications	85	33	33	25	64	24	26	145
Utilities and sanitary services	15	44	12	21	9	66	20	100
Wholesale trade	178	94	92	117	66	81	76	313
Retail trade	887	767	507	441	709	177	952	3 739
General merchandise stores	113	81	72	70	58	10	190	777
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	107	200	77	72	196	6	172	541
Automotive dealers and gasoline stations	48	49	20	16	44	18	65	150
Eating and drinking places	199	251	166	129	204	15	257	1 203
Finance, insurance, and real estate	681	327	240	146	62	368	299	1 313
Banking and credit agencies	218	150	105	80	7	107	77	520
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	463	177	135	66	55	261	222	793
Services	1 602	1 601	1 276	1 868	906	1 792	1 173	9 580
Business services	199	115	25	73	52	154	124	427
Repair services	46	21	22	5	—	5	24	109
Private households	47	38	34	64	35	28	16	278
Other personal services	119	160	180	133	89	43	116	991
Entertainment and recreation services	65	27	49	—	20	72	40	163
Professional and related services	1 126	1 240	966	1 593	710	1 490	853	7 612
Hospitals	197	152	118	169	136	258	195	2 004
Health services, except hospitals	254	207	174	270	130	191	227	1 704
Elementary and secondary schools and colleges	308	474	356	920	250	483	250	2 147
Other educational services	40	35	16	20	19	9	8	69
Social services, religious and membership organizations	251	273	213	142	119	145	110	1 304
Legal, engineering, and other professional services	76	99	89	72	56	404	63	384
Public administration	130	143	119	82	84	28	63	932

Table 176. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Abilene city	Aldine CDP	Alice city	Allen city	Alvin city	Amarillo city	Andrews city	Angleton city	Arlington city	Athens city
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	44 317	4 790	7 018	10 079	9 090	73 106	4 252	8 056	146 327	4 429
Private for profit wage and salary workers	27 621	3 799	4 951	8 250	6 792	51 476	3 218	5 717	114 209	3 016
Employees of own corporation	1 071	71	223	213	196	1 726	108	109	3 321	71
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	4 669	137	306	252	456	5 177	114	362	6 561	251
Local government workers	3 302	303	518	623	619	4 325	476	624	7 323	320
State government workers	2 992	123	408	228	440	3 215	209	834	4 694	333
Federal government workers	1 826	65	205	92	182	2 484	18	134	4 773	14
Self-employed workers	3 707	298	599	618	532	6 067	187	356	8 382	467
In agriculture	247	16	65	10	42	403	30	5	296	36
Unpaid family workers	200	65	31	16	69	362	30	29	385	28
Employed females 16 years and over	21 558	1 864	2 844	4 468	3 875	33 367	1 737	3 400	65 900	2 035
Private for profit wage and salary workers	12 629	1 418	1 857	3 421	2 667	22 260	1 111	2 199	49 340	1 363
Employees of own corporation	252	19	51	52	71	389	42	21	824	10
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	2 754	70	206	182	275	3 394	71	253	4 525	169
Local government workers	1 915	163	317	359	378	2 548	308	432	4 134	148
State government workers	2 048	76	209	144	246	1 876	155	314	2 606	178
Federal government workers	653	31	51	49	54	811	—	34	1 877	7
Self-employed workers	1 448	62	186	297	193	2 268	77	153	3 129	142
Unpaid family workers	111	44	18	16	62	210	15	15	289	28
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 ...	57 725	5 489	8 007	10 827	10 283	83 976	4 911	8 928	163 441	5 258
50 to 52 weeks	34 465	3 295	4 676	7 603	6 148	52 512	2 619	5 864	107 180	2 973
48 and 49 weeks	3 010	349	520	259	517	3 454	296	474	6 909	174
40 to 47 weeks	4 671	465	557	862	785	6 199	490	461	13 643	510
27 to 39 weeks	4 915	374	695	758	903	6 779	501	819	12 671	583
14 to 26 weeks	5 464	496	674	652	909	7 840	487	566	12 510	490
1 to 13 weeks	5 200	510	885	693	1 021	7 192	518	744	10 528	528
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	44 095	4 562	6 108	9 193	8 351	66 518	4 069	7 407	134 124	4 255
40 or more weeks	35 839	3 676	4 763	8 107	6 668	54 156	3 061	6 205	113 846	3 232
50 to 52 weeks	30 382	3 051	3 949	7 208	5 616	46 884	2 404	5 452	98 286	2 665
27 to 39 weeks	2 948	259	563	509	648	4 328	406	583	8 143	483
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	10 888	777	1 320	1 372	1 557	14 070	594	1 229	25 232	835
40 or more weeks	5 293	378	683	585	654	6 659	236	491	12 520	361
50 to 52 weeks	3 438	214	492	385	466	4 793	125	352	8 135	268
27 to 39 weeks	1 606	101	90	214	236	1 978	82	202	4 030	81
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	2 742	150	579	262	375	3 388	248	292	4 085	168
40 or more weeks	1 014	55	307	32	128	1 350	108	103	1 366	64
50 to 52 weeks	645	30	235	10	66	835	90	60	759	40
27 to 39 weeks	361	14	42	35	19	473	13	34	498	19
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 ...	26 870	2 256	3 475	5 004	4 565	39 023	2 096	3 914	75 361	2 508
50 to 52 weeks	14 043	1 243	1 776	3 051	2 341	21 837	922	2 228	44 349	1 277
48 and 49 weeks	1 270	148	243	111	247	1 644	114	172	3 216	84
40 to 47 weeks	2 476	180	257	467	372	3 143	203	224	7 267	261
27 to 39 weeks	3 026	192	414	504	492	4 040	278	484	7 251	354
14 to 26 weeks	3 085	245	358	387	532	4 248	272	352	7 088	212
1 to 13 weeks	2 970	248	427	484	581	4 111	307	454	6 190	320
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	18 171	1 722	2 253	3 896	3 224	27 780	1 519	2 931	57 292	1 885
40 or more weeks	13 640	1 301	1 605	3 195	2 380	21 361	1 043	2 254	46 132	1 387
50 to 52 weeks	11 269	1 073	1 299	2 768	1 961	18 111	804	1 971	38 703	1 113
27 to 39 weeks	1 816	146	323	352	298	2 344	196	308	4 456	273
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	6 931	446	881	914	1 091	8 997	421	817	15 351	529
40 or more weeks	3 515	226	497	415	493	4 388	131	315	7 790	212
50 to 52 weeks	2 351	140	333	281	342	3 193	71	224	5 175	148
27 to 39 weeks	1 025	46	59	127	183	1 355	82	154	2 409	62
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	1 768	88	341	194	250	2 246	156	166	2 718	94
40 or more weeks	634	44	174	19	87	875	65	55	910	23
50 to 52 weeks	423	30	144	2	38	533	47	33	471	16
27 to 39 weeks	185	—	32	25	11	341	—	22	386	19
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	27 319	2 879	5 058	5 101	5 148	42 736	2 820	4 494	69 227	2 801
No workers	2 727	257	855	56	381	4 702	337	314	3 510	410
1 worker	8 096	955	1 719	1 089	1 758	13 350	865	1 448	18 159	962
2 workers	14 084	1 245	1 973	3 294	2 358	20 416	1 404	2 258	38 558	1 143
3 or more workers	2 412	422	511	662	651	4 268	214	474	9 000	286
Married-couple families	22 970	2 224	3 963	4 578	4 079	34 021	2 455	3 794	56 887	2 161
No workers	2 134	129	550	42	284	3 525	288	230	2 702	306
1 worker	5 503	622	1 213	771	1 134	8 522	654	1 067	11 501	618
2 workers	13 113	1 100	1 776	3 137	2 081	18 320	1 317	2 059	34 637	991
Husband and wife worked	12 358	937	1 561	3 054	1 894	17 091	1 159	1 922	32 940	934
3 or more workers	2 220	373	424	628	580	3 654	196	438	8 047	246
Husband and wife worked	1 974	322	384	571	538	3 302	161	414	7 512	202
Female householder, no husband present	3 511	451	907	379	872	6 914	280	494	9 271	553
No workers	509	120	266	14	85	1 048	49	77	705	96
1 worker	2 063	215	400	207	479	3 802	168	271	5 168	288
2 workers	797	96	166	133	243	1 586	55	115	2 706	129
3 or more workers	142	20	75	25	65	478	8	31	692	40
LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED										
Persons 16 years and over	3 109	397	628	282	419	5 051	289	398	7 353	422
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	183	4	14	33	6	193	4	11	696	21
Professional specialty occupations	191	22	31	45	41	242	15	26	447	14
Technicians and related support occupations	55	—	—	12	7	78	10	6	158	7
Sales occupations	360	64	58	25	10	668	30	53	1 132	26
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	412	24	52	57	56	651	19	81	1 128	79
Private household occupations	23	—	6	—	6	23	8	—	46	4
Protective service occupations	18	4	8	—	2	58	—	5	66	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	577	73	76	25	59	997	81	71	1 079	70
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	93	11	33	5	10	62	—	8	151	39
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	555	43	111	48	85	901	63	39	723	37
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	146	63	32	7	42	230	4	25	658	44
Transportation and material moving occupations	156	13	11	3	18	271	32	8	338	21
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	208	40	113	—	37	486	9	27	525	37
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation	132	36	83	22	40	191	14	38	206	23

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1593

Table 176. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Austin city	Balch Springs city	Bay City city	Baytown city	Beaumont city	Bedford city	Beeville city	Bellaire city	Belton city	Benbrook city
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	244 056	8 529	7 445	27 419	48 706	26 408	4 758	7 843	4 694	10 680
Private for profit wage and salary workers	147 825	6 858	5 880	22 128	35 228	21 424	2 859	5 656	3 084	7 803
Employees of own corporation	5 138	93	143	488	1 377	505	115	320	36	203
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	16 319	329	300	1 282	3 289	1 154	335	684	446	695
Local government workers	15 972	509	528	1 785	3 209	1 062	554	430	539	478
State government workers	37 222	139	196	704	3 141	629	311	331	146	244
Federal government workers	9 744	185	115	288	962	647	431	23	213	717
Self-employed workers	16 159	475	393	1 143	2 676	1 426	239	697	251	690
In agriculture	617	51	54	39	111	28	8	14	13	48
Unpaid family workers	815	34	33	89	201	66	29	22	15	53
Employed females 16 years and over	114 277	3 908	3 087	11 025	23 423	12 120	2 125	3 774	2 108	4 658
Private for profit wage and salary workers	64 870	3 137	2 123	8 028	15 536	9 451	1 103	2 562	1 317	3 084
Employees of own corporation	1 308	8	41	109	325	114	41	88	—	57
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	10 189	253	234	829	2 386	814	231	455	254	480
Local government workers	8 642	254	341	997	1 850	676	339	262	312	304
State government workers	19 710	84	150	476	2 055	402	209	172	87	133
Federal government workers	4 699	78	81	207	466	190	141	14	73	307
Self-employed workers	5 682	87	133	440	1 016	544	83	302	58	325
Unpaid family workers	485	15	25	48	114	43	19	7	7	25
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	289 365	9 176	8 643	31 632	56 188	28 461	5 849	8 575	5 954	12 058
50 to 52 weeks	170 766	5 897	5 131	18 501	33 509	20 559	3 205	5 911	3 272	8 574
48 and 49 weeks	13 880	353	439	1 556	2 813	1 022	467	305	275	387
40 to 47 weeks	24 916	662	603	2 677	4 492	2 108	402	746	502	893
27 to 39 weeks	24 903	758	735	2 757	4 710	1 673	608	459	461	672
14 to 26 weeks	26 813	888	833	3 169	5 032	1 672	632	600	789	823
1 to 13 weeks	28 087	618	902	2 972	5 632	1 427	535	554	655	709
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	219 536	7 674	6 758	26 292	43 024	23 870	4 700	7 038	4 643	10 099
40 or more weeks	177 021	6 233	5 320	20 580	34 494	21 340	3 530	6 254	3 527	8 916
50 to 52 weeks	150 471	5 427	4 528	16 983	29 212	19 088	2 786	5 498	2 916	8 016
27 to 39 weeks	14 571	531	607	2 129	3 021	1 056	522	304	320	428
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	58 902	1 273	1 546	4 359	10 428	3 808	812	1 190	1 072	1 561
40 or more weeks	28 737	580	669	1 790	5 112	2 069	374	583	425	814
50 to 52 weeks	18 082	380	490	1 291	3 481	1 322	281	355	292	510
27 to 39 weeks	8 586	219	115	525	1 462	490	42	135	122	190
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	10 927	229	339	981	2 736	783	337	347	239	398
40 or more weeks	3 804	99	184	364	1 208	280	170	125	97	124
50 to 52 weeks	2 213	90	113	227	816	149	138	58	64	48
27 to 39 weeks	1 746	8	13	103	227	127	44	20	19	54
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	135 511	4 273	3 804	13 300	26 726	13 324	2 596	4 214	2 688	5 384
50 to 52 weeks	75 090	2 679	1 970	7 096	14 847	8 606	1 160	2 693	1 330	3 310
48 and 49 weeks	6 708	164	266	477	1 290	492	193	172	104	163
40 to 47 weeks	12 584	328	310	1 140	2 296	1 321	193	393	221	509
27 to 39 weeks	13 641	355	313	1 589	2 738	1 033	357	290	239	407
14 to 26 weeks	13 453	411	456	1 438	2 643	964	385	328	544	553
1 to 13 weeks	14 035	336	489	1 560	2 912	908	308	338	250	442
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	96 823	3 413	2 592	9 867	18 184	10 178	1 829	3 333	1 785	4 153
40 or more weeks	76 443	2 809	1 954	7 194	14 221	8 769	1 182	2 854	1 346	3 403
50 to 52 weeks	64 004	2 434	1 568	6 002	11 893	7 614	887	2 477	1 102	2 972
27 to 39 weeks	7 782	225	255	1 147	1 594	605	289	184	129	271
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	31 994	712	1 033	2 793	6 774	2 584	509	666	725	955
40 or more weeks	15 573	303	481	1 300	3 399	1 451	229	336	239	490
50 to 52 weeks	9 719	186	354	976	2 406	882	156	181	183	301
27 to 39 weeks	4 760	122	53	358	1 011	325	29	86	91	112
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	6 694	148	179	640	1 768	562	258	215	178	276
40 or more weeks	2 366	59	111	219	813	199	135	68	70	89
50 to 52 weeks	1 367	59	48	118	548	110	117	35	45	37
27 to 39 weeks	1 099	8	5	84	133	103	39	20	19	24
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	105 416	4 532	4 808	16 677	29 853	11 937	3 398	3 983	3 062	5 648
No workers	8 597	307	552	1 918	4 597	331	604	389	479	409
1 worker	30 443	1 330	1 883	5 910	9 707	3 046	1 154	1 001	1 067	1 450
2 workers	55 349	2 273	2 032	6 927	12 671	6 910	1 258	2 195	1 275	3 061
3 or more workers	11 027	622	341	1 922	2 878	1 650	382	398	241	728
Married-couple families	78 506	3 439	3 719	13 115	22 018	10 136	2 582	3 277	2 409	5 021
No workers	5 609	219	304	1 314	2 957	271	362	333	313	373
1 worker	16 543	786	1 270	4 102	5 785	1 935	770	604	733	1 180
2 workers	47 067	1 970	1 850	6 031	10 811	6 446	1 146	1 994	1 146	2 792
Husband and wife worked	44 345	1 768	1 716	5 300	9 803	6 121	1 043	1 856	1 061	2 624
3 or more workers	9 287	464	295	1 668	2 465	1 484	304	346	217	676
Husband and wife worked	8 442	378	245	1 423	2 144	1 401	236	333	206	624
Female householder, no husband present	20 407	875	885	2 764	6 516	1 318	742	561	541	480
No workers	2 595	79	225	564	1 436	43	205	56	151	31
1 worker	10 838	420	508	1 480	3 347	866	360	328	264	227
2 workers	5 695	251	127	521	1 411	282	105	157	109	188
3 or more workers	1 279	125	25	199	322	127	72	20	17	34
LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED										
Persons 16 years and over	15 790	430	588	2 210	3 671	947	564	212	412	403
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 225	21	22	91	148	128	43	37	21	26
Professional specialty occupations	1 161	42	20	56	167	66	15	5	29	55
Technicians and related support occupations	484	8	26	66	53	31	14	15	14	22
Sales occupations	2 152	48	34	272	559	213	41	31	74	76
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 493	67	50	254	302	163	85	55	5	81
Private household occupations	38	—	—	11	26	6	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	242	—	—	59	40	8	—	—	13	7
Service occupations, except protective and household	3 147	28	103	283	735	170	110	19	62	29
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	279	9	26	18	71	7	8	—	25	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 771	66	100	413	368	64	132	21	57	6
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	719	57	36	146	136	21	17	8	37	23
Transportation and material moving occupations	498	17	61	100	228	24	42	—	46	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 037	40	68	314	489	19	29	—	21	28
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation	544	27	42	127	349	27	23	21	8	38

Table 176. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Big Spring city	Borger city	Brenham city	Brownsville city	Brownwood city	Bryan city	Burkburnett city	Burleson city	Canyon city	Carrollton city
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	8 479	6 077	5 107	31 884	6 913	26 749	4 510	7 769	5 648	48 713
Private for profit wage and salary workers	5 213	4 667	3 339	20 679	4 783	15 073	3 038	5 904	2 987	39 762
Employees of own corporation	128	137	153	874	105	546	71	80	110	1 266
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	535	307	225	1 831	483	1 616	301	445	486	2 086
Local government workers	661	344	297	3 784	404	1 968	264	447	531	2 148
State government workers	927	188	706	2 184	497	5 706	189	152	996	742
Federal government workers	519	83	48	937	65	600	282	198	137	766
Self-employed workers	583	457	477	2 267	616	1 701	392	603	494	3 029
In agriculture	102	19	32	133	50	104	35	17	74	94
Unpaid family workers	41	31	15	202	65	85	44	20	17	180
Employed females 16 years and over	3 831	2 404	2 468	14 368	3 126	12 317	2 093	3 418	2 713	22 460
Private for profit wage and salary workers	2 172	1 642	1 422	9 192	2 089	6 732	1 276	2 489	1 306	17 593
Employees of own corporation	48	25	51	215	32	170	23	6	30	262
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	290	248	175	1 021	293	1 010	203	329	337	1 397
Local government workers	311	192	154	1 887	191	992	167	191	264	1 402
State government workers	570	113	470	1 226	285	2 683	106	102	550	465
Federal government workers	274	33	48	307	20	222	136	30	69	292
Self-employed workers	186	151	184	633	212	626	179	262	176	1 181
Unpaid family workers	28	25	15	102	36	52	26	15	11	130
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	10 499	7 301	6 065	37 456	8 642	31 312	5 293	8 892	6 886	52 668
50 to 52 weeks	6 247	4 447	3 763	17 692	4 845	17 913	3 288	6 132	3 440	37 157
48 and 49 weeks	554	313	180	3 515	395	1 673	255	263	300	2 011
40 to 47 weeks	778	405	323	3 619	547	2 950	424	622	577	3 998
27 to 39 weeks	754	650	434	3 704	729	2 848	415	654	897	3 369
14 to 26 weeks	940	667	755	4 499	903	3 059	422	653	761	3 605
1 to 13 weeks	1 226	819	610	4 427	1 223	2 869	489	568	911	2 528
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	8 358	5 683	4 451	29 665	6 508	23 244	4 215	7 394	4 734	44 969
40 or more weeks	6 560	4 426	3 579	21 519	4 877	18 385	3 594	6 299	3 468	39 617
50 to 52 weeks	5 475	3 895	3 193	15 767	4 175	15 385	3 028	5 645	2 920	34 941
27 to 39 weeks	553	423	299	2 894	442	1 616	224	411	513	2 142
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	1 811	1 351	1 347	6 165	1 706	6 435	930	1 178	1 866	6 388
40 or more weeks	893	625	611	2 718	737	3 442	338	518	770	3 111
50 to 52 weeks	711	483	500	1 628	555	2 099	247	352	473	2 024
27 to 39 weeks	185	182	118	662	216	986	173	223	313	1 010
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	330	267	267	1 626	428	1 633	148	320	286	1 311
40 or more weeks	126	114	76	589	173	709	35	200	79	438
50 to 52 weeks	61	69	70	297	115	429	13	135	47	192
27 to 39 weeks	16	45	17	148	71	246	18	20	71	217
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	4 631	3 066	2 880	17 129	3 968	14 409	2 415	4 065	3 334	25 076
50 to 52 weeks	2 518	1 490	1 678	7 503	1 959	7 763	1 358	2 540	1 457	15 806
48 and 49 weeks	265	130	60	1 622	218	835	104	173	115	1 039
40 to 47 weeks	374	246	176	1 733	308	1 450	239	296	359	2 295
27 to 39 weeks	424	329	276	2 022	420	1 506	235	390	518	2 180
14 to 26 weeks	454	366	386	2 026	484	1 446	217	383	443	2 247
1 to 13 weeks	596	505	304	2 223	579	1 409	262	283	442	1 509
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 314	1 963	1 860	12 604	2 662	10 164	1 778	3 090	1 967	19 832
40 or more weeks	2 466	1 382	1 448	8 971	1 883	7 824	1 449	2 519	1 383	16 711
50 to 52 weeks	2 001	1 163	1 304	6 381	1 545	6 358	1 173	2 198	1 131	14 297
27 to 39 weeks	279	192	182	1 493	241	854	159	222	278	1 270
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	1 103	897	858	3 594	1 034	3 325	535	756	1 181	4 394
40 or more weeks	603	400	405	1 578	489	1 876	226	346	489	2 139
50 to 52 weeks	480	278	319	971	351	1 177	172	239	299	1 397
27 to 39 weeks	129	103	77	437	140	486	76	153	204	732
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	214	206	162	931	272	920	102	219	186	850
40 or more weeks	88	84	61	309	113	348	26	144	59	290
50 to 52 weeks	37	49	55	151	63	228	13	103	27	112
27 to 39 weeks	16	34	17	92	39	166	—	15	36	178
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	5 901	4 388	2 890	22 224	4 746	13 650	2 935	4 544	2 713	22 846
No workers	1 074	784	380	3 448	844	1 359	288	222	222	558
1 worker	1 936	1 483	820	8 136	1 617	3 854	1 019	1 407	822	5 330
2 workers	2 509	1 747	1 406	7 713	1 900	6 651	1 313	2 212	1 358	14 231
3 or more workers	382	374	284	2 927	385	1 786	281	637	311	2 727
Married-couple families	4 575	3 755	2 137	16 340	3 665	10 530	2 455	3 794	2 174	19 295
No workers	724	658	238	1 991	546	912	235	282	173	450
1 worker	1 246	1 166	482	5 265	1 008	2 172	767	876	438	3 405
2 workers	2 232	1 595	1 175	6 683	1 769	5 911	1 192	2 035	1 292	13 014
Husband and wife worked	2 063	1 443	1 146	5 131	1 639	5 641	1 100	1 877	1 271	12 565
3 or more workers	373	336	242	2 401	342	1 535	261	601	271	2 426
Husband and wife worked	350	321	225	1 632	300	1 414	245	561	266	2 275
Female householder, no husband present	1 071	424	638	4 990	859	2 528	399	569	391	2 628
No workers	310	103	142	1 304	242	410	81	6	34	108
1 worker	552	197	281	2 339	481	1 400	214	375	296	1 487
2 workers	204	96	191	910	93	541	90	162	39	861
3 or more workers	5	28	24	437	43	177	14	26	22	172
LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED										
Persons 16 years and over	596	420	212	4 596	680	1 553	354	488	315	1 874
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	8	18	151	25	60	6	31	16	202
Professional specialty occupations	31	6	—	88	38	43	7	10	57	141
Technicians and related support occupations	6	8	5	116	14	15	—	6	—	45
Sales occupations	65	30	34	554	47	239	51	45	51	313
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	41	13	—	433	38	180	9	94	27	410
Private household occupations	7	—	8	25	12	15	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	6	10	—	45	25	14	—	14	—	10
Service occupations, except protective and household	123	112	48	703	189	382	88	85	62	244
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	20	13	10	485	29	50	23	7	16	23
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	92	50	12	543	88	139	72	77	53	136
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	21	30	31	417	70	93	32	47	—	171
Transportation and material moving occupations	40	21	12	145	28	74	—	40	—	96
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	85	80	13	496	48	160	40	15	33	67
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation	59	39	21	395	29	89	26	17	—	16

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1595

Table 176. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Cedar Hill city	Channelview CDP	Cleburne city	Cloverleaf CDP	College Station city	Colleyville city	Conroe city	Coppell city	Copperas Cove city	Corpus Christi city
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	10 360	11 636	9 177	8 514	22 425	6 676	12 575	9 900	7 781	109 555
Private for-profit wage and salary workers	7 468	9 457	6 877	6 710	10 304	5 327	9 081	8 328	4 058	74 238
Employees of own corporation	206	155	190	164	241	467	274	326	113	3 232
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	594	445	487	344	1 327	273	505	323	402	6 426
Local government workers	726	581	666	552	1 487	352	1 120	372	594	9 164
State government workers	427	364	395	188	7 876	83	655	158	613	4 869
Federal government workers	569	132	144	91	488	189	238	143	1 648	6 936
Self-employed workers	558	624	569	553	877	419	962	568	466	7 380
In agriculture	9	13	46	8	105	40	63	18	21	410
Unpaid family workers	18	33	39	76	66	33	14	8	—	542
Employed females 16 years and over	4 915	4 595	4 140	3 459	9 822	2 650	5 330	4 538	4 258	48 975
Private for-profit wage and salary workers	3 335	3 473	2 844	2 478	4 770	1 899	3 657	3 729	2 421	32 193
Employees of own corporation	47	15	50	47	88	90	78	59	43	932
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	378	318	337	214	672	206	331	197	293	4 239
Local government workers	413	323	410	338	752	244	655	215	284	4 945
State government workers	306	252	292	143	3 211	26	265	105	329	3 035
Federal government workers	245	46	25	72	104	72	119	61	699	1 968
Self-employed workers	228	167	207	170	268	170	303	223	232	2 235
Unpaid family workers	10	16	25	44	45	33	—	8	—	360
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	11 423	13 311	10 618	9 631	38 524	7 399	14 509	10 632	12 992	127 250
50 to 52 weeks	8 075	8 371	6 548	6 118	12 444	5 083	8 629	8 172	8 213	76 026
48 and 49 weeks	415	702	654	389	1 361	165	663	377	630	6 829
40 to 47 weeks	831	917	852	800	3 321	563	1 188	599	888	9 723
27 to 39 weeks	677	1 131	795	709	4 443	525	1 048	467	885	10 566
14 to 26 weeks	817	1 161	948	851	7 967	559	1 570	595	1 324	11 852
1 to 13 weeks	608	1 029	821	764	8 988	504	1 411	422	1 052	12 254
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	9 699	11 280	8 667	8 447	21 117	5 846	11 785	9 479	10 603	100 689
40 or more weeks	8 531	9 161	7 063	6 789	11 031	5 143	9 256	8 559	8 794	80 454
50 to 52 weeks	7 541	7 797	5 807	5 839	9 047	4 644	7 772	7 767	7 637	67 430
27 to 39 weeks	463	838	603	560	1 370	291	775	322	566	7 129
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	1 488	1 624	1 638	1 008	14 668	1 324	2 171	946	1 909	21 299
40 or more weeks	708	711	817	414	5 373	585	982	501	747	10 145
50 to 52 weeks	492	498	625	214	3 073	377	680	357	449	7 210
27 to 39 weeks	187	220	174	143	2 696	215	224	120	260	2 907
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	236	407	313	176	2 739	229	553	207	480	5 262
40 or more weeks	82	118	174	104	722	83	242	88	190	1 979
50 to 52 weeks	42	76	116	65	324	62	177	48	127	1 386
27 to 39 weeks	27	73	18	6	377	19	49	25	59	530
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	5 558	5 616	4 852	3 998	16 695	3 128	6 504	5 054	5 680	57 550
50 to 52 weeks	3 441	3 157	2 650	2 395	4 809	1 653	3 447	3 453	2 745	31 371
48 and 49 weeks	229	171	269	104	700	95	288	226	237	2 937
40 to 47 weeks	521	397	475	361	1 699	303	582	389	453	4 692
27 to 39 weeks	467	633	497	348	2 131	337	554	300	623	5 839
14 to 26 weeks	443	657	524	419	3 492	356	821	443	871	5 992
1 to 13 weeks	457	601	437	371	3 864	384	812	243	751	6 719
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 333	4 339	3 566	3 346	7 794	2 100	4 830	4 181	3 958	40 738
40 or more weeks	3 617	3 227	2 716	2 571	4 245	1 642	3 558	3 601	2 803	31 243
50 to 52 weeks	3 047	2 811	2 127	2 215	3 224	1 410	2 886	3 128	2 347	25 850
27 to 39 weeks	294	446	353	288	520	190	363	209	355	3 535
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	1 068	1 017	1 051	537	7 449	846	1 335	711	1 386	13 490
40 or more weeks	517	428	549	221	2 571	358	616	393	508	6 523
50 to 52 weeks	360	307	440	129	1 416	213	451	291	319	4 672
27 to 39 weeks	157	132	133	60	1 353	128	150	81	224	1 947
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	157	260	235	115	1 452	182	339	162	336	3 322
40 or more weeks	57	70	129	68	392	51	143	74	124	1 234
50 to 52 weeks	34	39	83	51	169	30	110	34	79	849
27 to 39 weeks	16	55	11	—	258	19	41	10	44	357
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	5 530	6 673	6 007	4 830	7 754	3 768	7 034	4 991	6 769	66 006
No workers	233	518	952	432	384	144	618	61	337	8 163
1 worker	1 243	1 949	1 774	1 523	2 324	1 044	2 331	994	2 120	20 581
2 workers	3 449	3 216	2 515	2 183	4 410	1 910	3 228	3 476	3 740	29 639
3 or more workers	605	990	766	692	636	670	857	460	572	7 623
Married-couple families	4 840	5 552	5 030	3 661	6 039	3 559	5 225	4 510	5 799	50 529
No workers	181	362	743	299	270	144	452	44	199	5 106
1 worker	811	1 418	1 340	891	1 429	980	1 248	695	1 548	12 920
2 workers	3 247	2 922	2 246	1 880	3 740	1 809	2 780	3 348	3 534	25 907
Husband and wife worked	3 118	2 715	2 097	1 667	3 575	1 591	2 499	3 267	3 398	22 897
3 or more workers	601	850	701	591	600	626	745	423	518	6 596
Husband and wife worked	568	657	632	487	580	591	649	404	472	5 382
Female householder, no husband present	560	806	836	840	1 201	142	1 363	345	796	12 091
No workers	44	124	191	133	93	—	141	8	138	2 703
1 worker	363	391	334	441	723	43	833	225	470	5 856
2 workers	149	234	252	201	360	64	330	88	141	2 750
3 or more workers	4	57	59	65	25	35	59	24	47	782
LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED										
Persons 16 years and over	379	845	832	661	1 365	211	712	220	894	9 110
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	21	86	—	39	56	7	48	32	37	517
Professional specialty occupations	14	36	25	28	150	38	21	9	47	326
Technicians and related support occupations	9	13	10	21	64	9	8	—	9	121
Sales occupations	37	86	102	72	250	51	125	63	181	1 240
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	95	65	90	71	220	21	71	41	130	1 019
Private household occupations	—	16	8	12	22	—	22	—	12	100
Protective service occupations	6	29	—	7	40	12	30	—	8	139
Service occupations, except protective and household	84	166	127	87	242	34	141	18	217	2 031
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	20	11	34	33	—	34	—	16	174
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	36	126	163	85	83	8	89	5	31	1 201
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	37	48	85	78	76	—	38	8	53	412
Transportation and material moving occupations	4	23	76	26	20	—	6	8	18	288
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	36	72	69	77	103	14	47	13	75	953
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation	—	59	66	24	6	17	32	23	60	589

Table 176. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Corsicana city	Dallas city	Deer Park city	Del Rio city	Denison city	Denton city	DeSoto city	Donna city	Dumas city	Duncanville city
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	9 314	511 202	13 702	10 332	9 107	34 108	17 055	3 697	5 798	19 008
Private for profit wage and salary workers	6 728	395 739	10 938	5 677	6 753	21 793	12 237	2 357	4 331	13 247
Employees of own corporation	223	14 076	271	182	149	575	422	113	140	484
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	480	28 585	537	489	505	1 518	959	278	203	1 401
Local government workers	601	27 210	889	928	508	2 026	1 317	331	517	1 401
State government workers	665	10 405	565	847	319	5 965	493	396	193	442
Federal government workers	128	13 570	164	1 391	138	599	1 014	119	36	1 249
Self-employed workers	657	33 737	515	905	814	2 052	1 013	182	511	1 179
In agriculture	85	1 625	—	130	46	101	9	10	96	32
Unpaid family workers	55	1 956	94	95	70	155	22	34	7	89
Employed females 16 years and over	4 214	233 561	5 780	4 098	4 169	16 694	8 267	1 622	2 399	8 909
Private for profit wage and salary workers	2 877	175 715	4 234	2 315	3 031	10 098	5 805	949	1 610	5 772
Employees of own corporation	50	3 520	68	72	32	198	97	55	34	111
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	286	17 333	393	275	356	1 044	638	157	139	952
Local government workers	292	15 247	485	451	232	1 101	710	130	332	878
State government workers	428	6 324	302	432	237	3 403	315	271	133	312
Federal government workers	74	6 741	53	331	47	200	396	49	14	549
Self-employed workers	211	10 998	254	243	235	742	389	51	164	364
Unpaid family workers	46	1 203	59	51	31	106	14	15	7	82
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 ...	10 821	577 839	15 479	12 847	10 579	42 637	18 878	5 236	6 594	21 383
50 to 52 weeks	6 449	363 242	9 982	6 506	6 707	21 142	13 234	1 908	4 184	14 064
48 and 49 weeks	490	29 835	628	811	465	2 169	577	337	345	883
40 to 47 weeks	869	45 333	1 153	825	776	4 466	1 446	436	528	1 676
27 to 39 weeks	824	44 357	1 176	1 458	776	4 683	1 221	715	478	1 674
14 to 26 weeks	1 029	48 735	1 295	1 641	784	5 035	1 220	812	548	1 669
1 to 13 weeks	1 160	46 337	1 245	1 606	1 071	5 142	1 180	1 028	511	1 417
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	8 632	480 136	12 772	9 967	8 439	27 805	15 822	4 063	5 337	17 372
40 or more weeks	6 762	393 014	10 733	7 182	6 854	20 887	13 812	2 295	4 442	14 717
50 to 52 weeks	5 716	332 850	9 369	5 895	5 904	17 363	12 203	1 648	3 822	12 916
27 to 39 weeks	594	31 436	780	907	514	2 344	783	548	301	1 137
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	1 756	79 109	2 193	2 296	1 782	12 952	2 563	942	986	3 223
40 or more weeks	871	38 153	858	810	919	6 238	1 288	313	518	1 684
50 to 52 weeks	600	25 582	484	508	686	3 416	929	218	309	1 026
27 to 39 weeks	199	10 766	350	452	227	2 106	352	141	158	405
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	433	18 594	514	584	358	1 880	493	231	271	788
40 or more weeks	175	7 243	172	150	175	652	157	73	97	222
50 to 52 weeks	133	4 810	129	103	117	363	102	42	53	122
27 to 39 weeks	31	2 155	46	99	35	233	86	26	19	132
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 ...	5 017	266 542	6 786	5 257	4 916	21 083	9 369	2 349	2 922	10 328
50 to 52 weeks	2 777	160 613	3 694	2 319	2 873	9 256	6 022	771	1 483	6 118
48 and 49 weeks	230	14 263	251	284	178	1 033	276	141	152	458
40 to 47 weeks	410	21 867	628	386	431	2 336	820	178	335	955
27 to 39 weeks	483	22 319	747	632	466	2 841	772	410	308	1 037
14 to 26 weeks	577	23 879	776	818	468	2 895	772	359	303	904
1 to 13 weeks	540	23 601	690	818	500	2 722	707	490	341	856
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 616	210 572	4 960	3 717	3 673	12 214	7 274	1 799	2 004	7 767
40 or more weeks	2 676	169 690	3 848	2 445	2 841	8 713	6 126	870	1 522	6 233
50 to 52 weeks	2 271	142 412	3 258	1 945	2 406	7 102	5 331	615	1 210	5 302
27 to 39 weeks	341	15 107	441	337	293	1 339	472	343	171	713
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	1 126	45 029	1 498	1 174	1 022	7 738	1 719	446	768	1 983
40 or more weeks	625	22 743	615	454	538	3 569	872	178	393	1 100
50 to 52 weeks	428	15 326	348	304	401	2 012	617	128	255	700
27 to 39 weeks	111	6 003	260	242	145	1 320	241	57	127	250
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	275	10 941	328	366	221	1 331	376	104	150	578
40 or more weeks	116	4 310	110	90	103	343	120	42	55	198
50 to 52 weeks	78	2 875	88	70	66	142	74	28	18	116
27 to 39 weeks	31	1 209	46	53	28	182	59	10	10	74
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	5 868	238 696	7 717	7 759	6 004	13 786	8 647	2 901	3 600	10 115
No workers	1 085	24 718	396	1 189	943	1 241	285	543	360	503
1 worker	1 689	74 283	2 041	2 674	1 846	3 562	1 816	862	1 031	2 634
2 workers	2 474	109 535	3 994	3 065	2 590	7 363	5 160	890	1 851	5 220
3 or more workers	620	30 160	1 286	831	625	1 620	1 386	606	358	1 758
Married-couple families	4 464	168 878	6 530	6 089	4 749	11 053	7 375	2 093	3 079	8 301
No workers	757	14 586	321	676	774	929	249	356	316	422
1 worker	945	41 447	1 389	1 940	1 146	2 256	1 113	516	715	1 634
2 workers	2 214	89 374	3 619	2 713	2 284	6 402	4 717	753	1 731	4 685
Husband and wife worked	2 012	81 564	3 317	2 202	2 135	5 963	4 555	648	1 616	4 339
3 or more workers	548	23 471	1 201	760	545	1 466	1 296	468	317	1 560
Husband and wife worked	473	19 936	1 102	569	508	1 341	1 219	349	299	1 489
Female householder, no husband present	1 157	54 434	828	1 424	1 030	2 021	1 008	675	335	1 544
No workers	281	8 703	65	442	130	267	36	183	44	76
1 worker	595	26 141	467	607	575	982	565	272	187	842
2 workers	229	14 658	226	304	258	679	354	110	87	471
3 or more workers	52	4 932	70	71	67	93	53	110	17	155
LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED										
Persons 16 years and over	742	38 077	694	1 452	670	2 131	705	748	222	885
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	43	2 237	40	19	26	86	74	11	18	60
Professional specialty occupations	26	1 514	7	63	9	212	25	17	14	51
Technicians and related support occupations	7	709	14	8	17	100	3	8	—	2
Sales occupations	96	4 454	123	120	48	331	175	31	32	148
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	115	5 541	115	116	93	380	138	32	43	204
Private household occupations	—	266	—	12	7	15	—	—	7	—
Protective service occupations	17	409	14	7	8	21	45	7	—	6
Service occupations, except protective and household	145	7 226	66	205	85	381	47	37	27	151
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	27	796	23	104	12	32	—	186	14	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	89	3 958	93	239	140	137	42	90	17	116
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	52	3 163	42	181	55	127	26	152	21	55
Transportation and material moving occupations	19	1 683	46	88	54	57	50	68	3	22
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	60	3 801	81	182	90	185	73	61	19	41
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation	46	2 320	30	108	26	67	7	48	7	15

Table 176. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Eagle Pass city	Edinburg city	El Campo city	El Paso city	Ennis city	Eules city	Farmers Branch city	First Colony CDP	Flower Mound town	Forest Hill city
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	6 112	10 697	4 317	195 521	5 986	23 123	13 277	9 063	8 331	5 397
Private for-profit wage and salary workers	3 462	6 037	3 197	132 336	4 678	19 734	10 526	6 841	6 691	4 029
Employees of own corporation	129	218	170	4 556	99	298	377	311	202	50
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	236	731	231	10 920	291	751	521	584	255	231
Local government workers	861	1 491	300	16 082	298	803	587	544	467	383
State government workers	739	1 486	161	10 605	226	289	163	367	125	187
Federal government workers	290	182	17	13 131	114	448	204	151	159	348
Self-employed workers	473	742	399	11 491	357	1 027	1 214	521	601	200
In agriculture	24	45	39	400	24	25	63	18	25	11
Unpaid family workers	51	28	12	956	22	71	62	55	33	19
Employed females 16 years and over	2 682	5 061	1 896	88 417	2 587	10 700	6 108	3 869	3 555	2 388
Private for-profit wage and salary workers	1 449	2 482	1 279	58 260	1 869	8 893	4 833	2 613	2 671	1 731
Employees of own corporation	24	69	27	1 245	22	67	94	61	37	16
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	123	515	142	6 934	171	469	311	361	143	139
Local government workers	444	898	200	8 210	188	449	286	333	321	196
State government workers	371	889	127	6 205	154	154	121	233	86	109
Federal government workers	122	54	—	4 672	48	214	59	63	49	136
Self-employed workers	137	210	140	3 652	149	458	477	211	265	58
Unpaid family workers	36	13	8	484	8	63	21	55	20	19
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	7 473	13 448	4 997	237 507	6 585	25 165	14 928	9 761	9 146	6 087
50 to 52 weeks	3 119	6 260	2 996	135 063	4 322	17 494	9 675	7 072	6 518	3 771
48 and 49 weeks	703	788	269	16 640	276	1 081	505	285	330	327
40 to 47 weeks	564	1 018	358	19 928	416	1 872	1 196	685	542	495
27 to 39 weeks	906	1 543	392	20 609	585	1 806	1 142	526	494	436
14 to 26 weeks	1 072	1 965	401	22 442	477	1 550	1 293	673	723	600
1 to 13 weeks	1 109	1 874	581	22 825	509	1 362	1 117	520	539	458
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	5 850	10 511	3 971	188 956	5 539	21 630	12 269	8 485	7 605	5 074
40 or more weeks	3 737	7 063	3 098	149 270	4 565	18 698	10 123	7 568	6 738	4 157
50 to 52 weeks	2 769	5 563	2 586	120 328	3 989	16 350	8 848	6 774	6 073	3 548
27 to 39 weeks	734	1 181	297	14 151	437	1 211	770	357	302	329
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	1 257	2 338	759	39 697	861	3 185	2 233	924	1 279	888
40 or more weeks	495	790	382	19 154	393	1 613	1 091	434	593	407
50 to 52 weeks	294	569	286	12 783	302	1 083	721	276	413	214
27 to 39 weeks	150	309	76	5 423	116	538	325	113	145	91
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	366	599	267	8 854	185	350	426	352	262	125
40 or more weeks	154	213	143	3 207	56	136	162	40	59	29
50 to 52 weeks	56	128	124	1 952	31	61	106	22	32	9
27 to 39 weeks	22	53	19	1 035	32	57	47	56	47	16
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	3 291	6 272	2 162	106 763	2 828	11 888	6 865	4 301	4 064	2 818
50 to 52 weeks	1 296	2 722	1 198	53 930	1 696	7 725	4 325	2 616	2 423	1 586
48 and 49 weeks	286	311	75	7 502	82	550	223	152	182	196
40 to 47 weeks	269	503	214	10 041	244	1 046	606	421	355	264
27 to 39 weeks	484	917	243	11 339	320	964	490	330	329	285
14 to 26 weeks	443	876	182	11 387	226	893	669	410	424	249
1 to 13 weeks	513	943	250	12 564	260	710	552	372	351	238
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 385	4 660	1 474	78 067	2 219	9 744	5 414	3 396	3 013	2 229
40 or more weeks	1 490	2 979	1 085	57 958	1 768	8 146	4 409	2 835	2 507	1 805
50 to 52 weeks	1 120	2 336	874	45 041	1 500	6 968	3 835	2 392	2 136	1 460
27 to 39 weeks	370	715	188	7 610	215	679	301	232	174	217
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	684	1 274	503	23 571	503	1 905	1 218	650	839	526
40 or more weeks	253	425	288	11 747	227	1 062	642	325	401	229
50 to 52 weeks	146	307	223	7 841	183	708	421	208	262	121
27 to 39 weeks	105	164	44	3 126	87	258	170	64	108	65
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	222	338	185	5 125	106	239	233	255	212	63
40 or more weeks	108	132	114	1 768	27	113	103	29	52	12
50 to 52 weeks	30	79	101	1 048	13	49	69	16	25	5
27 to 39 weeks	9	38	11	603	18	27	19	34	47	3
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	4 861	6 705	2 848	127 661	3 571	10 038	6 810	4 972	4 379	3 000
No workers	974	862	388	15 079	454	376	557	98	41	262
1 worker	1 638	2 184	949	44 232	1 119	2 563	1 640	1 609	1 053	746
2 workers	1 665	2 580	1 182	51 147	1 508	5 838	3 332	2 749	2 736	1 443
3 or more workers	584	1 079	329	17 203	490	1 261	1 281	516	549	549
Married-couple families	3 668	4 770	2 264	96 227	2 688	8 042	5 715	4 578	4 009	2 276
No workers	540	382	262	9 584	288	315	478	83	41	203
1 worker	1 212	1 276	614	29 024	653	1 403	1 193	1 288	827	417
2 workers	1 446	2 234	1 077	43 556	1 332	5 202	2 938	2 719	2 612	1 197
Husband and wife worked	1 197	1 914	978	36 406	1 244	4 922	2 735	2 638	2 455	1 062
3 or more workers	470	878	311	14 063	415	1 122	1 106	488	529	459
Husband and wife worked	274	621	244	10 140	343	1 081	1 015	465	510	407
Female householder, no husband present	1 055	1 630	418	25 986	697	1 506	737	284	231	521
No workers	398	448	78	4 927	139	48	63	7	—	41
1 worker	375	768	256	12 229	345	919	294	245	147	230
2 workers	184	263	71	6 209	159	458	296	19	72	177
3 or more workers	98	151	13	2 621	54	81	84	13	12	73
LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED										
Persons 16 years and over	1 203	1 371	350	19 530	379	987	726	206	298	307
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	19	38	—	857	22	87	38	15	40	21
Professional specialty occupations	44	87	—	800	15	42	20	34	38	—
Technicians and related support occupations	7	17	—	218	12	18	23	30	16	10
Sales occupations	42	123	25	2 219	27	192	89	34	54	29
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	105	117	6	2 382	46	90	98	32	69	43
Private household occupations	—	—	3	227	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	19	11	6	255	7	29	7	—	—	11
Service occupations, except protective and household	160	160	44	2 709	64	138	108	16	30	88
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	174	291	56	426	—	8	26	—	—	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	129	131	88	2 362	47	140	75	9	11	18
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	175	72	24	2 932	45	70	99	5	6	21
Transportation and material moving occupations	79	68	30	877	9	32	28	8	—	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	100	182	53	1 751	36	65	77	23	15	43
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation	150	74	15	1 515	49	76	38	—	19	7

Table 176. **Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Fort Bliss CDP	Fort Hood CDP	Fort Worth city	Freeport city	Friendswood city	Gainesville city	Galena Park city	Galveston city	Garland city	Gatesville city
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 193	2 459	206 967	4 499	12 143	5 790	3 838	25 889	98 295	2 526
Private for profit wage and salary workers	603	1 153	154 999	3 679	9 015	3 957	3 229	14 203	77 774	1 245
Employees of own corporation	—	13	4 057	61	413	119	47	578	1 869	23
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	70	142	13 236	165	510	331	128	1 933	4 726	66
Local government workers	31	189	12 695	286	647	469	240	2 197	5 748	156
State government workers	53	65	5 241	127	464	460	78	5 531	1 677	617
Federal government workers	403	780	8 140	45	560	69	58	586	2 218	157
Self-employed workers	33	130	11 950	197	839	465	105	1 327	5 759	272
In agriculture	7	—	663	15	36	84	7	100	264	22
Unpaid family workers	—	—	706	—	108	39	—	112	393	13
Employed females 16 years and over	854	1 888	93 936	1 716	5 466	2 564	1 567	12 539	45 464	1 271
Private for profit wage and salary workers	517	1 003	66 970	1 249	3 662	1 680	1 247	6 137	34 830	657
Employees of own corporation	—	6	1 134	16	108	32	9	215	521	3
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	64	132	8 143	102	386	208	65	1 233	3 205	51
Local government workers	25	156	7 284	168	440	242	128	1 074	3 222	90
State government workers	53	48	3 421	71	343	282	59	3 310	1 066	364
Federal government workers	171	432	3 495	27	208	14	35	295	947	13
Self-employed workers	24	117	4 162	99	336	120	33	436	1 895	83
Unpaid family workers	—	—	461	—	91	18	—	54	299	13
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	8 417	22 877	242 100	5 193	13 295	6 614	4 278	30 769	108 240	5 071
50 to 52 weeks	5 627	14 993	148 224	2 902	9 303	4 127	2 297	17 701	74 000	2 119
48 and 49 weeks	541	1 729	11 779	225	480	293	301	1 674	4 147	183
40 to 47 weeks	532	1 500	19 472	456	869	433	418	2 679	7 536	403
27 to 39 weeks	594	1 558	19 535	528	709	524	412	2 797	7 438	580
14 to 26 weeks	583	1 671	22 258	518	1 075	694	465	2 783	8 068	722
1 to 13 weeks	540	1 426	20 832	564	859	543	385	3 135	7 051	1 064
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	7 295	20 139	195 553	4 153	10 716	5 061	3 484	24 192	91 283	3 849
40 or more weeks	6 098	16 954	158 132	3 249	9 526	4 172	2 704	19 114	78 168	2 246
50 to 52 weeks	5 209	14 105	134 099	2 661	8 495	3 634	2 090	15 749	69 018	1 749
27 to 39 weeks	423	1 200	13 267	394	436	291	267	1 753	4 876	448
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	784	1 723	37 460	772	2 063	1 202	658	5 260	14 119	806
40 or more weeks	403	632	17 915	275	975	557	265	2 408	6 486	326
50 to 52 weeks	281	401	11 969	197	693	424	183	1 598	4 345	263
27 to 39 weeks	130	247	4 989	109	215	204	137	895	2 214	106
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	338	1 015	9 087	268	516	351	136	1 317	2 838	416
40 or more weeks	199	636	3 428	59	151	124	47	532	1 029	133
50 to 52 weeks	137	487	2 156	44	115	69	24	354	637	107
27 to 39 weeks	41	111	1 279	25	58	29	8	149	348	26
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 923	4 184	111 157	2 089	6 096	2 967	1 806	14 610	50 704	2 230
50 to 52 weeks	598	1 650	62 550	1 016	3 793	1 680	888	8 214	32 133	1 009
48 and 49 weeks	110	194	5 587	60	214	149	104	938	1 913	77
40 to 47 weeks	247	407	9 565	228	516	187	198	1 322	3 826	164
27 to 39 weeks	311	565	10 779	242	445	305	184	1 270	4 318	273
14 to 26 weeks	331	630	11 355	242	623	379	213	1 278	4 468	294
1 to 13 weeks	326	738	11 321	301	505	267	219	1 588	4 046	413
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 391	2 874	83 043	1 390	4 367	2 004	1 265	10 721	40 530	1 597
40 or more weeks	791	1 856	64 354	1 084	3 682	1 572	973	8 515	33 170	989
50 to 52 weeks	525	1 404	53 657	851	3 179	1 367	757	6 973	29 117	802
27 to 39 weeks	211	392	6 887	147	276	154	78	736	2 813	191
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	451	1 041	22 314	551	1 427	733	438	3 161	8 272	456
40 or more weeks	141	310	11 178	193	743	372	185	1 582	4 013	212
50 to 52 weeks	56	188	7 562	138	552	272	122	996	2 594	170
27 to 39 weeks	92	159	2 903	77	143	126	98	469	1 240	76
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	81	269	5 800	148	302	230	103	728	1 902	177
40 or more weeks	23	85	2 170	27	98	72	32	377	689	49
50 to 52 weeks	17	58	1 331	27	62	41	9	245	422	37
27 to 39 weeks	8	14	989	18	26	25	8	65	265	6
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	2 681	5 465	111 308	2 931	6 329	3 873	2 558	14 586	49 500	1 629
No workers	39	49	12 733	372	237	663	386	2 356	2 072	245
1 worker	1 125	2 612	33 931	972	1 664	1 278	938	4 825	12 494	510
2 workers	1 373	2 726	51 268	1 245	3 426	1 604	949	6 018	27 281	655
3 or more workers	144	78	13 376	342	1 002	328	285	1 387	7 653	219
Married-couple families	2 548	5 122	83 880	2 369	5 605	3 110	2 184	9 798	39 993	1 324
No workers	8	6	8 650	243	206	493	317	1 323	1 624	206
1 worker	1 032	2 318	19 985	716	1 257	891	723	2 452	7 427	317
2 workers	1 364	2 720	44 154	1 104	3 182	1 430	897	4 884	24 180	608
Husband and wife worked	1 343	2 538	40 108	925	2 966	1 352	731	4 491	22 794	583
3 or more workers	144	78	11 091	306	960	296	247	1 139	6 762	193
Husband and wife worked	124	71	9 652	259	883	258	195	1 071	6 228	189
Female householder, no husband present	99	246	21 348	473	538	603	287	4 077	7 229	246
No workers	31	43	3 545	123	26	151	61	931	372	39
1 worker	68	197	10 957	196	309	316	156	2 047	3 940	145
2 workers	—	6	5 172	118	191	110	52	896	2 248	36
3 or more workers	—	—	1 674	36	12	26	18	203	669	26
LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED										
Persons 16 years and over	237	604	15 616	431	442	388	281	2 315	4 769	225
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	29	22	1 017	—	55	13	—	114	421	4
Professional specialty occupations	9	74	607	—	23	10	—	83	238	19
Technicians and related support occupations	19	22	214	—	4	—	—	17	105	—
Sales occupations	42	101	1 832	43	60	—	7	225	748	28
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	32	100	1 633	27	61	43	34	287	774	5
Private household occupations	—	—	71	—	—	—	—	28	41	—
Protective service occupations	—	—	140	—	—	—	8	63	70	11
Service occupations, except protective and household	33	165	2 771	83	91	103	36	533	640	39
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	389	42	—	24	—	105	65	4
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	6	6	1 952	73	51	41	40	304	554	54
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	31	19	1 750	12	—	67	45	132	344	20
Transportation and material moving occupations	8	6	765	27	15	7	50	91	222	16
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	35	1 588	121	40	36	44	202	402	25
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation	28	54	887	3	42	44	17	131	145	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1599

Table 176. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Georgetown city	Grand Prairie city	Grapevine city	Greenville city	Groves city	Haltom City city	Harker Heights city	Harlingen city	Henderson city	Hereford city
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	6 772	50 781	16 704	10 256	6 687	16 213	4 844	18 317	4 417	5 790
Private for profit wage and salary workers	4 281	39 613	14 022	7 755	5 167	13 040	2 672	11 993	3 097	4 067
Employees of own corporation	131	984	452	219	112	248	140	356	122	155
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	743	1 988	635	435	335	826	398	1 297	348	294
Local government workers	525	2 947	726	683	381	711	458	1 762	262	460
State government workers	585	1 077	226	474	213	186	233	1 337	297	230
Federal government workers	141	2 173	264	298	84	429	713	503	39	96
Self-employed workers	479	2 708	791	581	447	971	342	1 313	356	583
In agriculture	31	87	31	42	28	13	12	147	58	131
Unpaid family workers	18	275	40	30	60	50	28	112	18	60
Employed females 16 years and over	3 263	22 820	7 461	4 598	2 797	7 002	2 463	8 630	2 036	2 341
Private for profit wage and salary workers	1 955	17 041	6 150	3 305	2 010	5 388	1 429	5 466	1 356	1 456
Employees of own corporation	20	251	125	61	41	34	45	96	25	16
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	404	1 324	392	243	199	591	205	782	204	205
Local government workers	310	1 595	365	372	218	402	280	918	155	264
State government workers	308	714	128	322	117	129	139	826	193	166
Federal government workers	64	965	55	81	30	199	279	170	15	41
Self-employed workers	209	983	355	257	189	262	122	391	101	177
Unpaid family workers	13	198	16	18	34	31	9	77	12	32
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 ...	8 147	56 900	18 169	11 642	7 684	18 336	7 251	21 264	5 034	6 943
50 to 52 weeks	4 526	38 106	13 177	7 660	4 866	11 542	4 629	11 732	3 070	3 778
48 and 49 weeks	368	2 665	613	351	413	809	411	1 312	193	385
40 to 47 weeks	739	4 211	1 168	813	572	1 385	499	1 644	382	545
27 to 39 weeks	736	3 937	1 088	950	505	1 492	649	2 092	464	681
14 to 26 weeks	925	4 190	1 237	869	630	1 639	546	2 189	456	697
1 to 13 weeks	853	3 791	886	999	698	1 469	517	2 295	469	857
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	6 162	47 667	15 830	9 461	6 140	14 974	6 060	16 876	3 944	5 474
40 or more weeks	4 799	40 769	13 913	7 778	5 096	12 250	5 050	12 705	3 093	4 111
50 to 52 weeks	4 052	35 172	12 468	6 841	4 286	10 487	4 285	10 369	2 696	3 372
27 to 39 weeks	422	2 691	714	645	336	933	415	1 574	335	487
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	1 421	7 700	1 961	1 788	1 290	2 797	970	3 582	774	1 198
40 or more weeks	601	3 632	914	836	665	1 249	397	1 710	413	499
50 to 52 weeks	337	2 544	636	677	512	886	267	1 203	298	341
27 to 39 weeks	242	1 073	319	268	157	477	216	455	104	122
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	564	1 533	378	393	254	565	221	806	316	271
40 or more weeks	233	581	131	210	90	237	92	273	139	98
50 to 52 weeks	137	390	73	142	68	169	77	160	76	65
27 to 39 weeks	72	173	55	37	12	82	18	63	25	72
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 ...	3 938	25 874	8 476	5 352	3 277	8 096	3 252	10 033	2 389	2 984
50 to 52 weeks	1 945	15 806	5 557	3 185	1 856	4 540	1 682	5 227	1 208	1 318
48 and 49 weeks	190	1 230	232	123	154	358	72	523	118	129
40 to 47 weeks	425	2 157	580	383	302	703	308	766	226	277
27 to 39 weeks	411	2 226	742	523	266	739	457	1 241	277	378
14 to 26 weeks	487	2 315	774	589	339	893	379	1 166	259	348
1 to 13 weeks	480	2 140	591	549	360	863	354	1 110	301	534
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 661	20 384	6 916	3 989	2 186	6 006	2 452	7 521	1 678	2 002
40 or more weeks	1 996	16 706	5 707	3 012	1 781	4 649	1 779	5 374	1 209	1 328
50 to 52 weeks	1 629	13 996	5 099	2 674	1 463	3 893	1 460	4 332	995	1 046
27 to 39 weeks	209	1 463	466	350	124	410	273	943	189	265
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	930	4 465	1 258	1 073	930	1 765	650	2 119	473	824
40 or more weeks	417	2 159	586	516	463	814	226	1 010	249	338
50 to 52 weeks	244	1 591	424	406	340	548	170	789	159	240
27 to 39 weeks	170	610	221	143	130	283	173	269	68	80
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	347	1 025	302	290	161	325	150	393	238	158
40 or more weeks	147	328	76	163	68	138	57	132	94	58
50 to 52 weeks	72	219	34	105	53	99	52	106	54	32
27 to 39 weeks	32	153	55	30	12	46	11	29	20	33
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	3 628	26 315	8 305	6 106	4 805	8 903	3 740	12 103	3 043	3 816
No workers	441	1 663	199	743	942	950	300	1 925	479	358
1 worker	893	6 886	2 010	1 979	1 562	2 526	1 136	3 715	995	1 184
2 workers	1 857	14 015	5 217	2 566	1 929	4 369	1 934	4 982	1 314	1 767
3 or more workers	437	3 751	879	818	372	1 058	370	1 481	255	507
Married-couple families	2 967	21 316	7 316	4 780	4 271	7 135	3 181	9 346	2 396	3 130
No workers	381	1 061	184	546	874	774	187	1 319	361	245
1 worker	530	4 356	1 350	1 289	1 302	1 657	796	2 309	621	814
2 workers	1 667	12 646	4 953	2 207	1 741	3 787	1 852	4 495	1 195	1 636
Husband and wife worked	1 565	11 765	4 776	2 135	1 529	3 459	1 775	3 791	1 046	1 519
3 or more workers	389	3 253	829	738	354	917	346	1 223	219	435
Husband and wife worked	355	2 861	778	674	325	872	333	946	210	388
Female householder, no husband present	488	3 677	786	1 050	448	1 270	457	2 272	529	581
No workers	38	540	8	151	68	162	108	549	94	113
1 worker	244	1 879	552	526	203	642	275	1 131	304	299
2 workers	158	916	186	303	177	393	50	355	95	109
3 or more workers	48	342	40	70	—	73	24	237	36	60
LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED										
Persons 16 years and over	356	3 048	494	665	330	928	276	1 666	314	414
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	49	175	65	25	18	42	47	107	5	—
Professional specialty occupations	18	110	16	25	37	45	20	64	18	4
Technicians and related support occupations	—	61	8	28	27	29	5	35	9	13
Sales occupations	37	439	60	67	22	173	34	166	19	12
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	56	435	152	69	39	99	29	183	8	22
Private household occupations	—	20	10	10	—	13	—	11	8	—
Protective service occupations	—	36	19	11	—	—	—	9	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	42	424	53	93	40	158	44	207	82	105
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	20	39	—	21	—	7	—	153	34	81
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	59	407	68	127	47	173	6	259	36	35
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	30	350	—	103	36	82	30	83	48	69
Transportation and material moving occupations	13	126	8	26	32	28	8	98	11	27
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	14	320	—	37	26	64	9	182	22	29
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation	18	106	35	23	6	15	44	109	14	17

Table 176. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Houston city	Humble city	Huntsville city	Hurst city	Irving city	Jacksonville city	Jollyville CDP	Keller city	Kerrville city	Kilgore city
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	788 520	6 494	9 790	18 308	91 405	4 960	8 908	7 333	6 422	4 891
Private for profit wage and salary workers	604 682	4 904	4 733	14 455	75 742	3 635	6 393	5 616	3 876	3 525
Employees of own corporation	20 076	127	60	363	1 646	121	182	270	233	124
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	44 017	265	389	877	3 880	348	491	384	594	387
Local government workers	41 535	424	701	906	3 751	248	505	327	382	227
State government workers	29 506	344	3 373	322	1 326	387	878	165	634	259
Federal government workers	16 430	183	105	575	1 804	40	227	289	249	8
Self-employed workers	49 381	331	471	1 130	4 646	259	414	529	638	470
In agriculture	1 854	20	53	18	254	8	14	49	51	17
Unpaid family workers	2 969	43	18	43	256	43	—	23	49	15
Employed females 16 years and over	348 834	2 857	4 661	8 373	41 795	2 282	4 288	3 151	3 157	2 201
Private for profit wage and salary workers	252 687	2 012	2 213	6 215	33 837	1 528	2 895	2 309	1 881	1 463
Employees of own corporation	4 935	34	30	51	463	35	41	90	47	24
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	27 440	207	233	609	2 320	213	388	287	432	257
Local government workers	23 902	170	449	610	2 192	133	323	171	169	117
State government workers	18 577	262	1 598	199	854	237	416	105	381	175
Federal government workers	8 302	71	53	202	846	8	76	98	121	—
Self-employed workers	16 232	103	115	517	1 551	141	190	165	154	180
Unpaid family workers	1 694	32	—	21	195	22	—	16	19	9
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	887 091	7 060	15 997	20 519	100 342	5 955	9 685	8 003	7 805	5 550
50 to 52 weeks	540 514	4 503	6 707	13 688	66 413	3 478	6 948	5 655	4 393	3 357
48 and 49 weeks	49 079	392	710	902	4 834	209	353	270	385	198
40 to 47 weeks	72 875	620	1 095	1 416	7 952	421	722	538	635	350
27 to 39 weeks	68 175	526	1 889	1 367	7 236	581	707	521	612	469
14 to 26 weeks	79 600	468	2 791	1 576	7 665	659	497	532	835	522
1 to 13 weeks	76 848	551	2 805	1 570	6 242	607	458	487	945	654
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	727 757	5 900	10 901	16 759	85 556	4 664	8 242	6 655	6 006	4 282
40 or more weeks	590 041	4 968	6 588	14 212	72 043	3 555	7 345	5 817	4 607	3 323
50 to 52 weeks	493 260	4 121	5 484	12 526	61 953	3 048	6 480	5 203	3 843	2 940
27 to 39 weeks	47 932	392	1 112	975	5 313	430	506	332	468	302
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	129 072	957	4 281	3 262	12 652	1 001	1 191	1 134	1 350	1 026
40 or more weeks	60 296	435	1 690	1 608	6 476	462	496	579	624	495
50 to 52 weeks	39 509	309	1 093	1 042	4 031	368	346	413	438	372
27 to 39 weeks	16 291	107	705	360	1 650	108	176	123	113	127
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	30 262	203	815	498	2 134	290	252	214	449	242
40 or more weeks	12 131	112	234	186	680	91	182	67	182	87
50 to 52 weeks	7 745	73	130	120	429	62	122	39	112	45
27 to 39 weeks	3 952	27	72	32	273	43	25	66	31	40
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	400 178	3 261	6 523	9 565	46 625	2 872	4 665	3 555	3 842	2 758
50 to 52 weeks	227 468	1 773	2 610	5 711	28 745	1 497	2 998	2 173	2 077	1 386
48 and 49 weeks	21 658	196	275	467	2 408	85	182	103	152	125
40 to 47 weeks	36 965	288	505	770	4 032	241	387	322	351	219
27 to 39 weeks	34 759	348	965	864	3 939	373	530	353	342	336
14 to 26 weeks	39 268	290	1 054	853	4 065	349	271	324	425	322
1 to 13 weeks	40 060	366	1 114	900	3 436	327	297	280	495	370
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	307 397	2 473	3 808	7 147	38 028	2 051	3 771	2 651	2 811	1 926
40 or more weeks	243 102	1 911	2 387	5 811	31 161	1 464	3 142	2 133	2 067	1 344
50 to 52 weeks	199 447	1 519	2 020	4 924	26 320	1 242	2 688	1 849	1 741	1 118
27 to 39 weeks	22 982	240	474	559	2 799	279	380	206	294	225
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	75 361	646	2 347	2 083	7 344	614	717	743	742	712
40 or more weeks	36 050	265	936	1 011	3 694	288	318	410	365	349
50 to 52 weeks	23 658	198	569	681	2 213	209	247	293	244	251
27 to 39 weeks	9 499	98	441	273	1 012	62	125	97	36	102
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	17 420	142	368	335	1 253	207	177	161	289	120
40 or more weeks	6 939	81	67	126	330	71	107	55	148	37
50 to 52 weeks	4 363	56	21	106	212	46	63	31	92	17
27 to 39 weeks	2 278	10	50	32	128	32	25	50	12	9
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	391 833	3 089	4 213	9 772	39 226	3 210	3 990	3 924	4 604	2 895
No workers	40 474	192	419	735	2 085	548	93	152	1 262	495
1 worker	131 240	1 090	1 332	2 724	10 450	1 042	1 003	906	1 196	888
2 workers	170 798	1 500	2 109	4 913	21 426	1 265	2 404	2 315	1 768	1 288
3 or more workers	49 321	307	353	1 400	5 265	355	490	551	378	224
Married-couple families	275 793	2 300	3 065	8 039	30 953	2 359	3 305	3 664	3 659	2 280
No workers	22 973	126	230	620	1 602	410	54	129	1 134	387
1 worker	75 242	668	649	1 862	6 091	563	628	771	710	610
2 workers	138 946	1 289	1 861	4 261	18 652	1 102	2 167	2 228	1 503	1 134
Husband and wife worked	123 197	1 195	1 736	3 929	17 454	1 023	2 101	2 104	1 393	1 049
3 or more workers	38 632	217	325	1 296	4 608	284	456	536	312	149
Husband and wife worked	32 322	197	292	1 201	4 228	216	445	511	287	133
Female householder, no husband present	89 049	604	997	1 365	5 720	707	555	221	779	456
No workers	15 279	42	183	106	373	108	39	23	116	93
1 worker	43 106	350	587	719	3 216	398	302	113	396	224
2 workers	22 973	146	206	480	1 685	141	180	70	201	93
3 or more workers	7 691	66	21	60	446	60	34	15	66	46
LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED										
Persons 16 years and over	63 718	353	818	1 038	4 786	464	293	202	413	299
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	3 507	36	—	114	367	26	39	39	16	12
Professional specialty occupations	2 984	8	73	51	287	30	27	21	10	9
Technicians and related support occupations	1 170	—	7	6	80	—	—	—	—	10
Sales occupations	8 195	114	176	130	606	39	53	23	26	33
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	8 691	52	94	236	830	33	60	27	48	20
Private household occupations	949	—	35	7	43	—	7	—	—	9
Protective service occupations	878	—	19	11	83	—	9	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	10 956	61	167	137	826	75	28	11	104	105
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	1 100	11	29	—	95	30	—	17	21	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	6 715	23	34	151	637	47	28	39	62	10
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	3 779	15	18	31	282	76	11	3	50	15
Transportation and material moving occupations	3 204	7	33	24	135	13	—	9	8	12
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	6 187	26	86	132	399	53	24	13	39	17
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation	5 403	—	47	8	116	42	7	—	29	33

Table 176. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Killeen city	Kingsville city	Kingwood CDP	Lake Jackson city	La Marque city	Lamesa city	Lancaster city	La Porte city	Laredo city	League City city
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	19 508	9 661	18 135	11 545	5 939	3 705	11 170	13 685	42 951	16 151
Private for profit wage and salary workers	10 196	5 482	14 264	9 282	3 997	2 329	7 708	11 014	28 360	11 735
Employees of own corporation	212	137	694	230	80	95	215	208	1 057	348
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	1 081	542	790	469	179	233	570	495	2 015	710
Local government workers	1 687	937	1 037	537	521	378	1 211	790	4 506	1 095
State government workers	1 317	1 250	534	447	612	172	351	516	2 942	872
Federal government workers	4 036	747	250	105	173	40	650	303	1 644	741
Self-employed workers	1 114	666	1 211	643	402	517	636	550	3 279	960
In agriculture	28	63	30	25	18	149	39	25	185	14
Unpaid family workers	77	37	49	62	55	36	44	17	205	38
Employed females 16 years and over	10 191	4 159	7 242	4 613	2 931	1 435	5 480	5 640	18 472	6 967
Private for profit wage and salary workers	5 683	2 291	4 929	3 204	1 803	851	3 748	4 138	11 638	4 570
Employees of own corporation	97	42	160	71	19	21	63	57	212	121
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	663	334	627	401	108	97	353	342	1 286	504
Local government workers	933	537	737	378	275	202	535	430	2 261	589
State government workers	800	556	362	262	469	121	229	360	1 816	578
Federal government workers	1 540	243	68	52	61	11	365	123	631	266
Self-employed workers	555	169	470	283	175	145	226	230	730	429
Unpaid family workers	17	29	49	33	40	8	24	17	110	31
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	35 502	11 879	19 962	12 610	7 102	4 562	12 137	15 271	49 483	17 703
50 to 52 weeks	23 196	6 135	13 725	8 641	4 292	2 456	8 187	10 402	26 029	12 158
48 and 49 weeks	1 742	698	730	465	300	199	541	535	3 970	595
40 to 47 weeks	2 487	1 331	1 199	888	553	375	922	1 004	3 813	1 228
27 to 39 weeks	2 434	1 244	1 386	842	576	505	820	969	4 910	1 219
14 to 26 weeks	2 777	1 105	1 434	934	625	367	855	1 217	5 452	1 291
1 to 13 weeks	2 866	1 366	1 488	840	756	660	812	1 144	5 309	1 212
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	29 699	8 655	15 927	10 531	5 756	3 618	10 145	12 975	38 324	14 916
40 or more weeks	25 044	6 739	13 930	9 143	4 561	2 632	8 669	10 979	28 741	12 852
50 to 52 weeks	21 445	5 364	12 518	8 070	3 902	2 187	7 537	9 743	22 676	11 367
27 to 39 weeks	1 670	788	822	550	379	322	552	663	3 590	801
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	4 935	2 398	3 071	1 649	1 011	779	1 581	1 922	8 405	2 239
40 or more weeks	1 985	1 086	1 452	710	447	335	803	873	3 843	920
50 to 52 weeks	1 464	591	1 041	485	300	216	522	588	2 714	626
27 to 39 weeks	655	324	370	240	169	159	221	244	1 051	342
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	868	826	964	430	335	165	411	374	2 754	548
40 or more weeks	396	339	272	141	137	63	178	89	1 228	209
50 to 52 weeks	287	180	166	86	90	53	128	71	639	165
27 to 39 weeks	109	132	194	52	28	24	47	62	269	76
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	15 301	4 987	8 310	5 290	3 451	1 939	5 964	6 699	21 649	7 834
50 to 52 weeks	7 876	2 225	4 522	3 025	2 004	881	3 730	3 849	10 453	4 586
48 and 49 weeks	626	299	329	125	149	89	230	205	1 535	248
40 to 47 weeks	1 449	587	744	524	288	97	517	500	1 707	751
27 to 39 weeks	1 620	714	849	601	300	337	542	646	2 591	787
14 to 26 weeks	1 890	588	913	516	324	200	489	775	2 766	859
1 to 13 weeks	1 840	574	953	499	386	335	456	724	2 597	603
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	11 319	3 164	5 563	3 872	2 513	1 303	4 681	5 118	15 307	5 945
40 or more weeks	8 399	2 339	4 405	3 081	1 980	809	3 874	3 963	10 891	4 764
50 to 52 weeks	6 784	1 757	3 687	2 607	1 693	707	3 329	3 447	8 601	4 006
27 to 39 weeks	1 035	385	486	399	170	199	325	404	1 770	532
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	3 451	1 427	1 994	1 181	691	525	986	1 301	5 028	1 506
40 or more weeks	1 355	589	975	500	346	213	488	527	2 289	663
50 to 52 weeks	971	347	701	360	237	134	321	353	1 545	451
27 to 39 weeks	501	276	216	168	114	114	170	204	693	220
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	531	396	753	237	247	111	297	280	1 314	383
40 or more weeks	197	183	215	93	115	45	115	64	515	158
50 to 52 weeks	121	121	134	58	74	40	80	49	307	129
27 to 39 weeks	84	53	147	34	16	24	47	38	128	35
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	17 643	6 057	10 602	6 553	4 021	2 869	5 982	7 460	27 534	8 283
No workers	1 201	941	403	414	576	525	449	319	3 295	328
1 worker	5 706	1 961	3 661	1 980	1 290	941	1 564	2 054	9 658	2 179
2 workers	9 323	2 421	5 102	3 597	1 815	1 155	3 193	4 128	10 307	4 731
3 or more workers	1 413	734	1 436	562	340	248	776	959	4 274	1 045
Married-couple families	14 654	4 707	9 675	5 965	3 073	2 341	4 526	6 366	20 474	7 232
No workers	617	507	327	375	448	334	303	241	1 669	262
1 worker	3 879	1 302	3 130	1 646	769	711	842	1 378	6 638	1 637
2 workers	8 843	2 222	4 806	3 397	1 550	1 062	2 726	3 864	8 689	4 363
Husband and wife worked	8 368	1 902	4 301	3 174	1 436	916	2 606	3 489	6 924	4 087
3 or more workers	1 315	676	1 412	547	306	234	655	883	3 478	970
Husband and wife worked	1 168	556	1 293	492	268	224	584	767	2 341	885
Female householder, no husband present	2 476	1 145	772	441	724	416	1 167	750	5 907	699
No workers	543	396	76	39	78	168	146	57	1 420	58
1 worker	1 445	542	458	241	425	170	574	446	2 608	365
2 workers	390	176	233	152	187	64	360	185	1 241	238
3 or more workers	98	31	5	9	34	14	87	62	638	38
LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED										
Persons 16 years and over	2 961	989	421	352	631	450	610	711	4 361	492
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	93	16	60	29	15	16	36	24	104	66
Professional specialty occupations	129	16	71	50	21	12	36	25	135	15
Technicians and related support occupations	28	16	5	—	8	7	7	9	51	6
Sales occupations	463	126	73	82	52	35	78	97	692	79
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	560	129	91	65	63	52	109	110	588	79
Private household occupations	14	11	6	—	—	9	—	5	32	—
Protective service occupations	43	27	—	5	28	—	—	16	41	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	761	197	40	50	107	96	98	123	527	27
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	21	38	17	—	—	28	—	8	147	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	198	176	31	24	134	60	61	105	606	71
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	144	43	—	14	13	36	61	65	212	32
Transportation and material moving occupations	92	71	—	9	46	26	26	40	252	20
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	191	100	27	24	96	27	54	49	522	67
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation	224	23	—	—	48	46	44	35	452	30

Table 176. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Levelland city	Lewisville city	Live Oak city	Longview city	Lubbock city	Lufkin city	McAllen city	McKinney city	Mansfield city	Marshall city
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 779	27 666	5 040	31 711	86 820	12 633	31 624	9 714	7 604	9 030
Private for profit wage and salary workers	3 698	22 566	3 218	23 993	55 912	8 842	21 267	7 462	6 018	6 314
Employees of own corporation	151	350	60	720	2 096	375	1 214	183	212	326
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	396	888	267	2 256	6 313	730	1 649	240	321	789
Local government workers	471	1 727	287	1 753	5 542	695	2 327	822	482	474
State government workers	418	720	152	987	9 395	1 199	2 086	312	93	520
Federal government workers	82	382	817	469	2 310	253	951	107	176	186
Self-employed workers	633	1 337	293	2 186	6 982	873	3 117	746	497	728
In agriculture	124	64	11	128	699	34	277	73	56	59
Unpaid family workers	81	46	6	67	366	41	227	25	17	19
Employed females 16 years and over	2 575	12 623	2 418	13 777	40 084	5 821	14 277	4 407	3 195	4 284
Private for profit wage and salary workers	1 391	9 902	1 587	9 690	24 204	3 645	9 399	3 324	2 315	2 896
Employees of own corporation	26	98	17	180	442	76	323	36	39	124
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	287	607	162	1 405	3 938	476	984	143	258	447
Local government workers	270	897	118	911	3 132	397	1 390	452	285	322
State government workers	295	500	105	716	5 197	839	1 271	180	62	297
Federal government workers	43	138	317	186	866	137	313	64	72	75
Self-employed workers	222	557	123	821	2 540	296	811	231	186	228
Unpaid family workers	67	22	6	48	207	31	109	13	17	19
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	6 713	30 014	5 886	36 431	105 861	14 292	36 653	11 315	8 539	10 673
50 to 52 weeks	3 844	20 702	4 202	22 671	59 880	8 754	19 610	7 272	5 388	5 991
48 and 49 weeks	271	1 176	262	1 330	4 900	526	2 252	443	374	567
40 to 47 weeks	608	2 545	374	2 931	9 556	1 180	3 096	883	729	721
27 to 39 weeks	588	1 928	388	2 998	9 296	1 334	3 571	839	745	1 051
14 to 26 weeks	606	2 147	373	3 285	11 616	1 188	4 004	979	697	1 151
1 to 13 weeks	796	1 516	287	3 216	10 613	1 310	4 120	899	606	1 192
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	5 117	25 262	4 903	28 694	77 638	11 445	28 621	9 521	7 109	8 012
40 or more weeks	4 039	21 987	4 316	23 290	61 519	9 099	21 439	7 802	5 907	6 253
50 to 52 weeks	3 361	19 052	3 827	20 197	51 897	7 832	17 349	6 677	5 038	5 219
27 to 39 weeks	404	1 345	251	2 019	4 905	914	2 543	579	516	593
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	1 185	4 160	827	6 198	23 673	2 290	6 527	1 374	1 189	2 123
40 or more weeks	518	2 219	427	2 980	11 102	1 141	2 894	669	510	835
50 to 52 weeks	349	1 463	280	1 996	6 787	793	1 848	497	296	598
27 to 39 weeks	137	487	130	818	3 707	346	896	223	180	411
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	411	592	156	1 539	4 550	557	1 505	420	241	538
40 or more weeks	166	217	95	662	1 715	220	625	127	74	191
50 to 52 weeks	134	187	95	478	1 196	129	413	98	54	174
27 to 39 weeks	47	96	7	161	684	74	132	37	49	47
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 981	14 026	2 734	16 460	49 147	6 656	16 787	5 170	3 736	5 168
50 to 52 weeks	1 466	8 632	1 845	8 788	25 515	3 596	8 118	3 045	2 018	2 636
48 and 49 weeks	158	510	77	681	2 069	270	866	195	181	258
40 to 47 weeks	255	1 440	196	1 646	5 088	742	1 586	446	397	392
27 to 39 weeks	373	1 263	269	1 753	5 165	815	1 922	472	369	627
14 to 26 weeks	354	1 194	203	1 858	5 672	618	2 077	508	407	559
1 to 13 weeks	375	987	144	1 734	5 638	615	2 218	504	364	696
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 880	10 839	2 054	11 496	33 121	4 933	12 169	4 012	2 777	3 394
40 or more weeks	1 391	8 948	1 738	8 544	25 501	3 729	8 517	3 141	2 160	2 524
50 to 52 weeks	1 103	7 545	1 550	7 038	21 010	3 013	6 756	2 625	1 746	2 055
27 to 39 weeks	227	799	188	1 224	2 529	609	1 353	305	202	330
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	857	2 823	552	3 939	13 255	1 393	3 858	917	765	1 416
40 or more weeks	386	1 506	292	2 093	6 111	743	1 739	473	382	607
50 to 52 weeks	274	988	207	1 409	3 777	508	1 140	366	231	435
27 to 39 weeks	114	406	74	405	2 264	179	492	160	124	266
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	244	364	128	1 025	2 771	330	760	241	194	358
40 or more weeks	102	128	88	478	1 060	136	314	72	54	155
50 to 52 weeks	89	99	88	341	728	75	222	54	41	146
27 to 39 weeks	32	58	7	124	372	27	77	7	43	31
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	3 692	12 400	2 875	19 120	45 809	7 862	20 198	5 391	4 464	6 021
No workers	497	333	109	2 417	4 391	1 140	2 902	560	284	1 046
1 worker	1 130	2 748	766	6 283	13 714	2 666	6 655	1 564	1 301	1 845
2 workers	1 638	7 487	1 627	8 639	22 575	3 299	7 865	2 656	2 326	2 386
3 or more workers	427	1 832	373	1 781	5 129	757	2 776	611	553	744
Married-couple families	3 147	10 526	2 470	15 101	36 691	5 867	15 868	4 160	3 928	4 363
No workers	408	272	96	1 758	3 285	790	2 142	364	279	629
1 worker	816	1 751	579	4 088	9 084	1 582	4 448	922	940	1 104
2 workers	1 546	6 860	1 451	7 688	19 843	2 859	6 858	2 314	2 160	2 061
Husband and wife worked	1 340	6 621	1 344	7 129	18 470	2 574	5 839	2 160	2 042	1 916
3 or more workers	377	1 643	344	1 567	4 479	636	2 420	560	549	569
Husband and wife worked	342	1 541	334	1 496	4 121	579	1 769	506	505	541
Female householder, no husband present	448	1 373	324	3 206	7 013	1 587	3 607	1 003	376	1 476
No workers	83	61	13	646	950	350	694	173	5	390
1 worker	242	762	139	1 726	3 703	855	1 787	559	242	608
2 workers	73	428	143	685	1 885	285	831	228	125	303
3 or more workers	50	122	29	149	475	97	295	43	4	175
LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED										
Persons 16 years and over	390	1 037	216	2 278	5 676	717	3 071	573	374	736
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	128	38	154	233	8	129	33	51	41
Professional specialty occupations	14	65	5	102	293	12	66	17	24	5
Technicians and related support occupations	—	22	26	40	129	7	20	9	12	7
Sales occupations	52	161	19	254	712	58	335	59	58	80
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	40	186	19	256	76	76	263	40	7	73
Private household occupations	8	—	—	48	56	—	17	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	14	8	5	9	34	8	14	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	93	126	5	496	1 398	139	447	66	32	172
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	49	—	—	62	132	18	391	18	12	16
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	36	145	55	177	574	99	323	89	31	43
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	10	43	12	159	341	137	339	104	44	136
Transportation and material moving occupations	35	35	4	134	276	42	153	42	63	40
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	23	106	—	178	533	79	344	57	34	74
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation	16	12	28	209	301	34	230	39	6	49

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1603

Table 176. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mercedes city	Mesquite city	Midland city	Mineral Wells city	Mission city	Mission Bend CDP	Missouri City city	Mount Pleasant city	Nacogdoches city	Nederland city
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 656	54 402	41 080	5 584	8 857	12 969	19 676	5 139	13 251	7 690
Private for-profit wage and salary workers	2 266	41 453	29 000	3 912	5 874	10 268	14 319	3 875	8 763	5 890
Employees of own corporation	52	1 024	1 347	120	195	373	738	109	278	106
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	258	2 694	2 653	312	578	561	1 156	219	537	476
Local government workers	463	3 977	2 801	484	726	606	1 255	338	947	375
State government workers	316	1 304	1 144	220	607	446	1 008	284	1 947	363
Federal government workers	124	1 605	961	178	250	215	635	39	185	172
Self-employed workers	199	3 254	4 329	436	765	853	1 249	363	833	389
In agriculture	11	89	221	44	82	24	32	47	144	7
Unpaid family workers	30	115	192	42	57	20	54	21	39	25
Employed females 16 years and over	1 627	25 641	18 008	2 440	3 913	5 762	9 354	2 257	6 306	3 302
Private for-profit wage and salary workers	906	19 172	11 989	1 604	2 568	4 299	6 280	1 596	3 893	2 199
Employees of own corporation	14	263	283	29	66	101	179	37	91	28
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	178	1 791	1 767	206	320	413	769	112	379	318
Local government workers	245	1 997	1 650	279	392	367	746	212	562	237
State government workers	159	848	695	129	409	276	715	163	1 086	248
Federal government workers	63	720	382	39	60	73	332	23	66	95
Self-employed workers	52	1 043	1 373	168	139	314	458	137	281	180
Unpaid family workers	24	70	152	15	25	20	54	14	39	25
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	4 508	59 374	46 720	6 793	10 968	13 949	21 198	5 644	18 672	8 624
50 to 52 weeks	1 881	41 146	29 169	3 935	5 232	9 579	14 773	3 597	7 718	5 620
48 and 49 weeks	430	2 427	2 258	273	813	598	902	242	753	228
40 to 47 weeks	327	3 961	3 750	674	818	1 152	1 342	382	1 858	721
27 to 39 weeks	715	3 843	3 743	520	1 196	844	1 320	490	2 296	779
14 to 26 weeks	626	4 347	4 101	793	1 337	965	1 370	406	2 751	656
1 to 13 weeks	529	3 650	3 699	598	1 572	811	1 491	527	3 296	620
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 345	50 368	36 776	5 610	8 304	11 864	17 649	4 540	11 745	7 005
40 or more weeks	2 230	43 347	30 454	4 403	5 843	10 454	15 671	3 742	7 639	5 755
50 to 52 weeks	1 628	38 317	25 912	3 610	4 532	8 979	13 933	3 253	6 149	5 071
27 to 39 weeks	474	2 655	2 546	335	783	556	819	327	1 224	565
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	874	7 674	7 736	934	2 091	1 613	2 933	861	5 915	1 306
40 or more weeks	338	3 730	3 809	358	792	736	1 184	397	2 410	665
50 to 52 weeks	215	2 534	2 647	234	538	507	729	290	1 412	446
27 to 39 weeks	192	1 037	948	160	347	195	383	137	928	190
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	289	1 332	2 208	249	573	472	616	243	1 012	313
40 or more weeks	70	457	914	121	228	139	162	82	280	149
50 to 52 weeks	38	295	610	91	162	93	111	54	157	103
27 to 39 weeks	49	151	249	25	66	93	118	26	144	24
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 029	28 488	21 375	2 950	5 027	6 334	10 166	2 553	9 167	3 815
50 to 52 weeks	740	18 109	11 465	1 584	2 101	3 707	6 415	1 392	3 208	2 168
48 and 49 weeks	241	1 302	1 055	78	369	243	501	93	336	109
40 to 47 weeks	184	2 200	1 975	310	426	677	760	196	988	381
27 to 39 weeks	321	2 255	2 205	246	663	562	833	308	1 380	440
14 to 26 weeks	264	2 478	2 487	429	580	635	813	246	1 461	327
1 to 13 weeks	279	2 144	2 188	303	888	510	844	318	1 794	390
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 374	22 810	15 011	2 295	3 567	5 023	7 899	1 798	5 036	2 706
40 or more weeks	900	18 950	11 590	1 745	2 365	4 081	6 780	1 380	2 979	2 079
50 to 52 weeks	572	16 366	9 399	1 444	1 727	3 321	5 884	1 174	2 304	1 798
27 to 39 weeks	212	1 535	1 436	142	414	393	485	194	753	292
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	503	4 715	4 902	511	1 145	993	1 916	610	3 443	900
40 or more weeks	223	2 371	2 323	159	432	474	812	227	1 367	494
50 to 52 weeks	144	1 592	1 693	96	314	336	480	168	814	325
27 to 39 weeks	96	628	601	85	220	99	256	105	545	139
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	152	963	1 462	144	315	318	351	145	688	209
40 or more weeks	42	290	582	68	99	72	84	74	186	85
50 to 52 weeks	24	151	373	44	60	50	51	50	90	45
27 to 39 weeks	13	92	168	19	29	70	92	9	82	9
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	3 036	27 862	24 227	3 871	7 047	6 651	10 097	3 104	6 071	4 712
No workers	693	1 430	2 011	665	1 563	70	338	447	896	629
1 worker	1 046	7 172	8 011	1 286	2 070	1 631	2 208	930	1 758	1 442
2 workers	913	15 607	11 959	1 604	2 419	4 010	6 022	1 383	2 867	2 172
3 or more workers	384	3 653	2 246	316	995	940	1 529	344	550	469
Married-couple families	2 099	22 580	20 097	3 073	5 519	5 909	8 800	2 354	4 355	4 091
No workers	379	895	1 490	555	1 136	41	293	324	586	562
1 worker	641	4 199	5 691	784	1 488	1 253	1 580	567	965	1 081
2 workers	745	14 164	10 890	1 459	2 089	3 780	5 523	1 204	2 357	2 001
Husband and wife worked	580	13 365	10 121	1 285	1 807	3 583	5 249	1 150	2 180	1 781
3 or more workers	334	3 322	2 026	275	806	835	1 404	259	447	447
Husband and wife worked	258	3 076	1 803	233	563	776	1 294	235	389	407
Female householder, no husband present	775	4 164	3 336	578	1 309	568	985	591	1 381	483
No workers	295	496	452	78	416	29	45	105	290	60
1 worker	309	2 229	1 818	362	448	316	502	324	635	277
2 workers	130	1 164	851	109	286	141	364	117	370	140
3 or more workers	41	275	215	29	159	82	74	45	86	6
LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED										
Persons 16 years and over	669	2 465	2 588	561	1 092	470	622	203	955	277
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	18	167	147	38	18	80	104	5	51	—
Professional specialty occupations	6	106	184	10	68	45	44	21	48	14
Technicians and related support occupations	—	70	128	17	—	16	51	7	38	6
Sales occupations	63	406	343	48	70	76	131	22	142	33
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	51	393	364	80	88	108	108	13	145	53
Private household occupations	—	14	31	8	—	—	5	—	17	—
Protective service occupations	4	22	23	7	20	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	49	364	467	119	101	42	53	46	170	8
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	119	39	38	15	198	17	—	—	35	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	46	359	347	79	60	46	45	32	70	77
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	95	128	103	80	153	9	14	20	47	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	56	111	92	32	52	19	7	—	32	18
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	123	174	203	10	153	8	36	20	113	55
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation	39	112	118	18	103	4	24	17	47	13

Table 176. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	New Braunfels city	North Richland Hills city	Odessa city	Orange city	Palestine city	Pampa city	Paris city	Pasadena city	Pearland city	Pecos city
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	11 759	25 507	38 514	7 194	7 356	8 391	9 480	54 423	9 990	4 171
Private for profit wage and salary workers	7 945	19 594	28 057	5 381	4 391	6 335	6 339	44 099	7 395	2 682
Employees of own corporation	246	487	1 281	99	159	293	215	1 019	301	103
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	776	1 254	1 616	494	350	351	800	1 968	540	130
Local government workers	971	1 529	4 110	516	517	447	652	3 368	611	630
State government workers	600	507	1 487	391	1 386	298	572	1 411	509	343
Federal government workers	307	791	445	119	94	80	147	835	296	102
Self-employed workers	1 000	1 751	2 638	293	573	812	951	2 550	631	261
In agriculture	55	75	64	6	49	83	80	61	47	38
Unpaid family workers	160	81	161	—	45	68	19	192	8	23
Employed females 16 years and over	5 264	11 686	17 024	3 200	3 368	3 329	4 529	22 074	4 457	1 700
Private for profit wage and salary workers	3 318	8 699	11 185	2 126	1 998	2 325	2 916	16 942	3 039	964
Employees of own corporation	34	117	294	11	33	68	82	272	94	31
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	477	816	947	308	225	227	509	1 252	410	68
Local government workers	566	802	2 625	335	294	241	381	1 768	345	291
State government workers	392	324	942	288	617	198	330	806	299	229
Federal government workers	96	315	225	56	47	18	52	409	127	27
Self-employed workers	323	661	1 013	87	156	288	322	767	237	114
Unpaid family workers	92	69	87	—	31	32	19	130	—	7
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	13 401	27 867	44 523	8 675	8 379	9 688	11 059	61 707	10 965	5 245
50 to 52 weeks	8 333	19 123	26 531	4 681	5 118	5 969	7 137	37 103	7 728	2 992
48 and 49 weeks	639	1 047	2 211	389	323	388	404	2 964	349	194
40 to 47 weeks	902	2 052	3 451	723	790	662	703	5 561	687	347
27 to 39 weeks	1 011	1 916	4 057	783	762	821	806	5 109	669	388
14 to 26 weeks	1 363	2 060	4 085	1 071	640	890	924	5 658	700	552
1 to 13 weeks	1 153	1 669	4 188	1 028	746	958	1 085	5 312	832	772
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	10 657	23 166	36 129	6 668	6 697	7 573	8 630	51 635	9 216	4 182
40 or more weeks	8 718	19 985	28 573	5 049	5 401	6 106	6 993	41 658	7 997	3 074
50 to 52 weeks	7 509	17 510	24 045	4 178	4 559	5 293	6 113	34 608	7 166	2 638
27 to 39 weeks	682	1 267	2 906	562	525	471	491	3 832	514	293
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	2 111	4 122	6 742	1 504	1 324	1 536	1 998	8 471	1 454	903
40 or more weeks	923	2 070	3 028	571	676	671	1 093	3 431	646	413
50 to 52 weeks	650	1 506	2 104	388	457	503	894	2 190	476	322
27 to 39 weeks	287	535	946	146	177	267	258	1 150	131	87
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	633	579	1 652	503	358	579	431	1 601	295	160
40 or more weeks	233	167	592	173	154	242	158	539	121	46
50 to 52 weeks	174	107	382	115	102	173	130	305	86	32
27 to 39 weeks	42	114	205	75	60	83	57	127	24	8
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	6 171	13 092	20 166	4 070	3 948	4 086	5 319	26 094	5 109	2 202
50 to 52 weeks	3 422	8 087	10 813	1 923	2 212	2 070	3 237	14 261	3 149	1 143
48 and 49 weeks	244	499	863	183	79	127	223	1 041	178	49
40 to 47 weeks	510	1 228	1 614	357	469	391	379	2 409	403	189
27 to 39 weeks	629	1 152	2 410	437	435	428	509	2 527	414	201
14 to 26 weeks	761	1 070	2 174	609	368	497	433	2 906	418	189
1 to 13 weeks	605	1 056	2 292	561	385	573	538	2 950	547	431
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 512	9 938	14 735	2 690	2 881	2 697	3 830	19 850	3 912	1 491
40 or more weeks	3 471	8 291	11 123	1 919	2 153	1 973	3 032	15 119	3 206	1 007
50 to 52 weeks	2 935	6 986	9 350	1 550	1 802	1 616	2 554	12 549	2 754	843
27 to 39 weeks	416	665	1 548	284	297	221	278	1 747	292	147
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	1 262	2 701	4 332	1 054	823	1 051	1 219	5 285	986	594
40 or more weeks	551	1 377	1 826	416	491	492	697	2 242	438	334
50 to 52 weeks	363	1 007	1 262	303	335	370	589	1 496	325	274
27 to 39 weeks	177	396	684	120	98	155	193	693	107	46
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	397	453	1 099	326	244	338	270	959	211	117
40 or more weeks	154	146	341	128	116	123	110	350	86	40
50 to 52 weeks	124	94	201	70	75	84	94	216	70	26
27 to 39 weeks	36	91	178	33	40	52	38	87	15	8
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	7 350	12 992	24 010	5 412	4 855	5 804	6 692	31 238	5 384	2 974
No workers	1 111	773	2 900	1 192	751	879	1 327	2 932	265	328
1 worker	2 161	3 144	8 351	1 765	1 492	1 949	2 156	10 957	1 424	1 037
2 workers	3 223	7 270	10 400	1 917	2 116	2 463	2 671	13 668	2 937	1 258
3 or more workers	855	1 805	2 359	538	496	513	538	3 681	758	351
Married-couple families	6 091	11 062	19 095	3 968	3 560	4 951	5 018	24 895	4 476	2 438
No workers	972	715	2 154	736	481	699	940	2 102	227	205
1 worker	1 519	2 117	5 474	1 067	795	1 497	1 291	7 537	925	775
2 workers	2 811	6 562	9 397	1 701	1 866	2 281	2 339	11 964	2 653	1 158
Husband and wife worked	2 576	6 237	8 553	1 495	1 691	2 139	2 124	10 672	2 493	1 029
3 or more workers	789	1 668	2 070	464	418	474	448	3 292	671	300
Husband and wife worked	750	1 553	1 826	448	370	403	421	2 836	617	195
Female householder, no husband present	954	1 510	3 826	1 196	1 019	655	1 391	4 464	602	366
No workers	86	58	661	401	202	162	359	720	24	94
1 worker	530	826	2 277	587	587	377	716	2 384	354	197
2 workers	292	543	702	163	173	98	226	1 098	180	55
3 or more workers	46	83	186	45	57	18	90	262	44	20
LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED										
Persons 16 years and over	694	1 135	2 839	603	500	475	825	4 065	314	585
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	22	141	131	16	13	12	32	151	19	11
Professional specialty occupations	39	52	100	18	14	7	27	110	19	4
Technicians and related support occupations	28	19	60	12	—	6	33	60	—	25
Sales occupations	55	264	370	39	68	45	52	411	58	58
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	61	244	249	78	43	34	51	609	62	51
Private household occupations	—	—	35	—	—	9	—	23	—	13
Protective service occupations	15	12	44	19	9	—	6	41	6	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	122	137	554	190	113	113	199	731	11	90
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	17	23	30	16	22	5	40	73	6	121
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	123	78	476	30	111	86	78	783	49	62
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	59	58	110	41	40	36	129	240	16	19
Transportation and material moving occupations	35	27	164	37	—	5	65	220	8	52
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	79	51	338	57	34	89	44	419	53	41
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation	39	29	178	50	33	28	69	194	7	38

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1605

Table 176. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Pharr city	Plainview city	Plano city	Port Arthur city	Portland city	Port Lavaca city	Port Neches city	Richardson city	Robstown city	Rockwall city
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	9 430	9 201	71 973	20 616	5 786	4 371	5 957	41 250	3 930	5 420
Private for profit wage and salary workers	6 348	6 448	59 238	15 514	4 117	3 387	4 500	31 406	2 749	3 825
Employees of own corporation	198	230	2 186	264	186	94	150	1 559	74	225
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	422	778	2 712	1 034	274	130	382	2 418	121	317
Local government workers	897	570	3 147	1 600	449	292	423	2 087	450	401
State government workers	810	271	1 111	864	300	220	305	993	261	201
Federal government workers	171	214	864	300	172	57	103	846	107	83
Self-employed workers	766	826	4 656	1 158	438	256	228	3 293	242	551
In agriculture	112	172	120	47	35	51	—	104	39	18
Unpaid family workers	16	94	245	146	36	29	16	207	—	42
Employed females 16 years and over	3 978	3 983	31 250	9 323	2 462	1 858	2 482	18 842	1 661	2 259
Private for profit wage and salary workers	2 493	2 574	23 854	6 634	1 580	1 317	1 622	13 552	1 108	1 428
Employees of own corporation	38	58	460	79	42	33	41	416	23	30
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	245	471	1 928	717	200	60	270	1 558	58	194
Local government workers	434	371	2 202	730	244	201	201	1 411	248	250
State government workers	520	176	763	593	180	150	193	633	165	100
Federal government workers	58	87	312	132	69	5	48	313	38	31
Self-employed workers	222	240	1 993	423	170	111	132	1 230	44	214
Unpaid family workers	6	64	198	94	19	14	16	145	—	42
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	12 404	10 731	78 402	24 639	6 716	5 105	6 853	45 883	4 673	6 257
50 to 52 weeks	5 293	6 124	54 894	13 511	4 056	2 979	4 561	31 155	2 462	3 851
48 and 49 weeks	758	497	2 806	865	373	163	188	1 629	301	227
40 to 47 weeks	1 048	857	5 548	2 091	523	377	436	3 686	360	477
27 to 39 weeks	1 568	935	5 111	2 291	518	487	627	2 952	490	470
14 to 26 weeks	1 694	1 065	5 586	2 844	686	543	380	3 367	501	574
1 to 13 weeks	2 043	1 253	4 457	3 037	560	556	661	3 094	559	658
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	9 426	8 140	63 874	18 695	5 526	4 009	5 679	36 754	3 429	5 082
40 or more weeks	5 989	6 248	56 871	13 944	4 435	3 056	4 679	32 067	2 528	4 125
50 to 52 weeks	4 559	5 348	50 835	11 676	3 733	2 637	4 163	28 300	2 011	3 546
27 to 39 weeks	1 120	619	2 700	1 534	402	311	418	1 791	338	308
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	2 374	1 912	11 880	4 605	934	881	864	7 252	986	928
40 or more weeks	887	903	5 542	2 028	438	381	369	3 724	477	376
50 to 52 weeks	622	552	3 575	1 480	278	287	300	2 424	353	259
27 to 39 weeks	357	252	1 970	625	106	157	171	887	123	113
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	604	679	2 648	1 339	256	215	310	1 877	258	247
40 or more weeks	223	327	835	495	79	82	137	679	118	54
50 to 52 weeks	112	224	484	355	45	55	98	431	98	46
27 to 39 weeks	91	64	441	132	10	19	38	274	29	49
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	5 362	4 859	35 384	11 234	3 017	2 192	2 907	21 465	2 054	2 761
50 to 52 weeks	2 090	2 324	21 143	5 690	1 640	1 149	1 672	12 635	881	1 370
48 and 49 weeks	376	259	1 463	362	163	53	84	825	102	51
40 to 47 weeks	425	476	3 392	937	235	201	199	2 273	270	318
27 to 39 weeks	723	460	3 172	1 258	283	228	407	1 861	246	321
14 to 26 weeks	763	624	3 312	1 277	363	254	199	2 009	293	363
1 to 13 weeks	985	716	2 902	1 710	333	307	346	1 862	262	338
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 802	3 200	25 572	7 408	2 232	1 479	2 115	15 542	1 228	1 951
40 or more weeks	2 254	2 316	21 547	5 337	1 665	1 104	1 572	12 735	856	1 445
50 to 52 weeks	1 666	1 864	18 260	4 420	1 415	902	1 357	10 723	603	1 145
27 to 39 weeks	524	289	1 549	748	205	116	235	1 126	134	180
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	1 243	1 230	7 905	3 014	617	577	616	4 602	639	638
40 or more weeks	521	544	3 851	1 334	324	247	294	2 475	308	271
50 to 52 weeks	358	319	2 566	1 036	203	210	265	1 575	209	202
27 to 39 weeks	150	143	1 286	426	78	107	143	539	83	92
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	317	429	1 907	812	168	136	176	1 321	187	172
40 or more weeks	116	199	600	318	49	52	89	523	89	23
50 to 52 weeks	66	141	317	234	22	37	50	337	69	23
27 to 39 weeks	49	28	337	84	—	5	29	196	29	49
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	7 535	5 416	35 999	15 563	3 417	2 905	3 792	21 739	3 067	2 956
No workers	1 619	612	971	3 401	191	360	523	1 064	667	177
1 worker	2 225	1 637	8 793	5 573	967	985	1 177	5 727	956	715
2 workers	2 371	2 459	20 570	5 228	1 780	1 241	1 650	11 539	1 056	1 668
3 or more workers	1 320	708	5 665	1 361	479	319	442	3 409	388	396
Married-couple families	5 864	4 442	31 667	10 937	2 930	2 357	3 310	18 380	2 252	2 655
No workers	1 308	434	761	2 344	146	293	472	933	398	163
1 worker	1 418	1 154	6 686	3 200	720	683	923	4 110	639	567
2 workers	2 046	2 211	19 054	4 334	1 598	1 091	1 504	10 251	899	1 561
Husband and wife worked	1 657	2 075	17 922	3 777	1 437	934	1 367	9 637	687	1 447
3 or more workers	1 092	643	5 166	1 059	466	290	411	3 086	316	364
Husband and wife worked	744	548	4 808	894	453	260	364	2 981	221	323
Female householder, no husband present	1 345	740	3 114	3 761	388	381	329	2 581	694	236
No workers	269	137	191	939	32	50	42	114	239	10
1 worker	666	362	1 555	1 941	173	210	208	1 273	259	115
2 workers	215	188	1 019	615	176	108	64	961	124	79
3 or more workers	195	53	349	266	7	13	15	233	72	32
LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED										
Persons 16 years and over	1 734	726	2 044	2 673	288	444	334	1 585	463	252
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	47	6	333	101	16	10	28	184	15	39
Professional specialty occupations	5	5	209	60	22	14	8	210	27	21
Technicians and related support occupations	5	8	80	14	8	—	—	32	—	10
Sales occupations	153	93	423	290	47	47	68	389	16	28
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	133	80	268	178	52	31	65	235	42	33
Private household occupations	9	14	13	45	—	3	—	5	—	—
Protective service occupations	10	14	14	47	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	156	125	275	634	54	74	13	205	104	22
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	461	69	39	54	—	7	14	12	—	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	184	89	164	266	18	60	84	109	91	51
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	195	52	55	164	6	31	19	74	56	14
Transportation and material moving occupations	93	39	38	81	5	29	12	31	8	18
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	181	95	86	522	36	70	15	78	80	7
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation	102	37	47	217	24	68	8	21	24	—

Table 176. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Rosenberg city	Round Rock city	Rowlett city	San Angelo city	San Antonio city	San Benito city	San Juan city	San Marcos city	Schertz city	Seguin city
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	9 204	16 267	12 686	35 394	389 772	6 589	3 490	12 844	5 011	7 476
Private for-profit wage and salary workers	6 518	11 665	9 650	23 795	259 468	4 202	2 103	7 769	3 234	5 195
Employees of own corporation	123	203	436	803	7 349	126	52	119	128	132
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	446	673	808	2 423	27 570	454	260	778	317	580
Local government workers	550	1 174	705	2 002	28 265	689	481	926	278	502
State government workers	954	1 445	239	2 437	16 552	670	302	2 374	157	309
Federal government workers	109	407	342	1 382	32 912	112	54	377	699	247
Self-employed workers	576	856	862	3 174	23 654	403	260	561	295	604
In agriculture	89	70	32	260	1 197	8	26	28	66	64
Unpaid family workers	51	47	80	181	1 351	59	30	59	31	39
Employed females 16 years and over	4 190	7 473	5 667	16 985	181 883	3 090	1 580	6 217	2 335	3 372
Private for-profit wage and salary workers	2 732	5 056	4 180	11 107	118 985	1 902	922	3 388	1 544	2 233
Employees of own corporation	24	49	118	169	1 953	23	22	26	59	41
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	273	476	528	1 667	17 471	263	146	395	197	298
Local government workers	383	681	368	992	14 023	355	235	552	139	298
State government workers	552	808	173	1 480	10 669	411	195	1 469	122	217
Federal government workers	51	129	140	630	11 995	47	22	185	235	106
Self-employed workers	157	291	243	985	7 922	107	37	175	88	185
Unpaid family workers	42	32	35	124	818	5	23	53	10	35
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	10 154	17 723	13 735	45 305	467 397	7 912	4 417	18 750	6 137	8 694
50 to 52 weeks	6 331	12 032	10 162	28 126	277 745	4 017	1 848	6 576	4 277	4 882
48 and 49 weeks	480	825	425	2 252	26 778	623	302	1 036	243	482
40 to 47 weeks	712	1 418	1 012	3 242	36 308	645	391	1 936	485	774
27 to 39 weeks	848	1 213	657	3 562	39 913	658	613	2 518	356	739
14 to 26 weeks	865	1 138	807	3 756	44 102	956	533	3 190	360	838
1 to 13 weeks	918	1 097	672	4 367	42 551	1 013	730	3 494	416	979
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	8 171	14 937	11 810	35 097	371 350	6 162	3 304	11 094	5 045	6 489
40 or more weeks	6 637	13 147	10 599	28 409	297 578	4 549	2 047	6 553	4 493	5 123
50 to 52 weeks	5 682	11 322	9 429	24 527	249 620	3 540	1 451	5 029	3 944	4 229
27 to 39 weeks	551	752	517	2 187	26 334	474	478	1 304	201	434
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	1 607	2 268	1 578	8 268	78 636	1 495	898	6 363	904	1 575
40 or more weeks	740	981	826	4 299	36 571	628	403	2 618	440	791
50 to 52 weeks	555	661	601	2 970	23 948	398	323	1 398	301	505
27 to 39 weeks	265	376	109	1 171	11 343	164	127	1 049	146	193
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	376	518	347	1 940	17 411	255	215	1 293	188	630
40 or more weeks	146	147	174	912	6 682	108	91	377	72	224
50 to 52 weeks	94	49	132	629	4 177	79	74	149	32	148
27 to 39 weeks	32	85	31	204	2 236	20	8	165	9	112
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	4 653	8 283	6 395	21 036	216 524	3 707	2 072	9 033	2 792	3 926
50 to 52 weeks	2 652	5 004	4 238	12 166	120 476	1 737	749	2 638	1 806	2 030
48 and 49 weeks	231	454	216	1 023	12 217	321	118	527	75	229
40 to 47 weeks	400	840	524	1 703	18 586	270	143	1 049	279	406
27 to 39 weeks	532	686	482	1 991	21 212	296	399	1 304	222	489
14 to 26 weeks	389	694	505	1 946	21 839	582	270	1 755	187	392
1 to 13 weeks	449	605	430	2 207	22 194	501	393	1 760	223	380
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 410	6 459	5 049	15 018	159 778	2 702	1 408	4 722	2 154	2 637
40 or more weeks	2 708	5 515	4 266	11 783	124 797	1 895	749	2 718	1 853	2 026
50 to 52 weeks	2 221	4 555	3 677	9 976	102 868	1 453	516	2 006	1 596	1 624
27 to 39 weeks	346	376	384	1 142	13 184	238	298	524	129	274
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	1 052	1 444	1 088	4 827	46 370	865	526	3 616	566	914
40 or more weeks	525	667	578	2 509	22 488	370	201	1 312	276	477
50 to 52 weeks	410	426	449	1 788	14 975	240	173	572	194	297
27 to 39 weeks	154	251	73	710	6 598	58	93	663	93	137
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	191	380	258	1 191	10 376	140	138	695	72	375
40 or more weeks	50	116	134	600	3 994	63	60	184	31	162
50 to 52 weeks	21	23	112	402	2 633	44	60	60	16	109
27 to 39 weeks	32	59	25	139	1 430	—	8	117	—	78
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	5 198	8 211	6 738	21 710	232 551	4 809	2 577	4 451	3 140	4 679
No workers	511	369	203	2 410	30 064	878	402	523	204	822
1 worker	1 524	2 003	1 333	6 690	74 478	1 475	847	1 245	888	1 570
2 workers	2 412	4 796	4 504	10 310	97 927	1 680	893	2 078	1 513	1 807
3 or more workers	751	1 043	698	2 300	30 082	776	435	605	535	480
Married-couple families	4 010	6 680	6 198	17 687	170 519	3 494	1 896	3 319	2 655	3 254
No workers	358	262	166	1 853	17 845	590	236	326	186	459
1 worker	876	1 090	1 005	4 436	44 369	916	567	720	578	828
2 workers	2 118	4 343	4 366	9 316	83 019	1 369	749	1 744	1 378	1 599
Husband and wife worked	1 950	4 199	4 189	8 657	72 747	1 071	645	1 600	1 277	1 400
3 or more workers	658	985	661	2 082	25 286	619	344	529	513	368
Husband and wife worked	568	925	622	1 921	20 614	417	272	443	464	327
Female householder, no husband present	943	1 147	433	3 354	50 628	1 094	608	840	374	1 127
No workers	134	89	28	493	11 197	229	150	173	9	322
1 worker	513	698	262	1 862	24 234	448	241	393	234	592
2 workers	228	310	106	817	11 365	264	136	216	112	142
3 or more workers	68	50	37	182	3 832	153	81	58	19	71
LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED										
Persons 16 years and over	566	661	397	3 043	35 507	934	494	1 335	300	671
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	15	20	66	96	1 892	19	7	42	6	23
Professional specialty occupations	16	36	4	132	1 298	13	18	59	6	—
Technicians and related support occupations	6	5	15	14	645	20	9	—	10	—
Sales occupations	47	88	67	283	4 100	59	45	197	35	92
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	57	150	80	373	4 326	83	61	265	15	51
Private household occupations	5	—	5	14	266	6	8	5	2	—
Protective service occupations	—	—	3	32	506	15	—	32	8	10
Service occupations, except protective and household	118	83	41	737	6 705	160	49	289	71	144
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	39	50	—	148	808	131	56	7	10	12
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	101	66	40	395	4 945	114	49	140	85	127
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	51	73	25	154	2 750	73	17	89	13	71
Transportation and material moving occupations	5	23	20	200	1 459	64	54	61	—	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	96	46	24	291	3 404	84	75	103	11	76
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation	10	16	7	174	2 403	93	46	46	28	58

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1607

Table 176. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Sherman city	Snyder city	Socorro town	South Houston city	Spring CDP	Stephenville city	Sugar Land city	Sulphur Springs city
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	14 195	4 795	7 466	5 798	17 307	6 190	12 437	5 970
Private for profit wage and salary workers	10 420	3 291	5 606	4 672	13 726	3 870	9 412	4 619
Employees of own corporation	315	95	123	56	327	108	778	219
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	1 301	173	189	238	707	471	699	198
Local government workers	808	494	548	274	1 082	363	667	270
State government workers	418	349	307	176	344	876	409	260
Federal government workers	177	47	102	135	417	117	173	79
Self-employed workers	1 015	413	660	291	935	477	974	487
In agriculture	38	61	28	11	18	49	27	77
Unpaid family workers	56	28	54	12	96	16	103	57
Employed females 16 years and over	6 766	1 977	2 885	2 025	7 704	2 768	5 471	2 859
Private for profit wage and salary workers	4 720	1 224	2 163	1 527	5 997	1 705	3 798	2 090
Employees of own corporation	42	21	7	13	80	15	184	105
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	848	87	91	117	523	270	461	147
Local government workers	420	286	233	133	557	186	414	178
State government workers	234	169	159	115	207	387	263	219
Federal government workers	79	30	27	74	109	51	74	26
Self-employed workers	416	153	178	59	234	162	377	154
Unpaid family workers	49	28	34	—	77	7	84	45
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	16 716	5 728	9 036	6 563	18 739	7 970	13 716	6 871
50 to 52 weeks	9 949	3 307	3 592	3 731	12 833	4 087	9 658	4 293
48 and 49 weeks	700	297	944	309	689	284	631	201
40 to 47 weeks	1 349	571	946	694	1 334	736	909	415
27 to 39 weeks	1 361	453	1 107	564	1 401	886	755	623
14 to 26 weeks	1 489	498	1 208	769	1 274	1 002	926	647
1 to 13 weeks	1 868	602	1 239	496	1 208	975	837	692
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	13 055	4 295	7 088	5 348	15 726	5 534	11 440	5 379
40 or more weeks	10 460	3 511	4 843	4 196	13 548	3 958	10 148	4 217
50 to 52 weeks	8 933	2 859	3 239	3 366	11 901	3 290	8 927	3 752
27 to 39 weeks	935	287	740	415	898	487	495	443
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	2 709	1 081	1 571	1 032	2 556	2 041	1 832	1 269
40 or more weeks	1 190	519	544	448	1 157	986	863	638
50 to 52 weeks	761	344	299	299	851	687	601	487
27 to 39 weeks	352	124	311	133	446	345	213	165
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	952	352	377	183	457	395	444	223
40 or more weeks	348	145	95	90	151	163	187	54
50 to 52 weeks	255	104	54	66	81	110	130	54
27 to 39 weeks	74	42	56	16	57	54	47	15
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	8 072	2 497	3 626	2 464	8 695	3 777	6 150	3 321
50 to 52 weeks	4 421	1 151	1 219	1 192	5 253	1 690	3 722	1 872
48 and 49 weeks	346	125	386	123	322	144	279	101
40 to 47 weeks	829	312	341	238	702	380	533	236
27 to 39 weeks	784	248	533	193	802	512	505	371
14 to 26 weeks	770	288	530	444	790	534	601	375
1 to 13 weeks	922	373	617	274	826	517	510	366
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	5 889	1 574	2 625	1 697	6 701	2 252	4 688	2 396
40 or more weeks	4 594	1 151	1 614	1 220	5 414	1 500	3 833	1 724
50 to 52 weeks	3 782	852	1 026	968	4 615	1 232	3 213	1 508
27 to 39 weeks	497	156	340	127	485	267	332	240
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	1 650	712	790	666	1 682	1 277	1 144	804
40 or more weeks	803	351	283	281	775	616	588	444
50 to 52 weeks	503	235	160	188	585	399	445	323
27 to 39 weeks	234	67	163	58	260	200	126	125
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	533	211	211	101	312	248	318	121
40 or more weeks	199	86	49	52	88	98	113	41
50 to 52 weeks	136	64	33	36	53	59	64	41
27 to 39 weeks	53	25	30	8	57	45	47	6
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	8 379	3 215	4 894	3 434	9 013	3 106	6 866	3 812
No workers	1 179	530	428	350	354	415	344	640
1 worker	2 652	1 012	1 792	1 269	2 385	735	1 777	1 062
2 workers	3 687	1 336	1 692	1 312	4 962	1 745	3 774	1 673
3 or more workers	861	337	982	503	1 312	211	971	437
Married-couple families	6 426	2 776	3 929	2 671	7 524	2 586	6 334	3 060
No workers	956	398	263	187	258	372	328	504
1 worker	1 552	816	1 339	943	1 566	496	1 501	661
2 workers	3 162	1 254	1 498	1 121	4 510	1 534	3 602	1 519
Husband and wife worked	2 916	1 126	1 132	883	4 271	1 460	3 434	1 381
3 or more workers	756	308	829	420	1 190	184	903	376
Husband and wife worked	700	292	462	347	1 088	178	845	364
Female householder, no husband present	1 565	333	784	597	1 105	437	398	596
No workers	173	103	151	163	85	35	12	114
1 worker	909	141	372	251	637	219	236	288
2 workers	392	71	160	140	271	156	110	139
3 or more workers	91	18	101	43	112	27	40	55
LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED								
Persons 16 years and over	1 015	375	1 301	473	716	458	524	496
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	16	26	6	11	121	18	56	9
Professional specialty occupations	17	—	19	21	25	45	46	39
Technicians and related support occupations	—	—	11	—	34	13	37	7
Sales occupations	128	39	66	78	177	94	109	52
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	138	30	125	31	178	59	91	67
Private household occupations	—	—	22	23	8	—	—	6
Protective service occupations	18	11	13	13	—	—	—	5
Service occupations, except protective and household	193	60	185	80	34	103	76	106
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	14	89	—	—	29	22	22
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	142	69	187	86	43	30	51	60
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	113	11	265	41	—	13	7	17
Transportation and material moving occupations	54	54	62	29	23	16	11	26
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	99	34	165	53	51	34	11	62
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation	97	27	86	7	22	4	7	18

Table 176. **Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Sweetwater city	Taylor city	Temple city	Terrell city	Texarkana city	Texas City city	The Colony city	The Woodlands CDP
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 749	4 811	19 977	4 851	12 543	17 617	11 636	13 811
Private for profit wage and salary workers	3 050	3 405	13 557	3 123	8 289	12 759	9 662	10 911
Employees of own corporation	90	156	362	131	358	154	160	482
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	225	307	1 989	213	1 002	863	425	652
Local government workers	397	296	1 108	410	749	1 605	616	821
State government workers	397	357	802	645	565	1 149	164	448
Federal government workers	111	76	1 365	149	1 156	403	113	168
Self-employed workers	527	353	1 090	294	754	802	608	783
In agriculture	37	34	43	17	50	38	40	13
Unpaid family workers	42	17	66	17	28	36	48	28
Employed females 16 years and over	2 164	2 215	9 384	2 326	6 085	7 891	5 194	5 706
Private for profit wage and salary workers	1 313	1 476	5 902	1 472	3 911	5 158	4 194	4 047
Employees of own corporation	36	53	94	27	125	72	37	127
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	118	210	1 273	126	686	578	310	446
Local government workers	229	135	626	183	412	902	280	589
State government workers	231	225	500	390	350	765	126	251
Federal government workers	67	44	627	83	402	226	32	66
Self-employed workers	171	120	412	64	296	246	229	279
Unpaid family workers	35	5	44	8	28	16	23	28
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 ...	5 420	5 383	23 197	5 600	14 447	20 414	12 642	15 470
50 to 52 weeks	3 196	3 537	14 967	3 331	9 072	12 128	9 184	10 484
48 and 49 weeks	250	224	863	205	554	825	422	386
40 to 47 weeks	357	292	1 465	512	991	1 646	783	1 112
27 to 39 weeks	634	325	1 679	378	1 180	1 607	761	1 109
14 to 26 weeks	452	478	1 993	510	1 332	1 969	871	1 218
1 to 13 weeks	531	527	2 230	664	1 318	2 239	621	1 161
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 304	4 386	18 419	4 413	11 699	16 318	10 880	12 699
40 or more weeks	3 290	3 646	14 974	3 496	9 423	12 902	9 614	10 803
50 to 52 weeks	2 802	3 230	13 296	2 924	8 182	11 030	8 678	9 692
27 to 39 weeks	412	213	1 075	256	883	1 011	468	692
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	855	768	3 860	925	2 275	3 392	1 410	2 199
40 or more weeks	411	325	1 932	418	988	1 415	685	976
50 to 52 weeks	292	243	1 397	307	735	885	440	666
27 to 39 weeks	192	69	483	107	276	542	229	339
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	261	229	918	262	473	704	352	574
40 or more weeks	102	82	389	134	206	282	90	203
50 to 52 weeks	102	64	274	100	155	213	66	126
27 to 39 weeks	30	43	121	15	21	54	64	78
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 ...	2 455	2 508	11 012	2 591	7 079	9 375	5 873	6 854
50 to 52 weeks	1 294	1 552	6 505	1 455	4 038	5 255	3 772	3 680
48 and 49 weeks	76	96	455	139	226	331	161	168
40 to 47 weeks	235	178	845	232	544	872	437	628
27 to 39 weeks	331	213	979	199	768	877	499	801
14 to 26 weeks	232	241	1 067	282	758	958	548	809
1 to 13 weeks	287	228	1 161	284	745	1 082	456	768
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 714	1 919	7 926	1 994	5 206	6 812	4 619	4 863
40 or more weeks	1 252	1 555	6 177	1 497	3 954	5 357	3 865	3 646
50 to 52 weeks	1 053	1 357	5 361	1 226	3 384	4 527	3 424	3 125
27 to 39 weeks	201	150	639	166	562	479	277	474
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	620	438	2 516	440	1 539	2 108	996	1 558
40 or more weeks	314	199	1 374	251	691	913	448	699
50 to 52 weeks	202	141	989	175	542	580	315	473
27 to 39 weeks	124	48	249	28	185	378	178	260
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	121	151	570	157	334	455	258	433
40 or more weeks	39	72	254	78	163	188	57	131
50 to 52 weeks	39	54	155	54	112	148	33	82
27 to 39 weeks	6	15	91	5	21	20	44	67
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	3 279	2 937	12 332	3 109	8 481	11 118	5 979	8 259
No workers	472	444	1 871	577	1 627	1 502	79	506
1 worker	1 234	905	3 630	1 021	2 773	3 708	1 169	2 603
2 workers	1 268	1 210	5 664	1 151	3 399	4 594	4 009	4 303
3 or more workers	305	378	1 167	360	682	1 314	722	847
Married-couple families	2 580	2 315	9 491	2 028	6 171	8 412	5 412	7 271
No workers	334	305	1 256	287	1 025	1 043	79	394
1 worker	843	568	2 214	508	1 568	2 320	769	2 069
2 workers	1 159	1 095	5 003	961	2 968	3 852	3 873	4 021
Husband and wife worked	1 085	1 000	4 669	881	2 820	3 415	3 728	3 794
3 or more workers	244	347	1 018	272	610	1 197	691	787
Husband and wife worked	237	310	949	234	548	1 062	621	747
Female householder, no husband present	534	486	2 352	949	2 030	2 027	415	772
No workers	123	112	527	269	537	389	—	105
1 worker	300	265	1 218	475	1 071	1 079	302	420
2 workers	62	78	495	128	363	470	82	200
3 or more workers	49	31	112	77	59	89	31	47
LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED								
Persons 16 years and over	443	329	1 313	522	1 008	1 397	496	429
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	8	42	39	19	22	36	51
Professional specialty occupations	32	—	99	19	33	59	19	42
Technicians and related support occupations	—	—	28	—	22	53	—	33
Sales occupations	47	18	197	27	85	147	54	50
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	20	45	155	50	84	147	127	106
Private household occupations	—	23	8	—	19	16	10	14
Protective service occupations	—	—	—	15	27	18	—	5
Service occupations, except protective and household	93	64	222	120	315	218	56	64
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	25	27	35	16	8	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	86	53	197	47	96	220	104	15
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	49	5	74	34	71	52	36	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	48	13	83	14	61	79	8	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	38	38	100	41	83	238	36	8
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation	23	37	81	81	77	120	10	41

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1609

Table 176. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Tyler city	Universal City city	University Park city	Uvalde city	Vernon city	Victoria city	Vidor city	Waco city
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	33 307	5 867	10 699	5 192	4 950	24 073	4 503	41 429
Private for profit wage and salary workers	23 643	3 556	7 554	3 313	2 800	18 035	3 416	28 847
Employees of own corporation	1 022	76	871	83	114	588	91	706
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	2 537	357	1 233	341	271	1 284	245	4 401
Local government workers	1 904	341	333	440	320	1 830	260	2 364
State government workers	2 062	225	195	484	973	808	200	1 520
Federal government workers	584	957	133	133	67	308	52	1 642
Self-employed workers	2 440	423	1 196	466	499	1 711	308	2 515
In agriculture	97	10	11	64	71	216	—	207
Unpaid family workers	137	8	55	15	20	97	22	140
Employed females 16 years and over	15 371	2 980	4 933	2 310	2 445	10 688	1 881	20 085
Private for profit wage and salary workers	10 100	1 765	3 437	1 367	1 331	7 345	1 356	13 748
Employees of own corporation	199	30	199	16	27	159	47	227
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	1 729	211	651	240	160	859	149	2 520
Local government workers	1 132	178	262	282	162	1 140	123	1 269
State government workers	1 323	168	93	271	603	497	133	934
Federal government workers	176	479	47	64	22	156	14	711
Self-employed workers	820	171	413	72	147	602	91	822
Unpaid family workers	91	8	30	14	20	89	15	81
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 ...	38 919	7 648	13 435	6 643	5 657	27 013	5 206	54 024
50 to 52 weeks	23 105	5 167	7 102	3 167	3 578	17 396	3 002	27 669
48 and 49 weeks	1 871	273	637	379	234	1 132	195	2 523
40 to 47 weeks	3 152	511	865	569	466	2 018	530	4 355
27 to 39 weeks	3 147	540	1 002	750	514	2 204	393	4 761
14 to 26 weeks	3 686	679	1 509	817	385	2 098	567	6 507
1 to 13 weeks	3 958	478	2 320	961	480	2 165	519	8 209
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	29 506	6 262	9 825	5 029	4 445	21 359	4 141	38 883
40 or more weeks	23 602	5 293	7 393	3 595	3 529	17 903	3 285	28 388
50 to 52 weeks	19 894	4 670	6 416	2 852	3 007	15 527	2 655	23 823
27 to 39 weeks	2 045	393	479	539	393	1 408	275	2 734
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	7 403	1 086	2 545	1 216	1 056	4 590	873	12 084
40 or more weeks	3 717	546	931	415	634	2 238	367	5 032
50 to 52 weeks	2 693	399	561	254	481	1 579	287	3 189
27 to 39 weeks	883	112	388	176	107	666	100	1 643
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	2 010	300	1 065	398	156	1 064	192	3 057
40 or more weeks	809	112	280	105	115	405	75	1 127
50 to 52 weeks	518	98	125	61	90	290	60	657
27 to 39 weeks	219	35	135	35	14	130	18	384
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 ...	18 388	3 577	6 447	2 898	2 743	12 219	2 212	26 180
50 to 52 weeks	9 893	2 192	2 879	1 293	1 645	7 253	1 164	12 883
48 and 49 weeks	790	115	210	151	111	522	84	1 150
40 to 47 weeks	1 750	282	526	228	234	986	225	2 175
27 to 39 weeks	1 657	328	619	340	299	1 195	217	2 554
14 to 26 weeks	2 006	406	925	378	237	1 125	253	3 347
1 to 13 weeks	2 292	254	1 288	508	217	1 138	269	4 071
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	12 579	2 686	4 185	1 945	1 910	8 785	1 548	17 603
40 or more weeks	9 585	2 151	2 802	1 354	1 420	7 134	1 191	12 662
50 to 52 weeks	7 790	1 855	2 384	1 084	1 189	6 042	940	10 594
27 to 39 weeks	973	245	343	242	235	688	126	1 354
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	4 528	705	1 635	705	708	2 747	549	6 753
40 or more weeks	2 296	369	649	256	476	1 384	245	2 837
50 to 52 weeks	1 736	280	404	176	373	1 041	202	1 903
27 to 39 weeks	547	64	221	80	50	412	81	989
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	1 281	186	627	248	125	687	115	1 824
40 or more weeks	552	69	164	62	94	243	37	709
50 to 52 weeks	367	57	91	33	83	170	22	386
27 to 39 weeks	137	19	55	18	14	95	10	211
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	19 610	3 745	5 034	3 639	3 136	14 531	2 998	24 186
No workers	2 807	286	476	519	508	1 845	428	3 740
1 worker	6 236	1 018	1 845	1 134	879	4 635	1 040	7 692
2 workers	8 438	1 961	2 334	1 492	1 453	6 421	1 187	10 478
3 or more workers	2 129	480	379	494	296	1 630	343	2 276
Married-couple families	15 189	3 248	4 287	2 864	2 666	11 598	2 457	17 388
No workers	1 911	257	418	312	409	1 293	312	2 512
1 worker	3 925	737	1 473	818	588	3 168	718	4 211
2 workers	7 510	1 798	2 055	1 289	1 386	5 703	1 110	8 875
Husband and wife worked	6 977	1 600	1 908	1 120	1 294	5 107	993	8 126
3 or more workers	1 843	456	341	445	283	1 434	317	1 790
Husband and wife worked	1 585	422	330	325	261	1 254	281	1 644
Female householder, no husband present	3 793	364	607	596	368	2 430	433	5 678
No workers	839	19	58	200	59	501	116	1 067
1 worker	1 960	207	307	211	241	1 176	234	2 945
2 workers	800	114	213	156	55	606	70	1 254
3 or more workers	194	24	29	29	13	147	13	412
LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED								
Persons 16 years and over	2 642	346	302	756	259	1 611	273	3 504
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	146	51	57	44	6	89	18	160
Professional specialty occupations	128	24	51	—	—	94	6	144
Technicians and related support occupations	29	9	17	—	6	22	10	41
Sales occupations	327	56	53	79	7	212	31	497
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	248	53	52	65	55	145	44	405
Private household occupations	35	—	—	—	—	17	—	18
Protective service occupations	23	11	—	—	—	18	6	50
Service occupations, except protective and household	624	58	39	101	45	339	46	597
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	72	15	—	153	12	56	—	92
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	164	31	18	58	76	210	36	440
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	250	12	—	70	12	78	29	321
Transportation and material moving occupations	125	4	8	64	10	119	12	198
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	255	22	—	95	22	118	35	411
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation	216	—	7	27	8	94	—	130

Table 176. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Watauga city	Waxahachie city	Weatherford city	Weslaco city	West Odessa CDP	West University Place city	White Settlement city	Wichita Falls city
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	10 605	7 972	6 304	6 875	6 405	6 537	7 041	39 448
Private for profit wage and salary workers	8 454	5 730	4 153	4 068	5 054	4 321	5 410	26 495
Employees of own corporation	65	183	113	149	167	426	69	788
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	393	661	423	616	163	669	257	2 660
Local government workers	549	492	683	938	488	284	380	2 525
State government workers	157	291	216	504	106	251	93	2 414
Federal government workers	400	115	179	168	118	63	541	2 026
Self-employed workers	644	661	618	542	448	907	319	3 148
In agriculture	8	56	38	97	25	7	6	160
Unpaid family workers	8	22	32	39	28	42	41	180
Employed females 16 years and over	4 623	3 666	2 717	3 251	2 405	2 865	3 203	18 549
Private for profit wage and salary workers	3 641	2 543	1 659	1 820	1 752	1 714	2 431	11 543
Employees of own corporation	18	74	53	58	57	91	26	127
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	244	384	280	313	110	452	184	1 807
Local government workers	236	247	350	560	284	164	225	1 529
State government workers	91	180	86	333	69	168	50	1 559
Federal government workers	134	53	60	61	67	29	151	929
Self-employed workers	269	237	250	164	104	310	137	1 056
Unpaid family workers	8	22	32	—	19	28	25	126
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	11 524	9 194	7 450	8 896	7 368	7 251	8 274	51 691
50 to 52 weeks	8 329	5 508	4 577	3 734	4 162	5 190	5 209	32 285
48 and 49 weeks	280	375	305	595	374	247	381	2 319
40 to 47 weeks	896	792	613	1 065	477	531	795	4 131
27 to 39 weeks	692	737	592	1 101	797	268	546	4 061
14 to 26 weeks	730	882	792	1 321	694	452	684	4 519
1 to 13 weeks	597	900	571	1 080	864	563	659	4 376
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	9 870	7 211	5 925	6 688	6 278	6 054	6 840	39 942
40 or more weeks	8 845	5 715	4 762	4 561	4 598	5 369	5 683	32 913
50 to 52 weeks	7 890	4 893	4 027	3 238	3 855	4 835	4 832	28 273
27 to 39 weeks	376	559	404	780	610	166	402	2 545
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	1 371	1 511	1 239	1 755	923	927	1 229	9 640
40 or more weeks	581	760	629	703	336	506	620	5 060
50 to 52 weeks	370	485	469	432	238	303	330	3 508
27 to 39 weeks	267	159	171	271	178	86	135	1 317
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	283	472	286	453	167	270	205	2 109
40 or more weeks	79	200	104	130	79	93	82	762
50 to 52 weeks	69	130	81	64	69	52	47	504
27 to 39 weeks	49	19	17	50	9	16	9	199
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	5 254	4 269	3 395	4 195	2 861	3 305	3 761	23 248
50 to 52 weeks	3 404	2 249	1 839	1 558	1 411	2 088	2 166	13 244
48 and 49 weeks	144	182	137	272	136	53	128	955
40 to 47 weeks	454	432	338	615	172	368	413	1 948
27 to 39 weeks	353	418	326	603	381	157	332	2 265
14 to 26 weeks	479	524	396	617	319	274	419	2 357
1 to 13 weeks	420	464	359	530	442	365	303	2 479
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 135	3 038	2 533	2 978	2 137	2 479	2 865	16 099
40 or more weeks	3 555	2 261	1 862	1 984	1 490	2 085	2 256	12 675
50 to 52 weeks	3 085	1 867	1 506	1 278	1 246	1 849	1 905	10 744
27 to 39 weeks	185	303	232	419	230	75	230	1 293
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	891	948	660	986	638	629	762	5 786
40 or more weeks	398	493	381	400	181	354	390	2 995
50 to 52 weeks	270	314	273	249	127	210	214	2 164
27 to 39 weeks	131	101	77	149	151	66	102	849
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	228	283	202	231	86	197	134	1 363
40 or more weeks	49	109	71	61	48	70	61	477
50 to 52 weeks	49	68	60	31	38	29	47	336
27 to 39 weeks	37	14	17	35	—	16	—	123
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	5 536	4 783	3 913	5 247	4 346	3 707	4 159	24 878
No workers	80	636	526	1 158	495	283	259	2 930
1 worker	1 338	1 318	1 219	1 313	1 660	1 151	1 513	7 891
2 workers	3 358	2 172	1 706	1 924	1 883	1 979	1 948	11 649
3 or more workers	760	657	462	852	308	294	439	2 408
Married-couple families	4 915	3 723	3 150	4 250	3 759	3 226	3 103	19 691
No workers	73	462	450	872	317	233	161	2 121
1 worker	1 001	777	769	941	1 340	888	858	5 030
2 workers	3 129	1 925	1 519	1 710	1 802	1 865	1 733	10 451
Husband and wife worked	2 970	1 739	1 384	1 472	1 612	1 740	1 615	9 777
3 or more workers	712	559	412	727	300	240	351	2 089
Husband and wife worked	686	518	342	582	269	212	299	1 878
Female householder, no husband present	458	893	633	873	404	395	825	4 240
No workers	7	142	76	268	160	50	90	708
1 worker	242	451	370	314	220	196	485	2 380
2 workers	161	215	148	182	24	110	184	905
3 or more workers	48	85	39	109	—	39	66	247
LAST OCCUPATION OF EXPERIENCED UNEMPLOYED								
Persons 16 years and over	349	618	326	1 366	502	110	414	2 839
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	41	17	29	—	8	13	9	117
Professional specialty occupations	15	9	12	30	—	25	6	70
Technicians and related support occupations	41	21	10	33	10	12	7	16
Sales occupations	38	35	60	79	29	10	23	372
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	94	47	34	133	69	7	102	265
Private household occupations	—	—	10	7	—	—	—	44
Protective service occupations	8	5	—	—	6	—	—	25
Service occupations, except protective and household	38	168	47	73	41	7	102	790
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	15	24	394	9	—	9	75
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	33	83	32	86	215	11	44	270
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	28	36	18	176	22	—	32	264
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	43	16	123	48	25	29	151
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	13	111	7	144	15	—	39	209
Last worked 1984 or earlier, or uniquely military occupation	—	28	27	88	30	—	12	171

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1611

Table 177. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Abilene city	Aldine CDP	Alice city	Allen city	Alvin city	Amarillo city	Andrews city	Angleton city	Arlington city	Athens city
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	38 298	3 540	6 389	5 889	6 985	61 422	3 570	5 891	101 065	4 177
Less than \$5,000	2 836	235	882	94	448	4 707	248	366	4 024	475
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3 860	403	932	63	599	6 847	255	363	5 336	648
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4 361	339	736	165	626	6 667	382	434	6 784	629
\$15,000 to \$24,999	8 286	715	1 385	490	1 331	12 580	830	997	17 476	819
\$25,000 to \$34,999	6 794	611	861	702	1 152	10 689	656	999	16 828	608
\$35,000 to \$49,999	6 068	680	868	1 653	1 417	9 677	635	1 180	20 698	405
\$50,000 to \$74,999	4 102	439	471	2 021	919	6 848	437	1 151	18 842	390
\$75,000 to \$99,999	1 121	85	109	529	341	1 819	89	275	6 611	126
\$100,000 or more	870	33	145	172	152	1 588	38	126	4 466	77
Median (dollars)	24 725	25 878	18 962	47 869	28 860	24 915	26 136	32 098	35 048	18 870
Mean (dollars)	32 120	29 431	26 067	49 649	34 166	32 438	30 566	37 135	41 865	27 800
Families	27 319	2 879	5 058	5 101	5 148	42 736	2 820	4 494	69 227	2 801
Less than \$5,000	1 149	103	491	42	231	2 424	135	184	1 526	186
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 540	205	611	47	275	2 850	107	168	2 193	262
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 686	301	607	106	395	3 637	327	290	3 133	422
\$15,000 to \$24,999	5 680	582	1 175	378	790	8 322	625	704	9 415	557
\$25,000 to \$34,999	5 529	506	731	588	884	8 067	526	700	10 808	500
\$35,000 to \$49,999	5 282	641	759	1 391	1 241	8 283	568	1 024	15 823	334
\$50,000 to \$74,999	3 638	423	452	1 885	876	6 129	412	1 029	16 476	337
\$75,000 to \$99,999	1 047	85	109	511	304	1 622	89	275	5 918	126
\$100,000 or more	768	33	123	153	152	1 402	31	120	3 935	77
Median (dollars)	29 373	28 583	21 345	49 984	34 984	30 144	29 530	37 817	41 620	24 161
Mean (dollars)	37 106	32 400	28 767	51 584	39 073	37 705	32 990	41 460	48 127	34 218
Married-couple families	22 970	2 224	3 963	4 578	4 079	34 021	2 455	3 794	56 887	2 161
Less than \$15,000	3 333	328	1 057	102	470	4 906	394	328	3 352	467
\$15,000 to \$24,999	4 559	385	900	261	499	5 972	558	510	6 152	435
\$25,000 to \$34,999	4 942	423	648	467	739	6 890	466	623	8 200	429
\$35,000 to \$49,999	4 831	590	711	1 296	1 089	7 508	515	954	13 935	311
\$50,000 to \$74,999	3 518	395	420	1 788	854	5 816	402	984	15 622	325
\$75,000 or more	1 787	103	227	664	428	2 929	120	395	9 626	194
Female householder, no husband present	3 511	451	907	379	872	6 914	280	494	9 271	553
Less than \$5,000	570	77	255	6	132	1 345	77	123	871	96
\$5,000 to \$9,999	532	82	216	13	130	1 043	34	92	909	124
\$10,000 to \$14,999	602	68	100	55	107	1 049	57	71	1 149	145
\$15,000 to \$24,999	947	133	229	93	251	1 891	38	112	2 504	90
\$25,000 to \$49,999	775	91	75	177	209	1 341	74	82	3 286	86
\$50,000 or more	85	—	32	35	43	245	—	14	552	12
Males 15 years and over, with income	35 688	3 734	5 773	6 042	6 369	52 175	3 355	5 534	94 156	3 458
Median income (dollars)	16 853	17 196	13 641	33 102	22 232	18 766	20 508	25 042	24 503	14 319
Percent year-round full-time workers	53.5	53.0	45.9	73.5	57.3	55.1	47.7	62.9	63.3	44.9
Median income (dollars)	23 329	22 328	23 528	37 114	30 246	26 179	27 500	31 307	31 802	24 676
Females 15 years and over, with income	35 231	3 051	5 485	5 361	5 689	52 125	2 900	5 008	85 500	3 904
Median income (dollars)	8 828	8 268	5 884	15 978	9 911	9 560	7 082	10 143	13 516	7 113
Percent year-round full-time workers	31.9	34.9	23.7	51.6	34.3	34.7	27.4	39.2	45.2	28.3
Median income (dollars)	15 820	15 736	12 912	21 357	18 319	16 959	15 976	18 033	20 846	12 622
Per capita income (dollars)	11 857	9 319	8 515	16 040	12 559	12 744	10 317	13 022	16 239	10 766
Persons in households (dollars)	12 352	9 395	8 562	16 040	12 512	12 822	10 379	13 142	16 324	11 196
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	4 508	2 430	5 687	—	15 908	7 089	3 893	6 303	5 192	3 310
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	29 373	28 583	21 345	49 984	34 986	30 144	29 530	37 817	41 620	24 161
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 992	25 890	23 286	48 670	31 807	29 038	28 958	37 141	40 543	25 301
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 095	22 464	21 461	46 898	30 972	25 718	23 153	33 238	36 601	25 165
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 912	34 063	25 422	51 307	39 400	33 775	30 918	42 441	46 341	29 162
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 958	29 497	28 406	50 608	38 716	34 188	31 221	42 876	46 025	31 369
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 600	27 446	26 215	46 182	32 545	29 600	24 500	34 907	39 333	30 172
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	15 444	14 866	9 345	27 083	17 068	15 083	11 768	11 569	21 630	11 788
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 046	9 657	7 387	24 215	14 451	12 319	10 274	10 074	19 114	9 842
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 437	17 917	5 000—	38 393	8 992	10 417	10 682	7 999	12 111	9 427
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	14 839	9 460	7 208	16 250	14 375	14 632	20 402	12 800	19 227	13 125
1 worker (dollars)	21 502	20 755	17 935	39 099	25 621	21 734	19 761	25 590	30 495	18 177
2 or more workers (dollars)	34 770	36 817	32 056	52 144	42 346	36 663	36 615	46 065	47 078	32 754
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	36 005	37 656	34 988	53 177	44 495	38 894	37 598	47 614	49 171	34 474
Nonfamily households (dollars)	13 659	8 958	8 753	35 170	17 300	14 432	16 724	20 463	22 104	10 000
Male householder (dollars)	17 512	15 762	12 218	37 254	24 187	18 672	18 458	26 514	25 203	14 896
Living alone (dollars)	16 670	15 709	11 354	36 183	23 750	17 306	17 361	25 957	23 109	12 813
65 years and over (dollars)	10 337	15 089	6 385	23 750	16 875	11 021	8 114	16 827	14 835	5 532
Female householder (dollars)	11 346	6 882	7 251	22 750	12 412	12 013	15 995	11 535	19 185	7 827
Living alone (dollars)	11 038	6 133	6 873	21 563	11 976	11 548	15 893	11 020	17 615	7 414
65 years and over (dollars)	8 622	6 179	5 935	21 750	11 411	8 902	9 117	7 707	11 153	6 358
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	38 298	3 540	6 389	5 889	6 985	61 422	3 570	5 891	101 065	4 177
With earnings	31 794	2 963	4 724	5 737	6 082	50 313	2 888	5 129	93 720	3 098
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 932	30 295	27 554	47 978	33 740	31 743	30 060	37 081	40 681	28 971
With wage or salary income	30 525	2 876	4 502	5 698	5 903	48 099	2 846	5 003	91 215	2 931
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	28 093	29 197	25 635	45 700	32 370	30 000	29 180	35 984	39 056	27 916
With nonfarm self-employment income	5 313	—	678	953	709	8 471	310	586	13 011	547
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	17 364	14 139	18 456	15 494	19 441	17 360	7 483	16 636	19 026	14 533
With farm self-employment income	701	71	181	60	76	861	66	94	815	47
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	2 654	—50	12 392	1 370	4 526	8 175	21 903	4 351	3 131	—408
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	14 326	748	1 372	2 518	2 295	21 631	1 036	1 969	39 426	1 454
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	8 883	3 986	9 680	2 971	5 616	7 981	8 382	5 409	4 706	6 809
With Social Security income	9 375	814	1 870	454	1 395	15 011	898	1 140	11 172	1 344
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 514	7 523	6 962	7 238	7 462	7 855	8 130	7 613	7 626	6 916
With public assistance income	2 182	394	975	107	271	3 479	219	291	2 740	402
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 145	3 272	3 353	2 340	3 165	2 630	3 642	1 992	3 351	2 910
With retirement income	5 545	383	683	382	796	7 541	518	742	9 217	577
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 050	7 646	7 505	10 130	8 900	9 366	8 653	10 086	10 508	7 443
With other income	4 126	253	492	590	586	6 305	314	453	10 286	357
Mean other income (dollars)	4 413	4 347	3 411	3 814	3 750	3 964	3 325	2 604	4 057	4 791

Table 177. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Austin city	Balch Springs city	Bay City city	Baytown city	Beaumont city	Bedford city	Beeville city	Bellaire city	Belton city	Benbrook city
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	192 136	5 538	6 616	22 324	43 413	17 597	4 713	5 884	4 243	7 833
Less than \$5,000	17 171	278	777	1 689	4 916	327	743	104	612	212
\$5,000 to \$9,999	18 195	482	804	1 759	4 903	465	730	250	547	208
\$10,000 to \$14,999	20 298	548	579	1 999	4 440	862	552	189	603	353
\$15,000 to \$24,999	38 920	1 070	1 097	3 889	7 779	2 587	963	672	891	833
\$25,000 to \$34,999	30 859	1 037	880	3 485	6 104	2 667	639	779	601	1 207
\$35,000 to \$49,999	29 905	1 319	998	4 059	7 057	3 430	718	1 294	584	1 588
\$50,000 to \$74,999	22 322	654	1 055	3 624	4 830	4 272	279	1 299	216	2 163
\$75,000 to \$99,999	7 713	130	212	1 089	1 845	1 827	66	595	60	808
\$100,000 or more	6 753	20	214	731	1 539	1 160	23	702	129	461
Median (dollars)	25 414	28 734	25 452	30 151	24 495	42 453	19 899	45 892	18 549	45 303
Mean (dollars)	33 947	30 356	32 708	36 717	33 227	49 123	22 841	57 206	26 417	49 926
Families	105 416	4 532	4 808	16 677	29 853	11 937	3 398	3 983	3 062	5 648
Less than \$5,000	4 835	133	449	1 032	2 393	51	360	31	312	72
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6 152	319	356	979	2 242	157	484	30	372	71
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8 207	414	362	1 248	2 571	336	379	64	407	171
\$15,000 to \$24,999	18 270	967	799	2 774	5 073	997	761	422	589	412
\$25,000 to \$34,999	17 713	845	651	2 549	4 314	1 391	521	456	478	688
\$35,000 to \$49,999	20 525	1 126	861	3 254	5 944	2 462	620	852	512	1 126
\$50,000 to \$74,999	17 600	587	938	3 182	4 234	3 749	211	1 028	209	1 923
\$75,000 to \$99,999	6 480	121	205	998	1 685	1 711	46	493	54	759
\$100,000 or more	5 634	20	187	661	1 397	1 083	16	607	129	426
Median (dollars)	33 481	29 883	32 298	33 891	31 147	53 532	22 103	53 342	22 642	52 913
Mean (dollars)	42 725	31 977	37 679	40 555	38 940	58 260	24 901	64 660	30 819	56 936
Married-couple families	78 506	3 439	3 719	13 115	22 018	10 136	2 582	3 277	2 409	5 021
Less than \$15,000	8 828	500	545	1 482	2 921	247	695	59	674	196
\$15,000 to \$24,999	11 338	642	539	2 157	3 490	550	620	249	469	298
\$25,000 to \$34,999	13 124	659	535	2 065	3 391	1 080	455	285	405	527
\$35,000 to \$49,999	17 345	991	821	2 821	5 200	2 022	546	670	475	1 035
\$50,000 to \$74,999	16 273	518	893	3 004	3 997	3 511	211	941	209	1 825
\$75,000 or more	11 598	129	386	1 586	3 019	2 726	55	1 073	177	1 140
Female householder, no husband present	20 407	875	885	2 764	6 516	1 318	742	561	541	480
Less than \$5,000	2 864	56	278	619	1 648	28	224	26	183	32
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2 511	144	190	541	1 133	73	137	8	87	24
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 805	104	102	401	1 047	153	114	25	83	56
\$15,000 to \$24,999	5 485	264	201	492	1 225	358	127	158	99	114
\$25,000 to \$49,999	5 601	241	114	582	1 272	555	133	262	89	197
\$50,000 or more	1 141	66	—	129	191	151	7	82	—	57
Males 15 years and over, with income	170 406	5 537	5 565	20 888	36 631	15 815	3 995	5 012	3 923	7 397
Median income (dollars)	16 303	16 170	21 479	22 364	18 089	32 201	15 483	32 675	12 869	33 242
Percent year-round full-time workers	50.7	53.9	53.2	52.5	47.3	72.6	47.5	60.3	46.2	68.1
Median income (dollars)	25 132	22 984	36 134	31 164	29 507	38 095	22 698	41 344	19 816	39 344
Females 15 years and over, with income	162 155	5 065	5 143	18 209	38 420	14 990	3 770	5 375	3 926	6 646
Median income (dollars)	11 881	11 758	8 033	9 635	8 935	16 902	6 770	20 076	6 498	15 185
Percent year-round full-time workers	39.4	47.9	30.4	33.0	30.9	50.7	23.5	46.1	28.1	44.6
Median income (dollars)	19 906	18 413	15 957	16 787	17 809	23 548	13 828	29 291	14 765	22 366
Per capita income (dollars)	14 295	9 710	11 934	12 963	12 751	19 847	8 100	24 462	9 359	20 032
Persons in households (dollars)	14 599	9 745	12 005	12 999	13 025	19 914	8 077	24 462	9 920	20 174
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	6 758	4 434	5 036	8 645	4 138	6 359	9 524	—	3 492	4 179
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	33 481	29 883	32 298	33 891	31 147	53 532	22 103	53 342	22 642	52 913
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 745	29 609	32 701	31 070	31 322	54 122	21 862	56 053	21 351	51 517
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 009	26 475	31 221	25 741	29 668	49 459	21 335	59 422	19 464	48 077
Married-couple families (dollars)	39 904	33 651	39 463	39 296	37 987	57 423	24 724	60 067	26 728	55 157
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 576	34 065	39 678	38 271	41 321	58 586	24 983	62 201	25 769	54 112
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	34 494	30 139	34 433	30 734	37 917	50 246	23 250	58 956	21 520	46 472
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	18 511	20 206	8 962	12 303	11 926	26 610	10 490	30 901	10 018	25 700
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 902	17 559	8 171	10 921	9 182	24 313	6 840	26 875	7 469	21 289
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	12 859	17 552	6 725	8 451	5 000—	20 048	5 000—	52 811	5 000—	14 583
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	14 967	9 621	6 247	15 625	11 347	22 656	6 894	33 021	9 069	26 319
1 worker (dollars)	21 803	20 965	22 982	24 658	22 791	40 291	14 709	39 267	14 205	44 000
2 or more workers (dollars)	40 222	36 608	41 280	43 474	41 547	58 625	32 813	61 596	33 016	58 422
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	42 752	37 368	43 728	46 793	45 271	60 222	34 201	64 918	34 413	59 087
Nonfamily households (dollars)	17 208	16 711	12 851	18 625	12 846	25 499	10 337	31 891	11 643	28 715
Male householder (dollars)	18 230	18 542	17 222	25 076	16 967	29 600	21 192	40 303	16 681	35 063
Living alone (dollars)	16 897	11 798	16 335	23 412	16 254	28 651	14 250	35 658	12 482	33 647
65 years and over (dollars)	16 667	8 364	7 610	18 269	11 424	21 875	5 825	16 250	16 471	24 063
Female householder (dollars)	16 295	16 546	8 500	13 868	11 157	21 732	7 104	28 207	9 200	22 557
Living alone (dollars)	15 304	11 853	7 669	13 150	10 407	20 778	6 719	26 937	8 496	21 357
65 years and over (dollars)	12 290	6 317	6 206	11 230	8 521	12 045	5 470	16 853	7 806	18 869
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	192 136	5 538	6 616	22 324	43 413	17 597	4 713	5 884	4 243	7 833
With earnings	169 909	4 963	5 410	18 420	33 343	16 690	3 501	4 974	3 169	6 970
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 894	30 857	33 939	36 472	34 221	47 602	24 246	54 653	28 134	46 952
With wage or salary income	164 575	4 824	5 252	17 951	32 259	16 316	3 378	4 734	3 049	6 781
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	30 034	30 291	31 875	35 885	32 744	46 094	24 090	53 331	25 847	45 465
With nonfarm self-employment income	26 943	638	648	1 619	4 063	2 334	380	1 145	393	1 051
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	17 146	10 010	22 596	17 106	20 443	17 901	9 456	15 924	18 773	17 886
With farm self-employment income	2 080	40	128	129	343	153	80	63	46	80
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	6 840	15 835	12 206	—	4 880	4 074	—	1 028	18 145	2 008
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	77 919	1 078	2 165	7 697	15 140	7 995	1 034	3 870	1 089	4 558
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	6 891	2 783	6 007	8 146	8 278	4 095	6 650	9 111	6 023	5 983
With Social Security income	27 310	809	1 408	4 923	12 612	1 761	1 246	1 482	1 166	1 346
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 467	6 673	7 117	8 252	7 788	7 092	5 971	10 005	5 935	8 581
With public assistance income	8 654	348	509	1 389	4 084	267	615	43	410	116
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 277	3 556	3 017	2 960	2 824	3 316	2 829	3 180	2 894	4 105
With retirement income	19 722	449	652	2 989	5 995	1 599	485	915	721	1 542
Mean retirement income (dollars)	12 247	6 735	8 505	11 695	8 573	10 358	8 570	13 654	9 518	12 834
With other income	20 067	599	658	1 616	3 753	1 640	572	410	490	912
Mean other income (dollars)	4 618	3 860	4 070	3 381	3 994	4 433	4 463	4 973	2 869	5 180

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1613

Table 177. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Big Spring city	Borger city	Brenham city	Brownsville city	Brownwood city	Bryan city	Burkburnett city	Burleson city	Canyon city	Carrollton city
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	8 188	6 085	4 404	26 519	6 985	20 811	3 777	5 514	4 196	30 462
Less than \$5,000	992	508	530	4 267	1 007	2 360	251	178	507	536
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 137	701	582	4 350	958	2 411	386	244	483	780
\$10,000 to \$14,999	920	653	485	4 065	1 018	2 356	351	441	448	1 262
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 573	1 065	897	5 347	1 547	3 987	819	979	790	3 596
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 351	1 043	635	3 387	955	3 251	635	1 061	578	4 289
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 116	1 139	738	2 524	782	3 069	672	1 351	733	6 404
\$50,000 to \$74,999	817	684	363	1 757	473	2 207	473	986	473	8 030
\$75,000 or more	209	197	84	481	179	722	172	225	107	3 488
\$100,000 or more	73	95	90	341	66	448	18	49	77	2 077
Median (dollars)	21 298	26 111	21 946	15 890	17 826	22 577	25 943	33 628	23 184	45 787
Mean (dollars)	27 327	30 172	27 366	23 219	23 645	30 848	30 621	35 677	28 566	51 242
Families	5 901	4 388	2 890	22 224	4 746	13 650	2 935	4 544	2 713	22 846
Less than \$5,000	573	199	171	2 925	485	979	128	122	144	361
\$5,000 to \$9,999	623	324	199	3 624	433	1 132	171	126	162	245
\$10,000 to \$14,999	572	396	239	3 488	621	1 208	246	289	196	704
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 107	701	587	4 574	1 021	2 448	627	763	462	2 030
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 045	841	525	3 016	817	2 385	508	858	429	2 653
\$35,000 to \$49,999	993	1 030	662	2 177	684	2 578	627	1 242	680	4 902
\$50,000 to \$74,999	740	617	348	1 683	445	1 894	448	913	463	6 984
\$75,000 or more	197	185	78	409	174	615	167	194	100	3 096
\$100,000 or more	51	95	81	328	66	411	18	37	77	1 871
Median (dollars)	25 555	32 035	28 932	16 889	22 815	29 277	30 012	36 092	33 815	51 198
Mean (dollars)	30 881	35 119	34 050	24 649	28 475	37 204	34 476	37 587	36 838	56 281
Married-couple families	4 575	3 755	2 137	16 340	3 665	10 530	2 455	3 794	2 174	19 295
Less than \$15,000	961	545	206	6 142	827	1 662	294	301	252	687
\$15,000 to \$24,999	872	625	431	3 459	811	1 686	521	552	298	1 207
\$25,000 to \$34,999	895	757	428	2 545	741	1 969	448	724	361	1 991
\$35,000 to \$49,999	917	950	602	1 941	640	2 384	627	1 137	627	4 170
\$50,000 to \$74,999	691	598	311	1 534	418	1 832	424	855	459	6 523
\$75,000 or more	239	280	159	719	228	997	185	225	177	4 717
Female householder, no husband present	1 071	424	638	4 990	859	2 528	399	569	391	2 628
Less than \$5,000	343	99	107	1 377	265	598	71	49	81	147
\$5,000 to \$9,999	221	93	136	1 192	164	453	73	52	84	92
\$10,000 to \$14,999	115	91	113	833	171	325	71	102	30	268
\$15,000 to \$24,999	201	55	139	902	154	633	98	195	147	614
\$25,000 to \$49,999	152	86	126	550	78	465	70	138	49	1 119
\$50,000 or more	39	—	17	136	27	54	16	33	—	388
Males 15 years and over, with income	7 521	5 356	3 968	24 963	6 030	18 921	3 427	5 437	3 948	28 779
Median income (dollars)	14 483	22 813	15 469	10 027	12 479	14 604	20 600	22 341	14 319	30 652
Percent year-round full-time workers	45.9	51.0	47.6	37.5	43.6	47.6	54.1	63.4	45.0	71.7
Females 15 years and over, with income	7 396	4 638	4 429	25 080	6 397	18 165	3 319	4 933	4 053	27 317
Median income (dollars)	7 341	7 402	7 375	6 025	6 905	9 391	8 261	10 996	7 412	17 714
Percent year-round full-time workers	27.1	24.8	29.3	25.4	34.9	34.9	35.3	44.6	27.9	52.2
Median income (dollars)	16 031	17 422	14 535	12 471	13 801	16 171	17 662	17 254	16 762	24 555
Per capita income (dollars)	10 263	11 781	10 329	6 284	9 185	11 691	11 526	12 339	10 844	19 065
Persons in households (dollars)	10 627	11 896	11 550	6 358	9 609	11 802	11 595	12 461	11 825	19 096
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	5 977	4 883	1 767	2 063	3 301	5 075	5 165	2 086	2 779	5 998
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	25 555	32 035	28 932	16 889	22 815	29 277	30 012	36 092	33 815	51 198
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 809	34 014	29 688	15 866	23 624	29 073	28 937	35 414	31 993	49 862
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 583	27 386	27 566	14 148	21 917	26 743	25 882	32 240	27 460	48 070
Married-couple families (dollars)	29 367	34 338	35 073	20 235	27 078	34 703	34 121	38 900	37 758	54 504
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 920	37 696	36 622	19 355	30 556	35 542	34 877	38 241	38 484	53 302
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 246	27 207	33 750	18 168	25 859	31 863	25 938	32 295	31 845	52 511
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	9 005	10 909	10 032	9 492	10 012	13 133	13 450	18 558	15 021	27 377
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 729	7 968	10 230	7 071	5 664	11 083	10 938	17 974	12 167	24 375
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	10 357	5 518	5 000—	7 324	11 563	5 081	5 000—	20 223
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	9 140	20 400	14 569	5 782	11 384	11 663	13 687	16 607	24 792	18 295
1 worker (dollars)	19 324	27 825	21 212	12 244	18 177	18 574	25 302	26 194	20 547	36 691
2 or more workers (dollars)	34 296	38 553	36 618	26 788	31 772	36 735	39 715	41 584	39 332	54 971
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	37 652	40 833	38 680	30 904	33 484	39 399	40 544	42 351	40 613	56 911
Nonfamily households (dollars)	12 527	12 029	10 089	9 193	10 303	12 871	12 295	20 625	10 813	29 328
Male householder (dollars)	15 301	18 721	13 810	12 148	10 397	14 300	19 216	27 118	12 451	33 883
Living alone (dollars)	14 005	18 062	13 060	11 656	9 830	14 100	18 843	25 694	12 394	29 194
65 years and over (dollars)	11 250	11 058	7 556	6 560	5 434	12 500	6 809	16 563	11 042	16 016
Female householder (dollars)	10 729	9 143	8 170	7 182	10 273	11 699	8 777	14 701	9 088	25 565
Living alone (dollars)	10 153	9 122	7 898	6 611	10 040	10 519	7 977	14 246	9 459	23 185
65 years and over (dollars)	8 717	8 084	7 166	5 000—	9 076	8 283	6 618	10 491	10 515	12 645
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	8 188	6 085	4 404	26 519	6 985	20 811	3 777	5 514	4 196	30 462
With earnings	5 987	4 486	3 273	20 960	4 944	17 609	3 106	4 959	3 554	29 091
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 681	31 022	26 343	23 484	23 836	30 118	30 164	34 737	27 403	50 066
With wage or salary income	5 718	4 352	3 086	20 034	4 647	16 939	2 967	4 738	3 428	28 359
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	26 423	30 188	25 609	22 343	23 015	28 790	29 350	34 113	25 995	48 399
With nonfarm self-employment income	928	599	542	2 614	799	2 777	543	900	615	4 305
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	11 484	12 562	13 308	16 279	13 080	15 164	11 774	11 348	10 854	19 365
With farm self-employment income	172	48	167	223	155	374	148	90	201	318
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	23 127	5 453	—128	9 176	2 882	1 520	1 448	4 618	7 974	1 753
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	2 682	2 313	1 784	5 153	2 181	8 218	1 371	1 916	1 518	14 316
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	7 075	6 240	8 933	7 937	6 494	5 199	3 317	3 763	5 185	3 753
With Social Security income	2 598	1 930	1 590	6 506	2 662	4 233	946	1 022	917	2 395
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 412	8 315	6 871	6 002	7 130	6 840	6 417	8 009	7 932	7 436
With public assistance income	1 045	334	365	5 756	805	1 278	186	217	147	455
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 236	2 607	3 008	2 871	2 874	2 392	2 723	3 050	2 527	3 297
With retirement income	1 451	1 139	612	2 258	936	2 366	796	621	580	1 784
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 027	10 209	8 120	8 344	9 078	11 570	10 725	9 247	9 486	11 571
With other income	899	395	378	2 422	919	2 074	490	629	409	2 483
Mean other income (dollars)	3 692	3 681	3 628	3 382	3 653	4 590	4 701	4 240	3 555	4 344

Table 177. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Cedar Hill city	Channelview CDP	Cleburne city	Cloverleaf CDP	College Station city	Colleyville city	Conroe city	Coppell city	Copperas Cove city	Corpus Christi city
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	6 581	8 229	8 108	6 259	17 961	4 113	10 002	6 073	8 111	89 307
Less than \$5,000	204	398	648	376	3 725	29	808	51	255	8 569
\$5,000 to \$9,999	119	530	885	550	2 872	48	1 181	91	434	9 064
\$10,000 to \$14,999	258	554	828	601	2 585	71	1 118	126	1 116	9 096
\$15,000 to \$24,999	797	1 415	1 513	1 252	2 734	210	2 207	382	2 332	16 816
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 187	1 383	1 369	881	1 708	241	1 397	596	1 707	14 088
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 585	1 823	1 236	1 064	1 818	404	1 510	1 144	1 360	15 521
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 765	1 634	1 126	1 029	1 445	929	1 169	1 890	790	11 008
\$75,000 to \$99,999	403	345	266	341	645	871	372	1 082	79	2 741
\$100,000 or more	263	147	237	165	429	1 310	240	711	38	2 404
Median (dollars)	41 457	33 814	26 037	27 989	14 481	77 530	23 634	58 815	24 596	25 773
Mean (dollars)	45 550	36 856	32 854	35 506	25 417	98 561	31 087	63 324	28 004	33 396
Families	5 530	6 673	6 007	4 506	7 754	3 768	7 034	4 991	6 769	66 006
Less than \$5,000	138	213	241	298	573	7	356	39	181	4 942
\$5,000 to \$9,999	42	222	303	296	649	16	641	58	270	4 985
\$10,000 to \$14,999	181	425	542	298	726	56	647	43	910	6 118
\$15,000 to \$24,999	542	1 117	1 140	914	1 189	174	1 583	210	1 953	11 800
\$25,000 to \$34,999	949	1 228	1 135	699	951	181	936	357	1 447	10 762
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 431	1 508	1 146	943	1 434	338	1 222	964	1 233	13 082
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 649	1 516	1 053	895	1 282	866	1 080	1 621	658	9 702
\$75,000 to \$99,999	350	307	234	322	558	832	351	1 027	79	2 450
\$100,000 or more	248	137	213	165	392	1 298	218	672	38	2 165
Median (dollars)	43 996	36 166	31 757	32 897	32 326	80 541	27 245	62 218	25 445	29 855
Mean (dollars)	48 101	39 589	38 287	39 419	41 060	103 192	35 707	67 761	28 895	37 162
Married-couple families	4 840	5 552	5 030	3 661	6 039	3 559	5 225	4 510	5 799	50 529
Less than \$15,000	176	546	662	459	982	51	811	86	911	7 991
\$15,000 to \$24,999	395	836	905	610	770	140	1 115	116	1 682	8 401
\$25,000 to \$34,999	785	966	976	466	809	149	713	240	1 303	8 818
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 326	1 365	1 050	800	1 266	292	1 036	830	1 149	11 647
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 608	1 435	1 011	846	1 266	830	1 012	1 575	643	9 256
\$75,000 or more	550	404	426	480	946	2 097	538	1 663	111	4 416
Female householder, no husband present	560	806	836	840	1 201	142	1 363	345	796	12 091
Less than \$5,000	67	110	141	154	307	—	195	19	122	3 066
\$5,000 to \$9,999	27	79	80	109	264	16	293	16	127	2 009
\$10,000 to \$14,999	60	84	169	70	148	5	199	4	156	1 813
\$15,000 to \$24,999	141	230	175	219	319	34	321	77	221	2 680
\$25,000 to \$49,999	207	272	216	243	143	71	286	190	163	2 207
\$50,000 or more	58	31	55	45	20	16	69	39	7	316
Males 15 years and over, with income	6 317	8 486	7 109	6 249	22 959	4 536	9 103	5 762	7 878	82 288
Median income (dollars)	26 945	22 421	20 062	19 323	5 900	53 095	16 460	38 819	18 213	17 521
Percent year-round full-time workers	71.1	58.7	51.8	58.0	25.5	71.3	53.5	80.5	67.1	50.5
Females 15 years and over, with income	6 047	6 535	7 258	4 868	18 304	3 607	8 484	5 365	6 403	77 638
Median income (dollars)	16 342	11 664	7 845	11 454	4 293	13 460	9 240	21 657	8 309	8 831
Percent year-round full-time workers	50.4	43.0	29.2	45.5	17.6	38.9	33.9	58.3	36.7	33.2
Median income (dollars)	22 787	19 972	15 898	19 783	18 293	30 192	17 200	26 749	14 583	16 598
Per capita income (dollars)	15 194	11 811	12 064	12 217	9 262	31 967	11 477	22 512	9 509	11 755
Persons in households (dollars)	15 290	11 812	12 230	12 217	11 089	31 967	11 629	22 512	9 540	11 792
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	5 787	35	3 520	—	2 545	—	6 127	—	3 686	9 543
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	43 996	36 166	31 757	32 897	32 326	80 541	27 245	62 218	25 445	29 855
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 397	36 022	31 943	29 699	34 232	81 160	25 850	59 896	23 217	28 763
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	41 694	34 958	27 360	25 647	28 894	84 884	20 807	57 064	19 913	26 962
Married-couple families (dollars)	47 000	39 391	34 626	41 995	40 376	82 431	34 363	64 666	27 140	35 060
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 648	39 571	35 996	41 339	41 369	82 960	34 800	63 119	25 699	34 728
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	46 618	36 250	30 469	26 875	27 072	94 884	23 354	62 304	19 919	31 776
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	22 794	20 582	16 556	19 118	10 793	31 875	14 879	28 359	14 770	12 946
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 378	19 816	12 886	15 625	10 259	31 094	12 373	26 520	12 964	9 240
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 794	18 490	11 979	16 667	9 355	—	5 741	21 458	9 757	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	20 337	11 850	16 869	8 798	17 857	23 750	13 333	11 250	11 761	10 105
1 worker (dollars)	35 543	26 905	28 590	22 979	22 132	78 610	19 108	41 835	18 430	20 863
2 or more workers (dollars)	47 725	44 690	38 190	46 052	37 447	83 165	37 734	65 625	29 859	37 933
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	49 371	47 041	40 903	49 806	42 281	84 955	40 198	66 319	29 688	41 321
Nonfamily households (dollars)	26 474	18 382	10 582	15 771	8 688	37 533	13 977	35 062	18 706	15 744
Male householder (dollars)	30 074	23 125	20 257	19 632	9 914	41 641	20 850	39 643	20 743	19 760
Living alone (dollars)	25 667	19 583	15 817	17 162	8 746	41 094	18 887	32 165	20 779	18 828
65 years and over (dollars)	18 250	8 026	6 968	10 833	25 588	16 250	7 777	5 360	23 036	12 312
Female householder (dollars)	23 365	13 125	7 740	12 500	7 345	28 333	11 335	27 388	13 850	12 243
Living alone (dollars)	21 959	10 690	7 574	11 994	7 490	27 417	10 702	26 772	12 391	11 460
65 years and over (dollars)	8 051	7 830	6 530	6 948	11 016	12 917	8 429	18 929	7 600	9 975
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	6 581	8 229	8 108	6 259	17 961	4 113	10 002	6 073	8 111	89 307
With earnings	6 141	7 317	6 029	5 501	16 552	3 888	8 369	5 951	7 581	73 125
Mean earnings (dollars)	44 988	37 941	34 434	36 137	23 963	95 304	30 543	61 417	25 140	33 040
With wage or salary income	6 081	7 099	5 865	5 351	16 343	3 822	8 046	5 868	7 438	70 642
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	43 147	37 386	33 028	34 906	22 252	90 335	28 903	58 497	24 667	31 067
With nonfarm self-employment income	854	803	707	655	2 046	702	1 220	919	670	10 630
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	16 170	15 065	18 404	17 958	15 663	35 872	18 463	23 906	10 439	20 529
With farm self-employment income	31	57	115	39	416	78	101	99	71	966
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	2 735	2 002	7 644	6 179	2 252	1 282	5 310	2 660	1 777	3 340
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	2 641	1 972	2 573	1 615	8 235	2 475	2 735	3 175	2 300	28 418
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 978	4 051	8 231	4 756	3 430	9 124	8 156	3 658	1 991	8 138
With Social Security income	659	1 113	2 741	1 067	1 270	390	2 202	293	778	20 435
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 686	7 652	8 509	7 754	6 653	8 795	7 521	6 191	5 503	7 092
With public assistance income	158	406	522	325	423	63	749	39	343	7 922
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 378	2 764	2 668	2 511	3 685	3 828	2 828	2 761	2 988	2 788
With retirement income	471	659	969	602	992	497	1 055	334	1 769	12 598
Mean retirement income (dollars)	11 048	8 947	9 827	7 588	12 204	13 707	9 934	8 920	10 824	10 665
With other income	435	722	883	510	1 875	367	816	436	1 783	9 275
Mean other income (dollars)	5 388	2 984	3 812	4 124	5 267	4 830	4 723	5 869	4 218	3 643

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1615

Table 177. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Corsicana city	Dallas city	Deer Park city	Del Rio city	Denison city	Denton city	DeSoto city	Donna city	Dumas city	Duncanville city
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	8 486	403 131	8 860	9 550	8 691	25 702	10 778	3 357	4 501	12 472
Less than \$5,000	1 023	29 415	185	1 593	895	2 992	190	629	303	274
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 072	33 246	216	1 297	1 019	3 022	327	516	367	389
\$10,000 to \$14,999	926	37 228	317	1 254	1 113	3 093	508	412	338	601
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 852	81 463	970	1 824	1 867	4 484	1 279	723	866	1 848
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 220	67 192	1 158	1 218	1 435	3 707	1 543	484	937	2 073
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 164	63 410	2 080	1 331	1 283	3 929	2 182	370	915	2 590
\$50,000 to \$74,999	809	47 558	2 835	664	847	2 875	2 973	162	564	2 772
\$75,000 or more	148	18 724	750	179	124	972	1 049	42	111	1 245
\$100,000 or more	272	24 895	349	90	108	628	727	19	100	680
Median (dollars)	21 238	27 489	46 199	17 394	21 949	23 156	45 550	16 922	29 324	41 028
Mean (dollars)	29 111	40 299	48 790	24 009	26 826	30 149	51 231	20 943	33 940	48 550
Families	4 868	238 696	7 717	7 759	6 004	13 786	8 647	2 901	3 600	10 115
Less than \$5,000	469	15 055	120	989	235	638	93	459	166	110
\$5,000 to \$9,999	497	15 169	153	1 085	435	704	140	429	190	134
\$10,000 to \$14,999	544	19 839	191	953	642	1 056	274	376	215	368
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 316	42 062	672	1 662	1 357	2 087	732	612	660	1 262
\$25,000 to \$34,999	944	36 848	1 015	1 073	1 218	2 285	1 163	458	822	1 549
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 000	39 866	1 889	1 162	1 096	3 200	1 778	353	823	2 263
\$50,000 to \$74,999	735	34 192	2 662	575	806	2 442	2 748	162	541	2 609
\$75,000 or more	135	14 894	707	179	124	807	1 007	42	104	1 178
\$100,000 or more	228	20 771	308	81	91	567	712	10	79	642
Median (dollars)	26 059	31 925	48 512	19 097	27 124	35 444	50 913	17 999	32 053	46 108
Mean (dollars)	33 775	47 693	50 893	25 679	32 114	40 456	56 686	21 920	35 738	53 366
Married-couple families	4 464	168 878	6 530	6 089	4 749	11 053	7 375	2 093	3 079	8 301
Less than \$15,000	795	21 531	203	1 869	779	1 159	287	716	336	253
\$15,000 to \$24,999	910	25 395	437	1 318	1 007	1 468	433	488	532	721
\$25,000 to \$34,999	792	25 945	685	973	1 018	1 919	840	419	748	1 182
\$35,000 to \$49,999	899	31 638	1 711	1 109	985	2 864	1 549	256	764	1 936
\$50,000 to \$74,999	722	30 425	2 518	560	745	2 309	2 617	162	516	2 438
\$75,000 or more	346	33 944	976	260	215	1 334	1 649	52	183	1 771
Female householder, no husband present	1 157	54 434	828	1 424	1 030	2 021	1 008	675	335	1 544
Less than \$5,000	299	9 585	64	497	137	367	34	221	97	68
\$5,000 to \$9,999	130	7 075	43	325	133	257	43	170	61	71
\$10,000 to \$14,999	154	7 188	54	173	185	302	97	89	39	173
\$15,000 to \$24,999	342	12 796	228	295	268	489	245	95	74	484
\$25,000 to \$49,999	213	14 222	319	119	258	503	485	100	64	577
\$50,000 or more	19	3 568	120	15	49	103	104	—	—	171
Males 15 years and over, with income	7 275	349 471	9 362	9 103	7 177	23 686	10 221	3 597	4 242	12 082
Median income (dollars)	15 257	18 094	32 280	12 076	16 288	13 707	30 116	8 052	21 389	26 791
Percent year-round full-time workers	47.2	54.4	65.1	43.4	48.0	43.3	67.2	28.7	61.6	63.0
Females 15 years and over, with income	7 834	338 646	7 865	7 894	7 580	25 012	10 632	3 605	3 821	11 894
Median income (dollars)	7 745	12 737	13 218	5 430	8 493	8 078	16 491	4 703	8 343	14 583
Percent year-round full-time workers	29.0	42.0	41.1	24.6	31.7	28.3	50.1	17.1	31.7	44.3
Median income (dollars)	16 100	20 988	22 762	13 791	16 259	18 429	22 612	13 236	15 062	22 220
Per capita income (dollars)	10 954	16 300	15 645	7 522	10 822	12 013	18 093	5 586	12 024	17 060
Persons in households (dollars)	11 400	16 426	15 727	7 544	10 889	13 064	18 259	5 586	12 061	17 084
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	2 109	8 763	3 844	3 736	4 897	3 104	3 245	—	9 246	4 730
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	26 059	31 925	48 512	19 097	27 124	35 444	50 913	17 999	32 053	46 108
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 643	27 516	50 294	17 966	27 472	34 168	50 122	14 504	31 462	42 629
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 943	25 485	45 729	16 267	26 109	31 582	47 961	10 515	28 649	37 774
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 392	39 934	51 631	23 836	30 664	39 353	54 271	21 556	34 009	50 425
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 733	36 401	52 818	22 481	33 712	38 798	53 931	19 544	33 696	49 952
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 520	33 463	45 615	19 571	26 586	33 650	52 216	15 469	30 825	39 464
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 726	17 340	25 812	7 638	16 190	16 167	27 310	7 749	10 913	24 549
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 842	13 595	25 821	5 702	15 126	13 960	25 394	5 212	6 326	22 538
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	10 823	19 821	8 980	13 676	8 162	17 656	5 000—	5 000—	15 781
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	11 106	11 036	23 646	6 539	14 247	17 477	18 750	9 589	13 750	32 208
1 worker (dollars)	20 462	21 518	36 553	14 810	22 440	24 362	32 798	10 780	22 379	31 108
2 or more workers (dollars)	35 714	40 968	54 785	28 650	35 201	39 961	56 377	24 746	37 230	52 112
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	39 113	45 976	55 986	34 571	37 673	42 813	57 688	26 609	38 958	54 245
Nonfamily households (dollars)	11 289	22 000	25 519	10 587	10 523	12 779	24 544	5 763	14 611	21 065
Male householder (dollars)	16 099	25 022	32 050	15 774	13 902	13 208	29 423	8 259	19 734	26 901
Living alone (dollars)	14 866	22 357	26 667	14 180	11 906	12 337	26 937	8 322	19 388	25 462
65 years and over (dollars)	10 489	12 922	17 500	5 000—	7 420	18 947	11 346	7 908	11 563	15 417
Female householder (dollars)	9 108	20 224	21 404	6 329	8 539	12 441	21 369	5 205	9 243	16 736
Living alone (dollars)	9 141	18 807	20 822	6 111	8 217	11 847	20 104	5 445	9 243	16 553
65 years and over (dollars)	7 438	10 209	12 639	5 093	6 742	12 528	10 389	5 000—	7 758	13 382
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	8 486	403 131	8 860	9 550	8 691	25 702	10 778	3 357	4 501	12 472
With earnings	6 090	346 580	8 239	7 476	6 310	22 328	10 076	2 542	3 733	11 364
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 616	39 399	48 155	24 057	27 908	28 498	49 751	20 091	34 004	47 011
With wage or salary income	5 835	334 109	8 108	7 117	6 023	21 646	9 838	2 426	3 581	10 998
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	28 660	37 117	47 121	23 210	27 263	27 398	47 853	19 839	30 794	45 276
With nonfarm self-employment income	937	49 699	940	1 009	1 263	3 635	1 772	290	515	1 796
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	19 970	24 680	15 287	12 537	11 457	11 496	16 845	8 602	17 159	20 000
With farm self-employment income	141	3 467	126	186	92	299	144	58	164	127
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	3 621	7 804	2 531	10 826	1 945	4 918	4 653	7 721	47 715	2 878
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	2 461	138 171	3 790	2 268	2 607	10 364	4 519	566	1 366	5 791
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	9 809	10 073	3 292	6 007	5 812	5 723	5 391	8 800	8 050	4 893
With Social Security income	2 923	77 885	1 212	2 232	3 151	4 312	1 323	1 079	1 067	2 051
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 178	7 563	8 351	5 934	7 270	7 861	7 540	6 259	8 475	8 158
With public assistance income	716	23 244	250	1 622	703	868	267	522	185	314
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 366	2 887	3 397	2 939	3 463	3 101	3 702	2 739	3 978	3 927
With retirement income	1 305	39 693	924	1 297	1 248	2 770	1 156	405	476	1 579
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 075	10 461	9 147	10 719	9 223	11 367	10 858	9 509	7 897	12 414
With other income	775	29 374	844	957	1 101	2 304	930	425	316	1 281
Mean other income (dollars)	3 246	4 348	4 308	4 072	4 575	4 855	3 220	3 289	4 093	4 197

Table 177. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Eagle Pass city	Edinburg city	El Campo city	El Paso city	Ennis city	Eules city	Farmers Branch city	First Colony CDP	Flower Mound town	Forest Hill city
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	5 843	8 301	3 835	160 595	4 596	15 487	8 859	5 620	5 013	3 604
Less than \$5,000	1 166	1 387	318	14 649	432	378	177	44	30	165
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 105	1 153	589	17 344	473	569	340	52	44	203
\$10,000 to \$14,999	964	1 027	465	19 170	405	1 090	519	55	81	320
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 121	1 545	780	33 883	931	2 941	1 427	254	337	651
\$25,000 to \$34,999	550	1 116	543	26 107	792	2 777	1 429	410	486	587
\$35,000 to \$49,999	443	1 046	449	23 811	758	3 109	1 967	903	1 138	752
\$50,000 to \$74,999	355	668	434	16 950	524	3 274	1 772	1 750	1 844	792
\$75,000 to \$99,999	60	200	162	4 862	197	854	619	1 166	716	110
\$100,000 or more	79	159	95	3 819	84	495	609	986	337	24
Median (dollars)	13 060	18 956	21 049	23 460	25 679	34 950	38 037	64 758	53 693	32 520
Mean (dollars)	20 246	26 118	30 617	30 544	31 101	40 770	46 868	76 694	58 705	35 261
Families	4 861	6 705	2 848	127 661	3 571	10 038	6 810	4 972	4 379	3 000
Less than \$5,000	673	894	118	9 568	272	156	49	42	12	94
\$5,000 to \$9,999	951	874	363	12 012	231	205	120	37	28	136
\$10,000 to \$14,999	894	862	369	15 121	272	621	379	41	26	243
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 031	1 269	527	26 733	716	1 393	963	194	203	504
\$25,000 to \$34,999	446	974	457	21 380	659	1 672	1 140	307	383	484
\$35,000 to \$49,999	415	901	405	19 968	679	2 189	1 524	694	1 055	669
\$50,000 to \$74,999	331	587	368	15 118	470	2 665	1 540	1 628	1 697	736
\$75,000 to \$99,999	47	196	159	4 307	197	747	553	1 106	673	119
\$100,000 or more	73	148	82	3 454	75	390	542	923	302	15
Median (dollars)	14 397	20 670	25 904	25 157	29 419	41 337	41 815	67 101	55 113	35 691
Mean (dollars)	21 678	27 529	34 604	32 455	34 640	46 092	50 257	79 592	61 071	37 555
Married-couple families	3 668	4 770	2 264	96 227	2 688	8 042	5 715	4 578	4 009	2 276
Less than \$15,000	1 636	1 401	503	20 436	372	476	347	72	40	265
\$15,000 to \$24,999	840	911	367	19 515	508	869	683	136	123	304
\$25,000 to \$34,999	401	771	432	17 384	504	1 194	876	223	280	341
\$35,000 to \$49,999	365	785	395	17 510	606	1 889	1 300	615	981	551
\$50,000 to \$74,999	317	572	349	14 013	434	2 537	1 420	1 550	1 637	698
\$75,000 or more	109	330	218	7 369	264	1 077	1 089	1 982	948	117
Female householder, no husband present	1 055	1 630	418	25 986	697	1 506	737	284	231	521
Less than \$5,000	293	568	81	5 354	164	86	12	13	12	45
\$5,000 to \$9,999	294	318	95	4 445	97	67	24	20	—	46
\$10,000 to \$14,999	220	190	91	4 481	71	246	102	7	—	43
\$15,000 to \$24,999	155	317	109	5 881	160	402	202	51	75	159
\$25,000 to \$49,999	75	215	30	4 822	184	613	353	147	117	196
\$50,000 or more	18	22	12	1 003	21	92	44	46	18	32
Males 15 years and over, with income	5 513	8 342	3 430	153 390	4 385	13 834	8 970	5 624	5 264	3 628
Median income (dollars)	8 273	10 155	16 772	15 187	17 638	25 526	22 198	46 077	36 372	19 855
Percent year-round full-time workers	29.9	38.6	49.9	49.0	56.8	67.8	55.8	77.9	74.8	57.6
Females 15 years and over, with income	17 103	18 384	24 841	22 103	24 942	31 187	30 461	52 558	41 191	26 296
Median income (dollars)	5 329	8 362	3 161	142 727	4 208	12 825	8 320	4 777	4 396	3 463
Percent year-round full-time workers	4 803	6 571	7 847	7 884	8 053	16 330	14 822	21 042	17 055	12 157
Median income (dollars)	21.0	27.9	27.6	31.5	35.6	54.3	46.1	49.5	48.6	41.8
Per capita income (dollars)	13 855	15 172	14 145	15 329	16 115	22 303	21 836	27 701	24 176	20 710
Persons in households (dollars)	5 720	7 474	11 174	9 603	10 459	16 635	17 122	23 622	19 066	11 060
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	5 737	7 627	11 286	9 657	10 604	16 648	17 190	23 622	19 098	11 124
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	2 968	3 497	2 974	5 138	4 308	10 782	4 958	—	2 483	3 540
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	14 397	20 670	25 904	25 157	29 419	41 337	41 815	67 101	55 113	35 691
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 176	19 790	25 085	22 370	30 276	36 485	40 991	67 028	54 906	36 654
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	14 507	16 515	24 758	19 785	29 012	35 191	41 387	64 032	51 852	31 016
Married-couple families (dollars)	17 012	25 845	30 642	29 361	34 200	46 654	45 120	69 081	56 286	39 940
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 850	25 204	31 123	27 107	35 070	43 270	45 288	69 448	56 038	41 031
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	13 590	24 491	25 208	23 730	32 574	39 125	47 943	60 871	50 377	37 614
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	8 435	8 373	12 583	13 353	15 878	23 033	25 819	32 071	27 437	23 438
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 738	6 223	11 534	10 494	11 129	19 610	21 187	31 350	28 523	24 081
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 908	5 000—	8 290	9 309	12 188	15 125	11 850	61 389	22 000	19 219
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	6 225	5 000—	11 686	9 870	9 315	15 333	25 574	31 071	41 964	13 030
1 worker (dollars)	11 860	13 529	16 458	17 774	21 490	26 933	29 683	64 119	46 268	24 479
2 or more workers (dollars)	23 562	30 998	35 929	33 186	39 312	48 116	47 634	69 484	57 144	42 840
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	25 900	35 613	36 902	36 440	40 298	50 144	51 657	70 201	57 358	48 506
Nonfamily households (dollars)	5 000—	9 406	11 267	16 146	12 746	25 097	25 679	42 127	31 579	18 333
Male householder (dollars)	6 573	13 625	18 145	21 288	21 134	29 509	34 688	46 705	32 344	21 970
Living alone (dollars)	6 771	10 000	18 241	19 663	18 917	26 978	26 103	43 250	31 875	21 136
65 years and over (dollars)	5 000—	5 606	10 083	11 313	14 605	17 500	22 969	—	17 500	11 250
Female householder (dollars)	5 000—	7 989	8 834	12 077	8 409	23 205	22 706	32 188	29 688	15 682
Living alone (dollars)	5 000—	6 315	8 414	11 147	8 326	22 390	21 208	31 198	24 492	14 318
65 years and over (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	7 022	7 859	6 899	9 004	8 968	12 679	18 281	10 571
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	5 843	8 301	3 835	160 595	4 596	15 487	8 859	5 620	5 013	3 604
With earnings	4 275	6 743	2 995	133 675	3 586	14 727	7 853	5 477	4 852	3 124
Mean earnings (dollars)	21 974	27 192	29 889	29 742	32 689	39 831	45 096	72 747	57 249	35 833
With wage or salary income	4 089	6 515	2 857	129 707	3 465	14 497	7 585	5 344	4 747	3 043
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	21 061	26 030	28 311	28 428	32 294	38 679	42 399	67 120	55 230	35 704
With nonfarm self-employment income	477	947	507	16 183	513	1 638	1 658	1 066	923	399
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	16 010	13 000	14 330	17 289	10 073	15 593	19 552	36 925	16 800	7 895
With farm self-employment income	69	109	116	963	62	63	75	51	82	33
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	2 654	13 393	11 807	9 003	2 526	5 120	1 676	7 565	1 092	4 417
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	883	1 785	1 274	44 232	1 287	5 360	4 033	3 404	2 670	950
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	5 561	5 188	10 817	5 950	6 800	3 193	7 217	7 533	3 418	3 383
With Social Security income	1 821	2 039	1 239	34 960	1 420	1 302	1 802	284	383	758
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 529	6 226	6 967	6 628	7 275	7 565	8 658	7 607	7 017	7 755
With public assistance income	1 390	1 566	275	15 645	382	183	201	50	50	214
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 999	2 752	2 943	2 850	3 889	4 075	5 665	5 652	3 347	509
With retirement income	588	613	392	25 892	549	1 228	1 278	216	284	509
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 796	8 072	8 966	11 247	6 306	9 413	9 542	14 315	9 399	7 707
With other income	571	867	243	21 413	390	1 328	793	355	474	410
Mean other income (dollars)	3 161	2 759	4 986	4 540	5 349	4 192	4 209	3 964	3 691	3 436

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1617

Table 177. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Fort Bliss CDP	Fort Hood CDP	Fort Worth city	Freeport city	Friendswood city	Gainesville city	Galena Park city	Galveston city	Garland city	Gatesville city
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 698	5 549	168 228	3 824	7 633	5 728	3 146	24 180	63 578	2 486
Less than \$5,000	74	55	12 954	443	162	647	216	3 113	1 835	221
\$5,000 to \$9,999	94	21	15 841	490	225	870	186	3 176	2 568	400
\$10,000 to \$14,999	607	1 027	16 970	436	241	794	418	3 040	3 462	284
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 139	2 519	33 175	796	480	1 097	800	4 560	9 871	555
\$25,000 to \$34,999	260	1 127	28 751	625	1 022	844	594	3 443	11 192	379
\$35,000 to \$49,999	359	568	28 043	547	1 642	696	537	3 241	14 799	400
\$50,000 to \$74,999	158	203	21 054	397	2 203	576	344	2 198	13 473	184
\$75,000 or more	7	29	6 011	76	927	143	24	662	4 099	41
\$100,000 or more	—	—	5 429	14	731	61	27	747	2 279	22
Median (dollars)	18 290	21 002	26 547	21 483	50 492	20 364	24 103	20 825	37 274	19 836
Mean (dollars)	22 928	23 845	34 359	26 266	60 449	25 852	29 060	29 645	42 646	24 976
Families	2 681	5 465	111 308	2 931	6 329	3 873	2 558	14 586	49 500	1 629
Less than \$5,000	65	55	6 311	225	96	283	154	1 420	1 066	52
\$5,000 to \$9,999	94	21	7 146	321	45	304	131	1 276	1 417	136
\$10,000 to \$14,999	607	1 042	9 592	292	143	514	272	1 706	1 970	161
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 131	2 504	20 682	669	325	809	577	2 729	6 591	408
\$25,000 to \$34,999	270	1 081	18 972	471	772	668	540	2 142	8 289	292
\$35,000 to \$49,999	359	530	21 020	495	1 400	650	514	2 255	12 259	334
\$50,000 to \$74,999	148	203	17 609	368	1 997	473	326	1 833	12 120	184
\$75,000 or more	7	29	5 150	76	872	124	17	601	3 672	40
\$100,000 or more	—	—	4 826	14	679	48	27	624	2 116	22
Median (dollars)	18 315	20 748	30 967	24 317	55 248	25 282	27 836	25 559	41 174	26 250
Mean (dollars)	22 894	23 624	39 587	29 356	64 324	30 547	31 459	35 226	46 261	30 747
Married-couple families	2 548	5 122	83 880	2 369	5 605	3 110	2 184	9 798	39 993	1 324
Less than \$15,000	683	959	11 195	494	133	698	391	1 798	2 149	231
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 106	2 349	13 659	502	190	619	480	1 785	4 233	291
\$25,000 to \$34,999	245	1 067	15 056	444	637	573	491	1 591	6 239	261
\$35,000 to \$49,999	359	515	18 059	471	1 200	607	490	1 811	10 452	308
\$50,000 to \$74,999	148	203	16 452	368	1 944	449	288	1 649	11 304	179
\$75,000 or more	7	29	9 459	90	1 501	164	44	1 164	5 616	54
Female householder, no husband present	99	246	21 348	473	538	603	287	4 077	7 229	246
Less than \$5,000	28	51	3 831	123	38	170	40	1 006	536	13
\$5,000 to \$9,999	10	8	2 992	142	18	95	50	673	672	33
\$10,000 to \$14,999	38	100	3 338	38	79	103	52	660	677	47
\$15,000 to \$24,999	8	87	5 225	128	119	128	89	817	1 892	96
\$25,000 to \$49,999	15	—	4 919	42	249	95	56	777	2 872	44
\$50,000 or more	—	—	1 043	—	35	12	—	144	580	13
Males 15 years and over, with income	6 543	18 925	151 728	3 628	7 728	4 637	3 073	19 885	61 446	3 196
Median income (dollars)	12 300	11 661	17 842	16 399	35 147	15 621	17 445	14 748	24 113	9 990
Percent year-round full-time workers	71.6	67.1	53.0	49.9	68.8	48.9	43.1	44.1	64.8	29.3
Females 15 years and over, with income	14 028	12 429	26 019	24 455	41 192	23 380	25 010	23 579	30 399	22 411
Median income (dollars)	6 856	6 107	10 563	6 983	15 487	7 453	10 000	9 876	15 293	6 816
Percent year-round full-time workers	26.2	31.7	36.6	29.7	44.8	27.6	30.9	34.0	50.1	24.5
Median income (dollars)	13 633	11 714	18 173	14 151	25 680	15 252	15 777	17 779	21 576	16 006
Per capita income (dollars)	8 073	8 017	13 162	8 900	20 409	10 527	9 112	12 399	15 056	6 786
Persons in households (dollars)	6 352	6 343	13 371	8 902	20 483	10 690	9 112	12 591	15 069	10 586
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	12 047	10 361	6 628	7 000	4 133	4 676	—	6 498	9 991	2 796
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	18 315	20 748	30 967	24 317	55 248	25 282	27 836	25 559	41 174	26 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 820	20 715	28 871	22 984	52 244	22 346	24 851	22 726	39 574	26 641
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 935	18 899	26 414	19 951	47 000	18 231	21 328	20 121	37 125	24 671
Married-couple families (dollars)	18 593	21 120	36 382	28 953	58 541	28 309	29 591	32 796	45 404	29 115
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 225	21 051	35 283	26 880	56 098	26 649	26 591	32 909	44 570	33 110
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 420	18 429	31 698	19 782	43 887	19 359	21 094	28 822	40 229	32 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 106	13 269	15 712	8 428	26 442	11 322	15 068	12 378	24 162	17 027
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 106	12 788	12 588	6 998	22 244	7 201	13 553	9 041	20 381	16 776
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	13 125	11 531	8 865	5 919	13 750	5 000—	16 250	5 620	15 861	21 429
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	13 640	6 345	27 782	14 028	11 176	9 963	16 784	16 008
1 worker (dollars)	15 705	17 539	21 391	20 514	45 362	18 487	23 173	18 118	28 498	19 570
2 or more workers (dollars)	22 092	24 125	39 054	31 542	60 656	34 857	36 122	36 668	47 008	35 213
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	22 297	23 894	42 093	32 763	61 781	37 139	36 042	40 533	49 199	37 065
Nonfamily households (dollars)	5 000—	21 518	17 957	11 237	30 471	9 584	14 636	13 841	23 889	9 561
Male householder (dollars)	18 750	21 741	22 011	17 143	43 846	17 802	19 907	16 938	28 435	10 729
Living alone (dollars)	18 750	20 938	20 663	18 571	40 117	16 812	20 365	15 509	26 275	10 521
65 years and over (dollars)	—	—	11 641	10 250	57 459	8 723	11 250	8 594	15 179	9 515
Female householder (dollars)	5 000—	19 432	14 982	7 150	18 083	7 972	12 053	11 443	20 857	9 014
Living alone (dollars)	5 000—	17 143	13 991	7 150	17 361	7 572	11 925	10 741	19 249	8 950
65 years and over (dollars)	—	—	9 624	6 051	12 026	7 103	9 821	7 111	11 484	7 115
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 698	5 549	168 228	3 824	7 633	5 728	3 146	24 180	63 578	2 486
With earnings	2 659	5 500	138 848	3 033	7 070	4 024	2 528	18 638	58 982	1 809
Mean earnings (dollars)	22 714	23 318	33 570	27 305	57 983	26 673	28 963	30 358	41 754	24 322
With wage or salary income	2 659	5 500	134 647	2 940	6 830	3 796	2 485	18 118	57 600	1 704
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	22 625	23 121	32 066	27 102	55 194	25 846	28 686	29 301	40 285	22 765
With nonfarm self-employment income	71	206	19 042	260	1 344	534	200	2 125	8 794	358
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	3 363	5 247	17 803	12 111	24 249	15 115	10 100	15 469	15 790	13 349
With farm self-employment income	—	—	1 393	7	114	171	11	173	709	93
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—	—	3 235	—	5	6 725	—	11 954	4 876	4 600
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	462	1 219	57 453	985	4 059	1 877	707	7 056	24 778	778
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 516	1 547	8 518	4 734	6 852	6 976	7 220	8 746	4 099	6 865
With Social Security income	47	95	39 121	911	1 034	2 166	837	6 255	8 180	1 030
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 132	2 004	7 596	7 400	7 680	7 737	8 447	7 229	7 734	6 268
With public assistance income	36	175	10 402	379	139	456	150	2 284	1 919	180
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 897	1 406	3 073	2 210	3 910	2 578	2 972	2 736	3 052	2 846
With retirement income	21	45	22 837	444	962	857	3 202	5 908	5 908	565
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 048	5 646	9 885	9 346	12 217	9 131	8 157	9 017	9 094	8 775
With other income	144	464	15 785	391	784	536	297	2 127	6 017	257
Mean other income (dollars)	2 403	3 212	4 745	3 152	4 354	3 537	3 065	4 203	4 034	3 209

Table 177. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Georgetown city	Grand Prairie city	Grapevine city	Greenville city	Groves city	Haltom City city	Harker Heights city	Harlingen city	Henderson city	Hereford city
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	5 128	34 856	10 988	8 658	6 193	12 750	4 644	15 455	4 303	4 823
Less than \$5,000	436	1 515	242	762	195	727	248	2 032	430	497
\$5,000 to \$9,999	647	1 986	362	1 221	451	1 179	334	2 033	541	566
\$10,000 to \$14,999	387	2 395	500	732	666	1 476	492	1 834	512	704
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 017	5 967	1 269	1 602	1 127	2 877	1 084	3 024	825	1 012
\$25,000 to \$34,999	884	5 833	1 252	1 311	1 046	2 388	825	2 272	599	734
\$35,000 to \$49,999	759	7 562	2 033	1 318	1 328	2 220	593	2 122	752	661
\$50,000 to \$74,999	684	6 703	2 986	1 143	1 071	1 407	775	1 477	492	459
\$75,000 or more	201	2 097	1 569	212	295	181	413	90	72	118
\$100,000 or more	113	798	775	161	97	181	112	248	62	118
Median (dollars)	25 953	34 507	48 901	25 075	31 053	25 392	26 470	20 858	23 238	21 120
Mean (dollars)	33 685	38 948	52 282	32 280	35 920	30 158	33 985	28 644	28 293	27 491
Families	3 628	26 315	8 305	6 106	4 805	8 903	3 740	12 103	3 043	3 816
Less than \$5,000	177	886	72	285	110	277	164	1 244	141	286
\$5,000 to \$9,999	288	932	80	541	197	555	268	1 374	255	360
\$10,000 to \$14,999	260	1 363	244	538	375	828	351	1 404	308	514
\$15,000 to \$24,999	680	4 050	750	1 085	761	1 996	891	2 424	588	796
\$25,000 to \$34,999	661	4 245	793	984	944	1 885	591	1 840	508	663
\$35,000 to \$49,999	644	6 195	1 601	1 175	1 108	1 740	473	1 866	663	594
\$50,000 to \$74,999	611	6 058	2 639	992	1 013	1 221	722	1 355	443	429
\$75,000 or more	201	1 904	1 406	363	212	262	168	388	90	72
\$100,000 or more	106	682	720	143	85	139	112	208	47	102
Median (dollars)	31 201	38 229	54 669	30 997	35 205	28 759	28 046	23 129	28 312	24 326
Mean (dollars)	38 136	42 702	58 499	37 230	40 223	33 766	36 269	31 334	32 957	29 904
Married-couple families	2 967	21 316	7 316	4 780	4 271	7 135	3 181	9 346	2 396	3 130
Less than \$15,000	448	1 403	224	636	503	1 035	459	2 356	293	732
\$15,000 to \$24,999	501	2 776	561	757	655	1 505	780	1 888	460	668
\$25,000 to \$34,999	546	3 429	582	842	838	1 440	498	1 624	444	596
\$35,000 to \$49,999	587	5 503	1 363	1 081	1 035	1 618	453	1 632	634	538
\$50,000 to \$74,999	583	5 687	2 524	972	965	1 153	718	1 256	431	429
\$75,000 or more	302	2 518	2 062	492	275	384	273	590	134	167
Female householder, no husband present	488	3 677	786	1 050	448	1 270	457	2 272	529	581
Less than \$5,000	72	588	19	199	44	101	137	631	106	157
\$5,000 to \$9,999	76	504	32	248	50	170	85	393	133	103
\$10,000 to \$14,999	54	460	83	174	72	268	84	400	119	132
\$15,000 to \$24,999	161	955	151	245	99	342	74	409	104	116
\$25,000 to \$49,999	115	947	360	164	152	361	73	358	61	66
\$50,000 or more	10	223	141	20	31	28	4	81	6	7
Males 15 years and over, with income	4 915	33 815	10 242	7 616	5 612	11 776	4 438	13 913	3 452	4 502
Median income (dollars)	16 040	22 432	33 509	17 407	25 267	19 175	18 478	13 246	18 164	15 479
Percent year-round full-time workers	49.2	62.5	71.9	54.7	50.3	55.9	63.7	43.3	49.3	51.5
Females 15 years and over, with income	5 213	30 763	9 537	7 748	5 180	10 744	3 835	14 524	4 080	4 155
Median income (dollars)	8 601	12 880	17 094	8 029	8 299	9 598	9 561	7 541	7 167	6 346
Percent year-round full-time workers	31.2	45.4	53.5	34.4	28.2	36.1	37.8	29.8	24.2	25.0
Median income (dollars)	17 425	20 794	24 272	16 474	18 575	16 655	16 079	14 355	13 324	13 800
Per capita income (dollars)	12 048	13 752	19 526	12 234	13 686	11 764	12 288	9 183	11 021	8 977
Persons in households (dollars)	12 708	13 769	19 651	12 428	13 828	11 832	12 293	9 333	11 314	9 034
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	4 754	11 356	4 764	4 605	3 965	4 401	10 500	3 485	3 518	5 510
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	31 201	38 229	54 669	30 997	35 205	28 759	28 046	23 129	28 312	24 326
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 631	37 497	54 345	30 372	37 813	27 107	25 691	21 469	27 266	20 886
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 222	34 821	52 431	26 565	32 366	25 091	20 642	19 428	28 068	19 407
Married-couple families (dollars)	34 779	42 313	57 890	36 656	37 372	31 885	31 689	27 795	35 028	26 817
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 218	42 360	57 756	37 221	40 634	31 886	30 521	27 129	34 434	25 047
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 838	37 405	54 251	30 714	36 176	26 503	21 094	23 775	36 000	21 667
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	17 845	18 588	29 654	12 838	21 098	17 400	10 258	11 359	10 966	11 773
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 306	15 246	28 143	10 250	13 634	14 525	7 530	8 337	8 797	9 088
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 360	9 174	21 250	9 676	14 167	12 083	9 218	5 000—	5 184	7 202
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	13 958	13 533	21 927	13 828	22 654	14 413	12 031	9 541	18 098	11 098
1 worker (dollars)	20 604	25 920	42 321	22 880	31 511	22 131	18 562	14 589	22 875	16 404
2 or more workers (dollars)	37 791	45 229	59 052	39 086	45 048	35 774	39 440	32 187	35 948	30 960
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	42 531	47 369	60 535	40 686	45 970	37 445	40 137	35 997	38 548	32 675
Nonfamily households (dollars)	13 361	21 575	26 793	12 250	15 945	16 265	21 609	11 451	10 248	11 241
Male householder (dollars)	18 370	26 320	31 750	16 667	21 464	22 025	22 400	16 310	13 611	14 821
Living alone (dollars)	17 885	23 672	30 239	16 058	20 250	21 220	20 734	15 271	13 750	12 298
65 years and over (dollars)	9 174	12 292	9 507	9 125	12 198	11 833	27 344	9 926	7 151	7 273
Female householder (dollars)	9 263	17 592	20 469	8 719	14 616	12 262	17 321	9 385	8 811	9 762
Living alone (dollars)	8 465	16 199	18 783	8 141	14 077	11 457	13 851	8 926	8 221	9 334
65 years and over (dollars)	6 937	9 845	8 635	7 106	12 201	8 453	8 253	8 065	7 466	8 392
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	5 128	34 856	10 988	8 658	6 193	12 750	4 644	15 455	4 303	4 823
With earnings	4 160	31 270	10 357	6 627	4 728	10 580	4 194	11 787	3 093	3 935
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 794	39 223	51 809	33 542	35 396	30 123	31 746	29 508	27 011	27 486
With wage or salary income	4 054	30 532	10 148	6 394	4 544	10 138	4 065	11 374	2 934	3 740
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	32 626	37 797	51 056	32 748	34 422	29 542	30 067	27 917	25 974	25 202
With nonfarm self-employment income	642	4 023	1 285	835	579	1 394	502	1 610	450	672
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	19 036	17 984	14 063	15 138	17 946	13 603	20 819	14 899	15 828	16 733
With farm self-employment income	64	244	101	169	74	53	210	97	210	210
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	3 949	545	3 969	1 477	17 781	3 308	8 867	29 981	2 209	12 651
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 977	11 245	5 000	3 225	2 797	3 803	1 558	4 666	1 557	1 360
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	5 072	3 689	3 683	7 082	7 917	5 967	4 494	6 926	10 856	8 026
With Social Security income	1 304	5 412	977	2 628	1 968	3 050	521	4 513	1 610	1 306
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 067	7 793	6 629	7 237	9 140	7 797	5 978	6 963	7 271	6 584
With public assistance income	318	1 527	224	646	227	385	221	2 103	431	510
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 534	2 955	2 203	3 547	3 062	3 089	2 565	2 789	3 756	2 583
With retirement income	688	3 753	907	1 240	1 240	1 714	770	2 119	688	348
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 280	8 110	8 727	8 414	9 914	8 499	13 991	9 257	9 259	5 901
With other income	505	3 258	902	786	583	1 079	710	1 538	384	525
Mean other income (dollars)	3 092	3 815	5 088	3 529	3 393	3 316	4 540	3 680	4 174	2 945

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1619

Table 177. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Houston city	Humble city	Huntsville city	Hurst city	Irving city	Jacksonville city	Jollyville CDP	Keller city	Kerrville city	Kilgore city
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	617 195	4 753	7 902	12 867	63 198	4 681	6 036	4 451	7 114	4 401
Less than \$5,000	54 648	189	1 432	340	2 450	592	156	75	619	380
\$5,000 to \$9,999	56 119	371	1 197	699	3 409	741	239	90	835	587
\$10,000 to \$14,999	61 039	492	800	856	4 583	643	428	79	993	404
\$15,000 to \$24,999	121 593	1 102	1 513	1 980	12 604	906	953	307	1 531	850
\$25,000 to \$34,999	97 617	784	1 069	1 877	11 955	707	1 011	530	1 205	731
\$35,000 to \$49,999	93 977	877	928	2 846	12 834	485	1 304	938	908	697
\$50,000 to \$74,999	74 720	693	634	2 685	9 859	430	1 376	1 237	565	425
\$75,000 to \$99,999	27 762	205	171	1 013	3 071	109	408	568	140	152
\$100,000 or more	29 720	40	158	571	2 433	68	161	627	318	175
Median (dollars)	26 261	27 483	17 876	37 473	31 767	17 552	37 357	55 050	22 186	24 644
Mean (dollars)	37 296	32 449	25 123	43 284	40 149	25 315	41 294	61 994	31 101	31 565
Families	391 833	3 089	4 213	9 772	39 226	3 210	3 990	3 924	4 604	2 895
Less than \$5,000	29 149	46	335	154	1 212	269	90	39	173	125
\$5,000 to \$9,999	28 477	109	441	292	1 471	388	90	40	280	179
\$10,000 to \$14,999	35 769	293	371	430	2 430	409	150	69	588	205
\$15,000 to \$24,999	70 847	696	773	1 204	6 381	667	374	264	944	532
\$25,000 to \$34,999	57 634	475	688	1 322	6 654	551	627	422	998	593
\$35,000 to \$49,999	64 502	683	798	2 372	8 780	411	950	814	710	579
\$50,000 to \$74,999	57 696	579	546	2 503	7 682	358	1 167	1 177	535	395
\$75,000 to \$99,999	22 906	170	151	947	2 606	109	381	522	123	129
\$100,000 or more	24 853	38	110	548	2 010	48	161	577	253	158
Median (dollars)	30 248	33 019	27 646	42 979	37 072	22 949	45 674	56 985	27 264	31 308
Mean (dollars)	42 677	37 050	33 176	48 509	45 840	29 008	48 471	64 407	37 233	38 805
Married-couple families	275 793	2 300	3 065	8 039	30 953	2 359	3 305	3 664	3 659	2 280
Less than \$15,000	43 207	231	484	394	2 791	542	167	131	605	238
\$15,000 to \$24,999	43 852	445	547	787	4 003	456	188	174	771	367
\$25,000 to \$34,999	40 872	341	535	1 007	5 140	466	455	387	800	526
\$35,000 to \$49,999	51 510	586	719	2 021	7 528	388	887	725	613	493
\$50,000 to \$74,999	51 495	502	530	2 382	7 023	350	1 077	1 156	511	383
\$75,000 or more	44 857	195	250	1 448	4 468	157	531	1 091	359	273
Female householder, no husband present	89 049	604	997	1 365	5 720	707	555	221	779	456
Less than \$5,000	17 737	18	217	75	502	178	35	7	107	49
\$5,000 to \$9,999	11 892	33	216	135	429	145	39	—	125	93
\$10,000 to \$14,999	11 509	142	153	208	765	123	74	2	149	95
\$15,000 to \$24,999	20 542	215	200	310	1 715	164	172	82	118	123
\$25,000 to \$49,999	21 818	166	197	537	1 884	89	180	118	248	90
\$50,000 or more	5 551	30	14	100	425	8	55	12	32	6
Males 15 years and over, with income	549 453	4 195	10 180	12 246	57 528	3 997	5 236	4 772	5 891	3 593
Median income (dollars)	17 216	21 474	8 341	25 776	21 113	12 751	27 220	36 097	14 960	20 036
Percent year-round full-time workers	53.4	62.0	33.3	62.0	61.9	45.2	72.4	70.3	35.7	50.7
Median income (dollars)	26 173	28 057	22 176	34 192	27 520	19 094	33 111	41 916	20 683	27 423
Females 15 years and over, with income	506 461	3 989	8 110	11 633	52 319	4 368	5 071	4 043	6 817	4 040
Median income (dollars)	11 520	11 040	5 972	12 432	15 372	7 197	15 944	15 617	9 028	8 127
Percent year-round full-time workers	39.3	38.1	24.9	42.3	50.2	28.3	53.0	45.5	25.3	27.7
Median income (dollars)	20 874	19 385	17 019	20 785	21 345	14 544	21 282	24 129	14 462	16 000
Per capita income (dollars)	14 261	13 031	9 273	16 621	16 424	9 367	16 371	20 231	13 221	12 644
Persons in households (dollars)	14 374	13 206	10 890	16 675	16 500	9 737	16 376	20 406	13 844	13 026
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	6 476	4 108	6 293	8 187	4 696	3 109	365	4 248	5 546	4 239
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	30 248	33 019	27 646	42 979	37 072	22 949	45 674	56 985	27 264	31 308
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 258	33 986	24 951	39 601	32 261	23 000	46 389	56 319	25 492	32 050
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 364	29 423	21 314	34 565	30 124	16 045	42 140	50 617	23 234	28 828
Married-couple families (dollars)	37 314	38 769	33 820	48 135	41 746	29 240	49 322	58 933	29 620	35 196
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 150	40 321	33 704	46 406	38 989	32 390	49 956	58 208	29 600	36 055
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 618	36 071	22 829	39 352	32 749	21 845	44 779	48 707	24 294	34 432
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 491	20 200	12 514	22 527	21 414	11 138	23 414	29 417	15 885	14 477
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 142	19 889	9 119	15 616	18 366	8 732	21 889	24 702	13 429	14 821
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	10 970	24 609	5 000—	10 938	17 328	5 000—	16 343	22 250	15 972	6 885
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	8 051	16 471	6 546	23 866	15 743	11 588	11 806	20 000	24 738	20 202
1 worker (dollars)	20 381	25 833	17 418	31 850	24 028	14 148	31 616	48 333	22 955	27 685
2 or more workers (dollars)	40 598	41 181	36 790	51 211	43 642	32 371	50 634	61 140	31 087	36 844
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	45 755	43 333	39 632	52 858	45 686	37 212	52 093	61 679	34 500	40 179
Nonfamily households (dollars)	20 536	19 746	9 466	20 286	24 406	9 989	23 591	32 413	12 969	11 719
Male householder (dollars)	22 600	23 939	13 145	24 949	26 036	15 439	25 319	42 969	16 504	15 042
Living alone (dollars)	20 880	23 040	10 000	22 412	24 099	13 864	22 230	42 312	16 289	15 182
65 years and over (dollars)	11 032	5 360	19 853	27 917	13 103	14 063	15 417	11 250	12 644	7 320
Female householder (dollars)	18 565	15 503	7 172	16 737	22 688	7 943	21 394	21 375	11 738	10 747
Living alone (dollars)	17 297	15 000	7 673	14 844	20 760	7 660	19 760	12 143	11 463	9 948
65 years and over (dollars)	9 114	8 260	5 000—	10 373	10 192	6 337	18 636	7 618	11 360	7 368
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	617 195	4 753	7 902	12 867	63 198	4 681	6 036	4 451	7 114	4 401
With earnings	528 963	4 191	6 482	11 456	58 603	3 388	5 833	4 209	4 461	3 307
Mean earnings (dollars)	36 817	33 053	24 683	42 175	39 199	25 740	40 034	59 985	28 884	29 515
With wage or salary income	510 701	4 053	6 332	11 117	57 332	3 266	5 735	4 096	4 177	3 145
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	34 745	32 238	23 872	41 103	37 549	25 285	38 642	56 526	26 806	28 161
With nonfarm self-employment income	72 517	447	820	1 711	6 940	412	745	741	898	603
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	23 545	17 393	9 953	12 637	20 449	10 302	15 626	27 627	17 444	13 676
With farm self-employment income	5 156	25	117	126	579	78	49	121	97	39
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	4 494	3 509	5 786	36 462	4 305	4 878	5 340	3 926	12 569	20 296
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	198 397	1 162	2 544	5 703	22 295	1 443	2 631	2 193	3 231	1 611
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	9 168	3 466	5 472	4 930	5 092	8 950	2 734	5 429	13 300	11 182
With Social Security income	110 493	761	1 472	2 439	6 935	1 697	381	462	3 266	1 604
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 567	8 071	6 944	7 712	7 548	6 641	6 785	6 559	7 798	8 226
With public assistance income	43 577	207	674	1 442	481	98	98	67	477	210
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 004	3 785	2 507	3 635	3 739	2 591	3 158	6 502	3 361	3 892
With retirement income	57 126	390	872	1 845	4 984	528	298	411	1 704	748
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 878	9 857	12 152	11 667	9 328	7 464	10 640	15 585	10 868	9 624
With other income	42 890	320	658	1 105	5 263	465	539	349	666	521
Mean other income (dollars)	4 511	2 841	3 188	3 452	4 261	4 127	4 598	4 820	5 768	4 005

Table 177. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Killeen city	Kingsville city	Kingwood CDP	Lake Jackson city	La Marque city	Lamesa city	Lancaster city	La Porte city	Laredo city	League City city
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	23 308	8 423	12 080	8 173	5 249	3 816	7 698	9 099	32 127	10 590
Less than \$5,000	1 188	1 509	124	147	407	595	430	318	4 610	212
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 872	901	211	235	454	563	461	488	4 518	223
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 225	803	276	379	466	517	549	438	4 423	412
\$15,000 to \$24,999	6 782	1 500	708	913	1 026	796	1 475	1 037	6 401	1 078
\$25,000 to \$34,999	4 537	1 256	821	1 051	792	497	1 320	1 254	4 510	1 457
\$35,000 to \$49,999	3 622	997	1 743	1 850	1 061	471	1 698	2 220	3 932	2 701
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 711	1 102	3 543	2 190	732	218	1 320	2 500	2 218	3 021
\$75,000 to \$99,999	233	220	2 254	850	153	78	293	578	809	921
\$100,000 or more	138	135	2 400	558	158	81	152	266	706	565
Median (dollars)	22 468	22 053	63 976	46 007	27 914	17 811	31 489	41 733	18 395	45 043
Mean (dollars)	26 074	27 590	73 850	52 197	33 299	25 178	35 758	43 845	26 523	50 884
Families	17 643	6 057	10 602	6 553	4 021	2 869	5 982	7 460	27 534	8 283
Less than \$5,000	833	758	100	65	234	333	235	208	3 039	137
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 047	437	97	93	216	291	182	228	3 751	139
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 115	620	146	189	315	395	370	277	3 950	177
\$15,000 to \$24,999	5 132	1 065	415	553	752	660	1 081	724	5 706	680
\$25,000 to \$34,999	3 692	1 003	539	734	671	434	978	1 027	4 025	1 056
\$35,000 to \$49,999	2 977	874	1 526	1 551	883	439	1 516	1 923	3 619	2 179
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 524	992	3 254	2 028	677	184	1 201	2 308	2 073	2 632
\$75,000 to \$99,999	206	196	2 169	802	146	67	282	523	740	761
\$100,000 or more	117	112	2 356	538	127	66	137	242	631	522
Median (dollars)	24 304	26 370	67 966	50 699	31 915	20 853	36 394	45 144	19 910	48 162
Mean (dollars)	27 676	31 644	78 603	57 776	36 548	28 235	39 235	47 081	27 928	54 549
Married-couple families	14 654	4 707	9 675	5 965	3 073	2 341	4 526	6 366	20 474	7 232
Less than \$15,000	2 330	950	155	240	363	639	350	345	6 534	252
\$15,000 to \$24,999	4 345	841	221	432	539	564	723	538	4 419	458
\$25,000 to \$34,999	3 384	878	422	610	492	388	624	870	3 301	877
\$35,000 to \$49,999	2 830	789	1 310	1 357	767	439	1 301	1 656	3 047	1 941
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 471	949	3 112	1 986	642	178	1 133	2 214	1 873	2 455
\$75,000 or more	294	300	4 455	1 340	270	133	395	743	1 300	1 249
Female householder, no husband present	2 476	1 145	772	441	724	416	1 167	750	5 907	699
Less than \$5,000	620	486	48	33	84	204	147	124	1 486	63
\$5,000 to \$9,999	408	144	64	23	82	83	95	107	1 194	69
\$10,000 to \$14,999	426	144	51	29	133	48	146	71	941	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999	627	190	178	96	151	58	285	135	1 073	194
\$25,000 to \$49,999	325	130	288	235	257	23	436	257	1 040	268
\$50,000 or more	70	51	143	25	17	—	58	56	173	90
Males 15 years and over, with income	21 620	8 117	12 291	8 024	4 569	3 356	6 930	9 204	32 750	10 469
Median income (dollars)	16 811	14 499	50 016	35 597	21 476	13 851	21 600	30 145	10 862	32 738
Percent year-round full-time workers	67.7	44.4	71.8	68.1	48.3	44.1	60.6	68.4	43.0	70.3
Females 15 years and over, with income	18 966	24 818	59 019	42 762	31 363	21 476	26 803	35 261	18 575	39 494
Median income (dollars)	9 164	6 423	14 424	12 316	10 220	6 048	13 034	12 044	6 280	15 173
Percent year-round full-time workers	38.0	24.2	37.7	39.7	36.1	23.1	44.6	43.4	28.4	45.1
Median income (dollars)	14 231	14 993	25 919	22 015	18 373	13 658	19 713	20 437	13 137	24 323
Per capita income (dollars)	9 582	9 338	23 858	18 798	12 466	9 089	12 553	14 349	6 981	17 932
Persons in households (dollars)	9 613	9 662	23 858	18 861	12 488	9 046	12 699	14 406	7 039	17 998
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 714	2 023	—	7 487	1 800	13 436	5 343	4 474	3 169	3 274
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	24 304	26 370	67 966	50 699	31 915	20 853	36 394	45 144	19 910	48 162
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 095	25 482	66 754	51 561	30 693	19 222	35 613	44 381	19 224	45 706
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 626	20 343	61 388	49 303	30 724	19 212	32 629	42 837	17 578	43 472
Married-couple families (dollars)	26 579	31 027	71 224	52 847	37 159	24 411	41 032	47 938	23 137	50 576
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 599	30 529	70 268	53 094	37 642	23 269	41 990	48 263	22 832	48 460
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 892	22 649	58 897	50 000	28 026	28 977	38 056	44 263	21 222	45 370
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	12 067	7 426	28 784	27 818	18 108	5 135	21 728	21 420	11 367	26 062
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 051	5 000—	25 433	24 167	15 523	5 000—	16 429	12 647	8 071	22 885
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 634	5 000—	30 375	20 000	18 375	5 000—	12 128	7 621	8 325	36 250
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	10 477	5 534	34 063	28 182	17 130	9 200	13 750	15 208	5 633	17 639
1 worker (dollars)	17 296	18 547	66 529	45 786	25 543	18 234	23 045	32 305	13 321	37 827
2 or more workers (dollars)	29 089	35 327	70 424	56 013	41 103	28 630	42 741	51 225	29 804	53 073
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	29 262	38 065	70 850	57 825	42 380	31 210	45 191	52 067	33 973	54 487
Nonfamily households (dollars)	17 543	8 689	30 677	25 562	15 370	8 292	20 019	23 207	8 389	33 036
Male householder (dollars)	19 321	11 419	39 922	32 336	21 589	7 998	24 972	31 171	16 135	37 481
Living alone (dollars)	18 236	11 296	36 464	32 500	20 313	8 130	23 320	27 742	15 793	35 398
65 years and over (dollars)	10 417	5 296	39 500	26 000	16 691	6 446	21 964	8 427	6 062	15 500
Female householder (dollars)	13 618	7 047	24 862	19 375	11 659	8 468	14 650	14 896	5 438	27 143
Living alone (dollars)	12 431	7 390	24 568	19 340	11 293	8 092	12 750	13 802	5 135	24 925
65 years and over (dollars)	11 852	6 338	12 326	11 827	8 559	7 505	7 823	7 154	5 000—	14 432
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	23 308	8 423	12 080	8 173	5 249	3 816	7 698	9 099	32 127	10 590
With earnings	21 175	6 574	11 478	7 447	4 150	2 762	6 737	8 337	26 546	10 020
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 704	27 933	70 505	50 373	33 696	26 056	36 240	43 635	27 204	49 166
With wage or salary income	20 812	6 348	11 183	7 249	3 960	2 532	6 523	8 197	25 437	9 761
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	24 314	26 868	66 570	48 646	33 351	23 011	34 879	42 396	25 573	47 765
With nonfarm self-employment income	1 584	859	2 024	993	629	424	920	822	3 962	1 400
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	10 502	14 841	31 257	22 554	12 348	20 432	16 725	19 158	17 443	18 347
With farm self-employment income	76	76	168	76	29	241	115	102	377	107
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	5 946	2 317	9 156	2 869	—	20 910	10 841	5 065	6 794	6 190
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	5 785	2 330	7 556	4 418	1 714	1 204	2 269	3 189	5 860	4 880
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 301	5 690	6 955	5 229	6 015	8 403	4 385	3 436	7 551	4 164
With Social Security income	2 366	2 040	1 030	1 275	1 612	1 364	1 533	1 310	7 304	1 111
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 398	6 919	8 460	8 182	7 918	6 831	7 658	7 237	5 538	7 563
With public assistance income	1 024	1 074	139	382	427	353	365	5 369	193	193
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 602	2 479	4 247	3 169	3 356	2 803	2 073	3 550	2 899	5 347
With retirement income	3 659	1 295	924	1 138	956	331	854	900	2 555	862
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 841	11 147	16 513	12 913	9 225	7 543	7 225	11 390	7 350	13 062
With other income	3 544	879	962	647	495	376	725	822	2 613	1 048
Mean other income (dollars)	4 574	4 884	5 969	4 343	3 589	2 621	3 478	3 856	4 177	4 965

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1621

Table 177. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Levelland city	Lewisville city	Live Oak city	Longview city	Lubbock city	Lufkin city	McAllen city	McKinney city	Mansfield city	Marshall city
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	4 697	17 611	3 528	27 224	69 084	11 116	24 926	7 532	5 216	8 630
Less than \$5,000	446	378	55	2 399	7 051	1 147	2 858	493	168	1 216
\$5,000 to \$9,999	555	700	119	3 049	7 543	1 325	3 159	668	281	1 268
\$10,000 to \$14,999	504	1 064	183	2 749	7 618	1 344	2 971	800	276	1 102
\$15,000 to \$24,999	998	2 906	558	5 234	13 304	2 206	4 603	1 508	634	1 686
\$25,000 to \$34,999	768	3 453	772	4 214	10 877	1 678	3 528	1 287	968	1 233
\$35,000 to \$49,999	700	4 071	983	4 536	10 449	1 676	3 338	1 256	1 142	1 086
\$50,000 to \$74,999	491	3 751	729	3 404	7 837	1 169	2 770	877	1 170	715
\$75,000 or more	123	923	103	919	2 231	232	731	282	372	158
\$100,000 or more	112	365	26	720	2 174	339	968	361	205	166
Median (dollars)	23 497	36 006	35 856	25 377	24 130	22 357	22 068	27 236	38 108	19 077
Mean (dollars)	33 022	40 236	37 737	32 601	32 755	33 495	32 626	37 292	43 607	26 742
Families	3 692	12 400	2 875	19 120	45 809	7 862	20 198	5 391	4 464	6 021
Less than \$5,000	186	131	42	1 150	2 461	483	1 912	277	108	583
\$5,000 to \$9,999	302	225	19	1 329	3 006	553	2 544	253	138	539
\$10,000 to \$14,999	375	548	94	1 676	3 991	950	2 368	497	172	787
\$15,000 to \$24,999	807	1 631	423	3 528	8 613	1 519	3 647	885	548	1 246
\$25,000 to \$34,999	689	2 222	630	3 009	7 864	1 263	2 760	1 019	787	1 014
\$35,000 to \$49,999	667	3 182	853	3 859	8 962	1 452	2 926	1 040	1 074	927
\$50,000 to \$74,999	465	3 291	699	3 092	6 921	1 094	2 457	816	1 115	651
\$75,000 or more	104	858	97	838	2 048	232	665	271	324	136
\$100,000 or more	97	312	18	639	1 943	316	919	333	198	138
Median (dollars)	27 675	41 381	38 347	30 956	30 826	27 833	23 809	32 284	41 826	23 823
Mean (dollars)	36 448	45 310	40 488	37 885	39 788	40 315	34 919	43 833	46 207	31 015
Married-couple families	3 147	10 526	2 470	15 101	36 691	5 867	15 868	4 160	3 928	4 363
Less than \$15,000	595	523	112	1 971	5 384	887	4 359	506	238	847
\$15,000 to \$24,999	684	1 116	290	2 645	6 445	1 102	2 759	543	402	986
\$25,000 to \$34,999	610	1 725	518	2 659	6 592	1 024	2 320	807	695	854
\$35,000 to \$49,999	641	2 856	764	3 457	7 904	1 307	2 594	941	1 015	813
\$50,000 to \$74,999	422	3 152	671	2 960	6 529	1 006	2 319	774	1 083	589
\$75,000 or more	195	1 154	115	1 409	3 837	541	1 517	589	495	274
Female householder, no husband present	448	1 373	324	3 206	7 013	1 587	3 607	1 003	376	1 476
Less than \$5,000	76	80	20	784	1 226	372	965	208	37	411
\$5,000 to \$9,999	113	73	6	649	1 052	249	732	49	41	275
\$10,000 to \$14,999	73	158	10	497	1 188	368	486	186	42	282
\$15,000 to \$24,999	89	390	102	716	1 622	300	726	280	118	234
\$25,000 to \$49,999	62	582	166	464	1 634	255	566	229	105	216
\$50,000 or more	35	90	20	96	291	43	132	51	33	58
Males 15 years and over, with income	4 383	16 858	3 445	23 575	64 162	9 492	23 669	7 038	5 322	7 049
Median income (dollars)	16 919	24 546	23 750	19 349	15 341	17 390	12 728	17 636	26 444	14 162
Percent year-round full-time workers	51.5	68.3	66.1	55.8	48.1	50.7	44.6	57.2	61.9	44.9
Females 15 years and over, with income	25 639	29 409	28 697	28 120	25 154	25 372	22 971	25 126	33 661	22 440
Median income (dollars)	7 349	14 590	12 804	8 580	9 369	8 158	7 257	10 370	10 414	6 711
Percent year-round full-time workers	26.9	48.3	49.4	30.9	34.0	30.1	28.9	37.5	39.2	24.8
Median income (dollars)	14 327	20 864	19 415	16 813	17 382	13 745	15 653	18 839	19 019	14 122
Per capita income (dollars)	11 166	15 316	13 246	12 761	12 322	12 527	9 814	14 119	14 506	9 835
Persons in households (dollars)	11 507	15 399	13 246	12 969	12 803	12 783	9 832	14 067	14 587	10 326
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	2 854	3 388	—	4 127	3 080	3 750	7 863	14 931	3 529	1 839
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	27 675	41 381	38 347	30 956	30 826	27 833	23 809	32 284	41 826	23 823
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 093	41 247	36 146	28 538	29 573	26 324	22 013	32 206	40 857	24 712
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 304	39 491	34 405	25 298	26 103	22 911	20 735	30 663	36 423	18 952
Married-couple families (dollars)	29 757	45 233	40 510	36 065	34 861	33 718	28 163	37 952	44 491	28 803
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 122	45 729	38 783	35 889	34 874	35 733	27 561	38 750	44 948	31 721
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 513	41 275	33 942	29 341	27 357	28 030	23 737	36 765	36 250	29 148
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 862	24 748	27 400	11 481	15 211	11 843	10 938	17 060	18 846	11 016
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 096	23 660	22 946	8 669	13 047	10 938	8 232	14 103	16 406	6 426
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 471	19 125	16 750	5 124	5 829	7 599	5 000—	6 656	6 272	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	15 347	18 550	25 982	13 984	12 275	13 544	10 343	15 238	21 786	9 048
1 worker (dollars)	22 045	28 880	26 622	22 382	21 859	20 481	15 177	24 941	32 138	17 159
2 or more workers (dollars)	35 020	45 983	44 072	38 652	37 915	37 868	32 962	39 726	46 823	32 956
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	38 211	47 615	45 156	41 300	40 426	40 199	38 303	42 012	47 467	34 796
Nonfamily households (dollars)	9 358	24 713	24 360	14 572	12 736	11 131	15 350	15 729	18 542	8 914
Male householder (dollars)	15 000	27 050	26 020	19 112	13 901	17 032	23 288	21 391	29 821	13 000
Living alone (dollars)	12 500	26 637	23 500	17 274	12 429	16 206	22 787	20 375	26 645	12 808
65 years and over (dollars)	5 805	13 125	25 179	9 583	9 635	11 150	11 031	7 068	12 946	11 202
Female householder (dollars)	7 832	20 350	22 540	10 994	11 975	8 538	11 095	12 781	11 399	7 829
Living alone (dollars)	7 565	18 474	19 149	10 527	11 818	8 253	9 834	12 713	10 923	7 477
65 years and over (dollars)	6 637	8 214	22 554	7 914	10 467	7 325	6 605	9 676	7 097	6 503
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	4 697	17 611	3 528	27 224	69 084	11 116	24 926	7 532	5 216	8 630
With earnings	3 711	16 705	3 289	21 791	58 643	8 413	20 013	6 231	4 676	6 134
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 796	39 590	34 335	32 683	31 730	34 896	33 470	37 534	42 786	28 425
With wage or salary income	3 534	16 384	3 217	20 828	56 377	7 998	18 860	6 011	4 545	5 808
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	29 340	38 681	33 485	31 374	29 362	31 317	30 018	36 163	41 141	26 962
With nonfarm self-employment income	712	2 067	392	3 221	9 921	1 155	3 678	972	698	1 038
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	21 166	12 933	13 208	18 026	19 111	36 659	26 533	16 664	16 799	16 842
With farm self-employment income	183	136	39	275	1 442	127	409	160	129	61
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	16 110	6 430	753	2 459	9 627	6 050	14 924	1 885	10 527	4 664
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 593	6 216	1 598	9 795	24 717	3 543	7 020	2 453	2 048	2 652
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	11 274	2 784	2 130	7 648	7 228	9 070	8 721	8 916	6 019	6 934
With Social Security income	1 318	1 911	393	7 150	14 658	3 352	6 058	1 861	801	2 929
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 533	7 048	6 914	7 678	7 628	7 743	6 800	7 079	7 456	7 191
With public assistance income	374	319	66	1 663	4 432	861	3 485	584	146	1 212
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 557	3 686	2 662	2 888	3 233	2 686	3 019	3 039	3 439	3 032
With retirement income	332	1 032	871	3 421	7 268	1 609	2 334	776	524	1 174
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 916	8 476	12 878	9 110	9 682	8 850	10 069	9 442	12 271	7 958
With other income	437	1 652	693	2 606	6 399	1 050	2 024	662	526	1 016
Mean other income (dollars)	2 892	3 968	3 887	3 662	4 214	3 916	3 431	4 327	4 093	3 888

Table 177. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mercedes city	Mesquite city	Midland city	Mineral Wells city	Mission city	Mission Bend CDP	Missouri City city	Mount Pleasant city	Nacogdoches city	Nederland city
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	3 637	35 981	33 290	5 396	8 281	7 549	11 537	4 321	11 306	6 188
Less than \$5,000	903	1 407	2 180	525	1 057	92	145	636	2 132	318
\$5,000 to \$9,999	575	1 489	2 610	794	1 259	73	142	566	1 972	371
\$10,000 to \$14,999	569	2 193	2 824	679	1 274	190	226	455	1 377	449
\$15,000 to \$24,999	688	5 926	5 872	1 414	1 906	616	732	837	1 749	998
\$25,000 to \$34,999	412	6 400	4 555	847	1 151	1 105	1 402	592	1 526	1 095
\$35,000 to \$49,999	306	8 240	5 978	695	771	1 949	2 714	622	1 169	1 537
\$50,000 to \$74,999	139	7 838	5 402	329	560	2 197	3 602	381	923	1 062
\$75,000 or more	24	1 846	1 984	55	207	946	1 484	131	250	244
\$100,000 or more	21	642	1 885	58	96	381	1 090	101	208	114
Median (dollars)	12 908	35 934	31 544	19 456	17 489	47 515	51 984	20 743	15 917	33 253
Mean (dollars)	17 804	39 651	43 357	24 117	23 284	52 164	58 894	28 055	24 568	36 992
Families	3 036	27 862	24 227	3 871	7 047	6 651	10 097	3 104	6 071	4 712
Less than \$5,000	576	825	1 111	231	705	68	97	247	525	168
\$5,000 to \$9,999	510	794	1 189	402	1 017	59	77	265	630	87
\$10,000 to \$14,999	498	1 344	1 707	461	1 104	166	179	326	636	239
\$15,000 to \$24,999	632	3 798	3 872	1 037	1 635	535	523	662	1 087	716
\$25,000 to \$34,999	361	4 726	3 430	696	1 014	889	1 012	512	1 016	920
\$35,000 to \$49,999	275	7 063	4 748	619	764	1 689	2 360	539	960	1 250
\$50,000 to \$74,999	139	6 996	4 712	316	531	1 984	3 370	348	796	981
\$75,000 or more	24	1 695	1 705	51	181	893	1 416	117	220	237
\$100,000 or more	21	621	1 753	58	96	368	1 063	88	201	114
Median (dollars)	14 257	40 198	37 061	22 487	19 304	49 125	54 515	25 788	26 344	37 881
Mean (dollars)	19 225	43 227	49 473	27 818	24 778	53 214	61 757	32 795	34 365	41 635
Married-couple families	2 099	22 580	20 097	3 073	5 519	5 909	8 800	2 354	4 355	4 091
Less than \$15,000	904	1 340	2 240	686	1 901	168	196	403	775	283
\$15,000 to \$24,999	492	2 551	2 789	833	1 368	451	311	537	738	576
\$25,000 to \$34,999	316	3 545	2 800	586	828	653	683	397	800	801
\$35,000 to \$49,999	215	6 284	4 342	566	662	1 516	2 028	504	875	1 144
\$50,000 to \$74,999	132	6 688	4 516	298	489	1 880	3 166	312	768	950
\$75,000 or more	40	2 172	3 410	104	271	1 241	2 416	201	399	337
Female householder, no husband present	775	4 164	3 336	578	1 309	568	985	591	1 381	483
Less than \$5,000	305	574	603	109	289	43	30	140	331	74
\$5,000 to \$9,999	153	392	509	124	314	13	48	111	308	32
\$10,000 to \$14,999	125	442	406	64	246	60	58	150	209	66
\$15,000 to \$24,999	101	944	884	149	201	72	188	80	272	124
\$25,000 to \$49,999	91	1 566	797	114	230	314	511	87	239	160
\$50,000 or more	—	246	137	18	29	66	150	23	22	27
Males 15 years and over, with income	3 345	33 216	28 523	4 990	8 095	7 758	11 862	3 891	10 892	5 680
Median income (dollars)	8 559	23 995	24 309	13 652	10 913	30 396	31 898	14 759	9 001	27 182
Percent year-round full-time workers	31.6	66.1	57.9	43.4	34.7	72.9	67.9	53.4	35.3	57.6
Females 15 years and over, with income	3 280	29 719	27 336	4 630	7 839	6 766	11 254	4 034	11 666	4 996
Median income (dollars)	5 088	15 587	10 603	7 376	6 206	17 421	19 180	7 025	5 424	9 858
Percent year-round full-time workers	17.4	49.4	34.3	31.2	21.9	49.1	52.2	28.9	19.7	35.7
Median income (dollars)	11 742	21 441	20 171	13 730	13 316	23 697	26 015	13 089	14 763	18 237
Per capita income (dollars)	5 237	14 115	16 201	9 017	6 887	15 797	18 764	10 161	9 478	14 248
Persons in households (dollars)	5 216	14 173	16 303	9 251	6 812	15 797	18 808	10 396	10 519	14 248
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	10 627	5 567	4 572	4 698	15 363	—	3 314	4 692	3 169	—
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	14 257	40 198	37 061	22 487	19 304	49 125	54 515	25 788	26 344	37 881
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 777	38 868	35 551	20 840	17 426	47 387	54 514	22 424	27 030	39 196
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	9 667	36 834	31 362	18 269	14 853	44 388	53 209	19 464	25 075	33 973
Married-couple families (dollars)	18 319	44 170	42 125	25 250	21 323	51 320	57 506	30 764	33 289	40 687
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 778	43 737	41 190	25 115	20 988	50 500	57 630	30 394	34 143	42 051
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	12 386	41 615	36 719	18 618	14 144	45 294	55 192	17 064	29 449	35 046
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	7 023	21 695	16 293	14 000	10 831	29 200	31 114	11 236	10 790	21 031
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000—	19 106	13 705	9 226	8 239	26 820	29 803	10 471	8 437	13 359
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	17 545	6 433	6 982	5 000—	21 250	22 422	7 482	7 140	5 665
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 202	12 080	17 332	13 074	11 525	19 286	39 464	13 708	10 517	20 509
1 worker (dollars)	11 646	26 084	28 699	17 549	13 634	34 306	41 413	16 181	18 975	30 525
2 or more workers (dollars)	21 881	46 935	42 772	31 078	27 143	52 424	57 943	33 706	33 734	46 443
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	24 345	48 713	45 806	33 459	28 602	53 815	59 675	36 838	37 754	47 793
Nonfamily households (dollars)	5 000—	22 931	19 463	10 533	9 089	36 300	31 647	7 805	8 031	18 105
Male householder (dollars)	5 418	28 840	25 993	13 125	12 750	41 982	37 188	17 679	9 898	29 203
Living alone (dollars)	5 000—	26 234	24 723	10 729	11 250	40 366	32 723	9 551	8 597	30 962
65 years and over (dollars)	5 000—	13 542	13 871	5 813	13 125	—	27 250	7 274	6 834	7 888
Female householder (dollars)	5 000—	19 840	16 035	9 459	7 716	34 057	30 288	6 675	7 077	12 296
Living alone (dollars)	5 000—	18 182	15 120	9 195	7 553	32 632	29 516	6 552	7 283	12 120
65 years and over (dollars)	5 000—	9 294	9 090	6 959	7 551	11 875	18 977	6 779	7 252	10 494
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	3 637	35 981	33 290	5 396	8 281	7 549	11 537	4 321	11 306	6 188
With earnings	2 511	33 057	28 673	3 927	5 848	7 435	11 009	3 115	9 005	5 109
Mean earnings (dollars)	18 884	39 266	39 298	24 835	23 803	50 596	55 912	30 553	24 184	37 202
With wage or salary income	2 433	32 255	27 047	3 754	5 539	7 247	10 726	2 988	8 649	5 004
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	18 523	38 027	36 032	23 790	22 322	48 705	53 432	27 494	22 013	36 555
With nonfarm self-employment income	290	4 530	6 218	527	867	1 243	1 850	430	1 280	644
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	7 020	15 477	24 101	14 292	15 721	18 675	22 463	29 848	18 926	11 049
With farm self-employment income	49	305	573	51	158	36	143	40	283	76
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	6 433	4 357	4 140	13 480	12 211	44	6 041	4 610	11 186	415
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	604	12 281	14 199	1 577	2 298	3 348	5 680	1 162	3 301	2 728
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	5 504	3 525	14 654	5 095	6 780	2 704	6 312	8 102	6 908	4 933
With Social Security income	1 097	4 756	7 127	1 932	3 073	386	1 161	1 473	2 621	1 549
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 815	7 405	8 013	7 201	6 848	5 850	8 316	6 363	7 048	8 225
With public assistance income	876	1 467	1 555	591	1 362	163	200	372	885	180
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 852	3 271	3 029	2 840	3 190	4 810	3 435	2 460	2 950	3 345
With retirement income	377	3 299	3 497	884	1 296	312	1 039	534	1 272	1 045
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 479	9 104	10 207	7 791	7 560	10 791	13 216	8 006	9 339	9 091
With other income	421	3 988	2 931	549	786	627	945	418	1 041	639
Mean other income (dollars)	3 710	3 842	3 750	3 818	3 626	3 426	4 236	4 965	4 060	3 976

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1623

Table 177. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	New Braunfels city	North Richland Hills city	Odessa city	Orange city	Palestine city	Pampa city	Paris city	Pasadena city	Pearland city	Pecos city
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	9 909	16 943	32 813	7 303	6 619	7 982	9 794	41 991	6 630	3 695
Less than \$5,000	613	337	2 937	935	696	730	1 375	2 847	202	408
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 114	751	3 529	945	981	859	1 689	2 995	215	558
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 105	959	3 676	720	780	998	1 165	3 803	280	519
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 901	2 641	6 679	1 300	1 231	1 469	1 847	8 450	909	671
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 654	2 857	5 405	870	1 022	1 284	1 447	7 443	995	635
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 789	4 040	5 105	1 188	1 061	1 359	1 187	7 768	1 317	515
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 189	3 780	3 651	916	587	930	738	6 065	1 676	320
\$75,000 to \$99,999	289	1 032	1 017	318	143	200	200	1 664	623	48
\$100,000 or more	255	546	814	111	118	153	146	956	413	21
Median (dollars)	26 409	38 354	24 346	22 664	21 427	24 472	18 743	28 729	42 565	19 017
Mean (dollars)	31 703	43 094	31 543	29 306	27 390	32 039	24 905	34 857	49 258	24 311
Families	7 350	12 992	24 010	5 412	4 855	5 804	6 692	31 238	5 384	2 974
Less than \$5,000	311	164	1 713	581	369	279	598	1 554	103	225
\$5,000 to \$9,999	476	308	1 750	468	450	313	804	1 522	99	388
\$10,000 to \$14,999	704	513	2 278	452	494	583	714	2 468	178	389
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 396	1 700	4 668	976	949	1 194	1 402	5 657	581	550
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 328	2 129	4 251	667	879	1 010	1 115	5 775	804	564
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 560	3 319	4 363	1 010	971	1 219	1 051	6 466	1 081	489
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 058	3 389	3 359	855	509	876	687	5 343	1 551	300
\$75,000 to \$99,999	272	971	926	312	137	192	185	1 628	579	48
\$100,000 or more	245	499	702	91	97	138	136	825	408	21
Median (dollars)	31 085	42 677	28 462	27 385	26 452	29 946	23 486	32 371	48 113	22 833
Mean (dollars)	36 019	46 854	35 213	33 384	31 415	37 519	29 885	38 527	53 790	26 844
Married-couple families	6 091	11 062	19 095	3 968	3 560	4 951	5 018	24 895	4 476	2 438
Less than \$15,000	963	564	3 102	594	566	709	1 095	3 141	238	679
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 043	1 220	3 638	716	735	965	1 030	4 174	317	444
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 136	1 692	3 549	561	671	926	949	4 567	611	539
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 429	2 952	4 008	878	863	1 179	980	5 586	960	430
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 011	3 201	3 222	821	502	854	650	5 081	1 437	277
\$75,000 or more	509	1 433	1 576	398	223	318	314	2 346	913	69
Female householder, no husband present	954	1 510	3 826	1 196	1 019	655	1 391	4 464	602	366
Less than \$5,000	142	88	933	417	237	140	374	854	37	95
\$5,000 to \$9,999	169	123	633	276	222	136	350	462	32	98
\$10,000 to \$14,999	117	149	654	141	172	127	185	638	36	43
\$15,000 to \$24,999	271	418	788	203	166	162	291	1 087	189	90
\$25,000 to \$49,999	207	624	714	137	204	71	169	1 298	240	28
\$50,000 or more	48	108	104	22	18	19	22	125	68	12
Males 15 years and over, with income	9 205	16 053	28 304	6 156	5 518	6 737	7 694	40 024	6 507	3 611
Median income (dollars)	17 417	26 459	19 108	18 313	16 429	21 037	14 260	20 927	30 155	12 805
Percent year-round full-time workers	49.4	65.6	51.9	42.7	49.8	54.6	46.3	55.1	67.8	49.6
Females 15 years and over, with income	9 217	15 361	26 577	6 076	6 049	6 329	8 704	33 585	5 907	3 131
Median income (dollars)	8 641	13 403	9 294	7 744	7 266	7 257	7 271	10 276	14 988	5 798
Percent year-round full-time workers	31.4	45.7	35.1	25.5	29.6	25.5	29.3	37.3	46.6	26.9
Median income (dollars)	15 935	20 370	16 956	18 151	15 041	13 035	15 792	19 465	22 048	13 172
Per capita income (dollars)	11 777	15 912	11 588	11 124	10 087	12 981	10 038	12 402	17 437	7 548
Persons in households (dollars)	11 872	15 943	11 661	11 209	10 292	13 049	10 260	12 452	17 522	7 581
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	8 276	4 297	4 132	4 242	2 617	6 316	4 039	5 714	4 708	4 714
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	31 085	42 677	28 462	27 385	26 452	29 946	23 486	32 371	48 113	22 833
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 190	42 256	26 304	26 515	25 936	30 333	24 893	30 237	47 175	25 951
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 948	40 222	22 181	25 148	22 857	25 321	23 377	27 100	42 148	18 912
Married-couple families (dollars)	34 154	45 616	32 354	36 976	31 437	33 474	28 583	36 188	51 437	26 983
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 685	45 537	31 936	38 989	32 273	35 280	31 536	35 047	50 671	28 949
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 037	40 849	24 976	31 279	27 609	25 833	26 727	27 697	45 446	20 288
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 317	24 190	12 609	7 602	11 540	11 384	9 336	16 915	25 216	9 169
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 971	20 446	10 645	5 767	9 170	10 122	6 250	13 894	22 679	7 987
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 867	17 344	6 560	5 000-	5 000-	5 000-	5 000-	13 011	11 838	5 000-
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	20 544	24 547	13 418	10 500	11 183	15 789	11 406	12 419	21 583	7 420
1 worker (dollars)	22 266	31 204	20 218	22 813	20 918	25 417	18 276	24 527	30 095	17 060
2 or more workers (dollars)	36 339	47 770	38 609	42 936	35 266	37 062	34 512	41 559	55 442	32 094
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	38 388	49 289	41 230	46 341	36 963	38 989	37 445	44 686	55 774	33 171
Nonfamily households (dollars)	13 314	22 585	14 282	11 276	9 757	10 637	8 691	18 421	22 848	9 226
Male householder (dollars)	17 407	27 203	18 971	15 331	10 143	16 250	9 705	21 729	24 722	10 648
Living alone (dollars)	16 813	25 748	17 896	11 976	17 837	15 242	8 853	21 004	24 375	10 833
65 years and over (dollars)	9 396	9 296	11 315	7 512	11 384	9 737	5 969	16 042	41 000	5 994
Female householder (dollars)	11 207	19 851	11 909	10 388	7 476	8 515	8 311	14 484	19 167	8 330
Living alone (dollars)	10 792	18 656	11 384	10 291	7 161	8 252	8 149	12 881	19 125	8 531
65 years and over (dollars)	9 600	11 103	8 422	7 490	6 654	8 056	6 587	8 862	8 877	6 110
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	9 909	16 943	32 813	7 303	6 619	7 982	9 794	41 991	6 630	3 695
With earnings	7 521	15 451	27 030	5 221	4 939	5 866	6 793	36 269	6 114	3 015
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 553	41 853	31 111	30 573	28 960	30 282	26 842	35 164	46 995	25 247
With wage or salary income	7 150	14 882	26 098	5 101	4 726	5 466	6 350	35 503	5 973	2 837
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	29 140	40 832	30 149	30 171	27 222	29 395	25 324	33 583	44 742	24 443
With nonfarm self-employment income	1 326	2 461	3 733	604	668	1 008	1 140	3 863	940	340
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	15 639	15 430	14 294	9 276	21 320	14 793	17 820	21 378	20 977	15 513
With farm self-employment income	179	172	289	61	83	255	140	324	79	82
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	3 924	5 951	2 563	1 841	1 696	8 040	8 695	1 536	4 561	18 288
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	4 325	6 976	10 711	2 567	1 826	2 968	2 666	12 863	2 925	584
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	7 957	5 364	8 020	6 877	6 449	14 336	7 833	4 705	6 970	4 821
With Social Security income	3 406	2 466	7 451	2 430	2 099	2 740	3 650	7 879	1 083	1 015
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 296	8 125	8 025	7 631	7 106	8 159	6 579	7 711	8 188	6 622
With public assistance income	568	282	2 225	737	626	426	1 186	2 191	121	628
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 300	3 958	2 827	3 529	3 064	3 765	2 611	2 587	3 404	2 327
With retirement income	1 735	1 822	3 461	1 442	788	1 195	1 615	5 217	651	254
Mean retirement income (dollars)	11 485	10 476	8 964	9 320	8 693	8 216	6 780	9 072	11 628	7 588
With other income	880	1 593	3 220	615	744	651	966	3 688	615	276
Mean other income (dollars)	3 738	3 651	3 449	3 523	3 763	2 717	2 735	3 807	3 284	2 831

Table 177. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Pharr city	Plainview city	Plano city	Port Arthur city	Portland city	Port Lavaca city	Port Neches city	Richardson city	Robstown city	Rockwall city
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	8 640	7 324	44 528	22 286	4 108	3 746	4 899	27 310	3 651	3 886
Less than \$5,000	1 348	699	778	3 253	67	408	236	587	662	119
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 455	900	849	3 652	232	407	332	667	519	223
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 374	905	1 175	2 672	168	484	405	899	526	247
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 865	1 763	3 703	4 190	813	728	667	2 945	776	405
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 213	1 224	5 394	2 864	658	516	713	3 458	556	473
\$35,000 to \$49,999	762	992	7 986	2 862	826	603	1 117	5 004	336	729
\$50,000 to \$74,999	449	535	12 275	1 998	970	476	943	7 050	246	847
\$75,000 or more	79	138	6 632	460	266	78	372	3 771	9	471
\$100,000 or more	95	168	5 736	335	108	46	114	2 929	21	372
Median (dollars)	15 605	21 433	53 905	18 548	37 952	21 946	36 171	50 240	16 180	44 130
Mean (dollars)	20 984	29 636	62 997	25 257	42 125	28 522	39 923	58 270	20 402	55 384
Families	7 535	5 416	35 999	15 563	3 417	2 905	3 792	21 739	3 067	2 956
Less than \$5,000	927	305	393	1 885	72	191	101	275	411	46
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 252	431	277	1 713	139	210	130	326	389	61
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 236	617	590	1 716	124	315	152	566	440	170
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 678	1 359	2 256	2 984	639	596	481	1 797	738	225
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 096	1 047	3 522	2 296	499	448	571	2 325	517	358
\$35,000 to \$49,999	742	903	6 333	2 460	691	574	1 021	3 914	321	569
\$50,000 to \$74,999	441	480	11 068	1 827	902	447	859	6 250	230	752
\$75,000 or more	68	131	6 218	395	250	78	373	3 552	9	431
\$100,000 or more	95	143	5 342	287	101	46	104	2 734	12	344
Median (dollars)	16 656	24 965	59 509	23 155	41 136	28 653	41 238	55 584	18 788	51 424
Mean (dollars)	22 247	33 848	68 480	29 248	43 892	32 921	45 551	63 235	21 944	63 003
Married-couple families	5 864	4 442	31 667	10 937	2 930	2 357	3 310	18 380	2 252	2 655
Less than \$15,000	2 321	881	667	2 389	174	454	219	619	718	232
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 378	1 021	1 438	2 225	435	458	370	1 054	602	165
\$25,000 to \$34,999	906	945	2 502	1 888	458	381	492	1 567	455	250
\$35,000 to \$49,999	672	850	5 366	2 093	652	522	967	3 333	246	537
\$50,000 to \$74,999	430	471	10 394	1 695	877	418	801	5 752	210	721
\$75,000 or more	157	274	11 300	647	334	124	461	6 055	21	750
Female householder, no husband present	1 345	740	3 114	3 761	388	381	329	2 581	694	236
Less than \$5,000	356	142	186	1 262	15	77	26	107	247	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999	300	130	105	800	72	45	59	138	113	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999	274	132	200	493	19	92	49	179	71	20
\$15,000 to \$24,999	221	254	684	547	194	109	66	621	121	60
\$25,000 to \$49,999	177	73	1 467	551	57	34	103	1 136	122	109
\$50,000 or more	17	9	472	108	31	24	26	400	20	26
Males 15 years and over, with income	9 197	6 867	45 053	18 108	4 094	3 529	4 613	26 444	3 508	3 777
Median income (dollars)	8 916	14 714	36 529	15 406	25 979	17 242	28 801	34 285	11 096	31 727
Percent year-round full-time workers	31.5	50.7	72.3	40.0	56.6	49.2	60.5	66.5	40.1	63.6
Females 15 years and over, with income	13 987	21 830	45 398	26 895	33 879	27 054	35 766	43 101	18 640	40 879
Median income (dollars)	8 122	6 750	39 588	18 739	3 535	3 056	3 925	25 333	3 417	3 452
Percent year-round full-time workers	5 481	7 037	16 399	6 541	10 769	6 740	9 826	16 010	4 823	10 437
Median income (dollars)	20.5	27.6	46.0	23.5	39.8	29.5	34.6	42.2	17.6	33.2
Per capita income (dollars)	12 308	14 482	25 147	16 104	18 577	13 750	18 679	25 309	11 862	22 252
Persons in households (dollars)	5 561	10 264	21 820	9 706	14 187	9 924	15 171	21 335	5 740	20 529
Persons in households (dollars)	5 522	10 451	21 869	9 735	14 187	10 012	15 171	21 437	5 739	20 885
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	13 325	4 670	7 692	6 575	—	4 838	—	8 099	5 878	4 420
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	16 656	24 965	59 509	23 155	41 136	28 653	41 238	55 584	18 788	51 424
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 589	23 600	58 448	21 866	41 272	26 505	43 000	53 301	16 663	52 139
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	13 991	21 954	53 554	19 961	32 743	21 956	36 273	48 929	15 613	46 781
Married-couple families (dollars)	18 961	27 995	62 664	29 241	44 874	31 758	43 256	60 080	22 623	54 434
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 777	26 733	62 118	31 167	44 940	31 084	47 341	59 504	22 615	56 664
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 417	22 368	53 850	26 616	31 250	29 167	35 375	52 295	16 402	52 342
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 317	13 651	29 685	8 333	22 260	13 272	18 854	28 693	9 132	26 700
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 177	11 229	26 728	6 057	21 060	10 909	13 208	26 294	5 000—	24 728
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 377	5 000—	20 964	5 000—	11 250	7 774	17 857	19 153	5 000—	28 750
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	11 658	10 865	21 835	11 704	23 147	10 577	24 792	33 889	5 612	28 250
1 worker (dollars)	11 155	20 104	50 692	18 321	27 788	23 170	33 229	44 345	13 763	40 670
2 or more workers (dollars)	22 931	30 644	62 408	35 974	47 276	35 784	51 257	60 846	27 384	56 963
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	25 093	32 179	63 862	40 752	48 816	38 687	52 539	63 444	30 448	58 259
Nonfamily households (dollars)	6 731	10 949	30 376	9 715	25 332	10 011	13 852	30 003	5 454	22 798
Male householder (dollars)	7 311	13 646	35 910	14 552	27 143	11 729	20 735	34 262	7 233	35 187
Living alone (dollars)	6 422	12 074	33 045	13 955	26 840	11 356	19 318	32 163	5 511	30 761
65 years and over (dollars)	5 028	6 771	17 917	8 861	20 875	7 217	22 059	20 139	5 000	6 906
Female householder (dollars)	6 458	9 231	25 524	7 853	18 819	8 021	11 331	25 995	5 333	12 467
Living alone (dollars)	6 124	8 950	23 735	7 594	17 300	8 021	10 699	23 757	5 000—	13 385
65 years and over (dollars)	5 532	8 153	11 374	7 177	9 886	6 626	10 000	14 523	5 000—	8 281
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	8 640	7 324	44 528	22 286	4 108	3 746	4 899	27 310	3 651	3 886
With earnings	6 331	5 875	42 488	15 112	3 777	2 975	3 920	25 274	2 644	3 494
Mean earnings (dollars)	20 399	29 762	61 048	27 389	40 068	28 795	41 028	55 311	22 145	53 039
With wage or salary income	6 084	5 508	41 620	14 630	3 663	2 912	3 834	24 452	2 531	3 336
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	20 008	26 742	58 471	26 424	38 207	27 719	40 452	52 750	21 376	48 923
With nonfarm self-employment income	802	938	7 256	1 684	646	308	440	5 001	290	658
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	8 850	25 680	21 876	15 500	17 105	14 274	12 594	21 086	9 960	33 731
With farm self-employment income	65	301	472	120	637	60	44	411	58	61
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	4 894	11 512	3 183	10 152	2 632	9 185	4 395	6 419	26 916	—1 332
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 662	2 416	24 221	6 326	1 992	1 231	2 368	15 282	478	1 920
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	9 349	7 009	5 081	7 131	4 906	6 099	6 121	6 850	5 574	8 698
With Social Security income	2 658	2 108	3 893	8 005	578	1 003	1 274	3 898	1 180	707
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 709	7 598	7 578	7 581	8 486	7 188	7 868	8 761	5 814	7 619
With public assistance income	1 655	674	645	75	205	165	488	888	888	73
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 832	2 939	4 098	2 577	3 042	1 837	4 460	3 881	3 361	2 440
With retirement income	1 019	723	3 072	3 874	514	525	703	3 103	336	523
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 779	7 050	11 534	7 713	10 566	9 462	11 210	12 976	5 333	12 014
With other income	864	667	3 868	1 837	400	340	487	2 638	479	341
Mean other income (dollars)	3 604	3 259	5 347	3 205	3 447	3 280	3 322	4 714	3 409	3 974

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1625

Table 177. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Rosenberg city	Round Rock city	Rowlett city	San Angelo city	San Antonio city	San Benito city	San Juan city	San Marcos city	Schertz city	Seguin city
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	6 766	10 611	7 635	30 785	327 403	5 803	2 867	9 804	3 894	6 346
Less than \$5,000	652	360	67	2 554	32 218	928	495	1 891	188	1 033
\$5,000 to \$9,999	779	590	132	3 502	33 223	918	490	1 781	326	802
\$10,000 to \$14,999	675	737	184	3 385	36 732	835	525	1 272	281	685
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 188	1 984	670	6 774	69 866	1 195	503	1 864	761	1 198
\$25,000 to \$34,999	996	1 984	952	5 394	53 238	878	328	1 229	559	1 009
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 311	2 438	2 074	4 742	49 550	653	324	961	816	862
\$50,000 to \$74,999	872	1 921	2 452	3 081	34 538	234	141	549	765	549
\$75,000 to \$99,999	200	414	745	640	10 246	103	23	178	152	136
\$100,000 or more	93	183	359	713	7 792	59	38	79	46	72
Median (dollars)	25 773	33 228	48 121	23 534	23 584	16 553	14 292	14 816	31 768	19 970
Mean (dollars)	30 403	37 006	52 586	30 125	30 622	22 021	21 933	21 340	35 450	25 623
Families	5 198	8 211	6 738	21 710	232 551	4 809	2 577	4 451	3 140	4 679
Less than \$5,000	321	205	23	1 084	18 436	550	380	304	80	555
\$5,000 to \$9,999	437	328	68	1 698	19 057	717	394	547	129	363
\$10,000 to \$14,999	476	432	153	2 029	23 727	694	488	473	211	530
\$15,000 to \$24,999	885	1 260	454	4 709	46 788	1 070	488	995	571	937
\$25,000 to \$34,999	823	1 594	861	4 248	38 737	791	319	763	494	839
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 182	2 095	1 840	3 966	39 751	596	306	666	767	733
\$50,000 to \$74,999	802	1 766	2 289	2 688	30 059	234	148	475	708	533
\$75,000 to \$99,999	179	383	723	632	9 162	98	16	174	142	117
\$100,000 or more	93	148	327	656	6 834	59	38	54	38	72
Median (dollars)	29 920	36 730	49 768	27 832	26 885	18 581	15 406	23 757	36 563	24 395
Mean (dollars)	34 131	40 159	54 580	34 559	34 149	24 030	23 355	29 601	38 907	29 529
Married-couple families	4 010	6 680	6 198	17 687	170 519	3 494	1 896	3 319	2 655	3 254
Less than \$15,000	644	456	150	2 786	29 832	1 174	768	736	249	594
\$15,000 to \$24,999	619	868	352	3 741	32 548	761	377	669	406	643
\$25,000 to \$34,999	658	1 273	677	3 617	30 816	649	269	629	413	702
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 077	1 851	1 753	3 690	34 244	536	280	601	720	667
\$50,000 to \$74,999	748	1 701	2 225	2 597	27 863	217	148	469	687	464
\$75,000 or more	264	531	1 041	1 256	15 216	157	54	215	180	184
Female householder, no husband present	943	1 147	433	3 354	50 628	1 094	608	840	374	1 127
Less than \$5,000	119	118	7	561	11 946	285	217	183	37	434
\$5,000 to \$9,999	235	124	26	603	7 796	208	117	183	46	132
\$10,000 to \$14,999	151	162	56	535	7 515	147	97	117	65	176
\$15,000 to \$24,999	226	274	94	852	11 374	241	101	207	122	218
\$25,000 to \$49,999	184	432	221	701	10 169	196	76	137	90	146
\$50,000 or more	28	37	29	102	1 828	17	—	13	14	21
Males 15 years and over, with income	6 278	10 056	7 744	28 499	297 620	5 539	2 971	10 647	3 750	5 902
Median income (dollars)	18 163	21 692	31 491	15 529	15 762	10 195	8 714	7 303	21 908	13 618
Percent year-round full-time workers	55.1	67.3	74.0	51.1	49.3	37.3	31.5	28.4	62.6	44.1
Median income (dollars)	26 065	26 935	35 479	21 820	22 684	17 302	14 313	19 342	28 259	21 964
Females 15 years and over, with income	6 070	9 414	6 935	28 403	293 958	5 672	3 127	10 681	3 549	5 910
Median income (dollars)	9 216	13 176	18 269	9 558	9 364	5 195	4 738	4 553	9 975	6 856
Percent year-round full-time workers	36.3	48.3	52.8	35.0	34.9	25.6	16.5	18.7	44.8	27.3
Median income (dollars)	15 932	19 604	23 227	16 111	17 062	13 162	12 245	14 775	16 051	13 961
Per capita income (dollars)	10 268	12 764	17 237	11 353	10 884	6 335	6 014	8 103	12 944	8 876
Persons in households (dollars)	10 305	12 808	17 237	11 635	10 972	6 340	5 910	8 847	13 022	9 217
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	5 764	8 615	—	6 892	7 007	5 514	11 044	4 636	6 018	3 424
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	29 920	36 730	49 768	27 832	26 885	18 581	15 406	23 757	36 563	24 395
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 444	36 289	49 927	26 824	24 251	16 216	16 972	20 489	34 736	21 677
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 794	32 453	48 173	24 264	21 006	15 130	14 226	18 535	30 694	18 704
Married-couple families (dollars)	35 857	40 998	51 284	30 991	32 236	21 846	18 601	28 732	40 733	30 946
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 724	40 543	51 288	30 918	30 518	19 912	21 955	25 888	40 716	29 787
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 517	35 045	50 512	27 011	27 287	16 850	16 992	20 913	32 169	26 581
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 037	22 157	27 094	14 801	13 616	12 250	8 167	11 753	16 875	9 855
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 465	20 106	26 806	12 679	10 402	7 058	5 000—	10 072	13 438	8 860
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	12 742	11 333	15 781	6 087	6 572	10 083	5 000—	5 000—	6 486	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	12 338	13 819	21 858	14 134	9 732	7 477	6 032	9 044	21 731	7 259
1 worker (dollars)	18 707	24 356	40 607	21 066	18 459	13 316	11 530	16 677	24 167	18 374
2 or more workers (dollars)	39 085	41 936	53 072	33 329	35 906	26 615	24 906	29 196	42 711	33 187
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	41 146	43 313	53 966	35 466	39 353	28 103	29 442	32 912	44 672	35 619
Nonfamily households (dollars)	12 476	20 099	31 370	13 833	16 442	6 590	5 295	8 743	14 565	7 774
Male householder (dollars)	19 688	24 760	38 353	16 897	19 535	10 300	6 661	10 276	24 688	10 313
Living alone (dollars)	16 900	22 000	37 589	16 138	17 520	9 953	6 661	8 451	23 299	9 445
65 years and over (dollars)	7 071	11 250	19 375	8 433	10 726	7 449	7 302	9 507	23 859	5 224
Female householder (dollars)	9 116	16 238	21 953	12 272	14 415	5 166	5 000—	7 419	8 610	6 903
Living alone (dollars)	8 459	15 408	22 031	11 840	13 314	5 000—	5 000—	7 085	7 989	7 003
65 years and over (dollars)	6 258	7 291	8 343	9 346	8 570	5 303	5 000—	6 636	6 023	5 946
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	6 766	10 611	7 635	30 785	327 403	5 803	2 867	9 804	3 894	6 346
With earnings	5 584	9 826	7 294	25 032	267 415	4 185	2 253	8 454	3 403	4 650
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 440	36 472	51 287	28 257	29 944	23 731	23 697	19 718	32 391	26 062
With wage or salary income	5 395	9 609	7 125	23 684	258 711	4 019	2 146	8 284	3 287	4 502
With nonfarm self-employment income	30 393	35 411	49 008	26 772	28 862	22 960	21 765	18 661	32 004	24 662
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	749	1 348	1 317	4 256	34 222	504	334	903	436	646
With farm self-employment income	13 478	13 414	18 879	16 103	15 546	13 795	19 242	13 693	10 984	15 125
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	134	82	33	690	2 626	68	71	136	91	151
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	11 159	437	1 418	6 856	3 224	1 248	3 603	—1 878	2 651	2 583
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 136	871	3 488	11 405	104 718	1 060	387	2 917	1 715	1 968
With Social Security income	5 374	2 674	3 876	8 033	5 968	5 116	3 705	5 866	3 251	7 212
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	1 529	1 210	700	8 316	75 307	1 883	790	1 471	786	1 947
With public assistance income	6 868	7 059	8 254	7 441	6 453	5 962	5 564	6 803	6 822	6 858
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	446	267	137	1 923	31 352	1 225	576	592	188	785
With retirement income	2 123	2 278	5 189	2 898	2 937	3 415	3 323	3 658	2 639	2 692
Mean retirement income (dollars)	660	966	550	4 353	53 059	705	179	821	1 114	1 005
With other income	8 349	10 592	8 730	10 229	12 368	7 211	4 492	10 473	12 619	8 863
Mean other income (dollars)	520	1 277	655	3 628	38 903	594	286	1 067	591	595
Mean total income (dollars)	3 281	3 505	3 960	4 542	4 085	4 304	3 307	4 346	3 930	4 791

Table 177. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Sherman city	Snyder city	Socorro town	South Houston city	Spring CDP	Stephenville city	Sugar Land city	Sulphur Springs city
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	12 371	4 390	5 184	4 355	10 732	5 547	8 097	5 459
Less than \$5,000	983	435	461	367	177	660	144	606
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 424	472	926	398	315	983	171	828
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 487	526	1 032	532	362	683	206	757
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2 348	878	1 478	1 015	1 382	1 024	467	1 054
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2 034	737	649	870	1 977	675	815	914
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 918	776	426	639	3 072	701	1 532	698
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 404	423	183	410	2 594	611	2 337	359
\$75,000 to \$99,999	401	77	12	84	597	118	1 112	150
\$100,000 or more	372	66	17	40	256	92	1 313	93
Median (dollars)	24 763	23 497	15 846	23 485	40 521	18 346	56 571	20 298
Mean (dollars)	32 669	28 538	19 533	27 513	43 515	25 942	72 912	26 358
Families	8 379	3 215	4 894	3 434	9 013	3 106	6 866	3 812
Less than \$5,000	383	239	397	285	169	83	60	257
\$5,000 to \$9,999	494	210	808	208	141	276	371	64
\$10,000 to \$14,999	924	374	1 011	393	233	329	116	476
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 611	606	1 437	814	1 029	533	312	712
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 460	609	627	714	1 543	489	636	771
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 543	637	408	570	2 834	614	1 265	644
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 246	408	177	331	2 275	587	2 152	347
\$75,000 to \$99,999	371	66	12	79	560	124	1 030	141
\$100,000 or more	347	66	17	40	229	71	1 231	93
Median (dollars)	29 509	28 070	16 130	25 212	42 113	30 245	60 301	25 941
Mean (dollars)	39 059	32 333	19 856	29 286	45 263	35 775	78 790	31 753
Married-couple families	6 426	2 776	3 929	2 671	7 524	2 586	6 334	3 060
Less than \$15,000	975	567	1 651	468	322	382	198	642
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 105	529	1 186	707	620	415	244	589
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 158	567	569	546	1 184	402	510	646
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 310	606	348	517	2 529	605	1 116	604
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 189	390	146	321	2 131	587	2 077	345
\$75,000 or more	689	117	29	112	738	195	2 189	234
Female householder, no husband present	1 565	333	784	597	1 105	437	398	596
Less than \$5,000	215	108	155	166	74	17	6	105
\$5,000 to \$9,999	217	42	161	104	65	140	24	144
\$10,000 to \$14,999	281	57	205	91	63	92	12	123
\$15,000 to \$24,999	441	60	181	80	367	107	60	108
\$25,000 to \$49,999	368	48	72	156	471	81	241	114
\$50,000 or more	43	18	10	—	65	—	55	2
Males 15 years and over, with income	10 668	3 829	6 212	4 505	10 608	4 996	8 180	4 422
Median income (dollars)	18 505	19 385	9 448	15 450	28 815	13 087	36 804	17 022
Percent year-round full-time workers	48.3	52.4	35.6	53.2	68.6	41.2	69.8	50.7
Females 15 years and over, with income	11 589	3 748	4 585	3 346	9 559	5 249	7 315	4 989
Median income (dollars)	8 818	6 745	5 690	7 117	14 758	6 778	17 981	7 317
Percent year-round full-time workers	32.6	22.7	22.4	28.9	48.1	23.3	43.6	30.2
Median income (dollars)	16 570	13 095	10 659	16 458	21 017	13 980	26 465	12 811
Per capita income (dollars)	12 929	10 362	4 382	8 462	14 119	10 802	24 200	10 443
Persons in households (dollars)	13 423	10 536	4 382	8 462	14 119	11 608	24 297	10 571
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 009	2 512	—	—	—	3 317	4 649	5 895
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	29 509	28 070	16 130	25 212	42 113	30 245	60 301	25 941
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 562	28 990	15 755	24 170	41 089	32 656	59 164	26 412
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 066	26 507	14 612	22 943	40 408	28 810	58 132	20 972
Married-couple families (dollars)	34 709	30 488	16 907	27 403	45 228	37 500	61 992	29 137
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 543	31 740	16 814	27 143	45 076	38 375	60 785	30 687
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 915	26 821	14 571	24 866	42 118	25 700	57 875	25 208
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 250	11 213	11 545	11 295	24 561	13 411	33 125	12 008
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 900	7 184	10 437	7 683	21 979	11 731	31 484	9 591
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 661	5 000—	5 000—	13 906	25 238	5 000—	6 687	7 284
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	16 263	13 135	6 457	7 784	17 031	22 644	35 192	11 964
1 worker (dollars)	21 763	22 311	11 946	20 454	31 398	18 365	53 325	16 756
2 or more workers (dollars)	40 100	36 383	21 291	31 998	47 251	39 229	62 966	33 012
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	42 500	37 853	21 715	34 549	47 644	42 325	63 038	35 573
Nonfamily households (dollars)	12 909	12 221	6 576	14 912	28 328	9 089	33 750	9 375
Male householder (dollars)	21 831	22 857	7 390	18 482	32 243	11 649	43 438	16 012
Living alone (dollars)	20 903	21 563	6 887	17 250	30 829	12 440	40 574	13 289
65 years and over (dollars)	12 829	18 309	5 360	7 789	25 625	9 764	34 286	7 547
Female householder (dollars)	10 089	10 016	5 040	10 845	22 137	8 049	21 683	7 580
Living alone (dollars)	9 291	9 895	5 000—	8 886	20 887	7 834	19 244	7 249
65 years and over (dollars)	7 579	8 083	5 000—	7 520	16 250	7 585	10 724	6 207
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	12 371	4 390	5 184	4 355	10 732	5 547	8 097	5 459
With earnings	9 527	3 355	4 618	3 726	10 159	4 220	7 403	3 905
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 019	28 908	19 078	27 995	42 279	26 215	70 338	28 804
With wage or salary income	9 145	3 183	4 468	3 628	9 918	4 043	7 148	3 690
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	31 209	26 873	18 179	27 039	40 862	23 657	65 486	27 387
With nonfarm self-employment income	1 436	512	640	395	1 490	763	1 569	629
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	19 784	21 456	10 663	15 739	16 162	16 512	33 382	15 940
With farm self-employment income	190	83	16	32	46	208	198	141
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	3 976	5 593	3 350	—167	3 455	11 457	1 209	9 909
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	4 622	1 455	330	832	3 908	2 139	4 567	1 566
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	7 025	7 058	3 192	4 588	3 991	5 253	10 042	6 598
With Social Security income	4 043	1 245	856	900	963	1 639	1 158	1 827
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 483	7 898	5 768	7 425	7 586	6 564	9 100	6 684
With public assistance income	869	295	937	388	210	274	111	438
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 194	3 821	3 371	2 996	4 296	3 858	3 937	2 320
With retirement income	1 881	620	359	408	794	925	798	769
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 516	9 128	6 043	6 561	9 852	9 404	12 443	7 726
With other income	1 355	394	495	371	1 166	479	560	579
Mean other income (dollars)	4 558	3 577	3 715	3 153	5 031	3 185	5 161	3 290

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1627

Table 177. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Sweetwater city	Taylor city	Temple city	Terrell city	Texarkana city	Texas City city	The Colony city	The Woodlands CDP
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	4 583	4 100	18 244	4 178	12 457	15 105	6 784	10 585
Less than \$5,000	543	464	1 915	464	1 590	1 431	40	450
\$5,000 to \$9,999	776	598	2 189	580	1 465	1 578	78	587
\$10,000 to \$14,999	485	516	2 038	577	1 442	1 463	128	513
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 008	706	3 490	731	2 490	2 707	764	781
\$25,000 to \$34,999	760	525	2 639	650	1 692	2 424	1 211	1 192
\$35,000 to \$49,999	614	757	2 711	577	1 838	2 395	2 236	1 640
\$50,000 to \$74,999	267	367	2 099	424	1 259	2 233	1 861	2 635
\$75,000 to \$99,999	98	76	552	102	287	636	355	1 422
\$100,000 or more	32	91	611	73	394	238	111	1 365
Median (dollars)	19 157	21 160	23 194	21 633	21 745	26 144	42 743	50 929
Mean (dollars)	24 128	28 130	32 083	27 875	30 012	31 534	45 905	59 185
Families	3 279	2 937	12 332	3 109	8 481	11 118	5 979	8 259
Less than \$5,000	203	224	767	263	749	778	30	189
\$5,000 to \$9,999	451	227	989	278	645	804	60	172
\$10,000 to \$14,999	344	340	1 129	423	817	856	82	208
\$15,000 to \$24,999	737	535	2 236	614	1 730	1 982	625	461
\$25,000 to \$34,999	631	444	1 938	507	1 310	1 835	988	829
\$35,000 to \$49,999	569	657	2 278	489	1 510	2 054	1 990	1 340
\$50,000 to \$74,999	219	352	1 913	372	1 122	2 028	1 755	2 403
\$75,000 to \$99,999	98	67	534	90	244	572	338	1 372
\$100,000 or more	27	91	548	73	354	209	111	1 285
Median (dollars)	23 440	28 458	29 872	24 682	27 133	30 689	43 743	58 090
Mean (dollars)	27 896	33 527	38 903	31 304	35 166	35 535	47 306	67 067
Married-couple families	2 580	2 315	9 491	2 028	6 171	8 412	5 412	7 271
Less than \$15,000	595	421	1 408	342	950	1 121	101	244
\$15,000 to \$24,999	561	411	1 633	348	1 178	1 408	444	308
\$25,000 to \$34,999	562	373	1 577	356	1 036	1 381	829	630
\$35,000 to \$49,999	531	614	2 023	465	1 355	1 851	1 869	1 193
\$50,000 to \$74,999	206	347	1 796	362	1 062	1 905	1 728	2 288
\$75,000 or more	125	149	1 054	155	590	746	441	2 608
Female householder, no husband present	534	486	2 352	949	2 030	2 027	415	772
Less than \$5,000	112	122	543	225	560	417	8	144
\$5,000 to \$9,999	141	72	352	145	325	379	24	79
\$10,000 to \$14,999	81	101	400	220	309	251	13	53
\$15,000 to \$24,999	116	88	484	227	461	416	155	132
\$25,000 to \$49,999	71	98	492	132	338	513	188	275
\$50,000 or more	13	5	81	—	37	51	27	89
Males 15 years and over, with income	3 634	3 598	15 553	3 700	9 755	13 296	7 019	9 363
Median income (dollars)	16 351	15 578	16 985	14 097	17 484	19 916	28 671	42 020
Percent year-round full-time workers	48.1	52.1	51.0	45.9	49.2	48.9	74.7	70.1
Females 15 years and over, with income	3 921	3 865	16 161	4 168	11 236	12 859	6 229	8 766
Median income (dollars)	6 462	8 396	9 071	8 343	8 386	9 801	16 032	12 762
Percent year-round full-time workers	26.5	35.1	33.2	29.4	30.1	35.1	55.0	35.6
Median income (dollars)	12 623	16 275	17 361	15 351	16 515	18 335	21 266	25 522
Per capita income (dollars)	9 210	10 197	12 914	9 661	11 931	11 794	14 070	21 414
Persons in households (dollars)	9 308	10 358	13 158	10 089	12 095	11 822	14 070	21 518
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 027	4 514	5 975	3 975	5 320	8 343	—	3 528
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	23 440	28 458	29 872	24 682	27 133	30 689	43 743	58 090
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 321	30 846	29 007	23 208	27 299	30 397	43 158	56 665
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 306	29 709	24 086	23 371	28 801	26 551	41 740	52 959
Married-couple families (dollars)	27 343	34 010	35 740	33 621	33 922	37 090	45 321	61 892
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 038	38 523	37 200	37 681	38 686	38 521	44 940	61 025
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 906	38 687	30 369	25 667	35 521	35 093	42 219	54 117
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 660	11 801	13 418	11 633	11 711	14 314	25 244	23 590
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 281	10 163	9 140	11 716	8 826	11 778	24 044	16 778
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	5 480	12 143	6 093	7 211	17 167	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	10 595	8 994	14 029	8 862	12 361	13 837	30 179	19 583
1 worker (dollars)	18 274	17 442	20 807	18 446	20 669	23 146	31 723	52 844
2 or more workers (dollars)	32 636	40 138	39 122	34 978	38 584	43 250	46 389	62 139
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	34 474	42 241	41 250	41 985	41 564	47 001	46 745	63 775
Nonfamily households (dollars)	9 149	8 871	13 033	10 525	12 003	14 107	31 587	20 500
Male householder (dollars)	13 512	12 888	15 287	14 786	16 607	18 542	32 692	33 722
Living alone (dollars)	14 583	11 094	13 595	17 000	14 498	17 338	31 591	31 927
65 years and over (dollars)	5 906	7 047	7 951	6 259	10 357	11 948	22 273	10 887
Female householder (dollars)	7 586	7 680	11 575	8 837	9 435	10 610	30 806	13 356
Living alone (dollars)	7 406	7 591	10 897	8 616	9 361	10 131	27 375	12 157
65 years and over (dollars)	6 120	6 785	8 452	7 531	7 177	6 675	8 052	7 650
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	4 583	4 100	18 244	4 178	12 457	15 105	6 784	10 585
With earnings	3 456	3 024	13 869	3 054	8 935	12 088	6 646	9 093
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 107	29 526	33 165	29 873	32 000	32 228	44 774	61 395
With wage or salary income	3 238	2 956	13 433	2 935	8 542	11 819	6 487	8 874
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	21 673	28 921	31 995	28 622	31 190	31 586	43 963	58 308
With nonfarm self-employment income	687	414	1 731	405	1 127	1 095	935	1 496
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	17 970	8 548	16 678	17 771	17 327	14 648	13 158	27 094
With farm self-employment income	105	117	279	20	105	97	16	93
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	7 539	2 200	4 681	1 471	—377	2 247	4 825	3 247
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 259	1 396	6 314	978	3 835	4 587	2 492	5 505
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	7 005	7 028	6 595	9 079	7 148	5 696	1 790	6 560
With Social Security income	1 598	1 444	5 428	1 311	3 890	3 909	433	1 661
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 082	6 713	7 222	7 282	7 122	7 753	7 060	7 604
With public assistance income	383	391	1 494	479	1 318	1 009	90	392
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 915	2 159	2 848	2 498	2 921	2 816	3 706	3 429
With retirement income	513	523	2 906	650	2 237	2 457	369	1 025
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 624	7 971	10 331	6 675	10 510	9 210	10 653	13 612
With other income	402	352	2 216	425	1 412	1 545	723	870
Mean other income (dollars)	3 951	4 340	4 625	2 982	3 868	3 137	2 859	4 793

Table 177. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Tyler city	Universal City city	University Park city	Uvalde city	Vernon city	Victoria city	Vidor city	Waco city
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	29 421	4 849	8 493	4 670	4 581	19 714	3 857	39 406
Less than \$5,000	2 965	115	383	623	454	1 841	290	5 692
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3 206	211	384	811	716	1 984	485	6 261
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 154	387	430	689	576	2 115	395	5 211
\$15,000 to \$24,999	6 072	868	691	998	982	3 741	791	7 781
\$25,000 to \$34,999	4 479	784	887	577	703	2 896	507	5 537
\$35,000 to \$49,999	4 023	1 048	1 196	529	697	3 359	697	4 643
\$50,000 to \$74,999	3 327	880	1 347	297	363	2 466	506	2 683
\$75,000 to \$99,999	1 094	400	850	67	75	681	70	838
\$100,000 or more	1 101	156	2 325	79	15	631	116	760
Median (dollars)	23 661	35 615	53 614	17 103	20 396	25 576	24 568	17 852
Mean (dollars)	33 865	41 421	89 930	23 584	24 505	34 179	33 480	26 007
Families	19 610	3 745	5 034	3 639	3 136	14 531	2 998	24 186
Less than \$5,000	1 349	67	67	359	133	967	173	1 988
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 390	140	77	539	314	1 100	215	2 396
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 759	168	141	585	376	1 287	269	2 886
\$15,000 to \$24,999	3 622	552	169	777	718	2 646	589	5 257
\$25,000 to \$34,999	3 126	558	323	486	553	2 260	477	4 402
\$35,000 to \$49,999	3 340	914	617	498	635	2 866	627	3 597
\$50,000 to \$74,999	3 022	820	825	272	332	2 172	485	2 292
\$75,000 to \$99,999	1 010	372	692	59	67	636	63	710
\$100,000 or more	992	154	2 123	64	8	597	100	658
Median (dollars)	30 459	40 617	84 064	19 671	25 371	30 757	30 432	24 058
Mean (dollars)	40 732	46 197	121 793	25 726	28 867	38 457	37 928	32 047
Married-couple families	15 189	4 287	4 287	2 864	2 666	11 598	2 457	17 388
Less than \$15,000	2 073	236	161	1 000	554	1 767	346	3 384
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2 687	387	119	580	604	2 026	480	3 769
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2 636	494	227	425	503	1 895	434	3 736
\$35,000 to \$49,999	2 937	810	428	477	603	2 629	568	3 154
\$50,000 to \$74,999	2 892	798	679	259	327	2 093	466	2 077
\$75,000 or more	1 964	523	2 673	123	75	1 188	163	1 268
Female householder, no husband present	3 793	364	607	596	368	2 430	433	5 678
Less than \$5,000	947	6	12	189	48	508	105	1 356
\$5,000 to \$9,999	677	61	33	115	85	466	98	1 083
\$10,000 to \$14,999	555	38	70	88	71	452	63	989
\$15,000 to \$24,999	799	132	50	137	98	508	84	1 117
\$25,000 to \$49,999	711	111	260	54	61	419	70	944
\$50,000 or more	104	16	182	13	5	77	13	189
Males 15 years and over, with income	24 741	4 591	7 710	4 551	3 912	17 531	3 655	34 744
Median income (dollars)	17 346	24 103	37 246	10 188	13 992	18 889	18 678	11 642
Percent year-round full-time workers	48.9	61.3	52.3	38.8	46.5	54.1	46.9	38.0
Females 15 years and over, with income	26 623	4 335	8 297	4 355	4 149	17 024	3 237	36 845
Median income (dollars)	8 922	11 683	15 138	5 601	8 130	8 265	7 080	7 226
Percent year-round full-time workers	29.7	42.6	28.7	24.7	28.5	35.4	29.0	28.7
Median income (dollars)	17 203	19 392	32 461	13 789	13 833	14 919	15 931	14 479
Per capita income (dollars)	13 400	15 369	34 664	8 156	9 613	12 332	12 014	10 195
Persons in households (dollars)	13 729	15 369	39 194	7 615	10 038	12 426	12 116	10 626
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 152	—	3 243	43 341	3 532	5 073	4 722	4 070
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	30 459	40 617	84 064	19 671	25 371	30 757	30 432	24 058
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 448	36 676	97 453	20 731	26 208	30 515	31 687	21 297
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 910	34 044	100 510	16 667	22 645	26 371	23 654	18 909
Married-couple families (dollars)	35 983	43 693	95 238	23 391	27 704	35 544	34 074	28 749
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 185	40 660	109 275	23 901	29 922	37 034	36 570	27 688
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 636	33 674	98 517	23 291	22 500	30 917	28 083	23 712
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 969	19 024	36 932	9 584	12 237	13 009	10 536	11 560
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 379	15 523	35 028	5 609	11 642	9 315	7 653	8 956
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 337	16 845	34 485	5 000—	15 370	5 144	10 000	5 064
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	14 681	42 969	42 424	9 570	12 381	11 315	12 976	12 076
1 worker (dollars)	21 967	31 544	90 363	11 956	20 218	21 147	21 532	17 198
2 or more workers (dollars)	39 455	45 436	88 392	26 676	32 156	39 032	41 792	31 086
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	41 677	46 951	93 298	30 585	32 719	41 404	42 358	33 174
Nonfamily households (dollars)	14 902	21 262	29 340	8 572	9 882	13 834	10 740	9 675
Male householder (dollars)	18 149	23 867	37 941	16 638	12 439	17 920	15 204	10 684
Living alone (dollars)	17 409	23 477	35 424	15 862	11 645	16 888	13 828	11 064
65 years and over (dollars)	13 750	51 250	30 556	7 033	7 468	14 191	7 398	8 669
Female householder (dollars)	12 609	20 432	26 968	6 885	8 881	11 415	8 141	8 887
Living alone (dollars)	11 935	20 000	26 250	6 786	8 513	10 543	7 897	9 047
65 years and over (dollars)	8 977	16 389	21 971	6 088	7 138	7 875	7 034	7 599
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	29 421	4 849	8 493	4 670	4 581	19 714	3 857	39 406
With earnings	23 029	4 335	7 141	3 637	3 237	15 908	3 019	30 251
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 325	35 329	83 120	23 517	25 562	33 940	32 513	25 144
With wage or salary income	22 082	4 225	6 709	3 498	3 061	15 395	2 947	29 241
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	30 312	34 820	70 301	21 731	24 780	32 247	30 612	23 825
With nonfarm self-employment income	3 738	566	1 956	576	600	2 369	411	3 817
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	25 273	10 492	61 785	15 675	11 118	17 685	19 446	16 311
With farm self-employment income	265	55	168	123	121	385	28	340
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	13 679	1 776	6 305	3 959	1 824	4 096	—1 820	4 961
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	10 326	2 384	5 689	1 160	1 637	6 969	1 122	12 209
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	9 980	4 219	23 961	6 621	5 772	8 901	14 428	8 180
With Social Security income	8 545	879	1 827	1 437	1 830	4 950	1 087	11 465
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 906	6 790	9 293	6 011	7 260	7 241	7 680	7 062
With public assistance income	2 114	82	83	719	278	1 678	283	3 572
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 686	5 071	6 937	2 842	3 419	2 586	2 739	2 838
With retirement income	4 098	1 467	906	597	612	2 481	528	5 514
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 026	17 998	11 169	7 087	6 729	10 125	8 596	9 503
With other income	2 746	899	626	505	429	1 795	365	4 735
Mean other income (dollars)	4 198	5 396	9 950	3 987	3 985	3 644	3 079	4 403

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1629

Table 177. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Watauga city	Waxahachie city	Weatherford city	Weslaco city	West Odessa CDP	West University Place city	White Settlement city	Wichita Falls city
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	6 242	6 318	5 643	6 589	5 247	5 241	5 626	35 541
Less than \$5,000	68	630	507	919	457	70	321	2 987
\$5,000 to \$9,999	84	698	784	1 175	606	169	531	4 012
\$10,000 to \$14,999	136	643	563	888	671	199	617	4 167
\$15,000 to \$24,999	682	1 269	948	1 389	1 172	387	1 329	7 574
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 187	964	790	906	994	442	1 109	6 024
\$35,000 to \$49,999	2 121	1 040	1 013	654	815	664	5 565	5 564
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 646	724	752	432	400	881	588	3 588
\$75,000 to \$99,999	267	219	178	136	97	608	144	756
\$100,000 or more	51	131	108	90	35	1 821	32	868
Median (dollars)	41 096	24 244	25 208	17 645	23 054	68 783	25 149	23 560
Mean (dollars)	42 780	30 176	30 527	24 543	26 579	98 660	28 776	30 494
Families	5 536	4 783	3 913	5 247	4 346	3 707	4 159	24 878
Less than \$5,000	37	304	210	502	352	15	193	1 353
\$5,000 to \$9,999	60	327	273	841	458	24	201	1 704
\$10,000 to \$14,999	73	448	335	715	458	17	429	2 364
\$15,000 to \$24,999	554	944	619	1 191	939	127	975	5 226
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 038	772	658	773	917	196	896	4 582
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 935	963	910	574	779	486	4 915	4 915
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 575	686	651	425	333	700	540	3 311
\$75,000 to \$99,999	213	214	149	136	88	468	103	689
\$100,000 or more	51	125	108	90	22	1 674	24	734
Median (dollars)	41 603	30 547	32 457	19 575	24 742	88 793	28 648	28 498
Mean (dollars)	43 704	34 690	36 395	27 505	27 426	118 297	31 166	35 377
Married-couple families	4 915	3 723	3 150	4 250	3 759	3 226	3 103	19 691
Less than \$15,000	118	594	453	1 424	925	38	379	2 695
\$15,000 to \$24,999	398	680	462	984	828	70	642	4 091
\$25,000 to \$34,999	895	613	542	668	871	131	750	3 897
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 742	857	830	550	722	367	4 448	4 448
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 498	670	629	404	333	620	484	3 167
\$75,000 or more	264	309	234	220	80	2 000	123	1 393
Female householder, no husband present	458	893	633	873	404	395	825	4 240
Less than \$5,000	20	170	124	210	133	—	128	867
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6	112	110	209	96	9	72	698
\$10,000 to \$14,999	19	141	79	171	32	9	190	761
\$15,000 to \$24,999	127	222	131	177	95	57	287	959
\$25,000 to \$49,999	258	210	160	79	48	168	116	835
\$50,000 or more	28	38	29	27	—	152	32	120
Males 15 years and over, with income	6 497	5 870	4 863	6 200	5 077	4 414	5 121	33 508
Median income (dollars)	28 280	16 891	19 472	9 906	17 988	56 914	17 511	16 266
Percent year-round full-time workers	74.0	51.6	51.8	31.6	51.4	67.6	57.2	52.3
Females 15 years and over, with income	5 576	6 058	5 207	6 781	3 689	4 525	4 974	23 204
Median income (dollars)	14 614	7 801	7 970	6 126	6 950	21 232	9 544	8 569
Percent year-round full-time workers	55.3	30.8	28.7	18.8	33.8	40.9	37.8	33.7
Median income (dollars)	20 220	18 497	16 148	13 316	15 543	35 571	17 227	15 637
Per capita income (dollars)	13 413	10 722	11 859	7 597	8 475	40 022	10 647	11 686
Persons in households (dollars)	13 413	10 958	12 248	7 596	8 478	40 022	10 797	12 067
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	—	5 353	2 714	7 627	2 000	—	6 507	6 439
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	41 603	30 547	32 457	19 575	24 742	88 793	28 648	28 498
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 451	31 182	32 044	18 030	24 245	108 493	26 118	27 309
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 488	26 223	30 303	16 250	21 966	111 793	27 321	25 318
Married-couple families (dollars)	42 625	34 566	36 766	21 734	26 406	96 840	32 913	32 551
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 825	36 676	39 152	22 448	25 689	115 246	33 215	32 664
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 139	34 122	34 663	15 750	17 273	108 124	28 537	28 461
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	28 828	15 890	15 282	10 421	7 966	44 896	15 922	13 391
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 875	12 298	10 294	6 895	7 940	46 034	13 056	10 301
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	22 222	5 000—	6 312	5 000—	9 334	104 859	11 602	5 785
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	17 222	12 359	14 342	10 160	5 945	37 765	16 350	14 412
1 worker (dollars)	35 433	22 113	22 554	13 429	21 224	87 433	20 378	21 126
2 or more workers (dollars)	44 480	37 989	41 117	25 952	32 201	97 983	34 024	35 070
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	45 589	41 098	42 913	28 682	32 633	102 582	35 574	36 099
Nonfamily households (dollars)	31 159	10 696	10 155	7 972	14 107	29 292	15 226	12 996
Male householder (dollars)	33 819	17 794	15 881	11 806	17 276	51 932	19 542	17 655
Living alone (dollars)	32 115	16 956	13 607	11 528	15 898	41 538	16 977	16 641
65 years and over (dollars)	18 603	9 764	6 252	5 678	14 375	16 944	7 337	11 715
Female householder (dollars)	22 609	8 115	8 581	7 558	11 204	25 000	11 506	10 537
Living alone (dollars)	21 964	7 607	8 167	7 500	10 957	22 533	10 028	9 927
65 years and over (dollars)	11 250	5 936	7 840	7 765	7 950	14 907	6 809	7 968
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	6 242	6 318	5 643	6 589	5 247	5 241	5 626	35 541
With earnings	6 107	4 912	4 243	4 511	4 459	4 392	4 855	28 558
Mean earnings (dollars)	41 333	31 669	31 824	26 284	27 557	99 895	28 864	29 709
With wage or salary income	5 944	4 699	4 039	4 287	4 309	4 062	4 703	27 297
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	40 290	30 317	30 746	25 445	26 736	87 895	28 930	28 330
With nonfarm self-employment income	964	806	814	653	555	1 306	486	4 602
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	13 432	14 913	13 290	11 930	12 509	61 879	8 224	15 682
With farm self-employment income	23	114	83	133	53	58	36	492
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—370	9 467	365	12 735	13 781	15 368	2 346	5 947
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	2 098	1 947	2 186	1 643	1 049	3 799	1 518	12 802
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 180	5 340	6 035	8 168	3 028	14 695	2 485	6 927
With Social Security income	512	1 817	1 855	2 346	946	1 187	1 207	9 267
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 925	7 459	6 945	7 216	7 375	10 335	7 225	7 164
With public assistance income	86	436	451	1 184	315	57	233	2 309
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 635	3 634	2 467	3 169	3 487	5 850	2 492	3 023
With retirement income	445	789	877	893	414	593	749	5 374
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 736	8 878	9 338	8 116	8 320	11 634	7 125	10 361
With other income	654	688	604	721	501	391	717	4 380
Mean other income (dollars)	3 762	3 714	3 068	2 496	3 769	7 712	4 668	4 028

Table 178. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Abilene city	Aldine CDP	Alice city	Allen city	Alvin city	Amarillo city	Andrews city	Angleton city	Arlington city	Athens city
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	27 319	2 879	5 058	5 101	5 148	42 736	2 820	4 494	69 227	2 801
In owner-occupied housing unit	17 951	2 041	3 715	3 945	3 101	29 380	2 202	3 081	44 551	1 629
With related children under 18 years	15 032	1 652	2 974	3 504	2 868	23 544	1 730	2 790	40 248	1 445
With related children under 5 years	6 899	748	1 339	1 590	1 239	10 311	829	1 360	18 741	631
Householder worked in 1989	22 887	2 292	3 706	4 889	4 446	35 415	2 319	3 978	63 349	2 218
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	16 106	1 549	2 418	4 094	3 150	24 654	1 397	3 014	47 873	1 403
Householder under 65 years with work disability	1 991	245	457	184	337	3 162	224	282	3 431	180
Householder foreign born	1 249	483	282	208	367	2 257	541	114	5 915	139
Householder under 25 years	2 214	178	218	143	348	2 494	210	273	4 136	192
Householder 65 years and over	3 996	298	881	187	564	6 192	371	463	4 699	581
Householder high school graduate or higher	21 748	1 552	3 064	4 790	3 939	32 890	1 698	3 769	61 182	1 873
With public assistance income in 1989	1 491	300	734	92	188	2 542	182	204	2 066	257
With Social Security income in 1989	5 429	524	1 150	355	752	8 277	576	717	7 430	684
Married-couple families	22 970	2 234	3 963	4 578	4 079	34 021	2 455	3 794	56 887	2 161
With related children under 18 years	12 051	1 234	2 322	3 091	2 116	17 508	1 428	2 294	31 861	1 045
With related children under 5 years	5 653	536	1 047	1 461	960	7 997	689	1 126	16 041	460
Householder worked in 1989	19 552	1 837	3 140	4 416	3 601	28 778	2 051	3 400	52 373	1 742
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	14 141	1 297	2 120	3 712	2 688	20 832	1 266	2 626	40 774	1 112
Householder high school graduate or higher	18 588	1 192	2 556	4 315	3 137	26 718	1 532	3 212	50 950	1 464
Householder 65 years and over	3 397	219	616	161	457	5 183	318	406	3 960	486
With public assistance income in 1989	834	164	353	85	97	1 128	99	98	1 054	149
With Social Security income in 1989	4 419	387	790	271	560	6 691	477	602	6 045	568
Female householder, no husband present	3 511	451	907	379	872	6 914	280	494	9 271	553
With related children under 18 years	2 492	300	595	297	626	4 910	229	379	6 768	353
With related children under 5 years	1 021	138	256	94	224	1 919	93	165	2 062	162
Householder worked in 1989	2 665	285	465	329	696	5 122	203	390	8 155	406
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 531	139	246	268	386	2 819	104	235	5 147	237
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 553	262	431	331	657	4 913	146	409	7 712	358
Householder 65 years and over	495	53	195	26	85	878	38	40	593	95
With public assistance income in 1989	585	102	334	7	84	1 286	83	92	926	102
With Social Security income in 1989	842	137	274	71	139	1 326	79	76	1 037	111
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	13 853	1 003	1 575	1 017	2 414	23 065	888	1 703	43 017	1 679
Nonfamily householder	10 979	661	1 331	788	1 837	18 686	750	1 397	31 838	1 376
In owner-occupied housing unit	5 169	515	733	518	680	8 957	434	792	8 397	611
65 years and over	3 985	279	747	100	588	6 745	281	492	3 280	619
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	99 902	10 961	19 457	18 274	18 928	155 372	10 549	16 814	259 051	10 330
Persons 18 years and over	71 438	7 543	13 232	11 896	13 278	111 788	6 937	11 475	189 281	7 568
Persons 65 years and over	11 497	769	2 239	491	1 506	17 952	1 001	1 329	12 153	1 728
Related children under 18 years	28 343	3 418	6 199	6 371	5 587	43 288	3 588	5 328	69 478	2 742
Related children under 6 years	10 436	1 073	2 036	2 240	1 934	15 598	1 134	1 874	27 065	963
Related children 5 to 17 years	19 532	2 490	4 507	4 445	3 960	30 334	2 672	3 758	46 618	1 926
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	2 998	382	1 257	127	562	5 583	347	363	3 969	440
Percent below poverty level	11.0	13.3	24.9	2.5	10.9	13.1	12.3	8.1	5.7	15.7
In owner-occupied housing unit	998	183	659	43	172	1 995	177	130	519	84
With related children under 18 years	2 240	340	841	93	410	4 371	309	272	3 272	364
With related children under 5 years	1 350	172	404	67	192	2 512	213	157	2 027	207
Householder worked in 1989	2 010	227	581	58	365	3 512	240	229	2 746	298
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	613	73	215	33	98	800	70	52	671	118
Householder under 65 years with work disability	402	59	230	4	63	912	54	77	442	64
Householder foreign born	350	89	97	10	106	521	146	11	1 044	67
Householder under 25 years	510	32	124	5	82	844	75	73	804	101
Householder 65 years and over	284	29	220	10	56	521	7	45	164	42
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 537	158	469	81	263	2 931	69	232	2 517	198
With public assistance income in 1989	658	137	399	—	78	1 299	81	85	720	96
With Social Security income in 1989	370	47	304	23	66	695	31	79	334	35
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 202	5 948	5 762	4 430	5 270	5 827	5 158	5 598	5 158	5 778
Married-couple families	1 676	194	802	94	271	2 859	231	147	1 935	204
With related children under 18 years	1 111	179	490	60	161	2 038	193	97	1 496	167
With related children under 5 years	689	71	222	53	60	1 305	144	70	1 093	106
Householder worked in 1989	1 149	142	438	44	179	1 928	163	107	1 385	144
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	428	67	166	24	66	479	40	29	430	45
Householder high school graduate or higher	792	83	303	57	84	1 327	46	82	1 191	96
Householder 65 years and over	196	25	157	10	39	317	—	23	83	35
With public assistance income in 1989	239	51	173	—	20	328	26	22	158	20
With Social Security income in 1989	189	24	186	10	37	361	21	48	216	25
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 641	5 371	5 190	4 790	5 308	5 445	4 109	5 120	4 961	5 223
Female householder, no husband present	1 141	164	435	28	281	2 372	116	204	1 737	203
With related children under 18 years	1 005	146	338	28	239	2 058	116	168	1 599	172
With related children under 5 years	578	86	174	9	132	1 075	69	87	859	101
Householder worked in 1989	737	61	128	9	186	1 332	77	122	1 131	129
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	163	6	41	9	32	274	30	23	203	56
Householder high school graduate or higher	657	68	159	19	169	1 368	23	145	1 119	91
Householder 65 years and over	78	4	63	—	17	190	7	15	81	7
With public assistance income in 1989	390	86	221	—	58	898	55	56	548	70
With Social Security income in 1989	174	23	118	13	29	305	10	24	118	10
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 989	7 050	6 788	3 653	5 118	6 367	7 247	5 898	5 474	6 709
Unrelated individuals	4 270	338	712	131	724	6 092	249	413	7 912	629
Percent below poverty level	30.8	33.7	45.2	12.9	30.0	26.4	28.0	24.3	18.4	37.5
Nonfamily householder	2 747	213	576	60	373	4 017	194	262	4 237	453
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 039	182	287	36	100	1 604	145	134	556	160
65 years and over	1 224	94	385	20	130	1 755	98	181	583	262
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 264	3 324	2 782	2 946	3 738	3 094	3 128	3 362	3 650	2 781
Persons	15 244	1 904	5 546	564	2 651	26 058	1 699	1 623	21 272	2 267
Percent below poverty level	15.3	17.4	28.5	3.1	14.0	16.8	16.1	9.7	8.2	21.9
Persons 18 years and over	9 760	1 059	3 493	350	1 676	16 059	893	1 044	14 563	1 433
Persons 65 years and over	1 690	132	752	42	226	2 582	107	239	854	332
Related children under 18 years	5 381	845	2 027	207	926	9 739	787	568	6 466	814
Related children under 6 years	2 364	305	649	100	380	4 082	282	237	3 263	381
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 384	605	1 488	130	612	6 295	548	386	3 632	497
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	20 552	2 514	6 734	721	3 290	33 843	2 248	2 122	29 638	3 150
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	38 643	4 812	10 672	1 951	6 243	59 609	4 286	4 465	57 083	4 987

Table 178. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Austin city	Balch Springs city	Bay City city	Baytown city	Beaumont city	Bedford city	Beeville city	Bellaire city	Belton city	Benbrook city
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	105 416	4 532	4 808	16 677	29 853	11 937	3 398	3 983	3 062	5 648
In owner-occupied housing unit	58 514	2 872	2 879	10 393	20 313	8 357	2 277	3 163	1 842	4 329
With related children under 18 years	57 619	2 959	2 958	9 918	15 927	6 616	2 123	1 731	1 856	2 582
With related children under 5 years	27 706	1 248	1 315	4 553	6 773	2 598	853	815	859	1 018
Householder worked in 1989	90 021	3 855	3 821	13 628	22 242	11 239	2 576	3 257	2 327	4 976
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	62 010	2 716	2 517	9 282	15 016	9 326	1 566	2 551	1 476	4 080
Householder under 65 years with work disability	6 269	429	361	1 054	2 415	551	356	85	323	364
Householder foreign born	10 969	286	227	2 176	1 145	564	79	245	213	293
Householder under 25 years	6 700	313	233	1 077	1 151	518	186	49	213	142
Householder 65 years and over	11 393	309	641	2 203	5 449	583	565	862	478	712
Householder high school graduate or higher	86 352	2 994	3 390	11 947	23 104	11 231	2 102	3 666	1 989	5 227
With public assistance income in 1989	6 129	267	377	1 080	3 123	222	418	31	283	92
With Social Security income in 1989	15 400	643	805	2 955	7 507	1 147	718	918	575	941
Married-couple families	78 506	3 439	3 719	13 115	22 018	10 136	2 582	3 277	2 409	5 021
With related children under 18 years	40 283	2 184	2 242	7 357	10 827	5 405	1 546	1 395	1 337	2 253
With related children under 5 years	21 138	980	1 054	3 479	4 802	2 318	715	741	618	938
Householder worked in 1989	68 311	2 958	3 147	11 021	17 089	9 571	2 091	2 735	1 903	4 400
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	48 713	2 142	2 201	7 843	12 200	8 041	1 328	2 191	1 272	3 645
Householder high school graduate or higher	66 102	2 220	2 774	9 578	17 743	9 624	1 647	3 041	1 597	4 649
Householder 65 years and over	9 036	217	466	1 837	4 231	513	418	663	380	665
With public assistance income in 1989	2 555	109	107	400	1 183	143	142	25	108	92
With Social Security income in 1989	11 608	445	585	2 365	5 572	881	516	698	446	826
Female householder, no husband present	20 407	875	885	2 764	6 516	1 318	742	561	541	480
With related children under 18 years	14 078	631	628	2 155	4 478	955	530	267	445	270
With related children under 5 years	5 338	200	220	873	1 715	228	123	60	218	75
Householder worked in 1989	16 071	706	515	1 898	4 210	1 215	448	400	327	434
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	9 823	449	218	1 035	2 187	900	217	286	156	315
Householder high school graduate or higher	15 398	661	506	1 834	4 463	1 180	410	495	319	431
Householder 65 years and over	1 938	86	128	323	976	24	142	161	90	42
With public assistance income in 1989	3 233	150	258	610	1 800	57	244	6	168	—
With Social Security income in 1989	3 039	183	169	496	1 557	191	174	179	115	96
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	121 174	1 599	2 213	7 596	16 952	6 845	1 589	2 417	1 532	2 626
Nonfamily householder	86 720	1 006	1 808	5 647	13 560	5 660	1 315	1 901	1 181	2 185
In owner-occupied housing unit	20 321	479	798	2 719	6 395	1 456	607	1 315	522	730
65 years and over	11 322	220	719	1 886	5 276	575	572	592	620	425
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	448 169	17 108	18 059	63 126	111 103	43 426	13 264	13 800	11 327	19 358
Persons 18 years and over	342 757	11 587	12 338	43 668	80 787	32 283	8 882	10 891	7 852	14 933
Persons 65 years and over	31 975	880	1 782	5 741	14 620	1 861	1 505	1 999	1 453	1 726
Related children under 18 years	104 817	5 503	5 686	19 328	30 163	11 066	4 372	2 909	3 453	4 418
Related children under 6 years	41 033	2 028	1 982	6 638	10 310	3 820	1 378	1 225	1 252	1 543
Related children 5 to 17 years	70 421	3 842	4 073	13 732	21 737	7 990	3 219	1 849	2 352	3 132
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	12 143	492	876	2 230	4 964	272	904	69	697	160
Percent below poverty level	11.5	10.9	18.2	13.4	16.6	2.3	26.6	1.7	22.8	2.8
In owner-occupied housing unit	2 313	152	297	569	1 525	95	402	43	190	70
With related children under 18 years	9 545	414	685	1 824	3 775	173	673	49	540	107
With related children under 5 years	5 693	208	330	1 074	1 912	108	308	8	338	57
Householder worked in 1989	7 694	267	442	1 313	2 398	196	492	29	428	85
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 132	41	96	306	682	39	131	8	111	19
Householder under 65 years with work disability	1 503	111	151	262	906	63	145	—	114	24
Householder foreign born	2 652	46	97	497	330	19	53	—	101	26
Householder under 25 years	2 214	71	102	345	432	24	121	—	153	—
Householder 65 years and over	807	52	77	208	601	21	137	—	89	29
Householder high school graduate or higher	6 304	180	316	958	2 515	195	291	69	216	145
With public assistance income in 1989	2 940	125	207	583	1 755	27	304	—	196	—
With Social Security income in 1989	1 376	58	115	264	999	36	188	8	102	24
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 558	4 747	6 352	6 445	6 249	2 893	5 446	6 310	5 855	6 256
Married-couple families	5 484	248	390	919	1 742	130	493	27	417	104
With related children under 18 years	4 188	200	317	697	1 166	86	340	15	280	64
With related children under 5 years	2 854	114	178	480	653	60	209	—	180	45
Householder worked in 1989	3 862	143	228	597	847	105	314	7	282	46
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 312	32	78	182	255	26	107	—	93	12
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 703	64	85	315	805	122	122	27	103	89
Householder 65 years and over	350	31	29	105	226	12	66	—	60	29
With public assistance income in 1989	734	22	18	147	363	18	86	—	57	—
With Social Security income in 1989	647	22	28	115	416	12	88	—	77	18
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 164	4 465	6 237	7 065	5 749	2 945	5 138	7 545	5 058	6 193
Female householder, no husband present	5 450	183	448	1 175	2 939	111	358	42	258	56
With related children under 18 years	4 623	163	350	1 047	2 446	73	301	34	238	43
With related children under 5 years	2 410	69	152	556	1 169	34	84	8	149	12
Householder worked in 1989	3 028	90	194	622	1 396	77	162	22	131	39
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	660	9	18	109	386	13	24	8	18	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 922	100	231	573	1 554	65	139	42	107	56
Householder 65 years and over	345	21	41	80	314	—	66	—	29	—
With public assistance income in 1989	2 094	95	189	418	1 367	9	186	—	132	—
With Social Security income in 1989	586	36	76	121	519	7	72	8	25	6
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 193	5 423	6 517	6 315	6 603	2 795	6 135	5 516	7 013	6 372
Unrelated individuals	36 194	480	776	1 781	5 424	697	567	204	570	265
Percent below poverty level	29.9	30.0	35.1	23.4	32.0	10.2	35.7	8.4	37.2	10.1
Nonfamily householder	20 741	231	541	984	3 728	399	480	128	421	200
In owner-occupied housing unit	2 282	84	225	435	1 345	108	315	72	131	40
65 years and over	2 501	64	314	459	1 589	103	297	28	215	22
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 762	3 431	3 241	3 518	3 443	3 588	2 781	4 215	3 066	4 195
Persons	80 369	2 338	4 009	10 148	23 494	1 545	4 021	460	2 943	809
Percent below poverty level	17.9	13.7	22.2	16.1	21.1	3.6	30.3	3.3	26.0	4.2
Persons 18 years and over	57 752	1 391	2 447	5 601	14 305	1 172	2 377	365	1 811	566
Persons 65 years and over	3 745	143	420	750	2 469	138	508	28	343	77
Related children under 18 years	22 164	929	1 527	4 447	9 049	342	1 634	95	1 110	241
Related children under 6 years	9 525	387	558	1 686	3 356	174	543	16	529	94
Related children 5 to 17 years	14 125	574	1 056	2 968	6 287	202	1 157	79	655	153
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	103 311	3 328	4 849	13 366	28 580	2 116	4 940	618	3 629	1 134
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	169 439	6 576	7 386	23 054	44 124	4 412	7 312	1 559	6 019	2 228

Table 178. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Big Spring city	Borger city	Brenham city	Brownsville city	Brownwood city	Bryan city	Burkburnett city	Burleson city	Canyon city	Carrollton city
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	5 901	4 388	2 890	22 224	4 746	13 650	2 935	4 544	2 713	22 846
In owner-occupied housing unit	4 081	3 531	1 930	13 247	3 255	7 905	2 382	3 481	1 808	15 653
With related children under 18 years	3 076	2 228	1 488	15 618	2 474	7 597	1 583	2 570	1 518	13 619
With related children under 5 years	1 425	804	692	7 037	1 160	3 665	625	1 095	525	6 588
Householder worked in 1989	4 274	3 345	2 328	16 030	3 475	11 456	2 393	3 976	2 385	21 657
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 886	2 437	1 633	8 205	2 208	7 565	1 709	3 043	1 620	17 444
Householder under 65 years with work disability	606	334	143	1 919	518	974	164	415	168	850
Householder foreign born	231	274	68	9 603	215	968	34	62	71	2 969
Householder under 25 years	397	153	173	969	362	1 092	147	210	221	694
Householder 65 years and over	1 174	910	589	3 274	1 077	1 901	493	481	335	854
Householder high school graduate or higher	3 784	3 170	2 095	10 084	3 292	10 398	2 333	3 591	2 383	20 680
With public assistance income in 1989	760	207	237	4 815	523	951	130	175	125	340
With Social Security income in 1989	1 526	1 114	764	4 661	1 390	2 587	646	728	467	1 513
Married-couple families	4 575	3 755	2 137	16 340	3 665	10 530	2 455	3 794	2 174	19 295
With related children under 18 years	2 159	1 812	999	11 382	1 732	5 522	1 250	2 081	1 107	11 346
With related children under 5 years	1 068	646	452	5 280	846	2 789	490	993	419	5 851
Householder worked in 1989	3 502	2 879	1 797	12 718	2 843	9 105	2 034	3 293	1 904	18 349
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 488	2 169	1 342	6 791	1 910	6 309	1 490	2 586	1 392	15 090
Householder high school graduate or higher	3 137	2 776	1 656	7 868	2 621	8 324	2 024	3 032	1 932	17 580
Householder 65 years and over	950	846	490	2 428	873	1 505	407	387	305	707
With public assistance income in 1989	313	101	51	2 685	192	381	78	134	51	174
With Social Security income in 1989	1 171	982	566	3 253	1 081	1 968	516	571	424	1 199
Female householder, no husband present	1 071	424	638	4 990	859	2 528	399	569	391	2 628
With related children under 18 years	766	291	441	3 615	625	1 801	295	351	333	1 761
With related children under 5 years	309	102	228	1 454	274	743	115	59	85	572
Householder worked in 1989	616	280	438	2 694	471	1 831	292	510	348	2 392
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	304	158	225	1 075	180	975	179	327	164	1 632
Householder high school graduate or higher	512	280	380	1 842	511	1 694	267	419	339	2 282
Householder 65 years and over	175	55	99	695	158	344	57	85	15	124
With public assistance income in 1989	398	92	153	1 932	267	506	52	41	74	143
With Social Security income in 1989	295	105	176	1 209	250	550	110	122	24	277
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	2 735	2 055	1 783	6 234	2 742	10 297	1 028	1 269	1 797	10 708
Nonfamily householder	2 287	1 697	1 514	4 295	2 239	7 161	842	970	1 483	7 616
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 434	1 026	752	1 991	1 262	2 239	537	628	572	2 957
65 years and over	1 162	857	870	2 113	1 244	1 716	299	282	425	823
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	21 352	15 353	10 461	97 106	17 256	54 009	9 976	15 827	10 132	81 783
Persons 18 years and over	15 245	11 059	7 687	61 477	12 489	39 437	7 272	11 076	7 235	58 714
Persons 65 years and over	3 238	2 565	1 935	8 136	3 030	5 043	1 165	1 149	1 029	2 524
Related children under 18 years	6 086	4 272	2 763	35 473	4 714	14 537	2 690	4 719	2 886	22 942
Related children under 6 years	2 244	1 360	1 034	10 532	1 736	5 530	872	1 548	876	9 081
Related children 5 to 17 years	4 230	3 169	1 965	26 725	3 256	9 935	1 983	3 423	2 157	15 214
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	1 170	506	359	8 562	953	2 197	309	270	313	725
Percent below poverty level	19.8	11.5	12.4	38.5	20.1	16.1	10.5	5.9	11.5	3.2
In owner-occupied housing unit	502	237	96	3 566	337	557	140	116	62	206
With related children under 18 years	918	395	249	7 239	679	1 633	262	183	227	564
With related children under 5 years	489	176	127	3 578	405	988	137	117	88	344
Householder worked in 1989	586	334	182	4 965	505	1 420	211	169	266	494
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	182	65	63	1 463	112	388	36	20	28	198
Householder under 65 years with work disability	236	94	50	1 177	218	341	52	36	56	75
Householder foreign born	94	90	17	5 100	34	337	6	—	32	284
Householder under 25 years	181	41	62	560	164	367	65	38	31	60
Householder 65 years and over	139	52	55	966	132	220	27	52	—	34
Householder high school graduate or higher	389	251	144	1 847	419	1 086	147	179	253	384
With public assistance income in 1989	426	101	120	3 063	331	546	78	37	93	72
With Social Security income in 1989	205	58	68	1 413	190	336	55	47	9	49
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 055	5 552	5 368	6 744	5 334	6 022	5 413	4 637	4 654	6 237
Married-couple families	541	247	98	5 408	448	985	142	146	111	404
With related children under 18 years	350	164	49	4 516	240	649	120	97	51	296
With related children under 5 years	217	67	24	2 399	172	451	77	80	31	205
Householder worked in 1989	308	160	56	3 548	287	687	104	88	83	278
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	127	26	19	1 078	76	196	9	14	11	155
Householder high school graduate or higher	181	107	47	1 066	169	447	62	117	103	179
Householder 65 years and over	95	47	27	678	95	112	14	14	—	27
With public assistance income in 1989	108	14	5	1 670	71	136	26	16	33	17
With Social Security income in 1989	100	37	18	903	113	156	29	15	9	27
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 326	5 499	4 647	6 620	4 805	5 753	5 320	5 280	5 779	6 673
Female householder, no husband present	532	206	234	2 797	435	1 052	145	108	166	261
With related children under 18 years	488	178	191	2 415	385	912	126	70	166	218
With related children under 5 years	240	84	94	1 019	197	487	54	29	47	104
Householder worked in 1989	240	129	116	1 183	192	595	91	65	147	156
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	49	39	44	287	27	144	27	6	17	34
Householder high school graduate or higher	197	122	89	708	208	514	85	62	133	162
Householder 65 years and over	17	5	28	240	26	102	7	38	—	7
With public assistance income in 1989	298	79	106	1 300	209	395	52	21	60	55
With Social Security income in 1989	78	21	50	447	66	180	20	32	—	16
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 862	5 969	5 475	7 018	6 106	6 447	5 472	3 595	4 400	5 896
Unrelated individuals	860	620	685	3 038	1 070	4 057	329	176	747	1 059
Percent below poverty level	31.4	30.2	38.4	48.7	39.0	39.4	32.0	13.9	41.6	9.9
Nonfamily householder	533	421	548	1 753	757	2 387	241	88	536	432
In owner-occupied housing unit	287	226	219	767	336	564	133	50	92	133
65 years and over	280	263	368	1 159	469	600	138	42	82	113
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 902	3 418	2 537	3 534	2 874	3 515	2 828	4 039	3 863	3 622
Persons	4 990	2 306	1 803	42 594	4 106	11 887	1 390	1 047	1 751	3 695
Percent below poverty level	23.4	15.0	17.2	43.9	23.8	22.0	13.9	6.6	17.3	4.5
Persons 18 years and over	2 904	1 488	1 256	23 255	2 627	7 940	867	639	1 233	2 286
Persons 65 years and over	503	360	448	2 805	688	906	195	107	102	179
Related children under 18 years	2 065	810	536	19 192	1 426	3 936	509	376	507	1 315
Related children under 6 years	872	315	182	5 731	624	1 720	197	182	171	524
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 368	591	401	14 464	869	2 511	327	230	374	868
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	6 502	3 189	2 474	51 380	5 162	15 601	1 772	1 462	2 277	5 468
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	10 122	5 540	4 264	69 202	8 697	23 964	3 488	3 850	3 679	11 639

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1633

Table 178. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Cedar Hill city	Channelview CDP	Cleburne city	Cloverleaf CDP	College Station city	Colleyville city	Conroe city	Coppell city	Copperas Cove city	Corpus Christi city
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	5 530	6 673	6 007	4 830	7 754	3 768	7 034	4 991	6 769	66 006
In owner-occupied housing unit	4 468	5 110	4 264	3 103	3 534	3 577	3 863	4 074	3 606	42 772
With related children under 18 years	3 718	4 364	3 198	2 925	4 231	2 125	4 060	3 140	4 386	39 113
With related children under 5 years	1 771	1 898	1 226	1 191	2 086	732	1 768	1 571	2 115	16 228
Householder worked in 1989	5 085	5 863	4 636	4 121	6 996	3 525	5 900	4 794	6 161	52 100
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	4 190	4 454	3 217	2 952	4 409	3 013	4 155	4 149	4 618	34 879
Householder under 65 years with work disability	205	357	397	502	216	148	476	124	624	5 445
Householder foreign born	167	781	298	511	1 272	118	706	400	320	4 484
Householder under 25 years	149	224	274	300	1 109	19	573	96	1 037	2 856
Householder 65 years and over	333	419	1 222	452	460	265	951	114	273	9 352
Householder high school graduate or higher	4 892	4 569	4 279	3 290	7 312	3 558	4 970	4 788	6 373	47 373
With public assistance income in 1989	125	290	387	239	213	57	554	23	290	6 108
With Social Security income in 1989	424	781	1 641	735	712	296	1 215	215	508	12 755
Married-couple families	4 840	5 552	5 030	3 661	6 039	3 559	5 225	4 510	5 799	50 529
With related children under 18 years	3 171	3 515	2 620	2 197	3 340	2 001	2 821	2 783	3 650	28 681
With related children under 5 years	1 605	1 626	1 024	960	1 761	677	1 338	1 482	1 878	12 393
Householder worked in 1989	4 491	4 965	3 968	3 187	5 519	3 333	4 469	4 344	5 382	41 876
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 823	3 788	2 814	2 391	3 879	2 875	3 260	3 803	4 153	29 274
Householder high school graduate or higher	4 302	3 780	3 622	2 544	5 813	3 367	3 831	4 332	5 530	38 048
Householder 65 years and over	287	343	1 015	311	369	247	734	91	219	7 280
With public assistance income in 1989	93	145	217	121	95	39	209	8	207	2 829
With Social Security income in 1989	378	592	1 343	507	561	269	899	174	412	9 358
Female householder, no husband present	560	806	836	1 201	1 142	1 363	1 363	345	796	12 091
With related children under 18 years	489	620	484	528	752	95	971	266	620	8 576
With related children under 5 years	148	170	181	130	288	48	299	58	211	3 156
Householder worked in 1989	488	634	561	621	1 010	132	1 040	323	610	7 572
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	278	450	334	353	333	78	636	228	346	3 915
Householder high school graduate or higher	504	589	581	566	1 004	131	900	329	669	7 005
Householder 65 years and over	36	55	173	125	84	11	164	14	43	1 565
With public assistance income in 1989	26	126	152	104	118	18	306	15	77	3 015
With Social Security income in 1989	36	158	264	185	138	20	239	26	77	2 572
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 390	2 418	2 504	2 177	18 471	477	3 932	1 403	1 782	30 776
Nonfamily householder	1 051	1 556	2 101	1 429	10 207	345	2 968	1 082	1 342	23 301
In owner-occupied housing unit	729	984	1 192	558	801	305	1 070	657	564	9 775
65 years and over	190	399	1 101	286	422	88	979	76	208	7 805
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	19 749	25 482	21 775	18 125	41 197	12 683	26 738	16 983	23 870	252 670
Persons 18 years and over	13 079	17 053	15 417	12 731	34 093	8 965	18 910	11 727	15 852	176 338
Persons 65 years and over	795	1 156	3 298	1 039	1 282	553	2 652	305	746	24 405
Related children under 18 years	6 670	8 386	6 323	5 337	7 054	3 706	7 767	5 256	7 967	75 893
Related children under 6 years	2 530	2 946	2 127	1 730	2 825	991	2 822	2 432	3 165	25 241
Related children 5 to 17 years	4 560	5 987	4 592	3 894	4 722	2 895	5 427	3 282	5 283	55 041
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	195	554	620	653	1 287	23	1 062	98	684	10 839
Percent below poverty level	3.5	8.3	10.3	13.5	16.6	.6	15.1	2.0	10.1	16.4
In owner-occupied housing unit	83	249	229	268	113	23	256	40	175	3 632
With related children under 18 years	176	445	485	488	791	—	804	82	594	8 829
With related children under 5 years	86	179	248	197	477	—	452	53	325	4 321
Householder worked in 1989	108	362	300	394	972	16	687	59	480	5 790
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	34	107	77	101	119	—	237	24	232	1 462
Householder under 65 years with work disability	18	38	71	131	78	—	137	20	96	1 687
Householder foreign born	—	97	143	123	298	—	220	16	65	1 256
Householder under 25 years	17	20	76	78	502	—	183	13	115	1 246
Householder 65 years and over	7	42	100	80	61	7	146	5	20	1 187
Householder high school graduate or higher	134	251	282	241	1 046	16	425	66	592	4 473
With public assistance income in 1989	15	125	191	105	129	—	340	23	97	3 307
With Social Security income in 1989	7	107	167	116	64	7	186	11	26	1 806
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 557	5 731	5 517	5 035	4 966	4 223	5 125	6 488	4 139	6 217
Married-couple families	64	339	398	337	573	7	510	63	360	4 929
With related children under 18 years	45	239	310	252	380	—	329	47	313	3 746
With related children under 5 years	38	127	180	146	281	—	229	27	208	1 934
Householder worked in 1989	20	236	252	234	418	—	357	32	294	3 093
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	69	77	64	68	—	154	18	164	1 038
Householder high school graduate or higher	52	124	185	107	512	—	193	40	322	1 835
Householder 65 years and over	7	42	49	36	39	7	67	5	16	671
With public assistance income in 1989	—	49	85	24	22	—	71	8	37	944
With Social Security income in 1989	7	70	82	43	31	7	86	11	6	959
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 636	5 410	5 012	4 506	4 911	5 397	4 649	6 334	3 218	5 836
Female householder, no husband present	106	204	216	268	581	16	462	35	308	5 140
With related children under 18 years	106	195	169	210	400	—	402	35	281	4 506
With related children under 5 years	42	52	68	44	185	—	185	26	117	2 118
Householder worked in 1989	71	126	42	121	468	16	269	27	170	2 234
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	21	38	—	16	51	—	71	6	59	317
Householder high school graduate or higher	63	116	97	126	401	16	206	26	254	2 241
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	51	44	22	—	51	—	4	423
With public assistance income in 1989	15	76	106	76	107	—	230	15	60	2 225
With Social Security income in 1989	—	37	85	73	33	—	72	—	20	670
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 202	6 113	6 426	5 739	5 291	3 709	5 773	6 767	5 327	6 746
Unrelated individuals	191	753	794	595	12 003	104	1 100	46	316	9 356
Percent below poverty level	13.7	31.1	31.7	27.3	65.0	21.8	28.0	3.3	17.7	30.4
Nonfamily householder	104	332	609	246	5 904	28	694	12	166	5 648
In owner-occupied housing unit	49	217	391	110	212	22	275	—	54	2 144
65 years and over	52	102	443	109	102	15	250	—	49	2 798
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 681	4 080	2 823	3 709	3 997	4 231	3 407	4 068	3 187	3 414
Persons	735	2 984	3 244	2 864	15 648	159	5 021	426	2 857	50 525
Percent below poverty level	3.7	11.7	14.9	15.8	38.0	1.3	18.8	2.5	12.0	20.0
Persons 18 years and over	448	1 890	1 994	1 750	14 333	147	3 050	270	1 484	29 728
Persons 65 years and over	66	199	594	211	181	32	499	9	85	4 667
Related children under 18 years	287	1 063	1 230	1 075	1 265	—	1 934	156	1 344	20 399
Related children under 6 years	94	323	505	308	574	—	823	80	594	7 487
Related children 5 to 17 years	200	782	842	803	787	—	1 259	76	863	14 076
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 085	3 870	4 503	3 729	17 887	288	6 713	607	4 781	64 441
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 817	7 608	7 563	6 642	22 604	730	11 305	1 239	10 441	108 116

Table 178. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Corsicana city	Dallas city	Deer Park city	Del Rio city	Denison city	Denton city	DeSoto city	Donna city	Dumas city	Duncanville city
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	5 868	238 696	7 717	7 759	6 004	13 786	8 647	2 901	3 600	10 115
In owner-occupied housing unit	3 861	133 050	6 295	5 051	4 291	8 142	6 729	2 099	2 663	7 512
With related children under 18 years	3 085	129 176	4 842	4 866	2 965	7 197	5 049	1 909	2 099	5 812
With related children under 5 years	1 341	62 220	1 645	2 116	1 221	3 341	1 821	901	998	2 202
Householder worked in 1989	4 357	194 192	7 046	5 907	4 607	11 740	8 044	1 961	3 055	9 154
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 941	130 190	5 537	3 348	3 098	7 645	6 468	938	2 333	7 200
Householder under 65 years with work disability	450	16 346	543	691	426	909	426	285	201	460
Householder foreign born	265	36 679	275	2 350	120	1 106	240	671	442	394
Householder under 25 years	337	13 675	223	328	227	1 029	189	128	250	320
Householder 65 years and over	1 297	33 427	481	1 297	1 306	1 661	641	583	519	930
Householder high school graduate or higher	3 957	169 605	6 650	4 257	4 229	11 555	7 848	1 120	2 311	8 960
With public assistance income in 1989	472	17 483	198	1 262	406	608	180	691	118	272
With Social Security income in 1989	1 570	44 672	971	1 608	1 778	2 250	906	825	665	1 395
Married-couple families	4 464	168 878	6 530	6 089	4 749	11 053	7 375	2 093	3 079	8 301
With related children under 18 years	2 200	83 924	4 140	3 803	2 142	5 565	4 134	1 314	1 725	4 533
With related children under 5 years	975	43 493	1 518	1 707	911	2 762	1 519	602	822	1 851
Householder worked in 1989	3 407	142 072	6 062	5 111	3 676	9 478	6 869	1 513	2 622	7 527
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 384	99 689	4 908	3 054	2 590	6 518	5 526	762	2 095	5 963
Householder high school graduate or higher	3 141	124 104	5 712	3 558	3 431	9 419	6 708	943	2 024	7 363
Householder 65 years and over	1 043	25 322	379	919	1 070	1 412	587	473	470	788
With public assistance income in 1989	213	5 988	114	641	212	261	120	340	73	160
With Social Security income in 1989	1 205	31 820	753	1 096	1 387	1 814	804	594	607	1 101
Female householder, no husband present	1 157	54 434	828	1 424	1 030	2 021	1 008	675	335	1 544
With related children under 18 years	761	37 691	509	944	688	1 330	782	481	224	1 127
With related children under 5 years	307	15 407	121	351	244	461	228	259	107	299
Householder worked in 1989	758	39 515	648	673	767	1 627	931	358	256	1 368
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	408	22 665	407	239	396	834	745	150	108	1 060
Householder high school graduate or higher	696	36 403	650	610	679	1 553	910	143	161	1 363
Householder 65 years and over	228	6 624	89	302	200	167	40	76	40	130
With public assistance income in 1989	229	10 554	77	573	167	327	39	343	45	112
With Social Security income in 1989	302	10 213	194	427	319	318	59	182	43	270
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	3 293	218 511	1 671	2 270	3 177	17 517	2 754	714	1 106	3 141
Nonfamily householder	2 618	164 435	1 143	1 791	2 687	11 916	2 131	456	901	2 357
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 465	47 936	634	983	1 602	2 666	866	340	592	1 100
65 years and over	1 397	32 629	203	770	1 406	1 980	432	334	415	627
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	21 757	989 404	27 410	30 405	21 216	59 426	30 198	12 736	12 691	35 543
Persons 18 years and over	15 731	742 004	18 555	20 243	15 820	46 496	21 373	8 191	8 597	25 175
Persons 65 years and over	3 701	92 491	1 226	3 017	3 746	4 953	1 700	1 452	1 326	2 305
Related children under 18 years	5 971	245 974	8 796	10 139	5 342	12 840	8 796	4 538	4 057	10 298
Related children under 6 years	2 048	93 176	2 650	3 224	1 779	5 098	2 796	1 494	1 376	2 999
Related children 5 to 17 years	4 208	167 043	6 692	7 526	3 880	8 620	6 504	3 303	2 877	7 809
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	991	35 085	277	2 428	689	1 366	234	1 065	378	264
Percent below poverty level	16.9	14.7	3.6	31.3	11.5	9.9	2.7	36.7	10.5	2.6
In owner-occupied housing unit	356	8 222	124	1 145	337	209	130	437	114	63
With related children under 18 years	689	28 448	175	1 948	450	983	161	870	293	224
With related children under 5 years	376	15 851	63	971	196	560	76	500	167	82
Householder worked in 1989	468	20 223	193	1 394	400	900	168	680	275	195
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	125	5 360	57	420	98	179	32	108	78	53
Householder under 65 years with work disability	136	5 226	24	289	83	218	26	151	46	6
Householder foreign born	63	8 619	19	1 197	39	308	—	306	88	7
Householder under 25 years	178	4 476	40	129	41	222	9	49	93	26
Householder 65 years and over	164	3 211	19	377	136	70	30	111	36	21
Householder high school graduate or higher	474	14 632	137	634	369	858	169	175	157	199
With public assistance income in 1989	193	9 562	52	857	165	298	35	445	44	33
With Social Security income in 1989	189	5 004	44	436	214	121	27	213	37	29
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 487	6 094	6 236	6 864	4 254	5 421	5 062	6 968	5 509	4 506
Married-couple families	486	14 708	135	1 530	344	579	147	586	195	108
With related children under 18 years	320	11 143	77	1 274	187	400	86	469	118	74
With related children under 5 years	161	6 990	34	681	89	276	36	277	96	35
Householder worked in 1989	244	9 768	95	1 100	188	414	120	446	143	81
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	75	2 916	49	399	57	101	26	77	64	24
Householder high school graduate or higher	219	5 109	65	367	176	345	107	78	76	57
Householder 65 years and over	92	1 538	16	234	96	25	21	71	29	21
With public assistance income in 1989	58	1 868	27	366	54	54	13	186	22	19
With Social Security income in 1989	106	2 157	37	247	119	37	6	89	31	29
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 285	5 537	4 986	6 494	3 567	4 872	3 799	6 622	5 191	4 803
Female householder, no husband present	426	17 679	103	799	286	618	58	411	159	143
With related children under 18 years	325	15 430	79	636	212	514	55	343	151	143
With related children under 5 years	178	7 912	29	263	77	252	20	191	63	47
Householder worked in 1989	172	9 012	69	258	176	367	28	184	108	107
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	25	2 123	8	14	35	56	6	25	4	29
Householder high school graduate or higher	238	8 513	43	256	166	388	42	91	63	129
Householder 65 years and over	60	1 436	3	113	36	29	—	22	7	—
With public assistance income in 1989	118	7 381	25	465	99	234	22	251	22	14
With Social Security income in 1989	62	2 325	7	157	79	62	3	98	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 914	6 565	7 811	7 533	5 079	6 285	7 381	7 381	6 100	4 461
Unrelated individuals	1 196	42 416	364	990	1 135	7 662	368	369	294	465
Percent below poverty level	36.3	19.4	21.8	43.6	35.7	43.7	13.4	51.7	26.6	14.8
Nonfamily householder	810	23 901	126	708	851	4 238	189	235	175	278
In owner-occupied housing unit	410	6 324	34	396	419	222	45	160	145	51
65 years and over	497	8 461	32	433	553	332	83	194	121	73
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 997	3 560	3 916	3 216	2 858	3 563	2 790	3 549	3 513	3 791
Persons	4 578	177 790	1 417	11 644	3 261	12 273	1 202	4 962	1 527	1 343
Percent below poverty level	21.0	18.0	5.2	38.3	15.4	20.7	4.0	39.0	12.0	3.8
Persons 18 years and over	2 962	110 179	914	6 664	2 381	10 044	837	2 707	883	874
Persons 65 years and over	779	13 460	77	1 000	773	451	139	444	182	125
Related children under 18 years	1 571	66 560	458	4 965	844	2 151	352	2 248	607	426
Related children under 6 years	602	26 019	111	1 665	301	1 000	135	838	240	108
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 008	44 601	353	3 610	600	1 290	240	1 567	390	353
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	6 190	232 020	1 766	14 160	4 482	15 404	1 782	6 259	1 952	2 409
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	9 734	382 636	3 501	19 496	8 637	23 670	3 722	9 530	4 096	5 954

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1635

Table 178. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Eagle Pass city	Edinburg city	El Campo city	El Paso city	Ennis city	Eules city	Farmers Branch city	First Colony CDP	Flower Mound town	Forest Hill city
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	4 861	6 705	2 848	127 661	3 571	10 038	6 810	4 972	4 379	3 000
In owner-occupied housing unit	3 071	3 941	1 912	80 862	2 398	5 870	5 036	4 090	3 922	2 510
With related children under 18 years	3 232	4 308	1 648	80 104	2 056	5 721	3 105	3 721	2 856	1 829
With related children under 5 years	1 356	1 976	635	34 572	881	2 790	1 585	1 594	1 270	674
Householder worked in 1989	3 165	5 129	2 246	99 438	2 812	9 390	5 846	4 755	4 254	2 558
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 368	2 709	1 446	63 007	1 971	7 387	4 174	4 158	3 615	1 816
Householder under 65 years with work disability	513	540	220	10 590	210	426	412	69	118	269
Householder foreign born	2 569	1 586	146	40 350	233	936	1 010	917	130	65
Householder under 25 years	113	324	93	5 619	133	575	220	56	52	56
Householder 65 years and over	856	1 157	561	17 063	658	575	1 011	126	145	360
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 970	3 617	1 748	84 842	2 304	8 584	5 454	4 896	4 165	2 290
With public assistance income in 1989	1 033	1 222	219	12 845	311	129	161	50	37	185
With Social Security income in 1989	1 373	1 486	728	24 147	891	916	1 323	222	255	549
Married-couple families	3 668	4 770	2 264	96 227	2 688	8 042	5 715	4 578	4 009	2 276
With related children under 18 years	2 438	3 021	1 194	58 449	1 460	4 390	2 519	3 376	2 575	1 366
With related children under 5 years	1 086	1 492	506	26 370	683	2 353	1 368	1 505	1 219	489
Householder worked in 1989	2 675	3 989	1 851	78 587	2 224	7 530	4 915	4 404	3 897	1 969
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 219	2 279	1 224	52 364	1 649	6 030	3 576	3 866	3 333	1 422
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 650	2 732	1 449	67 663	1 788	7 010	4 624	4 526	3 809	1 761
Householder 65 years and over	631	805	460	13 095	483	503	847	108	126	279
With public assistance income in 1989	600	496	93	6 107	110	39	107	48	37	122
With Social Security income in 1989	936	1 069	572	17 230	655	755	1 083	169	236	414
Female householder, no husband present	1 055	1 630	418	25 986	697	1 506	737	284	231	521
With related children under 18 years	736	1 109	350	18 354	483	1 047	389	241	179	329
With related children under 5 years	249	389	118	6 871	168	302	118	63	27	92
Householder worked in 1989	413	909	286	16 623	444	1 383	604	249	218	425
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	133	319	137	8 133	241	1 010	386	203	159	292
Householder high school graduate or higher	282	734	200	13 658	415	1 238	570	273	217	408
Householder 65 years and over	184	279	65	3 245	171	72	144	18	19	70
With public assistance income in 1989	377	682	106	6 151	193	57	47	2	—	63
With Social Security income in 1989	383	340	126	5 722	209	154	204	43	19	105
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 179	2 508	1 156	46 710	1 406	7 260	2 964	918	878	985
Nonfamily householder	982	1 596	987	32 934	1 025	5 449	2 049	648	634	604
In owner-occupied housing unit	487	694	610	13 683	567	1 464	1 233	461	504	520
65 years and over	540	670	493	12 096	544	313	573	52	117	190
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	20 479	28 773	10 300	508 956	13 425	37 931	23 987	18 306	15 469	11 364
Persons 18 years and over	13 314	18 924	7 095	346 818	9 202	28 396	18 277	11 634	10 270	7 805
Persons 65 years and over	2 247	2 596	1 471	43 643	1 614	1 498	2 396	360	440	807
Related children under 18 years	7 155	9 819	3 205	161 347	4 189	9 520	5 689	6 667	5 171	3 538
Related children under 6 years	2 151	3 143	1 117	53 053	1 462	3 757	2 118	2 692	1 921	1 031
Related children 5 to 17 years	5 422	7 211	2 323	117 276	2 985	6 291	3 842	4 509	3 570	2 712
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	1 998	2 064	532	27 043	547	399	288	90	31	287
Percent below poverty level	41.1	30.8	18.7	21.2	15.3	4.0	4.2	1.8	.7	9.6
In owner-occupied housing unit	908	751	165	8 727	211	54	50	60	19	184
With related children under 18 years	1 514	1 609	410	22 633	399	333	237	73	19	221
With related children under 5 years	645	805	188	11 826	159	182	134	51	14	116
Householder worked in 1989	1 057	1 226	307	16 218	297	257	226	49	19	154
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	200	294	140	5 474	79	96	66	26	7	16
Householder under 65 years with work disability	264	271	91	3 066	97	38	20	6	—	34
Householder foreign born	1 259	773	63	15 236	55	145	162	35	7	—
Householder under 25 years	82	184	26	2 168	46	19	31	6	—	19
Householder 65 years and over	291	302	85	2 585	97	35	11	11	5	38
Householder high school graduate or higher	488	539	205	9 761	206	240	105	73	19	196
With public assistance income in 1989	646	791	121	6 838	122	31	26	16	—	19
With Social Security income in 1989	528	425	120	3 883	108	35	19	—	5	43
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 158	6 484	4 245	6 134	5 393	5 645	3 780	5 204	4 517	5 403
Married-couple families	1 316	1 083	309	15 081	206	213	194	49	19	155
With related children under 18 years	984	858	213	12 319	129	172	151	32	14	108
With related children under 5 years	470	461	103	6 937	70	105	66	22	14	67
Householder worked in 1989	819	778	191	10 381	118	120	148	29	14	83
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	163	229	87	3 937	37	42	44	12	7	16
Householder high school graduate or higher	351	249	123	5 251	54	143	82	38	7	104
Householder 65 years and over	207	164	61	1 667	49	35	11	11	5	27
With public assistance income in 1989	378	283	42	2 559	11	—	10	16	—	4
With Social Security income in 1989	310	257	87	2 057	47	35	19	—	5	23
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 081	6 190	3 563	5 902	4 888	6 142	3 190	5 359	3 599	5 533
Female householder, no husband present	633	856	189	10 604	261	163	62	33	12	102
With related children under 18 years	511	675	178	9 222	213	138	62	33	5	94
With related children under 5 years	171	283	85	4 254	72	54	44	21	—	39
Householder worked in 1989	214	361	116	4 933	121	114	46	20	5	61
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	37	43	53	1 295	26	38	22	14	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	118	242	61	3 896	119	97	13	33	12	82
Householder 65 years and over	78	106	11	800	48	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989	247	478	71	4 027	103	24	16	—	—	15
With Social Security income in 1989	200	142	28	1 619	54	—	—	—	—	9
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 366	6 899	5 361	6 539	6 299	5 218	4 965	3 708	5 971	5 769
Unrelated individuals	691	1 313	382	15 401	435	697	502	85	81	306
Percent below poverty level	58.6	52.4	33.0	33.0	30.9	9.6	16.9	9.3	9.2	31.1
Nonfamily householder	565	704	306	7 759	266	347	217	17	36	129
In owner-occupied housing unit	326	262	217	2 358	165	75	137	3	23	85
65 years and over	421	392	218	4 453	192	45	123	17	23	35
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 588	3 787	2 360	3 542	3 359	3 801	3 507	4 837	4 407	3 995
Persons	9 445	9 720	2 275	128 886	2 220	2 049	1 609	378	167	1 398
Percent below poverty level	46.1	33.8	22.1	25.3	16.5	5.4	6.7	2.1	1.1	12.3
Persons 18 years and over	5 604	5 602	1 324	72 901	1 401	1 358	1 067	244	108	855
Persons 65 years and over	1 000	811	354	9 012	337	113	152	40	32	85
Related children under 18 years	3 831	4 095	951	55 315	804	676	531	129	31	522
Related children under 6 years	1 119	1 334	369	19 475	262	276	194	61	16	189
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 947	2 958	663	39 017	586	442	347	74	20	374
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	11 398	11 897	2 921	166 037	2 902	3 452	2 275	489	313	1 849
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	15 499	17 481	4 787	265 082	5 391	8 352	4 905	1 038	844	3 326

Table 178. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Fort Bliss CDP	Fort Hood CDP	Fort Worth city	Freeport city	Friendswood city	Gainesville city	Galena Park city	Galveston city	Garland city	Gatesville city
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	2 681	5 465	111 308	2 931	6 329	3 873	2 558	14 586	49 500	1 629
In owner-occupied housing unit	8	31	70 203	1 698	5 165	2 561	1 759	7 218	34 469	1 176
With related children under 18 years	2 187	4 734	60 653	1 882	3 738	1 963	1 501	7 840	30 126	723
With related children under 5 years	1 468	2 857	29 339	900	1 393	810	760	3 387	13 768	330
Householder worked in 1989	2 622	5 360	89 631	2 273	5 862	2 877	1 841	10 609	45 345	1 256
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 212	4 585	61 122	1 406	4 873	1 957	1 084	6 562	34 834	839
Householder under 65 years with work disability	60	110	8 643	292	187	378	275	1 199	2 810	117
Householder foreign born	108	250	12 079	459	306	171	736	1 513	5 033	56
Householder under 25 years	727	651	6 550	222	104	261	78	588	2 214	69
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	17 325	420	396	808	492	2 696	3 480	448
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 519	5 424	79 480	1 646	5 943	2 816	1 272	9 886	41 207	1 241
With public assistance income in 1989	36	175	7 647	241	133	298	143	1 719	1 582	120
With Social Security income in 1989	47	95	22 483	547	641	1 089	597	3 377	5 387	563
Married-couple families	2 548	5 122	83 880	2 369	5 605	3 110	2 184	9 798	39 993	1 324
With related children under 18 years	2 054	4 412	42 628	1 464	3 255	1 472	1 260	4 582	23 719	548
With related children under 5 years	1 413	2 735	21 955	738	1 281	651	649	2 143	11 696	272
Householder worked in 1989	2 520	5 060	69 624	1 892	5 200	2 402	1 636	7 545	36 814	1 018
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 144	4 332	49 515	1 237	4 379	1 672	954	4 919	28 765	679
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 392	5 087	62 132	1 364	5 254	2 317	1 087	7 016	33 855	1 025
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	13 437	341	354	667	395	1 894	2 948	386
With public assistance income in 1989	36	162	3 106	118	91	158	96	505	756	63
With Social Security income in 1989	37	95	16 600	441	579	860	491	2 268	4 153	444
Female householder, no husband present	99	246	21 348	473	538	603	287	4 077	7 229	246
With related children under 18 years	99	232	14 863	338	386	414	180	2 925	5 076	147
With related children under 5 years	47	107	5 966	123	84	137	74	1 138	1 615	40
Householder worked in 1989	68	203	15 143	298	485	356	138	2 551	6 391	179
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	34	170	8 528	138	359	198	72	1 355	4 488	129
Householder high school graduate or higher	93	246	13 697	222	509	415	154	2 446	5 732	181
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	3 147	79	27	99	85	612	448	56
With public assistance income in 1989	—	6	4 077	123	27	117	47	1 140	748	51
With Social Security income in 1989	10	—	4 697	106	57	195	94	836	935	95
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	40	222	75 399	1 206	1 762	2 148	741	12 432	19 641	952
Nonfamily householder	17	84	56 920	893	1 304	1 855	588	9 594	14 078	857
In owner-occupied housing unit	—	—	23 061	498	659	1 016	443	3 273	6 837	507
65 years and over	—	—	16 980	373	363	1 075	252	3 086	2 801	481
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	9 700	20 717	433 915	11 348	22 699	13 788	9 976	57 303	179 648	5 909
Persons 18 years and over	5 395	11 150	317 212	7 433	15 895	10 054	6 595	42 789	126 319	4 467
Persons 65 years and over	18	48	47 460	1 067	1 201	2 476	1 042	7 753	9 493	1 270
Related children under 18 years	4 275	9 567	115 972	3 869	6 756	3 704	3 367	14 363	53 128	1 440
Related children under 6 years	2 307	4 355	45 204	1 394	2 070	1 238	992	4 952	19 857	480
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 361	6 044	77 862	2 700	5 089	2 632	2 524	10 214	36 538	991
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	408	421	15 114	594	148	666	394	2 911	2 849	162
Percent below poverty level	15.2	7.7	13.6	20.3	2.3	17.2	15.4	20.0	5.8	9.9
In owner-occupied housing unit	—	6	4 702	177	102	158	152	652	737	55
With related children under 18 years	392	421	12 014	509	115	533	325	2 289	2 392	63
With related children under 5 years	290	363	7 006	205	54	310	205	1 171	1 308	37
Householder worked in 1989	349	367	8 986	331	102	413	221	1 400	1 968	100
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	224	297	2 415	68	26	196	27	312	581	41
Householder under 65 years with work disability	15	7	2 449	104	10	86	46	455	481	30
Householder foreign born	21	44	2 827	120	20	80	220	317	748	18
Householder under 25 years	81	70	2 070	80	11	105	16	278	409	36
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	1 470	85	13	52	82	378	115	37
Householder high school graduate or higher	384	401	6 731	246	136	331	130	1 412	1 510	83
With public assistance income in 1989	9	7	3 642	142	10	151	65	1 000	490	28
With Social Security income in 1989	10	10	2 419	109	13	116	76	526	289	46
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 597	3 414	5 873	5 787	6 098	5 137	6 134	6 080	5 885	2 790
Married-couple families	370	370	6 884	331	69	365	287	1 029	1 364	102
With related children under 18 years	354	370	5 001	263	42	279	233	643	1 030	26
With related children under 5 years	276	342	3 228	96	—	185	165	368	621	18
Householder worked in 1989	342	359	4 430	198	42	275	190	564	910	53
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	224	297	1 326	24	20	158	27	169	246	16
Householder high school graduate or higher	346	350	2 764	129	63	144	95	478	695	55
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	774	51	13	32	61	158	75	37
With public assistance income in 1989	9	7	909	42	—	40	56	101	132	15
With Social Security income in 1989	—	10	1 140	66	13	53	48	213	108	38
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 157	2 410	5 517	5 234	6 114	4 961	6 405	4 906	6 050	2 644
Female householder, no husband present	38	51	7 187	247	63	272	90	1 739	1 219	45
With related children under 18 years	38	51	6 261	230	63	239	75	1 533	1 116	30
With related children under 5 years	14	21	3 331	102	44	118	31	762	595	14
Householder worked in 1989	7	8	3 898	123	44	124	22	741	860	32
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	—	923	44	—	38	—	134	258	18
Householder high school graduate or higher	38	51	3 464	108	63	179	35	869	692	20
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	605	34	—	12	21	193	34	—
With public assistance income in 1989	—	—	2 644	100	10	103	9	884	352	13
With Social Security income in 1989	10	—	1 077	43	—	55	28	279	117	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 890	10 692	6 360	6 438	5 536	5 653	6 173	6 795	5 805	2 908
Unrelated individuals	22	36	18 387	485	209	718	155	3 710	3 114	310
Percent below poverty level	55.0	16.2	24.4	40.2	11.9	33.4	20.9	29.8	15.9	32.6
Nonfamily householder	9	—	10 536	299	85	591	112	2 404	1 420	255
In owner-occupied housing unit	—	—	3 785	178	33	279	112	676	520	135
65 years and over	—	—	4 515	175	28	370	86	999	572	195
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 815	4 918	3 511	3 514	4 760	2 708	3 622	3 573	3 538	2 554
Persons	1 887	2 035	75 597	2 746	667	2 989	1 937	13 891	14 062	776
Percent below poverty level	19.5	9.8	17.4	24.2	2.9	21.7	19.4	24.2	7.8	13.1
Persons 18 years and over	805	839	46 546	1 500	418	1 796	977	8 659	8 388	654
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	6 847	307	62	448	211	1 548	815	264
Related children under 18 years	1 069	1 196	28 532	1 207	201	1 163	960	5 102	5 530	120
Related children under 6 years	583	673	11 893	412	62	491	302	1 959	2 254	68
Related children 5 to 17 years	583	636	18 631	859	153	726	693	3 552	3 712	52
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	3 546	5 372	100 936	3 643	869	4 028	2 352	17 646	19 438	1 314
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	6 497	13 132	170 729	5 883	2 316	6 440	4 563	27 285	39 761	2 439

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1637

Table 178. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Georgetown city	Grand Prairie city	Grapevine city	Greenville city	Groves city	Haltom City city	Harker Heights city	Harlingen city	Henderson city	Hereford city
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	3 628	26 315	8 305	6 106	4 805	8 903	3 740	12 103	3 043	3 816
In owner-occupied housing unit	2 215	18 036	5 985	4 028	3 931	5 981	2 137	7 772	2 214	2 666
With related children under 18 years	2 126	15 677	4 938	3 234	2 290	4 730	2 254	7 303	1 543	2 364
With related children under 5 years	989	7 092	2 250	1 378	805	2 122	1 264	3 120	630	1 008
Householder worked in 1989	3 000	23 111	7 834	4 896	3 434	7 368	3 265	9 050	2 239	3 241
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 113	17 386	6 360	3 557	2 413	5 078	2 390	5 426	1 495	2 115
Householder under 65 years with work disability	212	1 868	371	394	340	783	353	781	210	255
Householder foreign born	266	2 355	199	189	88	604	217	2 213	99	479
Householder under 25 years	165	1 600	254	372	143	571	608	461	124	256
Householder 65 years and over	674	2 147	344	1 047	1 057	1 392	241	2 402	679	595
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 701	20 045	7 632	4 458	4 044	6 325	3 377	7 303	2 143	2 065
With public assistance income in 1989	200	1 275	151	440	183	268	210	1 623	300	392
With Social Security income in 1989	738	3 461	584	1 396	1 371	1 814	374	2 987	881	779
Married-couple families	2 967	21 316	7 316	4 780	4 271	7 135	3 181	9 346	2 396	3 130
With related children under 18 years	1 652	12 371	4 225	2 313	2 025	3 615	1 801	5 427	1 108	1 808
With related children under 5 years	798	5 847	2 084	1 056	749	1 827	1 040	2 450	483	832
Householder worked in 1989	2 448	19 174	6 923	3 929	3 085	5 884	2 846	7 323	1 855	2 760
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 794	14 754	5 707	2 978	2 229	4 086	2 152	4 601	1 312	1 940
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 230	16 635	6 759	3 624	3 652	5 105	2 959	6 065	1 792	1 783
Householder 65 years and over	562	1 669	295	880	962	1 162	221	1 919	549	493
With public assistance income in 1989	100	460	97	154	140	159	78	912	103	163
With Social Security income in 1989	608	2 734	471	1 104	1 234	1 449	321	2 308	681	587
Female householder, no husband present	488	3 677	786	1 050	448	1 270	457	2 272	529	581
With related children under 18 years	355	2 540	602	771	228	821	389	1 638	375	488
With related children under 5 years	140	1 035	137	273	40	227	203	607	115	165
Householder worked in 1989	405	2 733	733	773	282	1 023	328	1 373	329	376
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	195	1 700	502	446	145	675	165	638	152	110
Householder high school graduate or higher	330	2 506	702	653	332	856	322	994	307	203
Householder 65 years and over	90	407	39	119	82	207	20	390	92	102
With public assistance income in 1989	96	725	54	286	43	90	132	641	172	229
With Social Security income in 1989	104	546	95	220	117	296	53	524	150	181
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 878	11 678	3 549	3 161	1 608	5 020	1 322	4 594	1 512	1 189
Nonfamily householder	1 500	8 541	2 683	2 552	1 388	3 847	904	3 352	1 260	1 007
In owner-occupied housing unit	585	3 718	1 081	1 114	789	1 834	407	1 719	806	552
65 years and over	581	1 869	401	1 253	571	1 257	113	1 758	817	504
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	13 578	98 704	28 933	22 415	16 236	32 440	12 810	47 580	10 768	14 458
Persons 18 years and over	9 469	68 970	20 722	16 218	12 033	24 331	8 958	32 169	7 840	9 304
Persons 65 years and over	1 771	5 983	1 076	3 238	2 402	3 724	561	6 092	2 047	1 496
Related children under 18 years	4 080	29 578	8 177	6 171	4 188	8 062	3 828	15 313	2 899	5 140
Related children under 6 years	1 386	10 777	3 206	2 240	1 284	3 154	1 484	5 258	938	1 764
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 930	20 375	5 511	4 334	3 171	5 439	2 491	10 964	2 118	3 721
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	490	2 027	206	776	327	827	393	3 067	446	888
Percent below poverty level	13.5	7.7	2.5	12.7	6.8	9.3	10.5	25.3	14.7	23.3
In owner-occupied housing unit	178	481	56	257	179	349	102	1 104	132	424
With related children under 18 years	362	1 734	171	644	166	585	351	2 363	351	725
With related children under 5 years	245	880	97	263	81	289	237	1 192	156	341
Householder worked in 1989	294	1 133	151	468	154	548	241	1 808	249	623
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	78	251	53	129	36	146	76	483	112	185
Householder under 65 years with work disability	67	306	45	108	88	158	16	363	52	108
Householder foreign born	101	351	15	54	33	59	34	1 081	46	168
Householder under 25 years	27	374	32	80	16	105	103	234	48	124
Householder 65 years and over	111	173	—	130	52	134	22	423	57	145
Householder high school graduate or higher	261	910	113	373	238	414	288	901	190	221
With public assistance income in 1989	89	687	15	182	62	107	146	919	144	250
With Social Security income in 1989	113	183	13	140	62	167	40	472	82	172
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 299	5 856	4 742	5 183	4 825	4 594	5 166	6 375	5 612	5 334
Married-couple families	307	786	116	266	240	570	171	1 808	157	566
With related children under 18 years	203	595	89	202	89	365	141	1 369	104	437
With related children under 5 years	149	329	54	89	62	215	111	760	63	232
Householder worked in 1989	167	546	81	157	116	363	130	1 218	101	457
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	58	146	40	31	30	96	58	344	60	155
Householder high school graduate or higher	144	366	76	101	168	275	169	525	57	125
Householder 65 years and over	96	44	—	75	42	118	15	267	27	91
With public assistance income in 1989	35	118	10	23	43	61	19	435	14	86
With Social Security income in 1989	89	67	—	73	45	132	22	284	15	108
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 636	4 766	5 679	5 081	4 306	4 722	3 153	6 144	4 856	4 637
Female householder, no husband present	159	1 101	62	445	87	205	222	1 080	265	296
With related children under 18 years	135	1 020	62	392	77	176	210	891	227	268
With related children under 5 years	89	508	29	158	19	69	126	395	84	105
Householder worked in 1989	114	491	49	274	38	141	111	477	137	140
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	14	63	13	85	6	42	18	114	52	11
Householder high school graduate or higher	103	500	31	238	70	109	119	312	133	79
Householder 65 years and over	15	114	—	46	10	16	7	123	26	54
With public assistance income in 1989	50	558	5	159	19	46	127	462	121	164
With Social Security income in 1989	20	116	13	58	17	27	18	141	58	64
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 505	6 857	3 231	5 170	6 254	4 294	6 717	6 942	6 328	6 699
Unrelated individuals	580	2 246	533	1 029	280	1 136	189	1 839	507	389
Percent below poverty level	30.9	19.2	15.0	32.6	17.4	22.6	14.3	40.0	33.5	32.7
Nonfamily householder	419	1 140	306	742	200	741	115	1 083	395	285
In owner-occupied housing unit	91	270	83	301	75	259	59	490	227	135
65 years and over	199	440	97	456	79	314	45	643	301	169
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 996	3 505	2 763	2 854	3 025	3 423	3 071	3 563	2 739	2 830
Persons	2 436	9 883	1 226	3 776	1 393	3 917	1 436	14 242	2 179	4 032
Percent below poverty level	17.9	10.0	4.2	16.8	8.6	12.1	11.2	29.9	20.2	27.9
Persons 18 years and over	1 551	5 653	901	2 318	964	2 674	793	8 193	1 321	2 112
Persons 65 years and over	377	690	97	664	180	569	87	1 307	394	377
Related children under 18 years	862	4 106	299	1 438	429	1 205	627	5 972	829	1 906
Related children under 6 years	397	1 627	127	536	169	503	318	2 178	260	645
Related children 5 to 17 years	535	2 754	200	1 022	301	776	362	4 179	589	1 350
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	3 195	13 338	1 777	5 293	2 014	6 050	2 152	17 616	2 677	4 856
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	5 124	25 526	4 129	8 239	4 173	11 263	4 893	26 458	4 634	7 995

Table 178. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Houston city	Humble city	Huntsville city	Hurst city	Irving city	Jacksonville city	Jollyville CDP	Keller city	Kernville city	Kilgore city
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	391 833	3 089	4 213	9 772	39 226	3 210	3 990	3 924	4 604	2 895
In owner-occupied housing unit	209 018	1 487	2 096	7 030	19 688	2 002	2 545	3 560	2 980	2 071
With related children under 18 years	222 061	1 853	2 388	4 770	21 108	1 723	2 609	2 332	1 888	1 361
With related children under 5 years	104 707	705	1 150	1 955	10 647	780	1 137	942	750	535
Householder worked in 1989	318 053	2 702	3 566	8 417	35 114	2 406	3 762	3 684	2 968	2 162
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	210 894	1 876	2 375	6 570	25 806	1 573	3 182	3 030	1 783	1 628
Householder under 65 years with work disability	26 446	197	308	486	2 077	280	163	112	409	167
Householder foreign born	86 954	226	360	359	5 867	195	251	86	213	67
Householder under 25 years	20 575	226	502	439	2 716	176	236	92	179	130
Householder 65 years and over	47 402	298	475	1 145	3 052	684	86	201	1 579	694
Householder high school graduate or higher	269 248	2 511	3 338	8 363	31 081	2 025	3 820	3 634	3 439	2 257
With public assistance income in 1989	33 898	143	380	358	1 011	320	80	62	305	135
With Social Security income in 1989	66 462	403	723	1 655	4 416	926	262	376	1 809	881
Married-couple families	275 793	2 300	3 065	8 039	30 953	2 359	3 305	3 664	3 659	2 280
With related children under 18 years	146 770	1 317	1 624	3 707	15 777	1 113	2 099	2 148	1 267	1 032
With related children under 5 years	73 650	558	797	1 610	8 494	541	995	902	558	419
Householder worked in 1989	232 550	2 037	2 702	6 948	27 820	1 776	3 132	3 461	2 270	1 710
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	161 541	1 474	1 925	5 572	20 972	1 254	2 712	2 854	1 419	1 303
Householder high school graduate or higher	195 261	1 917	2 520	7 012	24 890	1 554	3 184	3 389	2 855	1 887
Householder 65 years and over	35 101	231	383	1 010	2 470	568	77	180	1 415	587
With public assistance income in 1989	12 123	73	133	226	542	120	65	62	165	50
With Social Security income in 1989	46 118	268	580	1 405	3 447	712	208	350	1 554	719
Female householder, no husband present	89 049	604	997	1 365	5 720	707	555	221	779	456
With related children under 18 years	61 628	462	676	886	4 006	540	414	160	527	268
With related children under 5 years	24 609	140	332	270	1 616	211	125	32	149	104
Householder worked in 1989	62 979	504	734	1 139	4 998	529	509	190	544	320
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	35 195	324	383	763	3 339	271	381	151	289	210
Householder high school graduate or higher	58 482	489	711	1 126	4 423	423	530	214	487	280
Householder 65 years and over	10 036	54	88	128	409	94	9	15	133	99
With public assistance income in 1989	19 629	70	243	124	403	185	15	—	117	85
With Social Security income in 1989	16 111	102	139	203	756	174	43	20	216	125
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	302 006	2 277	5 463	4 122	33 104	1 937	2 573	750	3 031	1 799
Nonfamily householder	225 362	1 664	3 689	3 095	23 972	1 471	2 046	527	2 510	1 506
In owner-occupied housing unit	70 199	310	798	1 313	4 755	726	420	386	1 319	850
65 years and over	43 969	286	775	788	2 481	754	72	127	1 600	699
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 605 725	11 794	18 053	33 187	153 669	11 992	15 101	13 513	16 180	10 600
Persons 18 years and over	1 176 913	8 645	13 682	24 977	116 768	8 521	10 702	9 368	12 624	8 084
Persons 65 years and over	129 678	780	1 756	2 819	7 891	1 956	305	554	4 418	1 934
Related children under 18 years	425 794	3 090	4 334	8 146	36 484	3 447	4 374	4 127	3 546	2 502
Related children under 6 years	157 652	1 071	1 627	2 768	14 871	1 217	1 687	1 457	1 316	928
Related children 5 to 17 years	293 284	2 227	2 925	5 775	23 754	2 448	2 947	2 937	2 518	1 740
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	67 232	197	733	522	3 040	697	154	71	476	284
Percent below poverty level	17.2	6.4	17.4	5.3	7.7	21.7	3.9	1.8	10.3	9.8
In owner-occupied housing unit	16 159	52	163	121	560	217	53	51	134	132
With related children under 18 years	53 734	114	565	464	2 503	518	123	47	315	172
With related children under 5 years	29 718	43	315	233	1 511	308	66	15	151	89
Householder worked in 1989	38 454	122	450	389	2 050	475	109	36	261	137
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	11 047	87	98	75	642	173	22	11	66	45
Householder under 65 years with work disability	8 839	39	74	63	245	111	9	—	132	50
Householder foreign born	22 592	36	84	80	1 114	55	—	—	49	—
Householder under 25 years	7 355	15	203	121	431	74	24	—	25	61
Householder 65 years and over	6 096	21	50	13	178	89	—	20	86	40
Householder high school graduate or higher	27 468	116	422	299	1 674	264	138	38	214	139
With public assistance income in 1989	18 429	55	266	85	323	198	—	—	136	62
With Social Security income in 1989	9 214	27	77	31	223	125	—	20	124	50
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 200	3 346	5 178	4 270	5 492	4 960	6 054	6 094	4 440	5 008
Married-couple families	30 299	110	300	223	1 741	286	72	64	165	121
With related children under 18 years	22 785	46	195	176	1 337	174	56	40	93	65
With related children under 5 years	13 858	23	128	90	894	134	39	15	57	24
Householder worked in 1989	20 125	65	191	187	1 183	202	47	36	80	43
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6 740	56	52	51	372	93	22	11	25	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	10 366	55	167	107	978	81	63	31	100	55
Householder 65 years and over	2 961	13	50	13	116	52	—	20	61	31
With public assistance income in 1989	3 878	10	78	17	78	49	—	—	41	9
With Social Security income in 1989	4 034	19	66	14	134	43	—	20	42	38
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 644	3 420	4 572	4 277	5 308	4 659	6 930	5 627	4 241	6 022
Female householder, no husband present	31 350	69	376	242	965	362	67	7	277	129
With related children under 18 years	27 095	61	325	234	886	321	60	7	201	93
With related children under 5 years	13 646	20	183	105	467	164	27	—	73	65
Householder worked in 1989	14 795	50	217	154	634	252	47	—	153	72
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 152	24	46	24	153	72	—	—	41	24
Householder high school graduate or higher	14 891	61	208	170	525	178	67	7	108	76
Householder 65 years and over	2 637	8	—	—	38	23	—	—	25	9
With public assistance income in 1989	13 656	45	188	68	223	149	—	—	82	53
With Social Security income in 1989	4 485	8	11	8	79	61	—	—	82	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 869	3 629	6 029	4 049	6 340	5 294	5 335	10 367	4 338	4 207
Unrelated individuals	72 291	500	3 107	839	5 474	706	305	105	926	553
Percent below poverty level	23.9	22.0	56.9	20.4	16.5	36.4	11.9	14.0	30.6	30.7
Nonfamily householder	40 135	260	1 868	465	2 467	485	180	58	685	376
In owner-occupied housing unit	10 890	34	296	163	391	185	26	47	298	189
65 years and over	13 039	96	373	147	587	328	—	42	423	188
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 823	3 629	3 586	3 402	3 714	2 597	3 341	3 392	3 081	3 030
Persons	332 974	1 010	5 415	2 580	16 209	3 203	779	344	2 445	1 472
Percent below poverty level	20.7	8.6	30.0	7.8	10.5	26.7	5.2	2.5	15.1	13.9
Persons 18 years and over	204 372	786	4 324	1 633	10 769	1 926	543	239	1 772	1 122
Persons 65 years and over	23 036	132	486	173	903	468	—	79	557	257
Related children under 18 years	126 351	192	1 060	891	5 107	1 253	222	98	673	342
Related children under 6 years	49 337	60	547	359	2 318	501	117	15	252	157
Related children 5 to 17 years	84 729	147	591	606	3 138	838	128	85	454	205
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	429 392	1 768	6 456	3 408	22 152	4 097	1 089	562	3 501	1 997
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	682 055	3 745	9 339	6 521	41 862	6 340	2 379	1 255	6 613	3 832

Table 178. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Killeen city	Kingsville city	Kingwood CDP	Lake Jackson city	La Marque city	Lamesa city	Lancaster city	La Porte city	Laredo city	League City city
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	17 643	6 057	10 602	6 553	4 021	2 869	5 982	7 460	27 534	8 283
In owner-occupied housing unit	8 619	3 964	9 034	5 057	3 045	2 242	4 177	5 673	17 374	6 353
With related children under 18 years	10 857	3 541	7 003	3 741	2 080	1 580	3 579	4 683	19 206	4 972
With related children under 5 years	5 994	1 460	2 363	1 592	731	658	1 581	2 062	9 020	2 043
Householder worked in 1989	15 747	4 617	9 891	5 892	3 068	2 096	5 174	6 799	20 791	7 637
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	11 762	2 807	8 249	4 907	2 006	1 289	3 793	5 439	11 854	6 262
Householder under 65 years with work disability	1 327	484	243	371	269	275	339	411	1 946	461
Householder foreign born	1 189	367	715	380	131	170	137	472	10 196	593
Householder under 25 years	3 509	418	109	203	128	119	296	227	1 095	175
Householder 65 years and over	854	932	518	622	849	600	652	473	4 001	472
Householder high school graduate or higher	16 261	3 901	10 360	6 006	2 932	1 416	4 770	6 259	13 629	7 436
With public assistance income in 1989	816	784	113	97	333	349	256	308	4 297	171
With Social Security income in 1989	1 541	1 307	795	948	1 044	750	945	896	5 465	804
Married-couple families	14 654	4 707	9 675	5 965	3 073	2 341	4 526	6 366	20 474	7 232
With related children under 18 years	8 479	2 621	6 289	3 386	1 423	1 196	2 509	3 913	14 582	4 239
With related children under 5 years	4 977	1 071	2 281	1 487	582	506	1 194	1 815	7 140	1 884
Householder worked in 1989	13 546	3 945	9 084	5 403	2 365	1 832	3 960	5 876	17 107	6 714
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	10 519	2 574	7 671	4 554	1 614	1 185	2 991	4 819	10 280	5 619
Householder high school graduate or higher	13 837	3 193	9 459	5 461	2 244	1 236	3 562	5 406	10 983	6 561
Householder 65 years and over	701	713	454	546	679	517	567	374	2 488	421
With public assistance income in 1989	321	335	72	57	194	180	100	146	2 210	81
With Social Security income in 1989	1 167	932	722	855	831	615	733	755	3 442	735
Female householder, no husband present	2 476	1 145	772	441	724	416	1 167	750	5 907	699
With related children under 18 years	2 021	832	582	268	542	320	893	511	3 970	551
With related children under 5 years	874	347	43	76	125	152	339	178	1 580	127
Householder worked in 1989	1 761	520	652	348	551	182	956	625	2 955	615
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	949	167	438	242	322	37	618	438	1 180	433
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 980	589	754	414	548	116	963	585	2 184	595
Householder 65 years and over	137	180	64	76	127	53	68	75	1 250	20
With public assistance income in 1989	480	427	32	40	130	137	146	137	1 854	68
With Social Security income in 1989	299	290	73	88	153	101	185	120	1 710	44
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	7 883	3 228	1 825	1 924	1 544	1 036	2 305	2 223	6 635	3 182
Nonfamily householder	5 665	2 366	1 478	1 620	1 228	947	1 716	1 639	4 593	2 307
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 585	894	807	569	860	736	853	966	2 071	1 254
65 years and over	785	692	247	337	539	665	529	419	2 333	294
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	63 081	24 223	37 383	22 590	14 064	10 682	21 643	27 674	121 010	29 874
Persons 18 years and over	44 099	17 080	24 514	15 902	10 180	7 234	14 991	18 701	77 088	20 877
Persons 65 years and over	2 394	2 457	1 190	1 459	1 969	1 696	1 803	1 326	9 567	1 267
Related children under 18 years	18 780	7 117	12 851	6 675	3 869	3 440	6 614	8 944	43 769	8 970
Related children under 6 years	8 305	2 542	3 722	2 340	1 174	1 080	2 339	2 994	14 415	3 225
Related children 5 to 17 years	11 533	5 019	9 723	4 798	2 859	2 565	4 740	6 415	31 681	6 324
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	2 079	1 327	215	144	524	749	470	533	8 871	295
Percent below poverty level	11.8	21.9	2.0	2.2	13.0	26.1	7.9	7.1	32.2	3.6
In owner-occupied housing unit	369	458	134	64	252	408	163	205	3 709	169
With related children under 18 years	1 853	1 066	189	73	372	593	388	456	7 368	228
With related children under 5 years	1 111	541	50	31	137	259	229	227	3 806	102
Householder worked in 1989	1 457	632	122	75	336	405	285	369	5 247	188
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	595	105	51	18	102	85	55	97	1 712	53
Householder under 65 years with work disability	171	176	25	15	61	136	37	70	1 021	39
Householder foreign born	258	126	40	10	16	97	21	55	4 614	75
Householder under 25 years	541	206	7	12	50	93	75	45	549	—
Householder 65 years and over	47	192	6	25	70	115	37	31	1 054	27
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 575	480	195	121	318	135	290	332	2 231	151
With public assistance income in 1989	385	514	—	26	122	234	68	134	2 519	33
With Social Security income in 1989	124	216	19	19	68	169	63	81	1 561	13
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 346	6 534	6 528	5 286	5 314	6 674	6 000	5 461	6 747	5 792
Married-couple families	938	627	94	89	246	444	182	245	5 542	150
With related children under 18 years	749	456	68	48	141	343	109	181	4 663	96
With related children under 5 years	554	228	27	25	73	123	52	106	2 556	54
Householder worked in 1989	813	391	34	47	172	314	123	153	3 948	100
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	459	88	16	18	48	79	27	30	1 484	32
Householder high school graduate or higher	789	177	84	75	143	91	79	125	1 465	71
Householder 65 years and over	36	141	6	13	50	82	29	18	595	22
With public assistance income in 1989	26	169	—	—	57	97	4	23	1 195	—
With Social Security income in 1989	37	143	19	13	27	91	42	66	913	5
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 137	5 729	7 780	5 237	4 738	5 758	4 952	4 708	6 489	6 509
Female householder, no husband present	1 070	646	114	43	204	294	253	240	2 937	130
With related children under 18 years	1 033	579	114	25	170	250	253	227	2 423	117
With related children under 5 years	523	301	23	6	57	136	151	102	1 108	41
Householder worked in 1989	579	219	81	16	123	91	144	182	1 094	73
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	128	17	35	—	42	6	22	62	169	14
Householder high school graduate or higher	723	274	104	34	128	44	176	174	681	72
Householder 65 years and over	11	44	—	12	20	22	—	13	400	5
With public assistance income in 1989	344	332	—	26	65	137	64	111	1 200	33
With Social Security income in 1989	73	66	—	6	34	67	13	15	571	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 443	7 310	5 644	6 445	5 484	8 170	6 786	6 172	7 208	5 204
Unrelated individuals	1 679	1 591	136	291	374	357	567	415	3 453	431
Percent below poverty level	21.3	49.3	7.5	15.1	24.2	34.5	24.6	18.7	52.0	13.5
Nonfamily householder	806	1 045	39	150	265	317	320	254	2 001	171
In owner-occupied housing unit	137	276	13	56	119	253	144	130	823	30
65 years and over	219	314	10	67	127	246	206	149	1 540	54
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 514	3 799	3 200	3 729	3 492	2 620	3 331	3 274	3 163	4 074
Persons	9 146	6 602	851	775	2 176	3 522	2 177	2 442	45 126	1 471
Percent below poverty level	14.5	27.3	2.3	3.4	15.5	33.0	10.1	8.8	37.3	4.9
Persons 18 years and over	4 851	4 126	449	615	1 357	1 972	1 319	1 350	24 752	892
Persons 65 years and over	305	606	16	108	248	410	265	216	3 286	81
Related children under 18 years	4 185	2 472	386	160	812	1 542	820	1 070	20 235	559
Related children under 6 years	1 843	1 048	106	35	257	503	370	339	6 461	154
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 609	1 597	310	125	568	1 145	508	784	14 811	433
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	14 186	7 952	1 155	1 100	2 842	4 208	2 775	2 950	56 295	2 112
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	28 285	11 900	2 098	2 811	4 597	6 261	6 012	5 258	78 232	4 426

Table 178. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Levelland city	Lewisville city	Live Oak city	Longview city	Lubbock city	Lufkin city	McAllen city	McKinney city	Mansfield city	Marshall city
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	3 692	12 400	2 875	19 120	45 809	7 862	20 198	5 391	4 464	6 021
In owner-occupied housing unit	2 847	7 910	2 088	12 460	31 390	5 248	13 210	3 443	3 524	4 057
With related children under 18 years	2 166	7 289	1 724	10 308	24 758	4 239	12 936	3 016	2 793	3 183
With related children under 5 years	889	3 483	710	4 471	11 105	1 719	5 522	1 352	1 286	1 249
Householder worked in 1989	2 955	11 576	2 613	15 351	38 365	5 968	15 269	4 519	3 926	4 317
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 022	9 078	2 061	10 980	26 177	4 192	9 002	3 357	2 963	2 718
Householder under 65 years with work disability	339	740	245	1 419	3 398	724	1 471	393	251	572
Householder foreign born	199	673	135	637	1 728	442	7 407	275	185	116
Householder under 25 years	218	821	117	1 001	3 150	368	631	424	243	288
Householder 65 years and over	581	665	153	3 046	6 492	1 378	3 394	725	395	1 403
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 391	10 827	2 724	15 084	34 948	5 636	11 768	3 738	3 687	4 337
With public assistance income in 1989	272	248	64	1 209	3 256	572	2 992	417	146	854
With Social Security income in 1989	799	1 198	284	4 223	8 693	1 883	4 309	1 075	534	1 578
Married-couple families	3 147	10 526	2 470	15 101	36 691	5 867	15 868	4 160	3 928	4 363
With related children under 18 years	1 768	6 095	1 444	7 523	19 072	2 881	9 905	2 195	2 405	2 089
With related children under 5 years	728	3 123	622	3 432	9 014	1 238	4 529	1 006	1 143	725
Householder worked in 1989	2 556	9 836	2 261	12 462	31 412	4 593	12 482	3 618	3 451	3 368
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 800	7 847	1 771	9 404	22 000	3 301	7 652	2 785	2 669	2 318
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 043	9 230	2 359	12 410	28 735	4 369	9 867	3 028	3 272	3 347
Householder 65 years and over	501	548	135	2 556	5 284	1 156	2 747	556	358	1 015
With public assistance income in 1989	137	162	35	502	1 704	248	1 699	180	82	233
With Social Security income in 1989	667	946	234	3 273	6 720	1 444	3 290	778	431	1 103
Female householder, no husband present	448	1 373	324	3 206	7 013	1 587	3 607	1 003	376	1 476
With related children under 18 years	360	950	232	2 319	4 721	1 186	2 643	721	265	996
With related children under 5 years	152	293	60	903	1 736	417	826	295	90	490
Householder worked in 1989	321	1 248	285	2 198	5 172	1 021	2 276	711	322	816
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	158	903	249	1 101	3 030	622	1 026	469	215	337
Householder high school graduate or higher	272	1 205	284	2 165	4 654	1 032	1 539	597	310	885
Householder 65 years and over	73	105	18	407	968	196	484	137	30	365
With public assistance income in 1989	135	81	29	633	1 361	305	1 186	228	40	574
With Social Security income in 1989	104	190	32	803	1 534	379	775	256	87	428
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 156	7 203	855	9 701	31 071	4 084	6 933	3 365	1 110	3 118
Nonfamily householder	1 005	5 211	653	8 104	23 275	3 254	4 728	2 141	752	2 609
In owner-occupied housing unit	663	1 371	276	3 357	7 946	1 510	2 110	789	527	1 692
65 years and over	528	605	86	2 968	5 877	1 502	2 043	775	234	1 450
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	13 415	46 104	10 009	68 552	176 865	29 284	83 171	20 634	15 501	22 325
Persons 18 years and over	9 103	33 690	7 156	49 780	129 862	20 969	55 491	14 756	10 641	15 813
Persons 65 years and over	1 561	1 889	419	8 349	17 227	3 976	8 211	2 186	899	3 707
Related children under 18 years	4 284	12 383	2 846	18 708	46 753	8 301	27 526	5 682	4 845	6 448
Related children under 6 years	1 494	5 088	995	6 543	16 754	2 760	8 198	2 154	1 770	2 007
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 107	8 081	2 034	13 192	32 766	6 018	20 734	3 853	3 365	4 844
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	580	488	115	2 623	6 103	1 214	5 597	573	269	1 202
Percent below poverty level	15.7	3.9	4.0	13.7	13.3	15.4	27.7	10.6	6.0	20.0
In owner-occupied housing unit	307	123	45	774	2 187	350	2 356	148	109	392
With related children under 18 years	429	357	115	2 118	4 533	961	4 607	481	184	921
With related children under 5 years	191	223	70	1 119	2 602	473	2 005	263	116	463
Householder worked in 1989	336	324	76	1 422	3 793	736	3 543	343	189	591
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	87	112	48	429	990	263	1 206	122	36	148
Householder under 65 years with work disability	94	107	18	439	1 020	224	731	94	43	164
Householder foreign born	81	70	28	195	575	96	3 364	52	58	19
Householder under 25 years	66	96	29	329	1 069	126	289	105	48	151
Householder 65 years and over	90	46	—	383	666	136	675	39	30	221
Householder high school graduate or higher	229	291	84	1 299	2 911	605	1 517	163	119	687
With public assistance income in 1989	166	67	15	683	1 359	308	1 829	186	30	491
With Social Security income in 1989	88	95	6	556	895	169	917	104	39	282
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 684	3 958	5 066	5 602	5 488	5 427	6 280	6 688	3 963	5 887
Married-couple families	386	299	82	1 046	3 300	475	3 494	245	160	421
With related children under 18 years	258	229	82	723	2 289	323	2 858	184	94	250
With related children under 5 years	99	179	56	432	1 418	179	1 323	104	68	78
Householder worked in 1989	234	199	63	584	2 179	303	2 420	168	99	252
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	68	89	42	255	495	113	859	74	29	55
Householder high school graduate or higher	136	166	59	442	1 550	191	934	58	63	244
Householder 65 years and over	80	18	—	217	374	85	445	20	22	130
With public assistance income in 1989	73	40	15	158	484	93	952	49	10	69
With Social Security income in 1989	66	56	6	216	439	94	584	69	25	132
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 521	3 503	4 627	4 986	5 325	4 777	6 232	5 609	3 745	4 827
Female householder, no husband present	188	170	26	1 458	2 424	682	1 857	271	74	705
With related children under 18 years	171	124	26	1 308	2 046	607	1 575	261	63	612
With related children under 5 years	92	44	14	651	1 075	263	590	133	25	366
Householder worked in 1989	102	106	13	762	1 340	376	971	137	55	278
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	19	23	6	162	433	143	247	31	—	84
Householder high school graduate or higher	87	114	18	834	1 122	391	519	79	45	403
Householder 65 years and over	10	28	—	147	245	51	189	12	8	91
With public assistance income in 1989	93	27	—	491	830	215	823	137	20	401
With Social Security income in 1989	22	39	—	293	381	75	290	28	14	150
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 902	4 848	7 008	5 986	5 900	6 102	6 594	7 964	4 030	6 689
Unrelated individuals	405	1 091	85	2 490	11 773	1 367	2 496	1 238	290	1 143
Percent below poverty level	35.0	15.1	9.9	25.7	37.9	33.5	36.0	36.8	26.1	36.7
Nonfamily householder	341	470	30	1 795	7 317	956	1 283	402	141	860
In owner-occupied housing unit	170	92	6	698	1 363	410	485	97	74	545
65 years and over	209	138	—	848	1 438	450	791	198	67	533
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 712	3 191	4 804	3 200	3 604	3 214	3 734	4 411	3 443	2 905
Persons	2 603	2 782	580	11 637	34 593	6 133	27 236	3 605	1 133	5 691
Percent below poverty level	19.4	6.0	5.8	17.0	19.6	20.9	32.7	17.5	7.3	25.5
Persons 18 years and over	1 576	2 002	322	7 063	23 762	3 604	15 570	2 162	752	3 338
Persons 65 years and over	330	209	7	1 418	2 451	673	1 965	266	115	844
Related children under 18 years	1 008	749	251	4 513	10 626	2 515	11 522	1 261	366	2 297
Related children under 6 years	343	362	86	1 802	4 464	847	3 274	559	188	858
Related children 5 to 17 years	723	455	194	2 965	6 944	1 792	8 886	784	193	1 636
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	3 629	4 044	865	15 246	44 631	7 832	34 450	4 792	1 754	7 082
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	6 063	8 959	2 030	26 518	72 620	13 177	46 609	7 709	3 466	11 329

Table 178. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mercedes city	Mesquite city	Midland city	Mineral Wells city	Mission city	Mission Bend CDP	Missouri City city	Mount Pleasant city	Nacogdoches city	Nederland city
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	3 036	27 862	24 227	3 871	7 047	6 651	10 097	3 104	6 071	4 712
In owner-occupied housing unit	2 012	19 801	17 066	2 630	5 080	5 047	8 517	2 070	3 611	3 746
With related children under 18 years	2 050	17 213	14 012	1 966	4 266	4 845	6 387	1 755	3 179	2 335
With related children under 5 years	906	7 659	6 716	810	1 824	2 300	2 499	740	1 228	924
Householder worked in 1989	1 892	25 163	20 899	2 814	4 684	6 483	9 443	2 402	4 723	3 780
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	841	19 561	14 546	1 874	2 488	5 256	7 711	1 648	2 892	2 840
Householder under 65 years with work disability	263	1 763	1 503	366	660	135	292	237	420	374
Householder foreign born	819	1 661	1 958	186	2 184	1 664	1 145	415	217	39
Householder under 25 years	160	1 234	1 300	208	292	102	76	215	495	135
Householder 65 years and over	618	1 645	2 964	827	1 661	131	535	558	1 130	807
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 145	22 842	18 962	2 555	3 584	6 213	9 514	2 079	4 504	4 059
With public assistance income in 1989	675	1 155	1 130	426	1 203	132	172	192	557	138
With Social Security income in 1989	747	3 159	4 313	1 102	2 160	344	907	734	1 466	1 074
Married-couple families	2 099	22 580	20 097	3 073	5 519	5 909	8 800	2 354	4 355	4 091
With related children under 18 years	1 404	13 459	11 075	1 436	3 112	4 267	5 523	1 248	2 106	1 961
With related children under 5 years	656	6 372	5 540	588	1 356	2 146	2 285	565	872	795
Householder worked in 1989	1 494	20 694	17 631	2 267	3 912	5 776	8 249	1 911	3 514	3 324
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	716	16 532	12 703	1 537	2 041	4 769	6 765	1 352	2 318	2 582
Householder high school graduate or higher	875	18 846	16 124	2 083	2 983	5 528	8 301	1 659	3 384	3 591
Householder 65 years and over	456	1 309	2 574	669	1 386	125	446	435	888	687
With public assistance income in 1989	307	497	518	223	690	107	120	97	189	88
With Social Security income in 1989	532	2 451	3 531	862	1 622	263	728	522	1 089	885
Female householder, no husband present	775	4 164	3 336	1 578	1 309	568	985	591	1 381	483
With related children under 18 years	543	3 101	2 402	393	1 024	462	713	430	910	282
With related children under 5 years	195	1 065	946	145	402	147	158	149	301	90
Householder worked in 1989	287	3 438	2 589	374	611	533	895	373	925	340
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	90	2 260	1 392	226	344	339	711	198	387	192
Householder high school graduate or higher	228	3 149	2 268	349	453	519	911	334	943	357
Householder 65 years and over	120	258	342	129	216	6	58	117	187	93
With public assistance income in 1989	340	592	583	152	475	25	37	90	338	50
With Social Security income in 1989	159	571	684	201	428	74	153	179	298	151
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	849	10 991	10 838	1 974	1 821	1 413	2 227	1 595	7 920	1 672
Nonfamily householder	601	8 119	9 063	1 525	1 234	898	1 440	1 217	5 235	1 476
In owner-occupied housing unit	378	3 360	4 090	935	939	706	1 132	738	1 268	863
65 years and over	453	1 477	2 794	776	981	33	304	776	1 032	446
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	12 674	100 494	88 595	14 084	28 584	24 888	35 965	11 690	26 527	16 167
Persons 18 years and over	8 133	69 854	61 145	10 107	18 977	15 956	24 589	8 283	20 517	11 938
Persons 65 years and over	1 542	4 657	8 133	2 200	4 087	457	1 389	1 871	2 943	1 759
Related children under 18 years	4 525	30 519	27 325	3 940	9 572	8 900	11 341	3 384	5 978	4 215
Related children under 6 years	1 325	11 331	10 439	1 434	2 963	3 326	3 662	1 123	1 933	1 328
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 463	21 132	18 697	2 738	7 122	6 145	8 275	2 420	4 341	3 105
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	1 332	1 746	2 747	705	2 137	161	205	603	1 115	251
Percent below poverty level	43.9	6.3	11.3	18.2	30.3	2.4	2.0	19.4	18.4	5.3
In owner-occupied housing unit	538	488	1 171	305	948	81	129	242	289	118
With related children under 18 years	1 153	1 481	2 232	523	1 810	161	155	463	753	199
With related children under 5 years	586	800	1 321	294	848	82	95	260	361	141
Householder worked in 1989	735	1 065	1 835	415	1 234	136	118	309	649	132
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	165	274	495	176	349	29	38	132	98	32
Householder under 65 years with work disability	135	353	329	104	339	—	11	76	190	49
Householder foreign born	518	126	642	34	1 203	73	45	156	72	—
Householder under 25 years	92	271	458	81	145	9	11	76	193	47
Householder 65 years and over	147	66	226	120	250	—	16	118	168	42
Householder high school graduate or higher	281	1 018	1 140	296	456	143	141	210	616	171
With public assistance income in 1989	445	435	548	192	716	10	16	103	306	39
With Social Security income in 1989	227	200	335	145	378	5	32	134	266	36
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 063	5 538	5 655	4 847	6 607	6 482	6 061	5 413	5 432	6 480
Married-couple families	774	682	1 428	408	1 443	86	118	297	407	123
With related children under 18 years	677	502	1 077	257	1 154	86	76	208	219	77
With related children under 5 years	368	321	642	131	570	51	56	124	120	59
Householder worked in 1989	560	489	1 053	237	1 002	82	60	160	243	58
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	143	180	371	121	259	29	16	75	58	23
Householder high school graduate or higher	161	418	518	161	307	79	64	90	186	80
Householder 65 years and over	95	30	119	70	194	—	8	61	110	36
With public assistance income in 1989	180	71	152	69	367	—	8	32	65	19
With Social Security income in 1989	139	72	147	101	211	—	5	57	145	21
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 857	4 944	5 179	4 687	6 393	6 817	7 066	5 157	5 140	5 525
Female householder, no husband present	478	953	1 143	234	664	66	79	271	625	96
With related children under 18 years	401	880	1 022	212	626	66	71	235	486	90
With related children under 5 years	174	429	586	109	271	31	31	131	209	66
Householder worked in 1989	124	498	669	124	214	45	50	140	354	49
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	10	83	88	37	90	—	14	48	27	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	108	539	560	110	145	55	69	99	376	68
Householder 65 years and over	31	32	93	41	44	—	8	51	36	6
With public assistance income in 1989	258	356	381	104	338	10	—	66	233	20
With Social Security income in 1989	70	124	174	44	151	5	27	63	104	15
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 610	5 945	6 057	5 551	6 999	6 446	4 966	6 013	5 817	7 155
Unrelated individuals	539	1 882	2 326	723	725	201	399	663	4 647	290
Percent below poverty level	63.5	17.1	21.5	36.6	39.8	14.2	17.9	41.6	58.7	17.3
Nonfamily householder	385	1 040	1 557	482	448	29	91	537	2 701	193
In owner-occupied housing unit	205	328	616	266	255	29	52	300	311	112
65 years and over	306	465	741	315	280	12	46	366	398	77
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 859	3 421	3 214	2 914	3 309	4 451	4 271	2 860	3 798	3 661
Persons	6 187	7 771	12 774	3 263	10 670	786	1 224	2 881	8 363	1 081
Percent below poverty level	48.8	7.7	14.4	23.2	37.3	3.2	3.4	24.6	31.5	6.7
Persons 18 years and over	3 483	4 671	7 338	2 004	5 773	448	800	1 772	6 657	662
Persons 65 years and over	545	601	1 051	497	718	16	75	563	685	142
Related children under 18 years	2 693	3 010	5 317	1 222	4 862	313	389	1 097	1 691	405
Related children under 6 years	840	1 241	2 249	505	1 568	93	157	415	625	205
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 029	2 001	3 508	792	3 559	236	256	739	1 149	227
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	7 348	10 806	16 948	4 310	12 878	1 327	1 836	3 619	10 209	1 591
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	9 760	22 288	28 501	7 132	18 575	3 598	3 236	6 051	14 087	3 407

Table 178. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	New Braunfels city	North Richland Hills city	Odessa city	Orange city	Palestine city	Pampa city	Paris city	Pasadena city	Pearland city	Pecos city
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	7 350	12 992	24 010	5 412	4 855	5 804	6 692	31 238	5 384	2 974
In owner-occupied housing unit	5 019	9 278	16 667	3 696	3 354	4 481	4 400	18 456	4 145	2 357
With related children under 18 years	3 729	7 330	13 877	2 908	2 690	2 849	3 328	18 541	3 140	1 833
With related children under 5 years	1 444	3 257	6 206	1 206	1 130	1 066	1 349	8 708	1 049	824
Householder worked in 1989	5 593	11 679	19 570	3 724	3 657	4 636	4 801	26 334	4 806	2 384
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 950	9 186	12 917	2 320	2 539	3 310	3 141	18 243	3 958	1 676
Householder under 65 years with work disability	486	680	1 942	426	433	385	487	2 372	237	190
Householder foreign born	407	477	2 508	81	206	271	81	4 448	223	521
Householder under 25 years	275	640	1 415	258	338	241	494	2 065	93	137
Householder 65 years and over	1 621	1 179	3 324	1 065	918	1 228	1 566	3 187	590	567
Householder high school graduate or higher	5 127	11 261	16 584	3 860	3 654	4 181	4 557	22 028	4 663	1 416
With public assistance income in 1989	433	238	1 743	567	481	313	813	1 692	98	474
With Social Security income in 1989	2 071	1 676	4 607	1 497	1 118	1 538	1 986	5 148	786	663
Married-couple families	6 091	11 062	19 095	3 968	3 560	4 951	5 018	24 895	4 476	2 438
With related children under 18 years	2 939	6 136	10 295	1 893	1 826	2 261	2 285	14 260	2 579	1 482
With related children under 5 years	1 222	2 894	4 695	843	818	853	940	7 239	895	686
Householder worked in 1989	4 699	9 959	15 876	2 889	2 801	4 043	3 734	21 380	4 014	2 069
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 372	7 926	10 847	1 947	1 995	2 996	2 625	15 068	3 407	1 518
Householder high school graduate or higher	4 438	9 677	13 386	3 014	2 718	3 628	3 564	17 914	3 894	1 205
Householder 65 years and over	1 397	1 009	2 806	821	673	1 070	1 254	2 598	476	413
With public assistance income in 1989	239	172	998	176	207	172	274	853	76	284
With Social Security income in 1989	1 706	1 407	3 675	1 080	795	1 308	1 500	3 904	605	470
Female householder, no husband present	954	1 510	3 826	1 196	1 019	655	1 391	4 464	602	366
With related children under 18 years	636	926	2 892	905	747	461	922	3 266	395	242
With related children under 5 years	161	269	1 235	335	285	165	364	1 091	93	100
Householder worked in 1989	708	1 315	2 719	679	676	419	855	3 348	527	186
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	447	933	1 487	262	405	211	406	2 081	348	107
Householder high school graduate or higher	565	1 237	2 560	701	748	429	827	2 954	532	145
Householder 65 years and over	152	156	476	192	198	134	261	433	88	109
With public assistance income in 1989	154	49	692	352	214	136	492	760	16	169
With Social Security income in 1989	252	214	750	309	244	200	405	905	116	131
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	3 081	5 176	10 818	2 193	2 104	2 437	3 530	15 027	1 667	824
Nonfamily householder	2 559	3 951	8 803	1 891	1 764	2 178	3 102	10 753	1 246	721
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 522	1 500	4 320	1 031	1 041	1 454	1 650	3 890	495	444
65 years and over	1 457	796	2 829	919	1 084	1 195	1 670	2 673	285	337
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	26 516	45 635	88 849	19 089	17 450	19 720	23 757	118 195	18 547	11 920
Persons 18 years and over	19 217	32 992	61 339	13 567	12 136	14 383	17 580	83 021	13 157	7 733
Persons 65 years and over	4 439	3 058	8 565	2 728	2 674	3 280	4 390	8 499	1 381	1 229
Related children under 18 years	7 232	12 591	27 430	5 508	5 290	5 308	6 152	34 977	5 381	4 187
Related children under 6 years	2 297	4 819	9 692	1 885	1 711	1 700	2 282	12 552	1 716	1 362
Related children 5 to 17 years	5 261	8 655	19 436	4 050	3 853	3 965	4 298	24 551	3 975	3 097
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	856	499	3 728	1 035	890	614	1 373	3 478	174	680
Percent below poverty level	11.6	3.8	15.5	19.1	18.3	10.6	20.5	11.1	3.2	22.9
In owner-occupied housing unit	302	142	1 533	282	331	238	447	799	81	443
With related children under 18 years	655	406	3 067	837	677	471	946	2 777	114	526
With related children under 5 years	294	157	1 750	348	364	223	526	1 511	27	313
Householder worked in 1989	531	393	2 287	462	430	337	714	2 108	99	418
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	190	116	510	84	106	122	185	509	19	141
Householder under 65 years with work disability	129	66	645	123	135	141	214	532	23	108
Householder foreign born	131	51	1 049	16	46	53	9	1 010	31	174
Householder under 25 years	101	73	587	155	159	69	231	502	10	65
Householder 65 years and over	128	14	313	162	163	103	255	301	22	191
Householder high school graduate or higher	330	341	1 462	502	527	253	645	1 434	102	176
With public assistance income in 1989	128	47	912	287	225	136	497	855	22	285
With Social Security income in 1989	182	34	518	194	219	130	329	416	28	206
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 343	4 319	6 327	6 839	5 333	5 169	5 264	5 900	6 376	5 460
Married-couple families	502	249	1 946	288	402	321	616	1 891	116	430
With related children under 18 years	362	168	1 482	179	255	197	339	1 353	84	324
With related children under 5 years	199	95	875	67	149	101	190	868	20	220
Householder worked in 1989	299	207	1 273	134	188	177	318	1 278	58	314
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	90	61	277	28	30	77	78	323	12	111
Householder high school graduate or higher	185	179	607	125	208	115	274	704	58	90
Householder 65 years and over	83	14	186	66	111	63	148	180	22	109
With public assistance income in 1989	60	32	381	8	54	33	130	308	6	146
With Social Security income in 1989	105	34	307	65	129	61	177	226	28	115
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 264	3 874	6 177	6 863	4 681	4 382	4 545	5 497	7 007	5 577
Female householder, no husband present	282	206	1 555	714	454	248	681	1 344	44	185
With related children under 18 years	249	194	1 386	639	395	235	550	1 237	23	149
With related children under 5 years	64	47	774	281	215	95	300	553	7	73
Householder worked in 1989	206	142	856	328	231	126	348	680	27	62
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	90	37	212	56	65	32	84	146	—	25
Householder high school graduate or higher	139	130	780	368	292	112	346	615	37	64
Householder 65 years and over	38	—	119	72	52	29	91	93	—	67
With public assistance income in 1989	61	15	520	270	161	98	339	515	16	126
With Social Security income in 1989	59	—	174	105	84	52	136	160	—	76
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 880	4 858	6 541	6 682	5 900	6 695	6 059	6 677	5 902	5 398
Unrelated individuals	773	701	2 950	711	670	769	1 303	4 114	281	322
Percent below poverty level	25.1	13.5	27.3	32.4	31.8	31.6	36.9	27.4	16.9	39.1
Nonfamily householder	579	421	1 863	526	520	653	1 097	2 088	158	246
In owner-occupied housing unit	268	98	849	229	325	443	513	569	23	144
65 years and over	408	130	749	335	389	348	687	662	76	163
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 592	2 979	3 439	3 095	2 605	2 487	2 621	3 849	3 288	2 725
Persons	3 960	2 305	17 205	4 339	3 815	2 818	6 042	16 724	879	3 188
Percent below poverty level	14.9	5.1	19.4	22.7	21.9	14.3	25.4	14.1	4.7	26.7
Persons 18 years and over	2 356	1 502	9 984	2 407	2 224	1 826	3 848	10 267	605	1 883
Persons 65 years and over	632	159	1 263	556	697	504	1 094	1 132	120	420
Related children under 18 years	1 549	779	7 152	1 918	1 567	984	2 173	6 319	265	1 305
Related children under 6 years	526	298	2 970	580	609	361	1 001	2 354	68	457
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 107	551	4 645	1 451	1 052	683	1 382	4 322	216	911
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	5 430	3 443	23 006	5 253	4 860	3 846	7 787	23 006	1 498	4 436
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	9 871	8 045	38 332	8 129	8 067	7 095	11 492	42 698	2 963	6 478

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1643

Table 178. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Pharr city	Plainview city	Plano city	Port Arthur city	Portland city	Port Lavaca city	Port Neches city	Richardson city	Robstown city	Rockwall city
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	7 535	5 416	35 999	15 563	3 417	2 905	3 792	21 739	3 067	2 956
In owner-occupied housing unit	5 471	3 496	28 038	10 900	2 354	2 091	3 156	16 631	2 165	2 334
With related children under 18 years	4 925	3 144	22 154	8 329	2 102	1 675	1 863	11 378	2 029	1 464
With related children under 5 years	2 311	1 399	9 226	3 632	646	624	729	4 103	913	517
Householder worked in 1989	5 078	4 408	34 245	10 389	3 046	2 398	3 069	19 855	1 978	2 642
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 329	3 005	28 661	6 204	2 144	1 607	2 422	15 655	1 139	1 972
Householder under 65 years with work disability	732	545	1 190	1 345	231	204	213	738	487	148
Householder foreign born	2 671	461	3 143	1 264	83	265	99	2 267	167	66
Householder under 25 years	390	366	885	744	132	86	128	350	113	72
Householder 65 years and over	1 634	920	1 386	3 580	258	369	634	2 086	549	337
Householder high school graduate or higher	3 060	3 306	34 228	10 709	3 044	1 949	3 359	20 504	1 231	2 699
With public assistance income in 1989	1 406	431	539	2 106	66	169	111	431	700	66
With Social Security income in 1989	2 037	1 201	2 631	4 602	406	599	826	2 832	817	487
Married-couple families	5 864	4 442	31 667	10 937	2 930	2 357	3 310	18 380	2 252	2 655
With related children under 18 years	3 664	2 443	19 135	5 210	1 742	1 305	1 567	9 287	1 435	1 271
With related children under 5 years	1 770	1 134	8 416	2 295	561	490	660	3 693	642	460
Householder worked in 1989	4 088	3 736	30 292	7 571	2 643	1 948	2 695	16 854	1 581	2 410
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 953	2 668	25 781	4 958	1 911	1 358	2 183	13 564	979	1 842
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 541	2 820	30 347	7 731	2 665	1 642	2 992	17 520	954	2 438
Householder 65 years and over	1 350	747	1 210	2 712	213	304	516	1 776	380	309
With public assistance income in 1989	755	177	329	844	41	116	44	217	370	48
With Social Security income in 1989	1 613	967	2 111	3 445	345	460	700	2 321	581	415
Female householder, no husband present	1 345	740	3 114	3 761	388	381	329	2 581	694	236
With related children under 18 years	1 019	564	2 291	2 657	273	271	207	1 674	518	158
With related children under 5 years	461	202	620	1 134	54	79	23	275	253	53
Householder worked in 1989	766	506	2 805	2 234	325	305	230	2 254	315	193
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	275	248	1 952	907	179	174	167	1 528	103	99
Householder high school graduate or higher	389	366	2 816	2 527	312	198	261	2 274	243	206
Householder 65 years and over	219	130	139	659	45	39	76	266	154	20
With public assistance income in 1989	538	228	173	1 159	11	46	42	183	295	18
With Social Security income in 1989	325	170	428	893	61	96	93	426	204	58
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 656	2 363	11 289	8 013	884	990	1 362	7 351	763	1 118
Nonfamily householder	1 105	1 908	8 529	6 723	691	841	1 107	5 571	584	930
In owner-occupied housing unit	738	964	3 382	3 941	333	407	624	2 921	437	427
65 years and over	784	930	1 224	3 397	126	398	411	1 106	413	233
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	32 853	20 840	128 084	58 117	12 136	10 704	12 974	74 147	12 871	10 229
Persons 18 years and over	20 944	14 136	89 358	41 720	8 275	7 373	9 580	54 363	8 453	7 541
Persons 65 years and over	3 688	2 581	4 245	9 569	627	1 047	1 423	5 039	1 374	878
Related children under 18 years	11 867	6 682	38 629	16 326	3 855	3 306	3 385	19 720	4 411	2 670
Related children under 6 years	3 569	2 234	13 547	5 619	1 147	1 061	1 021	6 354	1 463	882
Related children 5 to 17 years	8 954	4 823	27 622	11 707	2 952	2 450	2 504	14 478	3 211	1 932
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	2 840	946	799	3 730	208	440	218	681	1 022	164
Percent below poverty level	37.7	17.5	2.2	24.0	6.1	15.1	5.7	3.1	33.3	5.5
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 551	336	309	1 484	53	193	93	221	535	64
With related children under 18 years	2 318	784	680	2 906	194	383	181	512	856	96
With related children under 5 years	1 200	419	394	1 433	111	147	82	233	376	52
Householder worked in 1989	1 811	609	465	1 898	146	257	138	525	441	141
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	525	198	135	371	19	60	31	169	95	39
Householder under 65 years with work disability	352	173	118	521	22	58	28	48	235	20
Householder foreign born	1 528	160	238	505	13	84	27	194	73	17
Householder under 25 years	192	161	66	494	64	39	53	60	43	8
Householder 65 years and over	453	113	72	583	—	20	18	11	171	10
Householder high school graduate or higher	526	321	556	2 084	128	160	127	463	260	83
With public assistance income in 1989	786	206	111	1 367	34	61	34	99	388	7
With Social Security income in 1989	537	147	80	617	—	59	19	36	261	46
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 944	5 077	6 305	6 413	5 725	6 427	5 078	5 457	6 509	3 784
Married-couple families	1 990	580	455	1 473	103	289	112	348	605	126
With related children under 18 years	1 565	462	363	1 047	89	242	84	226	486	60
With related children under 5 years	842	266	205	533	57	101	56	116	211	37
Householder worked in 1989	1 407	420	279	789	80	186	75	235	269	107
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	415	167	103	217	19	50	20	108	59	24
Householder high school graduate or higher	391	247	308	697	85	109	85	246	138	54
Householder 65 years and over	323	53	61	302	—	10	9	11	113	10
With public assistance income in 1989	391	62	37	340	15	28	—	19	152	2
With Social Security income in 1989	394	85	39	313	—	27	10	21	201	46
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 678	4 925	5 997	6 290	4 458	6 192	6 168	6 694	6 023	3 581
Female householder, no husband present	717	279	296	2 016	65	136	85	252	357	34
With related children under 18 years	643	256	276	1 682	65	131	76	211	325	32
With related children under 5 years	299	112	157	812	38	39	14	86	165	11
Householder worked in 1989	337	149	164	994	47	71	42	215	141	34
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	89	31	20	141	—	10	11	50	22	15
Householder high school graduate or higher	102	65	224	1 268	35	44	42	168	122	29
Householder 65 years and over	90	39	11	223	—	5	—	—	43	—
With public assistance income in 1989	345	131	67	985	11	26	34	69	222	5
With Social Security income in 1989	107	55	38	240	—	24	9	15	45	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 414	5 651	6 893	6 637	5 026	7 175	3 419	4 689	7 550	3 978
Unrelated individuals	848	757	1 309	2 839	84	357	284	948	441	225
Percent below poverty level	51.2	32.0	11.6	35.4	9.5	36.1	20.9	12.9	57.8	20.1
Nonfamily householder	504	534	658	2 013	27	286	191	504	352	143
In owner-occupied housing unit	277	189	143	1 079	7	110	98	157	254	77
65 years and over	395	267	265	1 061	13	176	73	185	261	70
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 561	3 320	3 451	3 177	3 939	2 919	3 765	3 794	2 523	3 015
Persons	14 609	4 705	4 279	16 344	853	2 188	973	3 279	4 767	782
Percent below poverty level	44.5	22.6	3.3	28.1	7.0	20.4	7.5	4.4	37.0	7.6
Persons 18 years and over	7 767	2 612	2 814	9 831	459	1 295	605	2 127	2 692	561
Persons 65 years and over	1 096	436	395	1 914	13	212	99	231	500	91
Related children under 18 years	6 821	2 079	1 406	6 457	394	883	359	1 098	2 068	221
Related children under 6 years	1 893	716	596	2 329	183	286	98	379	692	80
Related children 5 to 17 years	5 248	1 497	890	4 516	250	635	279	775	1 511	150
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	17 766	6 402	5 712	20 105	1 240	2 990	1 372	4 447	5 951	1 115
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	24 268	11 016	12 216	29 841	3 010	5 146	2 433	8 913	9 182	1 854

Table 178. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Rosenberg city	Round Rock city	Rowlett city	San Angelo city	San Antonio city	San Benito city	San Juan city	San Marcos city	Schertz city	Seguin city
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	5 198	8 211	6 738	21 710	232 551	4 809	2 577	4 451	3 140	4 679
In owner-occupied housing unit	3 160	5 022	6 027	14 552	144 130	3 327	1 907	2 307	2 371	3 051
With related children under 18 years	3 157	5 576	4 485	11 902	136 333	3 022	1 723	2 387	1 596	2 663
With related children under 5 years	1 480	2 378	2 466	5 169	61 078	1 314	696	1 099	623	1 118
Householder worked in 1989	4 380	7 638	6 325	17 677	179 295	3 253	1 746	3 516	2 781	3 402
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 087	5 912	5 208	12 197	117 913	1 857	750	1 917	2 101	2 194
Householder under 65 years with work disability	306	423	308	1 715	19 946	413	314	292	294	377
Householder foreign born	591	474	231	1 560	28 689	1 125	968	358	145	337
Householder under 25 years	267	414	270	1 318	12 532	159	103	513	121	264
Householder 65 years and over	667	437	266	3 607	35 022	954	496	704	361	943
Householder high school graduate or higher	3 138	7 138	6 098	15 766	160 423	2 264	1 038	2 971	2 631	2 611
With public assistance income in 1989	339	184	103	1 392	25 123	992	490	441	131	585
With Social Security income in 1989	972	737	551	4 770	47 884	1 243	595	885	488	1 186
Married-couple families	4 010	6 680	6 198	17 687	170 519	3 494	1 896	3 319	2 655	3 254
With related children under 18 years	2 344	4 427	4 123	9 202	94 605	2 115	1 252	1 717	1 274	1 619
With related children under 5 years	1 168	2 031	2 330	4 138	44 486	973	539	763	551	695
Householder worked in 1989	3 480	6 274	5 858	14 670	138 943	2 514	1 438	2 740	2 365	2 558
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 523	4 987	4 841	10 475	95 307	1 552	651	1 591	1 820	1 797
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 496	5 872	5 621	13 167	123 598	1 744	814	2 295	2 292	1 968
Householder 65 years and over	477	368	248	2 996	26 134	697	348	527	309	712
With public assistance income in 1989	104	107	90	652	10 194	573	212	193	96	196
With Social Security income in 1989	703	539	481	3 845	34 125	860	401	629	404	842
Female householder, no husband present	943	1 147	433	3 354	50 628	1 094	608	840	374	1 127
With related children under 18 years	647	893	295	2 313	35 539	807	422	545	255	850
With related children under 5 years	267	288	107	877	14 116	293	150	286	66	353
Householder worked in 1989	703	1 005	381	2 477	31 508	623	260	530	326	620
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	425	666	281	1 430	16 996	270	84	219	228	280
Householder high school graduate or higher	548	966	370	2 183	29 504	462	214	478	258	487
Householder 65 years and over	163	38	18	508	7 211	186	123	160	31	173
With public assistance income in 1989	226	62	13	673	13 747	372	227	220	35	357
With Social Security income in 1989	233	148	54	730	11 170	343	177	204	60	251
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	2 057	3 406	1 279	11 622	125 254	1 297	551	8 658	956	2 234
Nonfamily householder	1 568	2 400	897	9 075	94 852	994	290	5 353	754	1 667
In owner-occupied housing unit	699	850	719	4 213	35 061	646	190	747	317	838
65 years and over	610	427	150	3 555	29 145	677	308	578	262	890
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	19 985	30 513	23 264	79 661	914 980	20 004	10 678	23 617	10 472	17 793
Persons 18 years and over	13 593	20 365	15 502	57 171	646 123	12 935	6 941	18 727	7 754	12 364
Persons 65 years and over	1 838	1 280	715	9 876	92 048	2 309	1 130	1 812	896	2 554
Related children under 18 years	6 377	10 100	7 736	22 373	267 835	7 018	3 737	4 854	2 718	5 396
Related children under 6 years	2 388	3 698	3 121	7 969	94 279	2 333	1 073	1 595	997	1 823
Related children 5 to 17 years	4 401	7 064	5 079	15 829	190 190	5 189	2 921	3 457	1 910	3 896
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	890	599	115	2 983	43 577	1 494	953	965	247	1 059
Percent below poverty level	17.1	7.3	1.7	13.7	18.7	31.1	37.0	21.7	7.9	22.6
In owner-occupied housing unit	302	112	91	1 219	14 704	656	562	268	70	337
With related children under 18 years	697	495	89	2 256	35 419	1 213	724	698	179	792
With related children under 5 years	412	268	38	1 220	19 395	557	301	363	129	461
Householder worked in 1989	647	415	51	1 976	23 569	863	501	626	172	489
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	206	167	13	571	6 730	263	122	185	38	113
Householder under 65 years with work disability	101	96	6	485	6 796	200	147	85	47	134
Householder foreign born	187	70	17	445	9 394	544	492	63	25	119
Householder under 25 years	77	92	5	437	5 368	75	50	173	28	147
Householder 65 years and over	50	49	14	360	4 683	200	152	132	23	158
Householder high school graduate or higher	339	345	61	1 277	16 731	388	260	420	148	313
With public assistance income in 1989	168	50	26	721	14 016	550	276	207	71	350
With Social Security income in 1989	114	52	21	506	7 061	260	213	175	43	197
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 987	5 188	5 031	5 416	6 158	6 908	6 032	5 333	4 460	6 298
Married-couple families	487	313	70	1 559	20 483	863	565	499	157	366
With related children under 18 years	343	246	54	1 115	15 711	702	430	359	97	224
With related children under 5 years	246	143	19	614	9 253	371	199	154	77	137
Householder worked in 1989	378	221	22	1 113	13 536	590	360	360	95	198
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	124	105	6	362	4 461	197	109	140	11	71
Householder high school graduate or higher	151	184	38	607	7 381	212	132	166	83	103
Householder 65 years and over	16	29	14	192	2 450	105	82	88	23	79
With public assistance income in 1989	36	22	26	241	3 754	259	117	65	41	43
With Social Security income in 1989	62	19	14	255	3 431	107	109	89	43	100
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 883	4 405	6 292	5 221	5 573	6 649	5 428	4 882	4 216	4 436
Female householder, no husband present	333	225	45	1 203	20 470	545	348	389	90	611
With related children under 18 years	289	197	35	987	17 715	462	270	302	82	502
With related children under 5 years	156	109	19	530	9 048	147	102	182	52	284
Householder worked in 1989	236	151	29	694	8 376	236	118	212	77	233
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	66	39	7	181	1 743	59	13	34	27	35
Householder high school graduate or higher	182	125	23	576	8 218	167	128	201	65	174
Householder 65 years and over	25	11	—	142	1 890	70	53	44	—	62
With public assistance income in 1989	127	28	—	466	9 801	276	134	134	30	282
With Social Security income in 1989	43	24	7	194	3 140	144	87	78	—	82
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 468	6 684	3 069	5 575	6 855	7 348	7 099	5 993	4 885	7 599
Unrelated individuals	703	594	168	3 694	34 922	679	287	5 159	255	984
Percent below poverty level	34.2	17.4	13.1	31.8	27.9	52.4	52.1	59.6	26.7	44.0
Nonfamily householder	439	308	67	2 429	20 645	486	159	2 823	139	707
In owner-occupied housing unit	192	69	67	882	6 871	297	109	213	44	320
65 years and over	247	126	34	1 074	10 048	362	134	245	80	461
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 558	3 303	2 981	3 197	3 382	2 762	3 160	3 827	2 966	3 054
Persons	4 304	2 761	588	14 737	207 161	7 361	4 159	8 769	1 196	4 946
Percent below poverty level	21.5	9.0	2.5	18.5	22.6	36.8	38.9	37.1	11.4	27.8
Persons 18 years and over	2 481	1 646	378	9 366	119 872	3 959	2 408	7 127	758	2 966
Persons 65 years and over	337	217	61	1 614	17 601	719	375	461	122	736
Related children under 18 years	1 808	1 079	194	5 272	86 446	3 366	1 751	1 606	438	1 958
Related children under 6 years	697	389	58	2 338	33 564	1 055	485	559	221	814
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 207	723	146	3 475	58 939	2 510	1 402	1 127	238	1 253
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	5 063	4 107	798	19 727	267 453	9 195	5 420	10 428	1 534	6 281
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	8 504	8 008	2 172	33 487	429 312	13 281	7 720	14 405	2 927	9 228

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1645

Table 178. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Sherman city	Snyder city	Socorro town	South Houston city	Spring CDP	Stephenville city	Sugar Land city	Sulphur Springs city
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	8 379	3 215	4 894	3 434	9 013	3 106	6 866	3 812
In owner-occupied housing unit	5 435	2 366	4 103	1 952	6 533	2 209	5 912	2 528
With related children under 18 years	4 308	1 763	3 872	2 348	6 038	1 423	4 135	2 061
With related children under 5 years	1 776	811	1 762	1 212	2 508	612	1 905	846
Householder worked in 1989	6 409	2 501	3 832	2 755	8 373	2 519	6 338	2 924
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	4 566	1 647	1 835	1 741	6 561	1 653	5 096	1 986
Householder under 65 years with work disability	679	203	603	295	472	173	193	351
Householder foreign born	238	126	2 895	1 023	511	115	1 085	74
Householder under 25 years	541	195	141	152	232	259	63	234
Householder 65 years and over	1 759	598	469	376	415	597	564	740
Householder high school graduate or higher	6 423	2 029	1 617	1 589	7 946	2 553	6 365	2 634
With public assistance income in 1989	585	201	897	312	190	178	89	236
With Social Security income in 1989	2 195	698	788	582	750	746	829	955
Married-couple families	6 426	2 776	3 929	2 671	7 524	2 586	6 334	3 060
With related children under 18 years	2 971	1 411	3 173	1 805	4 946	1 173	3 824	1 544
With related children under 5 years	1 279	658	1 478	938	2 255	543	1 816	611
Householder worked in 1989	4 942	2 230	3 304	2 279	7 035	2 068	5 854	2 377
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 602	1 505	1 649	1 471	5 567	1 450	4 784	1 724
Householder high school graduate or higher	4 932	1 826	1 462	1 216	6 617	2 171	5 877	2 170
Householder 65 years and over	1 499	528	299	259	397	528	525	641
With public assistance income in 1989	315	106	567	79	122	123	77	159
With Social Security income in 1989	1 753	631	558	441	621	634	767	777
Female householder, no husband present	1 565	333	784	597	1 105	437	398	596
With related children under 18 years	1 096	272	629	433	847	230	261	398
With related children under 5 years	411	124	264	220	198	69	72	174
Householder worked in 1989	1 152	197	412	319	965	383	354	430
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	771	87	145	170	687	178	225	216
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 190	148	137	294	980	312	354	398
Householder 65 years and over	229	53	115	108	18	53	39	90
With public assistance income in 1989	246	92	244	211	54	55	12	43
With Social Security income in 1989	366	50	162	126	121	99	58	142
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	4 943	1 410	601	1 422	2 539	3 293	1 548	1 916
Nonfamily householder	3 992	1 175	290	921	1 719	2 441	1 231	1 647
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 749	776	183	456	1 030	1 001	735	883
65 years and over	1 770	578	86	249	141	899	301	959
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	30 098	11 848	22 935	14 083	32 961	12 305	24 398	13 660
Persons 18 years and over	22 334	8 137	13 770	9 188	21 787	9 688	16 786	9 971
Persons 65 years and over	4 878	1 674	927	885	993	1 954	1 500	2 298
Related children under 18 years	7 728	3 696	9 152	4 881	11 146	2 609	7 606	3 681
Related children under 6 years	2 591	1 310	2 851	1 766	3 625	929	2 677	1 247
Related children 5 to 17 years	5 569	2 705	6 855	3 448	8 158	1 805	5 360	2 619
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	905	470	1 902	599	377	334	119	625
Percent below poverty level	10.8	14.6	38.9	17.4	4.2	10.8	1.7	16.4
In owner-occupied housing unit	248	253	1 421	134	209	164	73	242
With related children under 18 years	751	353	1 687	533	311	237	69	446
With related children under 5 years	403	180	869	326	176	139	25	246
Householder worked in 1989	536	265	1 341	364	232	253	91	353
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	129	72	417	34	47	94	29	86
Householder under 65 years with work disability	187	69	329	52	62	35	7	132
Householder foreign born	61	45	1 290	218	44	49	64	19
Householder under 25 years	212	93	46	62	10	71	—	118
Householder 65 years and over	102	71	135	12	44	36	8	120
Householder high school graduate or higher	509	154	429	188	269	232	98	315
With public assistance income in 1989	198	128	485	209	68	49	12	110
With Social Security income in 1989	154	59	194	67	50	47	15	160
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 610	6 303	5 564	6 828	6 388	4 124	6 122	5 326
Married-couple families	416	260	1 442	317	220	149	96	293
With related children under 18 years	310	161	1 280	279	184	116	46	175
With related children under 5 years	152	80	690	171	119	89	7	99
Householder worked in 1989	266	163	1 104	262	172	104	74	147
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	77	51	361	34	47	59	24	31
Householder high school graduate or higher	154	94	365	114	159	105	87	149
Householder 65 years and over	79	43	104	—	34	24	8	91
With public assistance income in 1989	64	46	325	31	43	16	—	74
With Social Security income in 1989	116	35	115	17	40	10	15	81
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 226	5 686	5 459	6 819	5 565	4 617	6 887	5 566
Female householder, no husband present	425	164	413	258	138	144	23	256
With related children under 18 years	392	160	370	230	119	110	23	217
With related children under 5 years	239	91	165	144	57	50	18	103
Householder worked in 1989	217	76	199	78	52	116	157	157
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	52	14	50	—	—	30	5	41
Householder high school graduate or higher	310	50	57	74	91	86	11	142
Householder 65 years and over	23	14	27	12	10	12	—	20
With public assistance income in 1989	127	82	133	165	25	33	12	27
With Social Security income in 1989	38	10	69	44	10	37	—	52
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 835	7 480	5 814	7 054	7 464	3 860	2 929	5 427
Unrelated individuals	1 515	413	343	402	418	1 626	180	576
Percent below poverty level	30.6	29.3	57.1	28.3	16.5	49.4	11.6	30.1
Nonfamily householder	1 040	263	138	206	102	1 041	90	467
In owner-occupied housing unit	367	146	61	90	78	247	48	301
65 years and over	550	160	48	66	8	275	32	375
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 933	3 393	4 551	3 063	3 861	3 291	4 583	2 726
Persons	4 698	2 205	9 565	3 012	1 913	2 724	610	2 574
Percent below poverty level	15.6	18.6	41.7	21.4	5.8	22.1	2.5	18.8
Persons 18 years and over	3 077	1 277	5 069	1 531	1 102	2 229	485	1 716
Persons 65 years and over	724	279	288	95	93	339	49	606
Related children under 18 years	1 592	913	4 483	1 481	783	495	119	857
Related children under 6 years	650	350	1 402	558	297	220	25	343
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 054	659	3 333	1 030	539	296	94	574
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	6 183	2 839	12 459	4 048	2 649	3 463	838	3 586
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	11 111	4 979	18 619	7 620	5 941	5 318	1 769	6 217

Table 178. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Sweetwater city	Taylor city	Temple city	Terrell city	Texarkana city	Texas City city	The Colony city	The Woodlands CDP
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	3 279	2 937	12 332	3 109	8 481	11 118	5 979	8 259
In owner-occupied housing unit	2 348	2 156	7 319	1 989	5 413	7 697	4 733	6 095
With related children under 18 years	1 777	1 635	6 420	1 760	4 463	6 281	4 304	5 324
With related children under 5 years	753	755	2 861	800	1 744	2 422	2 119	2 516
Householder worked in 1989	2 489	2 199	9 465	2 244	5 992	8 555	5 736	7 459
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 537	1 589	6 899	1 472	4 109	5 642	4 850	6 065
Householder under 65 years with work disability	322	237	917	288	691	997	302	358
Householder foreign born	121	111	444	185	60	513	351	561
Householder under 25 years	232	119	752	122	504	451	170	160
Householder 65 years and over	718	591	2 345	602	1 731	1 729	150	505
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 029	1 811	9 356	2 003	6 215	8 139	5 486	7 930
With public assistance income in 1989	281	282	985	335	911	791	71	241
With Social Security income in 1989	914	809	3 103	728	2 179	2 421	356	699
Married-couple families	2 580	2 315	9 491	2 028	6 171	8 412	5 412	7 271
With related children under 18 years	1 328	1 209	4 556	1 024	2 905	4 412	3 841	4 583
With related children under 5 years	591	561	2 141	485	1 122	1 659	1 982	2 263
Householder worked in 1989	2 035	1 806	7 562	1 604	4 580	6 645	5 175	6 654
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 297	1 410	5 727	1 123	3 262	4 622	4 389	5 523
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 713	1 471	7 393	1 428	4 792	6 322	4 961	7 064
Householder 65 years and over	574	477	1 900	393	1 359	1 357	144	432
With public assistance income in 1989	119	132	398	75	234	307	50	123
With Social Security income in 1989	708	624	2 386	460	1 668	1 830	311	576
Female householder, no husband present	534	486	2 352	949	2 030	2 027	415	772
With related children under 18 years	375	351	1 621	669	1 456	1 492	348	599
With related children under 5 years	149	164	665	299	595	623	97	194
Householder worked in 1989	304	286	1 522	535	1 225	1 358	409	621
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	170	151	892	270	714	701	317	384
Householder high school graduate or higher	248	260	1 584	493	1 229	1 470	382	656
Householder 65 years and over	130	89	365	182	307	292	6	59
With public assistance income in 1989	139	131	565	213	616	445	13	118
With Social Security income in 1989	168	139	592	232	411	466	45	91
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 510	1 495	7 262	1 396	4 579	5 027	1 171	2 788
Nonfamily householder	1 304	1 163	5 912	1 069	3 976	3 987	805	2 326
In owner-occupied housing unit	761	728	2 084	680	1 896	2 000	637	777
65 years and over	670	639	2 415	606	1 838	1 403	79	910
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	11 683	11 127	44 596	11 663	30 798	40 430	22 085	29 020
Persons 18 years and over	8 247	7 741	32 765	8 141	22 176	28 947	13 893	19 667
Persons 65 years and over	1 887	1 701	6 719	1 592	4 913	4 317	881	1 860
Related children under 18 years	3 405	3 363	11 648	3 517	8 607	11 386	8 170	9 331
Related children under 6 years	1 136	1 117	4 220	1 167	2 821	3 583	3 241	3 468
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 483	2 410	8 081	2 490	6 275	8 474	5 544	6 516
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	594	479	1 826	599	1 417	1 619	136	343
Percent below poverty level	18.1	16.3	14.8	19.3	16.7	14.6	2.3	4.2
In owner-occupied housing unit	193	187	459	216	376	679	86	54
With related children under 18 years	472	363	1 424	441	1 089	1 188	136	297
With related children under 5 years	197	205	752	235	545	536	95	164
Householder worked in 1989	358	233	968	263	609	873	120	198
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	85	109	297	57	168	130	71	43
Householder under 65 years with work disability	116	68	278	107	247	297	23	73
Householder foreign born	46	45	105	66	7	97	24	32
Householder under 25 years	99	61	263	64	134	148	7	63
Householder 65 years and over	91	71	213	122	154	248	—	37
Householder high school graduate or higher	222	144	1 029	230	748	927	94	217
With public assistance income in 1989	124	172	615	205	514	423	14	133
With Social Security income in 1989	125	121	317	144	219	289	—	29
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 856	6 333	5 581	6 130	6 326	6 008	3 727	5 817
Married-couple families	317	246	812	181	441	669	89	114
With related children under 18 years	237	169	558	126	239	419	89	76
With related children under 5 years	105	82	327	71	103	178	80	46
Householder worked in 1989	197	137	492	125	179	367	73	54
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	31	88	194	18	45	65	56	22
Householder high school graduate or higher	114	32	471	77	253	354	47	86
Householder 65 years and over	54	44	127	44	81	131	—	29
With public assistance income in 1989	44	68	179	37	57	91	6	22
With Social Security income in 1989	77	73	144	29	87	101	—	29
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 259	5 264	4 819	5 121	5 403	6 188	3 508	4 588
Female householder, no husband present	228	195	919	418	943	840	39	214
With related children under 18 years	195	174	798	315	823	701	39	206
With related children under 5 years	79	103	403	164	433	335	15	103
Householder worked in 1989	121	70	417	138	411	447	39	129
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	54	21	83	39	119	56	15	21
Householder high school graduate or higher	84	92	498	153	479	510	39	122
Householder 65 years and over	33	27	76	78	73	108	—	8
With public assistance income in 1989	75	91	425	168	444	321	—	111
With Social Security income in 1989	37	43	161	115	132	175	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 758	7 861	6 289	6 567	6 800	5 770	3 423	5 991
Unrelated individuals	592	603	2 349	383	1 394	1 315	141	615
Percent below poverty level	39.2	40.3	32.3	27.4	30.4	26.2	12.0	22.1
Nonfamily householder	468	422	1 623	254	1 126	954	24	400
In owner-occupied housing unit	271	235	470	110	466	421	14	25
65 years and over	302	259	753	163	713	469	8	300
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 859	3 004	3 118	3 379	2 833	3 718	4 037	2 409
Persons	2 689	2 435	8 544	2 708	6 721	6 776	630	1 646
Percent below poverty level	23.0	21.9	19.2	23.2	21.8	16.8	2.9	5.7
Persons 18 years and over	1 692	1 486	5 357	1 624	3 896	4 224	350	1 083
Persons 65 years and over	431	388	1 143	338	954	815	8	360
Related children under 18 years	986	926	3 075	1 079	2 810	2 474	258	541
Related children under 6 years	349	357	1 195	348	1 023	837	135	228
Related children 5 to 17 years	692	617	2 075	764	1 949	1 784	151	346
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	3 604	3 167	10 865	3 627	8 190	8 770	918	2 283
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	5 928	4 686	17 537	6 013	12 881	15 100	3 014	3 816

Table 178. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Tyler city	Universal City city	University Park city	Uvalde city	Vernon city	Victoria city	Vidor city	Waco city
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	19 610	3 745	5 034	3 639	3 136	14 531	2 998	24 186
In owner-occupied housing unit	12 095	2 318	3 795	2 425	2 293	9 513	2 351	13 574
With related children under 18 years	10 308	1 944	2 656	2 210	1 575	8 429	1 662	12 608
With related children under 5 years	4 578	708	1 143	1 052	689	3 517	603	5 762
Householder worked in 1989	15 296	3 259	4 350	2 813	2 348	11 546	2 328	18 157
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	10 073	2 523	3 281	1 518	1 664	8 190	1 488	11 256
Householder under 65 years with work disability	1 406	252	90	336	230	1 214	361	2 080
Householder foreign born	1 218	153	211	635	81	614	25	1 355
Householder under 25 years	1 279	142	43	189	166	629	149	1 864
Householder 65 years and over	3 571	420	849	652	744	2 011	419	4 992
Householder high school graduate or higher	15 508	3 465	5 006	1 761	1 956	10 547	2 074	16 932
With public assistance income in 1989	1 647	80	27	556	199	1 248	205	2 521
With Social Security income in 1989	4 742	592	920	933	882	2 926	640	6 421
Married-couple families	15 189	3 248	4 287	2 864	2 666	11 598	2 457	17 388
With related children under 18 years	7 365	1 598	2 252	1 683	1 225	6 352	1 328	8 132
With related children under 5 years	3 407	617	1 097	829	551	2 744	472	3 985
Householder worked in 1989	12 274	2 827	3 738	2 357	2 015	9 571	1 982	13 457
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	8 624	2 229	2 913	1 314	1 433	6 966	1 300	8 767
Householder high school graduate or higher	12 394	3 055	4 259	1 445	1 686	8 664	1 754	12 592
Householder 65 years and over	2 916	385	734	518	646	1 620	333	3 861
With public assistance income in 1989	539	49	20	303	124	604	101	889
With Social Security income in 1989	3 682	520	758	718	768	2 248	493	4 853
Female householder, no husband present	3 793	364	607	596	368	2 430	433	5 678
With related children under 18 years	2 630	274	349	415	283	1 774	255	3 957
With related children under 5 years	1 084	91	34	150	113	669	92	1 564
Householder worked in 1989	2 532	315	479	300	271	1 601	246	3 919
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 205	219	264	122	186	968	145	2 049
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 717	289	607	279	222	1 546	265	3 692
Householder 65 years and over	556	26	109	114	72	273	86	908
With public assistance income in 1989	1 030	31	7	237	59	613	84	1 483
With Social Security income in 1989	897	45	151	199	75	527	129	1 285
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	11 814	1 375	4 387	1 317	1 656	6 548	1 168	21 493
Nonfamily householder	9 811	1 104	3 459	1 031	1 445	5 183	859	15 220
In owner-occupied housing unit	3 789	449	1 433	624	885	2 245	507	5 035
65 years and over	3 706	252	987	550	930	2 015	414	5 029
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	72 960	13 038	19 432	14 464	11 211	54 166	10 722	96 810
Persons 18 years and over	53 843	9 657	14 793	9 700	8 260	37 740	7 676	72 052
Persons 65 years and over	10 068	1 036	2 546	1 677	2 254	5 661	1 130	13 713
Related children under 18 years	19 033	3 381	4 619	4 726	2 934	16 290	3 013	24 627
Related children under 6 years	6 551	1 087	1 567	1 565	1 104	5 454	922	9 210
Related children 5 to 17 years	13 646	2 503	3 348	3 354	2 065	11 872	2 243	16 815
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	2 977	247	154	1 027	486	2 286	380	4 759
Percent below poverty level	15.2	6.6	3.1	28.2	15.5	15.7	12.7	19.7
In owner-occupied housing unit	702	58	76	424	266	618	191	1 044
With related children under 18 years	2 359	207	97	807	321	1 797	292	3 766
With related children under 5 years	1 356	82	25	445	181	924	153	2 019
Householder worked in 1989	1 702	183	93	698	276	1 242	238	2 940
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	443	88	17	187	126	346	44	834
Householder under 65 years with work disability	526	32	15	152	50	441	104	793
Householder foreign born	371	28	54	348	47	170	6	442
Householder under 25 years	456	33	—	100	56	289	46	779
Householder 65 years and over	314	9	11	92	125	229	27	464
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 566	189	143	216	121	961	175	2 467
With public assistance income in 1989	918	13	6	265	77	734	81	1 596
With Social Security income in 1989	550	21	6	154	140	421	44	807
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 967	4 244	5 175	6 020	4 501	6 016	5 485	5 521
Married-couple families	1 224	158	99	661	293	1 166	186	1 816
With related children under 18 years	906	124	60	498	168	810	131	1 332
With related children under 5 years	587	61	25	308	125	461	84	767
Householder worked in 1989	819	112	56	554	179	702	127	1 238
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	304	49	17	173	75	176	37	334
Householder high school graduate or higher	587	126	88	106	62	423	86	888
Householder 65 years and over	150	9	11	37	79	143	23	232
With public assistance income in 1989	214	9	6	73	35	247	25	328
With Social Security income in 1989	227	14	6	57	86	233	21	356
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 300	4 949	5 944	5 313	4 085	5 878	4 821	4 819
Female householder, no husband present	1 611	70	55	309	165	1 030	159	2 635
With related children under 18 years	1 347	70	37	263	131	931	126	2 286
With related children under 5 years	724	21	—	114	46	438	34	1 145
Householder worked in 1989	780	59	37	110	87	495	76	1 534
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	113	39	—	14	51	150	7	457
Householder high school graduate or higher	908	50	55	110	54	491	79	1 416
Householder 65 years and over	149	—	—	45	33	65	4	207
With public assistance income in 1989	686	4	—	176	42	473	44	1 171
With Social Security income in 1989	281	—	—	81	41	150	13	387
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 543	2 956	3 791	7 276	4 630	6 256	6 261	6 043
Unrelated individuals	3 440	183	880	586	484	1 886	352	10 478
Percent below poverty level	29.1	13.3	20.1	44.5	29.2	28.8	30.1	48.8
Nonfamily householder	2 439	97	486	394	397	1 265	196	5 960
In owner-occupied housing unit	846	30	102	209	161	458	120	1 108
65 years and over	1 136	28	100	253	298	732	121	1 677
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 382	3 811	4 353	3 050	2 751	3 146	3 140	3 809
Persons	14 251	1 035	1 317	4 844	2 196	10 227	1 621	27 767
Percent below poverty level	19.5	7.9	6.8	33.5	19.6	18.9	15.1	28.7
Persons 18 years and over	8 893	637	1 172	2 750	1 448	5 986	984	18 712
Persons 65 years and over	1 673	50	123	383	520	1 119	169	2 366
Related children under 18 years	5 314	398	132	2 073	731	4 118	604	8 934
Related children under 6 years	2 162	140	16	666	347	1 513	279	3 676
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 535	298	116	1 476	447	2 903	375	5 863
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	18 543	1 409	1 572	6 180	3 054	13 107	2 279	34 521
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	28 976	3 063	2 438	9 277	5 080	22 240	3 683	51 487

Table 178. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Watauga city	Waxahachie city	Weatherford city	Weslaco city	West Odessa CDP	West University Place city	White Settlement city	Wichita Falls city
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	5 536	4 783	3 913	5 247	4 346	3 707	4 159	24 878
In owner-occupied housing unit	4 660	3 000	2 689	3 398	3 731	3 370	2 210	16 386
With related children under 18 years	3 950	2 745	2 117	2 987	2 805	1 981	2 505	13 518
With related children under 5 years	1 870	1 107	893	1 334	1 133	1 002	1 072	5 819
Householder worked in 1989	5 318	3 876	3 159	3 604	3 615	3 252	3 597	20 101
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	4 411	2 762	2 173	1 712	2 317	2 696	2 593	14 262
Householder under 65 years with work disability	293	378	405	319	613	59	300	2 029
Householder foreign born	234	177	120	1 569	448	323	126	1 170
Householder under 25 years	195	307	178	207	207	20	275	1 601
Householder 65 years and over	142	783	715	1 354	368	489	434	3 924
Householder high school graduate or higher	4 855	3 397	2 904	2 596	2 549	3 605	3 237	19 472
With public assistance income in 1989	71	270	267	976	252	41	148	1 675
With Social Security income in 1989	431	1 081	962	1 574	633	617	695	5 261
Married-couple families	4 915	3 723	3 150	4 250	3 759	3 226	3 103	19 691
With related children under 18 years	3 463	2 019	1 541	2 348	2 347	1 753	1 718	10 101
With related children under 5 years	1 770	828	692	1 087	995	967	776	4 504
Householder worked in 1989	4 704	3 088	2 523	3 056	3 240	2 884	2 753	16 277
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 877	2 286	1 852	1 474	2 113	2 397	2 052	12 117
Householder high school graduate or higher	4 308	2 742	2 441	2 273	2 143	3 149	2 488	15 878
Householder 65 years and over	130	620	637	1 214	321	422	316	3 204
With public assistance income in 1989	30	127	127	537	172	33	63	725
With Social Security income in 1989	334	785	817	1 251	503	516	485	4 114
Female householder, no husband present	458	893	633	873	404	395	825	4 240
With related children under 18 years	385	595	463	587	339	161	657	2 914
With related children under 5 years	76	236	180	223	82	19	240	1 150
Householder worked in 1989	451	653	513	477	210	291	659	3 033
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	377	367	243	186	125	222	421	1 625
Householder high school graduate or higher	407	587	396	276	283	370	628	2 927
Householder 65 years and over	6	142	71	99	47	58	82	622
With public assistance income in 1989	41	137	114	412	66	8	85	856
With Social Security income in 1989	76	259	138	257	116	92	149	959
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	997	1 901	2 100	1 544	1 260	1 816	2 046	13 243
Nonfamily householder	706	1 535	1 730	1 342	901	1 534	1 467	10 663
In owner-occupied housing unit	561	751	966	724	674	1 219	685	4 815
65 years and over	72	873	972	846	269	599	493	4 006
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	19 905	17 396	14 125	21 494	16 530	12 920	14 865	89 677
Persons 18 years and over	12 878	12 158	10 283	14 565	10 535	9 497	10 435	64 908
Persons 65 years and over	422	2 371	2 338	3 351	983	1 590	1 235	10 907
Related children under 18 years	7 027	5 196	3 842	6 908	5 995	3 412	4 361	24 594
Related children under 6 years	2 889	1 873	1 312	2 100	1 956	1 464	1 449	9 059
Related children 5 to 17 years	4 666	3 663	2 701	5 131	4 442	2 141	3 143	17 087
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	105	692	450	1 566	876	20	410	3 275
Percent below poverty level	1.9	14.5	11.5	29.8	20.2	.5	9.9	13.2
In owner-occupied housing unit	52	230	90	673	704	4	119	1 155
With related children under 18 years	86	554	407	1 198	724	16	364	2 565
With related children under 5 years	38	327	224	619	325	16	157	1 211
Householder worked in 1989	80	427	338	880	507	20	297	1 990
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	17	152	76	219	129	16	80	661
Householder under 65 years with work disability	16	98	103	146	266	—	51	591
Householder foreign born	—	42	37	789	208	—	16	295
Householder under 25 years	8	101	60	120	85	—	57	489
Householder 65 years and over	—	100	26	305	60	—	10	325
Householder high school graduate or higher	93	304	224	341	337	20	256	1 713
With public assistance income in 1989	18	144	152	539	129	—	77	852
With Social Security income in 1989	—	136	40	346	133	4	30	493
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 763	6 086	6 147	6 322	6 702	7 413	5 873	5 187
Married-couple families	72	365	167	1 071	604	20	161	1 435
With related children under 18 years	53	245	133	784	478	16	140	969
With related children under 5 years	26	167	68	450	252	16	57	479
Householder worked in 1989	54	216	114	703	404	20	147	912
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	10	109	32	170	103	16	48	403
Householder high school graduate or higher	72	142	103	250	180	20	97	744
Householder 65 years and over	—	71	17	252	44	—	—	177
With public assistance income in 1989	—	33	25	261	70	—	15	234
With Social Security income in 1989	—	88	17	214	64	4	12	274
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 941	6 002	6 173	6 194	6 495	7 413	4 618	4 693
Female householder, no husband present	26	303	242	465	214	—	226	1 612
With related children under 18 years	26	285	233	397	197	—	216	1 428
With related children under 5 years	5	154	135	159	60	—	92	650
Householder worked in 1989	19	201	183	177	63	—	127	932
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	43	33	49	26	—	32	212
Householder high school graduate or higher	21	154	110	84	121	—	159	864
Householder 65 years and over	—	21	9	29	16	—	10	117
With public assistance income in 1989	18	105	108	278	59	—	62	569
With Social Security income in 1989	—	40	23	108	69	—	18	166
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 821	6 055	6 101	6 663	6 886	—	6 741	5 750
Unrelated individuals	80	607	670	706	421	163	443	3 889
Percent below poverty level	8.0	31.9	31.9	45.7	33.4	9.0	21.7	29.4
Nonfamily householder	31	461	511	561	195	92	227	2 586
In owner-occupied housing unit	31	199	217	274	139	77	103	951
65 years and over	—	346	327	349	80	44	138	1 222
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 810	2 954	2 289	3 065	3 218	3 181	3 269	3 074
Persons	413	3 227	2 183	7 628	3 982	246	1 899	14 896
Percent below poverty level	2.1	18.6	15.5	35.5	24.1	1.9	12.8	16.6
Persons 18 years and over	255	1 955	1 378	4 273	2 148	201	1 061	9 348
Persons 65 years and over	—	509	383	884	212	51	166	1 720
Related children under 18 years	158	1 245	805	3 334	1 834	34	780	5 395
Related children under 6 years	69	587	337	1 000	693	25	262	2 046
Related children 5 to 17 years	111	770	498	2 491	1 331	9	570	3 729
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	796	4 164	3 069	9 826	5 153	309	2 973	19 298
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 616	7 185	4 862	13 454	8 543	671	5 426	35 495

Table 179. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Abilene city	Aldine CDP	Alice city	Allen city	Alvin city	Amarillo city	Andrews city	Angleton city	Arlington city	Athens city
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	4 050	335	758	197	629	6 612	456	551	6 410	427
In households -----	3 965	335	752	197	613	6 515	450	545	6 371	427
In group quarters -----	85	—	6	—	16	97	6	6	39	—
Nursing homes -----	55	—	—	—	16	68	6	6	37	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	6 915	539	1 345	314	927	10 926	637	913	8 439	1 021
In households -----	6 792	497	1 302	314	867	10 720	619	888	8 334	954
In group quarters -----	123	42	43	—	60	206	18	25	105	67
Nursing homes -----	90	42	30	—	54	142	18	25	94	67
Persons 75 years and over -----	5 490	334	1 161	177	758	8 052	439	604	4 522	937
In households -----	4 705	272	937	177	639	7 178	382	441	3 819	774
In group quarters -----	785	62	224	—	119	874	57	163	703	163
Nursing homes -----	785	62	201	—	119	831	57	163	703	163
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	4 050	335	758	197	629	6 612	456	551	6 410	427
Less than 9th grade -----	578	74	331	19	112	819	68	77	528	51
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	652	126	147	10	56	1 100	92	116	839	100
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	1 155	76	149	86	194	2 018	168	177	2 046	160
Some college or associate degree -----	821	59	52	52	185	1 540	77	120	1 752	49
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	844	—	79	30	82	1 135	51	61	1 245	67
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	6 915	539	1 345	314	927	10 926	637	913	8 439	1 021
Less than 9th grade -----	1 307	121	610	14	172	1 636	109	151	878	245
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	1 391	171	229	57	251	2 237	173	282	1 316	198
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	2 015	171	308	112	240	3 350	227	236	2 844	344
Some college or associate degree -----	1 097	53	136	86	197	2 506	99	164	2 096	125
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	1 105	23	62	45	67	1 197	29	80	1 305	109
Persons 75 years and over -----	5 490	334	1 161	177	758	8 052	439	604	4 522	937
Less than 9th grade -----	1 586	142	663	48	212	1 860	117	261	915	306
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	1 312	142	216	11	141	2 262	155	145	961	261
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	1 085	33	159	66	197	1 809	75	84	1 470	154
Some college or associate degree -----	813	17	59	36	144	1 308	46	80	785	113
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	694	—	64	16	64	813	46	34	391	103
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	1 511	120	253	83	235	2 306	171	201	2 548	106
Less than \$5,000 -----	28	—	21	—	16	111	—	11	29	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	62	—	31	—	13	87	4	14	53	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	76	11	51	—	38	112	28	5	79	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	249	25	44	—	39	369	29	24	375	41
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	267	23	33	7	33	448	42	21	335	12
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	364	39	45	15	72	547	40	45	542	22
\$50,000 or more -----	465	22	28	61	24	632	28	81	1 135	20
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	6.0	—	28.1	—	15.7	7.5	5.3	10.0	2.2	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	720	35	102	31	71	1 314	61	90	869	126
Less than \$5,000 -----	119	6	35	—	11	270	27	20	70	23
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	215	15	23	8	26	270	—	26	109	25
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	115	14	—	18	18	204	—	14	89	20
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	131	—	11	—	—	276	23	7	291	37
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	70	—	20	—	14	157	11	23	107	21
\$35,000 or more -----	70	—	13	5	2	137	—	—	203	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	26.4	60.0	56.9	25.8	15.5	24.2	44.3	22.2	11.4	28.6
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	2 322	164	399	107	321	3 640	211	308	3 053	303
Less than \$5,000 -----	30	15	26	—	—	87	—	8	17	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	149	—	77	—	8	243	5	24	96	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	294	28	87	—	39	332	47	38	202	63
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	527	21	96	29	56	957	39	62	577	86
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	498	17	47	12	79	810	53	64	667	67
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	321	42	37	38	80	494	21	37	627	22
\$50,000 or more -----	503	41	29	28	59	717	46	75	867	40
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	4.1	15.2	22.8	—	2.5	5.1	—	5.8	1.7	11.6
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	1 739	160	318	56	258	2 938	111	226	1 844	300
Less than \$5,000 -----	358	30	85	—	41	521	18	33	222	117
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	560	77	125	6	62	909	40	70	390	83
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	302	16	32	—	46	516	6	23	404	40
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	294	37	37	25	93	561	31	59	468	35
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	128	—	26	—	8	199	6	41	212	25
\$35,000 or more -----	97	—	13	25	8	232	10	—	148	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	29.6	30.0	45.9	—	19.0	24.7	36.9	33.2	14.8	45.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	1 075	55	217	54	136	1 543	107	98	907	183
Less than \$5,000 -----	22	—	7	5	15	54	—	—	17	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	158	10	59	5	22	192	—	11	33	20
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	193	7	44	5	15	264	26	16	165	47
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	215	28	61	19	34	394	66	20	232	68
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	239	—	5	—	8	214	4	15	169	12
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	133	10	18	5	13	165	—	19	133	12
\$50,000 or more -----	115	—	23	15	29	260	11	17	158	24
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	9.3	—	30.4	18.5	22.8	8.6	—	5.1	3.5	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	2 085	111	386	44	310	3 469	155	227	1 306	303
Less than \$5,000 -----	480	38	179	20	50	634	40	80	215	75
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	683	59	110	7	100	1 315	48	76	495	170
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	315	7	28	6	50	568	7	6	248	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	290	7	69	5	102	440	28	20	219	13
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	161	—	—	6	—	261	20	20	77	16
\$35,000 or more -----	156	—	—	—	8	251	12	25	52	16
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	31.1	34.2	58.0	45.5	23.5	26.7	34.2	39.2	20.4	39.3

Table 179. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Austin city	Balch Springs city	Bay City city	Baytown city	Beaumont city	Bedford city	Beeville city	Bellaire city	Belton city	Benbrook city
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	12 768	457	754	2 070	5 064	1 060	368	568	444	826
In households -----	12 530	448	743	2 057	5 042	1 047	365	568	439	826
In group quarters -----	238	9	11	13	22	13	3	—	5	—
Nursing homes -----	56	9	11	13	5	13	3	—	5	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	19 691	646	1 033	3 509	8 785	1 331	806	1 272	809	1 214
In households -----	19 048	625	1 015	3 470	8 647	1 280	786	1 272	786	1 200
In group quarters -----	643	21	18	39	138	51	20	—	23	14
Nursing homes -----	398	21	18	26	138	51	15	—	23	14
Persons 75 years and over -----	14 566	332	864	2 600	6 880	735	793	727	805	685
In households -----	12 726	255	767	2 258	5 964	581	719	727	667	526
In group quarters -----	1 840	77	97	342	916	154	74	—	138	159
Nursing homes -----	1 762	77	97	342	829	154	74	—	138	159
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	12 768	457	754	2 070	5 064	1 060	368	568	444	826
Less than 9th grade -----	2 137	108	236	423	935	39	110	24	91	40
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	1 647	211	112	340	801	164	64	61	96	76
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	2 923	101	139	490	1 510	327	79	162	151	207
Some college or associate degree -----	2 970	201	200	504	879	328	55	141	48	273
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	3 091	17	67	313	939	202	60	180	58	230
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	19 691	646	1 033	3 509	8 785	1 331	806	1 272	809	1 214
Less than 9th grade -----	3 685	194	304	600	1 711	123	425	66	241	46
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	3 041	242	180	703	1 818	179	116	107	172	150
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	4 326	141	333	977	2 646	459	94	416	234	400
Some college or associate degree -----	3 942	47	116	702	1 447	358	90	345	66	374
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	4 697	22	100	527	1 163	212	81	338	96	244
Persons 75 years and over -----	14 566	332	864	2 600	6 880	735	793	727	805	685
Less than 9th grade -----	3 753	186	378	654	2 047	149	384	48	303	101
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	2 721	103	134	655	1 568	176	160	149	152	159
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	3 030	25	139	514	1 505	223	115	154	162	153
Some college or associate degree -----	2 526	—	131	439	1 063	94	109	196	109	156
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	2 536	18	82	338	697	93	25	180	79	116
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	3 960	184	259	682	1 764	404	109	200	146	333
Less than \$5,000 -----	81	—	4	20	77	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	173	15	—	11	150	—	28	—	26	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	175	59	23	36	103	—	—	—	16	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	525	28	67	72	288	26	51	9	16	18
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	533	38	28	146	345	57	7	18	47	38
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	846	20	90	131	279	106	8	64	16	75
\$50,000 or more -----	1 627	24	47	266	522	215	15	109	25	187
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	6.1	9.2	8.9	4.5	11.7	—	11.9	—	9.6	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	2 535	89	109	356	847	185	73	136	81	109
Less than \$5,000 -----	473	27	31	78	219	42	28	11	38	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	456	21	37	61	159	31	16	6	7	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	278	—	20	23	92	24	—	14	8	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	522	19	6	74	236	44	—	35	7	21
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	421	5	6	59	70	27	17	43	21	28
\$35,000 or more -----	385	17	9	61	71	17	12	27	—	39
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	27.5	30.3	42.2	21.9	31.9	25.9	49.3	12.5	55.6	5.5
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	6 268	179	305	1 251	2 928	452	228	434	238	515
Less than \$5,000 -----	50	6	12	44	45	6	—	—	14	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	252	38	24	57	146	—	36	—	47	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	442	35	53	140	318	23	37	15	42	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	871	35	79	154	726	98	62	73	38	90
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	1 121	29	36	263	503	80	10	63	54	106
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 390	12	14	249	579	109	40	93	31	86
\$50,000 or more -----	2 142	24	87	344	611	136	43	190	12	216
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	3.0	11.7	7.5	6.1	4.7	1.3	11.8	—	18.9	1.0
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	4 768	139	337	830	2 352	319	222	329	265	179
Less than \$5,000 -----	642	16	84	124	555	43	94	5	68	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1 025	68	150	277	628	58	81	80	42	17
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	755	32	39	123	394	58	24	41	59	46
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 130	16	34	114	365	44	14	95	58	33
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	572	—	22	100	197	82	—	56	31	39
\$35,000 or more -----	644	7	8	92	213	34	9	52	7	37
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	17.6	11.5	41.2	24.8	28.2	18.8	55.9	1.5	28.7	7.8
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	2 768	38	161	586	1 303	61	190	229	142	150
Less than \$5,000 -----	38	5	—	29	38	—	4	—	8	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	249	5	15	12	155	6	76	—	47	18
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	352	16	26	82	228	15	30	—	33	20
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	492	8	51	142	303	15	44	32	21	26
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	436	4	35	90	222	—	29	38	16	18
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	496	—	26	87	191	25	7	55	8	13
\$50,000 or more -----	705	—	8	144	166	—	—	104	9	49
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	5.8	26.3	3.7	4.9	6.8	9.8	20.5	—	10.6	16.0
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	5 571	64	353	947	2 688	233	344	242	328	223
Less than \$5,000 -----	910	22	120	172	560	34	155	23	123	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1 584	37	140	210	949	70	82	76	57	43
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	835	5	32	151	437	68	38	39	73	17
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	987	—	29	189	436	34	33	34	55	76
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	554	—	14	122	149	27	12	23	7	36
\$35,000 or more -----	701	—	18	103	157	—	24	47	13	43
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	23.8	48.4	47.9	23.7	30.8	18.5	48.5	9.5	42.4	3.6

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 179. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Big Spring city	Borger city	Brenham city	Brownsville city	Brownwood city	Bryan city	Burkburnett city	Burleson city	Canyon city	Carrollton city
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	1 146	844	507	3 196	831	1 682	502	552	361	1 703
In households	1 051	824	477	3 176	775	1 661	496	552	361	1 679
In group quarters	95	20	30	20	56	21	6	—	—	24
Nursing homes	37	20	—	15	28	—	6	—	—	24
Persons 65 to 74 years	2 070	1 565	1 041	5 223	1 653	2 899	741	817	559	1 819
In households	1 944	1 555	1 004	5 031	1 598	2 868	736	797	549	1 787
In group quarters	126	10	37	192	55	31	5	20	10	32
Nursing homes	89	10	23	182	40	6	5	20	—	32
Persons 75 years and over	1 597	1 086	1 284	3 328	1 681	2 461	522	520	572	870
In households	1 282	1 010	931	3 095	1 417	2 166	429	352	480	737
In group quarters	315	76	353	233	264	295	93	168	92	133
Nursing homes	315	76	353	233	264	279	93	168	92	133
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	1 146	844	507	3 196	831	1 682	502	552	361	1 703
Less than 9th grade	271	94	115	1 828	214	273	64	67	28	111
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	192	171	84	325	188	322	88	126	88	252
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	282	280	97	439	247	351	171	180	54	561
Some college or associate degree	275	211	140	307	121	280	88	129	90	385
Bachelor's degree or higher	126	88	71	297	61	456	91	50	101	394
Persons 65 to 74 years	2 070	1 565	1 041	5 223	1 653	2 899	741	817	559	1 819
Less than 9th grade	548	238	245	3 080	393	754	105	175	42	210
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	434	440	198	509	286	509	238	298	78	276
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	559	463	243	616	448	653	248	195	153	568
Some college or associate degree	374	329	213	648	375	464	108	116	100	423
Bachelor's degree or higher	155	95	142	370	151	519	42	33	186	342
Persons 75 years and over	1 597	1 086	1 284	3 328	1 681	2 461	522	520	572	870
Less than 9th grade	575	380	504	2 086	380	821	196	132	135	261
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	398	270	280	325	501	497	144	240	92	280
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	276	257	215	416	322	358	77	89	84	178
Some college or associate degree	219	105	175	329	250	411	82	30	60	100
Bachelor's degree or higher	129	74	110	172	228	374	23	29	201	51
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	385	290	162	986	265	581	212	222	127	641
Less than \$5,000	11	—	—	97	12	12	—	15	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	28	13	—	127	11	47	—	6	—	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999	30	39	16	127	45	33	21	15	21	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999	80	49	28	119	58	122	84	20	10	78
\$25,000 to \$34,999	84	77	34	233	68	69	22	27	31	83
\$35,000 to \$49,999	72	38	36	108	27	68	37	87	41	156
\$50,000 or more	80	74	48	175	44	230	48	52	24	305
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	8.6	2.8	—	27.8	8.7	9.6	—	6.8	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	201	130	71	377	151	258	80	70	88	347
Less than \$5,000	59	32	14	138	48	75	17	7	7	13
\$5,000 to \$9,999	36	15	22	110	23	26	37	—	28	67
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6	16	5	53	46	53	15	26	27	56
\$15,000 to \$24,999	37	31	13	45	28	35	11	7	12	72
\$25,000 to \$34,999	24	26	—	—	—	28	—	14	—	64
\$35,000 or more	39	10	17	31	6	41	—	16	14	75
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	29.4	27.7	19.7	46.7	39.7	31.4	48.8	10.0	22.7	5.2
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	634	574	288	1 662	537	970	259	285	181	575
Less than \$5,000	9	—	6	113	13	28	—	7	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	65	38	—	396	44	75	16	5	—	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999	89	57	15	274	73	87	25	25	15	35
\$15,000 to \$24,999	148	148	101	379	175	195	117	90	36	41
\$25,000 to \$34,999	156	176	44	147	110	164	29	80	38	87
\$35,000 to \$49,999	94	130	80	186	48	147	15	39	80	169
\$50,000 or more	73	25	42	167	74	274	57	39	12	235
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	5.5	2.4	2.1	29.5	8.2	7.8	—	4.9	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	513	389	332	960	477	736	146	143	169	504
Less than \$5,000	95	90	70	452	111	202	40	18	23	39
\$5,000 to \$9,999	155	103	100	246	159	129	48	38	49	81
\$10,000 to \$14,999	82	57	95	90	71	120	22	29	31	97
\$15,000 to \$24,999	111	70	25	89	114	164	28	15	59	161
\$25,000 to \$34,999	50	36	17	48	17	25	8	17	7	37
\$35,000 or more	20	33	25	35	5	96	—	26	—	89
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	20.1	30.6	31.9	51.9	31.4	31.3	30.8	12.6	21.9	11.7
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	316	272	202	766	336	535	148	102	124	132
Less than \$5,000	26	16	15	63	28	5	—	—	—	27
\$5,000 to \$9,999	69	26	21	136	37	69	24	14	4	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	61	37	22	175	67	138	40	20	22	17
\$15,000 to \$24,999	53	79	80	161	69	81	47	28	24	26
\$25,000 to \$34,999	29	45	18	125	32	52	21	4	16	23
\$35,000 to \$49,999	38	42	26	42	41	60	8	22	26	10
\$50,000 or more	40	27	20	64	62	130	8	14	32	29
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	19.0	12.1	10.4	24.5	15.2	6.7	9.5	—	—	20.5
Persons 75 years and over living alone	572	445	510	914	706	881	137	117	256	277
Less than \$5,000	112	101	174	453	205	283	49	19	38	39
\$5,000 to \$9,999	201	160	188	201	215	246	56	23	93	134
\$10,000 to \$14,999	116	103	69	99	122	135	8	33	44	59
\$15,000 to \$24,999	74	51	72	118	136	137	8	26	46	17
\$25,000 to \$34,999	22	17	—	19	6	28	8	—	28	25
\$35,000 or more	47	13	7	24	22	52	8	16	7	3
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	25.0	28.3	46.7	57.8	39.2	37.2	65.0	16.2	17.6	19.5

Table 179. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Cedar Hill city	Channelview CDP	Cleburne city	Cloverleaf CDP	College Station city	Colleyville city	Conroe city	Coppell city	Copperas Cove city	Corpus Christi city
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	383	667	857	680	489	319	938	151	536	9 963
In households -----	374	667	842	680	484	319	915	151	536	9 864
In group quarters -----	9	—	15	—	5	—	23	—	—	99
Nursing homes -----	9	—	15	—	5	—	—	—	—	37
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	573	821	1 814	742	725	374	1 482	192	595	15 587
In households -----	563	821	1 757	742	693	374	1 455	192	563	15 314
In group quarters -----	10	—	57	—	32	—	27	—	32	273
Nursing homes -----	10	—	57	—	15	—	27	—	—	238
Persons 75 years and over -----	319	335	1 858	297	674	179	1 358	113	217	10 088
In households -----	232	335	1 541	297	589	179	1 197	113	177	9 049
In group quarters -----	87	—	317	—	85	—	161	—	40	1 039
Nursing homes -----	87	—	317	—	85	—	161	—	—	997
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	383	667	857	680	489	319	938	151	536	9 963
Less than 9th grade -----	38	149	157	101	33	32	139	11	44	2 821
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	102	233	186	159	34	46	206	9	67	1 490
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	84	176	275	245	54	112	254	48	213	2 056
Some college or associate degree -----	58	109	193	130	111	63	125	24	125	1 938
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	101	—	46	45	257	66	214	59	87	1 658
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	573	821	1 814	742	725	374	1 482	192	595	15 587
Less than 9th grade -----	111	213	310	169	106	62	305	71	84	5 084
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	90	268	475	168	61	51	307	—	152	2 361
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	241	241	564	197	92	130	395	43	212	3 305
Some college or associate degree -----	52	51	339	137	196	94	257	44	109	2 624
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	79	48	126	71	270	37	218	34	38	2 213
Persons 75 years and over -----	319	335	1 858	297	674	179	1 358	113	217	10 088
Less than 9th grade -----	108	158	667	70	148	77	364	30	81	4 093
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	59	57	494	121	55	82	313	24	50	1 850
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	90	51	425	62	134	7	379	6	26	1 716
Some college or associate degree -----	47	35	196	37	137	6	217	46	33	1 284
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	15	34	76	7	200	7	85	7	27	1 145
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	129	221	351	272	220	140	330	69	203	3 506
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	10	12	—	—	5	—	—	139
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	10	19	8	—	—	23	4	11	184
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	4	33	29	17	—	—	25	6	8	365
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	37	17	95	60	27	—	53	—	42	591
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	10	68	21	26	20	15	67	—	63	535
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	31	58	73	46	35	17	34	25	40	621
\$50,000 or more -----	47	35	104	103	138	108	123	34	39	1 071
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	4.5	5.1	7.4	—	—	7.3	8.7	—	10.2
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	78	97	106	135	40	20	204	7	111	1 596
Less than \$5,000 -----	8	36	26	—	—	8	64	—	32	379
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	36	25	28	—	6	51	—	6	384
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	17	—	39	27	—	—	33	—	12	132
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	23	11	16	41	12	6	41	—	25	324
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	9	—	—	15	14	—	6	—	24	157
\$35,000 or more -----	21	14	—	24	14	—	9	7	12	220
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	10.3	37.1	36.8	11.1	—	70.0	41.7	—	28.8	32.9
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	237	247	598	245	246	206	450	74	196	5 119
Less than \$5,000 -----	7	—	19	23	17	7	8	—	6	80
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	33	12	6	5	—	33	6	10	551
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	44	60	34	16	—	13	65	11	5	495
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	30	81	195	56	15	36	100	—	70	1 228
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	59	37	106	33	32	23	53	—	32	844
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	24	14	128	79	48	21	87	6	42	1 016
\$50,000 or more -----	73	22	104	32	129	106	104	51	31	905
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	3.0	7.7	4.3	11.8	8.9	3.4	7.8	6.8	8.2	8.5
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	82	216	418	141	159	15	278	35	93	3 714
Less than \$5,000 -----	15	63	140	13	—	—	46	—	—	943
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	19	90	111	48	14	—	99	—	41	949
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	14	16	61	42	35	9	35	—	—	464
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	21	24	58	26	32	6	44	14	32	670
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	11	32	12	27	—	39	21	8	299
\$35,000 or more -----	13	12	16	—	8	—	15	—	12	389
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	18.3	29.2	43.3	33.3	27.0	—	21.9	—	5.4	32.8
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	50	96	417	66	123	41	284	17	23	2 161
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	12	7	—	—	—	8	—	—	75
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	11	53	7	4	—	39	—	—	367
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	18	79	11	29	6	24	—	4	355
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	16	26	126	29	20	28	119	6	15	511
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	34	7	55	12	26	—	23	—	4	248
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	—	13	34	7	15	7	62	6	—	289
\$50,000 or more -----	—	9	63	—	29	—	9	5	—	316
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	24.0	5.5	10.6	13.8	—	11.3	—	—	11.0
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	108	113	683	113	229	65	668	41	109	3 577
Less than \$5,000 -----	29	8	171	55	17	7	126	—	33	1 052
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	35	37	360	34	77	20	280	27	32	1 044
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	9	28	73	12	17	6	151	7	6	564
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	30	24	55	12	21	6	61	7	15	451
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	8	12	—	46	6	—	—	14	268
\$35,000 or more -----	5	8	12	—	51	20	50	—	9	198
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	34.3	13.3	38.4	48.7	13.5	10.8	27.4	—	34.9	35.6

Table 179. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Corsicana city	Dallas city	Deer Park city	Del Rio city	Denison city	Denton city	DeSoto city	Donna city	Dumas city	Duncanville city
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	1 006	35 901	796	1 090	1 109	1 675	880	575	523	1 055
In households -----	988	35 655	796	1 084	1 109	1 639	872	575	517	1 055
In group quarters -----	18	246	—	6	—	36	8	—	6	—
Nursing homes -----	18	130	—	6	—	14	8	—	6	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	1 882	56 479	864	1 944	2 137	2 851	1 172	890	873	1 542
In households -----	1 804	55 735	856	1 886	2 117	2 795	1 130	890	852	1 537
In group quarters -----	78	744	8	58	20	56	42	—	21	5
Nursing homes -----	63	683	8	58	20	49	42	—	21	5
Persons 75 years and over -----	2 249	40 750	449	1 221	1 794	2 560	842	562	550	826
In households -----	1 897	36 678	370	1 131	1 629	2 151	570	562	474	768
In group quarters -----	352	4 072	79	90	165	409	272	—	76	58
Nursing homes -----	352	4 025	79	90	165	409	272	—	71	58
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	1 006	35 901	796	1 090	1 109	1 675	880	575	523	1 055
Less than 9th grade -----	173	5 711	79	614	171	200	2	332	109	76
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	279	6 289	147	128	239	106	149	61	61	185
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	274	8 576	269	184	354	429	377	74	187	386
Some college or associate degree -----	111	7 297	198	116	224	388	183	73	120	214
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	169	8 028	103	48	121	552	169	35	46	194
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	1 882	56 479	864	1 944	2 137	2 851	1 172	890	873	1 542
Less than 9th grade -----	422	10 315	116	1 088	483	429	111	466	197	123
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	428	10 126	252	200	520	473	176	65	184	235
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	528	15 239	303	614	577	449	153	259	613	613
Some college or associate degree -----	251	11 112	126	178	400	575	299	127	118	291
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	253	9 687	67	96	120	797	137	79	115	280
Persons 75 years and over -----	2 249	40 750	449	1 221	1 794	2 560	842	562	550	826
Less than 9th grade -----	881	10 623	113	831	658	616	262	333	162	243
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	552	8 626	126	127	486	428	244	81	168	174
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	333	9 843	134	134	336	451	203	101	124	165
Some college or associate degree -----	224	6 696	53	65	177	506	74	9	68	117
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	259	4 962	23	64	137	559	59	38	28	127
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	298	11 054	315	393	359	640	285	197	245	428
Less than \$5,000 -----	14	340	—	42	—	—	6	21	9	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	25	522	10	54	14	5	—	15	7	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	25	518	19	25	39	14	2	35	14	23
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	73	1 233	58	82	130	101	26	38	20	30
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	59	1 483	96	80	75	106	28	20	86	52
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	38	2 028	22	83	52	146	54	36	60	116
\$50,000 or more -----	64	4 930	110	27	49	268	169	32	49	207
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	13.1	7.2	3.2	24.9	1.9	.8	2.1	21.8	3.7	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	162	7 266	117	106	263	271	128	44	76	153
Less than \$5,000 -----	33	1 248	6	41	65	44	16	26	39	29
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	14	1 191	—	33	73	25	—	18	11	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	41	928	18	8	42	55	8	—	7	27
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	20	1 622	53	24	36	56	17	—	5	24
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	26	967	18	—	47	31	42	—	—	31
\$35,000 or more -----	28	1 310	22	—	—	60	45	—	14	35
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	29.0	23.2	5.1	46.2	29.7	16.2	12.5	72.7	57.9	19.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	555	17 584	278	671	703	946	469	290	334	621
Less than \$5,000 -----	17	391	—	44	16	2	8	9	14	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	47	804	24	176	72	51	17	42	31	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	50	1 574	9	70	106	64	17	19	64	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	121	3 241	46	135	192	148	84	65	71	109
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	102	2 803	73	76	111	205	83	74	14	153
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	88	3 169	98	115	122	187	106	28	65	174
\$50,000 or more -----	130	5 602	28	55	84	289	154	53	75	162
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	4.9	5.4	5.8	24.0	9.5	.2	1.7	15.2	8.7	1.1
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	529	14 553	108	380	604	840	158	94	186	288
Less than \$5,000 -----	87	2 525	6	166	147	108	20	29	40	18
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	180	3 649	9	74	187	198	21	17	55	40
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	98	2 135	22	67	96	137	47	7	32	43
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	91	2 736	43	56	107	217	33	15	41	98
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	46	1 528	17	17	34	69	24	26	7	62
\$35,000 or more -----	27	1 980	11	—	33	111	13	—	11	27
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	27.8	22.0	5.6	51.3	29.0	19.4	12.7	41.5	29.0	6.3
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	488	7 738	101	248	367	466	118	183	136	167
Less than \$5,000 -----	25	190	—	12	7	4	7	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	90	661	10	56	46	34	6	21	19	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	88	1 080	—	76	87	100	16	46	18	37
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	114	1 478	38	34	117	108	23	40	35	30
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	69	1 277	17	30	55	91	22	55	53	11
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	13	1 126	27	40	26	57	31	12	6	51
\$50,000 or more -----	89	1 926	9	—	29	72	13	9	5	33
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	13.3	7.5	—	29.4	7.9	4.9	11.0	14.8	—	8.4
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	822	15 567	75	373	734	1 093	238	183	229	309
Less than \$5,000 -----	291	3 231	11	217	316	101	41	105	54	50
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	232	5 011	36	55	207	309	102	63	87	108
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	117	2 171	9	38	75	227	49	8	37	71
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	88	2 265	19	22	97	225	30	7	28	50
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	36	1 201	—	19	17	118	9	—	8	6
\$35,000 or more -----	58	1 688	—	22	22	113	7	—	15	24
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	41.2	27.6	14.7	61.1	46.9	12.5	23.1	65.6	29.3	17.8

Table 179. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Eagle Pass city	Edinburg city	El Campo city	El Paso city	Ennis city	Eules city	Farmers Branch city	First Colony CDP	Flower Mound town	Forest Hill city
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	940	914	537	19 963	502	1 025	1 281	221	212	364
In households -----	940	906	537	19 876	502	1 025	1 281	221	212	364
In group quarters -----	—	8	—	87	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	1 409	1 668	877	28 523	910	1 079	1 793	256	323	569
In households -----	1 409	1 638	865	28 265	858	1 067	1 793	256	323	550
In group quarters -----	—	30	12	258	52	12	—	—	—	19
Nursing homes -----	—	30	12	95	43	12	—	—	—	19
Persons 75 years and over -----	866	1 036	730	16 251	1 014	485	603	104	117	319
In households -----	838	958	606	15 201	747	431	603	104	117	257
In group quarters -----	28	78	124	1 050	267	54	—	—	—	62
Nursing homes -----	28	78	124	801	267	54	—	—	—	62
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	940	914	537	19 963	502	1 025	1 281	221	212	364
Less than 9th grade -----	641	586	205	7 309	74	64	117	12	—	44
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	78	111	87	2 836	106	215	147	13	42	75
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	143	98	117	4 175	178	299	387	52	58	143
Some college or associate degree -----	35	23	92	3 070	89	272	367	72	57	85
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	43	96	36	2 573	55	175	263	72	55	17
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	1 409	1 668	877	28 523	910	1 079	1 793	256	323	569
Less than 9th grade -----	1 085	886	357	10 581	263	190	185	37	17	111
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	139	149	202	3 640	189	183	310	23	48	155
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	87	261	184	6 304	225	342	582	75	120	140
Some college or associate degree -----	70	207	98	4 731	124	256	416	60	112	117
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	28	165	36	3 267	109	108	300	61	26	46
Persons 75 years and over -----	866	1 036	730	16 251	1 014	485	603	104	117	319
Less than 9th grade -----	689	676	411	7 936	434	212	125	12	26	100
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	69	43	116	2 328	251	129	117	17	28	121
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	56	122	84	2 501	295	76	198	37	11	83
Some college or associate degree -----	34	100	35	1 932	17	51	117	14	34	12
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	18	95	84	1 554	17	17	46	24	18	3
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	346	251	171	7 006	211	362	607	78	90	153
Less than \$5,000 -----	61	13	5	294	12	—	—	—	—	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	68	17	15	432	15	6	7	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	79	36	19	643	8	12	15	—	6	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	52	63	13	1 285	43	24	58	—	15	24
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	16	27	59	1 310	40	41	135	15	11	6
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	31	53	16	1 250	17	91	159	7	27	32
\$50,000 or more -----	39	42	44	1 792	76	188	233	56	31	73
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	41.0	17.9	15.8	11.2	12.8	—	1.2	—	—	5.9
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	84	77	107	2 414	47	220	115	9	44	53
Less than \$5,000 -----	34	49	13	473	5	22	19	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	19	7	47	494	23	29	9	—	11	12
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	7	18	281	—	26	5	—	—	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	11	14	14	468	2	79	44	—	11	22
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	20	—	15	284	9	40	22	9	—	12
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	—	414	8	24	16	—	22	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	63.1	63.6	26.2	27.5	42.6	15.0	16.5	—	—	22.6
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	406	579	303	9 657	343	417	691	86	120	191
Less than \$5,000 -----	28	11	—	335	21	—	—	5	—	4
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	105	95	48	850	22	8	—	—	5	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	76	100	50	1 075	66	55	68	—	—	61
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	119	120	60	2 222	91	98	149	24	10	64
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	32	109	29	1 755	59	96	150	4	29	30
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	11	73	44	1 748	61	47	177	34	40	20
\$50,000 or more -----	35	71	72	1 672	23	113	147	19	36	12
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	31.5	17.1	13.9	11.5	8.7	1.9	—	5.8	4.2	10.5
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	281	267	233	5 910	188	184	322	26	61	82
Less than \$5,000 -----	204	147	77	1 554	34	14	68	3	—	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	51	50	63	1 501	38	38	54	15	5	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	20	17	33	796	24	46	37	—	17	20
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	5	39	1 087	58	50	81	8	39	18
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	28	7	558	32	17	18	—	—	15
\$35,000 or more -----	6	20	14	414	2	19	64	—	—	8
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	75.8	59.2	43.8	32.0	20.7	7.6	25.2	42.3	8.2	14.6
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	225	226	157	3 438	140	86	156	22	6	88
Less than \$5,000 -----	6	17	5	190	7	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	79	63	26	533	16	38	11	6	—	27
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	74	20	47	549	30	—	—	6	—	24
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	39	54	30	738	39	14	61	—	—	19
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	5	35	20	437	20	6	49	—	—	4
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	10	13	6	377	18	16	23	10	—	14
\$50,000 or more -----	12	24	23	614	10	12	12	—	6	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	35.1	28.8	12.1	16.1	13.6	31.4	7.1	27.3	—	8.0
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	243	348	245	4 927	337	116	165	11	50	91
Less than \$5,000 -----	178	172	78	1 545	106	24	14	—	18	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	34	53	83	1 398	142	58	92	—	—	49
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	22	45	22	643	37	17	26	7	7	36
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	5	31	37	710	32	17	15	4	6	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	32	4	283	18	—	9	—	8	—
\$35,000 or more -----	4	15	21	348	2	—	9	—	11	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	79.0	57.5	44.1	39.2	44.2	20.7	12.7	—	36.0	18.7

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1655

Table 179. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Fort Bliss CDP	Fort Hood CDP	Fort Worth city	Freeport city	Friendswood city	Gainesville city	Galena Park city	Galveston city	Garland city	Gatesville city
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years	11	13	16 834	413	703	654	474	2 608	4 742	312
In households	11	13	16 459	413	703	643	474	2 598	4 742	293
In group quarters	—	—	375	—	—	11	—	10	—	19
Nursing homes	—	—	221	—	—	4	—	—	—	7
Persons 65 to 74 years	11	40	29 055	654	779	1 384	704	4 661	6 380	636
In households	11	40	28 508	654	747	1 325	704	4 590	6 355	602
In group quarters	—	—	547	—	32	59	—	71	25	34
Nursing homes	—	—	489	—	32	45	—	46	25	30
Persons 75 years and over	7	8	20 967	413	526	1 333	338	3 346	3 534	793
In households	7	8	18 912	413	454	1 151	338	3 126	3 138	664
In group quarters	—	—	2 055	—	72	182	—	220	396	129
Nursing homes	—	—	2 011	—	72	86	—	208	396	129
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years	11	13	16 834	413	703	654	474	2 608	4 742	312
Less than 9th grade	11	—	2 943	78	9	97	65	642	348	49
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	7	3 300	87	84	132	122	638	944	44
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	—	3 958	161	197	188	168	582	1 522	103
Some college or associate degree	—	—	3 523	34	178	110	109	379	1 141	89
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	6	3 110	53	235	127	10	367	787	27
Persons 65 to 74 years	11	40	29 055	654	779	1 384	704	4 661	6 380	636
Less than 9th grade	—	27	5 479	252	16	278	166	1 249	841	144
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	8	5 664	118	126	295	172	1 101	1 453	145
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	5	7 918	179	308	442	193	1 071	2 136	257
Some college or associate degree	11	—	5 708	67	174	217	149	607	1 295	45
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	4 286	38	155	152	24	633	655	45
Persons 75 years and over	7	8	20 967	413	526	1 333	338	3 346	3 534	793
Less than 9th grade	—	8	5 744	184	118	412	128	1 305	984	210
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	—	4 830	82	121	401	57	826	813	227
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	7	—	4 611	102	124	242	75	611	838	198
Some college or associate degree	—	—	3 225	36	124	237	63	331	539	106
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	2 557	9	39	41	15	273	360	52
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	—	—	5 302	144	342	167	159	825	1 787	116
Less than \$5,000	—	—	174	—	—	—	—	49	33	1
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	279	14	—	12	—	59	33	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	337	—	—	16	36	93	54	20
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	737	29	14	44	26	87	214	22
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	775	19	44	30	36	123	307	15
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	1 008	30	79	32	25	112	467	32
\$50,000 or more	—	—	1 992	52	205	33	36	302	679	12
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	9.2	4.2	—	7.2	—	13.5	3.2	6.0
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	—	—	3 014	68	64	191	46	455	643	51
Less than \$5,000	—	—	570	—	—	57	—	123	77	19
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	593	25	20	19	—	133	88	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	447	10	16	13	36	76	139	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	627	26	10	52	10	57	162	2
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	313	7	7	18	—	26	96	6
\$35,000 or more	—	—	464	—	11	32	—	40	81	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	25.8	10.3	9.4	35.6	—	42.0	15.7	37.3
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	—	—	9 227	227	261	424	261	1 382	2 215	228
Less than \$5,000	—	—	128	9	—	6	—	7	31	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	540	29	6	42	32	126	96	18
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	951	47	19	64	35	182	180	20
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	1 792	59	39	103	50	330	551	44
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	1 721	32	43	69	81	183	513	52
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	1 642	26	78	69	46	209	397	38
\$50,000 or more	—	—	2 453	25	76	71	17	345	447	44
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	4.7	13.2	2.3	3.3	11.1	7.7	2.7	7.0
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	—	—	7 621	199	156	445	116	1 283	1 536	179
Less than \$5,000	—	—	1 363	47	11	89	27	364	214	44
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	2 020	64	50	185	28	326	334	17
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	1 341	42	38	73	42	215	343	39
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	1 356	27	15	58	13	199	376	47
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	673	14	33	26	6	77	158	14
\$35,000 or more	—	—	868	5	9	14	—	102	111	18
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	22.8	29.6	12.2	28.3	36.2	29.8	19.3	26.3
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	—	—	4 210	114	93	243	134	512	733	158
Less than \$5,000	—	—	100	11	7	12	22	35	10	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	462	10	—	47	10	32	17	23
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	611	19	7	41	27	116	94	22
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	1 070	29	22	54	25	79	238	43
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	630	—	17	55	29	59	162	26
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	546	27	33	20	10	109	124	21
\$50,000 or more	—	—	791	18	7	14	11	82	88	18
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	8.2	18.4	7.5	7.4	23.9	10.2	2.2	13.3
Persons 75 years and over living alone	—	—	8 332	150	195	560	108	1 482	1 095	296
Less than \$5,000	—	—	1 768	82	9	144	35	322	169	94
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	2 804	31	61	232	18	723	350	141
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	1 327	28	19	90	19	183	223	27
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	1 153	9	57	40	36	108	204	26
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	523	—	5	10	—	30	68	7
\$35,000 or more	—	—	757	—	44	44	—	116	81	1
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	—	28.2	66.7	4.6	39.1	40.7	33.1	22.1	48.6

Table 179. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Georgetown city	Grand Prairie city	Grapevine city	Greenville city	Groves city	Haltom City city	Harker Heights city	Harlingen city	Henderson city	Hereford city
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	490	2 867	545	917	1 153	1 491	306	1 965	493	547
In households -----	483	2 847	545	917	1 153	1 491	306	1 965	475	547
In group quarters -----	7	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—
Nursing homes -----	7	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	948	4 144	665	1 728	1 572	2 427	385	3 466	1 093	833
In households -----	919	4 073	632	1 671	1 572	2 421	385	3 374	1 076	822
In group quarters -----	29	71	33	57	—	6	—	92	17	11
Nursing homes -----	29	64	21	48	—	6	—	18	17	11
Persons 75 years and over -----	1 097	2 163	601	1 956	1 068	1 524	176	2 905	1 289	799
In households -----	852	1 903	444	1 567	830	1 303	176	2 660	971	674
In group quarters -----	245	260	157	389	238	221	—	245	318	125
Nursing homes -----	245	260	125	389	238	221	—	242	318	125
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	490	2 867	545	917	1 153	1 491	306	1 965	493	547
Less than 9th grade -----	90	451	50	106	94	110	31	845	32	171
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	89	506	83	191	222	352	77	187	139	141
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	107	1 053	194	311	461	458	82	422	164	129
Some college or associate degree -----	82	464	123	178	269	362	71	249	66	70
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	122	393	95	131	107	209	45	262	92	36
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	948	4 144	665	1 728	1 572	2 427	385	3 466	1 093	833
Less than 9th grade -----	199	699	103	299	171	435	52	1 194	158	205
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	182	842	190	476	274	694	59	470	320	155
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	261	1 528	201	510	682	701	122	876	318	216
Some college or associate degree -----	191	782	127	242	293	436	94	598	181	175
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	115	293	44	201	152	161	58	328	116	82
Persons 75 years and over -----	1 097	2 163	601	1 956	1 068	1 524	176	2 905	1 289	799
Less than 9th grade -----	275	803	157	579	248	499	25	1 163	486	213
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	296	538	221	624	331	477	28	556	298	228
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	258	429	115	393	278	369	82	489	235	171
Some college or associate degree -----	152	218	59	209	119	131	27	338	155	101
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	116	175	49	151	92	48	14	359	115	86
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	138	1 095	222	272	442	533	136	659	179	195
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	14	—	—	11	9	10	69	—	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	23	29	—	16	17	12	14	75	11	18
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	52	—	19	31	15	5	21	11	28
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	20	95	32	55	97	119	34	183	36	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	30	151	12	29	94	135	14	63	14	33
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	22	304	93	50	98	101	11	119	68	32
\$50,000 or more -----	43	450	85	103	94	142	48	129	39	68
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	10.1	3.4	—	1.1	6.3	3.4	7.4	24.9	6.1	19.5
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	124	435	103	227	122	274	58	319	82	82
Less than \$5,000 -----	20	65	9	49	14	30	—	118	23	26
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	28	81	40	60	10	33	11	55	6	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	17	59	9	36	34	36	9	46	23	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	32	125	37	23	36	86	6	52	15	12
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	14	43	—	25	—	25	32	25	—	5
\$35,000 or more -----	13	62	8	34	28	64	—	23	15	11
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	16.1	26.0	22.3	27.3	19.7	15.3	—	43.6	28.0	37.8
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	337	1 250	183	509	699	860	142	1 199	333	293
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	22	5	24	9	52	12	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	52	26	—	24	25	57	13	155	10	25
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	6	87	17	50	68	131	19	143	35	28
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	97	359	51	152	136	269	10	218	60	84
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	42	219	30	82	236	173	45	250	56	78
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	31	278	—	78	146	105	17	171	100	57
\$50,000 or more -----	109	281	85	101	83	101	29	210	60	10
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	11.9	.6	—	5.1	2.3	6.7	6.3	13.7	6.6	12.3
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	232	1 096	203	436	301	623	96	686	312	188
Less than \$5,000 -----	53	172	30	94	25	50	37	185	90	42
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	91	294	86	136	81	238	8	166	102	66
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	19	201	34	44	49	152	7	110	23	36
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	39	294	14	88	110	146	13	87	42	30
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	20	49	31	38	22	9	17	62	11	4
\$35,000 or more -----	10	86	8	36	14	28	14	76	44	10
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	37.1	18.4	27.6	26.6	12.0	16.1	46.9	32.5	38.5	25.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	225	419	112	371	263	302	79	720	216	200
Less than \$5,000 -----	17	30	—	9	7	10	—	41	5	24
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	65	24	17	92	25	71	21	105	19	38
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	23	94	9	54	39	62	—	77	31	48
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	68	148	32	64	93	86	16	193	58	40
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	21	58	22	57	51	24	10	138	38	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	23	24	12	34	14	23	6	103	30	33
\$50,000 or more -----	8	41	20	61	34	26	26	63	35	17
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	24.9	8.8	—	13.2	9.9	19.9	7.6	14.3	2.3	27.5
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	304	677	168	759	261	512	14	892	463	312
Less than \$5,000 -----	79	132	32	196	34	118	—	246	129	94
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	122	269	59	339	75	222	6	277	158	86
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	61	97	35	41	85	96	—	130	77	27
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	22	129	33	105	39	50	8	114	59	40
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	13	13	—	34	19	21	—	63	16	52
\$35,000 or more -----	7	37	9	44	9	5	—	62	24	13
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	34.9	31.5	24.4	39.1	14.6	31.3	—	35.4	37.4	37.8

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1657

Table 179. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Houston city	Humble city	Huntsville city	Hurst city	Irving city	Jacksonville city	Jollyville CDP	Keller city	Kerrville city	Kilgore city
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	57 987	427	568	1 413	4 392	478	138	363	1 009	617
In households -----	57 284	422	476	1 407	4 363	452	138	351	965	608
In group quarters -----	703	5	92	6	29	26	—	12	44	9
Nursing homes -----	418	5	12	6	29	19	—	12	14	9
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	82 704	512	969	2 086	5 311	1 075	211	357	2 511	1 103
In households -----	81 783	491	916	2 038	5 273	998	211	345	2 357	1 094
In group quarters -----	921	21	53	48	38	77	—	12	154	9
Nursing homes -----	545	21	34	48	38	77	—	12	74	9
Persons 75 years and over -----	51 001	462	1 107	927	2 932	1 230	94	327	2 576	987
In households -----	47 482	289	840	781	2 610	958	94	209	2 043	840
In group quarters -----	3 519	173	267	146	322	272	—	118	533	147
Nursing homes -----	3 074	173	247	146	314	272	—	118	330	147
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	57 987	427	568	1 413	4 392	478	138	363	1 009	617
Less than 9th grade -----	10 359	112	61	41	415	97	19	8	88	95
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	10 796	86	113	196	760	90	18	40	172	54
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	13 115	177	127	434	1 462	170	32	100	343	182
Some college or associate degree -----	11 329	27	117	451	1 056	66	19	118	211	161
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	12 388	25	150	291	699	55	50	97	195	125
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	82 704	512	969	2 086	5 311	1 075	211	357	2 511	1 103
Less than 9th grade -----	18 541	93	170	191	741	320	8	37	353	158
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	15 867	77	265	324	1 096	226	19	87	307	228
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	19 760	152	176	897	1 755	233	113	90	673	297
Some college or associate degree -----	13 952	123	86	490	986	217	41	80	594	291
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	14 584	67	272	184	733	79	30	63	584	129
Persons 75 years and over -----	51 001	462	1 107	927	2 932	1 230	94	327	2 576	987
Less than 9th grade -----	16 417	152	301	178	921	543	28	169	495	279
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	10 453	117	182	226	643	234	14	98	462	213
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	10 436	101	238	258	793	197	21	26	532	229
Some college or associate degree -----	7 336	55	195	164	397	178	25	21	649	102
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	6 359	37	191	101	178	78	6	13	438	164
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	18 875	139	164	606	1 642	157	27	158	302	189
Less than \$5,000 -----	642	—	—	7	15	7	9	4	—	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	919	36	6	16	8	10	—	8	8	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	915	6	—	23	72	7	—	5	21	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	2 437	7	19	34	208	54	—	9	65	30
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	2 488	55	52	111	228	25	9	16	73	47
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	3 598	16	17	163	406	10	—	44	58	25
\$50,000 or more -----	7 876	19	70	252	705	44	9	72	77	69
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	8.5	25.9	3.7	1.2	1.4	10.8	33.3	2.5	—	9.5
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	11 179	60	99	155	626	82	40	30	180	166
Less than \$5,000 -----	2 337	7	19	9	32	27	—	—	73	29
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1 751	14	35	21	109	14	—	11	43	40
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	1 466	8	—	40	68	16	—	—	15	18
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	2 498	23	20	34	176	—	8	—	28	35
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	1 321	8	16	51	137	15	11	13	6	7
\$35,000 or more -----	1 806	—	9	—	104	10	21	6	15	37
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	26.2	21.7	25.3	14.8	8.1	32.9	—	36.7	52.8	22.3
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	25 438	183	271	791	1 874	327	60	143	840	370
Less than \$5,000 -----	570	5	10	6	30	—	—	—	—	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1 829	—	19	7	82	59	9	13	37	16
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	2 445	4	4	12	68	45	7	17	109	29
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	4 775	65	53	186	381	66	19	21	148	69
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	4 062	32	42	147	436	50	9	22	187	88
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	4 395	57	77	246	443	39	—	40	159	102
\$50,000 or more -----	7 362	20	66	187	434	68	16	30	200	55
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	7.0	2.7	7.4	1.6	3.0	—	—	3.5	3.7	5.1
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	20 786	152	269	475	1 301	312	60	45	606	311
Less than \$5,000 -----	4 412	31	95	37	155	100	—	7	71	42
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	5 897	53	37	133	311	87	19	17	199	137
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	2 764	46	24	75	256	48	10	—	135	16
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	3 528	9	40	110	352	55	31	10	97	86
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	1 749	—	27	35	127	8	—	—	49	12
\$35,000 or more -----	2 436	13	46	85	100	14	—	11	55	18
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	27.0	27.6	46.8	18.3	16.8	35.9	—	15.6	19.8	17.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	9 663	48	112	219	596	241	17	37	575	217
Less than \$5,000 -----	400	—	19	—	17	23	—	12	6	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1 331	8	11	10	46	43	9	3	32	16
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	1 345	—	8	33	139	51	—	11	131	21
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 969	10	20	75	163	68	—	11	100	46
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	1 408	16	20	43	104	15	8	—	156	37
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 240	8	8	38	92	10	—	—	54	35
\$50,000 or more -----	1 970	6	26	20	35	31	—	—	96	50
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	12.2	16.7	26.8	—	9.9	21.6	—	40.5	5.2	5.5
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	19 144	134	473	259	1 029	429	12	62	896	364
Less than \$5,000 -----	4 097	28	241	50	220	139	—	29	199	110
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	6 270	65	84	84	423	170	—	8	225	145
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	2 741	10	24	55	201	51	—	9	158	40
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	2 881	22	102	41	111	31	12	—	133	9
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	1 304	9	6	11	49	—	—	9	76	17
\$35,000 or more -----	1 851	—	16	18	25	38	—	7	105	43
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	29.1	40.3	52.2	19.3	30.9	47.3	—	46.8	26.0	32.7

Table 179. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Killeen city	Kingsville city	Kingwood CDP	Lake Jackson city	La Marque city	Lamesa city	Lancaster city	La Porte city	Laredo city	League City city
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	1 400	832	716	869	730	368	805	732	4 008	722
In households -----	1 385	794	716	849	730	368	788	732	3 994	715
In group quarters -----	15	38	—	20	—	—	17	—	14	7
Nursing homes -----	5	10	—	20	—	—	17	—	6	7
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	1 667	1 542	983	1 008	1 343	944	1 165	920	5 862	900
In households -----	1 655	1 524	983	1 008	1 343	919	1 099	896	5 811	900
In group quarters -----	12	18	—	—	—	25	66	24	51	—
Nursing homes -----	8	18	—	—	—	25	66	24	20	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	861	1 009	207	556	626	834	984	565	3 974	495
In households -----	735	933	207	451	626	777	704	430	3 700	367
In group quarters -----	126	76	—	105	—	57	280	135	274	128
Nursing homes -----	126	76	—	105	—	57	280	135	229	128
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	1 400	832	716	869	730	368	805	732	4 008	722
Less than 9th grade -----	111	326	—	32	75	117	187	141	2 362	37
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	235	147	43	113	184	79	114	173	513	108
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	574	97	156	244	229	86	248	148	530	254
Some college or associate degree -----	351	71	217	201	92	15	158	176	408	166
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	129	191	300	279	150	71	98	94	195	157
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	1 667	1 542	983	1 008	1 343	944	1 165	920	5 862	900
Less than 9th grade -----	272	654	52	63	329	281	203	179	3 562	170
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	326	209	84	149	310	201	366	167	840	97
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	543	243	260	313	383	305	391	312	731	248
Some college or associate degree -----	425	191	251	240	234	110	103	170	551	194
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	101	245	336	243	87	47	102	92	178	191
Persons 75 years and over -----	861	1 009	207	556	626	834	984	565	3 974	495
Less than 9th grade -----	243	557	39	111	192	312	356	182	2 998	121
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	192	192	34	78	183	257	220	178	365	163
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	279	97	76	106	170	149	231	133	242	112
Some college or associate degree -----	106	73	46	182	50	72	119	42	161	57
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	41	90	12	79	31	44	58	30	208	42
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	498	320	350	413	265	162	270	308	1 333	311
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	13	—	—	18	—	—	9	87	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	13	—	7	—	23	13	8	165	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	14	17	—	21	—	25	36	8	198	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	123	94	5	39	32	19	41	52	307	19
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	120	50	52	70	42	34	35	56	216	46
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	153	40	19	121	54	28	74	68	193	116
\$50,000 or more -----	88	93	274	155	119	33	71	107	167	113
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	11.3	—	1.7	6.8	14.2	4.8	8.1	23.3	5.5
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	252	156	50	49	108	40	125	103	312	86
Less than \$5,000 -----	52	46	—	—	6	18	16	12	136	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	22	31	12	—	17	—	43	16	73	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	64	35	—	19	35	8	35	13	26	18
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	21	17	8	23	41	—	23	36	12	32
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	30	16	21	7	—	7	8	—	29	24
\$35,000 or more -----	63	11	9	—	9	7	—	26	36	4
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	23.4	29.5	—	—	14.8	45.0	24.8	19.4	53.5	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	574	531	410	408	483	306	419	300	1 815	337
Less than \$5,000 -----	23	34	6	—	12	5	5	—	61	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	36	93	—	13	9	37	29	25	373	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	55	69	6	32	63	36	60	18	291	14
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	152	53	37	83	137	83	131	39	423	75
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	80	51	86	61	93	37	66	80	270	91
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	138	102	109	93	85	69	74	85	223	71
\$50,000 or more -----	90	129	166	126	84	39	54	53	174	70
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	4.9	18.8	1.5	2.2	6.2	18.0	4.5	2.7	24.0	6.5
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	378	323	185	175	317	274	195	221	1 022	149
Less than \$5,000 -----	89	104	10	8	52	116	32	78	592	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	87	63	15	29	100	98	74	56	235	27
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	61	26	45	56	56	19	20	39	59	50
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	103	74	29	32	49	23	26	36	80	32
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	38	46	32	21	38	18	23	9	40	26
\$35,000 or more -----	—	10	54	29	22	—	20	3	16	14
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	28.3	34.7	5.4	15.4	21.5	51.8	39.0	38.0	67.5	5.4
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	127	182	44	138	196	211	148	74	673	84
Less than \$5,000 -----	8	12	—	4	15	17	5	6	65	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	17	40	—	14	16	30	5	24	165	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	22	38	—	8	27	52	25	13	159	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	16	23	—	32	48	77	49	22	129	38
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	52	42	25	26	36	11	8	3	62	12
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	12	13	8	18	27	17	40	—	29	9
\$50,000 or more -----	—	14	11	36	27	7	16	6	64	10
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	6.3	22.5	—	2.9	10.2	12.8	6.8	13.5	23.8	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	335	324	62	142	196	365	313	168	1 036	99
Less than \$5,000 -----	46	161	—	23	42	76	74	21	581	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	71	100	46	23	71	113	95	91	294	27
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	64	8	5	41	24	63	47	21	57	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	110	31	11	42	53	43	66	24	35	37
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	30	16	—	6	—	27	14	8	21	13
\$35,000 or more -----	14	8	—	7	6	43	17	3	48	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	19.7	57.7	—	22.5	28.6	23.6	34.8	29.2	64.4	32.3

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1659

Table 179. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Levelland city	Lewisville city	Live Oak city	Longview city	Lubbock city	Lufkin city	McAllen city	McKinney city	Mansfield city	Marshall city
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	484	922	280	2 870	6 662	1 268	2 866	836	404	865
In households -----	470	905	280	2 836	6 574	1 251	2 866	810	404	857
In group quarters -----	14	17	—	34	88	17	—	26	—	8
Nursing homes -----	—	3	—	29	31	17	—	9	—	8
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	902	1 154	327	5 068	10 413	2 394	5 009	1 169	605	2 165
In households -----	883	1 115	327	4 924	10 316	2 289	4 934	1 160	595	2 074
In group quarters -----	19	39	—	144	97	105	75	9	10	91
Nursing homes -----	5	39	—	135	87	97	44	9	10	91
Persons 75 years and over -----	742	897	92	4 063	7 645	2 199	3 634	1 229	409	1 965
In households -----	678	774	92	3 425	6 911	1 681	3 117	1 026	304	1 633
In group quarters -----	64	123	—	638	734	518	517	203	105	332
Nursing homes -----	64	123	—	638	734	518	388	203	105	332
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	484	922	280	2 870	6 662	1 268	2 866	836	404	865
Less than 9th grade -----	152	96	55	249	1 299	247	1 225	227	44	124
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	79	218	28	602	1 050	300	263	193	87	223
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	99	313	126	759	1 509	321	437	182	96	257
Some college or associate degree -----	71	150	47	728	1 404	203	458	112	110	107
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	83	145	24	532	1 400	197	483	122	67	154
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	902	1 154	327	5 068	10 413	2 394	5 009	1 169	605	2 165
Less than 9th grade -----	273	162	23	724	1 898	466	1 932	293	84	545
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	196	215	44	919	1 835	570	675	303	97	441
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	203	323	149	1 473	2 583	611	970	311	236	588
Some college or associate degree -----	158	361	61	1 246	2 284	389	785	142	89	306
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	72	93	50	706	1 813	358	647	120	99	285
Persons 75 years and over -----	742	897	92	4 063	7 645	2 199	3 634	1 229	409	1 965
Less than 9th grade -----	299	249	50	1 112	2 088	736	1 721	324	122	742
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	194	271	12	1 000	1 446	480	394	429	116	532
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	114	199	8	972	1 469	408	615	298	108	356
Some college or associate degree -----	86	117	22	575	1 260	290	541	69	38	175
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	49	61	—	404	1 382	285	363	109	25	160
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	233	277	63	1 042	2 372	424	1 071	321	158	237
Less than \$5,000 -----	18	—	—	21	75	—	48	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	17	8	—	53	140	6	109	27	16	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	42	19	—	70	129	37	103	39	—	35
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	52	51	7	186	380	80	195	57	6	32
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	17	—	43	199	447	80	143	54	21	45
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	57	102	13	233	575	114	140	62	44	90
\$50,000 or more -----	30	97	—	280	626	107	333	82	71	30
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	10.7	2.9	—	4.9	8.4	3.1	15.9	8.4	10.1	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	51	166	54	509	1 103	215	289	107	48	219
Less than \$5,000 -----	7	36	6	98	236	77	84	16	8	66
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	13	12	27	107	216	49	66	30	13	69
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	17	11	—	110	114	45	53	18	—	25
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	9	65	21	102	240	16	36	27	—	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	31	—	43	166	19	27	16	5	22
\$35,000 or more -----	5	11	—	49	131	9	23	—	22	30
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	29.4	21.7	11.1	23.4	30.7	44.2	38.4	19.6	31.3	43.4
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	304	397	116	1 737	3 704	693	1 870	394	264	631
Less than \$5,000 -----	20	—	—	30	34	18	96	—	—	41
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	31	16	—	115	267	49	249	45	21	39
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	29	51	—	201	338	144	297	37	6	121
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	119	75	47	387	823	151	407	67	44	176
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	26	134	13	330	644	155	292	122	73	109
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	55	56	47	317	801	70	215	52	39	50
\$50,000 or more -----	24	65	9	357	797	106	314	71	81	95
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	17.1	2.8	—	5.8	5.9	6.8	16.4	5.1	5.7	14.9
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	216	229	79	1 252	2 542	657	782	279	111	674
Less than \$5,000 -----	72	42	—	261	394	132	268	24	21	217
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	81	69	28	378	678	231	202	102	31	190
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	26	37	7	187	425	76	67	72	36	69
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	11	61	23	179	491	148	134	61	10	89
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	13	20	21	126	290	42	50	5	13	66
\$35,000 or more -----	13	—	—	121	264	28	61	15	—	43
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	46.8	22.7	—	26.8	20.2	26.9	40.0	16.5	23.4	40.4
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	197	151	19	819	1 580	463	877	162	94	384
Less than \$5,000 -----	17	—	—	55	62	7	43	—	7	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	22	—	—	85	191	51	122	12	9	52
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	46	16	—	153	265	55	94	26	23	94
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	55	58	6	202	378	142	249	47	29	110
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	41	41	8	106	251	82	133	37	18	87
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	12	14	5	112	143	63	143	28	8	26
\$50,000 or more -----	4	22	—	106	290	63	93	12	—	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	14.2	4.6	—	14.3	9.9	8.2	15.8	—	7.4	9.4
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	299	361	7	1 557	3 030	782	896	490	123	723
Less than \$5,000 -----	93	71	—	312	629	197	329	98	33	194
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	114	152	7	704	1 017	313	197	191	61	321
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	23	37	—	219	522	89	144	95	29	64
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	28	66	—	127	354	99	107	95	—	65
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	13	17	—	105	200	27	31	—	—	37
\$35,000 or more -----	28	18	—	90	308	57	88	11	—	42
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	36.1	23.8	—	27.6	27.7	33.4	41.1	29.8	33.3	32.8

Table 179. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mercedes city	Mesquite city	Midland city	Mineral Wells city	Mission city	Mission Bend CDP	Missouri City city	Mount Pleasant city	Nacogdoches city	Nederland city
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	453	2 820	3 890	687	1 267	278	1 012	502	930	801
In households -----	444	2 799	3 841	671	1 253	278	1 012	469	902	801
In group quarters -----	9	21	49	16	14	—	—	33	28	—
Nursing homes -----	—	21	35	16	—	—	—	33	28	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	915	3 260	5 268	1 368	2 565	318	1 083	1 081	1 653	1 196
In households -----	873	3 126	5 238	1 310	2 429	318	1 005	1 032	1 598	1 196
In group quarters -----	42	134	30	58	136	—	—	49	55	—
Nursing homes -----	—	134	20	39	—	—	78	49	47	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	627	2 050	3 209	1 031	1 522	139	410	1 108	1 694	563
In households -----	627	1 531	2 885	871	1 478	139	384	839	1 345	563
In group quarters -----	—	519	324	160	44	—	26	269	349	—
Nursing homes -----	—	519	324	160	—	—	26	269	349	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	453	2 820	3 890	687	1 267	278	1 012	502	930	801
Less than 9th grade -----	340	306	485	201	499	8	86	56	153	33
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	40	634	498	130	162	31	51	127	197	185
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	36	990	911	122	310	99	252	219	248	296
Some college or associate degree -----	27	559	829	154	174	58	308	42	159	188
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	10	331	1 167	80	122	82	315	58	173	99
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	915	3 260	5 268	1 368	2 565	318	1 083	1 081	1 653	1 196
Less than 9th grade -----	561	632	812	368	795	27	105	211	346	160
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	83	859	993	318	434	34	64	304	328	246
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	176	1 039	1 052	307	661	152	296	293	406	512
Some college or associate degree -----	52	474	1 148	248	405	30	291	156	305	170
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	43	256	1 263	127	270	75	327	117	268	108
Persons 75 years and over -----	627	2 050	3 209	1 031	1 522	139	410	1 108	1 694	563
Less than 9th grade -----	383	615	809	293	642	24	131	317	579	248
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	52	549	772	352	245	28	80	356	441	82
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	61	511	745	114	312	55	72	143	229	117
Some college or associate degree -----	69	249	488	154	152	8	65	128	235	102
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	62	126	395	118	171	24	62	164	210	14
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	160	1 210	1 483	212	347	108	462	118	226	358
Less than \$5,000 -----	6	6	17	—	20	—	19	8	7	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	42	28	44	30	26	—	—	—	7	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	43	68	78	17	33	5	5	7	20	29
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	36	144	202	68	111	15	16	35	32	82
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	4	338	204	66	40	21	59	13	6	82
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	17	263	351	21	49	18	100	28	49	84
\$50,000 or more -----	12	363	587	10	68	49	263	27	105	71
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	43.1	1.4	4.3	14.2	18.7	—	4.1	6.8	3.1	2.8
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	53	449	647	163	220	9	98	83	221	102
Less than \$5,000 -----	48	56	107	15	70	—	—	50	37	23
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	5	52	97	43	83	—	18	14	82	34
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	41	111	15	9	—	—	15	26	20
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	156	138	66	25	—	21	—	23	16
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	45	53	8	33	—	42	4	31	9
\$35,000 or more -----	—	99	141	16	—	9	17	—	22	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	90.6	17.4	21.8	22.7	53.6	—	—	77.1	31.2	30.4
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	267	1 070	1 972	435	887	103	352	271	554	533
Less than \$5,000 -----	32	6	41	19	37	—	—	7	5	16
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	21	38	95	39	122	—	10	28	60	12
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	74	139	179	78	168	23	7	27	70	42
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	59	282	362	157	291	7	31	73	121	119
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	27	161	340	47	51	24	43	51	82	153
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	36	239	316	52	136	12	94	45	138	141
\$50,000 or more -----	18	205	639	43	82	37	167	40	78	50
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	24.7	2.2	3.8	8.5	15.1	—	—	8.5	10.5	5.3
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	186	677	1 348	374	392	25	168	323	407	258
Less than \$5,000 -----	151	140	217	123	91	7	—	90	99	23
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	18	169	404	122	109	5	27	86	137	90
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	17	134	166	63	72	6	14	76	47	75
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	115	246	55	69	—	39	34	53	24
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	77	108	5	41	7	56	21	38	31
\$35,000 or more -----	—	42	207	6	10	—	32	16	33	15
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	83.9	30.0	22.3	44.4	25.8	48.0	6.0	39.0	31.4	8.9
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	189	239	602	234	499	22	94	164	334	154
Less than \$5,000 -----	4	6	21	5	37	—	—	11	12	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	42	17	59	49	74	—	8	43	87	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	11	54	65	31	111	—	15	26	50	25
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	82	78	86	79	139	10	7	32	55	52
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	6	42	107	27	96	—	16	9	30	39
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	26	8	87	27	36	—	19	16	37	14
\$50,000 or more -----	18	34	177	16	6	12	29	27	63	5
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	15.3	2.5	7.5	14.1	12.0	—	8.5	23.2	15.6	5.2
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	212	684	1 285	351	383	8	75	424	598	184
Less than \$5,000 -----	124	134	271	108	139	—	5	138	171	50
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	38	249	441	134	67	—	—	176	242	52
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	19	161	172	73	54	—	29	41	69	46
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	8	122	147	22	109	—	11	29	44	29
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	18	18	81	14	—	8	23	18	37	—
\$35,000 or more -----	5	—	173	—	14	—	7	22	35	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	61.3	27.9	28.4	40.7	36.3	—	6.7	49.8	43.3	27.2

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1661

Table 179. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	New Braunfels city	North Richland Hills city	Odessa city	Orange city	Palestine city	Pampa city	Paris city	Pasadena city	Pearland city	Pecos city
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	1 076	1 634	3 677	1 076	711	1 089	1 071	4 448	605	423
In households -----	1 076	1 634	3 650	1 061	711	1 089	1 028	4 418	605	423
In group quarters -----	—	—	27	15	—	—	43	30	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	—	27	7	—	—	34	30	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	2 504	2 123	5 557	1 737	1 507	1 799	2 348	5 830	917	821
In households -----	2 448	2 112	5 449	1 737	1 392	1 775	2 247	5 682	904	821
In group quarters -----	56	11	108	—	115	24	101	148	13	—
Nursing homes -----	56	11	100	—	115	14	101	148	13	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	2 389	1 032	3 453	1 105	1 556	1 613	2 567	3 200	589	456
In households -----	1 991	946	3 108	991	1 282	1 505	2 143	2 817	477	408
In group quarters -----	398	86	345	114	274	108	424	383	112	48
Nursing homes -----	398	86	345	114	274	108	424	383	112	48
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	1 076	1 634	3 677	1 076	711	1 089	1 071	4 448	605	423
Less than 9th grade -----	306	74	731	123	93	105	205	602	70	253
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	191	295	757	231	149	312	212	735	62	35
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	255	594	926	357	181	423	293	1 602	201	90
Some college or associate degree -----	176	452	907	203	170	140	291	976	171	23
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	148	219	356	162	118	109	70	533	101	22
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	2 504	2 123	5 557	1 737	1 507	1 799	2 348	5 830	917	821
Less than 9th grade -----	733	213	1 250	467	278	348	527	999	86	525
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	316	392	1 237	317	338	378	509	1 309	128	43
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	645	695	1 437	476	480	580	637	1 955	324	135
Some college or associate degree -----	485	553	1 068	217	266	315	480	994	269	69
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	325	270	565	260	145	178	195	573	110	49
Persons 75 years and over -----	2 389	1 032	3 453	1 105	1 556	1 613	2 567	3 200	589	456
Less than 9th grade -----	834	217	1 065	386	489	489	924	948	182	211
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	440	325	816	224	517	451	681	923	171	67
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	420	335	775	321	251	326	451	773	115	68
Some college or associate degree -----	372	116	463	123	183	204	295	343	70	93
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	323	39	334	51	116	143	216	213	51	17
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	404	661	1 405	421	245	406	309	1 717	284	180
Less than \$5,000 -----	11	14	57	45	6	10	7	46	6	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	31	6	121	—	28	13	44	55	—	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	43	8	121	15	9	19	41	79	9	23
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	122	57	243	106	40	95	69	247	8	55
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	19	155	212	62	41	50	38	417	35	17
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	104	133	274	66	68	110	71	350	67	16
\$50,000 or more -----	74	288	377	127	53	109	39	523	159	46
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	8.4	3.0	10.1	10.7	11.8	5.7	14.2	5.6	2.1	21.1
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	116	218	607	167	70	182	170	641	63	97
Less than \$5,000 -----	24	30	169	24	13	56	43	158	19	39
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	34	10	117	21	26	26	48	112	8	24
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	13	26	111	38	7	17	35	104	8	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	12	64	72	50	16	37	39	133	9	15
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	22	34	92	17	—	24	5	51	—	9
\$35,000 or more -----	11	54	46	17	8	22	—	83	19	10
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	37.9	13.8	31.6	14.4	18.6	45.1	39.4	30.3	30.2	51.5
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	850	713	2 014	560	412	671	742	1 945	349	315
Less than \$5,000 -----	33	—	55	14	22	37	23	93	8	18
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	54	8	174	43	27	26	70	87	4	68
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	99	43	140	89	39	83	106	202	8	96
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	188	145	526	122	129	177	240	357	71	52
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	152	217	413	78	62	124	137	434	107	28
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	145	141	301	87	97	85	92	373	62	13
\$50,000 or more -----	179	159	405	127	36	139	74	399	89	40
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	7.9	1.1	6.8	4.8	11.9	6.3	7.8	6.2	2.3	25.7
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	537	396	1 405	459	374	427	601	1 365	137	178
Less than \$5,000 -----	60	27	231	93	105	75	153	239	29	61
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	132	67	467	158	79	122	233	345	6	75
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	112	108	265	58	93	104	58	203	24	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	89	97	275	79	55	64	72	329	28	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	62	36	49	47	24	35	71	155	15	13
\$35,000 or more -----	82	61	118	24	18	27	14	94	35	11
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	18.8	6.8	24.7	32.7	29.9	25.1	34.4	22.9	21.2	45.5
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	547	296	792	261	261	399	512	653	127	98
Less than \$5,000 -----	7	6	20	27	28	13	36	13	—	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	43	20	97	27	50	35	108	95	14	27
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	100	43	104	29	41	66	88	101	15	30
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	117	110	253	76	79	132	156	200	41	11
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	114	59	145	49	34	37	63	119	33	8
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	49	34	67	30	20	41	22	55	8	7
\$50,000 or more -----	117	24	106	23	9	75	39	70	16	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	2.9	2.0	6.3	14.9	23.8	5.3	17.6	9.2	11.0	28.6
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	855	336	1 260	440	663	758	1 028	1 139	127	141
Less than \$5,000 -----	179	43	236	130	175	171	384	196	17	51
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	349	158	526	180	321	322	373	493	62	46
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	157	85	180	52	67	118	114	166	6	19
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	123	41	111	20	54	39	83	207	19	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	28	—	109	32	26	60	33	57	10	6
\$35,000 or more -----	19	9	98	26	20	48	41	20	13	11
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	33.0	25.6	26.3	39.5	39.1	31.8	45.5	27.4	29.9	45.4

Table 179. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Pharr city	Plainview city	Plano city	Port Arthur city	Portland city	Port Lavaca city	Port Neches city	Richardson city	Robstown city	Rockwall city
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	1 180	887	2 228	3 130	425	591	751	3 040	535	402
In households -----	1 161	880	2 219	3 095	425	585	751	3 040	535	402
In group quarters -----	19	7	9	35	—	6	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	7	9	35	—	6	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	2 303	1 496	2 822	5 688	420	680	976	3 641	786	566
In households -----	2 241	1 455	2 753	5 597	420	658	976	3 585	772	566
In group quarters -----	62	41	69	91	—	22	—	56	14	—
Nursing homes -----	—	41	69	85	—	6	—	56	14	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	1 412	1 231	1 770	4 238	207	463	447	1 936	662	474
In households -----	1 378	1 126	1 492	3 955	207	373	447	1 454	602	312
In group quarters -----	34	105	278	283	—	90	—	482	60	162
Nursing homes -----	27	105	278	259	—	90	—	482	60	162
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	1 180	887	2 228	3 130	425	591	751	3 040	535	402
Less than 9th grade -----	714	256	97	887	26	170	63	76	357	28
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	98	169	219	697	51	89	107	202	50	9
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	191	166	644	934	172	191	297	718	47	111
Some college or associate degree -----	118	186	592	399	99	96	177	796	45	78
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	59	110	676	213	77	45	107	1 248	36	176
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	2 303	1 496	2 822	5 688	420	680	976	3 641	786	566
Less than 9th grade -----	1 058	311	297	1 609	7	203	142	155	568	79
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	226	350	355	1 253	58	148	167	395	67	79
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	506	426	894	1 736	152	180	303	1 069	81	149
Some college or associate degree -----	289	289	675	736	105	80	299	908	38	150
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	224	120	601	354	98	69	65	1 114	32	109
Persons 75 years and over -----	1 412	1 231	1 770	4 238	207	463	447	1 936	662	474
Less than 9th grade -----	690	403	343	1 557	55	246	99	197	515	129
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	133	327	475	1 055	55	94	107	364	40	108
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	262	216	490	1 032	66	120	120	622	46	140
Some college or associate degree -----	175	180	280	319	44	39	67	395	44	43
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	152	105	182	275	11	18	54	358	17	54
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	419	327	959	974	147	267	265	1 312	226	205
Less than \$5,000 -----	32	22	5	56	—	5	9	11	14	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	49	23	—	81	—	21	18	23	29	30
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	51	17	27	84	11	18	—	17	32	20
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	122	68	109	227	34	56	44	102	49	11
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	37	50	110	156	31	15	38	126	51	50
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	65	82	156	210	32	89	70	226	19	36
\$50,000 or more -----	63	65	552	160	39	63	86	807	32	58
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	19.8	16.2	.5	11.9	—	3.4	3.4	2.1	17.3	14.6
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	67	125	190	691	62	72	124	363	67	48
Less than \$5,000 -----	40	30	35	254	—	32	18	27	28	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	15	28	18	162	6	12	27	12	16	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	27	40	83	—	13	24	31	12	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	12	30	73	130	13	15	44	134	7	9
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	10	16	25	6	—	—	36	4	—
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	8	37	37	—	11	123	—	17
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	59.7	29.6	21.1	47.6	9.7	52.8	22.6	7.4	65.7	18.8
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	872	498	913	1 776	146	245	421	1 492	247	240
Less than \$5,000 -----	85	11	14	86	—	—	—	8	—	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	136	39	11	183	6	22	14	13	33	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	99	82	13	316	—	38	—	40	59	28
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	208	110	157	496	27	105	128	179	57	15
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	104	87	178	344	40	37	107	242	21	39
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	141	46	253	188	39	29	116	415	32	47
\$50,000 or more -----	99	123	287	163	34	14	56	595	45	103
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	24.5	8.8	2.7	12.4	—	—	—	.5	19.4	3.3
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	307	375	642	1 505	71	182	170	574	192	97
Less than \$5,000 -----	161	79	62	318	7	49	18	78	92	4
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	61	123	127	598	6	57	53	56	55	48
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	20	63	126	234	4	28	53	88	25	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	34	70	204	219	25	32	28	136	—	30
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	31	27	64	96	20	7	10	86	15	6
\$35,000 or more -----	—	13	59	40	9	9	8	130	5	9
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	59.9	25.3	15.3	31.0	18.3	30.8	10.6	15.0	64.1	23.7
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	478	249	297	936	67	59	95	284	133	69
Less than \$5,000 -----	33	—	15	38	—	—	9	3	7	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	114	39	34	99	—	10	—	—	55	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	58	38	39	235	6	9	10	22	24	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	77	79	89	187	44	17	20	36	34	21
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	83	38	44	183	6	7	20	53	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	93	14	25	130	5	11	19	55	7	24
\$50,000 or more -----	20	41	51	64	6	5	17	115	6	8
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	22.8	3.6	12.1	8.7	—	16.9	9.5	1.1	48.9	2.9
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	368	511	560	1 731	49	200	206	422	202	130
Less than \$5,000 -----	158	139	143	382	—	77	37	47	117	27
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	87	188	125	774	36	57	66	144	34	60
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	64	55	168	272	13	26	38	73	20	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	48	86	63	171	—	31	22	85	19	31
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	11	22	26	66	—	9	32	34	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	—	21	35	66	—	—	11	39	12	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	45.4	29.9	29.8	30.0	—	52.0	23.8	19.2	62.4	36.2

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1663

Table 179. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Rosenberg city	Round Rock city	Rowlett city	San Angelo city	San Antonio city	San Benito city	San Juan city	San Marcos city	Schertz city	Seguin city
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	779	461	441	3 367	34 949	821	365	671	388	686
In households -----	775	447	441	3 278	34 497	809	328	671	388	686
In group quarters -----	4	14	—	89	452	12	37	—	—	—
Nursing homes -----	4	—	—	56	166	—	28	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	1 127	824	408	6 016	58 525	1 307	676	1 005	616	1 376
In households -----	1 107	761	408	5 787	57 387	1 292	616	977	604	1 346
In group quarters -----	20	63	—	229	1 138	15	60	28	12	30
Nursing homes -----	20	63	—	191	755	—	—	28	12	30
Persons 75 years and over -----	859	672	307	4 953	38 500	1 069	537	1 010	366	1 479
In households -----	731	519	307	4 062	34 240	1 002	416	835	292	1 208
In group quarters -----	128	153	—	891	4 260	67	121	175	74	271
Nursing homes -----	128	153	—	881	3 906	67	83	175	74	271
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	779	461	441	3 367	34 949	821	365	671	388	686
Less than 9th grade -----	290	99	26	815	9 830	477	269	204	58	226
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	168	87	64	583	5 630	104	44	101	65	102
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	141	114	157	972	8 366	94	33	79	180	205
Some college or associate degree -----	104	94	149	606	6 651	109	11	103	64	74
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	76	67	45	391	4 472	37	8	184	21	79
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	1 127	824	408	6 016	58 525	1 307	676	1 005	616	1 376
Less than 9th grade -----	460	248	52	1 373	18 522	685	401	377	70	500
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	253	76	94	1 300	9 313	173	44	119	47	250
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	264	277	159	1 439	14 034	224	150	156	209	282
Some college or associate degree -----	83	122	53	1 208	9 821	104	48	132	221	139
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	67	101	50	696	6 835	121	33	221	69	205
Persons 75 years and over -----	859	672	307	4 953	38 500	1 069	537	1 010	366	1 479
Less than 9th grade -----	385	216	70	1 595	16 504	696	340	489	210	661
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	195	125	103	997	6 303	87	90	112	68	298
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	133	154	98	1 106	6 970	140	82	219	49	198
Some college or associate degree -----	74	107	27	637	4 807	53	25	57	24	161
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	72	70	9	618	3 916	93	—	133	15	161
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	293	177	213	1 325	11 568	270	142	212	159	256
Less than \$5,000 -----	20	7	—	33	324	9	10	4	—	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	23	22	—	137	609	8	36	9	2	12
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	18	6	5	136	930	68	26	26	20	24
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	71	46	29	233	2 216	53	34	47	24	16
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	58	16	30	358	1 981	29	16	45	60	66
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	46	59	41	195	2 509	60	—	36	10	85
\$50,000 or more -----	57	21	108	233	2 999	43	20	45	43	46
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	16.0	16.4	—	10.9	9.2	8.5	40.1	5.7	1.3	2.7
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	142	50	46	527	5 353	139	13	132	52	138
Less than \$5,000 -----	77	7	—	101	1 394	84	6	32	7	46
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	31	11	16	98	1 084	15	7	18	17	39
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	5	—	—	86	812	31	—	5	9	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	12	32	18	138	1 002	7	—	16	19	33
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	6	—	—	62	547	—	—	30	—	14
\$35,000 or more -----	11	—	12	42	514	2	—	31	—	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	63.4	26.0	34.8	27.7	32.7	65.5	46.2	28.8	32.7	47.8
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	302	262	143	2 112	18 781	410	229	309	255	415
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	47	481	31	19	12	—	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	10	28	—	148	1 516	89	34	45	13	19
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	68	19	15	264	1 743	61	101	28	10	49
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	59	36	64	472	4 298	105	23	52	87	93
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	49	94	9	424	3 369	49	10	27	56	87
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	50	38	31	365	3 599	64	28	37	19	60
\$50,000 or more -----	66	47	24	392	3 775	11	14	108	70	97
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	1.7	5.0	—	5.6	8.7	13.7	23.1	13.6	5.1	4.1
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	280	156	69	1 489	13 058	299	95	210	119	332
Less than \$5,000 -----	104	18	20	272	3 000	152	48	85	30	114
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	113	57	14	438	3 379	50	25	61	64	124
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	28	27	6	249	1 993	39	22	13	—	21
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	26	28	17	297	2 501	36	—	6	15	43
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	9	14	6	130	1 117	7	—	19	—	22
\$35,000 or more -----	—	12	6	103	1 068	15	—	26	10	8
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	47.9	22.4	39.1	28.3	29.0	50.8	50.5	43.8	32.8	42.5
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	175	106	105	884	7 353	287	119	218	54	297
Less than \$5,000 -----	6	16	—	39	184	—	—	8	—	19
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	22	18	14	85	1 061	72	39	58	10	70
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	50	5	12	219	1 166	45	36	19	4	46
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	33	40	29	157	1 657	69	8	37	20	63
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	23	9	32	115	1 176	59	28	17	9	36
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	13	5	5	98	905	13	—	57	11	17
\$50,000 or more -----	28	13	13	171	1 204	29	8	22	—	46
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	6.3	15.1	13.3	8.4	11.1	17.1	24.4	21.1	18.5	20.9
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	319	237	77	1 928	13 406	322	92	316	132	501
Less than \$5,000 -----	96	63	7	412	3 804	120	54	91	32	214
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	104	103	27	702	3 996	97	38	94	55	184
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	42	22	24	338	1 628	9	—	44	13	32
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	29	38	8	225	2 056	67	—	32	25	44
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	30	5	11	128	888	10	—	41	7	17
\$35,000 or more -----	18	6	—	123	1 034	19	—	14	—	10
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	35.4	31.6	9.1	30.8	36.2	55.3	75.0	41.5	24.2	56.9

Table 179. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Sherman city	Snyder city	Socorro town	South Houston city	Spring CDP	Stephenville city	Sugar Land city	Sulphur Springs city
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Persons 60 to 64 years	1 346	586	512	419	571	510	680	550
In households	1 326	586	512	419	571	510	680	550
In group quarters	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years	2 792	935	561	601	765	968	942	1 295
In households	2 757	931	561	601	765	930	901	1 251
In group quarters	35	4	—	—	—	38	41	44
Nursing homes	35	4	—	—	—	38	41	44
Persons 75 years and over	2 511	769	366	284	228	1 243	679	1 349
In households	2 121	743	366	284	228	1 024	599	1 047
In group quarters	390	26	—	—	—	219	80	302
Nursing homes	390	26	—	—	—	219	80	302
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 60 to 64 years	1 346	586	512	419	571	510	680	550
Less than 9th grade	159	116	407	109	78	47	38	117
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	223	111	34	83	110	110	53	119
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	374	198	34	120	171	141	135	170
Some college or associate degree	341	85	26	102	161	109	204	106
Bachelor's degree or higher	249	76	11	5	51	103	250	38
Persons 65 to 74 years	2 792	935	561	601	765	968	942	1 295
Less than 9th grade	397	203	452	221	114	78	176	273
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	689	281	31	224	145	239	102	417
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	839	212	55	117	220	326	205	339
Some college or associate degree	607	153	8	32	168	206	226	179
Bachelor's degree or higher	260	86	15	7	118	119	233	87
Persons 75 years and over	2 511	769	366	284	228	1 243	679	1 349
Less than 9th grade	628	192	308	100	34	563	148	509
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	703	273	41	89	53	315	169	351
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	607	160	17	48	88	273	86	176
Some college or associate degree	217	105	—	37	40	245	166	173
Bachelor's degree or higher	356	39	—	10	13	147	110	140
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	487	257	203	112	214	161	288	226
Less than \$5,000	—	—	15	10	—	—	—	13
\$5,000 to \$9,999	10	—	38	—	—	—	7	22
\$10,000 to \$14,999	42	25	36	9	18	13	—	18
\$15,000 to \$24,999	66	68	52	6	8	31	12	54
\$25,000 to \$34,999	71	44	24	38	8	23	4	20
\$35,000 to \$49,999	134	73	25	31	117	31	65	67
\$50,000 or more	164	47	13	18	63	63	200	32
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	3.3	—	43.8	8.9	—	—	2.4	15.5
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	218	54	27	107	79	95	40	95
Less than \$5,000	50	13	—	16	8	14	—	14
\$5,000 to \$9,999	31	5	9	25	26	12	7	26
\$10,000 to \$14,999	72	8	7	20	7	26	7	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999	36	18	—	30	29	25	19	26
\$25,000 to \$34,999	29	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more	—	10	11	16	—	18	7	16
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	28.9	24.1	—	23.4	20.3	27.4	—	20.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	986	365	203	195	330	295	349	395
Less than \$5,000	29	—	13	—	19	—	8	27
\$5,000 to \$9,999	55	53	66	3	23	8	—	38
\$10,000 to \$14,999	172	103	25	13	16	39	34	107
\$15,000 to \$24,999	246	76	29	80	64	79	39	95
\$25,000 to \$34,999	199	25	23	56	92	81	59	53
\$35,000 to \$49,999	157	64	47	22	76	38	63	48
\$50,000 or more	128	44	—	21	40	50	146	27
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	6.4	9.9	28.1	—	10.3	2.7	2.3	13.7
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	756	189	24	151	87	324	164	367
Less than \$5,000	117	27	11	19	—	50	19	84
\$5,000 to \$9,999	181	64	13	86	—	145	37	140
\$10,000 to \$14,999	158	26	—	23	31	54	28	77
\$15,000 to \$24,999	190	51	—	14	33	46	23	37
\$25,000 to \$34,999	38	6	—	—	10	29	28	22
\$35,000 or more	72	15	—	9	13	—	29	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	25.0	29.1	45.8	29.8	—	23.5	11.6	32.4
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	513	163	96	64	67	233	176	246
Less than \$5,000	10	3	14	—	—	6	—	20
\$5,000 to \$9,999	50	18	32	9	9	31	—	48
\$10,000 to \$14,999	89	40	28	11	—	62	34	18
\$15,000 to \$24,999	157	60	13	15	11	37	50	66
\$25,000 to \$34,999	77	23	—	15	—	19	16	38
\$35,000 to \$49,999	61	10	9	8	18	48	10	29
\$50,000 or more	69	9	—	6	29	30	66	27
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	3.1	4.3	49.0	—	—	6.9	—	15.0
Persons 75 years and over living alone	993	374	57	76	46	551	122	551
Less than \$5,000	245	95	20	12	—	132	13	221
\$5,000 to \$9,999	464	116	37	30	22	203	45	198
\$10,000 to \$14,999	108	39	—	22	5	95	24	68
\$15,000 to \$24,999	84	88	—	7	19	49	7	45
\$25,000 to \$34,999	33	21	—	5	—	44	13	—
\$35,000 or more	59	15	—	—	—	28	20	19
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	36.1	26.7	64.9	27.6	—	31.8	10.7	46.5

Table 179. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Sweetwater city	Taylor city	Temple city	Terrell city	Texarkana city	Texas City city	The Colony city	The Woodlands CDP
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	515	522	1 996	464	1 450	2 088	186	814
In households -----	510	499	1 866	421	1 435	2 073	186	814
In group quarters -----	5	23	130	43	15	15	—	—
Nursing homes -----	5	23	125	15	15	15	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	986	923	4 033	906	2 999	2 837	252	1 129
In households -----	979	880	3 786	840	2 894	2 827	252	1 111
In group quarters -----	7	43	247	66	105	10	—	18
Nursing homes -----	7	33	233	31	105	10	—	18
Persons 75 years and over -----	1 037	1 038	3 573	973	2 408	1 673	129	883
In households -----	908	821	2 919	744	2 019	1 490	129	749
In group quarters -----	129	217	654	229	389	183	—	134
Nursing homes -----	129	202	654	229	389	183	—	134
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	515	522	1 996	464	1 450	2 088	186	814
Less than 9th grade -----	124	219	248	67	134	392	17	39
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	119	18	411	101	370	407	10	42
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	140	166	525	132	414	714	63	213
Some college or associate degree -----	62	87	469	92	282	394	60	188
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	70	32	343	72	250	181	36	332
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	986	923	4 033	906	2 999	2 837	252	1 129
Less than 9th grade -----	250	367	899	267	563	757	10	76
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	229	188	761	246	723	656	59	201
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	221	221	1 113	127	786	873	116	323
Some college or associate degree -----	137	88	773	201	598	399	45	280
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	149	59	487	65	329	152	22	249
Persons 75 years and over -----	1 037	1 038	3 573	973	2 408	1 673	129	883
Less than 9th grade -----	390	594	1 009	301	631	673	23	128
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	263	197	893	365	690	427	15	185
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	217	148	671	149	406	295	36	238
Some college or associate degree -----	113	53	570	67	439	176	31	237
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	54	46	430	91	242	102	24	95
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	153	155	648	158	487	752	70	320
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	6	—	52	29	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	6	16	37	—	25	15	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	7	16	53	16	73	40	—	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	62	24	121	41	48	157	27	17
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	26	39	124	36	96	118	15	5
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	10	55	124	33	67	185	9	98
\$50,000 or more -----	42	5	183	32	126	208	19	189
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	3.9	4.5	6.3	14.2	5.9	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	93	73	363	90	314	347	38	196
Less than \$5,000 -----	20	15	77	39	67	101	—	26
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	33	16	91	12	80	24	—	42
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	10	45	—	63	20	—	17
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	12	22	72	16	47	114	10	32
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	18	5	60	—	23	53	28	15
\$35,000 or more -----	10	5	18	13	34	35	—	64
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	29.0	35.6	38.8	43.3	30.3	29.1	—	17.9
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	379	306	1 172	245	910	1 025	89	306
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	6	15	19	6	28	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	75	41	77	27	82	87	8	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	44	57	109	17	69	65	—	29
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	67	68	251	28	268	267	22	53
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	71	44	262	67	185	233	22	33
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	75	46	201	61	165	188	17	45
\$50,000 or more -----	47	44	257	26	135	157	20	132
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	10.3	7.5	5.7	10.2	3.4	9.0	—	2.3
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	224	240	1 036	216	869	650	52	394
Less than \$5,000 -----	75	48	213	78	264	148	—	95
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	60	95	341	66	218	209	17	132
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	11	46	157	21	126	112	7	99
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	25	18	185	25	114	96	28	34
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	18	10	59	10	61	42	—	15
\$35,000 or more -----	35	23	81	16	86	43	—	19
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	35.3	33.8	29.4	41.2	35.8	31.4	—	36.3
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	195	171	728	148	449	332	55	126
Less than \$5,000 -----	7	11	6	—	26	29	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	34	34	122	19	54	47	—	22
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	30	27	118	44	86	44	14	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	48	32	206	19	96	124	—	16
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	37	34	122	23	85	47	9	40
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	25	16	52	22	57	21	23	14
\$50,000 or more -----	14	17	102	21	45	20	9	27
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	7.7	12.3	8.2	12.8	11.1	11.7	—	17.5
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	414	352	1 228	346	858	698	27	491
Less than \$5,000 -----	154	110	338	41	263	187	8	97
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	178	154	394	181	279	296	11	204
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	42	43	163	68	66	102	8	65
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	18	36	205	12	144	79	—	58
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	16	4	39	21	43	—	—	36
\$35,000 or more -----	6	5	89	23	63	34	—	31
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	51.2	42.9	31.4	15.3	40.1	35.5	29.6	30.5

Table 179. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Tyler city	Universal City city	University Park city	Uvalde city	Vernon city	Victoria city	Vidor city	Waco city
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Persons 60 to 64 years	3 476	502	508	673	520	2 351	515	4 365
In households	3 399	502	508	669	495	2 341	500	4 221
In group quarters	77	—	—	4	25	10	15	144
Nursing homes	60	—	—	4	—	10	15	56
Persons 65 to 74 years	5 697	811	1 115	964	1 162	3 627	771	8 181
In households	5 596	811	1 115	944	1 129	3 522	744	7 795
In group quarters	101	—	—	20	33	105	27	386
Nursing homes	101	—	—	18	24	92	27	180
Persons 75 years and over	5 380	225	1 431	891	1 260	2 502	495	7 135
In households	4 472	225	1 431	731	1 125	2 083	386	5 914
In group quarters	908	—	—	160	135	419	109	1 221
Nursing homes	902	—	—	160	135	376	109	1 099
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 60 to 64 years	3 476	502	508	673	520	2 351	515	4 365
Less than 9th grade	325	29	7	320	120	535	93	744
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	527	69	7	110	81	384	127	909
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	837	126	34	94	152	611	207	1 046
Some college or associate degree	1 057	157	93	86	119	448	75	928
Bachelor's degree or higher	730	121	367	63	48	373	13	738
Persons 65 to 74 years	5 697	811	1 115	964	1 162	3 627	771	8 181
Less than 9th grade	647	27	13	465	371	1 134	204	1 613
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 006	124	50	130	262	592	207	1 882
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 500	279	129	121	286	845	267	2 217
Some college or associate degree	1 382	255	319	129	140	659	88	1 376
Bachelor's degree or higher	1 162	126	604	119	103	397	5	1 093
Persons 75 years and over	5 380	225	1 431	891	1 260	2 502	495	7 135
Less than 9th grade	1 489	22	35	406	479	1 022	258	2 236
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 193	16	124	120	319	535	102	1 634
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 027	80	319	146	246	362	64	1 394
Some college or associate degree	1 072	60	375	120	127	303	58	907
Bachelor's degree or higher	599	47	578	99	89	280	13	964
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	1 097	199	182	261	215	852	193	1 292
Less than \$5,000	39	—	—	6	12	29	—	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999	23	4	—	40	16	51	5	96
\$10,000 to \$14,999	50	5	—	64	10	87	19	80
\$15,000 to \$24,999	182	27	8	62	79	159	40	243
\$25,000 to \$34,999	213	12	15	17	38	166	67	299
\$35,000 to \$49,999	184	64	13	37	43	147	28	303
\$50,000 or more	406	87	146	35	17	213	34	262
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	5.0	4.5	—	14.9	11.2	9.7	1.6	7.6
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	629	105	75	77	82	325	72	827
Less than \$5,000	167	13	—	22	12	71	33	156
\$5,000 to \$9,999	117	14	—	31	14	67	22	216
\$10,000 to \$14,999	64	19	—	16	20	40	—	181
\$15,000 to \$24,999	151	24	7	—	29	41	—	104
\$25,000 to \$34,999	98	8	32	8	—	34	9	74
\$35,000 or more	32	27	36	—	7	72	8	96
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	37.2	12.4	—	49.4	23.2	23.4	45.8	29.5
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	1 967	325	381	378	353	1 166	240	2 511
Less than \$5,000	32	—	—	6	—	41	9	56
\$5,000 to \$9,999	76	9	—	42	8	105	6	225
\$10,000 to \$14,999	203	12	12	124	60	135	16	253
\$15,000 to \$24,999	494	42	—	65	106	293	105	597
\$25,000 to \$34,999	394	61	39	30	65	197	39	539
\$35,000 to \$49,999	288	76	60	40	46	209	36	366
\$50,000 or more	480	125	270	71	68	186	29	475
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	3.1	2.8	—	5.0	4.5	8.4	3.8	5.9
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	1 397	155	308	185	364	917	243	2 029
Less than \$5,000	267	17	18	85	130	218	31	490
\$5,000 to \$9,999	313	19	49	41	73	205	115	669
\$10,000 to \$14,999	154	13	75	16	47	165	55	317
\$15,000 to \$24,999	378	51	26	26	40	163	36	313
\$25,000 to \$34,999	132	13	59	7	57	89	6	107
\$35,000 or more	153	42	81	10	17	77	—	133
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	24.6	11.0	10.7	49.7	37.6	30.5	18.5	31.2
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	949	60	353	140	293	454	93	1 350
Less than \$5,000	32	—	7	—	—	19	14	30
\$5,000 to \$9,999	158	—	4	37	87	51	6	188
\$10,000 to \$14,999	82	—	22	14	78	88	27	268
\$15,000 to \$24,999	200	—	29	34	66	118	40	319
\$25,000 to \$34,999	142	—	40	23	24	96	—	182
\$35,000 to \$49,999	123	28	64	22	30	25	6	146
\$50,000 or more	212	32	187	10	8	57	—	217
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	9.4	—	3.1	12.9	21.5	9.9	15.1	6.3
Persons 75 years and over living alone	2 131	71	652	323	561	954	132	2 803
Less than \$5,000	604	3	60	93	116	255	39	709
\$5,000 to \$9,999	651	11	63	138	280	339	72	1 040
\$10,000 to \$14,999	223	37	53	44	51	123	13	462
\$15,000 to \$24,999	317	9	191	8	85	101	8	309
\$25,000 to \$34,999	127	11	99	17	—	43	—	92
\$35,000 or more	209	—	186	23	29	93	—	191
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	35.5	4.2	10.3	40.2	28.7	38.1	47.7	34.6

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1667

Table 179. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Watauga city	Waxahachie city	Weatherford city	Weslaco city	West Odessa CDP	West University Place city	White Settlement city	Wichita Falls city
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Persons 60 to 64 years	272	690	642	810	638	280	471	3 879
In households	272	690	631	793	638	280	460	3 812
In group quarters	—	—	11	17	—	—	11	67
Nursing homes	—	—	11	9	—	—	11	39
Persons 65 to 74 years	295	1 339	1 266	1 881	681	676	966	6 620
In households	295	1 288	1 229	1 837	681	676	865	6 434
In group quarters	—	51	37	44	—	—	101	186
Nursing homes	—	51	37	34	—	—	101	135
Persons 75 years and over	127	1 253	1 348	1 760	302	914	800	5 451
In households	127	1 083	1 109	1 504	302	914	370	4 465
In group quarters	—	170	239	256	—	—	430	986
Nursing homes	—	170	239	256	—	—	430	962
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 60 to 64 years	272	690	642	810	638	280	471	3 879
Less than 9th grade	63	151	47	564	185	17	49	540
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	69	89	150	55	220	5	110	678
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	63	221	138	84	157	54	139	1 299
Some college or associate degree	70	124	221	70	58	86	149	715
Bachelor's degree or higher	7	105	86	37	18	118	24	647
Persons 65 to 74 years	295	1 339	1 266	1 881	681	676	966	6 620
Less than 9th grade	24	288	213	823	208	16	173	1 070
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	66	447	359	262	185	49	330	1 395
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	108	324	368	457	173	207	283	2 092
Some college or associate degree	86	135	187	230	82	195	118	1 292
Bachelor's degree or higher	11	145	139	109	33	209	62	771
Persons 75 years and over	127	1 253	1 348	1 760	302	914	800	5 451
Less than 9th grade	33	337	404	655	169	59	262	1 600
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	33	326	342	161	72	257	193	1 389
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	31	264	253	380	52	211	128	1 212
Some college or associate degree	30	167	240	241	—	166	83	846
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	159	109	323	9	221	134	404
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years	121	294	260	232	252	110	205	1 345
Less than \$5,000	—	12	8	33	18	—	8	48
\$5,000 to \$9,999	10	20	14	20	25	—	7	88
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	25	23	34	36	—	4	122
\$15,000 to \$24,999	19	59	41	71	15	5	27	291
\$25,000 to \$34,999	48	38	25	32	77	6	82	233
\$35,000 to \$49,999	10	61	74	24	60	13	41	292
\$50,000 or more	34	79	75	18	21	86	36	271
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	8.3	6.5	3.1	22.8	11.5	—	5.9	8.8
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone	29	61	74	144	87	43	64	644
Less than \$5,000	—	17	16	57	9	7	—	114
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	11	16	18	34	—	21	126
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8	5	19	19	30	—	33	176
\$15,000 to \$24,999	15	19	15	40	14	—	10	132
\$25,000 to \$34,999	6	—	8	10	—	23	—	51
\$35,000 or more	—	9	—	—	—	13	—	45
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	27.9	32.4	52.1	27.6	16.3	—	22.4
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years	98	401	406	762	272	221	272	2 174
Less than \$5,000	—	24	9	61	10	—	—	33
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	11	49	126	52	—	8	100
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8	79	34	114	56	—	50	259
\$15,000 to \$24,999	28	96	146	266	85	30	88	540
\$25,000 to \$34,999	13	67	43	87	27	63	72	414
\$35,000 to \$49,999	29	80	52	66	42	53	31	433
\$50,000 or more	20	44	73	42	—	75	23	395
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	7.2	4.2	20.1	12.5	—	—	4.4
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone	61	374	330	289	101	145	227	1 655
Less than \$5,000	—	101	63	120	12	—	32	342
\$5,000 to \$9,999	23	128	139	75	—	19	97	471
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7	37	46	46	42	48	39	324
\$15,000 to \$24,999	25	65	51	31	47	33	49	288
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	38	13	8	—	25	10	103
\$35,000 or more	6	5	18	9	—	20	—	127
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	35.3	27.3	53.3	11.9	—	24.2	29.1
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over	32	219	231	452	49	201	44	1 030
Less than \$5,000	—	18	—	39	—	—	—	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	57	15	112	10	10	—	142
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7	33	76	48	9	—	18	207
\$15,000 to \$24,999	13	39	33	64	23	14	26	259
\$25,000 to \$34,999	12	27	73	76	7	17	—	177
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	14	12	56	—	71	—	87
\$50,000 or more	—	31	22	57	—	89	—	150
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	19.2	—	21.9	20.4	—	—	8.0
Persons 75 years and over living alone	—	445	599	522	157	425	236	2 178
Less than \$5,000	—	162	144	130	40	17	50	442
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	192	240	162	68	116	151	876
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	18	62	74	22	81	19	321
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	42	96	65	27	119	16	257
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	24	—	47	—	46	—	138
\$35,000 or more	—	7	57	44	—	46	—	144
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level	—	45.6	37.1	32.6	36.3	10.4	35.2	31.7

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Abilene city					Aldine CDP		
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE								
All persons	88 067	7 418	1 358	16 099	81 462	8 573	2 883	7 427
Under 3 years	4 017	404	60	1 179	3 523	371	170	300
3 and 4 years	2 908	315	83	723	2 579	308	166	258
5 to 9 years	6 260	846	70	1 875	5 505	615	347	502
10 to 14 years	5 922	652	62	1 788	5 192	718	346	587
15 to 17 years	2 994	352	78	848	2 684	422	223	319
18 and 19 years	3 667	338	51	701	3 372	194	76	160
20 to 24 years	8 626	654	144	1 619	7 948	630	300	475
25 to 29 years	8 029	702	172	1 555	7 471	603	205	535
30 to 34 years	7 487	659	133	1 437	6 849	868	349	777
35 to 39 years	6 597	492	109	1 082	6 156	462	194	411
40 to 44 years	5 124	511	124	841	4 777	690	264	528
45 to 49 years	4 000	288	117	595	3 749	547	102	512
50 to 54 years	3 752	277	20	566	3 470	503	33	481
55 to 59 years	3 639	218	39	394	3 507	497	26	490
60 to 64 years	3 630	173	63	263	3 511	329	13	322
65 to 74 years	6 233	342	33	409	6 098	510	60	471
75 years and over	5 182	195	—	224	5 071	306	9	299
Median age	31.1	26.1	28.8	22.9	31.8	32.5	22.6	33.7
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	7 470	688	159	1 537	6 876	640	302	476
Children ever born	2 313	348	33	814	1 979	272	135	216
Per 1,000 women	310	506	208	530	288	425	447	454
Women ever married	2 521	154	43	509	2 341	223	96	178
Children ever born	2 034	117	33	594	1 769	229	115	185
Per 1,000 women	807	760	767	1 167	756	1 027	1 198	1 039
Women 25 to 34 years	7 626	676	204	1 417	7 014	696	282	612
Children ever born	10 957	1 330	295	2 899	9 767	1 126	597	976
Per 1,000 women	1 437	1 967	1 446	2 046	1 393	1 618	2 117	1 595
Women ever married	6 642	530	173	1 278	6 129	596	262	512
Children ever born	10 733	1 158	295	2 817	9 587	1 085	558	935
Per 1,000 women	1 616	2 185	1 705	2 204	1 564	1 820	2 130	1 826
Women 35 to 44 years	5 971	438	175	971	5 570	602	235	479
Children ever born	11 955	1 055	317	2 979	10 757	1 408	598	1 000
Per 1,000 women	2 002	2 409	1 811	3 068	1 931	2 339	2 545	2 088
No children	887	47	34	104	820	73	43	64
1 child	1 128	48	21	63	1 115	103	20	103
2 children	2 109	170	73	260	1 990	178	65	145
3 children	1 175	96	38	247	1 090	131	43	100
4 children	466	28	9	114	421	77	38	46
5 or more children	206	49	—	183	134	40	26	21
Women ever married	5 553	385	162	880	5 204	569	211	462
Children ever born	11 884	961	317	2 904	10 698	1 338	526	994
Per 1,000 women	2 140	2 496	1 957	3 300	2 056	2 351	2 493	2 152
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	88 067	7 418	1 358	16 099	81 462	8 573	2 883	7 427
In households	82 055	6 967	1 264	15 431	75 956	8 479	2 883	7 333
Family householder	23 094	1 794	203	3 495	21 655	2 325	620	2 081
Male	19 459	1 203	145	2 715	18 347	1 743	482	1 546
Female	3 635	591	58	780	3 308	582	138	535
Nonfamily householder	9 790	623	120	753	9 479	639	40	601
Male	3 830	283	45	411	3 662	245	17	230
Female	5 960	340	75	342	5 817	394	23	371
Spouse	19 972	1 098	450	2 777	18 914	1 738	525	1 539
Child	24 214	2 857	358	6 762	21 500	2 980	1 336	2 421
Other relatives	1 017	262	54	564	844	251	213	189
Nonrelatives	2 382	158	51	454	2 224	253	73	239
In group quarters	6 012	451	94	668	5 506	94	—	94
Persons per household	2.50	2.94	2.72	3.53	2.46	2.89	4.22	2.76
Persons per family	3.04	3.53	3.42	3.92	3.00	3.28	4.31	3.14
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	23 094	1 794	203	3 495	21 655	2 325	620	2 081
With own children under 18 years	11 484	1 096	125	2 445	10 466	1 121	471	936
With own children under 6 years	5 636	559	91	1 300	5 114	514	270	416
Married-couple families	19 904	1 203	158	2 637	18 829	1 815	484	1 621
With own children under 18 years	9 613	716	101	1 881	8 818	831	393	679
With own children under 6 years	4 908	331	87	1 045	4 464	388	222	301
Female householder, no husband present	2 586	530	38	627	2 295	355	75	340
With own children under 18 years	1 566	327	24	423	1 394	201	52	186
With own children under 6 years	609	189	4	181	553	64	37	64
Subfamilies	582	56	4	269	485	122	44	110
With own children under 18 years	514	56	—	219	432	110	26	110
Married-couple subfamilies	130	—	4	81	90	12	18	—
With own children under 18 years	62	—	—	31	37	—	—	—
Mother-child subfamilies	337	34	—	133	300	70	22	70
Persons under 18 years	22 101	2 569	353	6 413	19 483	2 434	1 252	1 966
Percent living with two parents	79.2	58.2	76.2	65.8	80.7	67.0	70.1	66.8
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS								
Total	513	77	6	175	455	114	16	107
Male and female	492	77	6	168	434	110	16	103
Both male	17	—	—	7	17	—	—	—
Both female	4	—	—	—	4	4	—	4
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Households	32 884	2 417	323	4 248	31 134	2 964	660	2 682
With one or more subfamilies	536	48	4	276	439	111	45	100
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	996	214	28	376	864	185	129	150
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	188	3	9	28	176	4	8	4

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Alice city			Allen city	Alvin city			Amarillo city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
AGE										
All persons	15 551	14 322	5 083	17 102	16 366	4 196	14 579	130 648	9 164	1 346
Under 3 years	644	747	113	1 016	845	363	692	5 840	657	60
3 and 4 years	640	626	171	773	469	147	405	4 028	354	57
5 to 9 years	1 407	1 330	413	1 936	1 163	387	1 018	10 120	982	140
10 to 14 years	1 327	1 386	381	1 420	1 353	543	1 109	9 121	829	102
15 to 17 years	734	791	156	800	760	178	715	4 718	421	67
18 and 19 years	494	524	131	393	504	139	407	3 602	374	45
20 to 24 years	960	968	243	840	1 343	400	1 178	8 157	659	81
25 to 29 years	1 113	1 068	315	2 113	1 556	453	1 370	10 627	774	90
30 to 34 years	1 207	1 106	395	2 291	1 415	369	1 271	11 983	934	183
35 to 39 years	1 227	1 085	481	1 925	1 121	259	992	10 881	591	150
40 to 44 years	811	839	246	1 268	981	286	854	9 004	529	62
45 to 49 years	905	683	351	880	971	161	913	6 319	301	65
50 to 54 years	691	563	274	442	991	168	895	6 129	332	62
55 to 59 years	740	575	260	327	725	118	695	6 267	399	102
60 to 64 years	647	529	224	195	578	99	526	6 081	241	35
65 to 74 years	1 144	842	477	314	863	76	835	10 181	428	36
75 years and over	860	660	452	169	728	50	704	7 590	359	9
Median age	31.9	28.7	37.3	28.2	30.7	24.3	31.6	33.8	27.0	30.8
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	1 102	1 193	219	1 041	1 299	314	1 172	8 474	688	102
Children ever born	485	524	43	260	481	255	363	3 364	537	61
Per 1,000 women	440	439	196	250	370	812	310	2 977	781	598
Women ever married	313	349	53	283	471	150	402	2 978	110	26
Children ever born	417	423	43	250	433	218	323	2 764	184	55
Per 1,000 women	1 332	1 212	811	883	919	1 453	803	928	1 673	2 115
Women 25 to 34 years	1 230	1 144	404	2 198	1 507	425	1 316	11 375	1 006	146
Children ever born	2 331	2 208	761	3 158	2 063	676	1 839	16 403	1 812	314
Per 1,000 women	1 895	1 930	1 884	1 369	1 591	1 397	1 397	1 442	1 801	2 151
Women ever married	982	866	375	2 117	1 336	338	1 182	9 829	569	136
Children ever born	2 225	2 099	754	3 134	2 004	624	1 820	15 922	1 210	314
Per 1,000 women	2 266	2 424	2 011	1 480	1 500	1 846	1 540	1 620	2 127	2 309
Women 35 to 44 years	1 078	1 013	346	1 629	1 061	229	958	10 062	670	107
Children ever born	2 692	2 897	689	3 250	2 223	581	1 968	20 372	1 731	213
Per 1,000 women	2 497	2 860	1 991	1 995	2 095	2 537	2 054	2 025	2 584	1 991
No children	103	89	42	140	98	15	98	1 454	42	25
1 child	148	109	47	286	201	36	187	1 591	136	7
2 children	362	249	178	786	371	59	336	4 078	194	38
3 children	196	230	30	316	288	70	243	1 821	143	18
4 children	173	163	49	61	99	34	90	727	63	19
5 or more children	96	173	—	40	4	15	4	391	92	—
Women ever married	994	928	330	1 607	1 032	213	929	9 551	623	97
Children ever born	2 657	2 862	689	3 250	2 213	565	1 958	20 255	1 609	213
Per 1,000 women	2 673	3 084	2 088	2 022	2 144	2 653	2 108	2 121	2 583	2 196
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	15 551	14 322	5 083	17 102	16 366	4 196	14 579	130 648	9 164	1 346
In households	15 464	14 108	4 996	17 102	16 109	4 188	14 330	128 812	8 962	1 331
Family householder	4 067	3 508	1 451	4 757	4 561	917	4 128	36 229	2 174	398
Male	3 231	2 672	1 265	4 274	3 681	733	3 327	29 516	1 124	317
Female	836	836	186	483	880	184	801	6 713	1 050	81
Nonfamily householder	1 147	675	626	763	1 707	121	1 685	17 064	913	125
Male	330	206	189	467	643	65	636	6 849	421	42
Female	817	469	437	296	1 064	56	1 049	10 215	492	83
Spouse	3 244	2 709	1 241	4 412	3 434	742	3 124	29 499	1 119	238
Child	5 954	6 076	1 495	6 715	5 435	1 897	4 586	38 193	3 338	435
Other relatives	280	340	40	76	197	189	120	1 822	338	34
Nonrelatives	186	193	46	245	434	205	386	3 323	446	57
In group quarters	87	214	87	—	257	8	249	1 836	202	15
Persons per household	2.96	3.32	2.50	3.09	2.58	3.86	2.50	2.41	2.88	3.04
Persons per family	3.46	3.71	3.12	3.37	3.08	4.06	3.00	2.98	3.48	3.55
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	4 067	3 508	1 451	4 757	4 561	917	4 128	36 229	2 174	398
With own children under 18 years	2 099	1 992	674	3 194	2 349	580	2 067	17 543	1 268	248
With own children under 6 years	1 049	954	343	1 500	1 132	312	982	8 063	562	121
Married-couple families	3 127	2 620	1 244	4 298	3 657	685	3 322	29 572	1 104	321
With own children under 18 years	1 671	1 545	609	2 855	1 739	451	1 520	13 635	581	205
With own children under 6 years	854	759	320	1 410	898	247	771	6 575	207	97
Female householder, no husband present	764	748	159	330	757	167	678	5 269	931	64
With own children under 18 years	408	432	53	238	513	93	469	3 117	628	38
With own children under 6 years	187	180	23	55	190	40	181	1 171	328	19
Subfamilies	276	291	44	62	130	83	112	1 024	255	18
With own children under 18 years	233	258	29	31	113	70	99	960	251	18
Married-couple subfamilies	65	49	21	31	48	23	38	129	18	—
With own children under 18 years	22	16	6	—	31	10	25	65	14	—
Mother-child subfamilies	131	176	—	25	76	43	68	692	211	10
Persons under 18 years	4 752	4 880	1 234	5 945	4 590	1 618	3 939	33 827	3 243	426
Percent living with two parents	74.1	72.3	87.3	89.8	70.9	70.9	71.1	73.7	35.5	68.1
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	95	100	26	93	135	45	121	1 302	193	6
Male and female	95	100	26	93	135	37	121	1 253	193	6
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	35	—	—
Both female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	5 214	4 183	2 077	5 520	6 268	1 038	5 813	53 293	3 087	523
With one or more subfamilies	248	272	33	56	139	75	117	995	260	19
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	339	348	86	86	214	130	166	1 775	312	45
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	6	6	—	34	46	25	46	301	—	5

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Amarillo city—Con.			Andrews city			Angleton city			
	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE										
All persons	2 844	22 779	121 693	7 922	3 618	6 621	13 418	1 789	2 915	12 204
Under 3 years	154	1 893	5 054	337	270	238	676	108	219	602
3 and 4 years	128	1 211	3 607	270	162	200	465	101	137	395
5 to 9 years	406	2 954	8 978	918	501	687	1 212	231	340	1 075
10 to 14 years	248	2 375	8 109	564	480	387	1 020	134	278	900
15 to 17 years	157	1 014	4 322	361	244	323	611	119	148	528
18 and 19 years	112	892	3 227	150	127	127	349	55	91	314
20 to 24 years	234	2 329	7 349	428	282	320	888	115	296	742
25 to 29 years	224	2 498	9 595	601	279	502	1 224	116	236	1 143
30 to 34 years	284	2 129	11 293	668	428	489	1 300	188	363	1 171
35 to 39 years	308	1 727	10 261	610	244	543	1 220	200	277	1 097
40 to 44 years	166	1 110	8 559	390	174	348	835	129	169	773
45 to 49 years	149	749	6 006	417	168	360	716	50	93	695
50 to 54 years	71	461	5 923	367	109	314	602	60	84	537
55 to 59 years	96	428	6 038	392	67	369	505	33	23	493
60 to 64 years	47	391	5 898	403	41	403	481	26	42	474
65 to 74 years	26	458	9 978	607	16	598	807	58	47	799
75 years and over	34	160	7 496	439	26	413	507	66	72	466
Median age	24.5	22.5	34.7	32.5	20.3	35.3	31.0	26.4	24.1	31.7
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	242	2 096	7 667	473	299	400	948	177	243	817
Children ever born	136	1 789	2 882	373	193	306	350	116	137	290
Per 1,000 women	562	854	376	789	645	765	369	655	564	355
Women ever married	47	919	2 682	262	146	208	375	28	109	317
Children ever born	131	1 385	2 425	359	160	292	309	31	127	259
Per 1,000 women	2 787	1 507	904	1 370	1 096	1 404	824	1 107	1 165	817
Women 25 to 34 years	250	2 134	10 590	623	367	485	1 272	185	268	1 189
Children ever born	506	4 237	15 056	1 194	860	879	2 139	372	600	1 975
Per 1,000 women	2 024	1 985	1 422	1 917	2 343	1 812	1 682	2 011	2 239	1 661
Women ever married	212	1 821	9 178	576	353	452	1 225	147	262	1 142
Children ever born	506	4 004	14 678	1 186	860	871	2 120	319	594	1 956
Per 1,000 women	2 387	2 199	1 599	2 059	2 436	1 927	1 731	2 170	2 267	1 713
Women 35 to 44 years	214	1 414	9 509	487	205	432	998	124	217	901
Children ever born	587	4 254	18 686	1 051	755	864	1 997	274	622	1 693
Per 1,000 women	2 743	3 008	1 965	2 158	3 683	2 000	2 001	2 210	2 866	1 879
No children	44	81	1 438	39	—	39	130	12	9	128
1 child	33	164	1 514	42	7	35	156	27	12	156
2 children	45	386	3 921	263	30	253	409	28	77	389
3 children	18	303	1 703	103	52	97	213	46	53	168
4 children	13	261	627	26	72	8	66	8	49	45
5 or more children	61	219	306	14	44	—	24	3	17	15
Women ever married	208	1 355	9 015	464	200	414	942	117	217	845
Children ever born	587	4 192	18 581	1 035	745	858	1 971	260	622	1 667
Per 1,000 women	2 822	3 094	2 061	2 231	3 725	2 072	2 092	2 222	2 866	1 973
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	2 844	22 779	121 693	7 922	3 618	6 621	13 418	1 789	2 915	12 204
In households	2 844	22 580	119 943	7 819	3 604	6 532	13 184	1 721	2 908	11 977
Family householder	668	5 211	34 312	2 183	840	1 869	3 572	445	662	3 336
Male	570	4 098	27 998	1 894	711	1 611	3 200	262	596	2 980
Female	98	1 113	6 314	289	129	258	372	183	66	356
Nonfamily householder	85	1 092	16 502	637	133	597	1 166	158	151	1 088
Male	52	665	6 500	254	81	237	563	81	106	504
Female	33	427	10 002	383	52	360	603	77	45	584
Spouse	534	3 905	28 000	1 962	704	1 740	3 361	247	582	3 106
Child	1 272	9 812	34 395	2 597	1 711	1 963	4 514	662	1 198	3 987
Other relatives	143	982	1 415	136	72	114	205	39	135	133
Nonrelatives	28	942	3 000	132	67	93	211	60	59	190
In group quarters	—	199	1 750	103	14	89	234	68	7	227
Persons per household	3.77	3.42	2.38	2.77	3.54	2.71	2.77	2.80	3.39	2.75
Persons per family	4.06	3.76	2.95	3.25	3.90	3.21	3.28	3.35	3.81	3.26
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	668	5 211	34 312	2 183	840	1 869	3 572	445	662	3 336
With own children under 18 years	463	3 924	16 224	1 112	712	843	1 983	291	466	1 834
With own children under 6 years	248	2 342	7 310	636	424	425	1 002	148	268	931
Married-couple families	553	3 914	28 152	1 912	696	1 653	3 167	254	517	2 978
With own children under 18 years	418	2 975	12 674	947	578	723	1 745	161	424	1 596
With own children under 6 years	234	1 894	5 993	552	329	380	900	91	241	829
Female householder, no husband present	68	940	4 915	208	98	177	273	165	66	257
With own children under 18 years	31	705	2 863	139	98	108	173	116	29	173
With own children under 6 years	14	338	1 048	64	65	33	64	43	21	64
Subfamilies	31	276	917	76	35	64	102	37	69	73
With own children under 18 years	17	245	860	76	35	64	97	37	69	68
Married-couple subfamilies	14	43	122	11	5	11	5	3	23	5
With own children under 18 years	—	12	65	11	5	11	—	3	23	—
Mother-child subfamilies	—	173	626	52	12	45	92	34	46	63
Persons under 18 years	1 093	9 447	30 070	2 450	1 657	1 835	3 984	693	1 122	3 500
Percent living with two parents	87.6	68.6	75.1	80.5	75.3	81.1	84.0	48.6	84.8	84.6
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	—	332	1 168	40	34	25	67	28	18	56
Male and female	—	325	1 126	40	34	25	67	28	18	56
Both male	—	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	753	6 303	50 814	2 820	973	2 466	4 738	603	813	4 424
With one or more subfamilies	44	276	896	83	39	67	91	29	63	67
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	114	654	1 558	122	69	97	135	41	109	103
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	15	59	280	26	—	26	21	—	9	21

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1671

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Arlington city						Athens city		Austin city	
	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black
AGE										
All persons -----	216 475	22 084	1 306	10 359	22 152	206 268	7 998	2 163	329 309	57 675
Under 3 years -----	10 875	1 537	16	562	1 991	9 839	268	125	12 902	3 137
3 and 4 years -----	7 162	993	28	352	1 135	6 720	248	55	8 696	2 130
5 to 9 years -----	16 118	2 432	87	1 003	1 939	15 132	541	162	19 084	5 025
10 to 14 years -----	13 628	2 030	131	794	1 836	12 790	466	199	15 177	4 871
15 to 17 years -----	7 754	742	62	429	836	7 348	300	115	9 130	2 856
18 and 19 years -----	6 479	653	36	190	839	6 171	299	180	13 237	2 651
20 to 24 years -----	19 179	2 280	116	1 314	2 936	18 041	581	210	42 779	5 782
25 to 29 years -----	25 512	3 483	168	1 505	3 181	24 187	524	157	39 820	6 140
30 to 34 years -----	24 109	3 107	187	1 223	2 616	22 870	517	164	36 188	5 651
35 to 39 years -----	19 692	2 029	167	1 135	1 629	18 973	543	120	31 590	4 523
40 to 44 years -----	17 526	1 325	75	714	1 200	16 897	422	112	23 860	3 327
45 to 49 years -----	13 393	672	72	477	712	13 001	515	79	15 672	2 382
50 to 54 years -----	9 152	391	68	256	490	8 850	418	24	12 916	2 138
55 to 59 years -----	7 307	171	11	130	350	7 136	367	93	10 143	1 871
60 to 64 years -----	6 158	43	—	133	190	6 044	320	99	9 948	1 397
65 to 74 years -----	8 044	144	62	112	175	7 946	823	178	16 133	2 190
75 years and over -----	4 387	52	20	30	97	4 323	846	91	12 034	1 604
Median age -----	30.3	25.5	30.2	26.8	24.3	30.6	37.3	26.1	30.5	26.9
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years -----	16 931	2 092	122	731	2 126	16 148	647	196	32 012	6 014
Children ever born -----	4 152	924	5	64	1 198	3 819	233	110	4 970	2 772
Per 1,000 women -----	245	442	41	88	563	236	360	561	155	461
Women ever married -----	5 099	538	27	108	853	4 784	227	61	5 327	928
Children ever born -----	3 667	484	5	58	1 034	3 383	206	53	3 858	1 000
Per 1,000 women -----	719	900	185	537	1 212	707	907	869	724	1 078
Women 25 to 34 years -----	23 947	3 503	186	1 244	2 684	22 780	543	163	36 600	5 906
Children ever born -----	26 874	4 997	346	1 270	4 137	25 339	732	314	29 743	8 753
Per 1,000 women -----	1 122	1 426	1 860	1 021	1 541	1 112	1 348	1 926	813	1 482
Women ever married -----	19 987	2 477	163	1 039	2 205	19 035	454	104	25 142	3 580
Children ever born -----	26 487	4 216	346	1 234	3 923	25 016	718	236	28 228	6 192
Per 1,000 women -----	1 325	1 702	2 123	1 188	1 779	1 314	1 581	2 269	1 123	1 730
Women 35 to 44 years -----	18 975	1 614	88	871	1 349	18 276	526	118	26 490	4 032
Children ever born -----	33 639	3 023	167	1 813	2 862	32 255	1 004	419	38 039	9 243
Per 1,000 women -----	1 773	1 873	1 898	2 082	2 122	1 765	1 909	3 551	1 436	2 292
No children -----	3 214	323	17	171	208	3 095	79	10	8 439	496
1 child -----	3 941	279	7	122	182	3 842	88	13	5 257	695
2 children -----	7 352	569	38	301	497	7 085	202	19	8 016	1 218
3 children -----	3 310	272	20	154	254	3 170	116	18	3 225	843
4 children -----	865	100	6	39	141	820	41	22	1 110	433
5 or more children -----	293	71	—	84	67	264	—	36	443	347
Women ever married -----	18 197	1 344	81	867	1 317	17 523	507	105	23 083	3 409
Children ever born -----	33 513	2 905	167	1 813	2 847	32 144	1 004	406	37 749	8 261
Per 1,000 women -----	1 842	2 161	2 062	2 091	2 162	1 834	1 980	3 867	1 635	2 423
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons -----	216 475	22 084	1 306	10 359	22 152	206 268	7 998	2 163	329 309	57 675
In households -----	214 825	21 820	1 285	10 341	22 072	204 645	7 617	1 963	315 829	55 214
Family householder -----	58 383	5 697	357	2 210	4 911	56 116	2 142	497	75 262	13 349
Male -----	48 928	3 331	268	1 986	3 934	47 066	1 730	243	57 699	6 909
Female -----	9 455	2 366	89	224	977	9 050	412	254	17 563	6 440
Nonfamily householder -----	26 904	3 018	139	999	1 601	26 113	1 153	197	71 563	7 473
Male -----	14 208	1 718	81	730	1 000	13 709	345	78	36 248	3 801
Female -----	12 696	1 300	58	269	601	12 404	808	119	35 315	3 672
Spouse -----	49 231	2 945	293	2 131	4 037	47 382	1 794	270	60 058	6 446
Child -----	65 057	8 182	362	3 412	8 193	61 047	2 133	788	75 319	20 173
Other relatives -----	2 931	508	21	636	1 178	2 494	71	45	4 763	1 858
Nonrelatives -----	8 992	1 152	82	695	1 621	8 372	226	36	24 446	2 940
In group quarters -----	1 650	264	21	18	80	1 623	381	200	13 480	2 461
Persons per household -----	2.52	2.53	2.69	3.07	3.22	2.50	2.29	2.85	2.16	2.66
Persons per family -----	3.07	3.15	3.09	3.71	3.63	3.05	2.88	3.51	2.93	3.37
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families -----	58 383	5 697	357	2 210	4 911	56 116	2 142	497	75 262	13 349
With own children under 18 years -----	30 987	4 370	187	1 396	3 505	29 361	950	330	35 535	7 916
With own children under 6 years -----	15 727	2 368	84	792	2 231	14 735	449	119	18 619	3 615
Married-couple families -----	49 514	3 286	272	1 843	3 819	47 707	1 755	286	59 991	6 724
With own children under 18 years -----	25 886	2 341	131	1 251	2 881	24 538	740	198	27 190	3 622
With own children under 6 years -----	14 051	1 419	46	741	1 918	13 204	381	56	15 593	1 710
Female householder, no husband present -----	6 629	2 064	73	131	724	6 305	326	193	11 452	5 648
With own children under 18 years -----	4 073	1 773	53	84	487	3 856	172	123	6 697	3 759
With own children under 6 years -----	1 261	773	38	51	227	1 155	68	54	2 450	1 758
Subfamilies -----	1 327	110	13	110	293	1 221	15	47	1 687	1 146
With own children under 18 years -----	1 129	110	13	52	235	1 037	15	47	1 493	1 103
Married-couple subfamilies -----	345	—	7	65	97	329	—	—	319	66
With own children under 18 years -----	147	—	7	7	39	145	—	—	125	23
Mother-child subfamilies -----	861	110	6	11	173	787	—	47	1 112	861
Persons under 18 years -----	55 537	7 734	324	3 140	7 737	51 829	1 823	656	64 989	18 019
Percent living with two parents -----	81.4	50.6	75.9	85.4	75.3	81.7	74.1	50.5	73.6	38.8
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total -----	3 145	450	35	52	313	3 001	64	35	6 936	1 172
Male and female -----	3 048	450	35	52	294	2 916	64	35	6 077	1 162
Both male -----	41	—	—	—	—	41	—	—	504	—
Both female -----	56	—	—	—	19	44	—	—	355	10
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households -----	85 287	8 715	496	3 209	6 512	82 229	3 295	694	146 825	20 822
With one or more subfamilies -----	1 220	115	24	106	247	1 106	16	59	1 699	1 015
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder -----	2 660	472	31	349	757	2 367	70	69	4 540	1 630
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over -----	750	41	—	36	112	684	9	—	1 401	197

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Austin city—Con.				Balch Springs city				Bay City city	
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
AGE										
All persons	1 768	13 939	105 162	288 428	14 332	1 626	2 234	13 263	12 295	3 133
Under 3 years	55	643	6 900	10 305	812	119	196	699	555	147
3 and 4 years	44	362	4 727	6 900	536	82	104	481	464	120
5 to 9 years	96	709	10 096	15 457	1 392	145	279	1 258	1 127	244
10 to 14 years	155	427	8 782	11 943	1 113	229	224	1 008	924	346
15 to 17 years	88	313	4 742	7 391	615	94	126	552	464	152
18 and 19 years	101	1 214	4 561	11 639	476	71	107	438	384	122
20 to 24 years	215	3 043	13 474	37 768	1 106	92	262	1 013	656	186
25 to 29 years	200	2 459	13 536	34 614	1 286	158	254	1 140	1 069	229
30 to 34 years	252	1 887	11 092	31 720	1 597	175	226	1 484	1 167	222
35 to 39 years	167	1 051	7 926	28 487	1 005	155	178	929	1 067	224
40 to 44 years	132	634	5 272	21 533	949	121	79	908	836	139
45 to 49 years	87	348	3 744	13 956	946	70	61	925	647	177
50 to 54 years	31	271	2 754	11 695	657	34	96	610	532	137
55 to 59 years	67	205	1 910	9 286	485	25	26	469	488	107
60 to 64 years	35	213	1 997	9 105	427	22	8	419	546	150
65 to 74 years	24	131	2 246	15 104	617	15	8	617	719	235
75 years and over	19	29	1 403	11 525	313	19	—	313	650	196
Median age	28.2	25.5	24.7	31.3	29.3	24.2	22.3	30.1	32.2	30.5
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	260	1 999	11 096	27 843	1 104	168	218	1 013	768	179
Children ever born	74	78	5 035	3 332	652	111	184	570	375	98
Per 1,000 women	285	39	454	120	591	661	844	563	488	547
Women ever married	54	211	2 892	4 299	543	9	90	502	293	30
Children ever born	74	65	3 534	2 687	601	18	175	519	335	31
Per 1,000 women	1 370	308	1 222	625	1 107	2 000	1 944	1 034	1 143	1 033
Women 25 to 34 years	198	1 964	11 702	31 801	1 472	165	244	1 335	1 115	275
Children ever born	217	1 337	18 410	23 444	2 449	279	483	2 183	1 871	520
Per 1,000 women	1 096	681	1 573	737	1 664	1 691	1 980	1 635	1 678	1 891
Women ever married	172	1 547	8 564	21 797	1 302	155	239	1 165	1 048	141
Children ever born	202	1 305	16 892	22 426	2 337	249	483	2 071	1 840	344
Per 1,000 women	1 174	844	1 972	1 029	1 795	1 606	2 021	1 778	1 756	2 440
Women 35 to 44 years	134	905	6 502	23 708	1 005	145	132	939	891	158
Children ever born	240	1 565	16 176	31 910	2 078	406	376	1 915	1 939	419
Per 1,000 women	1 791	1 729	2 488	1 346	2 068	2 800	2 848	2 039	2 176	2 652
No children	19	210	1 075	7 853	134	—	—	134	43	6
1 child	36	159	927	4 899	126	36	17	118	171	18
2 children	47	305	1 710	7 205	413	24	45	374	378	72
3 children	18	154	1 165	2 690	241	36	28	232	188	29
4 children	14	62	784	851	61	31	25	61	107	—
5 or more children	—	15	841	210	30	18	17	20	4	33
Women ever married	134	859	5 736	20 589	971	137	132	905	856	152
Children ever born	240	1 553	15 519	31 696	2 060	398	376	1 897	1 939	401
Per 1,000 women	1 791	1 808	2 706	1 539	2 122	2 905	2 848	2 096	2 265	2 638
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	1 768	13 939	105 162	288 428	14 332	1 626	2 234	13 263	12 295	3 133
In households	1 686	13 011	102 973	275 924	14 216	1 626	2 234	13 147	12 171	3 081
Family householder	406	2 671	22 482	66 654	3 754	387	538	3 538	3 404	781
Male	302	2 287	15 928	51 591	2 910	234	399	2 762	2 873	375
Female	104	384	6 554	15 063	844	153	139	776	531	406
Nonfamily householder	329	2 422	9 825	66 845	895	98	—	895	1 290	362
Male	162	1 578	5 654	33 618	462	51	—	462	595	122
Female	167	844	4 171	33 227	433	47	—	433	695	240
Spouse	238	2 700	16 144	53 165	2 986	248	358	2 798	2 956	364
Child	458	2 902	38 227	60 852	4 814	748	986	4 353	3 899	1 155
Other relatives	37	636	5 042	3 335	470	25	184	341	118	128
Nonrelatives	199	1 453	7 509	21 844	664	32	122	621	213	107
In group quarters	82	928	2 189	12 504	116	—	—	116	124	52
Persons per household	2.33	2.31	3.06	2.10	3.04	3.35	3.98	2.99	2.61	2.69
Persons per family	3.08	3.08	3.67	2.86	3.36	3.87	3.79	3.31	3.15	3.37
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	406	2 671	22 482	66 654	3 754	387	538	3 538	3 404	781
With own children under 18 years	248	1 304	14 423	30 304	2 116	295	420	1 950	1 857	414
With own children under 6 years	172	842	8 388	15 670	945	92	204	882	966	173
Married-couple families	322	2 072	15 655	53 794	2 935	235	368	2 793	2 891	381
With own children under 18 years	195	1 129	10 563	23 321	1 665	150	286	1 550	1 555	191
With own children under 6 years	159	760	6 556	13 267	819	67	168	756	819	94
Female householder, no husband present	54	280	4 825	9 645	659	141	114	601	363	366
With own children under 18 years	29	141	3 046	5 600	370	134	103	319	245	223
With own children under 6 years	6	62	1 367	1 981	98	17	25	98	102	79
Subfamilies	10	82	1 832	1 116	251	45	36	215	85	79
With own children under 18 years	10	54	1 582	1 006	208	45	36	172	79	68
Married-couple subfamilies	—	34	382	197	93	—	28	65	6	11
With own children under 18 years	—	6	132	87	50	—	28	22	—	—
Mother-child subfamilies	10	16	1 107	751	126	45	8	118	51	35
Persons under 18 years	438	2 454	35 247	51 996	4 468	669	929	3 998	3 534	1 009
Percent living with two parents	59.6	87.3	64.7	75.1	69.4	43.8	80.6	68.1	78.7	37.1
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	57	79	1 820	6 360	148	9	55	132	75	45
Male and female	57	79	1 674	5 566	132	9	39	132	75	45
Both male	—	—	46	490	16	—	16	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	100	304	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	735	5 093	32 307	133 499	4 649	485	538	4 433	4 694	1 143
With one or more subfamilies	20	51	1 685	1 154	265	42	23	242	75	72
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	23	477	3 595	3 438	431	16	101	355	106	121
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	—	55	503	1 203	78	—	7	78	15	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1673

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Bay City city—Con.		Baytown city				Beaumont city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
AGE									
All persons	4 854	10 191	46 739	7 720	14 546	41 263	62 864	47 138	1 856
Under 3 years	361	407	2 243	469	951	1 813	2 278	2 544	93
3 and 4 years	229	370	1 567	365	796	1 276	1 654	1 747	21
5 to 9 years	570	908	3 608	843	1 847	3 006	4 044	4 886	114
10 to 14 years	536	723	3 326	877	1 588	2 714	3 483	4 389	170
15 to 17 years	276	348	2 014	528	885	1 716	1 902	2 581	92
18 and 19 years	177	304	1 241	298	634	1 048	1 586	1 682	45
20 to 24 years	385	515	3 433	667	1 297	3 007	4 232	3 414	213
25 to 29 years	456	873	4 248	685	1 536	3 634	5 011	3 866	247
30 to 34 years	423	995	4 017	594	1 204	3 570	5 499	3 798	257
35 to 39 years	426	910	3 830	477	1 110	3 343	5 076	3 646	189
40 to 44 years	218	737	3 433	646	805	3 124	4 224	2 704	97
45 to 49 years	238	491	2 404	304	552	2 208	3 339	2 009	126
50 to 54 years	86	489	2 237	203	408	2 074	3 021	2 115	43
55 to 59 years	92	432	1 846	218	340	1 702	3 100	1 756	34
60 to 64 years	185	419	1 754	138	299	1 614	3 318	1 639	49
65 to 74 years	131	667	3 162	232	231	3 053	6 014	2 642	37
75 years and over	65	603	2 376	176	63	2 361	5 083	1 720	29
Median age	23.6	33.3	32.1	23.8	22.2	33.4	36.7	28.0	28.6
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	355	646	3 194	804	1 344	2 788	3 887	3 946	123
Children ever born	244	302	1 496	433	709	1 283	811	1 640	20
Per 1,000 women	687	467	468	539	528	460	209	416	163
Women ever married	158	243	1 230	134	493	1 113	1 112	618	18
Children ever born	222	262	1 245	200	604	1 085	664	764	8
Per 1,000 women	1 405	1 078	1 012	1 493	1 225	975	597	1 236	444
Women 25 to 34 years	451	910	4 102	673	1 262	3 563	5 167	4 301	196
Children ever born	973	1 448	6 383	1 373	2 858	5 192	5 991	8 455	205
Per 1,000 women	2 157	1 591	1 556	2 040	2 265	1 457	1 159	1 966	1 046
Women ever married	381	866	3 646	490	1 118	3 154	4 245	2 974	141
Children ever born	870	1 440	6 206	1 138	2 776	5 015	5 824	6 542	197
Per 1,000 women	2 283	1 663	1 702	2 322	2 483	1 590	1 372	2 200	1 397
Women 35 to 44 years	308	733	3 483	649	877	3 141	4 607	3 471	142
Children ever born	997	1 550	7 144	1 670	2 727	6 225	8 488	8 667	251
Per 1,000 women	3 237	2 005	2 051	2 573	3 109	1 982	1 842	2 497	1 768
No children	16	43	509	43	69	468	835	415	34
1 child	7	171	584	139	41	559	963	565	27
2 children	62	362	1 321	161	212	1 217	1 562	954	48
3 children	113	133	638	148	283	532	845	784	16
4 children	60	64	242	93	109	226	299	293	5
5 or more children	50	—	189	65	163	139	103	460	12
Women ever married	308	738	3 267	565	840	2 942	4 337	3 005	122
Children ever born	997	1 550	7 072	1 559	2 715	6 153	8 465	7 693	251
Per 1,000 women	3 237	2 100	2 165	2 759	3 232	2 091	1 952	2 560	2 057
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	4 854	10 191	46 739	7 720	14 546	41 263	62 864	47 138	1 856
In households	4 834	10 067	46 289	7 641	14 525	40 834	60 835	45 697	1 850
Family householder	1 167	2 830	12 649	1 948	3 054	11 560	17 402	11 421	432
Male	850	2 445	10 640	1 045	2 546	9 655	14 598	6 481	371
Female	317	385	2 009	903	508	1 905	2 804	4 940	61
Nonfamily householder	222	1 224	4 849	554	391	4 687	8 842	4 329	198
Male	154	564	2 175	240	239	2 092	3 398	1 888	133
Female	68	660	2 674	314	152	2 595	5 444	2 441	65
Spouse	857	2 527	10 695	867	2 697	9 605	14 657	6 460	348
Child	2 141	3 005	14 767	3 275	6 641	12 312	16 557	18 334	555
Other relatives	144	77	851	242	847	588	697	1 223	97
Nonrelatives	110	207	1 496	330	579	1 199	1 599	1 071	206
In group quarters	20	124	450	79	21	429	2 029	1 441	6
Persons per household	3.47	2.49	2.64	3.06	4.13	2.53	2.31	2.90	3.05
Persons per family	3.81	3.07	3.16	3.48	4.36	3.04	2.88	3.52	3.51
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	1 167	2 830	12 649	1 948	3 054	11 560	17 402	11 421	432
With own children under 18 years	818	1 494	6 520	1 312	2 251	5 668	7 060	6 643	315
With own children under 6 years	463	760	3 169	648	1 276	2 685	3 486	2 924	132
Married-couple families	866	2 442	10 542	974	2 478	9 582	14 734	6 436	353
With own children under 18 years	624	1 266	5 181	650	1 910	4 423	5 985	3 565	267
With own children under 6 years	355	658	2 639	299	1 083	2 197	3 136	1 626	128
Female householder, no husband present	261	258	1 608	821	395	1 531	2 008	4 383	48
With own children under 18 years	183	182	1 074	604	279	1 014	864	2 788	48
With own children under 6 years	97	68	435	303	160	408	248	1 175	4
Subfamilies	78	58	412	155	179	362	420	1 176	15
With own children under 18 years	78	52	355	155	158	308	360	1 141	15
Married-couple subfamilies	3	6	106	—	48	88	81	76	—
With own children under 18 years	3	—	49	—	27	34	21	41	—
Mother-child subfamilies	35	42	268	120	84	250	248	796	15
Persons under 18 years	1 972	2 756	12 758	3 082	6 067	10 525	13 361	16 147	490
Percent living with two parents	65.8	80.5	75.6	42.1	77.1	74.4	81.5	43.6	77.3
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	22	75	553	106	128	496	494	432	13
Male and female	22	75	542	106	123	490	452	414	13
Both male	—	—	5	—	5	—	12	18	—
Both female	—	—	6	—	—	6	30	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	1 389	4 054	17 498	2 502	3 445	16 247	26 244	15 750	630
With one or more subfamilies	74	47	396	152	173	341	380	1 125	17
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	95	84	740	304	516	556	765	1 282	84
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	—	15	110	26	56	86	240	99	14

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Beaumont city—Con.		Bedford city				Beeville city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE									
All persons	5 075	60 281	40 789	1 091	2 052	39 529	9 515	8 413	4 577
Under 3 years	296	2 081	1 828	93	166	1 688	477	490	192
3 and 4 years	191	1 534	1 028	41	33	1 015	295	334	133
5 to 9 years	566	3 762	3 092	106	210	2 942	850	841	340
10 to 14 years	500	3 203	2 752	80	224	2 589	830	982	301
15 to 17 years	266	1 799	1 773	24	64	1 724	484	487	192
18 and 19 years	170	1 495	1 031	—	81	996	245	319	92
20 to 24 years	399	4 044	3 027	84	193	2 951	634	620	315
25 to 29 years	446	4 866	4 097	144	275	3 923	766	584	466
30 to 34 years	647	5 225	4 168	179	266	4 017	770	642	374
35 to 39 years	442	4 882	4 279	158	150	4 197	776	784	305
40 to 44 years	297	4 069	3 958	82	217	3 827	579	477	309
45 to 49 years	261	3 147	2 965	12	80	2 924	437	343	237
50 to 54 years	144	2 947	2 252	34	15	2 243	390	303	185
55 to 59 years	90	3 018	1 541	30	20	1 533	352	286	163
60 to 64 years	89	3 269	1 036	—	28	1 019	337	169	199
65 to 74 years	201	5 900	1 258	18	13	1 245	647	429	355
75 years and over	70	5 040	704	6	17	696	646	323	419
Median age	26.7	37.2	32.1	29.1	26.0	32.4	31.1	26.1	33.4
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	331	3 746	3 053	54	218	2 924	724	773	334
Children ever born	134	753	422	30	8	422	292	410	118
Per 1,000 women	405	201	138	556	37	144	403	530	353
Women ever married	91	1 054	758	24	59	730	203	234	90
Children ever born	92	606	342	18	—	342	198	298	92
Per 1,000 women	1 011	575	451	750	—	468	975	1 274	1 022
Women 25 to 34 years	488	4 982	4 161	164	206	4 044	717	618	361
Children ever born	977	5 624	4 488	223	234	4 324	1 218	1 286	472
Per 1,000 women	2 002	1 129	1 079	1 360	1 136	1 699	1 699	2 081	1 307
Women ever married	452	4 069	3 361	126	184	3 259	583	535	276
Children ever born	962	5 465	4 415	195	234	4 251	1 156	1 190	461
Per 1,000 women	2 128	1 343	1 314	1 548	1 272	1 304	1 983	2 224	1 670
Women 35 to 44 years	299	4 454	4 205	133	248	4 066	678	664	302
Children ever born	662	8 165	6 917	253	415	6 655	1 755	2 014	662
Per 1,000 women	2 214	1 833	1 645	1 902	1 673	1 637	2 588	3 043	2 192
No children	54	805	840	28	64	817	89	50	58
1 child	48	933	780	19	27	761	68	87	19
2 children	88	1 531	1 805	42	100	1 740	216	166	116
3 children	52	822	618	32	40	603	134	143	57
4 children	33	266	137	6	17	120	92	102	20
5 or more children	24	97	25	6	—	25	79	116	32
Women ever married	271	4 207	4 029	106	243	3 895	638	627	285
Children ever born	662	8 142	6 901	213	415	6 639	1 755	1 993	662
Per 1,000 women	2 443	1 935	1 713	2 009	1 708	1 704	2 751	3 179	2 323
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	5 075	60 281	40 789	1 091	2 052	39 529	9 515	8 413	4 577
In households	4 940	58 306	40 589	1 073	2 052	39 329	9 386	8 294	4 481
Family householder	1 085	16 897	11 168	271	510	10 902	2 494	2 040	1 236
Male	949	14 140	9 377	177	409	9 173	1 930	1 511	968
Female	136	2 757	1 791	94	101	1 729	564	529	268
Nonfamily householder	299	8 680	5 294	174	190	5 171	1 055	420	811
Male	204	3 278	2 654	114	107	2 561	410	121	361
Female	95	5 402	2 640	60	83	2 610	645	299	450
Spouse	933	14 147	9 563	193	400	9 326	1 823	1 556	836
Child	2 016	15 470	12 381	347	763	11 848	3 274	3 433	1 320
Other relatives	165	588	340	20	49	298	192	200	43
Nonrelatives	281	1 535	1 161	61	106	1 120	241	143	181
In group quarters	135	1 975	200	18	—	200	129	119	96
Persons per household	3.27	2.29	2.46	2.41	2.59	2.46	2.62	3.35	2.21
Persons per family	3.68	2.86	3.05	2.95	3.00	3.06	3.20	3.77	2.84
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	1 085	16 897	11 168	271	510	10 902	2 494	2 040	1 236
With own children under 18 years	729	6 770	5 918	186	296	5 767	1 329	1 297	580
With own children under 6 years	335	3 371	2 652	127	153	2 584	588	602	230
Married-couple families	897	14 307	9 515	201	414	9 310	1 945	1 528	976
With own children under 18 years	599	5 731	4 877	122	248	4 755	1 007	989	418
With own children under 6 years	318	3 025	2 384	93	134	2 316	535	529	201
Female householder, no husband present	122	1 961	1 224	60	61	1 176	509	466	245
With own children under 18 years	106	828	841	54	42	812	298	276	155
With own children under 6 years	17	244	200	30	13	200	53	58	29
Subfamilies	83	373	254	7	7	254	124	188	26
With own children under 18 years	60	333	192	7	7	192	108	156	26
Married-couple subfamilies	23	61	92	—	—	92	20	36	—
With own children under 18 years	—	21	30	—	—	30	4	4	—
Mother-child subfamilies	36	239	120	7	7	120	90	128	26
Persons under 18 years	1 819	12 379	10 473	344	697	9 958	2 936	3 134	1 158
Percent living with two parents	74.3	81.8	81.6	64.0	81.5	81.5	70.1	68.2	69.3
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	43	478	464	34	32	456	63	77	28
Male and female	43	436	457	34	32	449	63	77	28
Both male	—	12	7	—	—	7	—	—	—
Both female	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	1 384	25 577	16 462	445	700	16 073	3 549	2 460	2 047
With one or more subfamilies	79	332	259	—	13	246	120	172	23
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	129	695	377	10	39	338	160	225	22
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	15	230	119	5	14	119	19	6	13

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1675

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Bellaire city		Belton city				Benbrook city	Big Spring city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Black
AGE									
All persons	1 101	12 415	9 587	1 034	2 847	8 543	17 782	17 043	1 228
Under 3 years.....	73	552	487	63	225	401	749	656	67
3 and 4 years.....	41	394	295	23	135	254	473	517	50
5 to 9 years.....	121	718	640	67	373	525	1 076	1 131	121
10 to 14 years.....	47	611	798	68	332	642	1 072	1 098	110
15 to 17 years.....	40	254	355	57	148	321	595	626	57
18 and 19 years.....	35	236	409	48	78	404	378	427	81
20 to 24 years.....	121	396	748	98	275	633	1 108	852	96
25 to 29 years.....	130	882	765	126	354	645	1 867	1 274	119
30 to 34 years.....	102	1 552	792	108	243	692	1 720	1 316	98
35 to 39 years.....	103	1 448	624	67	194	539	1 400	1 170	84
40 to 44 years.....	52	1 148	683	56	129	616	1 288	1 095	67
45 to 49 years.....	90	668	417	28	74	413	1 212	928	47
50 to 54 years.....	51	605	404	46	78	375	1 124	807	58
55 to 59 years.....	25	477	371	6	50	363	1 067	879	40
60 to 64 years.....	22	546	361	49	46	343	806	996	37
65 to 74 years.....	34	1 235	703	71	83	655	1 174	1 796	43
75 years and over	14	693	735	53	30	722	673	1 475	53
Median age	27.8	37.1	31.9	28.7	22.8	33.2	34.6	37.7	26.3
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	97	382	796	68	240	720	981	920	108
Children ever born.....	34	11	357	58	208	294	93	453	124
Per 1,000 women.....	351	29	448	853	867	408	95	492	1 148
Women ever married.....	17	71	267	9	87	249	242	326	28
Children ever born.....	28	11	314	8	183	270	79	391	44
Per 1,000 women.....	1 647	155	1 176	889	2 103	1 084	326	1 199	1 571
Women 25 to 34 years	141	1 283	746	76	257	675	1 732	1 215	100
Children ever born.....	103	948	1 188	216	542	1 074	1 821	2 158	253
Per 1,000 women.....	730	739	1 592	2 842	2 109	1 591	1 051	1 776	2 530
Women ever married.....	102	1 023	685	69	239	625	1 435	1 076	89
Children ever born.....	103	940	1 146	195	531	1 043	1 805	2 134	231
Per 1,000 women.....	1 010	919	1 673	2 826	2 222	1 669	1 258	1 983	2 596
Women 35 to 44 years	107	1 307	673	44	160	601	1 301	994	97
Children ever born.....	174	1 537	1 599	222	611	1 360	2 232	2 154	225
Per 1,000 women.....	1 626	1 176	2 376	5 045	3 819	2 263	1 716	2 167	2 320
No children	24	484	38	—	—	38	204	135	8
1 child	18	317	75	—	14	67	264	117	13
2 children	39	354	283	9	30	259	589	363	27
3 children	26	96	213	3	56	191	196	270	38
4 children	—	56	37	8	16	37	38	71	11
5 or more children	—	—	27	24	44	9	10	38	—
Women ever married.....	96	1 166	668	44	160	596	1 272	928	81
Children ever born.....	174	1 524	1 599	222	611	1 360	2 232	2 149	201
Per 1,000 women.....	1 813	1 307	2 394	5 045	3 819	2 282	1 755	2 316	2 481
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	1 101	12 415	9 587	1 034	2 847	8 543	17 782	17 043	1 228
In households	1 101	12 415	8 850	770	2 678	7 916	17 609	15 737	1 131
Family householder	182	3 707	2 476	166	639	2 249	5 188	4 486	321
Male	161	3 000	1 984	113	476	1 812	4 485	3 728	171
Female	21	707	492	53	163	437	703	758	150
Nonfamily householder	69	1 802	995	132	63	972	2 000	2 006	118
Male	27	623	333	69	27	324	995	798	47
Female	42	1 179	662	63	36	648	1 005	1 208	71
Spouse	314	2 856	1 963	134	439	1 832	4 560	3 824	166
Child	409	3 298	2 767	261	1 194	2 348	4 931	4 548	379
Other relatives	39	74	84	7	137	46	153	209	30
Nonrelatives	62	490	346	10	106	295	443	277	40
In group quarters	—	—	737	264	169	627	173	1 306	97
Persons per household	3.00	2.31	2.56	2.19	3.82	2.48	2.47	2.45	2.53
Persons per family	3.54	2.81	3.07	3.07	3.93	3.00	2.96	3.03	2.98
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	182	3 707	2 476	166	639	2 249	5 188	4 486	321
With own children under 18 years.....	105	1 492	1 304	90	496	1 144	2 153	1 915	220
With own children under 6 years.....	50	819	600	45	289	528	981	908	103
Married-couple families	162	3 029	2 012	99	457	1 851	4 652	3 739	168
With own children under 18 years.....	98	1 204	972	52	355	861	1 928	1 550	98
With own children under 6 years.....	43	733	450	32	213	396	939	786	33
Female householder, no husband present	13	548	389	53	143	339	396	584	141
With own children under 18 years.....	—	249	287	32	119	244	171	296	110
With own children under 6 years.....	—	79	150	7	60	132	42	98	58
Subfamilies	8	54	127	21	74	99	96	120	19
With own children under 18 years.....	8	40	102	15	68	74	82	108	19
Married-couple subfamilies	—	14	29	6	23	29	34	22	—
With own children under 18 years.....	—	—	4	—	17	4	20	10	—
Mother-child subfamilies	5	36	85	15	30	65	45	68	10
Persons under 18 years	322	2 529	2 575	278	1 213	2 143	3 965	4 028	405
Percent living with two parents	78.3	80.4	65.8	34.5	67.7	67.3	87.3	77.4	35.1
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	19	200	90	10	23	90	138	96	24
Male and female.....	19	164	90	10	23	90	138	85	24
Both male	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	251	5 509	3 471	298	702	3 221	7 188	6 492	439
With one or more subfamilies	5	57	105	24	55	74	91	133	23
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	21	142	104	14	79	61	188	248	26
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	—	40	18	—	7	12	37	35	10

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Big Spring city—Con.		Borger city			Brenham city		Brownsville city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE										
All persons	6 945	14 667	13 222	1 853	12 821	8 646	2 802	83 760	89 186	9 197
Under 3 years.....	552	482	474	102	465	312	170	4 771	5 203	258
3 and 4 years.....	281	412	387	78	387	147	119	3 011	3 224	211
5 to 9 years.....	869	862	981	299	900	532	261	8 368	9 173	502
10 to 14 years.....	506	921	1 035	210	960	480	276	8 879	9 956	572
15 to 17 years.....	322	531	541	109	527	270	104	5 731	6 574	327
18 and 19 years.....	306	346	363	83	338	627	187	3 293	3 833	161
20 to 24 years.....	606	636	605	159	582	641	259	6 371	7 277	250
25 to 29 years.....	782	998	843	156	821	533	302	6 076	6 623	569
30 to 34 years.....	546	1 195	1 089	179	1 058	612	187	6 327	6 778	742
35 to 39 years.....	363	1 055	812	152	769	579	170	5 701	6 098	765
40 to 44 years.....	402	921	850	102	812	442	144	5 064	5 276	654
45 to 49 years.....	281	793	622	93	608	455	42	3 935	3 983	530
50 to 54 years.....	278	690	666	42	660	260	94	2 964	3 124	441
55 to 59 years.....	195	828	693	21	693	339	83	2 971	3 061	500
60 to 64 years.....	222	876	769	27	755	459	48	2 698	2 644	546
65 to 74 years.....	310	1 709	1 462	26	1 462	864	177	4 535	4 054	1 157
75 years and over	124	1 412	1 030	15	1 024	1 094	179	3 065	2 305	1 012
Median age	25.2	39.5	36.8	21.2	37.4	36.5	25.4	26.2	24.5	41.8
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	587	734	769	178	746	724	226	7 872	9 087	362
Children ever born.....	498	333	266	107	260	153	94	2 772	3 202	67
Per 1,000 women.....	848	454	346	601	349	211	416	352	352	185
Women ever married.....	185	277	248	68	242	118	29	1 805	2 078	62
Children ever born.....	328	317	214	99	208	143	24	2 110	2 434	43
Per 1,000 women.....	1 773	1 144	863	1 456	860	1 212	828	1 169	1 171	694
Women 25 to 34 years	612	1 060	950	111	924	575	257	6 618	7 115	664
Children ever born.....	1 211	1 882	1 732	306	1 666	793	587	11 671	12 790	832
Per 1,000 women.....	1 979	1 775	1 823	2 757	1 803	1 379	2 284	1 764	1 798	1 253
Women ever married.....	485	948	824	94	806	486	160	4 937	5 355	439
Children ever born.....	1 079	1 858	1 670	236	1 620	793	395	10 485	11 556	703
Per 1,000 women.....	2 225	1 960	2 027	2 511	2 010	1 632	2 469	2 124	2 158	1 601
Women 35 to 44 years	334	867	795	109	746	547	172	5 943	6 400	669
Children ever born.....	824	1 832	1 748	358	1 630	1 004	360	16 760	18 963	1 288
Per 1,000 women.....	2 467	2 113	2 199	3 284	2 185	1 835	2 093	2 820	2 963	1 925
No children	38	113	31	7	24	110	42	680	636	155
1 child	50	100	164	—	164	80	29	687	724	58
2 children	110	333	324	25	305	226	31	1 428	1 415	241
3 children	71	243	201	20	189	82	36	1 316	1 447	136
4 children	22	65	50	47	39	24	12	869	1 026	55
5 or more children	43	13	25	10	25	25	22	963	1 152	24
Women ever married.....	317	801	771	103	728	485	128	5 306	5 732	602
Children ever born.....	794	1 827	1 723	346	1 617	1 004	300	16 276	18 406	1 288
Per 1,000 women.....	2 505	2 281	2 235	3 359	2 221	2 070	2 344	3 067	3 211	2 140
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	6 945	14 667	13 222	1 853	12 821	8 646	2 802	83 760	89 186	9 197
In households	6 272	13 638	13 017	1 840	12 616	7 476	2 551	82 123	87 684	9 024
Family householder	1 514	4 035	3 838	388	3 760	2 177	617	18 720	19 280	2 825
Male	1 024	3 386	3 435	334	3 363	1 816	255	14 010	14 042	2 342
Female	490	649	403	54	397	361	362	4 710	5 238	483
Nonfamily householder	209	1 923	1 523	90	1 502	1 199	298	3 827	2 807	1 411
Male	107	749	596	76	589	356	98	1 394	969	543
Female	102	1 174	927	14	913	843	200	2 433	1 838	868
Spouse	1 074	3 413	3 315	275	3 248	1 756	268	13 624	13 918	2 120
Child	2 838	3 671	3 740	810	3 539	1 965	1 058	36 089	40 272	2 283
Other relatives	210	144	119	86	108	82	80	3 717	4 137	116
Nonrelatives	128	202	303	112	286	189	74	1 716	1 993	103
In group quarters	673	1 029	205	13	205	1 170	251	1 637	1 502	173
Persons per household	3.44	2.37	2.42	3.80	2.40	2.21	2.80	3.63	3.93	2.34
Persons per family	3.73	2.95	2.91	4.11	2.89	2.79	3.54	4.07	4.26	2.90
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	1 514	4 035	3 838	388	3 760	2 177	617	18 720	19 280	2 825
With own children under 18 years.....	889	1 711	1 694	313	1 627	962	368	11 688	12 809	1 117
With own children under 6 years.....	520	800	665	158	639	487	217	5 542	6 126	490
Married-couple families	962	3 419	3 348	297	3 296	1 802	272	13 806	13 819	2 421
With own children under 18 years.....	555	1 403	1 427	241	1 381	786	156	8 772	9 537	927
With own children under 6 years.....	328	709	544	119	526	397	88	4 369	4 766	420
Female householder, no husband present	445	485	320	40	314	324	314	4 105	4 619	352
With own children under 18 years.....	297	244	176	35	170	150	197	2 468	2 819	164
With own children under 6 years.....	173	72	75	13	75	90	120	962	1 138	60
Subfamilies	133	74	63	26	63	39	50	2 076	2 438	87
With own children under 18 years.....	133	62	59	17	59	32	50	1 826	2 147	80
Married-couple subfamilies	22	18	4	9	4	7	4	523	670	20
With own children under 18 years.....	22	6	—	—	—	—	4	273	379	13
Mother-child subfamilies	84	36	55	8	55	32	29	1 221	1 405	47
Persons under 18 years	2 530	3 208	3 418	798	3 239	1 741	930	30 760	34 130	1 870
Percent living with two parents	53.0	82.3	80.0	66.0	80.9	77.1	43.2	64.9	64.8	72.6
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	37	75	116	34	101	33	34	409	445	27
Male and female.....	26	75	116	34	101	33	34	402	438	27
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	1 723	5 958	5 361	478	5 262	3 376	915	22 547	22 087	4 236
With one or more subfamilies	101	94	57	26	57	41	54	1 771	2 082	87
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	163	183	112	63	106	77	80	2 599	3 003	85
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	—	35	25	23	25	11	—	197	213	12

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1677

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Brownwood city				Bryan city			
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE								
All persons	15 319	1 081	2 653	14 520	38 390	9 461	10 691	33 882
Under 3 years	637	43	271	577	1 708	543	707	1 422
3 and 4 years	421	61	150	367	1 243	426	520	1 011
5 to 9 years	1 095	122	308	974	2 854	963	1 233	2 265
10 to 14 years	1 001	62	260	907	2 128	906	1 108	1 662
15 to 17 years	595	112	217	556	1 019	531	494	837
18 and 19 years	633	87	86	613	1 086	386	338	977
20 to 24 years	1 151	90	299	1 048	5 349	946	1 194	4 943
25 to 29 years	1 032	77	217	953	4 014	840	1 198	3 489
30 to 34 years	1 058	66	188	1 002	3 900	713	1 063	3 495
35 to 39 years	782	42	135	753	2 649	619	741	2 285
40 to 44 years	1 006	61	140	974	2 388	499	566	2 172
45 to 49 years	801	45	84	789	1 766	355	440	1 574
50 to 54 years	659	24	79	625	1 505	324	275	1 392
55 to 59 years	589	31	63	560	1 155	315	198	1 054
60 to 64 years	731	59	42	716	1 379	203	197	1 264
65 to 74 years	1 533	43	81	1 519	2 302	411	312	2 167
75 years and over	1 595	56	33	1 587	1 945	481	107	1 873
Median age	35.2	21.8	20.5	36.7	29.7	25.2	24.0	30.5
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	1 149	95	256	1 056	3 467	892	937	3 162
Children ever born	533	31	217	471	805	580	645	547
Per 1,000 women	464	326	848	446	232	650	688	173
Women ever married	424	5	141	372	927	129	291	804
Children ever born	359	—	201	297	722	200	526	495
Per 1,000 women	847	—	1 426	798	779	1 550	1 808	616
Women 25 to 34 years	1 052	75	195	982	3 725	934	899	3 294
Children ever born	1 803	129	449	1 625	4 808	1 960	1 938	3 854
Per 1,000 women	1 714	1 720	2 303	1 655	1 291	2 099	2 156	1 170
Women ever married	937	59	175	880	3 049	609	767	2 681
Children ever born	1 751	113	433	1 589	4 710	1 437	1 844	3 786
Per 1,000 women	1 869	1 915	2 474	1 806	1 545	2 360	2 404	1 412
Women 35 to 44 years	964	32	154	928	2 476	601	636	2 223
Children ever born	1 909	66	461	1 809	4 751	1 780	2 125	3 929
Per 1,000 women	1 980	2 063	2 994	1 949	1 919	2 962	3 341	1 767
No children	110	3	15	101	513	27	37	507
1 child	178	3	—	178	419	117	5	419
2 children	416	15	65	402	832	129	207	722
3 children	169	11	20	169	442	168	162	378
4 children	70	—	18	70	138	61	70	115
5 or more children	21	—	36	8	132	99	155	82
Women ever married	903	32	138	876	2 278	541	601	2 048
Children ever born	1 909	66	447	1 809	4 683	1 694	2 054	3 917
Per 1,000 women	2 114	2 063	3 239	2 065	2 056	3 131	3 418	1 913
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	15 319	1 081	2 653	14 520	38 390	9 461	10 691	33 882
In households	14 358	937	2 501	13 594	37 802	9 193	10 573	33 375
Family householder	4 060	230	564	3 906	9 870	2 248	2 436	8 821
Male	3 250	131	449	3 123	8 088	1 016	1 978	7 210
Female	810	99	115	783	1 782	1 232	458	1 611
Nonfamily householder	2 049	135	67	2 034	5 854	797	533	5 650
Male	609	82	37	609	2 845	369	314	2 736
Female	1 440	53	30	1 425	3 009	428	219	2 914
Spouse	3 217	103	462	3 059	8 107	1 007	1 793	7 291
Child	4 142	342	1 234	3 730	10 432	3 671	4 534	8 536
Other relatives	191	33	74	166	668	477	458	473
Nonrelatives	332	28	35	332	2 338	347	426	2 214
In group quarters	961	144	152	926	588	268	118	507
Persons per household	2.35	2.61	3.60	2.32	2.41	2.99	3.61	2.31
Persons per family	2.94	3.41	3.85	2.92	3.01	3.54	3.97	2.90
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	4 060	230	564	3 906	9 870	2 248	2 436	8 821
With own children under 18 years	1 860	134	399	1 747	4 786	1 390	1 622	4 067
With own children under 6 years	954	82	255	867	2 594	635	862	2 210
Married-couple families	3 199	118	414	3 087	8 319	1 044	1 915	7 434
With own children under 18 years	1 323	79	323	1 229	3 999	601	1 335	3 368
With own children under 6 years	684	53	222	610	2 272	289	681	1 938
Female householder, no husband present	685	93	108	658	1 171	1 115	329	1 076
With own children under 18 years	427	76	76	408	634	744	219	574
With own children under 6 years	225	29	33	212	242	320	137	210
Subfamilies	133	24	28	133	191	233	143	128
With own children under 18 years	116	24	18	116	151	219	143	88
Married-couple subfamilies	46	—	19	46	66	14	19	62
With own children under 18 years	29	—	9	29	26	—	19	22
Mother-child subfamilies	61	24	6	61	112	189	107	62
Persons under 18 years	3 749	400	1 206	3 381	8 952	3 369	4 062	7 197
Percent living with two parents	66.1	41.0	66.3	65.2	79.6	33.4	73.9	80.0
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS								
Total	138	22	17	138	400	118	122	363
Male and female	138	22	17	138	382	112	122	345
Both male	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	11
Both female	—	—	—	—	7	6	—	7
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Households	6 109	365	631	5 940	15 724	3 045	2 969	14 471
With one or more subfamilies	118	23	29	118	194	244	143	122
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	244	27	103	219	671	391	366	497
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	7	—	—	7	96	20	38	96

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Canyon city			Carrollton city					Cedar Hill city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
AGE										
All persons	10 319	1 053	9 792	68 139	3 985	5 593	8 289	63 960	16 077	2 863
Under 3 years	361	39	340	3 832	199	367	558	3 500	931	262
3 and 4 years	293	61	273	2 536	257	148	409	2 337	707	100
5 to 9 years	711	154	617	5 255	429	666	867	4 884	1 652	324
10 to 14 years	795	85	759	4 183	283	515	743	3 813	1 257	310
15 to 17 years	444	65	398	2 561	147	311	369	2 392	588	164
18 and 19 years	693	37	677	1 317	113	114	177	1 181	405	54
20 to 24 years	1 581	218	1 501	3 854	300	350	785	3 489	880	53
25 to 29 years	786	120	734	8 031	552	418	1 139	7 482	1 679	302
30 to 34 years	781	54	759	8 957	725	561	1 055	8 517	2 061	527
35 to 39 years	598	85	535	7 592	351	645	722	7 254	1 718	259
40 to 44 years	619	20	599	6 427	341	667	517	6 139	1 273	284
45 to 49 years	456	25	443	4 572	137	391	361	4 336	774	124
50 to 54 years	422	25	406	2 893	61	181	231	2 743	621	28
55 to 59 years	311	19	311	2 034	14	117	137	1 952	346	23
60 to 64 years	350	24	337	1 572	25	49	131	1 495	368	—
65 to 74 years	546	15	538	1 711	19	67	86	1 636	506	41
75 years and over	572	7	565	812	32	26	2	810	311	8
Median age	26.8	21.8	27.3	31.4	27.4	28.9	26.0	31.7	29.8	27.7
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	1 359	110	1 320	3 903	345	420	508	3 623	955	146
Children ever born	197	30	187	635	141	33	324	479	261	—
Per 1,000 women	145	273	142	163	409	79	638	132	273	—
Women ever married	228	15	220	933	107	59	237	837	316	9
Children ever born	175	22	167	501	99	23	309	360	239	—
Per 1,000 women	768	1 467	759	537	925	390	1 304	430	756	—
Women 25 to 34 years	782	86	749	8 836	657	586	1 043	8 323	2 005	468
Children ever born	1 174	166	1 091	8 671	606	630	1 681	8 020	2 777	555
Per 1,000 women	1 501	1 930	1 457	981	922	1 075	1 612	964	1 385	1 186
Women ever married	678	75	645	7 496	497	520	866	7 073	1 911	402
Children ever born	1 144	160	1 061	8 541	492	630	1 634	7 890	2 770	543
Per 1,000 women	1 687	2 133	1 645	1 139	990	1 212	1 887	1 116	1 450	1 351
Women 35 to 44 years	695	65	630	6 955	367	639	638	6 636	1 478	287
Children ever born	1 545	146	1 399	10 700	610	1 326	1 362	10 146	2 606	525
Per 1,000 women	2 223	2 246	2 221	1 538	1 662	2 075	2 135	1 529	1 763	1 829
No children	40	—	40	1 660	64	62	87	1 588	244	82
1 child	142	10	132	1 559	115	87	169	1 469	279	20
2 children	244	32	212	2 497	89	292	145	2 417	593	97
3 children	186	22	164	907	79	146	162	855	307	63
4 children	59	—	59	264	20	43	36	257	55	14
5 or more children	24	1	23	68	—	9	39	50	—	11
Women ever married	674	65	609	6 518	321	632	600	6 214	1 431	274
Children ever born	1 545	146	1 399	10 666	568	1 326	1 354	10 112	2 606	525
Per 1,000 women	2 292	2 246	2 297	1 636	1 769	2 098	2 257	1 627	1 821	1 916
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	10 319	1 053	9 792	68 139	3 985	5 593	8 289	63 960	16 077	2 863
In households	9 334	909	8 849	67 957	3 972	5 593	8 281	63 786	15 899	2 840
Family householder	2 542	215	2 429	19 420	1 073	1 346	1 839	18 479	4 495	789
Male	2 050	148	1 981	16 229	702	1 199	1 535	15 462	3 879	611
Female	492	67	448	3 191	371	147	304	3 017	616	178
Nonfamily householder	1 380	60	1 354	6 955	309	100	350	6 825	909	133
Male	528	38	510	3 380	172	75	221	3 299	386	41
Female	852	22	844	3 575	137	25	129	3 526	523	92
Spouse	2 059	141	1 965	16 462	695	1 388	1 614	15 579	4 087	616
Child	2 979	425	2 737	20 659	1 452	2 262	2 990	19 139	5 727	1 182
Other relatives	88	9	86	923	218	247	564	640	167	75
Nonrelatives	228	40	228	2 656	204	70	630	2 387	289	30
In group quarters	985	144	943	182	13	—	8	174	178	23
Persons per household	2.38	3.01	2.36	2.58	2.93	3.74	3.54	2.54	2.98	3.03
Persons per family	3.05	3.41	3.03	3.00	3.32	3.91	3.74	2.98	3.31	3.35
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	2 542	215	2 429	19 420	1 073	1 346	1 839	18 479	4 495	789
With own children under 18 years	1 367	131	1 303	10 751	703	1 035	1 276	10 160	2 887	580
With own children under 6 years	508	69	487	5 713	379	453	758	5 365	1 546	287
Married-couple families	2 050	139	1 980	16 556	681	1 249	1 428	15 865	3 986	637
With own children under 18 years	1 020	86	974	9 085	422	986	1 080	8 615	2 527	439
With own children under 6 years	410	49	389	5 208	227	442	663	4 927	1 422	240
Female householder, no husband present	359	60	322	2 136	298	78	220	2 007	404	133
With own children under 18 years	284	35	266	1 278	227	41	146	1 196	327	122
With own children under 6 years	92	10	92	362	134	11	62	317	106	47
Subfamilies	21	—	21	343	12	80	126	288	75	14
With own children under 18 years	16	—	16	282	3	50	89	242	67	14
Married-couple subfamilies	5	—	5	124	9	56	65	96	23	—
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	63	—	26	28	50	15	—
Mother-child subfamilies	—	—	—	185	3	—	46	163	47	14
Persons under 18 years	2 604	404	2 387	18 367	1 315	2 007	2 946	16 926	5 135	1 160
Percent living with two parents	75.3	54.7	76.3	82.9	58.2	94.7	76.2	83.5	87.1	72.2
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	18	15	18	1 008	87	—	117	926	82	11
Male and female	18	15	18	975	87	—	117	893	82	11
Both male	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	22	—	—
Both female	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	11	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	3 922	275	3 783	26 375	1 382	1 446	2 189	25 304	5 404	922
With one or more subfamilies	19	—	19	308	9	63	128	269	68	15
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	71	9	69	876	163	159	314	717	167	65
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	—	—	—	248	26	12	81	199	42	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1679

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Cedar Hill city—Con.		Channelview CDP				Cleburne city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE										
All persons	1 577	15 159	19 592	2 442	4 921	17 564	19 686	1 259	2 285	18 560
Under 3 years	104	869	1 106	187	370	956	812	71	153	767
3 and 4 years	71	650	628	111	191	569	619	61	129	552
5 to 9 years	195	1 515	1 749	298	651	1 502	1 472	132	277	1 309
10 to 14 years	239	1 127	1 506	267	587	1 267	1 567	86	313	1 403
15 to 17 years	63	554	1 041	151	360	867	924	106	122	853
18 and 19 years	45	393	574	68	146	512	456	51	94	422
20 to 24 years	93	820	1 447	119	370	1 264	1 180	69	257	1 074
25 to 29 years	233	1 560	1 880	131	488	1 698	1 225	102	203	1 158
30 to 34 years	187	1 972	2 042	381	649	1 769	1 639	94	223	1 543
35 to 39 years	100	1 652	1 532	367	453	1 379	1 553	101	180	1 433
40 to 44 years	167	1 168	1 528	190	289	1 386	1 395	83	124	1 315
45 to 49 years	27	756	1 242	93	134	1 189	1 110	71	92	1 054
50 to 54 years	13	612	964	33	93	905	673	47	41	652
55 to 59 years	16	332	686	14	15	686	711	40	9	706
60 to 64 years	6	362	589	32	53	558	822	21	23	822
65 to 74 years	18	506	756	—	64	735	1 725	75	18	1 715
75 years and over	—	311	322	—	8	322	1 803	49	27	1 782
Median age	23.8	30.2	29.6	25.8	22.0	30.4	34.8	27.6	20.6	35.7
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	110	899	1 520	163	408	1 321	1 335	101	279	1 213
Children ever born	44	217	529	8	146	484	568	117	188	521
Per 1,000 women	400	241	348	49	358	366	425	1 158	674	430
Women ever married	35	294	580	21	154	500	509	—	137	445
Children ever born	44	195	505	—	146	460	498	—	180	451
Per 1,000 women	1 257	663	871	—	948	920	978	—	1 314	1 013
Women 25 to 34 years	217	1 890	1 943	297	555	1 727	1 432	105	153	1 382
Children ever born	344	2 596	3 046	455	1 234	2 549	2 326	168	387	2 166
Per 1,000 women	1 585	1 374	1 568	1 532	2 223	1 476	1 624	1 600	2 529	1 567
Women ever married	201	1 808	1 799	270	542	1 583	1 264	61	140	1 214
Children ever born	344	2 589	3 011	437	1 234	2 514	2 297	106	381	2 137
Per 1,000 women	1 711	1 432	1 674	1 619	2 277	1 588	1 817	1 738	2 721	1 760
Women 35 to 44 years	141	1 382	1 546	287	324	1 402	1 491	81	178	1 365
Children ever born	370	2 368	3 286	655	923	2 924	3 076	191	485	2 714
Per 1,000 women	2 624	1 713	2 125	2 282	2 849	2 086	2 063	2 358	2 725	1 988
No children	11	233	215	14	36	184	188	16	—	188
1 child	6	273	238	32	—	238	256	19	26	230
2 children	35	567	563	153	87	520	543	7	49	527
3 children	62	275	294	53	95	278	317	28	51	285
4 children	27	34	156	26	80	114	160	—	52	108
5 or more children	—	—	80	9	26	68	27	11	—	27
Women ever married	141	1 335	1 512	276	319	1 368	1 429	74	178	1 303
Children ever born	370	2 368	3 256	633	923	2 894	3 076	184	485	2 714
Per 1,000 women	2 624	1 774	2 153	2 293	2 893	2 115	2 153	2 486	2 725	2 083
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	1 577	15 159	19 592	2 442	4 921	17 564	19 686	1 259	2 285	18 560
In households	1 577	14 981	19 590	2 442	4 921	17 562	19 280	1 240	2 285	18 154
Family householder	391	4 295	5 262	595	1 105	4 803	5 472	267	472	5 247
Male	340	3 698	4 436	453	1 006	4 014	4 584	150	394	4 390
Female	51	597	826	142	99	789	888	117	78	857
Nonfamily householder	9	904	1 491	48	130	1 378	1 920	141	94	1 860
Male	5	381	801	35	72	736	558	80	49	522
Female	4	523	690	13	58	642	1 362	61	45	1 338
Spouse	354	3 872	4 176	495	933	3 775	4 742	173	420	4 530
Child	705	5 293	6 980	1 072	2 224	6 060	6 071	462	1 076	5 563
Other relatives	75	113	393	136	317	307	253	73	133	175
Nonrelatives	20	289	768	69	121	734	346	27	73	303
In group quarters	—	178	2	—	—	2	406	19	—	406
Persons per household	3.35	2.96	2.91	3.71	3.99	2.85	2.62	3.02	3.58	2.59
Persons per family	3.40	3.29	3.31	3.82	4.21	3.23	3.12	4.01	3.95	3.10
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	391	4 295	5 262	595	1 105	4 803	5 472	267	472	5 247
With own children under 18 years	294	2 716	2 935	460	978	2 522	2 644	137	377	2 457
With own children under 6 years	130	1 450	1 452	200	588	1 194	1 106	74	212	996
Married-couple families	351	3 803	4 386	478	991	3 947	4 665	165	384	4 471
With own children under 18 years	254	2 373	2 411	400	870	2 018	2 239	69	311	2 083
With own children under 6 years	130	1 326	1 271	200	518	1 033	975	47	193	871
Female householder, no husband present	33	394	627	99	62	617	691	102	63	660
With own children under 18 years	33	317	395	42	62	385	344	68	41	313
With own children under 6 years	—	106	129	—	34	119	131	27	6	125
Subfamilies	26	69	289	25	52	279	126	38	10	116
With own children under 18 years	26	61	210	25	14	210	126	38	10	116
Married-couple subfamilies	—	23	92	—	38	82	10	—	10	—
With own children under 18 years	—	15	13	—	—	13	10	—	10	—
Mother-child subfamilies	11	41	182	25	8	182	92	16	—	92
Persons under 18 years	672	4 715	6 030	1 014	2 159	5 161	5 394	456	994	4 884
Percent living with two parents	81.7	87.2	74.9	81.5	78.9	72.9	80.7	39.9	82.6	80.9
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	—	82	345	16	55	309	159	6	30	143
Male and female	—	82	345	16	55	309	159	6	30	143
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	400	5 199	6 753	643	1 235	6 181	7 392	408	566	7 107
With one or more subfamilies	25	61	252	23	46	242	126	42	11	115
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	37	139	258	46	139	227	279	69	41	259
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	—	42	106	7	25	106	42	—	—	42

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Cloverleaf CDP				College Station city				
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE									
All persons	14 538	1 530	3 729	12 760	43 511	3 286	3 506	4 441	41 083
Under 3 years	682	70	249	547	973	151	248	173	854
3 and 4 years	476	78	150	397	679	128	86	69	642
5 to 9 years	1 003	178	416	817	1 574	230	187	200	1 413
10 to 14 years	1 278	167	393	1 048	1 396	239	115	133	1 282
15 to 17 years	628	101	297	534	793	152	48	68	757
18 and 19 years	544	56	174	460	7 704	368	285	863	7 338
20 to 24 years	1 063	34	349	915	17 247	724	662	1 946	16 260
25 to 29 years	1 178	122	491	941	3 424	289	623	421	3 173
30 to 34 years	1 421	243	420	1 225	2 221	279	591	312	2 032
35 to 39 years	1 209	193	243	1 088	1 769	267	306	93	1 690
40 to 44 years	1 283	139	262	1 154	1 594	133	100	55	1 571
45 to 49 years	879	41	162	819	1 189	64	100	60	1 146
50 to 54 years	677	38	33	644	770	74	43	12	767
55 to 59 years	578	37	52	547	560	31	40	7	560
60 to 64 years	652	9	—	652	429	28	32	11	418
65 to 74 years	695	24	38	680	598	65	35	9	598
75 years and over	292	—	—	292	591	64	5	9	582
Median age	31.5	28.3	22.6	32.9	21.7	22.1	26.0	21.5	21.7
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	1 076	66	360	953	11 761	657	313	1 255	11 162
Children ever born	434	57	309	320	370	188	16	145	282
Per 1,000 women	403	864	858	336	31	286	51	116	25
Women ever married	383	13	117	333	766	73	36	126	704
Children ever born	362	13	240	278	302	46	16	142	217
Per 1,000 women	945	1 000	2 051	835	394	630	444	1 127	308
Women 25 to 34 years	1 260	212	363	1 065	2 412	285	542	285	2 214
Children ever born	2 127	273	795	1 672	2 129	479	384	319	1 874
Per 1,000 women	1 688	1 288	2 190	1 570	1 883	1 681	708	1 119	846
Women ever married	1 123	148	317	956	1 707	180	498	186	1 566
Children ever born	2 082	206	779	1 643	2 075	370	384	296	1 843
Per 1,000 women	1 854	1 392	2 457	1 719	1 216	2 056	771	1 591	1 177
Women 35 to 44 years	1 234	163	216	1 148	1 649	174	157	59	1 612
Children ever born	2 518	296	683	2 201	3 175	355	266	200	3 079
Per 1,000 women	2 041	1 816	3 162	1 917	1 925	2 040	1 694	3 390	1 910
No children	203	15	—	203	232	21	19	—	232
1 child	211	50	28	211	323	28	49	8	315
2 children	408	71	68	394	687	74	56	20	674
3 children	228	14	53	206	235	35	27	9	226
4 children	135	8	27	108	104	6	6	5	104
5 or more children	49	5	40	26	68	10	—	17	61
Women ever married	1 155	153	211	1 069	1 556	132	157	59	1 519
Children ever born	2 518	276	678	2 201	3 175	299	266	200	3 079
Per 1,000 women	2 180	1 804	3 213	2 059	2 040	2 265	1 694	3 390	2 027
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	14 538	1 530	3 729	12 760	43 511	3 286	3 506	4 441	41 083
In households	14 538	1 530	3 729	12 760	33 752	2 780	3 201	3 291	31 856
Family householder	3 917	428	797	3 550	6 158	628	820	427	5 849
Male	3 039	288	635	2 771	5 048	294	691	325	4 794
Female	878	140	162	779	1 110	334	129	102	1 055
Nonfamily householder	1 254	73	148	1 177	8 849	435	393	925	8 407
Male	720	43	121	658	5 063	263	322	602	4 780
Female	534	30	27	519	3 786	172	71	323	3 627
Spouse	2 981	294	601	2 735	4 703	292	734	353	4 476
Child	4 773	612	1 635	3 971	6 017	927	787	636	5 558
Other relatives	375	39	309	210	813	80	31	124	706
Nonrelatives	711	45	177	622	7 064	346	406	823	6 715
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	9 759	506	305	1 150	9 227
Persons per household	2.80	2.99	3.90	2.72	2.27	2.51	2.56	2.23	2.90
Persons per family	3.19	3.28	4.25	3.10	2.91	3.10	2.93	3.16	2.90
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	3 917	428	797	3 550	6 158	628	820	427	5 849
With own children under 18 years	2 034	318	624	1 731	3 044	503	503	261	2 865
With own children under 6 years	916	108	358	767	1 665	251	349	173	1 542
Married-couple families	3 013	304	556	2 765	4 920	294	746	273	4 711
With own children under 18 years	1 570	211	492	1 334	2 583	196	468	185	2 450
With own children under 6 years	781	82	302	650	1 470	95	349	128	1 384
Female householder, no husband present	665	115	111	595	792	293	54	93	746
With own children under 18 years	317	107	73	280	369	273	29	69	323
With own children under 6 years	74	26	9	74	154	149	—	45	117
Subfamilies	166	11	40	150	95	61	10	20	75
With own children under 18 years	141	11	31	125	67	61	10	20	47
Married-couple subfamilies	84	—	35	68	28	—	—	—	28
With own children under 18 years	59	—	26	43	—	—	—	—	—
Mother-child subfamilies	75	11	5	75	46	33	10	15	31
Persons under 18 years	4 067	594	1 505	3 343	5 415	900	684	643	4 948
Percent living with two parents	72.4	56.9	81.3	69.8	82.7	31.2	91.7	77.3	82.9
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	223	18	58	206	407	18	12	44	379
Male and female	223	18	58	206	392	18	12	44	364
Both male	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	15
Both female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	5 171	501	945	4 727	15 007	1 063	1 213	1 352	14 256
With one or more subfamilies	156	11	24	156	106	41	10	21	85
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	363	34	187	296	745	65	34	87	674
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	53	—	11	53	214	18	11	31	193

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1681

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Conroe city				Coppell city			Copperas Cove city	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
AGE									
All persons	20 573	3 716	4 742	18 898	15 257	1 003	14 674	18 145	3 974
Under 3 years	935	195	316	855	1 233	90	1 199	1 337	258
3 and 4 years	724	106	234	607	611	7	611	699	249
5 to 9 years	1 488	389	527	1 322	1 502	131	1 435	1 614	588
10 to 14 years	1 418	402	465	1 221	819	83	763	1 394	389
15 to 17 years	842	229	307	751	455	19	445	773	183
18 and 19 years	610	89	132	579	220	22	204	645	75
20 to 24 years	1 769	239	641	1 618	556	61	512	2 042	418
25 to 29 years	1 965	223	701	1 675	1 814	190	1 697	1 886	519
30 to 34 years	1 777	428	415	1 615	2 739	107	2 675	1 761	495
35 to 39 years	1 420	363	290	1 345	1 953	86	1 917	1 299	285
40 to 44 years	1 514	170	186	1 458	1 202	88	1 141	1 150	229
45 to 49 years	1 236	75	193	1 136	985	62	930	888	119
50 to 54 years	970	126	122	893	519	23	496	794	107
55 to 59 years	759	161	57	737	281	—	281	638	44
60 to 64 years	796	102	43	788	123	13	123	501	5
65 to 74 years	1 235	207	69	1 206	138	21	138	518	5
75 years and over	1 115	212	44	1 092	107	—	107	206	6
Median age	31.5	29.7	22.5	32.5	30.8	27.3	30.9	26.5	23.0
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	1 602	312	393	1 507	715	49	679	1 736	344
Children ever born	724	194	319	663	177	21	177	859	202
Per 1,000 women	452	622	812	440	248	429	261	495	587
Women ever married	717	58	245	665	243	7	243	1 016	189
Children ever born	656	102	303	595	158	21	158	823	166
Per 1,000 women	915	1 759	1 237	895	650	3 000	650	810	878
Women 25 to 34 years	1 770	312	384	1 638	2 378	180	2 257	1 753	494
Children ever born	2 461	615	729	2 208	2 381	238	2 247	3 089	1 031
Per 1,000 women	1 390	1 971	1 898	1 348	1 001	1 322	996	1 762	2 087
Women ever married	1 471	235	347	1 365	2 167	166	2 060	1 637	488
Children ever born	2 427	465	696	2 201	2 365	238	2 231	3 084	1 019
Per 1,000 women	1 650	1 979	2 006	1 612	1 091	1 434	1 083	1 884	2 088
Women 35 to 44 years	1 584	283	219	1 504	1 489	87	1 453	1 218	224
Children ever born	3 436	757	631	3 236	2 214	136	2 180	2 507	535
Per 1,000 women	2 169	2 675	2 881	2 152	1 487	1 563	1 500	2 058	2 388
No children	196	20	27	189	325	26	306	111	15
1 child	198	50	17	181	409	—	409	255	34
2 children	678	56	51	667	508	47	491	463	46
3 children	335	89	42	304	207	14	207	279	107
4 children	95	28	53	87	32	—	32	82	22
5 or more children	82	40	29	76	8	—	8	28	—
Women ever married	1 501	245	211	1 429	1 421	87	1 385	1 190	217
Children ever born	3 399	699	607	3 223	2 197	136	2 163	2 507	535
Per 1,000 women	2 264	2 853	2 877	2 255	1 546	1 563	1 562	2 107	2 465
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	20 573	3 716	4 742	18 898	15 257	1 003	14 674	18 145	3 974
In households	19 928	3 614	4 581	18 399	15 257	1 003	14 674	18 045	3 955
Family householder	5 413	965	899	5 071	4 599	202	4 469	5 200	1 107
Male	4 281	525	753	3 999	4 007	182	3 877	4 411	903
Female	1 132	440	146	1 072	592	20	592	789	204
Nonfamily householder	2 472	389	173	2 406	1 009	39	1 001	1 156	109
Male	976	178	143	926	511	33	503	652	95
Female	1 496	211	30	1 480	498	6	498	504	14
Spouse	4 315	407	660	4 072	4 010	270	3 843	4 341	841
Child	6 415	1 308	1 790	5 816	5 077	445	4 807	6 573	1 683
Other relatives	286	160	540	175	129	9	129	133	74
Nonrelatives	655	141	400	533	285	29	277	368	85
In group quarters	645	102	161	499	—	—	—	100	19
Persons per household	2.53	2.61	4.04	2.49	2.76	3.12	2.75	2.89	3.33
Persons per family	3.10	3.11	4.22	3.08	3.08	3.48	3.07	3.23	3.48
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	5 413	965	899	5 071	4 599	202	4 469	5 200	1 107
With own children under 18 years	2 728	565	617	2 501	2 764	112	2 694	3 123	827
With own children under 6 years	1 221	215	393	1 095	1 651	61	1 627	1 687	464
Married-couple families	4 228	491	691	3 966	4 176	179	4 053	4 503	929
With own children under 18 years	2 013	264	511	1 831	2 483	95	2 420	2 654	687
With own children under 6 years	988	101	352	877	1 563	56	1 539	1 500	397
Female householder, no husband present	909	406	97	856	294	16	294	558	154
With own children under 18 years	579	265	67	543	198	10	198	394	121
With own children under 6 years	194	84	27	179	57	5	57	153	67
Subfamilies	187	91	117	161	81	5	81	100	—
With own children under 18 years	168	91	95	142	63	5	63	85	—
Married-couple subfamilies	30	—	88	23	18	—	18	28	—
With own children under 18 years	11	—	66	4	—	—	—	13	—
Mother-child subfamilies	124	62	20	114	63	5	63	55	—
Persons under 18 years	5 407	1 321	1 849	4 756	4 620	330	4 453	5 817	1 667
Percent living with two parents	72.0	35.7	68.1	73.3	88.4	90.3	88.1	81.9	74.6
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	256	77	65	247	136	6	136	143	21
Male and female	256	77	54	247	130	6	130	143	21
Both male	—	—	11	—	6	—	6	—	—
Both female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	7 885	1 354	1 072	7 477	5 608	241	5 470	6 356	1 216
With one or more subfamilies	183	107	107	158	84	5	84	89	—
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	300	169	256	210	90	10	90	173	28
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	47	27	48	29	34	—	34	61	18

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Copperas Cove city—Con.		Corpus Christi city					Corsicana city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
AGE									
All persons	1 942	17 306	196 500	12 236	2 305	128 743	113 663	15 633	5 822
Under 3 years	140	1 274	8 882	528	106	7 333	4 419	670	326
3 and 4 years	149	623	6 442	489	73	4 904	3 395	314	280
5 to 9 years	252	1 508	16 235	1 117	165	13 108	8 030	1 099	623
10 to 14 years	185	1 318	15 287	1 068	227	13 007	7 175	996	470
15 to 17 years	90	769	8 684	598	132	7 549	3 990	606	266
18 and 19 years	30	624	5 662	513	92	4 868	2 642	531	309
20 to 24 years	159	1 968	11 816	847	101	9 819	5 997	870	509
25 to 29 years	247	1 770	17 006	1 134	185	11 504	10 133	1 113	507
30 to 34 years	257	1 672	18 039	814	222	11 389	10 807	1 131	358
35 to 39 years	187	1 247	16 064	816	198	9 239	10 138	975	315
40 to 44 years	60	1 134	13 550	812	221	8 411	8 187	960	391
45 to 49 years	57	843	11 211	616	272	6 239	6 959	775	159
50 to 54 years	39	762	8 528	472	81	4 425	5 384	743	160
55 to 59 years	47	599	8 582	546	88	4 444	5 321	734	200
60 to 64 years	14	495	8 415	472	47	3 768	5 633	767	222
65 to 74 years	24	494	13 454	779	88	5 535	9 184	1 545	314
75 years and over	5	206	8 643	615	7	3 201	6 269	1 804	413
Median age	24.1	26.6	32.3	29.2	31.6	26.6	35.1	37.5	26.3
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	157	1 689	13 014	986	208	11 055	6 287	976	527
Children ever born	91	835	4 686	618	—	5 027	1 723	366	336
Per 1,000 women	580	494	360	627	—	455	274	375	638
Women ever married	73	984	3 456	148	32	2 975	1 742	360	141
Children ever born	91	799	3 654	175	—	3 876	1 331	258	146
Per 1,000 women	1 247	812	1 057	1 182	—	1 303	764	717	1 035
Women 25 to 34 years	281	1 640	17 604	959	252	11 729	10 294	1 122	453
Children ever born	535	2 885	25 631	1 452	358	21 124	12 733	1 727	912
Per 1,000 women	1 904	1 759	1 456	1 514	1 421	1 801	1 237	1 539	2 013
Women ever married	261	1 532	14 378	603	219	9 500	8 480	1 001	317
Children ever born	511	2 880	24 631	941	335	19 676	12 527	1 675	723
Per 1,000 women	1 958	1 880	1 713	1 561	1 530	2 071	1 477	1 673	2 281
Women 35 to 44 years	112	1 165	14 659	846	272	9 166	8 861	979	383
Children ever born	288	2 407	30 832	2 039	520	24 142	15 934	2 095	899
Per 1,000 women	2 571	2 066	2 103	2 410	1 912	2 634	1 798	2 140	2 347
No children	—	111	2 409	121	36	1 054	1 653	67	82
1 child	28	233	2 596	151	45	1 163	1 834	239	34
2 children	43	448	4 695	219	111	2 369	3 203	364	95
3 children	16	263	2 720	143	67	2 087	1 493	177	102
4 children	8	82	1 276	109	13	1 353	449	76	33
5 or more children	17	28	963	103	—	1 140	229	56	37
Women ever married	112	1 137	13 382	649	272	8 278	8 246	947	334
Children ever born	288	2 407	30 399	1 729	520	23 655	15 807	2 085	831
Per 1,000 women	2 571	2 117	2 272	2 664	1 912	2 858	1 917	2 202	2 488
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	1 942	17 306	196 500	12 236	2 305	128 743	113 663	15 633	5 822
In households	1 932	17 206	193 199	11 765	2 279	127 134	111 537	14 921	5 489
Family householder	459	5 025	51 675	2 950	523	30 364	31 991	4 173	1 384
Male	381	4 277	41 763	1 662	394	22 621	26 863	3 433	730
Female	78	748	9 912	1 288	129	7 743	5 128	740	654
Nonfamily householder	63	1 135	19 402	1 424	132	6 427	15 195	2 408	487
Male	57	637	8 489	696	73	3 108	6 559	672	213
Female	6	498	10 933	728	59	3 319	8 636	1 376	274
Spouse	461	4 112	40 695	1 384	609	22 703	25 594	3 572	755
Child	812	6 218	66 208	4 297	765	53 586	32 231	4 196	2 011
Other relatives	46	124	3 570	467	111	3 744	1 172	211	178
Nonrelatives	77	332	5 801	467	19	4 070	3 444	353	223
In group quarters	10	100	3 301	471	26	1 609	2 126	712	333
Persons per household	3.25	2.88	2.72	2.69	3.06	3.38	2.42	2.38	2.93
Persons per family	3.39	3.23	3.25	3.37	3.53	3.76	2.99	2.97	3.46
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	459	5 025	51 675	2 950	523	30 364	31 991	4 173	1 384
With own children under 18 years	337	3 018	26 671	1 464	348	18 959	15 084	1 797	741
With own children under 6 years	212	1 635	12 265	601	119	8 628	7 045	782	363
Married-couple families	383	4 362	41 251	1 496	380	21 557	26 975	3 510	726
With own children under 18 years	273	2 579	20 903	609	267	13 720	12 292	1 472	382
With own children under 6 years	180	1 457	10 157	242	102	6 449	6 175	638	197
Female householder, no husband present	60	529	8 091	1 140	122	6 944	3 818	535	567
With own children under 18 years	48	369	4 706	656	71	4 388	2 208	273	335
With own children under 6 years	32	144	1 741	279	17	1 829	697	106	148
Subfamilies	18	97	2 542	253	48	2 712	793	185	107
With own children under 18 years	18	82	2 279	244	48	2 489	666	153	102
Married-couple subfamilies	—	28	517	14	—	508	186	39	5
With own children under 18 years	—	13	254	5	—	285	59	7	—
Mother-child subfamilies	18	52	1 565	188	45	1 709	494	109	97
Persons under 18 years	816	5 492	55 530	3 800	703	45 901	27 009	3 685	1 965
Percent living with two parents	78.8	81.6	71.7	34.9	70.3	64.3	77.7	75.2	43.1
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	17	143	2 060	167	9	1 546	1 199	101	86
Male and female	17	143	1 979	156	9	1 516	1 138	101	86
Both male	—	—	29	6	—	—	29	—	—
Both female	—	—	52	5	—	30	32	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	522	6 160	71 077	4 374	655	36 791	47 186	6 221	1 871
With one or more subfamilies	18	85	2 424	238	43	2 608	701	161	111
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	24	165	3 540	451	83	3 560	1 253	246	230
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	20	41	588	69	—	325	340	13	9

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1683

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Corsicana city—Con.		Dallas city					
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE								
All persons	2 061	14 752	557 957	297 018	4 646	21 543	204 712	482 194
Under 3 years	189	569	21 227	16 151	218	1 122	15 234	15 601
3 and 4 years	86	297	13 288	11 542	148	666	9 939	10 022
5 to 9 years	178	1 005	29 364	26 244	299	1 463	21 536	21 659
10 to 14 years	198	910	24 036	25 260	259	1 467	17 832	17 908
15 to 17 years	114	531	14 090	15 415	301	964	10 623	10 714
18 and 19 years	125	493	11 010	9 617	124	608	7 085	8 700
20 to 24 years	238	791	44 980	25 790	478	1 963	24 008	36 556
25 to 29 years	252	1 044	70 053	31 607	628	2 807	26 884	59 749
30 to 34 years	224	1 024	62 272	28 913	438	3 023	22 248	53 719
35 to 39 years	98	912	48 157	22 603	418	1 760	14 874	42 731
40 to 44 years	70	931	39 541	19 578	417	1 656	9 955	35 603
45 to 49 years	91	733	31 246	15 135	259	1 450	6 841	28 610
50 to 54 years	40	723	25 124	12 140	122	898	4 970	23 099
55 to 59 years	75	701	23 255	9 865	183	789	4 074	21 323
60 to 64 years	19	760	25 065	8 747	98	366	3 161	23 580
65 to 74 years	32	1 524	42 810	11 247	165	400	3 599	41 080
75 years and over	32	1 804	32 439	7 164	91	141	1 849	31 540
Median age	23.2	38.9	34.1	27.9	28.9	29.5	24.2	35.8
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	246	869	34 546	26 264	420	1 780	18 245	28 457
Children ever born	132	299	9 703	16 612	194	280	11 727	6 091
Per 1,000 women	537	344	281	633	462	157	643	214
Women ever married	106	318	9 929	4 249	142	428	7 657	7 657
Children ever born	84	228	8 049	5 907	132	210	9 356	5 117
Per 1,000 women	792	717	811	1 390	930	491	1 330	668
Women 25 to 34 years	172	1 029	61 924	31 958	438	2 616	20 347	54 000
Children ever born	400	1 497	48 408	48 790	649	2 317	38 306	35 264
Per 1,000 women	2 326	1 455	782	1 527	1 482	886	1 883	653
Women ever married	144	917	40 689	18 013	320	1 940	16 303	34 608
Children ever born	378	1 445	46 455	32 459	595	2 216	35 529	34 181
Per 1,000 women	2 625	1 576	1 142	1 802	1 859	1 142	2 179	988
Women 35 to 44 years	69	947	42 899	23 073	457	1 799	11 195	38 570
Children ever born	182	1 994	62 878	51 613	878	3 563	34 178	50 564
Per 1,000 women	2 638	2 106	1 466	2 237	1 921	1 981	3 053	1 311
No children	6	67	14 776	3 229	98	431	1 127	14 237
1 child	7	232	7 820	4 311	89	250	1 111	7 317
2 children	18	364	11 333	6 613	140	565	2 150	10 464
3 children	23	164	5 641	4 838	72	301	2 594	4 692
4 children	5	71	2 091	2 318	33	126	2 074	1 360
5 or more children	10	49	1 238	1 764	25	126	2 139	500
Women ever married	63	915	37 008	18 472	370	1 596	10 140	33 087
Children ever born	182	1 984	62 005	44 358	856	3 468	32 858	50 122
Per 1,000 women	2 889	2 168	1 675	2 401	2 314	2 173	3 240	1 515
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	2 061	14 752	557 957	297 018	4 646	21 543	204 712	482 194
In households	2 036	14 046	547 934	291 375	4 480	21 329	203 374	472 835
Family householder	440	3 974	135 213	71 502	1 023	5 148	41 839	119 762
Male	367	3 259	108 759	35 457	633	4 334	33 537	96 449
Female	73	715	26 454	36 045	390	814	8 302	23 313
Nonfamily householder	70	2 048	124 581	31 512	897	2 236	10 463	119 647
Male	49	672	56 952	14 800	471	1 411	6 640	54 133
Female	21	1 376	67 629	16 712	426	825	3 823	65 514
Spouse	302	3 402	110 410	33 788	552	4 301	30 899	98 380
Child	854	3 825	122 648	106 403	1 291	6 892	78 236	94 619
Other relatives	114	186	12 736	12 756	92	1 026	18 493	6 472
Nonrelatives	187	296	31 507	13 204	376	968	15 078	25 714
In group quarters	25	706	10 023	5 643	166	214	1 338	9 359
Persons per household	4.19	2.30	2.11	2.82	2.58	2.83	3.84	1.99
Persons per family	4.30	2.90	2.89	3.45	3.54	3.44	4.21	2.75
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	440	3 974	135 213	71 502	1 023	5 148	41 839	119 762
With own children under 18 years	308	1 649	53 089	39 798	614	3 086	28 963	42 920
With own children under 6 years	169	737	28 199	17 223	268	1 671	17 905	21 996
Married-couple families	354	3 336	110 715	34 415	699	4 137	30 896	99 042
With own children under 18 years	263	1 344	42 806	17 773	385	2 617	23 159	34 560
With own children under 6 years	128	613	24 304	7 923	208	1 469	15 072	19 046
Female householder, no husband present	44	530	17 950	31 777	289	645	6 289	15 654
With own children under 18 years	25	273	8 014	19 688	216	368	4 034	6 657
With own children under 6 years	21	106	2 926	8 252	53	171	1 779	2 337
Subfamilies	38	157	4 114	9 237	118	253	4 424	2 649
With own children under 18 years	28	135	3 321	8 977	93	176	3 669	2 203
Married-couple subfamilies	14	25	1 378	532	37	105	1 567	803
With own children under 18 years	4	3	585	272	12	28	812	357
Mother-child subfamilies	24	95	2 142	7 192	53	118	2 074	1 506
Persons under 18 years	765	3 312	102 005	94 612	1 225	5 682	75 164	75 904
Percent living with two parents	71.4	76.1	76.8	34.7	45.9	76.5	71.9	77.7
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS								
Total	33	81	9 328	5 040	166	125	2 893	8 278
Male and female	33	81	8 169	4 956	166	118	2 713	7 165
Both male	—	—	934	34	—	7	163	896
Both female	—	—	225	50	—	—	17	217
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Households	510	6 022	259 794	103 014	1 920	7 384	52 302	239 409
With one or more subfamilies	48	120	3 893	8 657	90	270	4 159	2 467
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	93	221	10 828	10 886	104	814	11 120	6 943
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	6	13	2 409	1 174	49	67	1 301	2 064

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Deer Park city			Del Rio city			Denison city		Denton city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black
AGE										
All persons	25 522	2 922	23 973	20 117	23 595	6 466	18 751	2 017	54 175	6 234
Under 3 years	1 076	200	938	926	1 298	190	766	92	2 041	309
3 and 4 years	894	67	853	656	983	126	534	60	1 123	279
5 to 9 years	2 427	288	2 296	1 759	2 313	397	1 218	163	3 126	453
10 to 14 years	2 332	430	2 129	1 689	2 506	367	1 281	185	2 368	395
15 to 17 years	1 419	190	1 341	1 174	1 597	295	821	95	1 513	243
18 and 19 years	804	125	725	576	957	134	398	61	3 902	544
20 to 24 years	1 354	131	1 281	1 368	1 678	433	1 006	148	10 558	1 352
25 to 29 years	1 925	130	1 833	1 553	1 637	602	1 335	185	5 509	611
30 to 34 years	2 430	286	2 286	1 376	1 698	453	1 512	140	4 488	533
35 to 39 years	2 621	354	2 475	1 583	1 679	477	1 330	85	3 852	401
40 to 44 years	2 179	225	2 073	1 365	1 431	526	1 257	99	3 248	252
45 to 49 years	1 848	265	1 657	1 002	1 048	450	1 048	95	2 440	229
50 to 54 years	1 260	78	1 222	897	915	387	771	92	1 909	132
55 to 59 years	923	19	909	931	937	364	947	99	1 614	81
60 to 64 years	780	56	740	830	783	286	937	137	1 499	112
65 to 74 years	815	72	780	1 497	1 354	561	1 971	131	2 601	166
75 years and over	435	6	435	935	781	418	1 619	150	2 384	142
Median age	31.1	26.2	31.3	31.3	26.4	37.5	36.9	30.7	27.2	22.9
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	1 674	212	1 581	1 527	2 113	390	1 078	123	8 612	1 397
Children ever born	398	93	339	557	822	120	587	70	1 096	257
Per 1,000 women	238	439	214	365	389	308	545	569	127	184
Women ever married	393	97	339	416	490	125	395	39	1 160	80
Children ever born	366	88	312	431	638	88	481	34	878	93
Per 1,000 women	931	907	920	1 036	1 302	704	1 218	872	757	1 163
Women 25 to 34 years	2 318	193	2 189	1 421	1 780	466	1 393	147	4 773	566
Children ever born	3 655	360	3 434	2 571	3 660	623	2 181	282	4 969	979
Per 1,000 women	1 577	1 865	1 569	1 809	2 056	1 337	1 566	1 918	1 041	1 730
Women ever married	2 178	176	2 061	1 204	1 478	447	1 296	95	3 436	321
Children ever born	3 619	360	3 398	2 430	3 429	623	2 174	217	4 857	823
Per 1,000 women	1 662	2 045	1 649	2 018	2 320	1 394	1 677	2 284	1 414	2 564
Women 35 to 44 years	2 370	295	2 262	1 548	1 682	493	1 366	109	3 504	314
Children ever born	4 835	853	4 471	3 957	4 894	963	2 770	264	5 865	711
Per 1,000 women	2 040	2 892	1 977	2 556	2 910	1 953	2 028	2 422	1 674	2 264
No children	164	4	160	165	143	65	189	9	873	47
1 child	449	47	445	162	107	84	179	20	591	56
2 children	1 120	74	1 097	448	456	205	594	26	1 264	81
3 children	446	74	414	429	480	105	267	36	504	50
4 children	159	56	140	185	243	16	95	6	167	57
5 or more children	32	40	6	159	253	18	42	12	105	23
Women ever married	2 351	288	2 247	1 392	1 515	462	1 309	103	3 094	265
Children ever born	4 835	844	4 471	3 799	4 668	963	2 764	258	5 807	661
Per 1,000 women	2 057	2 931	1 990	2 729	3 081	2 084	2 112	2 505	1 877	2 494
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	25 522	2 922	23 973	20 117	23 595	6 466	18 751	2 017	54 175	6 234
In households	25 342	2 922	23 793	19 945	23 467	6 422	18 544	1 988	48 691	5 168
Family householder	7 197	740	6 777	5 321	5 593	2 024	5 378	500	11 615	1 130
Male	6 187	666	5 816	4 358	4 298	1 757	4 347	260	9 280	589
Female	1 010	74	961	963	1 295	267	1 031	240	2 335	541
Nonfamily householder	1 093	52	1 048	1 385	943	782	2 274	311	10 086	959
Male	638	21	617	555	274	408	750	128	4 428	468
Female	455	31	431	830	669	374	1 524	183	5 658	491
Spouse	6 025	626	5 693	4 206	4 180	1 600	4 291	205	9 500	521
Child	9 471	1 264	8 855	7 189	10 125	1 642	5 328	657	11 803	1 812
Other relatives	305	32	288	507	709	83	314	75	595	130
Nonrelatives	492	59	482	345	359	168	499	21	4 378	341
In group quarters	180	—	180	172	128	44	207	29	5 484	1 066
Persons per household	3.05	3.58	3.05	2.98	3.57	2.35	2.44	2.50	2.25	2.48
Persons per family	3.29	3.72	3.30	3.43	3.94	2.77	2.96	3.35	2.95	3.47
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	7 197	740	6 777	5 321	5 593	2 024	5 378	500	11 615	1 130
With own children under 18 years	4 203	574	3 894	2 746	3 459	847	2 386	216	5 415	713
With own children under 6 years	1 690	236	1 534	1 353	1 657	340	1 080	80	2 697	398
Married-couple families	6 121	640	5 756	4 373	4 241	1 759	4 386	272	9 662	563
With own children under 18 years	3 642	508	3 382	2 320	2 746	708	1 848	114	4 416	344
With own children under 6 years	1 570	222	1 428	1 161	1 360	282	888	53	2 389	219
Female householder, no husband present	782	55	752	804	1 180	199	792	203	1 438	455
With own children under 18 years	382	33	358	384	665	97	444	97	808	338
With own children under 6 years	109	14	95	172	273	38	148	22	239	164
Subfamilies	261	55	236	389	710	37	199	86	270	82
With own children under 18 years	225	36	211	326	585	37	193	86	194	82
Married-couple subfamilies	58	28	38	139	208	10	52	—	105	7
With own children under 18 years	22	9	13	76	83	10	46	—	29	7
Mother-child subfamilies	191	27	186	189	372	27	121	66	150	43
Persons under 18 years	8 148	1 175	7 557	6 204	8 697	1 375	4 620	595	10 171	1 679
Percent living with two parents	81.1	85.3	81.3	74.8	68.1	78.1	72.8	40.5	77.5	36.3
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	217	—	217	110	118	50	140	17	772	59
Male and female	208	—	208	101	109	50	124	17	749	53
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	8	6
Both female	9	—	9	9	9	—	6	—	15	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	8 290	792	7 825	6 706	6 536	2 806	7 652	811	21 701	2 089
With one or more subfamilies	257	85	210	379	640	26	190	86	252	74
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	338	71	299	552	736	61	333	74	673	175
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	30	—	30	11	11	—	32	—	266	21

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Denton city—Con.			DeSoto city				Donna city		
	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE										
All persons	1 921	5 862	51 913	23 324	6 348	1 263	22 452	10 144	11 201	1 438
Under 3 years	74	421	1 839	1 025	299	83	980	660	768	24
3 and 4 years	38	244	1 055	670	268	67	624	370	432	20
5 to 9 years	80	456	2 974	1 709	684	79	1 649	1 096	1 244	37
10 to 14 years	39	418	2 212	1 741	696	128	1 634	978	1 181	59
15 to 17 years	72	221	1 420	1 187	312	76	1 126	572	740	18
18 and 19 years	58	346	3 781	656	202	41	627	337	506	10
20 to 24 years	461	1 250	10 165	1 320	367	90	1 262	768	971	35
25 to 29 years	375	728	5 152	1 621	518	199	1 506	679	865	19
30 to 34 years	284	546	4 227	2 250	782	111	2 189	714	790	72
35 to 39 years	150	501	3 643	2 082	844	150	1 971	716	807	58
40 to 44 years	138	241	3 166	2 113	617	85	2 033	441	540	62
45 to 49 years	78	141	2 406	1 915	432	52	1 889	365	467	46
50 to 54 years	3	177	1 839	1 303	125	40	1 263	375	394	51
55 to 59 years	12	40	1 589	1 013	60	60	980	356	334	88
60 to 64 years	32	32	1 499	1 499	29	—	849	451	394	162
65 to 74 years	18	80	2 575	1 125	24	2	1 125	784	456	427
75 years and over	9	20	2 371	745	89	—	745	482	312	250
Median age	26.8	23.0	27.4	33.9	28.3	26.7	34.2	27.1	23.6	62.9
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	307	967	8 243	1 632	568	125	1 543	759	1 017	13
Children ever born	14	358	948	271	122	57	256	304	319	26
Per 1,000 women	46	370	115	166	215	456	166	401	314	2 000
Women ever married	23	201	1 070	327	103	32	321	267	268	13
Children ever born	14	253	737	223	65	36	223	276	250	26
Per 1,000 women	609	1 259	689	682	631	1 125	695	1 034	933	2 000
Women 25 to 34 years	269	558	4 521	2 012	804	170	1 923	748	930	58
Children ever born	148	763	4 680	2 520	1 017	225	2 366	1 827	2 016	177
Per 1,000 women	550	1 367	1 035	1 252	1 265	1 324	1 230	2 443	2 168	3 052
Women ever married	152	330	3 281	1 716	651	129	1 634	641	711	49
Children ever born	148	712	4 568	2 470	921	225	2 316	1 739	1 870	177
Per 1,000 women	974	2 158	1 392	1 439	1 415	1 744	1 417	2 713	2 630	3 612
Women 35 to 44 years	128	290	3 381	2 200	770	137	2 085	677	777	56
Children ever born	176	623	5 687	4 145	1 358	321	3 874	2 095	2 425	74
Per 1,000 women	1 375	2 148	1 682	1 884	1 764	2 343	1 858	3 095	3 121	1 321
No children	40	70	822	267	115	14	253	70	91	8
1 child	29	21	591	382	187	8	379	92	83	22
2 children	41	94	1 206	988	277	34	962	100	84	26
3 children	7	46	498	480	147	79	408	151	223	—
4 children	11	36	161	71	44	2	71	131	136	—
5 or more children	—	23	103	12	—	—	12	133	160	—
Women ever married	102	226	3 017	2 175	711	137	2 060	610	677	56
Children ever born	176	623	5 629	4 135	1 314	321	3 864	1 950	2 253	74
Per 1,000 women	1 725	2 757	1 866	1 901	1 848	2 343	1 876	3 197	3 328	1 321
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	1 921	5 862	51 913	23 324	6 348	1 263	22 452	10 144	11 201	1 438
In households	1 747	5 440	46 594	23 058	6 275	1 263	22 186	10 144	11 201	1 438
Family householder	317	1 103	11 177	6 686	1 752	290	6 483	2 302	2 331	540
Male	278	871	8 926	5 828	1 272	243	5 658	1 767	1 647	494
Female	39	232	2 251	858	480	47	825	535	684	46
Nonfamily householder	401	753	9 760	1 752	344	50	1 719	415	299	157
Male	229	399	4 267	739	171	27	720	163	101	62
Female	172	354	5 493	1 013	173	23	999	252	198	95
Spouse	296	784	9 162	5 757	1 297	284	5 571	1 802	1 621	497
Child	314	1 833	11 162	7 704	2 561	501	7 318	4 330	5 358	173
Other relatives	72	200	560	277	108	47	271	476	610	9
Nonrelatives	312	611	4 099	542	117	70	490	224	245	28
In group quarters	174	422	5 319	266	73	—	266	—	—	—
Persons per household	2.28	2.79	2.24	2.73	2.99	3.68	2.71	3.72	4.21	2.26
Persons per family	3.02	3.46	2.95	3.10	3.33	3.90	3.08	4.12	4.52	2.57
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	317	1 103	11 177	6 686	1 752	290	6 483	2 302	2 331	540
With own children under 18 years	176	800	5 092	3 389	1 315	195	3 253	1 296	1 534	125
With own children under 6 years	107	427	2 520	1 357	554	121	1 287	645	730	35
Married-couple families	273	868	9 305	5 859	1 338	233	5 702	1 713	1 580	492
With own children under 18 years	171	664	4 136	2 936	991	180	2 813	944	1 106	90
With own children under 6 years	107	363	2 224	1 217	449	113	1 153	469	533	11
Female householder, no husband present	9	162	1 380	601	376	38	574	476	629	37
With own children under 18 years	5	96	777	377	292	15	364	289	364	24
With own children under 6 years	—	41	227	111	85	8	105	151	165	24
Subfamilies	4	95	261	131	87	22	123	318	383	9
With own children under 18 years	—	66	192	124	87	22	116	278	343	9
Married-couple subfamilies	4	42	98	23	—	—	23	114	149	9
With own children under 18 years	—	13	29	16	—	—	16	74	109	9
Mother-child subfamilies	—	40	148	76	87	6	76	166	183	—
Persons under 18 years	303	1 760	9 500	6 332	2 259	433	6 013	3 676	4 365	158
Percent living with two parents	85.8	80.9	77.2	84.1	73.3	81.8	84.1	63.2	64.5	60.8
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	—	67	767	145	33	18	145	100	105	7
Male and female	—	67	744	142	33	9	142	100	100	7
Both male	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	15	3	—	9	3	—	5	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	718	1 856	20 937	8 438	2 096	340	8 202	2 717	2 630	697
With one or more subfamilies	4	72	248	128	65	21	120	288	334	5
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	44	167	615	255	77	29	242	385	451	25
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	10	23	245	53	2	8	46	21	21	—

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Dumas city			Duncanville city				Eagle Pass city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)
AGE									
All persons	9 896	3 458	8 970	29 652	4 284	2 433	28 314	11 734	19 658
Under 3 years	381	304	302	1 121	234	145	1 032	469	1 006
3 and 4 years	402	237	307	840	174	116	773	429	673
5 to 9 years	764	424	639	2 393	446	317	2 247	1 059	1 844
10 to 14 years	858	342	778	2 359	502	205	2 242	1 198	2 115
15 to 17 years	466	227	399	1 481	301	127	1 401	699	1 328
18 and 19 years	260	142	231	974	64	99	912	421	715
20 to 24 years	503	330	428	1 614	398	273	1 475	653	1 327
25 to 29 years	800	405	697	2 193	490	175	2 081	767	1 325
30 to 34 years	797	292	714	2 212	474	276	2 060	797	1 298
35 to 39 years	982	207	910	2 568	534	245	2 490	719	1 363
40 to 44 years	447	160	426	2 752	404	136	2 663	823	1 108
45 to 49 years	527	107	502	2 394	188	185	2 303	525	934
50 to 54 years	428	93	393	1 851	3	34	1 817	510	832
55 to 59 years	464	66	438	1 581	45	24	1 557	510	800
60 to 64 years	479	44	479	1 030	4	61	972	623	887
65 to 74 years	807	60	800	1 503	5	15	1 503	917	1 326
75 years and over	531	18	527	786	18	—	786	615	777
Median age	33.2	20.8	34.9	34.2	25.2	23.8	34.8	31.1	28.1
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	656	379	538	1 955	464	249	1 820	902	1 737
Children ever born	403	258	335	522	110	92	474	295	530
Per 1,000 women	614	681	623	267	237	369	260	327	305
Women ever married	270	156	219	438	122	92	393	213	467
Children ever born	355	226	301	449	41	63	415	217	436
Per 1,000 women	1 315	1 449	1 374	1 025	336	685	1 056	1 019	934
Women 25 to 34 years	801	322	722	2 342	521	298	2 160	824	1 408
Children ever born	1 675	711	1 482	3 188	726	448	2 927	1 415	2 463
Per 1,000 women	2 091	2 208	2 053	1 361	1 393	1 503	1 355	1 717	1 749
Women ever married	770	297	691	2 009	357	244	1 869	647	1 128
Children ever born	1 668	711	1 475	3 059	614	438	2 808	1 348	2 357
Per 1,000 women	2 166	2 394	2 135	1 523	1 720	1 795	1 502	2 083	2 090
Women 35 to 44 years	675	322	636	2 855	586	210	2 757	1 454	2 451
Children ever born	1 414	548	1 317	5 464	1 070	431	5 266	2 240	3 951
Per 1,000 women	2 095	3 114	2 071	1 914	1 826	2 052	1 910	2 470	2 717
No children	37	—	37	374	59	20	365	107	175
1 child	120	2	120	473	172	36	466	174	208
2 children	342	71	322	1 208	199	84	1 145	186	293
3 children	130	57	111	638	124	53	627	218	386
4 children	37	17	37	149	32	17	141	151	196
5 or more children	9	29	9	13	—	—	13	71	196
Women ever married	655	176	616	2 746	563	199	2 648	782	1 277
Children ever born	1 414	548	1 317	5 436	1 070	431	5 238	2 194	3 893
Per 1,000 women	2 159	3 114	2 138	1 980	1 901	2 166	1 978	2 806	3 049
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	9 896	3 458	8 970	29 652	4 284	2 433	28 314	11 734	19 658
In households	9 738	3 437	8 827	29 582	4 284	2 426	28 251	11 608	19 532
Family householder	2 807	864	2 624	8 582	1 117	531	8 288	2 848	4 581
Male	2 536	723	2 375	7 106	637	422	6 861	2 164	3 435
Female	271	141	249	1 476	480	109	1 427	684	1 146
Nonfamily householder	846	66	818	1 952	347	55	1 906	599	786
Male	335	53	314	727	180	31	702	229	255
Female	511	13	504	1 225	167	24	1 204	370	531
Spouse	2 585	632	2 422	7 347	655	494	7 057	2 143	3 501
Child	3 196	1 620	2 731	10 098	1 743	1 001	9 565	4 781	8 579
Other relatives	102	104	70	314	128	146	243	391	614
Nonrelatives	130	105	94	634	208	77	620	146	230
In group quarters	158	21	143	70	—	7	63	126	126
Persons per household	2.62	3.66	2.54	2.83	2.90	3.56	2.81	3.35	3.62
Persons per family	3.06	3.76	2.98	3.17	3.29	3.68	3.15	3.79	4.02
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	2 807	864	2 624	8 582	1 117	531	8 288	2 848	4 581
With own children under 18 years	1 420	676	1 265	4 417	813	356	4 254	1 513	2 750
With own children under 6 years	657	421	560	1 808	359	138	1 715	637	1 213
Married-couple families	2 476	654	2 328	7 340	649	398	7 099	2 170	3 437
With own children under 18 years	1 209	525	1 089	3 692	441	273	3 553	1 243	2 138
With own children under 6 years	566	336	488	1 638	238	120	1 545	562	1 035
Female householder, no husband present	218	132	196	1 059	408	102	1 017	576	1 006
With own children under 18 years	128	90	106	643	315	66	630	241	564
With own children under 6 years	73	45	62	149	81	18	149	68	167
Subfamilies	34	31	34	260	75	87	210	305	518
With own children under 18 years	29	31	29	226	75	64	176	255	430
Married-couple subfamilies	5	—	5	85	8	37	77	70	138
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	51	8	14	43	20	50
Mother-child subfamilies	29	23	29	166	67	50	124	223	356
Persons under 18 years	2 871	1 534	2 425	8 194	1 657	910	7 695	3 854	6 966
Percent living with two parents	84.6	69.6	86.9	80.4	52.4	70.0	80.7	71.5	69.7
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	41	50	28	193	135	10	189	44	57
Male and female	41	50	28	193	135	10	189	40	49
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	8
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	3 653	930	3 442	10 534	1 464	586	10 194	3 447	5 367
With one or more subfamilies	27	33	27	251	77	58	214	276	436
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	105	65	80	351	83	69	314	378	641
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	6	—	6	87	18	9	87	19	32

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1687

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Edinburg city			El Campo city				El Paso city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
AGE										
All persons	22 235	25 619	3 914	7 750	1 227	3 242	5 948	396 770	17 575	2 067
Under 3 years	1 142	1 487	97	386	55	228	262	19 550	1 088	61
3 and 4 years	727	932	86	226	61	144	157	13 533	696	75
5 to 9 years	2 078	2 457	335	722	144	402	487	33 650	1 570	151
10 to 14 years	2 119	2 543	268	518	140	343	326	34 255	1 411	261
15 to 17 years	1 255	1 551	131	343	66	186	225	21 085	799	171
18 and 19 years	883	1 099	64	181	37	109	125	14 228	715	100
20 to 24 years	2 024	2 677	234	353	69	264	219	29 464	1 758	154
25 to 29 years	1 849	2 260	269	504	128	261	362	32 718	1 629	213
30 to 34 years	1 712	2 019	319	712	79	318	520	32 851	1 728	198
35 to 39 years	1 470	1 546	299	624	72	199	504	28 130	1 457	163
40 to 44 years	1 603	1 610	297	405	45	143	342	26 116	1 274	161
45 to 49 years	951	979	279	367	48	118	294	20 507	762	99
50 to 54 years	837	894	199	330	29	120	247	18 602	815	56
55 to 59 years	728	816	183	299	43	87	272	15 884	620	65
60 to 64 years	703	798	116	405	66	112	359	16 646	481	42
65 to 74 years	1 368	1 171	482	723	98	145	634	25 133	475	83
75 years and over	786	780	256	652	47	63	613	14 418	297	14
Median age	27.4	25.1	37.6	34.5	26.6	23.7	37.9	30.0	27.3	26.4
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	2 047	2 657	225	392	54	254	264	31 972	1 373	150
Children ever born	599	711	60	168	50	164	77	10 230	606	33
Per 1,000 women	293	268	267	429	926	646	292	320	441	220
Women ever married	324	434	45	121	12	122	57	7 483	425	40
Children ever born	366	452	41	156	45	154	70	7 239	429	33
Per 1,000 women	1 130	1 041	911	1 289	3 750	1 262	1 228	967	1 009	825
Women 25 to 34 years	1 838	2 208	303	597	138	264	451	34 230	1 353	171
Children ever born	2 572	3 277	351	1 110	294	541	798	51 677	2 123	297
Per 1,000 women	1 399	1 484	1 158	1 859	2 130	2 049	1 769	1 510	1 569	1 737
Women ever married	1 364	1 639	216	549	90	233	418	26 616	1 061	127
Children ever born	2 436	3 085	337	1 090	204	520	792	48 350	1 936	287
Per 1,000 women	1 786	1 882	1 560	1 985	2 267	2 232	1 895	1 817	1 825	2 260
Women 35 to 44 years	1 656	1 706	303	496	76	153	408	28 266	1 200	103
Children ever born	4 532	4 945	565	1 094	183	434	894	66 958	2 620	304
Per 1,000 women	2 737	2 899	1 865	2 206	2 408	2 837	2 191	2 369	2 183	2 951
No children	203	155	74	37	8	7	30	3 621	123	7
1 child	145	144	45	100	16	20	80	3 785	184	8
2 children	457	495	95	149	15	30	138	8 685	490	23
3 children	461	481	48	150	11	56	108	6 843	262	41
4 children	176	182	25	54	26	20	46	2 994	87	—
5 or more children	214	249	16	6	—	20	6	2 338	54	24
Women ever married	1 532	1 584	287	469	69	138	396	25 594	1 107	93
Children ever born	4 370	4 783	565	1 086	155	426	894	64 765	2 515	295
Per 1,000 women	2 852	3 020	1 969	2 316	2 246	3 087	2 258	2 530	2 272	3 172
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	22 235	25 619	3 914	7 750	1 227	3 242	5 948	396 770	17 575	2 067
In households	21 356	24 688	3 786	7 616	1 227	3 242	5 814	391 600	16 889	1 987
Family householder	5 060	5 543	1 092	2 147	344	814	1 678	99 357	4 638	521
Male	3 639	3 885	883	1 911	183	691	1 517	76 585	3 412	350
Female	1 421	1 658	209	236	161	123	161	22 772	1 226	171
Nonfamily householder	1 251	1 151	411	789	128	104	745	27 805	1 632	165
Male	439	414	123	236	52	43	215	12 051	1 059	124
Female	812	737	288	553	76	61	530	15 754	573	41
Spouse	3 707	3 933	889	1 713	137	580	1 408	75 654	2 620	212
Child	9 058	10 977	1 126	2 549	443	1 461	1 755	150 844	6 457	860
Other relatives	746	1 030	106	125	27	69	70	10 973	326	48
Nonrelatives	522	832	72	141	26	111	76	10 450	623	70
In group quarters	879	931	128	134	—	—	134	5 170	686	80
Persons per household	3.37	3.63	2.74	2.58	2.79	3.48	2.38	3.07	2.78	3.55
Persons per family	3.85	4.05	3.26	3.09	3.40	3.62	2.96	3.54	3.28	4.18
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	5 060	5 543	1 092	2 147	344	814	1 678	99 357	4 638	521
With own children under 18 years	2 872	3 399	455	1 103	215	534	785	54 114	2 714	385
With own children under 6 years	1 335	1 633	226	512	91	265	359	24 587	1 307	175
Married-couple families	3 640	3 788	922	1 792	182	626	1 444	76 266	3 357	349
With own children under 18 years	2 085	2 450	369	870	94	411	626	41 185	1 884	252
With own children under 6 years	995	1 235	181	437	50	229	308	19 631	952	139
Female householder, no husband present	1 231	1 466	154	229	141	123	154	18 992	1 088	107
With own children under 18 years	704	836	75	161	106	79	118	10 957	702	81
With own children under 6 years	295	336	34	68	41	29	51	4 101	271	23
Subfamilies	450	529	66	69	30	51	29	7 681	292	51
With own children under 18 years	364	448	51	69	30	51	29	6 744	273	47
Married-couple subfamilies	170	182	21	26	3	10	16	1 753	36	4
With own children under 18 years	84	101	6	26	3	10	16	816	17	—
Mother-child subfamilies	220	274	39	20	27	24	7	5 090	214	28
Persons under 18 years	7 321	8 970	917	2 195	466	1 303	1 457	122 073	5 564	719
Percent living with two parents	68.3	67.9	76.2	78.4	34.3	70.5	83.1	68.8	56.3	49.9
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	128	188	21	83	4	69	34	3 392	154	40
Male and female	128	188	21	83	4	69	34	3 224	154	32
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	84	—	—
Both female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	84	—	8
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	6 311	6 694	1 503	2 936	472	918	2 423	127 162	6 270	686
With one or more subfamilies	381	488	59	56	32	47	22	6 947	244	42
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	675	884	73	124	43	74	66	9 351	306	45
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	67	70	24	14	6	—	14	938	12	7

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	El Paso city—Con.			Ennis city				Eules city		
	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
AGE										
All persons	6 278	355 260	136 511	9 430	2 499	2 771	8 495	32 952	1 749	1 944
Under 3 years	255	20 269	4 928	435	144	215	361	1 647	105	113
3 and 4 years	138	14 181	3 513	289	117	163	229	1 117	73	136
5 to 9 years	492	34 572	8 775	796	229	303	703	2 422	107	179
10 to 14 years	558	35 062	8 339	721	286	267	613	1 928	123	153
15 to 17 years	388	22 612	4 882	403	168	155	344	1 056	51	103
18 and 19 years	160	14 733	3 632	236	75	89	200	717	52	72
20 to 24 years	463	29 449	8 702	478	177	278	397	2 749	207	116
25 to 29 years	392	30 516	11 566	883	165	353	748	4 906	286	204
30 to 34 years	568	30 469	11 212	790	161	283	678	3 895	297	308
35 to 39 years	607	25 264	10 040	627	179	180	569	2 557	196	141
40 to 44 years	699	21 083	10 489	525	179	78	502	2 449	144	194
45 to 49 years	441	15 826	8 617	493	101	75	471	2 310	32	90
50 to 54 years	297	13 924	7 705	374	40	88	339	1 598	11	20
55 to 59 years	234	11 905	6 684	401	131	150	366	1 207	14	30
60 to 64 years	255	11 828	7 363	430	44	32	426	965	22	9
65 to 74 years	222	15 116	12 671	732	148	30	732	1 010	19	25
75 years and over	109	8 451	7 393	817	155	32	817	419	10	51
Median age	32.6	26.1	36.3	33.0	26.6	23.8	34.8	29.9	27.7	27.5
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	569	34 406	7 976	539	226	158	499	2 311	154	183
Children ever born	96	11 993	1 965	193	149	157	162	801	84	76
Per 1,000 women	169	349	246	358	659	994	325	347	545	415
Women ever married	170	7 725	2 306	175	33	73	161	820	44	41
Children ever born	84	8 405	1 548	169	45	111	155	701	48	76
Per 1,000 women	494	1 088	671	966	1 364	1 521	963	855	1 091	1 854
Women 25 to 34 years	565	32 900	11 140	817	175	237	733	4 394	284	244
Children ever born	791	54 654	13 870	1 343	432	625	1 106	4 494	271	553
Per 1,000 women	1 400	1 661	1 245	1 644	2 469	2 637	1 509	1 023	954	2 266
Women ever married	483	25 495	8 876	743	112	226	659	3 541	220	220
Children ever born	726	50 071	13 547	1 327	304	625	1 090	4 347	231	553
Per 1,000 women	1 503	1 964	1 526	1 786	2 714	2 765	1 654	1 228	1 050	2 514
Women 35 to 44 years	843	25 334	9 939	551	185	89	537	2 475	158	111
Children ever born	1 630	67 795	18 548	1 136	493	301	1 082	4 088	261	377
Per 1,000 women	1 934	2 676	1 866	2 062	2 665	3 382	2 015	1 652	1 652	3 396
No children	120	2 313	1 827	64	32	4	64	570	8	—
1 child	146	3 102	1 608	71	8	12	71	524	78	4
2 children	349	6 763	3 835	255	41	7	255	780	41	46
3 children	164	6 735	1 834	111	44	20	103	447	23	6
4 children	38	3 478	559	28	36	29	28	121	8	22
5 or more children	26	2 943	276	22	24	17	16	33	—	33
Women ever married	819	22 846	9 234	523	165	89	509	2 230	127	111
Children ever born	1 628	65 187	18 379	1 136	475	301	1 082	4 066	199	377
Per 1,000 women	1 988	2 853	1 990	2 172	2 879	3 382	2 126	1 823	1 567	3 396
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	6 278	355 260	136 511	9 430	2 499	2 771	8 495	32 952	1 749	1 944
In households	6 215	352 299	134 115	9 141	2 469	2 771	8 206	32 880	1 741	1 944
Family householder	1 181	81 537	40 155	2 506	649	570	2 330	8 737	414	479
Male	943	58 840	33 548	2 083	317	497	1 918	7 009	272	417
Female	238	22 697	6 607	423	332	73	412	1 728	142	62
Nonfamily householder	550	13 039	17 583	847	133	47	838	4 849	324	109
Male	227	5 475	7 902	300	74	31	291	2 371	214	83
Female	1 323	7 564	9 681	547	59	16	547	2 478	110	26
Spouse	1 875	61 406	30 570	2 059	269	444	1 931	6 972	274	423
Child	2 131	155 382	37 566	3 006	913	1 188	2 611	9 572	489	756
Other relatives	52	13 135	1 594	242	138	230	104	435	74	58
Nonrelatives	253	9 370	3 835	217	133	152	164	1 640	148	44
In group quarters	63	2 961	2 396	289	30	—	289	72	8	—
Persons per household	3.04	3.61	2.49	2.72	3.15	4.48	2.59	2.42	2.34	3.17
Persons per family	3.80	3.93	3.02	3.22	3.40	4.50	3.09	3.02	3.06	3.58
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	1 181	81 537	40 155	2 506	649	570	2 330	8 737	414	479
With own children under 18 years	870	51 781	17 490	1 214	366	374	1 083	4 605	267	398
With own children under 6 years	315	24 189	7 757	529	163	228	439	2 445	105	238
Married-couple families	964	57 744	34 051	2 031	307	470	1 889	7 044	274	411
With own children under 18 years	712	37 493	14 482	926	196	296	829	3 586	158	349
With own children under 6 years	287	18 555	6 755	460	90	195	385	2 066	93	228
Female householder, no husband present	189	19 861	4 848	343	310	55	332	1 285	111	25
With own children under 18 years	138	12 254	2 454	203	154	50	192	780	103	25
With own children under 6 years	24	4 659	835	59	65	20	52	258	6	10
Subfamilies	79	8 767	1 205	120	84	72	85	288	7	12
With own children under 18 years	60	7 766	1 045	115	84	65	80	220	7	—
Married-couple subfamilies	36	1 914	313	46	11	31	28	81	—	12
With own children under 18 years	17	913	153	41	11	24	23	13	—	—
Mother-child subfamilies	43	5 889	781	58	55	35	41	177	7	—
Persons under 18 years	1 831	126 696	30 437	2 644	944	1 103	2 250	8 170	459	684
Percent living with two parents	85.6	65.9	76.9	73.0	41.9	76.4	73.9	73.4	56.6	86.0
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	45	3 082	1 233	78	44	25	78	701	30	8
Male and female	41	2 962	1 157	78	44	19	78	671	30	8
Both male	4	49	55	—	—	6	—	30	—	—
Both female	—	71	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	1 731	94 576	57 738	3 353	782	617	3 168	13 586	738	588
With one or more subfamilies	41	8 030	1 179	112	89	40	95	271	9	12
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	69	10 690	1 853	182	128	99	150	419	40	46
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	17	676	426	26	—	11	26	94	27	6

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1689

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Euless city—Con.		Farmers Branch city			First Colony CDP			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE									
All persons	2 944	31 295	20 558	4 812	18 055	14 189	2 933	1 247	13 361
Under 3 years	134	1 550	904	369	661	963	135	91	915
3 and 4 years	126	1 019	573	257	466	808	117	41	770
5 to 9 years	184	2 287	1 159	383	942	1 615	385	109	1 561
10 to 14 years	318	1 782	1 176	611	890	1 211	321	163	1 119
15 to 17 years	83	996	662	247	575	553	118	72	498
18 and 19 years	45	690	446	169	349	288	67	34	263
20 to 24 years	363	2 556	1 280	597	947	318	118	60	274
25 to 29 years	464	4 627	1 815	557	1 472	1 004	144	69	971
30 to 34 years	291	3 713	1 749	426	1 577	2 066	200	136	1 957
35 to 39 years	320	2 425	1 609	234	1 462	1 811	412	124	1 746
40 to 44 years	184	2 325	1 371	353	1 218	1 716	401	221	1 568
45 to 49 years	172	2 261	1 400	169	1 305	861	229	61	804
50 to 54 years	94	1 550	1 409	130	1 352	342	104	12	330
55 to 59 years	52	1 181	1 439	145	1 357	208	32	8	200
60 to 64 years	45	943	1 246	72	1 201	158	63	23	135
65 to 74 years	64	971	1 729	81	1 690	200	56	17	183
75 years and over	5	419	591	12	591	67	31	6	67
Median age	27.4	30.2	36.6	23.2	38.9	30.8	31.5	28.9	30.8
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	185	2 210	1 072	479	833	604	168	97	534
Children ever born	85	731	372	289	205	57	12	19	47
Per 1,000 women	459	331	347	603	246	94	71	196	88
Women ever married	85	777	301	202	180	111	15	19	101
Children ever born	72	644	320	265	167	57	12	19	47
Per 1,000 women	847	829	1 063	1 312	928	514	800	1 000	465
Women 25 to 34 years	369	4 187	1 753	406	1 518	1 685	237	122	1 617
Children ever born	425	4 234	2 190	859	1 703	2 030	230	164	1 942
Per 1,000 women	1 152	1 011	1 249	2 116	1 122	1 205	970	1 344	1 201
Women ever married	266	3 405	1 388	330	1 190	1 602	237	108	1 534
Children ever born	341	4 171	2 073	735	1 668	2 030	230	164	1 942
Per 1,000 women	1 282	1 225	1 494	2 227	1 402	1 267	970	1 519	1 266
Women 35 to 44 years	227	2 376	1 599	288	1 448	1 793	432	191	1 670
Children ever born	353	3 907	2 690	840	2 277	3 275	909	436	3 013
Per 1,000 women	1 555	1 644	1 682	2 917	1 573	1 827	2 104	2 283	1 804
No children	66	558	384	29	365	251	29	16	235
1 child	45	495	342	25	322	356	84	34	333
2 children	60	748	485	64	456	745	207	60	711
3 children	41	431	242	66	207	344	76	51	315
4 children	10	111	101	54	75	88	17	21	67
5 or more children	5	33	45	50	23	9	19	9	9
Women ever married	195	2 131	1 483	274	1 341	1 718	430	191	1 595
Children ever born	339	3 885	2 686	836	2 277	3 266	909	436	3 004
Per 1,000 women	1 738	1 823	1 811	3 051	1 698	1 901	2 114	2 283	1 883
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	2 944	31 295	20 558	4 812	18 055	14 189	2 933	1 247	13 361
In households	2 937	31 223	20 422	4 798	17 933	14 189	2 933	1 247	13 361
Family householder	740	8 327	5 949	1 028	5 404	3 956	704	287	3 743
Male	632	6 640	5 001	896	4 549	3 594	625	264	3 393
Female	108	1 687	948	132	855	362	79	23	350
Nonfamily householder	263	4 721	1 948	89	1 893	613	19	11	602
Male	160	2 274	762	31	741	325	19	11	314
Female	103	2 447	1 186	58	1 152	288	—	—	288
Spouse	602	6 663	5 070	805	4 618	3 692	718	336	3 459
Child	963	8 964	5 614	1 992	4 648	5 616	1 187	543	5 280
Other relatives	83	352	499	444	281	27	81	6	27
Nonrelatives	189	1 561	870	293	665	206	64	56	171
In group quarters	7	72	136	14	122	—	—	—	—
Persons per household	2.65	2.41	2.59	4.06	2.49	3.11	4.19	3.85	3.07
Persons per family	3.06	3.02	2.95	4.09	2.88	3.38	4.18	3.89	3.35
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	740	8 327	5 949	1 028	5 404	3 956	704	287	3 743
With own children under 18 years	438	4 353	2 271	759	1 868	2 859	550	221	2 712
With own children under 6 years	224	2 288	1 179	445	929	1 501	249	118	1 417
Married-couple families	587	6 728	5 059	833	4 626	3 671	654	271	3 465
With own children under 18 years	328	3 395	1 887	624	1 573	2 623	512	212	2 476
With own children under 6 years	162	1 950	1 044	361	853	1 418	249	115	1 334
Female householder, no husband present	59	1 275	623	89	557	227	27	7	220
With own children under 18 years	59	770	246	69	190	184	25	—	184
With own children under 6 years	31	248	72	32	40	64	—	—	64
Subfamilies	38	275	221	120	166	23	58	—	23
With own children under 18 years	26	207	210	100	155	8	11	—	8
Married-couple subfamilies	12	81	31	41	16	15	47	—	15
With own children under 18 years	—	13	20	21	5	—	—	—	—
Mother-child subfamilies	26	164	167	74	127	8	3	—	8
Persons under 18 years	845	7 634	4 474	1 867	3 534	5 150	1 076	476	4 863
Percent living with two parents	65.2	74.2	75.5	72.0	78.2	93.1	94.0	94.1	92.7
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	57	654	209	56	168	103	—	—	103
Male and female	57	624	204	56	163	103	—	—	103
Both male	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	1 003	13 048	7 897	1 117	7 297	4 569	723	298	4 345
With one or more subfamilies	54	241	198	135	133	25	50	—	25
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	53	384	391	307	241	43	69	6	43
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	10	84	96	30	76	2	5	—	2

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Forest Hill city		Fort Bliss CDP				Fort Hood CDP		
	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
AGE									
All persons	3 897	7 019	8 496	3 982	2 334	7 253	19 568	12 064	1 242
Under 3 years	164	317	851	363	276	681	1 203	741	52
3 and 4 years	80	250	355	169	134	281	704	494	66
5 to 9 years	261	765	799	530	314	593	1 727	1 370	125
10 to 14 years	124	770	424	153	217	293	947	561	101
15 to 17 years	125	539	162	39	56	144	428	252	44
18 and 19 years	73	276	585	278	84	544	2 091	1 036	54
20 to 24 years	288	436	2 327	991	435	2 129	5 896	3 261	209
25 to 29 years	227	535	1 408	657	390	1 186	2 896	2 164	198
30 to 34 years	338	547	711	482	217	633	1 857	1 278	185
35 to 39 years	240	744	513	199	139	450	1 064	748	95
40 to 44 years	267	637	253	108	50	233	556	123	57
45 to 49 years	198	513	50	13	—	50	135	14	8
50 to 54 years	237	344	28	—	—	28	42	22	8
55 to 59 years	273	160	8	—	—	8	—	—	7
60 to 64 years	305	28	11	—	11	—	7	—	—
65 to 74 years	450	100	11	—	11	—	15	—	25
75 years and over	247	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Median age	40.5	26.5	22.0	22.2	21.4	22.1	21.6	22.1	24.3
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	230	625	770	317	224	648	1 176	947	92
Children ever born	179	124	718	271	266	561	663	426	47
Per 1,000 women	778	198	932	855	1 188	866	564	450	511
Women ever married	89	48	618	183	193	509	625	320	35
Children ever born	148	57	707	240	266	550	617	317	47
Per 1,000 women	1 663	1 188	1 144	1 311	1 378	1 081	987	991	1 343
Women 25 to 34 years	222	612	782	414	261	632	1 674	1 235	207
Children ever born	354	1 027	1 277	870	540	950	3 118	2 085	322
Per 1,000 women	1 595	1 678	1 633	2 101	2 069	1 503	1 863	1 556	1 556
Women ever married	193	455	755	383	255	605	1 601	1 088	198
Children ever born	354	896	1 277	834	540	950	3 096	2 004	322
Per 1,000 women	1 834	1 969	1 691	2 178	2 118	1 570	1 934	1 842	1 626
Women 35 to 44 years	228	742	255	95	86	214	646	317	87
Children ever born	387	1 765	593	284	276	462	1 499	883	301
Per 1,000 women	1 697	2 379	2 325	2 989	3 209	2 159	2 320	2 785	2 370
No children	77	38	12	8	—	12	31	6	6
1 child	25	166	58	8	11	47	96	23	24
2 children	46	258	107	21	6	107	284	131	55
3 children	58	159	38	35	43	18	120	102	17
4 children	14	53	21	—	16	21	100	19	9
5 or more children	8	68	19	23	10	9	15	36	16
Women ever married	212	712	255	95	86	214	639	300	127
Children ever born	387	1 716	593	284	276	462	1 499	866	301
Per 1,000 women	1 825	2 410	2 325	2 989	3 209	2 159	2 346	2 887	2 370
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	3 897	7 019	8 496	3 982	2 334	7 253	19 568	12 064	1 242
In households	3 855	6 964	5 980	2 632	1 952	4 847	11 070	7 010	966
Family householder	1 200	1 696	1 733	695	437	1 493	3 051	1 852	132
Male	1 048	1 217	1 633	650	400	1 419	2 963	1 615	125
Female	152	479	100	45	37	74	88	237	7
Nonfamily householder	374	214	—	—	—	—	67	7	—
Male	100	110	—	—	—	—	43	—	—
Female	274	104	—	—	—	—	24	7	—
Spouse	900	1 159	1 538	574	469	1 270	2 776	1 487	369
Child	1 043	3 063	2 604	1 264	988	2 007	5 063	3 385	385
Other relatives	102	297	66	34	6	60	35	153	32
Nonrelatives	106	247	—	32	13	—	66	98	—
In group quarters	42	55	2 516	1 350	382	2 406	8 498	5 054	276
Persons per household	2.55	3.62	3.52	3.72	3.78	3.47	3.65	3.77	4.49
Persons per family	2.94	3.82	3.52	3.69	3.86	3.47	3.66	3.77	4.49
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	1 200	1 696	1 733	695	437	1 493	3 051	1 852	132
With own children under 18 years	411	1 160	1 347	624	386	1 123	2 550	1 625	117
With own children under 6 years	204	384	1 031	427	326	827	1 626	1 193	88
Married-couple families	1 011	1 201	1 651	644	419	1 429	2 899	1 701	125
With own children under 18 years	357	813	1 265	573	368	1 059	2 406	1 502	110
With own children under 6 years	170	254	973	401	308	787	1 578	1 119	88
Female householder, no husband present	117	385	65	34	18	47	77	136	7
With own children under 18 years	20	260	65	34	18	47	69	108	7
With own children under 6 years	—	90	41	26	18	23	41	59	—
Subfamilies	85	131	—	12	—	—	—	25	9
With own children under 18 years	77	129	—	12	—	—	—	25	—
Married-couple subfamilies	29	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
With own children under 18 years	21	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mother-child subfamilies	37	101	—	12	—	—	—	9	—
Persons under 18 years	754	2 641	2 591	1 254	997	1 992	5 009	3 418	388
Percent living with two parents	75.1	61.0	92.9	89.0	90.6	94.5	94.8	88.6	89.9
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	56	116	—	—	—	—	34	14	—
Male and female	49	107	—	—	—	—	34	14	—
Both male	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	1 574	1 910	1 733	695	454	1 493	3 118	1 859	132
With one or more subfamilies	66	112	—	12	—	—	—	34	7
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	136	109	70	17	6	64	54	84	13
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	18	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1691

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Fort Hood CDP—Con.		Fort Worth city						Freeport city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
AGE										
All persons	4 365	17 982	286 072	98 679	1 990	8 465	85 835	253 863	7 113	1 742
Under 3 years	295	1 079	13 267	5 240	82	497	6 730	10 847	394	118
3 and 4 years	261	603	8 361	4 171	50	323	4 131	6 835	224	105
5 to 9 years	660	1 472	18 804	9 806	77	736	9 857	15 212	704	164
10 to 14 years	319	806	14 843	8 047	172	692	7 785	11 961	522	181
15 to 17 years	76	390	8 350	4 653	54	481	4 138	6 871	302	102
18 and 19 years	263	2 027	7 404	3 371	64	377	3 085	6 334	223	64
20 to 24 years	833	5 667	23 554	8 342	225	759	9 478	20 326	410	85
25 to 29 years	753	2 611	31 703	9 980	276	889	10 595	27 747	689	140
30 to 34 years	522	1 674	28 863	8 257	229	1 031	8 718	25 553	601	110
35 to 39 years	223	975	22 182	7 021	148	846	5 913	20 208	643	103
40 to 44 years	114	499	18 969	6 011	108	629	4 398	17 201	357	136
45 to 49 years	32	115	14 369	4 535	103	495	2 835	13 053	264	92
50 to 54 years	—	42	11 552	4 048	99	204	2 195	10 601	359	84
55 to 59 years	—	—	11 392	3 493	116	159	1 819	10 593	264	34
60 to 64 years	6	7	12 422	3 276	71	135	1 647	11 725	346	56
65 to 74 years	8	15	22 899	5 077	88	171	1 688	22 056	514	69
75 years and over	—	—	17 138	3 351	28	41	823	16 740	297	99
Median age	21.5	21.6	32.9	27.9	29.9	27.1	23.8	34.1	30.7	26.9
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	222	1 116	19 936	8 458	196	790	7 759	16 969	430	125
Children ever born	128	634	6 018	5 890	80	191	5 304	4 429	184	137
Per 1,000 women	577	568	302	696	408	242	684	261	428	1 096
Women ever married	132	585	6 228	1 632	89	210	3 397	5 127	172	23
Children ever born	128	588	5 086	2 093	32	183	4 411	3 814	184	60
Per 1,000 women	970	1 005	817	1 282	360	871	1 298	744	1 070	2 609
Women 25 to 34 years	542	1 456	28 795	9 399	245	924	8 441	25 548	649	132
Children ever born	1 026	2 720	34 109	16 343	259	1 191	18 004	27 712	1 315	229
Per 1,000 women	1 893	1 868	1 185	1 739	1 057	1 289	2 133	1 085	2 026	1 735
Women ever married	525	1 400	23 442	5 968	205	798	7 208	20 713	604	67
Children ever born	1 011	2 713	33 021	11 756	239	1 189	16 765	27 018	1 276	140
Per 1,000 women	1 926	1 938	1 409	1 970	1 166	1 490	2 326	1 304	2 113	2 090
Women 35 to 44 years	124	593	19 853	6 923	133	770	4 507	18 149	422	99
Children ever born	287	1 412	34 901	16 601	336	1 845	14 777	30 099	1 058	189
Per 1,000 women	2 315	2 381	1 758	2 398	2 526	2 396	3 279	1 658	2 507	1 909
No children	7	24	4 387	731	24	72	329	4 191	42	18
1 child	18	84	3 798	1 159	12	101	355	3 612	49	23
2 children	54	257	6 432	1 882	45	284	986	6 061	97	19
3 children	19	113	3 692	1 692	26	171	1 110	3 201	166	28
4 children	26	100	1 023	902	—	86	726	796	32	11
5 or more children	—	15	521	557	26	56	1 001	288	36	—
Women ever married	124	586	18 309	5 754	121	725	4 338	16 697	414	88
Children ever born	287	1 412	34 690	14 511	336	1 792	14 645	29 917	1 058	145
Per 1,000 women	2 315	2 410	1 895	2 522	2 777	2 472	3 376	1 792	2 556	1 648
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	4 365	17 982	286 072	98 679	1 990	8 465	85 835	253 863	7 113	1 742
In households	3 191	9 785	276 226	95 272	1 895	8 347	84 683	244 726	7 102	1 742
Family householder	738	2 759	74 005	23 820	493	1 725	18 462	67 011	1 909	438
Male	698	2 678	60 546	12 648	371	1 530	14 966	54 907	1 574	235
Female	40	81	13 459	11 172	122	195	3 496	12 104	335	203
Nonfamily householder	17	60	44 778	9 350	272	697	3 476	43 195	690	156
Male	—	36	20 088	4 397	167	486	2 349	19 024	323	77
Female	—	24	24 690	4 953	105	211	1 127	24 171	367	79
Spouse	747	2 465	61 247	12 045	378	1 795	14 450	55 626	1 587	206
Child	1 569	4 406	73 884	35 560	514	3 208	34 322	61 174	2 386	629
Other relatives	65	30	4 881	3 688	23	325	5 954	3 112	135	63
Nonrelatives	47	53	11 259	3 701	190	328	4 355	9 781	175	115
In group quarters	1 174	8 197	9 846	3 407	95	118	1 152	9 137	11	—
Persons per household	4.04	3.61	2.33	2.87	2.60	3.21	3.76	2.24	2.67	3.04
Persons per family	4.07	3.62	2.98	3.46	3.09	3.92	4.06	2.89	3.20	3.43
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	738	2 759	74 005	23 820	493	1 725	18 462	67 011	1 909	438
With own children under 18 years	631	2 319	32 842	12 729	260	1 241	13 092	28 057	974	260
With own children under 6 years	465	1 479	17 109	5 874	136	667	7 948	14 332	556	137
Married-couple families	705	2 612	61 212	12 258	344	1 450	14 318	55 681	1 669	218
With own children under 18 years	605	2 180	26 550	6 064	138	1 112	10 601	22 641	840	116
With own children under 6 years	444	1 431	14 857	2 869	90	627	6 632	12 513	505	72
Female householder, no husband present	21	77	9 762	9 843	114	138	2 536	8 736	207	181
With own children under 18 years	21	69	5 039	5 942	107	85	1 737	4 358	110	116
With own children under 6 years	21	41	1 793	2 648	39	9	807	1 482	36	49
Subfamilies	—	—	2 372	2 790	15	157	1 973	1 721	93	44
With own children under 18 years	—	—	2 041	2 729	10	45	1 681	1 493	81	44
Married-couple subfamilies	—	—	628	137	9	119	555	466	62	—
With own children under 18 years	—	—	297	76	4	7	263	238	50	—
Mother-child subfamilies	—	—	1 282	2 193	6	23	1 080	874	18	33
Persons under 18 years	1 611	4 350	63 625	31 917	435	2 729	32 641	51 726	2 146	670
Percent living with two parents	92.6	94.6	76.0	36.8	57.5	87.9	71.7	76.9	82.5	29.3
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	—	34	3 829	1 396	61	64	1 006	3 415	49	39
Male and female	—	34	3 688	1 358	61	64	970	3 293	49	39
Both male	—	—	64	27	—	—	26	55	—	—
Both female	—	—	77	11	—	—	10	67	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	755	2 819	118 783	33 170	765	2 422	21 938	110 206	2 599	594
With one or more subfamilies	7	—	2 248	2 556	35	133	1 737	1 676	93	35
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	64	50	4 688	3 194	11	244	3 735	3 520	189	68
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	—	—	813	340	—	40	298	736	—	—

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Freeport city—Con.		Friendswood city			Gainesville city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE									
All persons	4 275	5 335	21 577	1 498	20 465	12 403	1 005	1 025	12 034
Under 3 years	332	237	953	77	885	623	61	67	609
3 and 4 years	214	163	651	15	636	300	29	59	293
5 to 9 years	563	427	1 782	164	1 666	1 059	77	170	984
10 to 14 years	530	323	1 907	229	1 731	625	122	145	552
15 to 17 years	284	198	1 103	83	1 029	467	94	53	450
18 and 19 years	125	165	615	61	569	320	18	22	320
20 to 24 years	330	294	1 050	109	965	738	78	54	705
25 to 29 years	484	505	1 582	96	1 510	857	75	141	807
30 to 34 years	350	441	1 913	148	1 798	884	55	106	823
35 to 39 years	347	473	2 062	139	1 954	890	66	113	881
40 to 44 years	240	266	2 213	174	2 078	700	52	28	694
45 to 49 years	143	208	1 833	100	1 775	550	49	14	544
50 to 54 years	115	325	1 102	24	1 097	588	52	17	582
55 to 59 years	17	255	871	30	847	572	57	20	572
60 to 64 years	37	320	670	22	665	622	32	—	622
65 to 74 years	104	481	757	21	747	1 290	73	16	1 278
75 years and over	60	254	513	6	513	1 318	15	—	1 318
Median age	21.9	34.0	33.0	25.6	33.5	36.8	26.6	19.8	37.7
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	340	309	1 325	125	1 224	784	118	50	762
Children ever born	236	118	334	44	290	444	47	14	434
Per 1,000 women	694	382	252	352	237	566	398	280	570
Women ever married	167	113	230	26	204	329	—	5	324
Children ever born	215	118	280	44	236	420	—	10	410
Per 1,000 women	1 287	1 044	1 217	1 692	1 157	1 277	—	2 000	1 265
Women 25 to 34 years	406	485	1 887	177	1 754	868	42	82	836
Children ever born	1 047	865	2 295	252	2 146	1 502	83	307	1 329
Per 1,000 women	2 579	1 784	1 216	1 424	1 223	1 730	1 976	3 744	1 590
Women ever married	362	452	1 728	149	1 613	785	20	72	753
Children ever born	982	850	2 295	252	2 146	1 451	57	297	1 278
Per 1,000 women	2 713	1 881	1 328	1 691	1 330	1 848	2 850	4 125	1 697
Women 35 to 44 years	232	209	1 209	167	2 072	763	60	53	763
Children ever born	694	751	4 132	287	3 905	1 420	160	160	1 420
Per 1,000 women	2 991	2 369	1 871	1 719	1 886	1 861	2 667	3 019	1 861
No children	17	42	230	20	210	90	—	—	90
1 child	5	49	429	45	394	181	18	—	181
2 children	51	77	1 083	71	1 023	333	10	29	333
3 children	91	93	359	24	335	96	11	7	96
4 children	37	20	80	7	80	50	16	8	50
5 or more children	31	36	28	—	28	13	5	9	13
Women ever married	232	309	2 155	167	2 016	750	49	53	750
Children ever born	694	751	4 132	287	3 905	1 414	149	160	1 414
Per 1,000 women	2 991	2 430	1 917	1 719	1 937	1 885	3 041	3 019	1 885
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	4 275	5 335	21 577	1 498	20 465	12 403	1 005	1 025	12 034
In households	4 275	5 324	21 473	1 498	20 361	12 052	982	1 003	11 689
Family householder	1 021	1 457	6 048	271	5 868	3 454	227	192	3 392
Male	821	1 225	5 236	240	5 076	2 853	95	177	2 791
Female	200	232	812	31	792	601	132	15	601
Nonfamily householder	99	638	1 260	73	1 196	1 704	147	20	1 684
Male	77	280	582	51	536	493	36	20	473
Female	22	358	678	22	660	1 211	111	—	1 211
Spouse	736	1 294	5 517	321	5 248	2 863	57	166	2 819
Child	1 930	1 539	7 717	685	7 189	3 496	349	485	3 319
Other relatives	357	41	113	51	108	107	40	67	60
Nonrelatives	51	163	451	55	410	246	74	59	233
In group quarters	—	11	104	—	104	351	23	22	345
Persons per household	3.87	2.46	2.94	3.67	2.94	2.35	2.64	3.83	2.33
Persons per family	4.09	3.02	3.27	4.25	3.26	2.94	3.35	4.03	2.91
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	1 021	1 457	6 048	271	5 868	3 454	227	192	3 392
With own children under 18 years	835	618	3 388	194	3 265	1 608	132	165	1 552
With own children under 6 years	459	350	1 384	62	1 348	754	60	71	739
Married-couple families	846	1 290	5 390	228	5 241	2 908	60	142	2 859
With own children under 18 years	712	522	2 964	175	2 855	1 305	28	133	1 256
With own children under 6 years	398	310	1 285	62	1 249	647	21	49	639
Female householder, no husband present	158	134	488	19	474	457	129	10	457
With own children under 18 years	106	72	361	19	347	258	93	10	258
With own children under 6 years	49	25	85	—	85	93	39	—	93
Subfamilies	97	57	150	18	140	40	7	6	40
With own children under 18 years	90	45	146	10	136	40	7	—	40
Married-couple subfamilies	47	51	23	8	23	—	—	6	—
With own children under 18 years	40	39	19	—	19	—	—	—	—
Mother-child subfamilies	31	6	106	10	96	27	7	—	27
Persons under 18 years	1 923	1 348	6 396	568	5 947	3 074	383	494	2 888
Percent living with two parents	75.8	83.4	85.9	86.6	85.9	76.8	19.1	87.4	75.8
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	23	49	178	6	172	91	15	7	91
Male and female	23	49	168	6	162	91	15	7	91
Both male	—	—	10	—	10	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	1 120	2 095	7 308	344	7 064	5 158	374	212	5 076
With one or more subfamilies	84	58	134	12	130	37	6	6	37
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	187	99	166	24	166	138	72	50	108
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	6	—	67	6	61	26	16	—	26

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1693

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Galena Park city				Galveston city				
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE									
All persons	6 400	1 019	4 633	4 356	36 283	17 130	1 439	12 491	28 344
Under 3 years	317	26	349	146	1 501	910	42	768	961
3 and 4 years	210	16	195	142	736	633	47	369	495
5 to 9 years	595	36	517	344	1 798	1 735	125	1 325	1 078
10 to 14 years	565	79	653	261	2 070	1 600	102	1 044	1 401
15 to 17 years	390	66	394	206	1 096	858	70	582	768
18 and 19 years	112	33	157	72	999	400	39	354	767
20 to 24 years	322	68	332	181	2 918	958	53	896	2 311
25 to 29 years	489	72	380	360	3 733	1 612	210	1 446	2 870
30 to 34 years	556	57	496	323	3 387	1 507	197	1 280	2 557
35 to 39 years	482	67	352	307	2 775	1 151	167	903	2 267
40 to 44 years	336	30	231	238	2 383	904	165	662	2 058
45 to 49 years	304	29	183	227	1 925	817	86	456	1 595
50 to 54 years	332	20	170	274	1 790	655	74	503	1 393
55 to 59 years	300	59	96	248	1 718	671	12	472	1 405
60 to 64 years	307	121	64	289	1 748	723	6	461	1 428
65 to 74 years	515	170	64	470	3 250	1 242	5	665	2 742
75 years and over	268	70	—	268	2 456	754	39	305	2 248
Median age	31.8	39.2	20.9	37.3	34.9	29.6	30.8	28.1	37.1
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	445	71	460	241	2 250	1 150	101	697	1 836
Children ever born	190	—	251	78	609	772	—	442	252
Per 1,000 women	427	—	546	324	271	671	—	634	137
Women ever married	116	—	138	60	483	225	—	200	351
Children ever born	190	—	242	78	383	349	—	228	209
Per 1,000 women	1 638	—	1 754	1 300	793	1 551	—	1 140	595
Women 25 to 34 years	506	53	406	304	3 335	1 645	190	1 338	2 542
Children ever born	1 117	77	854	656	3 070	3 444	207	1 848	1 966
Per 1,000 women	2 208	1 453	2 103	2 158	921	2 099	1 089	1 381	773
Women ever married	474	—	363	284	2 435	1 084	140	980	1 828
Children ever born	1 105	—	839	644	2 782	2 376	207	1 631	1 775
Per 1,000 women	2 331	—	2 311	2 268	1 143	2 192	1 479	1 664	971
Women 35 to 44 years	416	48	272	301	2 549	1 047	198	806	2 121
Children ever born	1 036	110	1 045	583	4 325	2 462	345	1 956	3 378
Per 1,000 women	2 490	2 292	3 842	1 937	1 697	2 351	1 742	2 427	1 593
No children	52	—	—	52	638	147	37	105	558
1 child	50	—	—	50	575	172	21	93	535
2 children	120	34	26	120	687	312	111	258	523
3 children	95	14	99	45	372	217	14	130	328
4 children	50	—	87	17	191	97	15	163	118
5 or more children	49	—	60	17	86	102	—	57	59
Women ever married	364	48	253	268	2 229	820	178	710	1 860
Children ever born	921	110	939	574	4 218	2 033	331	1 801	3 370
Per 1,000 women	2 530	2 292	3 711	2 142	1 892	2 479	1 860	2 537	1 812
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	6 400	1 019	4 633	4 356	36 283	17 130	1 439	12 491	28 344
In households	6 400	1 019	4 633	4 356	34 899	16 821	1 373	12 289	27 077
Family householder	1 685	263	1 025	1 253	9 013	4 261	342	3 120	6 975
Male	1 453	187	940	1 066	6 903	1 763	286	2 189	5 448
Female	232	76	85	187	2 110	2 498	56	931	1 527
Nonfamily householder	470	100	27	461	6 868	2 159	172	944	6 325
Male	138	24	18	138	3 296	860	98	560	2 940
Female	332	76	9	323	3 572	1 299	74	384	3 385
Spouse	1 442	163	870	1 040	6 985	1 884	320	2 087	5 573
Child	2 367	299	2 208	1 339	8 553	6 322	421	4 412	5 861
Other relatives	134	44	226	80	761	524	44	463	452
Nonrelatives	112	35	84	91	1 762	678	40	672	1 333
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	1 384	309	66	202	1 267
Persons per household	2.92	2.88	4.36	2.51	2.19	2.62	2.99	2.94	2.06
Persons per family	3.40	3.41	4.37	3.00	2.90	3.29	3.77	3.36	2.80
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	1 685	263	1 025	1 253	9 013	4 261	342	3 120	6 975
With own children under 18 years	855	48	766	536	3 585	2 523	278	1 742	2 520
With own children under 6 years	465	10	425	302	1 668	1 192	141	912	1 106
Married-couple families	1 466	165	901	1 101	6 978	1 899	279	2 177	5 537
With own children under 18 years	737	28	676	465	2 646	960	220	1 226	1 864
With own children under 6 years	413	10	377	281	1 365	492	107	675	930
Female householder, no husband present	177	76	72	139	1 646	2 127	48	754	1 183
With own children under 18 years	103	10	65	65	803	1 453	43	442	594
With own children under 6 years	43	—	31	21	234	688	19	199	145
Subfamilies	66	40	109	17	340	391	—	238	180
With own children under 18 years	66	40	92	17	321	388	—	233	166
Married-couple subfamilies	—	—	27	—	60	3	—	20	40
With own children under 18 years	—	—	10	—	41	—	—	15	26
Mother-child subfamilies	39	28	55	17	193	304	—	135	102
Persons under 18 years	2 077	223	2 108	1 099	7 201	5 736	386	4 088	4 703
Percent living with two parents	77.8	39.0	79.1	82.4	66.8	28.9	91.7	57.6	69.8
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	41	17	25	32	623	251	21	164	474
Male and female	41	17	25	32	591	248	21	164	442
Both male	—	—	—	—	16	3	—	—	16
Both female	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	16
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	2 155	363	1 052	1 714	15 881	6 420	514	4 064	13 300
With one or more subfamilies	60	29	100	12	332	360	—	234	173
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	128	51	141	88	646	518	62	371	412
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	9	7	13	9	154	111	—	72	129

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Garland city						Gatesville city			
	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE										
All persons -----	144 144	16 168	1 067	7 986	20 461	135 230	7 673	2 823	1 359	7 266
Under 3 years -----	7 529	1 006	30	447	1 690	6 828	215	28	51	197
3 and 4 years -----	5 022	805	56	286	1 095	4 577	152	—	21	148
5 to 9 years -----	11 284	1 973	70	655	2 490	10 214	281	14	26	268
10 to 14 years -----	10 668	1 606	113	805	1 767	9 822	409	14	32	402
15 to 17 years -----	6 018	710	40	395	1 027	5 577	207	81	—	207
18 and 19 years -----	3 882	691	11	286	758	3 576	210	82	82	205
20 to 24 years -----	9 548	1 229	109	503	2 093	8 638	792	590	373	694
25 to 29 years -----	13 323	1 591	178	782	2 421	12 420	879	754	294	806
30 to 34 years -----	16 121	2 088	120	648	2 493	15 059	823	584	183	762
35 to 39 years -----	13 241	1 674	41	1 023	1 522	12 550	599	363	122	549
40 to 44 years -----	12 117	1 044	42	900	1 125	11 647	523	144	63	486
45 to 49 years -----	9 741	772	62	366	754	9 288	411	51	75	397
50 to 54 years -----	6 731	312	33	339	422	6 549	185	22	—	185
55 to 59 years -----	5 463	198	69	151	199	5 383	323	29	13	310
60 to 64 years -----	4 373	114	38	169	200	4 221	284	28	14	270
65 to 74 years -----	5 825	253	54	166	223	5 696	608	18	10	608
75 years and over -----	3 258	102	1	65	182	3 185	772	21	—	772
Median age -----	31.5	25.2	27.9	28.9	23.4	32.0	34.2	29.0	26.6	34.6
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years -----	9 729	1 299	72	593	1 728	9 049	481	189	112	455
Children ever born -----	3 297	831	57	92	1 337	2 800	302	284	185	255
Per 1,000 women -----	339	640	792	155	774	309	628	1 503	1 652	560
Women ever married -----	2 938	241	20	90	843	2 639	175	50	45	168
Children ever born -----	2 724	372	6	72	1 141	2 336	218	124	124	197
Per 1,000 women -----	927	1 544	300	800	1 353	885	1 246	2 480	2 756	1 173
Women 25 to 34 years -----	14 707	1 925	156	715	2 284	13 759	834	564	191	792
Children ever born -----	18 862	3 150	252	818	4 012	17 500	1 449	1 069	463	1 321
Per 1,000 women -----	1 283	1 636	1 615	1 144	1 757	1 272	1 737	1 895	2 424	1 668
Women ever married -----	13 039	1 433	96	589	1 905	12 242	742	306	133	713
Children ever born -----	18 591	2 564	245	818	3 798	17 257	1 385	631	337	1 296
Per 1,000 women -----	1 426	1 789	2 552	1 389	1 994	1 410	1 867	2 062	2 534	1 818
Women 35 to 44 years -----	13 297	1 567	40	958	1 296	12 662	609	285	83	568
Children ever born -----	24 006	3 504	71	2 039	3 632	22 429	1 399	695	246	1 276
Per 1,000 women -----	1 805	2 236	1 775	2 128	2 802	1 771	2 297	2 439	2 964	2 246
No children -----	2 162	179	—	95	98	2 123	57	60	—	57
1 child -----	2 833	254	14	124	180	2 732	112	37	7	105
2 children -----	4 989	583	21	494	359	4 788	184	32	26	177
3 children -----	2 448	318	5	135	279	2 272	145	74	35	125
4 children -----	612	119	—	57	193	550	78	60	—	78
5 or more children -----	253	114	—	53	187	197	33	22	15	26
Women ever married -----	12 789	1 446	40	874	1 234	12 164	569	245	56	528
Children ever born -----	23 925	3 283	71	2 003	3 510	22 358	1 366	644	168	1 243
Per 1,000 women -----	1 871	2 270	1 775	2 292	2 844	1 838	2 401	2 629	3 000	2 354
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons -----	144 144	16 168	1 067	7 986	20 461	135 230	7 673	2 823	1 359	7 266
In households -----	143 714	16 164	1 067	7 980	20 455	134 800	5 294	294	357	5 212
Family householder -----	40 608	4 164	246	1 929	4 527	38 640	1 483	65	85	1 472
Male -----	33 397	2 646	175	1 685	3 648	31 770	1 217	46	71	1 208
Female -----	7 211	1 518	71	244	879	6 870	266	19	14	264
Nonfamily householder -----	12 602	803	83	242	600	12 345	824	23	20	814
Male -----	5 632	334	45	200	372	5 494	256	4	10	246
Female -----	6 970	469	38	42	228	6 851	568	19	10	568
Spouse -----	33 506	2 402	154	1 678	3 554	31 842	1 270	35	63	1 261
Child -----	47 293	6 785	323	3 020	8 402	43 496	1 549	157	132	1 505
Other relatives -----	2 314	544	77	651	1 494	1 856	31	—	34	31
Nonrelatives -----	4 472	625	115	178	1 253	3 966	46	14	23	38
In group quarters -----	430	4	—	6	6	430	2 379	2 529	1 002	2 054
Persons per household -----	2.70	3.24	3.38	3.58	3.77	2.67	2.29	3.34	3.12	2.30
Persons per family -----	3.12	3.54	3.63	3.80	3.90	3.09	2.98	3.95	3.35	2.99
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families -----	40 608	4 164	246	1 929	4 527	38 640	1 483	65	85	1 472
With own children under 18 years -----	22 015	3 003	114	1 386	3 449	20 607	614	39	56	604
With own children under 6 years -----	10 782	1 540	68	600	1 992	9 992	250	24	45	242
Married-couple families -----	33 748	2 536	146	1 579	3 503	32 198	1 228	46	49	1 225
With own children under 18 years -----	18 150	1 940	65	1 196	2 734	17 022	464	31	35	461
With own children under 6 years -----	9 652	1 029	44	561	1 676	8 979	205	16	35	202
Female householder, no husband present -----	5 265	1 351	57	214	658	4 979	212	19	14	210
With own children under 18 years -----	3 090	930	31	150	509	2 881	124	8	14	122
With own children under 6 years -----	886	423	6	31	214	804	27	8	5	27
Subfamilies -----	1 290	308	18	152	354	1 164	43	—	—	43
With own children under 18 years -----	1 131	308	7	62	282	1 040	33	—	—	33
Married-couple subfamilies -----	319	23	11	115	160	260	10	—	—	10
With own children under 18 years -----	160	23	—	25	88	136	—	—	—	—
Mother-child subfamilies -----	826	262	7	15	125	798	33	—	—	33
Persons under 18 years -----	40 521	6 100	309	2 588	8 069	37 018	1 264	137	130	1 222
Percent living with two parents -----	79.3	54.6	40.8	83.8	72.8	79.9	78.7	40.9	71.5	79.2
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total -----	1 646	249	12	19	242	1 574	29	—	13	23
Male and female -----	1 567	249	12	19	242	1 495	23	—	13	17
Both male -----	37	—	—	—	—	37	—	—	—	—
Both female -----	42	—	—	—	—	42	6	—	—	6
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households -----	53 210	4 967	329	2 171	5 127	50 985	2 307	88	105	2 286
With one or more subfamilies -----	1 237	302	41	140	356	1 111	30	—	—	30
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder -----	2 195	457	32	364	878	1 928	41	—	27	41
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over -----	426	57	—	6	63	410	—	4	—	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Georgetown city			Grand Prairie city				
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE								
All persons	12 779	3 059	10 802	75 821	9 736	2 768	20 249	66 368
Under 3 years	602	230	439	3 921	648	106	1 723	3 133
3 and 4 years	373	137	286	2 698	424	98	929	2 251
5 to 9 years	1 006	311	803	6 267	990	313	2 466	5 030
10 to 14 years	885	334	677	5 355	899	250	1 800	4 549
15 to 17 years	567	219	447	2 997	515	145	1 124	2 516
18 and 19 years	591	117	510	1 919	277	80	841	1 580
20 to 24 years	1 342	316	1 101	5 568	788	188	2 232	4 566
25 to 29 years	941	231	793	7 683	933	201	2 360	6 627
30 to 34 years	938	226	751	8 010	1 145	330	1 664	7 340
35 to 39 years	1 052	271	906	6 859	982	319	1 424	6 134
40 to 44 years	841	123	728	6 163	671	344	1 482	5 487
45 to 49 years	595	135	522	4 127	386	135	714	3 737
50 to 54 years	415	49	394	3 258	272	71	535	2 983
55 to 59 years	362	104	322	2 844	166	62	377	2 629
60 to 64 years	387	68	363	2 490	209	70	204	2 378
65 to 74 years	855	115	784	3 766	268	29	213	3 627
75 years and over	1 027	73	976	1 896	163	27	161	1 801
Median age	30.4	22.3	32.3	30.9	26.8	30.0	23.1	32.0
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	1 245	304	1 048	5 244	744	216	2 033	4 350
Children ever born	294	136	214	1 965	390	54	1 147	1 501
Per 1,000 women	236	447	204	375	524	250	564	345
Women ever married	294	87	223	1 824	192	77	793	1 481
Children ever born	260	113	187	1 566	167	54	980	1 132
Per 1,000 women	884	1 299	839	859	870	701	1 236	764
Women 25 to 34 years	942	193	804	7 695	1 184	352	1 798	6 955
Children ever born	1 453	453	1 096	10 429	1 732	532	3 725	9 036
Per 1,000 women	1 542	2 347	1 363	1 355	1 463	1 511	2 072	1 299
Women ever married	826	140	716	6 635	820	306	1 555	6 004
Children ever born	1 399	414	1 070	10 243	1 309	532	3 470	8 905
Per 1,000 women	1 694	2 957	1 494	1 544	1 596	1 739	2 232	1 483
Women 35 to 44 years	967	189	838	6 505	812	346	1 439	5 757
Children ever born	2 024	643	1 533	12 733	1 895	756	4 100	10 651
Per 1,000 women	2 093	3 402	1 829	1 957	2 334	2 185	2 849	1 850
No children	152	21	147	1 051	106	27	148	968
1 child	128	22	106	1 208	82	62	162	1 115
2 children	433	20	426	2 231	337	127	272	2 090
3 children	135	42	105	1 321	132	97	376	1 106
4 children	60	41	31	477	86	16	282	381
5 or more children	59	43	23	217	69	17	199	97
Women ever married	943	168	819	6 134	723	346	1 371	5 405
Children ever born	2 024	643	1 533	12 649	1 784	756	4 005	10 567
Per 1,000 women	2 146	3 827	1 872	2 062	2 467	2 185	2 921	1 955
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	12 779	3 059	10 802	75 821	9 736	2 768	20 249	66 368
In households	11 623	2 941	9 756	75 260	9 648	2 745	20 177	65 874
Family householder	3 144	653	2 745	20 721	2 447	594	4 548	18 620
Male	2 600	518	2 289	17 359	1 411	546	3 761	15 555
Female	544	135	456	3 362	1 036	48	787	3 065
Nonfamily householder	1 378	142	1 270	7 341	768	54	624	7 047
Male	590	83	533	3 402	435	19	413	3 277
Female	788	59	737	3 939	333	35	211	3 770
Spouse	2 606	434	2 319	17 347	1 406	766	3 703	15 534
Child	3 826	1 405	2 965	24 500	3 925	1 010	8 783	20 426
Other relatives	142	61	81	1 521	355	144	951	971
Nonrelatives	338	99	259	2 176	366	63	983	1 890
In group quarters	1 156	118	1 046	561	88	23	72	494
Persons per household	2.57	3.73	2.43	2.69	3.01	3.75	3.78	2.60
Persons per family	3.14	4.15	2.99	3.18	3.49	3.96	3.96	3.10
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	3 144	653	2 745	20 721	2 447	594	4 548	18 620
With own children under 18 years	1 707	437	1 447	10 974	1 559	426	3 231	9 475
With own children under 6 years	873	205	727	5 289	747	206	1 672	4 567
Married-couple families	2 609	513	2 298	17 363	1 401	547	3 602	15 691
With own children under 18 years	1 381	349	1 183	9 130	921	406	2 634	7 894
With own children under 6 years	722	172	602	4 662	477	199	1 329	4 086
Female householder, no husband present	390	114	323	2 400	907	16	605	2 145
With own children under 18 years	244	68	197	1 323	586	7	417	1 158
With own children under 6 years	100	22	85	507	262	7	250	418
Subfamilies	66	92	28	633	195	35	281	510
With own children under 18 years	62	92	24	492	181	6	237	398
Married-couple subfamilies	17	7	10	204	14	35	84	141
With own children under 18 years	13	7	6	63	—	6	40	29
Mother-child subfamilies	42	73	11	377	150	—	174	317
Persons under 18 years	3 433	1 231	2 652	21 238	3 476	912	8 042	17 479
Percent living with two parents	75.8	63.0	79.5	79.1	48.0	91.9	72.2	80.2
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS								
Total	136	38	127	946	183	5	187	881
Male and female	136	38	127	903	183	5	187	838
Both male	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	18
Both female	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	25
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Households	4 522	795	4 015	28 062	3 215	648	5 172	25 667
With one or more subfamilies	66	91	30	569	189	35	279	456
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	128	43	93	1 224	309	86	629	897
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	36	13	23	199	28	—	74	183

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Grapevine city			Greenville city				Groves city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE									
All persons	27 666	1 851	26 569	17 635	4 634	1 392	16 930	1 050	14 751
Under 3 years	1 681	96	1 609	797	253	91	768	79	512
3 and 4 years	885	85	837	536	173	65	502	36	379
5 to 9 years	2 433	265	2 252	1 300	514	216	1 193	107	1 134
10 to 14 years	1 883	137	1 770	1 082	459	65	1 063	138	978
15 to 17 years	902	53	856	631	232	70	596	48	589
18 and 19 years	640	39	622	382	176	39	365	25	280
20 to 24 years	1 457	248	1 378	1 110	356	147	1 037	112	739
25 to 29 years	2 929	255	2 807	1 500	414	207	1 412	92	959
30 to 34 years	3 512	159	3 400	1 309	418	116	1 240	89	1 230
35 to 39 years	3 314	226	3 148	1 176	289	94	1 118	89	1 189
40 to 44 years	2 599	199	2 514	1 036	276	70	987	40	828
45 to 49 years	1 783	9	1 774	1 072	208	56	1 043	32	897
50 to 54 years	1 127	28	1 107	866	125	73	833	33	669
55 to 59 years	745	29	725	866	116	34	846	18	787
60 to 64 years	536	6	530	742	175	22	720	17	1 108
65 to 74 years	648	17	648	1 545	179	16	1 533	67	1 487
75 years and over	592	—	592	1 685	271	11	1 674	28	986
Median age	31.5	25.0	31.7	35.7	26.9	25.1	36.3	24.0	37.4
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	1 567	201	1 492	1 075	396	103	1 030	91	839
Children ever born	322	24	298	430	321	80	402	44	279
Per 1,000 women	205	119	200	400	811	777	390	484	333
Women ever married	361	110	346	435	53	56	408	35	229
Children ever born	274	15	259	407	87	80	379	44	244
Per 1,000 women	759	136	749	936	1 642	1 429	929	1 257	1 066
Women 25 to 34 years	3 289	186	3 164	1 416	414	127	1 346	102	1 137
Children ever born	3 955	333	3 722	2 127	705	277	2 000	181	1 591
Per 1,000 women	1 202	1 790	1 176	1 502	1 703	2 181	1 486	1 775	1 399
Women ever married	2 908	166	2 803	1 230	325	110	1 177	102	925
Children ever born	3 880	281	3 699	2 111	614	277	1 984	181	1 580
Per 1,000 women	1 334	1 693	1 320	1 716	1 889	2 518	1 686	1 775	1 708
Women 35 to 44 years	2 967	236	2 830	1 103	304	70	1 059	59	960
Children ever born	4 904	392	4 666	2 208	956	230	2 078	106	1 832
Per 1,000 women	1 653	1 661	1 649	2 002	3 145	3 286	1 962	1 797	1 908
No children	612	54	582	129	23	—	129	—	126
1 child	618	34	595	229	62	20	209	27	185
2 children	1 104	100	1 053	381	42	10	381	17	387
3 children	489	34	470	263	91	15	256	15	181
4 children	109	14	95	87	34	4	83	—	75
5 or more children	35	—	35	14	52	21	1	—	6
Women ever married	2 862	221	2 740	1 069	262	70	1 025	59	939
Children ever born	4 904	392	4 666	2 208	871	230	2 078	106	1 832
Per 1,000 women	1 713	1 774	1 703	2 065	3 324	3 286	2 027	1 797	1 951
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	27 666	1 851	26 569	17 635	4 634	1 392	16 930	1 050	14 751
In households	27 436	1 844	26 339	17 169	4 537	1 385	16 464	1 050	14 567
Family householder	7 888	462	7 675	4 684	1 235	260	4 570	231	4 399
Male	6 746	366	6 568	3 964	697	203	3 869	220	3 871
Female	1 142	96	1 107	720	538	57	701	11	528
Nonfamily householder	2 559	80	2 499	2 272	265	37	2 243	51	1 225
Male	1 351	45	1 311	875	121	30	853	31	386
Female	1 208	35	1 188	1 397	144	7	1 390	20	839
Spouse	6 885	443	6 639	4 132	524	205	4 001	250	3 873
Child	8 654	711	8 182	5 005	1 792	554	4 735	434	4 498
Other relatives	272	24	248	161	227	59	150	6	125
Nonrelatives	841	96	782	467	172	132	391	60	199
In group quarters	230	7	230	466	97	7	466	—	184
Persons per household	2.63	3.06	2.61	2.46	3.02	4.47	2.42	3.09	2.62
Persons per family	3.06	3.18	3.04	3.07	3.34	4.52	3.02	3.35	3.02
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	7 888	462	7 675	4 684	1 235	260	4 570	231	4 399
With own children under 18 years	4 553	258	4 389	2 163	707	193	2 094	141	1 956
With own children under 6 years	2 300	158	2 220	1 032	295	124	986	69	772
Married-couple families	6 920	413	6 751	4 043	625	191	3 946	201	3 991
With own children under 18 years	3 894	217	3 766	1 809	299	163	1 740	128	1 791
With own children under 6 years	2 141	151	2 068	909	118	99	863	69	716
Female householder, no husband present	775	34	746	511	487	51	498	6	346
With own children under 18 years	565	34	536	295	347	22	295	—	141
With own children under 6 years	137	—	137	111	151	17	111	—	40
Subfamilies	122	14	108	148	105	32	129	—	112
With own children under 18 years	114	14	100	129	105	27	115	—	98
Married-couple subfamilies	22	—	22	49	—	27	35	—	20
With own children under 18 years	14	—	14	30	—	22	21	—	6
Mother-child subfamilies	59	—	59	67	58	5	62	—	82
Persons under 18 years	7 784	636	7 324	4 346	1 631	507	4 122	408	3 592
Percent living with two parents	84.1	84.3	84.3	81.0	31.0	81.5	80.5	83.8	87.8
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	432	24	408	138	62	12	138	—	64
Male and female	400	17	383	132	62	12	132	—	64
Both male	26	7	19	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	6	—	6	6	—	—	6	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	10 447	542	10 174	6 956	1 500	297	6 813	282	5 624
With one or more subfamilies	133	13	120	143	115	30	125	—	100
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	291	15	276	218	181	57	196	13	141
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	51	8	43	36	8	5	36	14	48

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1697

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Haltom City city				Harker Heights city			
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE								
All persons	29 715	1 602	2 710	28 089	10 727	1 302	1 156	9 892
Under 3 years	1 433	116	143	1 345	603	116	85	547
3 and 4 years	918	56	135	834	479	80	73	425
5 to 9 years	2 285	180	225	2 109	809	186	80	738
10 to 14 years	1 677	139	209	1 525	796	119	106	714
15 to 17 years	994	54	103	930	481	46	82	420
18 and 19 years	864	95	138	803	265	31	25	265
20 to 24 years	2 263	251	192	2 192	1 271	143	152	1 175
25 to 29 years	2 811	185	402	2 552	1 211	149	121	1 128
30 to 34 years	2 886	165	310	2 707	864	128	72	810
35 to 39 years	2 514	125	321	2 331	995	101	87	921
40 to 44 years	1 726	77	130	1 626	732	60	41	702
45 to 49 years	1 450	101	93	1 415	585	21	74	516
50 to 54 years	1 439	11	129	1 343	453	56	41	426
55 to 59 years	1 120	13	66	1 099	371	46	25	362
60 to 64 years	1 450	3	33	1 450	282	8	31	262
65 to 74 years	2 375	31	50	2 343	361	12	45	328
75 years and over	1 510	—	31	1 485	169	—	16	153
Median age	32.8	23.2	27.6	33.2	27.7	23.2	24.1	27.9
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	2 036	163	155	1 964	1 015	129	113	956
Children ever born	914	118	77	885	447	135	56	401
Per 1,000 women	449	724	497	451	440	1 047	496	419
Women ever married	879	90	41	859	548	28	54	518
Children ever born	783	107	50	754	436	48	56	390
Per 1,000 women	891	1 189	1 220	878	796	1 714	1 037	753
Women 25 to 34 years	2 715	157	334	2 521	1 000	146	95	932
Children ever born	4 143	193	470	3 864	1 429	284	113	1 328
Per 1,000 women	1 526	1 229	1 407	1 533	1 429	1 945	1 189	1 425
Women ever married	2 454	108	315	2 267	924	133	80	865
Children ever born	3 988	181	435	3 744	1 417	266	113	1 316
Per 1,000 women	1 625	1 676	1 381	1 652	1 534	2 000	1 413	1 521
Women 35 to 44 years	2 054	85	173	1 938	803	83	73	752
Children ever born	4 282	263	337	4 043	1 514	202	229	1 356
Per 1,000 women	2 085	3 094	1 948	2 086	1 885	2 434	3 137	1 803
No children	269	3	21	259	114	9	5	109
1 child	315	—	50	285	149	11	—	149
2 children	793	15	34	759	360	26	19	348
3 children	481	54	53	454	129	19	37	103
4 children	122	—	15	107	22	8	—	22
5 or more children	74	13	—	74	29	10	12	21
Women ever married	1 965	85	173	1 849	785	65	73	734
Children ever born	4 269	263	337	4 030	1 514	184	229	1 356
Per 1,000 women	2 173	3 094	1 948	2 180	1 929	2 831	3 137	1 847
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	29 715	1 602	2 710	28 089	10 727	1 302	1 156	9 892
In households	29 424	1 602	2 688	27 820	10 690	1 302	1 156	9 855
Family householder	8 121	347	687	7 757	3 181	418	277	2 985
Male	6 597	308	594	6 269	2 780	306	211	2 635
Female	1 524	39	93	1 488	401	112	66	350
Nonfamily householder	3 687	48	220	3 552	809	52	92	734
Male	1 828	48	177	1 714	436	15	52	389
Female	1 859	—	43	1 838	373	37	40	345
Spouse	6 639	260	522	6 321	2 558	169	237	2 396
Child	8 581	628	954	7 975	3 508	569	480	3 161
Other relatives	380	138	137	320	173	15	30	143
Nonrelatives	1 124	87	141	1 030	342	48	25	317
In group quarters	291	—	22	269	37	—	—	37
Persons per household	2.48	4.15	2.94	2.46	2.75	2.77	2.77	2.75
Persons per family	3.01	4.37	3.33	2.99	3.08	2.87	3.31	3.07
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	8 121	347	687	7 757	3 181	418	277	2 985
With own children under 18 years	3 832	257	421	3 588	1 806	312	144	1 705
With own children under 6 years	1 979	132	276	1 825	1 064	185	86	1 003
Married-couple families	6 522	252	550	6 232	2 787	274	229	2 624
With own children under 18 years	2 978	200	353	2 767	1 523	189	107	1 455
With own children under 6 years	1 673	125	247	1 535	882	125	73	834
Female householder, no husband present	1 194	29	53	1 177	324	112	48	291
With own children under 18 years	657	16	32	640	264	97	231	231
With own children under 6 years	230	—	17	221	167	60	13	154
Subfamilies	333	40	18	326	82	23	5	82
With own children under 18 years	300	27	18	293	82	23	5	82
Married-couple subfamilies	61	13	—	61	17	—	—	17
With own children under 18 years	28	—	—	28	17	—	—	17
Mother-child subfamilies	211	22	11	211	65	23	—	65
Persons under 18 years	7 307	545	815	6 743	3 168	547	426	2 844
Percent living with two parents	70.9	72.8	73.3	71.0	81.8	47.2	68.8	83.1
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS								
Total	387	7	61	370	126	28	10	116
Male and female	377	7	50	360	126	28	10	116
Both male	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	10	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Households	11 808	395	907	11 309	3 990	470	369	3 719
With one or more subfamilies	300	32	52	286	77	27	5	77
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	477	117	121	403	178	—	23	160
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	147	9	17	141	10	7	—	10

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Harlingen city			Henderson city		Hereford city			Houston city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
AGE										
All persons -----	39 190	34 391	13 682	8 070	2 695	10 311	7 615	6 802	860 323	457 574
Under 3 years -----	1 915	2 177	364	302	113	516	609	256	35 995	25 297
3 and 4 years -----	1 418	1 432	373	211	59	363	342	173	23 186	16 400
5 to 9 years -----	3 170	3 573	682	627	209	1 047	1 018	561	52 294	39 516
10 to 14 years -----	3 509	3 509	800	463	342	869	921	456	45 189	38 180
15 to 17 years -----	2 169	2 192	473	272	194	503	515	237	26 462	22 768
18 and 19 years -----	1 248	1 335	216	203	102	262	277	154	21 620	16 170
20 to 24 years -----	2 496	2 690	466	376	163	537	596	299	67 765	39 074
25 to 29 years -----	2 993	3 103	791	544	191	737	786	433	92 327	44 683
30 to 34 years -----	2 847	2 712	949	607	232	707	569	420	91 407	44 115
35 to 39 years -----	2 664	2 399	908	541	152	763	493	505	75 742	37 416
40 to 44 years -----	2 459	2 020	907	404	145	595	361	428	63 419	29 548
45 to 49 years -----	1 681	1 319	665	381	116	500	326	368	53 512	22 250
50 to 54 years -----	1 551	1 254	629	418	103	506	187	406	42 618	19 220
55 to 59 years -----	1 614	1 255	655	343	84	444	213	360	37 950	16 193
60 to 64 years -----	1 622	1 077	843	408	85	434	170	363	38 382	14 358
65 to 74 years -----	3 135	1 367	2 066	907	179	750	150	673	56 283	20 338
75 years and over -----	2 699	977	1 895	1 063	226	778	82	710	36 172	12 048
Median age -----	31.2	25.5	44.5	39.0	29.3	32.3	21.0	39.1	33.6	28.5
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years -----	2 851	3 065	535	414	185	653	694	343	55 732	40 410
Children ever born -----	944	1 128	111	168	88	324	474	145	17 410	20 720
Per 1,000 women -----	331	368	207	406	476	496	683	423	312	513
Women ever married -----	710	772	135	161	14	268	266	135	15 181	6 070
Children ever born -----	761	922	102	157	24	287	374	124	13 675	6 850
Per 1,000 women -----	1 072	1 194	756	975	1 714	1 071	1 406	919	901	1 129
Women 25 to 34 years -----	3 109	3 075	913	584	262	740	624	448	86 582	47 451
Children ever born -----	4 940	5 379	1 217	827	634	1 476	1 595	768	85 914	71 773
Per 1,000 women -----	1 589	1 749	1 333	1 416	2 420	1 995	2 556	1 714	992	1 513
Women ever married -----	2 522	2 538	715	536	175	681	578	393	60 795	27 302
Children ever born -----	4 624	5 078	1 130	807	414	1 447	1 572	739	80 659	48 048
Per 1,000 women -----	1 833	2 001	1 580	1 506	2 366	2 125	2 720	1 880	1 327	1 760
Women 35 to 44 years -----	2 789	2 447	918	502	179	662	424	464	67 049	36 452
Children ever born -----	7 121	6 999	1 698	1 129	617	1 668	1 421	958	107 211	79 622
Per 1,000 women -----	2 553	2 860	1 850	2 249	3 447	2 520	3 351	2 065	1 599	2 184
No children -----	372	242	216	15	7	50	20	43	19 509	4 951
1 child -----	378	297	143	88	—	93	25	83	13 101	7 505
2 children -----	853	691	291	229	36	203	74	176	19 118	10 355
3 children -----	514	462	157	127	54	167	157	125	9 809	7 546
4 children -----	319	345	79	38	51	105	68	37	3 232	3 636
5 or more children -----	353	410	32	5	31	44	80	—	2 280	2 459
Women ever married -----	2 546	2 220	832	490	159	659	411	464	58 630	30 100
Children ever born -----	6 893	6 709	1 674	1 122	591	1 665	1 414	958	104 684	70 046
Per 1,000 women -----	2 707	3 022	2 012	2 290	3 717	2 527	3 440	2 065	1 786	2 327
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons -----	39 190	34 391	13 682	8 070	2 695	10 311	7 615	6 802	860 323	457 574
In households -----	38 120	33 467	13 375	7 793	2 554	10 143	7 528	6 653	847 306	449 376
Family householder -----	9 864	7 822	4 139	2 335	603	2 817	1 737	2 002	213 106	110 444
Male -----	7 718	5 789	3 461	2 045	293	2 368	1 308	1 750	169 293	56 035
Female -----	2 146	2 033	678	290	310	449	429	252	43 813	54 409
Nonfamily householder -----	2 954	1 301	2 005	978	256	905	211	773	157 919	50 422
Male -----	1 022	433	686	206	85	334	119	261	76 193	25 115
Female -----	1 932	868	1 319	772	171	571	92	512	81 726	25 307
Spouse -----	7 584	5 779	3 447	1 969	271	2 347	1 279	1 767	168 652	53 519
Child -----	14 012	14 707	3 078	2 201	1 072	3 477	3 564	1 849	222 675	164 361
Other relatives -----	915	1 116	129	79	137	96	256	47	22 798	20 635
Nonrelatives -----	945	837	303	112	75	167	157	72	43 359	17 711
In group quarters -----	1 070	924	307	277	141	168	87	149	13 017	8 198
Persons per household -----	2.96	3.62	2.25	2.34	2.97	2.71	3.83	2.43	2.29	2.79
Persons per family -----	3.46	3.96	2.76	2.85	3.68	3.20	4.08	2.95	3.03	3.45
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families -----	9 864	7 822	4 139	2 335	603	2 817	1 737	2 002	213 106	110 444
With own children under 18 years -----	5 144	5 191	1 432	1 024	356	1 487	1 263	884	93 655	60 005
With own children under 6 years -----	2 351	2 506	638	504	92	673	653	351	48 053	26 589
Married-couple families -----	7 661	5 668	3 560	2 026	270	2 372	1 301	1 768	170 075	54 101
With own children under 18 years -----	3 944	3 899	1 191	840	155	1 193	957	741	73 159	27 291
With own children under 6 years -----	1 914	1 992	573	414	48	581	548	316	40 377	12 656
Female householder, no husband present -----	1 789	1 793	455	239	290	361	377	188	31 038	47 831
With own children under 18 years -----	1 015	1 140	185	160	185	235	278	103	15 759	29 089
With own children under 6 years -----	390	449	62	81	35	76	98	26	5 503	12 149
Subfamilies -----	667	743	87	77	69	122	176	54	7 348	13 891
With own children under 18 years -----	599	695	60	55	69	122	153	54	6 004	13 503
Married-couple subfamilies -----	215	190	38	33	—	6	33	—	2 206	686
With own children under 18 years -----	147	142	11	11	—	6	10	—	862	298
Mother-child subfamilies -----	391	450	42	34	62	87	118	31	3 943	11 059
Persons under 18 years -----	12 181	12 883	2 692	1 875	917	3 298	3 405	1 683	183 126	142 161
Percent living with two parents -----	68.2	65.6	80.1	78.1	36.9	71.9	65.9	81.3	74.2	35.0
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total -----	274	219	118	30	22	58	43	21	14 256	6 590
Male and female -----	262	219	106	30	22	58	43	21	12 802	6 403
Both male -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 094	61
Both female -----	12	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	360	126
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households -----	12 818	9 123	6 144	3 313	859	3 722	1 948	2 775	371 025	160 866
With one or more subfamilies -----	558	668	87	70	62	121	174	53	6 949	12 711
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder -----	977	997	232	84	67	187	248	68	18 593	17 174
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over -----	118	123	18	12	8	26	13	20	3 562	1 759

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Houston city—Con.				Humble city			Huntsville city	
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
AGE									
All persons	4 376	66 008	442 943	665 638	9 968	1 430	9 399	18 084	7 456
Under 3 years	121	3 055	31 582	22 508	457	104	434	459	300
3 and 4 years	132	1 888	20 091	14 646	245	21	238	281	194
5 to 9 years	268	4 931	47 503	32 071	713	141	642	703	343
10 to 14 years	198	5 156	38 469	28 903	658	108	616	556	317
15 to 17 years	119	3 295	23 092	17 328	444	112	390	494	223
18 and 19 years	118	2 072	16 380	14 926	320	65	296	1 648	548
20 to 24 years	412	5 495	47 764	48 048	920	229	841	4 275	1 018
25 to 29 years	508	7 270	54 270	69 188	981	199	896	1 797	1 062
30 to 34 years	589	7 404	46 346	70 538	1 008	123	973	1 727	830
35 to 39 years	423	6 933	33 641	60 644	779	115	765	1 289	742
40 to 44 years	429	6 420	22 938	52 863	809	60	778	1 142	459
45 to 49 years	253	4 206	17 444	45 042	573	34	547	825	265
50 to 54 years	264	2 435	12 220	36 517	401	38	378	514	231
55 to 59 years	157	1 446	9 532	33 237	368	37	338	502	180
60 to 64 years	135	1 246	8 334	34 021	336	19	336	444	124
65 to 74 years	145	1 961	8 854	51 487	494	23	471	712	246
75 years and over	105	795	4 483	33 671	462	2	460	716	374
Median age	32.6	29.9	24.7	36.2	31.2	23.6	31.8	26.7	28.7
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	290	5 027	39 770	39 788	876	176	801	3 247	803
Children ever born	120	555	23 027	8 247	434	126	327	232	360
Per 1,000 women	414	110	579	207	495	716	408	71	448
Women ever married	101	853	14 480	9 358	324	49	280	381	165
Children ever born	105	455	18 121	6 650	391	104	292	200	192
Per 1,000 women	1 040	533	1 251	711	1 207	2 122	1 043	525	1 164
Women 25 to 34 years	525	6 944	45 225	66 592	998	148	945	1 006	270
Children ever born	859	6 918	84 782	50 531	1 391	195	1 320	1 171	614
Per 1,000 women	1 636	996	1 875	759	1 394	1 318	1 397	1 164	2 274
Women ever married	421	5 442	36 151	45 208	877	95	842	775	155
Children ever born	773	6 757	77 344	48 806	1 371	165	1 320	1 128	325
Per 1,000 women	1 836	1 242	2 139	1 080	1 563	1 737	1 568	1 455	2 097
Women 35 to 44 years	509	6 757	26 827	54 853	822	97	791	724	209
Children ever born	895	12 661	74 732	75 562	1 567	289	1 532	1 315	609
Per 1,000 women	1 758	1 874	2 786	1 378	1 906	2 979	1 937	1 816	2 914
No children	117	1 256	3 437	17 683	125	9	116	103	—
1 child	105	1 148	3 254	11 529	133	9	124	190	62
2 children	148	2 500	6 000	16 306	305	31	292	292	34
3 children	82	1 228	5 864	7 054	212	11	212	59	61
4 children	53	403	4 069	1 578	47	14	47	48	14
5 or more children	4	222	4 203	703	—	23	—	32	38
Women ever married	465	6 168	23 730	48 025	785	97	754	674	165
Children ever born	847	12 523	70 976	74 722	1 567	289	1 532	1 315	515
Per 1,000 women	1 822	2 030	2 991	1 556	1 996	2 979	2 032	1 951	3 121
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	4 376	66 008	442 943	665 638	9 968	1 430	9 399	18 084	7 456
In households	4 199	65 228	440 273	653 490	9 748	1 423	9 179	12 875	3 874
Family householder	949	15 649	95 267	170 659	2 582	296	2 439	2 968	955
Male	636	13 197	74 637	136 162	1 963	236	1 845	2 410	388
Female	313	2 452	20 630	34 497	619	60	594	558	567
Nonfamily householder	763	5 434	23 534	145 861	1 503	96	1 484	3 012	563
Male	339	3 600	14 553	68 962	742	82	728	1 431	142
Female	424	1 834	8 981	76 899	761	14	756	1 581	421
Spouse	851	13 469	70 992	136 413	2 004	237	1 873	2 287	407
Child	1 058	21 849	173 442	148 137	2 793	529	2 586	2 793	1 315
Other relatives	216	3 757	33 713	9 251	183	81	170	161	218
Nonrelatives	287	2 415	26 738	31 465	157	414	1 515	414	179
In group quarters	177	780	2 670	12 148	220	7	220	5 209	3 582
Persons per household	2.29	3.03	3.65	2.09	2.41	3.28	2.39	2.58	2.55
Persons per family	3.10	3.60	4.04	2.83	3.04	3.48	3.05	2.85	3.29
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	949	15 649	95 267	170 659	2 582	296	2 439	2 968	955
With own children under 18 years	409	9 847	65 123	65 669	1 386	179	1 325	1 438	528
With own children under 6 years	221	4 642	38 410	31 938	601	78	574	729	261
Married-couple families	619	12 841	69 892	138 930	1 991	211	1 863	2 444	419
With own children under 18 years	272	8 584	50 915	51 252	1 020	123	966	1 199	174
With own children under 6 years	160	4 178	31 463	27 122	504	68	477	632	90
Female householder, no husband present	267	1 655	15 648	23 914	461	50	446	439	484
With own children under 18 years	125	936	10 155	11 396	306	42	299	210	321
With own children under 6 years	61	358	4 547	3 623	83	10	83	91	167
Subfamilies	56	910	3 893	3 893	83	29	67	35	130
With own children under 18 years	38	398	6 935	3 230	83	29	67	35	130
Married-couple subfamilies	23	649	2 762	1 020	14	—	14	1	—
With own children under 18 years	5	137	1 206	357	14	—	14	1	—
Mother-child subfamilies	14	187	4 381	2 253	57	29	41	34	130
Persons under 18 years	838	18 325	160 737	115 456	2 517	486	2 320	2 493	1 377
Percent living with two parents	65.0	81.2	69.9	75.9	68.0	56.6	69.1	81.4	28.5
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	62	326	5 856	11 760	162	52	154	180	46
Male and female	62	314	5 579	10 414	153	52	145	161	39
Both male	—	—	198	997	—	—	—	19	—
Both female	—	12	79	349	9	—	9	—	7
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	1 712	21 083	118 801	316 520	4 085	392	3 923	5 980	1 518
With one or more subfamilies	52	920	7 771	3 742	82	32	61	31	133
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	133	2 409	21 014	9 620	186	51	173	206	174
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	—	202	2 309	2 448	26	—	26	29	14

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Huntsville city—Con.		Hurst city			Irving city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander
AGE									
All persons	3 578	16 729	31 344	1 741	30 416	122 256	11 657	1 067	6 981
Under 3 years	191	387	1 266	106	1 185	5 648	972	44	477
3 and 4 years	117	273	923	26	906	3 320	575	51	194
5 to 9 years	160	655	2 216	127	2 164	7 850	1 054	125	490
10 to 14 years	162	515	1 889	122	1 823	6 344	720	47	497
15 to 17 years	94	473	1 303	102	1 248	4 080	263	50	262
18 and 19 years	122	1 598	845	135	769	3 121	195	42	178
20 to 24 years	539	4 041	2 095	296	1 988	12 271	1 480	97	574
25 to 29 years	542	1 652	2 552	157	2 467	17 015	2 578	155	1 034
30 to 34 years	607	1 450	2 804	194	2 708	13 869	1 844	166	988
35 to 39 years	439	1 150	2 492	155	2 400	9 747	903	52	740
40 to 44 years	334	977	2 184	134	2 123	8 299	413	47	618
45 to 49 years	72	801	2 407	85	2 339	7 501	182	82	307
50 to 54 years	62	481	1 980	63	1 942	6 415	159	45	193
55 to 59 years	67	451	2 038	5	2 038	4 867	146	22	162
60 to 64 years	47	397	1 390	18	1 372	4 124	50	23	108
65 to 74 years	16	712	2 043	16	2 027	5 063	56	19	101
75 years and over	7	716	917	—	917	2 722	67	—	58
Median age	28.7	26.3	34.6	24.3	34.9	30.5	26.1	27.5	29.0
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	308	3 114	2 066	185	1 957	9 798	1 038	82	560
Children ever born	113	190	627	68	618	3 016	648	19	84
Per 1,000 women	367	61	303	368	316	308	624	232	150
Women ever married	111	328	492	56	457	3 317	386	25	121
Children ever born	102	158	534	28	525	2 541	427	14	60
Per 1,000 women	919	482	1 085	500	1 149	766	1 106	560	496
Women 25 to 34 years	204	965	2 604	95	2 565	15 200	2 262	149	961
Children ever born	451	1 120	3 325	127	3 271	13 959	2 650	316	1 011
Per 1,000 women	2 211	1 161	1 277	1 337	1 275	918	1 172	2 121	1 052
Women ever married	182	745	2 281	92	2 245	11 071	1 474	131	850
Children ever born	429	1 077	3 249	127	3 195	13 606	2 152	298	1 007
Per 1,000 women	2 357	1 446	1 424	1 380	1 423	1 229	1 460	2 275	1 185
Women 35 to 44 years	104	686	2 501	192	2 400	9 072	549	66	607
Children ever born	312	1 234	4 581	535	4 350	15 464	819	88	1 039
Per 1,000 women	3 000	1 799	1 832	2 786	1 813	1 705	1 492	1 333	1 712
No children	—	103	375	40	352	2 035	141	21	147
1 child	12	182	533	6	527	1 777	154	9	78
2 children	33	272	982	34	961	3 075	150	29	222
3 children	26	50	451	41	420	1 574	71	7	129
4 children	21	48	99	42	89	418	19	—	25
5 or more children	12	31	61	29	51	193	14	—	6
Women ever married	104	636	2 417	176	2 332	8 346	412	66	578
Children ever born	312	1 234	4 581	535	4 350	15 370	717	88	1 027
Per 1,000 women	3 000	1 940	1 895	3 040	1 865	1 842	1 740	1 333	1 777
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	3 578	16 729	31 344	1 741	30 416	122 256	11 657	1 067	6 981
In households	1 784	12 243	31 133	1 741	30 205	121 394	11 646	1 059	6 910
Family householder	428	2 804	9 243	435	8 995	31 400	3 009	267	1 662
Male	319	2 274	7 772	349	7 562	25 359	1 714	192	1 431
Female	109	530	1 471	86	1 433	6 041	1 295	75	231
Nonfamily householder	114	2 960	2 932	93	2 894	20 453	2 042	124	556
Male	89	1 395	1 327	69	1 296	9 641	1 106	80	357
Female	25	1 565	1 605	24	1 598	10 812	936	44	199
Spouse	333	2 146	7 594	286	7 439	25 267	1 529	141	1 598
Child	729	2 600	9 292	594	8 930	32 102	3 517	329	2 404
Other relatives	30	141	434	114	379	2 452	499	50	193
Nonrelatives	142	1 461	981	184	940	7 181	878	113	284
In group quarters	1 794	4 486	211	—	211	862	11	8	71
Persons per household	3.04	2.15	2.56	3.42	2.54	2.34	2.34	2.72	3.00
Persons per family	3.30	2.83	2.95	3.46	2.93	2.99	2.95	3.13	3.50
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	428	2 804	9 243	435	8 995	31 400	3 009	267	1 662
With own children under 18 years	327	1 342	4 050	344	3 839	14 531	2 067	167	1 016
With own children under 6 years	208	664	1 811	170	1 677	7 609	1 271	87	577
Married-couple families	306	2 317	7 776	262	7 612	25 465	1 681	166	1 435
With own children under 18 years	246	1 111	3 287	222	3 138	11 279	1 108	93	936
With own children under 6 years	175	567	1 541	115	1 441	6 220	803	53	537
Female householder, no husband present	91	419	1 165	86	1 127	4 148	1 045	64	139
With own children under 18 years	70	202	615	69	587	2 542	795	37	42
With own children under 6 years	22	91	199	26	194	1 065	381	20	19
Subfamilies	—	35	314	44	286	985	26	31	108
With own children under 18 years	—	35	254	10	250	879	26	31	43
Married-couple subfamilies	—	1	85	38	57	207	—	—	80
With own children under 18 years	—	1	25	4	21	101	—	—	15
Mother-child subfamilies	—	34	186	6	186	607	26	11	21
Persons under 18 years	724	2 303	7 597	483	7 326	27 242	3 584	317	1 920
Percent living with two parents	81.6	81.2	75.0	73.7	75.0	73.3	50.5	32.5	90.5
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	10	180	369	85	325	2 389	378	23	51
Male and female	10	161	361	85	317	2 311	378	23	51
Both male	—	19	8	—	8	50	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	542	5 764	12 175	528	11 889	51 853	5 051	391	2 218
With one or more subfamilies	—	31	310	30	296	943	23	34	115
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	34	175	377	71	348	2 165	452	46	163
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	—	29	66	16	59	472	44	20	25

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1701

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Irving city—Con.		Jacksonville city				Jollyville CDP		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE									
All persons	24 829	110 681	8 525	3 096	1 259	8 241	13 284	1 286	12 547
Under 3 years	1 891	4 725	335	208	101	324	806	85	770
3 and 4 years	1 253	2 742	243	117	60	208	429	78	396
5 to 9 years	2 343	6 769	548	251	138	526	1 069	149	956
10 to 14 years	1 783	5 452	562	387	103	544	1 071	67	1 025
15 to 17 years	1 058	3 621	336	159	68	303	480	65	428
18 and 19 years	970	2 704	328	128	65	311	353	40	329
20 to 24 years	3 717	10 603	588	290	141	546	1 025	118	929
25 to 29 years	3 986	15 347	603	134	192	585	1 888	204	1 829
30 to 34 years	2 714	12 512	562	261	135	546	1 735	217	1 628
35 to 39 years	1 684	8 939	519	229	47	515	1 453	122	1 384
40 to 44 years	1 097	7 748	462	174	47	446	1 201	68	1 154
45 to 49 years	810	7 107	405	117	65	405	881	47	840
50 to 54 years	584	6 122	388	82	38	379	292	6	292
55 to 59 years	422	4 654	360	95	26	344	202	7	195
60 to 64 years	210	4 001	413	65	5	408	125	7	118
65 to 74 years	213	4 922	839	220	11	834	180	6	180
75 years and over	94	2 713	1 034	179	17	1 017	94	—	94
Median age	24.2	31.3	36.5	25.3	23.2	37.2	28.7	26.0	28.9
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	2 446	8 688	607	295	100	572	979	92	907
Children ever born	1 321	2 476	283	247	129	259	157	32	139
Per 1,000 women	540	285	466	837	1 290	453	160	348	153
Women ever married	1 068	2 896	273	26	50	258	302	34	282
Children ever born	1 108	2 091	268	45	126	244	131	32	113
Per 1,000 women	1 037	722	982	1 731	2 520	946	434	941	401
Women 25 to 34 years	3 020	13 684	567	223	73	556	1 860	229	1 780
Children ever born	5 194	11 612	942	574	224	909	1 938	192	1 869
Per 1,000 women	1 720	849	1 661	2 574	3 068	1 635	1 042	838	1 050
Women ever married	2 556	9 848	545	169	63	534	1 554	176	1 497
Children ever born	5 012	11 302	939	413	224	906	1 907	178	1 852
Per 1,000 women	1 961	1 148	1 723	2 444	3 556	1 697	1 227	1 011	1 237
Women 35 to 44 years	1 257	8 464	540	240	33	533	1 403	86	1 359
Children ever born	3 300	13 951	1 138	584	70	1 138	2 470	212	2 375
Per 1,000 women	2 625	1 648	2 107	2 433	2 121	2 135	1 761	2 465	1 748
No children	121	1 956	77	34	7	70	300	—	300
1 child	231	1 676	72	29	—	72	159	20	149
2 children	301	2 898	234	44	17	234	610	33	593
3 children	255	1 454	75	87	—	75	259	24	242
4 children	199	340	55	26	9	55	61	—	61
5 or more children	150	140	27	20	—	27	14	—	14
Women ever married	1 167	7 783	499	215	33	492	1 294	86	1 250
Children ever born	3 218	13 893	1 138	537	70	1 138	2 460	212	2 365
Per 1,000 women	2 757	1 785	2 281	2 498	2 121	2 313	1 901	2 465	1 892
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	24 829	110 681	8 525	3 096	1 259	8 241	13 284	1 286	12 547
In households	24 705	109 902	7 963	2 998	1 252	7 679	13 279	1 286	12 542
Family householder	5 377	28 991	2 216	767	249	2 158	3 555	323	3 362
Male	4 378	23 424	1 817	358	214	1 759	2 798	247	2 633
Female	999	5 567	399	409	35	399	757	76	729
Nonfamily householder	1 767	19 480	1 146	282	30	1 146	1 826	164	1 744
Male	1 116	9 098	346	91	30	346	940	78	916
Female	651	10 382	800	191	—	800	886	86	828
Spouse	4 314	23 225	1 846	321	159	1 801	2 925	214	2 840
Child	8 491	28 054	2 259	1 216	492	2 146	4 195	467	3 884
Other relatives	2 150	1 592	124	79	115	70	155	62	106
Nonrelatives	2 018	6 307	164	182	196	150	501	43	491
In group quarters	124	779	562	98	7	562	5	—	5
Persons per household	3.37	2.28	2.37	2.83	4.65	2.32	2.49	2.42	2.49
Persons per family	3.78	2.93	2.99	3.29	4.38	2.95	3.11	3.04	3.11
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	5 377	28 991	2 216	767	249	2 158	3 555	323	3 362
With own children under 18 years	3 848	12 845	976	445	182	947	2 190	223	2 069
With own children under 6 years	2 508	6 551	464	174	123	439	1 082	101	1 034
Married-couple families	4 133	23 583	1 834	329	202	1 783	2 957	255	2 812
With own children under 18 years	3 123	9 895	765	132	170	736	1 789	188	1 693
With own children under 6 years	2 067	5 343	366	45	115	341	950	101	902
Female householder, no husband present	604	3 889	330	356	21	330	476	48	448
With own children under 18 years	455	2 347	192	276	12	192	326	24	312
With own children under 6 years	252	960	98	111	8	98	122	—	122
Subfamilies	407	822	103	77	9	94	49	—	49
With own children under 18 years	361	747	100	77	9	91	40	—	40
Married-couple subfamilies	70	162	9	8	—	9	9	—	9
With own children under 18 years	24	87	6	8	—	6	—	—	—
Mother-child subfamilies	214	530	76	62	9	67	40	—	40
Persons under 18 years	8 328	23 309	2 024	1 122	470	1 905	3 855	444	3 575
Percent living with two parents	70.8	73.5	74.3	21.7	86.4	74.2	82.4	74.5	82.2
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	501	2 186	43	69	3	43	246	29	225
Male and female	478	2 108	43	69	3	43	246	29	225
Both male	23	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	7 144	48 471	3 362	1 049	279	3 304	5 381	487	5 106
With one or more subfamilies	335	813	107	81	17	98	50	—	50
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	1 129	1 691	109	84	73	86	127	47	90
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	88	445	16	17	24	16	28	—	28

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Kerrville city			Kilgore city		Killeen city				
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE										
All persons -----	14 872	3 760	12 815	9 409	1 445	36 816	19 131	3 656	8 218	32 719
Under 3 years -----	419	210	297	305	87	2 551	1 830	131	661	2 247
3 and 4 years -----	395	182	303	318	63	1 302	969	114	410	1 095
5 to 9 years -----	722	343	581	589	108	2 607	2 147	248	789	2 218
10 to 14 years -----	745	386	541	635	89	2 075	1 287	358	604	1 810
15 to 17 years -----	441	182	327	300	67	1 307	782	222	460	1 100
18 and 19 years -----	373	165	268	354	143	1 598	674	139	346	1 419
20 to 24 years -----	797	409	597	711	132	5 557	2 770	243	1 014	5 047
25 to 29 years -----	710	303	605	596	118	4 943	2 816	351	933	4 435
30 to 34 years -----	802	245	636	694	63	3 128	2 087	415	710	2 718
35 to 39 years -----	876	234	726	724	109	2 407	1 108	316	551	2 178
40 to 44 years -----	680	225	592	697	58	2 125	683	455	595	1 898
45 to 49 years -----	791	160	678	321	49	1 392	779	206	320	1 266
50 to 54 years -----	567	166	462	400	51	1 350	449	161	299	1 156
55 to 59 years -----	758	150	678	362	11	1 234	350	77	234	1 086
60 to 64 years -----	909	144	801	540	77	1 077	177	107	84	1 036
65 to 74 years -----	2 416	148	2 305	964	132	1 404	149	98	110	1 327
75 years and over -----	2 471	108	2 418	899	88	759	74	15	98	683
Median age -----	48.0	25.0	52.8	36.4	26.4	26.4	23.5	30.3	24.1	26.6
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years -----	819	378	590	685	236	4 150	2 138	309	990	3 662
Children ever born -----	396	301	229	205	40	2 074	1 401	125	563	1 762
Per 1,000 women -----	484	796	388	299	169	500	655	405	569	481
Women ever married -----	230	116	190	222	9	2 797	1 124	140	520	2 527
Children ever born -----	286	208	206	161	9	1 957	985	100	514	1 685
Per 1,000 women -----	1 243	1 793	1 084	725	1 000	700	876	714	988	667
Women 25 to 34 years -----	763	245	642	637	121	3 640	2 426	550	721	3 238
Children ever born -----	1 319	478	1 057	1 002	211	5 156	4 041	891	1 279	4 443
Per 1,000 women -----	1 729	1 951	1 646	1 573	1 744	1 416	1 666	1 620	1 774	1 372
Women ever married -----	673	230	559	587	77	3 127	2 070	541	666	2 765
Children ever born -----	1 293	464	1 045	1 002	184	4 970	3 640	891	1 262	4 268
Per 1,000 women -----	1 921	2 017	1 869	1 707	2 390	1 589	1 758	1 647	1 895	1 544
Women 35 to 44 years -----	809	249	688	720	90	2 052	780	629	586	1 803
Children ever born -----	1 700	751	1 327	1 646	217	3 938	2 023	1 264	1 319	3 451
Per 1,000 women -----	2 101	3 016	1 929	2 286	2 411	1 919	2 594	2 010	2 251	1 914
No children -----	57	17	57	91	17	277	49	94	81	222
1 child -----	149	14	140	111	9	362	118	97	46	343
2 children -----	348	79	321	262	18	956	239	245	233	845
3 children -----	190	58	142	132	24	267	221	140	136	233
4 children -----	49	49	21	65	10	125	70	38	68	107
5 or more children -----	16	32	7	59	12	65	83	15	22	53
Women ever married -----	803	228	682	703	80	1 975	755	613	567	1 745
Children ever born -----	1 700	725	1 327	1 634	197	3 903	1 973	1 264	1 303	3 432
Per 1,000 women -----	2 117	3 180	1 946	2 324	2 463	1 976	2 613	2 062	2 298	1 967
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons -----	14 872	3 760	12 815	9 409	1 445	36 816	19 131	3 656	8 218	32 719
In households -----	13 646	3 637	11 669	9 057	1 313	36 569	19 064	3 656	8 212	32 472
Family householder -----	4 035	820	3 581	2 499	334	10 864	5 142	609	2 150	9 743
Male -----	3 316	589	2 970	2 145	171	9 400	3 787	368	1 843	8 421
Female -----	719	231	611	354	163	1 464	1 355	241	307	1 322
Nonfamily householder -----	2 331	265	2 136	1 323	153	3 546	1 629	304	395	3 318
Male -----	629	82	565	472	52	1 845	1 101	159	236	1 701
Female -----	1 702	183	1 571	851	101	1 701	528	145	159	1 617
Spouse -----	3 287	596	2 987	2 118	151	8 961	3 361	1 342	1 877	7 979
Child -----	3 146	1 518	2 342	2 486	561	10 902	7 304	1 106	3 403	9 333
Other relatives -----	147	74	110	132	35	440	405	88	79	406
Nonrelatives -----	313	222	179	260	40	1 320	855	112	169	1 205
In group quarters -----	1 226	123	1 146	352	132	247	67	—	6	247
Persons per household -----	2.13	3.29	2.04	2.37	2.74	2.60	2.83	2.61	3.26	2.56
Persons per family -----	2.71	3.77	2.61	2.99	3.39	2.99	3.26	3.24	3.58	2.95
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families -----	4 035	820	3 581	2 499	334	10 864	5 142	609	2 150	9 743
With own children under 18 years -----	1 345	473	1 100	1 095	195	5 821	3 436	513	1 430	5 118
With own children under 6 years -----	586	206	478	497	104	3 479	2 097	180	791	3 101
Married-couple families -----	3 324	534	3 025	2 113	151	9 564	3 846	347	1 850	8 601
With own children under 18 years -----	946	321	777	923	85	4 993	2 415	268	1 193	4 410
With own children under 6 years -----	456	141	403	417	52	3 112	1 568	105	717	2 761
Female householder, no husband present -----	586	201	487	293	163	1 056	1 112	202	258	929
With own children under 18 years -----	339	103	290	147	100	678	935	185	206	578
With own children under 6 years -----	103	28	75	68	52	306	486	39	74	279
Subfamilies -----	165	85	108	65	18	207	155	25	54	180
With own children under 18 years -----	156	77	99	58	18	169	155	25	41	147
Married-couple subfamilies -----	28	12	28	36	—	66	—	—	13	61
With own children under 18 years -----	19	4	19	29	—	28	—	—	—	28
Mother-child subfamilies -----	110	52	70	29	18	95	148	25	24	90
Persons under 18 years -----	2 722	1 303	2 049	2 147	414	9 842	7 015	1 073	2 924	8 470
Percent living with two parents -----	66.9	60.9	68.5	78.7	46.1	81.3	59.3	60.1	81.5	81.1
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total -----	102	90	57	71	17	333	224	50	72	311
Male and female -----	97	90	52	71	17	322	207	50	55	300
Both male -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female -----	5	—	5	—	—	11	17	—	17	11
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households -----	6 366	1 085	5 717	3 822	487	14 410	6 771	913	2 545	13 061
With one or more subfamilies -----	114	62	69	56	16	218	141	17	53	197
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder -----	176	63	151	179	41	504	272	38	110	454
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over -----	9	—	9	33	23	101	28	11	15	94

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Kingsville city			Kingwood CDP			Lake Jackson city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE									
All persons	16 814	15 700	8 129	35 611	1 836	34 460	20 432	2 419	19 035
Under 3 years	741	771	341	1 710	126	1 619	956	117	862
3 and 4 years	579	642	215	1 276	88	1 224	746	132	648
5 to 9 years	1 326	1 502	546	3 401	192	3 307	1 701	277	1 582
10 to 14 years	1 176	1 342	409	3 886	213	3 740	1 642	232	1 538
15 to 17 years	703	807	213	1 979	104	1 913	804	136	712
18 and 19 years	710	939	355	900	49	871	561	104	493
20 to 24 years	1 566	1 804	809	1 317	104	1 251	1 019	190	905
25 to 29 years	1 463	1 262	858	1 691	59	1 665	1 787	250	1 635
30 to 34 years	1 207	1 047	630	3 254	219	3 139	2 149	279	1 986
35 to 39 years	1 066	1 051	478	3 377	209	3 275	2 060	225	1 915
40 to 44 years	1 088	890	564	4 772	163	4 668	1 435	237	1 334
45 to 49 years	942	640	510	3 204	131	3 085	1 350	111	1 271
50 to 54 years	906	640	449	1 777	85	1 707	1 065	81	1 021
55 to 59 years	699	567	282	1 221	66	1 178	772	13	759
60 to 64 years	654	464	361	699	9	690	853	8	853
65 to 74 years	1 229	824	641	940	10	930	985	16	985
75 years and over	759	508	468	207	9	198	547	11	536
Median age	30.6	25.2	32.5	32.5	28.6	32.6	32.3	25.4	32.9
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	1 458	1 761	669	2 110	141	2 006	1 216	186	1 100
Children ever born	398	632	136	192	26	181	371	85	313
Per 1,000 women	273	359	203	91	184	90	305	457	285
Women ever married	356	387	186	261	13	252	378	70	332
Children ever born	348	570	98	135	15	126	328	80	275
Per 1,000 women	978	1 473	527	517	1 154	500	868	1 143	828
Women 25 to 34 years	1 203	1 122	622	2 644	125	2 604	1 957	264	1 797
Children ever born	1 784	2 044	675	3 580	214	3 500	2 749	507	2 468
Per 1,000 women	1 483	1 822	1 085	1 344	1 712	1 405	1 405	1 920	1 373
Women ever married	1 018	891	549	2 351	125	2 311	1 828	254	1 678
Children ever born	1 668	1 908	605	3 512	214	3 432	2 749	507	2 468
Per 1,000 women	1 639	2 141	1 102	1 494	1 712	1 485	1 504	1 996	1 471
Women 35 to 44 years	1 052	1 311	483	4 301	241	4 161	1 661	198	1 579
Children ever born	2 284	2 600	911	8 800	504	8 542	3 234	423	3 068
Per 1,000 women	2 171	2 572	1 886	2 046	2 091	2 053	1 947	2 136	1 943
No children	139	121	68	456	15	441	182	33	173
1 child	164	110	106	511	23	504	298	33	272
2 children	293	218	148	2 082	144	1 979	713	55	690
3 children	326	301	135	963	43	948	383	42	375
4 children	102	183	26	219	16	219	67	28	54
5 or more children	28	78	—	70	—	70	18	7	15
Women ever married	977	902	468	4 239	241	4 099	1 639	198	1 557
Children ever born	2 246	2 503	911	8 800	504	8 542	3 234	423	3 068
Per 1,000 women	2 299	2 775	1 947	2 076	2 091	2 084	1 973	2 136	1 970
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	16 814	15 700	8 129	35 611	1 836	34 460	20 432	2 419	19 035
In households	16 471	15 039	7 813	35 611	1 836	34 460	20 316	2 408	18 930
Family householder	4 338	3 540	2 209	10 141	396	9 904	5 996	572	5 692
Male	3 627	2 682	1 956	9 029	328	8 830	5 350	507	5 069
Female	711	858	253	1 112	68	1 074	646	65	623
Nonfamily householder	1 701	1 007	1 194	1 429	42	1 395	1 495	142	1 383
Male	801	421	632	692	24	668	799	124	705
Female	900	586	562	737	18	727	696	18	678
Spouse	3 373	2 676	1 753	9 134	461	8 850	5 392	546	5 070
Child	5 751	6 312	2 095	14 111	790	13 614	6 751	1 026	6 165
Other relatives	249	421	46	204	33	195	118	77	90
Nonrelatives	455	349	282	330	68	267	322	26	302
In group quarters	343	661	316	—	—	—	116	11	105
Persons per household	2.74	3.25	2.38	3.08	3.57	3.07	2.73	3.23	2.71
Persons per family	3.32	3.78	3.00	3.34	3.76	3.33	3.11	3.70	3.08
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	4 338	3 540	2 209	10 141	396	9 904	5 996	572	5 692
With own children under 18 years	2 149	2 075	914	6 533	319	6 346	3 202	444	2 953
With own children under 6 years	936	972	391	2 458	132	2 389	1 568	213	1 425
Married-couple families	3 589	2 578	1 966	9 276	339	9 067	5 469	514	5 196
With own children under 18 years	1 769	1 594	782	5 883	278	5 717	2 921	431	2 685
With own children under 6 years	783	745	344	2 341	124	2 280	1 490	209	1 351
Female householder, no husband present	619	809	198	719	41	698	408	30	395
With own children under 18 years	339	439	115	545	41	524	222	13	209
With own children under 6 years	129	198	47	89	8	81	49	4	45
Subfamilies	251	267	96	97	28	89	83	12	81
With own children under 18 years	174	194	67	85	17	77	77	12	75
Married-couple subfamilies	115	129	31	16	11	16	22	—	22
With own children under 18 years	38	56	2	4	—	4	16	—	16
Mother-child subfamilies	101	95	47	63	9	63	56	12	54
Persons under 18 years	4 525	5 064	1 724	12 252	723	11 803	5 849	894	5 342
Percent living with two parents	75.3	72.4	77.5	89.5	77.6	90.1	90.5	94.2	90.4
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	173	145	94	126	8	126	115	23	99
Male and female	173	145	94	119	8	119	115	23	99
Both male	—	—	—	7	—	7	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	6 039	4 547	3 403	11 570	438	11 299	7 491	714	7 075
With one or more subfamilies	217	234	88	72	31	65	88	8	80
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	254	384	57	185	15	176	155	31	134
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	35	37	7	34	9	34	31	11	20

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	La Marque city				Lamesa city			Lancaster city	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
AGE									
All persons	9 087	4 404	1 355	8 265	7 309	4 894	5 314	14 407	6 598
Under 3 years	364	266	86	313	206	266	144	528	465
3 and 4 years	230	101	52	196	262	280	124	486	312
5 to 9 years	606	359	106	550	620	572	383	1 160	998
10 to 14 years	635	546	97	579	547	661	290	1 036	437
15 to 17 years	326	292	100	270	316	364	179	549	337
18 and 19 years	171	135	37	147	147	130	105	349	201
20 to 24 years	457	225	66	425	314	321	189	806	390
25 to 29 years	661	194	160	561	497	416	328	1 117	843
30 to 34 years	719	456	117	645	484	380	311	1 378	883
35 to 39 years	664	430	93	617	357	295	284	1 143	670
40 to 44 years	626	330	111	548	450	222	346	974	433
45 to 49 years	464	221	50	437	344	244	232	976	182
50 to 54 years	488	186	58	443	365	193	277	702	117
55 to 59 years	510	188	53	483	522	184	436	595	66
60 to 64 years	565	129	76	525	322	103	259	690	60
65 to 74 years	1 069	260	77	1 004	806	162	728	1 074	69
75 years and over	532	86	16	522	750	101	699	844	135
Median age	37.8	30.9	29.2	38.6	38.7	22.9	44.6	34.3	25.9
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	521	342	98	458	291	358	196	850	517
Children ever born	203	124	29	195	98	291	82	312	337
Per 1,000 women	390	363	296	426	337	813	418	367	652
Women ever married	170	30	20	170	90	139	90	296	136
Children ever born	188	33	21	188	69	255	69	279	200
Per 1,000 women	1 106	1 100	1 050	1 106	767	1 835	767	943	1 471
Women 25 to 34 years	676	370	131	602	485	374	323	1 293	1 004
Children ever born	1 086	638	191	990	1 135	866	685	1 942	1 552
Per 1,000 women	1 607	1 724	1 458	1 645	2 340	2 316	2 121	1 502	1 546
Women ever married	605	258	117	545	451	330	314	1 162	773
Children ever born	1 061	513	181	975	1 107	856	667	1 900	1 343
Per 1,000 women	1 754	1 988	1 547	1 789	2 455	2 594	2 124	1 635	1 737
Women 35 to 44 years	628	444	93	565	396	242	312	1 049	625
Children ever born	1 329	897	197	1 195	905	832	581	2 047	1 245
Per 1,000 women	2 116	2 020	2 118	2 115	2 285	3 438	1 862	1 951	1 992
No children	64	39	8	60	37	11	37	152	102
1 child	79	118	20	63	69	11	69	129	117
2 children	308	141	24	291	148	69	136	506	193
3 children	127	101	35	107	54	46	40	174	121
4 children	24	31	6	18	62	50	30	56	81
5 or more children	26	14	—	26	26	55	—	32	11
Women ever married	599	409	93	536	388	242	304	1 011	562
Children ever born	1 313	854	197	1 179	905	832	581	2 047	1 169
Per 1,000 women	2 192	2 088	2 118	2 200	2 332	3 438	1 911	2 025	2 080
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	9 087	4 404	1 355	8 265	7 309	4 894	5 314	14 407	6 598
In households	9 057	4 404	1 355	8 235	7 202	4 869	5 232	14 091	6 484
Family householder	2 726	1 135	341	2 515	2 069	1 120	1 596	4 058	1 680
Male	2 294	679	308	2 109	1 840	880	1 467	3 296	984
Female	432	456	33	406	229	240	129	762	696
Nonfamily householder	896	311	69	848	739	194	687	1 248	406
Male	369	175	28	350	215	119	191	457	179
Female	527	136	41	498	524	75	496	791	227
Spouse	2 336	685	315	2 142	1 825	873	1 485	3 428	1 006
Child	2 553	1 714	531	2 219	2 238	2 250	1 312	4 392	2 666
Other relatives	122	109	27	108	76	82	34	288	229
Nonrelatives	178	154	23	172	36	67	36	290	302
In group quarters	30	—	—	30	107	25	82	316	114
Persons per household	2.50	3.04	3.30	2.46	2.58	3.73	2.27	2.68	3.08
Persons per family	2.92	3.45	3.69	2.88	3.12	4.15	2.79	3.11	3.44
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	2 726	1 135	341	2 515	2 069	1 120	1 596	4 058	1 680
With own children under 18 years	1 112	666	191	1 002	892	794	558	1 901	1 282
With own children under 6 years	517	205	99	448	402	337	263	934	694
Married-couple families	2 296	631	314	2 102	1 806	853	1 456	3 369	969
With own children under 18 years	909	323	184	806	750	634	485	1 569	700
With own children under 6 years	454	125	92	392	346	262	243	831	409
Female householder, no husband present	297	416	11	293	199	219	99	537	585
With own children under 18 years	156	279	97	156	97	141	47	273	490
With own children under 6 years	56	63	—	56	56	75	20	93	245
Subfamilies	66	115	30	48	82	71	32	147	85
With own children under 18 years	63	115	30	45	75	59	32	125	85
Married-couple subfamilies	6	7	4	6	21	26	—	34	4
With own children under 18 years	3	7	4	3	14	14	—	12	4
Mother-child subfamilies	42	67	21	24	37	21	32	77	73
Persons under 18 years	2 161	1 564	441	1 908	1 951	2 143	1 120	3 759	2 549
Percent living with two parents	77.6	48.2	91.2	75.3	77.9	73.1	83.3	79.2	53.6
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	71	72	10	64	6	11	—	133	153
Male and female	61	72	10	54	6	11	—	121	153
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
Both female	10	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	3 622	1 446	410	3 363	2 808	1 314	2 283	5 306	2 086
With one or more subfamilies	72	105	23	62	74	67	30	134	66
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	148	128	27	134	105	129	33	282	208
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	23	3	3	23	8	—	8	31	22

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1705

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Lancaster city—Con.		La Porte city				Laredo city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE									
All persons	1 666	13 598	23 896	1 966	3 943	21 560	87 260	115 338	6 957
Under 3 years	92	486	1 279	108	223	1 163	4 839	7 020	300
3 and 4 years	69	453	871	109	160	763	3 273	4 579	219
5 to 9 years	271	983	2 168	193	478	1 836	8 310	11 546	466
10 to 14 years	142	991	2 109	261	430	1 851	8 471	11 780	419
15 to 17 years	91	517	1 090	96	300	928	5 420	7 505	238
18 and 19 years	51	334	740	102	165	646	3 216	4 581	170
20 to 24 years	118	764	1 326	118	247	1 182	7 073	9 868	354
25 to 29 years	120	1 046	2 031	165	317	1 845	6 771	9 590	556
30 to 34 years	266	1 256	2 754	127	324	2 562	6 939	8 979	689
35 to 39 years	127	1 061	2 226	183	353	2 063	5 961	7 462	649
40 to 44 years	50	958	2 042	138	410	1 758	5 305	6 539	586
45 to 49 years	61	952	1 320	142	135	1 282	4 122	5 258	507
50 to 54 years	44	677	992	52	115	945	3 428	4 147	401
55 to 59 years	40	577	885	73	129	806	3 161	3 834	286
60 to 64 years	72	664	673	43	88	592	3 062	3 684	302
65 to 74 years	33	1 054	862	41	58	821	4 586	5 444	379
75 years and over	19	825	528	15	11	517	3 323	3 522	436
Median age	25.0	34.9	30.6	24.8	24.4	31.1	27.2	25.4	35.5
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	124	792	1 603	153	269	1 474	7 964	11 117	382
Children ever born	59	282	624	83	89	574	2 598	3 790	178
Per 1,000 women	476	356	389	542	331	389	326	341	466
Women ever married	34	281	495	21	61	461	1 857	2 763	117
Children ever born	59	249	574	56	89	524	2 184	3 181	178
Per 1,000 women	1 735	886	1 160	2 667	1 459	1 137	1 176	1 151	1 521
Women 25 to 34 years	159	1 210	2 436	176	336	2 233	7 015	9 714	533
Children ever born	322	1 784	3 754	376	514	3 433	12 089	17 137	763
Per 1,000 women	2 025	1 474	1 541	2 136	1 530	1 537	1 723	1 764	1 432
Women ever married	139	1 079	2 266	133	310	2 089	5 445	7 620	425
Children ever born	314	1 742	3 712	262	514	3 391	11 505	16 272	720
Per 1,000 women	2 259	1 614	1 638	1 970	1 658	1 623	2 113	2 135	1 694
Women 35 to 44 years	71	1 020	2 060	187	411	1 830	6 039	7 534	608
Children ever born	235	1 989	4 213	579	1 014	3 634	16 559	22 107	1 169
Per 1,000 women	3 310	1 950	2 045	3 096	2 467	1 986	2 742	2 934	1 923
No children	5	152	227	13	43	227	727	804	141
1 child	9	129	263	38	52	240	704	775	109
2 children	29	477	1 004	27	134	893	1 305	1 505	168
3 children	8	174	373	29	93	314	1 482	1 873	81
4 children	—	56	149	56	39	121	1 021	1 357	69
5 or more children	20	32	44	24	50	35	800	1 220	40
Women ever married	66	982	2 011	166	411	1 781	5 444	6 750	574
Children ever born	235	1 989	4 203	547	1 014	3 624	16 157	21 414	1 161
Per 1,000 women	3 561	2 025	2 090	3 295	2 467	2 035	2 968	3 172	2 023
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	1 666	13 598	23 896	1 966	3 943	21 560	87 260	115 338	6 957
In households	1 646	13 293	23 737	1 966	3 943	21 401	85 533	113 664	6 791
Family householder	395	3 862	6 513	443	861	6 034	19 657	25 317	2 086
Male	359	3 100	5 574	273	756	5 155	15 218	19 096	1 765
Female	36	762	939	170	105	879	4 439	6 221	321
Nonfamily householder	69	1 225	1 453	130	56	1 421	3 583	3 843	687
Male	33	457	787	51	32	771	1 468	1 510	401
Female	36	768	666	79	24	650	2 115	2 333	286
Spouse	281	3 276	5 534	325	885	5 024	14 965	19 038	1 466
Child	752	4 036	8 687	872	1 803	7 602	37 722	51 706	2 155
Other relatives	45	268	405	52	139	307	3 217	4 773	136
Nonrelatives	56	266	594	29	40	565	1 500	1 985	97
In group quarters	20	305	159	—	—	159	1 727	1 674	166
Persons per household	3.42	2.65	2.95	3.46	3.89	2.90	3.66	3.86	2.83
Persons per family	3.71	3.09	3.29	4.12	4.04	3.26	4.06	4.22	3.31
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	395	3 862	6 513	443	861	6 034	19 657	25 317	2 086
With own children under 18 years	283	1 768	3 789	295	600	3 460	11 781	15 947	1 062
With own children under 6 years	147	850	1 744	154	261	1 601	5 497	7 834	527
Married-couple families	335	3 195	5 590	312	777	5 162	14 810	18 653	1 717
With own children under 18 years	239	1 447	3 219	206	559	2 909	9 413	12 502	882
With own children under 6 years	147	747	1 572	114	253	1 429	4 639	6 525	470
Female householder, no husband present	33	537	630	92	54	597	3 970	5 619	275
With own children under 18 years	33	273	402	59	35	383	2 035	3 028	143
With own children under 6 years	—	93	127	27	8	127	723	1 141	45
Subfamilies	28	122	231	62	64	181	2 145	3 114	91
With own children under 18 years	20	108	207	62	64	157	1 873	2 727	56
Married-couple subfamilies	8	26	105	—	34	77	665	904	60
With own children under 18 years	—	12	81	—	34	53	393	517	25
Mother-child subfamilies	3	77	116	39	30	94	1 121	1 748	16
Persons under 18 years	665	3 430	7 517	767	1 591	6 541	30 313	42 430	1 642
Percent living with two parents	84.4	78.4	82.3	57.6	85.0	82.2	71.0	69.2	77.5
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	11	122	236	23	10	226	285	337	38
Male and female	11	110	236	23	10	226	270	322	38
Both male	—	12	—	—	—	—	7	7	—
Both female	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	464	5 087	7 966	573	917	7 455	23 240	29 160	2 773
With one or more subfamilies	11	129	199	57	53	169	1 903	2 826	65
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	25	277	400	28	92	337	2 818	3 956	152
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	—	31	60	7	—	60	151	209	20

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	League City city				Levelland city			Lewisville city	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
AGE									
All persons	26 562	1 525	3 545	24 328	10 432	4 606	8 423	41 161	2 206
Under 3 years	1 515	70	205	1 407	373	308	246	2 522	99
3 and 4 years	862	46	146	769	376	262	263	1 380	105
5 to 9 years	2 469	221	441	2 209	850	620	602	3 046	209
10 to 14 years	1 762	216	377	1 492	872	490	615	2 522	181
15 to 17 years	1 180	80	238	1 000	453	226	336	1 583	28
18 and 19 years	625	28	116	559	564	259	462	1 179	58
20 to 24 years	1 461	53	331	1 294	691	451	468	3 963	168
25 to 29 years	2 647	132	266	2 493	681	415	510	5 660	398
30 to 34 years	3 356	204	431	3 126	892	422	749	4 859	304
35 to 39 years	2 549	227	226	2 400	718	246	638	3 622	140
40 to 44 years	2 097	72	304	1 898	596	168	537	3 072	211
45 to 49 years	1 808	85	158	1 709	579	194	459	2 458	111
50 to 54 years	1 352	37	120	1 260	400	112	342	1 424	82
55 to 59 years	851	13	44	807	478	139	435	1 040	44
60 to 64 years	696	10	23	683	423	115	360	901	—
65 to 74 years	847	31	85	771	835	100	785	1 088	43
75 years and over	485	—	34	451	651	79	616	842	25
Median age	31.1	26.8	23.7	31.5	32.0	21.4	34.7	28.9	28.2
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	1 607	51	275	1 443	873	443	633	3 497	109
Children ever born	376	12	89	317	221	306	103	803	103
Per 1,000 women	234	235	324	220	253	691	163	230	945
Women ever married	481	26	99	430	238	167	173	1 203	12
Children ever born	356	12	89	297	177	276	83	733	6
Per 1,000 women	740	462	899	691	744	1 653	480	609	500
Women 25 to 34 years	3 034	190	380	2 826	780	403	647	5 202	372
Children ever born	3 434	314	656	3 093	1 508	818	1 199	6 001	423
Per 1,000 women	1 132	1 653	1 726	1 094	1 933	2 030	1 853	1 154	1 137
Women ever married	2 640	144	316	2 459	724	359	597	4 557	255
Children ever born	3 365	266	603	3 039	1 505	794	1 199	5 941	311
Per 1,000 women	1 275	1 847	1 908	1 236	2 079	2 212	2 008	1 304	1 220
Women 35 to 44 years	2 239	140	239	2 093	713	213	624	3 327	161
Children ever born	4 362	289	732	3 927	1 592	651	1 339	6 173	305
Per 1,000 women	1 948	2 064	3 063	1 876	2 233	3 056	2 146	1 855	1 894
No children	264	10	—	264	44	23	28	545	28
1 child	467	44	41	450	122	38	109	645	40
2 children	914	49	49	879	292	28	281	1 294	37
3 children	373	11	77	325	186	53	162	599	33
4 children	176	16	48	145	44	14	38	160	23
5 or more children	45	10	24	30	25	57	6	84	—
Women ever married	2 202	117	239	2 056	682	195	603	3 128	149
Children ever born	4 352	276	732	3 917	1 592	643	1 339	6 128	296
Per 1,000 women	1 976	2 359	3 063	1 905	2 334	3 297	2 221	1 959	1 987
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	26 562	1 525	3 545	24 328	10 432	4 606	8 423	41 161	2 206
In households	26 427	1 525	3 534	24 204	10 030	4 502	8 060	40 863	2 194
Family householder	7 363	415	791	6 874	2 891	969	2 486	11 058	530
Male	6 589	282	745	6 133	2 454	831	2 146	9 219	420
Female	774	133	46	741	437	138	340	1 839	110
Nonfamily householder	2 237	42	103	2 143	844	144	778	4 663	336
Male	1 201	35	64	1 137	248	77	213	2 389	219
Female	1 036	7	39	1 006	596	67	565	2 274	117
Spouse	6 385	269	762	5 917	2 399	816	2 083	9 493	380
Child	8 876	655	1 546	7 889	3 319	2 204	2 308	12 820	673
Other relatives	319	28	131	240	139	136	79	589	80
Nonrelatives	869	71	135	798	125	63	93	1 703	118
In group quarters	135	—	11	124	402	104	363	298	12
Persons per household	2.75	3.48	3.66	2.71	2.67	3.96	2.47	2.59	2.37
Persons per family	3.16	3.42	3.90	3.12	3.11	4.34	2.89	3.10	3.11
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	7 363	415	791	6 874	2 891	969	2 486	11 058	530
With own children under 18 years	4 173	319	574	3 828	1 436	722	1 133	6 178	342
With own children under 6 years	1 851	156	248	1 748	618	399	466	3 244	148
Married-couple families	6 487	277	706	6 034	2 457	841	2 142	9 423	382
With own children under 18 years	3 638	188	522	3 311	1 183	620	944	5 216	242
With own children under 6 years	1 701	104	234	1 603	512	353	389	2 904	114
Female householder, no husband present	587	99	33	567	350	114	267	1 224	101
With own children under 18 years	394	99	26	381	228	95	164	776	75
With own children under 6 years	111	45	14	106	97	46	68	285	20
Subfamilies	157	7	30	136	113	113	74	236	44
With own children under 18 years	120	7	30	99	108	100	74	165	44
Married-couple subfamilies	57	—	5	52	49	13	44	87	—
With own children under 18 years	20	—	5	15	44	—	44	16	—
Mother-child subfamilies	76	7	19	66	48	50	24	143	44
Persons under 18 years	7 788	633	1 407	6 877	2 924	1 906	2 062	11 053	622
Percent living with two parents	84.4	62.6	87.6	83.8	76.8	75.4	81.2	84.1	59.2
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	275	31	12	275	14	20	11	693	22
Male and female	246	31	12	246	14	20	11	677	22
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
Both female	29	—	—	29	—	—	—	5	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	9 600	457	894	9 017	3 735	1 113	3 264	15 721	866
With one or more subfamilies	161	6	31	144	95	108	62	237	43
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	235	28	43	214	180	94	154	573	37
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	71	—	5	71	13	—	13	196	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1707

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Lewisville city—Con.		Live Oak city			Longview city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE									
All persons -----	4 071	39 060	8 576	1 931	7 187	53 873	13 948	2 993	52 590
Under 3 years -----	389	2 219	426	107	359	2 299	694	422	2 078
3 and 4 years -----	100	1 310	285	107	198	1 625	570	228	1 559
5 to 9 years -----	310	2 899	688	172	566	3 900	1 448	328	3 736
10 to 14 years -----	364	2 366	681	218	504	3 597	1 318	280	3 453
15 to 17 years -----	214	1 468	374	104	311	1 936	723	39	1 930
18 and 19 years -----	180	1 054	270	86	217	1 612	540	108	1 576
20 to 24 years -----	470	3 759	555	139	468	3 680	963	346	3 542
25 to 29 years -----	561	5 354	858	214	686	4 136	1 282	356	3 973
30 to 34 years -----	475	4 620	834	151	717	4 791	1 301	356	4 672
35 to 39 years -----	301	3 471	887	145	771	4 277	1 203	193	4 198
40 to 44 years -----	256	2 953	709	104	672	3 597	764	113	3 538
45 to 49 years -----	196	2 389	529	147	406	3 075	404	52	3 064
50 to 54 years -----	118	1 382	472	85	399	2 680	523	37	2 662
55 to 59 years -----	87	1 010	378	68	335	2 610	388	49	2 583
60 to 64 years -----	27	886	242	46	211	2 390	417	31	2 377
65 to 74 years -----	10	1 078	296	17	296	4 290	758	24	4 278
75 years and over -----	13	842	92	21	71	3 378	652	31	3 371
Median age -----	25.1	29.2	30.9	25.8	32.0	34.3	27.8	21.0	34.8
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years -----	327	3 328	633	164	516	3 436	1 196	177	3 368
Children ever born -----	156	691	156	30	135	1 416	724	151	1 340
Per 1,000 women -----	477	208	246	183	262	412	605	853	398
Women ever married -----	100	1 134	127	34	111	1 300	197	138	1 242
Children ever born -----	93	649	111	25	95	1 191	269	145	1 115
Per 1,000 women -----	930	572	874	735	856	916	1 365	1 051	898
Women 25 to 34 years -----	439	4 960	860	188	717	4 543	1 399	232	4 401
Children ever born -----	664	5 579	1 095	255	904	6 342	2 316	417	6 116
Per 1,000 women -----	1 513	1 125	1 273	1 356	1 261	1 396	1 655	1 797	1 390
Women ever married -----	412	4 320	784	176	653	3 989	952	187	3 883
Children ever born -----	664	5 519	1 088	255	897	6 318	1 737	417	6 092
Per 1,000 women -----	1 612	1 278	1 388	1 449	1 374	1 584	1 825	2 230	1 569
Women 35 to 44 years -----	272	3 180	801	127	726	3 881	1 075	140	3 807
Children ever born -----	765	5 772	1 481	275	1 310	7 554	2 735	402	7 368
Per 1,000 women -----	2 813	1 815	1 849	2 165	1 804	1 946	2 544	2 871	1 935
No children -----	—	545	140	9	131	521	121	4	521
1 child -----	14	631	124	9	124	579	133	8	571
2 children -----	86	1 250	353	79	308	1 737	323	55	1 697
3 children -----	114	537	137	24	122	754	279	33	738
4 children -----	53	138	25	—	25	225	112	15	225
5 or more children -----	5	79	22	6	16	65	107	25	55
Women ever married -----	272	2 981	752	127	677	3 827	919	136	3 753
Children ever born -----	765	5 727	1 481	275	1 310	7 551	2 474	402	7 365
Per 1,000 women -----	2 813	1 921	1 969	2 165	1 935	1 973	2 692	2 956	1 962
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons -----	4 071	39 060	8 576	1 931	7 187	53 873	13 948	2 993	52 590
In households -----	4 062	38 762	8 576	1 931	7 187	52 504	13 705	2 941	51 258
Family householder -----	983	10 597	2 557	466	2 201	15 014	3 449	684	14 764
Male -----	824	8 864	2 144	394	1 851	12 692	1 820	570	12 481
Female -----	159	1 733	413	72	350	2 322	1 629	114	2 283
Nonfamily householder -----	154	4 601	519	47	493	6 439	1 510	115	6 401
Male -----	135	2 346	246	21	246	2 674	743	93	2 641
Female -----	19	2 255	273	26	247	3 765	767	22	3 760
Spouse -----	768	9 102	2 101	424	1 803	13 108	1 802	422	12 907
Child -----	1 542	11 957	2 976	810	2 391	15 438	5 415	1 275	14 804
Other relatives -----	229	462	77	50	49	577	387	214	509
Nonrelatives -----	286	1 554	177	48	149	1 172	373	170	1 127
In group quarters -----	9	298	—	—	—	1 369	243	52	1 332
Persons per household -----	3.37	2.56	2.80	3.47	2.73	2.43	2.75	3.77	2.42
Persons per family -----	3.50	3.09	3.09	3.63	3.05	2.98	3.39	3.89	2.97
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families -----	983	10 597	2 557	466	2 201	15 014	3 449	684	14 764
With own children under 18 years -----	663	5 855	1 462	292	1 228	7 138	2 078	517	6 945
With own children under 6 years -----	364	3 049	709	156	579	3 340	866	374	3 203
Married-couple families -----	793	9 085	2 197	402	1 898	12 838	1 786	497	12 635
With own children under 18 years -----	558	4 968	1 238	250	1 039	5 890	1 011	401	5 729
With own children under 6 years -----	337	2 723	631	132	525	2 919	438	307	2 793
Female householder, no husband present -----	88	1 160	298	57	241	1 657	1 474	79	1 632
With own children under 18 years -----	67	725	188	35	153	981	984	53	956
With own children under 6 years -----	13	277	50	24	26	372	399	23	361
Subfamilies -----	81	197	51	10	47	267	359	25	262
With own children under 18 years -----	58	137	47	4	43	254	350	15	254
Married-couple subfamilies -----	38	72	10	6	10	27	19	25	22
With own children under 18 years -----	15	12	6	—	6	14	10	15	14
Mother-child subfamilies -----	43	119	37	4	33	210	325	—	210
Persons under 18 years -----	1 377	10 262	2 454	708	1 938	13 357	4 753	1 297	12 756
Percent living with two parents -----	81.1	84.5	82.4	80.6	83.6	80.4	42.4	69.5	80.6
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total -----	20	681	54	22	47	392	154	62	392
Male and female -----	20	665	46	22	39	382	150	62	382
Both male -----	—	11	—	—	—	10	—	—	10
Both female -----	—	5	8	—	8	—	4	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households -----	1 137	15 198	3 076	513	2 694	21 453	4 959	799	21 165
With one or more subfamilies -----	75	194	61	11	57	290	298	27	269
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder -----	155	478	72	32	40	600	314	109	583
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over -----	77	155	14	7	14	138	41	52	106

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Lubbock city					Lufkin city			
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE									
All persons	144 990	15 738	2 442	41 708	126 182	19 747	8 226	2 475	19 150
Under 3 years	5 706	981	81	2 966	4 317	703	482	195	659
3 and 4 years	4 119	558	63	1 905	3 339	559	279	205	493
5 to 9 years	9 779	1 519	147	4 857	7 608	1 328	833	325	1 292
10 to 14 years	8 709	1 549	69	4 416	6 641	1 211	772	216	1 158
15 to 17 years	4 738	779	69	2 130	3 872	771	520	143	754
18 and 19 years	7 281	722	143	1 697	6 488	529	313	115	506
20 to 24 years	19 128	1 425	440	3 987	17 411	1 185	621	226	1 111
25 to 29 years	13 979	1 345	543	4 103	12 278	1 404	661	260	1 354
30 to 34 years	11 628	1 463	207	4 207	9 722	1 587	740	216	1 531
35 to 39 years	10 393	1 156	217	2 877	9 097	1 400	497	175	1 369
40 to 44 years	8 992	878	123	2 255	7 857	1 268	458	142	1 229
45 to 49 years	7 219	562	141	1 559	6 484	990	304	117	969
50 to 54 years	5 968	507	86	1 197	5 368	1 043	303	53	1 017
55 to 59 years	5 541	674	29	1 221	5 056	1 050	317	32	1 029
60 to 64 years	5 510	555	62	912	5 112	280	280	958	280
65 to 74 years	9 330	606	22	953	8 830	1 891	497	14	1 883
75 years and over	6 970	459	—	466	6 702	1 850	349	16	1 838
Median age	29.7	26.2	26.9	23.7	30.6	37.1	27.2	20.6	37.6
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	15 280	1 520	227	3 933	13 541	1 236	769	216	1 196
Children ever born	3 156	880	8	2 428	2 168	355	406	155	326
Per 1,000 women	207	579	35	617	160	287	528	718	273
Women ever married	3 402	159	32	1 368	2 829	449	140	140	420
Children ever born	2 420	294	8	1 850	1 720	311	163	147	282
Per 1,000 women	711	1 849	250	1 352	608	693	1 164	1 413	671
Women 25 to 34 years	12 481	1 483	323	4 044	10 727	1 481	761	212	1 420
Children ever born	16 056	2 716	266	8 668	12 505	2 166	1 526	474	2 089
Per 1,000 women	1 286	1 831	824	1 166	1 463	2 005	2 243	1 471	1 471
Women ever married	10 205	870	218	3 432	8 650	1 319	593	194	1 258
Children ever born	15 849	1 776	266	8 192	12 389	2 126	1 284	402	2 049
Per 1,000 women	1 553	2 041	1 220	2 387	1 432	1 612	2 165	2 072	1 629
Women 35 to 44 years	9 861	1 375	172	2 660	8 590	1 317	502	113	1 291
Children ever born	18 520	2 599	298	6 802	15 336	2 661	1 537	485	2 540
Per 1,000 women	1 878	2 418	1 733	2 557	1 785	2 021	3 062	4 292	1 967
No children	1 763	137	36	348	1 572	126	47	5	126
1 child	1 605	153	18	305	1 468	281	52	8	273
2 children	3 957	275	86	776	3 599	536	104	7	529
3 children	1 671	317	20	570	1 399	278	151	43	278
4 children	533	126	12	326	357	58	57	6	58
5 or more children	332	67	—	335	195	38	91	44	27
Women ever married	9 145	898	172	2 396	8 014	1 278	438	113	1 252
Children ever born	18 368	2 339	298	6 599	15 264	2 661	1 419	485	2 540
Per 1,000 women	2 009	2 605	1 733	2 754	1 905	2 082	3 240	4 292	2 029
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	144 990	15 738	2 442	41 708	126 182	19 747	8 226	2 475	19 150
In households	137 211	14 913	2 223	40 908	118 806	19 073	8 047	2 475	18 476
Family householder	36 486	3 588	415	9 289	32 402	5 406	2 039	464	5 273
Male	30 409	1 905	332	7 069	27 273	4 559	1 059	411	4 556
Female	6 077	1 683	83	2 220	5 129	847	980	53	817
Nonfamily householder	20 358	1 302	472	1 981	19 462	2 487	738	53	2 456
Male	8 980	681	331	1 104	8 454	958	312	37	939
Female	11 378	621	141	877	11 008	1 529	426	16	1 517
Spouse	30 490	1 794	431	7 112	27 157	4 730	956	452	4 619
Child	38 919	5 464	517	17 410	30 976	5 268	3 338	1 094	5 013
Other relatives	1 977	649	37	1 360	1 398	287	243	125	272
Nonrelatives	6 095	779	314	1 311	5 512	494	226	194	479
In group quarters	7 779	825	219	800	7 376	674	179	—	674
Persons per household	2.41	3.05	2.24	3.54	2.31	2.41	2.93	4.59	2.38
Persons per family	3.03	3.58	3.10	3.96	2.92	2.97	3.51	4.64	2.94
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	36 486	3 588	415	9 289	32 402	5 406	2 039	464	5 273
With own children under 18 years	17 029	1 928	236	6 284	14 302	2 394	1 161	358	2 304
With own children under 6 years	8 273	884	132	3 329	6 869	1 075	447	269	1 010
Married-couple families	30 507	1 950	292	6 844	27 463	4 526	1 013	366	4 423
With own children under 18 years	14 128	1 048	162	4 789	12 038	1 925	517	320	1 848
With own children under 6 years	7 309	489	103	2 653	6 191	905	218	244	853
Female householder, no husband present	4 474	1 402	76	1 815	3 747	673	875	41	650
With own children under 18 years	2 355	766	50	1 201	1 875	391	573	19	385
With own children under 6 years	797	331	20	552	569	151	196	6	145
Subfamilies	1 069	553	7	998	650	162	183	44	134
With own children under 18 years	996	545	7	960	598	131	163	30	117
Married-couple subfamilies	152	8	—	122	102	41	20	16	27
With own children under 18 years	79	—	—	84	50	10	—	2	10
Mother-child subfamilies	699	461	7	678	426	97	146	20	89
Persons under 18 years	33 051	5 386	429	16 274	25 777	4 572	2 886	1 084	4 356
Percent living with two parents	78.4	36.5	70.4	65.5	81.6	77.2	39.3	76.1	77.4
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	1 220	261	7	381	1 025	137	162	12	137
Male and female	1 166	255	7	381	971	137	154	12	137
Both male	23	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—
Both female	31	6	—	—	31	—	8	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	56 844	4 890	887	11 270	51 864	7 893	2 777	517	7 729
With one or more subfamilies	963	503	22	896	618	156	172	44	132
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	2 127	539	54	1 140	1 669	323	265	90	302
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	441	57	—	58	423	24	7	12	24

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1709

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	McAllen city			McKinney city				Mansfield city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE										
All persons	59 516	64 572	18 373	16 153	2 658	3 543	14 803	14 571	1 324	13 829
Under 3 years	2 612	3 341	559	712	138	311	583	726	118	650
3 and 4 years	2 057	2 440	516	601	94	191	500	622	72	584
5 to 9 years	5 196	6 348	1 169	1 016	205	297	931	1 427	181	1 296
10 to 14 years	5 513	6 828	1 092	1 073	261	335	954	1 144	90	1 110
15 to 17 years	3 534	4 903	522	649	267	224	546	656	61	613
18 and 19 years	1 943	2 483	376	511	267	168	448	473	79	438
20 to 24 years	3 731	5 386	537	1 287	347	563	1 095	901	182	807
25 to 29 years	4 140	5 484	966	1 752	169	386	1 642	1 328	176	1 209
30 to 34 years	4 456	4 930	1 444	1 299	193	290	1 189	1 350	120	1 298
35 to 39 years	4 850	5 005	1 601	1 262	135	123	1 214	1 328	106	1 275
40 to 44 years	3 898	3 869	1 337	1 137	99	171	1 057	1 213	38	1 213
45 to 49 years	3 130	3 203	1 006	838	99	168	748	871	25	856
50 to 54 years	2 547	2 623	757	550	85	35	535	680	32	648
55 to 59 years	2 146	1 879	915	589	59	124	540	536	25	523
60 to 64 years	2 297	1 810	1 031	683	78	102	640	362	—	362
65 to 74 years	4 297	2 444	2 507	1 057	70	55	1 044	575	14	568
75 years and over	3 169	1 596	2 038	1 137	92	—	1 137	379	5	379
Median age	31.2	25.5	41.5	31.8	20.8	22.5	33.0	30.0	22.0	30.8
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	4 543	6 513	598	1 168	375	354	1 020	957	112	910
Children ever born	1 195	2 010	56	403	282	369	300	382	95	343
Per 1,000 women	263	309	94	345	752	1 042	294	399	848	377
Women ever married	893	1 506	56	409	15	156	353	349	47	325
Children ever born	950	1 600	39	355	40	296	268	357	74	326
Per 1,000 women	1 064	1 062	696	868	2 667	1 897	759	1 023	1 574	1 003
Women 25 to 34 years	4 635	5 585	1 244	1 499	199	283	1 410	1 393	104	1 315
Children ever born	6 757	8 927	1 567	1 893	289	665	1 661	2 202	107	2 124
Per 1,000 women	1 458	1 598	1 260	1 263	1 452	2 350	1 178	1 581	1 029	1 615
Women ever married	3 511	4 184	966	1 291	128	241	1 212	1 284	72	1 235
Children ever born	6 328	8 251	1 505	1 866	184	611	1 634	2 169	99	2 099
Per 1,000 women	1 802	1 972	1 558	1 445	1 438	2 535	1 348	1 689	1 375	1 700
Women 35 to 44 years	4 675	4 859	1 476	1 260	128	147	1 188	1 309	70	1 278
Children ever born	11 446	13 674	2 817	2 482	379	500	2 278	2 628	226	2 551
Per 1,000 women	2 448	2 814	1 909	1 970	2 961	3 401	1 918	2 008	3 229	1 996
No children	552	424	242	218	24	12	218	144	12	138
1 child	495	412	236	182	10	17	165	243	9	234
2 children	1 610	1 415	566	482	20	39	462	508	14	501
3 children	1 128	1 315	321	239	18	29	230	326	6	326
4 children	486	637	78	94	31	18	76	66	6	66
5 or more children	404	656	33	45	25	32	37	22	23	13
Women ever married	4 280	4 454	1 350	1 222	100	142	1 150	1 280	70	1 249
Children ever born	11 058	13 110	2 773	2 482	309	500	2 278	2 616	226	2 539
Per 1,000 women	2 584	2 943	2 054	2 031	3 090	3 521	1 981	2 044	3 229	2 033
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	59 516	64 572	18 373	16 153	2 658	3 543	14 803	14 571	1 324	13 829
In households	58 861	64 210	17 967	15 646	2 132	3 331	14 296	14 462	1 324	13 720
Family householder	14 777	14 422	5 510	4 394	549	684	4 079	4 219	307	4 017
Male	11 988	11 012	4 858	3 606	255	540	3 336	3 707	291	3 521
Female	2 789	3 410	652	788	294	144	743	512	16	496
Nonfamily householder	3 887	2 106	2 545	1 861	188	97	1 832	686	19	681
Male	1 376	758	963	692	66	69	671	302	7	302
Female	2 511	1 348	1 582	1 169	122	28	1 161	384	12	379
Spouse	11 684	10 930	4 546	3 626	200	530	3 378	3 599	185	3 493
Child	23 114	29 176	4 680	4 605	883	1 382	4 025	5 192	545	4 857
Other relatives	1 786	2 593	177	293	59	274	244	168	77	152
Nonrelatives	1 477	1 941	295	385	52	189	348	321	140	268
In group quarters	655	362	406	507	526	212	507	109	—	109
Persons per household	3.12	3.82	2.36	2.50	2.94	4.03	2.45	2.95	3.77	2.94
Persons per family	3.57	4.12	2.87	3.05	3.52	4.14	3.01	3.19	3.59	3.19
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	14 777	14 422	5 510	4 394	549	684	4 079	4 219	307	4 017
With own children under 18 years	8 104	9 488	2 267	2 139	326	436	1 939	2 493	232	2 348
With own children under 6 years	3 712	4 448	1 070	1 025	157	246	914	1 225	161	1 120
Married-couple families	11 886	10 783	4 865	3 645	232	470	3 391	3 750	232	3 601
With own children under 18 years	6 455	7 236	1 959	1 730	120	319	1 567	2 188	178	2 090
With own children under 6 years	3 211	3 690	973	884	45	156	799	1 128	128	1 049
Female householder, no husband present	2 410	3 092	481	629	288	125	584	340	16	324
With own children under 18 years	1 481	2 000	266	353	192	93	327	198	16	182
With own children under 6 years	443	659	84	116	98	77	90	56	9	47
Subfamilies	910	1 438	66	158	78	56	137	158	37	127
With own children under 18 years	721	1 193	48	145	78	56	124	154	37	123
Married-couple subfamilies	305	398	23	36	—	—	36	31	29	8
With own children under 18 years	116	153	5	23	—	—	23	27	29	4
Mother-child subfamilies	529	865	30	105	52	56	84	111	8	103
Persons under 18 years	18 912	23 860	3 858	4 051	965	1 358	3 514	4 575	522	4 253
Percent living with two parents	72.7	68.5	86.2	75.9	28.4	56.9	77.2	84.0	78.0	85.2
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	313	292	167	172	3	56	154	146	40	120
Male and female	306	288	160	159	3	56	141	146	40	120
Both male	7	4	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	—	13	—	—	13	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	18 664	16 528	8 055	6 255	737	781	5 911	4 905	326	4 698
With one or more subfamilies	744	1 202	65	155	63	39	138	124	37	90
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	1 321	1 951	186	273	86	141	225	164	80	126
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	127	159	30	41	—	59	32	47	19	33

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Marshall city		Mercedes city			Mesquite city				
	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE										
All persons	13 190	9 824	10 213	11 570	1 103	88 316	5 942	2 700	8 764	83 535
Under 3 years.....	428	451	591	707	6	4 669	482	161	626	4 342
3 and 4 years.....	300	389	310	337	22	3 308	297	106	396	3 052
5 to 9 years.....	956	960	1 025	1 222	52	7 717	776	314	944	7 121
10 to 14 years.....	759	922	1 144	1 391	26	6 669	609	250	808	6 280
15 to 17 years.....	539	568	627	754	37	3 659	241	106	485	3 413
18 and 19 years.....	423	363	411	509	23	2 473	87	46	396	2 272
20 to 24 years.....	797	795	717	910	23	6 115	356	117	932	5 567
25 to 29 years.....	932	866	664	806	46	8 920	902	220	910	8 424
30 to 34 years.....	915	620	594	660	54	10 168	1 014	274	824	9 744
35 to 39 years.....	1 006	547	680	860	47	7 968	586	413	672	7 657
40 to 44 years.....	847	631	579	737	27	6 334	226	246	476	6 143
45 to 49 years.....	591	379	447	538	36	4 814	188	137	389	4 574
50 to 54 years.....	606	381	351	342	47	4 318	70	102	280	4 150
55 to 59 years.....	801	273	332	410	55	3 411	52	67	259	3 267
60 to 64 years.....	574	291	387	365	82	2 682	31	43	180	2 553
65 to 74 years.....	1 394	758	804	612	303	3 105	10	79	140	3 024
75 years and over	1 322	630	550	410	217	1 986	15	19	47	1 952
Median age	37.7	27.7	27.1	24.8	62.8	30.3	25.7	30.5	23.9	30.7
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	885	975	881	1 132	36	6 287	430	118	928	5 784
Children ever born.....	268	361	313	407	16	2 453	315	33	503	2 198
Per 1,000 women.....	303	370	355	360	444	390	733	280	542	380
Women ever married.....	222	82	201	254	8	2 331	100	32	332	2 176
Children ever born.....	224	101	236	304	16	2 201	167	28	452	1 990
Per 1,000 women.....	1 009	1 232	1 174	1 197	2 000	944	1 670	875	1 361	915
Women 25 to 34 years	927	804	677	773	46	9 863	1 157	329	762	9 461
Children ever born.....	1 270	1 504	1 561	1 833	83	14 316	1 573	317	1 465	13 544
Per 1,000 women.....	1 370	1 871	2 306	2 371	1 804	1 451	1 360	964	1 923	1 432
Women ever married.....	836	542	528	598	46	8 643	891	291	649	8 309
Children ever born.....	1 264	1 129	1 412	1 651	83	14 060	1 225	317	1 465	13 288
Per 1,000 women.....	1 512	2 083	2 674	2 761	1 804	1 627	1 375	1 089	2 257	1 599
Women 35 to 44 years	885	634	667	882	26	7 401	417	323	477	7 159
Children ever born.....	1 652	1 600	1 904	2 659	50	13 874	927	685	1 218	13 290
Per 1,000 women.....	1 867	2 524	2 855	3 015	1 923	1 875	2 223	2 121	2 553	1 856
No children	126	80	83	121	—	1 008	56	31	32	998
1 child	133	97	47	44	11	1 587	76	44	41	1 557
2 children	430	155	165	209	6	2 912	120	127	166	2 806
3 children	146	142	185	245	9	1 338	73	97	153	1 270
4 children	29	76	73	94	—	432	71	24	60	419
5 or more children	21	84	114	169	—	124	21	—	25	109
Women ever married.....	824	476	581	777	26	7 029	354	309	455	6 800
Children ever born.....	1 652	1 385	1 805	2 552	50	13 809	855	685	1 192	13 251
Per 1,000 women.....	2 005	2 910	3 107	3 284	1 923	1 965	2 415	2 217	2 620	1 949
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	13 190	9 824	10 213	11 570	1 103	88 316	5 942	2 700	8 764	83 535
In households	12 522	9 135	10 162	11 570	1 052	87 625	5 942	2 700	8 750	82 858
Family householder	3 596	2 297	2 411	2 663	373	24 426	1 613	690	2 190	23 265
Male	2 968	1 121	1 816	1 881	338	19 721	973	594	1 855	18 770
Female	628	1 176	595	782	35	4 705	640	96	335	4 495
Nonfamily householder	1 654	938	540	472	129	7 319	523	56	404	7 089
Male	440	282	202	143	86	3 053	257	11	199	2 925
Female	1 214	656	338	329	43	4 266	266	45	205	4 164
Spouse	2 986	1 079	1 713	1 721	342	19 770	991	682	1 561	18 955
Child	3 529	3 841	4 346	5 283	156	30 166	2 419	1 038	3 710	28 080
Other relatives	164	263	400	499	30	1 034	147	105	226	929
Nonrelatives	255	216	147	204	13	2 743	200	17	384	2 534
In group quarters	668	689	51	—	51	691	—	—	14	677
Persons per household	2.38	2.83	3.43	3.68	2.20	2.77	2.73	3.40	3.24	2.75
Persons per family	2.96	3.48	3.91	4.09	2.50	3.18	3.19	3.57	3.47	3.18
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	3 596	2 297	2 411	2 663	373	24 426	1 613	690	2 190	23 265
With own children under 18 years.....	1 517	1 287	1 365	1 677	99	13 871	1 266	523	1 498	13 125
With own children under 6 years.....	683	513	687	814	47	6 617	664	289	817	6 187
Married-couple families	3 104	1 152	1 746	1 768	331	20 025	1 014	599	1 714	19 158
With own children under 18 years.....	1 331	605	1 007	1 170	68	11 140	728	436	1 153	10 612
With own children under 6 years.....	609	172	517	583	38	5 702	365	261	614	5 411
Female householder, no husband present	397	1 058	553	740	35	3 464	535	52	290	3 278
With own children under 18 years.....	124	654	306	444	24	2 246	480	52	231	2 085
With own children under 6 years.....	42	322	136	187	9	764	265	9	134	667
Subfamilies	137	248	243	310	—	816	77	13	87	770
With own children under 18 years.....	104	248	210	257	—	720	77	10	65	689
Married-couple subfamilies	43	11	83	109	—	244	—	8	38	227
With own children under 18 years.....	10	11	50	56	—	148	—	5	16	146
Mother-child subfamilies	94	165	115	142	—	425	56	5	30	415
Persons under 18 years	2 982	3 290	3 697	4 411	143	26 022	2 405	937	3 259	24 208
Percent living with two parents	83.2	38.2	66.2	63.2	65.0	77.2	51.1	88.3	72.5	78.2
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	17	101	73	106	17	1 113	97	17	141	1 052
Male and female.....	17	101	73	106	17	1 076	97	17	134	1 015
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	35	—	—	7	35
Both female	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	5 250	3 235	2 951	3 135	502	31 745	2 136	746	2 594	30 354
With one or more subfamilies	120	231	214	267	—	779	75	16	97	732
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	217	328	320	442	—	1 161	101	71	247	1 001
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	24	38	—	—	—	234	—	—	69	195

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Midland city				Mineral Wells city			Mission city		
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE										
All persons	71 411	8 185	18 675	61 406	12 859	1 729	12 138	21 611	22 873	5 663
Under 3 years	3 999	492	1 628	3 068	645	221	530	1 022	1 346	117
3 and 4 years	2 467	497	970	2 048	368	70	333	706	959	42
5 to 9 years	6 361	933	2 454	5 000	932	125	868	1 995	2 549	262
10 to 14 years	5 354	672	1 822	4 274	876	162	798	1 986	2 352	268
15 to 17 years	2 651	421	919	2 147	564	109	528	1 206	1 569	165
18 and 19 years	1 673	261	643	1 346	323	89	282	765	970	81
20 to 24 years	3 849	544	1 901	2 857	800	245	731	1 454	1 917	208
25 to 29 years	5 502	557	1 880	4 642	1 041	107	990	1 213	1 623	155
30 to 34 years	7 675	747	1 755	6 787	993	126	905	1 527	1 859	211
35 to 39 years	6 325	464	1 186	5 623	771	119	726	1 426	1 472	370
40 to 44 years	4 867	562	1 002	4 278	728	95	700	1 338	1 512	191
45 to 49 years	3 506	299	571	3 190	621	37	615	813	924	208
50 to 54 years	3 280	395	439	3 010	745	67	718	772	845	197
55 to 59 years	3 112	335	466	2 894	608	13	603	642	698	132
60 to 64 years	3 424	245	388	3 243	620	62	600	1 086	650	605
65 to 74 years	4 570	495	365	4 361	1 233	73	1 220	2 280	1 054	1 511
75 years and over	2 796	266	286	2 638	991	9	991	1 380	574	940
Median age	32.5	27.4	22.3	33.9	34.4	21.7	35.7	31.5	24.4	62.3
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	4 208	681	1 734	3 337	785	226	684	1 732	2 214	247
Children ever born	1 750	583	1 310	1 079	424	176	351	552	779	50
Per 1,000 women	416	856	755	323	540	779	513	319	352	202
Women ever married	1 384	95	767	1 012	337	80	294	438	553	66
Children ever born	1 447	218	1 118	878	357	102	294	441	624	50
Per 1,000 women	1 046	2 295	1 458	868	1 059	1 275	1 000	1 007	1 128	758
Women 25 to 34 years	6 806	723	1 737	5 892	954	98	891	1 471	1 827	191
Children ever born	9 793	1 374	3 780	7 827	1 692	292	1 491	2 794	3 568	302
Per 1,000 women	1 439	1 900	2 176	1 328	1 774	2 980	1 673	1 899	1 953	1 581
Women ever married	5 956	484	1 557	5 144	827	68	781	1 179	1 456	161
Children ever born	9 641	1 057	3 614	7 766	1 566	204	1 428	2 635	3 341	296
Per 1,000 women	1 619	2 184	2 321	1 510	1 894	3 000	1 828	2 235	2 295	1 839
Women 35 to 44 years	5 616	552	1 124	4 935	722	117	674	1 488	1 619	308
Children ever born	10 930	1 611	3 393	8 892	1 855	454	1 657	4 097	5 022	588
Per 1,000 women	1 946	2 918	3 019	1 802	2 569	3 880	2 458	2 753	3 102	1 909
No children	856	24	105	794	65	5	60	155	121	62
1 child	950	99	127	872	90	7	90	163	131	37
2 children	2 332	107	297	2 133	215	22	203	363	329	107
3 children	1 017	153	213	892	208	21	197	367	445	71
4 children	263	87	146	187	86	20	86	255	291	31
5 or more children	198	82	236	57	58	42	38	185	302	—
Women ever married	5 330	499	1 059	4 690	697	117	649	1 368	1 532	266
Children ever born	10 886	1 548	3 339	8 862	1 855	454	1 657	4 030	4 955	588
Per 1,000 women	2 042	3 102	3 153	1 890	2 661	3 880	2 553	2 946	3 234	2 211
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	71 411	8 185	18 675	61 406	12 859	1 729	12 138	21 611	22 873	5 663
In households	70 747	8 140	18 499	60 877	12 191	1 680	11 470	21 361	22 844	5 442
Family householder	19 894	2 035	4 129	17 776	3 371	391	3 224	5 388	5 275	1 738
Male	17 017	1 163	3 310	15 375	2 761	325	2 652	4 304	3 938	1 555
Female	2 877	872	819	2 401	610	66	572	1 084	1 337	183
Nonfamily householder	7 716	793	770	7 343	1 427	43	1 405	1 099	474	742
Male	3 038	291	423	2 810	417	22	408	421	200	276
Female	4 678	502	347	4 533	1 010	21	997	678	274	466
Spouse	16 791	907	3 464	14 943	2 782	306	2 661	4 509	4 000	1 684
Child	23 198	3 254	8 141	18 693	3 682	732	3 364	8 506	10 730	1 093
Other relatives	755	300	675	436	247	61	197	716	957	37
Nonrelatives	1 331	262	598	968	370	98	321	322	357	49
In group quarters	664	45	176	529	668	49	668	250	29	221
Persons per household	2.56	2.84	3.60	2.45	2.54	3.67	2.49	3.26	3.95	2.24
Persons per family	3.10	3.45	3.96	2.99	3.08	3.76	3.04	3.67	4.16	2.70
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	19 894	2 035	4 129	17 776	3 371	391	3 224	5 388	5 275	1 738
With own children under 18 years	10 448	1 133	3 022	8 915	1 502	280	1 398	2 741	3 448	384
With own children under 6 years	5 272	619	1 782	4 373	707	155	637	1 166	1 650	103
Married-couple families	17 178	1 038	3 248	15 595	2 762	296	2 653	4 308	3 932	1 561
With own children under 18 years	8 701	543	2 460	7 512	1 170	199	1 090	2 143	2 676	312
With own children under 6 years	4 611	354	1 463	3 920	578	104	519	953	1 325	98
Female householder, no husband present	2 175	833	685	1 760	457	49	430	913	1 189	112
With own children under 18 years	1 442	495	459	1 152	257	41	238	526	717	44
With own children under 6 years	539	210	262	356	98	17	92	164	270	—
Subfamilies	502	213	400	296	96	11	93	355	465	28
With own children under 18 years	458	213	350	281	96	6	93	292	382	28
Married-couple subfamilies	77	—	55	48	5	5	5	113	148	12
With own children under 18 years	33	—	5	33	5	—	5	50	65	12
Mother-child subfamilies	370	179	304	221	69	6	66	224	283	16
Persons under 18 years	20 832	3 015	7 793	16 537	3 385	687	3 057	6 915	8 775	854
Percent living with two parents	80.7	40.2	72.1	83.1	71.3	65.8	71.0	74.3	72.8	80.6
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	474	104	195	366	125	42	112	126	78	55
Male and female	466	104	195	358	125	42	112	126	78	55
Both male	8	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	27 610	2 828	4 899	25 119	4 798	434	4 629	6 487	5 749	2 480
With one or more subfamilies	459	215	332	293	82	11	80	346	490	18
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	601	238	441	405	214	43	176	645	822	72
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	113	14	21	96	45	—	45	44	41	22

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mission Bend CDP					Missouri City city				
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE										
All persons	16 918	2 783	3 551	3 830	14 893	21 944	10 640	2 249	2 975	20 226
Under 3 years	1 157	202	155	219	1 024	870	593	173	116	804
3 and 4 years	789	171	144	218	673	719	552	69	90	663
5 to 9 years	1 792	411	358	509	1 548	1 914	1 181	230	399	1 687
10 to 14 years	1 562	212	375	414	1 332	1 693	1 089	195	266	1 538
15 to 17 years	670	144	187	152	571	1 099	571	75	184	965
18 and 19 years	343	87	105	92	304	627	391	81	93	589
20 to 24 years	631	136	163	299	498	877	402	129	153	798
25 to 29 years	1 382	185	249	305	1 220	1 288	725	122	254	1 166
30 to 34 years	2 463	384	299	469	2 236	2 040	1 406	210	366	1 827
35 to 39 years	2 236	392	462	401	2 044	2 471	1 641	228	322	2 337
40 to 44 years	1 589	201	434	330	1 421	2 381	1 100	246	328	2 165
45 to 49 years	924	137	268	185	806	1 930	423	142	98	1 850
50 to 54 years	493	31	128	75	446	1 090	226	146	103	1 014
55 to 59 years	357	35	93	82	301	903	86	37	74	869
60 to 64 years	234	7	31	44	196	809	81	93	48	795
65 to 74 years	224	36	58	23	201	909	126	41	48	868
75 years and over	72	12	42	13	72	324	47	32	33	291
Median age	30.3	25.8	30.7	25.2	30.6	34.6	28.7	31.2	28.7	35.2
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	886	148	206	284	763	1 208	724	156	216	1 083
Children ever born	213	61	9	112	170	222	163	—	46	200
Per 1,000 women	240	412	44	394	223	184	225	—	213	185
Women ever married	224	19	9	97	178	117	66	6	37	98
Children ever born	213	37	9	105	170	136	26	—	27	133
Per 1,000 women	951	1 947	1 000	1 082	955	1 162	394	—	730	1 357
Women 25 to 34 years	2 054	344	302	430	1 830	1 800	1 205	152	341	1 629
Children ever born	2 457	590	400	665	2 162	2 021	1 743	148	438	1 794
Per 1,000 women	1 196	1 715	1 325	1 547	1 181	1 123	1 446	974	1 284	1 101
Women ever married	1 863	270	252	405	1 660	1 610	1 033	102	250	1 471
Children ever born	2 446	514	400	665	2 151	1 960	1 674	148	385	1 772
Per 1,000 women	1 313	1 904	1 587	1 642	1 296	1 217	1 621	1 451	1 540	1 205
Women 35 to 44 years	1 958	283	478	431	1 734	2 522	1 455	264	326	2 342
Children ever born	3 640	634	913	1 042	3 069	4 582	2 456	494	643	4 248
Per 1,000 women	1 859	2 240	1 910	2 418	1 770	1 817	1 688	1 871	1 972	1 814
No children	286	6	62	40	258	420	236	46	46	385
1 child	402	64	81	47	378	410	393	36	63	378
2 children	829	96	211	158	761	1 068	494	123	93	1 016
3 children	268	104	96	112	227	508	253	39	106	458
4 children	113	6	18	27	86	76	79	15	14	69
5 or more children	60	7	10	47	24	40	—	5	4	36
Women ever married	1 884	267	462	410	1 681	2 426	1 338	245	317	2 255
Children ever born	3 640	614	913	1 042	3 069	4 575	2 415	494	643	4 241
Per 1,000 women	1 932	2 300	1 976	2 541	1 826	1 886	1 805	2 016	2 028	1 881
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	16 918	2 783	3 551	3 830	14 893	21 944	10 640	2 249	2 975	20 226
In households	16 918	2 783	3 551	3 830	14 893	21 840	10 640	2 249	2 975	20 122
Family householder	4 666	701	898	849	4 231	6 525	2 722	520	743	6 081
Male	4 007	539	841	732	3 623	5 820	1 977	507	635	5 438
Female	659	162	57	117	608	705	745	13	108	643
Nonfamily householder	774	79	20	68	731	959	463	—	70	907
Male	435	40	13	42	410	478	245	—	49	435
Female	339	39	7	26	321	481	218	—	21	472
Spouse	4 103	543	797	934	3 606	5 858	2 060	511	590	5 512
Child	6 531	1 270	1 423	1 647	5 637	7 523	4 498	972	1 190	6 831
Other relatives	262	39	229	165	165	207	352	128	92	166
Nonrelatives	402	64	63	74	371	436	316	11	198	369
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	104	—	—	—	104
Persons per household	3.13	3.52	3.83	3.76	3.09	2.93	3.37	4.05	3.53	2.90
Persons per family	3.39	3.74	3.82	3.91	3.36	3.14	3.65	3.94	3.68	3.11
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	4 666	701	898	849	4 231	6 525	2 722	520	743	6 081
With own children under 18 years	3 198	567	662	634	2 874	3 554	2 033	362	493	3 257
With own children under 6 years	1 620	362	308	346	1 452	1 456	936	191	173	1 369
Married-couple families	4 187	578	797	759	3 803	5 911	2 113	507	630	5 526
With own children under 18 years	2 857	450	605	574	2 569	3 206	1 626	362	443	2 940
With own children under 6 years	1 554	316	286	331	1 386	1 376	851	191	167	1 295
Female householder, no husband present	390	89	57	83	339	429	503	6	95	374
With own children under 18 years	289	83	27	60	253	277	356	—	40	250
With own children under 6 years	59	46	22	15	59	56	65	—	6	50
Subfamilies	42	10	23	29	30	110	91	27	48	67
With own children under 18 years	42	10	3	23	30	89	91	8	32	57
Married-couple subfamilies	—	—	23	10	—	46	—	19	26	25
With own children under 18 years	—	—	3	4	—	25	—	—	10	15
Mother-child subfamilies	32	10	—	19	20	51	81	8	22	29
Persons under 18 years	5 970	1 140	1 219	1 512	5 148	6 295	3 986	742	1 055	5 657
Percent living with two parents	87.5	77.0	91.6	86.8	88.0	87.6	74.1	96.4	82.5	88.5
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	186	18	2	25	169	107	59	—	8	107
Male and female	186	18	2	25	169	101	59	—	—	101
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	8	6
Both female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	5 440	780	918	917	4 962	7 484	3 185	520	813	6 988
With one or more subfamilies	41	12	20	30	27	112	88	27	49	68
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	194	51	155	90	144	237	313	61	85	188
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	17	10	—	—	17	55	26	—	6	55

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1713

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mount Pleasant city				Nacogdoches city			
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE								
All persons	7 959	2 497	2 116	7 609	22 661	6 906	1 629	22 076
Under 3 years	313	141	228	262	619	289	73	596
3 and 4 years	212	96	129	197	373	308	67	337
5 to 9 years	515	264	233	460	986	582	118	955
10 to 14 years	536	250	161	485	927	664	160	884
15 to 17 years	299	180	100	299	594	382	83	555
18 and 19 years	225	58	92	211	2 611	321	156	2 559
20 to 24 years	392	176	315	356	6 245	673	330	6 078
25 to 29 years	493	211	349	450	1 671	542	194	1 628
30 to 34 years	633	169	124	613	1 179	497	88	1 137
35 to 39 years	619	134	160	591	1 163	521	101	1 135
40 to 44 years	511	139	66	506	1 075	499	68	1 075
45 to 49 years	374	76	49	355	916	248	62	902
50 to 54 years	334	116	51	334	532	211	28	515
55 to 59 years	270	66	13	270	590	126	16	582
60 to 64 years	379	119	—	379	629	292	9	623
65 to 74 years	884	164	33	884	1 290	347	23	1 278
75 years and over	970	138	13	957	1 261	404	53	1 237
Median age	37.9	27.0	22.0	39.0	23.8	27.2	22.5	23.9
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	422	203	214	394	5 083	684	232	4 964
Children ever born	179	145	145	151	259	285	91	219
Per 1,000 women	424	714	678	383	51	417	392	44
Women ever married	184	22	72	156	384	98	42	364
Children ever born	179	79	125	151	186	84	75	162
Per 1,000 women	973	3 591	1 736	968	484	857	1 786	445
Women 25 to 34 years	582	188	142	567	1 330	602	76	1 298
Children ever born	1 022	384	385	949	1 511	1 163	92	1 504
Per 1,000 women	1 756	2 043	2 711	1 674	1 136	1 932	1 211	1 159
Women ever married	538	148	127	523	1 096	339	54	1 075
Children ever born	1 022	312	381	949	1 511	664	87	1 504
Per 1,000 women	1 900	2 108	3 000	1 815	1 379	1 959	1 611	1 399
Women 35 to 44 years	529	182	117	508	1 164	590	66	1 155
Children ever born	1 196	514	490	1 127	2 111	1 622	193	2 093
Per 1,000 women	2 261	2 824	4 188	2 219	1 814	2 749	2 924	1 812
No children	58	10	4	58	162	73	—	162
1 child	68	24	4	68	245	104	11	245
2 children	188	30	9	188	493	132	14	484
3 children	152	66	15	137	193	114	23	193
4 children	34	28	33	28	54	57	10	54
5 or more children	29	24	52	29	17	110	8	17
Women ever married	500	177	117	479	1 065	470	55	1 056
Children ever born	1 196	514	490	1 127	2 080	1 385	193	2 062
Per 1,000 women	2 392	2 904	4 188	2 353	1 953	2 947	3 509	1 953
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	7 959	2 497	2 116	7 609	22 661	6 906	1 629	22 076
In households	7 594	2 371	2 108	7 244	18 621	6 676	1 505	18 109
Family householder	2 163	563	422	2 098	4 142	1 713	247	4 077
Male	1 768	312	305	1 726	3 405	769	216	3 356
Female	395	251	117	372	737	944	31	721
Nonfamily householder	933	246	47	920	4 382	733	190	4 260
Male	265	78	35	252	1 916	293	131	1 827
Female	668	168	12	668	2 466	440	59	2 433
Spouse	1 879	337	225	1 815	3 465	760	142	3 423
Child	2 169	929	814	2 034	3 966	2 551	461	3 806
Other relatives	150	19	210	82	288	250	113	274
Nonrelatives	132	27	314	132	2 178	236	296	2 080
In group quarters	365	126	8	365	4 040	230	124	3 967
Persons per household	2.44	2.92	4.45	2.40	2.18	2.75	3.54	2.16
Persons per family	3.00	3.71	4.12	2.95	2.89	3.35	4.38	2.87
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	2 163	563	422	2 098	4 142	1 713	247	4 077
With own children under 18 years	990	326	310	939	1 845	933	166	1 792
With own children under 6 years	404	137	225	360	774	410	85	736
Married-couple families	1 782	327	284	1 731	3 434	795	162	3 385
With own children under 18 years	814	183	237	763	1 513	407	137	1 476
With own children under 6 years	370	86	185	326	700	190	78	669
Female householder, no husband present	300	212	70	300	543	823	23	527
With own children under 18 years	148	134	54	148	283	468	20	267
With own children under 6 years	34	51	25	34	59	187	7	52
Subfamilies	57	69	31	46	36	198	23	36
With own children under 18 years	42	69	12	37	17	191	23	17
Married-couple subfamilies	15	—	26	9	19	7	—	19
With own children under 18 years	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Mother-child subfamilies	27	69	5	22	12	131	11	12
Persons under 18 years	1 875	931	851	1 703	3 499	2 225	501	3 327
Percent living with two parents	78.2	44.6	65.1	78.2	81.3	33.3	72.1	81.7
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS								
Total	36	11	5	36	163	69	5	158
Male and female	36	11	5	36	156	65	5	151
Both male	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	7
Both female	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Households	3 096	809	469	3 018	8 524	2 446	437	8 337
With one or more subfamilies	52	62	23	40	33	186	22	33
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	125	64	131	111	305	227	91	288
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	7	—	41	7	82	13	12	77

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	New Braunfels city			North Richland Hills city			Odessa city			
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE										
All persons -----	23 409	9 393	17 450	43 021	2 654	41 408	68 000	5 453	27 902	55 845
Under 3 years -----	911	546	601	2 020	163	1 926	3 284	311	2 270	2 302
3 and 4 years -----	693	404	441	1 624	123	1 522	2 114	278	1 389	1 529
5 to 9 years -----	1 742	1 008	1 114	3 551	316	3 365	6 218	505	3 472	4 614
10 to 14 years -----	1 578	951	981	2 856	163	2 721	4 684	581	3 086	3 385
15 to 17 years -----	1 024	619	658	1 758	102	1 690	2 770	208	1 623	2 112
18 and 19 years -----	458	249	331	1 222	66	1 171	1 683	232	1 119	1 222
20 to 24 years -----	1 301	749	821	3 071	322	2 901	4 119	388	2 530	3 108
25 to 29 years -----	1 600	717	1 173	4 063	325	3 900	5 377	423	2 470	4 354
30 to 34 years -----	1 799	824	1 298	4 523	262	4 413	6 579	415	2 661	5 343
35 to 39 years -----	1 569	650	1 157	3 906	279	3 741	5 467	417	2 012	4 487
40 to 44 years -----	1 774	631	1 336	3 590	206	3 491	4 136	322	1 567	3 575
45 to 49 years -----	1 080	351	874	2 688	115	2 585	3 720	275	894	3 318
50 to 54 years -----	1 050	330	781	1 951	119	1 852	3 545	186	772	3 112
55 to 59 years -----	1 249	468	895	1 534	17	1 517	3 158	204	594	2 912
60 to 64 years -----	927	256	797	1 576	37	1 556	3 095	260	544	2 865
65 to 74 years -----	2 349	422	2 048	2 067	30	2 045	4 901	306	635	4 569
75 years and over -----	2 305	218	2 144	1 021	9	1 012	3 150	142	264	3 038
Median age -----	36.9	26.2	40.6	31.5	26.1	31.7	32.9	27.6	22.0	35.0
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years -----	1 342	797	888	3 029	218	2 909	4 485	456	2 725	3 385
Children ever born -----	497	525	221	895	47	875	2 008	191	1 509	1 265
Per 1,000 women -----	370	659	249	295	216	301	448	419	554	374
Women ever married -----	384	275	238	1 064	113	1 002	1 653	48	969	1 259
Children ever born -----	421	458	176	750	47	730	1 602	32	1 171	1 068
Per 1,000 women -----	1 096	1 665	739	705	416	729	969	667	1 208	848
Women 25 to 34 years -----	1 788	793	1 309	4 383	238	4 240	6 073	499	2 702	4 917
Children ever born -----	2 443	1 569	1 519	5 664	396	5 469	10 314	1 040	6 142	7 619
Per 1,000 women -----	1 366	1 979	1 160	1 292	1 664	1 290	1 698	2 084	2 273	1 550
Women ever married -----	1 503	668	1 105	3 747	215	3 612	5 423	328	2 379	4 401
Children ever born -----	2 405	1 523	1 513	5 606	381	5 411	10 050	680	5 853	7 434
Per 1,000 women -----	1 600	2 280	1 369	1 496	1 772	1 498	1 853	2 073	2 460	1 689
Women 35 to 44 years -----	1 672	603	1 272	3 843	245	3 675	4 748	369	1 904	3 886
Children ever born -----	3 501	1 591	2 426	6 813	387	6 525	9 704	827	5 745	7 204
Per 1,000 women -----	2 094	2 638	1 907	1 773	1 580	1 776	2 044	2 241	3 017	1 854
No children -----	253	65	215	650	37	630	475	63	104	423
1 child -----	326	64	284	758	74	718	949	48	172	886
2 children -----	508	119	424	1 592	89	1 516	1 913	79	421	1 677
3 children -----	357	238	199	607	45	575	938	137	535	703
4 children -----	128	60	93	177	—	177	325	15	425	147
5 or more children -----	100	57	57	59	—	59	148	27	247	50
Women ever married -----	1 574	536	1 223	3 629	230	3 476	4 578	321	1 844	3 751
Children ever born -----	3 490	1 569	2 426	6 790	372	6 517	9 663	728	5 702	7 200
Per 1,000 women -----	2 217	2 927	1 984	1 871	1 617	1 875	2 111	2 268	3 092	1 919
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons -----	23 409	9 393	17 450	43 021	2 654	41 408	68 000	5 453	27 902	55 845
In households -----	22 731	9 272	16 859	42 913	2 648	41 300	67 324	5 337	27 831	55 182
Family householder -----	6 401	2 270	4 974	12 261	618	11 932	18 844	1 379	6 374	16 035
Male -----	5 424	1 786	4 295	10 380	558	10 096	15 654	643	5 003	13 462
Female -----	977	484	679	1 881	60	1 836	3 190	736	1 371	2 573
Nonfamily householder -----	2 387	332	2 183	3 718	244	3 601	7 634	553	997	7 182
Male -----	783	205	647	1 709	200	1 612	3 103	253	518	2 851
Female -----	1 604	127	1 536	2 009	44	1 989	4 531	300	479	4 331
Spouse -----	5 479	1 684	4 377	10 502	595	10 108	15 707	634	5 039	13 403
Child -----	7 070	3 885	4 602	13 920	964	13 249	21 452	2 000	12 664	15 943
Other relatives -----	347	428	92	543	54	516	734	206	1 060	448
Nonrelatives -----	472	245	335	1 218	150	1 166	1 480	199	749	1 117
In group quarters -----	678	121	591	108	6	108	676	116	71	663
Persons per household -----	2.59	3.53	2.37	2.69	2.58	2.70	2.53	2.75	3.68	2.40
Persons per family -----	3.11	3.79	2.91	3.10	2.97	3.11	3.07	3.32	4.00	2.95
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families -----	6 401	2 270	4 974	12 261	618	11 932	18 844	1 379	6 374	16 035
With own children under 18 years -----	2 885	1 377	2 033	6 441	353	6 258	9 352	779	4 672	7 306
With own children under 6 years -----	1 180	584	815	3 229	177	3 156	4 399	405	2 550	3 282
Married-couple families -----	5 414	1 639	4 376	10 504	551	10 221	15 591	638	4 775	13 502
With own children under 18 years -----	2 321	1 077	1 666	5 502	295	5 356	7 345	324	3 483	5 883
With own children under 6 years -----	1 051	482	739	2 897	156	2 824	3 582	179	1 956	2 730
Female householder, no husband present -----	768	438	493	1 385	49	1 351	2 476	666	1 213	1 915
With own children under 18 years -----	477	244	318	727	40	702	1 591	399	995	1 088
With own children under 6 years -----	98	72	70	250	15	250	674	194	482	466
Subfamilies -----	232	250	77	330	11	319	560	158	478	373
With own children under 18 years -----	210	231	70	306	11	295	514	158	429	334
Married-couple subfamilies -----	71	50	39	32	—	32	92	—	104	50
With own children under 18 years -----	49	31	32	8	—	8	46	—	55	11
Mother-child subfamilies -----	118	136	38	208	—	208	382	106	283	279
Persons under 18 years -----	5 948	3 528	3 795	11 809	867	11 224	19 070	1 883	11 840	13 942
Percent living with two parents -----	77.9	68.3	81.8	81.2	74.9	81.7	76.2	31.4	70.2	78.6
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total -----	181	54	135	556	75	508	654	97	295	519
Male and female -----	181	54	135	500	75	452	648	97	295	513
Both male -----	—	—	—	32	—	32	6	—	—	6
Both female -----	—	—	—	24	—	24	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households -----	8 788	2 602	7 157	15 979	862	15 533	26 478	1 932	7 371	23 217
With one or more subfamilies -----	217	238	68	331	—	331	537	147	485	356
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder -----	347	341	136	567	33	561	842	195	827	565
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over -----	59	24	35	96	17	96	74	5	18	74

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Orange city		Palestine city				Pampa city		
	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE									
All persons	12 438	6 474	12 541	4 254	1 523	12 177	17 598	1 796	17 049
Under 3 years	406	375	478	258	144	421	728	124	666
3 and 4 years	390	236	392	210	123	360	415	82	401
5 to 9 years	943	761	890	565	221	862	1 474	275	1 364
10 to 14 years	786	597	984	410	150	967	1 166	269	1 073
15 to 17 years	550	340	555	138	52	530	695	99	683
18 and 19 years	294	212	325	150	77	300	333	51	323
20 to 24 years	642	434	681	248	156	614	836	131	808
25 to 29 years	933	514	851	377	168	839	1 106	171	1 066
30 to 34 years	882	445	1 019	305	118	1 000	1 492	216	1 461
35 to 39 years	668	403	912	232	98	901	1 199	143	1 160
40 to 44 years	865	351	690	189	90	678	1 151	73	1 129
45 to 49 years	787	304	760	144	37	738	907	51	875
50 to 54 years	765	362	544	132	53	507	856	28	838
55 to 59 years	601	174	497	112	16	497	953	36	946
60 to 64 years	762	314	568	143	—	568	1 046	14	1 032
65 to 74 years	1 294	443	1 237	270	—	1 237	1 713	16	1 713
75 years and over	870	209	1 158	371	20	1 158	1 528	17	1 511
Median age	37.9	27.7	35.5	27.0	19.9	36.1	37.3	19.9	37.9
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	658	525	761	242	124	703	952	144	932
Children ever born	323	407	256	317	111	225	415	98	394
Per 1,000 women	491	775	336	1 310	895	320	436	681	423
Women ever married	177	89	296	92	47	284	360	69	346
Children ever born	241	153	236	207	91	218	399	98	378
Per 1,000 women	1 362	1 719	797	2 250	1 936	768	1 108	1 420	1 092
Women 25 to 34 years	928	539	937	362	96	931	1 290	190	1 249
Children ever born	1 616	1 328	1 482	726	194	1 464	2 161	498	2 073
Per 1,000 women	1 741	2 464	1 582	2 006	2 021	1 573	2 675	2 621	1 660
Women ever married	846	438	871	253	88	865	1 168	172	1 139
Children ever born	1 572	1 079	1 455	564	194	1 437	2 150	480	2 062
Per 1,000 women	1 858	2 463	1 670	2 229	2 205	1 661	1 841	2 791	1 810
Women 35 to 44 years	766	440	827	233	106	804	1 156	73	1 142
Children ever born	1 643	1 081	1 875	686	347	1 795	2 389	335	2 298
Per 1,000 women	2 145	2 457	2 267	2 944	3 274	2 233	2 067	4 589	2 012
No children	101	71	77	10	18	77	93	—	93
1 child	101	41	106	50	—	106	172	—	172
2 children	297	127	342	66	9	333	596	—	596
3 children	167	117	175	41	23	171	208	19	208
4 children	69	24	75	26	30	75	64	23	64
5 or more children	31	60	52	40	26	42	23	31	9
Women ever married	728	346	802	206	106	779	1 141	73	1 127
Children ever born	1 643	828	1 875	625	347	1 795	2 389	335	2 298
Per 1,000 women	2 257	2 393	2 338	3 034	3 274	2 304	2 094	4 589	2 039
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	12 438	6 474	12 541	4 254	1 523	12 177	17 598	1 796	17 049
In households	12 210	6 467	12 269	4 044	1 523	11 905	17 421	1 789	16 872
Family householder	3 544	1 779	3 499	1 072	325	3 437	5 226	432	5 116
Male	2 927	990	2 866	529	255	2 814	4 528	377	4 432
Female	617	789	633	543	70	623	698	55	684
Nonfamily householder	1 391	483	1 426	294	42	1 419	2 001	58	1 963
Male	510	178	408	71	25	401	649	35	630
Female	881	305	1 018	223	17	1 018	1 352	23	1 333
Spouse	2 938	944	2 853	484	203	2 789	4 398	287	4 348
Child	3 701	2 642	3 766	1 726	680	3 616	5 020	840	4 731
Other relatives	153	165	192	141	97	181	175	95	142
Nonrelatives	182	123	270	102	114	225	283	27	264
In group quarters	228	7	272	210	—	272	177	7	177
Persons per household	2.49	2.85	2.49	2.97	4.19	2.45	2.41	3.67	2.39
Persons per family	3.03	3.29	3.02	3.41	4.18	2.99	2.89	4.01	2.86
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	3 544	1 779	3 499	1 072	325	3 437	5 226	432	5 116
With own children under 18 years	1 520	1 039	1 655	680	235	1 614	2 213	363	2 133
With own children under 6 years	752	508	598	341	152	575	926	182	898
Married-couple families	2 934	987	2 898	464	240	2 843	4 534	362	4 438
With own children under 18 years	1 180	554	1 303	302	186	1 262	1 819	319	1 753
With own children under 6 years	598	261	537	153	134	514	801	156	780
Female householder, no husband present	460	720	501	467	50	494	537	33	523
With own children under 18 years	279	476	307	319	43	307	311	33	297
With own children under 6 years	134	247	61	164	12	61	93	21	86
Subfamilies	90	78	141	90	27	133	103	23	103
With own children under 18 years	85	78	118	90	11	110	98	16	98
Married-couple subfamilies	21	—	35	—	19	35	12	7	12
With own children under 18 years	16	—	12	—	3	12	7	—	7
Mother-child subfamilies	50	68	98	74	—	98	73	16	73
Persons under 18 years	3 075	2 309	3 299	1 581	690	3 140	4 478	849	4 187
Percent living with two parents	70.5	41.8	74.0	40.2	74.9	74.5	78.8	75.0	78.9
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	54	9	81	45	44	74	117	4	117
Male and female	54	9	81	45	44	74	117	4	117
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	4 935	2 262	4 925	1 366	367	4 856	7 227	490	7 079
With one or more subfamilies	80	73	130	86	25	123	112	21	112
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	170	148	224	127	56	217	173	67	153
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	21	20	15	20	6	15	32	—	32

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Paris city		Pasadena city				Pearland city		
	White	Black	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE									
All persons	18 616	5 492	100 260	1 846	34 259	81 930	17 154	2 185	16 020
Under 3 years	732	258	5 028	62	2 574	3 555	823	139	735
3 and 4 years	511	281	3 386	31	1 588	2 671	493	50	458
5 to 9 years	1 128	600	8 422	184	4 137	6 258	1 503	179	1 403
10 to 14 years	1 140	499	7 341	253	3 709	5 240	1 343	284	1 199
15 to 17 years	639	315	4 130	64	1 745	3 202	775	131	724
18 and 19 years	550	275	3 172	43	1 409	2 441	415	83	382
20 to 24 years	1 238	455	7 645	116	3 362	5 923	826	157	757
25 to 29 years	1 247	458	9 443	108	3 554	7 642	1 409	233	1 262
30 to 34 years	1 285	368	9 839	188	3 619	7 834	1 786	182	1 691
35 to 39 years	1 070	395	8 507	197	2 742	7 040	1 706	173	1 609
40 to 44 years	1 079	226	6 212	193	1 886	5 150	1 350	189	1 271
45 to 49 years	1 116	268	5 460	102	1 188	4 836	1 139	149	1 060
50 to 54 years	908	150	4 693	208	658	4 354	859	76	826
55 to 59 years	790	216	4 262	39	735	3 787	710	63	694
60 to 64 years	900	146	4 179	—	531	3 891	596	22	574
65 to 74 years	2 090	252	5 479	34	585	5 182	832	63	798
75 years and over	2 193	330	3 062	24	237	2 924	589	12	577
Median age	38.9	25.7	30.8	31.6	23.1	32.6	32.8	26.5	33.2
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	1 190	553	7 590	150	3 128	5 980	1 074	208	957
Children ever born	511	397	3 325	18	1 874	2 366	255	44	231
Per 1,000 women	429	718	438	120	599	396	237	212	241
Women ever married	441	110	2 890	18	1 434	2 132	297	63	248
Children ever born	395	182	2 875	18	1 647	1 999	249	44	225
Per 1,000 women	896	1 655	995	1 000	1 149	938	838	698	907
Women 25 to 34 years	1 289	456	9 290	123	3 171	7 647	1 614	176	1 517
Children ever born	2 234	904	14 633	127	6 855	11 181	2 079	231	1 975
Per 1,000 women	1 733	1 982	1 575	1 033	2 162	1 462	1 288	1 302	1 302
Women ever married	1 167	271	8 126	100	2 855	6 622	1 409	123	1 350
Children ever born	2 153	618	14 283	127	6 728	10 862	2 043	215	1 939
Per 1,000 women	1 845	2 280	1 758	1 270	2 357	1 640	1 450	1 748	1 436
Women 35 to 44 years	1 119	331	7 265	204	2 158	6 012	1 534	188	1 450
Children ever born	2 215	823	15 101	358	5 998	11 717	2 985	490	2 751
Per 1,000 women	1 979	2 486	2 079	1 755	2 779	1 949	1 946	2 606	1 897
No children	177	6	899	28	174	813	143	8	143
1 child	198	39	1 204	50	232	1 084	303	32	287
2 children	407	165	2 747	90	569	2 416	666	47	649
3 children	200	65	1 547	16	538	1 179	340	42	318
4 children	93	25	631	20	398	366	80	57	53
5 or more children	44	31	237	—	247	154	2	2	—
Women ever married	1 038	248	6 848	204	2 021	5 697	1 496	188	1 412
Children ever born	2 198	648	14 768	358	5 672	11 646	2 976	490	2 742
Per 1,000 women	2 118	2 613	2 157	1 755	2 807	2 044	1 989	2 606	1 942
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	18 616	5 492	100 260	1 846	34 259	81 930	17 154	2 185	16 020
In households	18 014	5 299	99 515	1 838	34 157	81 274	17 029	2 185	15 895
Family householder	5 294	1 289	26 927	390	7 623	22 905	5 004	526	4 708
Male	4 390	539	21 980	325	6 281	18 658	4 253	493	3 964
Female	904	750	4 947	65	1 342	4 247	751	33	744
Nonfamily householder	2 482	540	10 092	103	1 351	9 151	1 208	61	1 170
Male	721	235	5 019	84	918	4 394	661	46	623
Female	1 761	305	5 073	19	433	4 757	547	15	547
Spouse	4 236	567	21 584	399	6 000	18 337	4 160	424	3 935
Child	4 940	2 231	32 683	679	15 052	24 711	5 715	950	5 242
Other relatives	320	258	2 068	117	1 694	1 190	170	56	143
Nonrelatives	342	132	3 677	80	1 395	2 950	374	121	316
In group quarters	602	193	745	8	102	656	125	—	125
Persons per household	2.33	2.87	2.68	3.37	3.70	2.57	2.75	3.88	2.69
Persons per family	2.89	3.55	3.17	3.90	4.01	3.06	3.10	4.05	3.04
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	5 294	1 289	26 927	390	7 623	22 905	5 004	526	4 708
With own children under 18 years	2 238	750	14 273	263	5 665	11 223	2 763	350	2 555
With own children under 6 years	1 015	372	7 069	80	3 132	5 469	1 064	152	952
Married-couple families	4 445	498	21 601	313	5 865	18 515	4 202	433	3 941
With own children under 18 years	1 845	306	11 092	212	4 524	8 723	2 328	321	2 127
With own children under 6 years	845	146	5 839	65	2 697	4 497	979	152	867
Female householder, no husband present	683	686	3 841	45	1 107	3 229	565	33	558
With own children under 18 years	319	408	2 511	33	822	1 992	331	22	324
With own children under 6 years	122	216	934	15	310	737	62	—	62
Subfamilies	165	172	986	35	492	800	138	20	128
With own children under 18 years	149	149	887	31	431	726	112	20	102
Married-couple subfamilies	16	38	233	8	134	167	57	10	47
With own children under 18 years	—	15	134	4	73	93	31	10	21
Mother-child subfamilies	118	108	623	27	254	517	69	10	69
Persons under 18 years	4 150	1 953	28 307	594	13 753	20 926	4 937	783	4 519
Percent living with two parents	75.4	34.5	73.2	79.1	74.2	72.9	83.4	88.4	82.4
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	123	32	1 367	—	279	1 243	136	26	136
Male and female	102	32	1 342	—	279	1 218	136	14	136
Both male	21	—	4	—	—	4	—	12	—
Both female	—	—	21	—	—	21	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	7 776	1 829	37 019	493	8 974	32 056	6 212	587	5 878
With one or more subfamilies	182	141	912	25	440	753	141	21	129
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	252	246	1 844	72	1 213	1 238	243	50	201
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	31	—	348	—	101	329	59	6	53

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1717

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Pecos city		Pharr city			Plainview city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE									
All persons	8 748	2 891	23 140	29 177	3 726	13 779	1 445	8 880	11 029
Under 3 years	550	116	1 123	1 648	55	606	85	751	358
3 and 4 years	360	46	806	1 195	35	389	59	337	278
5 to 9 years	987	164	2 206	3 066	135	1 057	195	1 225	722
10 to 14 years	1 042	164	2 613	3 569	91	911	124	941	633
15 to 17 years	530	110	1 488	2 094	57	545	97	572	375
18 and 19 years	297	40	934	1 394	30	407	41	307	338
20 to 24 years	618	96	1 660	2 455	91	902	128	804	650
25 to 29 years	718	160	1 330	2 103	99	871	180	839	659
30 to 34 years	701	185	1 586	2 193	80	1 153	65	807	864
35 to 39 years	558	195	1 363	1 881	128	969	93	638	772
40 to 44 years	554	232	1 285	1 623	117	879	78	433	708
45 to 49 years	298	157	1 044	1 260	120	707	30	296	601
50 to 54 years	366	179	849	1 187	163	554	84	234	494
55 to 59 years	355	223	798	916	228	693	62	211	588
60 to 64 years	227	185	924	818	362	701	45	180	662
65 to 74 years	449	338	1 940	1 127	1 171	1 301	54	160	1 269
75 years and over	138	301	1 191	648	764	1 134	25	145	1 058
Median age	24.9	43.7	27.8	23.4	65.6	35.3	24.7	22.0	39.1
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	685	103	2 000	2 922	81	1 003	143	830	741
Children ever born	391	49	702	1 042	26	314	57	551	181
Per 1,000 women	571	476	351	357	321	313	399	664	244
Women ever married	249	58	508	779	32	304	10	308	212
Children ever born	336	49	589	883	26	251	20	469	143
Per 1,000 women	1 349	845	1 159	1 134	813	826	2 000	1 523	675
Women 25 to 34 years	709	201	1 509	2 238	74	969	133	788	724
Children ever born	1 385	263	3 084	4 415	81	1 746	259	1 908	1 168
Per 1,000 women	1 953	1 308	2 044	1 973	1 095	1 802	1 947	2 421	1 613
Women ever married	618	177	1 207	1 777	46	897	73	702	677
Children ever born	1 304	263	2 891	4 107	81	1 722	172	1 773	1 159
Per 1,000 women	2 110	1 486	2 395	2 311	1 761	1 920	2 356	2 526	1 712
Women 35 to 44 years	586	150	1 504	2 001	144	938	100	526	770
Children ever born	2 076	389	5 199	7 023	247	2 207	284	1 787	1 648
Per 1,000 women	3 543	2 058	3 457	3 510	1 715	2 353	2 840	3 397	2 140
No children	21	24	82	114	23	53	7	14	47
1 child	32	32	151	185	44	170	—	39	162
2 children	124	59	282	348	35	376	35	108	326
3 children	155	57	395	490	35	166	32	102	148
4 children	130	17	219	329	7	122	12	151	57
5 or more children	124	—	375	535	—	51	14	112	30
Women ever married	557	165	1 378	1 828	144	921	89	493	757
Children ever born	2 020	389	4 899	6 698	247	2 191	268	1 716	1 648
Per 1,000 women	3 627	2 358	3 555	3 664	1 715	2 379	3 011	3 481	2 177
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	8 748	2 891	23 140	29 177	3 726	13 779	1 445	8 880	11 029
In households	8 675	2 836	22 979	29 137	3 605	13 244	1 397	8 699	10 596
Family householder	2 001	886	5 515	6 203	1 332	3 697	366	1 863	3 148
Male	1 682	822	4 487	4 797	1 220	3 209	217	1 562	2 718
Female	319	64	1 028	1 406	112	488	149	301	430
Nonfamily householder	312	376	836	645	405	1 625	81	270	1 550
Male	141	104	287	246	178	582	41	188	531
Female	171	272	549	399	277	1 043	40	82	1 019
Spouse	1 653	839	4 426	4 807	1 205	3 279	176	1 552	2 741
Child	3 992	654	10 018	14 120	480	3 947	595	4 022	2 711
Other relatives	238	38	823	1 348	43	138	46	312	73
Nonrelatives	112	2	242	435	23	218	60	196	205
In group quarters	73	55	161	40	121	535	48	181	433
Persons per household	3.76	2.27	3.64	4.23	2.10	2.49	3.27	4.03	2.26
Persons per family	4.14	2.78	3.99	4.50	2.47	3.08	3.49	4.38	2.82
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	2 001	886	5 515	6 203	1 332	3 697	366	1 863	3 148
With own children under 18 years	1 227	369	3 045	4 306	182	1 633	226	1 392	1 239
With own children under 6 years	663	139	1 372	2 020	83	711	115	742	509
Married-couple families	1 629	767	4 431	4 617	1 247	3 188	193	1 474	2 736
With own children under 18 years	1 034	315	2 349	3 290	157	1 410	111	1 135	1 065
With own children under 6 years	594	120	1 157	1 658	65	649	53	620	473
Female householder, no husband present	273	64	896	1 285	60	374	144	280	316
With own children under 18 years	137	21	581	821	17	172	106	200	137
With own children under 6 years	46	19	161	275	6	53	58	95	27
Subfamilies	164	13	648	876	19	154	36	221	61
With own children under 18 years	164	13	506	721	5	134	29	193	61
Married-couple subfamilies	34	—	214	248	14	39	24	53	—
With own children under 18 years	34	—	72	93	—	19	17	25	—
Mother-child subfamilies	103	10	333	488	5	109	12	149	55
Persons under 18 years	3 469	600	8 236	11 572	373	3 508	560	3 826	2 366
Percent living with two parents	76.7	83.3	69.4	68.6	74.5	80.8	45.5	70.4	82.5
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	70	—	47	94	—	77	54	78	73
Male and female	70	—	47	83	—	77	54	78	73
Both male	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	2 313	1 262	6 351	6 848	1 787	5 322	447	2 133	4 698
With one or more subfamilies	165	22	579	793	17	131	25	213	56
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	197	47	752	1 033	75	166	35	222	112
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	—	7	30	68	—	21	—	7	21

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Plano city					Port Arthur city				
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE										
All persons -----	113 976	5 207	5 180	7 804	110 333	28 897	24 859	2 791	4 441	26 522
Under 3 years -----	5 627	329	358	625	5 329	1 096	1 357	210	287	931
3 and 4 years -----	3 860	231	203	322	3 698	766	860	129	245	637
5 to 9 years -----	10 065	506	449	678	9 662	1 912	2 295	369	466	1 695
10 to 14 years -----	8 964	559	374	645	8 606	1 555	2 542	363	367	1 394
15 to 17 years -----	5 603	263	240	432	5 402	747	1 390	153	202	639
18 and 19 years -----	3 015	99	148	264	2 930	700	682	143	172	602
20 to 24 years -----	5 982	275	158	876	5 706	1 512	1 537	206	247	1 379
25 to 29 years -----	10 583	586	341	999	10 115	2 029	1 697	242	502	1 789
30 to 34 years -----	11 632	557	643	1 082	11 215	2 239	2 186	240	409	2 013
35 to 39 years -----	11 873	644	931	629	11 566	1 635	1 800	173	291	1 521
40 to 44 years -----	12 456	462	622	462	12 191	1 641	1 501	133	186	1 554
45 to 49 years -----	9 388	234	260	289	9 248	1 396	1 191	108	198	1 301
50 to 54 years -----	5 484	132	124	223	5 356	1 321	1 028	36	122	1 238
55 to 59 years -----	3 213	104	59	81	3 175	1 452	983	134	145	1 337
60 to 64 years -----	2 019	72	77	78	1 994	1 814	1 218	52	134	1 718
65 to 74 years -----	2 507	132	150	68	2 460	3 785	1 727	77	324	3 560
75 years and over -----	1 705	22	43	51	1 680	3 297	865	23	144	3 214
Median age -----	31.4	27.9	32.5	25.3	31.7	40.8	30.2	20.6	27.3	42.1
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years -----	7 109	402	327	719	6 817	1 465	1 872	210	305	1 263
Children ever born -----	849	189	36	239	767	740	1 065	103	231	572
Per 1,000 women -----	119	470	110	332	113	505	569	490	757	453
Women ever married -----	1 206	37	38	263	1 109	537	314	53	126	453
Children ever born -----	702	14	22	194	620	613	527	75	192	484
Per 1,000 women -----	582	378	579	738	559	1 142	1 678	1 415	1 524	1 068
Women 25 to 34 years -----	11 299	572	509	908	10 884	2 160	2 212	275	432	1 935
Children ever born -----	12 134	944	540	1 229	11 561	3 322	4 120	823	819	2 929
Per 1,000 women -----	1 074	1 650	1 061	1 354	1 062	1 538	1 863	2 993	1 896	1 514
Women ever married -----	9 891	425	454	786	9 520	1 829	1 534	238	331	1 678
Children ever born -----	12 065	784	540	1 197	11 492	3 230	3 441	802	768	2 872
Per 1,000 women -----	1 220	1 845	1 189	1 523	1 207	1 766	2 243	3 370	2 320	1 712
Women 35 to 44 years -----	12 714	575	815	575	12 387	1 589	1 724	130	202	1 487
Children ever born -----	23 506	1 042	1 234	1 284	22 751	3 272	4 211	590	604	2 975
Per 1,000 women -----	1 849	1 812	1 514	2 233	1 837	2 059	2 443	4 538	2 990	2 001
No children -----	1 930	104	119	90	1 884	280	137	—	24	267
1 child -----	2 250	136	285	64	2 224	319	372	17	12	311
2 children -----	5 495	186	296	217	5 360	463	479	7	55	433
3 children -----	2 239	100	103	142	2 159	255	387	9	44	235
4 children -----	585	26	12	7	578	158	194	20	14	158
5 or more children -----	215	23	—	55	182	114	155	77	53	83
Women ever married -----	12 423	525	800	541	12 112	1 507	1 535	130	199	1 405
Children ever born -----	23 482	1 015	1 234	1 279	22 727	3 272	4 017	590	604	2 975
Per 1,000 women -----	1 890	1 933	1 543	2 364	1 876	2 171	2 617	4 538	3 035	2 117
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons -----	113 976	5 207	5 180	7 804	110 333	28 897	24 859	2 791	4 441	26 522
In households -----	113 542	5 198	5 180	7 795	109 905	28 401	24 820	2 789	4 429	26 038
Family householder -----	32 135	1 440	1 417	1 668	31 399	8 038	6 415	571	1 129	7 415
Male -----	27 995	1 023	1 304	1 421	27 335	6 662	3 589	503	871	6 200
Female -----	4 140	417	113	247	4 064	1 376	2 826	68	258	1 215
Nonfamily householder -----	7 853	368	118	336	7 715	4 424	2 194	18	239	4 279
Male -----	3 924	172	96	267	3 810	1 558	1 001	8	164	1 462
Female -----	3 929	196	22	336	3 905	2 866	1 193	10	75	2 817
Spouse -----	28 603	895	1 426	1 494	27 763	6 678	3 357	517	820	6 226
Child -----	40 333	2 086	1 846	2 788	38 743	7 573	9 729	1 442	1 695	6 748
Other relatives -----	964	115	155	870	818	483	802	128	238	351
Nonrelatives -----	2 352	138	48	531	2 184	648	570	57	133	580
In group quarters -----	434	9	—	9	428	496	39	2	12	484
Persons per household -----	2.84	2.89	3.26	3.50	2.83	2.29	2.87	4.62	3.26	2.23
Persons per family -----	3.22	3.30	3.39	3.75	3.21	2.91	3.43	4.63	3.56	2.87
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families -----	32 135	1 440	1 417	1 668	31 399	8 038	6 415	571	1 129	7 415
With own children under 18 years -----	18 860	971	1 076	1 160	18 334	3 052	3 647	433	716	2 674
With own children under 6 years -----	8 684	430	501	675	8 380	1 536	1 556	231	381	1 338
Married-couple families -----	28 592	1 012	1 303	1 341	27 925	6 625	3 436	491	797	6 190
With own children under 18 years -----	16 609	689	1 003	963	16 125	2 319	1 928	398	500	2 059
With own children under 6 years -----	8 093	287	483	579	7 808	1 154	814	220	286	1 005
Female householder, no husband present -----	2 603	345	81	148	2 551	1 093	2 542	41	231	943
With own children under 18 years -----	1 713	253	64	104	1 678	564	1 609	23	147	468
With own children under 6 years -----	425	130	9	63	406	304	693	11	61	262
Subfamilies -----	447	53	43	134	441	254	682	15	74	201
With own children under 18 years -----	383	53	27	81	377	227	661	15	74	174
Married-couple subfamilies -----	108	—	16	76	102	42	58	—	—	42
With own children under 18 years -----	44	—	—	23	38	15	37	—	—	15
Mother-child subfamilies -----	282	53	16	37	282	165	538	15	47	124
Persons under 18 years -----	34 119	1 888	1 624	2 702	32 697	6 076	8 444	1 224	1 567	5 296
Percent living with two parents -----	87.7	60.3	91.3	76.5	87.7	72.8	42.1	87.8	65.8	75.0
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total -----	784	55	23	88	784	224	252	—	69	186
Male and female -----	752	55	23	88	752	224	252	—	64	186
Both male -----	23	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	5	—
Both female -----	9	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households -----	39 988	1 808	1 535	2 004	39 114	12 462	8 609	589	1 368	11 694
With one or more subfamilies -----	433	67	55	121	427	225	615	20	43	196
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder -----	845	96	133	359	777	534	804	52	155	452
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over -----	204	—	—	52	204	62	40	5	—	62

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Portland city		Port Lavaca city			Richardson city				
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE										
All persons	2 790	9 168	7 778	5 069	4 954	64 891	3 511	4 873	2 858	63 461
Under 3 years	169	383	278	284	163	2 530	167	271	140	2 459
3 and 4 years	99	246	278	241	127	1 824	175	186	102	1 796
5 to 9 years	305	790	720	588	373	4 345	384	343	184	4 266
10 to 14 years	336	737	555	481	322	4 822	484	533	239	4 644
15 to 17 years	160	566	355	274	224	2 841	264	288	219	2 761
18 and 19 years	158	251	224	180	108	1 574	59	66	151	1 514
20 to 24 years	210	446	405	364	219	3 017	159	251	299	2 919
25 to 29 years	290	672	611	498	376	4 443	374	399	291	4 331
30 to 34 years	213	753	651	410	400	5 725	416	491	314	5 574
35 to 39 years	264	892	599	357	397	5 645	390	666	208	5 549
40 to 44 years	305	817	488	269	346	6 249	392	500	334	6 070
45 to 49 years	106	749	523	229	376	5 960	91	301	154	5 848
50 to 54 years	16	456	299	165	207	4 023	43	194	38	3 985
55 to 59 years	90	435	391	201	234	3 614	80	134	41	3 573
60 to 64 years	48	377	459	176	370	2 913	24	82	73	2 850
65 to 74 years	11	409	589	188	449	3 498	4	113	59	3 458
75 years and over	10	189	353	164	263	1 868	5	55	12	1 864
Median age	24.0	33.3	33.6	26.2	37.1	36.2	25.8	31.0	26.6	36.3
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	288	590	495	443	288	3 410	273	283	297	3 349
Children ever born	137	156	173	159	98	359	64	26	25	352
Per 1,000 women	476	264	349	359	340	105	234	92	84	105
Women ever married	77	156	139	110	93	401	25	21	101	394
Children ever born	75	145	152	123	98	291	25	26	16	284
Per 1,000 women	974	929	1 094	1 118	1 054	726	1 000	1 238	158	721
Women 25 to 34 years	261	760	628	445	384	5 277	473	482	347	5 099
Children ever born	347	1 186	1 067	1 032	550	5 825	654	529	507	5 545
Per 1,000 women	1 330	1 561	1 699	2 319	1 432	1 104	1 383	1 098	1 461	1 087
Women ever married	210	665	551	377	366	4 337	348	393	278	4 180
Children ever born	318	1 152	952	899	541	5 708	555	522	491	5 428
Per 1,000 women	1 514	1 732	1 728	2 385	1 478	1 316	1 595	1 328	1 766	1 299
Women 35 to 44 years	321	869	538	279	382	6 389	447	620	300	6 231
Children ever born	918	1 863	1 240	882	780	10 967	938	1 126	594	10 683
Per 1,000 women	2 860	2 144	2 305	3 161	2 042	1 717	2 098	1 816	1 980	1 714
No children	11	93	75	29	55	1 118	18	55	27	1 103
1 child	69	89	33	17	27	1 445	139	99	68	1 377
2 children	47	405	205	38	179	2 436	169	396	132	2 390
3 children	97	189	161	86	102	1 047	66	45	44	1 041
4 children	44	74	24	50	6	248	30	25	15	239
5 or more children	53	19	40	59	13	95	25	—	14	81
Women ever married	298	851	496	246	364	6 113	431	608	293	5 962
Children ever born	906	1 863	1 232	874	780	10 943	929	1 126	594	10 659
Per 1,000 women	3 040	2 189	2 484	3 553	2 143	1 790	2 155	1 852	2 027	1 788
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	2 790	9 168	7 778	5 069	4 954	64 891	3 511	4 873	2 858	63 461
In households	2 790	9 168	7 626	5 038	4 826	64 319	3 511	4 873	2 858	62 889
Family householder	681	2 693	2 142	1 190	1 475	19 187	965	1 234	549	18 947
Male	526	2 396	1 850	978	1 275	16 270	504	1 144	438	16 067
Female	155	297	292	212	200	2 917	461	90	110	2 880
Nonfamily householder	138	541	624	272	486	5 194	174	96	160	5 096
Male	92	276	261	142	174	2 173	88	51	83	2 125
Female	46	265	363	130	312	3 021	86	45	77	2 971
Spouse	521	2 395	1 779	924	1 248	16 410	464	1 151	703	15 979
Child	1 272	3 195	2 618	2 227	1 395	20 388	1 452	1 872	1 012	19 857
Other relatives	24	41	82	69	53	710	213	212	122	703
Nonrelatives	75	124	110	83	43	1 546	122	98	274	1 438
In group quarters	—	—	152	31	128	572	—	—	—	572
Persons per household	3.35	2.85	2.75	3.43	2.48	2.64	3.13	3.55	3.25	2.64
Persons per family	3.70	3.18	3.20	3.92	2.93	3.01	3.35	3.67	3.54	3.01
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	681	2 693	2 142	1 190	1 475	19 187	965	1 234	549	18 947
With own children under 18 years	494	1 459	1 053	700	700	9 124	763	881	314	9 004
With own children under 6 years	262	469	423	330	273	3 696	275	430	116	3 657
Married-couple families	489	2 406	1 776	945	1 232	16 531	478	1 095	445	16 311
With own children under 18 years	354	1 301	828	556	545	7 723	365	808	255	7 620
With own children under 6 years	188	440	324	248	217	3 405	164	403	89	3 366
Female householder, no husband present	145	235	242	177	162	2 040	403	67	88	2 020
With own children under 18 years	101	118	149	105	108	1 135	335	43	59	1 118
With own children under 6 years	46	12	44	46	27	216	73	12	27	216
Subfamilies	31	48	78	76	52	352	64	70	6	346
With own children under 18 years	31	39	66	76	40	266	55	44	6	260
Married-couple subfamilies	9	16	15	14	12	108	12	41	—	108
With own children under 18 years	9	7	3	14	—	22	3	15	—	22
Mother-child subfamilies	22	32	52	53	29	211	46	24	—	211
Persons under 18 years	1 069	2 722	2 186	1 868	1 209	16 362	1 474	1 621	884	15 926
Percent living with two parents	69.0	88.6	73.0	69.9	73.1	83.4	47.4	92.5	77.4	83.4
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	20	46	50	24	26	440	103	39	8	432
Male and female	20	46	50	24	26	438	103	39	8	430
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	819	3 234	2 766	1 462	1 961	24 381	1 139	1 330	709	24 043
With one or more subfamilies	30	60	69	75	48	344	75	56	7	337
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	23	91	98	88	73	657	148	174	83	657
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	—	25	12	10	9	227	5	—	7	227

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Robstown city		Rosenberg city				Round Rock city			
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE										
All persons -----	8 171	11 826	12 852	1 585	8 905	9 641	26 325	1 702	5 687	23 235
Under 3 years -----	442	722	538	146	602	364	1 428	162	364	1 233
3 and 4 years -----	260	411	473	126	484	295	1 073	91	308	886
5 to 9 years -----	732	1 319	1 124	70	982	728	2 568	191	801	2 107
10 to 14 years -----	773	1 203	953	129	984	604	2 282	142	500	2 020
15 to 17 years -----	407	586	482	89	507	338	1 234	49	284	1 092
18 and 19 years -----	355	618	352	39	340	239	629	62	174	544
20 to 24 years -----	545	923	765	179	760	464	1 723	112	427	1 517
25 to 29 years -----	550	811	933	141	830	712	2 898	239	737	2 556
30 to 34 years -----	544	806	1 090	183	749	868	3 086	222	669	2 665
35 to 39 years -----	524	721	1 072	126	569	872	2 523	165	503	2 255
40 to 44 years -----	452	714	848	52	470	696	2 265	110	276	2 134
45 to 49 years -----	466	614	752	52	429	594	1 284	39	105	1 218
50 to 54 years -----	289	393	601	39	346	399	957	—	107	862
55 to 59 years -----	376	454	578	61	297	420	654	45	151	568
60 to 64 years -----	380	414	645	12	197	570	378	22	80	344
65 to 74 years -----	573	624	883	102	262	763	720	15	137	662
75 years and over -----	503	493	763	39	97	715	623	36	64	572
Median age -----	30.2	25.8	33.7	25.5	23.8	36.2	28.8	25.9	24.8	29.3
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years -----	639	1 059	820	144	797	590	1 828	128	391	1 636
Children ever born -----	419	775	407	129	458	178	636	52	223	535
Per 1,000 women -----	656	732	496	896	575	302	348	406	570	327
Women ever married -----	193	347	254	36	237	159	607	48	162	529
Children ever born -----	304	640	359	98	400	150	587	36	168	518
Per 1,000 women -----	1 575	1 844	1 413	2 722	1 688	943	967	750	1 037	979
Women 25 to 34 years -----	526	817	1 014	233	698	832	3 042	215	724	2 689
Children ever born -----	1 235	1 857	1 579	356	1 637	1 265	4 138	315	1 069	3 625
Per 1,000 women -----	2 348	2 273	1 557	1 528	2 345	1 520	1 360	1 465	1 477	1 348
Women ever married -----	440	696	912	130	615	755	2 704	181	628	2 394
Children ever born -----	1 070	1 712	1 579	234	1 586	1 265	4 104	313	1 061	3 591
Per 1,000 women -----	2 432	2 460	1 731	1 800	2 579	1 675	1 518	1 729	1 689	1 500
Women 35 to 44 years -----	499	747	970	113	611	752	2 405	124	340	2 204
Children ever born -----	1 228	2 061	2 035	212	1 889	1 435	4 997	312	958	4 411
Per 1,000 women -----	2 461	2 759	2 098	1 876	3 092	1 908	2 078	2 516	2 818	2 001
No children -----	125	124	124	40	71	99	295	7	17	278
1 child -----	21	50	149	22	36	127	344	38	25	326
2 children -----	107	142	419	13	111	358	1 025	12	111	979
3 children -----	78	162	140	12	165	93	473	48	114	404
4 children -----	102	141	88	10	93	62	196	9	34	177
5 or more children -----	66	128	50	16	135	13	72	10	39	40
Women ever married -----	417	666	936	81	553	739	2 282	117	324	2 097
Children ever born -----	1 195	2 028	2 007	212	1 818	1 435	4 923	305	896	4 399
Per 1,000 women -----	2 866	3 045	2 144	2 617	3 288	1 942	2 157	2 607	2 765	2 098
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons -----	8 171	11 826	12 852	1 585	8 905	9 641	26 325	1 702	5 687	23 235
In households -----	8 152	11 780	12 712	1 566	8 866	9 535	25 997	1 702	5 681	22 913
Family householder -----	2 074	2 696	3 497	413	1 998	2 758	7 082	463	1 263	6 382
Male -----	1 540	2 001	2 936	138	1 544	2 340	5 858	357	1 031	5 324
Female -----	534	695	561	275	454	418	1 224	106	232	1 058
Nonfamily householder -----	481	473	1 273	115	247	1 180	2 115	154	253	1 968
Male -----	119	124	493	53	153	429	1 062	71	149	980
Female -----	362	349	780	62	94	751	1 053	83	104	988
Spouse -----	1 467	1 949	3 006	149	1 541	2 390	5 721	272	1 056	5 175
Child -----	3 351	5 384	4 137	738	4 133	2 745	9 372	665	2 423	8 002
Other relatives -----	175	305	168	31	285	91	395	61	222	308
Nonrelatives -----	85	147	283	54	245	221	881	37	300	745
In group quarters -----	19	46	140	19	39	106	328	—	6	322
Persons per household -----	3.17	3.71	2.64	2.99	3.92	2.41	2.82	2.85	3.50	2.78
Persons per family -----	3.62	4.13	3.16	3.41	4.16	2.94	3.23	3.42	3.78	3.21
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families -----	2 074	2 696	3 497	413	1 998	2 758	7 082	463	1 263	6 382
With own children under 18 years -----	1 076	1 603	1 724	252	1 355	1 293	4 652	311	953	4 104
With own children under 6 years -----	482	754	824	127	735	628	2 189	185	506	1 905
Married-couple families -----	1 548	1 976	2 938	160	1 477	2 357	5 824	322	997	5 300
With own children under 18 years -----	841	1 223	1 405	106	1 031	1 092	3 746	227	740	3 350
With own children under 6 years -----	387	594	716	53	610	552	1 857	154	406	1 654
Female householder, no husband present -----	462	621	436	239	383	321	982	99	190	845
With own children under 18 years -----	202	312	246	136	235	166	733	79	148	615
With own children under 6 years -----	95	143	94	74	110	62	279	31	81	208
Subfamilies -----	286	359	132	30	200	41	189	23	92	137
With own children under 18 years -----	250	318	121	30	182	41	170	23	79	126
Married-couple subfamilies -----	99	97	22	—	29	—	37	—	29	18
With own children under 18 years -----	63	56	11	—	11	—	18	—	16	7
Mother-child subfamilies -----	187	229	93	30	130	41	139	23	44	113
Persons under 18 years -----	2 614	4 241	3 570	560	3 559	2 329	8 585	635	2 257	7 338
Percent living with two parents -----	69.4	64.8	78.3	35.9	67.6	85.5	78.3	63.8	73.5	80.0
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total -----	33	76	92	36	66	71	367	12	133	297
Male and female -----	33	76	92	36	66	71	352	12	126	282
Both male -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	7	15
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households -----	2 555	3 169	4 770	528	2 245	3 938	9 197	617	1 516	8 350
With one or more subfamilies -----	257	358	124	19	184	32	189	23	81	145
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder -----	227	308	144	57	190	89	310	46	168	247
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over -----	18	18	16	—	31	16	44	—	5	44

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Rowlett city				San Angelo city				San Antonio city	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
AGE										
All persons	21 136	1 241	1 320	20 333	66 974	3 909	23 463	56 058	676 464	65 852
Under 3 years	1 482	104	89	1 440	2 760	220	1 549	2 022	30 986	3 664
3 and 4 years	921	28	48	895	1 965	207	1 003	1 537	21 710	2 260
5 to 9 years	2 197	160	131	2 131	5 179	398	2 874	3 819	51 891	5 737
10 to 14 years	1 521	122	202	1 388	4 129	283	2 393	3 079	49 201	4 830
15 to 17 years	815	48	56	787	2 314	166	1 194	1 809	29 303	2 809
18 and 19 years	433	50	30	409	2 855	173	877	2 447	21 336	2 348
20 to 24 years	863	93	65	827	5 926	353	1 897	5 134	52 920	5 550
25 to 29 years	2 300	102	159	2 207	5 371	422	2 260	4 423	62 485	6 427
30 to 34 years	3 083	150	180	2 976	5 613	290	2 112	4 534	58 181	5 942
35 to 39 years	2 333	147	105	2 267	4 841	317	1 668	4 069	50 837	4 695
40 to 44 years	1 910	116	73	1 868	4 228	197	1 283	3 606	47 141	3 639
45 to 49 years	1 056	45	114	976	3 032	143	831	2 647	35 906	2 908
50 to 54 years	581	3	15	574	3 032	128	757	2 634	29 063	2 565
55 to 59 years	524	34	17	507	2 881	100	788	2 481	27 826	2 904
60 to 64 years	431	10	16	415	2 863	144	733	2 479	27 754	2 635
65 to 74 years	402	6	13	389	5 442	173	810	5 021	48 312	4 044
75 years and over	284	23	7	277	4 543	195	434	4 317	31 612	2 895
Median age	30.1	25.8	26.2	30.1	32.7	26.8	24.8	34.1	31.6	29.5
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	1 081	97	78	1 045	5 513	325	2 101	4 574	51 598	5 480
Children ever born	326	63	46	318	1 592	179	1 108	1 162	18 426	2 627
Per 1,000 women	302	649	590	304	289	551	527	254	357	479
Women ever married	368	25	21	368	1 465	90	605	1 231	13 213	996
Children ever born	289	21	38	289	1 216	121	819	946	13 846	1 024
Per 1,000 women	785	840	1 810	785	830	1 344	1 354	768	1 048	1 028
Women 25 to 34 years	2 825	94	167	2 708	5 467	340	2 196	4 463	60 521	6 339
Children ever born	3 714	103	183	3 591	8 165	673	4 997	5 937	79 362	9 567
Per 1,000 women	1 315	1 096	1 096	1 326	1 494	1 979	2 276	1 330	1 311	1 509
Women ever married	2 686	94	137	2 587	4 696	284	1 951	3 802	46 488	3 785
Children ever born	3 705	103	183	3 582	7 956	642	4 711	5 893	75 300	6 790
Per 1,000 women	1 379	1 096	1 336	1 385	1 694	2 261	2 415	1 550	1 620	1 794
Women 35 to 44 years	2 048	154	69	2 015	4 603	235	1 435	3 908	51 082	4 218
Children ever born	3 784	279	205	3 705	9 126	545	4 038	7 047	106 713	8 323
Per 1,000 women	1 848	1 812	2 971	1 839	1 983	2 319	2 814	1 803	2 089	1 973
No children	260	21	—	260	704	29	75	684	9 575	712
1 child	404	40	5	404	823	39	135	749	8 255	910
2 children	930	51	25	910	1 799	60	481	1 567	15 472	1 273
3 children	367	31	24	354	781	61	396	590	9 814	755
4 children	44	11	6	44	295	35	168	218	4 463	349
5 or more children	43	—	9	43	201	11	180	100	3 503	219
Women ever married	2 011	154	69	1 978	4 274	172	1 350	3 600	46 077	3 420
Children ever born	3 784	279	205	3 705	9 065	465	3 951	7 021	104 712	7 435
Per 1,000 women	1 882	1 812	2 971	1 873	2 121	2 703	2 927	1 950	2 273	2 174
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	21 136	1 241	1 320	20 333	66 974	3 909	23 463	56 058	676 464	65 852
In households	21 136	1 241	1 320	20 333	62 396	3 673	22 933	51 872	660 658	62 880
Family householder	6 168	337	328	5 978	17 512	957	5 523	15 055	171 063	16 567
Male	5 507	216	311	5 324	14 247	623	4 167	12 349	130 645	9 196
Female	661	121	17	654	3 265	334	1 356	2 706	40 418	7 371
Nonfamily householder	824	23	48	798	8 084	489	1 043	7 489	76 363	8 023
Male	454	23	28	434	3 005	263	614	2 646	32 046	3 777
Female	370	—	20	364	5 079	226	429	4 843	44 317	4 246
Spouse	5 721	258	302	5 511	14 232	511	4 342	12 115	129 225	8 138
Child	7 565	466	573	7 219	18 582	1 249	9 677	14 263	222 595	22 056
Other relatives	221	47	31	221	767	161	495	585	14 802	2 018
Nonrelatives	367	35	17	357	1 825	126	718	1 433	21 905	2 290
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	4 578	236	530	4 186	15 806	2 972
Persons per household	3.00	3.44	3.58	2.99	2.43	2.67	3.42	2.32	2.67	2.57
Persons per family	3.21	3.53	3.84	3.20	2.99	3.41	3.75	2.88	3.28	3.20
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	6 168	337	328	5 978	17 512	957	5 523	15 055	171 063	16 567
With own children under 18 years	3 896	209	259	3 754	8 310	605	3 711	6 714	84 987	8 725
With own children under 6 years	2 279	95	117	2 240	3 833	301	1 914	3 011	39 682	4 181
Married-couple families	5 700	275	313	5 520	14 694	617	4 180	12 744	130 237	9 076
With own children under 18 years	3 602	183	244	3 470	6 696	412	2 797	5 475	63 146	4 416
With own children under 6 years	2 169	95	102	2 140	3 280	222	1 483	2 619	31 294	2 258
Female householder, no husband present	361	62	5	361	2 375	272	1 068	1 977	32 847	6 615
With own children under 18 years	227	26	5	227	1 400	167	736	1 095	18 625	3 881
With own children under 6 years	81	—	5	81	462	71	334	331	7 127	1 740
Subfamilies	136	24	22	121	531	72	509	319	10 629	1 535
With own children under 18 years	119	24	22	104	499	72	495	301	9 231	1 503
Married-couple subfamilies	45	7	7	45	115	11	97	63	2 729	91
With own children under 18 years	28	7	7	28	83	11	83	45	1 331	59
Mother-child subfamilies	77	17	15	62	316	55	288	211	6 149	1 175
Persons under 18 years	6 936	462	526	6 641	16 347	1 274	9 013	12 266	183 091	19 300
Percent living with two parents	89.2	78.1	86.5	89.4	74.9	62.0	68.5	77.7	67.3	38.5
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	147	18	25	130	557	34	262	447	7 612	689
Male and female	147	11	25	130	550	34	255	447	7 257	665
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	196	5
Both female	—	7	—	—	7	—	7	—	159	19
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	6 992	360	376	6 776	25 596	1 446	6 566	22 544	247 426	24 590
With one or more subfamilies	136	26	37	118	495	74	451	311	9 707	1 445
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	177	37	29	177	805	164	488	660	14 566	1 952
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	71	7	—	71	115	6	30	115	1 926	241

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	San Antonio city—Con.				San Benito city			San Juan city	
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)
AGE									
All persons	3 447	10 625	517 974	340 798	15 152	17 612	2 451	8 477	9 931
Under 3 years	123	426	30 131	12 282	812	1 014	83	405	461
3 and 4 years	84	271	21 395	8 350	544	689	65	290	331
5 to 9 years	248	591	51 775	19 215	1 520	1 984	107	856	1 061
10 to 14 years	264	845	48 750	18 497	1 405	1 911	55	873	1 176
15 to 17 years	220	423	28 997	11 321	908	1 137	40	510	673
18 and 19 years	172	464	19 725	9 034	469	626	58	333	467
20 to 24 years	223	1 054	44 508	25 007	1 094	1 389	108	595	819
25 to 29 years	383	1 147	48 985	32 754	1 050	1 375	113	454	606
30 to 34 years	300	1 008	43 044	30 858	1 074	1 302	129	641	681
35 to 39 years	296	1 093	36 861	27 063	848	1 077	87	644	740
40 to 44 years	255	842	31 753	26 465	862	1 075	115	521	671
45 to 49 years	202	666	23 184	20 138	607	657	112	360	505
50 to 54 years	216	490	19 183	15 619	713	720	138	223	330
55 to 59 years	105	477	16 878	15 672	549	593	115	358	340
60 to 64 years	81	333	16 129	15 749	682	580	241	329	299
65 to 74 years	176	351	23 165	30 849	1 107	873	426	585	441
75 years and over	99	144	13 511	21 925	908	610	459	500	330
Median age	30.1	30.5	26.4	35.6	28.9	25.2	55.7	29.1	24.9
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	270	987	47 036	22 582	1 267	1 510	152	757	1 057
Children ever born	152	185	22 719	4 876	588	693	76	286	331
Per 1,000 women	563	187	483	216	464	459	500	378	313
Women ever married	95	255	12 684	5 664	354	380	48	190	214
Children ever born	152	185	16 431	4 065	440	547	49	232	243
Per 1,000 women	1 600	725	1 295	718	1 243	1 439	1 021	1 221	1 136
Women 25 to 34 years	386	1 141	46 120	31 946	1 091	1 411	116	574	677
Children ever born	411	1 121	79 682	31 330	2 106	2 712	131	1 209	1 345
Per 1,000 women	1 065	982	1 728	981	1 930	1 922	1 129	2 106	1 987
Women ever married	271	896	36 494	24 070	882	1 150	112	494	561
Children ever born	375	1 105	74 418	30 269	2 031	2 612	131	1 177	1 313
Per 1,000 women	1 384	1 233	2 039	1 258	2 303	2 271	1 170	2 383	2 340
Women 35 to 44 years	313	1 162	36 392	27 558	903	1 177	85	670	823
Children ever born	871	2 114	97 097	46 695	2 833	3 663	163	1 858	2 575
Per 1,000 women	2 783	1 819	2 668	1 694	3 117	3 112	1 918	2 773	3 129
No children	55	235	4 067	6 478	12	119	2	82	77
1 child	39	266	4 496	5 183	99	100	37	57	38
2 children	43	361	9 293	9 458	210	272	34	129	173
3 children	41	171	8 735	4 273	129	269	5	195	234
4 children	92	62	5 020	1 462	146	185	2	143	183
5 or more children	43	67	4 781	704	203	232	5	64	118
Women ever married	308	1 072	33 201	24 868	813	1 055	85	582	740
Children ever born	871	2 094	94 368	46 364	2 753	3 538	163	1 806	2 523
Per 1,000 women	2 828	1 953	2 842	1 864	3 386	3 354	1 918	3 103	3 409
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	3 447	10 625	517 974	340 798	15 152	17 612	2 451	8 477	9 931
In households	3 313	10 376	511 745	329 682	15 017	17 565	2 363	8 259	9 847
Family householder	879	2 147	120 834	92 605	3 709	4 046	748	2 062	2 293
Male	650	1 602	85 976	74 534	2 798	2 935	664	1 488	1 656
Female	229	545	34 858	18 071	911	1 111	84	574	637
Nonfamily householder	401	984	29 315	56 247	834	586	404	269	190
Male	185	508	13 716	22 835	279	215	129	67	53
Female	216	476	15 599	33 412	555	371	275	202	137
Spouse	547	2 622	85 724	72 968	2 632	2 853	596	1 464	1 647
Child	1 149	3 300	214 744	85 881	6 329	8 060	467	3 441	4 524
Other relatives	88	374	17 300	3 985	385	684	4	333	404
Nonrelatives	198	488	16 593	11 367	224	262	27	131	172
In group quarters	134	249	6 229	11 116	135	47	88	218	84
Persons per household	2.76	2.86	3.36	2.27	3.28	3.78	2.07	3.60	3.94
Persons per family	3.43	3.57	3.80	2.90	3.74	4.12	2.59	3.87	4.11
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	879	2 147	120 834	92 605	3 709	4 046	748	2 062	2 293
With own children under 18 years	485	1 290	73 617	39 966	2 008	2 476	183	1 187	1 512
With own children under 6 years	153	588	36 167	18 520	965	1 106	125	567	657
Married-couple families	666	1 550	83 856	75 601	2 724	2 825	662	1 501	1 662
With own children under 18 years	356	974	52 101	31 170	1 427	1 774	162	893	1 139
With own children under 6 years	128	491	26 835	15 583	719	839	104	437	505
Female householder, no husband present	180	450	29 907	13 699	844	1 020	66	505	558
With own children under 18 years	103	288	18 213	7 581	516	621	11	271	333
With own children under 6 years	25	97	7 804	2 544	212	228	11	115	137
Subfamilies	27	158	12 590	2 470	445	485	89	190	221
With own children under 18 years	27	106	11 048	2 077	395	434	80	159	190
Married-couple subfamilies	3	89	3 034	690	152	159	9	74	74
With own children under 18 years	3	37	1 492	297	102	108	—	43	43
Mother-child subfamilies	24	35	7 566	1 448	240	249	64	100	115
Persons under 18 years	939	2 556	181 048	69 665	5 189	6 735	350	2 934	3 702
Percent living with two parents	64.0	79.0	62.3	75.7	66.9	67.1	68.9	63.6	65.7
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	27	84	5 452	4 274	120	123	14	41	49
Male and female	27	84	5 278	4 039	120	123	14	41	49
Both male	—	—	125	110	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	49	125	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	1 280	3 131	150 149	148 852	4 543	4 632	1 152	2 331	2 483
With one or more subfamilies	33	159	11 538	2 216	400	465	62	164	194
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	85	278	15 568	4 381	510	688	11	307	359
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	17	7	1 235	1 058	27	20	11	—	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1723

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	San Marcos city				Schertz city			Seguin city	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
AGE									
All persons	22 553	1 534	10 651	16 273	9 373	1 874	8 101	12 227	2 350
Under 3 years	642	34	520	322	448	108	377	499	183
3 and 4 years	370	30	345	172	256	63	224	307	48
5 to 9 years	895	140	837	373	718	222	576	872	239
10 to 14 years	895	66	861	386	552	100	492	924	148
15 to 17 years	716	27	622	330	427	110	349	474	90
18 and 19 years	2 900	250	748	2 605	306	123	218	517	58
20 to 24 years	7 113	450	1 854	6 158	581	161	472	959	165
25 to 29 years	2 148	70	897	1 550	747	154	639	836	219
30 to 34 years	1 199	218	751	760	967	188	844	946	144
35 to 39 years	943	7	496	653	629	152	537	755	133
40 to 44 years	964	43	557	606	763	117	692	694	131
45 to 49 years	613	17	481	343	569	72	515	701	129
50 to 54 years	500	58	376	279	613	73	545	505	66
55 to 59 years	397	17	294	192	549	43	514	457	122
60 to 64 years	581	24	271	371	346	83	275	525	95
65 to 74 years	855	53	347	591	556	76	506	1 076	172
75 years and over	822	30	394	582	346	29	326	1 180	208
Median age	22.9	22.2	23.5	22.7	33.4	26.6	34.2	33.8	30.9
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	5 615	357	1 655	4 843	621	150	513	956	193
Children ever born	402	29	438	150	129	37	104	230	129
Per 1,000 women	72	81	265	31	208	247	203	241	668
Women ever married	523	21	216	386	156	17	147	156	35
Children ever born	307	22	256	150	122	26	104	181	39
Per 1,000 women	587	1 048	1 185	389	782	1 529	707	1 160	1 114
Women 25 to 34 years	1 362	113	737	916	861	186	749	909	165
Children ever born	1 285	82	1 204	564	1 141	335	928	1 567	311
Per 1,000 women	943	726	1 634	616	1 325	1 801	1 239	1 724	1 885
Women ever married	973	57	536	646	721	161	618	760	85
Children ever born	1 201	70	1 089	557	1 081	299	882	1 515	184
Per 1,000 women	1 234	1 228	2 032	862	1 499	1 857	1 427	1 993	2 165
Women 35 to 44 years	957	20	565	588	742	136	652	795	119
Children ever born	2 098	91	1 622	1 025	1 393	238	1 231	1 751	377
Per 1,000 women	2 192	4 550	2 871	1 743	1 877	1 750	1 888	2 203	3 168
No children	133	—	39	110	99	28	84	118	6
1 child	176	—	63	136	116	20	102	125	18
2 children	315	—	158	208	371	49	335	236	36
3 children	170	5	129	99	104	36	80	207	13
4 children	80	7	85	13	37	3	36	62	18
5 or more children	83	8	91	22	15	—	15	47	28
Women ever married	885	20	516	565	730	132	644	711	96
Children ever born	2 012	91	1 536	1 025	1 393	238	1 231	1 746	356
Per 1,000 women	2 273	4 550	2 977	1 814	1 908	1 803	1 911	2 456	3 708
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	22 553	1 534	10 651	16 273	9 373	1 874	8 101	12 227	2 350
In households	18 569	1 059	9 737	12 649	9 267	1 869	7 995	11 348	2 189
Family householder	3 354	233	2 077	2 098	2 803	435	2 518	3 159	559
Male	2 510	152	1 508	1 597	2 382	367	2 125	2 466	313
Female	844	81	569	501	421	68	393	693	246
Nonfamily householder	4 767	272	713	4 309	692	21	685	1 221	284
Male	2 620	102	377	2 355	242	4	238	382	109
Female	2 147	170	336	1 954	450	17	447	839	175
Spouse	2 675	89	1 514	1 766	2 263	405	1 945	2 393	288
Child	3 796	321	3 533	1 670	3 120	890	2 515	3 782	789
Other relatives	554	—	494	186	49	18	40	249	65
Nonrelatives	2 895	98	695	2 522	175	13	167	272	79
In group quarters	3 984	475	914	3 624	106	5	106	879	161
Persons per household	2.31	2.15	3.35	2.03	2.64	3.89	2.51	2.61	2.60
Persons per family	3.24	3.30	3.90	2.84	2.98	3.94	2.86	3.15	3.30
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	3 354	233	2 077	2 098	2 803	435	2 518	3 159	559
With own children under 18 years	1 477	146	1 210	739	1 313	233	1 194	1 474	321
Married-couple families	667	62	523	368	569	132	499	668	171
Female householder, no husband present	2 572	149	1 430	1 697	2 401	360	2 151	2 436	291
With own children under 18 years	1 082	118	897	548	1 063	194	958	1 021	133
Married-couple families	523	42	398	282	525	105	469	475	75
Female householder, no husband present	569	70	487	283	303	62	277	570	232
With own children under 18 years	344	14	252	167	193	31	185	374	174
Married-couple families	136	14	97	78	38	21	30	149	87
Subfamilies	262	7	344	21	46	36	34	144	30
With own children under 18 years	215	7	287	21	44	34	32	131	22
Married-couple subfamilies	62	—	82	—	2	2	2	13	8
With own children under 18 years	15	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mother-child subfamilies	161	7	210	21	44	34	32	106	22
Persons under 18 years	3 518	297	3 185	1 583	2 401	603	2 018	3 076	708
Percent living with two parents	59.2	59.9	57.6	65.9	79.5	67.0	81.2	61.1	40.0
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	444	6	149	386	59	10	49	123	14
Male and female	410	6	149	352	59	10	49	123	14
Both male	23	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	11	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	8 121	505	2 790	6 407	3 495	456	3 203	4 380	843
With one or more subfamilies	236	8	313	22	50	25	38	121	29
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	487	7	418	175	85	30	67	216	84
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	139	—	34	105	12	—	12	23	15

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Seguin city—Con.		Sherman city				Snyder city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE									
All persons	8 987	7 380	26 204	3 990	1 272	25 544	9 066	3 248	8 291
Under 3 years	604	227	916	214	128	846	399	248	327
3 and 4 years	317	123	768	152	64	735	236	189	186
5 to 9 years	934	379	1 717	387	169	1 608	826	473	713
10 to 14 years	1 024	408	1 641	332	125	1 585	588	358	507
15 to 17 years	503	226	957	225	71	907	417	150	365
18 and 19 years	308	372	860	168	66	808	280	96	264
20 to 24 years	694	661	2 253	371	126	2 213	408	301	353
25 to 29 years	702	437	2 148	315	186	2 097	532	259	490
30 to 34 years	687	506	1 929	311	36	1 900	726	276	685
35 to 39 years	606	437	1 543	297	105	1 488	668	260	602
40 to 44 years	487	439	1 710	355	39	1 695	488	116	450
45 to 49 years	512	427	1 251	151	16	1 251	347	127	313
50 to 54 years	377	278	1 172	155	20	1 152	597	127	551
55 to 59 years	334	292	1 162	155	38	1 158	460	86	428
60 to 64 years	205	386	1 286	60	18	1 268	529	64	513
65 to 74 years	371	839	2 585	170	48	2 537	846	87	832
75 years and over	322	943	2 306	172	17	2 296	719	31	712
Median age	25.8	39.0	34.8	27.3	20.3	35.2	35.9	22.5	37.1
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	670	676	2 103	403	121	2 047	564	262	503
Children ever born	371	79	645	264	47	625	174	221	136
Per 1,000 women	554	117	307	655	388	305	309	844	270
Women ever married	194	98	551	79	45	538	151	128	134
Children ever born	284	73	567	111	29	547	164	162	136
Per 1,000 women	1 464	745	1 029	1 405	644	1 017	1 086	1 266	1 015
Women 25 to 34 years	716	498	2 004	327	84	1 964	620	256	583
Children ever born	1 807	583	2 819	613	183	2 755	1 075	653	962
Per 1,000 women	2 524	1 171	1 407	1 875	2 179	1 403	1 734	2 551	1 650
Women ever married	577	426	1 705	235	84	1 665	561	251	524
Children ever born	1 654	583	2 718	489	183	2 654	1 054	643	941
Per 1,000 women	2 867	1 369	1 594	2 081	2 179	1 594	1 879	2 562	1 796
Women 35 to 44 years	575	488	1 601	300	71	1 563	585	135	539
Children ever born	1 638	877	3 029	752	188	2 933	1 172	368	1 063
Per 1,000 women	2 849	1 797	1 892	2 507	2 648	1 877	2 003	2 726	1 972
No children	67	107	169	6	5	169	60	11	51
1 child	63	68	317	55	—	317	108	8	108
2 children	128	176	698	104	28	680	248	52	234
3 children	124	120	358	68	35	338	114	38	97
4 children	88	6	53	50	—	53	49	—	49
5 or more children	105	11	6	17	3	6	6	26	—
Women ever married	538	420	1 550	300	71	1 512	567	124	530
Children ever born	1 609	877	3 015	752	188	2 919	1 172	368	1 063
Per 1,000 women	2 991	2 088	1 945	2 507	2 648	1 931	2 067	2 968	2 006
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	8 987	7 380	26 204	3 990	1 272	25 544	9 066	3 248	8 291
In households	8 805	6 618	24 868	3 890	1 213	24 240	8 840	3 245	8 065
Family householder	2 064	2 008	6 983	1 057	215	6 905	2 456	768	2 286
Male	1 398	1 652	5 480	625	166	5 419	2 155	635	1 990
Female	666	356	1 503	432	49	1 486	301	133	296
Nonfamily householder	418	961	3 537	375	92	3 504	1 033	129	1 017
Male	219	259	1 211	213	75	1 188	321	65	316
Female	199	702	2 326	162	17	2 316	712	64	701
Spouse	1 435	1 532	5 540	593	225	5 414	2 349	560	2 191
Child	3 886	1 744	7 068	1 518	517	6 762	2 626	1 428	2 244
Other relatives	322	87	268	87	9	268	88	59	67
Nonrelatives	229	184	753	136	56	724	119	191	119
In group quarters	182	762	1 336	100	59	1 304	226	3	226
Persons per household	3.48	2.27	2.36	2.73	2.97	2.36	2.51	3.74	2.41
Persons per family	3.84	2.79	2.94	3.23	3.60	2.93	3.08	4.00	2.97
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	2 064	2 008	6 983	1 057	215	6 905	2 456	768	2 286
With own children under 18 years	1 293	779	3 084	640	151	3 035	1 119	581	1 010
With own children under 6 years	554	355	1 337	310	125	1 305	513	367	452
Married-couple families	1 344	1 595	5 507	619	179	5 436	2 232	621	2 071
With own children under 18 years	831	520	2 243	324	125	2 201	974	452	874
With own children under 6 years	379	233	1 019	133	99	994	476	285	424
Female householder, no husband present	575	307	1 172	368	32	1 165	160	104	155
With own children under 18 years	398	194	688	275	22	681	111	86	106
With own children under 6 years	157	89	253	148	22	246	33	50	28
Subfamilies	272	30	260	50	24	246	54	60	39
With own children under 18 years	257	25	229	50	24	215	41	50	26
Married-couple subfamilies	43	5	70	—	8	62	19	15	19
With own children under 18 years	28	—	39	—	8	31	6	5	6
Mother-child subfamilies	203	10	165	31	16	159	30	27	20
Persons under 18 years	3 382	1 363	5 999	1 310	557	5 681	2 466	1 418	2 098
Percent living with two parents	56.3	57.9	70.6	45.2	68.2	70.9	82.2	62.0	82.4
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	139	63	236	72	7	229	44	41	44
Male and female	139	63	236	72	7	229	44	41	44
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	2 482	2 969	10 520	1 432	307	10 409	3 489	897	3 303
With one or more subfamilies	227	28	226	54	10	226	59	54	49
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	255	92	375	77	19	364	107	48	84
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	9	14	48	—	—	48	15	6	15

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1725

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Socorro town		South Houston city			Spring CDP			
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE									
All persons	18 084	21 966	9 531	8 482	5 274	29 376	1 905	3 242	27 540
Under 3 years	1 067	1 260	414	534	161	1 641	114	214	1 528
3 and 4 years	812	990	438	494	193	1 078	34	128	992
5 to 9 years	2 147	2 606	990	1 106	432	3 017	265	436	2 756
10 to 14 years	2 046	2 501	677	910	234	2 638	329	422	2 409
15 to 17 years	1 302	1 640	443	503	203	1 446	55	247	1 288
18 and 19 years	893	1 144	326	295	174	850	68	89	813
20 to 24 years	1 462	1 811	624	681	341	1 575	127	142	1 508
25 to 29 years	1 397	1 666	834	810	427	2 821	103	288	2 659
30 to 34 years	1 429	1 752	944	896	482	3 375	187	382	3 186
35 to 39 years	1 206	1 550	725	662	383	3 024	308	289	2 847
40 to 44 years	1 148	1 394	685	574	355	2 822	41	258	2 643
45 to 49 years	838	972	461	321	290	1 902	45	155	1 829
50 to 54 years	615	779	451	170	368	1 080	30	47	1 033
55 to 59 years	574	646	368	160	311	746	66	65	713
60 to 64 years	402	458	365	141	278	491	54	36	475
65 to 74 years	474	512	553	180	421	659	71	35	650
75 years and over	272	285	233	45	221	211	8	9	211
Median age	22.6	22.2	30.1	22.9	34.9	29.3	23.7	22.6	29.7
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	1 860	2 340	583	633	337	2 034	144	284	1 886
Children ever born	683	794	250	402	129	553	34	35	537
Per 1,000 women	367	339	429	635	383	272	236	123	285
Women ever married	551	673	185	229	109	532	43	29	516
Children ever born	610	685	232	321	129	494	10	29	478
Per 1,000 women	1 107	1 018	1 254	1 402	1 183	929	233	1 000	926
Women 25 to 34 years	1 472	1 825	916	799	502	3 229	181	372	3 020
Children ever born	3 069	3 894	1 789	1 929	793	4 819	280	707	4 412
Per 1,000 women	2 085	2 134	1 953	2 414	1 580	1 492	1 547	1 901	1 461
Women ever married	1 303	1 585	771	697	422	2 965	102	365	2 756
Children ever born	2 996	3 769	1 723	1 865	779	4 798	140	439	4 391
Per 1,000 women	2 299	2 378	2 235	2 676	1 846	1 618	1 373	1 937	1 593
Women 35 to 44 years	1 218	1 581	724	581	398	2 930	200	281	2 735
Children ever born	3 603	4 737	1 786	1 762	856	5 599	390	642	5 190
Per 1,000 women	2 958	3 121	2 467	3 033	2 151	1 911	1 950	2 285	1 898
No children	79	88	46	35	34	396	41	26	370
1 child	112	129	120	84	53	457	36	44	421
2 children	328	338	295	106	201	1 365	39	117	1 290
3 children	293	397	90	119	65	499	68	30	483
4 children	236	330	80	117	19	168	8	46	133
5 or more children	170	236	93	120	26	45	8	18	38
Women ever married	1 168	1 450	696	571	380	2 882	178	274	2 694
Children ever born	3 574	4 696	1 776	1 752	856	5 599	374	642	5 190
Per 1,000 women	3 060	3 239	2 552	3 068	2 253	1 943	2 101	2 343	1 927
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	18 084	21 966	9 531	8 482	5 274	29 376	1 905	3 242	27 540
In households	18 084	21 966	9 531	8 482	5 274	29 376	1 905	3 242	27 540
Family householder	3 810	4 627	2 345	1 793	1 521	8 175	409	676	7 835
Male	3 051	3 662	1 855	1 499	1 132	6 875	264	565	6 578
Female	759	965	490	294	389	1 300	145	111	1 257
Nonfamily householder	223	216	815	283	619	1 546	131	54	1 500
Male	115	110	466	209	314	859	102	32	835
Female	108	106	349	74	305	687	29	22	665
Spouse	3 101	3 740	1 844	1 447	1 136	6 910	259	654	6 499
Child	8 758	10 755	3 424	3 774	1 529	11 164	673	1 505	10 274
Other relatives	763	1 004	248	419	34	393	139	107	355
Nonrelatives	313	327	469	386	239	773	97	184	680
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household	4.40	4.53	3.01	4.03	2.50	3.05	3.42	3.94	3.00
Persons per family	4.53	4.62	3.51	4.29	2.99	3.33	3.96	4.03	3.29
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	3 810	4 627	2 345	1 793	1 521	8 175	409	676	7 835
With own children under 18 years	2 768	3 418	1 341	1 386	708	5 270	259	518	4 986
With own children under 6 years	1 280	1 597	715	805	337	2 378	119	249	2 268
Married-couple families	3 080	3 699	1 841	1 460	1 163	6 932	248	557	6 632
With own children under 18 years	2 313	2 843	1 072	1 195	508	4 380	161	443	4 129
With own children under 6 years	1 151	1 420	620	703	277	2 155	83	235	2 045
Female householder, no husband present	587	763	400	213	320	928	118	79	902
With own children under 18 years	400	513	231	143	179	712	65	54	686
With own children under 6 years	103	151	84	84	49	186	22	14	186
Subfamilies	507	624	144	175	70	212	40	13	205
With own children under 18 years	384	507	128	170	59	179	40	13	172
Married-couple subfamilies	244	259	60	38	22	72	—	—	72
With own children under 18 years	121	142	44	33	11	39	—	—	39
Mother-child subfamilies	179	260	75	130	39	117	40	13	110
Persons under 18 years	7 374	8 997	2 962	3 547	1 223	9 820	797	1 447	8 973
Percent living with two parents	76.0	75.2	73.8	75.6	66.0	81.6	41.5	81.1	81.3
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	66	75	136	109	71	327	32	17	318
Male and female	66	69	136	109	71	327	32	17	318
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	4 033	4 843	3 160	2 076	2 140	9 721	540	730	9 335
With one or more subfamilies	446	578	140	145	67	220	34	23	206
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	573	788	266	364	84	352	71	30	338
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	20	15	59	72	31	57	8	17	48

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Stephenville city		Sugar Land city					Sulphur Springs city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
AGE									
All persons	1 014	12 312	19 475	1 202	3 150	2 033	18 142	11 827	2 016
Under 3 years.....	83	398	995	73	217	161	871	507	117
3 and 4 years.....	69	219	738	63	110	67	684	405	23
5 to 9 years.....	105	698	1 680	141	368	112	1 582	927	165
10 to 14 years.....	70	594	1 550	74	296	211	1 412	727	206
15 to 17 years.....	42	359	865	64	184	164	768	465	99
18 and 19 years.....	46	1 000	379	19	34	50	354	303	80
20 to 24 years.....	131	2 182	636	68	102	161	554	773	122
25 to 29 years.....	161	914	1 097	94	137	149	997	935	156
30 to 34 years.....	115	758	2 287	151	289	197	2 143	877	157
35 to 39 years.....	33	741	2 122	166	526	209	1 992	682	196
40 to 44 years.....	19	616	1 938	113	367	205	1 818	737	144
45 to 49 years.....	26	423	1 594	16	191	106	1 510	618	30
50 to 54 years.....	10	442	830	43	136	82	797	532	100
55 to 59 years.....	17	366	747	35	32	43	718	475	106
60 to 64 years.....	41	469	617	12	30	62	576	474	61
65 to 74 years.....	31	927	800	44	92	40	766	1 151	144
75 years and over	15	1 206	600	26	39	14	600	1 239	110
Median age	23.9	28.9	33.9	30.2	32.2	28.0	34.3	35.0	31.3
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	78	1 709	942	71	114	221	808	837	155
Children ever born.....	36	195	69	5	—	22	47	504	84
Per 1,000 women.....	462	114	73	70	—	100	58	602	542
Women ever married.....	24	277	139	4	—	35	114	413	25
Children ever born.....	8	189	64	—	—	22	42	465	41
Per 1,000 women.....	333	682	460	—	—	629	368	1 126	1 640
Women 25 to 34 years	106	825	1 808	140	274	206	1 654	875	199
Children ever born.....	230	1 050	2 235	172	249	255	2 039	1 470	308
Per 1,000 women.....	2 170	1 273	1 236	1 229	909	1 238	1 233	1 680	1 548
Women ever married.....	106	689	1 591	106	245	201	1 437	830	124
Children ever born.....	230	1 020	2 208	146	249	255	2 012	1 470	209
Per 1,000 women.....	2 170	1 480	1 388	1 377	1 016	1 269	1 400	1 771	1 685
Women 35 to 44 years	19	657	2 148	132	483	221	2 019	774	283
Children ever born.....	66	1 199	3 988	206	774	650	3 671	1 696	395
Per 1,000 women.....	3 474	1 825	1 857	1 561	1 602	2 941	1 818	2 191	1 881
No children	—	80	307	35	68	6	301	74	43
1 child	—	140	407	36	133	37	378	136	15
2 children	—	283	939	31	212	72	892	316	85
3 children	10	123	351	15	63	55	329	151	58
4 children	9	31	90	12	7	25	83	50	9
5 or more children	—	—	54	3	—	26	36	47	—
Women ever married.....	19	631	2 095	106	475	207	1 972	746	137
Children ever born.....	66	1 199	3 983	202	774	546	3 666	1 696	301
Per 1,000 women.....	3 474	1 900	1 901	1 906	1 629	2 638	1 859	2 273	2 197
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	1 014	12 312	19 475	1 202	3 150	2 033	18 142	11 827	2 016
In households	949	11 100	19 354	1 202	3 150	2 033	18 021	11 454	2 005
Family householder	237	2 810	5 682	334	684	484	5 364	3 250	506
Male	194	2 300	5 063	280	654	423	4 806	2 727	317
Female	43	510	619	54	30	61	558	523	189
Nonfamily householder	43	2 353	1 130	73	15	65	1 090	1 394	235
Male	20	903	515	24	5	25	498	379	106
Female	23	1 450	615	49	10	40	592	1 015	129
Spouse	190	2 221	5 181	237	800	497	4 872	2 786	298
Child	394	2 591	6 695	455	1 264	806	6 169	3 589	671
Other relatives	58	135	120	43	179	35	94	58	71
Nonrelatives	27	812	272	10	22	75	220	203	64
In group quarters	65	1 212	121	—	—	—	121	373	11
Persons per household	3.36	2.15	2.84	3.00	4.48	3.47	2.81	2.48	2.62
Persons per family	3.60	2.83	3.15	3.40	4.53	3.70	3.14	3.04	3.30
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	237	2 810	5 682	334	684	484	5 364	3 250	506
With own children under 18 years.....	155	1 187	3 188	187	533	308	2 993	1 603	253
With own children under 6 years.....	112	515	1 624	89	257	152	1 507	734	76
Married-couple families	184	2 348	5 239	273	656	447	4 958	2 731	283
With own children under 18 years.....	130	978	2 936	161	533	288	2 761	1 290	122
With own children under 6 years.....	93	475	1 565	76	257	140	1 460	551	34
Female householder, no husband present	34	398	338	47	13	29	309	397	189
With own children under 18 years.....	25	189	206	22	—	20	186	211	124
With own children under 6 years.....	19	40	42	13	—	12	30	110	42
Subfamilies	20	39	62	13	49	15	50	66	52
With own children under 18 years.....	20	17	51	13	18	9	45	61	52
Married-couple subfamilies	6	22	36	—	49	6	30	15	—
With own children under 18 years.....	6	—	25	—	18	—	25	10	—
Mother-child subfamilies	—	11	20	13	—	—	20	45	49
Persons under 18 years	369	2 268	5 828	415	1 175	715	5 317	3 031	610
Percent living with two parents	79.9	76.4	91.9	81.2	97.8	85.6	92.9	80.5	38.0
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	—	82	94	6	—	—	94	85	17
Male and female.....	—	82	94	6	—	—	94	85	17
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	280	5 163	6 812	407	699	549	6 454	4 644	741
With one or more subfamilies	28	24	55	18	40	19	40	62	55
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	51	140	133	38	111	35	110	83	74
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	—	39	44	—	8	18	26	46	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1727

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Sweetwater city			Taylor city				Temple city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
AGE									
All persons	8 874	3 445	7 862	7 897	1 926	3 159	6 356	33 580	7 983
Under 3 years	276	223	230	358	162	185	260	1 461	505
3 and 4 years	319	168	251	208	46	168	146	894	255
5 to 9 years	724	484	536	654	177	329	486	2 137	809
10 to 14 years	596	361	504	525	206	346	375	1 914	657
15 to 17 years	366	214	311	312	124	196	210	1 175	418
18 and 19 years	191	125	167	187	31	135	115	841	288
20 to 24 years	439	217	395	419	98	258	308	2 155	511
25 to 29 years	592	303	511	552	86	330	405	2 653	738
30 to 34 years	582	236	514	622	185	296	480	2 885	725
35 to 39 years	602	286	522	656	158	210	553	2 272	545
40 to 44 years	581	184	507	460	123	176	352	2 352	471
45 to 49 years	438	218	381	301	30	118	259	1 836	348
50 to 54 years	488	85	444	335	52	76	292	1 368	287
55 to 59 years	403	101	403	317	77	60	276	1 500	342
60 to 64 years	430	55	409	406	83	77	356	1 640	247
65 to 74 years	909	94	861	731	130	107	686	3 385	499
75 years and over	938	91	916	854	158	92	797	3 112	338
Median age	37.9	23.5	39.9	35.8	30.9	24.4	38.6	36.5	28.7
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	517	326	434	477	114	303	329	2 118	586
Children ever born	221	163	173	174	83	150	89	871	459
Per 1,000 women	427	500	399	365	728	495	271	411	783
Women ever married	172	87	158	147	9	87	90	849	157
Children ever born	188	133	158	154	27	121	78	731	177
Per 1,000 women	1 093	1 529	1 000	1 048	3 000	1 391	867	861	1 127
Women 25 to 34 years	598	289	526	569	157	278	452	2 769	809
Children ever born	945	670	786	1 039	226	712	763	3 589	1 580
Per 1,000 women	1 580	2 318	1 494	1 826	1 439	2 561	1 688	1 688	1 953
Women ever married	557	258	485	504	101	259	406	2 359	620
Children ever born	928	620	769	995	151	743	406	3 542	1 277
Per 1,000 women	1 666	2 403	1 586	1 974	1 495	2 656	1 830	1 501	2 060
Women 35 to 44 years	552	486	486	537	132	204	425	2 356	519
Children ever born	1 230	694	1 126	1 150	393	613	771	4 274	1 239
Per 1,000 women	2 228	3 084	2 317	2 142	2 977	3 005	1 814	1 814	2 387
No children	64	24	40	59	22	7	59	434	52
1 child	71	34	64	90	8	47	64	403	89
2 children	223	29	215	222	48	25	216	861	158
3 children	116	64	89	108	26	72	69	516	108
4 children	31	35	31	29	7	17	17	109	50
5 or more children	47	39	47	29	21	36	—	33	62
Women ever married	526	217	468	530	119	184	425	2 207	438
Children ever born	1 222	694	1 118	1 143	367	600	771	4 248	1 082
Per 1,000 women	2 323	3 198	2 389	2 157	3 084	3 261	1 814	1 925	2 470
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	8 874	3 445	7 862	7 897	1 926	3 159	6 356	33 580	7 983
In households	8 700	3 412	7 707	7 675	1 833	3 152	6 141	32 159	7 859
Family householder	2 518	834	2 285	2 131	401	755	1 772	9 182	2 015
Male	2 050	600	1 864	1 828	214	564	1 582	7 512	1 098
Female	468	234	421	303	187	191	190	1 670	917
Nonfamily householder	1 119	126	1 089	878	241	124	807	4 770	916
Male	323	68	318	268	101	73	221	1 730	468
Female	796	58	771	610	140	51	586	3 040	448
Spouse	1 999	540	1 841	1 766	198	555	1 502	7 557	1 074
Child	2 569	1 624	2 072	2 435	780	1 339	1 773	8 703	2 955
Other relatives	56	77	49	108	39	60	79	418	203
Nonrelatives	182	36	172	204	73	139	150	893	259
In group quarters	174	33	155	222	93	7	215	1 421	124
Persons per household	2.38	3.56	2.29	2.55	2.83	3.52	2.41	2.30	2.67
Persons per family	2.92	3.84	2.83	3.10	3.74	3.75	2.97	2.88	3.30
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	2 518	834	2 285	2 131	401	755	1 772	9 182	2 015
With own children under 18 years	1 145	623	971	1 017	222	526	784	4 056	1 170
With own children under 6 years	531	288	465	482	123	266	357	1 917	570
Married-couple families	2 109	570	1 923	1 803	193	551	1 562	7 583	1 082
With own children under 18 years	923	442	780	845	97	375	694	3 179	599
With own children under 6 years	473	218	407	412	36	196	311	1 567	294
Female householder, no husband present	332	183	296	260	174	149	163	1 305	829
With own children under 18 years	189	134	164	148	116	121	73	760	513
With own children under 6 years	58	57	58	60	78	59	36	328	250
Subfamilies	87	52	62	81	22	67	45	185	145
With own children under 18 years	77	47	52	70	22	63	38	177	145
Married-couple subfamilies	16	12	16	26	—	19	7	37	4
With own children under 18 years	6	7	6	15	—	15	—	29	4
Mother-child subfamilies	71	25	46	45	22	35	28	111	125
Persons under 18 years	2 281	1 450	1 832	2 057	715	1 224	1 477	7 581	2 644
Percent living with two parents	74.2	63.2	74.5	80.2	37.8	67.1	84.8	73.1	42.8
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	69	44	60	78	32	53	66	254	120
Male and female	69	44	60	74	32	53	62	254	120
Both male	—	—	—	4	—	—	4	—	—
Both female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	3 637	960	3 374	3 009	642	879	2 579	13 952	2 931
With one or more subfamilies	91	52	67	79	20	59	41	176	153
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	108	78	88	105	60	97	56	445	242
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	—	—	—	43	—	18	25	102	55

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Temple city—Con.		Terrell city		Texarkana city		Texas City city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE										
All persons -----	6 065	31 560	7 354	4 546	19 998	11 432	27 469	10 252	6 124	23 880
Under 3 years -----	416	1 303	288	255	707	797	1 134	514	286	945
3 and 4 years -----	365	773	210	210	471	368	726	321	259	598
5 to 9 years -----	787	1 953	508	451	1 180	1 091	2 245	866	598	1 863
10 to 14 years -----	469	1 761	485	389	1 288	1 308	1 945	985	713	1 565
15 to 17 years -----	334	1 032	302	242	732	730	1 211	591	401	960
18 and 19 years -----	167	782	152	215	385	369	823	288	227	689
20 to 24 years -----	538	1 991	372	390	1 260	776	1 717	603	437	1 463
25 to 29 years -----	577	2 467	539	396	1 274	880	1 829	788	477	1 557
30 to 34 years -----	640	2 663	591	329	1 646	904	2 474	803	349	2 283
35 to 39 years -----	397	2 154	641	317	1 505	923	2 188	889	655	1 842
40 to 44 years -----	363	2 258	405	281	1 439	706	1 952	723	534	1 626
45 to 49 years -----	191	1 769	477	150	973	492	1 781	570	309	1 611
50 to 54 years -----	158	1 282	295	179	867	353	1 208	438	236	1 085
55 to 59 years -----	112	1 454	370	139	907	258	1 216	471	212	1 072
60 to 64 years -----	134	1 589	309	149	1 100	340	1 663	350	179	1 554
65 to 74 years -----	247	3 291	690	201	2 283	710	2 103	670	186	1 952
75 years and over -----	170	3 038	720	253	1 981	427	1 254	382	66	1 215
Median age -----	24.6	37.4	36.8	26.5	38.5	26.6	34.3	31.1	26.5	35.0
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years -----	545	1 914	396	449	1 244	1 003	1 944	756	576	1 584
Children ever born -----	385	729	148	335	398	546	887	299	360	740
Per 1,000 women -----	706	381	374	746	320	544	456	396	625	467
Women ever married -----	272	766	129	69	567	142	596	97	188	495
Children ever born -----	315	619	123	123	360	168	633	107	300	519
Per 1,000 women -----	1 158	808	953	1 783	635	1 183	1 062	1 103	1 596	1 048
Women 25 to 34 years -----	553	2 557	549	393	1 416	1 033	2 222	845	431	1 938
Children ever born -----	1 159	3 217	851	796	1 897	2 027	3 555	1 339	706	3 106
Per 1,000 women -----	2 096	1 258	1 550	2 025	1 340	1 962	1 600	1 585	1 638	1 603
Women ever married -----	503	2 169	462	226	1 243	683	2 074	556	411	1 796
Children ever born -----	1 110	3 175	789	549	1 883	1 538	3 514	996	694	3 077
Per 1,000 women -----	2 207	1 464	1 708	2 429	1 515	2 252	1 694	1 791	1 689	1 713
Women 35 to 44 years -----	343	2 245	549	324	1 484	881	2 096	919	569	1 755
Children ever born -----	850	4 049	1 102	738	2 765	2 188	4 104	2 107	1 289	3 497
Per 1,000 women -----	2 478	1 804	2 007	2 278	1 863	2 484	1 958	2 293	2 265	1 993
No children -----	36	426	105	38	189	130	346	65	82	288
1 child -----	58	373	84	46	311	141	356	207	74	292
2 children -----	90	830	223	107	637	201	704	297	164	590
3 children -----	110	481	57	81	251	180	502	192	172	397
4 children -----	17	102	47	29	66	137	128	101	36	128
5 or more children -----	32	33	33	23	30	92	60	57	41	60
Women ever married -----	338	2 096	503	257	1 411	654	2 015	804	569	1 674
Children ever born -----	850	4 023	1 102	589	2 734	1 658	4 086	1 959	1 289	3 479
Per 1,000 women -----	2 515	1 919	2 191	2 292	1 938	2 535	2 028	2 437	2 265	2 078
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons -----	6 065	31 560	7 354	4 546	19 998	11 432	27 469	10 252	6 124	23 880
In households -----	5 979	30 218	6 814	4 231	19 382	11 281	27 199	10 191	6 118	23 616
Family householder -----	1 368	8 797	1 920	1 029	5 589	2 839	7 615	2 700	1 454	6 797
Male -----	994	7 249	1 498	403	4 559	1 409	6 420	1 529	1 202	5 758
Female -----	374	1 548	422	626	1 030	1 430	1 195	1 171	252	1 039
Nonfamily householder -----	258	4 698	794	275	2 917	1 042	3 008	851	364	2 738
Male -----	180	1 672	229	85	1 049	403	1 309	387	240	1 156
Female -----	78	3 026	565	190	1 868	639	1 699	464	124	1 582
Spouse -----	1 132	7 131	1 489	376	4 723	1 319	6 357	1 417	1 204	5 683
Child -----	2 541	7 842	2 134	1 900	5 162	4 635	8 296	3 628	2 559	6 796
Other relatives -----	158	372	179	122	265	473	412	438	174	329
Nonrelatives -----	207	829	139	121	329	336	746	281	170	650
In group quarters -----	86	1 342	540	315	616	151	270	61	6	264
Persons per household -----	3.34	2.27	2.51	3.24	2.28	2.91	2.55	2.88	3.17	2.51
Persons per family -----	3.69	2.85	3.05	3.73	2.88	3.49	3.07	3.37	3.63	3.02
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families -----	1 368	8 797	1 920	1 029	5 589	2 839	7 615	2 700	1 454	6 797
With own children under 18 years -----	841	3 866	871	599	2 313	1 740	3 653	1 389	901	3 206
With own children under 6 years -----	534	1 792	422	227	997	689	1 618	505	334	1 500
Married-couple families -----	995	7 285	1 505	405	4 693	1 431	6 281	1 508	1 093	5 696
With own children under 18 years -----	648	3 016	625	247	1 863	833	2 912	714	667	2 622
With own children under 6 years -----	449	1 452	274	112	867	310	1 330	251	260	1 248
Female householder, no husband present -----	292	1 218	342	578	734	1 290	922	1 001	207	787
With own children under 18 years -----	173	733	213	335	409	856	542	582	141	452
With own children under 6 years -----	78	318	132	115	130	363	234	230	44	207
Subfamilies -----	94	161	111	227	149	258	284	392	90	230
With own children under 18 years -----	82	153	101	227	129	256	240	392	76	194
Married-couple subfamilies -----	51	33	16	10	36	5	44	—	23	36
With own children under 18 years -----	39	25	6	10	16	3	—	—	9	—
Mother-child subfamilies -----	27	95	81	170	91	207	189	317	59	147
Persons under 18 years -----	2 371	6 822	1 793	1 547	4 378	4 294	7 261	3 277	2 257	5 931
Percent living with two parents -----	68.2	73.7	65.4	30.8	78.7	36.1	73.0	35.9	70.0	75.0
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total -----	44	246	43	23	109	102	249	180	65	240
Male and female -----	44	246	43	23	101	102	237	174	65	228
Both male -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female -----	—	—	—	—	8	—	12	6	—	12
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households -----	1 626	13 495	2 714	1 304	8 506	3 881	10 623	3 551	1 818	9 535
With one or more subfamilies -----	96	142	90	186	152	230	274	326	104	192
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder -----	125	420	138	123	252	297	422	393	137	344
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over -----	13	102	12	24	60	8	77	13	42	45

Table 180. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	The Colony city				The Woodlands CDP			Tyler city	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
AGE									
All persons	19 556	1 075	1 932	18 588	27 569	1 742	26 373	49 847	21 267
Under 3 years	1 277	65	176	1 191	1 410	108	1 329	1 689	1 147
3 and 4 years	1 029	66	60	995	1 158	75	1 095	1 242	781
5 to 9 years	2 454	96	351	2 276	2 823	192	2 700	3 194	1 885
10 to 14 years	1 661	145	156	1 579	2 234	216	2 078	3 085	1 865
15 to 17 years	826	53	118	764	1 151	68	1 095	1 641	1 042
18 and 19 years	420	39	39	400	489	12	477	1 632	958
20 to 24 years	947	89	181	848	943	87	865	3 594	2 076
25 to 29 years	2 236	136	210	2 156	1 791	208	1 669	4 192	1 573
30 to 34 years	2 804	145	223	2 688	3 288	215	3 165	3 774	1 765
35 to 39 years	2 272	128	156	2 215	3 196	190	3 085	3 723	1 645
40 to 44 years	1 453	83	78	1 411	2 783	156	2 659	3 228	1 175
45 to 49 years	823	14	52	793	1 827	101	1 757	2 857	941
50 to 54 years	430	9	22	422	1 079	49	1 037	2 209	872
55 to 59 years	377	7	74	329	634	15	625	2 075	788
60 to 64 years	172	—	14	162	808	12	796	2 698	744
65 to 74 years	246	—	17	235	1 095	31	1 081	4 704	980
75 years and over	129	—	5	124	860	7	860	4 310	1 030
Median age	27.6	23.1	22.0	27.9	32.7	27.7	33.0	36.2	27.8
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	1 054	84	158	997	1 291	92	1 213	3 443	2 181
Children ever born	448	31	63	420	208	75	151	774	1 115
Per 1,000 women	425	369	399	421	161	815	124	225	511
Women ever married	424	—	72	397	249	42	216	1 053	323
Children ever born	440	—	63	412	159	59	118	672	380
Per 1,000 women	1 038	—	875	1 038	639	1 405	546	638	1 176
Women 25 to 34 years	2 623	153	195	2 532	2 740	239	2 612	3 982	1 785
Children ever born	4 003	289	360	3 823	3 520	336	3 348	4 781	3 478
Per 1,000 women	1 526	1 889	1 846	1 510	1 285	1 406	1 282	1 201	1 948
Women ever married	2 456	143	190	2 365	2 527	203	2 415	3 252	1 185
Children ever born	3 971	269	360	3 791	3 501	328	3 337	4 701	2 751
Per 1,000 women	1 617	1 881	1 895	1 603	1 385	1 616	1 382	1 446	2 322
Women 35 to 44 years	1 822	108	97	1 783	3 017	185	2 882	3 469	1 561
Children ever born	3 309	235	209	3 230	5 561	405	5 277	6 556	3 523
Per 1,000 women	1 816	2 176	2 155	1 812	1 843	2 189	1 831	1 890	2 257
No children	289	16	5	284	458	22	436	535	212
1 child	395	26	29	389	594	21	587	603	279
2 children	701	19	17	690	1 222	73	1 156	1 398	421
3 children	264	32	42	247	531	45	509	640	352
4 children	145	—	—	145	158	17	147	228	183
5 or more children	28	15	4	28	54	7	47	65	114
Women ever married	1 760	108	97	1 721	2 941	185	2 806	3 254	1 361
Children ever born	3 309	235	209	3 230	5 561	405	5 277	6 529	3 192
Per 1,000 women	1 880	2 176	2 155	1 877	1 891	2 189	1 881	2 006	2 345
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	19 556	1 075	1 932	18 588	27 569	1 742	26 373	49 847	21 267
In households	19 556	1 075	1 932	18 588	27 409	1 742	26 213	48 428	20 439
Family householder	5 337	260	441	5 096	7 864	429	7 555	13 604	5 123
Male	4 804	200	390	4 593	6 795	379	6 519	11 585	2 652
Female	533	60	51	503	1 069	50	1 036	2 019	2 471
Nonfamily householder	757	26	32	746	2 246	48	2 216	7 452	2 217
Male	394	26	32	383	778	39	757	2 538	967
Female	363	—	—	363	1 468	9	1 459	4 914	1 250
Spouse	4 867	195	348	4 707	6 782	436	6 513	11 502	2 742
Child	7 821	550	867	7 345	9 691	663	9 206	13 409	7 783
Other relatives	216	16	105	164	218	47	171	755	690
Nonrelatives	390	12	65	382	386	98	330	1 197	746
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	160	—	160	1 419	828
Persons per household	3.19	3.85	4.08	3.16	2.73	3.11	2.72	2.29	2.78
Persons per family	3.43	4.03	4.22	3.40	3.16	3.27	3.17	2.91	3.41
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	5 337	260	441	5 096	7 864	429	7 555	13 604	5 123
With own children under 18 years	3 690	188	363	3 507	4 873	318	4 656	5 854	2 928
With own children under 6 years	2 023	102	202	1 938	2 509	162	2 402	2 741	1 384
Married-couple families	4 852	184	405	4 641	6 955	352	6 716	11 725	2 767
With own children under 18 years	3 309	138	327	3 156	4 270	260	4 111	4 942	1 470
With own children under 6 years	1 910	67	193	1 834	2 330	141	2 244	2 403	736
Female householder, no husband present	349	60	36	319	693	32	668	1 552	2 118
With own children under 18 years	282	34	36	252	473	25	448	787	1 334
With own children under 6 years	89	19	9	80	120	—	120	323	592
Subfamilies	63	31	15	58	107	27	87	291	470
With own children under 18 years	63	31	15	58	107	27	87	224	452
Married-couple subfamilies	—	—	—	—	35	—	35	110	25
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	35	—	35	43	7
Mother-child subfamilies	52	31	15	47	72	27	52	132	382
Persons under 18 years	7 247	425	861	6 805	8 776	659	8 297	10 851	6 720
Percent living with two parents	88.0	70.8	79.3	88.8	87.6	78.9	88.3	82.9	40.8
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	153	23	—	153	158	19	145	301	287
Male and female	144	23	—	144	143	19	130	301	280
Both male	9	—	—	9	8	—	8	—	—
Both female	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	—	7
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	6 094	286	473	5 842	10 110	477	9 771	21 056	7 340
With one or more subfamilies	65	26	12	62	117	30	94	266	431
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	199	16	57	175	239	39	200	694	623
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	18	—	—	18	36	—	36	101	69

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Tyler city—Con.		Universal City city			Uvalde city			Vernon city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
AGE										
All persons	6 595	47 092	11 181	2 130	9 863	8 528	10 414	4 231	9 176	1 288
Under 3 years	563	1 474	494	170	393	366	691	148	321	66
3 and 4 years	413	1 076	271	50	229	269	431	106	250	30
5 to 9 years	855	2 762	766	214	637	641	1 023	269	699	100
10 to 14 years	697	2 807	799	224	674	631	1 107	191	393	140
15 to 17 years	290	1 553	490	152	395	449	671	171	373	84
18 and 19 years	217	1 565	369	64	343	293	463	154	266	59
20 to 24 years	917	3 242	707	133	664	558	879	204	465	77
25 to 29 years	710	3 823	851	241	708	445	696	272	601	76
30 to 34 years	658	3 525	915	189	801	687	846	288	651	132
35 to 39 years	309	3 622	873	199	751	546	648	245	526	126
40 to 44 years	340	3 108	933	103	862	463	604	243	524	105
45 to 49 years	218	2 758	884	145	755	398	381	243	407	55
50 to 54 years	117	2 156	704	100	618	403	359	207	577	22
55 to 59 years	108	2 030	686	39	672	452	380	233	465	35
60 to 64 years	86	2 633	430	59	393	478	418	255	469	24
65 to 74 years	62	4 661	804	26	785	729	533	426	1 000	106
75 years and over	35	4 297	205	22	183	720	284	576	1 189	51
Median age	21.7	37.4	34.6	26.2	35.6	34.5	24.6	41.4	40.4	30.5
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	633	3 238	791	181	710	602	982	287	481	108
Children ever born	682	569	134	45	124	313	498	153	241	71
Per 1,000 women	1 077	176	169	249	175	520	507	533	501	657
Women ever married	362	922	186	38	181	207	343	96	199	26
Children ever born	597	485	95	39	85	292	409	153	226	32
Per 1,000 women	1 649	526	511	1 026	470	1 411	1 192	1 594	1 136	1 231
Women 25 to 34 years	601	3 714	908	238	759	560	806	244	591	73
Children ever born	1 433	4 124	1 253	347	1 017	993	1 561	326	1 052	146
Per 1,000 women	2 384	1 110	1 380	1 458	1 340	1 773	1 937	1 336	1 780	2 000
Women ever married	541	3 002	816	218	681	493	643	240	552	48
Children ever born	1 359	4 104	1 247	341	1 017	966	1 481	326	1 045	121
Per 1,000 women	2 512	1 367	1 528	1 564	1 493	1 959	2 303	1 358	1 893	2 521
Women 35 to 44 years	247	3 391	888	176	783	525	670	235	481	116
Children ever born	795	6 347	1 622	406	1 376	1 414	2 068	563	897	363
Per 1,000 women	3 219	1 872	1 827	2 307	1 757	2 693	3 087	2 396	1 865	3 129
No children	17	529	139	—	139	40	49	21	46	—
1 child	26	581	170	23	159	72	92	37	147	27
2 children	43	1 393	350	76	303	184	150	84	170	31
3 children	59	625	172	77	125	88	133	41	80	13
4 children	49	210	49	—	49	62	80	33	32	7
5 or more children	53	53	8	—	8	79	166	19	6	38
Women ever married	239	3 176	860	176	755	498	627	228	470	108
Children ever born	755	6 320	1 622	406	1 376	1 404	2 046	563	891	315
Per 1,000 women	3 159	1 990	1 886	2 307	1 823	2 819	3 263	2 469	1 896	2 917
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	6 595	47 092	11 181	2 130	9 863	8 528	10 414	4 231	9 176	1 288
In households	6 500	45 673	11 181	2 130	9 863	8 341	10 318	4 104	8 633	1 112
Family householder	1 399	12 956	3 303	448	3 019	2 217	2 455	1 160	2 471	292
Male	1 174	11 025	2 956	359	2 741	1 869	1 974	983	2 143	159
Female	225	1 931	347	89	278	348	481	177	328	133
Nonfamily householder	163	7 376	930	70	889	767	399	619	1 297	62
Male	113	2 489	423	56	382	269	150	224	313	17
Female	50	4 887	507	14	507	498	249	395	984	45
Spouse	1 030	11 029	2 916	499	2 585	1 905	1 808	1 024	2 227	152
Child	2 797	11 885	3 477	935	2 908	2 852	4 409	1 063	2 259	466
Other relatives	575	564	93	50	60	159	421	60	33	22
Nonrelatives	253	1 102	250	66	224	168	227	101	133	42
In group quarters	95	1 419	—	—	—	187	96	127	543	176
Persons per household	4.18	2.25	2.68	3.41	2.63	2.78	3.58	2.36	2.26	3.12
Persons per family	4.32	2.87	3.07	3.70	3.03	3.32	3.91	3.00	2.89	3.46
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	1 399	12 956	3 303	448	3 019	2 217	2 455	1 160	2 471	292
With own children under 18 years	1 187	5 319	1 503	259	1 345	1 027	1 519	458	1 015	150
With own children under 6 years	814	2 388	604	114	527	533	754	243	508	66
Married-couple families	1 130	11 187	2 926	353	2 711	1 866	1 850	1 004	2 225	142
With own children under 18 years	982	4 483	1 311	217	1 175	868	1 170	382	882	47
With own children under 6 years	686	2 084	554	101	483	447	614	210	434	26
Female householder, no husband present	187	1 470	276	80	216	294	443	139	205	122
With own children under 18 years	162	718	146	36	130	137	273	69	121	81
With own children under 6 years	103	289	48	13	42	64	110	26	69	25
Subfamilies	172	220	102	37	75	88	240	15	103	33
With own children under 18 years	118	189	96	37	69	74	208	8	97	33
Married-couple subfamilies	78	74	11	2	9	19	62	7	30	—
With own children under 18 years	24	43	5	2	3	5	30	—	24	—
Mother-child subfamilies	62	107	68	20	58	61	153	—	43	28
Persons under 18 years	2 818	9 672	2 820	810	2 328	2 356	3 923	885	2 036	420
Percent living with two parents	76.4	83.5	85.0	81.5	84.8	75.3	66.0	77.7	76.6	36.0
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS										
Total	114	265	55	6	49	65	89	37	39	25
Male and female	114	265	55	6	49	65	89	37	39	25
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS										
Households	1 562	20 332	4 233	518	3 908	2 984	2 854	1 779	3 768	354
With one or more subfamilies	131	213	101	44	68	78	219	16	93	41
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	333	582	95	41	71	111	304	40	69	47
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	6	101	26	6	26	9	33	—	7	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1731

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Vernon city—Con.		Victoria city				Waco city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
AGE								
All persons	1 826	8 744	42 135	4 395	20 716	29 475	70 041	24 010
Under 3 years	172	269	1 830	230	1 261	1 070	2 666	1 394
3 and 4 years	109	217	1 365	138	937	793	1 750	1 033
5 to 9 years	244	637	3 431	361	2 351	2 068	3 788	2 194
10 to 14 years	116	387	3 505	458	2 211	2 173	3 119	2 451
15 to 17 years	124	345	1 888	240	1 162	1 113	2 066	1 476
18 and 19 years	50	257	1 132	120	683	745	4 405	930
20 to 24 years	234	372	2 521	247	1 571	1 601	10 305	2 002
25 to 29 years	132	576	3 110	345	1 875	2 084	5 566	1 750
30 to 34 years	180	618	3 853	354	1 779	2 765	5 032	1 891
35 to 39 years	83	505	3 333	384	1 693	2 286	3 976	1 593
40 to 44 years	107	524	2 943	239	1 221	2 174	3 534	1 295
45 to 49 years	69	379	2 467	249	1 037	1 749	2 748	1 097
50 to 54 years	35	564	1 936	193	706	1 530	2 413	811
55 to 59 years	50	459	1 619	176	484	1 292	2 813	850
60 to 64 years	37	459	1 991	194	479	1 662	3 287	870
65 to 74 years	64	987	3 032	285	789	2 533	6 491	1 428
75 years and over	20	1 189	2 179	182	477	1 837	6 082	945
Median age	22.0	41.8	33.0	30.8	25.5	35.7	31.3	26.5
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	174	429	2 752	320	1 682	1 740	8 480	2 321
Children ever born	180	199	1 071	129	1 030	519	1 726	1 521
Per 1,000 women	1 034	464	389	403	612	298	2 570	655
Women ever married	79	168	776	75	558	456	1 204	449
Children ever born	147	184	833	85	795	436	1 366	520
Per 1,000 women	1 861	1 095	1 073	1 133	1 425	956	870	1 158
Women 25 to 34 years	120	573	3 520	362	1 855	2 465	4 838	1 958
Children ever born	272	1 004	5 457	452	3 851	3 242	6 498	3 933
Per 1,000 women	2 267	1 752	1 550	1 249	2 076	1 315	1 343	2 009
Women ever married	115	534	3 060	181	1 638	2 121	3 914	1 320
Children ever born	262	997	5 292	305	3 661	3 214	6 239	2 948
Per 1,000 women	2 278	1 867	1 729	1 685	2 235	1 515	1 594	2 233
Women 35 to 44 years	86	382	3 116	382	1 460	2 232	3 527	1 591
Children ever born	305	897	6 629	896	3 887	4 313	6 569	3 909
Per 1,000 women	3 547	1 865	2 127	2 346	2 662	1 932	1 862	2 457
No children	—	46	332	42	114	288	669	161
1 child	—	147	497	45	185	355	680	260
2 children	29	170	1 285	136	423	1 027	1 238	451
3 children	15	80	608	103	361	384	544	348
4 children	25	32	299	39	215	149	259	193
5 or more children	17	6	95	17	162	29	137	178
Women ever married	77	470	2 988	331	1 350	2 152	3 339	1 342
Children ever born	278	891	6 570	801	3 763	4 305	6 537	3 498
Per 1,000 women	3 610	1 896	2 199	2 420	2 787	2 000	1 958	2 607
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	1 826	8 744	42 135	4 395	20 716	29 475	70 041	24 010
In households	1 689	8 281	41 551	4 328	20 631	28 937	64 659	22 951
Family householder	420	2 396	11 383	1 133	4 997	8 304	16 288	5 825
Male	389	2 071	9 282	639	3 712	6 994	12 863	2 695
Female	31	325	2 101	494	1 285	1 310	3 425	3 130
Nonfamily householder	93	1 284	4 325	473	1 000	3 698	12 229	2 247
Male	49	300	1 857	212	538	1 533	5 420	984
Female	44	984	2 468	261	462	2 165	6 809	1 263
Spouse	287	2 167	9 352	603	3 776	7 016	12 954	2 621
Child	719	2 110	13 569	1 622	8 476	8 455	15 466	9 055
Other relatives	37	29	647	111	658	342	1 212	662
Nonrelatives	49	125	1 111	124	694	658	4 848	860
In group quarters	137	463	584	67	85	538	5 382	1 059
Persons per household	3.47	2.24	2.64	2.72	3.37	2.44	2.26	2.85
Persons per family	3.80	2.86	3.16	3.30	3.73	2.99	2.91	3.42
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	420	2 396	11 383	1 133	4 997	8 304	16 288	5 825
With own children under 18 years	299	967	5 862	631	3 251	3 881	6 674	3 410
With own children under 6 years	155	469	2 569	269	1 658	1 570	3 380	1 472
Married-couple families	354	2 155	9 447	629	3 778	7 102	13 083	2 812
With own children under 18 years	233	839	4 719	328	2 484	3 184	5 139	1 435
With own children under 6 years	134	400	2 153	158	1 311	1 357	2 808	600
Female householder, no husband present	28	205	1 585	435	1 039	955	2 518	2 742
With own children under 18 years	28	121	955	258	677	563	1 278	1 870
With own children under 6 years	—	69	335	92	283	176	464	840
Subfamilies	19	103	396	90	431	140	605	569
With own children under 18 years	13	97	369	90	400	127	510	543
Married-couple subfamilies	6	30	87	—	110	20	123	76
With own children under 18 years	—	24	60	—	79	7	28	50
Mother-child subfamilies	9	43	269	63	233	120	402	421
Persons under 18 years	765	1 855	12 019	1 427	7 922	7 217	13 389	8 548
Percent living with two parents	71.0	76.9	74.1	44.2	66.3	78.8	69.4	30.2
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS								
Total	65	34	421	70	221	284	535	284
Male and female	65	34	421	70	221	284	504	276
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—
Both female	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	8
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Households	513	3 680	15 708	1 606	5 997	12 002	28 517	8 072
With one or more subfamilies	23	93	392	87	416	146	525	539
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	54	66	727	144	648	391	1 230	722
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	—	7	90	—	11	90	253	64

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Waco city—Con.		Watauga city			Waxahachie city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
AGE							
All persons	16 722	61 904	18 480	1 443	17 572	13 268	3 092
Under 3 years	1 268	2 004	1 397	148	1 280	578	204
3 and 4 years	782	1 380	858	98	784	417	115
5 to 9 years	2 000	2 820	2 047	182	1 958	914	317
10 to 14 years	1 507	2 391	1 455	156	1 360	942	267
15 to 17 years	939	1 571	769	45	724	642	158
18 and 19 years	696	4 140	376	44	338	425	151
20 to 24 years	1 715	9 579	948	79	905	993	312
25 to 29 years	1 752	4 846	2 151	179	2 059	1 159	270
30 to 34 years	1 590	4 247	2 696	167	2 624	802	196
35 to 39 years	1 032	3 447	1 937	101	1 862	898	236
40 to 44 years	794	3 129	1 212	93	1 151	980	152
45 to 49 years	499	2 492	915	41	880	715	92
50 to 54 years	480	2 208	656	30	631	562	63
55 to 59 years	460	2 485	424	42	387	497	107
60 to 64 years	407	3 073	246	5	246	560	108
65 to 74 years	497	6 225	277	22	267	1 128	170
75 years and over	304	5 867	116	11	116	1 056	174
Median age	23.4	32.6	28.2	23.4	28.5	33.5	25.4
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 24 years	1 749	7 787	1 094	86	1 019	1 054	296
Children ever born	1 091	1 299	441	11	436	383	377
Per 1,000 women	624	167	403	128	428	363	1 274
Women ever married	636	1 311	432	41	402	317	70
Children ever born	882	1 034	375	11	370	317	139
Per 1,000 women	1 387	789	868	268	920	1 000	1 986
Women 25 to 34 years	1 411	4 223	2 472	170	2 381	1 026	244
Children ever born	3 170	4 977	3 833	178	3 744	1 547	574
Per 1,000 women	2 247	1 179	1 551	1 047	1 572	1 508	2 352
Women ever married	1 208	3 396	2 344	165	2 253	910	125
Children ever born	2 969	4 821	3 802	178	3 713	1 498	318
Per 1,000 women	2 458	1 420	1 622	1 079	1 648	1 646	2 544
Women 35 to 44 years	788	3 087	1 543	101	1 475	941	213
Children ever born	2 432	5 328	3 021	166	2 882	2 041	506
Per 1,000 women	3 086	1 726	1 958	1 644	1 954	2 169	2 376
No children	58	648	152	13	152	96	39
1 child	37	665	309	31	291	130	41
2 children	224	1 049	624	36	595	377	38
3 children	191	452	376	21	355	240	41
4 children	114	206	74	—	74	78	38
5 or more children	164	67	8	—	8	20	16
Women ever married	769	2 899	1 523	101	1 455	915	161
Children ever born	2 412	5 296	3 018	166	2 879	2 041	432
Per 1,000 women	3 137	1 827	1 982	1 644	1 979	2 231	2 683
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
All persons	16 722	61 904	18 480	1 443	17 572	13 268	3 092
In households	16 343	56 645	18 480	1 443	17 572	12 628	2 996
Family householder	3 682	14 525	5 184	313	5 003	3 606	783
Male	2 806	11 493	4 446	291	4 275	3 016	360
Female	876	3 032	738	22	728	590	423
Nonfamily householder	978	11 778	685	22	670	1 269	205
Male	567	5 177	427	15	419	428	68
Female	411	6 601	258	7	251	841	137
Spouse	2 679	11 607	4 588	331	4 375	2 938	297
Child	6 771	12 152	7 023	600	6 621	3 983	1 286
Other relatives	767	813	173	38	159	217	45
Nonrelatives	603	4 626	339	76	312	234	83
In group quarters	379	5 259	—	—	—	640	96
Persons per household	3.42	2.17	3.16	4.04	3.13	2.61	3.07
Persons per family	3.88	2.79	3.37	4.22	3.34	3.11	3.53
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	3 682	14 525	5 184	313	5 003	3 606	783
With own children under 18 years	2 511	5 452	3 483	218	3 361	1 694	449
With own children under 6 years	1 399	2 699	1 848	117	1 778	685	215
Married-couple families	2 723	11 746	4 581	291	4 412	3 031	339
With own children under 18 years	1 911	4 170	3 054	206	2 944	1 379	183
With own children under 6 years	1 109	2 247	1 736	117	1 666	594	117
Female householder, no husband present	655	2 260	450	4	446	490	389
With own children under 18 years	473	1 107	334	4	330	267	236
With own children under 6 years	239	375	84	—	84	77	84
Subfamilies	345	426	176	17	166	117	131
With own children under 18 years	294	346	160	17	150	103	122
Married-couple subfamilies	68	91	47	7	47	37	9
With own children under 18 years	17	11	31	7	31	23	—
Mother-child subfamilies	221	280	111	3	108	61	105
Persons under 18 years	6 496	10 166	6 526	629	6 106	3 493	1 061
Percent living with two parents	64.5	71.4	84.6	80.9	85.0	76.7	30.3
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS							
Total	136	479	109	7	109	92	55
Male and female	131	453	102	7	102	92	55
Both male	—	18	7	—	7	—	—
Both female	5	8	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS							
Households	4 660	26 303	5 869	335	5 673	4 875	988
With one or more subfamilies	367	356	159	24	140	128	134
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	571	960	157	44	137	223	71
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	32	248	60	5	55	5	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1733

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Waxahachie city—Con.		Weatherford city	Weslaco city			West Odessa CDP		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE									
All persons	2 664	12 319	13 628	17 440	17 440	4 301	13 310	5 294	10 938
Under 3 years	206	501	657	799	1 002	67	656	372	471
3 and 4 years	154	349	368	611	659	45	481	295	365
5 to 9 years	272	838	906	1 527	1 813	138	1 483	919	943
10 to 14 years	251	839	963	1 594	1 856	148	1 250	670	1 004
15 to 17 years	191	575	567	914	1 140	75	623	304	553
18 and 19 years	115	379	370	592	724	64	252	93	223
20 to 24 years	297	895	897	1 149	1 460	144	676	402	472
25 to 29 years	265	1 065	1 037	1 043	1 222	160	999	519	720
30 to 34 years	247	736	948	1 171	1 335	147	1 430	553	1 196
35 to 39 years	170	828	998	1 160	1 255	189	1 218	405	1 016
40 to 44 years	181	909	937	919	901	180	796	154	718
45 to 49 years	95	693	575	609	647	187	740	177	703
50 to 54 years	54	555	684	763	714	202	569	182	522
55 to 59 years	22	480	545	666	663	180	634	76	611
60 to 64 years	47	535	621	611	600	210	596	70	568
65 to 74 years	68	1 092	1 220	1 685	848	1 029	636	54	604
75 years and over	29	1 050	1 335	1 627	801	1 136	271	49	249
Median age	22.0	34.9	35.5	32.1	25.3	65.2	30.8	19.7	33.0
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	278	957	914	1 289	1 647	119	812	355	647
Children ever born	184	337	434	366	544	10	483	238	336
Per 1,000 women	662	352	475	284	330	84	595	670	519
Women ever married	142	275	311	365	466	45	298	171	209
Children ever born	166	277	361	311	473	5	431	230	292
Per 1,000 women	1 169	1 007	1 161	852	1 015	111	1 446	1 345	1 397
Women 25 to 34 years	224	935	1 015	1 213	1 332	187	1 230	591	958
Children ever born	545	1 350	1 569	2 120	2 402	223	2 469	1 542	1 805
Per 1,000 women	2 433	1 444	1 546	1 748	1 803	1 193	2 007	2 609	1 884
Women ever married	203	826	913	938	993	146	1 151	558	891
Children ever born	531	1 301	1 539	2 041	2 314	223	2 443	1 542	1 779
Per 1,000 women	2 616	1 575	1 686	2 176	2 330	1 527	2 123	2 763	1 997
Women 35 to 44 years	153	882	962	1 131	1 168	185	912	262	787
Children ever born	540	1 858	1 977	2 981	3 489	300	1 998	928	1 652
Per 1,000 women	3 529	2 107	2 055	2 636	2 987	1 622	2 191	3 542	2 099
No children	—	96	126	129	98	39	90	9	81
1 child	—	130	117	119	117	28	135	—	135
2 children	48	359	383	317	252	82	399	80	350
3 children	52	216	282	293	325	36	183	100	139
4 children	25	68	30	144	188	—	63	31	52
5 or more children	28	13	24	129	188	—	42	22	30
Women ever married	153	856	927	1 011	1 079	146	883	262	758
Children ever born	540	1 858	1 977	2 886	3 394	300	1 991	928	1 645
Per 1,000 women	3 529	2 171	2 133	2 855	3 146	2 055	2 255	3 542	2 170
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	2 664	12 319	13 628	17 440	17 440	4 301	13 310	5 294	10 938
In households	2 627	11 690	13 109	17 048	17 256	4 093	13 303	5 294	10 931
Family householder	599	3 386	3 642	4 275	3 903	1 313	3 654	1 178	3 082
Male	557	2 817	2 902	3 547	3 012	1 242	3 094	1 053	2 598
Female	42	569	740	728	891	71	560	125	484
Nonfamily householder	85	1 234	1 705	1 209	477	859	845	54	817
Male	27	421	518	261	157	138	464	33	446
Female	58	813	1 187	948	320	721	381	21	371
Spouse	478	2 775	2 988	3 556	2 968	1 235	3 080	1 074	2 638
Child	1 157	3 569	3 998	6 869	8 167	605	4 805	2 683	3 560
Other relatives	115	177	130	371	584	34	204	149	168
Nonrelatives	71	219	386	120	158	21	365	52	336
In group quarters	37	629	519	392	184	208	7	—	7
Persons per household	3.58	2.57	2.45	3.09	3.94	1.90	2.96	4.28	2.81
Persons per family	3.86	3.07	3.02	3.65	4.26	2.46	3.30	4.44	3.16
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	599	3 386	3 642	4 275	3 903	1 313	3 654	1 178	3 082
With own children under 18 years	451	1 555	1 784	2 133	2 371	336	2 094	999	1 585
With own children under 6 years	250	635	834	955	1 141	119	933	559	628
Married-couple families	534	2 835	2 978	3 555	2 983	1 240	3 129	1 082	2 612
With own children under 18 years	415	1 253	1 359	1 731	1 880	291	1 772	920	1 306
With own children under 6 years	223	548	685	818	961	111	811	515	540
Female householder, no husband present	35	469	551	657	804	65	355	96	300
With own children under 18 years	27	254	331	402	467	45	239	79	196
With own children under 6 years	18	73	113	137	174	8	94	44	60
Subfamilies	55	108	100	316	497	10	139	65	123
With own children under 18 years	43	94	85	247	382	10	126	65	110
Married-couple subfamilies	31	32	27	103	179	—	21	14	13
With own children under 18 years	19	18	12	34	64	—	8	14	—
Mother-child subfamilies	16	61	34	155	242	10	118	42	110
Persons under 18 years	1 074	3 102	3 461	5 445	6 470	473	4 493	2 560	3 336
Percent living with two parents	86.0	75.8	72.4	73.4	71.9	83.3	77.2	87.0	73.3
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	17	92	88	20	24	12	113	—	113
Male and female	17	92	88	12	14	12	113	—	113
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	—	8	10	—	—	—	—
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Households	684	4 620	5 347	5 484	4 380	2 172	4 499	1 232	3 899
With one or more subfamilies	54	115	90	231	418	9	123	56	108
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	84	196	161	371	566	26	200	105	179
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	—	5	49	23	9	14	49	—	49

Table 180. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	White Settlement city			Wichita Falls city				
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE								
All persons	13 938	1 034	13 428	77 754	10 586	1 749	9 525	73 980
Under 3 years	707	53	665	3 615	557	115	673	3 319
3 and 4 years	419	49	381	2 247	457	77	425	2 072
5 to 9 years	1 168	139	1 113	5 718	933	193	1 048	5 272
10 to 14 years	973	126	887	4 657	1 015	152	1 033	4 236
15 to 17 years	617	37	580	2 702	515	68	409	2 557
18 and 19 years	371	8	363	3 394	613	50	432	3 263
20 to 24 years	1 024	92	989	6 626	1 036	181	889	6 262
25 to 29 years	1 331	149	1 304	6 846	846	163	1 044	6 415
30 to 34 years	1 266	136	1 218	7 038	900	185	955	6 698
35 to 39 years	1 141	63	1 089	5 980	764	203	647	5 721
40 to 44 years	827	46	816	4 493	463	96	489	4 300
45 to 49 years	696	38	696	3 737	345	57	418	3 610
50 to 54 years	589	59	542	2 986	369	91	270	2 875
55 to 59 years	595	16	579	3 529	402	78	238	3 405
60 to 64 years	448	15	448	3 275	438	—	231	3 210
65 to 74 years	966	8	958	5 972	482	40	236	5 869
75 years and over	800	—	800	4 939	451	—	88	4 896
Median age	31.4	25.4	31.8	32.2	26.0	26.2	24.2	32.7
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	976	44	932	5 660	1 011	100	771	5 364
Children ever born	500	7	493	1 959	545	8	336	1 880
Per 1,000 women	512	159	529	346	539	80	436	350
Women ever married	448	7	441	1 838	150	11	188	1 771
Children ever born	445	7	438	1 655	210	8	225	1 597
Per 1,000 women	993	1 000	993	900	1 400	727	1 197	902
Women 25 to 34 years	1 320	123	1 267	6 862	911	222	922	6 479
Children ever born	2 174	169	2 116	9 852	1 891	367	1 907	9 046
Per 1,000 women	1 647	1 374	1 670	1 436	2 076	1 653	2 068	1 396
Women ever married	1 167	106	1 131	5 992	559	197	849	5 649
Children ever born	2 102	169	2 044	9 659	1 318	327	1 858	8 897
Per 1,000 women	1 801	1 594	1 807	1 612	2 358	1 660	2 188	1 575
Women 35 to 44 years	951	43	930	5 336	623	169	548	5 105
Children ever born	1 945	113	1 909	9 906	1 561	355	1 629	9 362
Per 1,000 women	2 045	2 628	2 053	1 856	2 506	2 101	2 973	1 834
No children	87	8	79	786	42	24	32	754
1 child	224	—	224	1 132	79	38	67	1 089
2 children	327	19	319	2 035	249	33	167	1 960
3 children	200	—	200	978	133	45	94	950
4 children	98	5	93	297	68	29	86	279
5 or more children	15	11	15	108	52	—	102	73
Women ever married	890	43	869	5 079	540	160	520	4 856
Children ever born	1 898	113	1 862	9 817	1 386	351	1 597	9 273
Per 1,000 women	2 133	2 628	2 143	1 933	2 567	2 194	3 071	1 910
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	13 938	1 034	13 428	77 754	10 586	1 749	9 525	73 980
In households	13 396	1 034	12 886	72 706	9 522	1 614	9 146	69 038
Family householder	3 728	292	3 639	20 684	2 438	297	2 241	19 793
Male	2 782	244	2 715	16 907	1 297	251	1 714	16 230
Female	946	48	924	3 777	1 141	46	527	3 563
Nonfamily householder	1 423	57	1 391	9 238	1 049	71	375	9 094
Male	676	47	654	3 812	557	45	246	3 726
Female	747	10	737	5 426	492	26	129	5 368
Spouse	2 746	178	2 657	16 769	1 239	441	1 603	16 103
Child	4 101	415	3 832	21 549	3 625	677	3 767	20 033
Other relatives	334	53	328	913	283	66	309	763
Nonrelatives	593	14	593	2 047	315	37	288	1 975
In group quarters	542	—	542	5 048	1 064	135	379	4 942
Persons per household	2.61	3.02	2.60	2.43	2.73	3.84	3.43	2.40
Persons per family	3.07	3.20	3.06	2.97	3.34	4.39	3.71	2.94
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	3 728	292	3 639	20 684	2 438	297	2 241	19 793
With own children under 18 years	1 929	223	1 873	9 986	1 400	257	1 477	9 443
With own children under 6 years	813	82	798	4 830	653	168	751	4 537
Married-couple families	2 831	218	2 764	17 135	1 299	235	1 641	16 436
With own children under 18 years	1 356	162	1 322	8 088	661	202	1 147	7 656
With own children under 6 years	622	74	615	4 042	326	147	628	3 783
Female householder, no husband present	724	48	702	2 877	1 019	39	428	2 729
With own children under 18 years	501	48	479	1 625	675	39	243	1 535
With own children under 6 years	167	8	159	672	304	12	97	638
Subfamilies	178	—	178	542	206	10	169	464
With own children under 18 years	164	—	164	509	206	4	159	436
Married-couple subfamilies	58	—	58	86	10	6	23	81
With own children under 18 years	44	—	44	53	10	—	13	53
Mother-child subfamilies	66	—	66	339	170	4	97	295
Persons under 18 years	3 884	404	3 626	18 939	3 477	605	3 588	17 456
Percent living with two parents	62.7	69.6	62.3	77.4	36.8	84.5	68.7	78.1
UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS								
Total	191	42	177	622	131	9	74	605
Male and female	191	42	177	611	131	9	74	594
Both male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	11
SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS								
Households	5 151	349	5 030	29 922	3 487	368	2 616	28 887
With one or more subfamilies	173	—	173	533	190	10	133	475
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder	314	43	300	971	250	41	273	872
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over	50	—	50	100	—	—	51	82

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1735

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Abilene city					Aldine CDP		
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	24 276	2 534	468	5 681	21 959	2 041	1 020	1 653
Preprimary school	1 677	212	50	318	1 531	62	3	62
Public school	958	184	15	264	844	40	3	40
Elementary or high school	14 000	1 693	182	4 558	12 194	1 625	918	1 299
Public school	13 411	1 681	170	4 444	11 654	1 594	906	1 268
College	8 599	629	236	805	8 234	354	99	292
Public college	2 276	257	51	429	2 080	293	84	237
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	24 276	2 534	468	5 681	21 959	2 041	1 020	1 653
3 and 4 years	731	88	36	166	631	17	18	17
5 to 14 years	11 316	1 375	127	3 441	9 923	1 184	624	990
15 to 17 years	2 768	325	62	788	2 485	391	218	293
18 and 19 years	2 626	237	40	388	2 480	126	28	108
20 to 24 years	3 608	206	106	383	3 435	122	58	84
25 to 34 years	1 860	217	55	329	1 706	58	11	53
35 years and over	1 367	86	42	186	1 299	143	63	108
Persons 18 to 24 years	12 293	992	195	2 320	11 320	824	376	635
Percent enrolled in college	45.6	32.8	71.8	18.9	47.7	20.5	13.6	20.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	5 561	570	92	1 313	5 039	495	196	395
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	10.2	6.1	20.7	13.5	9.8	15.6	24.0	14.2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 18 to 24 years	12 293	992	195	2 320	11 320	824	376	635
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 801	325	52	701	2 479	248	66	215
Some college or associate degree	6 511	412	119	600	6 256	173	100	132
Bachelor's degree or higher	1 015	84	7	24	1 002	39	16	29
Persons 25 years and over	53 673	3 857	810	7 366	50 659	5 315	1 255	4 826
Less than 5th grade	1 373	178	30	1 333	900	232	220	164
5th to 8th grade	3 188	284	80	1 316	2 688	601	352	508
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	6 812	561	86	1 265	6 300	1 490	336	1 325
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	14 919	1 131	181	1 784	14 193	1 815	243	1 706
Some college, no degree	11 759	1 078	171	953	11 367	799	81	768
Associate degree, occupational program	1 416	138	22	204	1 337	98	—	98
Associate degree, academic program	1 186	114	13	101	1 133	27	15	12
Bachelor's degree	8 884	211	123	309	8 689	202	—	202
Graduate or professional degree	4 136	162	104	101	4 052	51	8	43
Females 25 years and over	28 772	2 015	599	3 701	27 222	2 716	624	2 467
Less than 5th grade	673	77	21	619	445	99	97	69
5th to 8th grade	1 806	160	65	682	1 574	261	160	215
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	3 903	395	80	659	3 685	818	160	738
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	9 085	596	151	952	8 650	952	141	900
Some college, no degree	6 022	480	116	414	5 840	417	50	392
Associate degree, occupational program	650	77	14	100	606	57	—	57
Associate degree, academic program	598	50	13	44	570	20	8	12
Bachelor's degree	4 416	99	83	181	4 279	63	—	63
Graduate or professional degree	1 619	81	56	50	1 573	29	8	21
Persons 25 years and over	53 673	3 857	810	7 366	50 659	5 315	1 255	4 826
Percent less than 5th grade	2.6	4.6	3.7	18.1	1.8	4.4	17.5	3.4
Percent high school graduate or higher	78.8	73.5	75.8	46.9	80.5	56.3	27.6	58.6
Percent some college or higher	51.0	44.2	53.5	22.6	52.5	22.1	8.3	23.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	24.3	9.7	28.0	5.6	25.2	4.8	.6	5.1
Males 25 to 34 years	7 890	685	101	1 575	7 306	775	272	700
Percent high school graduate or higher	87.4	95.2	94.1	59.4	90.3	57.9	12.5	61.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	26.1	7.9	32.7	2.1	28.1	5.2	—	5.7
Females 25 to 34 years	7 626	676	204	1 417	7 014	696	282	612
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.7	85.2	91.2	61.2	90.4	66.2	23.8	68.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	27.1	9.9	33.3	9.9	28.1	6.2	2.8	5.7
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	81 142	6 699	1 215	14 197	75 360	7 894	2 547	6 869
Speak a language other than English	6 239	325	801	10 600	2 358	1 036	2 069	348
5 to 17 years	1 232	58	66	2 500	458	278	689	69
18 to 64 years	4 552	259	710	7 546	1 649	681	1 324	235
65 to 74 years	210	8	25	357	104	35	47	9
75 years and over	245	—	—	197	147	42	9	35
Do not speak English "very well"	1 868	112	323	3 830	629	316	894	95
5 to 17 years	343	11	19	880	159	78	268	13
18 to 64 years	1 287	93	297	2 566	375	214	601	73
65 to 74 years	106	8	7	233	33	8	18	—
75 years and over	132	—	—	151	62	16	7	9
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	359	12	46	733	76	45	122	16
Persons 5 years and over in households	75 136	6 248	1 121	13 534	69 860	7 800	2 547	6 775
In linguistically isolated households	819	19	76	1 959	115	82	398	34
5 to 17 years	191	—	6	586	8	26	132	18
18 to 64 years	486	19	70	1 119	51	47	256	7
65 to 74 years	72	—	—	159	24	—	10	—
75 years and over	70	—	—	95	32	9	—	9
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS								
Persons 16 to 64 years	51 112	3 869	932	8 808	47 670	5 610	1 682	4 912
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 942	247	12	702	1 669	499	117	444
With a mobility limitation	1 073	134	—	347	944	251	21	251
In labor force	227	8	—	78	196	56	12	56
With a self-care limitation	1 430	205	12	596	1 213	379	114	324
With a work disability	4 203	452	9	684	3 936	621	68	592
In labor force	1 722	157	—	165	1 666	236	28	220
Prevented from working	1 988	224	—	472	1 795	348	35	335
No work disability	46 909	3 417	923	8 124	43 734	4 989	1 614	4 320
In labor force	36 716	2 662	562	6 132	34 314	3 807	1 217	3 313
Persons 65 to 74 years	6 121	339	33	409	5 986	476	60	437
With a mobility or self-care limitation	876	75	7	125	853	90	10	90
With a mobility limitation	574	43	7	97	551	57	10	57
With a self-care limitation	605	48	7	65	589	33	—	33
Persons 75 years and over	4 415	182	—	219	4 304	251	9	244
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 459	78	—	122	1 401	79	—	79
With a mobility limitation	1 220	60	—	117	1 162	69	—	69
With a self-care limitation	1 009	49	—	82	971	49	—	49

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Alice city			Allen city	Alvin city			Amarillo city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	4 521	4 470	1 301	5 729	4 720	1 479	4 073	32 843	2 690	380
Preprimary school	371	332	104	626	338	49	300	2 546	123	23
Public school	261	292	34	342	244	34	221	1 588	119	20
Elementary or high school	3 409	3 458	932	3 707	3 085	1 166	2 636	22 044	2 140	293
Public school	3 276	3 420	831	3 586	2 995	1 166	2 546	20 644	2 129	293
College	741	680	265	1 396	1 297	264	1 137	8 253	427	64
Public college	666	624	232	1 206	1 139	242	979	7 622	398	64
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	4 521	4 470	1 301	5 729	4 720	1 479	4 073	32 843	2 690	380
3 and 4 years	197	152	72	356	137	38	122	1 028	68	8
5 to 14 years	2 579	2 580	738	3 098	2 380	893	2 006	17 944	1 677	213
15 to 17 years	707	760	149	763	704	150	664	4 378	355	62
18 and 19 years	326	347	90	294	315	85	253	2 062	194	41
20 to 24 years	239	249	81	331	440	70	397	2 123	118	12
25 to 34 years	246	213	90	543	442	117	376	2 750	151	25
35 years and over	227	169	81	344	302	126	255	2 558	127	19
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 454	1 492	374	1 233	1 847	539	1 585	11 759	1 033	126
Percent enrolled in college	24.1	23.3	30.5	41.3	31.5	17.1	32.4	26.2	15.3	15.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	990	1 049	229	887	1 023	256	902	6 655	648	75
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	11.6	13.3	7.0	4.1	13.7	23.8	12.2	14.5	24.4	12.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 454	1 492	374	1 233	1 847	539	1 585	11 759	1 033	126
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	468	459	99	393	576	157	520	3 421	295	37
Some college or associate degree	409	384	168	611	794	113	708	4 610	217	8
Bachelor's degree or higher	31	25	10	49	81	5	76	525	13	—
Persons 25 years and over	9 345	7 950	3 475	9 924	9 929	2 039	9 055	85 062	4 888	794
Less than 5th grade	922	1 232	63	37	161	257	105	1 073	202	33
5th to 8th grade	1 118	1 310	152	111	617	323	520	4 380	464	47
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 643	1 468	559	2 424	1 413	399	1 285	12 287	1 198	138
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 635	2 109	1 051	2 291	3 157	401	2 980	23 359	1 518	253
Some college, no degree	1 538	984	837	3 079	2 367	362	2 126	21 709	882	180
Associate degree, occupational program	276	231	120	415	346	95	300	3 159	183	41
Associate degree, academic program	85	101	26	393	400	97	356	2 513	85	31
Bachelor's degree	762	323	472	2 523	1 048	94	974	11 919	194	34
Graduate or professional degree	366	192	195	651	420	11	409	4 663	162	37
Females 25 years and over	5 104	4 302	1 934	4 966	5 235	1 036	4 780	45 695	2 777	406
Less than 5th grade	540	729	55	7	80	116	53	512	95	—
5th to 8th grade	578	704	50	37	316	193	239	2 417	253	20
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	863	767	297	240	855	224	781	7 097	651	76
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 557	1 122	688	1 570	1 669	197	1 580	13 219	780	112
Some college, no degree	812	548	435	1 652	1 228	155	1 140	11 761	608	93
Associate degree, occupational program	110	104	58	135	214	56	191	1 639	115	32
Associate degree, academic program	39	29	26	180	241	47	212	1 403	75	14
Bachelor's degree	379	178	220	926	450	37	413	5 796	82	26
Graduate or professional degree	226	121	105	219	182	11	171	1 851	118	33
Persons 25 years and over	9 345	7 950	3 475	9 924	9 929	2 039	9 055	85 062	4 888	794
Percent less than 5th grade	9.9	15.5	1.8	.4	1.6	12.6	1.2	1.3	4.1	4.2
Percent high school graduate or higher	60.6	49.6	77.7	94.2	77.9	52.0	78.9	79.1	61.9	72.5
Percent some college or higher	32.4	23.0	47.5	71.2	32.3	46.1	46.0	51.7	30.8	40.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.1	6.5	19.2	32.0	14.8	5.1	15.3	19.5	7.3	8.9
Males 25 to 34 years	1 090	1 030	306	2 206	1 464	397	1 325	11 235	702	127
Percent high school graduate or higher	73.3	69.7	81.0	94.8	85.5	59.9	85.5	85.3	74.5	65.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.5	5.9	22.9	42.4	14.8	3.0	16.3	20.0	7.8	—
Females 25 to 34 years	1 230	1 144	404	2 198	1 507	425	1 316	11 375	1 006	146
Percent high school graduate or higher	79.8	76.1	85.9	96.4	83.4	63.3	85.0	86.0	77.5	76.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	14.1	13.3	7.9	28.1	10.0	3.1	10.5	19.9	4.2	2.7
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	14 267	12 949	4 799	15 313	15 052	3 686	13 482	120 780	8 153	1 229
Speak a language other than English	8 735	11 449	454	420	1 459	2 610	467	7 982	365	196
5 to 17 years	1 875	2 559	94	106	281	583	81	1 816	105	47
18 to 64 years	5 778	7 430	325	306	1 071	1 912	320	5 604	253	149
65 to 74 years	664	827	6	3	56	65	39	359	—	—
75 years and over	418	633	29	5	51	50	27	203	7	—
Do not speak English "very well"	3 797	5 258	148	92	500	1 011	116	2 478	142	135
5 to 17 years	802	1 073	—	17	150	250	29	562	45	47
18 to 64 years	2 215	3 037	129	67	263	679	41	1 676	97	88
65 to 74 years	467	616	—	3	42	32	25	142	—	—
75 years and over	313	532	19	5	45	50	21	98	—	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	868	1 207	20	—	85	216	8	544	14	26
Persons 5 years and over in households	14 180	12 735	4 712	15 313	14 795	3 678	13 233	118 944	7 951	1 214
In linguistically isolated households	2 100	3 002	57	—	238	625	8	1 262	33	118
5 to 17 years	433	691	—	—	93	211	—	343	—	47
18 to 64 years	1 124	1 601	57	—	121	367	—	759	33	71
65 to 74 years	336	424	—	—	—	5	—	83	—	—
75 years and over	207	286	—	—	24	42	8	77	—	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	9 273	8 412	3 000	11 161	10 631	2 569	9 523	81 550	5 247	905
With a mobility or self-care limitation	554	578	136	138	383	158	298	2 738	478	61
With a mobility limitation	322	343	77	67	225	64	181	1 515	135	13
In labor force	82	69	25	33	52	23	29	371	39	—
With a self-care limitation	372	401	94	100	259	144	188	1 862	434	54
With a work disability	727	790	227	452	768	186	689	6 759	647	101
In labor force	214	253	87	293	348	66	319	3 224	260	34
Prevented from working	444	508	100	103	357	120	307	2 878	314	62
No work disability	8 546	7 622	2 773	10 709	9 863	2 383	8 834	74 791	4 600	804
In labor force	5 851	5 057	2 039	9 360	7 741	1 762	6 956	60 757	3 417	659
Persons 65 to 74 years	1 131	812	464	314	806	76	778	10 014	412	36
With a mobility or self-care limitation	283	228	86	13	110	8	110	1 350	76	6
With a mobility limitation	184	192	23	6	66	—	66	898	55	—
With a self-care limitation	225	156	86	13	54	8	54	917	56	6
Persons 75 years and over	798	521	390	169	609	42	593	6 776	345	9
With a mobility or self-care limitation	297	271	100	40	236	18	276	2 201	155	9
With a mobility limitation	277	254	91	35	172	18	172	1 915	151	5
With a self-care limitation	203	182	60	17	151	—	151	1 176	73	4

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Amarillo city—Con.			Andrews city			Angleton city			
	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 104	7 590	29 756	2 134	1 320	1 676	3 795	632	978	3 330
Preprimary school	39	500	2 373	219	99	162	327	66	37	299
Public school	28	380	1 469	159	96	105	186	66	32	163
Elementary or high school	842	5 992	19 599	1 641	1 150	1 277	2 684	477	771	2 353
Public school	795	5 685	18 367	1 609	1 143	1 245	2 608	477	763	2 277
College	223	1 098	7 784	274	71	237	784	89	170	678
Public college	175	1 031	7 180	247	51	230	692	75	157	586
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 104	7 590	29 756	2 134	1 320	1 676	3 795	632	978	3 330
3 and 4 years	3	237	947	78	43	66	157	46	26	134
5 to 14 years	598	4 981	15 905	1 331	900	982	2 111	350	552	1 884
15 to 17 years	157	893	4 024	351	218	313	575	108	140	500
18 and 19 years	97	380	1 885	103	41	103	188	37	51	169
20 to 24 years	111	293	2 009	44	27	35	256	5	54	235
25 to 34 years	82	557	2 509	139	70	94	329	31	106	255
35 years and over	56	249	2 477	88	21	83	179	55	49	153
Persons 18 to 24 years	346	3 221	10 576	578	409	447	1 237	170	387	1 056
Percent enrolled in college	28.3	12.7	27.4	13.3	6.4	15.2	24.8	5.9	12.7	27.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	218	1 542	6 033	389	320	332	802	154	180	715
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	3.2	31.3	12.9	8.7	29.1	6.3	13.7	11.7	15.0	13.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	346	3 221	10 576	578	409	447	1 237	170	387	1 056
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	71	893	3 074	218	127	157	459	55	151	360
Some college or associate degree	95	550	4 360	127	36	118	359	33	58	345
Bachelor's degree or higher	17	90	474	31	—	31	66	—	—	66
Persons 25 years and over	1 405	10 111	81 047	4 894	1 552	4 339	8 197	926	1 406	7 648
Less than 5th grade	255	1 058	705	185	334	38	112	23	147	64
5th to 8th grade	119	1 793	3 776	394	417	299	296	67	140	272
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	270	2 264	11 523	987	331	843	966	120	166	925
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	318	2 458	22 332	1 525	291	1 449	2 683	252	562	2 419
Some college, no degree	137	1 495	20 947	995	141	924	2 248	280	248	2 143
Associate degree, occupational program	35	346	3 031	123	9	123	402	24	46	393
Associate degree, academic program	27	233	2 413	123	14	109	220	14	39	202
Bachelor's degree	138	323	11 734	389	15	381	837	105	43	812
Graduate or professional degree	106	141	4 586	173	—	173	433	41	15	418
Females 25 years and over	687	4 955	43 726	2 583	793	2 308	4 273	505	672	4 011
Less than 5th grade	178	503	332	68	161	13	69	—	89	29
5th to 8th grade	67	856	2 127	228	263	157	191	46	66	184
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	141	1 219	6 704	537	136	466	585	60	68	571
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	132	1 125	12 767	830	153	786	1 475	168	273	1 342
Some college, no degree	32	753	11 348	442	56	416	992	146	137	941
Associate degree, occupational program	20	205	1 556	97	9	97	225	13	7	225
Associate degree, academic program	15	83	1 363	44	—	44	123	4	12	116
Bachelor's degree	56	171	5 690	234	15	226	398	62	12	396
Graduate or professional degree	46	40	1 839	103	—	103	215	6	8	207
Persons 25 years and over	1 405	10 111	81 047	4 894	1 552	4 339	8 197	926	1 406	7 648
Percent less than 5th grade	18.1	10.5	.9	3.8	21.5	.9	1.4	2.5	10.5	.8
Percent high school graduate or higher	54.2	49.4	80.3	68.0	30.3	72.8	83.2	77.3	67.8	83.5
Percent some college or higher	31.5	25.1	52.7	36.8	11.5	39.4	50.5	50.1	27.8	51.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	17.4	4.6	20.1	11.5	1.0	12.8	15.5	15.8	4.1	16.1
Males 25 to 34 years	258	2 493	10 298	646	340	506	1 252	119	331	1 125
Percent high school graduate or higher	60.9	56.1	87.2	70.9	39.1	79.6	92.8	74.8	78.5	92.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.7	3.8	21.5	6.0	—	7.7	14.0	5.9	5.4	14.0
Females 25 to 34 years	250	2 134	10 590	623	367	485	1 272	185	268	1 189
Percent high school graduate or higher	45.2	56.2	87.8	68.9	48.2	79.2	90.8	97.8	89.2	90.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	14.0	5.4	20.9	14.1	1.9	18.1	15.3	8.6	3.7	16.3
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	2 562	19 675	113 032	7 315	3 186	6 183	12 277	1 580	2 559	11 207
Speak a language other than English	2 312	14 685	2 833	1 126	2 793	201	1 097	26	1 831	434
5 to 17 years	726	3 731	619	362	1 013	37	235	—	347	117
18 to 64 years	1 534	10 384	1 901	689	1 745	124	776	26	1 382	263
65 to 74 years	18	432	182	21	9	12	44	—	39	44
75 years and over	34	138	131	54	26	28	42	—	63	10
Do not speak English "very well"	1 501	5 454	603	446	1 147	67	215	10	529	62
5 to 17 years	309	1 205	131	126	298	8	32	—	120	19
18 to 64 years	1 167	3 859	407	275	824	39	147	10	338	31
65 to 74 years	6	283	27	9	9	—	12	—	21	12
75 years and over	19	107	38	36	16	20	24	—	50	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	374	1 187	123	105	219	27	38	—	97	8
Persons 5 years and over in households	2 562	19 476	111 282	7 212	3 172	6 094	12 043	1 512	2 552	10 980
In linguistically isolated households	1 207	3 106	187	243	667	35	89	—	215	21
5 to 17 years	393	887	20	80	261	—	13	—	28	13
18 to 64 years	799	2 023	129	125	388	15	52	—	148	8
65 to 74 years	6	126	6	9	9	—	—	—	—	—
75 years and over	9	70	32	29	9	20	24	—	39	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	1 797	13 267	76 465	4 644	2 112	3 959	8 488	1 009	1 748	7 762
With a mobility or self-care limitation	84	617	2 582	167	102	131	399	104	177	318
With a mobility limitation	23	265	1 443	90	30	78	146	15	20	139
In labor force	10	53	350	24	—	24	17	4	7	17
With a self-care limitation	66	500	1 742	124	90	100	303	92	170	222
With a work disability	115	975	6 433	365	150	318	591	86	90	559
In labor force	60	376	3 090	128	65	118	307	32	55	290
Prevented from working	50	514	2 718	186	62	172	240	46	27	225
No work disability	1 682	12 292	70 032	4 279	1 962	3 641	7 897	923	1 658	7 203
In labor force	1 291	9 532	57 026	3 227	1 290	2 773	6 276	760	1 278	5 736
Persons 65 to 74 years	26	451	9 818	589	16	580	788	52	47	780
With a mobility or self-care limitation	8	126	1 274	47	7	47	113	34	13	113
With a mobility limitation	—	75	856	39	7	39	72	27	13	72
With a self-care limitation	8	75	869	39	7	39	97	34	13	97
Persons 75 years and over	34	141	6 686	382	19	363	350	60	72	309
With a mobility or self-care limitation	6	78	2 144	168	—	168	86	44	29	76
With a mobility limitation	6	68	1 861	115	—	115	78	44	21	68
With a self-care limitation	—	41	1 142	98	—	98	31	20	14	31

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Arlington city						Athens city		Austin city	
	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	57 219	7 562	392	4 689	6 300	54 325	1 920	723	102 613	19 234
Preprimary school	4 609	438	8	207	251	4 491	150	24	6 761	1 003
Public school	2 153	240	—	119	124	2 094	69	24	3 060	701
Elementary or high school	33 849	4 966	265	2 012	4 514	31 749	1 239	513	39 103	12 219
Public school	31 225	4 675	260	1 820	4 224	29 263	1 190	501	35 336	11 970
College	18 761	2 158	119	2 470	1 535	18 085	531	186	56 749	6 012
Public college	15 979	1 770	91	2 195	1 261	15 397	487	176	52 433	5 003
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	57 219	7 562	392	4 689	6 300	54 325	1 920	723	102 613	19 234
3 and 4 years	1 922	262	8	87	105	1 887	74	—	3 466	648
5 to 14 years	27 298	4 155	198	1 639	3 374	25 690	932	349	31 760	9 137
15 to 17 years	7 182	703	62	393	732	6 813	274	115	8 299	2 517
18 and 19 years	4 123	480	14	162	356	3 976	208	135	11 006	1 751
20 to 24 years	6 413	725	29	992	657	6 150	138	67	26 378	2 224
25 to 34 years	6 492	1 019	63	1 084	775	6 191	84	38	14 509	1 778
35 years and over	3 789	218	18	332	301	3 618	210	19	7 195	1 179
Persons 18 to 24 years	25 658	2 933	152	1 504	3 775	24 212	880	390	56 016	8 433
Percent enrolled in college	33.6	32.4	25.0	72.1	72.1	34.4	28.1	33.1	63.2	38.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	11 661	1 144	91	454	1 386	11 090	506	244	19 463	4 696
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	11.4	5.0	9.9	10.1	26.6	10.7	13.0	9.0	7.0	15.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	25 658	2 933	152	1 504	3 775	24 212	880	390	56 016	8 433
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	6 230	725	32	248	896	5 925	229	107	9 078	2 370
Some college or associate degree	12 375	1 557	76	821	1 036	11 888	354	147	34 104	3 650
Bachelor's degree or higher	2 280	116	15	279	130	2 222	8	—	7 467	389
Persons 25 years and over	135 280	11 417	830	5 715	10 640	130 227	5 295	1 117	208 304	31 223
Less than 5th grade	913	126	—	146	1 045	642	101	123	3 278	957
5th to 8th grade	2 840	115	47	154	1 307	2 319	543	136	5 828	1 961
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	10 628	962	93	618	1 837	9 991	853	286	14 522	6 580
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	32 317	2 228	184	746	2 283	31 248	1 408	314	38 239	7 378
Some college, no degree	38 622	4 026	316	781	2 012	37 353	1 114	121	52 079	7 597
Associate degree, occupational program	4 062	412	54	207	323	3 917	134	46	5 146	865
Associate degree, academic program	4 664	643	24	184	375	4 421	147	24	5 839	732
Bachelor's degree	30 604	2 261	73	1 693	1 132	29 950	511	42	53 709	3 455
Graduate or professional degree	10 630	644	39	1 186	326	10 386	484	25	29 664	1 698
Females 25 years and over	68 462	5 934	396	2 683	5 163	65 949	3 040	618	106 120	16 546
Less than 5th grade	481	70	—	98	444	332	72	64	1 457	417
5th to 8th grade	1 439	93	34	102	560	1 198	277	91	3 265	1 052
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	6 004	513	70	327	923	5 689	547	141	8 248	3 501
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	19 081	1 194	72	417	1 255	18 431	922	175	23 040	3 868
Some college, no degree	19 808	2 020	136	359	1 013	19 216	626	65	26 613	4 047
Associate degree, occupational program	2 143	203	16	140	176	2 069	58	27	2 587	494
Associate degree, academic program	2 257	322	17	117	145	2 164	74	16	2 882	408
Bachelor's degree	13 154	1 242	22	801	457	12 888	249	23	26 446	1 825
Graduate or professional degree	4 095	277	29	322	190	3 962	215	16	11 582	934
Persons 25 years and over	135 280	11 417	830	5 715	10 640	130 227	5 295	1 117	208 304	31 223
Percent less than 5th grade	.7	1.1	—	2.6	9.8	.5	1.9	1.1	1.6	3.1
Percent high school graduate or higher	89.4	89.5	83.1	83.9	60.6	90.1	71.7	51.2	88.7	69.6
Percent some college or higher	65.5	69.9	61.0	70.9	39.2	66.1	45.1	23.1	70.3	46.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	30.5	25.4	13.5	50.4	13.7	31.0	18.8	6.0	40.0	16.5
Males 25 to 34 years	25 674	3 087	169	1 484	3 113	24 277	498	158	39 408	5 885
Percent high school graduate or higher	91.3	90.9	86.4	87.3	59.3	92.6	81.1	63.3	91.9	78.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	31.8	22.7	3.0	61.6	14.4	32.7	28.9	5.7	41.3	17.7
Females 25 to 34 years	23 947	3 503	186	1 244	2 684	22 780	543	163	36 600	5 906
Percent high school graduate or higher	92.1	91.6	84.9	87.9	64.0	93.0	83.4	92.6	92.7	82.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	29.6	25.5	6.5	51.3	12.8	30.2	14.5	17.8	41.9	17.5
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	198 438	19 554	1 262	9 445	19 026	189 709	7 482	1 983	307 711	52 408
Speak a language other than English	12 045	1 468	102	8 169	13 148	7 221	303	67	39 248	3 518
5 to 17 years	2 092	129	4	1 607	2 313	1 289	75	22	5 579	591
18 to 64 years	9 400	1 339	79	6 441	10 629	5 475	195	45	30 822	2 778
65 to 74 years	323	—	9	97	158	242	17	—	1 712	87
75 years and over	230	—	10	24	48	215	16	—	1 135	62
Do not speak English "very well"	3 258	321	48	4 296	5 732	1 489	128	40	11 559	1 032
5 to 17 years	560	34	—	754	907	297	33	10	1 824	178
18 to 64 years	2 578	287	29	3 442	4 711	1 108	88	30	8 420	789
65 to 74 years	51	—	9	88	93	21	7	—	746	34
75 years and over	69	—	10	12	21	63	—	—	569	31
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	680	155	11	1 110	1 392	284	29	—	2 815	222
Persons 5 years and over in households	196 793	19 290	1 241	9 427	18 947	188 091	7 101	1 783	294 262	49 951
In linguistically isolated households	1 608	205	11	3 160	3 989	499	85	—	5 853	416
5 to 17 years	314	18	—	757	856	71	34	—	1 181	121
18 to 64 years	1 222	187	11	2 360	3 077	368	51	—	4 036	291
65 to 74 years	21	—	—	43	45	15	—	—	349	4
75 years and over	51	—	—	—	11	45	—	—	287	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	152 758	14 510	933	7 341	14 645	146 182	4 660	1 269	238 103	36 478
With a mobility or self-care limitation	3 573	736	33	329	619	3 218	169	110	6 201	3 139
With a mobility limitation	1 717	104	14	60	231	1 608	89	51	2 926	1 303
In labor force	574	33	5	22	130	521	6	8	970	326
With a self-care limitation	2 456	672	33	291	474	2 176	108	83	4 529	2 533
With a work disability	8 318	542	61	154	628	7 997	409	165	13 303	3 479
In labor force	4 614	292	38	79	335	4 406	162	83	7 435	1 264
Prevented from working	2 989	209	18	44	251	2 889	210	74	4 420	1 926
No work disability	144 440	13 968	872	7 187	14 017	138 185	4 251	1 104	224 800	32 999
In labor force	122 543	12 551	737	4 915	11 682	117 291	3 388	742	180 861	26 747
Persons 65 to 74 years	7 939	144	62	112	175	7 841	787	147	15 747	2 116
With a mobility or self-care limitation	918	17	—	33	55	892	96	32	1 840	581
With a mobility limitation	658	—	—	20	39	648	69	32	1 336	387
With a self-care limitation	530	17	—	33	37	514	35	9	1 134	429
Persons 75 years and over	3 694	52	10	30	92	3 635	705	69	10 551	1 370
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 242	39	10	—	14	1 233	179	24	3 202	583
With a mobility limitation	1 078	39	10	—	14	1 069	151	24	2 732	487
With a self-care limitation	637	29	—	—	4	633	89	15	1 727	398

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Austin city—Con.				Balch Springs city				Bay City city	
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	702	7 776	35 692	88 729	3 477	621	582	3 178	3 139	945
Preprimary school	49	271	1 915	5 945	253	23	30	242	313	53
Public school	35	169	1 371	2 569	148	11	19	137	213	53
Elementary or high school	340	1 411	22 763	30 984	2 767	496	519	2 494	2 210	776
Public school	313	1 349	22 031	27 561	2 576	464	513	2 309	2 019	776
College	313	6 094	11 014	51 800	457	102	33	442	616	116
Public college	278	5 804	9 777	48 051	377	92	33	362	579	116
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	702	7 776	35 692	88 729	3 477	621	582	3 178	3 139	945
3 and 4 years	20	143	1 097	3 012	72	23	29	62	123	44
5 to 14 years	251	1 085	17 414	25 422	2 294	334	391	2 093	1 886	579
15 to 17 years	83	296	4 024	6 838	513	94	112	450	441	152
18 and 19 years	90	1 188	2 943	9 822	159	54	17	149	215	78
20 to 24 years	63	2 582	4 985	24 263	126	21	5	126	106	69
25 to 34 years	101	2 083	3 633	12 907	137	87	9	137	211	10
35 years and over	94	399	1 596	6 465	176	8	19	161	157	13
Persons 18 to 24 years	316	4 257	18 035	49 407	1 582	163	369	1 451	1 040	308
Percent enrolled in college	43.4	85.6	36.9	65.9	10.7	17.2	1.4	11.6	23.8	30.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	138	1 394	7 817	16 707	899	126	181	812	663	240
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	3.6	1.2	21.6	5.4	27.7	13.5	29.3	27.2	13.7	10.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	316	4 257	18 035	49 407	1 582	163	369	1 451	1 040	308
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	90	798	4 248	7 641	617	31	101	578	371	117
Some college or associate degree	151	2 382	6 385	31 396	322	38	32	322	340	68
Bachelor's degree or higher	20	844	1 063	6 910	22	—	—	22	56	—
Persons 25 years and over	1 014	7 228	51 880	187 025	8 282	794	936	7 814	7 721	1 816
Less than 5th grade	28	241	6 526	1 582	253	—	140	158	339	82
5th to 8th grade	57	263	6 394	3 869	852	51	156	791	549	231
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	78	421	8 899	11 456	1 875	157	153	1 789	769	409
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	155	964	11 572	33 632	2 982	199	301	2 806	2 262	585
Some college, no degree	384	856	9 189	47 575	1 488	224	123	1 461	1 812	353
Associate degree, occupational program	46	150	1 180	4 622	213	84	28	203	272	26
Associate degree, academic program	15	187	956	5 329	169	7	10	163	121	16
Bachelor's degree	178	1 952	4 886	50 932	340	72	10	340	1 211	55
Graduate or professional degree	73	2 194	2 278	28 028	110	—	15	103	386	59
Females 25 years and over	426	3 527	25 966	95 070	4 306	454	469	4 043	4 015	1 043
Less than 5th grade	10	159	3 039	592	132	—	57	85	194	38
5th to 8th grade	49	184	3 354	2 232	349	27	46	330	240	137
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	16	311	4 639	6 616	1 015	99	86	957	503	242
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	113	606	6 216	20 410	1 706	104	183	1 592	1 391	382
Some college, no degree	139	437	4 403	24 386	712	137	63	694	891	144
Associate degree, occupational program	15	75	513	2 377	101	46	13	101	124	9
Associate degree, academic program	—	125	418	2 649	67	—	4	67	82	16
Bachelor's degree	42	1 023	2 345	25 005	170	41	10	170	443	21
Graduate or professional degree	42	607	1 039	10 803	54	—	7	47	147	54
Persons 25 years and over	1 014	7 228	51 880	187 025	8 282	794	936	7 814	7 721	1 816
Percent less than 5th grade	2.8	3.3	12.6	.8	3.1	—	15.0	2.0	4.4	4.5
Percent high school graduate or higher	83.9	87.2	57.9	91.0	64.0	73.8	52.0	65.0	78.5	60.2
Percent some college or higher	68.6	73.9	35.6	73.0	28.0	48.7	19.9	29.1	49.2	28.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	24.8	57.4	13.8	42.2	5.4	9.1	2.7	5.7	19.5	6.3
Males 25 to 34 years	254	2 382	12 926	34 533	1 411	168	236	1 289	1 121	176
Percent high school graduate or higher	80.7	94.2	65.4	94.3	72.4	70.8	53.8	73.9	92.0	84.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	18.9	72.9	15.9	44.2	3.1	18.5	—	3.4	19.8	—
Females 25 to 34 years	198	1 964	11 702	31 801	1 472	165	244	1 335	1 115	275
Percent high school graduate or higher	92.9	89.6	68.0	94.9	80.0	88.5	70.5	80.7	84.9	87.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	19.7	59.0	16.5	44.5	4.9	7.9	4.1	5.4	14.6	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	1 669	12 934	93 535	271 223	12 984	1 425	1 934	12 083	11 276	2 866
Speak a language other than English	351	10 284	68 562	14 444	998	59	1 323	395	1 736	43
5 to 17 years	93	963	13 224	1 351	238	—	277	102	393	5
18 to 64 years	248	9 212	51 958	11 616	728	44	1 038	261	1 194	28
65 to 74 years	—	93	2 073	815	17	15	8	17	89	—
75 years and over	10	16	1 307	662	15	—	—	15	60	10
Do not speak English "very well"	145	4 956	26 807	3 107	485	14	670	142	522	13
5 to 17 years	38	359	5 235	292	96	—	93	44	59	5
18 to 64 years	97	4 507	19 506	2 292	372	14	569	81	384	8
65 to 74 years	—	74	1 191	244	17	—	8	17	52	—
75 years and over	10	16	875	279	—	—	—	—	27	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	35	1 427	5 959	967	86	—	129	26	114	—
Persons 5 years and over in households	1 587	12 006	91 350	258 750	12 868	1 425	1 934	11 967	11 152	2 814
In linguistically isolated households	93	3 136	16 037	1 314	263	—	497	26	192	—
5 to 17 years	21	435	4 102	124	70	—	143	—	12	—
18 to 64 years	62	2 636	10 806	982	193	—	346	26	114	—
65 to 74 years	—	57	647	114	—	—	8	—	52	—
75 years and over	10	8	482	94	—	—	—	—	14	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	1 267	11 448	68 537	210 993	9 295	978	1 371	8 647	7 647	1 774
With a mobility or self-care limitation	54	598	3 533	5 075	350	56	74	326	249	147
With a mobility limitation	35	73	1 163	2 503	183	27	13	175	142	74
In labor force	—	35	452	825	58	—	—	58	22	19
With a self-care limitation	32	560	2 992	3 602	203	56	66	187	144	121
With a work disability	118	212	3 741	11 786	802	113	35	802	499	193
In labor force	69	118	1 677	6 685	332	14	24	332	205	36
Prevented from working	30	62	1 770	3 736	396	99	5	396	218	148
No work disability	1 149	11 236	64 796	199 207	8 493	865	1 336	7 845	7 148	1 581
In labor force	966	6 782	51 673	160 388	7 020	739	1 061	6 555	5 358	1 110
Persons 65 to 74 years	24	131	2 215	14 749	596	15	8	596	701	235
With a mobility or self-care limitation	11	10	473	1 638	100	15	—	100	69	44
With a mobility limitation	5	7	308	1 211	72	—	—	72	21	16
With a self-care limitation	11	3	316	1 021	54	15	—	54	63	28
Persons 75 years and over	19	17	1 257	10 108	236	19	—	236	568	181
With a mobility or self-care limitation	10	9	465	3 065	94	19	—	94	211	74
With a mobility limitation	10	9	374	2 612	81	19	—	81	168	57
With a self-care limitation	10	9	322	1 639	59	—	—	59	159	50

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Bay City city—Con.		Baytown city				Beaumont city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 670	2 515	11 833	2 809	5 018	9 965	14 634	15 448	881
Preprimary school	104	275	759	137	187	688	1 319	945	10
Public school	85	182	370	103	148	333	465	709	10
Elementary or high school	1 340	1 699	8 246	2 265	4 159	6 740	8 502	11 519	409
Public school	1 284	1 533	7 961	2 240	4 089	6 511	6 471	11 028	365
College	226	541	2 828	407	672	2 537	4 813	2 984	462
Public college	201	529	2 571	372	582	2 335	4 353	2 665	439
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 670	2 515	11 833	2 809	5 018	9 965	14 634	15 448	881
3 and 4 years	46	108	341	60	149	289	638	661	10
5 to 14 years	1 042	1 501	6 334	1 634	3 084	5 185	6 962	8 521	273
15 to 17 years	90	325	1 874	517	730	1 626	1 712	2 429	84
18 and 19 years	37	174	706	190	299	622	1 062	1 160	37
20 to 24 years	69	106	673	114	215	604	1 627	981	204
25 to 34 years	116	172	959	159	304	837	1 334	898	216
35 years and over	562	819	4 674	965	1 931	4 055	5 818	5 096	258
Percent enrolled in college	10.3	29.3	22.5	15.4	15.5	23.4	39.7	29.2	76.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	333	511	2 526	622	1 169	2 147	2 869	3 376	108
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	15.6	12.3	11.8	6.6	26.8	9.3	11.0	12.2	14.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	562	819	4 674	965	1 931	4 055	5 818	5 096	258
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	136	309	1 253	413	511	1 102	1 576	1 786	42
Some college or associate degree	111	311	1 736	293	375	1 591	2 830	1 664	101
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	56	268	16	—	268	444	89	63
Persons 25 years and over	2 320	6 616	29 307	3 673	6 548	26 683	43 685	25 895	1 108
Less than 5th grade	459	121	587	142	1 311	220	697	1 542	199
5th to 8th grade	471	318	1 751	375	1 561	1 151	1 705	2 505	77
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	492	589	4 276	789	1 373	3 719	4 963	5 455	44
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	525	2 010	8 021	1 138	1 078	7 561	12 584	8 414	90
Some college, no degree	211	1 658	7 739	755	795	7 315	9 707	4 740	109
Associate degree, occupational program	82	243	902	159	132	866	1 620	864	—
Associate degree, academic program	27	198	911	120	145	825	843	414	9
Bachelor's degree	42	1 104	3 267	154	124	3 192	7 938	1 347	323
Graduate or professional degree	11	375	1 853	41	29	1 834	3 628	614	257
Females 25 years and over	1 155	3 431	15 278	2 056	3 124	13 977	23 383	14 423	508
Less than 5th grade	219	70	229	75	562	90	303	708	108
5th to 8th grade	225	135	995	197	813	633	982	1 442	42
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	271	394	2 423	459	699	2 169	3 065	3 073	14
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	250	1 270	4 397	624	477	4 165	7 617	4 569	50
Some college, no degree	117	796	3 843	385	350	3 648	5 028	2 626	79
Associate degree, occupational program	52	107	496	76	64	480	919	517	—
Associate degree, academic program	13	69	434	90	85	372	435	213	9
Bachelor's degree	8	443	1 612	116	74	1 571	3 591	841	158
Graduate or professional degree	—	147	849	34	—	849	1 443	434	48
Persons 25 years and over	2 320	6 616	29 307	3 673	6 548	26 683	43 685	25 895	1 108
Percent less than 5th grade	19.8	1.8	2.0	3.9	20.0	.8	1.6	6.0	18.0
Percent high school graduate or higher	38.7	84.5	77.4	64.4	35.2	80.9	83.1	63.3	71.1
Percent some college or higher	16.1	54.1	50.1	33.5	18.7	52.6	54.3	30.8	63.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	2.3	22.4	17.5	5.3	2.3	18.8	26.5	7.6	52.3
Males 25 to 34 years	428	958	4 163	606	1 478	3 641	5 343	3 363	308
Percent high school graduate or higher	52.1	95.6	82.9	74.4	44.4	87.1	88.6	77.2	87.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	2.1	22.2	10.2	—	—	11.7	29.8	4.4	76.3
Females 25 to 34 years	451	910	4 102	673	1 262	3 563	5 167	4 301	196
Percent high school graduate or higher	57.9	89.6	79.9	76.7	36.5	85.5	90.9	79.3	89.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	—	17.9	15.8	6.7	2.6	17.7	28.1	8.3	47.4
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	4 264	9 414	42 929	6 886	12 799	38 174	58 932	42 847	1 742
Speak a language other than English	3 208	300	4 982	540	10 607	1 273	3 543	1 819	1 520
5 to 17 years	800	68	1 263	64	3 196	64	410	442	297
18 to 64 years	2 232	162	3 462	442	7 155	851	2 381	1 111	1 166
65 to 74 years	125	43	179	29	213	83	372	140	37
75 years and over	51	27	78	5	43	78	380	126	20
Do not speak English "very well"	1 150	89	1 933	197	4 758	243	1 057	609	834
5 to 17 years	227	—	386	6	1 000	54	104	158	109
18 to 64 years	826	55	1 463	169	3 609	164	721	342	688
65 to 74 years	65	26	72	22	123	13	99	46	25
75 years and over	32	8	12	—	26	12	133	63	12
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	250	28	288	47	798	44	230	112	234
Persons 5 years and over in households	4 244	9 290	42 487	6 807	12 778	37 753	56 903	41 406	1 736
In linguistically isolated households	604	34	1 001	134	2 815	70	532	170	580
5 to 17 years	191	—	301	41	884	8	92	23	86
18 to 64 years	342	—	664	86	1 837	62	355	98	478
65 to 74 years	59	26	36	7	88	—	40	15	16
75 years and over	12	8	—	—	6	—	45	34	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	2 822	6 348	29 680	4 492	8 692	26 388	39 236	27 616	1 363
With a mobility or self-care limitation	314	168	1 221	545	543	1 013	1 536	3 245	179
With a mobility limitation	124	80	574	215	212	519	807	1 268	26
In labor force	23	6	167	48	78	139	151	347	7
With a self-care limitation	234	104	934	463	462	755	1 112	2 695	179
With a work disability	267	310	2 189	361	512	2 041	3 132	3 358	14
In labor force	113	106	987	84	226	898	1 269	961	6
Prevented from working	145	137	955	263	270	896	1 440	2 131	8
No work disability	2 555	6 038	27 491	4 131	8 180	24 347	36 104	24 258	1 349
In labor force	1 862	4 518	21 160	3 215	5 686	18 991	28 510	18 247	764
Persons 65 to 74 years	131	649	3 144	224	231	3 035	5 936	2 582	37
With a mobility or self-care limitation	17	61	460	34	80	425	643	688	—
With a mobility limitation	17	13	359	14	71	333	433	496	—
With a self-care limitation	13	55	280	20	35	259	417	471	—
Persons 75 years and over	65	521	2 064	146	55	2 057	4 266	1 630	29
With a mobility or self-care limitation	30	190	642	65	18	642	1 401	789	21
With a mobility limitation	30	147	513	56	18	513	1 214	647	21
With a self-care limitation	27	138	334	9	11	334	823	557	21

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Beaumont city—Con.		Bedford city				Beeville city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 670	13 763	11 110	295	729	10 614	2 962	3 080	1 211
Preprimary school	56	1 280	961	16	63	904	207	128	113
Public school	31	434	467	3	41	432	74	89	19
Elementary or high school	1 263	7 861	6 808	195	430	6 504	2 096	2 359	748
Public school	1 133	5 942	6 376	195	412	6 090	1 960	2 259	698
College	351	4 622	3 341	84	236	3 206	659	593	350
Public college	306	4 174	2 934	65	198	2 823	631	572	336
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 670	13 763	11 110	295	729	10 614	2 962	3 080	1 211
3 and 4 years	67	605	405	16	13	392	90	81	46
5 to 14 years	977	6 440	5 398	171	421	5 090	1 584	1 739	611
15 to 17 years	238	1 614	1 676	24	47	1 636	456	431	184
18 and 19 years	106	996	728	—	46	712	184	240	59
20 to 24 years	120	1 575	950	28	65	928	168	158	92
25 to 34 years	70	1 295	965	48	105	886	280	245	137
35 years and over	92	1 238	988	8	32	970	200	186	82
Persons 18 to 24 years	569	5 539	4 058	84	274	3 947	879	939	407
Percent enrolled in college	32.5	39.9	33.0	33.3	36.1	33.0	29.6	27.6	32.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	358	2 685	2 224	7	96	2 182	506	579	214
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	17.6	10.9	6.5	—	8.3	6.6	11.9	18.7	8.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	569	5 539	4 058	84	274	3 947	879	939	407
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	197	1 503	979	30	87	955	240	260	113
Some college or associate degree	154	2 743	2 019	44	162	1 932	355	318	197
Bachelor's degree or higher	15	444	431	7	—	431	55	4	51
Persons 25 years and over	2 687	42 363	26 258	663	1 081	25 624	5 700	4 340	3 012
Less than 5th grade	335	577	61	13	39	56	571	851	21
5th to 8th grade	333	1 603	364	12	43	321	657	791	152
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	599	4 720	1 423	8	91	1 361	815	740	372
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	670	12 241	5 516	66	236	5 399	1 121	812	629
Some college, no degree	401	9 448	8 000	252	233	7 856	1 234	694	818
Associate degree, occupational program	64	1 573	923	49	33	906	315	255	143
Associate degree, academic program	21	822	1 077	19	40	1 052	100	74	72
Bachelor's degree	187	7 809	6 623	198	264	6 459	617	72	560
Graduate or professional degree	77	3 570	2 271	46	102	2 214	270	51	245
Females 25 years and over	1 190	22 795	13 524	347	560	13 212	3 037	2 365	1 573
Less than 5th grade	107	273	27	6	21	22	332	488	—
5th to 8th grade	118	932	243	6	16	227	390	475	79
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	271	2 946	867	4	54	829	440	405	207
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	352	7 420	3 457	44	125	3 406	575	421	341
Some college, no degree	173	4 944	4 305	154	142	4 221	666	358	462
Associate degree, occupational program	39	897	500	30	—	500	141	125	40
Associate degree, academic program	12	423	541	19	17	531	36	41	28
Bachelor's degree	87	3 548	2 754	66	130	2 664	290	30	265
Graduate or professional degree	31	1 412	830	18	55	812	167	22	151
Persons 25 years and over	2 687	42 363	26 258	663	1 081	25 624	5 700	4 340	3 012
Percent less than 5th grade	12.5	1.4	.2	2.0	3.6	.2	10.0	19.6	.7
Percent high school graduate or higher	52.8	83.7	93.0	95.0	84.0	93.2	64.2	45.1	81.9
Percent some college or higher	27.9	54.8	72.0	85.1	62.2	72.1	44.5	26.4	61.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.8	26.9	33.9	36.8	33.9	33.8	15.6	2.8	26.7
Males 25 to 34 years	605	5 109	4 104	159	335	3 896	819	608	479
Percent high school graduate or higher	41.7	89.9	95.8	95.6	87.2	96.2	79.0	63.3	91.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.4	30.4	39.2	53.5	37.6	39.4	23.8	1.0	39.5
Females 25 to 34 years	488	4 982	4 161	164	206	4 044	717	618	361
Percent high school graduate or higher	62.1	91.4	95.7	100.0	87.4	95.8	81.2	64.9	93.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.4	28.4	32.6	28.7	40.3	31.9	18.4	—	36.6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	4 588	56 666	37 933	957	1 853	36 826	8 743	7 589	4 252
Speak a language other than English	2 866	2 366	1 885	41	1 054	1 302	3 794	6 032	211
5 to 17 years	636	223	397	—	222	225	771	1 230	51
18 to 64 years	2 027	1 505	1 373	41	802	983	2 524	4 108	132
65 to 74 years	157	289	69	—	13	56	303	413	17
75 years and over	46	349	46	—	17	38	196	281	11
Do not speak English "very well"	1 091	623	424	31	313	265	1 407	2 151	81
5 to 17 years	152	63	91	—	55	50	288	361	32
18 to 64 years	842	389	286	31	245	181	807	1 294	37
65 to 74 years	76	52	26	—	5	21	202	304	8
75 years and over	21	119	21	—	8	13	130	192	4
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	166	161	47	—	49	21	361	515	14
Persons 5 years and over in households	4 453	54 691	37 733	939	1 853	36 626	8 614	7 470	4 156
In linguistically isolated households	577	306	67	—	88	21	773	1 068	40
5 to 17 years	107	53	8	—	22	—	164	187	18
18 to 64 years	456	168	59	—	66	21	398	560	14
65 to 74 years	14	40	—	—	—	—	111	186	8
75 years and over	—	45	—	—	—	—	100	135	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	3 124	37 699	29 528	730	1 340	28 797	5 293	4 727	2 546
With a mobility or self-care limitation	192	1 473	511	43	8	503	252	280	76
With a mobility limitation	49	790	170	—	8	162	131	170	36
In labor force	7	151	43	—	—	43	16	52	8
With a self-care limitation	155	1 060	389	43	8	381	157	182	55
With a work disability	187	3 019	1 266	12	32	1 258	578	545	244
In labor force	69	1 220	713	—	—	713	187	149	100
Prevented from working	107	1 387	447	7	15	439	321	342	102
No work disability	2 937	34 680	28 262	718	1 308	27 539	4 715	4 182	2 302
In labor force	2 385	27 411	24 558	647	1 117	23 967	3 676	2 929	1 894
Persons 65 to 74 years	201	5 822	1 219	6	13	1 206	638	423	346
With a mobility or self-care limitation	14	643	125	6	—	125	44	77	—
With a mobility limitation	6	433	75	6	—	75	44	61	—
With a self-care limitation	8	417	83	—	—	83	9	32	—
Persons 75 years and over	70	4 223	556	—	17	548	601	299	374
With a mobility or self-care limitation	22	1 390	175	—	—	175	246	114	161
With a mobility limitation	18	1 207	167	—	—	167	205	106	120
With a self-care limitation	15	812	73	—	—	73	175	67	130

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Bellaire city		Belton city				Benbrook city	Big Spring city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Black	
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	353	2 756	2 527	262	1 072	2 136	4 133	3 859	375	
Preprimary school -----	24	422	143	11	42	112	416	138	43	
Public school -----	6	121	63	11	23	51	166	64	43	
Elementary or high school -----	187	1 411	1 736	199	900	1 424	2 451	2 838	283	
Public school -----	171	1 122	1 643	199	864	1 350	2 078	2 749	283	
College -----	142	923	648	52	130	600	1 266	883	49	
Public college -----	103	695	283	41	43	258	968	825	49	
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	353	2 756	2 527	262	1 072	2 136	4 133	3 859	375	
3 and 4 years -----	24	252	88	4	16	75	205	94	18	
5 to 14 years -----	137	1 246	1 341	130	666	1 083	2 021	2 023	225	
15 to 17 years -----	40	236	295	52	131	261	560	564	57	
18 and 19 years -----	35	176	277	9	35	272	207	341	59	
20 to 24 years -----	43	180	258	23	125	221	363	157	—	
25 to 34 years -----	63	344	155	33	66	135	479	243	9	
35 years and over -----	11	322	113	11	33	89	298	437	7	
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	156	632	1 157	146	353	1 037	1 486	1 279	177	
Percent enrolled in college -----	43.6	39.6	36.1	21.9	23.8	37.0	32.8	22.4	18.6	
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	57	416	665	70	158	641	803	838	108	
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate -----	—	9.9	16.7	55.7	24.1	17.3	13.3	10.7	20.4	
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	156	632	1 157	146	353	1 037	1 486	1 279	177	
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	48	87	297	27	91	273	276	396	60	
Some college or associate degree -----	51	270	451	38	76	407	666	391	53	
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	9	88	36	—	5	36	330	12	—	
Persons 25 years and over -----	623	9 254	5 855	610	1 281	5 363	12 331	11 736	646	
Less than 5th grade -----	58	22	239	64	263	157	34	347	44	
5th to 8th grade -----	77	112	627	55	339	505	164	1 147	37	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	41	449	1 009	156	331	876	789	2 036	118	
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	122	1 627	1 773	215	165	1 698	2 832	3 164	191	
Some college, no degree -----	133	2 166	1 062	78	115	1 014	3 399	2 402	144	
Associate degree, occupational program -----	7	149	112	11	15	112	273	452	40	
Associate degree, academic program -----	6	147	137	31	8	129	494	398	14	
Bachelor's degree -----	123	3 156	494	—	26	485	3 090	1 019	36	
Graduate or professional degree -----	56	1 426	402	—	19	387	1 236	771	22	
Females 25 years and over -----	393	4 972	3 203	268	636	2 965	6 294	6 088	334	
Less than 5th grade -----	34	14	162	32	172	101	11	153	20	
5th to 8th grade -----	35	74	337	33	131	269	99	590	25	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	21	248	513	77	169	455	481	1 001	77	
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	91	1 029	1 040	72	69	1 015	1 816	1 760	94	
Some college, no degree -----	97	1 259	604	26	55	586	1 798	1 272	60	
Associate degree, occupational program -----	—	81	76	11	15	76	135	246	29	
Associate degree, academic program -----	6	73	71	17	8	63	214	213	7	
Bachelor's degree -----	81	1 592	242	—	17	242	1 337	508	7	
Graduate or professional degree -----	28	602	158	—	—	158	403	345	15	
Persons 25 years and over -----	623	9 254	5 855	610	1 281	5 363	12 331	11 736	646	
Percent less than 5th grade -----	9.3	2	4.1	10.5	20.5	2.9	3	3.0	6.8	
Percent high school graduate or higher -----	71.7	93.7	68.0	54.9	27.2	71.3	91.8	69.9	69.2	
Percent some college or higher -----	52.2	76.1	37.7	19.7	14.3	39.7	68.9	43.0	39.6	
Percent bachelor's degree or higher -----	28.7	49.5	15.3	—	3.5	16.3	35.1	15.3	9.0	
Males 25 to 34 years -----	91	1 151	811	158	340	662	1 855	1 375	117	
Percent high school graduate or higher -----	78.0	95.7	70.7	70.3	34.7	77.5	96.7	76.4	68.4	
Percent bachelor's degree or higher -----	41.8	62.1	14.1	—	3.2	16.2	53.1	14.8	—	
Females 25 to 34 years -----	141	1 283	746	76	257	675	1 732	1 215	100	
Percent high school graduate or higher -----	94.3	98.6	83.5	56.6	32.3	89.6	97.3	82.5	52.0	
Percent bachelor's degree or higher -----	44.7	57.7	11.5	—	6.6	12.7	41.5	18.8	—	
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over -----	987	11 469	8 805	948	2 487	7 888	16 560	15 870	1 111	
Speak a language other than English -----	620	479	892	68	1 843	302	812	2 148	42	
5 to 17 years -----	65	52	152	40	484	31	140	393	8	
18 to 64 years -----	518	351	635	28	1 273	200	631	1 534	34	
65 to 74 years -----	23	44	63	—	56	42	21	79	—	
75 years and over -----	14	32	42	—	30	29	20	142	—	
Do not speak English "very well" -----	251	93	282	7	700	38	202	756	8	
5 to 17 years -----	17	—	19	2	113	4	54	165	—	
18 to 64 years -----	205	67	223	5	533	28	142	488	8	
65 to 74 years -----	15	13	27	—	33	6	6	30	—	
75 years and over -----	14	13	13	—	21	—	—	73	—	
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households -----	32	18	43	—	118	9	53	125	—	
Persons 5 years and over in households -----	987	11 469	8 068	684	2 318	7 261	16 387	14 564	1 014	
In linguistically isolated households -----	115	18	69	—	299	9	83	335	—	
5 to 17 years -----	35	—	26	—	120	—	17	98	—	
18 to 64 years -----	59	—	16	—	144	9	66	205	—	
65 to 74 years -----	13	5	14	—	14	—	—	12	—	
75 years and over -----	8	13	13	—	21	—	—	20	—	
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years -----	753	8 130	5 525	429	1 511	5 032	12 167	9 412	690	
With a mobility or self-care limitation -----	20	144	271	20	140	233	274	430	22	
With a mobility limitation -----	4	112	133	14	69	125	123	240	22	
In labor force -----	2	22	9	—	—	9	25	72	—	
With a self-care limitation -----	18	106	198	13	106	168	234	297	—	
With a work disability -----	17	355	548	56	128	516	769	1 120	80	
In labor force -----	12	159	192	—	22	192	398	383	21	
Prevented from working -----	5	164	324	47	95	292	313	658	53	
No work disability -----	736	7 775	4 977	373	1 383	4 516	11 398	8 292	610	
In labor force -----	565	6 717	3 835	268	1 003	3 474	9 340	6 318	412	
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	34	1 235	680	71	65	650	1 160	1 712	43	
With a mobility or self-care limitation -----	2	86	147	9	32	132	134	202	7	
With a mobility limitation -----	—	47	114	9	24	99	116	169	7	
With a self-care limitation -----	2	55	55	9	17	55	82	81	7	
Persons 75 years and over -----	14	693	603	47	30	590	514	1 174	53	
With a mobility or self-care limitation -----	3	127	172	15	—	172	191	377	38	
With a mobility limitation -----	—	106	149	15	—	149	180	303	38	
With a self-care limitation -----	3	77	117	7	—	117	115	232	7	

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1743

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Big Spring city—Con.		Borger city			Brenham city		Brownsville city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 069	3 224	3 416	680	3 207	2 460	875	30 796	34 368	2 075
Preprimary school	138	113	294	39	294	177	62	1 159	1 213	127
Public school	126	51	212	39	212	124	49	905	971	61
Elementary or high school	1 646	2 287	2 468	614	2 276	1 261	624	24 133	27 015	1 394
Public school	1 638	2 206	2 396	603	2 204	1 207	620	23 024	25 981	1 192
College	285	824	654	27	637	1 022	189	5 504	6 140	554
Public college	268	773	622	27	605	945	170	5 021	5 582	514
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 069	3 224	3 416	680	3 207	2 460	875	30 796	34 368	2 075
3 and 4 years	42	82	153	15	153	67	27	862	914	67
5 to 14 years	1 224	1 629	1 890	478	1 747	955	477	16 326	18 087	1 012
15 to 17 years	301	484	511	100	497	247	88	5 350	6 121	306
18 and 19 years	186	292	271	39	246	554	113	2 339	2 735	123
20 to 24 years	70	134	144	21	141	388	97	2 221	2 511	101
25 to 34 years	135	207	217	—	217	155	55	1 898	2 075	194
35 years and over	111	396	230	27	206	94	18	1 800	1 925	272
Persons 18 to 24 years	912	982	968	242	920	1 268	446	9 664	11 110	411
Percent enrolled in college	16.8	25.8	26.8	4.1	28.2	62.7	31.4	27.9	28.2	30.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	515	682	775	182	736	799	264	7 045	8 139	376
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	17.3	8.7	9.3	26.9	9.8	2.6	15.9	13.6	13.1	12.2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	912	982	968	242	920	1 268	446	9 664	11 110	411
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	321	289	246	53	234	266	131	2 107	2 315	129
Some college or associate degree	158	352	401	10	401	752	177	2 827	3 457	104
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	12	49	8	41	22	—	179	165	33
Persons 25 years and over	3 503	10 477	8 836	813	8 662	5 637	1 426	43 336	43 946	6 916
Less than 5th grade	729	136	129	172	117	324	103	9 500	11 350	207
5th to 8th grade	641	899	696	215	676	772	181	7 295	8 732	284
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	908	1 753	1 561	141	1 529	622	454	6 433	6 667	620
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	688	2 887	2 580	143	2 535	1 312	425	7 204	6 699	1 436
Some college, no degree	318	2 260	2 225	84	2 188	1 136	126	5 664	4 985	1 720
Associate degree, occupational program	58	437	229	—	229	148	47	860	878	169
Associate degree, academic program	70	366	234	45	212	279	6	873	792	232
Bachelor's degree	84	968	837	13	831	660	50	3 657	2 578	1 470
Graduate or professional degree	7	771	345	—	345	384	34	1 850	1 265	778
Females 25 years and over	1 599	5 572	4 654	317	4 559	3 237	860	23 946	24 629	3 523
Less than 5th grade	324	78	55	71	49	139	57	5 620	6 793	105
5th to 8th grade	333	452	386	86	366	533	110	4 405	5 264	138
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	437	901	899	57	881	365	252	3 270	3 432	290
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	295	1 673	1 420	62	1 397	806	256	4 256	3 900	874
Some college, no degree	119	1 231	1 119	24	1 108	649	87	2 892	2 491	872
Associate degree, occupational program	5	241	147	—	147	96	37	484	468	102
Associate degree, academic program	31	187	147	17	130	154	—	448	430	119
Bachelor's degree	55	464	363	—	363	332	32	1 840	1 338	704
Graduate or professional degree	—	345	118	—	118	163	29	731	513	319
Persons 25 years and over	3 503	10 477	8 836	813	8 662	5 637	1 426	43 336	43 946	6 916
Percent less than 5th grade	20.8	1.3	1.5	21.2	1.4	5.7	7.2	21.9	25.8	3.0
Percent high school graduate or higher	35.0	73.4	73.0	35.1	73.2	69.5	48.2	46.4	39.1	83.9
Percent some college or higher	15.3	45.8	43.8	17.5	43.9	46.2	18.4	29.8	23.9	63.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	2.6	16.6	13.4	1.6	13.6	18.5	5.9	12.7	8.7	32.5
Males 25 to 34 years	716	1 133	982	224	955	570	232	5 785	6 286	647
Percent high school graduate or higher	50.3	80.1	83.6	37.9	84.0	83.0	51.3	57.7	55.5	90.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	3.5	17.3	16.7	—	17.2	23.9	—	13.5	10.4	42.5
Females 25 to 34 years	612	1 060	950	111	924	575	257	6 618	7 115	664
Percent high school graduate or higher	44.6	86.5	79.3	43.2	80.3	83.7	64.6	56.2	54.8	85.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	3.4	20.4	16.8	—	17.3	18.1	1.9	14.5	10.9	50.9
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	6 112	13 773	12 361	1 673	11 969	8 187	2 513	75 978	80 759	8 728
Speak a language other than English	5 128	509	543	1 331	329	626	79	65 688	75 882	2 378
5 to 17 years	1 163	73	170	442	83	42	6	20 676	23 938	520
18 to 64 years	3 584	327	325	857	204	306	73	39 595	46 137	1 407
65 to 74 years	270	22	31	17	31	124	—	3 290	3 696	224
75 years and over	111	87	17	15	11	154	—	2 127	2 111	227
Do not speak English "very well"	2 110	125	122	623	62	248	32	35 815	41 497	891
5 to 17 years	538	67	32	131	16	35	—	10 346	11 625	221
18 to 64 years	1 307	62	67	475	23	98	32	21 574	25 476	494
65 to 74 years	187	10	12	8	12	44	—	2 237	2 665	71
75 years and over	78	36	11	9	11	71	—	1 658	1 731	105
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	396	13	31	114	17	114	—	6 460	7 330	255
Persons 5 years and over in households	5 439	12 744	12 156	1 660	11 764	7 017	2 262	74 421	79 337	8 555
In linguistically isolated households	971	19	85	412	17	148	—	19 652	22 627	450
5 to 17 years	222	—	41	141	—	23	—	6 432	7 399	68
18 to 64 years	603	19	33	262	6	47	—	10 877	12 615	263
65 to 74 years	102	—	—	—	—	30	—	1 358	1 622	27
75 years and over	44	—	11	9	11	48	—	985	991	92
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	3 622	8 208	7 673	1 110	7 443	4 827	1 478	48 210	52 146	5 285
With a mobility or self-care limitation	233	352	330	119	292	201	109	3 055	3 214	240
With a mobility limitation	133	189	156	18	146	73	31	1 559	1 584	162
In labor force	21	51	20	4	16	22	5	250	245	22
With a self-care limitation	191	219	269	116	231	154	89	2 182	2 378	115
With a work disability	421	1 010	686	64	672	284	132	3 720	3 957	498
In labor force	128	358	225	35	225	142	29	1 071	1 040	167
Prevented from working	268	586	329	14	323	106	94	2 319	2 580	273
No work disability	3 201	7 198	6 987	1 046	6 771	4 543	1 346	44 490	48 189	4 787
In labor force	2 060	5 610	4 971	780	4 804	3 499	1 066	29 789	31 734	3 625
Persons 65 to 74 years	280	1 625	1 456	26	1 456	850	168	4 353	3 891	1 138
With a mobility or self-care limitation	57	179	181	—	181	98	49	873	865	130
With a mobility limitation	41	153	127	—	127	51	25	637	624	106
With a self-care limitation	36	65	83	—	83	74	40	491	503	49
Persons 75 years and over	110	1 111	963	15	957	789	142	2 832	2 076	1 008
With a mobility or self-care limitation	45	356	229	6	223	216	67	1 025	930	221
With a mobility limitation	45	282	210	6	204	187	58	867	811	177
With a self-care limitation	45	211	121	6	115	160	52	657	623	109

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Brownwood city				Bryan city			
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	3 634	402	873	3 362	12 732	3 014	3 717	11 121
Preprimary school	283	45	45	273	880	173	155	792
Public school	234	35	45	224	487	144	113	428
Elementary or high school	2 436	263	758	2 208	5 408	2 400	2 787	4 240
Public school	2 367	224	687	2 146	4 892	2 367	2 663	3 801
College	915	94	70	881	6 444	441	775	6 089
Public college	234	23	44	216	6 171	375	713	5 855
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	3 634	402	873	3 362	12 732	3 014	3 717	11 121
3 and 4 years	86	23	34	79	383	102	85	342
5 to 14 years	1 958	173	537	1 765	4 646	1 713	2 148	3 680
15 to 17 years	503	107	188	474	917	481	418	755
18 and 19 years	411	64	62	399	769	215	131	736
20 to 24 years	407	30	36	386	3 560	196	375	3 402
25 to 34 years	148	5	11	143	1 840	136	326	1 702
35 years and over	121	—	5	116	617	171	234	504
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 784	177	385	1 661	6 435	1 332	1 532	5 920
Percent enrolled in college	35.9	50.3	11.7	37.1	62.7	18.5	27.4	65.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 065	169	232	1 017	1 763	725	611	1 556
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	20.4	14.2	17.2	19.6	13.3	23.2	33.9	10.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 784	177	385	1 661	6 435	1 332	1 532	5 920
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	431	50	93	395	1 025	312	314	874
Some college or associate degree	773	85	76	742	3 676	316	394	3 550
Bachelor's degree or higher	77	—	—	77	968	48	72	933
Persons 25 years and over	9 786	504	1 062	9 478	23 003	4 760	5 097	20 765
Less than 5th grade	421	28	299	356	568	258	910	187
5th to 8th grade	877	75	165	860	1 227	567	1 085	800
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 847	93	244	1 758	2 495	1 207	1 043	2 105
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 832	203	196	2 757	5 300	1 494	1 121	4 824
Some college, no degree	1 796	41	83	1 761	4 939	706	366	4 731
Associate degree, occupational program	258	—	14	258	622	154	44	601
Associate degree, academic program	148	—	18	148	345	50	55	319
Bachelor's degree	1 084	44	26	1 074	4 348	155	284	4 158
Graduate or professional degree	523	20	17	506	3 159	169	189	3 040
Females 25 years and over	5 568	252	527	5 391	11 933	2 803	2 362	10 853
Less than 5th grade	214	—	125	180	350	158	485	110
5th to 8th grade	496	54	62	491	641	408	452	481
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 189	44	141	1 135	1 476	721	448	1 298
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 673	124	110	1 619	3 039	803	530	2 797
Some college, no degree	967	19	55	950	2 685	427	201	2 576
Associate degree, occupational program	153	—	6	153	336	106	21	323
Associate degree, academic program	77	—	6	77	205	7	22	197
Bachelor's degree	549	11	13	545	2 142	99	143	2 049
Graduate or professional degree	250	—	9	241	1 059	74	60	1 022
Persons 25 years and over	9 786	504	1 062	9 478	23 003	4 760	5 097	20 765
Percent less than 5th grade	4.3	5.6	28.2	3.8	2.5	5.4	17.9	.9
Percent high school graduate or higher	67.9	61.1	33.3	68.6	81.4	57.3	40.4	85.1
Percent some college or higher	38.9	20.8	14.9	39.5	58.3	25.9	18.4	61.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	16.4	12.7	4.0	16.7	32.6	6.8	9.3	34.7
Males 25 to 34 years	1 038	68	210	973	4 189	619	1 362	3 690
Percent high school graduate or higher	78.5	64.7	36.7	81.6	87.4	69.8	44.4	92.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	15.7	7.4	—	16.8	37.8	6.5	9.6	41.2
Females 25 to 34 years	1 052	75	195	982	3 725	934	899	3 294
Percent high school graduate or higher	78.5	61.3	52.3	80.0	90.3	69.5	53.6	95.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	20.2	—	11.3	20.4	37.1	4.3	13.0	40.1
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	14 261	977	2 232	13 576	35 439	8 492	9 464	31 449
Speak a language other than English	793	33	1 760	364	4 346	137	7 355	1 397
5 to 17 years	164	—	521	45	758	18	1 597	163
18 to 64 years	544	28	1 143	242	3 138	113	5 363	972
65 to 74 years	51	—	75	43	218	—	300	95
75 years and over	34	—	21	34	232	6	95	167
Do not speak English "very well"	271	4	792	92	1 454	50	3 174	295
5 to 17 years	45	—	159	19	230	9	630	38
18 to 64 years	204	4	569	59	1 027	41	2 265	174
65 to 74 years	16	—	49	8	113	—	217	40
75 years and over	6	—	15	6	84	—	62	43
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	68	4	194	26	338	22	640	96
Persons 5 years and over in households	13 305	833	2 080	12 655	34 851	8 224	9 346	30 942
In linguistically isolated households	158	4	525	58	881	32	1 978	144
5 to 17 years	71	—	185	32	169	10	558	14
18 to 64 years	79	4	292	26	589	22	1 224	101
65 to 74 years	8	—	39	—	78	—	146	17
75 years and over	—	—	9	—	45	—	50	12
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS								
Persons 16 to 64 years	8 712	601	1 414	8 287	25 509	5 375	6 349	22 946
With a mobility or self-care limitation	596	39	110	562	582	402	247	491
With a mobility limitation	353	28	31	339	384	180	122	320
In labor force	81	—	5	76	159	40	53	142
With a self-care limitation	385	15	96	351	391	338	186	337
With a work disability	1 108	63	128	1 061	1 501	637	468	1 271
In labor force	400	12	56	379	816	193	246	700
Prevented from working	628	51	72	602	569	429	205	463
No work disability	7 604	538	1 286	7 226	24 008	4 738	5 881	21 675
In labor force	5 715	415	909	5 474	19 538	3 758	4 615	17 640
Persons 65 to 74 years	1 493	43	81	1 479	2 296	395	312	2 161
With a mobility or self-care limitation	233	15	8	233	315	88	78	264
With a mobility limitation	150	8	3	150	265	69	67	214
With a self-care limitation	155	15	8	155	164	72	32	143
Persons 75 years and over	1 344	49	27	1 336	1 737	394	107	1 665
With a mobility or self-care limitation	427	13	—	427	453	159	20	437
With a mobility limitation	351	13	—	351	400	136	20	384
With a self-care limitation	249	4	—	249	248	95	6	242

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1745

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Canyon city			Carrollton city						Cedar Hill city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin		White	Black
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	4 326	494	4 070	17 022	1 238	2 192	2 393	15 870		4 553	1 005
Preprimary school	167	22	167	1 748	136	98	142	1 671		413	89
Public school	121	22	121	712	86	38	78	677		161	46
Elementary or high school	1 835	267	1 661	10 698	738	1 521	1 888	9 810		3 185	660
Public school	1 739	228	1 593	9 546	687	1 461	1 785	8 746		2 980	609
College	2 324	205	2 242	4 576	364	573	363	4 389		955	256
Public college	2 275	198	2 193	3 911	307	474	294	3 764		709	224
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	4 326	494	4 070	17 022	1 238	2 192	2 393	15 870		4 553	1 005
3 and 4 years	64	—	64	939	89	48	125	866		177	18
5 to 14 years	1 393	223	1 279	8 700	621	1 154	1 494	8 027		2 633	546
15 to 17 years	427	46	381	2 402	140	294	287	2 260		572	156
18 and 19 years	628	37	612	879	94	86	84	822		254	41
20 to 24 years	1 169	141	1 116	1 160	37	190	91	1 140		327	15
25 to 34 years	331	26	319	1 566	168	220	178	1 464		328	151
35 years and over	314	21	299	1 376	89	200	134	1 291		262	78
Persons 18 to 24 years	2 274	255	2 178	5 171	413	464	962	4 670		1 285	107
Percent enrolled in college	74.5	66.7	75.0	31.8	24.9	39.2	12.5	34.3		29.0	25.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	991	73	958	3 141	199	334	442	2 908		763	162
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	3.7	26.0	3.9	10.0	7.5	7.8	28.5	8.5		13.0	4.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 18 to 24 years	2 274	255	2 178	5 171	413	464	962	4 670		1 285	107
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	407	87	388	1 410	122	154	265	1 261		302	63
Some college or associate degree	1 493	116	1 435	2 176	224	155	164	2 097		522	15
Bachelor's degree or higher	206	19	197	564	5	22	17	556		117	—
Persons 25 years and over	5 441	394	5 227	44 601	2 257	3 122	4 381	42 364		9 657	1 596
Less than 5th grade	48	24	31	275	—	120	554	89		71	—
5th to 8th grade	194	74	161	849	18	116	771	502		352	22
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	508	73	460	2 326	143	285	637	2 053		958	142
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	878	111	827	8 817	421	769	922	8 311		2 274	356
Some college, no degree	1 402	65	1 363	11 843	579	399	603	11 502		2 629	555
Associate degree, occupational program	171	23	164	1 502	103	55	155	1 412		304	43
Associate degree, academic program	64	—	64	1 598	166	246	73	1 554		293	72
Bachelor's degree	1 398	16	1 387	13 377	603	580	502	13 038		2 071	332
Graduate or professional degree	778	8	770	4 014	224	552	164	3 903		705	74
Females 25 years and over	2 983	222	2 852	23 014	1 156	1 632	2 169	21 846		5 028	855
Less than 5th grade	26	24	9	145	—	83	248	47		25	—
5th to 8th grade	106	38	90	461	13	89	339	332		190	12
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	287	50	252	1 298	74	171	289	1 159		563	78
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	507	59	476	5 471	200	473	534	5 166		1 359	192
Some college, no degree	750	26	731	6 641	313	174	315	6 447		1 279	258
Associate degree, occupational program	125	7	125	661	60	44	45	639		179	32
Associate degree, academic program	38	—	38	859	70	105	11	848		147	42
Bachelor's degree	762	10	757	5 882	306	298	303	5 673		962	189
Graduate or professional degree	382	8	374	1 596	120	195	85	1 535		324	52
Persons 25 years and over	5 441	394	5 227	44 601	2 257	3 122	4 381	42 364		9 657	1 596
Percent less than 5th grade	.9	6.1	.6	.6	—	3.8	12.6	.2		.7	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	86.2	56.6	87.5	92.3	92.9	83.3	55.2	93.8		85.7	89.7
Percent some college or higher	70.1	28.4	71.7	72.5	74.2	58.7	34.2	74.1		62.2	67.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	40.0	6.1	41.3	39.0	36.6	36.3	15.2	40.0		28.7	25.4
Males 25 to 34 years	785	88	744	8 152	620	393	1 151	7 676		1 735	361
Percent high school graduate or higher	91.8	64.8	93.1	93.6	92.1	82.2	50.0	95.9		91.5	96.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	35.5	—	37.5	45.8	26.9	36.9	9.1	47.9		38.7	32.4
Females 25 to 34 years	782	86	749	8 836	657	586	1 043	8 323		2 005	468
Percent high school graduate or higher	92.3	50.0	95.7	95.2	95.0	74.6	59.5	96.8		89.6	94.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	41.4	11.6	42.6	41.1	44.3	39.1	16.5	42.2		32.2	32.3
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over	9 665	953	9 179	61 771	3 529	5 078	7 322	58 123		14 439	2 501
Speak a language other than English	553	647	274	5 204	247	4 213	5 786	2 520		859	51
5 to 17 years	58	100	40	990	21	1 077	1 372	400		144	11
18 to 64 years	469	533	215	4 029	226	3 053	4 345	1 993		687	40
65 to 74 years	13	7	13	129	—	58	67	73		19	—
75 years and over	13	7	6	56	—	25	2	54		9	—
Do not speak English "very well"	164	137	82	1 773	69	2 074	3 072	509		276	—
5 to 17 years	15	19	15	306	6	335	636	57		59	—
18 to 64 years	136	104	61	1 369	63	1 681	2 377	402		208	—
65 to 74 years	—	7	—	80	—	33	57	34		9	—
75 years and over	13	7	6	18	—	25	2	16		—	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD											
Linguistically isolated households	38	17	21	385	7	491	636	134		53	—
Persons 5 years and over in households	8 680	809	8 236	61 589	3 516	5 078	7 314	57 949		14 261	2 478
In linguistically isolated households	52	31	21	1 104	7	1 577	2 043	238		148	—
5 to 17 years	14	14	—	262	—	470	622	25		8	—
18 to 64 years	32	17	15	818	7	1 085	1 404	201		140	—
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	15	—	15	17	3		—	—
75 years and over	6	—	6	9	—	7	—	9		—	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	6 838	652	6 526	49 023	2 693	3 713	5 518	46 265		10 397	1 762
With a mobility or self-care limitation	168	36	168	855	83	121	291	702		172	31
With a mobility limitation	42	—	42	361	15	—	75	298		89	11
In labor force	6	—	6	146	8	—	44	102		15	—
With a self-care limitation	140	36	140	691	76	121	272	545		126	31
With a work disability	382	32	370	1 852	53	28	237	1 731		345	41
In labor force	264	7	257	1 232	14	18	172	1 136		126	7
Prevented from working	105	25	100	531	31	—	65	506		143	34
No work disability	6 456	620	6 156	47 171	2 640	3 685	5 281	44 534		10 052	1 721
In labor force	5 085	521	4 834	41 009	2 402	2 891	4 330	38 901		8 444	1 523
Persons 65 to 74 years	536	15	528	1 686	12	67	78	1 619		496	41
With a mobility or self-care limitation	58	15	50	221	—	8	18	203		65	—
With a mobility limitation	10	7	10	157	—	8	18	139		58	—
With a self-care limitation	53	8	45	118	—	—	11	107		49	—
Persons 75 years and over	480	—	480	685	26	26	2	683		232	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	159	—	159	251	—	19	2	249		86	—
With a mobility limitation	126	—	126	214	—	19	2	212		86	—
With a self-care limitation	63	—	63	167	—	—	—	167		34	—

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Cedar Hill city—Con.		Channelview CDP				Cleburne city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	622	4 161	5 474	913	1 943	4 640	4 555	390	800	4 144
Preprimary school	35	387	462	54	90	420	349	16	95	309
Public school	15	155	263	38	63	243	234	16	80	202
Elementary or high school	479	2 863	3 931	698	1 565	3 283	3 556	309	629	3 210
Public school	448	2 689	3 794	664	1 535	3 168	3 457	309	619	3 111
College	108	911	1 081	161	288	937	650	65	76	625
Public college	89	684	964	151	213	856	512	58	72	487
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	622	4 161	5 474	913	1 943	4 640	4 555	390	800	4 144
3 and 4 years	13	164	221	38	28	206	148	15	40	134
5 to 14 years	372	2 378	2 957	533	1 211	2 492	2 736	200	534	2 437
15 to 17 years	55	546	937	143	242	763	849	90	97	796
18 and 19 years	45	272	343	38	95	281	237	33	40	232
20 to 24 years	50	247	322	67	65	313	137	20	26	137
25 to 34 years	68	311	461	56	155	363	218	25	23	210
35 years and over	19	243	233	38	47	222	230	7	40	198
Persons 18 to 24 years	138	1 213	2 021	187	516	1 776	1 636	120	351	1 496
Percent enrolled in college	15.2	30.1	22.8	44.4	23.4	22.6	14.7	27.5	10.5	16.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	79	737	1 316	169	405	1 123	1 105	101	167	1 027
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	10.1	12.3	13.6	9.5	15.3	15.9	14.8	7.9	32.9	13.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	138	1 213	2 021	187	516	1 776	1 636	120	351	1 496
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	46	302	766	40	139	647	529	50	86	490
Some college or associate degree	8	514	585	90	131	537	399	37	52	382
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	117	45	19	9	45	71	—	7	64
Persons 25 years and over	767	9 231	11 541	1 241	2 246	10 627	12 656	683	940	12 180
Less than 5th grade	34	51	268	—	351	123	217	27	94	193
5th to 8th grade	74	302	916	21	437	750	1 295	73	181	1 187
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	54	927	2 381	150	445	2 172	2 303	151	212	2 206
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	180	2 178	4 001	251	509	3 854	4 033	262	269	3 889
Some college, no degree	220	2 504	2 674	425	334	2 496	2 379	77	52	2 356
Associate degree, occupational program	6	304	318	47	86	287	323	3	38	316
Associate degree, academic program	29	285	136	37	14	136	362	7	49	319
Bachelor's degree	146	1 995	607	210	61	578	1 137	45	36	1 116
Graduate or professional degree	24	685	240	100	9	231	607	8	9	598
Females 25 years and over	393	4 802	5 699	665	1 105	5 240	6 975	363	436	6 756
Less than 5th grade	11	19	117	—	199	40	126	14	65	102
5th to 8th grade	37	162	412	5	242	298	757	32	87	713
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	10	559	1 245	61	160	1 175	1 273	82	67	1 230
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	141	1 298	2 051	133	261	2 008	2 456	161	134	2 389
Some college, no degree	106	1 216	1 340	225	179	1 222	1 229	25	42	1 216
Associate degree, occupational program	6	179	121	47	17	112	137	20	20	130
Associate degree, academic program	14	139	74	29	7	74	184	—	13	171
Bachelor's degree	59	911	224	97	31	205	562	21	8	554
Graduate or professional degree	9	319	115	68	9	106	251	8	—	251
Persons 25 years and over	767	9 231	11 541	1 241	2 246	10 627	12 656	683	940	12 180
Percent less than 5th grade	4.4	.6	2.3	—	15.6	1.2	1.7	4.0	10.0	1.6
Percent high school graduate or higher	78.9	86.1	69.1	86.2	45.1	71.3	69.9	63.3	48.2	70.6
Percent some college or higher	55.4	62.5	34.4	66.0	22.4	35.1	38.0	24.9	19.6	38.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	22.2	29.0	7.3	25.0	3.1	7.6	13.8	7.8	4.8	14.1
Males 25 to 34 years	203	1 642	1 979	215	582	1 740	1 432	91	273	1 319
Percent high school graduate or higher	70.0	93.2	70.4	82.3	50.3	72.6	77.9	59.3	48.0	80.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	14.3	40.9	7.0	20.9	3.8	7.4	14.7	—	5.5	16.0
Females 25 to 34 years	217	1 890	1 943	297	555	1 727	1 432	105	153	1 382
Percent high school graduate or higher	91.7	89.6	76.5	90.2	55.9	79.3	85.5	73.3	51.6	87.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	18.4	32.5	6.5	22.6	4.7	6.3	20.0	15.2	5.2	20.1
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	1 402	13 640	17 858	2 144	4 360	16 039	18 255	1 127	2 003	17 241
Speak a language other than English	884	410	2 116	47	3 598	750	1 019	11	1 436	350
5 to 17 years	210	55	583	9	1 206	132	270	—	444	63
18 to 64 years	656	327	1 488	38	2 338	583	708	11	957	267
65 to 74 years	18	19	45	—	46	35	25	—	18	15
75 years and over	—	9	—	—	8	—	16	—	17	5
Do not speak English "very well"	284	101	810	9	1 519	238	284	—	620	62
5 to 17 years	49	23	162	9	375	26	85	—	190	17
18 to 64 years	235	69	638	—	1 098	212	178	—	395	45
65 to 74 years	—	9	10	—	46	—	10	—	18	—
75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	17	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	62	8	138	—	191	35	42	—	124	—
Persons 5 years and over in households	1 402	13 462	17 857	2 144	4 360	16 038	17 849	1 108	2 003	16 835
In linguistically isolated households	172	8	357	—	647	58	139	—	388	—
5 to 17 years	8	—	117	—	222	15	56	—	162	—
18 to 64 years	164	8	240	—	404	43	83	—	218	—
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	8	—
75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	921	9 885	13 206	1 520	2 949	11 937	11 356	721	1 319	10 727
With a mobility or self-care limitation	13	172	611	107	151	573	344	34	117	333
With a mobility limitation	—	89	219	33	22	219	192	20	25	192
In labor force	—	15	7	25	12	7	35	—	19	35
With a self-care limitation	13	126	476	99	139	438	223	34	98	212
With a work disability	29	332	894	36	110	860	933	70	57	925
In labor force	11	126	307	7	37	307	381	14	30	373
Prevented from working	12	136	497	16	67	463	453	49	27	453
No work disability	892	9 553	12 312	1 484	2 839	11 077	10 423	651	1 262	9 802
In labor force	760	8 024	9 284	1 261	2 082	8 373	8 236	480	977	7 732
Persons 65 to 74 years	18	496	756	—	64	735	1 668	75	18	1 658
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	65	207	—	7	207	201	11	8	201
With a mobility limitation	—	58	117	—	7	117	172	11	8	172
With a self-care limitation	—	49	164	—	7	164	123	11	8	123
Persons 75 years and over	—	232	322	—	8	322	1 497	38	27	1 476
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	86	142	—	—	142	480	19	—	480
With a mobility limitation	—	86	111	—	—	111	416	19	—	416
With a self-care limitation	—	34	90	—	—	90	327	5	—	327

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1747

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Cloverleaf CDP				College Station city				
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	3 835	559	1 208	3 280	30 729	1 772	2 305	3 401	28 948
Preprimary school	192	42	34	178	602	44	89	57	555
Public school	109	11	34	95	240	44	59	51	199
Elementary or high school	2 749	423	1 091	2 256	3 510	615	293	378	3 229
Public school	2 689	404	1 072	2 196	3 242	548	285	375	2 964
College	894	94	83	846	26 617	1 113	1 923	2 966	25 164
Public college	805	94	70	770	26 200	1 068	1 887	2 919	24 765
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	3 835	559	1 208	3 280	30 729	1 772	2 305	3 401	28 948
3 and 4 years	115	42	—	115	310	30	28	21	299
5 to 14 years	2 105	285	720	1 724	2 900	430	298	323	2 625
15 to 17 years	552	101	264	466	760	152	48	65	727
18 and 19 years	265	43	52	257	7 516	338	285	835	7 168
20 to 24 years	225	—	29	209	16 095	508	636	1 775	15 219
25 to 34 years	266	52	80	223	2 424	194	764	331	2 220
35 years and over	307	36	63	286	724	120	246	51	690
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 607	90	523	1 375	24 951	1 092	947	2 809	23 598
Percent enrolled in college	21.1	14.4	8.2	23.5	94.0	75.1	96.4	92.0	94.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	916	119	362	783	8 217	485	325	917	7 829
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	28.3	—	30.1	22.3	1.0	—	—	2.9	.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 607	90	523	1 375	24 951	1 092	947	2 809	23 598
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	517	51	157	471	2 877	146	170	374	2 706
Some college or associate degree	338	—	73	327	19 606	723	535	2 098	18 649
Bachelor's degree or higher	40	—	20	20	2 133	112	234	226	1 969
Persons 25 years and over	8 864	846	1 701	8 042	13 145	1 294	1 875	989	12 537
Less than 5th grade	250	—	304	106	56	21	10	9	47
5th to 8th grade	635	14	334	542	176	90	17	53	151
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 953	120	547	1 664	353	184	28	97	318
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 575	160	174	2 476	1 277	380	48	93	1 219
Some college, no degree	2 025	251	216	1 905	2 961	185	133	219	2 822
Associate degree, occupational program	254	56	52	226	296	44	16	26	270
Associate degree, academic program	198	18	33	185	305	17	35	22	288
Bachelor's degree	632	170	35	597	3 812	214	527	217	3 676
Graduate or professional degree	342	57	6	342	3 909	159	1 061	253	3 746
Females 25 years and over	4 440	457	721	4 080	6 201	642	845	408	5 934
Less than 5th grade	75	—	88	37	29	—	10	9	20
5th to 8th grade	329	9	183	259	104	33	17	35	97
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 032	38	224	905	211	117	15	26	199
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 374	74	96	1 336	815	229	41	49	781
Some college, no degree	961	143	71	921	1 562	102	83	113	1 491
Associate degree, occupational program	124	36	9	115	202	22	16	14	188
Associate degree, academic program	109	9	25	96	197	17	21	22	180
Bachelor's degree	322	99	25	297	1 973	75	329	84	1 909
Graduate or professional degree	114	49	—	114	1 108	47	313	56	1 069
Persons 25 years and over	8 864	846	1 701	8 042	13 145	1 294	1 875	989	12 537
Percent less than 5th grade	2.8	—	17.9	1.3	.4	1.6	.5	.9	.4
Percent high school graduate or higher	68.0	84.2	30.3	71.3	95.5	77.2	97.1	83.9	95.9
Percent some college or higher	38.9	65.2	20.1	40.5	85.8	47.8	94.5	74.5	86.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.0	26.8	2.4	11.7	58.7	28.8	84.7	47.5	59.2
Males 25 to 34 years	1 339	153	548	1 101	3 233	283	672	448	2 991
Percent high school graduate or higher	62.1	86.3	23.5	68.9	98.3	85.9	100.0	85.7	98.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.5	24.2	1.8	8.2	58.6	51.6	92.7	52.9	59.4
Females 25 to 34 years	1 260	212	363	1 065	2 412	285	542	285	2 214
Percent high school graduate or higher	71.0	91.5	25.3	78.3	98.2	89.1	97.6	93.3	98.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.8	20.8	3.0	7.0	60.3	14.0	87.6	35.8	62.5
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	13 380	1 382	3 330	11 816	41 859	3 007	3 172	4 199	39 587
Speak a language other than English	1 660	100	2 756	429	2 694	331	2 499	2 397	1 565
5 to 17 years	408	31	839	89	227	19	89	237	154
18 to 64 years	1 192	69	1 879	295	2 379	312	2 242	2 225	1 376
65 to 74 years	53	—	38	38	18	—	20	9	18
75 years and over	7	—	—	7	70	—	—	9	61
Do not speak English "very well"	685	—	1 304	151	595	40	1 397	459	361
5 to 17 years	123	—	351	7	53	—	72	31	37
18 to 64 years	525	—	930	107	480	40	1 305	419	271
65 to 74 years	30	—	23	30	11	—	20	—	11
75 years and over	7	—	—	7	51	—	—	9	42
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	201	—	292	35	115	9	497	113	71
Persons 5 years and over in households	13 380	1 382	3 330	11 816	32 100	2 501	2 867	3 049	30 360
In linguistically isolated households	547	—	843	52	137	18	1 083	148	87
5 to 17 years	170	—	281	8	—	—	86	14	—
18 to 64 years	367	—	562	34	128	18	977	125	87
65 to 74 years	10	—	—	10	—	—	20	—	—
75 years and over	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	9	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	9 856	975	2 374	8 768	37 240	2 374	2 822	3 834	35 266
With a mobility or self-care limitation	647	49	213	561	371	56	42	24	371
With a mobility limitation	412	9	92	367	163	27	7	16	163
In labor force	137	—	72	92	20	4	7	—	20
With a self-care limitation	444	49	159	395	284	29	35	24	284
With a work disability	955	40	125	913	745	125	12	54	740
In labor force	438	32	73	396	310	43	6	27	310
Prevented from working	382	—	44	382	178	62	6	22	178
No work disability	8 901	935	2 249	7 855	36 495	2 249	2 810	3 780	34 526
In labor force	6 948	752	1 535	6 216	19 350	1 406	1 669	1 858	18 258
Persons 65 to 74 years	695	24	38	680	580	57	35	9	580
With a mobility or self-care limitation	138	—	—	138	60	17	—	—	60
With a mobility limitation	94	—	—	94	52	17	—	—	52
With a self-care limitation	85	—	—	85	22	17	—	—	22
Persons 75 years and over	292	—	—	292	514	56	5	9	505
With a mobility or self-care limitation	117	—	—	117	51	33	5	—	151
With a mobility limitation	94	—	—	94	130	16	5	—	130
With a self-care limitation	61	—	—	61	119	33	—	—	119

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Conroe city				Coppell city			Copperas Cove city	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	4 971	1 154	1 602	4 429	3 734	327	3 529	5 195	1 384
Preprimary school	391	50	121	342	504	39	472	370	152
Public school	213	30	87	198	199	7	199	215	113
Elementary or high school	3 464	1 045	1 293	3 008	2 268	192	2 167	3 530	1 039
Public school	3 273	1 023	1 203	2 851	2 204	187	2 103	3 381	1 029
College	1 116	59	188	1 079	962	96	890	1 295	193
Public college	962	50	165	932	806	71	749	1 137	162
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	4 971	1 154	1 602	4 429	3 734	327	3 529	5 195	1 384
3 and 4 years	199	36	39	171	127	—	127	156	92
5 to 14 years	2 579	736	850	2 277	2 117	206	1 994	2 784	888
15 to 17 years	779	224	266	694	438	19	428	727	163
18 and 19 years	443	63	74	305	155	22	139	337	36
20 to 24 years	331	29	139	399	184	41	148	323	57
25 to 34 years	380	7	159	324	462	10	462	509	103
35 years and over	266	59	75	259	251	29	231	359	45
Persons 18 to 24 years	2 379	328	773	2 197	776	83	716	2 687	493
Percent enrolled in college	23.3	8.5	10.5	24.9	31.9	68.7	28.4	16.8	11.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 183	254	341	1 096	471	22	455	1 108	228
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	13.6	7.9	25.5	13.7	9.1	—	9.5	9.3	7.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	2 379	328	773	2 197	776	83	716	2 687	493
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	803	95	98	783	212	36	186	1 169	219
Some college or associate degree	739	84	92	726	330	41	296	1 059	205
Bachelor's degree or higher	92	17	6	92	112	—	112	52	10
Persons 25 years and over	12 787	2 067	2 120	11 945	9 861	590	9 505	9 641	1 814
Less than 5th grade	305	101	483	129	—	16	—	56	—
5th to 8th grade	882	219	554	652	115	58	98	264	17
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 701	779	370	1 585	301	37	284	722	129
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3 815	569	441	3 664	1 524	157	1 419	2 997	624
Some college, no degree	2 874	220	154	2 785	2 505	120	2 434	3 018	707
Associate degree, occupational program	205	42	37	187	330	20	322	508	80
Associate degree, academic program	223	4	20	207	321	5	321	610	63
Bachelor's degree	1 956	88	48	1 916	3 661	138	3 543	1 083	134
Graduate or professional degree	826	45	13	820	1 104	39	1 084	383	60
Females 25 years and over	6 756	1 102	823	6 442	4 894	321	4 705	4 766	849
Less than 5th grade	152	37	196	70	—	6	—	24	—
5th to 8th grade	426	114	232	335	55	14	55	185	6
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	996	425	125	972	183	17	176	523	105
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 247	339	210	2 177	911	95	849	1 592	258
Some college, no degree	1 478	99	34	1 449	1 330	67	1 298	1 320	330
Associate degree, occupational program	141	18	5	136	221	8	213	260	40
Associate degree, academic program	139	4	4	139	173	—	173	238	23
Bachelor's degree	882	39	7	875	1 583	100	1 503	528	56
Graduate or professional degree	295	27	10	289	438	14	438	96	31
Persons 25 years and over	12 787	2 067	2 120	11 945	9 861	590	9 505	9 641	1 814
Percent less than 5th grade	2.4	4.9	22.8	1.1	—	2.7	—	.6	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	77.4	46.8	33.6	80.2	95.8	81.2	96.0	89.2	92.0
Percent some college or higher	47.6	19.3	12.8	49.5	80.3	54.6	81.1	58.1	57.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	21.8	6.4	2.9	22.9	48.3	30.0	48.7	15.2	10.7
Males 25 to 34 years	1 972	339	732	1 652	2 175	117	2 115	1 852	520
Percent high school graduate or higher	71.7	58.1	31.0	81.3	98.2	77.8	98.6	97.0	95.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	17.0	13.3	1.1	20.3	58.6	17.9	59.5	16.6	3.7
Females 25 to 34 years	1 770	312	384	1 638	2 378	180	2 257	1 753	494
Percent high school graduate or higher	77.5	71.5	32.0	81.9	98.1	85.0	98.3	90.0	88.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	16.9	2.2	—	18.3	49.0	42.2	48.7	13.4	9.5
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	18 914	3 415	4 192	17 436	13 413	906	12 864	16 109	3 467
Speak a language other than English	1 662	62	3 525	536	858	514	597	1 653	118
5 to 17 years	355	33	898	105	119	61	88	283	50
18 to 64 years	1 231	24	2 549	379	720	432	490	1 316	68
65 to 74 years	41	—	41	33	19	21	19	43	—
75 years and over	35	5	37	19	—	—	—	11	—
Do not speak English "very well"	818	33	2 073	200	191	139	131	406	38
5 to 17 years	185	25	492	51	56	36	25	56	20
18 to 64 years	628	8	1 567	144	135	87	106	324	18
65 to 74 years	5	—	14	5	—	16	—	26	—
75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	179	—	420	18	27	23	20	46	5
Persons 5 years and over in households	18 269	3 313	4 031	16 937	13 413	906	12 864	16 009	3 448
In linguistically isolated households	566	—	1 527	18	49	61	34	122	5
5 to 17 years	147	—	347	—	15	16	7	48	—
18 to 64 years	419	—	1 176	18	34	45	27	69	5
65 to 74 years	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	5	—
75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	12 958	2 073	2 883	12 024	10 624	652	10 208	9 362	1 662
With a mobility or self-care limitation	374	178	154	340	140	10	130	239	53
With a mobility limitation	214	75	58	207	88	10	78	110	8
In labor force	48	33	24	41	51	10	41	18	—
With a self-care limitation	252	170	139	218	95	10	85	163	45
With a work disability	952	277	102	941	322	15	312	866	136
In labor force	428	47	14	428	180	15	170	410	80
Prevented from working	407	202	66	396	104	—	104	319	42
No work disability	12 006	1 796	2 781	11 083	10 302	637	9 896	8 496	1 526
In labor force	9 612	1 355	2 113	8 870	8 973	532	8 646	6 190	1 196
Persons 65 to 74 years	1 223	192	69	1 194	138	21	138	497	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	181	60	—	181	20	4	20	83	—
With a mobility limitation	114	39	—	114	6	4	6	39	—
With a self-care limitation	109	47	—	109	14	—	14	55	—
Persons 75 years and over	963	203	37	947	107	—	107	177	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	305	19	28	298	25	—	25	65	—
With a mobility limitation	231	6	28	224	25	—	25	57	—
With a self-care limitation	183	13	7	176	18	—	18	39	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1749

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Copperas Cove city—Con.		Corpus Christi city					Corsicana city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	676	4 922	55 491	3 987	888	44 498	27 599	3 653	1 957
Preprimary school	29	356	3 312	314	51	2 166	199	154	
Public school	19	211	1 708	249	26	1 338	896	100	132
Elementary or high school	513	3 326	39 062	2 853	614	34 141	17 691	2 560	1 379
Public school	499	3 191	36 565	2 764	593	32 405	16 247	2 423	1 368
College	134	1 240	13 117	820	223	8 471	7 742	894	424
Public college	113	1 095	12 191	736	172	7 701	7 268	787	419
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	676	4 922	55 491	3 987	888	44 498	27 599	3 653	1 957
3 and 4 years	30	146	1 640	158	37	1 078	1 013	72	126
5 to 14 years	397	2 609	29 302	2 041	370	24 475	13 966	1 934	991
15 to 17 years	77	723	8 007	523	132	6 891	3 738	532	254
18 and 19 years	24	322	3 724	386	88	3 344	1 668	406	254
20 to 24 years	41	308	3 617	262	71	2 914	1 801	224	184
25 to 34 years	63	469	4 687	357	73	3 145	2 697	251	124
35 years and over	44	345	4 514	260	117	2 651	2 716	234	24
Persons 18 to 24 years	189	2 592	17 478	1 360	193	14 687	8 639	1 401	818
Percent enrolled in college	21.7	16.9	27.1	25.7	25.1	25.1	28.8	30.6	39.1
Persons 18 to 19 years	88	1 083	11 404	940	178	9 781	5 218	931	525
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	12.5	9.5	12.7	7.3	—	13.8	10.9	11.6	5.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	189	2 592	17 478	1 360	193	14 687	8 639	1 401	818
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	54	1 135	4 772	384	27	4 274	2 302	326	323
Some college or associate degree	63	1 038	6 025	452	63	4 188	3 577	599	278
Bachelor's degree or higher	28	42	943	6	16	263	769	26	7
Persons 25 years and over	937	9 222	123 492	7 076	1 409	68 155	78 015	10 547	3 039
Less than 5th grade	26	35	6 884	358	70	8 844	682	372	276
5th to 8th grade	31	248	9 192	743	108	9 735	2 663	1 088	372
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	87	677	15 633	1 601	139	12 505	7 621	1 857	816
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	217	2 931	30 302	1 659	241	16 627	19 303	2 601	902
Some college, no degree	383	2 860	28 444	1 643	288	11 637	20 744	2 008	370
Associate degree, occupational program	41	469	4 010	252	62	1 937	2 794	230	92
Associate degree, academic program	78	577	4 038	254	43	1 529	2 991	349	58
Bachelor's degree	74	1 042	16 371	349	308	3 442	13 996	1 156	127
Graduate or professional degree	—	383	8 618	217	150	1 899	7 221	886	26
Females 25 years and over	517	4 498	64 731	3 847	884	36 489	40 273	5 900	1 737
Less than 5th grade	17	12	4 042	158	67	5 233	341	215	169
5th to 8th grade	31	169	5 121	393	89	5 436	1 500	574	161
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	45	506	8 452	1 014	120	6 434	4 336	1 103	496
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	114	1 542	16 816	849	147	8 843	10 878	1 636	515
Some college, no degree	175	1 233	15 028	907	169	6 315	10 826	1 082	193
Associate degree, occupational program	32	230	2 049	98	48	938	1 480	157	51
Associate degree, academic program	52	211	2 021	151	9	691	1 568	181	39
Bachelor's degree	51	499	7 575	136	194	1 620	6 470	543	96
Graduate or professional degree	—	96	3 627	141	41	979	2 874	409	17
Persons 25 years and over	937	9 222	123 492	7 076	1 409	68 155	78 015	10 547	3 039
Percent less than 5th grade	2.8	.4	5.6	5.1	5.0	13.0	.9	3.5	9.1
Percent high school graduate or higher	84.6	89.6	74.3	61.8	77.5	54.4	85.9	68.6	51.8
Percent some college or higher	61.5	57.8	49.8	38.4	60.4	30.0	61.2	43.9	22.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.9	15.5	20.2	8.0	32.5	7.8	27.2	19.4	5.0
Males 25 to 34 years	223	1 802	17 441	989	155	11 164	10 646	1 122	412
Percent high school graduate or higher	92.4	97.3	80.3	75.1	87.1	66.2	89.8	76.9	74.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.4	16.8	19.4	14.0	46.5	8.0	26.6	20.9	—
Females 25 to 34 years	281	1 640	17 604	959	252	11 729	10 294	1 122	453
Percent high school graduate or higher	89.0	89.5	84.5	83.4	76.2	72.4	92.5	80.8	71.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.0	14.0	18.4	6.2	29.8	8.6	24.7	21.7	4.2
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	1 653	15 409	181 176	11 219	2 126	116 506	105 849	14 649	5 216
Speak a language other than English	956	1 272	65 439	778	1 379	91 154	5 921	886	151
5 to 17 years	167	208	12 859	153	174	18 970	837	243	69
18 to 64 years	765	1 029	45 354	544	1 134	63 921	4 139	579	75
65 to 74 years	19	24	4 559	30	64	5 277	482	30	—
75 years and over	5	11	2 667	51	7	2 986	463	34	7
Do not speak English "very well"	249	276	23 627	259	543	33 077	1 787	362	62
5 to 17 years	28	56	4 604	55	91	6 713	273	139	24
18 to 64 years	207	203	14 580	189	403	20 812	1 187	223	38
65 to 74 years	9	17	2 605	8	42	3 295	147	—	—
75 years and over	5	—	1 838	7	7	2 257	180	—	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	20	34	4 754	79	92	6 578	409	33	—
Persons 5 years and over in households	1 643	15 309	177 891	10 748	2 100	114 908	103 728	13 937	4 883
In linguistically isolated households	43	87	11 089	110	212	15 908	741	132	—
5 to 17 years	—	48	2 666	13	49	4 133	112	39	—
18 to 64 years	43	34	6 118	89	139	8 856	426	93	—
65 to 74 years	—	5	1 280	8	24	1 616	111	—	—
75 years and over	—	—	1 025	—	—	1 303	92	—	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	889	8 946	121 447	7 016	1 519	77 725	71 473	8 863	3 221
With a mobility or self-care limitation	28	211	6 818	623	117	6 165	2 310	358	281
With a mobility limitation	—	110	2 913	203	89	2 449	1 254	259	114
In labor force	—	18	770	30	42	616	366	41	45
With a self-care limitation	28	135	5 487	529	81	5 071	1 744	196	207
With a work disability	51	852	10 159	914	114	6 842	5 692	917	339
In labor force	36	396	4 498	282	46	2 293	2 965	311	131
Prevented from working	15	319	4 851	545	30	4 058	2 193	548	172
No work disability	838	8 094	111 288	6 102	1 405	70 883	65 781	7 946	2 882
In labor force	607	5 893	85 948	4 422	943	52 638	52 212	6 388	2 137
Persons 65 to 74 years	24	473	13 219	774	88	5 412	9 054	1 479	314
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	83	1 883	184	9	1 212	947	156	34
With a mobility limitation	—	39	1 192	95	9	776	622	108	26
With a self-care limitation	—	55	1 176	150	9	794	593	110	34
Persons 75 years and over	—	177	7 783	532	7	2 867	5 674	1 477	388
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	65	2 603	177	—	1 205	1 692	464	140
With a mobility limitation	—	57	2 267	132	—	1 112	1 431	367	120
With a self-care limitation	—	39	1 474	146	—	638	986	323	82

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Corsicana city—Con.		Dallas city					
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	695	3 342	112 060	87 574	1 062	7 375	61 005	90 004
Preprimary school	40	181	8 631	4 844	47	343	2 584	7 580
Public school	29	93	3 142	3 526	22	142	1 943	2 411
Elementary or high school	544	2 294	62 631	65 083	788	4 020	49 661	45 453
Public school	497	2 169	50 617	62 889	741	3 472	46 719	34 984
College	111	867	40 798	17 647	227	3 012	8 760	36 971
Public college	96	775	30 756	14 003	131	2 134	7 291	27 629
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	695	3 342	112 060	87 574	1 062	7 375	61 005	90 004
3 and 4 years	17	66	4 635	3 056	31	205	1 671	4 046
5 to 14 years	364	1 762	48 929	47 415	519	2 732	35 470	36 395
15 to 17 years	93	468	12 457	13 965	221	920	8 507	9 741
18 and 19 years	52	387	6 173	5 524	49	494	2 745	5 325
20 to 24 years	58	215	12 547	5 438	67	876	4 030	10 877
25 to 34 years	83	216	16 789	6 861	68	1 424	5 827	14 448
35 years and over	28	228	10 530	5 315	107	724	2 755	9 172
Persons 18 to 24 years	363	1 284	55 990	35 407	602	2 571	31 093	45 256
Percent enrolled in college	13.8	32.9	27.2	20.9	14.8	37.7	11.7	30.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	205	838	20 441	20 259	355	1 255	13 986	15 971
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	41.5	9.3	19.8	14.9	36.1	7.8	37.3	14.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 18 to 24 years	363	1 284	55 990	35 407	602	2 571	31 093	45 256
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	65	307	11 624	13 459	85	568	6 133	9 545
Some college or associate degree	39	593	20 143	10 014	200	684	4 114	18 452
Bachelor's degree or higher	12	26	9 825	1 046	32	516	473	9 527
Persons 25 years and over	933	10 156	399 962	166 999	2 819	13 290	98 455	361 034
Less than 5th grade	161	332	9 951	5 066	179	1 229	20 858	3 166
5th to 8th grade	199	1 008	21 095	11 138	220	792	25 170	11 769
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	187	1 748	38 781	38 631	579	1 209	19 022	32 071
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	242	2 510	77 446	50 313	494	2 110	14 935	71 297
Some college, no degree	132	1 943	86 005	34 921	895	1 674	9 078	81 558
Associate degree, occupational program	9	224	8 995	4 484	101	554	1 249	8 458
Associate degree, academic program	3	349	10 182	4 172	52	374	1 298	9 500
Bachelor's degree	—	1 156	100 098	12 735	212	3 204	4 458	97 381
Graduate or professional degree	—	886	47 409	5 539	87	2 144	2 387	45 834
Females 25 years and over	361	5 717	206 368	91 965	1 386	6 558	44 196	188 393
Less than 5th grade	56	196	4 538	2 380	104	738	8 821	1 666
5th to 8th grade	66	528	10 820	6 094	50	461	11 085	6 620
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	82	1 042	21 375	21 134	359	675	8 458	18 275
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	106	1 599	47 059	27 862	205	1 104	7 467	44 001
Some college, no degree	48	1 062	47 293	19 500	463	811	4 220	45 159
Associate degree, occupational program	3	157	4 718	2 584	29	304	550	4 462
Associate degree, academic program	—	181	5 947	2 390	14	210	588	5 567
Bachelor's degree	—	543	47 216	6 738	112	1 594	1 906	45 969
Graduate or professional degree	—	409	17 402	3 283	50	661	1 101	16 674
Persons 25 years and over	933	10 156	399 962	166 999	2 819	13 290	98 455	361 034
Percent less than 5th grade	17.3	3.3	2.5	3.0	6.3	9.2	21.2	.9
Percent high school graduate or higher	41.4	69.6	82.5	67.2	65.3	75.7	33.9	87.0
Percent some college or higher	15.4	44.9	63.2	37.0	47.8	59.8	18.8	67.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	—	20.1	36.9	10.9	10.6	40.2	7.0	39.7
Males 25 to 34 years	304	1 039	70 401	28 562	628	3 214	28 785	59 468
Percent high school graduate or higher	45.1	78.9	83.9	77.5	71.8	85.0	35.3	92.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	—	22.5	42.1	11.3	9.2	49.2	6.7	48.2
Females 25 to 34 years	172	1 029	61 924	31 958	438	2 616	20 347	54 000
Percent high school graduate or higher	37.8	86.3	88.0	80.5	60.7	81.1	43.8	93.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	—	23.7	43.5	12.8	11.0	42.6	8.4	47.8
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	1 786	13 886	523 442	269 325	4 280	19 755	179 539	456 571
Speak a language other than English	1 438	335	77 368	11 007	1 093	16 746	157 132	21 567
5 to 17 years	345	61	16 031	2 472	231	2 916	41 267	2 542
18 to 64 years	1 040	220	56 360	8 200	816	13 321	110 863	16 406
65 to 74 years	21	20	3 960	194	33	376	3 342	1 410
75 years and over	32	34	2 017	141	13	133	1 660	1 209
Do not speak English "very well"	768	66	36 265	3 491	379	9 456	85 182	5 575
5 to 17 years	162	31	6 524	718	62	1 238	17 039	694
18 to 64 years	587	35	27 364	2 712	296	7 843	64 989	3 953
65 to 74 years	—	—	1 353	29	8	277	1 988	477
75 years and over	19	—	1 024	32	13	98	1 166	451
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	85	5	8 068	849	64	2 703	16 102	1 732
Persons 5 years and over in households	1 761	13 180	513 436	263 737	4 114	19 541	178 214	447 226
In linguistically isolated households	314	11	23 057	1 562	177	6 623	54 319	2 639
5 to 17 years	57	6	5 282	396	44	1 235	13 895	269
18 to 64 years	247	5	16 332	1 163	133	5 185	38 859	1 816
65 to 74 years	—	—	821	—	—	167	996	285
75 years and over	10	—	622	3	—	36	569	269
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS								
Persons 16 to 64 years	1 312	8 321	386 314	190 430	3 264	15 863	130 103	337 581
With a mobility or self-care limitation	31	338	13 160	17 384	163	997	9 188	9 860
With a mobility limitation	22	245	6 345	6 326	92	368	2 954	5 237
In labor force	8	41	1 802	1 514	7	195	1 354	1 330
With a self-care limitation	18	181	9 626	14 538	98	828	7 690	6 838
With a work disability	34	891	23 602	20 062	350	638	6 646	20 920
In labor force	—	311	11 527	7 528	175	297	3 023	10 264
Prevented from working	31	522	10 193	11 078	153	264	3 193	8 963
No work disability	1 278	7 430	362 712	170 368	2 914	15 225	123 457	316 661
In labor force	1 042	5 989	305 021	136 073	2 419	11 658	97 404	268 196
Persons 65 to 74 years	32	1 458	42 270	11 092	165	400	3 560	40 579
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	156	4 643	2 839	15	82	648	4 349
With a mobility limitation	—	108	3 300	1 962	15	66	477	3 064
With a self-care limitation	—	110	2 798	1 942	7	36	427	2 632
Persons 75 years and over	32	1 477	28 927	6 699	86	141	1 753	28 075
With a mobility or self-care limitation	9	464	9 272	2 806	43	39	646	8 990
With a mobility limitation	9	367	7 928	2 405	38	39	534	7 698
With a self-care limitation	9	323	4 946	1 988	31	35	438	4 783

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1751

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Deer Park city			Del Rio city			Denison city		Denton city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	8 177	1 021	7 704	5 788	7 930	1 379	4 276	562	21 779	3 082
Preprimary school	666	87	616	289	432	91	331	15	904	119
Public school	338	52	302	164	326	29	218	15	515	77
Elementary or high school	5 738	790	5 367	4 429	6 445	967	2 949	445	6 100	1 033
Public school	5 578	737	5 207	4 173	6 269	823	2 830	445	5 673	999
College	1 773	144	1 721	1 070	1 053	321	996	102	14 775	1 930
Public college	1 658	104	1 618	944	1 008	230	930	89	14 437	1 853
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	8 177	1 021	7 704	5 788	7 930	1 379	4 276	562	21 779	3 082
3 and 4 years	295	20	281	172	283	28	145	7	367	114
5 to 14 years	4 435	657	4 134	3 152	4 488	713	2 302	321	4 987	786
15 to 17 years	1 326	181	1 248	1 085	1 458	282	680	89	1 355	233
18 and 19 years	569	59	527	373	655	79	223	55	3 434	482
20 to 24 years	451	15	436	245	360	64	238	60	7 863	1 048
25 to 34 years	569	29	557	307	318	85	317	30	2 500	276
35 years and over	532	60	521	454	368	128	371	—	1 273	143
Persons 18 to 24 years	2 158	256	2 006	1 944	2 635	567	1 404	209	14 460	1 896
Percent enrolled in college	32.1	16.8	33.1	19.2	18.4	19.0	23.9	31.6	75.8	79.3
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 763	268	1 640	1 322	2 029	341	901	136	4 971	721
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	9.2	21.6	8.7	10.6	12.3	11.4	22.4	—	7.2	6.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	2 158	256	2 006	1 944	2 635	567	1 404	209	14 460	1 896
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	648	52	599	680	964	156	500	77	1 594	336
Some college or associate degree	901	69	865	471	427	209	428	63	10 729	1 324
Bachelor's degree or higher	42	—	42	159	61	115	23	—	1 111	80
Persons 25 years and over	15 216	1 491	14 410	11 969	12 263	4 524	12 727	1 213	29 544	2 659
Less than 5th grade	120	78	90	1 900	3 044	106	415	72	996	235
5th to 8th grade	411	195	315	1 500	2 562	100	1 240	133	969	192
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 667	198	1 599	1 442	1 745	436	2 428	330	2 513	488
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	4 829	396	4 590	2 765	2 505	1 156	3 563	378	5 233	601
Some college, no degree	4 572	366	4 341	2 128	1 290	1 241	2 668	192	7 421	588
Associate degree, occupational program	556	56	528	355	239	223	581	49	660	29
Associate degree, academic program	634	80	585	235	129	145	366	12	518	71
Bachelor's degree	1 661	109	1 596	1 153	509	795	873	19	6 713	304
Graduate or professional degree	766	13	766	491	240	322	593	28	4 521	151
Females 25 years and over	7 808	726	7 423	6 343	6 753	2 270	6 940	685	15 453	1 382
Less than 5th grade	78	46	61	1 095	1 764	43	221	21	505	104
5th to 8th grade	189	74	170	898	1 543	58	636	77	483	111
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	920	92	881	789	973	259	1 393	208	1 299	304
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 842	207	2 705	1 513	1 428	633	2 125	225	3 063	347
Some college, no degree	2 174	176	2 062	1 057	580	638	1 394	122	3 933	282
Associate degree, occupational program	283	42	255	202	145	104	309	12	285	29
Associate degree, academic program	274	23	274	111	42	82	180	12	292	40
Bachelor's degree	657	66	624	485	182	336	367	8	3 368	91
Graduate or professional degree	391	—	391	193	96	117	315	—	2 225	74
Persons 25 years and over	15 216	1 491	14 410	11 969	12 263	4 524	12 727	1 213	29 544	2 659
Percent less than 5th grade	.8	5.2	.6	15.9	24.8	2.3	3.3	5.9	3.4	8.8
Percent high school graduate or higher	85.6	68.4	86.1	59.5	40.1	85.8	67.9	55.9	84.8	65.6
Percent some college or higher	53.8	41.9	54.2	36.4	19.6	60.3	39.9	24.7	67.1	43.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	16.0	8.2	16.4	13.7	6.1	24.7	11.5	3.9	38.0	17.1
Males 25 to 34 years	2 037	223	1 930	1 508	1 555	589	1 454	178	5 224	578
Percent high school graduate or higher	85.0	58.3	85.5	75.8	66.0	87.8	78.7	77.0	86.1	79.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	18.3	14.8	18.1	18.2	9.8	30.9	11.9	—	33.9	25.4
Females 25 to 34 years	2 318	193	2 189	1 421	1 780	466	1 393	147	4 773	566
Percent high school graduate or higher	87.7	81.9	88.3	72.6	57.6	91.6	83.8	90.5	90.4	77.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	14.8	22.3	14.3	14.9	5.8	25.8	11.2	3.4	38.5	18.6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	23 552	2 655	22 182	18 535	21 314	6 150	17 451	1 865	51 011	5 646
Speak a language other than English	1 263	1 606	474	12 093	19 818	697	511	62	2 908	272
5 to 17 years	321	339	153	3 162	5 673	146	110	4	374	6
18 to 64 years	869	1 195	277	7 452	12 138	457	319	50	2 384	259
65 to 74 years	49	66	20	942	1 273	63	49	8	104	—
75 years and over	24	6	24	537	1 734	31	33	—	46	7
Do not speak English "very well"	512	486	217	5 459	9 437	190	150	—	822	57
5 to 17 years	119	99	41	1 130	2 139	44	39	—	129	—
18 to 64 years	324	358	136	3 315	5 797	126	75	—	650	57
65 to 74 years	45	29	16	563	866	13	21	—	28	—
75 years and over	24	—	24	451	635	7	15	—	15	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	56	73	16	1 179	2 032	9	25	—	208	—
Persons 5 years and over in households	23 372	2 655	22 002	18 363	21 186	6 106	17 244	1 836	45 527	4 580
In linguistically isolated households	141	240	24	2 790	5 178	21	25	—	437	—
5 to 17 years	41	88	8	648	1 370	4	—	—	52	—
18 to 64 years	68	136	—	1 551	2 860	17	16	—	364	—
65 to 74 years	32	16	16	304	515	—	—	—	11	—
75 years and over	—	—	—	287	433	—	9	—	10	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	16 994	1 812	16 027	11 818	13 785	3 949	11 009	1 194	39 126	4 180
With a mobility or self-care limitation	549	73	488	664	899	119	408	56	1 182	247
With a mobility limitation	273	36	237	255	405	56	291	50	491	79
In labor force	104	—	104	35	62	4	27	8	230	42
With a self-care limitation	361	37	336	559	719	92	256	29	880	200
With a work disability	1 100	88	1 012	1 126	1 263	362	1 135	179	2 171	260
In labor force	460	18	442	377	335	155	419	53	1 198	98
Prevented from working	483	32	451	620	818	156	640	120	733	152
No work disability	15 894	1 724	15 015	10 692	12 522	3 587	9 874	1 015	36 955	3 920
In labor force	12 827	1 285	12 119	7 538	8 231	2 717	7 874	745	28 331	2 812
Persons 65 to 74 years	807	72	772	1 439	1 302	555	1 958	124	2 552	166
With a mobility or self-care limitation	167	30	161	182	235	35	226	40	273	19
With a mobility limitation	138	30	132	94	117	35	172	40	189	—
With a self-care limitation	86	13	86	130	180	17	176	14	195	19
Persons 75 years and over	356	6	356	845	712	397	1 459	150	2 011	113
With a mobility or self-care limitation	143	6	143	257	264	102	472	29	536	44
With a mobility limitation	92	6	92	239	241	94	361	29	458	44
With a self-care limitation	84	6	84	137	165	61	340	20	243	31

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Denton city—Con.			DeSoto city				Donna city		
	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 234	2 521	20 768	6 329	2 278	374	6 023	3 400	4 181	173
Preprimary school	26	100	854	566	247	36	553	181	273	10
Public school	9	59	485	158	98	22	147	154	256	—
Elementary or high school	144	1 083	5 734	4 179	1 499	261	3 953	2 805	3 379	107
Public school	136	1 045	5 329	3 945	1 370	251	3 727	2 717	3 340	58
College	1 064	1 338	14 180	1 584	532	77	1 517	414	529	56
Public college	1 035	1 287	13 856	1 351	400	77	1 284	352	464	34
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 234	2 521	20 768	6 329	2 278	374	6 023	3 400	4 181	173
3 and 4 years	5	50	347	247	126	18	241	125	168	10
5 to 14 years	108	822	4 692	3 185	1 252	192	3 024	1 982	2 333	96
15 to 17 years	72	188	1 286	1 105	295	69	1 051	542	703	11
18 and 19 years	58	202	3 357	1 474	155	23	451	246	343	10
20 to 24 years	384	749	7 592	523	109	25	502	266	372	—
25 to 34 years	465	333	2 331	353	226	32	321	86	80	17
35 years and over	142	177	1 163	442	115	15	433	173	182	29
Persons 18 to 24 years	519	1 596	13 946	1 976	569	131	1 889	1 105	1 477	45
Percent enrolled in college	83.8	57.9	76.2	40.9	33.6	29.8	40.9	25.5	26.7	22.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	107	485	4 775	1 390	355	89	1 319	673	979	17
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	—	23.5	6.6	9.9	11.0	20.2	10.0	13.1	15.8	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	519	1 596	13 946	1 976	569	131	1 889	1 105	1 477	45
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	77	193	1 565	350	93	21	344	242	351	—
Some college or associate degree	280	915	10 368	1 046	317	57	1 006	316	398	10
Bachelor's degree or higher	143	55	1 101	112	33	6	106	13	19	—
Persons 25 years and over	1 099	2 506	28 467	15 016	3 520	699	14 550	5 363	5 359	1 235
Less than 5th grade	38	338	882	56	38	29	41	1 324	1 759	23
5th to 8th grade	—	472	911	397	45	116	335	879	1 079	54
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	13	382	2 329	1 472	162	120	1 388	849	791	214
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	95	334	5 108	4 009	805	124	3 926	964	763	412
Some college, no degree	93	385	7 223	3 912	1 035	211	3 757	695	457	305
Associate degree, occupational program	21	33	630	368	239	11	357	121	127	7
Associate degree, academic program	11	28	490	432	181	7	432	47	40	—
Bachelor's degree	368	371	6 491	3 038	777	41	3 007	366	274	146
Graduate or professional degree	460	163	4 403	1 332	238	40	1 307	118	69	59
Females 25 years and over	484	1 173	14 976	7 870	1 921	361	7 637	2 921	2 986	643
Less than 5th grade	14	130	482	26	21	7	26	782	1 025	6
5th to 8th grade	—	175	473	229	27	55	184	499	616	15
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	5	148	1 252	903	54	75	856	451	433	117
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	69	188	2 992	2 489	448	69	2 439	544	380	273
Some college, no degree	52	221	3 822	2 101	605	123	2 025	329	221	151
Associate degree, occupational program	21	24	264	186	139	—	186	56	59	9
Associate degree, academic program	11	14	278	181	111	7	181	28	21	7
Bachelor's degree	168	209	3 242	1 179	390	20	1 169	191	191	54
Graduate or professional degree	144	64	2 171	576	126	5	571	41	40	11
Persons 25 years and over	1 099	2 506	28 467	15 016	3 520	699	14 550	5 363	5 359	1 235
Percent less than 5th grade	3.5	13.5	3.1	.4	1.1	4.1	.3	24.7	32.8	1.9
Percent high school graduate or higher	95.4	52.4	85.5	87.2	93.0	62.1	87.9	43.1	32.3	76.4
Percent some college or higher	86.7	39.1	67.6	60.5	70.2	44.3	60.9	25.1	18.0	43.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	75.3	21.3	38.3	29.1	28.8	11.6	29.6	9.0	6.4	16.6
Males 25 to 34 years	390	716	4 858	1 859	496	140	1 772	645	725	33
Percent high school graduate or higher	99.2	41.9	89.2	89.4	98.4	47.1	90.7	49.1	47.7	66.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	84.9	13.1	35.2	40.5	34.7	11.4	41.5	7.8	5.8	24.2
Females 25 to 34 years	269	558	4 521	2 012	804	170	1 923	748	930	58
Percent high school graduate or higher	100.0	71.1	90.6	91.9	98.3	74.1	92.7	42.0	42.8	77.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	76.2	25.3	38.4	33.6	32.0	11.8	34.6	7.6	8.0	15.5
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	1 809	5 197	49 019	21 629	5 781	1 113	20 848	9 114	10 001	1 394
Speak a language other than English	1 522	3 804	1 714	1 015	142	735	541	7 188	9 249	93
5 to 17 years	107	720	207	232	50	146	121	2 210	2 756	16
18 to 64 years	1 397	2 994	1 394	769	92	587	406	4 405	5 770	66
65 to 74 years	9	70	80	9	—	2	9	348	440	—
75 years and over	9	20	33	5	—	—	5	225	283	11
Do not speak English "very well"	726	1 694	352	246	32	253	96	3 226	4 932	19
5 to 17 years	38	314	65	53	4	29	37	1 102	1 364	—
18 to 64 years	674	1 322	274	193	28	222	59	2 137	2 931	8
65 to 74 years	9	40	9	—	—	2	—	291	383	—
75 years and over	5	18	4	—	—	—	—	196	254	11
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	246	415	63	48	2	37	21	601	776	11
Persons 5 years and over in households	1 635	4 775	43 700	21 363	5 708	1 113	20 582	9 114	10 001	1 394
In linguistically isolated households	483	1 212	87	125	4	144	36	1 730	2 266	11
5 to 17 years	29	299	14	52	2	47	10	604	745	—
18 to 64 years	445	871	73	73	2	97	26	906	1 227	—
65 to 74 years	9	25	—	—	—	—	—	111	154	—
75 years and over	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	109	140	11
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	1 628	4 083	37 510	15 801	4 113	876	15 206	5 538	6 541	610
With a mobility or self-care limitation	100	152	1 133	305	212	38	292	249	362	22
With a mobility limitation	9	66	470	145	20	17	145	134	185	8
In labor force	9	26	224	44	10	—	44	26	26	—
With a self-care limitation	100	139	844	240	201	31	227	154	241	14
With a work disability	52	174	2 133	726	194	63	684	427	587	82
In labor force	33	72	1 189	459	158	36	430	114	90	24
Prevented from working	3	83	704	218	28	20	212	282	418	51
No work disability	1 576	3 909	35 377	15 075	3 919	813	14 522	5 111	5 954	528
In labor force	883	3 103	27 167	12 737	3 584	672	12 780	3 439	3 940	290
Persons 65 to 74 years	18	80	2 526	1 083	24	2	1 083	784	456	427
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	10	265	104	—	—	104	114	82	37
With a mobility limitation	—	10	181	69	—	—	69	100	82	23
With a self-care limitation	—	10	187	68	—	—	68	64	49	20
Persons 75 years and over	9	20	1 998	532	30	—	532	482	312	250
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	10	526	127	3	—	127	150	174	36
With a mobility limitation	—	10	448	102	3	—	102	135	166	29
With a self-care limitation	—	—	243	69	3	—	69	82	77	29

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1753

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Dumas city			Duncanville city				Eagle Pass city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 299	985	2 019	8 416	1 737	853	7 929	3 819	6 748
Preprimary school	111	48	99	686	115	70	618	151	288
Public school	90	48	78	255	63	22	235	108	216
Elementary or high school	1 936	891	1 684	5 858	1 164	597	5 535	3 033	5 326
Public school	1 930	891	1 678	5 384	1 120	527	5 104	2 866	5 127
College	252	46	236	1 872	458	186	1 776	635	1 134
Public college	211	46	195	1 602	398	182	1 510	549	1 050
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 299	985	2 019	8 416	1 737	853	7 929	3 819	6 748
3 and 4 years	49	43	38	307	70	50	257	110	202
5 to 14 years	1 511	676	1 315	4 530	867	478	4 275	2 143	3 737
15 to 17 years	398	141	355	1 362	301	119	1 290	657	1 182
18 and 19 years	123	72	109	699	54	59	655	289	473
20 to 24 years	43	12	43	552	230	43	535	170	366
25 to 34 years	55	7	55	501	132	43	466	181	321
35 years and over	120	34	104	465	83	61	451	269	467
Persons 18 to 24 years	763	472	659	2 588	462	372	2 387	1 074	2 042
Percent enrolled in college	11.5	2.5	13.4	35.1	50.4	23.1	36.1	23.6	24.3
Persons 16 to 19 years	505	294	448	1 895	249	171	1 806	872	1 589
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	15.6	30.3	16.3	7.3	—	17.5	7.2	10.1	17.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	763	472	659	2 588	462	372	2 387	1 074	2 042
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	338	136	287	803	77	72	748	300	599
Some college or associate degree	152	49	152	1 030	274	107	973	301	505
Bachelor's degree or higher	25	—	25	117	26	—	117	24	38
Persons 25 years and over	6 262	1 452	5 886	18 870	2 165	1 151	18 232	6 806	10 650
Less than 5th grade	141	248	100	102	—	36	89	1 612	2 726
5th to 8th grade	473	352	372	564	17	66	546	1 264	2 272
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 120	382	1 028	1 793	117	194	1 693	901	1 514
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 014	387	1 900	4 868	428	358	4 679	1 273	1 959
Some college, no degree	1 344	33	1 336	4 881	770	238	4 754	772	1 088
Associate degree, occupational program	206	39	189	463	83	38	434	102	197
Associate degree, academic program	76	3	73	582	159	13	572	129	174
Bachelor's degree	647	8	647	3 825	408	119	3 731	457	404
Graduate or professional degree	241	—	241	1 792	183	89	1 734	324	316
Females 25 years and over	3 273	677	3 097	10 059	1 233	695	9 643	3 815	6 030
Less than 5th grade	68	104	40	45	—	20	40	995	1 628
5th to 8th grade	212	167	179	304	11	20	292	703	1 351
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	677	181	638	1 075	41	117	1 016	490	832
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 063	168	1 007	2 924	217	229	2 790	685	1 089
Some college, no degree	651	26	643	2 705	451	171	2 616	431	600
Associate degree, occupational program	132	20	123	239	62	32	210	72	142
Associate degree, academic program	27	3	24	337	94	5	332	56	89
Bachelor's degree	329	8	329	1 754	240	82	1 681	253	207
Graduate or professional degree	114	—	114	676	119	19	666	130	92
Persons 25 years and over	6 262	1 452	5 886	18 870	2 165	1 151	18 232	6 806	10 650
Percent less than 5th grade	2.3	17.1	1.7	.5	—	3.1	.5	23.7	25.6
Percent high school graduate or higher	72.3	32.4	74.5	87.0	93.8	74.3	87.2	44.9	38.9
Percent some college or higher	40.1	5.7	42.2	61.2	74.0	43.2	61.6	26.2	20.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	14.2	.6	15.1	29.8	27.3	18.1	30.0	11.5	6.8
Males 25 to 34 years	796	375	689	2 063	443	153	1 981	740	1 215
Percent high school graduate or higher	80.2	49.9	85.6	89.4	93.7	90.2	89.4	60.8	57.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	21.4	—	24.7	28.0	19.0	8.5	28.5	8.4	8.3
Females 25 to 34 years	801	322	722	2 342	521	298	2 160	824	1 408
Percent high school graduate or higher	78.5	35.7	84.2	87.7	97.5	68.8	89.8	63.7	63.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	17.0	2.5	18.8	28.8	22.8	17.4	29.1	9.6	6.6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	9 113	2 917	8 361	27 691	3 876	2 172	26 509	10 836	17 979
Speak a language other than English	776	2 536	195	1 206	109	1 333	567	9 945	17 383
5 to 17 years	261	808	73	270	49	282	110	2 731	5 085
18 to 64 years	498	1 650	116	916	60	1 036	437	5 854	10 291
65 to 74 years	7	60	—	11	—	15	11	853	1 275
75 years and over	10	18	6	9	—	—	9	507	732
Do not speak English "very well"	424	1 223	54	168	35	252	68	5 745	10 473
5 to 17 years	129	293	25	26	18	42	—	1 380	2 633
18 to 64 years	282	862	23	139	17	195	65	3 208	6 095
65 to 74 years	7	54	—	3	—	15	3	739	1 116
75 years and over	6	14	6	—	—	—	—	418	629
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	88	252	14	13	8	34	—	1 280	2 311
Persons 5 years and over in households	8 955	2 896	8 218	27 621	3 876	2 165	26 446	10 710	17 853
In linguistically isolated households	235	666	21	42	17	104	—	3 321	6 318
5 to 17 years	80	216	—	24	—	52	—	782	1 662
18 to 64 years	142	398	15	18	17	52	—	1 729	3 386
65 to 74 years	7	38	—	—	—	—	—	517	789
75 years and over	6	14	6	—	—	—	—	293	481
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	5 880	1 977	5 398	20 035	2 764	1 573	19 176	6 737	11 409
With a mobility or self-care limitation	171	35	153	361	139	15	348	540	855
With a mobility limitation	102	13	94	267	20	8	261	273	476
In labor force	31	13	23	60	11	—	60	55	56
With a self-care limitation	150	30	132	212	130	13	199	395	633
With a work disability	399	81	348	1 095	56	39	1 078	687	1 150
In labor force	174	41	163	509	47	23	499	178	238
Prevented from working	192	27	165	449	9	16	442	482	856
No work disability	5 481	1 896	5 050	18 940	2 708	1 534	18 098	6 050	10 259
In labor force	4 356	1 404	4 030	15 654	2 420	1 252	14 974	4 082	6 667
Persons 65 to 74 years	786	60	779	1 498	5	15	1 498	917	1 326
With a mobility or self-care limitation	88	7	88	174	—	7	174	175	218
With a mobility limitation	70	7	70	86	—	—	86	131	165
With a self-care limitation	68	—	68	127	—	—	127	104	127
Persons 75 years and over	460	18	456	728	18	—	728	587	749
With a mobility or self-care limitation	154	—	154	245	18	—	245	225	231
With a mobility limitation	136	—	136	188	18	—	188	185	179
With a self-care limitation	76	—	76	129	—	—	129	128	135

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Edinburg city			El Campo city				El Paso city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	7 839	9 437	1 163	1 809	406	1 005	1 288	129 160	5 740	806
Preprimary school	404	375	121	172	18	50	149	5 723	362	68
Public school	247	302	25	85	18	50	62	3 807	263	51
Elementary or high school	5 455	6 628	651	1 447	333	899	955	90 370	3 716	602
Public school	5 296	6 497	590	1 300	333	877	823	85 045	3 591	582
College	1 980	2 434	391	190	55	56	184	33 067	1 662	136
Public college	1 707	2 137	331	139	35	56	133	29 846	1 409	102
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	7 839	9 437	1 163	1 809	406	1 005	1 288	129 160	5 740	806
3 and 4 years	257	287	50	27	10	15	27	3 132	199	22
5 to 14 years	4 003	4 747	576	1 156	252	679	784	63 850	2 779	412
15 to 17 years	1 145	1 436	122	314	66	156	215	19 533	788	165
18 and 19 years	566	740	57	110	31	53	98	9 717	439	58
20 to 24 years	803	1 121	86	76	—	30	69	10 633	458	25
25 to 34 years	653	704	132	76	38	64	53	11 659	508	81
35 years and over	412	402	140	50	9	8	42	10 636	569	43
Persons 18 to 24 years	2 907	3 776	298	534	106	373	344	43 692	2 473	254
Percent enrolled in college	36.1	39.0	43.6	18.7	16.0	8.8	29.1	32.1	26.0	14.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 779	2 211	146	438	76	211	306	28 412	1 281	245
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	13.0	11.4	6.2	15.1	7.9	25.6	7.5	11.2	4.5	5.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	2 907	3 776	298	534	106	373	344	43 692	2 473	254
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	822	1 094	54	173	49	142	106	12 718	974	124
Some college or associate degree	1 076	1 433	191	139	22	46	131	15 542	918	39
Bachelor's degree or higher	94	121	25	13	—	—	13	1 438	80	—
Persons 25 years and over	12 007	12 873	2 699	5 021	655	1 566	4 147	231 005	9 538	1 094
Less than 5th grade	2 082	3 084	69	265	46	324	121	20 864	173	68
5th to 8th grade	1 433	1 909	76	714	110	318	520	27 402	257	102
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 273	1 527	197	773	196	360	577	28 397	890	174
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 266	2 307	482	1 408	168	306	1 201	52 545	2 774	257
Some college, no degree	2 023	1 863	635	929	82	166	859	48 676	3 051	280
Associate degree, occupational program	225	201	77	147	6	48	128	6 178	466	31
Associate degree, academic program	163	87	83	31	11	—	31	5 883	396	72
Bachelor's degree	1 525	1 232	591	522	16	13	509	28 161	1 114	61
Graduate or professional degree	1 017	663	489	232	20	31	201	12 899	417	49
Females 25 years and over	6 542	7 048	1 459	2 682	415	753	2 265	124 616	4 255	472
Less than 5th grade	1 213	1 839	33	144	18	178	56	13 008	105	43
5th to 8th grade	846	1 134	55	439	71	149	349	17 028	188	46
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	582	690	86	389	141	169	306	15 924	563	79
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 261	1 187	308	802	86	185	673	30 195	1 111	123
Some college, no degree	1 066	1 018	316	436	60	52	429	24 590	1 246	104
Associate degree, occupational program	153	119	62	79	6	7	72	3 099	199	23
Associate degree, academic program	118	55	70	26	—	—	26	2 713	196	16
Bachelor's degree	805	688	299	276	13	13	263	12 953	476	26
Graduate or professional degree	498	318	230	91	20	—	91	5 106	171	12
Persons 25 years and over	12 007	12 873	2 699	5 021	655	1 566	4 147	231 005	9 538	1 094
Percent less than 5th grade	17.3	24.0	2.6	5.3	7.0	20.7	2.9	9.0	1.8	6.2
Percent high school graduate or higher	60.1	49.4	87.3	65.1	46.3	36.0	70.6	66.8	86.2	68.6
Percent some college or higher	41.3	31.4	69.5	37.1	20.6	16.5	41.7	44.1	57.1	45.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	21.2	14.7	40.0	15.0	5.5	2.8	17.1	17.8	16.1	10.1
Males 25 to 34 years	1 723	2 071	285	619	69	315	431	31 339	2 004	240
Percent high school graduate or higher	71.9	68.1	92.6	76.9	76.8	62.5	82.8	79.0	94.8	71.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	20.0	16.5	38.6	10.3	4.3	2.5	13.0	18.7	14.5	2.9
Females 25 to 34 years	1 838	2 208	303	597	138	264	451	34 230	1 353	171
Percent high school graduate or higher	73.0	68.3	93.4	81.4	79.7	59.5	88.0	75.4	88.9	90.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	20.5	19.0	29.7	11.4	3.6	—	15.1	15.4	15.7	2.9
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	20 366	23 200	3 731	7 138	1 111	2 870	5 529	363 687	15 791	1 931
Speak a language other than English	15 619	21 021	637	1 715	22	2 172	533	230 243	2 461	1 105
5 to 17 years	3 986	5 498	123	252	8	450	12	59 325	680	277
18 to 64 years	10 300	13 746	468	1 041	14	1 536	219	150 228	1 709	757
65 to 74 years	888	1 100	46	223	—	131	134	13 274	58	57
75 years and over	445	677	—	199	—	55	168	7 416	14	14
Do not speak English "very well"	6 679	9 375	206	567	13	791	168	102 166	731	348
5 to 17 years	1 789	2 408	72	79	8	136	—	23 516	186	75
18 to 64 years	3 999	5 659	115	315	5	554	43	65 462	498	232
65 to 74 years	566	769	19	58	—	52	35	7 985	33	31
75 years and over	325	539	—	115	—	49	90	5 203	14	10
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	1 293	1 764	32	124	5	206	42	19 258	116	65
Persons 5 years and over in households	19 487	22 269	3 603	7 004	1 111	2 870	5 395	358 522	15 113	1 851
In linguistically isolated households	3 412	4 673	110	287	16	520	71	52 293	299	143
5 to 17 years	1 065	1 431	46	36	11	111	—	14 999	127	35
18 to 64 years	1 814	2 500	50	175	5	344	20	29 811	153	81
65 to 74 years	318	412	14	15	—	21	15	4 474	19	17
75 years and over	215	330	—	61	—	44	36	3 009	—	10
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	13 030	15 231	2 285	4 426	655	1 833	3 414	241 453	9 583	1 249
With a mobility or self-care limitation	667	876	63	185	94	144	127	11 809	396	65
With a mobility limitation	364	499	5	41	46	41	20	6 167	188	45
In labor force	50	59	—	8	12	—	8	1 348	17	—
With a self-care limitation	601	770	63	178	90	121	127	8 448	276	42
With a work disability	1 024	1 337	143	269	108	245	150	19 192	1 125	184
In labor force	356	334	103	102	39	80	69	7 125	428	12
Prevented from working	610	898	29	142	63	153	56	9 872	545	140
No work disability	12 006	13 894	2 142	4 157	547	1 588	3 264	222 261	8 458	1 065
In labor force	8 569	9 684	1 612	3 266	443	1 270	2 567	157 005	6 388	785
Persons 65 to 74 years	1 368	1 141	482	711	98	145	622	24 982	475	83
With a mobility or self-care limitation	139	195	15	132	39	113	113	3 347	118	14
With a mobility limitation	123	164	15	93	18	31	74	2 413	67	14
With a self-care limitation	65	108	10	96	11	27	83	1 939	80	—
Persons 75 years and over	745	724	234	535	47	63	496	13 456	279	14
With a mobility or self-care limitation	270	304	61	126	16	30	109	4 720	127	7
With a mobility limitation	230	276	49	115	16	21	98	4 048	109	7
With a self-care limitation	134	165	27	52	11	26	35	2 868	99	—

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	El Paso city—Con.			Ennis city				Eules city		
	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 221	130 308	35 007	2 200	773	774	1 919	7 760	457	561
Preprimary school	87	4 931	2 227	148	14	22	144	657	34	22
Public school	51	3 980	1 072	58	5	16	54	315	20	22
Elementary or high school	1 396	95 455	20 944	1 779	666	701	1 510	4 803	255	451
Public school	1 220	91 431	18 728	1 589	658	660	1 361	4 543	237	435
College	738	29 922	11 836	273	93	51	265	2 300	168	88
Public college	732	27 224	10 616	244	82	33	244	1 885	136	59
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 221	130 308	35 007	2 200	773	774	1 919	7 760	457	561
3 and 4 years	28	2 918	1 004	67	24	10	67	267	19	12
5 to 14 years	992	65 551	16 152	1 386	467	526	1 202	4 007	201	295
15 to 17 years	362	20 963	4 595	337	157	97	310	946	51	94
18 and 19 years	121	10 344	2 194	132	31	21	132	524	25	59
20 to 24 years	246	10 467	3 140	84	33	14	73	691	12	42
25 to 34 years	265	11 066	4 140	106	6	67	73	858	121	34
35 years and over	207	8 999	3 782	88	55	39	62	467	28	25
Persons 18 to 24 years	623	44 182	12 334	714	252	367	597	3 466	259	188
Percent enrolled in college	47.7	31.1	19.2	19.2	15.9	1.6	22.9	28.4	7.3	19.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	441	29 858	6 878	540	193	215	448	1 433	75	127
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	8.2	12.6	6.5	20.6	18.1	40.9	13.4	6.8	20.0	7.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	623	44 182	12 334	714	252	367	597	3 466	259	188
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	192	12 270	4 134	229	98	94	212	949	93	30
Some college or associate degree	205	14 711	5 206	219	60	6	219	1 473	111	33
Bachelor's degree or higher	91	832	851	21	—	—	21	369	—	7
Persons 25 years and over	3 824	184 382	93 740	6 072	1 303	1 301	5 648	21 316	1 031	1 072
Less than 5th grade	168	27 538	685	150	85	302	67	83	—	111
5th to 8th grade	304	33 353	2 368	614	156	393	523	543	19	12
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	511	27 834	6 934	1 067	372	325	937	2 020	42	198
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	990	39 762	23 329	2 137	386	207	2 060	5 617	214	308
Some college, no degree	597	32 070	25 191	1 009	195	69	966	5 860	337	104
Associate degree, occupational program	65	4 245	3 189	138	16	5	138	748	43	17
Associate degree, academic program	129	3 909	2 994	109	34	—	109	925	75	35
Bachelor's degree	678	11 546	19 289	647	26	—	647	4 301	253	199
Graduate or professional degree	382	4 125	9 761	201	33	—	201	1 219	48	88
Females 25 years and over	2 494	103 466	47 682	3 258	745	542	3 109	10 939	517	460
Less than 5th grade	140	17 463	331	89	40	159	34	50	—	44
5th to 8th grade	267	20 865	1 393	333	109	153	307	294	9	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	403	15 127	4 308	632	199	146	580	1 022	27	111
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	793	22 483	13 569	1 287	235	64	1 282	3 155	108	154
Some college, no degree	289	16 549	12 367	448	96	15	437	3 176	167	42
Associate degree, occupational program	47	2 197	1 642	50	16	5	50	371	23	11
Associate degree, academic program	74	1 851	1 303	38	7	—	38	444	39	13
Bachelor's degree	331	5 345	8 861	318	20	—	318	1 997	113	77
Graduate or professional degree	150	1 586	3 908	63	23	—	63	430	31	8
Persons 25 years and over	3 824	184 382	93 740	6 072	1 303	1 301	5 648	21 316	1 031	1 072
Percent less than 5th grade	4.4	14.9	7.4	2.5	6.5	23.2	1.2	4.0	—	10.4
Percent high school graduate or higher	74.3	51.9	89.3	69.8	53.0	21.6	73.0	87.6	94.1	70.1
Percent some college or higher	48.4	30.3	64.5	34.7	23.3	5.7	36.5	61.2	73.3	41.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	27.7	8.5	31.0	14.0	4.5	—	15.0	25.9	29.2	26.8
Males 25 to 34 years	395	28 085	11 638	856	151	399	693	4 407	299	268
Percent high school graduate or higher	94.4	71.4	94.4	76.9	51.0	36.6	83.4	89.4	97.0	78.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	30.9	11.0	31.3	15.0	—	—	18.5	30.7	21.7	35.1
Females 25 to 34 years	565	32 900	11 140	817	175	237	733	4 394	284	244
Percent high school graduate or higher	86.9	67.5	92.6	78.6	83.4	28.7	85.4	90.3	93.7	69.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	18.2	9.6	27.1	16.4	—	—	18.3	29.5	35.2	14.3
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	5 885	320 810	128 070	8 706	2 238	2 393	7 905	30 188	1 571	1 695
Speak a language other than English	3 924	290 019	17 721	1 281	109	2 042	623	1 992	130	1 537
5 to 17 years	556	77 996	2 786	229	37	508	63	298	—	358
18 to 64 years	3 057	189 777	12 704	797	72	1 472	305	1 594	130	1 103
65 to 74 years	202	14 298	1 475	130	—	30	130	55	—	25
75 years and over	109	7 948	1 756	125	—	32	125	45	—	51
Do not speak English "very well"	1 688	134 858	4 501	394	29	927	132	549	20	692
5 to 17 years	172	31 908	867	43	13	104	7	87	—	44
18 to 64 years	1 349	87 289	3 022	268	16	795	42	426	20	578
65 to 74 years	94	9 601	370	35	—	10	35	30	—	19
75 years and over	73	6 060	242	48	—	18	48	6	—	51
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	365	24 419	1 011	81	10	189	54	165	—	149
Persons 5 years and over in households	5 822	317 854	125 674	8 417	2 208	2 393	7 616	30 116	1 563	1 695
In linguistically isolated households	695	68 500	1 913	169	10	584	83	316	—	348
5 to 17 years	124	20 280	315	37	—	120	—	56	—	72
18 to 64 years	510	39 489	1 273	65	10	441	16	270	—	257
65 to 74 years	21	5 176	221	27	—	10	27	—	—	—
75 years and over	40	3 555	104	40	—	13	40	—	—	19
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	4 246	217 142	83 589	5 539	1 364	1 732	4 942	24 024	1 276	1 239
With a mobility or self-care limitation	371	11 873	2 685	299	120	127	220	702	31	55
With a mobility limitation	76	5 809	1 692	133	31	40	117	213	—	26
In labor force	22	1 230	397	32	—	—	32	75	—	—
With a self-care limitation	307	8 882	1 594	232	106	112	153	561	31	55
With a work disability	208	16 187	7 387	348	148	98	313	1 165	39	26
In labor force	50	5 223	3 428	125	43	10	125	669	14	—
Prevented from working	129	9 447	2 938	189	105	61	171	369	8	26
No work disability	4 038	200 955	76 202	5 191	1 216	1 634	4 629	22 859	1 237	1 213
In labor force	2 398	136 668	58 506	4 295	903	1 283	3 793	20 085	1 131	1 037
Persons 65 to 74 years	222	15 059	12 577	689	148	30	689	998	19	25
With a mobility or self-care limitation	33	2 606	1 283	122	40	9	122	100	—	12
With a mobility limitation	19	1 861	962	86	32	5	86	49	—	12
With a self-care limitation	27	1 489	750	59	17	4	59	74	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	109	8 178	6 699	580	125	32	580	365	10	51
With a mobility or self-care limitation	43	3 389	2 032	131	71	8	131	81	—	12
With a mobility limitation	31	2 960	1 671	91	71	4	91	73	—	12
With a self-care limitation	30	2 142	1 231	95	34	8	95	65	—	—

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Eulless city—Con.		Farmers Branch city			First Colony CDP			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	845	7 279	4 502	1 521	3 801	4 382	1 222	500	4 040
Preprimary school	29	628	440	69	401	725	119	37	725
Public school	25	290	251	36	231	300	53	19	281
Elementary or high school	557	4 503	2 745	1 297	2 169	2 928	758	343	2 722
Public school	495	4 294	2 507	1 218	1 994	2 758	717	330	2 555
College	259	2 148	1 317	155	1 231	692	345	120	593
Public college	234	1 758	1 099	119	1 044	586	299	104	494
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	845	7 279	4 502	1 521	3 801	4 382	1 222	500	4 040
3 and 4 years	7	260	170	60	161	372	76	18	354
5 to 14 years	482	3 746	2 227	963	1 747	2 645	676	266	2 509
15 to 17 years	73	896	616	196	546	526	115	66	471
18 and 19 years	34	497	312	114	252	248	62	34	223
20 to 24 years	107	650	400	46	375	99	71	32	67
25 to 34 years	122	775	391	57	369	322	79	39	283
35 years and over	20	455	386	85	351	170	143	49	133
Persons 18 to 24 years	408	3 246	1 726	766	1 296	606	185	94	537
Percent enrolled in college	34.6	28.3	32.9	10.8	40.8	33.3	61.6	43.8	31.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	128	1 346	962	337	800	608	141	83	542
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	16.4	6.5	9.4	24.6	5.8	4.6	—	—	5.2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	408	3 246	1 726	766	1 296	606	185	94	537
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	94	887	430	134	383	136	50	9	127
Some college or associate degree	188	1 381	620	74	584	271	83	53	236
Bachelor's degree or higher	51	343	146	29	122	36	27	—	36
Persons 25 years and over	1 691	20 415	14 358	2 179	13 225	8 433	1 672	677	7 961
Less than 5th grade	96	52	259	351	84	5	27	8	5
5th to 8th grade	162	488	698	412	487	32	17	13	19
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	230	1 891	1 558	499	1 313	125	34	47	85
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	282	5 497	3 603	451	3 405	936	137	120	860
Some college, no degree	381	5 684	3 640	265	3 443	1 950	140	142	1 842
Associate degree, occupational program	66	688	317	9	317	311	37	25	299
Associate degree, academic program	88	850	439	27	423	313	34	23	290
Bachelor's degree	278	4 103	2 844	130	2 775	3 368	599	178	3 224
Graduate or professional degree	108	1 162	1 000	35	978	1 393	647	121	1 337
Females 25 years and over	811	10 540	7 540	1 008	6 971	4 292	869	377	4 047
Less than 5th grade	50	30	99	133	38	5	20	8	5
5th to 8th grade	48	273	320	219	194	13	2	4	9
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	112	983	860	187	746	87	28	40	54
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	173	3 101	2 220	261	2 101	758	97	74	701
Some college, no degree	194	3 056	1 917	137	1 821	1 136	77	84	1 072
Associate degree, occupational program	54	317	168	—	168	202	25	20	195
Associate degree, academic program	29	428	238	5	238	177	25	15	162
Bachelor's degree	119	1 945	1 302	42	1 260	1 427	390	66	1 385
Graduate or professional degree	32	407	416	24	405	487	205	66	464
Persons 25 years and over	1 691	20 415	14 358	2 179	13 225	8 433	1 672	677	7 961
Percent less than 5th grade	5.7	.3	1.8	16.1	.6	.1	1.6	1.2	.1
Percent high school graduate or higher	71.1	88.1	82.5	42.1	85.8	98.1	95.3	90.0	98.6
Percent some college or higher	54.5	61.2	57.4	21.4	60.0	87.0	87.1	72.2	87.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	22.8	25.8	26.8	7.6	28.4	56.5	74.5	44.2	57.3
Males 25 to 34 years	386	4 153	1 811	577	1 531	1 385	107	83	1 311
Percent high school graduate or higher	63.0	91.2	81.3	37.8	89.7	99.5	100.0	100.0	99.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	31.6	30.7	26.4	6.4	30.4	68.8	80.4	6.2	68.9
Females 25 to 34 years	369	4 187	1 753	406	1 518	1 685	237	122	1 617
Percent high school graduate or higher	76.4	90.9	85.8	45.3	92.9	98.9	93.7	73.0	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	27.9	29.4	31.8	7.9	35.4	47.3	73.0	23.0	48.2
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	2 684	28 726	19 081	4 186	16 928	12 418	2 681	1 115	11 676
Speak a language other than English	1 664	1 171	2 507	3 576	673	954	2 398	775	455
5 to 17 years	157	174	526	965	81	185	607	180	102
18 to 64 years	1 456	918	1 889	2 527	530	741	1 704	572	342
65 to 74 years	46	34	64	72	34	21	56	17	4
75 years and over	5	45	28	12	28	7	31	6	4
Do not speak English "very well"	615	312	1 325	2 106	144	172	756	158	78
5 to 17 years	71	38	242	441	6	21	140	31	12
18 to 64 years	493	259	1 035	1 615	120	130	541	111	55
65 to 74 years	46	9	36	45	6	14	56	10	4
75 years and over	5	6	12	5	12	7	19	6	7
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	153	99	264	411	10	31	121	19	18
Persons 5 years and over in households	2 677	28 654	18 945	4 172	16 806	12 418	2 681	1 115	11 676
In linguistically isolated households	384	165	894	1 402	37	80	430	62	54
5 to 17 years	56	22	216	366	6	17	126	18	17
18 to 64 years	328	143	660	1 008	31	49	270	28	33
65 to 74 years	—	—	18	23	—	14	21	10	4
75 years and over	—	—	—	5	—	—	13	6	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	2 106	22 882	14 188	3 020	12 599	9 085	1 844	797	8 520
With a mobility or self-care limitation	48	691	459	172	395	83	33	38	52
With a mobility limitation	31	202	328	37	297	34	—	—	34
In labor force	20	75	86	13	73	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	37	561	269	141	236	74	33	38	43
With a work disability	79	1 134	924	85	872	178	11	9	169
In labor force	30	658	423	25	414	108	5	—	108
Prevented from working	28	349	395	53	359	39	—	—	39
No work disability	2 027	21 748	13 264	2 935	11 727	8 907	1 833	788	8 351
In labor force	1 733	19 142	11 179	2 466	9 891	7 043	1 440	631	6 614
Persons 65 to 74 years	64	959	1 729	81	1 690	200	56	17	183
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	100	175	35	150	40	—	17	23
With a mobility limitation	—	49	118	35	93	28	—	17	11
With a self-care limitation	—	74	113	18	100	22	—	10	12
Persons 75 years and over	5	365	591	12	591	67	31	6	67
With a mobility or self-care limitation	5	81	174	—	174	16	23	6	16
With a mobility limitation	5	73	136	—	136	12	23	6	12
With a self-care limitation	5	65	110	—	110	10	10	—	10

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1757

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Forest Hill city		Fort Bliss CDP				Fort Hood CDP		
	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	592	2 662	2 186	1 171	778	1 718	4 467	3 101	405
Preprimary school	40	122	162	97	38	153	374	317	17
Public school	33	99	127	89	38	118	310	247	17
Elementary or high school	441	2 103	1 196	676	517	855	2 741	1 851	274
Public school	420	2 004	1 114	669	484	806	2 698	1 824	268
College	111	437	828	398	223	710	1 352	933	114
Public college	96	377	674	307	217	556	1 132	862	99
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	592	2 662	2 186	1 171	778	1 718	4 467	3 101	405
3 and 4 years	25	79	62	31	24	53	158	90	17
5 to 14 years	323	1 479	1 092	638	472	778	2 500	1 810	212
15 to 17 years	111	511	154	39	22	144	409	240	44
18 and 19 years	33	196	78	34	23	61	196	109	11
20 to 24 years	51	126	276	127	81	229	491	352	48
25 to 34 years	25	135	357	241	112	297	590	410	59
35 years and over	24	136	167	61	44	156	123	90	14
Persons 18 to 24 years	361	712	2 912	1 269	519	2 673	7 987	4 297	263
Percent enrolled in college	13.9	25.3	11.2	9.3	15.6	10.5	8.0	10.1	20.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	146	624	702	302	126	651	2 331	1 187	87
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	20.5	4.5	10.0	2.6	19.8	10.8	5.4	3.7	13.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	361	712	2 912	1 269	519	2 673	7 987	4 297	263
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	126	279	1 751	853	221	1 668	5 501	2 918	137
Some college or associate degree	60	214	866	320	200	767	2 046	1 214	103
Bachelor's degree or higher	31	—	77	28	14	63	124	7	—
Persons 25 years and over	2 782	3 666	2 993	1 459	818	2 588	6 572	4 349	591
Less than 5th grade	94	19	11	—	11	—	17	—	29
5th to 8th grade	265	97	—	—	14	—	21	—	35
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	628	432	104	163	66	70	203	104	85
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	955	1 012	1 032	590	344	856	2 442	1 905	205
Some college, no degree	519	1 267	969	517	241	864	2 267	1 674	113
Associate degree, occupational program	36	128	101	41	16	93	238	160	13
Associate degree, academic program	90	159	116	30	35	96	368	163	40
Bachelor's degree	152	430	539	89	79	488	781	289	56
Graduate or professional degree	43	122	121	29	12	121	235	54	15
Females 25 years and over	1 401	1 981	1 097	522	369	884	2 409	1 572	381
Less than 5th grade	24	—	11	—	11	—	12	—	29
5th to 8th grade	143	42	—	—	8	—	17	—	26
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	306	279	82	91	46	56	178	82	85
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	488	531	391	171	108	323	946	545	143
Some college, no degree	298	684	295	178	115	238	675	588	40
Associate degree, occupational program	36	72	43	23	16	35	139	98	13
Associate degree, academic program	32	81	17	—	—	17	140	68	6
Bachelor's degree	66	237	213	47	65	170	245	152	30
Graduate or professional degree	8	55	45	12	—	45	57	39	9
Persons 25 years and over	2 782	3 666	2 993	1 459	818	2 588	6 572	4 349	591
Percent less than 5th grade	3.4	.5	.4	—	1.3	—	.3	—	4.9
Percent high school graduate or higher	64.5	85.1	96.2	88.8	88.9	97.3	96.3	97.6	74.8
Percent some college or higher	30.2	57.4	61.7	48.4	46.8	64.2	59.2	53.8	40.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.0	15.1	22.1	8.1	11.1	23.5	15.5	7.9	12.0
Males 25 to 34 years	343	470	1 337	725	346	1 187	3 079	2 207	176
Percent high school graduate or higher	59.2	91.5	99.4	93.4	97.7	100.0	98.9	100.0	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	2.0	11.1	22.0	5.5	5.8	24.1	14.6	3.8	7.4
Females 25 to 34 years	222	612	782	414	261	632	1 674	1 235	207
Percent high school graduate or higher	80.2	93.3	90.7	79.5	88.5	91.1	90.3	94.7	77.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	4.1	11.1	21.9	8.0	20.7	22.0	11.4	11.4	4.3
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	3 653	6 452	7 290	3 450	1 924	6 291	17 661	10 829	1 124
Speak a language other than English	210	195	1 148	297	1 242	533	1 846	672	653
5 to 17 years	—	51	256	53	268	93	340	140	55
18 to 64 years	171	136	881	244	963	440	1 506	532	565
65 to 74 years	39	8	11	—	11	—	—	—	25
75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Do not speak English "very well"	95	55	262	70	299	90	399	259	379
5 to 17 years	—	6	53	36	45	25	96	58	7
18 to 64 years	79	41	198	34	243	65	303	201	348
65 to 74 years	16	8	11	—	11	—	—	—	16
75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	7	—	30	—	30	6	33	7	6
Persons 5 years and over in households	3 611	6 397	4 774	2 100	1 542	3 885	9 163	5 781	848
In linguistically isolated households	22	—	55	27	76	6	83	7	28
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	14	15	—	31	—	6
18 to 64 years	22	—	55	13	61	6	52	7	22
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	2 519	4 548	1 895	755	626	1 544	3 521	1 994	448
With a mobility or self-care limitation	324	336	38	48	27	18	49	129	8
With a mobility limitation	90	143	19	—	11	8	42	20	8
In labor force	11	18	—	—	—	—	15	—	8
With a self-care limitation	287	260	38	48	27	18	22	117	8
With a work disability	330	335	38	29	42	18	147	75	20
In labor force	155	126	9	—	9	—	47	34	8
Prevented from working	159	202	19	11	33	8	31	41	6
No work disability	2 189	4 213	1 857	726	584	1 526	3 374	1 919	428
In labor force	1 667	3 415	849	376	270	719	1 493	1 139	173
Persons 65 to 74 years	450	81	11	—	11	—	15	—	25
With a mobility or self-care limitation	47	31	—	—	—	—	5	—	8
With a mobility limitation	16	26	—	—	—	—	5	—	8
With a self-care limitation	47	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	221	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
With a mobility or self-care limitation	81	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
With a mobility limitation	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
With a self-care limitation	21	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	8

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Fort Hood CDP—Con.		Fort Worth city						Freeport city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 381	3 964	64 872	28 675	498	3 166	25 941	55 186	1 928	574
Preprimary school	135	310	4 760	1 667	25	105	1 070	4 325	205	68
Public school	126	255	2 360	1 353	8	41	868	2 056	178	68
Elementary or high school	928	2 377	38 530	22 013	331	1 999	21 263	30 901	1 358	441
Public school	928	2 334	33 219	21 008	289	1 821	20 178	26 231	1 340	441
College	318	1 277	21 582	4 995	142	1 062	3 608	19 960	365	65
Public college	220	1 085	13 049	3 931	90	652	2 695	11 888	328	65
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 381	3 964	64 872	28 675	498	3 166	25 941	55 186	1 928	574
3 and 4 years	76	133	2 226	912	21	80	652	1 940	93	56
5 to 14 years	921	2 132	30 886	16 460	249	1 289	16 176	25 034	1 126	332
15 to 17 years	62	378	7 343	4 435	46	439	3 415	6 135	273	82
18 and 19 years	30	187	4 644	1 773	28	334	1 299	4 118	78	46
20 to 24 years	90	474	7 584	1 442	58	299	1 483	6 953	59	18
25 to 34 years	163	552	7 673	1 912	77	464	1 790	6 863	157	17
35 years and over	39	108	4 516	1 741	19	261	1 126	4 143	142	23
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 096	7 694	30 958	11 713	289	1 136	12 563	26 660	633	149
Percent enrolled in college	10.9	7.9	32.5	16.2	22.5	34.8	12.8	35.0	13.6	16.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	313	2 248	13 184	6 650	87	702	5 818	11 102	410	146
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	8.3	5.2	15.5	15.4	40.2	9.4	30.9	13.9	24.9	20.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 096	7 694	30 958	11 713	289	1 136	12 563	26 660	633	149
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	715	5 323	7 235	4 045	144	225	2 878	6 263	297	45
Some college or associate degree	344	1 931	12 309	3 085	37	390	2 054	11 367	87	20
Bachelor's degree or higher	7	124	3 744	380	33	95	174	3 633	14	—
Persons 25 years and over	1 658	5 938	191 489	55 049	1 266	4 600	40 631	175 477	4 334	923
Less than 5th grade	20	17	4 147	1 671	42	417	7 516	1 783	175	26
5th to 8th grade	28	17	11 515	4 401	99	313	9 811	8 303	548	100
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	73	172	24 159	14 494	278	518	8 092	20 983	823	220
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	672	2 228	44 402	15 876	293	621	6 884	41 546	1 501	325
Some college, no degree	478	2 055	45 353	11 483	249	565	4 629	43 058	834	138
Associate degree, occupational program	77	205	5 017	1 060	71	280	659	4 716	68	55
Associate degree, academic program	52	352	5 248	1 244	54	159	470	5 020	62	7
Bachelor's degree	231	684	35 966	3 369	129	1 148	1 869	34 817	209	29
Graduate or professional degree	27	208	15 682	1 451	51	579	704	15 251	114	23
Females 25 years and over	695	2 125	99 712	30 180	587	2 239	18 664	92 155	2 225	486
Less than 5th grade	13	12	2 098	721	13	281	3 276	898	99	9
5th to 8th grade	24	17	6 028	2 316	31	209	4 559	4 538	263	64
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	52	147	13 854	8 121	114	334	3 632	12 455	472	126
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	270	851	26 332	8 822	158	354	3 245	24 985	712	172
Some college, no degree	166	598	23 787	6 250	150	236	2 185	22 658	484	58
Associate degree, occupational program	40	118	2 388	579	41	131	315	2 246	6	24
Associate degree, academic program	27	128	2 734	556	31	48	250	2 589	41	—
Bachelor's degree	93	207	16 578	1 937	24	503	863	16 052	91	22
Graduate or professional degree	10	47	5 913	878	25	143	339	5 734	57	11
Persons 25 years and over	1 658	5 938	191 489	55 049	1 266	4 600	40 631	175 477	4 334	923
Percent less than 5th grade	1.2	0.3	2.2	3.0	3.3	9.1	18.5	1.0	4.0	2.8
Percent high school graduate or higher	92.7	96.5	79.2	62.6	66.9	72.9	37.4	82.3	64.3	62.5
Percent some college or higher	52.2	59.0	56.0	33.8	43.8	59.4	20.5	58.6	29.7	27.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	15.6	15.0	27.0	8.8	14.2	37.5	6.3	28.5	7.5	5.6
Males 25 to 34 years	733	2 829	31 771	8 838	260	996	10 872	27 752	641	118
Percent high school graduate or higher	97.0	98.9	84.3	73.3	50.8	84.0	39.6	89.3	64.3	69.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	15.0	14.0	32.4	8.2	9.6	42.4	6.4	35.4	4.8	—
Females 25 to 34 years	542	1 456	28 795	9 399	245	924	8 441	25 548	649	132
Percent high school graduate or higher	87.3	91.0	85.3	76.7	85.7	76.6	45.4	89.3	67.8	74.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	15.5	10.0	29.4	10.1	13.5	37.8	7.6	31.6	10.9	7.6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	3 809	16 300	264 444	89 268	1 858	7 645	74 974	236 181	6 495	1 519
Speak a language other than English	2 605	933	30 394	3 435	439	6 408	60 600	8 996	1 407	13
5 to 17 years	2 485	108	6 435	932	99	1 521	15 513	1 319	360	—
18 to 64 years	2 112	825	21 902	2 331	325	4 688	42 875	6 677	912	13
65 to 74 years	8	—	1 307	96	15	165	1 493	577	67	—
75 years and over	—	—	750	76	—	34	719	423	68	—
Do not speak English "very well"	867	190	13 232	1 327	166	3 521	29 664	2 707	569	—
5 to 17 years	105	35	2 648	420	32	698	6 030	490	82	—
18 to 64 years	754	155	9 576	865	128	2 671	22 269	1 873	391	—
65 to 74 years	8	—	593	36	6	118	887	186	28	—
75 years and over	—	—	415	6	—	34	478	158	68	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	108	8	2 760	200	20	735	5 483	675	114	—
Persons 5 years and over in households	2 635	8 103	254 598	85 875	1 763	7 527	73 822	227 044	6 484	1 519
In linguistically isolated households	297	15	7 662	395	81	2 080	17 963	983	280	—
5 to 17 years	97	—	1 911	73	28	545	4 842	115	71	—
18 to 64 years	200	15	5 295	306	53	1 459	12 442	719	156	—
65 to 74 years	—	—	287	10	—	53	472	77	28	—
75 years and over	—	—	169	6	—	23	207	72	25	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	950	3 132	182 573	58 990	1 403	5 817	52 347	163 143	4 343	986
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	49	6 225	5 207	106	238	3 018	5 079	257	83
With a mobility limitation	—	42	3 394	2 252	55	100	955	3 051	72	51
In labor force	—	15	950	503	11	49	358	779	25	26
With a self-care limitation	—	22	4 214	4 140	72	190	2 485	3 245	228	72
With a work disability	25	135	14 181	7 284	235	166	13 071	13 071	412	142
In labor force	—	47	6 746	2 422	113	83	1 319	6 249	205	71
Prevented from working	12	26	6 103	4 236	89	78	1 658	5 570	192	71
No work disability	925	2 997	168 392	51 706	1 168	5 651	49 069	150 072	3 931	844
In labor force	450	1 271	138 030	40 690	945	4 279	37 646	123 842	2 951	631
Persons 65 to 74 years	8	15	22 499	4 957	88	171	1 683	21 656	514	69
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	5	2 392	1 322	18	16	306	2 285	59	39
With a mobility limitation	—	8	1 745	943	9	5	215	1 687	32	39
With a self-care limitation	—	—	1 421	806	9	11	171	1 339	51	31
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	15 412	3 066	28	41	725	15 086	297	99
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	4 767	1 288	18	23	261	4 653	56	50
With a mobility limitation	—	—	4 093	1 078	18	23	239	3 991	39	45
With a self-care limitation	—	—	2 621	806	9	—	137	2 570	31	16

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1759

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Freeport city—Con.		Friendswood city			Gainesville city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 599	1 228	6 621	559	6 204	2 679	361	409	2 507
Preprimary school	133	142	488	57	449	174	35	28	162
Public school	133	115	215	19	205	110	31	28	98
Elementary or high school	1 293	801	4 510	403	4 196	1 942	239	336	1 799
Public school	1 293	783	4 380	383	4 080	1 886	239	331	1 743
College	173	285	1 623	99	1 559	563	87	45	546
Public college	173	248	1 535	80	1 483	523	71	45	506
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 599	1 228	6 621	559	6 204	2 679	361	409	2 507
3 and 4 years	54	70	200	5	195	43	23	6	43
5 to 14 years	1 027	686	3 454	351	3 192	1 583	165	267	1 443
15 to 17 years	237	169	1 034	83	960	382	83	36	382
18 and 19 years	92	32	477	37	451	178	18	12	178
20 to 24 years	52	52	471	35	447	129	22	12	129
25 to 34 years	85	106	519	19	513	185	29	40	162
35 years and over	52	113	466	29	446	179	21	16	170
Persons 18 to 24 years	455	459	1 665	170	1 534	1 058	96	76	1 025
Percent enrolled in college	17.8	13.7	39.6	35.3	40.5	22.0	30.2	7.9	22.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	279	311	1 304	122	1 206	647	74	65	630
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	20.8	32.8	5.8	3.3	6.3	22.6	14.9	41.5	20.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	455	459	1 665	170	1 534	1 058	96	76	1 025
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	172	232	380	59	335	318	27	26	307
Some college or associate degree	79	49	758	66	713	398	30	—	398
Bachelor's degree or higher	3	14	117	6	111	13	7	—	113
Persons 25 years and over	1 897	3 528	13 516	760	12 984	8 271	526	455	8 121
Less than 5th grade	308	67	85	26	85	282	23	69	259
5th to 8th grade	540	320	157	26	138	850	77	137	827
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	417	654	705	108	640	1 460	125	69	1 420
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	442	1 298	2 864	123	2 802	2 250	162	77	2 230
Some college, no degree	105	788	3 800	166	3 671	1 810	85	75	1 794
Associate degree, occupational program	10	58	442	57	388	222	17	—	222
Associate degree, academic program	—	62	676	23	670	339	—	9	330
Bachelor's degree	31	195	3 463	128	3 347	624	24	8	616
Graduate or professional degree	44	86	1 324	103	1 243	434	13	11	423
Females 25 years and over	872	1 844	7 066	445	6 732	4 629	305	168	4 590
Less than 5th grade	129	55	36	26	36	168	15	13	168
5th to 8th grade	278	140	76	14	62	532	51	51	520
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	213	373	452	71	402	913	50	25	893
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	168	657	1 823	76	1 782	1 344	120	52	1 337
Some college, no degree	38	452	2 034	87	1 962	871	38	27	871
Associate degree, occupational program	—	6	274	29	245	133	10	—	133
Associate degree, academic program	—	41	335	18	329	150	—	—	150
Bachelor's degree	12	91	1 516	53	1 463	336	8	—	336
Graduate or professional degree	34	29	520	71	456	182	13	—	182
Persons 25 years and over	1 897	3 528	13 516	760	12 984	8 271	526	455	8 121
Percent less than 5th grade	16.2	1.9	.6	3.4	.7	3.4	4.4	15.2	3.2
Percent high school graduate or higher	33.3	70.5	93.0	78.9	93.4	68.7	57.2	39.6	69.1
Percent some college or higher	10.0	33.7	71.8	62.8	71.8	41.5	26.4	22.6	41.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	4.0	8.0	35.4	30.4	35.4	12.8	7.0	4.2	12.8
Males 25 to 34 years	428	461	1 608	67	1 554	873	88	165	794
Percent high school graduate or higher	47.2	68.8	95.6	92.5	95.4	79.6	51.1	33.9	84.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	3.5	6.7	34.0	13.4	34.6	8.8	—	4.8	8.7
Females 25 to 34 years	406	485	1 887	177	1 754	868	42	82	836
Percent high school graduate or higher	28.1	79.2	98.8	86.4	99.0	76.5	57.1	40.2	79.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.6	10.7	34.0	31.6	33.8	11.9	19.0	—	12.3
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	3 729	4 935	19 973	1 406	18 944	11 480	915	899	11 132
Speak a language other than English	3 025	227	1 030	690	647	506	15	801	217
5 to 17 years	970	15	175	76	154	160	—	317	27
18 to 64 years	1 891	153	814	587	462	313	15	475	162
65 to 74 years	104	34	30	21	20	13	—	9	8
75 years and over	60	25	11	6	11	20	—	—	20
Do not speak English "very well"	1 351	56	245	243	129	207	15	437	54
5 to 17 years	255	8	25	9	25	69	—	120	16
18 to 64 years	974	17	204	207	98	133	15	317	33
65 to 74 years	79	6	16	21	6	—	—	—	—
75 years and over	43	25	—	6	—	5	—	—	5
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	281	20	14	29	8	37	—	89	14
Persons 5 years and over in households	3 729	4 924	19 869	1 406	18 840	11 129	892	877	10 787
In linguistically isolated households	815	26	24	99	8	103	—	319	14
5 to 17 years	242	—	—	23	—	35	—	131	—
18 to 64 years	490	5	14	55	8	63	—	188	9
65 to 74 years	73	6	10	21	—	—	—	—	—
75 years and over	10	15	—	—	—	5	—	—	5
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	2 342	3 398	14 492	964	13 787	6 977	574	544	6 795
With a mobility or self-care limitation	135	169	193	4	189	287	27	49	258
With a mobility limitation	14	72	54	4	50	188	11	13	188
In labor force	—	25	5	—	5	44	—	13	44
With a self-care limitation	126	140	152	—	152	188	27	42	159
With a work disability	124	371	523	9	519	773	84	49	758
In labor force	55	184	327	5	327	334	19	27	325
Prevented from working	69	172	137	4	133	381	65	9	381
No work disability	2 218	3 027	13 969	955	13 268	6 204	490	495	6 037
In labor force	1 609	2 303	11 423	734	10 914	4 767	372	391	4 634
Persons 65 to 74 years	104	481	725	21	715	1 231	73	16	1 219
With a mobility or self-care limitation	11	48	61	—	61	173	24	—	173
With a mobility limitation	11	21	47	—	47	128	15	—	128
With a self-care limitation	11	40	28	—	28	130	16	—	130
Persons 75 years and over	60	254	441	6	441	1 136	15	—	1 136
With a mobility or self-care limitation	20	47	191	6	191	373	8	—	373
With a mobility limitation	11	39	179	6	179	316	8	—	316
With a self-care limitation	9	22	83	6	83	275	8	—	275

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Galena Park city				Galveston city				
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 798	231	1 825	942	9 018	5 249	594	3 931	6 732
Preprimary school	61	—	61	51	490	335	33	219	322
Public school	55	—	54	45	289	291	10	152	169
Elementary or high school	1 553	176	1 622	764	4 637	4 026	253	2 794	3 031
Public school	1 482	158	1 575	724	3 998	3 940	159	2 680	2 446
College	184	55	142	127	3 891	888	308	918	3 379
Public college	160	44	114	121	3 489	796	255	844	3 034
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 798	231	1 825	942	9 018	5 249	594	3 931	6 732
3 and 4 years	37	—	37	13	240	190	17	74	173
5 to 14 years	1 095	115	1 111	557	3 627	3 130	194	2 211	2 334
15 to 17 years	383	54	375	206	986	774	70	516	703
18 and 19 years	54	—	66	32	643	260	39	192	525
20 to 24 years	63	16	82	17	1 276	293	48	216	1 150
25 to 34 years	68	28	53	68	1 341	322	124	407	1 157
35 years and over	98	18	101	49	905	280	102	315	690
Persons 18 to 24 years	434	101	489	253	3 917	1 358	92	1 250	3 078
Percent enrolled in college	16.4	15.8	17.0	9.9	45.0	28.1	88.0	24.3	51.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	384	88	437	207	1 716	991	98	753	1 270
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	10.4	51.1	23.1	7.2	12.9	16.9	—	14.7	12.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	434	101	489	253	3 917	1 358	92	1 250	3 078
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	156	52	154	88	922	501	30	345	677
Some college or associate degree	118	16	72	91	1 706	353	25	405	1 447
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	—	—	611	32	31	55	572
Persons 25 years and over	3 889	695	2 036	3 004	25 165	10 036	961	7 153	20 563
Less than 5th grade	223	8	407	56	958	637	56	926	366
5th to 8th grade	532	73	628	292	1 902	990	44	1 217	1 125
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	841	127	465	594	3 230	2 501	72	1 502	2 446
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 270	239	303	1 128	5 778	3 010	70	1 574	4 786
Some college, no degree	748	192	182	698	4 985	1 816	151	1 032	4 345
Associate degree, occupational program	87	11	20	67	906	210	22	189	740
Associate degree, academic program	38	—	17	27	654	183	55	135	580
Bachelor's degree	100	26	14	92	3 679	375	183	292	3 476
Graduate or professional degree	50	19	—	50	3 073	314	308	286	2 899
Females 25 years and over	2 032	378	983	1 577	12 944	5 733	515	3 597	10 689
Less than 5th grade	74	8	120	30	482	335	26	474	193
5th to 8th grade	322	24	344	179	911	541	35	494	619
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	482	79	219	343	1 758	1 464	30	719	1 321
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	689	137	195	602	3 232	1 646	48	902	2 660
Some college, no degree	343	74	74	320	2 650	984	117	585	2 284
Associate degree, occupational program	38	11	11	27	496	149	—	70	435
Associate degree, academic program	20	—	6	20	346	124	27	52	311
Bachelor's degree	64	26	14	56	1 842	287	117	191	1 695
Graduate or professional degree	—	19	—	—	1 227	203	115	110	1 171
Persons 25 years and over	3 889	695	2 036	3 004	25 165	10 036	961	7 153	20 563
Percent less than 5th grade	5.7	1.2	20.0	1.9	3.8	6.3	5.8	12.9	1.8
Percent high school graduate or higher	59.0	70.1	26.3	68.6	75.8	58.9	82.1	49.0	81.8
Percent some college or higher	26.3	35.7	11.4	31.1	52.8	28.9	74.8	27.0	58.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	3.9	6.5	.7	4.7	26.8	6.9	51.1	8.1	31.0
Males 25 to 34 years	539	76	470	379	3 785	1 474	217	1 388	2 885
Percent high school graduate or higher	67.5	100.0	26.6	83.9	86.0	72.6	81.6	62.8	93.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.6	—	—	7.9	33.5	3.7	60.4	10.9	41.2
Females 25 to 34 years	506	53	406	304	3 335	1 645	190	1 338	2 542
Percent high school graduate or higher	65.6	100.0	43.6	75.3	87.1	75.9	87.4	66.1	94.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	2.8	17.0	1.5	4.6	35.7	6.0	57.4	14.5	42.6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	5 873	977	4 089	4 068	34 046	15 587	1 350	11 354	26 888
Speak a language other than English	1 808	76	3 720	129	6 714	656	982	7 537	1 904
5 to 17 years	698	14	1 338	26	1 028	142	152	1 370	156
18 to 64 years	1 016	47	2 318	54	4 608	410	791	5 317	1 288
65 to 74 years	85	7	64	40	655	47	—	554	236
75 years and over	9	8	—	9	423	57	39	296	224
Do not speak English "very well"	706	24	1 642	18	2 386	218	506	3 075	515
5 to 17 years	182	14	323	11	278	36	90	490	27
18 to 64 years	479	10	1 255	7	1 662	139	377	2 159	316
65 to 74 years	45	—	64	—	265	33	—	280	70
75 years and over	—	—	—	—	181	10	39	146	102
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	103	—	260	—	628	57	136	724	150
Persons 5 years and over in households	5 873	977	4 089	4 068	32 662	15 278	1 284	11 152	25 621
In linguistically isolated households	353	14	767	—	1 244	105	327	1 551	200
5 to 17 years	150	14	278	—	155	20	70	255	—
18 to 64 years	182	—	468	—	825	77	240	1 043	97
65 to 74 years	21	—	21	—	158	8	—	152	46
75 years and over	—	—	—	—	106	—	17	101	57
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	3 812	611	2 741	2 654	23 660	9 759	1 046	7 730	18 792
With a mobility or self-care limitation	123	69	108	62	1 126	1 328	16	575	795
With a mobility limitation	74	47	42	56	535	513	—	285	403
In labor force	17	—	15	9	102	66	—	84	81
With a self-care limitation	73	34	74	30	835	1 169	16	438	557
With a work disability	337	114	175	272	1 741	1 422	19	715	1 350
In labor force	176	27	78	134	715	372	—	264	577
Prevented from working	145	79	83	122	895	930	—	399	642
No work disability	3 475	497	2 566	2 382	21 919	8 337	1 027	7 015	17 442
In labor force	2 502	318	1 762	1 730	17 501	6 088	774	5 336	14 000
Persons 65 to 74 years	515	170	64	470	3 204	1 242	5	665	2 696
With a mobility or self-care limitation	83	7	—	83	482	360	—	123	380
With a mobility limitation	83	7	—	83	272	223	—	67	219
With a self-care limitation	36	7	—	36	366	251	—	102	285
Persons 75 years and over	268	70	—	268	2 248	754	39	305	2 040
With a mobility or self-care limitation	145	22	—	145	798	322	17	124	699
With a mobility limitation	136	22	—	136	651	231	8	116	560
With a self-care limitation	84	—	—	84	450	259	9	95	380

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1761

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Garland city						Gatesville city			
	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school . . .	38 531	5 563	298	2 830	6 243	35 685	1 737	1 027	472	1 619
Preprimary school	3 268	600	31	133	354	3 088	49	—	—	49
Public school	1 589	297	25	88	184	1 481	22	—	—	22
Elementary or high school	25 608	3 957	192	1 781	4 820	23 408	1 267	628	422	1 149
Public school	23 656	3 777	192	1 715	4 656	21 551	1 253	622	413	1 135
College	9 655	1 006	75	916	1 069	9 189	421	399	50	421
Public college	8 096	800	48	793	801	7 762	385	345	50	385
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school . . .	38 531	5 563	298	2 830	6 243	35 685	1 737	1 027	472	1 619
3 and 4 years	1 524	339	13	45	215	1 422	27	—	—	27
5 to 14 years	20 127	3 284	175	1 326	3 864	18 354	663	28	58	643
15 to 17 years	5 761	662	35	387	857	5 381	186	27	—	186
18 and 19 years	2 449	413	—	231	270	2 331	106	69	56	106
20 to 24 years	2 370	278	13	304	275	2 241	226	281	161	201
25 to 34 years	3 222	364	42	269	455	3 054	343	461	134	296
35 years and over	3 078	223	20	268	307	2 902	186	161	63	160
Persons 18 to 24 years	13 430	1 920	120	789	2 851	12 214	1 002	672	455	899
Percent enrolled in college	25.9	23.4	10.8	50.1	14.2	27.0	14.5	21.1	9.5	16.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	7 816	1 136	51	514	1 423	7 251	355	163	82	350
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	9.7	18.0	17.6	8.2	32.8	8.7	14.1	41.1	12.2	12.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	13 430	1 920	120	789	2 851	12 214	1 002	672	455	899
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3 942	660	38	217	789	3 537	382	232	97	363
Some college or associate degree	5 237	546	35	294	427	5 042	185	63	17	185
Bachelor's degree or higher	691	14	13	49	17	680	8	—	—	8
Persons 25 years and over	90 193	8 148	638	4 609	9 541	85 998	5 407	2 014	774	5 145
Less than 5th grade	971	90	21	324	1 430	622	189	33	58	176
5th to 8th grade	2 642	404	36	267	1 731	2 048	608	127	217	515
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	9 604	1 161	71	389	1 525	8 919	1 003	830	240	925
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	24 181	2 196	222	870	2 012	23 317	1 844	511	115	1 822
Some college, no degree	24 008	2 027	148	556	1 468	23 204	999	401	100	960
Associate degree, occupational program	3 035	406	7	325	206	2 903	95	32	27	95
Associate degree, academic program	2 997	278	10	172	164	2 909	146	45	—	146
Bachelor's degree	16 372	1 281	123	1 154	697	15 933	366	35	7	359
Graduate or professional degree	6 383	305	—	552	308	6 143	157	—	10	147
Females 25 years and over	46 972	4 443	331	2 285	4 598	44 826	2 986	962	311	2 900
Less than 5th grade	431	45	12	224	559	282	103	3	21	102
5th to 8th grade	1 249	253	—	190	764	1 027	318	75	64	304
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	5 261	719	31	239	662	4 967	552	373	96	524
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	14 645	1 175	129	437	1 154	14 115	1 065	191	50	1 056
Some college, no degree	12 674	1 123	87	254	771	12 231	553	258	66	526
Associate degree, occupational program	1 339	228	—	134	98	1 265	50	8	7	50
Associate degree, academic program	1 589	141	10	56	85	1 534	59	45	—	59
Bachelor's degree	7 196	636	62	612	399	6 891	218	9	7	211
Graduate or professional degree	2 588	123	—	139	106	2 514	68	—	—	68
Persons 25 years and over	90 193	8 148	638	4 609	9 541	85 998	5 407	2 014	774	5 145
Percent less than 5th grade	1.1	1.1	3.3	7.0	15.0	7.7	3.5	1.6	7.5	3.4
Percent high school graduate or higher	85.3	79.7	79.9	78.7	50.9	86.5	66.7	50.8	33.5	68.6
Percent some college or higher	58.5	52.7	45.1	59.9	29.8	59.4	32.6	25.5	18.6	33.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	25.2	19.5	19.3	37.0	10.5	25.7	9.7	1.7	2.2	9.8
Males 25 to 34 years	14 737	1 754	142	715	2 630	13 720	868	774	286	776
Percent high school graduate or higher	87.5	90.7	71.1	85.0	46.3	89.8	65.0	44.6	29.0	71.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	28.3	22.4	36.6	32.9	10.1	29.2	6.6	—	—	7.3
Females 25 to 34 years	14 707	1 925	156	715	2 284	13 759	834	564	191	792
Percent high school graduate or higher	89.2	84.1	83.3	79.3	57.9	90.9	72.5	55.3	40.8	73.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	25.6	17.0	27.6	34.4	11.0	26.3	5.9	1.1	—	6.2
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	131 593	14 357	981	7 253	17 676	123 825	7 306	2 795	1 287	6 921
Speak a language other than English	9 221	711	157	6 342	13 569	3 904	572	135	1 039	275
5 to 17 years	1 937	164	9	1 346	3 340	744	35	—	15	35
18 to 64 years	6 888	542	132	4 773	9 879	2 925	516	135	1 014	219
65 to 74 years	275	5	15	166	178	177	—	—	10	—
75 years and over	121	—	1	57	172	58	21	—	—	21
Do not speak English "very well"	3 524	169	45	3 198	6 842	974	243	59	469	93
5 to 17 years	774	43	—	494	1 606	215	21	—	13	21
18 to 64 years	2 544	126	30	2 539	4 958	698	215	59	456	65
65 to 74 years	131	—	15	114	131	49	—	—	—	—
75 years and over	75	—	—	51	147	12	7	—	—	7
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	535	20	—	684	1 073	112	25	—	37	20
Persons 5 years and over in households	131 163	14 353	981	7 247	17 670	123 395	4 927	266	285	4 867
In linguistically isolated households	1 637	40	—	2 008	4 052	222	73	—	130	61
5 to 17 years	399	9	—	498	1 215	52	35	—	23	35
18 to 64 years	1 116	31	—	1 403	2 700	133	38	—	107	26
65 to 74 years	91	—	—	90	66	31	—	—	—	—
75 years and over	31	—	—	17	71	6	—	—	—	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	98 352	10 152	743	5 395	12 633	92 898	2 945	205	217	2 905
With a mobility or self-care limitation	2 344	503	28	268	572	2 122	175	8	—	175
With a mobility limitation	1 149	220	19	114	249	1 014	114	8	—	114
In labor force	326	87	13	30	119	285	32	—	—	32
With a self-care limitation	1 701	385	9	199	406	1 587	106	—	—	106
With a work disability	5 689	789	48	257	643	5 422	305	28	32	305
In labor force	3 167	392	42	112	265	3 037	124	15	32	124
Prevented from working	2 013	325	—	101	320	1 890	151	13	—	151
No work disability	92 663	9 363	695	5 138	11 990	87 476	2 640	177	185	2 600
In labor force	79 531	7 917	572	4 090	10 036	75 283	2 183	107	145	2 143
Persons 65 to 74 years	5 800	253	54	166	223	5 671	581	15	10	581
With a mobility or self-care limitation	758	47	4	17	54	716	95	3	—	95
With a mobility limitation	508	47	4	17	25	495	56	—	—	56
With a self-care limitation	453	12	—	8	54	411	72	3	—	72
Persons 75 years and over	2 872	98	1	59	176	2 799	646	18	—	646
With a mobility or self-care limitation	907	4	—	29	32	880	164	5	—	164
With a mobility limitation	787	4	—	29	32	760	163	2	—	163
With a self-care limitation	511	—	1	—	10	501	82	3	—	82

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Georgetown city			Grand Prairie city				
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	3 953	1 034	3 275	19 560	3 170	1 019	6 727	16 396
Preprimary school	321	43	289	1 598	169	94	285	1 462
Public school	153	32	121	831	99	27	207	738
Elementary or high school	2 233	791	1 718	13 542	2 328	682	5 336	10 984
Public school	2 184	791	1 669	12 793	2 193	602	5 025	10 363
College	1 399	200	1 268	4 420	673	243	1 106	3 950
Public college	447	119	382	3 724	553	182	861	3 366
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	3 953	1 034	3 275	19 560	3 170	1 019	6 727	16 396
3 and 4 years	118	5	113	752	97	33	138	675
5 to 14 years	1 787	551	1 404	10 799	1 768	544	3 993	8 840
15 to 17 years	508	214	393	2 765	480	145	997	2 333
18 and 19 years	460	49	431	1 110	176	80	461	917
20 to 24 years	694	119	607	1 338	242	62	322	1 224
25 to 34 years	179	74	142	1 493	231	88	463	1 314
35 years and over	207	22	185	1 303	176	67	353	1 093
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 933	433	1 611	7 487	1 065	268	3 073	6 146
Percent enrolled in college	52.8	27.7	57.9	23.7	26.9	35.4	15.4	25.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	968	239	811	3 883	630	158	1 638	3 183
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	12.8	16.7	11.3	14.4	17.1	—	19.9	13.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 933	433	1 611	7 487	1 065	268	3 073	6 146
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	433	125	339	2 174	347	81	966	1 815
Some college or associate degree	986	129	901	2 560	415	99	594	2 291
Bachelor's degree or higher	161	8	153	307	9	22	19	307
Persons 25 years and over	7 413	1 395	6 539	47 096	5 195	1 588	9 134	42 743
Less than 5th grade	230	303	58	922	69	90	1 165	406
5th to 8th grade	502	355	288	2 519	363	66	1 542	1 898
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	988	261	800	6 255	814	312	1 792	5 381
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 905	303	1 711	13 957	1 271	239	2 159	12 894
Some college, no degree	1 523	86	1 454	11 346	1 272	261	1 374	10 650
Associate degree, occupational program	228	17	228	1 282	197	97	165	1 214
Associate degree, academic program	169	12	162	1 276	127	57	246	1 162
Bachelor's degree	1 328	35	1 309	7 210	946	393	397	6 989
Graduate or professional degree	540	23	529	2 329	136	73	294	2 149
Females 25 years and over	4 015	658	3 602	24 137	2 859	901	4 335	22 023
Less than 5th grade	115	148	29	379	31	51	480	153
5th to 8th grade	260	179	161	1 432	185	53	781	1 081
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	534	98	453	3 306	540	206	802	2 934
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 096	154	1 003	7 807	718	190	1 060	7 286
Some college, no degree	903	49	866	5 613	681	100	683	5 257
Associate degree, occupational program	156	—	156	611	95	25	69	581
Associate degree, academic program	76	5	76	643	79	30	143	587
Bachelor's degree	662	19	651	3 406	449	202	182	3 272
Graduate or professional degree	213	6	207	940	81	44	135	872
Persons 25 years and over	7 413	1 395	6 539	47 096	5 195	1 588	9 134	42 743
Percent less than 5th grade	3.1	21.7	0.9	2.0	1.3	5.7	12.8	0.9
Percent high school graduate or higher	76.8	34.1	82.5	79.4	76.0	70.5	50.7	82.0
Percent some college or higher	51.1	12.4	56.3	49.8	51.5	55.5	27.1	51.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	25.2	4.2	28.1	20.3	20.8	29.3	7.6	21.4
Males 25 to 34 years	937	264	740	7 998	894	179	2 226	7 012
Percent high school graduate or higher	77.2	48.5	86.2	82.8	84.3	69.8	50.4	87.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	26.1	3.0	33.1	23.8	26.1	46.9	4.1	26.4
Females 25 to 34 years	942	193	804	7 695	1 184	352	1 798	6 955
Percent high school graduate or higher	87.0	55.4	92.0	86.2	82.6	71.9	57.8	89.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	30.0	5.7	33.8	23.4	25.0	29.3	5.4	25.0
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	11 804	2 692	10 077	69 202	8 664	2 564	17 597	60 984
Speak a language other than English	1 900	2 105	554	7 876	243	2 133	13 455	1 925
5 to 17 years	362	494	73	1 779	55	511	3 272	382
18 to 64 years	1 291	1 431	348	5 813	188	1 573	9 886	1 432
65 to 74 years	115	112	47	120	—	28	152	34
75 years and over	132	68	86	164	—	20	145	77
Do not speak English "very well"	651	715	187	2 570	48	1 139	5 024	356
5 to 17 years	116	72	44	498	12	162	1 025	80
18 to 64 years	403	495	99	1 950	36	928	3 835	233
65 to 74 years	63	95	6	47	—	29	69	20
75 years and over	69	53	38	75	—	20	95	23
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	147	159	30	348	12	236	794	54
Persons 5 years and over in households	10 648	2 574	9 031	68 641	8 576	2 541	17 525	60 490
In linguistically isolated households	337	352	69	1 076	33	772	2 457	142
5 to 17 years	69	61	8	260	21	214	666	47
18 to 64 years	201	181	61	775	12	552	1 734	80
65 to 74 years	41	62	—	8	—	6	17	8
75 years and over	26	48	—	33	—	—	40	7
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS								
Persons 16 to 64 years	7 646	1 718	6 532	50 255	6 107	1 868	12 534	44 503
With a mobility or self-care limitation	190	112	152	1 583	527	92	733	1 166
With a mobility limitation	86	51	59	723	155	34	152	679
In labor force	34	38	7	202	38	34	85	173
With a self-care limitation	157	93	119	1 101	440	87	617	728
With a work disability	371	143	282	3 197	464	90	551	2 971
In labor force	185	85	123	1 461	172	48	297	1 333
Prevented from working	146	28	131	1 474	255	42	180	1 412
No work disability	7 275	1 575	6 250	47 058	5 643	1 778	11 983	41 532
In labor force	5 813	1 280	4 958	39 789	4 580	1 431	9 614	35 345
Persons 65 to 74 years	826	110	760	3 712	258	29	213	3 573
With a mobility or self-care limitation	142	36	118	530	23	8	64	495
With a mobility limitation	86	30	62	368	23	8	24	357
With a self-care limitation	91	25	72	345	23	—	40	321
Persons 75 years and over	782	68	736	1 663	148	20	145	1 584
With a mobility or self-care limitation	221	22	199	615	80	—	68	567
With a mobility limitation	190	22	168	536	65	—	53	503
With a self-care limitation	99	4	95	343	44	—	21	328

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1763

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Grapevine city			Greenville city				Groves city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	6 924	570	6 532	4 084	1 392	357	3 885	348	3 507
Preprimary school	663	25	650	360	122	30	333	9	334
Public school	306	13	293	150	122	25	128	9	213
Elementary or high school	4 726	409	4 407	2 775	1 163	284	2 629	293	2 453
Public school	4 581	364	4 307	2 465	1 152	264	2 339	266	2 340
College	1 535	136	1 475	949	107	43	923	46	720
Public college	1 246	136	1 186	817	92	43	791	46	657
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	6 924	570	6 532	4 084	1 392	357	3 885	348	3 507
3 and 4 years	275	—	275	164	32	13	151	—	164
5 to 14 years	3 927	380	3 642	2 280	932	247	2 158	245	1 952
15 to 17 years	849	48	808	595	209	46	565	48	548
18 and 19 years	480	18	471	198	70	12	186	16	207
20 to 24 years	415	67	415	250	43	8	250	26	255
25 to 34 years	471	14	457	335	49	20	319	—	168
35 years and over	507	43	464	262	57	11	256	13	213
Persons 18 to 24 years	2 097	287	2 000	1 492	532	186	1 402	137	1 019
Percent enrolled in college	28.2	29.6	29.2	21.8	10.2	4.3	23.2	24.1	35.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 224	67	1 181	811	322	84	763	49	699
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	8.3	38.8	7.4	11.1	28.3	28.6	10.5	—	5.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	2 097	287	2 000	1 492	532	186	1 402	137	1 019
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	519	112	489	544	180	42	521	32	405
Some college or associate degree	848	92	831	417	116	28	411	64	415
Bachelor's degree or higher	178	8	170	105	—	—	105	—	37
Persons 25 years and over	17 785	928	17 245	11 797	2 471	699	11 406	505	10 140
Less than 5th grade	109	32	87	335	140	124	250	30	98
5th to 8th grade	418	76	363	335	140	124	250	30	98
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 273	98	1 235	1 948	743	138	1 911	101	1 342
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	4 038	177	3 952	3 462	653	156	3 343	248	3 868
Some college, no degree	4 521	177	4 376	2 321	375	52	2 282	101	2 342
Associate degree, occupational program	661	101	631	239	54	25	230	28	531
Associate degree, academic program	473	63	460	189	10	9	180	—	224
Bachelor's degree	4 897	140	4 799	1 678	109	50	1 644	48	908
Graduate or professional degree	1 395	64	1 342	857	49	—	857	—	367
Females 25 years and over	9 089	470	8 788	6 422	1 289	325	6 232	271	5 360
Less than 5th grade	51	15	36	134	48	51	98	30	45
5th to 8th grade	195	30	174	439	162	64	426	10	265
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	794	51	776	1 131	416	73	1 101	22	828
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 377	96	2 305	2 141	336	88	2 069	121	1 997
Some college, no degree	2 302	105	2 214	1 186	193	17	1 174	47	1 181
Associate degree, occupational program	380	29	375	167	29	14	158	28	328
Associate degree, academic program	294	40	294	100	10	—	100	—	145
Bachelor's degree	2 223	71	2 163	713	74	18	695	13	424
Graduate or professional degree	473	33	451	411	21	—	411	—	147
Persons 25 years and over	17 785	928	17 245	11 797	2 471	699	11 406	505	10 140
Percent less than 5th grade	.6	3.4	.5	2.8	5.7	17.7	2.2	5.9	1.0
Percent high school graduate or higher	89.9	77.8	90.2	74.1	50.6	41.8	74.8	84.2	81.3
Percent some college or higher	67.2	58.7	67.3	44.8	24.2	19.5	45.5	35.0	43.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	35.4	22.0	35.6	21.5	6.4	7.2	21.9	9.5	12.6
Males 25 to 34 years	3 152	228	3 043	1 393	418	196	1 306	79	1 052
Percent high school graduate or higher	91.5	69.3	92.6	81.0	57.4	49.5	82.1	88.6	92.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	40.9	17.1	42.1	25.3	1.7	3.6	26.5	—	8.3
Females 25 to 34 years	3 289	186	3 164	1 416	414	127	1 346	102	1 137
Percent high school graduate or higher	94.6	69.9	95.2	88.7	63.8	44.1	89.5	94.1	93.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	39.6	23.7	40.5	22.2	4.6	—	23.3	12.7	19.9
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	25 100	1 670	24 123	16 302	4 208	1 236	15 660	935	13 860
Speak a language other than English	1 196	931	662	826	57	957	373	379	817
5 to 17 years	285	191	147	170	19	264	71	11	93
18 to 64 years	869	733	473	612	38	674	273	284	508
65 to 74 years	3	7	3	13	—	12	5	56	159
75 years and over	39	—	39	31	—	7	24	—	28
Do not speak English "very well"	452	270	278	370	15	475	138	155	272
5 to 17 years	116	77	78	66	—	87	33	11	58
18 to 64 years	323	193	187	300	15	380	105	102	140
65 to 74 years	3	—	3	4	—	8	—	20	55
75 years and over	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	22	19
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	43	5	43	62	8	55	29	41	58
Persons 5 years and over in households	24 870	1 663	23 893	15 836	4 111	1 229	15 194	935	13 676
In linguistically isolated households	79	25	79	201	8	229	65	86	75
5 to 17 years	36	—	36	42	—	47	22	12	—
18 to 64 years	43	25	43	159	8	182	43	38	57
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	10
75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	8
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	19 169	1 226	18 507	10 394	2 648	896	9 905	571	9 069
With a mobility or self-care limitation	317	16	301	347	125	47	311	34	426
With a mobility limitation	131	8	123	280	100	24	256	18	252
In labor force	24	—	24	67	21	20	47	—	36
With a self-care limitation	274	16	258	148	82	23	136	16	317
With a work disability	790	47	762	801	275	20	801	302	740
In labor force	445	26	438	363	108	7	363	—	227
Prevented from working	292	21	271	377	157	13	377	32	469
No work disability	18 379	1 179	17 745	9 593	2 373	876	9 104	539	8 329
In labor force	15 685	1 019	15 188	7 814	1 895	669	7 458	402	5 919
Persons 65 to 74 years	622	10	622	1 488	179	16	1 476	67	1 487
With a mobility or self-care limitation	79	—	79	190	39	—	190	—	174
With a mobility limitation	27	—	27	125	22	—	125	—	104
With a self-care limitation	67	—	67	138	32	—	138	—	119
Persons 75 years and over	444	—	444	1 356	211	11	1 345	28	802
With a mobility or self-care limitation	144	—	144	459	75	—	459	28	258
With a mobility limitation	124	—	124	350	52	—	350	28	219
With a self-care limitation	86	—	86	294	50	—	294	28	143

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Haltom City city				Harker Heights city			
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school . . .	6 218	509	674	5 768	2 928	431	352	2 676
Preprimary school	458	—	38	420	251	6	32	229
Public school	331	—	38	293	145	—	17	138
Elementary or high school	4 497	407	517	4 135	1 888	353	235	1 703
Public school	4 181	403	507	3 819	1 858	353	226	1 682
College	1 263	102	119	1 213	789	72	85	744
Public college	1 003	69	93	979	594	48	85	549
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school . . .	6 218	509	674	5 768	2 928	431	352	2 676
3 and 4 years	107	4	9	98	118	14	25	103
5 to 14 years	3 600	271	400	3 292	1 518	266	158	1 389
15 to 17 years	862	54	103	795	426	43	74	373
18 and 19 years	496	72	58	471	142	31	16	142
20 to 24 years	379	56	39	360	257	3	35	240
25 to 34 years	455	36	49	436	242	37	14	234
35 years and over	319	16	16	313	225	37	30	195
Persons 18 to 24 years	3 127	346	330	2 995	1 536	174	177	1 440
Percent enrolled in college	16.2	17.6	20.9	17.5	23.0	8.6	28.8	23.3
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 559	126	221	1 443	585	61	70	549
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	14.8	15.9	26.7	14.3	5.0	4.9	11.4	3.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 18 to 24 years	3 127	346	330	2 995	1 536	174	177	1 440
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 246	79	153	1 200	586	63	62	550
Some college or associate degree	769	69	34	747	614	58	72	593
Bachelor's degree or higher	128	—	—	128	133	—	14	119
Persons 25 years and over	19 281	711	1 565	18 351	6 023	581	553	5 608
Less than 5th grade	312	79	115	276	11	4	18	11
5th to 8th grade	1 294	32	291	1 142	130	16	70	92
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	3 922	201	439	3 675	502	35	95	428
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	6 378	209	479	6 042	1 638	166	124	1 533
Some college, no degree	4 556	125	144	4 449	1 516	188	135	1 404
Associate degree, occupational program	540	—	8	532	230	24	24	213
Associate degree, academic program	363	19	11	352	282	14	9	273
Bachelor's degree	1 507	46	54	1 488	971	68	58	931
Graduate or professional degree	409	—	24	395	743	66	20	723
Females 25 years and over	10 069	312	680	9 665	2 956	293	287	2 747
Less than 5th grade	144	46	49	130	11	4	18	11
5th to 8th grade	708	18	119	641	97	16	40	69
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	2 182	96	213	2 036	260	30	43	233
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3 730	86	202	3 600	932	52	55	880
Some college, no degree	2 129	47	61	2 090	708	108	62	663
Associate degree, occupational program	225	—	8	217	124	24	17	107
Associate degree, academic program	205	9	—	205	129	9	9	120
Bachelor's degree	606	10	18	606	490	31	31	471
Graduate or professional degree	140	—	10	140	205	19	12	193
Persons 25 years and over	19 281	711	1 565	18 351	6 023	581	553	5 608
Percent less than 5th grade	1.6	11.1	7.3	1.5	.2	.7	3.3	.2
Percent high school graduate or higher	71.3	56.1	46.0	72.2	89.3	90.5	66.9	90.5
Percent some college or higher	38.3	26.7	15.4	39.3	62.1	62.0	44.5	63.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.9	6.5	5.0	10.3	28.5	23.1	14.1	29.5
Males 25 to 34 years	2 982	193	378	2 738	1 075	131	98	1 006
Percent high school graduate or higher	81.4	65.3	53.7	83.4	88.5	96.2	48.0	92.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.7	7.3	2.6	12.3	19.8	5.3	6.1	21.2
Females 25 to 34 years	2 715	157	334	2 521	1 000	146	95	932
Percent high school graduate or higher	81.2	67.5	52.1	83.5	89.0	100.0	65.3	91.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.3	5.1	5.4	11.1	13.1	11.0	16.8	13.6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	27 364	1 430	2 432	25 910	9 645	1 106	998	8 920
Speak a language other than English	1 670	1 344	1 750	680	864	101	551	505
5 to 17 years	310	321	285	114	119	27	64	62
18 to 64 years	1 253	992	1 396	504	691	74	447	417
65 to 74 years	26	31	38	6	31	—	30	13
75 years and over	81	—	31	56	23	—	10	13
Do not speak English "very well"	479	771	665	158	183	64	140	133
5 to 17 years	84	114	127	20	21	20	10	11
18 to 64 years	364	631	521	118	150	44	118	110
65 to 74 years	—	26	—	—	6	—	12	6
75 years and over	31	—	17	20	6	—	—	6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	105	170	126	54	24	8	46	17
Persons 5 years and over in households	27 073	1 430	2 410	25 641	9 608	1 106	998	8 883
In linguistically isolated households	179	493	334	66	32	24	76	25
5 to 17 years	26	97	66	6	8	8	—	8
18 to 64 years	136	383	251	54	24	16	64	17
65 to 74 years	—	13	—	—	—	—	12	—
75 years and over	17	—	17	6	—	—	—	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS								
Persons 16 to 64 years	19 161	1 057	1 889	18 109	5 961	626	640	5 498
With a mobility or self-care limitation	628	153	57	610	234	14	37	211
With a mobility limitation	363	42	30	345	160	14	32	142
In labor force	46	25	—	46	21	—	—	21
With a self-care limitation	440	146	45	422	103	—	12	91
With a work disability	1 937	35	118	1 868	522	54	485	56
In labor force	950	21	63	925	247	26	5	242
Prevented from working	857	14	55	813	222	20	51	190
No work disability	17 224	1 022	1 771	16 241	5 439	572	584	5 013
In labor force	14 061	833	1 424	13 232	4 039	405	421	3 723
Persons 65 to 74 years	2 369	31	50	2 337	361	12	45	328
With a mobility or self-care limitation	279	—	6	273	60	—	25	35
With a mobility limitation	218	—	6	212	50	—	15	35
With a self-care limitation	153	—	6	147	60	—	25	35
Persons 75 years and over	1 289	—	17	1 278	169	—	16	153
With a mobility or self-care limitation	400	—	—	400	46	—	—	46
With a mobility limitation	365	—	—	365	46	—	—	46
With a self-care limitation	169	—	—	169	38	—	—	38

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1765

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Harlingen city			Henderson city		Hereford city			Houston city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	11 638	12 080	2 632	1 718	880	2 689	2 735	1 543	200 584	139 448
Preprimary school	634	624	226	147	28	81	57	47	14 660	7 980
Public school	413	502	86	109	10	36	43	16	6 148	5 388
Elementary or high school	8 740	9 240	1 837	1 204	732	2 268	2 486	1 240	119 634	99 172
Public school	8 279	9 048	1 516	1 194	732	2 012	2 419	1 005	103 156	95 896
College	2 264	2 216	569	367	120	340	192	256	66 290	32 296
Public college	1 932	1 926	496	332	98	303	168	240	52 205	27 926
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	11 638	12 080	2 632	1 718	880	2 689	2 735	1 543	200 584	139 448
3 and 4 years	395	347	138	56	25	25	23	15	7 709	4 834
5 to 14 years	6 358	6 732	1 386	1 002	520	1 751	1 794	965	90 235	71 928
15 to 17 years	1 925	1 964	432	236	179	450	455	237	23 879	20 703
18 and 19 years	821	886	150	68	68	129	107	92	13 735	10 489
20 to 24 years	791	851	120	113	15	100	106	63	22 031	10 933
25 to 34 years	746	799	178	109	53	103	128	70	25 197	11 649
35 years and over	602	501	228	119	20	131	122	101	17 798	8 912
Persons 18 to 24 years	3 744	4 025	682	579	265	799	873	453	89 385	55 244
Percent enrolled in college	28.1	27.4	25.2	27.3	15.8	17.1	11.1	21.2	31.0	25.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	2 765	2 830	555	400	239	615	623	323	39 673	31 463
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	14.4	15.4	4.9	21.3	15.1	15.0	24.6	5.0	15.9	14.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	3 744	4 025	682	579	265	799	873	453	89 385	55 244
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 005	1 084	217	147	56	286	322	159	19 800	18 284
Some college or associate degree	1 116	1 154	179	276	66	216	116	167	30 207	16 712
Bachelor's degree or higher	184	79	122	24	—	23	—	23	12 251	1 796
Persons 25 years and over	23 265	17 483	10 308	5 616	1 513	6 214	3 337	4 666	587 812	260 169
Less than 5th grade	3 127	4 159	129	131	89	372	700	51	20 983	8 594
5th to 8th grade	2 446	2 741	472	438	210	753	1 008	268	36 187	18 987
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	3 212	2 625	1 223	921	542	1 003	675	742	65 463	59 990
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	5 625	3 660	2 893	1 572	386	1 661	556	1 431	121 152	73 795
Some college, no degree	3 996	2 276	2 300	1 155	172	1 291	229	1 143	124 002	52 822
Associate degree, occupational program	676	527	259	154	29	143	56	123	13 348	6 750
Associate degree, academic program	325	183	220	219	10	85	—	85	12 583	4 264
Bachelor's degree	2 637	927	1 906	692	40	662	70	622	128 327	23 970
Graduate or professional degree	1 221	385	906	334	35	244	43	201	65 767	11 007
Females 25 years and over	12 790	9 689	5 587	3 213	948	3 381	1 684	2 595	298 441	143 144
Less than 5th grade	1 966	2 615	97	68	75	177	330	29	10 099	3 806
5th to 8th grade	1 463	1 635	262	272	134	397	562	120	18 489	9 630
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 812	1 424	741	558	330	544	303	392	35 030	32 030
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3 053	1 847	1 666	920	232	932	291	828	72 489	40 598
Some college, no degree	2 105	1 195	1 215	682	92	796	137	724	66 212	30 149
Associate degree, occupational program	322	229	137	100	21	70	12	64	7 115	4 181
Associate degree, academic program	224	101	158	109	10	72	—	72	6 907	2 510
Bachelor's degree	1 330	472	952	343	33	288	29	281	58 203	13 651
Graduate or professional degree	515	171	359	161	21	105	20	85	23 897	6 589
Persons 25 years and over	23 265	17 483	10 308	5 616	1 513	6 214	3 337	4 666	587 812	260 169
Percent less than 5th grade	13.4	23.8	1.3	2.3	5.9	6.0	21.0	1.1	3.6	3.3
Percent high school graduate or higher	62.2	45.5	82.3	73.5	44.4	65.8	28.6	77.3	79.1	66.3
Percent some college or higher	38.1	24.6	54.2	45.5	18.9	39.0	11.9	46.6	58.5	38.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	16.6	7.5	27.3	18.3	5.0	14.6	3.4	17.6	33.0	13.4
Males 25 to 34 years	2 731	2 740	827	567	161	704	731	405	97 152	41 347
Percent high school graduate or higher	73.3	66.1	92.6	82.2	62.1	77.8	41.9	93.8	78.7	74.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	17.0	8.6	38.3	21.2	4.3	18.9	4.2	27.2	35.3	12.7
Females 25 to 34 years	3 109	3 075	913	584	262	740	624	448	86 582	47 451
Percent high school graduate or higher	71.6	63.5	90.3	90.6	56.1	73.1	47.4	90.2	81.9	79.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	17.2	7.3	40.6	25.5	—	12.0	3.7	18.3	35.5	15.6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	35 857	30 782	12 945	7 557	2 523	9 432	6 664	6 373	801 142	415 877
Speak a language other than English	21 462	27 401	1 064	280	97	2 878	6 054	140	190 784	23 032
5 to 17 years	5 554	7 270	139	87	48	980	2 024	29	40 921	3 863
18 to 64 years	13 924	17 939	680	160	49	1 763	3 826	93	137 810	17 930
65 to 74 years	1 157	1 311	134	11	—	85	150	8	7 460	769
75 years and over	827	881	111	22	—	50	54	10	4 593	470
Do not speak English "very well"	9 029	11 836	339	115	23	1 566	3 329	37	88 605	6 643
5 to 17 years	1 984	2 610	78	22	15	525	1 036	—	16 422	1 086
18 to 64 years	5 625	7 568	161	79	8	937	2 154	29	66 245	5 138
65 to 74 years	768	928	57	—	—	80	115	8	3 614	256
75 years and over	652	730	43	14	—	24	24	—	2 324	163
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	1 745	2 391	53	32	—	329	667	12	20 974	1 658
Persons 5 years and over in households	34 795	29 866	12 638	7 280	2 382	9 264	6 577	6 224	788 133	407 738
In linguistically isolated households	4 527	6 175	92	77	—	878	2 001	12	58 662	2 781
5 to 17 years	1 294	1 749	5	17	—	344	771	—	14 630	496
18 to 64 years	2 500	3 555	51	53	—	475	1 143	4	40 551	2 077
65 to 74 years	421	508	20	—	—	42	70	8	2 020	121
75 years and over	312	363	16	7	—	17	17	—	1 461	87
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	22 598	20 562	7 361	4 400	1 495	5 799	4 271	3 885	599 063	293 273
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 112	1 176	286	146	160	187	247	86	23 241	29 296
With a mobility limitation	426	477	171	82	43	65	86	27	11 008	10 722
In labor force	89	79	46	18	7	11	18	3	3 484	2 398
With a self-care limitation	892	941	194	110	133	163	229	68	17 341	24 616
With a work disability	1 497	1 413	520	316	126	417	292	266	36 759	30 374
In labor force	555	471	191	111	29	196	94	152	17 757	9 705
Prevented from working	847	877	282	181	97	197	194	90	15 196	17 992
No work disability	21 101	19 149	6 841	4 084	1 369	5 382	3 979	3 619	562 304	262 899
In labor force	15 177	13 418	5 259	3 186	1 004	4 112	2 808	2 843	455 835	205 822
Persons 65 to 74 years	3 098	1 349	2 047	898	171	739	150	662	55 827	20 073
With a mobility or self-care limitation	347	281	156	67	63	45	34	45	6 656	5 422
With a mobility limitation	251	231	94	35	41	40	22	40	4 384	3 707
With a self-care limitation	203	170	97	49	43	9	27	9	4 114	3 857
Persons 75 years and over	2 457	864	1 766	813	158	660	75	592	33 361	11 637
With a mobility or self-care limitation	774	442	259	259	50	251	27	224	10 616	5 055
With a mobility limitation	669	385	373	236	36	217	27	190	9 073	4 189
With a self-care limitation	446	302	222	161	37	128	9	119	5 918	3 593

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Houston city—Con.				Humble city			Huntsville city	
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 061	24 106	142 563	139 539	2 518	382	2 362	8 211	2 581
Preprimary school	37	1 147	6 123	11 629	152	—	152	278	44
Public school	30	569	4 518	4 008	47	—	47	126	38
Elementary or high school	592	13 341	113 460	72 207	1 665	312	1 529	1 807	1 237
Public school	540	12 410	108 590	58 372	1 635	312	1 499	1 715	1 214
College	432	9 618	22 980	55 703	701	70	681	6 126	1 300
Public college	320	7 799	19 136	43 660	639	47	627	5 765	1 234
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 061	24 106	142 563	139 539	2 518	382	2 362	8 211	2 581
3 and 4 years	26	600	3 647	6 005	83	—	83	142	18
5 to 14 years	447	9 352	78 785	56 380	1 199	157	1 134	1 207	611
15 to 17 years	95	3 110	19 620	16 142	427	99	373	459	174
18 and 19 years	54	1 780	8 346	10 286	215	24	208	1 493	399
20 to 24 years	124	3 458	10 734	17 662	193	43	193	3 419	498
25 to 34 years	151	3 865	13 003	19 312	240	35	223	980	508
35 years and over	164	1 941	8 428	13 752	161	24	148	511	373
Persons 18 to 24 years	530	7 567	64 144	62 974	1 240	294	1 137	5 923	1 566
Percent enrolled in college	27.2	54.2	16.0	37.0	24.2	10.9	26.4	82.3	48.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	220	4 321	32 070	26 819	606	136	553	1 995	725
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	25.5	7.5	28.5	9.8	7.3	16.9	8.0	5.4	17.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	530	7 567	64 144	62 974	1 240	294	1 137	5 923	1 566
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	171	1 437	14 162	14 048	285	58	260	512	363
Some college or associate degree	150	3 089	9 887	25 857	557	40	557	4 882	770
Bachelor's degree or higher	20	1 058	1 424	11 433	61	—	61	272	—
Persons 25 years and over	3 008	40 116	218 062	487 208	6 211	650	5 942	9 668	4 513
Less than 5th grade	262	2 458	42 712	3 981	111	118	98	153	181
5th to 8th grade	239	1 835	49 490	15 051	336	126	298	417	302
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	404	4 084	46 051	44 324	866	76	812	986	1 479
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	611	5 945	36 712	104 611	2 114	131	2 047	2 335	1 349
Some college, no degree	797	5 359	20 879	113 066	1 579	131	1 518	2 478	828
Associate degree, occupational program	32	1 638	3 732	11 481	133	32	123	193	108
Associate degree, academic program	107	1 219	2 467	11 125	157	26	131	199	84
Bachelor's degree	400	10 497	10 408	121 767	743	—	743	1 603	156
Graduate or professional degree	156	7 081	5 611	61 802	172	10	172	1 404	26
Females 25 years and over	1 687	19 688	103 705	249 909	3 308	313	3 174	3 626	1 205
Less than 5th grade	139	1 645	20 075	2 129	65	42	59	29	57
5th to 8th grade	139	1 111	22 998	8 539	170	89	157	131	162
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	208	2 154	21 285	25 093	548	34	521	313	451
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	361	3 367	18 922	63 773	1 134	59	1 094	846	284
Some college, no degree	527	2 425	9 937	60 749	816	57	776	781	169
Associate degree, occupational program	22	768	1 875	6 162	52	14	52	93	25
Associate degree, academic program	71	600	1 282	6 231	72	8	64	76	—
Bachelor's degree	146	5 221	5 153	54 871	371	—	371	733	39
Graduate or professional degree	74	2 397	2 178	22 362	80	10	80	624	18
Persons 25 years and over	3 008	40 116	218 062	487 208	6 211	650	5 942	9 668	4 513
Percent less than 5th grade	8.7	6.1	19.6	.8	1.1	18.2	1.6	1.6	4.0
Percent high school graduate or higher	69.9	79.1	36.6	87.0	78.9	50.8	79.7	83.9	56.5
Percent some college or higher	49.6	64.3	19.8	65.5	44.8	30.6	45.2	60.8	26.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	18.5	43.8	7.3	37.7	14.7	1.5	15.4	31.1	4.0
Males 25 to 34 years	572	7 730	55 391	73 134	991	174	924	2 518	1 622
Percent high school graduate or higher	62.9	85.7	37.3	91.2	89.0	45.4	91.8	83.2	66.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.6	49.7	7.0	43.8	15.5	—	16.7	20.5	5.4
Females 25 to 34 years	525	6 944	45 225	66 592	998	148	945	1 006	270
Percent high school graduate or higher	66.1	82.5	43.1	92.5	87.1	49.3	88.3	94.9	74.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.7	46.4	8.3	42.6	19.0	6.8	20.1	39.8	2.6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	4 123	61 065	391 270	628 484	9 266	1 305	8 727	17 344	6 962
Speak a language other than English	1 328	53 896	338 418	45 440	582	966	182	1 411	556
5 to 17 years	261	10 630	87 545	5 791	121	188	28	118	66
18 to 64 years	1 002	40 615	238 857	34 115	443	769	145	1 259	484
65 to 74 years	30	1 928	7 967	3 162	16	7	9	26	—
75 years and over	35	723	4 049	2 372	2	2	—	8	6
Do not speak English "very well"	705	27 930	184 785	11 884	244	576	39	428	178
5 to 17 years	136	4 254	38 134	1 506	24	63	—	—	19
18 to 64 years	535	21 601	138 874	8 474	215	508	39	412	159
65 to 74 years	16	1 477	5 032	1 033	3	3	—	16	—
75 years and over	18	598	2 745	871	2	2	—	—	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	203	7 098	40 042	3 509	60	143	13	43	9
Persons 5 years and over in households	3 946	60 291	388 640	616 344	9 046	1 298	8 507	12 135	3 380
In linguistically isolated households	541	18 810	123 871	5 394	169	422	13	76	9
5 to 17 years	125	4 128	32 959	668	30	64	—	10	—
18 to 64 years	388	13 577	86 603	3 518	134	353	13	66	9
65 to 74 years	16	758	2 744	618	3	3	—	—	—
75 years and over	12	347	1 565	590	2	2	—	—	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	3 289	47 146	282 811	473 787	6 755	983	6 379	11 543	2 671
With a mobility or self-care limitation	237	2 818	19 627	15 755	286	84	222	97	163
With a mobility limitation	118	788	6 040	8 383	161	48	113	55	94
In labor force	42	309	2 723	2 363	72	37	35	24	9
With a self-care limitation	167	2 558	16 803	11 037	220	73	167	51	129
With a work disability	352	1 360	13 519	30 989	574	41	555	456	244
In labor force	185	628	5 921	15 168	280	6	280	290	24
Prevented from working	117	535	6 447	12 482	223	11	212	130	220
No work disability	2 937	45 786	269 292	442 798	6 181	942	5 824	11 087	2 427
In labor force	2 382	33 379	200 630	366 776	5 201	829	4 894	7 533	1 533
Persons 65 to 74 years	145	1 961	8 822	51 031	473	23	450	670	242
With a mobility or self-care limitation	26	398	1 707	5 706	140	10	130	75	76
With a mobility limitation	9	243	1 226	3 733	84	—	84	59	56
With a self-care limitation	17	270	995	3 543	99	10	89	46	61
Persons 75 years and over	96	769	4 425	30 892	289	2	287	522	318
With a mobility or self-care limitation	51	279	1 715	9 715	93	—	93	145	155
With a mobility limitation	44	218	1 529	8 244	93	—	93	135	100
With a self-care limitation	20	166	1 058	5 415	37	—	37	100	125

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1767

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Huntsville city—Con.		Hurst city			Irving city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 223	7 723	7 536	447	7 359	28 554	3 409	285	2 444
Preprimary school	2	276	588	11	582	1 985	263	11	101
Public school	2	124	333	5	333	724	164	—	48
Elementary or high school	646	1 583	5 133	339	4 988	16 788	1 850	166	1 180
Public school	626	1 491	4 848	326	4 707	15 456	1 769	166	1 097
College	575	5 864	1 815	97	1 789	9 781	1 296	108	1 163
Public college	544	5 514	1 505	89	1 479	7 172	885	62	550
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 223	7 723	7 536	447	7 359	28 554	3 409	285	2 444
3 and 4 years	—	142	270	5	270	840	112	4	63
5 to 14 years	301	1 118	3 849	237	3 739	13 188	1 652	144	913
15 to 17 years	99	438	1 232	69	1 204	3 603	243	29	212
18 and 19 years	99	1 443	544	26	526	1 916	118	15	138
20 to 24 years	192	3 317	620	37	607	3 270	345	20	344
25 to 34 years	345	837	597	17	597	3 790	697	32	477
35 years and over	192	428	424	56	416	1 947	242	41	297
Persons 18 to 24 years	661	5 639	2 940	431	2 757	15 392	1 675	139	752
Percent enrolled in college	43.0	83.7	28.5	9.5	29.7	27.6	25.1	25.2	55.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	179	1 931	1 783	203	1 675	5 875	357	68	309
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	12.8	5.5	8.5	25.6	7.9	17.3	7.0	55.9	18.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	661	5 639	2 940	431	2 757	15 392	1 675	139	752
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	144	450	784	69	747	3 830	548	33	171
Some college or associate degree	274	4 738	1 202	90	1 135	5 880	749	27	266
Bachelor's degree or higher	29	243	154	15	139	2 300	218	—	176
Persons 25 years and over	2 193	8 787	20 807	827	20 333	79 622	6 398	611	4 309
Less than 5th grade	265	69	91	28	63	1 050	104	5	196
5th to 8th grade	425	251	570	115	497	3 160	67	6	240
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	452	778	2 112	158	2 036	9 231	623	134	286
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	543	2 031	5 729	233	5 573	19 924	1 254	154	789
Some college, no degree	349	2 332	6 272	232	6 167	20 106	1 921	157	638
Associate degree, occupational program	19	193	617	—	617	2 391	358	29	172
Associate degree, academic program	47	181	713	17	703	2 590	253	20	110
Bachelor's degree	75	1 566	3 538	44	3 512	15 546	1 413	72	1 206
Graduate or professional degree	18	1 386	1 165	—	1 165	5 624	405	34	672
Females 25 years and over	369	3 511	10 894	400	10 670	40 725	3 204	303	2 024
Less than 5th grade	65	21	48	13	35	467	43	—	103
5th to 8th grade	56	124	278	48	247	1 605	46	6	176
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	37	294	1 176	45	1 156	4 757	312	94	130
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	110	801	3 433	130	3 337	11 419	701	96	460
Some college, no degree	83	751	3 291	129	3 243	10 735	915	62	281
Associate degree, occupational program	—	93	345	—	345	1 079	202	11	86
Associate degree, academic program	—	76	388	12	383	1 277	113	20	51
Bachelor's degree	18	727	1 411	23	1 400	7 108	745	14	540
Graduate or professional degree	—	624	524	—	524	2 278	127	—	197
Persons 25 years and over	2 193	8 787	20 807	827	20 333	79 622	6 398	611	4 309
Percent less than 5th grade	12.1	.8	.4	3.4	.3	1.3	1.6	.8	4.5
Percent high school graduate or higher	47.9	87.5	86.7	63.6	87.2	83.1	87.6	76.3	83.2
Percent some college or higher	23.2	64.4	59.1	35.4	59.8	58.1	68.0	51.1	64.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	4.2	33.6	22.6	5.3	23.0	26.6	28.4	17.3	43.6
Males 25 to 34 years	945	2 137	2 752	256	2 610	15 684	2 160	172	1 061
Percent high school graduate or higher	45.9	89.9	87.0	46.1	88.7	86.0	93.4	87.8	90.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.1	23.1	22.8	2.3	23.8	32.0	28.9	17.4	51.9
Females 25 to 34 years	204	965	2 604	95	2 565	15 200	2 262	149	961
Percent high school graduate or higher	75.0	94.7	88.6	89.5	88.5	88.2	90.8	87.1	87.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	3.9	41.5	22.3	5.3	22.6	31.6	32.3	—	43.2
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	3 270	16 069	29 155	1 609	28 325	113 288	10 110	972	6 310
Speak a language other than English	2 682	429	1 182	1 082	670	11 678	1 120	217	5 283
5 to 17 years	344	25	217	202	120	2 187	86	16	868
18 to 64 years	2 324	370	863	870	458	9 087	1 025	201	4 268
65 to 74 years	7	26	53	225	43	—	—	—	101
75 years and over	7	8	49	10	49	—	9	—	46
Do not speak English "very well"	1 008	114	347	429	185	4 733	392	55	2 897
5 to 17 years	80	—	64	49	34	819	23	9	324
18 to 64 years	914	98	245	370	123	3 760	369	46	2 440
65 to 74 years	7	16	19	10	9	97	—	—	101
75 years and over	7	—	19	—	19	57	—	—	32
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	95	26	28	97	—	1 042	151	5	877
Persons 5 years and over in households	1 476	11 583	28 944	1 609	28 114	112 426	10 099	964	6 239
In linguistically isolated households	217	43	70	296	—	2 996	226	5	2 284
5 to 17 years	20	10	10	30	—	659	13	—	445
18 to 64 years	197	33	60	266	—	2 298	213	5	1 755
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	62
75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	22
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	1 285	11 024	21 666	1 301	21 002	89 739	8 068	757	5 021
With a mobility or self-care limitation	23	85	502	28	491	2 260	293	38	188
With a mobility limitation	23	43	272	24	265	1 141	77	15	50
In labor force	23	12	69	—	69	416	23	10	27
With a self-care limitation	11	51	319	28	308	1 680	245	23	159
With a work disability	68	420	1 281	32	1 266	5 131	277	107	84
In labor force	60	262	636	8	628	2 805	159	70	19
Prevented from working	8	122	503	24	496	1 768	118	31	55
No work disability	1 217	10 604	20 385	1 269	19 736	84 608	7 791	650	4 937
In labor force	842	7 577	17 193	1 089	16 659	73 141	7 073	544	3 630
Persons 65 to 74 years	9	670	1 995	16	1 979	5 025	56	19	101
With a mobility or self-care limitation	9	75	233	10	223	524	11	—	29
With a mobility limitation	—	59	169	10	159	433	—	—	15
With a self-care limitation	9	46	133	—	133	247	11	—	22
Persons 75 years and over	—	522	771	—	771	2 408	67	—	58
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	145	262	—	262	684	19	—	37
With a mobility limitation	—	135	239	—	239	574	9	—	10
With a self-care limitation	—	100	152	—	152	387	19	—	34

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Irving city—Con.		Jacksonville city				Jollyville CDP		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	7 049	25 215	2 077	975	321	2 002	3 726	441	3 430
Preprimary school	317	1 825	156	32	42	129	339	84	303
Public school	164	638	87	13	36	60	190	14	176
Elementary or high school	4 984	14 501	1 290	803	262	1 252	2 290	228	2 112
Public school	4 828	13 256	1 225	786	254	1 187	2 177	220	2 007
College	1 748	8 889	631	140	17	621	1 097	129	1 015
Public college	1 277	6 576	287	87	10	277	990	129	908
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	7 049	25 215	2 077	975	321	2 002	3 726	441	3 430
3 and 4 years	205	740	74	12	16	64	136	47	120
5 to 14 years	3 730	11 418	1 009	598	214	969	1 948	196	1 809
15 to 17 years	804	3 257	287	141	33	272	456	52	404
18 and 19 years	442	1 728	229	77	11	229	240	27	223
20 to 24 years	823	2 879	182	80	22	172	312	43	277
25 to 34 years	801	3 361	157	29	25	157	286	53	263
35 years and over	244	1 832	139	38	—	139	348	23	334
Persons 18 to 24 years	4 687	13 307	916	418	206	857	1 378	158	1 258
Percent enrolled in college	19.3	—	39.0	27.3	8.3	40.5	33.2	33.5	32.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 692	5 147	586	222	111	546	722	89	662
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	38.9	14.5	18.3	11.3	71.2	15.0	7.3	6.7	8.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	4 687	13 307	916	418	206	857	1 378	158	1 258
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 066	3 251	177	158	23	154	310	42	282
Some college or associate degree	1 229	5 245	418	118	21	408	656	72	592
Bachelor's degree or higher	150	2 236	57	—	—	57	221	12	209
Persons 25 years and over	11 814	74 065	5 585	1 556	583	5 479	8 051	684	7 714
Less than 5th grade	1 872	373	208	213	220	179	5	—	5
5th to 8th grade	2 093	2 272	620	142	146	598	89	—	89
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	2 178	8 318	886	532	143	862	346	7	339
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 248	18 784	1 466	399	36	1 461	1 288	208	1 227
Some college, no degree	1 768	19 180	1 119	120	38	1 093	2 366	212	2 226
Associate degree, occupational program	220	2 283	220	47	—	133	341	33	329
Associate degree, academic program	153	2 499	253	16	—	253	240	9	240
Bachelor's degree	915	14 991	470	67	—	470	2 781	133	2 705
Graduate or professional degree	367	5 365	430	20	—	430	595	82	554
Females 25 years and over	5 433	38 015	3 193	912	176	3 149	4 153	365	3 991
Less than 5th grade	700	177	86	114	59	68	5	—	5
5th to 8th grade	999	1 180	386	83	38	381	46	—	46
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	922	4 354	474	287	55	463	160	7	153
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 206	10 777	930	255	2	930	735	128	701
Some college, no degree	935	10 240	670	71	22	660	1 356	144	1 259
Associate degree, occupational program	40	1 067	79	36	—	79	182	21	182
Associate degree, academic program	28	1 249	173	4	—	173	126	9	126
Bachelor's degree	419	6 846	176	48	—	176	1 321	56	1 297
Graduate or professional degree	184	2 125	219	14	—	219	222	—	222
Persons 25 years and over	11 814	74 065	5 585	1 556	583	5 479	8 051	684	7 714
Percent less than 5th grade	15.8	—	3.7	13.7	37.7	3.3	—	—	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	48.0	85.2	69.3	43.0	12.7	70.1	94.5	99.0	94.4
Percent some college or higher	29.0	59.8	43.1	17.4	6.5	43.4	78.5	68.6	78.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.9	27.5	16.1	5.6	—	16.4	41.9	31.4	42.2
Males 25 to 34 years	3 680	14 175	598	172	254	575	1 763	192	1 677
Percent high school graduate or higher	45.3	89.7	78.9	51.2	13.0	81.0	94.2	100.0	93.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.3	34.1	18.4	11.0	—	19.1	47.4	53.6	47.0
Females 25 to 34 years	3 020	13 684	567	223	73	556	1 860	229	1 780
Percent high school graduate or higher	56.5	90.8	80.8	61.0	4.1	82.4	96.6	100.0	96.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	13.7	32.9	10.9	4.9	—	11.2	41.6	12.7	43.0
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	21 685	103 214	7 947	2 771	1 098	7 709	12 049	1 123	11 381
Speak a language other than English	17 531	4 042	400	117	991	192	774	539	461
5 to 17 years	3 773	555	96	35	282	23	138	84	94
18 to 64 years	13 489	3 201	245	82	691	122	618	449	349
65 to 74 years	190	107	38	11	33	9	9	6	9
75 years and over	79	179	21	—	7	14	9	—	9
Do not speak English "very well"	9 056	1 048	105	14	632	38	144	105	89
5 to 17 years	1 512	160	8	—	153	—	22	33	6
18 to 64 years	7 352	803	75	14	472	23	113	72	74
65 to 74 years	113	28	8	—	—	8	9	—	9
75 years and over	79	57	14	—	7	7	—	—	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	1 784	261	—	—	104	—	37	20	29
Persons 5 years and over in households	21 561	102 435	7 385	2 673	1 091	7 147	12 044	1 123	11 376
In linguistically isolated households	6 001	457	—	—	446	—	53	44	38
5 to 17 years	1 333	75	—	—	117	—	—	17	—
18 to 64 years	4 616	366	—	—	329	—	53	27	38
65 to 74 years	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75 years and over	16	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	16 891	81 961	4 853	1 658	807	4 687	9 483	885	8 990
With a mobility or self-care limitation	758	1 924	193	157	44	173	145	21	124
With a mobility limitation	231	1 029	117	5	7	117	79	7	72
In labor force	154	353	36	—	3	36	41	—	41
With a self-care limitation	698	1 381	150	157	37	130	91	14	77
With a work disability	640	4 849	602	146	24	602	345	31	314
In labor force	340	2 671	191	51	9	191	193	17	176
Prevented from working	242	1 652	346	95	2	346	109	—	109
No work disability	16 251	77 112	4 251	1 512	783	4 085	9 138	854	8 676
In labor force	13 662	66 920	3 125	1 174	663	3 014	7 920	739	7 544
Persons 65 to 74 years	213	4 884	773	209	11	768	180	6	180
With a mobility or self-care limitation	36	509	130	81	6	130	15	—	15
With a mobility limitation	14	427	88	67	6	88	15	—	15
With a self-care limitation	36	232	88	55	6	88	15	—	15
Persons 75 years and over	94	2 399	785	156	17	768	94	—	94
With a mobility or self-care limitation	37	684	238	59	10	228	53	—	53
With a mobility limitation	37	574	220	59	—	220	44	—	44
With a self-care limitation	29	387	146	53	10	136	53	—	53

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Kerrville city			Kilgore city		Killeen city				
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 594	1 030	2 077	2 571	435	8 423	5 766	1 098	2 590	7 231
Preprimary school	174	73	131	141	17	511	388	28	157	447
Public school	87	53	57	53	17	379	341	28	150	315
Elementary or high school	1 731	816	1 331	1 483	268	5 510	3 940	783	1 798	4 608
Public school	1 601	783	1 234	1 411	268	5 380	3 911	783	1 798	4 478
College	689	141	615	947	150	2 402	1 438	287	635	2 176
Public college	329	89	289	893	150	1 969	1 238	222	529	1 795
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 594	1 030	2 077	2 571	435	8 423	5 766	1 098	2 590	7 231
3 and 4 years	111	53	86	85	—	237	227	8	61	212
5 to 14 years	1 299	659	1 002	1 160	191	4 320	3 165	570	1 323	3 670
15 to 17 years	401	133	310	286	49	1 164	763	203	434	962
18 and 19 years	193	44	169	260	127	539	358	61	153	449
20 to 24 years	227	67	204	292	40	711	315	86	156	683
25 to 34 years	144	34	117	237	28	862	607	104	247	752
35 years and over	219	40	189	251	—	590	331	66	216	503
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 170	574	865	1 065	275	7 155	3 444	382	1 360	6 466
Percent enrolled in college	30.7	15.2	37.2	44.4	44.4	13.9	14.5	30.6	15.7	14.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	631	255	489	559	200	2 541	1 159	338	664	2 223
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	15.4	33.3	8.6	9.1	—	14.6	7.6	8.0	15.4	14.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 170	574	865	1 065	275	7 155	3 444	382	1 360	6 466
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	393	162	287	267	80	3 453	1 761	168	611	3 122
Some college or associate degree	409	108	351	569	113	2 229	1 125	143	403	2 070
Bachelor's degree or higher	45	—	45	5	—	489	146	—	15	483
Persons 25 years and over	10 980	1 883	9 901	6 197	756	19 819	8 672	2 201	3 934	17 783
Less than 5th grade	285	353	118	161	79	227	87	139	214	109
5th to 8th grade	867	401	580	402	93	669	138	218	247	534
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 460	308	1 301	819	230	1 681	636	417	386	1 485
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 991	551	2 716	1 480	192	6 141	3 133	722	1 294	5 526
Some college, no degree	2 370	151	2 288	1 547	106	5 683	3 106	327	1 118	5 113
Associate degree, occupational program	307	20	287	240	20	690	456	36	200	594
Associate degree, academic program	201	24	187	291	16	1 059	405	107	143	988
Bachelor's degree	1 524	42	1 482	721	20	2 796	527	155	221	2 639
Graduate or professional degree	975	33	942	529	—	873	184	80	111	795
Females 25 years and over	6 222	1 011	5 655	3 422	473	9 693	4 216	1 738	1 893	8 718
Less than 5th grade	183	223	86	74	45	106	87	139	99	54
5th to 8th grade	451	219	284	234	74	452	82	218	178	371
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	863	172	781	569	136	1 173	485	391	303	995
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 851	257	1 721	853	128	3 067	1 410	574	594	2 835
Some college, no degree	1 369	96	1 312	831	60	2 552	1 365	240	445	2 304
Associate degree, occupational program	195	12	183	152	10	266	204	19	94	231
Associate degree, academic program	145	10	145	124	—	453	186	59	37	426
Bachelor's degree	741	14	727	395	20	1 323	273	62	107	1 237
Graduate or professional degree	424	8	416	190	—	301	124	36	36	265
Persons 25 years and over	10 980	1 883	9 901	6 197	756	19 819	8 672	2 201	3 934	17 783
Percent less than 5th grade	2.6	18.7	1.2	2.6	10.4	1.1	1.0	6.3	5.4	.6
Percent high school graduate or higher	76.2	43.6	79.8	77.7	46.8	87.0	90.1	64.8	78.5	88.0
Percent some college or higher	49.0	14.3	52.4	53.8	21.4	56.0	53.9	32.0	45.6	57.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	22.8	4.0	24.5	20.2	2.6	18.5	8.2	10.7	8.4	19.3
Males 25 to 34 years	749	303	599	653	90	4 431	2 477	216	922	3 915
Percent high school graduate or higher	81.0	65.7	83.8	83.9	71.7	94.6	98.7	91.7	93.9	94.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	17.9	4.6	20.0	14.1	—	21.2	8.9	32.9	10.6	22.0
Females 25 to 34 years	763	245	642	637	121	3 640	2 426	550	721	3 238
Percent high school graduate or higher	82.7	69.0	84.7	82.4	66.1	91.7	91.9	80.9	79.1	93.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	17.8	2.4	20.2	20.1	8.3	22.4	7.8	8.2	10.5	23.3
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	14 058	3 368	12 215	8 786	1 295	32 963	16 332	3 411	7 147	29 377
Speak a language other than English	1 789	2 400	539	236	28	4 690	1 144	2 140	4 801	2 434
5 to 17 years	203	427	19	34	—	618	294	200	753	335
18 to 64 years	1 267	1 724	358	184	28	3 782	800	1 851	3 856	1 952
65 to 74 years	181	141	77	10	—	186	41	74	100	119
75 years and over	138	108	85	8	—	104	9	15	92	28
Do not speak English "very well"	404	721	60	114	9	1 164	348	999	1 389	564
5 to 17 years	42	71	—	13	—	181	44	43	272	78
18 to 64 years	236	462	30	101	9	853	304	897	989	461
65 to 74 years	55	80	12	—	—	63	—	44	68	11
75 years and over	71	108	18	—	—	67	—	15	60	14
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	128	226	12	21	9	210	91	158	229	84
Persons 5 years and over in households	12 832	3 245	11 069	8 434	1 163	32 716	16 265	3 411	7 141	29 130
In linguistically isolated households	234	430	12	54	9	409	155	297	498	128
5 to 17 years	52	92	—	7	—	82	6	87	105	21
18 to 64 years	96	225	—	47	9	220	149	200	304	89
65 to 74 years	42	36	12	—	—	63	—	10	52	11
75 years and over	44	77	—	—	—	44	—	—	37	7
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	7 334	2 246	6 110	5 589	868	19 439	8 594	2 393	4 229	17 294
With a mobility or self-care limitation	281	94	255	244	127	742	459	84	221	657
With a mobility limitation	201	48	175	169	64	402	199	19	114	354
In labor force	37	26	27	33	—	120	61	10	26	105
With a self-care limitation	152	52	152	158	93	539	364	65	157	474
With a work disability	829	265	676	535	129	1 641	736	120	371	1 449
In labor force	311	109	256	212	41	711	373	63	189	626
Prevented from working	434	152	336	256	84	670	281	31	157	576
No work disability	6 505	1 981	5 434	5 054	739	17 798	7 858	2 273	3 858	15 845
In labor force	5 008	1 589	4 157	3 837	591	12 922	5 605	1 293	2 531	11 681
Persons 65 to 74 years	2 262	133	2 166	955	132	1 396	149	98	110	1 319
With a mobility or self-care limitation	243	24	234	149	68	272	59	30	37	235
With a mobility limitation	101	6	101	124	35	176	40	8	11	165
With a self-care limitation	188	18	179	77	33	219	25	30	37	182
Persons 75 years and over	1 982	94	1 938	793	47	674	39	15	92	598
With a mobility or self-care limitation	473	40	457	233	21	187	19	5	33	161
With a mobility limitation	429	40	413	210	21	117	19	5	17	107
With a self-care limitation	289	22	273	136	10	137	10	—	33	111

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Kingsville city			Kingwood CDP			Lake Jackson city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	5 778	6 221	2 473	12 276	712	11 855	5 908	890	5 422
Preprimary school	429	330	202	1 187	85	1 144	749	87	684
Public school	268	261	106	455	48	439	368	40	341
Elementary or high school	3 211	3 700	1 082	8 686	472	8 388	3 692	591	3 430
Public school	3 034	3 645	952	8 382	468	8 084	3 562	577	3 314
College	2 138	2 191	1 189	2 403	155	2 323	1 467	212	1 308
Public college	2 040	2 129	1 124	2 143	130	2 078	1 287	198	1 142
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	5 778	6 221	2 473	12 276	712	11 855	5 908	890	5 422
3 and 4 years	251	175	128	599	37	572	407	33	374
5 to 14 years	2 372	2 612	918	6 926	396	6 686	3 050	476	2 856
15 to 17 years	672	763	197	1 919	100	1 855	764	136	672
18 and 19 years	594	797	278	734	38	715	432	85	383
20 to 24 years	847	1 032	479	581	34	557	285	47	231
25 to 34 years	587	437	315	584	31	577	544	64	484
35 years and over	455	405	158	933	76	893	446	49	422
Persons 18 to 24 years	2 276	2 743	1 164	2 217	153	2 122	1 580	294	1 398
Percent enrolled in college	53.5	62.3	40.1	31.4	40.3	29.0	30.6	40.8	29.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 177	1 427	522	2 123	141	2 036	1 059	203	926
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	6.2	9.4	7.1	3.9	3.5	4.0	7.2	3.4	7.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	2 276	2 743	1 164	2 217	153	2 122	1 580	294	1 398
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	397	460	149	364	25	354	421	150	322
Some college or associate degree	1 195	1 443	723	1 079	60	1 031	571	82	521
Bachelor's degree or higher	227	114	184	243	—	243	190	7	190
Persons 25 years and over	10 013	7 893	5 241	21 142	960	20 535	13 003	1 231	12 295
Less than 5th grade	774	1 143	96	14	19	14	75	64	40
5th to 8th grade	956	1 372	103	113	50	86	251	94	212
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 424	1 437	583	476	63	451	811	216	716
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 061	1 487	1 193	3 009	124	2 947	2 651	253	2 486
Some college, no degree	2 061	1 330	1 310	5 072	252	4 893	3 939	292	3 779
Associate degree, occupational program	194	156	82	670	60	638	510	35	497
Associate degree, academic program	142	55	97	744	56	715	416	13	407
Bachelor's degree	1 411	549	1 043	7 630	240	7 438	2 931	192	2 786
Graduate or professional degree	990	364	734	3 414	96	3 353	1 419	72	1 372
Females 25 years and over	5 128	4 186	2 593	10 780	541	10 448	6 487	577	6 174
Less than 5th grade	492	693	54	7	8	7	37	30	23
5th to 8th grade	532	751	61	83	19	64	122	41	106
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	772	795	299	280	37	271	469	95	417
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 120	720	691	2 087	80	2 058	1 520	126	1 446
Some college, no degree	963	635	630	3 216	191	3 075	2 185	148	2 121
Associate degree, occupational program	71	49	39	463	31	448	255	13	242
Associate degree, academic program	84	12	77	499	34	483	249	—	249
Bachelor's degree	676	315	485	3 121	112	3 041	1 256	87	1 199
Graduate or professional degree	418	216	257	1 024	29	1 001	394	37	371
Persons 25 years and over	10 013	7 893	5 241	21 142	960	20 535	13 003	1 231	12 295
Percent less than 5th grade	7.7	14.5	1.8	.1	2.0	.1	.6	5.2	.3
Percent high school graduate or higher	68.5	49.9	85.1	97.1	86.3	97.3	91.3	69.6	92.1
Percent some college or higher	47.9	31.1	62.3	82.9	73.3	83.0	70.9	49.1	71.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	24.0	11.6	33.9	52.2	35.0	52.5	33.5	21.4	33.8
Males 25 to 34 years	1 467	1 187	866	2 301	153	2 200	1 979	265	1 824
Percent high school graduate or higher	87.9	75.2	93.0	96.8	87.6	97.1	92.4	67.2	93.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	28.5	11.1	39.3	63.5	56.2	63.5	34.7	16.2	35.5
Females 25 to 34 years	1 203	1 122	622	2 644	125	2 604	1 957	264	1 797
Percent high school graduate or higher	81.9	73.2	94.7	98.3	98.2	98.2	95.8	75.4	96.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	26.4	17.7	33.3	47.6	11.2	47.8	26.7	17.0	26.6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	15 494	14 287	7 573	32 625	1 622	31 617	18 730	2 170	17 525
Speak a language other than English	6 960	11 695	524	1 930	995	1 266	1 294	1 355	588
5 to 17 years	1 157	2 151	31	444	241	298	274	292	142
18 to 64 years	4 838	8 233	400	1 377	745	868	983	1 036	420
65 to 74 years	627	803	46	100	—	100	26	16	26
75 years and over	338	508	47	9	—	—	11	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	2 837	4 685	107	432	281	256	360	393	183
5 to 17 years	496	911	—	84	41	47	116	99	87
18 to 64 years	1 692	2 804	86	328	240	189	225	278	88
65 to 74 years	393	563	—	20	—	20	8	5	8
75 years and over	256	407	21	—	—	—	11	11	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	683	1 037	21	28	10	21	29	29	9
Persons 5 years and over in households	15 151	13 626	7 257	32 625	1 622	31 617	18 614	2 159	17 420
In linguistically isolated households	1 478	2 347	21	43	18	36	58	82	9
5 to 17 years	338	496	—	—	—	—	8	14	—
18 to 64 years	740	1 311	8	30	18	23	50	68	9
65 to 74 years	244	344	—	13	—	13	—	—	—
75 years and over	156	196	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	10 488	9 728	5 186	23 417	1 186	22 676	13 524	1 592	12 585
With a mobility or self-care limitation	553	679	177	381	14	381	281	53	234
With a mobility limitation	200	316	62	146	—	146	160	26	134
In labor force	35	114	6	47	—	47	25	8	17
With a self-care limitation	453	551	152	288	14	288	207	53	160
With a work disability	860	844	370	660	20	645	761	33	739
In labor force	349	208	212	376	6	370	367	15	359
Prevented from working	442	552	125	196	14	187	355	18	341
No work disability	9 628	8 884	4 816	22 757	1 166	22 031	12 763	1 559	11 846
In labor force	6 951	5 947	3 648	17 166	827	16 615	10 206	1 245	9 427
Persons 65 to 74 years	1 216	819	628	940	10	930	985	16	985
With a mobility or self-care limitation	177	195	37	54	—	54	88	5	88
With a mobility limitation	147	170	18	37	—	37	68	5	68
With a self-care limitation	87	79	32	26	—	26	71	—	71
Persons 75 years and over	718	473	427	207	9	198	451	—	451
With a mobility or self-care limitation	339	285	168	70	—	70	128	—	128
With a mobility limitation	302	252	155	70	—	70	111	—	111
With a self-care limitation	284	224	133	35	—	35	95	—	95

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1771

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	La Marque city				Lamesa city			Lancaster city	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 353	1 548	470	2 069	1 680	1 737	991	3 708	2 329
Preprimary school	182	71	—	182	105	84	83	295	132
Public school	98	55	—	98	77	80	55	135	60
Elementary or high school	1 562	1 259	331	1 372	1 371	1 573	728	2 489	1 747
Public school	1 418	1 247	310	1 249	1 344	1 554	715	2 319	1 659
College	609	218	139	515	204	80	180	924	450
Public college	576	213	139	482	161	69	137	840	380
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 353	1 548	470	2 069	1 680	1 737	991	3 708	2 329
3 and 4 years	85	60	—	85	36	51	14	130	110
5 to 14 years	1 202	857	194	1 094	1 097	1 149	638	2 018	1 311
15 to 17 years	287	288	100	241	284	341	147	506	306
18 and 19 years	112	90	30	88	49	56	22	183	150
20 to 24 years	119	69	16	112	33	53	19	195	80
25 to 34 years	266	104	56	218	129	71	99	291	170
35 years and over	272	80	74	231	52	16	52	385	202
Persons 18 to 24 years	628	360	103	572	461	451	294	1 155	591
Percent enrolled in college	20.7	20.6	38.8	17.3	10.2	8.0	11.2	24.3	19.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	432	324	115	356	356	349	235	698	394
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	7.9	9.0	—	9.6	19.9	18.3	30.2	13.8	8.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	628	360	103	572	461	451	294	1 155	591
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	206	91	52	174	131	153	75	337	200
Some college or associate degree	228	69	28	212	138	40	98	480	220
Bachelor's degree or higher	18	17	—	18	32	—	32	40	21
Persons 25 years and over	6 298	2 480	811	5 785	4 897	2 300	3 900	9 493	3 458
Less than 5th grade	116	83	82	58	471	762	87	192	40
5th to 8th grade	457	184	143	348	586	502	356	148	148
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	981	516	128	913	908	489	767	1 575	322
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 176	801	261	2 014	1 505	408	1 344	2 906	911
Some college, no degree	1 366	516	134	1 298	808	90	762	2 043	1 045
Associate degree, occupational program	201	110	15	190	69	21	59	228	242
Associate degree, academic program	168	18	12	159	41	3	41	234	143
Bachelor's degree	564	181	36	536	398	13	385	1 110	470
Graduate or professional degree	269	71	—	269	111	12	99	542	137
Females 25 years and over	3 269	1 391	397	3 012	2 670	1 143	2 166	5 078	1 946
Less than 5th grade	50	41	31	26	235	396	35	92	18
5th to 8th grade	244	66	63	203	250	264	161	391	76
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	457	307	56	430	551	213	462	862	154
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 199	399	158	1 092	844	218	739	1 653	451
Some college, no degree	694	298	52	661	453	33	442	1 098	651
Associate degree, occupational program	110	82	15	99	46	16	36	126	154
Associate degree, academic program	78	18	—	78	14	3	14	116	92
Bachelor's degree	287	137	22	273	234	—	234	524	266
Graduate or professional degree	150	43	—	150	43	—	43	216	84
Persons 25 years and over	6 298	2 480	811	5 785	4 897	2 300	3 900	9 493	3 458
Percent less than 5th grade	1.8	3.3	10.1	1.0	9.6	33.1	2.2	2.0	1.2
Percent high school graduate or higher	75.3	68.4	56.5	77.2	59.9	23.8	69.0	74.4	85.3
Percent some college or higher	40.8	36.1	24.3	42.4	29.1	6.0	34.5	43.8	58.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	13.2	10.2	4.4	13.9	10.4	1.1	12.4	17.4	17.6
Males 25 to 34 years	704	280	146	604	496	422	316	1 202	722
Percent high school graduate or higher	78.6	80.4	65.1	82.8	65.3	41.9	78.5	77.8	87.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.7	7.9	7.5	7.1	6.7	5.9	2.5	18.9	16.6
Females 25 to 34 years	676	370	131	602	485	374	323	1 293	1 004
Percent high school graduate or higher	87.4	74.3	81.7	87.5	72.0	45.5	83.0	92.8	92.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.9	13.0	10.7	13.5	10.5	—	15.8	17.4	21.8
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	8 493	4 037	1 217	7 756	6 841	4 348	5 046	13 393	5 821
Speak a language other than English	748	154	758	265	1 822	4 030	213	674	175
5 to 17 years	122	45	115	43	629	1 490	44	171	118
18 to 64 years	513	103	584	162	1 061	2 324	134	456	53
65 to 74 years	77	6	59	24	75	144	15	11	—
75 years and over	36	—	—	36	57	72	20	36	4
Do not speak English "very well"	359	69	334	109	1 026	2 101	105	167	67
5 to 17 years	59	21	53	13	279	610	13	37	38
18 to 64 years	259	48	267	63	628	1 288	57	115	29
65 to 74 years	24	—	14	16	62	131	15	7	—
75 years and over	17	—	—	17	57	72	20	8	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	73	—	40	33	217	475	29	—	11
Persons 5 years and over in households	8 463	4 037	1 217	7 726	6 734	4 323	4 964	13 077	5 707
In linguistically isolated households	176	—	121	55	648	1 274	56	—	11
5 to 17 years	30	—	17	13	253	445	—	—	—
18 to 64 years	122	—	96	26	315	648	43	—	11
65 to 74 years	17	—	8	9	39	123	—	—	—
75 years and over	7	—	—	7	41	58	13	—	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	5 556	2 683	886	5 010	3 986	2 682	2 897	9 014	4 031
With a mobility or self-care limitation	209	261	56	178	221	297	131	238	387
With a mobility limitation	86	90	20	75	109	85	86	147	76
In labor force	30	26	—	30	7	—	7	26	48
With a self-care limitation	170	231	56	139	173	251	90	147	363
With a work disability	391	275	45	371	336	292	224	619	244
In labor force	180	120	15	171	62	36	51	256	167
Prevented from working	187	127	30	176	231	222	195	295	68
No work disability	5 165	2 408	841	4 639	3 650	2 390	2 673	8 395	3 787
In labor force	3 966	1 789	602	3 596	2 734	1 565	2 061	7 156	3 348
Persons 65 to 74 years	1 069	260	77	1 004	781	162	703	1 023	54
With a mobility or self-care limitation	128	40	3	128	157	46	128	148	4
With a mobility limitation	67	33	—	67	101	46	72	97	—
With a self-care limitation	82	30	3	82	125	23	102	106	4
Persons 75 years and over	532	86	16	522	693	101	642	656	43
With a mobility or self-care limitation	114	16	4	110	265	33	232	197	—
With a mobility limitation	96	11	4	92	222	27	195	170	—
With a self-care limitation	87	16	4	83	171	20	151	91	—

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Lancaster city—Con.		La Porte city				Laredo city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	641	3 390	6 910	778	1 448	6 072	30 966	42 313	1 769
Preprimary school	84	242	550	49	39	518	1 370	1 742	146
Public school	44	108	346	49	36	314	858	1 176	85
Elementary or high school	447	2 297	4 996	587	1 186	4 273	23 364	32 447	1 112
Public school	427	2 127	4 920	587	1 178	4 205	21 839	30 786	977
College	110	851	1 364	142	223	1 281	6 232	8 124	511
Public college	95	767	1 212	113	210	1 142	5 613	7 388	426
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	641	3 390	6 910	778	1 448	6 072	30 966	42 313	1 769
3 and 4 years	64	102	260	46	16	260	948	1 275	76
5 to 14 years	371	1 838	3 915	436	834	3 387	16 105	22 387	854
15 to 17 years	91	474	1 023	89	270	884	4 961	6 749	232
18 and 19 years	7	183	446	80	84	387	2 365	3 150	152
20 to 24 years	45	161	302	33	44	282	2 492	3 501	101
25 to 34 years	48	275	502	64	99	457	2 081	2 798	146
35 years and over	35	357	462	30	101	415	2 014	2 453	208
Persons 18 to 24 years	169	1 098	2 066	220	412	1 828	10 289	14 449	524
Percent enrolled in college	23.1	22.5	22.8	26.8	14.8	24.1	29.4	28.8	31.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	88	669	1 442	165	353	1 240	6 773	9 566	289
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	36.4	12.1	11.4	9.1	11.9	11.4	14.7	17.5	3.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	169	1 098	2 066	220	412	1 828	10 289	14 449	524
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	53	332	684	83	183	590	2 414	3 437	115
Some college or associate degree	37	443	770	66	93	713	3 134	4 292	203
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	40	61	—	27	42	347	359	46
Persons 25 years and over	832	9 070	14 313	979	1 940	13 191	46 658	58 459	4 791
Less than 5th grade	112	166	193	26	163	101	7 879	11 014	166
5th to 8th grade	143	631	616	68	234	457	8 123	11 609	181
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	213	1 426	1 572	175	379	1 353	6 773	8 880	548
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	149	2 807	4 721	359	539	4 444	7 815	9 364	1 044
Some college, no degree	118	1 987	4 033	253	359	3 805	7 477	8 602	1 140
Associate degree, occupational program	—	228	501	—	76	444	1 239	1 536	112
Associate degree, academic program	46	214	540	—	84	486	1 329	1 619	130
Bachelor's degree	22	1 098	1 535	58	90	1 515	4 026	4 015	958
Graduate or professional degree	29	513	602	40	16	586	1 997	1 820	512
Females 25 years and over	366	4 901	7 261	560	1 029	6 652	25 322	32 358	2 173
Less than 5th grade	63	74	106	—	80	53	4 722	6 652	74
5th to 8th grade	55	384	351	44	141	264	4 753	6 798	123
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	94	805	942	113	169	834	3 511	4 583	267
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	85	1 605	2 534	166	317	2 358	4 424	5 499	463
Some college, no degree	32	1 083	1 816	180	198	1 696	3 823	4 350	578
Associate degree, occupational program	—	126	257	—	36	227	659	794	66
Associate degree, academic program	20	96	329	—	34	313	663	851	29
Bachelor's degree	17	512	670	34	47	658	1 929	2 010	404
Graduate or professional degree	—	216	256	23	7	249	838	821	169
Persons 25 years and over	832	9 070	14 313	979	1 940	13 191	46 658	58 459	4 791
Percent less than 5th grade	13.5	1.8	1.3	2.7	8.4	.8	16.9	18.8	3.5
Percent high school graduate or higher	43.8	75.5	83.4	72.5	60.0	85.5	51.2	46.1	81.3
Percent some college or higher	25.8	44.5	50.4	35.9	32.2	51.8	34.4	30.1	59.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.1	17.8	14.9	10.0	5.5	15.9	12.9	10.0	30.7
Males 25 to 34 years	227	1 092	2 349	116	305	2 174	6 695	8 855	712
Percent high school graduate or higher	37.9	82.9	89.4	87.1	64.3	91.7	63.1	60.1	83.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	—	20.8	13.3	20.7	4.6	14.4	15.4	11.7	39.2
Females 25 to 34 years	159	1 210	2 436	176	336	2 233	7 015	9 714	533
Percent high school graduate or higher	55.3	84.6	89.7	92.6	71.4	91.8	67.3	64.3	82.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	—	18.6	13.8	11.9	7.4	15.0	15.1	13.1	31.5
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	1 505	12 659	21 746	1 749	3 560	19 634	79 148	103 739	6 438
Speak a language other than English	910	327	1 808	126	2 428	528	71 406	98 728	2 441
5 to 17 years	225	77	400	15	548	112	19 941	28 780	436
18 to 64 years	657	218	1 311	111	1 811	371	44 246	61 412	1 559
65 to 74 years	20	4	57	—	58	16	4 296	5 265	224
75 years and over	8	28	40	—	11	29	2 923	3 271	222
Do not speak English "very well"	246	85	579	32	808	128	37 448	52 847	691
5 to 17 years	27	25	77	7	131	23	10 395	14 969	119
18 to 64 years	197	60	452	25	624	103	21 889	31 400	427
65 to 74 years	14	—	37	—	42	—	2 930	3 803	111
75 years and over	8	—	13	—	11	2	2 234	2 675	34
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	5	—	113	9	123	24	7 147	9 954	147
Persons 5 years and over in households	1 485	12 354	21 587	1 749	3 560	19 475	77 444	102 069	6 291
In linguistically isolated households	35	—	282	9	334	50	20 713	29 516	270
5 to 17 years	—	—	71	—	68	17	5 937	8 930	43
18 to 64 years	35	—	166	9	223	31	11 438	16 492	137
65 to 74 years	—	—	32	—	32	—	1 865	2 339	72
75 years and over	—	—	13	—	11	2	1 473	1 755	18
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	977	8 559	15 675	1 206	2 471	14 259	51 227	67 610	4 514
With a mobility or self-care limitation	23	238	338	101	42	304	2 878	3 862	126
With a mobility limitation	5	147	153	23	28	125	1 205	1 630	50
In labor force	—	26	67	—	8	59	248	370	8
With a self-care limitation	18	147	258	94	23	243	2 333	3 159	98
With a work disability	74	578	913	90	135	829	3 342	4 420	234
In labor force	33	230	479	48	53	445	906	1 171	98
Prevented from working	41	280	337	31	72	297	2 136	2 822	112
No work disability	903	7 981	14 762	1 116	2 336	13 430	47 885	63 190	4 280
In labor force	732	6 818	11 867	843	1 824	10 819	32 552	42 386	3 352
Persons 65 to 74 years	33	1 003	838	41	58	797	4 566	5 424	379
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	148	109	11	5	104	985	1 149	57
With a mobility limitation	—	97	76	11	5	71	734	869	45
With a self-care limitation	—	106	91	11	5	86	605	706	37
Persons 75 years and over	8	648	393	15	11	382	3 094	3 293	416
With a mobility or self-care limitation	8	189	133	—	6	127	1 380	1 513	110
With a mobility limitation	—	170	131	—	6	125	1 231	1 371	98
With a self-care limitation	8	83	70	—	6	64	887	993	81

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	League City city				Levelland city			Lewisville city	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	7 625	657	1 234	6 827	3 246	1 710	2 503	11 008	618
Preprimary school	684	84	61	655	138	95	99	884	68
Public school	372	46	24	372	119	95	80	432	47
Elementary or high school	5 049	448	1 023	4 366	2 060	1 265	1 480	6 648	333
Public school	4 764	420	990	4 107	2 031	1 265	1 451	6 216	322
College	1 892	125	150	1 806	1 048	350	924	3 476	217
Public college	1 714	115	150	1 628	996	350	872	2 990	184
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	7 625	657	1 234	6 827	3 246	1 710	2 503	11 008	618
3 and 4 years	327	38	14	318	62	48	40	379	21
5 to 14 years	3 915	402	766	3 420	1 573	1 013	1 101	5 173	343
15 to 17 years	1 122	80	232	948	437	210	336	1 507	16
18 and 19 years	490	28	62	454	424	143	377	714	32
20 to 24 years	434	34	53	408	338	121	280	1 298	12
25 to 34 years	763	31	63	736	244	107	227	1 291	121
35 years and over	574	44	44	543	168	68	142	646	73
Persons 18 to 24 years	2 086	81	447	1 853	1 255	710	930	5 142	226
Percent enrolled in college	28.2	61.7	11.9	29.7	52.8	27.5	61.9	31.2	10.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 453	92	283	1 259	885	444	673	2 157	74
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	4.9	—	10.6	4.5	5.8	18.7	3.0	10.8	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	2 086	81	447	1 853	1 255	710	930	5 142	226
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	599	24	134	515	372	226	236	1 306	96
Some college or associate degree	716	45	68	668	669	190	565	2 336	70
Bachelor's degree or higher	226	—	8	226	20	6	14	436	16
Persons 25 years and over	16 688	811	1 691	15 598	6 253	1 990	5 431	24 966	1 358
Less than 5th grade	209	7	247	63	275	496	54	260	43
5th to 8th grade	270	44	152	162	581	298	424	699	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 155	68	249	984	1 101	455	922	2 492	128
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3 767	135	358	3 535	1 492	368	1 344	6 430	326
Some college, no degree	4 438	175	351	4 249	1 429	282	1 330	6 756	378
Associate degree, occupational program	733	30	70	684	240	26	228	1 112	111
Associate degree, academic program	686	55	68	658	163	30	163	784	36
Bachelor's degree	3 943	197	136	3 836	540	35	534	4 779	282
Graduate or professional degree	1 487	100	60	1 427	432	—	432	1 654	54
Females 25 years and over	8 384	428	859	7 839	3 370	1 010	2 946	12 704	651
Less than 5th grade	90	7	119	31	168	252	30	48	21
5th to 8th grade	143	26	69	96	278	165	192	447	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	652	55	146	542	617	174	560	1 363	63
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 367	49	238	2 198	741	222	664	3 691	192
Some college, no degree	2 118	65	146	2 046	833	139	779	3 523	215
Associate degree, occupational program	465	28	31	447	115	26	103	471	23
Associate degree, academic program	370	22	30	357	91	20	91	330	15
Bachelor's degree	1 626	127	60	1 589	325	12	325	2 180	103
Graduate or professional degree	553	49	20	533	202	—	202	651	19
Persons 25 years and over	16 688	811	1 691	15 598	6 253	1 990	5 431	24 966	1 358
Percent less than 5th grade	1.3	.9	14.6	.4	4.4	29.9	1.0	3.2	3.2
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.2	85.3	61.7	92.2	68.7	37.2	74.2	86.2	87.4
Percent some college or higher	67.6	68.7	40.5	69.6	44.8	18.7	49.5	60.4	63.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	32.5	36.6	11.6	33.7	15.5	1.8	17.8	25.8	24.7
Males 25 to 34 years	2 969	146	317	2 793	793	434	612	5 317	330
Percent high school graduate or higher	92.9	100.0	63.4	94.6	72.5	39.2	80.2	89.4	93.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	40.6	25.3	14.5	41.7	9.7	1.4	11.6	30.7	21.8
Females 25 to 34 years	3 034	190	380	2 826	780	403	647	5 202	372
Percent high school graduate or higher	93.3	80.0	80.5	94.2	82.8	62.5	89.0	93.0	93.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	32.9	37.9	15.8	33.7	12.6	—	15.1	28.9	20.7
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	24 185	1 409	3 194	22 152	9 683	4 036	7 914	37 259	2 002
Speak a language other than English	2 245	63	2 309	860	1 749	3 428	209	2 304	189
5 to 17 years	535	17	613	150	504	1 018	29	371	59
18 to 64 years	1 551	46	1 588	650	1 101	2 238	121	1 845	130
65 to 74 years	98	—	85	22	62	100	12	55	—
75 years and over	61	—	23	38	82	72	47	33	—
Do not speak English "very well"	692	10	967	138	585	1 207	59	745	25
5 to 17 years	183	—	231	51	113	322	7	71	5
18 to 64 years	406	10	654	66	377	732	30	659	20
65 to 74 years	68	—	59	9	56	100	6	8	—
75 years and over	35	—	23	12	39	53	16	7	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	101	—	161	11	149	234	25	141	9
Persons 5 years and over in households	24 050	1 409	3 183	22 028	9 281	3 932	7 551	36 961	1 990
In linguistically isolated households	269	—	484	11	344	626	38	496	20
5 to 17 years	73	—	172	—	100	220	7	48	5
18 to 64 years	148	—	264	11	180	302	19	448	15
65 to 74 years	25	—	25	—	40	56	6	—	—
75 years and over	23	—	23	—	24	48	6	—	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	18 164	925	2 179	16 830	6 297	2 694	5 125	29 085	1 532
With a mobility or self-care limitation	320	90	107	273	194	151	121	609	104
With a mobility limitation	125	35	44	110	76	58	42	366	22
In labor force	31	5	11	25	7	10	6	72	14
With a self-care limitation	234	60	97	187	149	124	99	402	86
With a work disability	900	79	107	857	503	256	359	1 703	54
In labor force	441	38	28	424	219	81	168	977	30
Prevented from working	303	32	60	283	226	156	144	587	19
No work disability	17 264	846	2 072	15 973	5 794	2 438	4 766	27 382	1 478
In labor force	14 151	742	1 604	13 199	4 424	1 720	3 713	24 108	1 388
Persons 65 to 74 years	847	31	85	771	821	95	771	1 049	43
With a mobility or self-care limitation	73	15	16	57	134	16	134	105	32
With a mobility limitation	66	15	16	50	87	16	87	82	32
With a self-care limitation	51	—	—	51	81	16	81	74	10
Persons 75 years and over	357	—	23	334	587	79	552	719	25
With a mobility or self-care limitation	167	—	15	152	221	23	205	238	18
With a mobility limitation	160	—	15	145	209	23	193	229	7
With a self-care limitation	96	—	—	96	85	5	80	104	11

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Lewisville city—Con.		Live Oak city			Longview city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 313	10 383	2 544	782	1 952	13 288	4 438	816	12 887
Preprimary school	55	835	199	67	149	1 180	265	58	1 147
Public school	17	415	105	37	77	615	197	29	605
Elementary or high school	889	6 248	1 585	470	1 240	8 715	3 460	596	8 438
Public school	858	5 834	1 493	424	1 176	7 986	3 412	559	7 727
College	369	3 300	760	245	563	3 393	713	162	3 302
Public college	349	2 823	672	211	493	2 334	626	102	2 266
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 313	10 383	2 544	782	1 952	13 288	4 438	816	12 887
3 and 4 years	38	354	86	37	58	557	171	32	537
5 to 14 years	617	4 906	1 268	380	979	6 928	2 583	535	6 644
15 to 17 years	214	1 392	321	74	267	1 805	667	30	1 799
18 and 19 years	85	673	203	71	165	1 168	363	51	1 152
20 to 24 years	97	1 248	194	60	149	1 023	231	37	1 016
25 to 34 years	174	1 197	249	91	167	919	241	79	877
35 years and over	88	613	223	69	167	888	182	52	862
Persons 18 to 24 years	650	4 813	825	225	685	5 292	1 503	454	5 118
Percent enrolled in college	20.2	32.3	35.8	40.9	33.4	30.8	23.6	11.5	31.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	294	1 965	540	173	430	2 964	1 041	137	2 928
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	19.7	9.4	7.6	11.0	7.4	9.6	13.7	40.9	9.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	650	4 813	825	225	685	5 292	1 503	454	5 118
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	146	1 226	276	60	222	1 460	606	60	1 437
Some college or associate degree	159	2 289	385	102	340	2 215	347	85	2 151
Bachelor's degree or higher	13	423	5	—	5	276	11	—	276
Persons 25 years and over	2 044	23 985	5 297	998	4 564	35 224	7 692	1 242	34 716
Less than 5th grade	264	182	78	74	10	337	376	247	266
5th to 8th grade	360	572	93	55	48	1 499	806	294	1 401
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	224	2 390	214	96	131	4 544	1 739	273	4 439
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	561	6 127	1 554	277	1 342	9 731	2 128	166	9 624
Some college, no degree	286	6 563	1 732	343	1 513	8 998	1 472	157	8 899
Associate degree, occupational program	64	1 071	254	20	234	1 549	306	10	1 539
Associate degree, academic program	87	744	245	19	232	1 065	173	15	1 059
Bachelor's degree	172	4 696	828	98	762	5 153	464	43	5 141
Graduate or professional degree	26	1 640	299	16	292	2 348	228	37	2 348
Females 25 years and over	895	12 228	2 708	547	2 308	18 918	4 354	481	18 672
Less than 5th grade	59	48	62	52	10	111	194	65	94
5th to 8th grade	105	378	83	55	38	838	431	104	802
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	121	1 313	138	36	111	2 750	971	98	2 690
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	351	3 499	941	172	821	5 577	1 246	60	5 538
Some college, no degree	137	3 429	812	202	676	4 919	820	83	4 841
Associate degree, occupational program	28	443	107	—	107	793	188	10	783
Associate degree, academic program	20	319	95	6	89	562	110	10	556
Bachelor's degree	74	2 148	378	24	364	2 396	285	19	2 396
Graduate or professional degree	—	651	92	—	92	972	109	32	972
Persons 25 years and over	2 044	23 985	5 297	998	4 564	35 224	7 692	1 242	34 716
Percent less than 5th grade	12.9	.8	1.5	7.4	.2	1.0	4.9	19.9	.8
Percent high school graduate or higher	58.5	86.9	92.7	77.5	95.9	81.9	62.0	34.5	82.4
Percent some college or higher	31.1	61.3	63.4	49.7	66.5	54.3	34.4	21.1	54.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.7	26.4	21.3	11.4	23.1	21.3	9.0	6.4	21.6
Males 25 to 34 years	597	5 014	832	177	686	4 384	1 184	480	4 244
Percent high school graduate or higher	54.8	90.9	95.4	78.5	100.0	84.2	73.6	24.6	86.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.9	31.9	21.6	9.6	24.9	20.2	6.6	1.3	20.9
Females 25 to 34 years	439	4 960	860	188	717	4 543	1 399	232	4 401
Percent high school graduate or higher	70.8	93.6	98.1	95.2	99.0	86.5	83.0	45.3	87.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.4	30.0	23.3	9.0	26.9	23.9	9.6	10.8	24.7
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	3 582	35 531	7 865	1 717	6 630	49 949	12 684	2 343	48 953
Speak a language other than English	2 575	1 073	1 003	1 009	247	1 763	380	1 623	1 294
5 to 17 years	464	189	181	159	51	287	105	339	193
18 to 64 years	2 088	806	809	820	196	1 304	242	1 258	929
65 to 74 years	10	45	—	76	—	18	18	12	76
75 years and over	13	33	13	13	—	96	15	14	96
Do not speak English "very well"	1 182	201	195	278	30	443	192	826	298
5 to 17 years	119	22	23	43	—	71	64	99	57
18 to 64 years	1 050	164	165	219	30	357	106	708	226
65 to 74 years	—	8	—	9	—	—	13	12	—
75 years and over	13	7	7	7	—	15	9	7	15
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	263	17	6	11	—	92	49	206	69
Persons 5 years and over in households	3 573	35 233	7 865	1 717	6 630	48 580	12 441	2 291	47 621
In linguistically isolated households	868	31	6	20	—	161	117	632	95
5 to 17 years	95	8	—	—	—	29	50	178	14
18 to 64 years	773	23	6	20	—	124	51	446	73
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	8	—
75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	8	9	—	8
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	2 785	27 718	5 655	1 228	4 771	34 067	8 200	1 662	33 412
With a mobility or self-care limitation	87	604	96	16	89	952	631	54	945
With a mobility limitation	52	361	54	16	47	566	294	7	566
In labor force	36	67	6	—	6	111	104	—	111
With a self-care limitation	66	402	82	16	75	622	492	54	615
With a work disability	126	1 678	417	91	365	2 426	906	51	2 426
In labor force	69	952	189	18	189	999	354	38	999
Prevented from working	57	587	179	62	133	1 148	513	13	1 148
No work disability	2 659	26 040	5 238	1 137	4 406	31 641	7 294	1 611	30 986
In labor force	2 288	22 921	4 287	832	3 670	24 694	5 651	1 252	24 247
Persons 65 to 74 years	10	1 039	296	17	296	4 166	738	18	4 160
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	105	32	9	32	398	119	—	398
With a mobility limitation	—	82	32	9	32	299	99	—	299
With a self-care limitation	—	74	32	—	32	215	52	—	215
Persons 75 years and over	13	719	92	21	71	2 840	571	24	2 840
With a mobility or self-care limitation	13	238	30	—	30	829	17	—	829
With a mobility limitation	13	229	30	—	30	719	221	17	719
With a self-care limitation	—	104	23	—	23	545	155	7	545

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1775

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Lubbock city					Lufkin city			
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	48 591	5 441	1 311	14 926	41 841	4 653	2 578	742	4 525
Preprimary school	2 378	248	49	741	2 044	361	72	83	346
Public school	1 239	221	11	592	951	164	72	55	149
Elementary or high school	21 837	3 786	263	11 350	16 855	3 085	2 044	580	3 010
Public school	20 471	3 699	235	11 074	15 650	2 827	1 998	575	2 752
College	24 376	1 407	999	2 835	22 942	1 207	462	79	1 169
Public college	22 605	1 189	964	2 630	21 261	1 139	446	79	1 101
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	48 591	5 441	1 311	14 926	41 841	4 653	2 578	742	4 525
3 and 4 years	1 055	186	25	409	897	134	50	36	134
5 to 14 years	17 351	2 825	197	8 709	13 384	2 432	1 485	466	2 368
15 to 17 years	4 497	695	69	1 969	3 705	684	481	118	673
18 and 19 years	6 214	544	109	1 032	5 763	321	198	36	312
20 to 24 years	12 330	503	353	1 171	11 784	413	165	22	401
25 to 34 years	4 822	423	438	1 087	4 066	312	121	36	293
35 years and over	2 522	265	120	549	2 242	357	78	28	344
Persons 18 to 24 years	26 409	2 147	583	5 684	23 899	1 714	934	341	1 617
Percent enrolled in college	66.1	37.2	75.6	28.1	69.8	33.8	28.3	6.5	35.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	10 474	1 247	195	2 922	9 162	1 032	671	170	1 003
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	5.9	11.1	—	16.3	4.4	17.5	12.2	60.0	16.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	26 409	2 147	583	5 684	23 899	1 714	934	341	1 617
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	4 057	687	162	1 835	3 229	450	320	77	417
Some college or associate degree	16 584	838	275	1 630	15 863	698	371	—	698
Bachelor's degree or higher	3 172	50	113	192	3 085	117	15	—	117
Persons 25 years and over	85 530	8 205	1 430	19 750	76 506	13 461	4 406	1 050	13 177
Less than 5th grade	2 327	606	69	3 544	781	279	259	283	231
5th to 8th grade	4 256	866	35	3 366	2 857	1 095	441	345	991
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	9 393	2 078	34	4 409	7 288	2 063	1 092	119	2 057
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	19 431	1 868	138	4 296	17 547	3 288	1 466	141	3 244
Some college, no degree	20 391	1 641	118	2 214	19 354	2 898	674	47	2 877
Associate degree, occupational program	2 674	294	25	377	2 532	333	117	20	324
Associate degree, academic program	1 808	79	56	222	1 718	328	99	10	328
Bachelor's degree	16 717	489	405	827	16 223	2 096	173	66	2 059
Graduate or professional degree	8 533	284	550	495	8 206	1 081	85	19	1 066
Females 25 years and over	45 202	4 412	744	10 086	40 578	7 420	2 498	474	7 261
Less than 5th grade	1 101	326	56	1 752	334	218	129	115	177
5th to 8th grade	2 355	488	22	2 058	1 510	679	265	160	629
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	5 438	1 094	34	2 126	4 378	1 124	559	40	1 124
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	11 346	1 138	94	2 185	10 421	2 000	851	66	1 979
Some college, no degree	10 608	834	59	996	10 123	1 652	389	26	1 631
Associate degree, occupational program	1 596	167	19	197	1 527	188	99	11	188
Associate degree, academic program	1 002	57	29	114	953	122	57	6	122
Bachelor's degree	8 042	215	200	411	7 797	944	102	39	925
Graduate or professional degree	3 714	93	231	247	3 535	493	47	11	486
Persons 25 years and over	85 530	8 205	1 430	19 750	76 506	13 461	4 406	1 050	13 177
Percent less than 5th grade	2.7	7.4	4.8	17.9	2.1	5.9	27.0	1.8	1.8
Percent high school graduate or higher	81.3	56.7	90.3	42.7	85.7	74.5	59.3	28.9	75.1
Percent some college or higher	58.6	34.0	80.7	20.9	62.8	50.0	26.1	15.4	50.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	29.5	9.4	66.8	6.7	31.9	23.6	5.9	8.1	23.7
Males 25 to 34 years	13 126	1 325	427	4 266	11 273	1 510	640	264	1 465
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.5	77.1	98.6	57.8	93.1	84.1	78.8	31.1	85.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	32.9	13.8	85.7	7.6	36.5	28.7	2.5	9.1	28.4
Females 25 to 34 years	12 481	1 483	323	4 044	10 727	1 481	761	212	1 420
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.5	73.0	89.5	58.0	93.3	85.6	83.0	38.2	87.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	31.8	6.1	59.1	6.9	35.3	25.0	7.2	14.2	24.7
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	135 165	14 199	2 298	36 837	118 526	18 485	7 465	2 075	17 998
Speak a language other than English	17 192	604	1 783	30 194	3 903	752	239	1 778	442
5 to 17 years	4 145	158	147	7 822	726	158	75	593	84
18 to 64 years	11 960	423	1 630	21 121	2 763	513	151	1 179	277
65 to 74 years	678	16	6	219	26	67	6	6	26
75 years and over	409	7	—	384	195	55	7	—	55
Do not speak English "very well"	6 034	221	875	11 229	1 198	342	99	1 043	195
5 to 17 years	1 306	79	44	2 708	213	56	56	262	41
18 to 64 years	4 027	119	825	7 576	816	244	36	775	112
65 to 74 years	452	16	6	629	94	13	—	6	13
75 years and over	249	7	—	316	75	29	7	—	29
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	1 233	61	227	2 256	324	31	21	143	10
Persons 5 years and over in households	127 386	13 374	2 079	36 037	111 150	17 811	7 294	2 075	17 324
In linguistically isolated households	2 901	111	465	5 905	419	70	21	553	21
5 to 17 years	711	22	41	1 656	31	8	—	120	—
18 to 64 years	1 783	82	418	3 689	302	62	14	433	21
65 to 74 years	276	—	6	373	55	—	—	—	—
75 years and over	131	7	—	187	31	—	7	—	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	96 936	9 445	2 043	24 898	85 777	11 878	4 806	1 416	11 511
With a mobility or self-care limitation	2 746	892	130	1 782	2 207	343	416	53	399
With a mobility limitation	1 397	541	39	825	1 099	247	182	31	230
In labor force	259	154	17	228	176	57	18	9	48
With a self-care limitation	2 048	663	116	1 358	1 655	289	219	31	280
With a work disability	6 085	1 397	40	2 260	5 190	951	619	31	934
In labor force	2 664	412	9	662	2 341	378	144	9	369
Prevented from working	2 726	823	31	1 458	2 183	513	438	22	505
No work disability	90 851	8 048	2 003	22 638	80 587	10 927	4 187	1 385	10 577
In labor force	69 779	5 864	1 316	17 299	61 961	8 453	3 128	1 041	8 220
Persons 65 to 74 years	9 243	606	22	953	8 743	1 824	465	14	1 816
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 197	156	22	212	1 104	192	91	8	184
With a mobility limitation	780	126	22	141	707	144	63	8	136
With a self-care limitation	823	106	—	142	763	122	75	—	122
Persons 75 years and over	6 296	404	—	450	6 039	1 378	303	16	1 366
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 882	198	—	184	1 776	351	91	—	351
With a mobility limitation	1 646	173	—	160	1 557	292	87	—	292
With a self-care limitation	1 119	92	—	108	1 053	243	66	—	243

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	McAllen city			McKinney city				Mansfield city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	19 209	23 789	4 019	3 676	759	1 041	3 228	3 964	338	3 755
Preprimary school	1 014	941	482	247	18	36	235	306	—	306
Public school	570	703	207	106	18	36	94	171	—	171
Elementary or high school	14 497	18 677	2 633	2 476	646	794	2 154	2 921	316	2 728
Public school	13 761	18 076	2 312	2 413	618	794	2 091	2 838	311	2 645
College	3 698	4 171	904	953	95	211	839	737	22	721
Public college	3 299	3 823	725	812	88	202	707	639	22	623
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	19 209	23 789	4 019	3 676	759	1 041	3 228	3 964	338	3 755
3 and 4 years	680	594	290	120	—	18	108	131	8	131
5 to 14 years	10 159	12 524	2 098	1 901	441	589	1 701	2 311	222	2 180
15 to 17 years	3 353	4 586	508	555	171	194	462	623	61	580
18 and 19 years	1 413	1 698	330	256	70	43	237	235	25	216
20 to 24 years	1 270	1 645	222	264	17	120	192	195	12	189
25 to 34 years	1 092	1 480	226	314	24	31	304	217	10	207
35 years and over	1 242	1 262	345	266	36	46	224	252	—	252
Persons 18 to 24 years	5 674	7 869	913	1 798	614	731	1 543	1 374	261	1 245
Percent enrolled in college	28.9	25.4	37.5	21.8	6.2	18.3	21.4	19.9	4.6	21.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	4 096	5 642	684	949	463	300	831	908	134	830
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	9.7	11.3	5.6	23.6	53.8	48.3	21.7	15.7	40.3	15.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	5 674	7 869	913	1 798	614	731	1 543	1 374	261	1 245
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 576	2 380	148	474	204	143	436	487	63	457
Some college or associate degree	1 689	2 108	378	675	9	97	601	418	6	412
Bachelor's degree or higher	172	134	95	80	—	—	80	40	—	40
Persons 25 years and over	34 930	32 843	13 602	10 304	1 079	1 454	9 746	8 622	541	8 331
Less than 5th grade	4 964	7 915	100	282	31	410	153	98	119	60
5th to 8th grade	4 301	6 085	497	802	89	230	1 737	263	69	231
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	3 525	3 919	1 266	1 636	339	343	1 479	970	64	939
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	6 666	5 683	2 927	2 577	380	315	2 457	2 696	176	2 569
Some college, no degree	6 378	4 195	3 477	2 176	183	80	2 127	2 261	75	2 220
Associate degree, occupational program	908	692	372	258	31	—	258	238	6	238
Associate degree, academic program	548	349	240	280	—	46	258	302	—	302
Bachelor's degree	4 962	2 649	3 056	1 540	19	19	1 535	1 292	9	1 286
Graduate or professional degree	2 678	1 356	1 667	753	7	11	742	502	23	486
Females 25 years and over	19 072	18 256	7 179	5 595	628	645	5 335	4 414	208	4 282
Less than 5th grade	2 978	4 819	45	155	13	149	89	46	30	37
5th to 8th grade	2 523	3 680	222	402	62	86	386	106	24	95
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 917	1 921	826	976	212	164	893	522	27	505
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3 908	3 162	1 789	1 497	225	158	1 451	1 688	76	1 625
Some college, no degree	3 390	2 166	1 812	1 166	82	53	1 139	1 047	26	1 027
Associate degree, occupational program	518	365	219	74	23	—	74	125	6	125
Associate degree, academic program	348	193	187	213	—	27	191	183	—	183
Bachelor's degree	2 434	1 396	1 425	752	11	8	752	570	—	570
Graduate or professional degree	1 056	554	654	360	—	—	360	127	19	115
Persons 25 years and over	34 930	32 843	13 602	10 304	1 079	1 454	9 746	8 622	541	8 331
Percent less than 5th grade	14.2	24.1	0.7	2.7	2.9	28.2	1.6	1.1	22.0	0.7
Percent high school graduate or higher	63.4	45.4	86.3	73.6	57.5	32.4	75.7	84.6	53.4	85.2
Percent some college or higher	44.3	28.1	64.8	48.6	22.2	10.7	50.5	53.3	20.9	54.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	21.9	12.2	34.7	22.3	2.4	2.1	23.4	20.8	5.9	21.3
Males 25 to 34 years	3 961	4 829	1 166	1 552	163	393	1 421	1 285	192	1 192
Percent high school graduate or higher	73.0	63.8	91.9	83.9	77.3	38.4	87.3	87.4	51.0	88.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	26.7	15.0	48.9	24.8	4.3	5.6	26.0	19.1	1.6	20.6
Females 25 to 34 years	4 635	5 585	1 244	1 499	199	283	1 410	1 393	104	1 315
Percent high school graduate or higher	75.5	63.7	93.4	86.2	70.4	49.8	88.9	89.7	89.7	89.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	23.8	14.9	41.4	28.0	5.5	2.8	29.7	18.4	6.7	19.5
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	54 847	58 791	17 298	14 840	2 426	3 041	13 720	13 223	1 134	12 595
Speak a language other than English	37 005	54 710	2 567	1 183	84	2 580	301	740	825	341
5 to 17 years	10 591	16 388	448	250	12	603	65	212	190	109
18 to 64 years	23 274	34 549	1 681	893	72	1 935	196	506	616	217
65 to 74 years	1 950	2 331	247	—	—	—	—	22	14	15
75 years and over	1 190	1 442	191	40	—	42	40	—	5	—
Do not speak English "very well"	16 584	26 120	600	439	12	1 207	103	178	305	83
5 to 17 years	4 440	7 017	89	60	—	238	13	41	46	27
18 to 64 years	10 054	16 294	397	364	12	957	75	137	247	56
65 to 74 years	1 234	1 618	79	—	—	12	—	—	7	—
75 years and over	856	1 191	35	15	—	—	15	—	5	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	2 810	4 411	95	107	12	231	33	24	42	11
Persons 5 years and over in households	54 202	58 435	16 902	14 333	1 900	2 829	13 213	13 114	1 134	12 486
In linguistically isolated households	8 022	13 365	202	232	17	746	33	81	158	31
5 to 17 years	2 415	4 263	50	43	5	175	—	30	59	16
18 to 64 years	4 450	7 623	103	174	12	559	18	51	99	15
65 to 74 years	714	890	31	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
75 years and over	443	589	18	15	—	—	15	—	—	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	35 229	39 760	10 270	10 158	1 653	2 110	9 303	9 462	834	9 010
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 930	2 301	341	309	75	72	309	207	15	207
With a mobility limitation	904	1 071	205	155	63	56	155	101	8	101
In labor force	164	185	45	60	7	39	60	17	8	17
With a self-care limitation	1 426	1 694	194	234	24	26	234	128	7	128
With a work disability	2 491	2 974	627	680	143	174	610	426	24	426
In labor force	784	820	241	373	20	61	339	192	17	192
Prevented from working	1 488	1 925	294	253	115	101	217	209	7	209
No work disability	32 738	36 786	9 643	9 478	1 510	1 936	8 693	9 036	810	8 584
In labor force	23 376	25 256	7 631	7 856	803	1 484	7 206	7 156	639	6 837
Persons 65 to 74 years	4 253	2 444	2 463	1 048	70	55	1 035	565	14	558
With a mobility or self-care limitation	661	571	270	82	7	13	82	93	7	86
With a mobility limitation	457	444	155	49	7	6	49	66	7	59
With a self-care limitation	416	362	186	68	—	7	68	45	7	38
Persons 75 years and over	2 851	1 381	1 865	940	86	—	940	280	5	280
With a mobility or self-care limitation	870	595	432	335	36	—	335	143	—	143
With a mobility limitation	723	506	369	314	29	—	314	143	—	143
With a self-care limitation	493	344	227	184	14	—	184	99	—	99

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1777

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Marshall city		Mercedes city			Mesquite city				
	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	3 213	3 339	3 396	4 196	142	23 859	2 004	904	2 997	22 207
Preprimary school	225	202	132	159	5	1 755	144	33	211	1 638
Public school	95	159	120	152	—	889	56	33	106	820
Elementary or high school	2 046	2 433	2 872	3 522	111	16 331	1 403	638	2 110	15 189
Public school	1 943	2 396	2 852	3 507	106	15 502	1 342	517	2 011	14 415
College	942	704	392	515	26	5 773	457	233	676	5 380
Public college	401	603	355	483	21	4 865	353	168	582	4 523
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	3 213	3 339	3 396	4 196	142	23 859	2 004	904	2 997	22 207
3 and 4 years	67	129	106	126	5	794	86	14	131	715
5 to 14 years	1 598	1 826	2 058	2 502	66	12 962	1 213	524	1 576	12 105
15 to 17 years	498	518	569	684	37	3 371	235	85	415	3 168
18 and 19 years	285	209	300	379	12	1 445	50	39	288	1 295
20 to 24 years	368	404	144	194	—	1 602	46	67	206	1 470
25 to 34 years	151	138	95	165	5	1 985	239	56	205	1 875
35 years and over	246	115	124	146	17	1 700	135	119	176	1 579
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 220	1 158	1 128	1 419	46	8 588	443	163	1 328	7 839
Percent enrolled in college	47.1	41.8	19.9	20.3	26.1	24.8	18.3	55.2	25.8	24.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	788	756	839	1 001	41	4 940	268	139	720	4 580
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	9.4	12.0	13.5	13.4	14.6	14.2	3.4	15.1	18.1	14.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 220	1 158	1 128	1 419	46	8 588	443	163	1 328	7 839
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	301	653	346	408	17	2 649	149	26	332	2 470
Some college or associate degree	645	198	264	321	23	3 127	185	115	380	2 888
Bachelor's degree or higher	72	19	9	16	—	398	42	—	69	360
Persons 25 years and over	8 988	5 376	5 388	5 740	914	53 706	3 094	1 600	4 177	51 488
Less than 5th grade	139	274	1 371	1 704	—	520	17	46	224	420
5th to 8th grade	653	677	954	1 192	71	2 171	31	83	436	1 959
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 563	1 176	747	749	147	7 411	201	92	724	7 050
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 820	1 693	1 132	1 064	307	16 826	710	245	1 107	16 221
Some college, no degree	1 806	692	623	618	166	13 825	907	229	907	13 340
Associate degree, occupational program	242	125	53	98	—	1 691	193	101	155	1 634
Associate degree, academic program	163	43	31	10	21	1 877	186	47	135	1 807
Bachelor's degree	962	410	278	176	124	6 746	711	497	363	6 489
Graduate or professional degree	640	286	199	129	78	2 639	138	220	126	2 568
Females 25 years and over	4 997	3 127	2 986	3 210	446	28 289	1 707	900	1 909	27 272
Less than 5th grade	105	160	834	1 016	—	264	13	44	107	211
5th to 8th grade	363	391	539	673	32	1 187	—	74	245	1 076
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	957	727	376	414	53	4 129	91	64	383	3 910
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 629	944	613	537	179	9 889	325	158	564	9 583
Some college, no degree	1 012	349	356	377	78	6 931	560	117	352	6 749
Associate degree, occupational program	118	69	4	25	—	817	104	56	26	817
Associate degree, academic program	92	27	31	10	21	918	125	47	44	893
Bachelor's degree	482	242	131	76	55	2 944	414	283	130	2 856
Graduate or professional degree	239	218	102	82	28	1 210	75	57	58	1 177
Persons 25 years and over	8 988	5 376	5 388	5 740	914	53 706	3 094	1 600	4 177	51 488
Percent less than 5th grade	1.5	5.1	25.4	29.7	—	1.0	.5	2.9	5.4	.8
Percent high school graduate or higher	73.8	60.4	43.0	36.5	76.1	81.2	92.0	86.2	66.9	81.7
Percent some college or higher	42.4	28.9	22.0	18.0	42.6	49.9	69.0	70.9	40.4	50.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	17.8	12.9	8.9	5.3	22.1	17.5	27.4	44.8	11.7	17.6
Males 25 to 34 years	920	682	581	693	54	9 225	759	165	972	8 707
Percent high school graduate or higher	83.2	78.7	56.8	56.6	94.4	84.8	93.1	100.0	69.9	85.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	21.1	2.9	6.7	5.6	25.9	20.7	26.4	38.2	10.2	21.0
Females 25 to 34 years	927	804	677	773	46	9 863	1 157	329	762	9 461
Percent high school graduate or higher	86.3	75.0	57.9	54.2	100.0	85.6	93.1	85.7	70.5	86.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	18.3	9.2	6.8	5.3	10.9	19.1	31.8	35.3	14.4	19.3
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	12 462	8 984	9 312	10 526	1 075	80 339	5 163	2 433	7 742	76 141
Speak a language other than English	207	236	7 984	10 020	141	4 498	173	1 896	4 979	2 150
5 to 17 years	37	63	2 579	3 187	38	849	57	350	1 037	427
18 to 64 years	136	160	4 576	5 861	72	3 426	116	1 458	3 810	1 560
65 to 74 years	25	7	491	581	7	155	—	69	99	115
75 years and over	9	6	338	391	24	68	—	19	33	48
Do not speak English "very well"	81	85	3 860	4 930	65	1 228	68	802	1 540	620
5 to 17 years	7	26	1 165	1 507	27	213	—	89	243	136
18 to 64 years	65	53	2 083	2 655	38	938	68	638	1 201	447
65 to 74 years	—	—	349	435	—	63	—	56	83	23
75 years and over	9	6	263	333	—	14	—	19	13	14
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	9	6	793	955	10	94	30	174	222	39
Persons 5 years and over in households	11 794	8 295	9 261	10 526	1 024	79 648	5 163	2 433	7 728	75 464
In linguistically isolated households	9	6	2 013	2 492	19	212	44	476	639	47
5 to 17 years	—	—	575	778	4	54	14	134	181	8
18 to 64 years	9	—	1 068	1 255	15	158	30	318	428	39
65 to 74 years	—	—	224	269	—	—	—	18	22	—
75 years and over	—	6	146	190	—	—	—	6	8	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	7 739	5 458	5 590	6 629	458	59 575	3 665	1 758	5 621	56 579
With a mobility or self-care limitation	299	516	439	527	45	1 664	208	121	278	1 575
With a mobility limitation	166	162	207	199	34	917	44	23	39	917
In labor force	29	48	23	38	—	255	12	15	6	255
With a self-care limitation	221	417	338	439	27	1 118	164	121	264	1 029
With a work disability	715	752	577	584	92	4 014	188	19	227	3 929
In labor force	279	235	115	142	21	1 924	136	7	182	1 839
Prevented from working	350	476	388	368	63	1 660	52	12	45	1 660
No work disability	7 024	4 706	5 013	6 045	366	55 561	3 477	1 739	5 394	52 650
In labor force	5 483	3 109	3 153	3 894	256	47 348	3 100	1 433	4 427	44 976
Persons 65 to 74 years	1 363	698	804	612	303	2 971	10	79	126	2 904
With a mobility or self-care limitation	228	130	124	149	19	478	10	41	17	478
With a mobility limitation	138	90	83	108	8	341	10	41	11	341
With a self-care limitation	188	93	97	122	11	259	—	41	17	259
Persons 75 years and over	1 131	489	550	410	217	1 471	15	19	47	1 437
With a mobility or self-care limitation	401	172	143	169	23	611	—	6	10	601
With a mobility limitation	324	165	106	138	17	511	—	—	10	501
With a self-care limitation	280	95	119	114	19	317	—	6	—	317

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Midland city				Mineral Wells city			Mission city		
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	18 660	2 380	6 281	15 179	2 863	492	2 671	6 841	8 521	999
Preprimary school	1 704	239	380	1 547	227	23	212	278	386	50
Public school	828	198	329	704	156	15	149	197	341	9
Elementary or high school	13 049	1 872	5 025	10 170	2 246	402	2 071	5 275	6 761	637
Public school	12 106	1 825	4 877	9 314	2 170	402	1 995	5 099	6 642	523
College	3 907	269	876	3 462	390	67	388	1 288	1 374	312
Public college	3 515	246	766	3 150	343	54	341	1 159	1 279	254
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	18 660	2 380	6 281	15 179	2 863	492	2 671	6 841	8 521	999
3 and 4 years	611	122	182	557	96	20	84	185	258	19
5 to 14 years	10 871	1 455	3 974	8 606	1 714	257	1 589	3 715	4 608	505
15 to 17 years	2 494	374	844	2 047	529	99	495	1 073	1 445	151
18 and 19 years	1 112	171	266	983	143	15	133	590	769	45
20 to 24 years	908	63	404	656	94	54	94	534	626	129
25 to 34 years	1 171	63	388	1 003	89	26	83	300	375	37
35 years and over	1 493	124	223	1 327	198	21	193	444	440	113
Persons 18 to 24 years	5 522	805	2 544	4 203	1 123	334	1 013	2 219	2 887	289
Percent enrolled in college	24.8	14.8	16.5	27.4	10.9	11.7	11.8	30.1	25.6	56.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	3 370	548	1 224	2 750	672	152	609	1 554	1 934	203
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	11.0	13.0	27.7	7.0	24.7	48.0	22.7	7.7	7.1	6.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	5 522	805	2 544	4 203	1 123	334	1 013	2 219	2 887	289
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 460	250	615	1 139	334	110	295	750	888	71
Some college or associate degree	1 823	213	440	1 603	240	61	227	598	711	171
Bachelor's degree or higher	443	—	76	384	6	—	6	46	15	35
Persons 25 years and over	45 057	4 365	8 338	40 666	8 351	708	8 068	12 477	11 211	4 520
Less than 5th grade	1 112	126	1 730	269	245	133	192	2 261	3 228	27
5th to 8th grade	1 848	390	1 508	1 004	888	208	1 007	1 570	1 977	211
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	4 637	1 142	1 632	3 810	1 802	148	1 740	1 609	1 331	702
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	9 217	1 296	1 557	8 413	2 390	124	2 344	3 145	2 381	1 456
Some college, no degree	10 925	951	1 075	10 357	1 653	66	1 623	1 855	1 219	924
Associate degree, occupational program	1 237	130	172	1 131	173	—	173	203	136	100
Associate degree, academic program	1 151	62	97	1 116	183	12	183	118	94	55
Bachelor's degree	11 097	166	446	10 839	618	17	607	1 198	600	724
Graduate or professional degree	3 833	102	121	3 727	399	—	399	518	245	321
Females 25 years and over	23 928	2 428	4 302	21 558	4 470	331	4 328	6 766	6 132	2 378
Less than 5th grade	597	111	915	137	137	54	110	1 336	1 845	21
5th to 8th grade	1 057	161	856	557	466	97	427	875	1 181	81
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	2 593	696	801	2 206	1 079	74	1 040	812	654	396
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	5 796	743	817	5 347	1 333	71	1 317	1 736	1 241	800
Some college, no degree	6 513	447	525	6 191	825	21	804	954	649	473
Associate degree, occupational program	785	67	78	727	75	—	75	133	80	67
Associate degree, academic program	659	29	32	646	68	8	68	40	24	22
Bachelor's degree	4 690	101	210	4 569	273	6	273	642	329	385
Graduate or professional degree	1 238	73	68	1 179	214	—	214	238	129	133
Persons 25 years and over	45 057	4 365	8 338	40 666	8 351	708	8 068	12 477	11 211	4 520
Percent less than 5th grade	2.5	2.9	20.7	7	2.9	18.8	2.4	18.1	28.8	6
Percent high school graduate or higher	83.1	62.0	41.6	87.5	64.9	30.9	66.1	56.4	41.7	79.2
Percent some college or higher	62.7	32.3	22.9	66.8	36.2	13.4	37.0	31.2	20.5	47.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	33.1	6.1	6.8	35.8	12.2	2.4	12.5	13.8	7.5	23.1
Males 25 to 34 years	6 371	581	1 898	5 537	1 080	135	1 004	1 269	1 655	175
Percent high school graduate or higher	84.3	74.7	49.7	90.2	70.4	48.1	73.4	61.2	57.2	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	37.5	5.5	6.5	42.3	9.2	8.1	8.8	13.8	8.2	34.3
Females 25 to 34 years	6 806	723	1 737	5 892	954	98	891	1 471	1 827	191
Percent high school graduate or higher	85.9	72.3	48.4	92.3	68.9	38.8	71.6	57.2	53.7	87.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	28.4	6.9	8.6	31.4	8.8	—	9.4	9.7	7.1	33.0
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	64 945	7 196	16 077	56 290	11 846	1 438	11 275	19 883	20 568	5 504
Speak a language other than English	9 163	315	13 850	1 813	760	1 101	346	13 989	18 823	555
5 to 17 years	2 567	142	3 902	355	146	258	41	4 074	5 606	130
18 to 64 years	6 101	144	9 367	1 260	543	761	247	8 675	11 681	346
65 to 74 years	262	10	337	81	26	73	13	822	1 016	72
75 years and over	233	19	244	117	45	9	45	418	520	7
Do not speak English "very well"	3 769	87	6 022	475	214	479	68	7 045	9 912	125
5 to 17 years	908	41	1 456	50	30	68	—	1 876	2 787	31
18 to 64 years	2 533	38	4 109	337	178	361	62	4 316	6 007	64
65 to 74 years	175	—	225	39	6	41	6	533	727	30
75 years and over	153	8	232	49	—	9	—	320	391	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	837	17	1 311	107	43	89	11	1 279	1 806	19
Persons 5 years and over in households	64 291	7 151	15 924	55 761	11 178	1 389	10 607	19 633	20 539	5 283
In linguistically isolated households	2 527	31	3 885	218	121	217	11	4 184	5 894	36
5 to 17 years	924	14	1 303	49	26	30	—	1 354	1 932	8
18 to 64 years	1 440	17	2 305	135	89	137	5	2 263	3 194	20
65 to 74 years	81	—	126	10	6	41	6	350	494	8
75 years and over	82	—	151	24	—	9	—	217	274	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	44 654	4 653	10 699	39 113	7 182	983	6 780	11 787	13 408	2 468
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 276	381	625	932	408	41	386	817	908	119
With a mobility limitation	657	164	303	490	241	13	239	369	413	74
In labor force	224	61	113	170	48	9	46	64	67	22
With a self-care limitation	899	327	479	645	296	34	274	588	660	62
With a work disability	3 051	486	819	2 626	849	73	836	1 088	1 235	217
In labor force	1 441	189	333	1 308	257	24	257	214	256	37
Prevented from working	1 234	247	394	1 000	560	38	547	767	866	151
No work disability	41 603	4 167	9 880	36 487	6 333	910	5 944	10 699	12 173	2 251
In labor force	32 886	3 245	7 480	29 016	4 917	672	4 615	7 079	7 928	1 467
Persons 65 to 74 years	4 550	495	357	4 349	1 194	73	1 181	2 280	1 054	1 511
With a mobility or self-care limitation	523	112	115	470	203	31	197	201	175	85
With a mobility limitation	336	77	88	304	141	31	135	118	144	33
With a self-care limitation	359	77	69	325	134	18	135	156	81	85
Persons 75 years and over	2 485	257	265	2 348	831	9	831	1 380	574	940
With a mobility or self-care limitation	747	95	79	693	191	—	191	309	269	104
With a mobility limitation	632	84	69	588	142	—	142	281	259	86
With a self-care limitation	454	80	46	420	129	—	129	189	179	61

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1779

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mission Bend CDP					Missouri City city				
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	5 305	1 088	1 289	1 517	4 491	6 484	4 144	836	1 121	5 843
Preprimary school	607	115	101	84	554	671	545	57	82	608
Public school	285	70	68	41	256	222	212	41	63	168
Elementary or high school	3 511	701	863	1 011	2 980	4 332	2 791	493	817	3 852
Public school	3 282	665	809	960	2 797	3 983	2 672	469	726	3 546
College	1 187	272	325	422	957	1 481	808	286	222	1 383
Public college	981	231	261	347	790	1 299	725	207	217	1 201
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	5 305	1 088	1 289	1 517	4 491	6 484	4 144	836	1 121	5 843
3 and 4 years	245	60	41	48	213	351	320	23	20	340
5 to 14 years	3 094	587	669	835	2 657	3 337	2 164	401	645	2 967
15 to 17 years	635	187	187	145	540	1 059	554	75	178	928
18 and 19 years	302	67	96	81	263	523	302	81	72	485
20 to 24 years	260	58	101	124	182	367	194	94	46	341
25 to 34 years	405	76	68	158	333	330	370	92	121	291
35 years and over	364	103	127	126	303	517	240	70	39	491
Persons 18 to 24 years	974	223	268	391	802	1 504	793	210	246	1 387
Percent enrolled in college	43.7	41.7	56.0	38.6	41.1	43.1	35.3	59.0	29.7	43.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	821	184	246	197	708	1 363	802	143	228	1 222
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	4.6	6.5	—	7.1	4.8	6.0	4.6	—	10.5	6.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	974	223	268	391	802	1 504	793	210	246	1 387
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	240	51	32	113	198	378	229	59	89	344
Some college or associate degree	487	101	162	148	393	676	222	75	43	648
Bachelor's degree or higher	60	8	18	9	60	88	72	6	16	72
Persons 25 years and over	9 974	1 420	2 064	1 927	8 943	14 145	5 861	1 297	1 674	13 182
Less than 5th grade	70	10	57	16	62	115	29	68	121	28
5th to 8th grade	118	—	109	79	61	179	75	50	156	118
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	416	54	168	283	295	539	349	110	177	417
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 124	251	218	494	1 890	2 635	937	199	362	2 429
Some college, no degree	2 843	477	230	488	2 588	3 728	2 014	207	373	3 558
Associate degree, occupational program	355	81	135	79	305	374	227	100	34	352
Associate degree, academic program	271	70	176	70	257	456	186	88	78	413
Bachelor's degree	2 972	360	528	272	2 790	4 367	1 524	290	249	4 183
Graduate or professional degree	805	117	443	146	695	1 752	520	185	124	1 684
Females 25 years and over	4 988	755	1 068	1 047	4 417	7 264	3 115	691	854	6 778
Less than 5th grade	31	10	46	4	31	89	14	55	97	13
5th to 8th grade	47	—	87	29	28	98	12	50	56	83
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	221	19	62	153	168	265	131	58	62	229
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 336	109	150	304	1 186	1 829	436	100	209	1 696
Some college, no degree	1 406	269	135	292	1 244	2 040	1 127	74	226	1 939
Associate degree, occupational program	213	20	46	48	174	234	109	54	34	212
Associate degree, academic program	135	46	126	33	121	212	100	63	21	202
Bachelor's degree	1 261	188	296	142	1 158	1 820	878	179	123	1 746
Graduate or professional degree	338	94	120	42	307	677	308	58	26	658
Persons 25 years and over	9 974	1 420	2 064	1 927	8 943	14 145	5 861	1 297	1 674	13 182
Percent less than 5th grade	.7	.7	2.8	.8	.7	.8	.5	5.2	7.2	.2
Percent high school graduate or higher	93.9	95.5	83.8	80.4	95.3	94.1	92.3	82.4	72.9	95.7
Percent some college or higher	72.6	77.8	73.3	54.7	74.2	75.5	76.3	67.1	51.3	77.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	37.9	33.6	47.0	21.7	39.0	43.3	34.9	36.6	22.3	44.5
Males 25 to 34 years	1 791	225	246	344	1 624	1 528	926	180	279	1 364
Percent high school graduate or higher	93.4	92.9	76.8	78.8	95.9	91.3	90.8	100.0	69.5	94.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	39.9	19.1	45.9	22.4	40.1	45.4	29.9	47.2	24.7	47.1
Females 25 to 34 years	2 054	344	302	430	1 830	1 800	1 205	152	341	1 629
Percent high school graduate or higher	95.1	100.0	81.8	87.0	95.8	96.6	96.5	96.1	80.9	98.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	35.0	32.8	42.4	22.1	36.2	40.8	33.9	59.2	20.2	42.5
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	14 972	2 410	3 252	3 393	13 196	20 355	9 495	2 007	2 769	18 759
Speak a language other than English	2 268	185	2 711	2 455	981	1 808	485	1 613	1 955	781
5 to 17 years	579	35	546	627	221	292	106	258	361	129
18 to 64 years	1 640	140	2 065	1 792	734	1 428	379	1 282	1 532	619
65 to 74 years	49	10	58	23	26	44	—	41	29	22
75 years and over	—	—	42	13	—	44	—	32	33	11
Do not speak English "very well"	712	53	928	898	216	509	120	614	627	174
5 to 17 years	209	35	116	192	44	57	33	78	99	24
18 to 64 years	496	18	778	686	172	396	87	463	486	136
65 to 74 years	7	—	13	7	—	31	—	41	17	14
75 years and over	—	—	21	13	—	25	—	32	25	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	106	8	148	163	18	73	9	96	78	20
Persons 5 years and over in households	14 972	2 410	3 252	3 393	13 196	20 251	9 495	2 007	2 769	18 655
In linguistically isolated households	315	8	440	493	25	216	18	336	297	53
5 to 17 years	100	—	116	155	—	31	—	107	55	8
18 to 64 years	208	8	315	331	25	143	18	200	207	38
65 to 74 years	7	—	9	7	—	17	—	13	10	7
75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	16	25	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	11 118	1 684	2 373	2 375	9 876	15 152	6 875	1 496	1 963	14 043
With a mobility or self-care limitation	297	95	101	90	219	265	208	89	50	242
With a mobility limitation	81	22	11	10	71	174	65	39	44	151
In labor force	24	—	5	—	24	62	43	31	28	55
With a self-care limitation	226	86	90	80	158	139	167	81	13	132
With a work disability	419	57	32	90	351	632	162	39	64	616
In labor force	237	27	8	63	191	317	94	11	55	310
Prevented from working	135	30	15	17	118	205	47	28	9	196
No work disability	10 699	1 627	2 341	2 285	9 525	14 520	6 713	1 457	1 899	13 427
In labor force	9 076	1 410	1 775	1 831	8 131	11 976	5 786	1 084	1 535	11 122
Persons 65 to 74 years	224	36	58	23	201	831	126	41	48	790
With a mobility or self-care limitation	68	20	—	8	60	77	32	—	20	57
With a mobility limitation	61	20	—	8	53	58	32	—	14	44
With a self-care limitation	16	10	—	—	16	35	15	—	6	29
Persons 75 years and over	72	12	42	13	72	298	47	32	33	265
With a mobility or self-care limitation	33	6	23	—	33	60	12	9	17	43
With a mobility limitation	33	6	23	—	33	39	12	9	8	31
With a self-care limitation	24	—	10	—	24	34	5	—	17	17

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mount Pleasant city				Nacogdoches city			
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 783	814	678	1 686	11 723	2 257	663	11 418
Preprimary school	110	13	13	105	304	138	21	283
Public school	67	13	13	62	100	99	7	93
Elementary or high school	1 287	706	589	1 195	2 306	1 480	353	2 198
Public school	1 278	706	507	1 186	2 150	1 474	344	2 042
College	386	95	76	386	9 113	639	289	8 937
Public college	366	95	42	366	8 959	601	289	8 783
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 783	814	678	1 686	11 723	2 257	663	11 418
3 and 4 years	81	10	5	81	148	88	16	132
5 to 14 years	977	489	334	880	1 811	1 096	263	1 737
15 to 17 years	272	168	95	272	558	331	76	519
18 and 19 years	151	50	51	151	2 434	211	99	2 396
20 to 24 years	68	43	37	68	5 460	281	172	5 336
25 to 34 years	103	22	106	103	851	127	24	837
35 years and over	131	32	50	131	461	123	13	461
Persons 18 to 24 years	617	234	407	567	8 856	994	486	8 637
Percent enrolled in college	26.3	23.9	3.7	28.6	88.2	42.7	51.9	88.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	402	195	174	388	3 019	576	204	2 932
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	5.7	—	14.9	5.9	3.4	11.3	19.6	3.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 18 to 24 years	617	234	407	567	8 856	994	486	8 637
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	235	123	104	207	650	317	89	614
Some college or associate degree	178	51	—	178	7 561	417	199	7 439
Bachelor's degree or higher	28	—	—	28	414	20	28	394
Persons 25 years and over	5 467	1 332	858	5 339	10 306	3 687	642	10 112
Less than 5th grade	159	23	236	129	129	236	203	94
5th to 8th grade	477	122	334	408	551	489	157	522
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 054	415	129	1 048	1 250	962	113	1 960
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 598	474	—	1 575	1 942	1 105	74	1 921
Some college, no degree	1 020	139	64	1 020	2 578	438	26	2 559
Associate degree, occupational program	185	6	185	—	267	75	3	267
Associate degree, academic program	84	16	14	84	233	70	7	226
Bachelor's degree	558	109	—	558	1 963	205	51	1 948
Graduate or professional degree	332	28	—	332	1 393	107	8	1 385
Females 25 years and over	3 102	776	309	3 057	5 530	2 152	249	5 441
Less than 5th grade	69	23	99	58	69	115	80	49
5th to 8th grade	291	58	104	266	319	253	51	302
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	669	226	35	669	678	553	27	651
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	915	262	29	906	1 233	639	47	1 215
Some college, no degree	581	91	37	581	1 316	310	7	1 316
Associate degree, occupational program	107	6	—	107	165	36	3	165
Associate degree, academic program	45	8	5	45	79	52	—	79
Bachelor's degree	290	80	—	290	970	134	34	963
Graduate or professional degree	135	22	—	135	701	60	—	701
Persons 25 years and over	5 467	1 332	858	5 339	10 306	3 687	642	10 112
Percent less than 5th grade	2.9	1.7	27.5	2.4	1.3	6.4	31.6	.9
Percent high school graduate or higher	69.1	58.0	18.5	70.3	81.3	54.2	26.3	82.1
Percent some college or higher	39.9	22.4	9.6	40.8	62.4	24.3	14.8	63.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	16.3	10.3	—	16.7	32.6	8.5	9.2	33.0
Males 25 to 34 years	544	192	331	496	1 520	437	206	1 467
Percent high school graduate or higher	84.7	77.1	14.8	90.1	85.5	68.9	18.9	87.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	16.9	—	—	18.5	32.5	8.9	3.9	33.1
Females 25 to 34 years	582	188	142	567	1 330	602	76	1 298
Percent high school graduate or higher	78.4	62.8	25.4	80.4	92.0	77.4	39.5	93.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	24.6	3.7	—	25.2	37.0	9.6	30.3	37.4
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	7 434	2 260	1 759	7 150	21 669	6 309	1 489	21 143
Speak a language other than English	421	29	1 624	164	891	251	1 126	615
5 to 17 years	157	8	488	51	140	89	276	70
18 to 64 years	248	21	1 106	97	682	157	791	495
65 to 74 years	5	—	30	5	33	—	11	33
75 years and over	11	—	—	11	36	5	48	17
Do not speak English "very well"	219	29	922	49	267	120	552	182
5 to 17 years	55	8	238	10	20	57	98	15
18 to 64 years	155	21	654	30	200	63	395	139
65 to 74 years	5	—	30	5	22	—	11	22
75 years and over	4	—	—	4	25	—	48	6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	44	7	181	5	76	—	108	64
Persons 5 years and over in households	7 069	2 134	1 751	6 785	17 629	6 079	1 365	17 176
In linguistically isolated households	179	7	648	5	127	—	320	111
5 to 17 years	69	—	202	—	32	—	59	32
18 to 64 years	105	7	442	—	81	—	242	65
65 to 74 years	5	—	4	5	14	—	11	14
75 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS								
Persons 16 to 64 years	4 336	1 292	1 293	4 171	16 932	4 130	1 100	16 520
With a mobility or self-care limitation	193	62	110	181	444	368	57	435
With a mobility limitation	126	47	9	126	238	203	14	238
In labor force	15	11	—	15	71	42	14	71
With a self-care limitation	128	49	101	116	335	270	53	326
With a work disability	362	122	72	362	920	505	32	905
In labor force	202	49	59	202	362	101	19	353
Prevented from working	136	73	13	136	447	361	13	441
No work disability	3 974	1 170	1 221	3 809	16 012	3 625	1 068	15 615
In labor force	3 141	815	975	3 016	9 927	2 759	809	9 663
Persons 65 to 74 years	852	147	33	852	1 243	347	23	1 231
With a mobility or self-care limitation	126	43	—	126	138	118	—	138
With a mobility limitation	101	24	—	101	96	94	—	96
With a self-care limitation	63	38	—	63	89	83	—	89
Persons 75 years and over	701	138	13	688	968	358	35	952
With a mobility or self-care limitation	273	39	—	273	350	198	24	345
With a mobility limitation	241	39	—	241	337	151	13	332
With a self-care limitation	156	39	—	156	171	162	19	171

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1781

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	New Braunfels city			North Richland Hills city			Odessa city			
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	5 462	2 998	3 668	11 483	774	10 945	18 196	1 871	9 817	13 906
Preprimary school	336	139	254	934	42	900	1 338	136	598	990
Public school	164	123	98	472	27	445	837	120	490	555
Elementary or high school	4 186	2 550	2 625	7 333	518	6 962	12 676	1 295	7 992	9 242
Public school	3 827	2 425	2 363	6 612	446	6 282	12 090	1 274	7 741	8 808
College	940	309	789	3 216	214	3 083	4 182	440	1 227	3 674
Public college	825	279	697	2 673	168	2 569	3 950	375	1 101	3 466
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	5 462	2 998	3 668	11 483	774	10 945	18 196	1 871	9 817	13 906
3 and 4 years	157	99	100	448	34	414	507	97	269	379
5 to 14 years	3 126	1 857	1 979	5 883	431	5 573	10 195	1 012	6 098	7 436
15 to 17 years	957	561	624	1 565	89	1 510	2 567	208	1 424	1 995
18 and 19 years	300	148	235	772	32	746	980	163	539	735
20 to 24 years	325	98	256	897	87	846	1 119	149	545	958
25 to 34 years	281	86	238	1 013	34	989	1 493	110	490	1 289
35 years and over	316	149	236	905	67	867	1 335	132	452	1 114
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 759	998	1 152	4 293	388	4 072	5 802	620	3 649	4 330
Percent enrolled in college	24.3	13.9	30.3	31.4	29.1	31.3	26.5	36.5	17.2	30.3
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 172	711	778	2 434	152	2 322	3 382	365	2 187	2 503
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	11.5	15.8	8.7	13.0	22.4	12.6	14.3	12.9	26.5	10.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 759	998	1 152	4 293	388	4 072	5 802	620	3 649	4 330
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	602	428	366	1 215	61	1 174	1 488	136	1 133	1 075
Some college or associate degree	554	174	445	1 948	175	1 829	2 356	276	661	2 069
Bachelor's degree or higher	84	—	84	203	15	203	182	4	19	177
Persons 25 years and over	15 702	4 867	12 503	26 919	1 399	26 112	43 128	2 950	12 413	37 573
Less than 5th grade	1 024	1 069	278	133	22	133	1 426	224	2 676	336
5th to 8th grade	1 542	846	927	659	140	591	2 721	253	2 376	1 744
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 990	964	1 392	2 746	109	2 684	6 509	705	2 541	5 355
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	4 175	1 179	3 438	7 330	337	7 148	12 127	868	2 565	10 969
Some college, no degree	3 197	403	2 956	8 082	385	7 866	11 222	537	1 518	10 456
Associate degree, occupational program	354	119	285	970	30	956	1 178	95	189	1 120
Associate degree, academic program	244	93	199	1 048	27	1 040	1 154	38	169	1 036
Bachelor's degree	2 158	140	2 058	4 580	299	4 373	4 841	117	243	4 697
Graduate or professional degree	1 018	54	970	1 371	50	1 321	1 950	113	136	1 860
Females 25 years and over	8 566	2 483	6 925	14 084	607	13 665	22 885	1 696	6 557	19 914
Less than 5th grade	515	550	135	69	8	69	635	102	1 200	146
5th to 8th grade	1 004	555	604	386	46	346	1 368	135	1 301	794
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 075	411	812	1 529	39	1 518	3 815	406	1 403	3 189
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 430	599	2 065	4 357	218	4 208	6 937	481	1 406	6 282
Some college, no degree	1 759	191	1 646	4 156	142	4 046	5 745	330	847	5 345
Associate degree, occupational program	200	63	160	498	14	484	623	84	88	612
Associate degree, academic program	125	27	105	493	8	485	676	21	109	593
Bachelor's degree	1 029	81	969	2 034	120	1 959	2 258	62	129	2 180
Graduate or professional degree	429	6	429	562	12	550	828	75	74	773
Persons 25 years and over	15 702	4 867	12 503	26 919	1 399	26 112	43 128	2 950	12 413	37 573
Percent less than 5th grade	6.5	22.0	2.2	.5	1.6	.5	3.3	7.6	21.6	.9
Percent high school graduate or higher	71.0	40.8	79.2	86.9	80.6	86.9	75.3	59.9	38.8	80.2
Percent some college or higher	44.4	16.6	51.7	59.6	56.5	59.6	47.2	30.5	18.2	51.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	20.2	4.0	24.2	22.1	24.9	21.8	15.7	7.8	3.1	17.5
Males 25 to 34 years	1 611	748	1 162	4 203	349	4 073	5 883	339	2 429	4 780
Percent high school graduate or higher	81.2	53.7	90.7	90.4	85.4	90.7	80.1	77.3	47.1	87.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	16.1	4.4	19.9	24.9	21.5	24.1	14.6	2.7	3.3	17.2
Females 25 to 34 years	1 788	793	1 309	4 383	238	4 240	6 073	499	2 702	4 917
Percent high school graduate or higher	83.9	56.9	96.3	91.9	93.7	91.7	82.4	78.8	50.3	90.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	19.1	2.5	25.4	25.5	29.8	25.3	15.4	7.2	3.7	18.0
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	21 805	8 443	16 408	39 377	2 368	37 960	62 602	4 864	24 243	52 014
Speak a language other than English	6 405	6 882	1 986	1 853	1 271	1 185	10 366	298	21 119	1 482
5 to 17 years	1 117	1 611	105	318	151	209	2 846	88	6 357	256
18 to 64 years	3 907	4 655	938	1 397	1 081	869	6 897	210	13 943	988
65 to 74 years	626	409	338	87	30	65	405	—	597	94
75 years and over	755	207	605	51	9	42	218	—	222	144
Do not speak English "very well"	2 478	2 976	531	501	344	358	4 330	89	9 326	239
5 to 17 years	414	595	60	62	31	41	1 099	41	2 303	45
18 to 64 years	1 461	1 917	217	397	296	284	2 882	48	6 379	132
65 to 74 years	330	306	95	15	8	15	242	—	457	19
75 years and over	273	158	159	27	9	18	107	—	187	43
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	617	663	206	127	58	103	865	16	1 800	65
Persons 5 years and over in households	21 127	8 336	15 817	39 280	2 368	37 863	61 926	4 748	24 172	51 351
In linguistically isolated households	1 342	1 764	295	168	133	144	2 465	65	5 265	100
5 to 17 years	254	452	12	14	—	14	780	49	1 748	26
18 to 64 years	748	1 094	99	126	124	111	1 439	16	3 071	43
65 to 74 years	130	128	43	7	—	7	178	—	293	12
75 years and over	210	90	141	21	9	12	68	—	153	19
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	13 291	5 608	9 731	29 266	1 834	28 208	42 426	3 227	16 162	35 444
With a mobility or self-care limitation	444	298	290	676	76	650	1 617	249	909	1 182
With a mobility limitation	237	127	169	298	7	291	820	156	382	635
In labor force	44	2	44	57	—	57	99	44	74	68
With a self-care limitation	303	212	198	497	69	478	1 226	151	750	880
With a work disability	1 035	539	707	1 518	92	1 447	3 632	433	1 331	3 024
In labor force	378	184	265	911	63	869	1 379	138	522	1 181
Prevented from working	567	349	352	474	11	463	1 946	276	732	1 564
No work disability	12 256	5 069	9 024	27 748	1 742	26 761	38 794	2 794	14 831	32 420
In labor force	9 861	3 963	7 346	23 723	1 506	22 876	30 312	2 059	10 333	25 852
Persons 65 to 74 years	2 293	400	2 014	2 056	30	2 034	4 808	299	635	4 476
With a mobility or self-care limitation	238	102	166	—	—	—	592	121	148	523
With a mobility limitation	182	76	127	—	—	—	404	92	98	370
With a self-care limitation	143	61	99	—	—	—	392	94	94	337
Persons 75 years and over	1 907	196	1 768	935	9	926	2 820	127	264	2 708
With a mobility or self-care limitation	469	42	445	337	9	328	871	29	96	813
With a mobility limitation	368	34	344	300	—	300	814	29	80	772
With a self-care limitation	313	23	308	188	9	179	460	29	66	418

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Orange city		Palestine city				Pampa city		
	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	3 132	1 975	3 080	1 278	499	2 990	3 988	711	3 782
Preprimary school	308	98	181	57	61	174	254	33	250
Public school	121	65	112	49	40	105	134	33	130
Elementary or high school	2 103	1 598	2 246	1 007	399	2 171	3 091	623	2 893
Public school	1 949	1 525	2 200	1 007	399	2 125	2 921	570	2 742
College	721	279	653	214	39	645	643	55	639
Public college	656	256	613	200	39	605	521	55	517
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	3 132	1 975	3 080	1 278	499	2 990	3 988	711	3 782
3 and 4 years	148	71	69	19	36	62	110	9	106
5 to 14 years	1 638	1 213	1 760	858	342	1 715	2 400	511	2 221
15 to 17 years	493	278	502	138	52	477	642	80	630
18 and 19 years	205	141	178	96	18	167	209	34	209
20 to 24 years	151	70	109	51	27	107	148	22	144
25 to 34 years	318	74	216	51	24	216	180	48	180
35 years and over	179	128	246	65	—	246	299	7	292
Persons 18 to 24 years	936	646	1 006	398	233	914	1 169	182	1 131
Percent enrolled in college	25.9	20.9	19.0	24.6	14.2	20.0	18.5	12.1	18.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	643	473	687	246	117	640	805	111	783
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	9.8	20.3	10.3	9.3	38.5	8.9	14.8	24.3	13.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	936	646	1 006	398	233	914	1 169	182	1 131
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	306	209	399	146	78	352	357	50	350
Some college or associate degree	295	140	415	114	37	395	405	9	405
Bachelor's degree or higher	59	32	18	10	—	18	24	13	20
Persons 25 years and over	8 427	3 519	8 236	2 275	600	8 123	11 951	765	11 731
Less than 5th grade	142	200	159	84	155	153	264	234	169
5th to 8th grade	442	427	576	241	168	548	899	135	878
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 302	947	1 414	313	100	1 399	2 034	152	1 996
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 752	843	2 270	968	130	2 239	4 112	168	4 068
Some college, no degree	1 558	604	1 899	300	33	1 873	2 528	60	2 511
Associate degree, occupational program	284	135	341	75	7	334	368	6	368
Associate degree, academic program	177	18	259	70	—	259	191	—	191
Bachelor's degree	1 102	196	823	128	7	823	1 096	5	1 091
Graduate or professional degree	668	149	495	96	—	495	459	5	459
Females 25 years and over	4 492	1 990	4 538	1 416	246	4 488	6 433	329	6 338
Less than 5th grade	53	107	62	55	71	62	114	99	70
5th to 8th grade	250	238	294	199	41	278	510	60	496
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	801	542	784	190	48	778	1 221	80	1 200
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 562	462	1 312	551	75	1 288	2 296	78	2 280
Some college, no degree	749	347	1 095	213	4	1 091	1 313	12	1 313
Associate degree, occupational program	125	93	198	31	—	198	192	—	192
Associate degree, academic program	96	18	153	52	—	153	93	—	93
Bachelor's degree	546	110	446	59	7	446	467	—	467
Graduate or professional degree	310	73	194	66	—	194	227	—	227
Persons 25 years and over	8 427	3 519	8 236	2 275	600	8 123	11 951	765	11 731
Percent less than 5th grade	1.7	5.7	1.9	3.7	25.8	1.9	2.2	30.6	1.4
Percent high school graduate or higher	77.6	55.3	73.9	72.0	29.5	74.1	73.2	31.9	74.1
Percent some college or higher	45.0	31.3	46.3	29.4	7.8	46.6	38.8	9.9	39.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	21.0	9.8	16.0	9.8	1.2	16.2	13.0	1.3	13.2
Males 25 to 34 years	887	420	933	320	190	908	1 308	197	1 278
Percent high school graduate or higher	92.9	82.4	75.5	95.0	21.1	76.1	85.0	46.7	86.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	23.1	8.6	9.8	9.4	—	10.0	15.4	2.5	15.7
Females 25 to 34 years	928	539	937	362	96	931	1 290	190	1 249
Percent high school graduate or higher	84.9	71.1	86.7	88.7	33.3	87.2	85.0	38.4	86.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	26.4	13.7	16.2	4.4	—	16.3	11.4	—	11.8
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	11 642	5 863	11 671	3 786	1 256	11 396	16 455	1 590	15 982
Speak a language other than English	679	228	454	72	1 059	236	785	1 248	473
5 to 17 years	102	62	114	10	342	54	230	399	118
18 to 64 years	381	108	311	53	697	153	476	826	283
65 to 74 years	141	46	15	—	15	—	31	16	31
75 years and over	55	12	14	—	20	14	48	7	41
Do not speak English "very well"	212	78	145	28	396	65	280	559	132
5 to 17 years	32	23	36	4	87	18	63	141	35
18 to 64 years	105	29	103	15	303	41	183	395	70
65 to 74 years	60	14	6	9	—	6	—	16	—
75 years and over	15	12	—	—	6	—	34	7	27
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	54	13	27	—	106	11	53	94	22
Persons 5 years and over in households	11 414	5 856	11 399	3 576	1 256	11 124	16 278	1 583	15 805
In linguistically isolated households	83	46	78	—	375	16	130	357	22
5 to 17 years	—	17	31	—	145	5	17	131	—
18 to 64 years	24	15	47	—	224	11	84	203	—
65 to 74 years	44	14	—	—	—	—	—	16	—
75 years and over	15	—	—	—	6	—	29	7	22
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	7 438	3 751	7 121	2 100	853	6 894	10 336	974	10 083
With a mobility or self-care limitation	386	516	302	110	11	302	514	83	479
With a mobility limitation	170	191	197	35	11	197	288	28	281
In labor force	66	33	68	10	11	68	62	9	62
With a self-care limitation	315	423	216	102	11	216	370	62	342
With a work disability	624	530	676	263	55	670	952	83	936
In labor force	247	91	327	95	14	321	352	34	343
Prevented from working	316	357	310	147	41	310	536	40	529
No work disability	6 814	3 221	6 445	1 837	798	6 224	9 384	891	9 147
In labor force	4 898	2 207	5 210	1 390	628	5 041	7 223	639	7 044
Persons 65 to 74 years	1 294	443	1 182	210	—	1 182	1 689	16	1 689
With a mobility or self-care limitation	165	219	153	45	—	153	256	5	256
With a mobility limitation	99	131	106	22	—	106	187	5	187
With a self-care limitation	135	167	94	45	—	94	132	5	132
Persons 75 years and over	756	209	1 006	249	20	1 006	1 420	17	1 403
With a mobility or self-care limitation	254	86	359	56	—	359	392	10	382
With a mobility limitation	180	74	269	50	—	269	329	10	319
With a self-care limitation	158	57	220	40	—	220	223	—	223

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1783

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Paris city		Pasadena city				Pearland city		
	White	Black	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	4 005	1 815	26 376	736	11 297	20 405	4 655	819	4 236
Preprimary school	240	118	1 607	6	370	1 414	301	24	284
Public school	165	118	929	6	263	814	144	15	136
Elementary or high school	2 780	1 317	19 197	486	9 613	14 046	3 351	625	3 029
Public school	2 731	1 296	18 728	473	9 477	13 629	3 199	595	2 895
College	985	380	5 572	244	1 314	4 945	1 003	170	923
Public college	928	344	4 914	216	1 196	4 347	897	134	827
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	4 005	1 815	26 376	736	11 297	20 405	4 655	819	4 236
3 and 4 years	118	48	867	—	204	747	122	24	105
5 to 14 years	2 100	1 040	14 552	419	7 191	10 645	2 609	434	2 371
15 to 17 years	600	267	3 794	64	1 526	3 002	732	131	681
18 and 19 years	351	198	1 808	43	635	1 503	265	71	244
20 to 24 years	365	85	1 786	89	672	1 502	309	45	298
25 to 34 years	219	92	1 973	64	647	1 641	289	74	248
35 years and over	252	85	1 596	57	422	1 365	329	40	289
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 788	730	10 817	159	4 771	8 364	1 241	240	1 139
Percent enrolled in college	30.3	32.1	22.3	77.4	25.3	25.3	32.3	26.7	34.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	973	499	5 963	98	2 433	4 684	941	173	879
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	15.1	9.6	17.6	—	32.5	12.4	7.5	—	8.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 788	730	10 817	159	4 771	8 364	1 241	240	1 139
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	474	282	3 407	37	1 239	2 723	357	107	322
Some college or associate degree	700	304	3 156	80	804	2 740	431	38	413
Bachelor's degree or higher	49	—	368	16	22	368	100	16	90
Persons 25 years and over	12 678	2 809	61 136	1 093	15 735	52 640	10 976	1 162	10 362
Less than 5th grade	460	133	1 672	54	2 415	513	105	119	45
5th to 8th grade	1 394	350	3 954	57	3 289	2 367	426	142	344
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	2 366	674	10 542	91	3 864	8 293	961	188	873
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3 489	823	20 476	284	3 464	18 520	3 312	342	3 131
Some college, no degree	2 414	481	14 252	119	1 744	13 279	2 984	232	2 843
Associate degree, occupational program	285	94	1 594	86	320	1 436	333	14	323
Associate degree, academic program	297	—	1 569	46	159	1 449	379	22	370
Bachelor's degree	1 231	140	4 741	239	251	4 581	1 904	82	1 874
Graduate or professional degree	742	114	2 336	117	229	2 202	572	21	559
Females 25 years and over	7 155	1 589	31 245	549	7 409	27 178	5 606	535	5 356
Less than 5th grade	228	85	850	37	1 232	253	35	60	10
5th to 8th grade	788	215	2 095	25	1 590	1 263	202	58	177
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 432	411	5 660	54	1 594	4 779	584	106	527
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 157	407	10 929	163	1 711	9 943	1 906	160	1 825
Some college, no degree	1 266	279	7 093	32	836	6 570	1 524	98	1 472
Associate degree, occupational program	165	54	749	37	216	646	145	2	145
Associate degree, academic program	172	—	748	25	34	737	207	7	207
Bachelor's degree	626	75	2 044	132	124	1 959	797	36	787
Graduate or professional degree	321	63	1 077	44	72	1 028	206	8	206
Persons 25 years and over	12 678	2 809	61 136	1 093	15 735	52 640	10 976	1 162	10 362
Percent less than 5th grade	3.6	4.7	2.7	4.9	15.3	1.0	1.0	10.2	4.4
Percent high school graduate or higher	66.7	58.8	73.6	81.5	39.2	78.8	86.4	61.4	87.8
Percent some college or higher	39.2	29.5	40.1	55.5	17.2	43.6	56.2	31.9	57.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	15.6	9.0	11.6	32.6	3.1	12.9	22.6	8.9	23.5
Males 25 to 34 years	1 243	370	9 992	173	4 002	7 829	1 581	239	1 436
Percent high school graduate or higher	76.7	84.9	74.4	67.6	41.7	83.1	90.4	71.5	93.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	16.7	5.9	9.2	32.4	3.4	10.9	23.5	16.3	24.3
Females 25 to 34 years	1 289	456	9 290	123	3 171	7 647	1 614	176	1 517
Percent high school graduate or higher	71.3	81.4	76.2	84.6	48.3	81.7	93.7	79.5	93.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	17.6	7.7	10.8	48.0	2.7	12.3	21.5	15.9	22.2
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	17 373	4 953	91 846	1 753	30 097	75 704	15 838	1 996	14 827
Speak a language other than English	308	237	15 134	1 433	24 726	2 379	1 149	1 225	538
5 to 17 years	49	134	3 884	330	6 945	425	296	271	162
18 to 64 years	204	103	10 662	1 045	17 149	1 698	742	879	311
65 to 74 years	20	—	392	34	463	163	66	63	32
75 years and over	35	—	196	24	169	93	45	12	33
Do not speak English "very well"	85	100	6 151	614	11 397	633	466	502	185
5 to 17 years	10	30	1 387	65	2 555	80	185	142	73
18 to 64 years	43	70	4 429	511	8 397	442	243	330	86
65 to 74 years	14	—	236	14	319	90	10	18	10
75 years and over	18	—	99	24	126	21	28	12	16
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	34	17	1 319	140	2 151	189	68	51	50
Persons 5 years and over in households	16 771	4 760	91 101	1 745	29 995	75 048	15 713	1 996	14 702
In linguistically isolated households	34	52	3 684	456	7 012	302	157	181	87
5 to 17 years	—	17	1 060	171	2 140	45	48	60	19
18 to 64 years	13	35	2 456	271	4 652	211	91	121	50
65 to 74 years	14	—	124	—	173	33	10	—	10
75 years and over	7	—	44	14	47	13	8	—	8
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	10 542	3 064	66 013	1 249	20 636	55 013	11 293	1 417	10 594
With a mobility or self-care limitation	422	223	3 054	102	1 314	2 280	345	54	336
With a mobility limitation	264	87	1 392	42	406	1 203	155	8	155
In labor force	39	6	271	33	116	245	62	—	62
With a self-care limitation	261	206	2 421	60	1 087	1 741	229	46	220
With a work disability	1 070	406	5 207	90	1 144	4 672	580	15	575
In labor force	344	93	2 200	45	518	1 969	277	5	274
Prevented from working	628	276	2 562	18	544	2 302	199	10	197
No work disability	9 472	2 658	60 806	1 159	19 492	50 341	10 713	1 402	10 019
In labor force	7 277	2 007	47 156	792	14 155	39 702	8 826	1 173	8 235
Persons 65 to 74 years	1 994	247	5 337	34	579	5 040	819	63	785
With a mobility or self-care limitation	299	62	845	9	130	757	54	—	54
With a mobility limitation	201	55	558	—	104	487	24	—	24
With a self-care limitation	228	62	508	9	62	468	30	—	30
Persons 75 years and over	1 793	306	2 679	24	226	2 552	477	12	465
With a mobility or self-care limitation	659	103	894	14	63	870	190	—	190
With a mobility limitation	573	90	728	6	34	710	163	—	163
With a self-care limitation	414	69	546	14	63	522	120	—	120

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Pecos city		Pharr city				Plainview city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin		White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 767	541	7 719	10 954	406		3 485	502	3 135	2 613
Preprimary school	103	41	320	478	24		277	38	201	232
Public school	103	23	282	451	5		163	38	195	118
Elementary or high school	2 492	419	6 447	9 015	280		2 286	396	2 645	1 576
Public school	2 461	419	6 240	8 854	219		2 169	391	2 608	1 467
College	172	81	952	1 461	102		922	68	289	805
Public college	163	81	903	1 411	97		303	21	200	222
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 767	541	7 719	10 954	406		3 485	502	3 135	2 613
3 and 4 years	38	18	223	337	5		97	24	69	84
5 to 14 years	1 891	311	4 535	6 231	277		1 850	297	2 067	1 277
15 to 17 years	449	110	1 285	1 823	56		528	93	484	375
18 and 19 years	84	22	633	957	20		244	28	170	218
20 to 24 years	160	8	467	699	12		344	14	120	305
25 to 34 years	97	9	282	500	21		240	28	116	203
35 years and over	48	63	294	407	65		182	18	109	151
Persons 18 to 24 years	915	136	2 594	3 849	121		1 309	169	1 111	988
Percent enrolled in college	6.8	16.2	22.1	22.6	20.7		37.7	13.0	10.7	45.3
Persons 16 to 19 years	642	101	1 948	2 829	58		747	125	689	564
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	20.6	6.9	15.4	15.2	—		11.5	—	28.4	5.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	915	136	2 594	3 849	121		1 309	169	1 111	988
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	323	47	707	1 083	37		387	67	302	265
Some college or associate degree	101	64	519	734	56		537	37	137	499
Bachelor's degree or higher	19	—	47	48	16		78	—	10	78
Persons 25 years and over	4 364	2 155	12 310	13 756	3 232		8 962	716	3 943	7 675
Less than 5th grade	1 073	40	3 261	4 849	21		372	71	920	112
5th to 8th grade	1 062	140	1 868	2 576	124		74	74	794	484
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	819	274	1 711	1 856	500		1 482	195	750	1 256
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	911	624	2 607	2 192	1 165		2 450	179	992	2 097
Some college, no degree	352	586	1 462	1 216	643		1 889	97	244	1 819
Associate degree, occupational program	48	45	203	180	94		277	19	96	251
Associate degree, academic program	33	9	107	85	54		114	35	37	106
Bachelor's degree	50	268	835	562	473		1 063	31	77	1 027
Graduate or professional degree	16	169	256	240	158		530	15	33	523
Females 25 years and over	2 220	1 211	6 622	7 473	1 685		4 813	393	1 959	4 179
Less than 5th grade	551	24	1 916	2 877	10		190	18	525	43
5th to 8th grade	518	83	1 064	1 539	37		461	35	435	293
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	412	194	844	863	254		739	119	356	629
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	484	372	1 460	1 114	697		1 368	86	428	1 221
Some college, no degree	186	321	759	608	360		1 141	56	106	1 108
Associate degree, occupational program	8	27	61	37	48		135	14	44	130
Associate degree, academic program	16	—	78	66	31		81	35	16	81
Bachelor's degree	38	142	344	244	206		470	25	43	446
Graduate or professional degree	7	48	96	125	42		228	5	6	228
Persons 25 years and over	4 364	2 155	12 310	13 756	3 232		8 962	716	3 943	7 675
Percent less than 5th grade	24.6	1.9	26.5	35.3	6		4.2	9.9	23.3	1.5
Percent high school graduate or higher	32.3	78.9	44.4	32.5	80.0		70.6	52.5	37.5	75.9
Percent some college or higher	11.4	50.0	23.3	16.6	44.0		43.2	27.5	12.4	48.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	1.5	20.3	8.9	5.8	19.5		17.8	6.4	2.8	20.2
Males 25 to 34 years	710	144	1 407	2 058	105		1 055	112	858	799
Percent high school graduate or higher	49.0	84.0	53.9	55.1	85.7		82.2	67.9	58.9	87.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	—	9.7	8.8	8.6	11.4		30.0	8.9	4.0	37.2
Females 25 to 34 years	709	201	1 509	2 238	74		969	133	788	724
Percent high school graduate or higher	51.8	89.6	54.4	53.9	91.9		81.3	74.4	48.6	93.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	2.1	29.4	8.3	9.1	14.9		22.4	16.5	4.1	27.3
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	7 838	2 729	21 211	26 334	3 636		12 784	1 301	7 792	10 393
Speak a language other than English	7 538	146	16 999	24 784	469		2 323	24	6 812	292
5 to 17 years	2 296	—	5 658	8 026	95		610	—	2 073	38
18 to 64 years	4 655	93	10 158	15 170	252		1 586	24	4 482	195
65 to 74 years	449	26	733	1 009	51		73	—	160	41
75 years and over	138	27	450	579	71		54	—	97	18
Do not speak English "very well"	3 211	56	9 802	13 941	152		817	—	2 810	40
5 to 17 years	906	—	3 218	4 431	74		178	—	682	—
18 to 64 years	1 879	36	5 609	8 117	74		571	—	1 905	40
65 to 74 years	324	7	607	865	19		32	—	140	—
75 years and over	102	13	368	528	25		36	—	83	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	729	14	1 652	2 277	27		138	—	453	—
Persons 5 years and over in households	7 765	2 674	21 050	26 294	3 515		12 249	1 253	7 611	9 960
In linguistically isolated households	2 076	14	5 451	7 623	64		416	—	1 405	—
5 to 17 years	509	—	1 891	2 615	17		104	—	459	—
18 to 64 years	1 204	—	2 915	4 069	37		306	—	859	—
65 to 74 years	269	7	369	545	—		6	—	57	—
75 years and over	94	7	276	394	10		—	—	30	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	4 980	1 713	12 777	17 252	1 436		8 073	856	5 063	6 484
With a mobility or self-care limitation	79	28	884	1 059	110		324	72	256	249
With a mobility limitation	52	21	444	526	50		206	64	141	166
In labor force	13	7	88	95	25		37	27	25	37
With a self-care limitation	41	14	674	795	93		201	43	192	151
With a work disability	363	64	1 207	1 515	169		696	139	569	512
In labor force	97	31	315	403	45		335	56	280	248
Prevented from working	237	26	753	969	100		313	76	253	247
No work disability	4 617	1 649	11 570	15 737	1 267		7 377	717	4 494	5 972
In labor force	3 125	1 201	7 165	9 966	716		5 936	566	3 444	4 884
Persons 65 to 74 years	449	338	1 940	1 127	1 171		1 260	54	145	1 243
With a mobility or self-care limitation	62	34	181	245	22		207	7	52	207
With a mobility limitation	62	16	140	202	16		139	7	39	139
With a self-care limitation	41	28	114	150	6		160	7	46	160
Persons 75 years and over	138	253	1 164	648	737		1 029	25	118	980
With a mobility or self-care limitation	50	48	305	256	141		212	11	36	203
With a mobility limitation	45	48	243	224	111		177	—	31	168
With a self-care limitation	34	22	181	171	79		130	11	26	121

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Plano city					Port Arthur city				
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	34 518	1 617	1 583	2 345	33 244	5 855	8 033	967	1 416	5 166
Preprimary school	3 841	144	122	164	3 715	468	532	54	116	423
Public school	1 601	79	40	78	1 542	310	368	39	113	268
Elementary or high school	21 710	1 162	1 034	1 600	20 866	3 948	6 097	784	1 048	3 463
Public school	20 136	1 114	988	1 546	19 336	3 635	5 905	772	989	3 166
College	8 967	311	427	581	8 663	1 439	1 404	129	252	1 280
Public college	7 854	229	339	510	7 578	1 314	1 330	129	237	1 164
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	34 518	1 617	1 583	2 345	33 244	5 855	8 033	967	1 416	5 166
3 and 4 years	1 719	72	95	97	1 660	245	294	24	88	212
5 to 14 years	17 343	977	764	1 216	16 650	3 155	4 643	594	791	2 795
15 to 17 years	5 414	237	235	336	5 247	693	1 319	133	179	600
18 and 19 years	2 280	79	134	94	2 230	438	428	114	88	390
20 to 24 years	2 420	37	75	185	2 344	440	367	58	66	397
25 to 34 years	2 742	117	156	182	2 658	411	477	44	118	336
35 years and over	2 600	98	124	235	2 455	473	505	—	86	436
Persons 18 to 24 years	8 997	374	306	1 140	8 636	2 212	2 219	349	419	1 981
Percent enrolled in college	40.4	31.0	42.5	19.6	40.8	29.6	24.5	24.4	26.5	29.3
Persons 16 to 19 years	6 832	273	327	578	6 615	1 213	1 602	221	311	1 020
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	5.3	4.0	3.7	36.9	4.7	16.2	7.8	14.0	20.9	15.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	8 997	374	306	1 140	8 636	2 212	2 219	349	419	1 981
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 947	174	77	267	1 843	603	927	64	148	518
Some college or associate degree	4 281	129	99	250	4 174	850	749	91	82	806
Bachelor's degree or higher	1 146	20	44	14	1 146	137	27	20	—	137
Persons 25 years and over	70 860	2 945	3 250	3 962	69 000	20 609	14 196	1 218	2 455	19 245
Less than 5th grade	316	31	83	544	179	599	1 084	387	326	422
5th to 8th grade	658	103	36	378	551	1 832	1 626	188	593	1 561
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	2 685	375	175	469	2 475	3 531	2 630	287	394	3 295
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	11 147	672	352	749	10 780	7 380	4 458	191	621	7 006
Some college, no degree	17 589	640	451	639	17 297	3 582	2 588	81	308	3 397
Associate degree, occupational program	2 458	97	63	146	2 403	784	372	8	90	739
Associate degree, academic program	2 318	170	67	88	2 271	418	296	11	52	387
Bachelor's degree	24 659	680	1 033	712	24 153	1 817	769	57	48	1 791
Graduate or professional degree	9 030	177	990	237	8 891	666	373	8	23	647
Females 25 years and over	36 291	1 511	1 650	1 852	35 355	11 418	7 946	603	1 250	10 686
Less than 5th grade	161	5	76	187	115	328	460	199	167	231
5th to 8th grade	367	83	28	132	326	1 085	888	120	306	930
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 671	215	128	252	1 517	2 313	1 626	89	199	2 203
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	7 455	348	265	411	7 224	3 984	2 345	83	297	3 804
Some college, no degree	10 198	389	255	358	10 044	1 883	1 518	67	153	1 771
Associate degree, occupational program	1 246	46	40	72	1 221	442	214	8	59	397
Associate degree, academic program	1 355	84	62	45	1 333	258	178	11	34	245
Bachelor's degree	10 692	279	497	332	10 447	866	467	18	26	855
Graduate or professional degree	3 146	62	299	63	3 128	259	250	8	9	250
Persons 25 years and over	70 860	2 945	3 250	3 962	69 000	20 609	14 196	1 218	2 455	19 245
Percent less than 5th grade	.4	1.1	2.6	13.7	.3	2.9	7.6	31.8	13.3	2.2
Percent high school graduate or higher	94.8	82.7	91.0	64.9	95.4	71.1	62.4	29.2	46.5	72.6
Percent some college or higher	79.1	59.9	80.1	46.0	79.7	35.3	31.0	13.5	21.2	36.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	47.5	29.1	62.2	24.0	47.9	12.0	8.0	5.3	2.9	12.7
Males 25 to 34 years	10 916	571	475	1 173	10 446	2 108	1 671	207	479	1 867
Percent high school graduate or higher	95.6	88.1	98.3	60.0	96.6	81.7	78.3	21.7	53.7	86.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	56.5	29.9	81.7	21.6	57.3	13.4	7.2	13.0	1.0	14.9
Females 25 to 34 years	11 299	572	509	908	10 884	2 160	2 212	275	432	1 935
Percent high school graduate or higher	96.1	86.0	93.7	69.8	97.1	85.9	88.5	35.3	51.4	88.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	46.7	24.8	59.5	23.7	47.3	14.3	10.6	6.5	.9	16.0
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	104 489	4 647	4 619	6 857	101 306	27 035	22 642	2 452	3 909	24 954
Speak a language other than English	6 012	169	3 906	4 883	4 138	3 643	996	2 324	2 831	2 275
5 to 17 years	1 291	44	792	936	875	419	203	863	687	153
18 to 64 years	4 517	125	2 921	3 834	3 125	1 961	612	1 367	1 760	1 108
65 to 74 years	91	—	150	62	50	701	129	71	272	520
75 years and over	113	—	43	51	88	562	52	23	112	494
Do not speak English "very well"	1 755	33	1 845	2 436	1 011	1 337	356	1 425	1 424	669
5 to 17 years	314	5	259	374	167	185	106	388	278	69
18 to 64 years	1 327	28	1 400	1 979	776	744	202	943	961	307
65 to 74 years	58	—	150	49	27	263	21	71	113	184
75 years and over	56	—	36	34	41	145	27	23	72	109
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	265	—	477	466	116	362	63	220	304	220
Persons 5 years and over in households	104 055	4 638	4 619	6 848	100 878	26 539	22 603	2 450	3 897	24 470
In linguistically isolated households	774	—	1 275	1 668	256	687	81	811	916	287
5 to 17 years	187	—	296	290	60	117	12	314	263	16
18 to 64 years	537	—	831	1 341	157	313	49	437	563	66
65 to 74 years	23	—	112	18	12	173	7	47	47	136
75 years and over	27	—	36	19	27	84	13	13	43	69
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	79 314	3 321	3 542	5 297	77 033	16 115	14 704	1 545	2 534	14 738
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1 277	174	157	235	1 197	747	1 384	185	181	667
With a mobility limitation	566	74	24	89	531	450	666	112	42	425
In labor force	194	12	16	57	163	97	131	30	25	80
With a self-care limitation	937	132	143	218	861	493	1 102	142	161	426
With a work disability	2 639	150	108	229	2 569	1 735	1 740	121	165	1 650
In labor force	1 480	49	41	133	1 438	507	455	6	70	473
Prevented from working	767	89	59	75	745	998	1 201	110	95	947
No work disability	76 675	3 171	3 434	5 068	74 464	14 380	12 964	1 424	2 369	13 088
In labor force	63 780	2 729	2 569	4 222	61 997	10 564	9 731	790	1 676	9 666
Persons 65 to 74 years	2 441	132	150	65	2 394	3 712	1 715	77	324	3 487
With a mobility or self-care limitation	91	22	—	—	91	484	340	4	69	430
With a mobility limitation	71	16	—	—	71	319	270	4	41	293
With a self-care limitation	37	22	—	—	37	326	205	4	54	277
Persons 75 years and over	1 427	22	43	51	1 402	3 037	853	23	144	2 954
With a mobility or self-care limitation	442	—	—	15	427	880	400	20	75	847
With a mobility limitation	406	—	—	15	391	694	329	20	66	670
With a self-care limitation	214	—	—	9	205	592	233	18	60	564

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Portland city		Port Lavaca city			Richardson city				
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 001	2 741	2 000	1 565	1 181	17 476	1 379	1 823	1 030	16 954
Preprimary school	73	100	116	70	98	1 654	105	99	99	1 613
Public school	61	58	77	60	59	726	42	40	59	699
Elementary or high school	748	1 985	1 538	1 314	819	11 035	1 012	1 192	683	10 715
Public school	726	1 940	1 496	1 292	799	10 271	963	1 070	638	9 978
College	180	656	346	181	264	4 787	262	532	248	4 626
Public college	164	561	294	166	217	4 070	220	468	172	3 934
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 001	2 741	2 000	1 565	1 181	17 476	1 379	1 823	1 030	16 954
3 and 4 years	35	19	76	62	50	782	78	83	47	771
5 to 14 years	601	1 416	1 148	1 010	601	8 500	814	855	396	8 254
15 to 17 years	144	537	300	220	189	2 721	254	278	219	2 641
18 and 19 years	109	162	144	108	83	1 330	21	66	120	1 270
20 to 24 years	58	187	86	57	49	1 271	35	140	105	1 215
25 to 34 years	29	217	164	74	151	1 338	91	207	94	1 292
35 years and over	25	203	82	34	58	1 534	86	194	49	1 511
Persons 18 to 24 years	368	697	629	544	327	4 591	218	317	450	4 433
Percent enrolled in college	34.2	32.3	21.9	17.3	24.5	42.1	25.7	46.4	31.1	41.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	262	684	471	405	259	3 485	220	253	338	3 355
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	11.1	9.8	20.6	23.7	17.0	3.6	—	—	5.6	3.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	368	697	629	544	327	4 591	218	317	450	4 433
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	120	123	216	189	128	922	78	52	74	906
Some college or associate degree	127	297	143	100	84	2 114	102	126	129	2 025
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	37	24	5	19	629	—	68	—	629
Persons 25 years and over	1 353	5 749	4 963	2 657	3 418	43 938	1 819	2 935	1 524	43 102
Less than 5th grade	60	8	341	529	9	95	7	110	24	88
5th to 8th grade	71	88	517	496	184	473	52	50	147	466
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	236	420	666	574	370	1 733	297	276	136	1 652
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	461	1 425	1 604	668	1 265	7 450	325	449	273	7 334
Some college, no degree	295	1 840	1 020	275	845	10 680	466	336	305	10 516
Associate degree, occupational program	32	270	165	67	127	1 449	64	61	23	1 443
Associate degree, academic program	26	172	42	14	34	1 601	44	119	87	1 553
Bachelor's degree	117	1 171	366	34	342	13 855	426	840	294	13 633
Graduate or professional degree	55	365	242	—	242	6 602	138	694	235	6 417
Females 25 years and over	727	2 962	2 573	1 329	1 799	23 230	1 051	1 537	886	22 716
Less than 5th grade	41	8	140	246	3	37	—	74	20	30
5th to 8th grade	31	60	336	340	111	292	28	35	81	285
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	171	236	405	294	239	1 110	166	186	68	1 060
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	246	751	838	269	720	5 066	187	266	166	4 981
Some college, no degree	140	979	437	136	348	6 499	303	204	196	6 373
Associate degree, occupational program	—	167	97	35	67	878	42	27	23	872
Associate degree, academic program	—	76	9	—	9	918	28	59	45	899
Bachelor's degree	63	505	204	9	195	6 075	223	427	191	5 936
Graduate or professional degree	35	180	107	—	107	2 355	74	259	96	2 280
Persons 25 years and over	1 353	5 749	4 963	2 657	3 418	43 938	1 819	2 935	1 524	43 102
Percent less than 5th grade	4.4	.1	6.9	19.9	.3	.2	.4	3.7	1.6	.2
Percent high school graduate or higher	72.9	91.0	69.3	39.8	83.5	94.8	80.4	85.1	79.9	94.9
Percent some college or higher	38.8	66.2	37.0	14.7	46.5	77.8	62.6	69.8	61.9	77.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.7	26.5	12.3	1.3	17.1	46.6	31.0	52.3	34.7	46.5
Males 25 to 34 years	242	665	634	463	392	4 891	317	408	258	4 806
Percent high school graduate or higher	80.6	91.4	75.7	55.3	94.9	97.1	85.5	93.6	66.3	97.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.8	31.1	5.2	1.3	6.9	52.2	21.5	65.0	31.0	52.0
Females 25 to 34 years	261	760	628	445	384	5 277	473	482	347	5 099
Percent high school graduate or higher	93.1	91.3	79.0	58.0	94.8	97.0	83.7	90.2	84.4	97.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	22.6	22.0	8.6	2.0	11.7	44.5	23.5	46.7	41.2	44.4
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	2 522	8 539	7 222	4 544	4 664	60 537	3 169	4 416	2 616	59 206
Speak a language other than English	1 866	429	2 078	3 402	193	3 710	291	3 916	1 666	2 941
5 to 17 years	450	90	375	589	20	706	82	887	307	566
18 to 64 years	1 395	319	1 458	2 478	141	2 748	209	2 874	1 310	2 155
65 to 74 years	—	15	162	178	32	184	—	113	49	148
75 years and over	10	5	83	157	—	72	—	42	—	72
Do not speak English "very well"	627	52	847	1 413	46	1 200	76	1 914	689	956
5 to 17 years	214	21	168	280	6	262	9	232	100	223
18 to 64 years	403	31	545	911	40	849	67	1 594	584	649
65 to 74 years	—	—	64	94	—	64	—	78	5	59
75 years and over	10	—	70	128	—	25	—	10	—	25
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	90	—	188	328	—	229	29	492	108	185
Persons 5 years and over in households	2 522	8 539	7 070	4 513	4 536	59 965	3 169	4 416	2 616	58 634
In linguistically isolated households	176	6	454	744	—	623	76	1 472	326	530
5 to 17 years	29	6	107	135	—	157	9	335	87	142
18 to 64 years	147	—	251	457	—	412	67	1 102	239	334
65 to 74 years	—	—	58	77	—	49	—	35	—	49
75 years and over	—	—	38	75	—	5	—	—	—	5
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	1 804	6 232	4 845	3 047	3 142	45 039	2 189	3 271	2 090	44 019
With a mobility or self-care limitation	124	102	218	191	101	736	50	57	34	702
With a mobility limitation	32	62	115	66	86	453	9	10	9	444
In labor force	13	8	35	—	35	81	—	10	—	81
With a self-care limitation	124	61	163	141	65	461	50	57	25	436
With a work disability	77	416	435	253	316	2 043	79	52	74	1 994
In labor force	44	246	156	86	112	1 107	55	28	55	1 067
Prevented from working	28	133	219	143	168	754	16	20	10	754
No work disability	1 727	5 816	4 410	2 794	2 826	42 996	2 110	3 219	2 016	42 025
In labor force	1 241	4 388	3 242	1 976	2 151	35 471	1 816	2 308	1 560	34 781
Persons 65 to 74 years	11	409	583	188	443	3 442	4	113	59	3 402
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	13	60	15	45	263	—	7	4	259
With a mobility limitation	—	5	60	15	45	155	—	—	—	155
With a self-care limitation	—	13	36	6	30	151	—	7	4	147
Persons 75 years and over	10	189	279	150	203	1 386	5	55	12	1 382
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	105	58	59	42	414	—	10	—	414
With a mobility limitation	—	82	58	59	42	353	—	10	—	353
With a self-care limitation	—	68	35	35	28	211	—	—	—	211

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1787

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Robstown city		Rosenberg city				Round Rock city			
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 485	3 988	3 305	430	2 932	2 257	7 876	580	2 003	6 786
Preprimary school	133	232	338	32	131	264	911	46	157	799
Public school	123	222	193	32	101	149	634	7	124	545
Elementary or high school	1 978	3 165	2 369	302	2 467	1 516	5 339	398	1 505	4 534
Public school	1 908	3 095	2 288	302	2 430	1 447	5 200	371	1 492	4 395
College	374	591	598	96	334	477	1 626	136	341	1 453
Public college	348	552	545	96	291	437	1 242	96	270	1 129
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 485	3 988	3 305	430	2 932	2 257	7 876	580	2 003	6 786
3 and 4 years	99	141	140	22	71	96	380	34	83	322
5 to 14 years	1 472	2 421	1 929	180	1 831	1 230	4 483	317	1 224	3 788
15 to 17 years	389	563	462	89	449	333	1 158	49	264	1 021
18 and 19 years	222	384	257	12	211	189	393	47	62	364
20 to 24 years	130	212	131	56	106	101	467	20	82	428
25 to 34 years	108	182	124	18	137	106	597	85	185	508
35 years and over	65	85	262	53	127	202	398	28	103	355
Persons 18 to 24 years	900	1 541	1 117	218	1 100	703	2 352	174	601	2 061
Percent enrolled in college	28.4	26.2	24.4	23.4	14.5	29.9	27.5	13.2	18.0	29.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	631	996	578	100	600	401	1 459	100	371	1 271
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	17.9	19.4	10.6	19.0	22.8	4.0	8.0	—	24.8	6.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	900	1 541	1 117	218	1 100	703	2 352	174	601	2 061
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	358	572	453	126	418	282	713	79	204	616
Some college or associate degree	197	312	325	43	143	284	1 031	45	110	979
Bachelor's degree or higher	12	10	—	—	—	—	69	—	—	69
Persons 25 years and over	4 657	6 044	8 165	807	4 246	6 609	15 388	893	2 829	13 836
Less than 5th grade	1 043	1 524	567	19	958	130	202	4	380	69
5th to 8th grade	860	1 259	813	124	979	533	533	14	325	373
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	774	1 148	1 271	161	935	978	1 179	63	491	890
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 064	1 232	2 521	331	970	2 215	4 300	326	734	3 920
Some college, no degree	440	491	1 532	104	273	1 381	4 409	259	515	4 107
Associate degree, occupational program	65	82	226	22	211	685	31	87	618	87
Associate degree, academic program	24	35	227	—	36	197	493	29	28	465
Bachelor's degree	217	127	765	6	40	745	2 714	139	215	2 567
Graduate or professional degree	170	146	243	40	28	219	873	28	54	827
Females 25 years and over	2 542	3 296	4 351	542	2 160	3 549	7 922	442	1 420	7 156
Less than 5th grade	681	986	310	6	505	82	96	4	173	38
5th to 8th grade	462	665	498	96	467	352	297	8	203	201
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	364	539	712	107	435	566	661	23	258	495
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	562	633	1 381	235	527	1 221	2 504	166	352	2 344
Some college, no degree	219	245	805	67	206	697	2 310	116	295	2 148
Associate degree, occupational program	31	28	93	6	—	93	286	26	35	251
Associate degree, academic program	15	26	82	—	6	82	216	10	10	206
Bachelor's degree	96	61	361	—	—	361	1 202	71	83	1 134
Graduate or professional degree	112	113	109	25	14	95	350	18	11	339
Persons 25 years and over	4 657	6 044	8 165	807	4 246	6 609	15 388	893	2 829	13 836
Percent less than 5th grade	22.4	25.2	6.9	2.4	22.6	2.0	1.3	.4	13.4	.5
Percent high school graduate or higher	42.5	35.0	67.5	62.3	32.4	75.2	87.6	90.9	57.7	90.4
Percent some college or higher	19.7	14.6	36.7	21.3	9.5	41.7	59.6	54.4	31.8	62.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.3	4.5	12.3	5.7	1.6	14.6	23.3	18.7	9.5	24.5
Males 25 to 34 years	568	800	1 009	91	881	748	2 942	246	682	2 532
Percent high school graduate or higher	57.2	55.1	81.5	78.0	39.4	92.9	92.5	91.5	66.6	95.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.4	5.3	11.3	—	.7	14.4	24.6	24.4	10.7	26.1
Females 25 to 34 years	526	817	1 014	233	698	832	3 042	215	724	2 689
Percent high school graduate or higher	56.8	56.1	81.2	78.5	52.3	85.6	92.3	96.7	68.0	94.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.0	6.0	14.9	5.6	—	18.1	21.3	24.7	8.3	22.5
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	7 469	10 693	11 841	1 313	7 819	8 982	23 824	1 449	5 015	21 116
Speak a language other than English	6 128	9 757	2 833	42	6 457	540	2 503	71	3 432	732
5 to 17 years	1 480	2 520	666	12	1 570	68	620	19	743	213
18 to 64 years	3 917	6 221	1 769	30	4 535	235	1 744	52	2 524	458
65 to 74 years	419	581	202	—	262	82	94	—	125	43
75 years and over	312	435	196	—	90	155	45	—	40	18
Do not speak English "very well"	3 068	4 759	1 214	—	2 715	108	696	4	1 223	203
5 to 17 years	627	1 002	200	—	463	7	202	—	305	68
18 to 64 years	1 853	2 933	820	—	1 983	36	431	4	816	117
65 to 74 years	336	459	100	—	185	12	44	—	83	13
75 years and over	252	365	94	—	84	53	19	—	19	5
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	756	1 050	238	—	508	18	145	—	226	33
Persons 5 years and over in households	7 450	10 647	11 701	1 294	7 780	8 876	23 496	1 449	5 009	20 794
In linguistically isolated households	1 850	2 775	777	—	1 499	18	381	—	673	52
5 to 17 years	432	693	207	—	340	—	109	—	202	5
18 to 64 years	1 048	1 560	474	—	969	6	232	—	436	42
65 to 74 years	225	304	76	—	139	—	22	—	22	—
75 years and over	145	218	20	—	51	12	18	—	13	5
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	4 744	6 829	7 848	945	5 247	5 982	17 074	1 028	3 406	15 244
With a mobility or self-care limitation	384	409	363	54	344	217	382	46	101	348
With a mobility limitation	243	266	172	—	181	94	201	5	13	194
In labor force	40	36	54	—	69	26	62	—	6	62
With a self-care limitation	254	258	275	54	228	172	247	41	94	220
With a work disability	612	822	500	62	391	371	1 029	32	147	943
In labor force	104	150	236	32	172	173	614	7	109	553
Prevented from working	481	636	233	16	199	167	311	19	32	286
No work disability	4 132	6 007	7 348	883	4 856	5 611	16 045	996	3 259	14 301
In labor force	2 663	3 748	6 002	703	3 786	4 632	13 769	814	2 733	12 327
Persons 65 to 74 years	573	610	863	102	250	755	657	15	137	599
With a mobility or self-care limitation	115	156	129	77	91	88	79	7	34	67
With a mobility limitation	73	104	82	61	87	45	54	7	10	49
With a self-care limitation	73	107	95	58	47	75	30	—	24	23
Persons 75 years and over	484	465	657	20	75	631	470	36	58	425
With a mobility or self-care limitation	231	239	195	6	29	183	156	24	30	131
With a mobility limitation	177	174	181	6	29	169	133	20	25	113
With a self-care limitation	142	170	111	6	15	103	124	8	25	99

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Rowlett city				San Angelo city				San Antonio city	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	5 768	388	509	5 466	18 518	1 379	8 037	14 820	185 948	18 746
Preprimary school	560	17	6	554	1 236	108	548	950	10 627	1 104
Public school	207	9	6	201	867	95	508	589	5 875	845
Elementary or high school	3 995	295	382	3 774	11 017	908	6 234	8 285	125 526	12 778
Public school	3 745	295	370	3 524	10 589	875	6 070	7 956	115 068	12 162
College	1 213	76	121	1 138	6 265	363	1 255	5 585	49 795	4 864
Public college	1 006	69	106	938	5 865	332	1 177	5 223	38 530	3 987
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	5 768	388	509	5 466	18 518	1 379	8 037	14 820	185 948	18 746
3 and 4 years	272	—	—	272	570	105	267	454	5 210	562
5 to 14 years	3 360	252	326	3 168	8 757	689	4 939	6 514	94 112	9 697
15 to 17 years	737	38	51	709	2 187	166	1 072	1 745	27 225	2 681
18 and 19 years	322	37	20	308	1 837	108	497	1 574	13 277	1 199
20 to 24 years	204	28	27	177	2 509	141	475	2 251	16 229	1 344
25 to 34 years	531	24	70	499	1 548	97	477	1 315	16 475	1 924
35 years and over	342	9	15	333	1 110	93	310	967	13 420	1 339
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 296	143	95	1 236	8 781	526	2 774	7 581	74 256	7 898
Percent enrolled in college	26.8	30.1	35.8	25.3	42.1	38.0	23.5	44.2	30.1	23.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 030	89	75	978	4 347	289	1 693	3 576	41 091	4 299
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	11.1	25.8	6.7	11.7	7.2	4.2	19.0	4.8	12.9	10.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 296	143	95	1 236	8 781	526	2 774	7 581	74 256	7 898
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	374	39	23	364	2 435	124	868	2 092	21 409	2 886
Some college or associate degree	529	27	34	495	4 562	290	647	4 216	27 520	2 898
Bachelor's degree or higher	95	22	—	95	439	16	39	432	4 503	294
Persons 25 years and over	12 904	636	699	12 456	41 846	2 109	11 676	36 211	419 117	38 654
Less than 5th grade	52	—	53	20	1 605	77	2 185	652	25 207	867
5th to 8th grade	166	29	39	149	2 905	246	2 500	1 808	37 528	2 909
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	853	112	104	777	5 649	359	2 090	4 627	52 551	6 751
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3 390	118	162	3 302	11 046	664	2 586	9 712	101 983	9 478
Some college, no degree	3 934	147	146	3 824	10 017	496	1 304	9 373	93 080	10 665
Associate degree, occupational program	558	55	61	524	1 173	61	200	1 092	10 960	1 439
Associate degree, academic program	361	54	29	341	1 013	32	205	892	11 261	1 511
Bachelor's degree	2 625	110	79	2 576	5 980	127	466	5 720	55 818	3 202
Graduate or professional degree	965	11	26	943	2 458	47	140	2 335	30 729	1 832
Females 25 years and over	6 524	321	323	6 295	22 520	1 078	5 925	19 643	224 019	21 009
Less than 5th grade	23	—	17	16	758	44	978	321	14 754	410
5th to 8th grade	83	—	23	66	1 701	135	1 387	1 039	21 092	1 545
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	459	82	35	435	3 188	241	1 098	2 673	28 890	4 049
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 989	74	102	1 916	6 670	378	1 365	5 937	60 119	5 163
Some college, no degree	2 034	62	90	1 963	5 008	165	599	4 766	48 347	5 534
Associate degree, occupational program	270	22	7	263	731	36	115	682	5 565	889
Associate degree, academic program	151	19	—	151	564	8	102	504	5 535	784
Bachelor's degree	1 184	62	49	1 154	2 864	47	233	2 733	27 236	1 729
Graduate or professional degree	331	—	—	331	1 036	24	48	988	12 481	906
Persons 25 years and over	12 904	636	699	12 456	41 846	2 109	11 676	36 211	419 117	38 654
Percent less than 5th grade	.4	—	7.6	.2	3.8	3.7	18.7	1.8	6.0	2.2
Percent high school graduate or higher	91.7	77.8	72.0	92.4	75.7	67.7	42.0	80.4	72.5	72.8
Percent some college or higher	65.4	59.3	48.8	65.9	49.3	36.2	19.8	53.6	48.2	48.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	27.8	19.0	15.0	28.3	20.2	8.3	5.2	22.2	20.6	13.0
Males 25 to 34 years	2 558	158	172	2 475	5 517	372	2 176	4 494	60 145	6 030
Percent high school graduate or higher	94.7	94.9	67.4	95.5	85.5	90.9	55.1	91.4	79.7	85.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	33.1	20.3	15.7	33.3	21.4	10.5	7.2	24.1	21.3	10.9
Females 25 to 34 years	2 825	94	167	2 708	5 467	340	2 196	4 463	60 521	6 339
Percent high school graduate or higher	96.6	93.6	84.4	96.9	85.1	77.4	56.4	90.6	83.0	83.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	30.4	18.1	22.2	30.6	20.1	4.1	3.9	23.3	22.6	12.9
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	18 733	1 109	1 183	17 998	62 249	3 482	20 911	52 499	623 768	59 928
Speak a language other than English	860	28	799	382	9 901	165	17 665	1 964	263 034	3 780
5 to 17 years	174	—	235	42	2 255	38	4 614	281	51 670	772
18 to 64 years	660	28	544	334	6 753	117	11 867	1 393	181 302	2 716
65 to 74 years	13	—	13	—	568	10	794	163	18 933	132
75 years and over	13	—	7	6	325	—	390	127	11 129	160
Do not speak English "very well"	294	18	309	109	3 499	64	7 022	431	107 167	1 135
5 to 17 years	64	—	77	7	639	24	1 603	34	21 611	230
18 to 64 years	216	18	218	102	2 396	30	4 586	337	68 858	784
65 to 74 years	7	—	7	—	270	10	509	23	9 802	67
75 years and over	7	—	7	—	194	—	324	37	6 896	54
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	54	7	55	17	780	4	1 375	112	23 057	186
Persons 5 years and over in households	18 733	1 109	1 183	17 998	57 695	3 246	20 399	48 337	607 990	56 956
In linguistically isolated households	124	14	169	17	1 790	8	3 565	175	56 992	271
5 to 17 years	42	—	62	—	405	—	951	22	14 738	48
18 to 64 years	68	14	93	17	1 060	8	2 051	139	32 632	192
65 to 74 years	7	—	7	—	209	—	366	—	5 469	10
75 years and over	7	—	7	—	116	—	197	14	4 153	21
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	14 103	789	819	13 587	38 714	2 047	13 557	32 431	418 758	37 435
With a mobility or self-care limitation	213	15	41	182	1 288	124	739	982	21 438	3 697
With a mobility limitation	137	15	24	119	755	25	276	634	10 753	1 704
In labor force	36	8	—	36	239	—	87	185	2 426	328
With a self-care limitation	113	—	23	100	870	114	614	622	16 148	2 968
With a work disability	677	41	40	643	3 508	202	1 132	2 942	34 940	5 376
In labor force	391	23	—	391	1 685	59	401	1 458	13 281	1 747
Prevented from working	240	13	33	213	1 499	103	636	1 202	17 984	3 137
No work disability	13 426	748	779	12 944	35 206	1 845	12 425	29 489	383 818	32 059
In labor force	11 435	670	656	11 033	27 881	1 431	9 680	23 489	294 842	24 742
Persons 65 to 74 years	402	6	13	389	5 240	173	810	4 819	47 565	4 007
With a mobility or self-care limitation	38	—	13	25	685	58	123	604	6 724	1 162
With a mobility limitation	27	—	13	14	518	58	112	437	4 668	707
With a self-care limitation	17	—	6	11	460	39	69	415	4 160	819
Persons 75 years and over	284	23	7	277	3 658	189	394	3 472	27 990	2 635
With a mobility or self-care limitation	108	11	—	108	1 043	70	160	963	9 771	1 113
With a mobility limitation	102	11	—	102	886	50	134	816	8 402	914
With a self-care limitation	58	—	—	58	528	57	106	489	5 532	696

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	San Antonio city—Con.				San Benito city			San Juan city	
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 043	3 680	168 771	79 918	4 728	6 250	366	2 837	3 734
Preprimary school	23	182	7 661	5 877	259	300	30	117	165
Public school	4	54	5 672	2 504	211	256	22	93	141
Elementary or high school	704	1 877	127 918	45 133	3 710	5 032	194	2 331	3 031
Public school	696	1 810	119 269	40 350	3 614	4 944	138	2 269	2 969
College	316	1 621	33 192	28 908	759	918	142	389	538
Public college	245	1 178	26 735	21 737	737	878	142	345	489
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 043	3 680	168 771	79 918	4 728	6 250	366	2 837	3 734
3 and 4 years	9	89	4 108	2 681	183	184	26	77	83
5 to 14 years	467	1 365	93 623	35 057	2 712	3 660	133	1 607	2 100
15 to 17 years	184	391	26 484	10 670	769	979	40	474	633
18 and 19 years	95	380	11 935	5 853	344	461	58	199	291
20 to 24 years	95	512	11 654	8 857	260	352	42	212	328
25 to 34 years	98	523	11 620	9 561	273	315	42	104	129
35 years and over	95	420	9 347	7 239	187	299	25	164	170
Persons 18 to 24 years	395	1 518	64 233	34 041	1 563	2 015	166	928	1 286
Percent enrolled in college	34.7	45.6	24.6	36.3	22.5	21.2	45.2	27.2	29.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	336	788	39 416	16 606	1 096	1 381	80	616	872
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	26.5	3.2	16.1	8.0	15.1	13.7	—	16.9	15.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	395	1 518	64 233	34 041	1 563	2 015	166	928	1 286
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	109	343	19 461	9 352	458	634	11	367	490
Some college or associate degree	138	647	17 985	16 188	434	453	109	213	318
Bachelor's degree or higher	6	227	1 455	3 577	29	34	—	—	—
Persons 25 years and over	2 113	6 551	272 693	237 092	8 400	8 862	1 935	4 615	4 943
Less than 5th grade	127	385	35 308	2 305	1 810	2 413	130	1 176	1 567
5th to 8th grade	283	508	43 793	8 520	1 393	1 734	126	897	1 056
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	309	552	49 632	19 770	1 074	1 097	267	599	518
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	407	1 254	66 863	57 481	1 610	1 556	512	919	866
Some college, no degree	539	1 051	46 069	62 270	1 315	1 219	391	475	407
Associate degree, occupational program	62	277	6 163	7 025	123	126	20	147	146
Associate degree, academic program	66	212	5 461	7 444	179	198	19	30	42
Bachelor's degree	202	1 400	13 753	45 944	574	365	271	261	238
Graduate or professional degree	118	912	5 651	26 333	322	154	199	101	103
Females 25 years and over	1 094	3 930	145 754	126 412	4 573	4 892	989	2 598	2 780
Less than 5th grade	86	275	20 695	1 303	1 073	1 420	53	724	952
5th to 8th grade	160	389	24 058	5 217	868	1 073	72	493	594
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	186	382	25 694	11 819	505	489	136	322	270
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	171	839	37 603	34 938	787	818	242	532	490
Some college, no degree	272	660	22 899	32 804	730	661	232	229	184
Associate degree, occupational program	16	149	3 031	3 722	59	73	4	87	89
Associate degree, academic program	46	121	2 463	3 859	74	57	17	14	26
Bachelor's degree	95	820	6 754	22 294	279	195	123	146	124
Graduate or professional degree	62	295	2 557	10 456	198	106	110	51	51
Persons 25 years and over	2 113	6 551	272 693	237 092	8 400	8 862	1 935	4 615	4 943
Percent less than 5th grade	6.0	5.9	12.9	1.0	21.5	27.2	6.7	25.5	31.7
Percent high school graduate or higher	66.0	77.9	52.8	87.1	49.1	40.8	73.0	42.1	36.5
Percent some college or higher	46.7	58.8	28.3	62.9	29.9	23.3	46.5	22.2	18.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	15.1	35.3	7.1	30.5	10.7	5.9	24.3	7.8	6.9
Males 25 to 34 years	297	1 014	45 909	31 666	1 033	1 266	126	521	610
Percent high school graduate or higher	69.4	91.9	64.6	93.1	67.6	59.8	100.0	64.5	64.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.1	46.8	7.9	33.2	8.4	5.5	19.0	7.3	6.4
Females 25 to 34 years	386	1 141	46 120	31 946	1 091	1 411	116	574	677
Percent high school graduate or higher	77.2	86.9	69.9	94.3	65.9	62.2	98.3	62.4	62.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	16.3	35.2	9.3	33.8	15.6	12.3	30.2	8.2	6.9
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	3 240	9 928	466 448	320 166	13 796	15 909	2 303	7 782	9 139
Speak a language other than English	1 558	6 936	371 568	23 360	10 909	14 690	309	6 615	8 544
5 to 17 years	450	1 083	80 358	2 553	3 249	4 403	63	1 997	2 610
18 to 64 years	963	5 428	256 681	16 302	6 587	8 914	193	4 030	5 254
65 to 74 years	78	298	21 843	636	636	803	25	362	417
75 years and over	67	127	12 686	1 956	437	570	28	226	263
Do not speak English "very well"	651	3 379	155 431	6 194	5 515	7 560	94	3 509	4 636
5 to 17 years	197	402	33 366	714	1 580	2 155	15	927	1 246
18 to 64 years	397	2 719	100 635	4 071	3 124	4 299	65	2 065	2 783
65 to 74 years	39	180	12 647	733	461	613	14	305	358
75 years and over	18	78	8 783	676	350	493	—	212	249
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	123	621	31 735	1 810	1 053	1 487	15	707	862
Persons 5 years and over in households	3 106	9 690	460 273	309 061	13 661	15 862	2 215	7 564	9 055
In linguistically isolated households	405	1 711	82 182	2 736	3 144	4 333	15	1 945	2 466
5 to 17 years	165	391	22 465	384	1 055	1 403	—	615	798
18 to 64 years	210	1 167	47 497	1 626	1 577	2 186	11	1 020	1 321
65 to 74 years	12	121	7 066	320	281	414	4	175	189
75 years and over	18	32	5 154	406	231	330	—	135	158
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	2 251	7 564	314 584	215 331	8 568	10 142	1 238	4 706	5 828
With a mobility or self-care limitation	208	492	20 866	7 710	595	617	132	327	363
With a mobility limitation	126	222	9 571	4 561	381	337	120	176	230
In labor force	48	70	2 066	1 053	45	37	15	12	50
With a self-care limitation	145	376	16 058	5 336	419	468	73	219	229
With a work disability	291	444	27 083	17 682	811	864	206	480	516
In labor force	134	205	9 050	7 650	200	212	70	129	140
Prevented from working	141	196	15 818	7 902	531	590	117	335	360
No work disability	1 960	7 120	287 501	197 649	7 757	9 278	1 032	4 226	5 312
In labor force	1 442	5 311	210 918	158 033	5 481	6 440	756	2 803	3 590
Persons 65 to 74 years	176	351	22 878	30 360	1 107	873	426	585	441
With a mobility or self-care limitation	20	48	4 352	3 649	216	234	29	105	98
With a mobility limitation	20	42	3 079	2 612	170	190	18	81	74
With a self-care limitation	20	28	2 685	2 191	125	144	11	48	79
Persons 75 years and over	99	144	12 606	18 947	841	581	421	417	274
With a mobility or self-care limitation	67	46	5 304	6 036	309	267	107	126	144
With a mobility limitation	67	46	4 788	5 043	274	232	107	118	128
With a self-care limitation	30	13	3 189	3 269	219	191	61	84	102

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	San Marcos city				Schertz city			Seguin city	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	12 282	843	4 378	10 028	2 351	600	1 948	3 436	595
Preprimary school	169	30	105	117	158	34	146	218	59
Public school	82	30	84	43	90	20	86	140	59
Elementary or high school	2 456	220	2 441	983	1 572	433	1 286	2 167	435
Public school	2 297	220	2 396	869	1 444	404	1 176	2 113	435
College	9 657	593	1 832	8 928	621	133	516	1 051	101
Public college	9 451	583	1 755	8 787	517	111	431	375	63
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	12 282	843	4 378	10 028	2 351	600	1 948	3 436	595
3 and 4 years	112	6	53	87	73	8	65	89	12
5 to 14 years	1 698	200	1 626	710	1 165	308	977	1 624	375
15 to 17 years	619	27	578	271	408	110	330	396	80
18 and 19 years	2 710	217	635	2 495	188	65	140	399	53
20 to 24 years	5 814	309	1 063	5 325	160	44	126	499	52
25 to 34 years	1 082	59	252	951	232	60	187	223	7
35 years and over	247	25	171	189	125	5	123	206	16
Persons 18 to 24 years	10 013	700	2 602	8 763	887	284	690	1 476	223
Percent enrolled in college	83.6	75.1	58.8	88.9	31.0	27.1	30.1	52.9	35.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	3 266	260	1 097	2 786	561	174	439	833	103
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	3.5	9.2	9.8	1.3	10.7	22.4	7.5	14.2	4.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	10 013	700	2 602	8 763	887	284	690	1 476	223
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 017	119	658	715	293	73	247	339	39
Some college or associate degree	7 819	472	1 385	7 299	336	85	272	750	82
Bachelor's degree or higher	685	10	65	628	38	—	38	57	—
Persons 25 years and over	9 022	537	4 864	5 927	6 085	987	5 393	7 675	1 419
Less than 5th grade	790	25	1 097	53	141	148	31	746	55
5th to 8th grade	760	61	918	159	333	114	271	1 094	140
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	941	73	949	313	677	94	599	1 251	337
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 554	109	1 008	932	1 901	270	1 719	2 051	589
Some college, no degree	1 770	123	397	1 561	1 632	223	1 473	1 047	134
Associate degree, occupational program	117	54	61	75	221	22	208	93	77
Associate degree, academic program	211	41	62	180	235	28	210	110	23
Bachelor's degree	1 869	37	267	1 708	679	78	624	835	47
Graduate or professional degree	1 010	14	105	946	266	10	258	448	17
Females 25 years and over	4 518	286	2 544	2 923	3 180	534	2 818	4 297	714
Less than 5th grade	463	—	665	30	80	89	24	446	8
5th to 8th grade	419	61	455	130	227	55	206	656	69
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	506	57	497	187	421	46	386	715	170
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	874	27	516	559	1 147	184	1 011	1 148	316
Some college, no degree	761	52	211	657	749	114	679	567	74
Associate degree, occupational program	55	26	24	37	101	2	99	64	25
Associate degree, academic program	68	24	17	57	68	8	60	57	18
Bachelor's degree	967	25	123	879	278	30	248	429	34
Graduate or professional degree	405	14	36	387	109	6	105	215	—
Persons 25 years and over	9 022	537	4 864	5 927	6 085	987	5 393	7 675	1 419
Percent less than 5th grade	8.8	4.7	22.6	.9	2.3	15.0	.6	9.7	3.9
Percent high school graduate or higher	72.4	70.4	39.1	91.1	81.1	63.9	83.3	59.7	62.5
Percent some college or higher	55.2	50.1	18.3	75.4	49.8	36.6	51.4	33.0	21.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	31.9	9.5	7.6	44.8	15.5	8.9	16.4	16.7	4.5
Males 25 to 34 years	1 985	175	911	1 394	853	156	734	873	198
Percent high school graduate or higher	83.9	100.0	61.4	97.1	85.7	75.0	87.5	66.1	57.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	31.7	6.9	11.3	42.8	14.8	12.8	15.4	10.5	—
Females 25 to 34 years	1 362	113	737	916	861	186	749	909	165
Percent high school graduate or higher	85.7	100.0	58.6	100.0	90.7	83.3	90.3	71.8	95.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	41.8	—	14.5	55.0	21.0	15.1	20.7	12.9	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	21 541	1 470	9 786	15 779	8 669	1 703	7 500	11 421	2 119
Speak a language other than English	5 260	79	7 529	618	1 076	1 045	378	4 286	196
5 to 17 years	983	6	1 444	62	141	149	39	825	88
18 to 64 years	3 782	47	5 446	509	786	791	260	2 762	74
65 to 74 years	252	26	306	26	89	76	39	308	21
75 years and over	243	—	333	21	60	29	40	391	13
Do not speak English "very well"	1 913	20	2 911	123	309	361	64	1 803	55
5 to 17 years	337	—	494	15	33	65	2	300	46
18 to 64 years	1 209	12	1 927	82	221	233	49	1 097	9
65 to 74 years	190	8	242	19	22	43	—	185	—
75 years and over	177	—	248	7	33	20	13	221	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	414	8	558	44	57	45	28	432	4
Persons 5 years and over in households	17 557	995	8 872	12 155	8 563	1 698	7 394	10 542	1 958
In linguistically isolated households	890	18	1 252	91	160	172	32	888	8
5 to 17 years	164	10	232	35	30	48	—	162	4
18 to 64 years	493	—	700	41	97	94	19	449	4
65 to 74 years	112	8	141	15	—	10	—	129	—
75 years and over	121	—	179	—	33	20	13	148	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	17 367	997	6 917	13 498	5 884	1 187	5 058	7 181	1 175
With a mobility or self-care limitation	326	18	313	146	159	38	128	405	121
With a mobility limitation	210	18	164	91	92	26	73	229	61
In labor force	42	9	40	33	4	—	4	58	14
With a self-care limitation	228	9	222	98	101	29	72	303	98
With a work disability	745	65	374	514	545	86	473	618	208
In labor force	315	41	92	282	282	47	235	253	67
Prevented from working	293	24	257	120	222	39	197	324	136
No work disability	16 622	932	6 543	12 984	5 339	1 101	4 585	6 563	967
In labor force	10 972	543	4 685	8 293	4 367	821	3 794	4 977	691
Persons 65 to 74 years	827	53	319	591	544	76	494	1 046	172
With a mobility or self-care limitation	59	—	60	23	120	38	100	131	52
With a mobility limitation	15	—	29	7	64	21	56	65	32
With a self-care limitation	59	—	47	23	99	32	79	82	43
Persons 75 years and over	687	30	334	467	283	24	263	935	182
With a mobility or self-care limitation	150	23	105	80	87	22	67	326	66
With a mobility limitation	132	23	79	80	71	22	51	269	53
With a self-care limitation	93	8	73	46	66	22	46	203	42

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1791

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Seguin city—Con.		Sherman city				Snyder city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 834	1 956	6 778	1 239	510	6 484	2 330	1 022	2 062
Preprimary school	167	113	448	127	51	402	154	60	122
Public school	155	42	175	91	27	151	73	30	67
Elementary or high school	2 403	950	4 142	857	348	3 948	1 673	900	1 461
Public school	2 367	909	4 004	838	340	3 818	1 645	900	1 433
College	264	893	2 188	255	111	2 134	503	62	479
Public college	149	279	1 190	216	43	1 177	484	58	460
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 834	1 956	6 778	1 239	510	6 484	2 330	1 022	2 062
3 and 4 years	64	57	232	41	10	224	72	39	56
5 to 14 years	1 804	704	3 160	641	291	2 995	1 308	753	1 127
15 to 17 years	443	182	934	203	74	884	385	115	343
18 and 19 years	172	312	622	122	52	570	249	25	239
20 to 24 years	105	440	978	92	56	959	151	34	141
25 to 34 years	150	106	432	49	20	432	74	34	74
35 years and over	96	155	420	91	7	420	91	22	82
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 002	1 033	3 113	539	192	3 021	688	397	617
Percent enrolled in college	15.3	67.0	44.9	29.3	47.4	44.5	49.9	9.6	52.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	573	575	1 531	307	113	1 451	565	192	521
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	24.8	8.7	12.7	16.9	12.4	13.4	5.7	38.5	5.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 002	1 033	3 113	539	192	3 021	688	397	617
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	366	185	777	164	13	770	154	108	125
Some college or associate degree	125	694	1 522	174	90	1 469	373	22	363
Bachelor's degree or higher	8	49	175	24	17	175	5	5	—
Persons 25 years and over	4 603	4 984	17 092	2 141	523	16 842	5 912	1 433	5 576
Less than 5th grade	946	190	408	70	61	384	87	299	50
5th to 8th grade	1 178	415	1 061	119	85	1 040	488	334	397
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 010	684	2 555	507	108	2 496	1 148	325	1 090
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 036	1 435	4 596	755	137	4 530	1 841	274	1 795
Some college, no degree	262	924	3 672	436	55	3 635	1 176	95	1 139
Associate degree, occupational program	32	70	776	50	36	752	239	11	239
Associate degree, academic program	42	68	455	48	—	455	155	38	137
Bachelor's degree	44	803	2 222	89	21	2 215	519	30	497
Graduate or professional degree	53	395	1 347	67	20	1 335	259	27	232
Females 25 years and over	2 480	2 841	9 489	1 166	246	9 344	3 211	725	3 038
Less than 5th grade	547	135	205	44	31	196	36	169	19
5th to 8th grade	677	263	604	70	24	598	254	192	196
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	501	420	1 490	286	59	1 463	709	138	681
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	538	820	2 988	413	76	2 941	980	124	964
Some college, no degree	130	521	2 080	214	26	2 054	682	52	664
Associate degree, occupational program	15	49	355	29	24	331	111	6	111
Associate degree, academic program	27	30	221	31	—	221	47	9	38
Bachelor's degree	26	407	893	38	—	893	306	17	297
Graduate or professional degree	19	196	653	41	6	647	86	18	68
Persons 25 years and over	4 603	4 984	17 092	2 141	523	16 842	5 912	1 433	5 576
Percent less than 5th grade	20.6	3.8	2.4	3.3	11.7	2.3	1.5	20.9	.9
Percent high school graduate or higher	31.9	74.1	76.5	67.5	51.4	76.7	70.9	33.1	72.4
Percent some college or higher	9.4	45.3	49.6	32.2	25.2	49.8	39.7	14.0	40.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	2.1	24.0	20.9	7.3	7.8	21.1	13.2	4.0	13.1
Males 25 to 34 years	673	445	2 073	299	138	2 033	638	279	592
Percent high school graduate or higher	52.6	87.4	87.4	78.3	47.8	88.2	85.6	40.1	88.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	—	20.7	23.1	7.7	10.1	23.5	14.9	3.2	14.5
Females 25 to 34 years	716	498	2 004	327	84	1 964	620	256	583
Percent high school graduate or higher	49.4	92.2	88.7	75.5	54.8	88.8	86.0	52.7	89.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	1.0	22.9	16.7	8.0	7.1	16.8	12.7	3.5	12.0
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	8 066	7 030	24 520	3 624	1 080	23 963	8 431	2 811	7 778
Speak a language other than English	6 524	655	717	56	641	505	753	2 347	250
5 to 17 years	1 525	36	144	—	186	92	192	679	60
18 to 64 years	4 331	381	468	56	424	332	496	1 557	139
65 to 74 years	352	84	64	—	24	40	36	87	22
75 years and over	316	154	41	—	7	41	29	24	29
Do not speak English "very well"	3 069	129	248	24	296	156	247	856	48
5 to 17 years	701	5	33	—	50	20	81	207	5
18 to 64 years	1 877	64	163	24	234	96	152	571	43
65 to 74 years	264	16	25	—	12	13	14	70	—
75 years and over	227	44	27	—	—	27	—	8	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	687	38	42	5	83	23	48	204	10
Persons 5 years and over in households	7 884	6 268	23 184	3 524	1 021	22 659	8 205	2 808	7 552
In linguistically isolated households	1 603	58	68	5	180	28	165	563	28
5 to 17 years	395	—	5	—	32	5	75	181	12
18 to 64 years	917	6	44	5	136	16	90	329	16
65 to 74 years	158	16	12	—	12	—	—	53	—
75 years and over	133	36	7	—	—	7	—	—	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	5 155	4 408	15 720	2 452	697	15 408	5 306	1 805	4 892
With a mobility or self-care limitation	297	241	581	258	35	568	120	91	116
With a mobility limitation	137	139	353	75	14	353	52	28	52
In labor force	22	46	32	5	14	32	9	—	9
With a self-care limitation	234	191	395	199	35	382	94	67	90
With a work disability	473	317	1 608	231	31	1 584	300	139	289
In labor force	200	103	717	61	18	706	125	33	121
Prevented from working	264	182	767	136	—	767	146	106	139
No work disability	4 682	4 091	14 112	2 221	666	13 824	5 006	1 666	4 603
In labor force	3 577	3 076	11 220	1 856	456	11 062	3 711	1 182	3 427
Persons 65 to 74 years	371	809	2 550	170	48	2 502	842	87	828
With a mobility or self-care limitation	101	79	389	26	24	365	130	6	130
With a mobility limitation	58	38	267	7	—	267	92	6	92
With a self-care limitation	61	47	211	19	24	187	96	6	96
Persons 75 years and over	259	761	1 944	144	17	1 934	693	31	686
With a mobility or self-care limitation	103	266	635	29	—	635	215	8	215
With a mobility limitation	79	227	569	29	—	569	158	8	158
With a self-care limitation	81	146	360	26	—	360	123	8	123

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Socorro town		South Houston city			Spring CDP			
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	6 923	8 500	2 624	2 963	1 105	8 970	779	1 398	8 170
Preprimary school	269	310	97	99	50	583	44	48	564
Public school	256	305	83	90	45	417	17	48	398
Elementary or high school	5 688	6 999	2 173	2 597	851	6 505	633	1 121	5 844
Public school	5 571	6 847	1 985	2 418	779	6 420	608	1 105	5 775
College	966	1 191	354	267	204	1 882	102	229	1 762
Public college	922	1 127	303	220	187	1 651	102	208	1 552
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	6 923	8 500	2 624	2 963	1 105	8 970	779	1 398	8 170
3 and 4 years	133	160	82	93	29	220	13	41	199
5 to 14 years	3 969	4 827	1 559	1 936	596	5 132	580	789	4 675
15 to 17 years	1 208	1 508	424	435	197	1 365	40	247	1 207
18 and 19 years	561	690	215	151	117	621	52	70	594
20 to 24 years	460	590	68	76	35	404	45	67	377
25 to 34 years	300	339	201	177	108	557	14	87	521
35 years and over	292	386	75	95	23	671	35	97	597
Persons 18 to 24 years	2 355	2 955	950	976	515	2 425	195	231	2 321
Percent enrolled in college	25.0	25.8	12.9	9.8	13.2	26.9	27.2	26.4	27.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 790	2 296	599	594	310	1 856	94	295	1 695
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	14.1	15.2	16.0	28.3	13.2	8.5	24.5	3.4	8.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	2 355	2 955	950	976	515	2 425	195	231	2 321
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	703	956	261	253	151	788	58	77	761
Some college or associate degree	590	703	195	75	139	863	50	55	852
Bachelor's degree or higher	12	12	10	—	10	93	11	—	93
Persons 25 years and over	8 355	10 014	5 619	3 959	3 536	17 131	913	1 564	16 246
Less than 5th grade	1 693	2 336	366	751	7	59	39	99	13
5th to 8th grade	2 359	2 791	828	1 115	275	233	32	111	212
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 368	1 664	1 330	916	802	1 549	166	214	1 414
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 577	1 844	1 740	652	1 380	5 319	216	406	5 134
Some college, no degree	925	929	851	328	709	5 796	251	428	5 471
Associate degree, occupational program	125	143	95	47	48	575	37	60	541
Associate degree, academic program	101	121	133	51	108	626	23	40	595
Bachelor's degree	139	140	205	68	158	2 397	61	155	2 328
Graduate or professional degree	68	46	71	31	49	577	88	51	538
Females 25 years and over	4 358	5 261	2 911	1 876	1 920	8 703	492	847	8 201
Less than 5th grade	890	1 273	149	314	—	20	16	46	—
5th to 8th grade	1 337	1 573	374	526	121	107	8	57	95
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	716	854	812	472	508	780	69	155	679
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	723	822	945	340	780	3 037	151	217	2 943
Some college, no degree	472	495	398	113	357	2 970	160	249	2 777
Associate degree, occupational program	53	63	25	3	22	219	25	25	200
Associate degree, academic program	68	74	61	43	36	363	—	18	345
Bachelor's degree	72	84	99	34	70	906	8	65	876
Graduate or professional degree	27	23	48	31	26	301	55	15	286
Persons 25 years and over	8 355	10 014	5 619	3 959	3 536	17 131	913	1 564	16 246
Percent less than 5th grade	20.3	23.3	6.5	19.0	2	3	4.3	6.3	1
Percent high school graduate or higher	35.1	32.2	55.1	29.7	69.3	89.3	74.0	72.9	89.9
Percent some college or higher	16.3	13.8	24.1	13.3	30.3	58.2	50.4	46.9	58.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	2.5	1.9	4.9	2.5	5.9	17.4	16.3	13.2	17.6
Males 25 to 34 years	1 354	1 593	862	907	407	2 967	109	298	2 825
Percent high school graduate or higher	53.0	53.9	53.9	34.3	75.7	88.2	92.7	81.5	88.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	3.6	3.3	4.5	1.2	9.6	15.9	38.5	16.8	16.3
Females 25 to 34 years	1 472	1 825	916	799	502	3 229	181	372	3 020
Percent high school graduate or higher	45.2	45.5	57.5	35.7	73.3	90.6	88.4	71.2	92.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	3.1	2.8	9.6	4.8	10.0	14.2	15.5	5.9	14.7
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	16 205	19 716	8 679	7 454	4 920	26 657	1 757	2 900	25 020
Speak a language other than English	14 584	18 684	3 620	6 646	334	1 840	—	1 995	808
5 to 17 years	4 992	6 309	1 055	2 105	59	468	—	578	173
18 to 64 years	9 000	11 639	2 393	4 330	238	1 323	—	1 373	595
65 to 74 years	410	473	145	166	22	42	—	35	33
75 years and over	182	263	27	45	15	7	—	9	7
Do not speak English "very well"	8 875	11 482	1 959	3 260	107	568	—	578	238
5 to 17 years	2 773	3 510	497	760	43	122	—	87	50
18 to 64 years	5 653	7 389	1 343	2 367	50	427	—	456	178
65 to 74 years	302	361	107	107	14	19	—	35	10
75 years and over	147	222	12	26	—	—	—	—	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	1 461	1 860	370	611	14	82	—	52	41
Persons 5 years and over in households	16 205	19 716	8 679	7 454	4 920	26 657	1 757	2 900	25 020
In linguistically isolated households	5 435	6 886	1 242	2 012	14	164	—	148	73
5 to 17 years	1 903	2 418	437	694	—	36	—	40	19
18 to 64 years	3 220	4 078	737	1 252	9	118	—	96	44
65 to 74 years	210	254	56	51	5	10	—	12	10
75 years and over	102	136	12	15	—	—	—	—	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	10 838	13 306	6 056	5 009	3 545	19 684	1 055	1 957	18 580
With a mobility or self-care limitation	700	913	390	508	214	684	120	61	401
With a mobility limitation	413	470	157	64	132	263	55	16	255
In labor force	75	87	21	13	8	98	12	8	90
With a self-care limitation	482	667	303	471	140	273	108	45	239
With a work disability	1 088	1 168	585	284	477	1 129	117	86	1 119
In labor force	380	426	164	86	113	596	22	48	578
Prevented from working	626	660	349	146	296	483	85	30	483
No work disability	9 750	12 138	5 471	4 725	3 068	18 555	938	1 871	17 469
In labor force	6 507	7 997	4 296	3 398	2 477	15 643	784	1 444	14 769
Persons 65 to 74 years	474	512	553	180	421	659	71	35	650
With a mobility or self-care limitation	70	93	82	14	68	60	31	14	60
With a mobility limitation	51	62	41	9	32	60	16	14	60
With a self-care limitation	42	65	49	5	44	—	23	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	272	285	233	45	221	211	8	9	211
With a mobility or self-care limitation	93	99	51	24	44	101	8	—	101
With a mobility limitation	72	78	51	24	44	91	8	—	91
With a self-care limitation	82	80	8	11	8	35	8	—	35

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1793

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Stephenville city		Sugar Land city					Sulphur Springs city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	404	4 813	5 513	422	1 194	668	5 070	2 528	547
Preprimary school	25	118	673	88	52	56	624	165	6
Public school	25	88	298	42	34	31	267	115	6
Elementary or high school	220	1 596	3 713	229	795	456	3 422	1 980	464
Public school	205	1 592	3 479	229	719	451	3 193	1 940	464
College	159	3 099	1 127	105	347	156	1 024	383	77
Public college	159	3 048	873	89	251	116	803	377	77
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	404	4 813	5 513	422	1 194	668	5 070	2 528	547
3 and 4 years	5	37	336	38	25	18	318	107	—
5 to 14 years	175	1 247	3 030	206	619	323	2 794	1 523	342
15 to 17 years	42	351	853	64	184	155	756	415	90
18 and 19 years	26	861	295	13	34	25	295	180	39
20 to 24 years	81	1 711	321	35	88	67	272	124	23
25 to 34 years	67	354	261	27	70	35	226	99	17
35 years and over	8	252	417	39	174	45	409	80	36
Persons 18 to 24 years	177	3 182	1 015	87	136	211	908	1 076	202
Percent enrolled in college	55.4	79.1	43.8	48.3	78.7	37.9	43.6	19.6	21.3
Persons 16 to 19 years	68	1 176	929	63	136	125	860	614	149
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	29.4	6.9	5.4	—	—	12.8	4.0	19.4	12.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	177	3 182	1 015	87	136	211	908	1 076	202
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	33	295	216	37	6	62	181	313	98
Some college or associate degree	90	2 521	469	40	79	107	418	306	53
Bachelor's degree or higher	8	176	79	4	36	—	79	40	—
Persons 25 years and over	468	6 862	12 632	700	1 839	1 107	11 917	7 720	1 204
Less than 5th grade	84	68	86	—	—	47	63	194	76
5th to 8th grade	98	384	281	35	61	83	223	682	198
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	58	1 054	674	65	145	131	591	1 777	301
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	78	1 675	2 252	128	187	317	2 054	2 506	398
Some college, no degree	89	1 520	3 136	193	263	188	3 038	1 331	134
Associate degree, occupational program	—	115	410	29	88	63	375	105	21
Associate degree, academic program	13	95	365	16	112	35	330	99	13
Bachelor's degree	40	1 205	3 920	151	524	120	3 824	567	44
Graduate or professional degree	8	746	1 508	76	459	123	1 419	459	19
Females 25 years and over	207	3 810	6 539	361	1 008	612	6 144	4 280	714
Less than 5th grade	10	41	52	—	—	33	36	88	16
5th to 8th grade	50	248	189	22	44	45	155	389	106
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	36	666	404	24	68	85	346	1 090	195
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	40	1 021	1 484	82	132	200	1 353	1 412	270
Some college, no degree	54	820	1 718	125	157	129	1 639	672	68
Associate degree, occupational program	—	80	244	19	65	42	209	51	9
Associate degree, academic program	—	72	215	—	80	—	215	72	—
Bachelor's degree	17	549	1 747	50	327	37	1 726	258	37
Graduate or professional degree	—	313	486	39	135	41	465	248	13
Persons 25 years and over	468	6 862	12 632	700	1 839	1 107	11 917	7 720	1 204
Percent less than 5th grade	17.9	1.0	.7	1.0	—	4.2	.5	2.5	6.3
Percent high school graduate or higher	48.7	78.1	91.8	84.7	88.8	76.4	92.6	65.6	52.2
Percent some college or higher	32.1	53.6	73.9	66.4	78.6	47.8	75.4	33.2	19.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.3	28.4	43.0	32.4	53.5	22.0	44.0	13.3	5.2
Males 25 to 34 years	170	847	1 576	105	152	140	1 486	937	114
Percent high school graduate or higher	50.0	89.7	97.1	100.0	86.8	95.7	97.4	76.8	80.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	18.2	32.0	52.2	36.2	46.7	28.6	53.2	14.5	—
Females 25 to 34 years	106	825	1 808	140	274	206	1 654	875	199
Percent high school graduate or higher	61.3	90.4	95.9	97.9	98.2	81.6	96.9	76.1	74.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	16.0	35.9	40.7	20.0	58.4	13.1	43.9	9.6	3.0
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	862	11 695	17 742	1 066	2 823	1 805	16 587	10 915	1 876
Speak a language other than English	654	311	1 645	103	2 470	1 305	839	347	22
5 to 17 years	135	63	355	27	646	290	163	45	—
18 to 64 years	496	176	1 143	70	1 693	961	563	278	22
65 to 74 years	23	29	87	6	92	40	53	10	—
75 years and over	—	43	60	—	39	14	60	14	—
Do not speak English "very well"	270	79	429	18	1 129	367	190	106	—
5 to 17 years	48	21	69	11	197	45	31	11	—
18 to 64 years	207	29	309	7	814	287	123	85	—
65 to 74 years	15	13	19	—	79	21	4	10	—
75 years and over	—	16	32	—	39	14	32	—	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	33	29	40	—	184	45	14	24	—
Persons 5 years and over in households	797	10 483	17 621	1 066	2 823	1 805	16 466	10 542	1 865
In linguistically isolated households	79	29	120	—	628	137	35	44	—
5 to 17 years	22	—	49	—	140	52	11	6	—
18 to 64 years	57	9	66	—	442	80	19	28	—
65 to 74 years	—	13	—	—	16	—	—	10	—
75 years and over	—	7	5	—	30	5	5	—	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	621	8 066	12 790	761	1 946	1 325	11 965	6 665	1 210
With a mobility or self-care limitation	34	190	195	20	67	41	160	212	195
With a mobility limitation	4	132	74	—	—	10	64	140	33
In labor force	4	46	40	—	—	40	18	9	—
With a self-care limitation	30	136	160	20	67	31	135	144	177
With a work disability	35	485	366	18	29	38	323	591	150
In labor force	17	198	246	14	29	37	222	211	30
Prevented from working	13	247	98	4	—	31	79	353	80
No work disability	586	7 581	12 424	743	1 917	1 257	11 642	6 074	1 060
In labor force	419	5 615	9 939	670	1 452	1 058	9 283	4 978	890
Persons 65 to 74 years	31	889	759	44	92	40	725	1 107	144
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	105	81	11	16	3	81	194	21
With a mobility limitation	—	97	63	—	7	3	63	118	10
With a self-care limitation	—	80	38	11	16	3	38	146	11
Persons 75 years and over	15	987	520	26	39	14	520	937	110
With a mobility or self-care limitation	15	233	201	7	9	5	201	245	29
With a mobility limitation	—	195	162	7	9	5	162	191	29
With a self-care limitation	15	118	91	7	—	5	91	174	11

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Sweetwater city			Taylor city				Temple city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 006	1 255	1 649	1 784	550	996	1 294	7 347	2 460
Preprimary school	135	61	118	185	15	15	182	559	148
Public school	47	44	47	56	15	15	53	242	101
Elementary or high school	1 543	1 072	1 222	1 347	475	877	926	4 860	1 799
Public school	1 474	1 052	1 165	1 225	475	795	849	4 658	1 775
College	328	122	309	252	60	104	186	1 928	513
Public college	292	97	283	228	52	96	170	1 493	463
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 006	1 255	1 649	1 784	550	996	1 294	7 347	2 460
3 and 4 years	98	24	81	83	23	6	83	272	80
5 to 14 years	1 170	770	930	1 089	344	637	787	3 810	1 405
15 to 17 years	350	214	295	287	118	181	200	1 050	323
18 and 19 years	129	64	110	84	22	79	46	514	197
20 to 24 years	96	87	85	73	24	17	56	509	66
25 to 34 years	53	59	43	81	11	56	55	659	263
35 years and over	110	37	105	87	8	20	67	533	126
Persons 18 to 24 years	630	342	562	606	129	393	423	2 996	799
Percent enrolled in college	25.7	19.6	27.2	18.0	27.1	12.0	16.5	24.5	20.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	438	267	385	427	112	249	284	1 679	520
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	7.3	22.8	7.0	17.6	5.4	16.9	15.5	10.6	20.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	630	342	562	606	129	393	423	2 996	799
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	217	75	187	255	61	195	173	861	258
Some college or associate degree	224	60	212	135	20	26	122	1 213	296
Bachelor's degree or higher	16	—	16	19	14	—	19	213	—
Persons 25 years and over	5 963	1 653	5 468	5 234	1 082	1 542	4 456	23 003	4 540
Less than 5th grade	168	368	85	387	40	393	163	556	220
5th to 8th grade	662	390	566	846	176	353	670	1 443	381
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 157	452	1 021	608	316	240	512	2 945	1 161
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 899	246	1 794	1 598	350	285	1 471	5 807	1 496
Some college, no degree	989	86	964	823	159	143	742	4 986	786
Associate degree, occupational program	232	30	215	137	24	10	132	732	128
Associate degree, academic program	57	20	57	85	10	17	79	940	62
Bachelor's degree	523	34	497	523	7	77	477	3 531	167
Graduate or professional degree	276	27	269	227	—	24	210	2 063	139
Females 25 years and over	3 297	866	3 051	2 864	618	758	2 471	12 422	2 515
Less than 5th grade	73	195	25	218	21	192	107	301	107
5th to 8th grade	357	179	331	482	83	163	416	826	248
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	761	262	685	359	212	138	296	1 530	686
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 074	116	1 012	923	198	151	848	3 258	843
Some college, no degree	503	59	494	449	80	77	396	2 796	356
Associate degree, occupational program	122	18	111	68	7	5	68	453	53
Associate degree, academic program	29	6	29	37	10	—	37	555	23
Bachelor's degree	262	15	255	253	7	8	245	1 952	108
Graduate or professional degree	116	16	109	75	—	24	58	751	91
Persons 25 years and over	5 963	1 653	5 468	5 234	1 082	1 542	4 456	23 003	4 540
Percent less than 5th grade	2.8	22.3	1.6	7.4	3.7	25.5	3.7	2.0	4.8
Percent high school graduate or higher	66.7	26.8	69.4	64.8	50.8	36.1	69.8	78.5	61.2
Percent some college or higher	34.8	11.9	36.6	34.3	18.5	17.6	36.8	53.3	28.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	13.4	3.7	14.0	14.3	.6	6.5	15.4	24.3	6.7
Males 25 to 34 years	576	250	499	605	114	348	433	2 769	654
Percent high school graduate or higher	78.6	38.8	84.8	82.8	67.5	57.5	94.5	86.9	80.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.0	4.4	13.8	16.5	—	14.1	18.9	27.0	5.0
Females 25 to 34 years	598	289	526	569	157	278	452	2 769	809
Percent high school graduate or higher	81.6	39.1	86.9	86.8	79.0	53.6	92.3	90.7	79.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.2	2.8	13.9	15.3	—	—	19.2	28.3	7.5
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	8 279	3 054	7 381	7 331	1 718	2 806	5 950	31 225	7 223
Speak a language other than English	902	2 505	190	1 510	54	2 021	484	2 433	311
5 to 17 years	214	692	3	230	14	425	17	342	81
18 to 64 years	594	1 652	145	884	31	1 405	165	1 573	191
65 to 74 years	58	82	22	179	—	103	138	267	39
75 years and over	36	79	20	217	9	88	164	267	—
Do not speak English "very well"	347	754	24	727	—	1 006	178	679	109
5 to 17 years	93	140	—	167	—	264	—	76	29
18 to 64 years	193	485	7	336	—	601	34	392	68
65 to 74 years	40	70	7	85	—	90	44	96	12
75 years and over	21	59	10	139	—	51	100	115	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	88	181	6	186	—	195	94	131	18
Persons 5 years and over in households	8 105	3 021	7 226	7 109	1 625	2 799	5 735	29 804	7 099
In linguistically isolated households	301	505	13	405	—	527	122	204	69
5 to 17 years	101	147	—	89	—	156	—	4	51
18 to 64 years	150	274	—	145	—	284	5	91	13
65 to 74 years	33	52	7	70	—	57	40	62	5
75 years and over	17	32	6	101	—	30	77	47	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	4 934	1 925	4 431	4 459	980	1 843	3 536	19 848	4 621
With a mobility or self-care limitation	322	178	277	114	68	31	109	735	460
With a mobility limitation	140	49	140	65	42	13	65	500	160
In labor force	24	2	24	14	—	—	14	85	55
With a self-care limitation	248	144	203	76	50	18	71	519	384
With a work disability	593	205	546	347	105	100	299	1 905	600
In labor force	270	90	236	167	14	24	150	709	215
Prevented from working	282	104	269	174	91	56	143	1 005	333
No work disability	4 341	1 720	3 885	4 112	875	1 743	3 237	17 943	4 021
In labor force	3 460	1 235	3 101	3 380	644	1 449	2 664	14 493	3 114
Persons 65 to 74 years	902	94	854	697	121	107	652	3 171	480
With a mobility or self-care limitation	144	33	128	127	10	17	119	406	114
With a mobility limitation	114	23	108	77	10	17	69	302	77
With a self-care limitation	96	28	80	96	—	—	96	262	93
Persons 75 years and over	815	85	793	697	98	92	640	2 485	320
With a mobility or self-care limitation	281	45	265	261	39	41	243	893	144
With a mobility limitation	236	40	220	205	30	32	187	706	109
With a self-care limitation	172	21	161	158	19	23	158	576	85

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1795

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Temple city—Con.		Terrell city		Texarkana city		Texas City city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 942	6 747	1 667	1 510	4 380	3 560	7 105	3 136	2 130	5 879
Preprimary school	178	504	164	71	324	203	465	189	79	407
Public school	134	216	101	67	174	196	256	136	42	228
Elementary or high school	1 418	4 454	1 086	1 113	2 902	2 974	4 949	2 378	1 684	3 986
Public school	1 391	4 263	1 010	1 109	2 765	2 939	4 858	2 352	1 643	3 895
College	346	1 789	417	326	1 154	383	1 691	569	367	1 486
Public college	273	1 374	406	220	1 071	360	1 559	516	352	1 361
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 942	6 747	1 667	1 510	4 380	3 560	7 105	3 136	2 130	5 879
3 and 4 years	113	242	45	85	155	93	201	99	52	171
5 to 14 years	1 124	3 508	892	791	2 253	2 533	3 867	1 761	1 229	3 156
15 to 17 years	277	945	278	217	694	632	1 094	562	356	882
18 and 19 years	85	460	61	176	218	225	458	202	129	395
20 to 24 years	119	442	131	186	335	134	462	161	113	398
25 to 34 years	110	623	149	19	336	116	502	157	63	458
35 years and over	114	527	111	36	399	107	521	194	188	419
Persons 18 to 24 years	705	2 773	524	605	1 645	1 145	2 540	891	664	2 152
Percent enrolled in college	19.6	23.5	28.4	43.6	26.1	17.2	27.0	26.8	21.5	28.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	367	1 528	377	376	919	836	1 670	638	547	1 333
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	27.5	10.1	19.1	4.8	10.6	17.9	16.9	11.4	12.1	17.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	705	2 773	524	605	1 645	1 145	2 540	891	664	2 152
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	180	825	135	158	473	424	787	299	160	704
Some college or associate degree	177	1 113	189	302	639	313	836	290	159	749
Bachelor's degree or higher	8	213	19	15	108	16	91	21	40	51
Persons 25 years and over	2 989	21 965	5 037	2 394	13 975	5 993	17 668	6 084	3 203	15 797
Less than 5th grade	580	380	129	175	172	227	374	269	300	219
5th to 8th grade	393	1 303	425	201	936	495	1 193	681	475	293
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	499	2 809	1 025	747	2 370	1 762	2 780	1 258	612	2 420
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	716	5 606	1 281	620	3 487	1 783	6 080	1 631	841	5 577
Some college, no degree	382	4 809	999	348	3 106	1 016	4 256	1 313	510	3 951
Associate degree, occupational program	116	722	171	87	355	178	669	207	132	578
Associate degree, academic program	54	925	141	30	438	153	506	150	134	449
Bachelor's degree	172	3 409	468	123	2 090	234	1 220	333	123	1 162
Graduate or professional degree	77	2 002	398	63	1 021	145	590	242	76	518
Females 25 years and over	1 457	11 845	2 809	1 371	7 749	3 473	9 263	3 334	1 535	8 309
Less than 5th grade	314	180	74	101	98	129	187	101	135	110
5th to 8th grade	213	746	239	109	507	299	624	322	233	498
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	228	1 474	609	435	1 451	1 091	1 508	633	282	1 340
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	326	3 169	754	365	2 060	923	3 322	926	374	3 062
Some college, no degree	203	2 696	566	194	1 670	578	2 212	754	268	2 022
Associate degree, occupational program	17	443	125	55	264	93	324	151	80	275
Associate degree, academic program	25	540	71	9	248	90	239	57	78	207
Bachelor's degree	111	1 866	208	56	1 033	166	609	211	62	580
Graduate or professional degree	20	731	163	47	418	104	238	179	23	215
Persons 25 years and over	2 989	21 965	5 037	2 394	13 975	5 993	17 668	6 084	3 203	15 797
Percent less than 5th grade	19.4	1.7	2.6	7.3	1.2	3.8	2.1	4.4	9.4	1.4
Percent high school graduate or higher	50.8	79.5	68.7	53.1	75.1	58.6	75.4	63.7	56.7	77.5
Percent some college or higher	26.8	54.0	43.2	27.2	50.2	28.8	41.0	36.9	30.4	42.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.3	24.6	17.2	7.8	22.3	6.3	10.2	9.5	6.2	10.6
Males 25 to 34 years	664	2 573	581	332	1 504	751	2 081	746	395	1 902
Percent high school graduate or higher	64.3	88.2	81.9	54.5	82.4	72.7	85.4	69.6	67.1	87.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.4	27.2	13.1	9.3	26.9	2.5	7.4	3.5	7.6	6.5
Females 25 to 34 years	553	2 557	549	393	1 416	1 033	2 222	845	431	1 938
Percent high school graduate or higher	68.2	92.1	80.3	59.8	86.5	67.0	86.4	82.2	77.5	87.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.9	28.7	12.6	—	26.9	14.1	8.3	12.4	4.4	9.0
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	5 284	29 484	6 856	4 081	18 820	10 267	25 609	9 417	5 579	22 337
Speak a language other than English	3 525	1 344	501	133	493	142	2 619	369	3 369	836
5 to 17 years	695	163	101	17	111	58	480	82	717	152
18 to 64 years	2 477	807	365	116	316	77	1 849	248	2 442	547
65 to 74 years	218	165	6	—	27	—	189	34	144	75
75 years and over	135	209	29	—	39	—	101	5	66	62
Do not speak English "very well"	1 419	303	209	56	189	78	683	88	1 061	142
5 to 17 years	289	34	50	7	46	22	137	24	235	26
18 to 64 years	891	159	159	49	101	49	478	56	760	100
65 to 74 years	151	41	—	—	8	—	44	8	43	10
75 years and over	88	69	—	—	34	7	24	—	23	6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	308	71	40	7	46	7	188	—	215	32
Persons 5 years and over in households	5 198	28 142	6 316	3 766	18 211	10 116	25 339	9 356	5 573	22 073
In linguistically isolated households	861	87	157	7	54	7	389	—	511	45
5 to 17 years	217	4	56	—	—	—	132	—	161	13
18 to 64 years	484	22	101	7	16	—	204	—	303	26
65 to 74 years	124	18	—	—	8	—	29	—	29	—
75 years and over	36	43	—	—	30	7	24	—	18	6
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	3 435	18 681	4 141	2 555	11 702	6 358	17 635	6 243	3 925	15 363
With a mobility or self-care limitation	304	617	148	218	451	460	739	370	186	608
With a mobility limitation	134	421	99	131	261	246	310	232	23	297
In labor force	36	67	15	5	17	46	57	54	—	57
With a self-care limitation	241	440	89	161	282	320	588	309	173	470
With a work disability	287	1 823	444	323	1 026	832	1 580	607	179	1 473
In labor force	111	690	176	57	332	190	582	214	70	540
Prevented from working	149	957	233	231	581	602	815	425	84	775
No work disability	3 148	16 858	3 697	2 232	10 676	5 526	16 055	5 572	3 746	13 890
In labor force	2 439	13 633	3 064	1 741	8 379	4 187	12 111	4 384	2 741	10 503
Persons 65 to 74 years	232	3 092	638	195	2 194	694	2 098	665	186	1 947
With a mobility or self-care limitation	30	406	102	26	316	148	250	148	21	229
With a mobility limitation	22	302	72	26	235	99	181	127	9	172
With a self-care limitation	23	262	58	12	185	73	143	79	12	131
Persons 75 years and over	132	2 449	530	214	1 617	402	1 093	360	60	1 060
With a mobility or self-care limitation	52	863	156	84	557	178	323	129	13	323
With a mobility limitation	52	676	130	60	460	163	268	106	8	268
With a self-care limitation	20	572	96	65	351	108	213	89	13	213

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	The Colony city				The Woodlands CDP			Tyler city	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	5 969	388	752	5 560	8 048	569	7 646	13 368	6 737
Preprimary school	644	66	68	603	1 089	61	1 033	914	360
Public school	344	34	47	316	461	36	430	351	248
Elementary or high school	4 336	229	591	4 033	5 366	439	5 063	7 280	4 761
Public school	4 209	229	562	3 915	5 011	395	4 723	6 570	4 666
College	989	93	93	924	1 593	69	1 550	5 174	1 616
Public college	836	63	76	788	1 353	55	1 324	4 860	1 371
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	5 969	388	752	5 560	8 048	569	7 646	13 368	6 737
3 and 4 years	204	7	13	191	546	30	521	401	165
5 to 14 years	3 770	211	472	3 524	4 668	390	4 389	5 851	3 431
15 to 17 years	773	53	118	711	1 091	64	1 039	1 519	981
18 and 19 years	324	32	39	304	368	12	356	1 217	693
20 to 24 years	184	40	18	175	363	13	350	1 287	771
25 to 34 years	373	18	56	343	468	27	460	1 468	260
35 years and over	341	27	36	312	544	33	531	1 325	436
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 367	128	220	1 248	1 432	99	1 342	5 226	3 034
Percent enrolled in college	22.5	37.5	12.7	23.1	40.4	17.2	41.8	46.6	32.3
Persons 16 to 19 years	999	77	124	936	1 288	60	1 233	2 820	1 648
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	9.5	—	—	10.1	8.4	6.7	8.4	8.0	9.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 367	128	220	1 248	1 432	99	1 342	5 226	3 034
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	462	18	33	448	308	20	288	981	849
Some college or associate degree	484	70	92	418	651	42	609	2 845	1 218
Bachelor's degree or higher	57	—	—	57	206	—	206	328	33
Persons 25 years and over	10 942	522	851	10 535	17 361	984	16 734	33 770	11 513
Less than 5th grade	80	—	72	69	29	13	23	625	365
5th to 8th grade	128	—	63	116	278	45	254	1 629	998
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	776	25	148	712	827	53	795	3 579	2 325
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 961	143	211	2 861	2 714	167	2 612	6 452	3 274
Some college, no degree	3 859	128	222	3 691	4 286	185	4 157	8 057	2 247
Associate degree, occupational program	424	60	23	424	479	51	444	1 529	528
Associate degree, academic program	407	23	27	395	522	58	486	1 653	551
Bachelor's degree	1 899	100	55	1 879	6 045	260	5 866	7 004	782
Graduate or professional degree	408	43	30	388	2 181	152	2 097	3 242	443
Females 25 years and over	5 466	274	387	5 283	9 238	533	8 916	18 626	6 452
Less than 5th grade	60	—	34	49	—	7	—	342	153
5th to 8th grade	78	—	19	72	211	37	187	966	521
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	408	15	79	374	626	36	611	2 265	1 314
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 729	67	126	1 689	1 904	84	1 855	4 085	1 751
Some college, no degree	1 853	83	73	1 795	2 527	110	2 451	4 660	1 230
Associate degree, occupational program	147	—	—	147	308	51	273	900	386
Associate degree, academic program	223	13	20	218	373	52	337	935	298
Bachelor's degree	790	67	21	776	2 516	78	2 471	3 239	497
Graduate or professional degree	178	29	15	163	773	78	731	1 234	302
Persons 25 years and over	10 942	522	851	10 535	17 361	984	16 734	33 770	11 513
Percent less than 5th grade	.7	—	8.5	.7	.2	1.3	.1	1.9	3.2
Percent high school graduate or higher	91.0	95.2	66.7	91.5	93.5	88.7	93.6	82.7	68.0
Percent some college or higher	63.9	67.8	42.0	64.3	77.8	71.7	78.0	63.6	39.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	21.1	27.4	10.0	21.5	47.4	41.9	47.6	30.3	10.6
Males 25 to 34 years	2 417	128	238	2 312	2 339	184	2 222	3 984	1 553
Percent high school graduate or higher	93.3	100.0	79.0	93.4	97.6	86.4	98.2	86.4	79.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	24.1	11.7	16.0	25.2	55.9	60.3	55.5	37.4	6.6
Females 25 to 34 years	2 623	153	195	2 532	2 740	239	2 612	3 982	1 785
Percent high school graduate or higher	92.3	100.0	80.0	92.9	95.4	78.2	95.8	88.9	81.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	19.4	45.8	12.8	19.4	40.9	33.5	41.1	32.8	6.2
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	17 250	944	1 696	16 402	25 001	1 559	23 949	46 916	19 339
Speak a language other than English	1 045	51	1 088	544	1 462	1 006	872	3 115	625
5 to 17 years	233	7	321	82	338	239	205	756	232
18 to 64 years	789	44	745	455	1 053	748	596	2 101	365
65 to 74 years	18	—	17	7	38	12	38	180	—
75 years and over	5	—	5	—	33	7	33	78	28
Do not speak English "very well"	267	—	386	112	491	415	236	998	245
5 to 17 years	89	—	96	42	117	76	79	275	112
18 to 64 years	173	—	279	70	343	327	126	659	127
65 to 74 years	—	—	6	—	19	12	19	48	—
75 years and over	5	—	5	—	12	—	12	16	6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	38	—	62	16	84	58	35	161	32
Persons 5 years and over in households	17 250	944	1 696	16 402	24 841	1 559	23 789	45 497	18 511
In linguistically isolated households	158	—	249	76	192	163	68	493	88
5 to 17 years	76	—	110	29	31	41	7	139	45
18 to 64 years	82	—	133	47	136	122	36	312	43
65 to 74 years	—	—	6	—	19	—	19	30	—
75 years and over	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	12	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	12 504	688	1 134	11 951	17 620	1 093	16 874	30 929	12 908
With a mobility or self-care limitation	340	16	24	323	320	10	320	836	1 156
With a mobility limitation	144	—	10	134	223	10	223	579	424
In labor force	56	—	10	46	24	—	24	142	83
With a self-care limitation	247	16	14	240	183	10	183	480	943
With a work disability	616	37	41	582	810	32	797	2 141	1 395
In labor force	354	20	25	336	361	22	348	967	426
Prevented from working	171	17	16	155	364	10	364	942	850
No work disability	11 888	651	1 093	11 369	16 810	1 061	16 077	28 788	11 513
In labor force	10 376	576	846	10 000	13 012	806	12 454	22 366	9 167
Persons 65 to 74 years	246	—	17	235	1 077	31	1 063	4 626	957
With a mobility or self-care limitation	12	—	—	12	186	7	179	595	223
With a mobility limitation	12	—	—	12	167	7	160	421	140
With a self-care limitation	8	—	—	8	71	—	71	334	183
Persons 75 years and over	129	—	5	124	734	7	734	3 549	883
With a mobility or self-care limitation	33	—	5	28	268	7	268	881	258
With a mobility limitation	33	—	5	28	235	7	235	719	220
With a self-care limitation	15	—	—	15	133	7	133	519	208

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Tyler city—Con.		Universal City city			Uvalde city			Vernon city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 155	12 494	2 825	726	2 423	2 261	3 466	924	1 968	333
Preprimary school	77	867	175	5	170	174	164	100	117	31
Public school	48	328	94	3	91	107	164	33	60	31
Elementary or high school	1 803	6 546	1 970	612	1 620	1 747	2 885	598	1 400	288
Public school	1 738	5 874	1 782	592	1 452	1 657	2 771	553	1 350	288
College	275	5 081	680	109	633	340	417	226	451	14
Public college	232	4 787	531	79	498	297	397	192	436	14
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 155	12 494	2 825	726	2 423	2 261	3 466	924	1 968	333
3 and 4 years	28	379	91	—	91	109	129	60	49	11
5 to 14 years	1 431	5 206	1 441	429	1 196	1 250	2 062	438	1 026	233
15 to 17 years	216	1 461	479	152	384	377	532	152	301	63
18 and 19 years	127	1 181	241	55	220	194	290	93	211	12
20 to 24 years	144	1 535	207	34	197	110	130	67	115	—
25 to 34 years	130	1 426	194	25	176	103	144	45	154	—
35 years and over	79	1 306	172	31	159	118	179	69	112	14
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 134	4 807	1 076	197	1 007	851	1 342	358	731	136
Percent enrolled in college	13.3	49.4	27.9	27.4	28.1	18.7	13.1	31.3	29.0	—
Persons 16 to 19 years	437	2 688	679	171	575	651	977	271	550	120
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	25.4	7.1	6.9	2.9	7.3	18.1	21.2	16.2	6.7	20.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 134	4 807	1 076	197	1 007	851	1 342	358	731	136
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	215	853	276	61	263	243	381	80	165	65
Some college or associate degree	164	2 792	447	50	432	259	261	149	281	14
Bachelor's degree or higher	10	318	96	7	89	21	—	21	25	—
Persons 25 years and over	2 643	32 613	7 285	1 123	6 528	5 321	5 149	2 988	6 409	732
Less than 5th grade	662	434	19	44	—	592	1 371	9	221	76
5th to 8th grade	709	1 382	76	69	46	730	1 257	188	803	122
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	539	3 336	495	119	425	730	731	394	1 113	253
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	306	6 280	2 004	374	1 744	1 007	782	659	1 831	158
Some college, no degree	195	7 896	1 987	276	1 815	1 119	521	801	1 119	69
Associate degree, occupational program	3	1 529	251	48	217	96	106	64	207	39
Associate degree, academic program	35	1 627	252	35	220	174	129	116	190	—
Bachelor's degree	134	6 919	1 296	105	1 209	600	187	516	677	6
Graduate or professional degree	60	3 210	905	53	852	273	65	241	248	9
Females 25 years and over	1 179	18 088	3 756	634	3 323	2 887	2 713	1 649	3 504	350
Less than 5th grade	296	238	19	26	—	315	687	—	72	39
5th to 8th grade	282	877	48	62	18	434	672	146	417	44
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	242	2 146	321	82	271	387	339	232	643	129
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	158	3 988	1 249	187	1 115	579	443	401	1 078	55
Some college, no degree	104	4 577	984	149	890	657	310	472	580	36
Associate degree, occupational program	3	900	139	33	113	48	64	16	131	32
Associate degree, academic program	14	925	123	10	113	108	69	80	114	—
Bachelor's degree	63	3 215	676	65	626	258	103	220	339	6
Graduate or professional degree	17	1 222	197	20	177	101	26	82	130	9
Persons 25 years and over	2 643	32 613	7 285	1 123	6 528	5 321	5 149	2 988	6 409	732
Percent less than 5th grade	25.0	1.3	—	3.9	—	11.1	26.6	—	3.4	10.4
Percent high school graduate or higher	27.7	84.2	91.9	79.3	92.8	61.4	34.8	80.2	66.7	38.4
Percent some college or higher	16.2	64.9	64.4	46.0	66.1	42.5	19.6	58.2	38.1	16.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.3	31.1	30.2	14.1	31.6	16.4	4.9	25.3	14.4	2.0
Males 25 to 34 years	767	3 634	858	192	750	572	736	316	661	135
Percent high school graduate or higher	19.8	91.6	94.2	76.6	95.6	78.8	51.2	95.9	75.2	40.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	3.4	40.5	24.9	16.1	24.8	21.7	5.4	33.9	14.1	—
Females 25 to 34 years	601	3 714	908	238	759	560	806	244	591	73
Percent high school graduate or higher	30.3	92.7	94.9	88.2	95.0	78.2	64.3	90.6	88.5	47.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	4.0	35.2	27.9	16.0	29.9	11.3	6.5	12.7	15.1	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	5 619	44 542	10 416	1 910	9 241	7 893	9 292	3 977	8 605	1 192
Speak a language other than English	4 772	1 279	942	1 173	289	3 943	8 779	268	413	54
5 to 17 years	1 507	197	148	220	54	1 054	2 594	40	128	4
18 to 64 years	3 201	862	759	919	227	2 467	5 452	202	205	32
65 to 74 years	—	39	16	23	—	273	469	5	31	9
75 years and over	25	69	19	11	8	149	264	21	49	9
Do not speak English "very well"	2 419	340	244	260	97	1 746	4 306	75	116	12
5 to 17 years	591	71	27	55	19	341	975	21	9	—
18 to 64 years	1 800	211	207	195	78	1 091	2 727	54	79	12
65 to 74 years	6	48	2	2	—	211	369	—	—	—
75 years and over	22	10	8	8	—	103	235	—	28	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	366	62	35	39	3	371	843	18	11	—
Persons 5 years and over in households	5 524	43 123	10 416	1 910	9 241	7 706	9 196	3 850	8 062	1 016
In linguistically isolated households	1 443	81	84	109	5	873	2 142	46	16	—
5 to 17 years	490	—	26	36	—	223	611	9	—	—
18 to 64 years	947	45	58	73	5	441	1 174	37	10	—
65 to 74 years	—	30	—	—	—	143	215	—	—	—
75 years and over	6	6	—	—	—	66	142	—	6	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	3 817	29 344	6 878	1 313	6 058	5 057	6 152	2 461	4 951	605
With a mobility or self-care limitation	392	761	175	43	157	264	385	72	138	31
With a mobility limitation	118	535	105	31	87	116	259	8	81	6
In labor force	67	113	7	—	7	10	24	—	12	—
With a self-care limitation	336	427	93	23	88	204	306	64	96	31
With a work disability	227	2 058	513	139	415	461	684	168	499	53
In labor force	107	917	197	51	161	166	200	62	190	14
Prevented from working	104	916	229	67	180	276	437	101	289	23
No work disability	3 590	27 286	6 365	1 174	5 643	4 596	5 468	2 293	4 452	552
In labor force	2 685	21 195	5 070	929	4 503	3 354	3 787	1 672	3 641	387
Persons 65 to 74 years	62	4 583	804	26	785	717	520	421	967	106
With a mobility or self-care limitation	9	595	57	—	57	65	65	37	118	—
With a mobility limitation	9	421	46	—	46	44	40	26	84	—
With a self-care limitation	9	334	29	—	29	34	48	16	76	—
Persons 75 years and over	35	3 536	205	22	183	578	237	463	1 063	42
With a mobility or self-care limitation	17	874	49	8	41	273	111	210	275	14
With a mobility limitation	17	712	49	8	41	237	95	182	216	14
With a self-care limitation	17	512	11	8	3	184	92	132	192	—

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Vernon city—Con.		Victoria city				Waco city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	502	1 833	11 693	1 299	6 980	7 485	22 740	7 837
Preprimary school	22	117	884	47	344	701	1 033	471
Public school	22	60	571	43	307	403	506	407
Elementary or high school	444	1 282	8 392	1 061	5 686	4 959	8 285	5 747
Public school	430	1 246	7 474	1 026	5 401	4 221	7 154	5 686
College	36	434	2 417	191	950	1 825	13 422	1 619
Public college	36	419	2 200	174	918	1 632	4 362	1 126
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	502	1 833	11 693	1 299	6 980	7 485	22 740	7 837
3 and 4 years	9	49	340	24	172	257	635	314
5 to 14 years	325	958	6 630	789	4 397	4 028	6 336	4 257
15 to 17 years	88	281	1 761	217	1 027	1 082	1 827	1 348
18 and 19 years	22	202	769	115	414	520	3 909	599
20 to 24 years	37	83	835	39	406	534	6 996	650
25 to 34 years	21	148	665	50	367	504	2 008	229
35 years and over	—	112	693	65	197	560	1 029	440
Persons 18 to 24 years	284	629	3 653	367	2 254	2 346	14 710	2 932
Percent enrolled in college	10.6	31.0	31.4	25.9	22.1	33.7	71.1	34.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	118	529	2 435	284	1 466	1 532	5 751	1 871
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	44.1	7.0	9.4	4.9	18.1	5.5	7.2	12.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 18 to 24 years	284	629	3 653	367	2 254	2 346	14 710	2 932
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	41	147	1 100	110	787	647	2 320	904
Some college or associate degree	41	258	1 396	163	486	1 044	9 303	1 275
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	25	161	—	28	146	1 560	46
Persons 25 years and over	777	6 260	26 463	2 601	10 540	19 912	41 942	12 530
Less than 5th grade	207	184	1 225	116	1 729	215	1 331	410
5th to 8th grade	213	751	1 957	289	1 700	981	3 291	1 120
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	167	1 078	3 258	650	1 972	2 048	6 493	3 390
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	121	1 630	7 008	735	2 782	5 205	10 655	3 441
Some college, no degree	19	1 119	6 308	515	1 398	5 372	8 795	2 421
Associate degree, occupational program	11	207	924	49	303	788	1 688	511
Associate degree, academic program	33	182	993	41	192	827	1 035	162
Bachelor's degree	6	671	3 276	138	315	3 067	5 432	685
Graduate or professional degree	—	248	1 514	68	149	1 409	3 222	390
Females 25 years and over	315	3 464	14 154	1 458	5 556	10 700	22 493	7 006
Less than 5th grade	72	67	718	55	937	124	698	215
5th to 8th grade	100	406	1 182	124	966	636	1 879	620
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	73	630	1 901	407	1 028	1 274	3 577	1 887
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	59	1 067	3 855	431	1 435	2 942	6 300	1 812
Some college, no degree	—	580	3 316	272	757	2 826	4 579	1 398
Associate degree, occupational program	11	131	503	18	136	449	808	365
Associate degree, academic program	—	114	619	27	101	526	512	129
Bachelor's degree	—	339	1 447	78	121	1 365	2 885	318
Graduate or professional degree	—	130	613	46	75	558	1 255	262
Persons 25 years and over	777	6 260	26 463	2 601	10 540	19 912	41 942	12 530
Percent less than 5th grade	26.6	2.9	4.6	4.5	16.4	1.1	3.2	3.3
Percent high school graduate or higher	24.5	67.8	75.7	59.4	48.8	83.7	73.5	60.7
Percent some college or higher	8.9	38.8	49.2	31.2	22.4	57.6	48.1	33.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	.8	14.7	18.1	7.9	4.4	22.5	20.6	8.6
Males 25 to 34 years	192	621	3 443	337	1 799	2 384	5 760	1 683
Percent high school graduate or higher	37.5	77.8	86.7	80.1	66.5	93.0	82.2	70.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	3.1	14.0	19.1	6.8	6.1	24.2	24.0	10.9
Females 25 to 34 years	120	573	3 520	362	1 855	2 465	4 838	1 958
Percent high school graduate or higher	45.0	90.2	86.3	79.8	69.3	92.0	82.6	76.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	—	15.5	14.5	14.4	4.2	18.5	22.8	5.6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	1 545	8 258	38 940	4 027	18 518	27 612	65 625	21 583
Speak a language other than English	1 128	224	8 943	126	13 000	1 311	7 151	684
5 to 17 years	284	88	1 685	11	2 593	249	1 470	151
18 to 64 years	284	62	6 252	111	9 244	806	4 888	466
65 to 74 years	57	25	600	—	746	144	344	49
75 years and over	20	49	406	4	417	112	449	18
Do not speak English "very well"	497	54	2 646	34	4 678	254	2 705	290
5 to 17 years	124	9	470	11	927	57	503	26
18 to 64 years	318	17	1 675	23	2 998	149	1 632	208
65 to 74 years	35	—	292	—	453	38	143	43
75 years and over	20	28	209	—	300	10	227	13
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	84	6	607	—	1 092	52	593	101
Persons 5 years and over in households	1 408	7 795	38 356	3 960	18 433	27 074	60 254	20 524
In linguistically isolated households	257	6	1 361	—	2 604	74	1 345	154
5 to 17 years	90	—	317	—	657	—	335	53
18 to 64 years	124	—	829	—	1 573	51	881	73
65 to 74 years	35	—	147	—	253	23	30	21
75 years and over	8	6	68	—	121	—	99	7
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS								
Persons 16 to 64 years	924	4 757	26 067	2 648	12 242	18 560	44 685	13 530
With a mobility or self-care limitation	45	126	887	227	770	445	1 429	1 242
With a mobility limitation	10	81	506	90	452	263	772	715
In labor force	—	12	91	15	44	70	179	152
With a self-care limitation	35	84	622	168	611	258	964	917
With a work disability	39	494	2 044	322	1 282	1 341	3 293	1 835
In labor force	13	185	826	122	329	630	1 299	573
Prevented from working	21	289	984	161	901	529	1 678	1 141
No work disability	885	4 263	24 023	2 326	10 960	17 219	41 392	11 695
In labor force	745	3 490	18 830	1 758	8 213	13 817	28 650	8 592
Persons 65 to 74 years	64	954	2 974	259	781	2 475	6 163	1 387
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	118	330	66	180	227	327	327
With a mobility limitation	—	84	230	52	134	163	539	269
With a self-care limitation	—	76	200	50	87	138	591	234
Persons 75 years and over	20	1 063	1 841	162	434	1 530	4 961	852
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	275	574	51	162	444	1 553	331
With a mobility limitation	—	216	491	46	155	368	1 352	294
With a self-care limitation	—	192	358	27	110	273	790	237

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1799

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Waco city—Con.		Watauga city			Waxahachie city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL							
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	5 716	20 070	5 495	461	5 171	3 380	886
Preprimary school	362	848	596	25	571	307	60
Public school	255	383	285	—	285	154	42
Elementary or high school	4 137	6 278	3 836	356	3 597	2 246	748
Public school	3 847	5 256	3 525	329	3 313	2 072	729
College	1 217	12 944	1 063	80	1 003	827	78
Public college	736	4 146	964	68	908	362	61
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	5 716	20 070	5 495	461	5 171	3 380	886
3 and 4 years	228	520	212	13	199	146	32
5 to 14 years	3 184	4 792	3 271	294	3 087	1 714	541
15 to 17 years	788	1 417	747	45	702	585	122
18 and 19 years	452	3 723	259	28	237	255	100
20 to 24 years	533	6 805	189	5	184	358	44
25 to 34 years	317	1 870	542	70	493	165	24
35 years and over	214	943	275	6	269	157	23
Persons 18 to 24 years	2 411	13 719	1 324	123	1 243	1 418	463
Percent enrolled in college	33.8	74.2	20.0	15.4	20.3	37.0	8.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 320	5 136	884	66	824	869	260
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	21.8	5.6	12.7	24.2	11.7	10.4	21.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT							
Persons 18 to 24 years	2 411	13 719	1 324	123	1 243	1 418	463
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	596	2 109	379	8	379	383	224
Some college or associate degree	838	8 959	474	47	439	650	42
Bachelor's degree or higher	71	1 526	71	14	62	106	9
Persons 25 years and over	7 815	38 019	10 630	691	10 223	8 357	1 568
Less than 5th grade	1 443	618	45	11	39	175	99
5th to 8th grade	1 447	2 566	184	38	169	517	223
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 900	5 634	1 266	99	1 223	1 354	363
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 663	9 757	3 256	188	3 152	2 636	551
Some college, no degree	825	8 461	3 534	199	3 382	1 762	187
Associate degree, occupational program	112	1 617	502	38	464	120	21
Associate degree, academic program	128	931	306	37	291	202	—
Bachelor's degree	156	5 329	1 265	70	1 231	1 047	72
Graduate or professional degree	141	3 106	272	11	272	544	52
Females 25 years and over	3 617	20 626	5 318	347	5 100	4 595	873
Less than 5th grade	727	316	23	11	17	78	33
5th to 8th grade	808	1 502	70	11	70	272	107
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	780	3 207	722	66	689	839	209
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	801	5 834	1 807	69	1 762	1 593	345
Some college, no degree	319	4 442	1 660	85	1 587	823	110
Associate degree, occupational program	21	796	251	27	224	69	13
Associate degree, academic program	37	475	150	30	135	97	—
Bachelor's degree	63	2 843	542	48	523	541	20
Graduate or professional degree	61	1 211	93	—	93	283	36
Persons 25 years and over	7 815	38 019	10 630	691	10 223	8 357	1 568
Percent less than 5th grade	18.5	1.6	1.6	1.6	4	2.1	6.3
Percent high school graduate or higher	38.7	76.8	85.9	78.6	86.0	75.5	56.3
Percent some college or higher	17.4	51.1	55.3	51.4	55.2	44.0	21.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	3.8	22.2	14.5	11.7	14.7	19.0	7.9
Males 25 to 34 years	1 931	4 870	2 375	176	2 302	935	222
Percent high school graduate or higher	49.5	88.1	91.1	80.7	91.2	85.8	65.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	4.8	27.2	17.3	4.0	17.9	13.3	1.8
Females 25 to 34 years	1 411	4 223	2 472	170	2 381	1 026	244
Percent high school graduate or higher	45.0	87.6	89.7	72.9	90.5	85.5	76.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	3.7	25.3	16.5	16.5	16.6	18.5	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 years and over	14 672	58 520	16 225	1 197	15 508	12 273	2 773
Speak a language other than English	10 415	2 063	797	709	420	762	61
5 to 17 years	2 390	276	173	153	108	144	26
18 to 64 years	7 367	1 360	606	528	304	530	28
65 to 74 years	7 392	166	18	17	8	49	7
75 years and over	266	261	—	11	—	39	—
Do not speak English "very well"	4 256	587	270	264	107	173	7
5 to 17 years	716	58	54	91	7	15	—
18 to 64 years	3 128	388	198	159	92	132	—
65 to 74 years	194	61	18	10	8	21	7
75 years and over	218	80	—	4	—	5	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD							
Linguistically isolated households	920	100	43	33	15	23	7
Persons 5 years and over in households	14 293	53 272	16 225	1 197	15 508	11 633	2 677
In linguistically isolated households	2 247	168	116	106	37	108	7
5 to 17 years	586	13	45	47	16	46	—
18 to 64 years	1 421	113	61	49	21	62	—
65 to 74 years	110	15	10	10	—	—	7
75 years and over	130	27	—	—	—	—	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS							
Persons 16 to 64 years	9 911	39 945	12 034	798	11 534	7 887	1 709
With a mobility or self-care limitation	437	1 219	238	26	226	211	211
With a mobility limitation	171	663	147	9	143	79	71
In labor force	35	144	36	—	36	16	8
With a self-care limitation	359	816	125	17	117	192	185
With a work disability	712	2 955	616	29	596	582	184
In labor force	232	1 173	341	25	325	220	53
Prevented from working	428	1 493	231	4	227	310	117
No work disability	9 199	36 990	11 418	769	10 938	7 305	1 525
In labor force	7 176	25 260	9 716	644	9 333	6 033	1 157
Persons 65 to 74 years	484	5 897	277	22	267	1 077	170
With a mobility or self-care limitation	94	849	11	—	11	134	51
With a mobility limitation	94	494	—	—	—	91	51
With a self-care limitation	56	555	11	—	11	104	17
Persons 75 years and over	297	4 746	116	11	116	886	174
With a mobility or self-care limitation	128	1 437	53	4	53	311	57
With a mobility limitation	128	1 236	40	4	40	270	53
With a self-care limitation	50	752	20	—	20	180	36

1800 TEXAS

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Waxahachie city—Con.		Weatherford city	Weslaco city			West Odessa CDP		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	884	3 048	3 222	5 418	6 356	599	3 904	2 040	2 914
Preprimary school	41	276	194	271	300	32	245	126	154
Public school	34	130	143	234	273	22	184	126	93
Elementary or high school	714	2 005	2 314	4 147	4 989	341	3 047	1 773	2 260
Public school	693	1 844	2 278	4 086	4 978	291	2 953	1 716	2 213
College	129	767	714	1 000	1 067	226	612	141	500
Public college	75	329	616	891	1 012	172	546	111	464
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	884	3 048	3 222	5 418	6 356	599	3 904	2 040	2 914
3 and 4 years	22	130	57	147	176	18	52	—	52
5 to 14 years	513	1 535	1 771	3 042	3 572	250	2 509	1 550	1 748
15 to 17 years	158	531	541	853	1 079	75	547	265	488
18 and 19 years	64	228	225	471	560	64	138	25	129
20 to 24 years	47	342	295	376	413	84	180	82	110
25 to 34 years	37	157	205	250	299	49	233	95	165
35 years and over	43	125	128	279	257	59	245	23	222
Persons 18 to 24 years	412	1 274	1 267	1 741	2 184	208	928	495	695
Percent enrolled in college	14.8	39.0	29.8	33.0	28.9	59.6	17.6	9.3	18.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	258	774	728	1 184	1 478	115	628	270	574
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	25.6	7.9	10.2	11.9	11.1	—	18.2	31.9	16.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 18 to 24 years	412	1 274	1 267	1 741	2 184	208	928	495	695
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	124	349	369	545	712	57	357	147	292
Some college or associate degree	53	618	499	584	677	108	185	58	139
Bachelor's degree or higher	8	106	45	43	30	13	—	—	—
Persons 25 years and over	1 178	7 943	8 900	10 254	8 786	3 620	7 889	2 239	6 907
Less than 5th grade	189	119	173	2 037	2 843	6	260	471	129
5th to 8th grade	167	464	702	1 567	1 808	190	707	551	551
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	231	1 309	1 559	1 025	766	411	1 867	545	1 603
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	318	2 522	2 452	2 340	1 652	1 090	2 686	482	2 433
Some college, no degree	156	1 672	2 019	1 462	897	784	1 689	220	1 547
Associate degree, occupational program	25	113	257	257	151	130	194	—	194
Associate degree, academic program	29	185	287	139	54	85	135	35	123
Bachelor's degree	35	1 035	1 009	1 008	439	668	251	26	235
Graduate or professional degree	28	524	439	419	176	256	100	14	92
Females 25 years and over	523	4 399	4 976	5 816	4 813	2 160	3 907	1 151	3 427
Less than 5th grade	86	45	108	1 293	1 786	6	106	255	50
5th to 8th grade	81	246	468	848	988	88	316	232	240
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	95	808	920	496	321	224	869	230	749
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	167	1 530	1 477	1 398	921	667	1 411	268	1 262
Some college, no degree	33	804	1 038	741	382	477	896	127	829
Associate degree, occupational program	16	62	145	136	67	86	89	—	89
Associate degree, academic program	12	90	160	89	27	62	47	29	35
Bachelor's degree	20	536	478	695	275	470	121	10	121
Graduate or professional degree	13	278	182	120	46	80	52	—	52
Persons 25 years and over	1 178	7 943	8 900	10 254	8 786	3 620	7 889	2 239	6 907
Percent less than 5th grade	16.0	1.5	1.9	19.9	32.4	2	3.3	21.0	1.9
Percent high school graduate or higher	50.2	76.2	72.7	54.9	38.3	83.2	64.1	34.7	66.9
Percent some college or higher	23.2	44.4	45.1	32.0	19.5	53.1	30.0	13.2	31.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.3	19.6	16.3	13.9	7.0	25.5	4.4	1.8	4.7
Males 25 to 34 years	288	866	970	1 001	1 225	120	1 199	481	958
Percent high school graduate or higher	62.2	85.0	80.6	66.9	61.8	91.7	65.6	38.0	69.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	2.4	13.5	15.3	4.8	3.7	26.7	1.3	—	1.6
Females 25 to 34 years	224	935	1 015	1 213	1 332	187	1 230	591	958
Percent high school graduate or higher	58.5	87.9	83.8	66.8	64.3	100.0	75.6	51.3	80.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.5	19.8	20.8	16.7	14.5	35.3	3.5	—	4.5
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	2 304	11 469	12 603	16 030	15 779	4 189	12 173	4 627	10 102
Speak a language other than English	1 620	255	469	11 447	14 843	383	1 829	3 956	190
5 to 17 years	370	33	103	3 305	4 324	52	573	1 484	31
18 to 64 years	1 178	163	337	6 943	9 142	207	1 192	2 383	149
65 to 74 years	61	20	6	667	808	51	42	47	10
75 years and over	11	39	23	532	569	73	22	42	—
Do not speak English "very well"	540	49	144	5 492	7 419	111	600	1 621	94
5 to 17 years	102	—	19	1 360	1 807	21	242	583	22
18 to 64 years	395	36	120	3 172	4 431	27	336	990	72
65 to 74 years	32	8	—	525	668	31	12	27	—
75 years and over	11	5	5	435	513	32	10	21	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	104	—	27	1 110	1 449	11	143	311	16
Persons 5 years and over in households	2 267	10 840	12 084	15 638	15 595	3 981	12 166	4 627	10 095
In linguistically isolated households	263	—	74	3 192	4 143	40	368	1 046	26
5 to 17 years	78	—	10	951	1 158	16	103	378	—
18 to 64 years	161	—	64	1 696	2 309	13	243	620	26
65 to 74 years	19	—	—	366	438	11	12	27	—
75 years and over	5	—	—	179	238	—	10	21	—
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	1 619	7 326	7 850	9 211	10 221	1 704	8 275	2 808	7 089
With a mobility or self-care limitation	39	212	288	642	875	31	462	1 608	349
With a mobility limitation	5	79	177	238	291	25	310	128	224
In labor force	—	16	25	26	21	5	79	46	40
With a self-care limitation	34	182	183	553	757	26	268	97	190
With a work disability	94	561	839	678	905	89	960	282	849
In labor force	31	220	404	202	275	35	347	61	325
Prevented from working	63	289	359	444	600	46	496	188	407
No work disability	1 525	6 765	7 011	8 533	9 316	1 615	7 315	2 526	6 240
In labor force	1 170	5 607	5 417	6 066	6 597	1 174	5 346	1 726	4 561
Persons 65 to 74 years	68	1 041	1 183	1 651	832	1 011	636	54	604
With a mobility or self-care limitation	16	125	126	215	125	121	71	6	71
With a mobility limitation	16	82	120	151	113	69	61	6	61
With a self-care limitation	16	95	177	170	62	121	49	6	49
Persons 75 years and over	29	880	1 101	1 371	500	981	271	49	249
With a mobility or self-care limitation	6	414	414	360	251	164	87	30	77
With a mobility limitation	6	270	356	297	226	123	87	30	77
With a self-care limitation	—	180	227	200	139	97	39	9	39

Table 181. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	White Settlement city			Wichita Falls city				
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	3 332	342	3 125	18 827	3 285	632	3 052	17 570
Preprimary school	230	17	224	1 367	184	24	127	1 301
Public school	149	17	143	808	166	12	96	767
Elementary or high school	2 530	309	2 345	11 878	2 436	404	2 425	10 937
Public school	2 398	304	2 218	11 039	2 377	379	2 348	10 149
College	572	16	556	5 582	665	204	5 332	5 332
Public college	498	8	490	5 029	585	159	4 811	4 811
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	3 332	342	3 125	18 827	3 285	632	3 052	17 570
3 and 4 years	94	11	94	503	125	8	45	474
5 to 14 years	1 991	265	1 850	9 553	1 829	327	1 945	8 755
15 to 17 years	559	37	522	2 457	496	68	372	2 333
18 and 19 years	141	8	133	1 483	242	21	165	1 425
20 to 24 years	182	7	175	1 959	250	102	202	1 861
25 to 34 years	220	6	214	1 737	194	48	222	1 629
35 years and over	145	8	137	1 135	149	58	101	1 093
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 395	100	1 352	10 020	1 649	231	1 321	9 525
Percent enrolled in college	16.0	8.0	15.9	28.1	21.4	50.2	18.3	28.3
Persons 16 to 19 years	748	22	726	5 275	955	97	703	5 042
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	14.6	—	15.0	7.1	7.9	—	16.5	7.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 395	100	1 352	10 020	1 649	231	1 321	9 525
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	478	7	471	3 745	652	62	488	3 568
Some college or associate degree	478	32	456	4 218	664	122	342	4 049
Bachelor's degree or higher	36	—	36	441	33	27	11	430
Persons 25 years and over	8 659	530	8 450	48 795	5 460	913	4 616	46 999
Less than 5th grade	98	30	81	719	221	67	755	470
5th to 8th grade	674	62	651	3 048	418	58	750	2 811
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 750	156	1 718	6 655	1 168	227	907	6 347
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3 018	161	2 928	14 728	1 644	194	1 185	14 269
Some college, no degree	2 065	121	2 018	11 504	1 127	129	635	11 207
Associate degree, occupational program	199	—	199	1 307	191	17	126	1 296
Associate degree, academic program	272	—	272	1 189	139	19	60	1 135
Bachelor's degree	433	—	433	6 769	363	106	173	6 665
Graduate or professional degree	150	—	150	2 876	189	96	89	2 799
Females 25 years and over	4 645	232	4 532	26 014	2 990	554	2 288	25 103
Less than 5th grade	61	5	56	291	102	62	368	194
5th to 8th grade	426	35	419	1 769	217	46	399	1 616
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 046	55	1 033	3 781	793	160	476	3 614
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 593	95	1 536	8 740	885	150	589	8 527
Some college, no degree	1 045	42	1 014	5 891	541	51	285	5 724
Associate degree, occupational program	131	—	131	704	100	5	27	698
Associate degree, academic program	103	—	103	588	82	—	36	552
Bachelor's degree	177	—	177	3 103	182	59	71	3 068
Graduate or professional degree	63	—	63	1 147	88	21	37	1 110
Persons 25 years and over	8 659	530	8 450	48 795	5 460	913	4 616	46 999
Percent less than 5th grade	1.1	5.7	1.0	1.5	4.0	7.3	16.4	1.0
Percent high school graduate or higher	70.9	53.2	71.0	78.6	66.9	61.4	47.7	79.5
Percent some college or higher	36.0	22.8	36.4	48.5	36.8	40.2	22.1	49.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.7	—	6.9	19.8	10.1	22.1	5.7	20.1
Males 25 to 34 years	1 277	162	1 255	7 022	835	126	1 077	6 634
Percent high school graduate or higher	82.2	54.3	82.4	87.5	85.1	75.4	60.0	88.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	4.9	—	5.0	20.0	12.0	21.4	5.1	20.6
Females 25 to 34 years	1 320	123	1 267	6 862	911	222	922	6 479
Percent high school graduate or higher	73.0	61.0	72.2	87.1	71.5	67.1	57.0	88.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.8	—	6.1	19.5	10.3	21.6	4.0	20.4
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	12 812	932	12 382	71 892	9 572	1 557	8 427	68 589
Speak a language other than English	558	482	330	4 405	346	1 200	5 893	2 290
5 to 17 years	90	57	44	847	20	281	1 172	412
18 to 64 years	430	417	256	3 218	297	879	4 467	1 636
65 to 74 years	29	8	21	211	11	40	174	148
75 years and over	9	—	9	129	18	—	80	94
Do not speak English "very well"	100	44	56	1 296	80	690	2 289	628
5 to 17 years	26	12	14	225	5	86	532	78
18 to 64 years	74	32	42	939	75	569	1 600	477
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	61	—	35	98	30
75 years and over	—	—	—	71	—	—	59	43
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	15	—	15	324	17	140	405	173
Persons 5 years and over in households	12 270	932	11 840	66 844	8 512	1 422	8 048	63 647
In linguistically isolated households	15	—	15	708	23	520	1 069	272
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	186	—	186	322	35
18 to 64 years	15	—	15	438	23	299	643	186
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	37	—	35	62	15
75 years and over	—	—	—	47	—	—	42	36
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS								
Persons 16 to 64 years	8 421	615	8 171	44 218	5 358	985	5 364	42 161
With a mobility or self-care limitation	573	39	573	1 602	446	46	265	1 502
With a mobility limitation	205	16	205	1 011	187	11	119	947
In labor force	18	—	18	289	49	4	27	282
With a self-care limitation	464	23	464	1 058	335	39	222	965
With a work disability	877	61	832	4 348	741	58	514	4 166
In labor force	417	45	372	1 978	325	22	239	1 889
Prevented from working	370	16	370	1 939	350	28	218	1 858
No work disability	7 544	554	7 339	39 870	4 617	927	4 850	37 995
In labor force	6 237	483	6 062	31 517	3 638	551	3 870	30 005
Persons 65 to 74 years	865	8	857	5 807	482	40	217	5 710
With a mobility or self-care limitation	200	8	192	831	137	6	43	809
With a mobility limitation	146	8	138	586	93	—	43	564
With a self-care limitation	132	—	132	481	114	6	11	481
Persons 75 years and over	370	—	370	4 041	363	—	88	3 998
With a mobility or self-care limitation	187	—	187	1 285	153	—	41	1 272
With a mobility limitation	155	—	155	1 072	135	—	41	1 059
With a self-care limitation	92	—	92	741	107	—	14	735

Table 182. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Abilene city					Aldine CDP		
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons	88 067	7 418	1 358	16 099	81 462	8 573	2 883	7 427
Native	86 497	7 285	420	13 732	80 658	8 110	1 755	7 309
Born in State of residence	58 356	4 733	83	12 143	53 293	6 062	1 614	5 341
Born in a different State	26 802	2 438	230	1 228	26 169	2 012	99	1 951
Northeast	3 174	144	—	193	3 103	155	4	155
Midwest	7 652	354	64	319	7 489	691	59	637
South	10 124	1 608	46	170	10 008	934	—	934
West	5 852	332	120	546	5 569	232	36	225
Born abroad	1 339	114	107	361	1 196	36	42	17
Puerto Rico	66	—	—	139	5	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	28	6	5	—	28	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	1 245	108	102	222	1 163	36	42	17
Foreign born	1 570	133	938	2 367	804	463	1 128	118
Naturalized citizen	803	72	422	795	477	155	235	65
Not a citizen	767	61	516	1 572	327	308	893	53
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	81 142	6 699	1 215	14 197	75 360	7 894	2 547	6 869
Same house	34 687	2 475	301	5 426	32 369	4 539	1 138	4 090
Different house in the United States	44 703	3 799	549	8 117	41 468	3 338	1 319	2 779
Same place	19 324	2 065	266	5 000	17 437	—	—	—
Not in same place	25 379	1 734	283	3 117	24 031	3 338	1 319	2 779
Same county	1 619	100	6	208	1 536	2 570	1 136	2 092
Different county	23 760	1 634	277	2 909	22 495	768	183	687
Same State	13 960	546	89	2 048	13 045	372	108	337
Different State	9 800	1 088	188	861	9 450	396	75	350
Northeast	826	51	—	192	774	—	—	—
Midwest	2 503	159	43	134	2 422	178	55	140
South	3 313	543	43	246	3 206	101	8	93
West	3 158	335	102	289	3 048	117	12	117
Puerto Rico	15	—	—	35	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	115	45	25	—	115	—	—	—
Elsewhere	1 622	380	340	619	1 408	17	90	—
PLACE OF WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	41 117	3 064	606	6 056	38 631	3 740	1 087	3 288
Worked in area of residence	38 684	2 956	582	5 696	36 348	341	71	320
Worked outside area of residence	2 433	108	24	360	2 283	3 399	1 016	2 968
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	41 117	3 064	606	6 056	38 631	3 740	1 087	3 288
Car, truck, or van	38 164	2 712	563	5 687	35 839	3 527	1 013	3 092
Drove alone	33 861	2 228	497	4 320	32 114	2 838	682	2 521
Carpooled	4 303	484	66	1 367	3 725	689	331	571
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.07	1.10	1.07	1.16	1.06	1.12	1.25	1.11
Public transportation	130	89	—	78	103	25	—	25
Bus or trolley bus	106	80	—	78	79	25	—	25
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	13	—	—	—	13	—	—	—
Taxicab	11	9	—	—	11	—	—	—
Motorcycle	190	8	—	—	190	8	8	—
Bicycle	188	20	19	16	188	—	—	—
Walked	1 201	199	18	155	1 104	16	41	7
Other means	185	25	—	96	154	26	25	26
Worked at home	1 059	11	6	24	1 053	138	—	138
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	14.2	14.5	11.9	15.3	14.1	27.0	28.3	27.0
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	37 738	2 592	542	5 591	35 452	3 860	1 101	3 404
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	586	16	8	124	547	41	51	23
Mining	917	17	7	103	901	112	25	97
Construction	1 446	13	—	434	1 290	492	277	419
Manufacturing	3 569	203	80	1 000	3 156	553	182	496
Nondurable goods	1 462	100	15	454	1 316	168	30	160
Food and kindred products	518	52	10	312	401	—	11	—
Textile mill and finished textile products	191	10	5	91	170	10	—	10
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	419	—	—	35	419	82	8	74
Durable goods	2 107	103	65	546	1 840	385	152	336
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	41	6	—	12	41	34	4	34
Metal industries	494	47	15	151	421	67	58	56
Machinery and computer equipment	243	6	—	54	204	199	50	176
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	452	26	23	119	398	15	7	8
Transportation equipment	667	18	18	173	587	29	5	29
Transportation	1 520	104	—	178	1 455	291	55	254
Communications and other public utilities	1 390	51	—	137	1 351	97	7	97
Wholesale trade	1 581	81	7	180	1 522	307	27	295
Retail trade	7 536	464	120	1 129	7 028	817	182	719
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	1 173	52	14	205	1 097	134	32	102
Eating and drinking places	1 848	202	63	416	1 665	193	90	153
Banking and credit agencies	548	12	13	44	548	20	8	20
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	1 541	91	4	97	1 478	106	30	86
Business and repair services	1 615	124	—	325	1 501	238	80	213
Private households	238	143	—	101	177	21	16	5
Other personal services	1 019	85	16	216	932	109	95	42
Entertainment and recreation services	462	28	7	52	445	35	—	35
Professional and related services	11 899	972	237	1 230	11 384	504	55	486
Hospitals	1 747	142	93	234	1 669	52	—	52
Health services, except hospitals	1 577	172	27	210	1 482	92	14	92
Educational services	5 883	473	86	611	5 603	212	30	205
Public administration	1 871	188	43	241	1 737	117	11	117

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1803

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Alice city			Allen city	Alvin city			Amarillo city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	15 551	14 322	5 083	17 102	16 366	4 196	14 579	130 648	9 164	1 346
Native	15 105	13 784	5 037	16 848	16 010	3 406	14 445	128 773	9 081	1 281
Born in State of residence	13 806	13 396	4 079	7 951	10 663	3 162	9 254	86 680	7 810	688
Born in a different State	1 201	300	948	8 650	5 245	142	5 143	41 388	1 266	583
Northeast	46	12	41	1 153	527	—	527	2 564	33	4
Midwest	378	87	311	3 481	1 464	36	1 442	11 739	147	70
South	494	52	442	2 709	2 470	34	2 450	16 708	735	283
West	283	149	154	1 307	784	72	724	10 377	351	226
Born abroad	98	88	10	247	102	102	48	705	5	10
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	3	—	7	—	13	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	98	88	10	244	102	95	48	686	5	10
Foreign born	446	538	46	254	356	790	134	1 875	83	65
Naturalized citizen	254	303	8	98	81	172	38	848	42	31
Not a citizen	192	235	38	156	275	618	96	1 027	41	34
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	14 267	12 949	4 799	15 313	15 052	3 686	13 482	120 780	8 153	1 229
Same house	9 039	8 217	2 886	5 850	7 185	1 614	6 516	59 938	3 861	380
Different house in the United States	5 209	4 708	1 913	9 373	7 785	1 948	6 941	60 311	4 261	849
Same place	2 976	2 975	890	1 530	2 688	977	2 226	35 267	2 836	392
Not in same place	2 233	1 733	1 023	7 843	5 097	971	4 715	25 044	1 425	457
Same county	488	562	163	1 574	1 397	215	1 298	2 112	82	55
Different county	1 745	1 171	860	6 269	3 700	756	3 417	22 932	1 343	402
Same State	1 434	1 004	707	3 921	2 602	645	2 342	14 643	808	133
Different State	311	167	153	2 348	1 098	111	1 075	8 289	535	269
Northeast	—	—	—	181	70	—	70	257	23	—
Midwest	45	30	24	650	246	19	246	1 738	57	26
South	169	88	81	1 006	550	33	541	2 789	175	64
West	97	49	48	511	232	59	218	3 505	280	179
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	19	24	—	90	82	124	25	531	31	—
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	5 554	4 571	2 125	9 318	7 788	1 708	7 037	61 438	3 211	642
Worked in area of residence	4 021	3 355	1 551	1 481	3 113	736	2 786	54 820	2 738	558
Worked outside area of residence	1 533	1 216	574	7 837	4 675	972	4 251	6 618	473	84
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	5 554	4 571	2 125	9 318	7 788	1 708	7 037	61 438	3 211	642
Car, truck, or van	5 169	4 307	1 962	8 909	7 381	1 600	6 654	58 192	2 795	610
Drove alone	4 011	3 327	1 576	7 854	6 351	1 184	5 809	51 237	2 138	479
Carpooled	1 158	980	386	1 055	1 030	416	845	6 955	657	131
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.15	1.15	1.13	1.07	1.08	1.17	1.07	1.07	1.15	1.14
Public transportation	16	16	—	51	44	—	44	351	193	10
Bus or trolley bus	10	10	—	51	27	—	27	316	176	6
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	4
Ferryboat	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	17	—	17	25	17	—
Motorcycle	7	7	—	30	4	6	4	113	—	—
Bicycle	14	—	14	—	—	6	—	52	—	—
Walked	131	91	54	65	133	53	123	980	99	11
Other means	72	49	30	28	74	37	66	366	81	11
Worked at home	145	101	65	235	152	6	146	1 384	43	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.0	21.9	18.4	25.5	23.9	21.8	24.0	16.1	20.3	19.9
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 682	4 730	2 130	9 482	7 921	1 731	7 155	62 647	3 249	642
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	112	89	40	58	118	76	91	933	25	—
Mining	766	522	415	146	300	30	294	709	13	—
Construction	388	389	122	491	626	185	568	3 978	140	93
Manufacturing	278	209	109	2 385	1 426	308	1 281	6 308	560	83
Nondurable goods	138	126	45	418	1 021	214	936	2 561	291	41
Food and kindred products	28	28	—	89	23	34	12	1 114	204	37
Textile mill and finished textile products	10	22	—	—	20	5	20	300	52	4
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	12	12	—	232	107	4	107	752	8	—
Durable goods	140	83	64	1 967	405	94	345	3 747	269	42
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	—	—	—	52	11	—	11	427	37	13
Metal industries	23	23	—	106	67	9	63	1 436	163	3
Machinery and computer equipment	61	24	44	262	95	32	64	504	9	—
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	—	—	—	1 366	73	14	64	194	7	—
Transportation equipment	35	28	7	66	85	—	85	299	15	—
Transportation	328	226	156	161	293	46	262	3 145	135	37
Communications and other public utilities	178	107	92	436	215	41	187	2 250	152	13
Wholesale trade	251	111	162	380	347	94	319	4 102	132	69
Retail trade	955	1 046	223	1 528	1 376	354	1 263	12 529	514	115
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	198	299	25	248	320	57	299	1 683	46	20
Eating and drinking places	323	303	65	337	344	169	313	3 325	243	47
Banking and credit agencies	109	116	28	218	86	1	85	1 130	31	11
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	182	113	99	585	261	28	233	3 243	27	4
Business and repair services	270	218	108	911	421	41	406	3 197	139	13
Private households	80	95	13	6	28	28	22	349	163	6
Other personal services	173	116	84	176	163	41	150	1 913	132	37
Entertainment and recreation services	46	28	18	90	126	31	104	681	48	21
Professional and related services	1 248	1 010	413	1 645	1 794	295	1 622	15 411	840	115
Hospitals	135	116	24	151	266	35	239	3 599	242	9
Health services, except hospitals	190	212	30	272	259	77	236	2 690	238	18
Educational services	658	503	224	674	752	121	679	4 633	252	49
Public administration	318	335	48	266	341	132	268	2 769	198	25

Table 182. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

— Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Amarillo city—Con.			Andrews city			Angleton city			
	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	2 844	22 779	121 693	7 922	3 618	6 621	13 418	1 789	2 915	12 204
Native	849	19 161	120 908	7 552	2 379	6 582	13 273	1 783	2 636	12 144
Born in State of residence	602	15 384	80 443	5 535	2 001	4 776	9 724	1 585	2 413	8 651
Born in a different State	189	3 438	39 912	1 978	341	1 798	3 475	193	138	3 426
Northeast	12	36	2 533	102	—	—	293	—	3	293
Midwest	29	463	11 513	270	55	233	1 058	54	32	1 058
South	57	301	16 597	953	52	917	1 714	133	7	1 714
West	91	2 638	9 289	653	234	546	410	6	96	361
Born abroad	58	339	553	39	37	8	74	5	85	67
Puerto Rico	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	76	—
U.S. outlying area	4	5	6	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	54	314	547	39	37	8	67	—	9	67
Foreign born	1 995	3 618	785	370	1 239	39	145	6	279	60
Naturalized citizen	563	928	511	123	346	30	55	—	60	39
Not a citizen	1 432	2 690	274	247	893	9	90	6	219	21
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 562	19 675	113 032	7 315	3 186	6 183	12 277	1 580	2 559	11 207
Same house	1 303	7 405	56 902	3 612	1 293	3 268	6 442	638	1 192	5 906
Different house in the United States	917	11 326	55 868	3 618	1 727	2 908	5 759	942	1 310	5 234
Same place	583	6 761	32 695	1 935	1 154	1 475	2 166	579	497	1 970
Not in same place	334	4 565	23 173	1 683	573	1 433	3 593	363	813	3 264
Same county	—	262	2 020	446	178	402	1 891	188	339	1 744
Different county	334	4 303	21 153	1 237	395	1 031	1 702	175	474	1 520
Same State	224	3 002	13 344	949	364	764	1 238	136	399	1 076
Different State	110	1 301	7 809	288	31	267	464	39	75	444
Northeast	—	18	253	—	—	—	30	—	—	30
Midwest	20	161	1 654	118	16	102	81	34	24	81
South	43	120	2 726	31	—	31	195	5	—	195
West	47	1 002	3 176	139	15	134	158	—	51	138
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	342	944	262	85	166	7	76	—	51	67
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 207	8 745	57 897	3 243	1 187	2 815	6 400	727	1 269	5 884
Worked in area of residence	754	7 040	51 816	2 212	773	1 957	2 402	276	463	2 187
Worked outside area of residence	453	1 705	6 081	1 031	414	858	3 998	451	806	3 697
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 207	8 745	57 897	3 243	1 187	2 815	6 400	727	1 269	5 884
Car, truck, or van	1 183	8 214	54 852	3 142	1 131	2 725	6 114	677	1 178	5 661
Drove alone	750	6 132	48 607	2 565	651	2 331	5 327	577	906	4 960
Carpooled	433	2 082	6 245	577	480	394	787	100	272	701
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.25	1.16	1.07	1.13	1.40	1.09	1.07	1.09	1.16	1.07
Public transportation	—	135	298	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bus or trolley bus	—	118	273	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	17	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	—	23	106	8	—	8	36	—	—	36
Bicycle	6	10	52	—	—	—	17	—	—	17
Walked	6	152	916	—	10	—	90	3	45	56
Other means	—	147	323	43	46	32	72	37	25	53
Worked at home	12	64	1 350	50	—	50	71	10	21	61
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	16.6	18.0	16.1	14.4	13.4	14.1	21.3	25.8	20.9	21.4
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 269	8 959	59 044	3 289	1 221	2 861	6 466	729	1 291	5 933
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	13	132	880	53	11	53	75	11	22	53
Mining	—	50	698	855	495	645	52	—	9	52
Construction	8	703	3 675	156	51	144	606	13	139	576
Manufacturing	621	1 859	5 719	246	242	200	1 568	145	229	1 484
Nondurable goods	541	1 253	2 237	22	24	22	1 193	101	151	1 122
Food and kindred products	454	1 094	828	6	18	6	—	9	—	—
Textile mill and finished textile products	73	91	274	—	—	—	9	—	—	9
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	5	53	744	16	—	16	30	—	4	30
Durable goods	80	606	3 482	224	218	178	375	44	78	362
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	6	89	379	—	21	—	9	—	—	9
Metal industries	22	249	1 349	11	15	11	86	7	16	78
Machinery and computer equipment	35	71	482	45	21	38	53	—	—	53
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	—	20	188	135	132	96	102	9	21	102
Transportation equipment	—	72	253	11	—	11	16	—	—	16
Transportation	7	406	2 951	111	5	111	248	47	74	221
Communications and other public utilities	—	192	2 153	106	34	106	180	15	39	152
Wholesale trade	114	651	3 840	146	82	113	235	49	39	235
Retail trade	181	1 985	11 707	343	80	307	855	76	231	716
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	37	252	1 578	102	25	94	189	20	83	133
Eating and drinking places	105	883	2 968	71	25	63	157	20	43	132
Banking and credit agencies	10	151	1 056	102	14	102	101	—	—	101
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	10	164	3 170	32	—	32	202	7	22	191
Business and repair services	15	397	3 036	89	23	89	240	40	41	216
Private households	—	112	315	23	8	15	48	36	7	41
Other personal services	44	398	1 774	93	14	85	91	5	40	70
Entertainment and recreation services	14	62	667	62	6	62	31	—	—	31
Professional and related services	218	1 330	14 814	767	156	692	1 334	156	209	1 272
Hospitals	36	465	3 386	150	34	129	139	11	36	132
Health services, except hospitals	77	244	2 587	116	41	86	282	70	48	263
Educational services	77	381	4 458	407	52	390	492	22	75	470
Public administration	14	367	2 589	105	—	105	600	129	190	522

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1805

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**
—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Arlington city						Athens city		Austin city	
	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	216 475	22 084	1 306	10 359	22 152	206 268	7 998	2 163	329 309	57 675
Native	210 139	20 784	1 251	2 470	15 459	202 133	7 903	2 151	315 692	55 874
Born in State of residence	114 601	12 533	457	1 548	11 604	108 856	6 119	1 984	191 695	44 448
Born in a different State	92 772	7 926	762	741	3 075	91 011	1 767	167	118 072	10 853
Northeast	13 357	696	13	170	336	13 163	1 197	21	19 409	1 070
Midwest	34 419	1 732	139	205	937	33 948	576	14	40 533	1 866
South	30 969	4 715	432	197	624	30 531	776	117	36 971	6 586
West	14 027	783	178	169	1 178	13 369	218	15	21 159	1 331
Born abroad	2 766	325	32	181	780	2 266	17	—	5 925	573
Puerto Rico	383	15	—	—	416	49	—	—	432	—
U.S. outlying area	22	103	—	6	14	22	—	—	94	81
Born abroad of American parents	2 361	207	32	175	350	2 195	17	—	5 399	492
Foreign born	6 336	1 300	55	7 889	6 693	4 135	95	12	13 617	1 801
Naturalized citizen	2 791	356	36	2 716	1 836	1 992	7	—	4 966	487
Not a citizen	3 545	944	19	5 173	4 857	2 143	88	12	8 651	1 314
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	198 438	19 554	1 262	9 445	19 026	189 709	7 482	1 983	307 711	52 408
Same house	78 994	3 914	315	2 468	4 913	76 180	3 417	1 028	114 587	19 553
Different house in the United States	117 073	15 190	933	4 591	12 490	111 557	4 050	943	186 307	32 048
Same place	45 921	4 179	341	1 687	4 370	43 820	1 145	523	83 356	20 852
Not in same place	71 152	11 011	592	2 904	8 120	67 737	2 905	420	102 951	11 196
Same county	13 901	2 843	72	392	1 014	13 512	681	92	7 668	584
Different county	57 251	8 168	520	2 512	7 106	54 225	2 224	328	95 283	10 612
Same State	31 813	4 470	214	1 275	5 221	29 647	1 694	205	63 355	6 393
Different State	25 438	3 698	306	1 237	1 885	24 578	530	123	31 928	4 219
Northeast	2 171	234	50	102	207	2 078	86	—	3 572	485
Midwest	6 715	782	30	335	490	6 534	175	42	7 473	684
South	10 635	2 048	189	536	579	10 326	173	81	11 521	1 938
West	5 917	634	37	264	609	5 640	96	—	9 362	1 112
Puerto Rico	44	3	—	—	84	11	—	—	95	6
U.S. outlying area	21	86	—	—	6	21	—	—	69	40
Elsewhere	2 306	361	14	2 386	1 533	1 940	15	12	6 653	761
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	121 854	11 567	683	4 525	11 035	116 770	3 319	721	182 656	25 413
Worked in area of residence	50 973	3 822	279	1 920	5 248	48 491	2 343	571	166 757	23 912
Worked outside area of residence	70 881	7 745	404	2 605	5 787	68 279	976	150	15 899	1 501
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	121 854	11 567	683	4 525	11 035	116 770	3 319	721	182 656	25 413
Car, truck, or van	116 490	10 906	640	4 046	10 140	111 794	3 057	637	161 104	20 970
Drove alone	103 797	8 963	552	3 539	7 801	99 953	2 640	476	141 210	16 511
Carpooled	12 693	1 943	88	507	2 339	11 841	417	161	19 894	4 459
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.06	1.11	1.07	1.07	1.15	1.06	1.08	1.16	1.07	1.13
Public transportation	178	94	—	6	64	151	—	—	6 338	3 043
Bus or trolley bus	105	34	—	6	27	78	—	—	5 904	2 917
Streetcar or trolley car	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	13
Subway or elevated	17	10	—	—	17	17	—	—	6	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
Taxicab	56	39	—	—	20	56	—	—	390	113
Motorcycle	294	—	7	—	46	248	14	—	1 059	44
Bicycle	159	18	—	—	69	147	9	—	1 626	69
Walked	1 444	412	20	289	384	1 328	114	62	5 742	787
Other means	429	68	9	16	107	383	29	14	881	160
Worked at home	2 860	69	7	168	225	2 719	96	8	5 906	340
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.4	23.4	23.2	23.1	21.4	23.5	17.5	21.1	18.7	20.9
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	123 522	11 703	688	4 617	11 219	118 360	3 374	734	182 418	25 127
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	947	72	—	—	190	897	79	31	1 757	170
Mining	736	30	4	31	41	700	73	9	444	18
Construction	6 294	174	57	91	1 132	5 895	213	9	8 437	627
Manufacturing	23 245	1 947	114	1 252	2 102	22 266	391	135	19 623	2 519
Nondurable goods	6 897	579	16	368	716	6 511	91	79	5 405	636
Food and kindred products	905	117	2	41	137	841	—	—	444	67
Textile mill and finished textile products	390	25	—	190	74	376	23	8	346	36
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	2 533	253	—	36	227	2 378	37	23	3 671	211
Durable goods	16 348	1 368	98	884	1 386	15 755	300	56	14 218	1 883
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	640	88	15	18	145	614	49	7	461	20
Metal industries	1 163	115	6	93	131	1 103	26	9	928	86
Machinery and computer equipment	1 863	66	—	212	202	1 816	16	—	4 949	714
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	1 545	181	—	162	125	1 457	72	18	5 135	728
Transportation equipment	8 807	700	43	338	503	8 578	69	7	754	126
Transportation	9 292	1 389	35	266	688	8 842	85	48	4 320	1 263
Communications and other public utilities	3 046	649	21	106	302	2 880	243	81	4 542	1 043
Wholesale trade	7 331	511	40	175	492	7 120	98	—	5 890	418
Retail trade	21 426	2 439	137	947	2 140	20 554	669	79	29 654	3 651
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	3 515	377	28	249	282	3 387	79	38	4 260	603
Eating and drinking places	5 225	888	17	362	1 038	4 896	128	8	9 752	1 449
Banking and credit agencies	2 134	212	—	44	182	2 049	53	—	3 108	167
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	7 666	576	26	149	405	7 416	171	10	12 616	1 206
Business and repair services	7 271	717	74	234	698	7 001	114	23	10 257	1 137
Private households	295	30	10	9	96	247	8	14	855	347
Other personal services	3 236	322	18	175	711	2 943	92	22	5 000	855
Entertainment and recreation services	2 384	107	26	59	149	2 332	43	—	3 439	317
Professional and related services	23 957	2 047	95	995	1 508	23 170	928	228	54 959	7 902
Hospitals	3 564	531	52	189	379	3 378	141	10	5 065	1 436
Health services, except hospitals	3 712	352	6	80	196	3 589	227	102	6 691	1 193
Educational services	8 859	748	35	437	555	8 606	447	95	23 113	3 596
Public administration	4 262	481	31	84	383	4 048	114	45	17 517	3 487

Table 182. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Austin city—Con.				Balch Springs city				Bay City city	
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	1 768	13 939	105 162	288 428	14 332	1 626	2 234	13 263	12 295	3 133
Native	1 667	3 220	85 385	280 825	13 946	1 626	1 549	13 185	12 003	3 092
Born in State of residence	862	1 541	75 808	161 625	10 322	1 179	1 425	9 617	8 555	2 832
Born in a different State	776	1 304	7 224	114 359	3 574	447	107	3 525	3 345	236
Northeast	40	275	7 793	18 990	156	68	9	156	379	—
Midwest	205	314	2 357	39 357	1 302	17	22	1 280	913	5
South	205	254	1 176	36 266	1 588	334	—	1 588	1 681	196
West	326	461	2 898	19 746	528	28	76	501	372	35
Born abroad	29	375	2 353	4 841	50	—	17	43	103	24
Puerto Rico	—	5	571	123	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	44	42	87	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	29	326	1 740	4 631	50	—	17	43	103	24
Foreign born	101	10 719	19 777	7 603	386	—	685	78	292	41
Naturalized citizen	24	3 347	5 180	3 101	112	—	110	46	141	4
Not a citizen	77	7 372	14 597	4 502	274	—	575	32	151	37
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	1 669	12 934	93 535	271 223	12 984	1 425	1 934	12 083	11 276	2 866
Same house	428	2 011	32 782	101 588	6 417	208	849	6 024	5 188	1 593
Different house in the United States	1 122	6 441	55 789	164 747	6 507	1 217	1 016	6 035	6 017	1 249
Same place	430	2 258	34 874	70 754	895	37	141	826	2 313	643
Not in same place	692	4 183	20 915	93 993	5 612	1 180	875	5 209	3 704	606
Same county	23	163	1 903	7 037	3 953	964	749	3 571	911	239
Different county	669	4 020	19 012	86 956	1 659	216	126	1 638	2 793	367
Same State	486	2 595	15 969	56 384	936	38	91	915	1 521	282
Different State	183	1 425	3 043	30 572	723	178	35	723	1 272	85
Northeast	6	195	323	3 411	6	77	10	6	107	—
Midwest	63	301	689	7 238	254	—	—	254	324	—
South	52	380	786	11 084	371	92	—	371	678	37
West	62	549	1 245	8 839	92	9	25	92	163	48
Puerto Rico	—	—	108	24	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	19	27	69	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	119	4 463	4 829	4 795	60	—	69	24	71	24
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	898	6 425	49 351	162 785	6 954	724	1 001	6 523	5 349	973
Worked in area of residence	798	6 002	45 550	148 415	670	10	90	646	2 958	622
Worked outside area of residence	100	423	3 801	14 370	6 284	714	911	5 877	2 391	351
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	898	6 425	49 351	162 785	6 954	724	1 001	6 523	5 349	973
Car, truck, or van	764	4 944	42 666	143 590	6 644	669	945	6 213	5 016	805
Drove alone	701	4 046	31 403	127 542	5 280	529	667	5 007	3 959	630
Carpooled	63	898	11 263	16 048	1 364	140	278	1 206	1 057	175
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.04	1.11	1.17	1.06	1.13	1.13	1.19	1.12	1.13	1.13
Public transportation	53	845	3 346	5 137	59	16	11	59	2	34
Bus or trolley bus	53	845	3 249	4 750	59	16	11	59	2	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	78	362	—	—	—	—	—	34
Motorcycle	—	27	123	973	39	—	—	39	6	—
Bicycle	—	97	199	1 520	—	—	—	—	10	—
Walked	55	344	1 718	5 215	95	—	35	95	138	66
Other means	—	12	460	769	31	39	10	31	84	34
Worked at home	26	156	839	5 581	86	—	—	86	93	34
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.0	17.1	20.1	18.6	26.5	30.7	24.7	26.8	18.6	20.9
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	885	6 475	49 752	162 424	7 069	732	1 037	6 638	5 461	978
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	5	13	898	1 545	66	—	36	52	89	10
Mining	9	11	33	431	30	—	5	30	138	6
Construction	21	73	3 900	7 353	807	31	122	753	493	92
Manufacturing	105	1 616	5 649	17 412	1 296	63	307	1 145	639	116
Nondurable goods	—	183	1 723	4 725	310	38	43	280	558	84
Food and kindred products	—	5	384	391	86	—	8	78	—	—
Textile mill and finished textile products	—	64	197	305	49	—	6	49	—	4
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	—	73	870	3 227	133	38	29	111	62	—
Durable goods	105	1 433	3 926	12 687	986	25	264	865	81	32
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	—	36	326	357	63	—	59	34	—	—
Metal industries	31	8	486	783	167	—	95	141	—	—
Machinery and computer equipment	30	408	929	4 549	174	—	8	166	23	4
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	21	804	1 198	4 575	217	—	18	205	22	—
Transportation equipment	9	53	280	671	97	12	19	97	—	21
Transportation	6	45	1 256	3 777	362	71	17	349	146	33
Communications and other public utilities	19	48	1 135	4 021	288	44	17	281	932	80
Wholesale trade	56	82	1 336	5 273	425	52	53	415	167	20
Retail trade	130	1 428	10 806	25 565	1 358	136	131	1 291	1 033	163
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	11	303	2 058	3 525	367	—	24	355	283	34
Eating and drinking places	31	796	4 621	8 140	331	73	31	312	188	93
Banking and credit agencies	—	70	751	2 747	152	26	67	141	133	—
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	46	93	2 089	11 611	453	41	36	445	182	36
Business and repair services	86	276	2 826	9 302	484	48	49	470	215	40
Private households	34	10	741	663	35	—	6	35	7	18
Other personal services	23	182	2 562	4 294	223	36	13	223	86	48
Entertainment and recreation services	11	34	662	3 208	103	8	23	103	63	5
Professional and related services	220	2 292	10 068	50 022	821	159	129	739	998	296
Hospitals	53	52	1 047	4 618	106	40	53	86	152	55
Health services, except hospitals	21	73	1 176	6 144	137	51	28	118	197	65
Educational services	95	1 651	5 038	20 581	286	35	33	253	415	133
Public administration	114	202	5 040	15 200	166	17	26	166	140	15

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1807

Table 182. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

— Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Bay City city—Con.		Baytown city				Beaumont city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	4 854	10 191	46 739	7 720	14 546	41 263	62 864	47 138	1 856
Native	4 164	10 078	44 640	6 742	9 695	40 994	61 648	47 028	282
Born in State of residence	3 919	6 787	31 164	4 781	8 683	27 887	42 326	36 663	214
Born in a different State	172	3 219	13 109	1 478	697	12 850	18 973	10 247	58
Northeast	12	367	1 302	106	71	1 285	1 797	107	28
Midwest	69	870	3 360	205	193	3 269	4 199	399	—
South	60	1 621	7 002	1 088	180	6 928	11 111	9 176	19
West	31	361	1 445	79	253	1 368	1 866	565	11
Born abroad	73	72	367	483	315	257	349	118	10
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	84	—	8	—	—
U.S. outlying area	11	—	—	483	18	—	—	44	—
Born abroad of American parents	62	72	367	—	213	257	341	74	10
Foreign born	690	113	2 099	978	4 851	269	1 216	110	1 574
Naturalized citizen	244	86	649	545	1 229	131	552	60	529
Not a citizen	446	27	1 450	433	3 622	138	664	50	1 045
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	4 264	9 414	42 929	6 886	12 799	38 174	58 932	42 847	1 742
Same house	1 949	4 359	21 631	2 846	5 418	19 510	32 648	23 376	659
Different house in the United States	2 210	5 015	20 766	3 711	6 564	18 450	25 917	19 407	579
Same place	1 312	1 765	9 864	2 285	4 506	8 398	12 824	14 631	398
Not in same place	898	3 250	10 902	1 426	2 058	10 052	13 093	4 776	181
Same county	358	696	3 307	467	636	3 133	2 031	978	—
Different county	540	2 554	7 595	959	1 422	6 919	11 062	3 798	181
Same State	465	1 326	4 944	576	1 167	4 380	7 441	2 260	117
Different State	75	1 228	2 651	383	255	2 539	3 621	1 538	64
Northeast	—	107	160	19	9	160	184	98	—
Midwest	30	294	415	11	69	389	663	32	15
South	35	664	1 619	297	21	1 603	1 964	1 069	49
West	10	163	457	56	156	387	810	339	—
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	263	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	105	40	532	66	812	214	367	64	504
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	1 718	4 539	20 695	2 765	5 117	18 757	29 596	16 448	733
Worked in area of residence	1 107	2 447	10 494	1 567	2 692	9 477	23 980	13 912	636
Worked outside area of residence	611	2 092	10 201	1 198	2 425	9 280	5 616	2 536	97
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	1 718	4 539	20 695	2 765	5 117	18 757	29 596	16 448	733
Car, truck, or van	1 538	4 270	19 573	2 472	4 773	17 768	28 208	14 805	600
Drove alone	1 013	3 459	16 789	2 085	3 255	15 500	25 108	11 622	446
Carpooled	525	811	2 784	387	1 518	2 268	3 100	3 183	154
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.25	1.11	1.08	1.09	1.22	1.07	1.06	1.13	1.20
Public transportation	38	—	35	26	6	29	129	592	—
Bus or trolley bus	2	—	15	20	6	9	90	534	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	9	—	—	9	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	36	—	11	6	—	11	39	58	—
Motorcycle	—	6	52	—	8	44	29	11	—
Bicycle	—	10	62	26	33	53	94	46	—
Walked	37	112	413	142	162	323	351	651	72
Other means	97	48	161	64	107	148	163	239	61
Worked at home	8	93	399	35	28	392	622	104	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.3	18.1	22.3	22.1	22.3	22.3	17.4	18.7	19.0
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 774	4 616	21 140	2 850	5 254	19 133	29 931	16 848	733
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	67	81	139	14	68	107	297	86	42
Mining	35	109	543	54	99	480	221	38	—
Construction	226	397	2 889	418	1 507	2 360	1 895	745	35
Manufacturing	289	485	4 366	590	1 178	3 877	4 215	2 567	66
Nondurable goods	252	426	3 660	481	965	3 279	2 614	1 909	51
Food and kindred products	—	—	39	7	23	30	71	93	—
Textile mill and finished textile products	7	—	25	—	26	19	87	67	7
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	11	51	119	14	6	113	228	84	—
Durable goods	37	59	706	109	213	598	1 601	658	15
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	—	—	45	—	19	38	48	8	5
Metal industries	9	—	208	16	21	195	481	237	—
Machinery and computer equipment	12	11	163	24	68	127	278	96	—
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	—	22	44	5	18	34	127	31	—
Transportation equipment	—	—	49	16	29	44	163	86	10
Transportation	46	131	826	93	101	772	768	906	4
Communications and other public utilities	125	883	531	38	44	528	1 495	616	31
Wholesale trade	40	141	1 039	60	190	1 001	1 583	361	—
Retail trade	523	758	3 286	540	721	3 045	5 628	3 238	103
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	173	188	646	41	136	594	765	474	—
Eating and drinking places	166	115	762	212	292	679	1 238	1 287	74
Banking and credit agencies	16	125	369	27	66	357	606	143	—
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	11	182	572	58	73	556	1 282	331	16
Business and repair services	80	190	1 146	97	330	1 018	1 525	675	—
Private households	15	—	63	69	26	44	72	434	11
Other personal services	28	73	270	102	159	225	797	878	18
Entertainment and recreation services	6	63	153	39	15	142	267	90	—
Professional and related services	232	885	4 418	595	586	4 139	8 230	5 134	407
Hospitals	66	135	621	170	124	568	1 450	1 441	116
Health services, except hospitals	60	159	666	140	79	616	1 401	1 280	111
Educational services	71	378	1 990	205	268	1 867	3 125	1 790	98
Public administration	35	113	530	56	91	482	1 050	606	—

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

— Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Beaumont city—Con.		Bedford city				Beeville city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	5 075	60 281	40 789	1 091	2 052	39 529	9 515	8 413	4 577
Native	3 726	59 538	39 861	1 065	1 684	38 803	9 334	8 174	4 548
Born in State of residence	3 261	40 454	18 959	413	1 036	18 315	7 482	7 766	2 967
Born in a different State	389	18 771	20 416	617	485	20 073	1 674	271	1 493
Northeast	87	1 723	3 602	83	81	3 554	146	—	146
Midwest	53	4 184	7 190	159	98	7 104	536	90	460
South	143	11 053	6 756	312	108	6 677	690	111	603
West	106	1 811	2 868	35	198	2 738	302	70	284
Born abroad	76	313	486	163	415	178	137	88	88
Puerto Rico	8	—	78	15	139	17	—	5	—
U.S. outlying area	23	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	23
Born abroad of American parents	45	313	408	20	24	398	155	132	65
Foreign born	1 349	743	928	26	368	726	181	239	29
Naturalized citizen	536	397	438	16	140	369	80	143	12
Not a citizen	813	346	490	10	228	357	101	96	17
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	4 588	56 666	37 933	957	1 853	36 826	8 743	7 589	4 252
Same house	2 035	31 557	14 717	173	589	14 346	4 908	4 280	2 184
Different house in the United States	2 446	24 787	22 794	770	1 079	22 166	3 762	3 289	2 010
Same place	1 558	12 037	3 959	115	39	3 920	1 650	2 137	506
Not in same place	888	12 750	18 835	655	1 040	18 246	2 112	1 152	1 504
Same county	82	2 000	6 688	208	329	6 549	318	236	184
Different county	806	10 750	12 147	711	11 697	1 794	1 794	916	1 320
Same State	644	7 214	5 781	198	347	5 543	1 271	771	878
Different State	162	3 536	6 366	249	364	6 154	523	145	442
Northeast	23	184	723	43	100	695	58	31	58
Midwest	11	657	1 307	62	38	1 285	83	23	60
South	78	1 927	2 398	132	63	2 354	210	44	173
West	50	768	1 938	12	163	1 820	172	47	151
Puerto Rico	—	—	26	14	40	—	—	5	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	107	322	396	—	145	314	73	15	58
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	2 197	28 532	24 269	611	1 094	23 690	3 729	2 602	2 099
Worked in area of residence	1 806	23 084	4 096	49	226	4 000	2 588	2 021	1 337
Worked outside area of residence	391	5 448	20 173	562	868	19 690	1 141	581	762
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	2 197	28 532	24 269	611	1 094	23 690	3 729	2 602	2 099
Car, truck, or van	1 956	27 208	23 311	603	1 003	22 748	3 493	2 360	2 017
Drove alone	1 598	24 297	21 372	554	889	20 846	2 848	1 763	1 767
Carpooled	358	2 911	1 939	49	114	1 902	645	597	250
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.13	1.06	1.05	1.04	1.06	1.05	1.12	1.18	1.07
Public transportation	45	121	7	—	—	7	10	17	—
Bus or trolley bus	37	90	7	—	—	7	—	—	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	8	31	—	—	—	—	10	17	—
Motorcycle	5	24	134	—	—	134	13	9	13
Bicycle	23	71	27	—	—	27	8	11	8
Walked	76	338	184	—	41	168	156	136	45
Other means	64	158	106	8	16	106	23	51	—
Worked at home	28	612	500	—	34	500	26	18	16
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.1	17.3	22.1	20.1	21.7	22.0	15.7	16.3	14.7
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 236	28 851	24 652	619	1 112	24 061	3 588	2 644	1 936
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	25	284	57	—	14	57	62	50	30
Mining	24	213	146	—	—	146	101	76	64
Construction	245	1 789	956	8	37	928	251	201	117
Manufacturing	333	4 021	3 856	48	156	3 774	325	171	220
Nondurable goods	171	2 481	1 045	43	222	1 028	129	60	89
Food and kindred products	14	57	201	14	11	195	18	18	—
Textile mill and finished textile products	7	80	54	—	—	54	—	—	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	17	211	339	13	—	339	30	4	26
Durable goods	162	1 540	2 811	5	134	2 746	196	111	131
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	15	48	93	—	12	93	—	—	—
Metal industries	27	474	159	—	7	152	29	55	—
Machinery and computer equipment	23	271	450	—	24	431	4	4	—
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	—	127	450	—	14	441	31	17	14
Transportation equipment	17	156	1 358	5	77	1 328	124	27	109
Transportation	46	749	3 240	223	151	3 128	272	94	216
Communications and other public utilities	72	1 466	745	27	44	736	116	106	55
Wholesale trade	78	1 550	1 578	16	25	1 565	62	39	49
Retail trade	598	5 332	3 871	82	188	3 811	566	537	247
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	96	703	625	—	63	602	91	100	43
Eating and drinking places	295	1 148	883	30	10	883	153	112	94
Banking and credit agencies	32	580	547	27	27	520	49	28	27
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	34	1 263	1 894	23	101	1 839	94	63	57
Business and repair services	139	1 463	1 566	34	74	1 517	226	163	114
Private households	41	64	52	—	31	44	83	101	—
Other personal services	94	782	535	20	31	504	63	70	39
Entertainment and recreation services	6	261	414	12	48	374	50	22	28
Professional and related services	348	8 040	4 426	74	172	4 349	933	618	548
Hospitals	76	1 430	699	23	25	674	139	86	86
Health services, except hospitals	93	1 346	750	6	21	740	99	115	27
Educational services	120	3 042	1 460	12	65	1 440	474	291	289
Public administration	121	994	769	25	13	769	335	305	125

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1809

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

— Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Bellaire city		Belton city				Benbrook city	Big Spring city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	White	Black
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	1 101	12 415	9 587	1 034	2 847	8 543	17 782	17 043	1 228	
Native	780	12 259	9 291	999	2 352	8 381	17 273	16 791	1 228	
Born in State of residence	634	7 719	6 805	717	2 179	5 975	8 924	12 638	912	
Born in a different State	112	4 429	2 327	234	144	2 262	8 064	3 993	316	
Northeast	—	878	283	13	6	277	1 321	347	47	
Midwest	6	1 456	689	16	68	672	2 462	969	39	
South	26	1 632	983	183	38	958	2 947	1 803	153	
West	80	463	372	22	32	355	1 334	874	77	
Born abroad	34	111	159	48	29	144	285	160	—	
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	14	14	—	13	24	—	
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Born abroad of American parents	34	111	159	34	15	144	272	136	—	
Foreign born	321	156	296	35	495	162	509	252	—	
Naturalized citizen	118	62	136	22	207	79	278	179	—	
Not a citizen	203	94	160	13	288	83	231	73	—	
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	987	11 469	8 805	948	2 487	7 888	16 560	15 870	1 111	
Same house	560	6 539	4 073	411	1 297	3 511	8 084	8 276	478	
Different house in the United States	408	4 835	4 608	510	1 075	4 287	8 244	7 563	633	
Same place	76	707	1 294	66	324	1 149	482	3 427	419	
Not in same place	332	4 128	3 314	444	751	3 138	7 762	4 136	214	
Same county	212	2 732	1 203	165	322	1 150	3 216	724	—	
Different county	120	1 396	2 111	279	429	1 988	4 546	3 412	214	
Same State	109	832	1 472	254	345	1 392	1 803	2 596	126	
Different State	11	564	639	25	84	596	2 743	816	88	
Northeast	—	131	70	—	—	70	334	28	—	
Midwest	—	69	173	—	47	130	785	142	16	
South	3	253	239	12	37	239	995	264	72	
West	8	111	157	13	—	157	629	382	—	
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Elsewhere	19	95	124	27	115	90	232	31	—	
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	562	6 976	3 761	232	932	3 433	9 780	6 552	381	
Worked in area of residence	54	868	1 411	59	324	1 359	892	5 059	258	
Worked outside area of residence	508	6 108	2 350	173	608	2 074	8 888	1 493	123	
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	562	6 976	3 761	232	932	3 433	9 780	6 552	381	
Car, truck, or van	526	6 528	3 463	205	814	3 164	9 338	6 229	363	
Drove alone	482	6 060	2 866	179	523	2 735	8 423	5 255	275	
Carpooled	44	468	597	26	291	429	915	974	88	
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.05	1.04	1.10	1.07	1.27	1.08	1.06	1.10	1.15	
Public transportation	2	71	11	—	11	—	5	—	—	
Bus or trolley bus	2	71	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Ferryboat	—	—	11	—	11	—	—	—	—	
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Motorcycle	—	5	9	—	—	9	34	28	—	
Bicycle	—	32	4	—	—	4	5	5	—	
Walked	—	41	165	24	83	147	104	175	18	
Other means	—	61	40	3	15	40	28	30	—	
Worked at home	34	238	69	—	9	69	266	85	—	
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	18.2	18.9	17.1	19.0	16.7	16.7	20.6	13.2	13.3	
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	578	7 055	3 811	242	930	3 491	9 692	6 618	402	
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	—	61	75	—	53	42	77	166	—	
Mining	15	340	9	—	—	9	142	415	13	
Construction	14	474	320	6	134	294	672	357	32	
Manufacturing	35	638	598	64	264	491	2 641	545	40	
Nondurable goods	23	338	196	6	40	164	359	383	40	
Food and kindred products	—	14	17	—	—	17	34	14	—	
Textile mill and finished textile products	—	60	42	—	32	10	26	28	10	
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	3	104	18	—	—	18	150	27	—	
Durable goods	12	300	402	58	224	327	2 282	162	—	
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	2	16	164	10	148	99	6	20	—	
Metal industries	—	18	56	—	11	56	52	18	—	
Machinery and computer equipment	10	119	51	10	65	41	112	59	—	
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	—	65	22	—	—	22	100	15	—	
Transportation equipment	—	16	33	17	—	33	1 908	—	—	
Transportation	4	242	142	—	28	134	371	201	—	
Communications and other public utilities	7	182	102	4	21	81	250	236	—	
Wholesale trade	27	448	94	—	19	82	341	145	—	
Retail trade	120	883	695	43	111	668	1 235	1 152	53	
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	25	112	121	—	8	121	227	196	—	
Eating and drinking places	45	158	160	27	59	153	223	228	45	
Banking and credit agencies	—	192	42	—	6	42	181	150	10	
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	49	593	123	11	3	123	587	170	—	
Business and repair services	27	422	101	—	31	101	467	253	—	
Private households	—	—	22	6	—	22	4	56	12	
Other personal services	19	106	82	—	21	71	189	120	—	
Entertainment and recreation services	—	148	18	—	—	18	115	53	6	
Professional and related services	247	2 193	1 146	108	202	1 102	2 055	2 272	194	
Hospitals	43	339	307	61	27	307	412	809	129	
Health services, except hospitals	52	177	167	15	55	152	338	313	31	
Educational services	60	716	486	20	62	475	623	742	11	
Public administration	14	133	242	—	37	211	365	327	42	

Table 182. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Big Spring city—Con.		Borger city			Brenham city		Brownsville city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	6 945	14 667	13 222	1 853	12 821	8 646	2 802	83 760	89 186	9 197
Native	6 379	14 575	13 082	1 133	12 750	8 558	2 778	80 654	81 415	8 675
Born in State of residence	5 968	10 630	7 944	877	7 725	7 345	2 697	51 219	55 524	3 936
Born in a different State	305	3 843	5 046	197	4 933	1 178	81	6 779	2 909	4 599
Northeast	18	347	184	—	184	146	—	689	2 202	561
Midwest	46	944	1 214	25	1 198	358	—	3 132	1 078	2 283
South	128	1 745	2 778	38	2 762	511	69	1 781	576	1 260
West	113	807	870	134	789	163	12	1 177	1 053	495
Born abroad	106	102	92	59	92	35	—	2 656	2 982	140
Puerto Rico	28	5	—	—	—	—	—	107	128	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	6	7
Born abroad of American parents	78	97	92	59	92	35	—	2 536	2 848	133
Foreign born	566	92	140	720	71	88	24	23 106	27 771	522
Naturalized citizen	349	73	53	275	33	29	5	7 642	8 835	298
Not a citizen	217	19	87	445	38	59	19	15 464	18 936	224
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	6 112	13 773	12 361	1 673	11 969	8 187	2 513	75 978	80 759	8 728
Same house	2 873	7 250	7 456	550	7 231	4 522	1 313	44 744	47 651	5 062
Different house in the United States	3 227	6 504	4 863	929	4 696	3 643	1 184	27 139	28 544	3 535
Same place	1 915	2 887	2 048	502	1 917	1 275	749	19 681	21 585	1 538
Not in same place	1 312	3 617	2 815	427	2 779	2 368	435	7 458	6 959	1 997
Same county	193	642	680	22	669	660	181	2 408	2 667	308
Different county	1 119	2 975	2 135	405	2 110	1 708	254	5 050	4 292	1 689
Same State	981	2 203	1 314	359	1 298	1 570	230	2 719	2 707	635
Different State	138	772	821	46	812	138	24	2 331	1 585	1 054
Northeast	16	21	—	—	—	23	—	242	173	121
Midwest	—	142	198	21	192	35	8	755	391	446
South	52	254	360	6	360	47	9	773	606	299
West	70	355	263	19	260	33	7	561	415	188
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	12	19	42	194	42	22	16	4 095	4 564	131
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 945	5 886	5 046	731	4 894	3 733	1 046	26 191	27 217	3 759
Worked in area of residence	1 518	4 511	3 413	464	3 291	2 933	816	20 986	22 143	2 809
Worked outside area of residence	427	1 375	1 633	267	1 603	800	230	5 205	5 074	950
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 945	5 886	5 046	731	4 894	3 733	1 046	26 191	27 217	3 759
Car, truck, or van	1 782	5 582	4 810	698	4 664	3 447	943	23 459	24 338	3 395
Drove alone	1 441	4 737	4 226	454	4 117	3 052	681	17 586	17 884	2 860
Carpooled	341	845	584	244	547	395	262	5 873	6 454	535
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.12	1.09	1.07	1.26	1.07	1.07	1.18	1.16	1.17	1.10
Public transportation	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	631	713	30
Bus or trolley bus	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	598	680	30
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	9	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	—	28	17	—	17	5	—	24	24	—
Bicycle	10	5	11	—	11	7	11	40	26	17
Walked	91	164	104	10	98	99	52	91	55	42
Other means	38	30	19	6	19	11	17	1 023	1 062	121
Worked at home	24	77	85	17	85	155	23	353	391	18
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	13.5	13.3	13.4	11.0	13.5	13.1	15.2	594	632	136
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 985	5 952	5 095	736	4 943	3 805	1 068	26 782	27 833	3 823
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	19	164	51	7	51	73	—	667	642	99
Mining	110	406	561	61	561	86	10	24	25	5
Construction	208	265	415	243	394	283	36	1 324	1 519	102
Manufacturing	209	470	1 057	86	1 029	431	128	3 775	4 044	447
Nondurable goods	105	355	884	60	862	266	54	1 834	2 050	111
Food and kindred products	—	14	10	10	10	107	21	328	373	17
Textile mill and finished textile products	67	12	—	—	—	71	17	1 124	1 304	30
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	5	22	10	—	10	21	2	210	192	42
Durable goods	104	115	173	26	167	165	74	1 941	1 994	336
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	16	13	—	—	—	50	15	59	58	19
Metal industries	20	8	31	14	25	37	13	88	104	3
Machinery and computer equipment	39	40	95	6	95	35	21	183	183	40
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	—	15	—	6	—	5	7	380	395	90
Transportation equipment	—	—	6	—	6	—	—	639	616	124
Transportation	59	185	185	20	178	49	20	1 265	1 238	176
Communications and other public utilities	31	230	157	—	157	91	17	564	594	40
Wholesale trade	5	140	184	6	184	192	36	1 509	1 643	128
Retail trade	474	1 003	906	138	877	787	186	5 774	6 425	426
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	112	136	220	44	220	137	53	930	1 108	67
Eating and drinking places	206	201	174	43	174	135	96	1 834	1 951	126
Banking and credit agencies	5	150	138	—	138	112	—	443	463	62
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	59	152	120	19	101	197	14	711	731	151
Business and repair services	115	209	178	53	172	100	26	1 232	1 292	150
Private households	35	41	10	3	10	32	20	325	414	—
Other personal services	82	105	111	5	111	157	39	864	861	140
Entertainment and recreation services	16	47	19	4	19	35	—	228	249	35
Professional and related services	457	2 092	878	91	836	1 042	500	6 766	6 315	1 689
Hospitals	278	720	81	23	69	75	44	550	489	147
Health services, except hospitals	38	295	155	10	155	132	166	884	946	119
Educational services	99	679	372	11	366	584	266	4 174	3 823	1 073
Public administration	101	293	125	—	125	138	36	1 311	1 378	173

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1811

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Brownwood city				Bryan city			
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons	15 319	1 081	2 653	14 520	38 390	9 461	10 691	33 882
Native	15 137	1 081	2 136	14 427	37 016	9 447	8 409	33 255
Born in State of residence	12 397	905	1 926	11 757	25 989	8 868	7 659	22 681
Born in a different State	2 644	176	197	2 580	10 422	564	452	10 198
Northeast	—	—	8	194	1 273	47	9	1 264
Midwest	739	—	40	731	3 485	62	105	3 446
South	1 125	144	46	1 092	3 842	391	120	3 779
West	586	32	103	563	1 822	64	218	1 709
Born abroad	96	—	13	90	605	15	298	376
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	108	—	128	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	8
Born abroad of American parents	96	—	13	90	489	15	170	368
Foreign born	182	—	517	93	1 374	14	2 282	627
Naturalized citizen	82	—	94	60	433	7	659	209
Not a citizen	100	—	423	33	941	7	1 623	418
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	14 261	977	2 232	13 576	35 439	8 492	9 464	31 449
Same house	7 147	377	963	6 862	15 046	3 960	3 883	13 322
Different house in the United States	7 074	600	1 166	6 684	19 863	4 521	5 095	17 773
Same place	3 204	275	610	3 010	6 368	3 104	2 870	5 293
Not in same place	3 870	325	556	3 674	13 495	1 417	2 225	12 480
Same county	638	69	72	610	2 496	349	415	2 292
Different county	3 232	256	484	3 064	10 999	1 068	1 810	10 188
Same State	2 489	217	419	2 327	8 156	943	1 585	7 444
Different State	743	39	65	737	2 843	125	225	2 744
Northeast	64	—	—	64	232	—	31	223
Midwest	142	—	6	136	769	13	77	755
South	291	4	45	291	1 278	98	70	1 218
West	246	35	14	246	564	14	47	548
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	61	—	77	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	40	—	103	30	469	11	409	354
PLACE OF WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	5 756	344	799	5 559	20 026	3 345	4 472	18 184
Worked in area of residence	4 209	220	550	4 087	7 724	1 245	1 878	6 919
Worked outside area of residence	1 547	124	249	1 472	12 302	2 100	2 594	11 265
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	5 756	344	799	5 559	20 026	3 345	4 472	18 184
Car, truck, or van	5 427	293	767	5 238	18 187	2 943	4 074	16 578
Drove alone	4 758	223	617	4 600	15 539	2 034	2 945	14 308
Carpooled	669	70	150	638	2 648	909	1 129	2 270
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.07	1.15	1.12	1.07	1.08	1.21	1.18	1.08
Public transportation	33	—	7	33	112	96	17	103
Bus or trolley bus	33	—	7	33	112	75	17	103
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	24	—	—	24	254	7	34	229
Bicycle	12	—	—	12	300	46	69	260
Walked	133	40	19	125	569	91	116	479
Other means	47	7	6	47	144	124	112	99
Worked at home	80	4	—	80	460	38	50	436
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	13.7	15.1	14.4	13.7	14.8	16.2	17.3	14.5
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 925	352	817	5 715	20 154	3 401	4 617	18 222
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	100	—	38	94	404	78	143	344
Mining	69	—	—	69	292	42	37	273
Construction	303	9	67	278	1 106	157	505	946
Manufacturing	1 118	74	258	1 061	1 465	307	689	1 282
Nondurable goods	462	17	92	430	426	169	163	398
Food and kindred products	44	—	12	38	58	62	54	45
Textile mill and finished textile products	56	4	32	35	—	—	6	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	116	—	23	116	326	53	69	316
Durable goods	656	57	166	631	1 039	138	526	884
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	49	—	—	49	122	7	58	91
Metal industries	164	11	12	164	234	79	221	174
Machinery and computer equipment	250	28	119	225	127	12	28	127
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	28	—	8	28	218	25	20	218
Transportation equipment	20	—	—	20	80	—	64	67
Transportation	169	—	22	169	520	125	149	425
Communications and other public utilities	162	—	38	156	698	131	160	625
Wholesale trade	211	—	23	211	554	28	55	530
Retail trade	1 250	38	136	1 230	3 515	664	951	3 116
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	207	17	18	207	523	95	133	442
Eating and drinking places	415	12	98	405	1 149	354	494	957
Banking and credit agencies	58	—	—	58	319	37	14	313
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	179	18	13	171	791	73	129	753
Business and repair services	208	9	20	200	932	146	232	854
Private households	43	—	16	43	86	146	26	74
Other personal services	209	—	13	201	537	129	177	489
Entertainment and recreation services	45	—	—	45	230	25	45	203
Professional and related services	1 557	168	169	1 485	7 866	1 144	1 158	7 222
Hospitals	214	—	33	194	635	184	133	557
Health services, except hospitals	337	92	36	331	505	207	68	483
Educational services	601	39	46	572	5 187	553	773	4 756
Public administration	244	36	4	244	839	169	147	773

Table 182. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Canyon city			Carrollton city					Cedar Hill city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	10 319	1 053	9 792	68 139	3 985	5 593	8 289	63 960	16 077	2 863
Native	10 263	952	9 779	64 951	3 743	1 518	4 897	62 280	15 756	2 820
Born in State of residence	7 143	805	6 749	31 738	1 712	1 076	3 573	29 804	10 246	1 909
Born in a different State	3 091	147	3 001	32 420	1 960	409	1 038	31 873	5 307	900
Northeast	302	—	302	4 909	199	140	141	4 842	824	54
Midwest	700	20	680	12 820	480	107	175	12 721	1 447	111
South	1 220	—	1 220	10 210	1 173	74	207	10 111	2 138	685
West	869	127	799	4 481	108	88	515	4 199	898	50
Born abroad	29	—	29	793	71	33	286	603	203	11
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	160	12	—	156	40	21	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	15	—	—	12	7	9	—
Born abroad of American parents	29	—	29	618	59	33	118	556	173	11
Foreign born	56	101	13	3 188	242	4 075	3 392	1 680	321	43
Naturalized citizen	29	57	6	1 075	90	1 503	767	661	110	11
Not a citizen	27	44	7	2 113	152	2 572	2 625	1 019	211	32
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	9 665	953	9 179	61 771	3 529	5 078	7 322	58 123	14 439	2 501
Same house	3 824	257	3 673	23 369	834	2 147	2 535	22 152	5 030	456
Different house in the United States	5 828	690	5 499	37 751	2 652	2 163	4 269	35 600	9 205	2 045
Same place	1 579	212	1 463	7 706	466	698	955	7 299	1 191	203
Not in same place	4 249	478	4 036	30 045	2 186	1 465	3 314	28 301	8 014	1 842
Same county	517	62	480	6 606	574	406	1 072	6 077	4 511	1 298
Different county	3 732	416	3 556	23 439	1 612	1 059	2 242	22 224	3 503	544
Same State	2 801	328	2 654	13 620	886	655	1 565	12 721	1 769	297
Different State	931	88	902	9 819	726	404	677	9 503	1 734	247
Northeast	88	—	88	892	44	60	117	853	160	28
Midwest	214	20	203	2 926	142	98	79	2 907	348	50
South	188	—	188	3 884	467	133	171	3 756	845	144
West	441	68	423	2 117	73	113	310	1 987	381	25
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	34	—	—	34	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	13	6	7	617	43	768	484	371	204	—
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	5 161	483	4 922	40 514	2 219	2 770	4 219	38 460	8 260	1 437
Worked in area of residence	2 535	286	2 377	10 455	473	734	1 420	9 803	1 275	122
Worked outside area of residence	2 626	197	2 545	30 059	1 746	2 036	2 799	28 657	6 985	1 315
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	5 161	483	4 922	40 514	2 219	2 770	4 219	38 460	8 260	1 437
Car, truck, or van	4 766	403	4 553	38 115	2 079	2 599	3 833	36 291	7 910	1 396
Drove alone	4 174	310	3 997	34 410	1 772	2 004	2 703	33 074	6 717	1 143
Carpooled	592	93	556	3 705	307	595	1 130	3 217	1 193	253
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.08	1.14	1.08	1.05	1.09	1.14	1.20	1.05	1.09	1.10
Public transportation	—	—	—	541	64	51	87	502	74	22
Bus or trolley bus	—	—	—	502	64	51	87	463	74	22
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	39	—	—	—	39	—	—
Motorcycle	9	—	9	103	—	9	6	103	29	—
Bicycle	16	16	16	37	—	—	—	37	—	—
Walked	234	51	211	348	16	—	158	248	85	19
Other means	25	3	22	243	26	35	66	206	26	—
Worked at home	111	10	111	1 127	34	76	69	1 073	136	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	18.7	18.4	19.0	24.4	24.8	23.7	22.3	24.4	27.5	29.0
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 230	492	4 991	41 216	2 250	2 810	4 322	39 114	8 403	1 459
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	233	9	233	281	—	5	147	200	53	10
Mining	15	—	15	750	7	31	51	699	111	23
Construction	279	47	263	1 722	12	47	270	1 574	500	14
Manufacturing	224	36	218	6 939	455	890	1 320	6 481	1 366	289
Nondurable goods	125	10	125	2 460	151	187	504	2 315	552	110
Food and kindred products	39	10	39	444	25	9	141	427	69	35
Textile mill and finished textile products	26	—	26	203	—	67	81	185	60	13
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	40	—	40	861	82	37	98	822	221	22
Durable goods	99	26	93	4 479	304	703	816	4 166	814	179
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	18	—	18	203	1	34	105	168	103	—
Metal industries	47	—	47	521	8	79	278	412	103	24
Machinery and computer equipment	8	—	8	1 094	51	111	95	1 064	116	37
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	—	—	—	1 563	155	367	158	1 474	77	42
Transportation equipment	14	—	14	344	8	33	52	338	263	44
Transportation	154	25	129	1 981	149	108	165	1 875	330	185
Communications and other public utilities	70	24	58	1 249	92	78	107	1 179	379	175
Wholesale trade	242	32	210	3 653	130	272	217	3 522	607	29
Retail trade	988	86	960	6 531	346	482	778	6 128	1 194	171
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	188	6	188	735	32	77	48	714	208	51
Eating and drinking places	270	66	249	1 284	92	166	395	1 114	202	30
Banking and credit agencies	76	—	76	916	58	41	17	902	180	21
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	232	8	224	3 895	152	70	211	3 787	448	101
Business and repair services	114	20	100	3 674	234	133	229	3 546	438	55
Private households	5	—	5	72	—	—	10	72	20	—
Other personal services	100	35	71	981	71	140	107	929	200	30
Entertainment and recreation services	70	—	70	578	4	22	74	537	110	—
Professional and related services	2 030	147	1 984	7 177	423	470	533	6 905	2 027	261
Hospitals	202	28	202	722	77	186	75	689	271	82
Health services, except hospitals	159	25	152	1 033	71	64	53	1 013	240	30
Educational services	1 233	73	1 200	2 304	125	93	220	2 184	851	55
Public administration	398	23	375	817	117	21	86	778	440	95

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1813

Table 182. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

— Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Cedar Hill city—Con.		Channelview CDP				Cleburne city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	1 577	15 159	19 592	2 442	4 921	17 564	19 686	1 259	2 285	18 560
Native	1 305	15 004	18 711	2 400	3 277	17 292	19 271	1 259	1 544	18 451
Born in State of residence	1 056	9 646	12 607	1 873	2 744	11 474	15 039	1 034	1 321	14 319
Born in a different State	190	5 176	5 943	512	406	5 700	4 119	195	151	4 053
Northeast	44	824	447	—	9	438	271	13	6	271
Midwest	45	1 411	1 600	59	108	1 520	1 048	31	8	1 040
South	17	2 127	3 142	450	110	3 065	1 886	140	7	1 879
West	84	814	754	3	179	677	914	11	130	863
Born abroad	59	182	161	15	127	118	113	30	72	79
Puerto Rico	45	—	25	—	42	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	9	6	8	—	6	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	14	173	130	7	85	112	113	—	72	79
Foreign born	272	155	881	42	1 644	272	415	—	741	109
Naturalized citizen	51	95	370	22	661	115	218	—	321	72
Not a citizen	221	60	511	20	983	157	197	—	420	37
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	1 402	13 640	17 858	2 144	4 360	16 039	18 255	1 127	2 003	17 241
Same house	385	4 874	9 494	944	1 586	8 589	9 670	580	693	9 302
Different house in the United States	964	8 601	8 126	1 200	2 508	7 352	8 550	535	1 269	7 920
Same place	47	1 169	1 724	41	579	1 554	3 419	384	610	3 112
Not in same place	917	7 432	6 402	1 159	1 929	5 798	5 131	151	659	4 808
Same county	603	4 095	4 465	997	1 525	3 937	1 455	46	162	1 358
Different county	314	3 337	1 937	162	404	1 861	3 676	105	497	3 450
Same State	181	1 674	961	85	206	941	2 564	78	407	2 390
Different State	133	1 663	976	77	198	920	1 112	27	90	1 060
Northeast	65	147	19	—	—	19	34	20	—	34
Midwest	—	348	137	10	32	137	378	7	—	378
South	10	845	561	20	67	540	484	—	—	484
West	58	323	259	40	99	224	216	—	90	164
Puerto Rico	—	—	25	—	25	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—
Elsewhere	53	165	213	—	241	98	35	—	41	19
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	757	7 859	8 776	1 164	1 930	7 947	8 076	453	861	7 643
Worked in area of residence	104	1 269	1 792	21	395	1 640	4 695	336	575	4 430
Worked outside area of residence	653	6 590	6 984	1 143	1 535	6 307	3 381	117	286	3 213
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	757	7 859	8 776	1 164	1 930	7 947	8 076	453	861	7 643
Car, truck, or van	730	7 515	8 438	1 138	1 886	7 609	7 770	449	773	7 343
Drove alone	569	6 431	7 279	883	1 465	6 593	6 428	341	516	6 139
Carpooled	161	1 084	1 159	255	421	1 016	1 342	108	257	1 204
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.14	1.08	1.08	1.14	1.14	1.08	1.11	1.18	1.23	1.11
Public transportation	6	74	30	26	—	30	21	4	—	21
Bus or trolley bus	6	74	30	26	—	30	21	4	—	21
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	—	29	29	—	—	29	8	—	—	8
Bicycle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	—	85	86	—	—	86	88	—	33	88
Other means	—	26	29	—	31	29	25	—	44	19
Worked at home	21	130	164	—	13	164	164	—	11	164
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.1	27.2	23.8	28.9	22.8	23.8	21.7	16.2	17.4	22.0
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	757	8 002	8 955	1 185	1 996	8 126	8 236	458	869	7 803
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	—	53	88	—	62	68	134	—	45	118
Mining	—	111	285	26	84	220	29	12	15	14
Construction	57	443	1 123	52	272	1 018	537	29	44	530
Manufacturing	90	1 308	1 781	211	448	1 592	1 616	95	342	1 408
Nondurable goods	48	519	991	175	272	856	560	54	140	456
Food and kindred products	20	61	70	18	54	59	34	5	6	34
Textile mill and finished textile products	10	53	21	—	12	9	217	19	65	176
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	10	211	117	—	—	117	43	—	—	43
Durable goods	42	789	790	36	176	736	1 056	41	202	952
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	—	103	24	—	—	24	109	5	62	70
Metal industries	—	103	283	18	123	240	132	5	17	121
Machinery and computer equipment	—	116	184	18	31	173	232	—	57	215
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	—	77	114	—	8	114	93	3	18	93
Transportation equipment	36	244	113	—	—	113	285	6	—	285
Transportation	52	299	699	145	88	664	426	27	7	419
Communications and other public utilities	56	348	221	62	23	221	426	12	37	411
Wholesale trade	34	586	871	82	189	758	215	12	—	215
Retail trade	123	1 150	1 449	92	374	1 296	1 597	26	189	1 515
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	20	208	314	26	85	285	306	21	26	299
Eating and drinking places	70	165	397	35	139	326	358	—	122	306
Banking and credit agencies	20	170	47	50	35	47	209	20	—	209
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	23	434	229	56	16	229	232	—	—	232
Business and repair services	78	417	563	35	92	540	340	18	17	328
Private households	11	9	19	15	19	19	42	20	21	36
Other personal services	9	191	155	6	46	155	291	6	54	264
Entertainment and recreation services	—	110	6	—	10	6	61	14	—	61
Professional and related services	173	1 947	1 248	278	213	1 132	1 762	112	86	1 724
Hospitals	—	271	149	60	19	149	225	19	12	225
Health services, except hospitals	21	240	252	29	72	208	456	44	40	438
Educational services	52	812	520	141	70	484	675	28	20	655
Public administration	31	426	171	75	25	161	319	55	12	319

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

— Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Cloverleaf CDP				College Station city				
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	14 538	1 530	3 729	12 760	43 511	3 286	3 506	4 441	41 083
Native	13 763	1 486	2 530	12 527	42 144	2 918	775	3 688	40 168
Born in State of residence	9 853	1 212	2 209	8 801	25 445	2 362	384	2 826	24 033
Born in a different State	3 765	274	271	3 616	15 815	517	315	647	15 367
Northeast	406	29	21	406	2 520	22	104	77	2 480
Midwest	910	28	108	820	4 788	102	77	128	4 682
South	2 047	198	74	1 999	5 386	279	43	134	5 289
West	402	19	68	391	3 121	114	91	308	2 916
Born abroad	145	—	50	110	880	39	76	215	768
Puerto Rico	35	—	35	—	90	11	—	105	21
U.S. outlying area	—	—	3	—	18	7	—	—	18
Born abroad of American parents	110	—	12	110	776	21	76	110	729
Foreign born	775	44	1 199	233	1 367	368	2 731	753	915
Naturalized citizen	331	16	300	123	389	59	558	205	254
Not a citizen	444	28	899	110	978	309	2 173	548	661
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	13 380	1 382	3 330	11 816	41 859	3 007	3 172	4 199	39 587
Same house	6 656	521	1 189	6 120	7 072	703	517	380	6 852
Different house in the United States	6 498	843	1 851	5 686	33 980	2 052	1 153	3 431	32 154
Same place	—	—	—	—	4 117	599	240	445	3 790
Not in same place	6 498	843	1 851	5 686	29 863	1 453	913	2 986	28 364
Same county	4 866	719	1 358	4 349	1 798	180	70	219	1 662
Different county	1 632	124	493	1 337	28 065	1 273	843	2 767	26 702
Same State	912	—	327	693	23 219	1 151	551	2 549	22 007
Different State	720	124	166	644	4 846	122	292	218	4 695
Northeast	97	41	12	97	611	39	47	20	603
Midwest	133	27	54	79	1 304	50	50	42	1 268
South	383	41	71	361	1 841	16	107	68	1 807
West	107	15	29	107	1 090	17	88	88	1 017
Puerto Rico	45	—	45	—	49	11	—	79	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Elsewhere	181	18	245	10	758	241	1 495	309	581
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	6 725	685	1 348	6 073	18 543	1 239	1 619	1 580	17 613
Worked in area of residence	658	17	189	524	13 890	860	1 431	1 252	13 158
Worked outside area of residence	6 067	668	1 159	5 549	4 653	379	188	328	4 455
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	6 725	685	1 348	6 073	18 543	1 239	1 619	1 580	17 613
Car, truck, or van	6 412	650	1 292	5 806	14 698	1 053	767	1 020	14 070
Drove alone	5 430	494	787	5 059	12 759	806	569	834	12 250
Carpooled	982	156	505	747	1 939	247	198	186	1 820
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.09	1.15	1.28	1.07	1.07	1.14	1.17	1.11	1.07
Public transportation	39	26	3	39	730	6	90	111	645
Bus or trolley bus	39	26	3	39	730	6	84	111	645
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	343	11	16	56	308
Bicycle	36	—	—	36	733	35	282	111	671
Walked	71	9	7	71	1 369	122	446	249	1 252
Other means	24	—	9	15	71	—	2	3	68
Worked at home	143	—	37	106	599	12	16	30	599
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.6	28.3	24.5	24.2	13.5	14.6	11.4	11.7	13.6
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	6 963	712	1 439	6 269	18 747	1 263	1 639	1 650	17 782
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	33	8	19	33	472	23	—	40	448
Mining	169	—	7	169	107	—	6	—	107
Construction	666	14	196	557	472	30	18	73	457
Manufacturing	1 279	176	276	1 159	828	53	10	55	802
Nondurable goods	668	147	70	617	436	—	10	29	424
Food and kindred products	58	10	12	58	61	—	—	12	49
Textile mill and finished textile products	16	—	—	16	39	—	—	—	39
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	66	—	—	66	266	—	10	17	266
Durable goods	611	29	206	542	392	53	—	26	378
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	40	—	18	22	42	—	—	5	42
Metal industries	228	—	92	216	72	22	—	14	58
Machinery and computer equipment	141	10	40	111	72	—	—	—	72
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	57	—	—	57	96	5	—	—	96
Transportation equipment	52	8	15	43	17	10	—	—	17
Transportation	643	117	144	548	313	11	11	17	296
Communications and other public utilities	130	22	8	130	297	36	—	14	283
Wholesale trade	496	15	48	478	260	11	—	8	252
Retail trade	1 198	86	304	1 037	3 704	329	246	399	3 472
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	262	17	43	235	551	72	24	45	519
Eating and drinking places	357	8	111	295	1 640	126	185	227	1 514
Banking and credit agencies	85	52	—	85	171	20	6	—	171
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	172	—	26	164	556	50	—	86	514
Business and repair services	535	30	157	476	620	58	31	38	601
Private households	8	—	35	—	27	38	—	—	27
Other personal services	103	—	21	91	356	37	15	51	341
Entertainment and recreation services	86	—	—	86	508	26	29	39	469
Professional and related services	1 187	167	171	1 083	9 381	463	1 223	769	8 897
Hospitals	144	44	65	113	387	39	40	9	378
Health services, except hospitals	180	25	29	157	405	31	33	43	389
Educational services	463	57	45	438	7 106	310	1 060	612	6 725
Public administration	173	25	27	173	675	78	44	61	645

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1815

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

— Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Conroe city				Coppell city			Copperas Cove city	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	20 573	3 716	4 742	18 898	15 257	1 003	14 674	18 145	3 974
Native	19 732	3 716	2 202	18 774	14 832	848	14 316	17 141	3 918
Born in State of residence	13 699	3 503	1 943	12 882	7 341	628	6 975	4 865	723
Born in a different State	5 928	203	220	5 817	7 272	172	7 151	10 642	2 977
Northeast	796	—	19	777	1 100	13	1 087	1 577	344
Midwest	1 854	44	64	1 828	2 812	31	2 803	3 265	563
South	2 587	159	78	2 535	2 130	34	2 101	3 688	1 836
West	691	—	59	677	1 230	94	1 160	2 112	234
Born abroad	105	10	39	75	219	48	190	1 634	218
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	29	44	—	63	8
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	13	—	13	9	7
Born abroad of American parents	105	10	39	75	177	4	177	1 562	203
Foreign born	841	—	2 540	124	425	155	358	1 004	56
Naturalized citizen	264	—	530	73	165	91	121	497	33
Not a citizen	577	—	2 010	51	260	64	237	507	23
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	18 914	3 415	4 192	17 436	13 413	906	12 864	16 109	3 467
Same house	8 608	1 491	1 197	8 167	3 754	225	3 611	5 344	700
Different house in the United States	10 170	1 924	2 401	9 228	9 411	625	9 034	8 397	2 155
Same place	3 728	1 194	1 513	3 110	948	69	879	1 708	227
Not in same place	6 442	730	888	6 118	8 463	556	8 155	6 689	1 928
Same county	1 935	305	174	1 888	3 060	236	2 905	173	—
Different county	4 507	425	714	4 230	5 403	320	5 250	6 516	1 928
Same State	3 321	365	626	3 089	2 855	224	2 760	2 043	414
Different State	1 186	60	88	1 141	2 548	96	2 490	4 474	1 514
Northeast	51	—	7	44	261	—	261	337	197
Midwest	328	12	20	312	719	32	710	1 108	317
South	515	30	23	502	894	—	894	1 834	744
West	292	18	38	283	674	64	625	1 194	256
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	14	29	—	14	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Elsewhere	136	—	594	41	234	27	219	2 347	612
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	9 673	1 264	2 020	8 962	8 840	538	8 503	8 632	1 724
Worked in area of residence	5 570	902	1 004	5 188	1 074	64	1 066	1 523	117
Worked outside area of residence	4 103	362	1 016	3 774	7 766	474	7 437	7 109	1 607
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	9 673	1 264	2 020	8 962	8 840	538	8 503	8 632	1 724
Car, truck, or van	9 063	1 214	1 847	8 391	8 487	513	8 160	8 175	1 653
Drove alone	7 475	909	913	7 122	7 951	471	7 638	6 801	1 245
Carpooled	1 588	305	934	1 269	536	42	522	1 374	408
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.11	1.17	1.45	1.09	1.03	1.05	1.03	1.10	1.15
Public transportation	62	19	25	49	62	6	62	25	8
Bus or trolley bus	53	8	25	40	62	6	62	8	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	9	11	—	9	—	—	—	7	8
Motorcycle	22	—	—	22	9	—	9	54	12
Bicycle	14	—	—	14	—	—	—	45	6
Walked	236	5	87	210	27	—	27	145	29
Other means	58	20	45	58	37	10	27	22	10
Worked at home	218	6	16	218	218	9	218	166	6
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.5	18.8	22.4	21.5	24.0	24.8	23.9	19.1	23.2
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	9 827	1 280	2 020	9 116	9 028	543	8 691	6 139	972
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	194	6	258	126	66	8	66	72	—
Mining	221	—	23	214	180	17	163	9	—
Construction	872	26	339	718	327	17	327	302	24
Manufacturing	1 077	148	273	926	1 248	78	1 208	318	52
Nondurable goods	430	52	110	392	413	12	406	119	36
Food and kindred products	84	22	17	67	75	—	75	—	15
Textile mill and finished textile products	29	—	27	29	32	—	32	19	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	172	16	6	172	116	7	109	68	—
Durable goods	647	96	163	534	835	66	802	199	16
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	110	52	63	55	20	—	20	28	—
Metal industries	102	8	17	93	22	5	22	26	9
Machinery and computer equipment	257	7	55	230	247	12	240	53	7
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	49	—	5	44	326	26	300	6	—
Transportation equipment	18	—	—	18	94	6	94	45	—
Transportation	372	111	44	372	797	48	755	211	24
Communications and other public utilities	280	81	37	271	432	27	415	160	16
Wholesale trade	378	16	116	336	906	70	853	93	—
Retail trade	2 072	163	354	1 952	1 092	70	1 044	1 404	186
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	411	49	54	388	133	—	133	235	42
Eating and drinking places	472	45	161	417	270	23	252	331	88
Banking and credit agencies	198	7	8	190	215	—	215	156	15
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	586	19	49	556	779	45	763	214	33
Business and repair services	367	81	82	351	881	50	848	245	61
Private households	32	42	40	32	16	—	16	40	—
Other personal services	259	99	172	217	169	10	169	151	24
Entertainment and recreation services	126	7	67	108	135	5	135	89	6
Professional and related services	2 250	372	115	2 219	1 631	70	1 588	1 537	328
Hospitals	327	124	22	320	212	—	212	306	86
Health services, except hospitals	378	94	14	378	213	8	205	147	57
Educational services	1 030	118	43	1 013	464	39	437	720	84
Public administration	543	102	43	528	154	28	126	1 082	203

Table 182. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

— Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Copperas Cove city—Con.		Corpus Christi city					Corsicana city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	1 942	17 306	196 500	12 236	2 305	128 743	113 663	15 633	5 822
Native	1 702	16 387	188 023	11 938	929	118 815	111 596	15 360	5 786
Born in State of residence	700	4 544	140 648	9 632	527	112 826	67 891	12 386	5 530
Born in a different State	643	10 380	45 283	2 172	315	4 772	42 399	2 850	245
Northeast	120	1 568	5 568	114	19	4 233	5 464	262	17
Midwest	74	3 223	16 030	331	31	1 434	15 213	915	38
South	115	3 611	16 303	1 431	77	1 016	15 621	1 198	131
West	334	1 978	7 382	296	188	2 089	6 101	475	59
Born abroad	359	1 463	2 092	134	87	1 217	1 306	124	11
Puerto Rico	164	—	115	—	—	151	18	—	—
U.S. outlying area	13	—	43	6	13	5	43	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	182	1 463	1 934	128	74	1 061	1 245	124	11
Foreign born	240	919	8 477	298	1 376	9 928	2 067	273	36
Naturalized citizen	140	438	3 933	139	775	4 265	1 188	136	13
Not a citizen	100	481	4 544	159	601	5 663	879	137	23
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	1 653	15 409	181 176	11 219	2 126	116 506	105 849	14 649	5 216
Same house	413	5 123	92 407	5 523	832	60 877	50 419	7 766	2 830
Different house in the United States	901	8 074	86 924	5 593	1 028	54 574	54 209	6 772	2 363
Same place	149	1 646	52 491	3 796	570	41 004	27 790	3 165	1 594
Not in same place	752	6 428	34 433	1 797	458	13 570	26 419	3 607	769
Same county	20	153	2 756	137	4	2 169	1 453	860	233
Different county	732	6 275	31 677	1 660	454	11 401	24 966	2 747	536
Same State	302	1 930	19 592	848	117	9 211	14 207	2 067	427
Different State	430	4 345	12 085	812	337	2 190	10 759	680	109
Northeast	39	337	908	117	14	117	854	21	—
Midwest	41	1 090	2 515	50	21	306	2 406	206	7
South	50	1 804	4 580	345	83	543	4 266	278	68
West	300	1 114	4 082	300	219	1 224	3 233	175	34
Puerto Rico	22	—	20	—	—	—	20	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	7	101	—	—	8	93	—	—
Elsewhere	317	2 205	1 724	103	266	1 047	1 108	111	23
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	830	8 238	86 294	4 141	1 001	48 986	54 810	6 473	1 951
Worked in area of residence	135	1 455	78 717	3 783	942	45 535	49 618	5 167	1 643
Worked outside area of residence	695	6 783	7 577	358	59	3 451	5 192	1 306	308
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	830	8 238	86 294	4 141	1 001	48 986	54 810	6 473	1 951
Car, truck, or van	737	7 817	80 438	3 584	937	45 435	51 196	6 239	1 781
Drove alone	578	6 505	66 856	2 841	729	34 623	44 498	5 197	1 400
Carpooled	159	1 312	13 582	743	208	10 812	6 698	1 042	381
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.13	1.10	1.10	1.13	1.14	1.15	1.08	1.10	1.13
Public transportation	7	25	1 206	337	17	1 209	469	—	17
Bus or trolley bus	—	8	1 137	322	17	1 174	419	—	17
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	9	—	—	9	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	7	7	60	15	—	26	50	—	—
Motorcycle	6	48	395	—	—	131	318	7	—
Bicycle	4	45	223	—	—	144	111	—	—
Walked	48	130	1 527	133	26	913	977	102	139
Other means	8	22	722	67	8	585	354	3	6
Worked at home	20	151	1 783	20	13	569	1 385	122	8
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.0	19.1	18.8	21.1	20.5	18.5	18.8	17.3	18.7
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	577	5 823	86 408	4 098	948	50 076	54 104	6 570	2 026
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	10	72	1 124	39	—	479	800	156	25
Mining	—	9	2 603	32	12	526	2 232	99	15
Construction	—	302	6 715	148	28	3 890	4 320	299	66
Manufacturing	30	300	8 124	324	117	4 616	5 149	965	339
Nondurable goods	25	101	5 207	210	78	2 901	3 392	466	230
Food and kindred products	—	—	818	14	—	929	294	124	78
Textile mill and finished textile products	—	19	240	—	10	219	96	48	21
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	10	58	857	21	33	451	520	109	27
Durable goods	5	199	2 917	114	39	1 715	1 757	499	109
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	—	28	207	6	10	75	153	42	32
Metal industries	—	26	536	47	—	346	279	93	20
Machinery and computer equipment	—	53	545	—	—	271	388	63	5
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	—	6	370	—	19	277	201	7	1
Transportation equipment	5	45	742	56	—	418	454	40	—
Transportation	24	205	3 016	211	8	2 085	1 632	207	99
Communications and other public utilities	9	151	2 819	176	—	1 563	1 813	210	50
Wholesale trade	—	93	3 510	116	33	1 552	2 519	299	55
Retail trade	197	1 339	16 093	717	290	11 511	8 790	1 395	371
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	16	235	2 927	60	21	2 572	1 266	209	64
Eating and drinking places	74	274	4 911	405	164	3 720	2 538	273	111
Banking and credit agencies	12	151	1 352	34	28	676	941	127	28
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	20	199	3 896	56	18	1 519	2 888	320	22
Business and repair services	16	236	4 666	203	13	2 614	2 980	252	57
Private households	7	33	635	177	18	715	225	79	60
Other personal services	5	146	2 664	105	21	1 924	1 536	120	50
Entertainment and recreation services	9	89	1 142	75	—	651	711	63	13
Professional and related services	137	1 470	21 658	1 208	290	11 640	14 005	1 647	709
Hospitals	25	297	4 255	346	95	2 779	2 510	215	104
Health services, except hospitals	23	124	3 290	175	61	2 120	1 868	383	271
Educational services	76	693	8 238	432	43	4 405	5 287	651	236
Public administration	101	1 028	6 391	477	72	4 115	3 563	332	67

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1817

Table 182. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Corsicana city—Con.		Dallas city					
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons	2 061	14 752	557 957	297 018	4 646	21 543	204 712	482 194
Native	1 339	14 641	511 161	291 616	4 339	4 805	114 634	467 813
Born in State of residence	1 252	11 691	294 213	237 656	2 044	2 981	101 141	256 943
Born in a different State	55	2 826	211 215	53 123	2 259	1 346	9 817	206 682
Northeast	15	247	32 571	2 247	55	185	816	32 099
Midwest	13	906	72 539	7 098	312	339	3 061	71 361
South	9	1 198	78 859	39 644	1 508	275	2 039	77 887
West	18	475	27 246	4 134	384	547	3 901	25 335
Born abroad	32	124	5 733	837	36	478	3 676	4 188
Puerto Rico	—	—	348	—	—	8	548	122
U.S. outlying area	—	—	56	173	—	100	39	56
Born abroad of American parents	32	124	5 329	664	36	370	3 089	4 010
Foreign born	722	111	46 796	5 402	307	16 738	90 078	14 381
Naturalized citizen	244	74	14 186	1 496	142	5 223	22 719	6 343
Not a citizen	478	37	32 610	3 906	165	11 515	67 359	8 038
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	1 786	13 886	523 442	269 325	4 280	19 755	179 539	456 571
Same house	610	7 480	239 713	121 173	1 497	6 011	65 816	215 283
Different house in the United States	1 042	6 312	272 851	146 143	2 738	9 243	97 577	236 423
Same place	663	2 940	132 143	110 647	1 558	4 276	73 723	105 871
Not in same place	379	3 372	140 708	35 496	1 180	4 967	23 854	130 552
Same county	53	831	28 110	7 462	253	1 091	5 491	25 894
Different county	326	2 541	112 598	28 034	927	3 876	18 363	104 658
Same State	294	1 861	57 870	12 016	269	1 714	12 102	52 555
Different State	32	680	54 728	16 018	658	2 162	6 261	52 103
Northeast	—	21	5 822	890	39	307	568	5 611
Midwest	—	206	13 292	2 930	128	396	1 226	12 885
South	17	278	23 717	9 716	425	664	1 836	22 817
West	15	175	11 897	2 482	66	795	2 631	10 790
Puerto Rico	—	—	47	—	—	—	170	3
U.S. outlying area	—	—	50	39	—	16	—	50
Elsewhere	134	94	10 781	1 970	45	4 485	15 976	4 812
PLACE OF WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	976	6 105	309 698	123 366	2 264	11 405	89 802	275 011
Worked in area of residence	849	4 869	219 461	96 681	1 608	7 586	66 782	193 683
Worked outside area of residence	127	1 236	90 237	26 685	656	3 819	23 020	81 328
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	976	6 105	309 698	123 366	2 264	11 405	89 802	275 011
Car, truck, or van	923	5 888	281 371	99 363	1 895	10 453	76 489	251 505
Drove alone	656	4 911	246 581	77 655	1 512	8 149	49 263	226 836
Carpooled	267	977	34 790	21 708	383	2 304	27 226	24 669
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.19	1.10	1.07	1.13	1.13	1.14	1.25	1.05
Public transportation	—	—	10 465	18 078	206	238	6 892	8 109
Bus or trolley bus	—	—	9 839	17 620	190	217	6 740	7 554
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	27	112	—	—	26	27
Subway or elevated	—	—	22	5	—	—	—	22
Railroad	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	15
Ferryboat	—	—	8	—	—	—	7	8
Taxicab	—	—	554	341	16	21	119	483
Motorcycle	—	7	537	46	25	5	37	516
Bicycle	3	—	579	56	11	19	255	422
Walked	22	90	5 577	3 702	46	289	3 563	4 503
Other means	23	3	2 088	1 031	33	98	1 394	1 474
Worked at home	5	117	9 081	1 090	48	303	1 172	8 482
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	16.7	17.3	22.6	27.3	26.5	22.6	23.9	22.5
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 005	6 177	314 548	127 066	2 345	11 523	92 681	278 884
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	20	156	3 529	623	27	78	3 398	2 310
Mining	8	96	4 303	567	33	50	297	4 126
Construction	75	275	15 388	3 845	167	181	11 095	11 560
Manufacturing	349	844	39 901	16 857	377	2 665	19 387	33 083
Nondurable goods	29	434	16 019	7 160	114	727	8 509	13 073
Food and kindred products	98	117	2 516	1 672	26	105	2 283	1 856
Textile mill and finished textile products	18	48	2 616	1 050	24	227	2 296	1 960
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	6	109	6 380	1 930	5	188	1 613	5 627
Durable goods	251	410	23 882	9 697	263	1 938	10 878	20 010
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	84	33	1 562	433	18	56	1 661	1 017
Metal industries	70	73	2 385	968	49	208	2 266	1 609
Machinery and computer equipment	13	50	4 162	1 333	53	307	1 509	3 672
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	14	—	8 316	3 931	80	788	1 443	7 744
Transportation equipment	5	36	2 301	1 336	35	213	867	1 960
Transportation	40	175	12 588	10 621	119	305	2 686	11 344
Communications and other public utilities	15	202	8 750	4 380	85	223	1 627	8 060
Wholesale trade	152	227	20 351	5 170	108	644	4 524	18 623
Retail trade	208	1 317	51 998	21 830	364	2 611	19 095	44 517
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	33	191	6 530	3 933	78	467	2 999	5 392
Eating and drinking places	80	263	14 186	6 779	97	1 151	9 710	10 387
Banking and credit agencies	—	127	8 464	3 596	47	133	1 499	7 812
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	2	320	31 841	7 938	147	499	3 802	30 352
Business and repair services	13	245	24 530	9 642	268	696	6 140	22 200
Private households	17	74	1 492	2 663	7	84	2 011	733
Other personal services	32	114	9 259	4 731	104	662	6 234	6 960
Entertainment and recreation services	—	63	5 532	1 219	35	126	1 221	5 024
Professional and related services	62	1 622	69 454	27 770	367	2 461	8 321	65 561
Hospitals	14	204	9 430	8 017	51	877	1 492	8 787
Health services, except hospitals	18	378	9 867	4 518	94	390	1 218	9 345
Educational services	15	651	18 418	9 227	76	568	2 547	17 168
Public administration	12	320	7 168	5 614	90	105	1 344	6 619

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Dear Park city			Del Rio city			Denison city		Denton city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	25 522	2 922	23 973	20 117	23 595	6 466	18 751	2 017	54 175	6 234
Native	25 105	2 565	23 755	16 699	17 286	6 345	18 554	2 017	52 581	6 009
Born in State of residence	17 703	2 164	16 525	12 769	15 399	3 537	12 068	1 763	31 421	4 849
Born in a different State	7 223	310	7 068	3 488	1 339	2 638	6 294	254	20 485	1 155
Northeast	708	12	696	514	73	449	6 539	10	2 642	62
Midwest	2 129	62	2 110	1 016	380	780	1 433	32	7 143	88
South	3 708	77	3 641	1 056	204	922	3 427	188	7 000	878
West	678	159	621	902	682	487	895	24	3 700	127
Born abroad	179	91	162	442	548	170	192	—	675	5
Puerto Rico	24	70	14	34	34	—	—	—	15	—
U.S. outlying area	9	—	9	—	—	—	6	—	46	5
Born abroad of American parents	146	21	139	408	514	170	186	—	614	—
Foreign born	417	357	218	3 418	6 309	121	197	—	1 594	225
Naturalized citizen	235	167	139	1 112	1 987	71	105	—	503	27
Not a citizen	182	190	79	2 306	4 322	50	92	—	1 091	198
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	23 552	2 655	22 182	18 535	21 314	6 150	17 451	1 865	51 011	5 646
Same house	13 253	1 322	12 538	11 387	13 097	3 139	9 675	1 150	16 909	1 811
Different house in the United States	10 226	1 241	9 620	6 595	7 595	2 834	7 739	715	33 333	3 778
Same place	2 940	206	2 814	3 184	4 980	879	3 467	416	9 160	1 778
Not in same place	7 286	1 035	6 806	3 411	2 615	1 955	4 272	299	24 173	2 000
Same county	4 936	700	4 646	239	150	178	1 245	83	2 829	154
Different county	2 350	335	2 160	3 172	2 465	1 777	3 027	216	21 344	1 846
Same State	1 311	251	1 186	1 884	1 868	910	1 564	156	15 359	1 595
Different State	1 039	84	974	1 288	597	867	1 463	60	5 985	251
Northeast	61	—	61	92	15	85	84	—	341	16
Midwest	222	19	222	322	80	268	115	—	1 858	33
South	579	27	552	194	18	188	771	38	2 529	147
West	177	38	139	680	484	326	493	22	1 257	55
Puerto Rico	—	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72	—
Elsewhere	73	49	24	553	622	177	37	—	689	57
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	12 568	1 161	11 929	7 537	7 163	3 198	7 844	714	28 158	2 505
Worked in area of residence	2 992	226	2 850	5 583	5 654	2 065	4 353	423	18 165	1 988
Worked outside area of residence	9 576	935	9 079	1 954	1 509	1 133	3 491	291	9 993	517
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	12 568	1 161	11 929	7 537	7 163	3 198	7 844	714	28 158	2 505
Car, truck, or van	12 083	1 069	11 504	7 140	6 618	3 083	7 361	669	25 662	1 998
Drove alone	10 939	929	10 413	5 894	5 163	2 702	6 321	519	22 506	1 553
Carpooled	1 144	140	1 091	1 246	1 455	381	1 040	150	3 156	445
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.05	1.08	1.05	1.11	1.14	1.08	1.08	1.14	1.07	1.14
Public transportation	6	—	6	26	60	—	—	—	16	21
Bus or trolley bus	6	—	6	21	55	—	—	—	16	13
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	8
Motorcycle	61	—	61	35	26	21	30	—	74	29
Bicycle	22	20	22	11	11	—	18	2	126	25
Walked	90	14	83	167	233	42	180	30	1 366	343
Other means	55	—	55	33	114	7	49	8	174	73
Worked at home	251	58	198	125	101	45	206	5	740	16
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.5	23.3	22.5	15.1	15.3	15.0	17.6	17.4	20.4	16.3
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	12 762	1 173	12 118	7 287	7 270	2 875	8 082	721	28 628	2 586
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	51	15	45	374	392	149	96	16	377	5
Mining	198	18	189	85	91	10	15	—	110	6
Construction	1 206	144	1 126	284	447	50	584	24	1 223	71
Manufacturing	3 452	313	3 302	505	610	145	2 005	221	3 524	314
Nondurable goods	2 753	264	2 638	197	277	46	801	107	1 295	68
Food and kindred products	83	9	83	46	37	9	350	56	184	12
Textile mill and finished textile products	17	—	17	37	22	37	171	30	146	14
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	56	—	56	33	66	—	121	—	617	23
Durable goods	699	49	664	308	333	99	1 204	114	2 229	246
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	15	7	15	—	—	—	89	—	126	6
Metal industries	226	15	211	30	43	—	218	5	234	13
Machinery and computer equipment	216	7	216	13	13	—	192	11	393	82
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	53	—	53	80	48	39	406	66	641	50
Transportation equipment	115	20	95	72	111	27	55	—	317	62
Transportation	564	7	564	231	286	121	294	51	928	90
Communications and other public utilities	406	30	387	142	146	27	127	—	580	53
Wholesale trade	696	47	662	217	182	69	207	—	1 062	27
Retail trade	1 619	168	1 527	1 714	1 776	613	1 653	122	6 177	456
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	303	33	284	369	450	96	344	27	785	44
Eating and drinking places	368	81	349	333	364	114	389	39	1 921	205
Banking and credit agencies	265	5	260	94	70	67	110	—	488	—
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	318	31	299	169	167	103	340	17	875	39
Business and repair services	515	59	476	273	332	96	331	16	1 445	119
Private households	61	—	61	84	111	20	27	3	67	18
Other personal services	85	12	85	235	276	40	208	28	793	62
Entertainment and recreation services	186	8	178	105	91	43	47	8	665	35
Professional and related services	2 692	259	2 560	1 656	1 614	696	1 831	184	9 280	1 145
Hospitals	293	63	262	264	233	120	461	37	844	132
Health services, except hospitals	440	104	378	122	172	58	408	63	933	83
Educational services	1 292	62	1 267	946	934	381	464	49	5 627	762
Public administration	448	57	397	1 119	679	626	207	31	1 034	146

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1819

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Denton city—Con.			DeSoto city				Donna city		
	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	1 921	5 862	51 913	23 324	6 348	1 263	22 452	10 144	11 201	1 438
Native	302	3 914	50 934	22 864	6 336	943	22 158	8 295	8 928	1 398
Born in State of residence	147	3 149	30 244	15 468	4 717	728	14 942	6 612	8 013	434
Born in a different State	140	576	20 119	7 232	1 601	181	7 080	1 517	707	955
Northeast	—	66	2 606	844	72	17	827	1 92	—	92
Midwest	47	161	7 052	2 272	281	40	2 240	978	369	669
South	37	45	6 984	3 156	1 103	27	3 129	225	136	126
West	56	304	3 477	960	145	97	884	222	202	68
Born abroad	15	189	571	164	18	34	136	166	208	9
Puerto Rico	—	31	7	16	7	22	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	15	158	518	148	11	12	136	166	208	9
Foreign born	1 619	1 948	979	460	12	320	294	1 849	2 273	40
Naturalized citizen	245	361	335	165	7	117	120	465	535	25
Not a citizen	1 374	1 587	644	295	5	203	174	1 384	1 738	15
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	1 809	5 197	49 019	21 629	5 781	1 113	20 848	9 114	10 001	1 394
Same house	169	1 234	16 446	10 173	1 347	461	9 842	5 861	6 832	689
Different house in the United States	746	3 382	31 996	11 235	4 409	618	10 794	3 070	2 993	689
Same place	274	1 442	8 656	1 825	523	37	1 788	1 087	1 259	62
Not in same place	472	1 940	23 340	9 410	3 886	581	9 006	1 983	1 734	627
Same county	25	169	2 730	4 800	3 001	420	4 482	740	770	127
Different county	447	1 771	20 610	4 610	885	161	4 524	1 243	964	500
Same State	247	1 530	14 744	2 624	421	92	2 571	637	663	157
Different State	200	241	5 866	1 986	464	69	1 953	606	301	343
Northeast	—	41	333	107	39	12	95	19	—	19
Midwest	35	38	1 827	472	94	—	472	396	177	257
South	83	61	2 512	875	186	21	867	54	33	21
West	82	101	1 194	532	145	36	519	137	91	46
Puerto Rico	—	15	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	8	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	894	558	497	221	25	34	212	183	176	7
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	914	2 853	27 088	12 922	3 441	664	12 450	2 891	3 209	353
Worked in area of residence	734	2 040	17 422	2 402	165	102	2 327	944	1 005	132
Worked outside area of residence	180	813	9 666	10 520	3 276	562	10 123	1 947	2 204	221
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	914	2 853	27 088	12 922	3 441	664	12 450	2 891	3 209	353
Car, truck, or van	566	2 419	24 776	12 482	3 347	614	12 050	2 683	2 988	309
Drove alone	480	1 714	21 842	10 808	2 798	496	10 450	2 107	2 347	256
Carpooled	86	705	2 934	1 674	549	118	1 600	576	641	53
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.10	1.20	1.07	1.08	1.10	1.13	1.08	1.14	1.14	1.09
Public transportation	15	8	16	97	28	9	88	20	20	—
Bus or trolley bus	15	—	16	97	27	9	88	20	20	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	—	11	63	14	—	—	14	—	14	—
Bicycle	25	37	114	—	—	—	—	30	30	—
Walked	302	333	1 230	88	35	11	77	64	84	11
Other means	—	20	154	33	26	16	27	18	30	—
Worked at home	6	25	735	208	5	14	194	76	43	33
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	14.8	17.6	20.5	25.1	29.6	27.3	25.1	16.8	18.1	11.6
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	902	2 904	27 546	13 030	3 535	677	12 545	2 971	3 296	353
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	—	66	377	119	10	22	105	203	265	—
Mining	—	11	110	185	68	7	178	—	17	—
Construction	—	209	1 112	722	48	23	709	201	169	47
Manufacturing	37	456	3 395	1 782	416	80	1 724	376	426	23
Nondurable goods	11	176	1 238	714	152	26	702	313	349	23
Food and kindred products	—	56	158	73	28	9	73	150	194	—
Textile mill and finished textile products	4	34	127	55	8	6	49	126	136	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	—	33	617	254	29	—	254	13	5	13
Durable goods	26	280	2 157	1 068	264	54	1 022	63	77	—
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	—	41	99	49	19	11	46	9	9	—
Metal industries	—	109	216	190	9	11	179	9	16	—
Machinery and computer equipment	—	27	387	157	32	—	157	24	31	—
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	5	17	627	136	89	23	113	6	6	—
Transportation equipment	11	20	312	294	57	—	294	—	—	—
Transportation	45	54	901	655	407	37	618	58	58	14
Communications and other public utilities	6	33	563	710	333	24	697	51	51	—
Wholesale trade	16	63	1 045	841	159	40	809	202	227	59
Retail trade	163	696	5 938	1 970	455	189	1 837	562	692	24
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	12	71	760	372	62	18	354	133	144	—
Eating and drinking places	81	383	1 799	350	127	94	290	216	269	13
Banking and credit agencies	9	23	480	409	145	20	398	29	42	—
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	37	101	813	1 026	200	46	985	96	69	27
Business and repair services	37	148	1 409	697	157	15	685	88	80	26
Private households	—	14	67	5	6	10	5	35	35	—
Other personal services	5	105	759	183	77	12	181	48	55	12
Entertainment and recreation services	26	38	659	193	5	24	182	26	33	—
Professional and related services	507	800	8 942	2 895	705	78	2 836	841	920	94
Hospitals	37	75	811	419	160	10	413	60	97	11
Health services, except hospitals	15	45	915	421	100	6	418	97	128	—
Educational services	444	484	5 432	1 007	295	44	972	522	568	30
Public administration	14	87	976	638	344	50	596	155	157	27

Table 182. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

— Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Dumas city			Duncanville city				Eagle Pass city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	9 896	3 458	8 970	29 652	4 284	2 433	28 314	11 734	19 658
Native	9 564	2 403	8 918	29 078	4 201	2 090	27 934	7 606	12 223
Born in State of residence	6 281	2 010	5 758	18 671	3 015	1 788	17 750	6 332	10 369
Born in a different State	3 262	369	3 139	10 086	1 186	264	9 898	706	1 046
Northeast	61	11	61	1 190	68	14	1 185	29	17
Midwest	780	48	766	3 516	326	72	3 477	256	366
South	1 718	59	1 696	3 908	623	2	3 908	67	73
West	703	251	616	1 472	169	176	1 328	354	590
Born abroad	21	24	21	321	—	38	286	568	808
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	8	—	—	9	12	23
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
Born abroad of American parents	21	24	21	304	—	38	269	553	782
Foreign born	332	1 055	52	574	83	343	380	4 128	7 435
Naturalized citizen	102	197	45	323	37	162	236	1 428	2 385
Not a citizen	230	858	7	251	46	181	144	2 700	5 050
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	9 113	2 917	8 361	27 691	3 876	2 172	26 509	10 836	17 979
Same house	5 143	1 043	4 740	15 789	910	911	15 315	7 040	11 532
Different house in the United States	3 925	1 671	3 613	11 584	2 920	1 186	10 938	3 090	5 389
Same place	2 326	1 134	2 153	3 437	232	185	3 321	1 803	3 340
Not in same place	1 599	537	1 460	8 147	2 688	1 001	7 617	1 287	2 049
Same county	287	123	240	3 873	2 062	600	3 507	196	403
Different county	1 312	414	1 220	4 274	626	401	4 110	1 091	1 646
Same State	846	236	781	2 356	281	316	2 216	792	1 163
Different State	466	178	439	1 918	345	85	1 894	299	483
Northeast	27	—	27	189	75	7	189	13	—
Midwest	160	16	160	459	122	19	440	118	234
South	183	42	178	856	91	5	851	25	37
West	96	120	74	414	57	54	414	143	212
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	45	203	8	318	46	75	256	706	1 058
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	4 454	1 350	4 141	15 545	2 308	1 178	14 885	3 579	5 455
Worked in area of residence	2 666	486	2 567	3 287	133	229	3 151	2 886	4 453
Worked outside area of residence	1 788	864	1 574	12 258	2 175	949	11 734	693	1 002
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	4 454	1 350	4 141	15 545	2 308	1 178	14 885	3 579	5 455
Car, truck, or van	4 243	1 286	3 961	14 881	2 200	1 127	14 240	3 252	4 894
Drove alone	3 476	758	3 320	12 880	1 659	964	12 304	2 514	3 745
Carpooled	767	528	641	2 001	541	163	1 936	738	1 149
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.12	1.31	1.11	1.08	1.15	1.08	1.08	1.15	1.15
Public transportation	—	—	—	126	32	4	126	44	71
Bus or trolley bus	—	—	—	126	26	4	126	34	61
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	10
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	—	—	—	62	—	3	62	7	—
Bicycle	—	—	—	23	—	—	23	—	23
Walked	125	33	117	167	53	26	148	142	237
Other means	12	13	7	48	—	—	48	59	123
Worked at home	74	18	56	238	23	18	238	75	107
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	14.5	17.0	14.4	23.4	26.1	23.9	23.5	13.2	13.1
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 531	1 358	4 210	15 772	2 338	1 207	15 096	3 652	5 617
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	239	107	217	132	12	—	132	133	243
Mining	241	45	233	155	14	—	155	29	33
Construction	187	91	170	757	30	112	706	100	178
Manufacturing	897	504	768	2 071	341	150	2 017	407	672
Nondurable goods	846	471	723	763	165	65	743	322	561
Food and kindred products	320	364	210	71	75	4	67	50	80
Textile mill and finished textile products	—	—	—	107	15	26	107	239	443
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	40	7	40	329	45	24	313	16	21
Durable goods	51	33	45	1 308	176	85	1 274	85	111
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	—	—	—	112	—	45	95	—	4
Metal industries	—	—	—	181	17	4	177	32	38
Machinery and computer equipment	—	21	—	373	23	7	366	—	11
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	—	—	—	121	35	14	115	15	4
Transportation equipment	7	—	7	295	47	15	295	5	11
Transportation	107	25	93	890	122	57	862	129	171
Communications and other public utilities	214	16	210	681	150	40	653	78	110
Wholesale trade	206	87	180	1 060	136	72	1 016	169	246
Retail trade	840	250	808	2 905	330	319	2 706	811	1 448
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	201	46	201	318	66	41	303	181	319
Eating and drinking places	188	98	174	522	89	77	477	159	292
Banking and credit agencies	67	6	61	384	64	5	384	58	94
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	113	8	113	1 018	89	20	1 001	127	160
Business and repair services	115	44	97	906	64	51	880	145	216
Private households	15	8	15	46	6	23	32	29	37
Other personal services	114	50	96	303	72	32	279	49	106
Entertainment and recreation services	23	—	23	249	27	23	234	21	33
Professional and related services	914	110	894	3 483	595	229	3 350	1 104	1 513
Hospitals	89	46	89	492	207	55	443	121	193
Health services, except hospitals	93	13	86	535	32	53	513	90	122
Educational services	478	25	476	1 390	232	73	1 347	807	1 093
Public administration	239	7	232	732	286	74	689	263	357

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1821

Table 182. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

— Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Edinburg city			El Campo city				El Paso city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	22 235	25 619	3 914	7 750	1 227	3 242	5 948	396 770	17 575	2 067
Native	18 531	20 358	3 749	7 565	1 227	2 876	5 923	311 007	16 615	2 034
Born in State of residence	15 467	18 531	1 886	6 674	1 202	2 820	5 065	203 913	6 303	1 084
Born in a different State	2 727	1 364	1 815	870	7	27	849	95 198	9 265	890
Northeast	—	11	215	66	—	—	66	13 575	1 107	38
Midwest	1 232	444	936	357	3	6	357	27 122	1 323	132
South	601	143	533	328	—	8	320	21 346	5 817	298
West	668	766	131	119	4	13	106	33 155	1 018	422
Born abroad	337	463	48	21	18	29	9	11 896	1 047	60
Puerto Rico	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	1 177	12	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	9	—	—	9	80	53	—
Born abroad of American parents	326	452	48	12	18	29	—	10 639	982	60
Foreign born	3 704	5 261	165	185	—	366	25	85 763	960	33
Naturalized citizen	1 059	1 522	53	76	—	132	7	29 767	423	22
Not a citizen	2 645	3 739	112	109	—	234	18	55 996	537	11
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	20 366	23 200	3 731	7 138	1 111	2 870	5 529	363 687	15 791	1 931
Same house	10 627	12 310	1 820	4 166	530	1 322	3 396	195 263	6 028	960
Different house in the United States	8 822	9 940	1 717	2 936	581	1 528	2 103	146 853	8 099	903
Same place	4 157	5 040	405	1 510	415	938	1 030	99 583	3 945	513
Not in same place	4 665	4 900	1 312	1 426	166	590	1 073	47 270	4 154	390
Same county	2 156	2 499	373	662	66	415	448	3 963	144	19
Different county	2 509	2 401	939	764	100	175	625	43 307	4 010	371
Same State	1 399	1 797	257	665	81	163	538	10 892	661	43
Different State	1 110	604	682	99	19	12	87	32 415	3 349	328
Northeast	—	9	31	—	—	—	—	2 149	383	—
Midwest	447	145	354	49	—	—	49	6 399	593	52
South	396	185	211	50	10	12	38	6 803	1 610	157
West	227	265	86	—	9	—	—	17 064	763	119
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	169	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	12	—	—	12	29	23	—
Elsewhere	917	950	194	24	—	20	18	21 373	1 641	68
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	8 036	8 724	1 699	3 292	387	1 214	2 639	154 345	7 685	804
Worked in area of residence	4 627	4 996	984	2 043	233	755	1 646	136 901	5 135	633
Worked outside area of residence	3 409	3 728	715	1 249	154	459	993	17 444	2 550	171
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	8 036	8 724	1 699	3 292	387	1 214	2 639	154 345	7 685	804
Car, truck, or van	7 419	7 973	1 538	3 126	357	1 173	2 503	139 686	6 934	731
Drove alone	5 720	6 025	1 320	2 673	282	840	2 206	116 188	5 582	565
Carpooled	1 699	1 948	218	453	75	333	297	23 498	1 352	166
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.15	1.16	1.08	1.10	1.12	1.20	1.08	1.10	1.12	1.15
Public transportation	33	28	13	—	—	—	—	4 564	247	7
Bus or trolley bus	15	15	—	—	—	—	—	4 409	236	7
Streetcar or trolley car	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	36	6	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	18	5	13	—	—	—	—	119	5	—
Motorcycle	16	6	16	11	6	—	11	604	—	—
Bicycle	21	13	8	—	—	—	—	540	32	—
Walked	295	408	62	44	24	19	30	4 195	309	38
Other means	69	88	12	34	—	22	18	1 301	67	—
Worked at home	183	208	50	77	—	—	77	3 455	96	28
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	15.9	16.3	14.7	15.6	25.3	17.0	16.0	20.0	19.5	21.2
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	8 121	8 836	1 716	3 333	393	1 229	2 673	152 011	5 963	720
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	209	321	25	185	—	115	128	1 370	14	4
Mining	105	87	48	248	12	85	208	462	—	10
Construction	418	417	102	117	13	80	88	7 326	128	23
Manufacturing	680	747	100	514	76	234	349	24 456	537	90
Nondurable goods	439	506	44	305	48	173	178	12 690	233	31
Food and kindred products	150	183	10	52	22	26	38	1 472	58	—
Textile mill and finished textile products	154	184	5	109	—	86	40	6 599	62	6
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	47	54	11	7	—	—	7	1 886	44	8
Durable goods	241	241	56	209	28	61	171	11 766	304	59
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	—	5	—	17	—	6	11	494	—	14
Metal industries	14	14	—	142	21	25	123	1 927	84	6
Machinery and computer equipment	33	37	13	31	—	13	18	1 109	34	10
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	66	59	21	12	—	—	12	3 466	84	14
Transportation equipment	53	56	5	—	—	—	—	1 340	39	6
Transportation	255	318	48	148	17	51	102	6 677	404	53
Communications and other public utilities	129	132	26	132	5	43	115	4 212	76	28
Wholesale trade	402	438	70	160	—	32	140	7 162	165	23
Retail trade	1 454	1 775	182	609	84	313	480	28 513	983	168
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	354	466	25	167	19	84	133	4 047	141	41
Eating and drinking places	312	395	34	128	35	129	70	8 145	353	78
Banking and credit agencies	105	113	39	123	16	18	123	2 453	118	—
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	239	204	104	60	—	22	38	6 325	193	14
Business and repair services	306	374	69	179	3	39	153	7 966	249	18
Private households	67	100	10	28	15	—	28	1 303	22	18
Other personal services	142	137	34	56	12	6	56	4 114	173	6
Entertainment and recreation services	97	70	27	26	4	21	18	1 549	111	9
Professional and related services	3 028	3 045	809	732	136	164	631	38 114	1 934	159
Hospitals	211	181	85	87	24	31	62	6 199	463	20
Health services, except hospitals	210	344	35	139	49	46	120	4 808	229	20
Educational services	2 139	1 964	617	335	58	76	284	19 080	880	74
Public administration	485	558	23	16	—	6	16	10 009	856	97

Table 182. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	El Paso city—Con.			Ennis city				Eules city		
	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	6 278	355 260	136 511	9 430	2 499	2 771	8 495	32 952	1 749	1 944
Native	2 406	248 153	127 784	9 042	2 499	1 878	8 476	31 944	1 479	600
Born in State of residence	979	207 808	49 311	7 720	2 362	1 785	7 204	16 888	876	261
Born in a different State	781	29 597	74 073	1 284	137	82	1 236	14 671	598	236
Northeast	99	1 193	12 774	129	11	—	129	2 401	95	26
Midwest	112	3 353	24 834	489	—	24	474	5 130	198	12
South	162	1 811	20 012	511	110	44	489	4 829	245	11
West	408	23 240	16 453	155	16	14	144	2 311	60	187
Born abroad	646	10 748	4 400	38	—	11	36	385	5	103
Puerto Rico	—	1 693	60	—	—	—	—	69	—	—
U.S. outlying area	223	1 197	35	—	—	—	—	20	—	64
Born abroad of American parents	423	8 858	4 305	38	—	11	36	296	5	39
Foreign born	3 872	107 107	8 727	388	—	893	19	1 008	270	1 344
Naturalized citizen	2 015	34 999	4 649	31	—	257	19	452	91	607
Not a citizen	1 857	72 108	4 078	357	—	636	—	556	179	737
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	5 885	320 810	128 070	8 706	2 238	2 393	7 905	30 188	1 571	1 695
Same house	2 392	176 153	62 388	4 854	1 331	1 211	4 397	11 310	276	470
Different house in the United States	2 202	123 759	59 183	3 814	907	1 056	3 496	18 519	1 200	1 140
Same place	1 194	97 404	29 619	1 710	669	707	1 517	3 388	142	571
Not in same place	1 008	26 355	29 564	2 104	238	349	1 979	15 131	1 058	569
Same county	41	3 423	1 528	534	73	186	509	4 761	313	137
Different county	967	22 932	28 036	1 570	165	163	1 470	10 370	745	432
Same State	210	6 314	6 522	1 224	131	70	1 210	5 541	367	162
Different State	757	16 618	21 514	346	34	93	260	4 829	378	270
Northeast	27	528	1 784	8	—	—	8	403	22	51
Midwest	136	1 452	5 479	90	—	31	59	1 214	106	8
South	200	1 625	5 744	132	14	37	99	1 835	213	27
West	394	13 013	8 507	116	20	25	94	1 377	37	184
Puerto Rico	—	261	12	—	—	—	—	36	—	—
U.S. outlying area	44	56	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	1 247	20 581	6 466	38	—	126	12	323	95	85
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 410	124 392	64 634	4 336	832	1 205	3 864	19 735	986	964
Worked in area of residence	2 076	114 945	53 576	2 646	584	729	2 401	2 311	81	123
Worked outside area of residence	334	9 447	11 058	1 690	248	476	1 463	17 424	905	841
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 410	124 392	64 634	4 336	832	1 205	3 864	19 735	986	964
Car, truck, or van	2 178	110 613	60 039	4 085	751	1 095	3 650	18 671	928	899
Drove alone	1 668	87 532	52 508	3 344	485	704	3 066	16 658	771	797
Carpooled	510	23 081	7 531	741	266	391	584	2 013	157	102
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.15	1.13	1.07	1.12	1.25	1.26	1.10	1.06	1.10	1.06
Public transportation	29	5 208	718	16	—	16	—	51	—	19
Bus or trolley bus	29	5 038	701	—	—	—	—	24	—	19
Streetcar or trolley car	—	46	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	124	12	16	—	16	—	27	—	—
Motorcycle	—	291	381	—	6	—	—	96	20	—
Bicycle	12	316	318	19	—	—	19	19	—	—
Walked	122	4 217	1 226	74	33	25	72	257	7	—
Other means	4	1 268	361	64	25	49	55	193	31	20
Worked at home	65	2 479	1 591	78	17	20	68	448	—	26
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	17.8	20.2	19.6	21.7	18.8	19.4	21.7	21.8	22.2	20.9
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 334	126 475	60 479	4 382	839	1 211	3 910	20 178	1 008	991
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	6	1 177	509	58	18	33	41	120	—	—
Mining	10	241	267	16	6	—	16	95	—	—
Construction	51	7 085	2 123	270	57	115	247	877	31	—
Manufacturing	321	25 229	6 616	1 117	232	699	804	3 007	59	237
Nondurable goods	188	14 445	2 411	551	98	219	465	858	17	74
Food and kindred products	15	1 595	335	13	—	5	13	110	—	—
Textile mill and finished textile products	72	8 838	392	57	35	63	50	87	—	62
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	19	1 559	742	264	5	4	264	325	6	—
Durable goods	133	10 784	4 205	566	134	480	339	2 149	42	163
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	—	559	135	40	17	60	17	51	—	6
Metal industries	16	1 830	682	261	7	200	131	131	—	23
Machinery and computer equipment	33	833	522	35	6	27	35	400	6	44
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	36	3 074	1 285	89	59	63	77	524	29	55
Transportation equipment	—	982	660	47	24	65	22	769	—	14
Transportation	24	5 265	2 882	201	36	39	201	3 401	239	198
Communications and other public utilities	43	2 889	2 175	155	8	5	155	650	59	—
Wholesale trade	52	6 419	2 544	173	9	5	173	1 223	95	49
Retail trade	724	25 167	10 436	710	215	163	650	3 063	219	349
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	117	4 109	1 133	163	46	23	147	456	22	5
Eating and drinking places	314	7 396	2 857	148	74	63	137	887	100	263
Banking and credit agencies	59	1 760	1 213	120	7	14	111	444	9	—
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	43	3 831	3 412	218	—	20	218	1 436	42	6
Business and repair services	37	6 942	3 074	153	23	56	122	1 323	52	62
Private households	5	1 686	86	2	15	—	2	49	—	—
Other personal services	112	3 981	1 229	97	27	—	97	654	26	23
Entertainment and recreation services	20	1 109	716	71	—	11	71	220	3	5
Professional and related services	691	26 638	18 395	903	149	51	884	3 099	160	49
Hospitals	222	4 620	2 922	150	20	—	150	580	33	39
Health services, except hospitals	75	4 156	1 844	135	62	20	124	493	47	10
Educational services	253	12 681	9 509	321	55	13	321	841	68	—
Public administration	136	7 056	4 802	118	37	—	118	517	14	13

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1823

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Eulless city—Con.		Farmers Branch city			First Colony CDP			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	2 944	31 295	20 558	4 812	18 055	14 189	2 933	1 247	13 361
Native	2 269	30 638	18 848	2 368	17 644	13 524	924	935	12 877
Born in State of residence	1 751	15 898	10 711	2 023	9 712	6 766	678	667	6 333
Born in a different State	375	14 416	7 946	251	7 797	6 480	246	166	6 348
Northeast	58	2 361	1 094	44	1 056	1 212	104	42	1 170
Midwest	23	5 130	2 695	79	2 674	2 220	55	4	2 216
South	120	4 757	3 300	38	3 287	2 101	37	24	2 080
West	174	2 168	857	90	780	947	37	96	882
Born abroad	143	324	191	94	135	278	—	102	196
Puerto Rico	87	18	9	36	—	56	—	76	—
U.S. outlying area	9	20	4	—	4	5	—	—	5
Born abroad of American parents	47	286	178	58	131	217	—	26	191
Foreign born	675	657	1 710	2 444	411	665	2 009	312	484
Naturalized citizen	293	278	388	441	159	252	1 082	121	139
Not a citizen	382	379	1 322	2 003	252	413	927	191	345
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	2 684	28 726	19 081	4 186	16 928	12 418	2 681	1 115	11 676
Same house	714	10 969	11 263	1 412	10 691	3 699	1 010	429	3 453
Different house in the United States	1 756	17 506	7 298	2 149	6 080	8 332	1 295	558	7 879
Same place	346	3 201	665	130	600	—	—	—	—
Not in same place	1 410	14 305	6 633	2 019	5 480	8 332	1 295	558	7 879
Same county	316	4 554	3 544	1 424	2 748	1 569	312	93	1 485
Different county	1 094	9 751	3 089	595	2 732	6 763	983	465	6 394
Same State	779	5 123	1 897	428	1 615	4 254	731	324	4 019
Different State	315	4 628	1 192	167	1 117	2 509	252	141	2 375
Northeast	15	388	118	24	94	314	83	35	279
Midwest	—	1 214	253	44	246	435	52	5	430
South	149	1 780	443	5	443	1 039	66	28	1 011
West	151	1 246	378	94	334	721	51	73	655
Puerto Rico	19	27	—	—	—	11	—	25	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	195	224	520	625	157	376	376	103	344
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	1 650	18 824	11 245	2 202	10 131	7 000	1 410	607	6 586
Worked in area of residence	149	2 228	1 999	471	1 849	237	41	42	211
Worked outside area of residence	1 501	16 596	9 246	1 731	8 282	6 763	1 369	565	6 375
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	1 650	18 824	11 245	2 202	10 131	7 000	1 410	607	6 586
Car, truck, or van	1 605	17 800	10 410	1 980	9 411	6 721	1 326	565	6 333
Drove alone	1 295	15 942	9 326	1 480	8 582	6 087	1 164	501	5 736
Carpooled	310	1 858	1 084	500	829	634	162	64	597
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.14	1.06	1.06	1.16	1.05	1.05	1.08	1.08	1.05
Public transportation	—	51	179	83	125	62	39	—	62
Bus or trolley bus	—	24	157	83	103	62	29	—	62
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	15	—	15	—	6	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	27	7	—	7	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	—	96	16	—	16	7	—	—	7
Bicycle	—	19	16	6	10	14	—	—	14
Walked	34	223	198	89	156	31	6	—	31
Other means	11	187	61	30	48	11	7	—	11
Worked at home	—	448	365	14	365	154	32	42	128
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.6	21.7	20.9	18.6	21.1	28.3	35.5	32.8	28.0
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 699	19 267	11 479	2 270	10 337	7 060	1 410	616	6 646
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	6	114	108	19	94	45	7	—	45
Mining	—	95	170	38	132	563	128	19	544
Construction	140	846	518	118	442	486	132	73	423
Manufacturing	239	2 903	1 994	706	1 656	763	125	51	722
Nondurable goods	49	837	788	238	684	340	74	21	325
Food and kindred products	—	110	118	31	91	13	—	—	13
Textile mill and finished textile products	—	87	100	37	71	—	—	—	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	11	314	251	34	251	34	6	6	34
Durable goods	190	2 066	1 206	468	972	423	51	30	397
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	—	51	102	55	63	14	—	—	14
Metal industries	17	123	144	143	68	63	10	—	63
Machinery and computer equipment	36	400	284	53	258	139	5	—	139
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	49	486	267	54	244	81	15	4	81
Transportation equipment	73	742	137	37	131	23	6	11	12
Transportation	340	3 202	601	51	565	120	24	10	120
Communications and other public utilities	82	623	299	10	280	280	36	3	280
Wholesale trade	63	1 183	1 063	94	1 018	577	91	65	521
Retail trade	247	2 901	1 992	504	1 737	727	152	90	677
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	15	449	270	61	246	99	16	23	93
Eating and drinking places	133	831	534	218	382	125	61	8	125
Banking and credit agencies	29	431	126	24	107	151	21	4	147
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	91	1 370	1 015	88	975	553	94	62	537
Business and repair services	39	1 304	945	106	898	389	57	26	375
Private households	5	49	78	59	38	52	—	34	32
Other personal services	107	602	338	130	251	46	46	—	46
Entertainment and recreation services	42	186	161	24	161	51	—	4	47
Professional and related services	182	2 971	1 788	259	1 681	2 065	465	137	1 976
Hospitals	37	552	279	34	256	334	213	39	313
Health services, except hospitals	22	471	158	25	158	306	42	7	299
Educational services	67	795	606	106	568	683	83	76	634
Public administration	87	487	283	40	283	192	32	38	154

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Forest Hill city		Fort Bliss CDP				Fort Hood CDP		
	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	3 897	7 019	8 496	3 982	2 334	7 253	19 568	12 064	1 242
Native	3 848	6 969	8 128	3 867	2 125	6 982	19 029	11 795	651
Born in State of residence	2 971	5 672	1 272	699	660	882	2 846	1 874	66
Born in a different State	852	1 221	6 202	2 946	886	5 750	14 782	9 162	275
Northeast	72	61	979	318	142	929	2 277	990	10
Midwest	229	199	2 120	595	103	2 049	5 081	1 329	34
South	352	852	1 794	1 908	64	1 760	4 521	6 289	84
West	199	109	1 309	125	577	1 012	2 903	554	147
Born abroad	25	76	654	222	579	350	1 401	759	310
Puerto Rico	—	—	208	22	344	7	325	21	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	15	15	—	6	29	122
Born abroad of American parents	25	76	446	185	220	343	1 070	709	188
Foreign born	49	50	368	115	209	271	539	269	591
Naturalized citizen	49	44	71	73	63	63	213	125	368
Not a citizen	—	6	297	42	146	208	326	144	223
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	3 653	6 452	7 290	3 450	1 924	6 291	17 661	10 829	1 124
Same house	2 669	4 070	392	359	178	268	966	716	117
Different house in the United States	984	2 376	5 847	2 497	1 349	5 203	13 485	7 736	582
Same place	—	28	59	—	—	59	248	167	6
Not in same place	984	2 348	5 788	2 497	1 349	5 144	13 237	7 569	576
Same county	617	1 713	270	176	216	199	447	244	—
Different county	367	635	5 518	2 321	1 133	4 945	12 790	7 325	576
Same State	192	336	511	216	190	405	1 666	1 142	27
Different State	175	299	5 007	2 105	943	4 540	11 124	6 183	549
Northeast	8	12	568	252	92	554	1 276	841	20
Midwest	36	139	1 376	340	93	1 305	3 139	1 071	32
South	88	68	1 810	1 180	285	1 697	4 157	3 618	221
West	43	80	1 253	333	473	984	2 552	653	276
Puerto Rico	—	—	131	12	201	—	158	—	7
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	21	41
Elsewhere	—	6	920	558	196	820	3 052	2 356	377
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	1 843	3 219	4 740	2 265	966	4 342	12 254	7 457	558
Worked in area of residence	156	149	2 917	1 438	575	2 700	9 748	5 735	388
Worked outside area of residence	1 687	3 070	1 823	827	391	1 642	2 506	1 722	170
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	1 843	3 219	4 740	2 265	966	4 342	12 254	7 457	558
Car, truck, or van	1 713	3 146	3 431	1 599	705	3 118	6 456	4 324	387
Drove alone	1 526	2 573	2 177	986	487	1 925	4 372	2 875	281
Carpooled	187	573	1 254	613	218	1 193	2 084	1 449	106
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.06	1.11	1.27	1.31	1.22	1.29	1.23	1.25	1.20
Public transportation	—	26	21	12	11	10	27	60	—
Bus or trolley bus	—	26	21	12	11	10	7	17	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	35	—
Motorcycle	—	11	54	—	—	54	155	6	8
Bicycle	—	—	77	43	6	77	55	46	—
Walked	53	3	984	527	183	931	4 630	2 631	143
Other means	32	4	79	64	33	63	529	231	13
Worked at home	45	29	94	20	28	89	402	159	7
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.2	23.3	11.0	12.1	11.3	10.9	9.9	10.2	11.4
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 862	3 309	692	319	251	566	1 304	861	152
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	47	13	13	—	6	7	20	—	—
Mining	14	9	6	—	6	—	—	—	—
Construction	181	103	—	8	—	—	7	12	—
Manufacturing	405	925	68	18	24	52	54	28	60
Nondurable goods	93	210	16	10	7	9	11	17	46
Food and kindred products	33	72	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Textile mill and finished textile products	9	24	7	10	7	—	6	9	46
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	33	52	9	—	—	9	5	—	—
Durable goods	312	715	52	8	17	43	43	11	14
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	21	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Metal industries	40	46	27	—	9	18	—	—	—
Machinery and computer equipment	82	58	—	—	—	—	8	—	8
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	—	92	17	—	—	17	—	—	—
Transportation equipment	154	432	8	—	—	8	35	—	—
Transportation	78	267	15	—	—	15	30	—	—
Communications and other public utilities	46	190	—	—	—	—	21	12	—
Wholesale trade	111	72	—	12	—	—	7	20	—
Retail trade	464	483	226	51	67	198	276	225	18
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	101	81	50	9	—	50	50	31	—
Eating and drinking places	54	150	44	10	26	34	75	23	9
Banking and credit agencies	37	87	—	10	—	—	41	9	9
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	85	44	23	13	—	23	40	40	—
Business and repair services	87	78	43	43	17	34	58	25	—
Private households	—	9	8	—	—	8	—	8	7
Other personal services	44	72	17	8	—	17	39	36	19
Entertainment and recreation services	55	29	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Professional and related services	187	708	230	62	76	178	530	311	29
Hospitals	57	202	89	8	34	71	104	116	21
Health services, except hospitals	14	90	9	11	—	9	95	34	—
Educational services	66	318	97	38	34	63	149	92	—
Public administration	21	220	43	94	55	34	174	135	10

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1825

Table 182. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Fort Hood CDP—Con.		Fort Worth city						Freeport city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	4 365	17 982	286 072	98 679	1 990	8 465	85 835	253 863	7 113	1 742
Native	3 844	17 593	272 145	97 428	1 872	2 436	56 876	249 736	6 600	1 720
Born in State of residence	1 294	2 404	173 675	82 404	887	1 244	50 212	154 749	4 577	1 491
Born in a different State	1 425	14 245	94 860	14 604	942	908	5 083	92 282	1 979	229
Northeast	282	2 168	11 846	821	44	156	525	11 547	145	—
Midwest	210	5 026	30 623	2 637	118	168	1 568	29 821	540	10
South	258	4 416	37 520	9 445	518	205	887	37 007	1 053	191
West	675	2 635	14 871	1 701	262	379	2 103	13 907	241	28
Born abroad	1 125	944	3 610	420	43	284	1 581	2 705	44	—
Puerto Rico	826	7	—	—	—	—	459	65	—	—
U.S. outlying area	5	6	121	22	—	8	24	97	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	294	931	3 067	398	43	276	1 098	2 543	44	—
Foreign born	521	389	13 927	1 251	118	6 029	28 959	4 127	513	22
Naturalized citizen	272	127	4 546	345	62	2 622	8 780	1 946	232	11
Not a citizen	249	262	9 381	906	56	3 407	20 179	2 181	281	11
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 809	16 300	264 444	89 268	1 858	7 645	74 974	236 181	6 495	1 519
Same house	256	911	123 628	43 359	566	2 301	29 444	112 109	3 357	745
Different house in the United States	2 117	12 784	136 268	45 013	1 281	3 895	40 693	121 559	3 095	763
Same place	71	203	65 883	34 249	625	1 883	29 409	56 014	1 461	565
Not in same place	2 046	12 581	70 385	10 764	656	2 012	11 284	65 545	1 634	198
Same county	107	434	15 281	1 801	132	282	2 030	14 463	790	115
Different county	1 939	12 147	55 104	8 963	524	1 730	9 254	51 082	844	83
Same State	654	1 503	28 594	4 576	259	462	6 411	25 926	506	60
Different State	1 285	10 644	26 510	4 387	265	1 268	2 843	25 156	338	23
Northeast	318	1 166	2 041	279	8	191	190	1 922	—	—
Midwest	160	3 076	7 135	820	15	196	572	6 864	63	10
South	354	4 027	11 242	2 349	125	482	706	10 834	216	13
West	453	2 375	6 092	939	117	399	1 375	5 536	59	—
Puerto Rico	409	7	146	—	—	—	180	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	18	—	57	26	—	11	8	49	—	—
Elsewhere	1 009	2 598	4 345	870	11	1 438	4 649	2 464	43	11
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 117	11 526	141 254	37 474	1 005	4 038	34 819	127 891	2 871	585
Worked in area of residence	1 667	9 215	101 914	28 045	668	2 948	26 461	91 789	1 388	292
Worked outside area of residence	450	2 311	39 340	9 429	337	1 090	8 358	36 102	1 483	293
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 117	11 526	141 254	37 474	1 005	4 038	34 819	127 891	2 871	585
Car, truck, or van	1 295	5 947	132 069	33 905	922	3 705	32 562	119 687	2 684	515
Drove alone	922	3 980	114 001	26 315	717	2 868	22 320	105 035	2 254	314
Carpooled	373	1 967	18 068	7 590	205	837	10 242	14 652	430	201
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.20	1.24	1.08	1.14	1.14	1.14	1.21	1.07	1.09	1.26
Public transportation	7	20	1 350	1 772	6	23	513	1 140	6	—
Bus or trolley bus	7	—	1 256	1 706	6	17	491	1 046	—	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	3	—	6	6	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Taxicab	—	20	78	55	—	—	16	78	6	—
Motorcycle	13	149	447	18	—	—	59	420	20	6
Bicycle	11	55	270	67	—	18	32	265	20	—
Walked	616	4 476	3 053	1 043	44	88	855	2 630	35	64
Other means	108	505	924	417	8	68	603	721	52	—
Worked at home	67	374	3 141	252	25	136	195	3 028	54	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	10.8	9.8	20.8	22.2	21.2	20.0	20.7	20.8	16.6	15.8
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	330	1 106	141 891	38 328	1 017	4 066	35 656	128 286	2 947	613
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	6	20	1 612	347	19	54	672	1 377	79	—
Mining	—	—	1 083	121	7	21	102	1 031	39	—
Construction	7	—	9 058	1 336	107	149	4 766	7 664	453	49
Manufacturing	11	48	28 325	7 479	184	1 462	10 877	24 512	794	136
Nondurable goods	11	5	7 718	2 087	81	359	3 708	6 369	619	78
Food and kindred products	—	—	1 388	678	14	12	1 100	1 009	60	16
Textile mill and finished textile products	11	—	684	202	43	150	483	509	23	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	—	5	2 634	426	17	70	803	2 381	43	—
Durable goods	—	43	20 607	5 392	103	1 103	7 169	18 143	175	58
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	—	—	913	130	—	65	788	657	—	—
Metal industries	—	—	1 871	589	11	119	1 244	1 438	8	16
Machinery and computer equipment	—	8	2 415	786	8	204	1 443	1 952	51	—
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	—	—	1 295	850	21	176	590	1 109	59	15
Transportation equipment	—	35	12 002	2 186	53	369	1 830	11 237	13	11
Transportation	5	25	6 793	2 465	110	180	1 361	6 156	161	—
Communications and other public utilities	6	15	2 844	944	19	96	644	2 543	53	—
Wholesale trade	—	7	6 595	1 037	48	167	1 375	6 127	111	39
Retail trade	65	233	24 671	6 599	174	787	6 295	22 281	451	155
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	19	38	3 812	1 284	44	204	1 162	3 318	63	22
Eating and drinking places	19	56	6 236	2 535	43	336	2 766	5 265	155	102
Banking and credit agencies	5	36	2 401	356	30	15	391	2 238	—	—
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	20	34	8 538	1 229	38	59	921	8 144	39	12
Business and repair services	12	53	7 248	1 950	48	143	1 837	6 599	202	23
Private households	6	—	581	901	14	16	323	384	—	9
Other personal services	6	33	3 414	1 617	10	189	1 125	2 996	46	19
Entertainment and recreation services	10	7	2 170	405	17	51	443	2 030	58	—
Professional and related services	148	432	31 518	9 796	172	573	3 761	29 599	392	148
Hospitals	40	84	5 609	2 766	34	159	758	5 281	48	20
Health services, except hospitals	18	77	4 753	1 892	38	132	596	4 507	85	32
Educational services	54	117	10 230	3 483	37	171	1 423	9 470	177	69
Public administration	23	163	5 040	1 746	20	104	763	4 605	69	23

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

— Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Freeport city—Con.		Friendswood city			Gainesville city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	4 275	5 335	21 577	1 498	20 465	12 403	1 005	1 025	12 034
Native	3 058	5 314	20 927	1 244	19 949	12 213	997	548	11 984
Born in State of residence	2 784	3 394	11 827	903	11 104	9 256	799	385	9 119
Born in a different State	240	1 905	8 785	300	8 530	2 912	191	157	2 820
Northeast	22	133	1 326	42	1 301	—	14	—	173
Midwest	55	540	2 733	42	2 698	745	8	105	665
South	49	1 019	3 437	73	3 376	1 641	154	21	1 636
West	114	213	1 289	143	1 155	353	15	31	346
Born abroad	34	15	315	41	315	45	7	6	45
Puerto Rico	5	—	—	35	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	27	—	27	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	29	15	288	6	288	45	7	6	45
Foreign born	1 217	21	650	254	516	190	8	477	50
Naturalized citizen	432	13	365	100	308	36	—	79	23
Not a citizen	785	8	285	154	208	154	8	398	27
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	3 729	4 935	19 973	1 406	18 944	11 480	915	899	11 132
Same house	1 430	2 641	10 092	493	9 773	6 031	504	233	6 013
Different house in the United States	2 183	2 271	9 681	871	8 992	5 397	411	577	5 088
Same place	1 362	946	1 966	209	1 757	2 527	214	238	2 459
Not in same place	821	1 325	7 715	662	7 235	2 870	197	339	2 629
Same county	290	653	2 098	230	1 963	785	—	92	716
Different county	531	672	5 617	432	5 272	2 085	197	247	1 913
Same State	462	370	3 974	260	3 743	1 349	144	121	1 282
Different State	69	302	1 643	172	1 529	736	53	126	631
Northeast	—	—	73	—	73	7	—	—	7
Midwest	37	51	410	5	405	170	11	81	89
South	23	201	596	61	569	421	29	27	415
West	9	50	564	106	482	138	13	18	120
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	116	23	200	42	179	52	—	89	31
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	1 494	2 258	11 361	685	10 866	4 979	348	356	4 861
Worked in area of residence	716	1 115	1 472	79	1 439	3 456	193	271	3 350
Worked outside area of residence	778	1 143	9 889	606	9 427	1 523	155	85	1 511
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	1 494	2 258	11 361	685	10 866	4 979	348	356	4 861
Car, truck, or van	1 407	2 121	10 789	656	10 305	4 762	337	324	4 651
Drove alone	1 013	1 792	9 730	540	9 305	4 056	261	199	3 999
Carpooled	394	329	1 059	116	1 000	706	76	125	652
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.19	1.09	1.05	1.10	1.05	1.09	1.15	1.27	1.09
Public transportation	6	6	72	6	66	11	—	10	11
Bus or trolley bus	—	—	72	6	66	11	—	—	11
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Motorcycle	8	20	18	—	18	—	—	—	—
Bicycle	—	20	6	—	6	—	—	—	—
Walked	20	35	100	4	100	65	11	15	58
Other means	30	25	62	—	62	44	—	—	44
Worked at home	23	31	314	19	309	97	—	7	97
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	16.5	16.8	30.4	30.0	30.3	18.0	17.6	12.1	18.2
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 549	2 322	11 510	694	11 009	5 067	359	380	4 940
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	26	79	118	20	98	136	7	16	136
Mining	31	39	255	6	249	120	13	—	120
Construction	328	330	648	102	579	290	5	47	271
Manufacturing	387	601	2 309	100	2 239	1 002	94	158	964
Nondurable goods	299	458	928	52	893	220	11	40	220
Food and kindred products	94	11	63	5	58	31	11	12	31
Textile mill and finished textile products	—	23	14	—	14	26	—	—	26
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	—	43	130	—	130	41	—	4	41
Durable goods	88	143	1 381	48	1 346	782	83	118	744
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	9	—	—	—	—	186	10	11	186
Metal industries	7	8	178	5	178	32	—	25	25
Machinery and computer equipment	—	51	234	—	234	77	9	5	77
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	33	47	175	—	175	83	15	12	76
Transportation equipment	13	13	613	43	578	258	49	34	250
Transportation	67	120	559	50	523	230	4	—	230
Communications and other public utilities	20	40	285	7	278	105	—	11	94
Wholesale trade	14	103	699	20	685	142	7	8	142
Retail trade	213	380	1 469	65	1 432	859	103	27	859
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	17	63	219	12	219	142	26	—	142
Eating and drinking places	90	109	389	32	368	231	57	15	231
Banking and credit agencies	21	—	218	5	213	108	—	—	108
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	32	39	494	19	475	126	—	8	118
Business and repair services	183	106	629	57	594	186	—	34	174
Private households	13	—	26	19	26	61	9	—	61
Other personal services	37	22	153	15	143	156	17	18	138
Entertainment and recreation services	6	58	220	4	216	31	8	—	31
Professional and related services	164	336	2 854	174	2 711	1 216	84	37	1 205
Hospitals	28	48	366	39	327	161	19	4	161
Health services, except hospitals	28	73	393	54	353	242	4	22	242
Educational services	73	162	962	42	926	478	61	5	473
Public administration	7	69	574	31	548	299	8	16	289

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1827

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

— Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Galena Park city				Galveston city				
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	6 400	1 019	4 633	4 356	36 283	17 130	1 439	12 491	28 344
Native	5 665	1 019	2 745	4 325	33 897	17 010	377	9 926	27 357
Born in State of residence	4 197	664	2 404	3 041	22 202	14 193	252	9 109	16 241
Born in a different State	1 433	355	313	1 271	11 294	2 797	120	527	10 935
Northeast	—	71	—	71	1 822	42	26	78	1 750
Midwest	370	—	151	270	3 556	146	55	124	3 453
South	795	302	28	767	4 428	2 497	11	126	4 359
West	197	53	134	163	1 488	112	28	199	1 373
Born abroad	35	—	28	13	401	20	5	250	181
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	30	8	—	55	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	7	12	5	11	7
Born abroad of American parents	35	—	28	13	364	—	—	224	174
Foreign born	735	—	1 888	31	2 386	120	1 062	2 565	987
Naturalized citizen	195	—	503	—	1 117	37	506	984	575
Not a citizen	540	—	1 385	31	1 269	83	556	1 581	412
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	5 873	977	4 089	4 068	34 046	15 587	1 350	11 354	26 888
Same house	3 420	600	1 628	2 599	16 334	7 976	533	5 767	12 606
Different house in the United States	2 386	377	2 182	1 461	17 310	7 590	570	5 284	14 055
Same place	672	199	860	338	8 025	6 141	251	3 771	5 714
Not in same place	1 714	178	1 322	1 123	9 285	1 449	319	1 513	8 341
Same county	1 254	92	1 161	721	1 182	427	6	278	983
Different county	460	86	161	402	8 103	1 022	313	1 235	7 358
Same State	336	—	92	292	5 016	647	214	1 033	4 361
Different State	124	86	69	110	3 087	375	99	202	2 997
Northeast	24	—	—	24	499	23	38	26	482
Midwest	—	—	9	—	816	71	39	23	811
South	51	68	—	51	1 187	248	22	32	1 179
West	49	18	60	35	585	33	—	121	525
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	67	—	279	8	402	21	247	303	227
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	2 537	296	1 585	1 840	17 880	5 345	722	5 106	14 455
Worked in area of residence	397	36	301	293	15 519	4 771	628	4 608	12 443
Worked outside area of residence	2 140	260	1 284	1 547	2 361	574	94	498	2 012
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	2 537	296	1 585	1 840	17 880	5 345	722	5 106	14 455
Car, truck, or van	2 389	288	1 410	1 775	15 333	3 944	475	4 216	12 437
Drove alone	2 051	246	1 050	1 565	12 644	2 963	395	3 100	10 414
Carpooled	338	42	360	210	2 689	981	80	1 116	2 023
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.08	1.08	1.16	1.07	1.10	1.16	1.10	1.17	1.10
Public transportation	24	—	24	9	294	593	15	130	214
Bus or trolley bus	24	—	24	9	166	558	15	74	132
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	13	4	—	—	13
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	10
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	105	31	—	56	59
Motorcycle	37	—	27	10	74	—	—	9	65
Bicycle	8	—	15	—	293	146	33	143	230
Walked	40	—	93	16	1 189	474	176	427	917
Other means	15	—	9	6	248	93	13	91	211
Worked at home	24	8	7	24	449	95	10	90	381
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.5	21.8	22.5	21.9	17.2	18.2	13.9	16.9	17.4
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 592	315	1 650	1 856	17 971	5 510	733	5 186	14 521
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	11	—	14	11	247	71	34	113	189
Mining	55	—	—	55	201	45	—	15	194
Construction	332	20	306	165	1 055	202	6	384	779
Manufacturing	506	60	350	370	1 036	323	40	272	863
Nondurable goods	219	34	158	148	665	207	35	119	569
Food and kindred products	20	8	—	20	44	19	—	12	32
Textile mill and finished textile products	6	—	—	6	72	—	11	—	72
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	8	8	22	8	176	32	—	49	141
Durable goods	287	26	192	222	371	116	5	153	294
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	7	—	8	7	60	—	—	27	53
Metal industries	103	7	67	74	63	10	—	11	52
Machinery and computer equipment	87	—	43	61	41	12	—	7	34
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	—	—	—	—	7	6	—	—	7
Transportation equipment	30	—	52	20	142	88	—	108	90
Transportation	205	19	164	144	781	186	32	189	651
Communications and other public utilities	85	—	31	76	236	77	—	39	227
Wholesale trade	235	22	179	155	642	24	—	149	508
Retail trade	353	67	245	250	3 007	843	82	1 231	2 128
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	132	9	74	74	463	137	16	155	344
Eating and drinking places	59	37	82	41	1 003	396	49	505	691
Banking and credit agencies	61	—	30	31	281	53	19	51	274
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	38	14	6	38	1 249	203	9	368	979
Business and repair services	127	18	47	99	614	117	26	255	462
Private households	22	—	—	22	90	117	15	83	57
Other personal services	63	—	58	46	630	347	8	343	435
Entertainment and recreation services	24	—	17	16	315	80	—	89	248
Professional and related services	431	74	184	334	6 789	2 514	445	1 375	5 925
Hospitals	79	20	39	48	2 767	1 485	271	805	2 291
Health services, except hospitals	48	—	50	22	517	162	28	78	455
Educational services	185	29	63	145	2 297	577	130	342	2 082
Public administration	44	21	19	44	798	308	17	230	602

Table 182. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

— Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Garland city						Gatesville city			
	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	144 144	16 168	1 067	7 986	20 461	135 230	7 673	2 823	1 359	7 266
Native	139 441	15 667	956	1 810	13 420	133 045	7 514	2 795	1 102	7 196
Born in State of residence	84 682	11 053	437	1 270	10 851	79 662	5 722	2 275	975	5 457
Born in a different State	53 357	4 436	504	352	1 905	52 323	1 724	520	91	1 683
Northeast	6 775	280	8	132	251	6 593	1 159	21	7	159
Midwest	18 718	930	43	72	678	18 458	495	111	35	495
South	20 722	2 952	377	70	293	20 512	694	296	1	693
West	7 142	274	76	78	683	6 760	376	92	48	336
Born abroad	1 402	178	15	188	664	1 060	68	—	36	56
Puerto Rico	186	44	—	—	313	12	12	—	12	—
U.S. outlying area	33	29	—	15	17	16	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	1 183	105	15	173	334	1 032	56	—	24	56
Foreign born	4 703	501	111	6 176	7 041	2 185	159	28	257	70
Naturalized citizen	1 949	174	103	2 233	1 996	1 108	82	10	35	55
Not a citizen	2 754	327	8	3 943	5 045	1 077	77	18	222	15
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	131 593	14 357	981	7 253	17 676	123 825	7 306	2 795	1 287	6 921
Same house	64 373	4 577	521	2 928	5 395	61 800	3 096	549	219	3 037
Different house in the United States	65 932	9 570	460	3 041	10 473	61 389	4 198	2 246	1 020	3 884
Same place	21 000	2 642	240	856	4 248	19 248	905	15	90	887
Not in same place	44 932	6 928	220	2 185	6 225	42 141	3 293	2 231	930	2 997
Same county	20 135	4 335	39	1 069	2 855	18 920	370	29	6	370
Different county	24 797	2 593	181	1 116	3 370	23 221	2 923	2 202	924	2 627
Same State	13 624	1 253	67	525	2 387	12 607	2 419	2 007	867	2 149
Different State	11 173	1 340	114	591	983	10 614	504	195	57	478
Northeast	944	114	10	229	130	851	20	—	19	20
Midwest	3 019	328	21	105	240	2 885	200	32	—	200
South	4 691	671	73	87	213	4 512	172	81	12	172
West	2 519	227	10	170	400	2 366	112	82	26	86
Puerto Rico	79	62	—	—	162	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	1 209	148	—	1 284	1 646	636	12	—	48	—
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	79 219	7 057	573	3 970	9 530	75 046	2 272	107	170	2 239
Worked in area of residence	21 198	2 101	241	955	3 683	19 773	1 342	68	117	1 319
Worked outside area of residence	58 021	4 956	332	3 015	5 847	55 273	930	39	53	920
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	79 219	7 057	573	3 970	9 530	75 046	2 272	107	170	2 239
Car, truck, or van	74 743	6 385	528	3 700	8 922	70 810	2 176	91	150	2 143
Drove alone	65 794	5 203	384	2 933	6 472	62 936	1 777	77	102	1 751
Carpooled	8 949	1 182	144	767	2 450	7 874	399	14	48	392
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.07	1.11	1.18	1.13	1.18	1.06	1.12	1.08	1.24	1.12
Public transportation	1 318	456	—	112	163	1 261	—	—	10	—
Bus or trolley bus	1 258	456	—	112	163	1 201	—	—	—	—
Streetcar or trolley car	35	—	—	—	—	35	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	6	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	19	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	10	—
Motorcycle	201	—	11	—	11	190	12	—	10	12
Bicycle	71	10	—	—	28	63	—	—	—	—
Walked	721	108	8	70	243	635	45	16	—	45
Other means	291	38	—	12	115	248	8	—	—	8
Worked at home	1 874	60	26	76	48	1 839	31	—	—	31
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.2	28.2	21.9	26.3	25.0	26.3	16.8	7.7	14.8	16.9
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	80 831	7 326	577	4 098	9 787	76 589	2 271	107	170	2 238
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	907	48	—	18	263	811	49	—	8	49
Mining	776	35	—	10	7	776	—	—	—	—
Construction	4 565	238	73	30	779	4 302	130	—	42	130
Manufacturing	16 287	1 574	164	1 318	2 624	15 152	278	—	42	270
Nondurable goods	3 909	425	19	330	1 143	3 440	129	—	2	127
Food and kindred products	779	85	7	24	360	647	—	—	—	—
Textile mill and finished textile products	503	55	—	127	277	406	40	—	—	40
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	1 416	86	12	72	180	1 297	29	—	—	29
Durable goods	12 378	1 149	145	988	1 481	11 712	149	—	40	143
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	260	34	2	17	123	199	4	—	—	4
Metal industries	1 057	87	17	129	325	956	—	—	—	—
Machinery and computer equipment	1 734	171	10	132	178	1 674	21	—	—	21
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	6 003	612	107	499	520	5 727	—	—	8	—
Transportation equipment	1 695	108	9	75	87	1 624	107	—	32	101
Transportation	3 097	493	8	92	273	2 981	34	—	—	34
Communications and other public utilities	3 189	329	34	135	285	3 068	12	14	5	12
Wholesale trade	4 681	337	15	184	428	4 516	58	—	—	58
Retail trade	14 358	1 332	84	907	2 011	13 367	375	—	22	375
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	2 294	181	4	191	277	2 141	88	—	—	88
Eating and drinking places	2 900	531	5	315	792	2 555	93	—	16	93
Banking and credit agencies	1 724	134	—	80	160	1 633	36	—	—	36
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	6 119	537	18	156	317	5 981	68	—	—	68
Business and repair services	5 171	485	32	233	762	4 823	64	—	—	64
Private households	300	24	—	6	107	244	19	28	—	19
Other personal services	1 678	118	24	118	365	1 547	28	—	1	27
Entertainment and recreation services	841	38	—	88	106	815	20	—	—	20
Professional and related services	14 771	1 279	89	688	992	14 346	469	33	28	460
Hospitals	1 955	271	3	290	204	1 916	96	11	12	94
Health services, except hospitals	2 243	264	7	61	98	2 202	160	16	—	160
Educational services	4 956	466	8	112	284	4 803	134	6	7	127
Public administration	2 367	325	36	35	308	2 227	631	32	22	616

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1829

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

— Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Georgetown city			Grand Prairie city				
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons	12 779	3 059	10 802	75 821	9 736	2 768	20 249	66 368
Native	12 183	2 535	10 563	72 737	9 572	828	15 579	65 308
Born in State of residence	8 607	2 387	7 099	46 306	6 930	557	13 176	40 055
Born in a different State	3 431	70	3 375	25 519	2 600	205	1 904	24 655
Northeast	586	—	586	3 589	222	44	296	3 446
Midwest	1 240	28	1 218	8 135	484	21	468	7 910
South	1 028	19	1 009	10 143	1 662	46	298	9 930
West	577	23	562	3 652	232	94	842	3 369
Born abroad	145	78	89	912	42	66	499	598
Puerto Rico	31	31	—	128	—	—	169	31
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	19	—	7	10	9
Born abroad of American parents	114	47	89	765	42	59	320	558
Foreign born	596	524	239	3 084	164	1 940	4 670	1 060
Naturalized citizen	224	196	85	1 130	47	833	1 371	496
Not a citizen	372	328	154	1 954	117	1 107	3 299	564
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	11 804	2 692	10 077	69 202	8 664	2 564	17 597	60 984
Same house	4 589	1 148	4 018	32 224	3 494	897	6 514	29 312
Different house in the United States	7 023	1 468	5 943	36 171	5 127	1 446	10 518	31 147
Same place	1 818	660	1 293	12 081	1 628	446	4 667	9 880
Not in same place	5 205	808	4 650	24 090	3 499	1 000	5 851	21 267
Same county	1 202	343	990	8 141	1 303	422	2 349	7 147
Different county	4 003	465	3 660	15 949	2 196	578	3 502	14 120
Same State	2 952	400	2 651	9 997	1 247	223	2 844	8 523
Different State	1 051	65	1 009	5 952	949	355	658	5 597
Northeast	117	—	117	420	55	51	24	409
Midwest	332	37	295	1 598	254	32	108	1 521
South	323	5	318	2 317	519	147	250	2 176
West	279	23	279	1 617	121	125	276	1 491
Puerto Rico	31	31	—	14	—	—	14	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	56	—	—	11	45
Elsewhere	161	45	116	737	43	221	540	480
PLACE OF WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	5 933	1 253	5 109	39 660	4 214	1 412	8 987	35 475
Worked in area of residence	3 026	685	2 516	11 182	1 061	306	2 905	9 834
Worked outside area of residence	2 907	568	2 593	28 478	3 153	1 106	6 082	25 641
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	5 933	1 253	5 109	39 660	4 214	1 412	8 987	35 475
Car, truck, or van	5 267	1 092	4 574	38 064	3 935	1 331	8 763	33 949
Drove alone	4 361	692	3 904	32 571	3 185	1 046	6 537	29 478
Carpooled	906	400	670	5 493	750	285	2 226	4 471
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.10	1.27	1.09	1.09	1.11	1.13	1.17	1.08
Public transportation	17	13	4	105	20	—	11	105
Bus or trolley bus	17	13	4	80	20	—	11	80
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	25
Motorcycle	16	—	16	155	—	—	—	155
Bicycle	4	4	—	38	—	—	30	27
Walked	376	89	294	383	163	—	69	364
Other means	83	27	68	143	85	17	66	132
Worked at home	170	28	153	772	11	64	48	743
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.3	17.7	20.9	24.0	24.1	25.4	24.3	24.0
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 939	1 272	5 096	39 855	4 326	1 418	9 176	35 596
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	120	40	80	321	35	8	96	296
Mining	42	33	28	319	—	22	20	313
Construction	446	142	354	2 056	112	8	869	1 758
Manufacturing	983	176	892	9 010	764	438	2 671	7 644
Nondurable goods	255	12	251	2 369	220	177	1 071	1 893
Food and kindred products	—	—	—	396	37	5	184	323
Textile mill and finished textile products	18	—	18	198	6	80	133	112
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	104	—	104	878	12	12	257	758
Durable goods	728	164	641	6 641	544	261	1 600	5 751
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	19	18	19	339	16	—	181	254
Metal industries	46	12	34	516	8	15	230	387
Machinery and computer equipment	295	53	276	711	27	29	151	632
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	232	49	189	804	123	35	173	689
Transportation equipment	13	7	6	3 157	246	102	548	2 868
Transportation	110	19	103	2 979	496	106	659	2 699
Communications and other public utilities	161	35	133	1 377	163	4	218	1 268
Wholesale trade	143	35	121	2 919	196	51	496	2 691
Retail trade	892	183	738	6 068	737	324	1 475	5 379
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	186	50	148	984	89	74	276	849
Eating and drinking places	266	69	208	1 308	290	69	485	1 101
Banking and credit agencies	98	16	98	623	88	26	113	572
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	216	40	184	2 372	248	51	271	2 251
Business and repair services	206	68	166	2 237	212	78	453	2 086
Private households	61	26	35	94	16	—	61	61
Other personal services	121	46	80	865	95	72	320	700
Entertainment and recreation services	70	6	64	629	47	6	130	600
Professional and related services	1 879	366	1 656	6 565	818	198	1 114	5 964
Hospitals	215	38	193	921	226	64	167	808
Health services, except hospitals	284	66	247	1 019	126	9	263	886
Educational services	919	180	795	2 387	253	26	424	2 182
Public administration	391	41	364	1 421	299	26	210	1 314

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

— Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Grapevine city			Greenville city				Groves city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	27 666	1 851	26 569	17 635	4 634	1 392	16 930	1 050	14 751
Native	27 079	1 502	26 236	17 260	4 634	914	16 797	917	14 664
Born in State of residence	12 516	1 046	12 053	12 617	4 199	768	12 228	838	10 909
Born in a different State	14 315	394	13 997	4 498	413	105	4 439	32	3 743
Northeast	2 031	59	2 024	378	31	18	378	—	234
Midwest	5 122	67	5 070	1 087	46	29	1 065	—	557
South	4 748	9	4 739	2 108	243	9	2 099	25	2 778
West	2 414	259	2 164	925	93	49	897	7	174
Born abroad	248	62	186	145	22	41	130	47	12
Puerto Rico	17	9	8	23	—	14	14	13	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	15	—	—	15	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	231	53	178	107	22	27	101	34	12
Foreign born	587	349	333	375	—	478	133	133	87
Naturalized citizen	296	128	195	151	—	154	43	37	47
Not a citizen	291	221	138	224	—	324	90	96	40
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	25 100	1 670	24 123	16 302	4 208	1 236	15 660	935	13 860
Same house	7 104	201	6 974	8 452	2 052	605	8 089	602	9 166
Different house in the United States	17 787	1 326	17 054	7 623	2 133	573	7 378	328	4 653
Same place	2 594	202	2 481	3 223	1 514	302	3 097	112	1 567
Not in same place	15 193	1 124	14 573	4 400	619	271	4 281	216	3 086
Same county	2 725	106	2 658	1 039	67	11	1 033	106	1 761
Different county	12 468	1 018	11 915	3 361	552	260	3 248	110	1 325
Same State	6 148	749	5 859	2 125	341	208	2 039	93	920
Different State	6 320	269	6 056	1 236	211	52	1 209	17	405
Northeast	472	13	459	37	18	18	37	—	—
Midwest	1 540	18	1 522	322	35	—	322	17	108
South	2 194	57	2 142	526	75	11	515	—	200
West	2 114	181	1 933	351	83	23	335	—	97
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	209	143	95	227	23	58	193	5	41
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	15 441	988	14 945	8 032	1 748	605	7 699	381	6 004
Worked in area of residence	3 877	279	3 726	6 263	1 450	459	6 031	42	1 166
Worked outside area of residence	11 564	709	11 219	1 769	298	146	1 668	339	4 838
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	15 441	988	14 945	8 032	1 748	605	7 699	381	6 004
Car, truck, or van	14 782	959	14 302	7 692	1 641	547	7 359	381	5 770
Drove alone	13 500	783	13 097	6 776	1 139	338	6 574	313	5 277
Carpooled	1 282	176	1 205	916	502	209	785	68	493
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.05	1.13	1.05	1.07	1.20	1.28	1.06	1.10	1.05
Public transportation	45	—	45	44	8	—	44	—	8
Bus or trolley bus	45	—	45	21	4	—	21	—	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	23	—	—	23	—	8
Motorcycle	36	—	36	24	—	—	24	—	7
Bicycle	21	—	21	11	7	—	11	—	—
Walked	154	29	138	91	37	32	91	—	36
Other means	149	—	149	41	38	26	41	—	84
Worked at home	254	—	254	129	17	—	129	—	99
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.8	22.7	23.8	16.0	18.2	16.7	15.8	18.9	16.2
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	15 799	1 031	15 295	8 144	1 757	613	7 803	381	6 027
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	107	57	72	101	21	13	94	—	104
Mining	106	—	106	7	11	—	7	—	83
Construction	736	102	700	332	88	8	324	72	493
Manufacturing	2 523	79	2 472	2 659	578	323	2 492	103	1 401
Nondurable goods	743	42	715	724	281	128	663	73	1 186
Food and kindred products	90	14	76	51	76	4	51	—	39
Textile mill and finished textile products	65	21	58	206	30	31	183	—	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	273	—	273	75	—	—	75	13	53
Durable goods	1 780	37	1 757	1 935	297	195	1 829	30	215
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	40	—	40	203	73	111	135	—	29
Metal industries	224	17	215	52	43	6	52	6	47
Machinery and computer equipment	469	—	469	139	5	9	130	—	39
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	540	14	526	140	11	—	140	11	32
Transportation equipment	295	—	295	1 294	121	57	1 265	13	17
Transportation	1 859	73	1 807	351	48	12	339	22	296
Communications and other public utilities	968	92	912	238	27	24	223	17	145
Wholesale trade	1 186	182	1 160	228	24	28	217	12	290
Retail trade	2 402	122	2 322	1 351	236	122	1 263	73	1 013
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	388	7	388	274	37	18	256	19	252
Eating and drinking places	528	82	477	279	120	57	243	13	168
Banking and credit agencies	279	22	257	154	—	—	154	—	143
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	1 045	60	1 005	238	11	8	238	—	127
Business and repair services	1 362	79	1 319	285	62	22	281	17	281
Private households	74	8	66	21	69	—	21	—	28
Other personal services	367	16	367	205	58	12	201	12	141
Entertainment and recreation services	146	—	146	88	10	7	81	—	35
Professional and related services	2 147	111	2 109	1 549	458	28	1 537	36	1 309
Hospitals	266	47	266	142	169	4	138	10	307
Health services, except hospitals	317	28	304	267	129	7	267	12	166
Educational services	747	25	733	636	120	9	636	14	420
Public administration	492	28	475	337	56	6	331	17	138

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1831

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Haltom City city				Harker Heights city			
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons	29 715	1 602	2 710	28 089	10 727	1 302	1 156	9 892
Native	29 029	348	2 051	27 736	10 228	1 253	972	9 529
Born in State of residence	20 778	283	1 843	19 577	3 535	454	690	3 056
Born in a different State	8 125	49	140	8 041	6 023	735	113	5 927
Northeast	837	—	9	828	710	60	7	703
Midwest	2 249	9	41	2 249	1 906	122	17	1 897
South	3 840	30	26	3 814	2 298	520	9	2 298
West	1 199	10	64	1 150	1 109	33	80	1 029
Born abroad	126	16	68	118	670	64	169	546
Puerto Rico	—	—	32	—	90	—	102	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	126	16	36	118	580	64	67	546
Foreign born	686	1 254	659	353	499	49	184	363
Naturalized citizen	247	208	182	146	338	11	138	244
Not a citizen	439	1 046	477	207	161	38	46	119
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	27 364	1 430	2 432	25 910	9 645	1 106	998	8 920
Same house	13 619	393	969	13 152	3 465	231	424	3 184
Different house in the United States	13 432	863	1 324	12 526	5 444	757	552	5 004
Same place	1 268	98	98	1 215	504	45	98	448
Not in same place	12 164	765	1 226	11 311	4 940	712	454	4 556
Same county	8 196	529	937	7 543	1 321	247	137	1 194
Different county	3 968	236	289	3 768	3 619	465	317	3 362
Same State	2 403	123	272	2 220	928	76	224	758
Different State	1 565	113	17	1 548	2 691	389	93	2 604
Northeast	71	—	—	71	207	10	17	190
Midwest	428	57	—	428	867	105	23	850
South	786	51	8	778	963	254	43	920
West	280	5	9	271	654	20	10	644
Puerto Rico	—	—	33	—	4	—	10	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	313	174	106	232	732	118	12	732
PLACE OF WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	14 347	765	1 327	13 594	5 452	494	482	5 120
Worked in area of residence	2 515	159	200	2 412	652	54	74	599
Worked outside area of residence	11 832	606	1 127	11 182	4 800	440	408	4 521
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	14 347	765	1 327	13 594	5 452	494	482	5 120
Car, truck, or van	13 796	758	1 268	13 043	5 186	450	444	4 892
Drove alone	11 963	547	933	11 391	4 395	349	378	4 140
Carpooled	1 833	211	335	1 652	791	101	66	752
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.07	1.17	1.17	1.07	1.09	1.14	1.09	1.09
Public transportation	43	—	10	43	15	—	10	5
Bus or trolley bus	43	—	10	43	15	—	10	5
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	55	—	—	55	53	—	28	25
Bicycle	12	—	—	12	5	—	—	5
Walked	125	—	32	125	107	35	—	107
Other means	47	—	—	47	22	2	—	22
Worked at home	269	7	17	269	64	7	—	64
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.4	21.1	22.0	21.4	18.7	21.3	17.2	18.8
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	14 621	792	1 405	13 839	4 109	357	408	3 812
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	103	—	10	93	33	—	6	27
Mining	55	4	—	55	9	—	9	—
Construction	1 016	6	212	952	253	4	53	215
Manufacturing	3 159	390	426	2 890	254	33	34	220
Nondurable goods	869	73	165	755	99	33	8	91
Food and kindred products	233	14	63	179	—	14	—	—
Textile mill and finished textile products	56	14	20	36	8	—	8	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	249	17	27	244	57	8	—	57
Durable goods	2 290	317	261	2 135	155	—	26	129
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	131	76	58	101	51	—	—	51
Metal industries	162	42	12	162	17	—	—	17
Machinery and computer equipment	433	29	41	399	9	—	—	9
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	295	102	40	283	—	—	—	—
Transportation equipment	1 003	30	81	953	41	—	—	41
Transportation	999	47	106	911	126	10	14	118
Communications and other public utilities	295	4	25	278	133	—	—	133
Wholesale trade	844	51	78	809	15	—	6	15
Retail trade	2 869	186	250	2 768	931	70	108	854
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	599	37	43	599	183	15	15	168
Eating and drinking places	517	97	60	497	183	—	28	166
Banking and credit agencies	224	—	9	215	63	10	—	63
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	743	7	8	735	175	10	11	175
Business and repair services	916	42	54	869	206	5	—	206
Private households	55	8	—	55	6	—	—	6
Other personal services	488	14	74	464	93	22	5	88
Entertainment and recreation services	272	—	14	258	71	—	10	61
Professional and related services	2 164	33	121	2 076	1 316	118	97	1 261
Hospitals	338	12	7	331	268	14	62	231
Health services, except hospitals	380	—	50	337	149	20	—	149
Educational services	739	21	28	720	684	36	27	674
Public administration	419	—	18	411	425	75	55	370

Table 182. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Harlingen city			Henderson city		Hereford city			Houston city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	39 190	34 391	13 682	8 070	2 695	10 311	7 615	6 802	860 323	457 574
Native	34 289	28 016	13 284	7 988	2 695	9 842	6 481	6 766	747 369	444 092
Born in State of residence	25 025	25 082	6 136	6 346	2 622	7 617	5 712	4 871	455 242	343 729
Born in a different State	8 600	2 061	7 043	1 621	73	2 136	695	1 864	281 879	98 578
Northeast	754	80	687	64	—	49	—	49	51 319	4 744
Midwest	4 456	808	3 846	324	15	472	105	413	88 934	9 490
South	2 300	439	1 954	1 020	15	744	98	711	109 370	78 785
West	1 090	734	556	213	43	871	492	691	32 256	5 559
Born abroad	664	873	105	21	—	89	74	31	10 248	1 785
Puerto Rico	44	53	—	7	—	—	—	—	1 480	167
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	175	712
Born abroad of American parents	620	820	105	14	—	89	74	31	8 593	906
Foreign born	4 901	6 375	398	82	—	469	1 134	36	112 954	13 482
Naturalized citizen	2 085	2 707	196	48	—	130	293	31	32 565	3 688
Not a citizen	2 816	3 668	202	34	—	339	841	5	80 389	9 794
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	35 857	30 782	12 945	7 557	2 523	9 432	6 664	6 373	801 142	415 877
Same house	20 005	17 459	6 655	4 410	1 556	5 135	2 958	3 855	377 953	200 736
Different house in the United States	14 952	12 354	6 096	3 121	967	4 214	3 565	2 510	397 475	211 247
Same place	6 825	6 743	1 983	1 293	624	2 380	2 233	1 226	237 287	164 700
Not in same place	8 127	5 611	4 113	1 828	343	1 834	1 332	1 284	160 188	46 547
Same county	2 235	2 304	513	658	133	398	289	269	36 345	9 561
Different county	5 892	3 307	3 600	1 170	210	1 436	1 043	1 015	123 843	36 986
Same State	3 564	2 436	1 802	933	194	965	686	692	64 801	16 522
Different State	2 328	871	1 798	237	16	471	357	323	59 042	20 464
Northeast	238	56	238	3	—	—	3	—	7 306	2 274
Midwest	1 107	137	1 009	3	10	140	111	59	13 883	2 947
South	487	215	362	140	—	65	90	65	24 070	11 959
West	496	463	189	57	6	266	153	199	13 783	3 284
Puerto Rico	31	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	463	41
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	305
Elsewhere	869	938	194	26	—	83	141	8	25 199	3 548
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	14 705	12 265	5 536	3 287	887	4 212	2 497	3 064	457 213	182 801
Worked in area of residence	10 783	9 033	4 035	2 267	748	2 847	1 330	2 159	389 529	162 320
Worked outside area of residence	3 922	3 232	1 501	1 020	139	1 365	1 167	905	67 684	20 481
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	14 705	12 265	5 536	3 287	887	4 212	2 497	3 064	457 213	182 801
Car, truck, or van	13 655	11 315	5 173	3 152	800	3 997	2 294	2 928	412 030	150 092
Drove alone	11 199	8 833	4 470	2 814	578	3 424	1 658	2 628	355 267	120 237
Carpooled	2 456	2 482	703	338	222	573	636	300	56 763	29 855
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.11	1.14	1.08	1.06	1.17	1.09	1.19	1.06	1.08	1.12
Public transportation	21	29	4	7	—	—	—	—	16 609	22 300
Bus or trolley bus	17	24	—	7	—	—	—	—	15 775	21 759
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	23
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	133	21
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Taxicab	4	5	4	—	—	—	—	—	616	497
Motorcycle	37	16	26	5	—	6	—	6	965	122
Bicycle	49	50	12	—	—	—	—	—	1 609	461
Walked	358	313	125	36	49	86	73	34	11 635	5 897
Other means	156	193	24	14	38	18	103	18	3 023	1 723
Worked at home	429	349	172	73	—	105	27	78	11 342	2 206
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	15.1	15.5	14.9	15.6	17.4	14.4	17.4	13.1	23.2	28.2
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	14 904	12 514	5 595	3 335	887	4 259	2 576	3 103	464 614	187 620
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	425	275	238	79	46	610	477	417	5 073	1 289
Mining	16	5	11	162	11	28	5	23	18 452	3 191
Construction	677	669	243	164	33	293	101	226	35 652	8 028
Manufacturing	1 734	1 823	402	401	239	588	623	335	54 152	17 588
Nondurable goods	1 062	1 216	174	116	47	497	570	262	23 676	8 931
Food and kindred products	330	401	60	12	—	441	544	225	2 476	1 845
Textile mill and finished textile products	486	615	30	4	2	7	—	7	1 197	399
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	187	119	71	12	—	28	21	14	7 112	1 700
Durable goods	672	607	228	285	192	91	53	73	30 476	8 657
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	9	—	9	108	44	5	—	5	1 592	563
Metal industries	74	101	9	8	28	10	—	10	6 179	1 761
Machinery and computer equipment	146	136	22	31	6	60	32	49	9 426	2 663
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	103	79	35	22	—	—	—	—	3 369	1 106
Transportation equipment	143	129	77	6	—	—	10	—	3 756	852
Transportation	492	356	244	68	24	153	107	113	18 152	14 871
Communications and other public utilities	475	302	245	288	24	161	24	149	12 828	5 982
Wholesale trade	665	567	244	122	—	167	164	125	31 917	7 889
Retail trade	3 003	2 921	750	557	125	637	423	373	72 677	34 266
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	527	578	73	70	23	167	151	82	10 551	5 558
Eating and drinking places	765	762	182	161	70	167	149	83	19 496	11 100
Banking and credit agencies	206	123	119	110	11	89	—	89	9 368	2 972
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	688	418	359	133	10	181	—	181	33 619	6 988
Business and repair services	714	580	273	99	51	244	86	186	33 066	11 965
Private households	176	217	9	19	60	14	14	7	2 755	3 896
Other personal services	485	458	153	91	11	61	52	42	10 607	6 126
Entertainment and recreation services	205	199	44	40	—	19	14	15	6 364	1 856
Professional and related services	4 170	2 972	2 007	886	220	900	405	754	109 100	51 678
Hospitals	859	626	381	103	34	127	38	109	16 434	16 703
Health services, except hospitals	576	554	166	192	91	120	113	86	13 884	8 710
Educational services	1 896	1 320	985	406	54	419	188	354	34 465	17 035
Public administration	773	629	254	116	22	114	81	68	10 832	9 035

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1833

Table 182. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

— Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Houston city—Con.				Humble city			Huntsville city	
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	4 376	66 008	442 943	665 638	9 968	1 430	9 399	18 084	7 456
Native	3 779	14 087	247 401	634 760	9 754	899	9 359	17 650	7 280
Born in State of residence	1 736	9 606	221 011	355 995	6 156	620	5 856	12 318	6 034
Born in a different State	1 896	3 688	17 092	272 979	3 529	245	3 443	5 153	1 233
Northeast	227	798	2 631	49 585	449	29	449	665	9
Midwest	265	997	5 788	86 308	1 198	134	1 158	1 564	123
South	1 047	989	3 405	107 505	1 449	34	1 419	2 029	910
West	357	904	5 268	29 581	433	48	417	895	191
Born abroad	147	793	9 298	5 786	69	34	60	179	13
Puerto Rico	—	10	2 491	121	9	25	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	22	98	236	118	—	—	—	12	—
Born abroad of American parents	125	685	6 571	5 547	60	9	60	143	13
Foreign born	597	51 921	195 542	30 878	214	531	40	434	176
Naturalized citizen	141	18 743	43 113	13 226	90	112	28	137	59
Not a citizen	456	33 178	152 429	17 652	124	419	12	297	117
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	4 123	61 065	391 270	628 484	9 266	1 305	8 727	17 344	6 962
Same house	1 597	19 105	147 566	310 754	3 056	557	2 794	5 188	2 280
Different house in the United States	2 361	27 779	208 769	307 387	6 131	599	5 889	11 961	4 658
Same place	1 305	18 815	163 783	168 398	1 562	69	1 562	1 951	1 212
Not in same place	1 056	8 964	44 986	138 989	4 569	530	4 327	10 010	3 446
Same county	176	1 557	11 125	31 322	2 255	254	2 161	934	209
Different county	880	7 407	33 861	107 667	2 314	276	2 166	9 076	3 237
Same State	434	2 580	22 549	53 942	1 478	190	1 354	8 163	2 852
Different State	446	4 827	11 312	53 725	836	86	812	913	385
Northeast	33	817	1 406	6 834	110	15	110	60	8
Midwest	26	1 108	2 353	12 861	202	71	178	227	82
South	282	1 360	3 239	22 374	345	—	345	466	244
West	105	1 542	4 314	11 656	179	—	179	160	51
Puerto Rico	—	—	741	63	—	—	—	9	—
U.S. outlying area	—	8	38	38	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	165	14 173	34 156	10 242	79	149	44	186	24
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	2 368	31 673	184 203	374 385	5 248	770	4 935	7 671	1 321
Worked in area of residence	1 978	27 964	159 258	317 334	1 590	354	1 430	5 482	1 092
Worked outside area of residence	390	3 709	24 945	57 051	3 658	416	3 505	2 189	229
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	2 368	31 673	184 203	374 385	5 248	770	4 935	7 671	1 321
Car, truck, or van	1 918	28 821	152 183	342 494	4 862	611	4 617	6 736	1 083
Drove alone	1 568	22 791	104 020	306 456	4 137	469	3 937	5 864	909
Carpooled	350	6 030	48 163	36 038	725	142	680	872	174
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.11	1.13	1.22	1.06	1.09	1.14	1.08	1.08	1.09
Public transportation	218	1 247	16 785	10 247	73	9	64	35	39
Bus or trolley bus	204	1 180	16 389	9 641	69	9	60	11	9
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	24	30	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	7	13	101	59	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	9	31	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	7	54	257	486	4	—	4	24	30
Motorcycle	11	24	181	888	44	13	31	58	—
Bicycle	12	79	971	1 229	—	9	—	20	17
Walked	132	803	8 565	7 908	153	88	126	647	165
Other means	8	172	2 630	1 799	17	10	17	14	—
Worked at home	69	527	2 888	9 820	99	30	80	161	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.2	24.9	24.7	22.9	23.5	16.1	24.0	16.1	16.7
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 402	32 226	189 143	379 707	5 354	795	5 041	7 813	1 344
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	40	137	4 541	2 942	12	31	10	237	20
Mining	34	696	2 341	17 206	110	8	110	54	8
Construction	241	1 789	26 791	24 049	479	68	456	221	25
Manufacturing	309	4 518	28 094	42 161	561	56	541	317	561
Nondurable goods	135	1 825	10 707	19 303	181	28	178	76	9
Food and kindred products	25	373	2 309	1 588	29	—	29	11	—
Textile mill and finished textile products	14	227	1 203	727	14	—	14	—	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	39	384	2 206	6 118	45	17	42	56	—
Durable goods	174	2 693	17 387	22 858	380	28	363	241	65
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	18	96	1 436	960	9	11	9	112	32
Metal industries	73	272	5 027	4 061	71	8	63	22	21
Machinery and computer equipment	30	1 003	3 919	7 619	144	9	135	26	—
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	26	519	1 210	2 791	60	—	60	—	12
Transportation equipment	5	268	1 627	3 017	19	—	19	5	—
Transportation	140	948	6 933	15 233	469	23	463	154	37
Communications and other public utilities	61	423	2 934	11 441	166	8	166	130	28
Wholesale trade	109	1 780	9 996	27 012	279	43	271	102	11
Retail trade	373	8 329	40 295	55 053	1 171	322	1 052	1 052	275
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	99	2 214	7 767	7 114	181	27	154	304	75
Eating and drinking places	138	3 121	16 910	12 527	332	229	280	650	100
Banking and credit agencies	7	493	2 105	8 505	62	7	55	164	—
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	155	1 345	7 220	30 330	285	39	266	232	19
Business and repair services	261	1 450	17 411	25 691	294	27	285	170	20
Private households	12	220	4 692	781	40	10	30	25	44
Other personal services	66	1 265	7 690	7 274	109	11	98	161	28
Entertainment and recreation services	65	249	1 976	5 413	51	17	51	201	12
Professional and related services	478	8 011	22 812	97 345	999	80	951	2 190	420
Hospitals	115	3 065	5 118	13 944	124	9	124	143	70
Health services, except hospitals	83	811	3 620	11 931	195	22	178	217	85
Educational services	90	2 409	7 483	30 662	436	27	419	1 428	211
Public administration	51	573	3 312	9 271	267	45	236	1 774	323

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

— Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Huntsville city—Con.		Hurst city			Irving city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	3 578	16 729	31 344	1 741	30 416	122 256	11 657	1 067	6 981
Native	2 566	16 590	30 796	1 153	30 089	115 469	10 503	995	1 584
Born in State of residence	2 237	11 406	17 979	735	17 526	67 741	5 881	510	913
Born in a different State	252	5 043	12 594	338	12 366	46 566	4 527	473	536
Northeast	19	654	1 553	32	1 521	5 688	289	9	61
Midwest	72	1 527	3 970	49	3 939	16 302	914	39	231
South	66	2 000	4 867	19	4 861	17 367	3 042	335	83
West	95	862	2 204	238	2 045	7 209	282	90	161
Born abroad	77	141	223	80	197	1 162	95	12	135
Puerto Rico	20	15	—	43	—	176	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	12	18	—	18	31	21	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	57	114	205	37	179	955	74	12	135
Foreign born	1 012	139	548	588	327	6 787	1 154	72	5 397
Naturalized citizen	242	55	308	259	176	1 982	237	42	1 450
Not a citizen	770	84	240	329	151	4 805	917	30	3 947
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	3 270	16 069	29 155	1 609	28 325	113 288	10 110	972	6 310
Same house	805	4 861	14 589	288	14 428	44 888	1 336	319	1 323
Different house in the United States	2 329	11 058	14 399	1 106	13 749	66 570	8 457	641	3 451
Same place	498	1 779	2 488	138	2 459	22 335	1 599	227	868
Not in same place	1 831	9 279	11 911	968	11 290	44 235	6 858	414	2 583
Same county	125	880	5 612	410	5 289	12 371	2 390	131	800
Different county	1 706	8 399	6 299	558	6 001	31 864	4 468	283	1 783
Same State	1 538	7 532	3 172	422	2 958	17 177	1 628	77	885
Different State	168	867	3 127	136	3 043	14 687	2 840	206	898
Northeast	18	60	282	8	274	1 392	199	5	78
Midwest	—	227	692	16	682	3 979	497	31	326
South	57	447	1 171	24	1 154	6 119	1 924	151	118
West	93	133	982	88	933	3 197	220	19	376
Puerto Rico	17	—	—	30	—	50	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	17	6	—	—
Elsewhere	119	150	167	185	148	1 763	311	12	1 536
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	836	7 349	16 877	948	16 402	72 437	6 529	555	3 426
Worked in area of residence	412	5 307	2 884	206	2 793	30 140	2 659	233	1 456
Worked outside area of residence	424	2 042	13 993	742	13 609	42 297	3 870	322	1 970
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	836	7 349	16 877	948	16 402	72 437	6 529	555	3 426
Car, truck, or van	745	6 451	16 056	791	15 581	67 907	5 942	491	3 190
Drove alone	467	5 670	14 116	598	13 749	59 845	4 820	391	2 593
Carpooled	278	781	1 940	193	1 832	8 062	1 122	100	597
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.27	1.07	1.07	1.15	1.07	1.07	1.11	1.12	1.11
Public transportation	—	35	8	7	8	885	334	23	97
Bus or trolley bus	—	11	8	7	8	800	269	23	46
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	24	—	—	—	60	65	—	35
Motorcycle	6	58	64	10	64	155	—	—	—
Bicycle	8	20	36	—	36	70	11	—	—
Walked	56	618	240	125	240	1 319	178	41	78
Other means	—	14	77	15	77	460	39	—	14
Worked at home	21	153	396	—	396	1 641	25	—	47
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.4	15.9	22.1	16.9	22.3	20.8	20.9	22.3	21.2
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	854	7 493	17 216	975	16 742	73 772	6 667	555	3 466
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	145	206	158	5	158	786	26	19	7
Mining	—	54	143	13	143	509	53	—	17
Construction	10	211	959	28	940	3 596	92	42	59
Manufacturing	227	275	3 023	80	3 007	11 319	956	118	709
Nondurable goods	36	64	782	24	779	4 699	389	39	174
Food and kindred products	—	11	140	6	140	633	99	—	30
Textile mill and finished textile products	16	—	94	10	91	476	9	30	69
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	20	44	273	—	273	2 110	98	9	27
Durable goods	191	211	2 241	56	2 228	6 620	567	79	535
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	185	82	92	—	92	330	19	—	—
Metal industries	6	22	190	9	190	790	43	—	8
Machinery and computer equipment	—	26	299	10	299	1 663	71	15	105
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	—	—	233	—	233	1 502	226	35	326
Transportation equipment	—	5	1 198	34	1 188	1 040	98	—	22
Transportation	8	154	1 473	73	1 436	5 723	858	66	271
Communications and other public utilities	—	130	459	16	443	2 907	473	5	105
Wholesale trade	8	94	1 053	52	1 014	5 820	426	28	226
Retail trade	125	1 560	3 183	384	3 015	11 978	1 126	74	680
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	15	289	535	—	535	1 652	211	21	86
Eating and drinking places	58	619	763	287	677	2 894	347	15	206
Banking and credit agencies	11	153	227	—	227	1 387	110	—	51
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	23	250	1 232	29	1 218	6 333	508	33	192
Business and repair services	9	170	957	81	929	5 894	606	54	352
Private households	14	25	20	—	20	185	17	—	4
Other personal services	26	154	431	60	392	2 246	199	7	252
Entertainment and recreation services	36	192	232	8	232	999	35	16	49
Professional and related services	127	2 132	3 063	115	2 983	12 450	987	78	466
Hospitals	—	143	525	22	511	1 693	264	5	175
Health services, except hospitals	26	208	506	42	471	1 890	296	39	105
Educational services	81	1 388	1 137	18	1 132	3 946	135	17	71
Public administration	85	1 733	603	31	585	1 640	195	15	26

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1835

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Irving city—Con.		Jacksonville city				Jollyville CDP		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	24 829	110 681	8 525	3 096	1 259	8 241	13 284	1 286	12 547
Native	14 564	107 984	8 319	3 052	607	8 152	13 057	1 201	12 341
Born in State of residence	12 254	61 637	6 607	2 931	533	6 514	7 068	988	6 474
Born in a different State	1 833	45 474	1 667	99	55	1 612	5 751	192	5 650
Northeast	174	5 581	164	10	45	119	803	35	768
Midwest	508	16 031	558	12	—	558	2 161	47	2 152
South	390	17 105	770	63	—	760	1 789	28	1 775
West	761	6 757	175	14	—	175	998	82	955
Born abroad	477	873	45	22	19	26	238	21	217
Puerto Rico	204	29	19	—	19	—	20	12	8
U.S. outlying area	20	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	253	833	26	22	—	26	218	9	209
Foreign born	10 265	2 697	206	44	652	89	227	85	206
Naturalized citizen	2 698	980	66	17	165	62	122	29	112
Not a citizen	7 567	1 717	140	27	487	27	105	56	94
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	21 685	103 214	7 947	2 771	1 098	7 709	12 049	1 123	11 381
Same house	5 266	42 355	4 107	1 083	328	4 004	2 721	261	2 569
Different house in the United States	14 087	59 898	3 758	1 640	523	3 695	9 132	849	8 629
Same place	5 296	20 034	1 344	1 156	367	1 314	—	—	—
Not in same place	8 791	39 864	2 414	484	167	2 381	9 132	849	8 629
Same county	3 790	10 383	633	286	9	633	1 643	148	1 539
Different county	5 001	29 481	1 781	198	147	1 748	7 489	701	7 090
Same State	3 904	15 397	1 324	180	125	1 291	5 289	616	4 963
Different State	1 097	14 084	457	18	22	457	2 200	85	2 127
Northeast	148	1 311	14	—	—	14	247	23	224
Midwest	105	3 904	65	—	—	65	752	—	752
South	389	5 865	296	8	—	296	640	—	640
West	455	3 004	82	10	22	82	561	62	511
Puerto Rico	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	17	—	—	—	—	19	—	19
Elsewhere	2 282	944	82	48	247	10	177	13	164
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	12 520	66 673	3 272	1 037	611	3 161	7 877	711	7 502
Worked in area of residence	5 298	27 825	2 451	783	451	2 382	467	26	449
Worked outside area of residence	7 222	38 848	821	254	160	779	7 410	685	7 053
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	12 520	66 673	3 272	1 037	611	3 161	7 877	711	7 502
Car, truck, or van	11 329	62 646	3 040	1 011	551	2 929	7 468	643	7 134
Drove alone	8 276	55 658	2 608	704	296	2 514	6 713	545	6 440
Carpooled	3 053	6 988	432	307	255	415	755	98	694
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.17	1.06	1.08	1.21	1.40	1.08	1.06	1.11	1.05
Public transportation	212	816	—	10	—	—	62	22	51
Bus or trolley bus	196	731	—	—	—	—	62	22	51
Streetcar or trolley car	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	60	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	38	155	7	—	—	7	29	8	29
Bicycle	61	62	—	—	10	—	7	—	7
Walked	498	1 075	86	11	34	86	104	20	92
Other means	177	416	32	5	9	32	15	—	15
Worked at home	205	1 503	107	—	7	107	192	18	174
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.1	20.9	13.4	13.6	13.6	13.3	24.1	24.3	24.0
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	12 957	67 864	3 308	1 069	633	3 197	7 927	721	7 542
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	268	678	71	—	23	71	34	—	34
Mining	14	500	32	—	2	32	43	—	43
Construction	1 272	3 120	151	48	46	151	339	—	339
Manufacturing	2 627	10 149	625	390	412	544	1 630	158	1 532
Nondurable goods	1 015	4 195	232	165	126	198	361	58	344
Food and kindred products	223	549	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Textile mill and finished textile products	185	363	26	16	32	15	32	16	32
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	245	1 967	46	38	—	46	222	10	212
Durable goods	1 612	5 954	393	225	286	346	1 269	100	1 188
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	290	251	40	36	16	26	10	—	10
Metal industries	432	602	84	14	14	79	27	—	27
Machinery and computer equipment	265	1 523	79	69	8	79	755	100	674
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	192	1 441	32	6	—	32	332	—	332
Transportation equipment	59	1 000	9	16	37	5	28	—	28
Transportation	600	5 464	115	4	—	115	173	—	173
Communications and other public utilities	334	2 724	59	18	—	59	217	38	206
Wholesale trade	734	5 432	114	20	10	114	298	9	289
Retail trade	2 625	10 778	614	105	32	604	1 249	128	1 176
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	369	1 455	98	11	14	88	189	19	170
Eating and drinking places	1 274	2 415	91	45	12	91	292	24	282
Banking and credit agencies	124	1 322	47	12	—	47	130	39	120
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	658	6 063	140	9	7	140	659	35	635
Business and repair services	895	5 449	121	31	33	121	626	37	603
Private households	124	161	28	31	17	28	8	—	8
Other personal services	1 177	1 793	93	24	—	93	102	6	102
Entertainment and recreation services	126	969	40	6	8	40	72	6	72
Professional and related services	1 196	11 723	956	340	40	936	1 821	215	1 705
Hospitals	151	1 597	157	136	—	157	177	23	170
Health services, except hospitals	186	1 796	228	88	14	218	244	20	237
Educational services	462	3 662	409	80	21	399	649	95	593
Public administration	183	1 539	102	31	3	102	526	50	505

Table 182. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Kerrville city			Kilgore city		Killeen city				
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	14 872	3 760	12 815	9 409	1 445	36 816	19 131	3 656	8 218	32 719
Native	14 360	3 272	12 604	9 336	1 445	34 640	18 530	1 453	7 311	30 911
Born in State of residence	9 643	2 939	8 047	6 490	1 291	12 103	5 556	351	3 737	10 147
Born in a different State	4 624	245	4 492	2 846	154	19 954	11 964	635	1 642	19 052
Northeast	567	—	567	78	—	3 447	1 467	51	331	3 285
Midwest	1 878	123	1 819	589	21	6 348	1 833	92	195	6 212
South	1 554	21	1 548	1 842	79	6 952	8 036	151	322	6 763
West	625	101	558	337	54	3 207	628	341	794	2 792
Born abroad	93	88	65	—	—	2 583	1 010	467	1 932	1 712
Puerto Rico	21	52	12	—	—	627	—	15	1 293	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	14	54	225	58	7
Born abroad of American parents	72	36	53	—	—	1 942	956	227	581	1 705
Foreign born	512	488	211	73	—	2 176	601	2 203	907	1 808
Naturalized citizen	294	198	173	37	—	1 352	312	1 326	468	1 156
Not a citizen	218	290	38	36	—	824	289	877	439	652
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	14 058	3 368	12 215	8 786	1 295	32 963	16 332	3 411	7 147	29 377
Same house	6 981	1 490	6 116	4 664	746	11 211	3 318	1 286	2 146	10 132
Different house in the United States	7 009	1 814	6 053	4 097	549	18 046	10 987	1 290	3 635	16 103
Same place	2 351	1 114	1 741	1 188	336	4 316	2 888	418	1 245	3 655
Not in same place	4 658	700	4 312	2 909	213	13 730	8 099	872	2 390	12 448
Same county	700	59	674	692	50	1 797	817	223	256	1 694
Different county	3 958	641	3 638	2 217	163	11 933	7 282	649	2 134	10 754
Same State	3 092	581	2 798	1 678	126	3 012	1 274	97	896	2 450
Different State	866	60	840	539	37	8 921	6 008	552	1 238	8 304
Northeast	58	6	52	21	—	1 191	761	35	214	1 132
Midwest	258	12	246	58	—	2 393	1 008	204	163	2 295
South	289	13	289	341	—	3 376	3 485	124	464	3 113
West	261	29	253	119	37	1 961	754	189	397	1 764
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	129	—	—	281	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	11	8	107	11	—
Elsewhere	68	64	46	25	—	3 566	2 019	728	1 074	3 142
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	5 288	1 505	4 450	4 104	475	18 582	8 232	1 488	3 415	16 852
Worked in area of residence	4 312	1 335	3 556	2 454	301	7 066	2 011	892	1 329	6 385
Worked outside area of residence	976	170	894	1 650	174	11 516	6 221	596	2 086	10 467
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	5 288	1 505	4 450	4 104	475	18 582	8 232	1 488	3 415	16 852
Car, truck, or van	4 868	1 393	4 095	3 856	439	17 479	7 720	1 148	3 177	15 834
Drove alone	4 009	941	3 490	3 509	311	14 760	6 142	1 001	2 608	13 349
Carpooled	859	452	605	347	128	2 719	1 578	147	569	2 485
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.10	1.21	1.08	1.05	1.17	1.09	1.12	1.07	1.10	1.09
Public transportation	—	—	—	10	—	33	89	26	22	29
Bus or trolley bus	—	—	—	—	—	17	9	—	—	17
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	10	—	16	80	26	22	12
Motorcycle	13	—	13	9	—	167	—	—	24	155
Bicycle	21	15	21	—	—	36	18	19	20	36
Walked	204	77	159	93	36	393	163	87	46	361
Other means	68	20	48	19	—	117	172	12	38	107
Worked at home	114	—	114	117	—	357	70	196	88	330
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	14.9	12.7	15.5	14.5	13.9	15.6	16.3	14.0	16.4	15.5
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 380	1 536	4 523	4 174	498	12 493	4 598	1 232	2 289	11 305
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	114	40	95	45	—	51	10	7	—	51
Mining	38	—	38	391	22	—	6	—	—	—
Construction	332	142	261	129	—	661	109	—	103	586
Manufacturing	479	166	391	617	131	658	223	241	146	602
Nondurable goods	264	79	220	236	51	228	80	216	118	172
Food and kindred products	27	19	18	—	33	8	17	—	—	8
Textile mill and finished textile products	18	—	18	25	8	60	15	182	74	26
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	109	—	109	69	—	106	8	12	24	96
Durable goods	215	87	171	381	80	430	143	25	28	430
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	22	—	22	8	—	28	18	—	8	28
Metal industries	6	—	6	35	21	6	4	—	—	6
Machinery and computer equipment	20	—	20	126	16	104	10	8	—	104
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	9	—	9	106	26	27	6	—	6	27
Transportation equipment	81	22	73	65	—	212	105	—	—	212
Transportation	87	—	87	143	16	510	214	15	94	464
Communications and other public utilities	73	15	64	116	—	327	41	8	56	315
Wholesale trade	99	24	94	223	—	242	44	23	29	228
Retail trade	1 029	344	807	826	165	2 871	1 211	309	678	2 496
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	136	76	122	163	10	512	144	32	145	430
Eating and drinking places	225	129	123	108	99	876	570	226	233	751
Banking and credit agencies	153	39	135	62	—	182	32	9	42	182
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	236	42	236	134	—	745	140	18	55	705
Business and repair services	163	23	140	201	20	625	162	72	69	591
Private households	43	21	36	16	10	42	41	—	23	25
Other personal services	281	93	255	109	25	406	193	216	112	381
Entertainment and recreation services	63	8	55	31	—	147	56	36	44	137
Professional and related services	1 978	543	1 653	1 055	100	3 089	1 299	195	506	2 778
Hospitals	703	331	488	154	26	558	366	26	76	514
Health services, except hospitals	389	121	309	144	16	310	162	35	78	245
Educational services	422	73	402	454	49	1 626	532	59	241	1 480
Public administration	212	36	176	76	9	1 937	817	83	332	1 764

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1837

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

— Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Kingsville city			Kingwood CDP			Lake Jackson city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	16 814	15 700	8 129	35 611	1 836	34 460	20 432	2 419	19 035
Native	16 135	14 830	7 960	34 290	1 269	33 433	19 851	2 018	18 655
Born in State of residence	12 852	14 127	4 994	12 999	667	12 535	12 458	1 721	11 511
Born in a different State	3 164	641	2 863	20 713	350	20 537	7 116	192	6 964
Northeast	325	—	325	4 593	81	4 539	—	—	831
Midwest	932	172	877	6 292	84	6 274	2 189	62	2 138
South	1 102	128	1 045	7 454	77	7 394	3 187	44	3 152
West	805	341	616	2 374	108	2 330	909	86	843
Born abroad	119	62	103	578	252	361	277	105	180
Puerto Rico	16	16	—	124	124	—	65	65	—
U.S. outlying area	15	—	15	—	—	—	6	6	—
Born abroad of American parents	88	46	88	454	128	361	206	34	180
Foreign born	679	870	169	1 321	567	1 027	581	401	380
Naturalized citizen	354	432	75	593	254	436	207	105	150
Not a citizen	325	438	94	728	313	591	374	296	230
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	15 494	14 287	7 573	32 625	1 622	31 617	18 730	2 170	17 525
Same house	8 547	7 739	3 599	12 473	391	12 212	9 171	686	8 763
Different house in the United States	6 781	6 362	3 914	19 373	938	18 819	9 291	1 335	8 606
Same place	3 187	3 717	1 345	2 935	161	2 811	2 722	2 331	2 559
Not in same place	3 594	2 645	2 569	16 438	777	16 008	6 569	1 004	6 047
Same county	312	305	188	4 379	397	4 155	2 786	525	2 475
Different county	3 282	2 340	2 381	12 059	380	11 853	3 783	479	3 572
Same State	2 087	2 122	1 258	3 953	145	3 865	2 160	441	1 957
Different State	1 195	218	1 123	8 106	235	7 988	1 623	38	1 615
Northeast	75	17	75	1 362	8	1 354	129	—	129
Midwest	194	20	184	1 911	99	1 884	508	13	508
South	486	57	448	3 320	81	3 255	640	8	632
West	440	124	416	1 513	47	1 495	346	17	346
Puerto Rico	7	—	7	39	39	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	12	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	147	186	41	740	254	586	268	149	156
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	7 121	5 443	4 058	17 237	805	16 694	10 394	1 209	9 656
Worked in area of residence	4 648	3 650	2 559	3 067	125	2 966	4 158	403	3 864
Worked outside area of residence	2 473	1 793	1 499	14 170	680	13 728	6 236	806	5 792
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	7 121	5 443	4 058	17 237	805	16 694	10 394	1 209	9 656
Car, truck, or van	6 637	5 052	3 771	15 139	717	14 662	9 955	1 150	9 267
Drove alone	5 312	3 712	3 217	13 273	596	12 894	9 116	946	8 523
Carpooled	1 325	1 340	554	1 866	121	1 768	839	204	744
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.13	1.18	1.08	1.08	1.10	1.07	1.05	1.11	1.05
Public transportation	5	13	5	1 301	53	1 262	—	—	—
Bus or trolley bus	5	2	5	1 283	53	1 244	—	—	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	9	—	9	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	11	—	9	—	9	—	—	—
Motorcycle	49	23	32	20	—	20	43	12	31
Bicycle	60	40	48	30	—	30	18	—	18
Walked	226	228	102	93	2	91	98	19	79
Other means	44	61	26	166	8	158	68	5	63
Worked at home	100	26	74	488	25	471	212	23	198
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	15.4	15.9	15.1	34.9	37.7	34.8	17.5	18.7	17.4
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	6 912	5 466	3 806	17 304	805	16 761	10 480	1 204	9 747
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	207	118	148	141	9	141	56	—	56
Mining	273	150	210	1 274	29	1 267	53	10	53
Construction	432	423	174	713	33	684	824	190	718
Manufacturing	694	559	385	2 101	89	2 045	3 917	399	3 656
Nondurable goods	545	463	287	1 298	73	1 258	3 331	330	3 117
Food and kindred products	74	63	29	133	7	126	27	17	24
Textile mill and finished textile products	34	30	12	32	8	24	8	—	8
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	68	61	34	95	10	85	55	—	55
Durable goods	149	96	98	803	16	787	586	69	539
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	7	—	7	13	—	13	—	—	—
Metal industries	—	—	—	236	16	220	143	30	119
Machinery and computer equipment	17	—	17	346	—	346	102	—	102
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	46	38	25	36	—	36	170	13	165
Transportation equipment	42	12	42	14	—	14	17	—	17
Transportation	258	165	165	1 409	54	1 368	230	12	218
Communications and other public utilities	134	102	59	571	26	554	346	26	333
Wholesale trade	135	95	94	1 279	96	1 225	418	40	389
Retail trade	1 070	1 191	480	2 411	132	2 324	1 252	228	1 106
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	345	359	118	521	36	489	186	58	134
Eating and drinking places	272	347	146	453	57	422	363	68	319
Banking and credit agencies	91	45	73	304	15	289	185	19	173
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	233	77	191	1 273	33	1 243	293	—	293
Business and repair services	263	176	133	696	48	662	335	16	335
Private households	96	103	34	49	—	49	24	14	16
Other personal services	186	148	73	272	3	272	145	13	132
Entertainment and recreation services	81	71	51	283	15	268	53	15	47
Professional and related services	2 180	1 563	1 207	4 124	194	3 984	2 170	186	2 054
Hospitals	192	79	123	630	61	587	238	—	238
Health services, except hospitals	124	79	76	698	47	659	471	64	433
Educational services	1 494	1 209	800	1 561	62	1 510	872	43	848
Public administration	579	480	329	404	29	386	179	36	168

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

— Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	La Marque city				Lamesa city			Lancaster city	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	9 087	4 404	1 355	8 265	7 309	4 894	5 314	14 407	6 598
Native	8 871	4 361	1 140	8 199	7 180	4 555	5 314	14 230	6 580
Born in State of residence	6 403	3 584	1 055	5 796	6 224	4 380	4 450	10 273	5 277
Born in a different State	2 434	762	71	2 383	944	170	857	3 896	1 295
Northeast	208	7	—	208	38	—	38	338	114
Midwest	728	32	25	708	152	70	108	1 193	220
South	1 182	675	36	1 158	447	19	447	1 837	825
West	316	48	10	309	307	81	264	528	136
Born abroad	34	15	14	20	12	5	7	61	8
Puerto Rico	11	—	11	—	—	—	—	17	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	23	15	3	20	12	5	7	44	8
Foreign born	216	43	215	66	129	339	—	177	18
Naturalized citizen	68	12	45	49	67	151	—	116	4
Not a citizen	148	31	170	17	62	188	—	61	14
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	8 493	4 037	1 217	7 756	6 841	4 348	5 046	13 393	5 821
Same house	5 369	2 129	702	4 944	4 411	2 984	3 077	7 403	1 564
Different house in the United States	3 078	1 894	492	2 782	2 430	1 351	1 969	5 968	4 257
Same place	846	602	148	810	1 148	800	905	1 721	406
Not in same place	2 232	1 292	344	1 972	1 282	551	1 064	4 247	3 851
Same county	1 179	1 070	217	1 008	322	205	244	2 220	2 956
Different county	1 053	222	127	964	960	346	820	2 027	895
Same State	643	97	116	560	732	328	592	1 335	404
Different State	410	125	11	404	228	18	228	692	491
Northeast	11	7	—	11	—	—	—	52	100
Midwest	47	18	—	47	5	—	5	234	89
South	214	69	6	208	76	—	76	295	179
West	138	31	5	138	147	18	147	111	123
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	46	14	23	30	—	13	—	22	—
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	4 046	1 596	529	3 709	2 738	1 341	2 182	7 239	3 114
Worked in area of residence	980	250	121	909	1 851	822	1 542	1 698	284
Worked outside area of residence	3 066	1 346	408	2 800	887	519	640	5 541	2 830
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	4 046	1 596	529	3 709	2 738	1 341	2 182	7 239	3 114
Car, truck, or van	3 822	1 529	497	3 517	2 630	1 280	2 091	6 901	3 020
Drove alone	3 228	1 196	406	2 963	2 214	912	1 874	5 717	2 480
Carpooled	594	333	91	554	416	368	217	1 184	540
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.09	1.14	1.11	1.09	1.10	1.20	1.07	1.10	1.10
Public transportation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	29
Bus or trolley bus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	18
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Motorcycle	6	5	—	6	—	5	—	—	—
Bicycle	15	—	—	15	12	12	—	—	11
Walked	72	29	19	53	44	34	44	99	32
Other means	—	33	—	—	5	10	—	34	11
Worked at home	131	—	13	118	47	—	47	168	11
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.3	20.4	20.1	20.4	14.7	18.3	12.4	25.7	27.7
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 078	1 625	532	3 729	2 785	1 349	2 221	7 370	3 277
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	54	—	—	54	306	262	166	80	34
Mining	47	32	—	47	195	101	157	63	—
Construction	347	121	45	319	285	118	206	416	53
Manufacturing	713	262	82	650	96	109	60	931	397
Nondurable goods	509	195	56	472	58	72	22	346	174
Food and kindred products	25	—	6	19	26	25	12	81	52
Textile mill and finished textile products	5	—	—	5	30	40	8	50	4
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	47	10	—	47	2	7	2	88	97
Durable goods	204	67	26	178	38	37	38	585	223
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	9	—	—	9	—	—	—	28	—
Metal industries	24	—	—	24	—	5	—	79	—
Machinery and computer equipment	21	7	—	21	38	10	38	201	53
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	55	13	8	47	—	—	—	55	82
Transportation equipment	69	39	18	51	—	—	—	131	68
Transportation	186	64	14	172	117	35	100	392	290
Communications and other public utilities	117	37	34	100	81	27	62	303	158
Wholesale trade	140	41	3	140	101	48	101	338	142
Retail trade	717	205	134	604	401	259	304	1 110	603
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	154	25	14	140	82	53	52	218	129
Eating and drinking places	174	86	44	130	49	89	17	186	124
Banking and credit agencies	97	—	11	97	70	—	70	220	115
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	186	52	28	181	112	23	106	474	203
Business and repair services	142	55	31	126	151	74	111	376	142
Private households	6	16	—	6	32	41	20	10	31
Other personal services	95	63	17	86	111	31	96	198	67
Entertainment and recreation services	17	5	6	11	6	—	6	126	41
Professional and related services	987	618	98	928	630	197	565	1 856	772
Hospitals	300	286	33	288	108	47	98	312	213
Health services, except hospitals	113	74	12	101	43	6	40	202	136
Educational services	316	179	10	309	299	91	265	764	278
Public administration	227	54	29	208	91	24	91	477	229

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1839

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Lancaster city—Con.		La Porte city				Laredo city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	1 666	13 598	23 896	1 966	3 943	21 560	87 260	115 338	6 957
Native	1 424	13 495	23 369	1 811	3 222	21 340	66 922	86 201	6 502
Born in State of residence	1 253	9 633	15 001	1 141	2 796	13 281	58 900	78 477	3 869
Born in a different State	154	3 801	8 152	558	325	7 914	5 893	4 920	2 543
Northeast	—	338	883	3	36	857	485	141	387
Midwest	39	1 167	2 425	32	125	2 320	2 594	2 866	762
South	59	1 783	3 933	491	61	3 920	1 264	420	908
West	56	513	911	32	103	817	1 550	1 493	486
Born abroad	17	61	216	112	101	145	2 129	2 804	90
Puerto Rico	—	17	61	—	82	9	70	77	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	97	—	—	18	8	10
Born abroad of American parents	17	44	155	15	19	136	2 041	2 719	80
Foreign born	242	103	527	155	721	220	20 338	29 137	455
Naturalized citizen	144	74	255	16	253	139	6 513	8 945	253
Not a citizen	98	29	272	139	468	81	13 825	20 192	202
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	1 505	12 659	21 746	1 749	3 560	19 634	79 148	103 739	6 438
Same house	854	6 941	10 426	762	1 684	9 383	49 355	63 124	3 242
Different house in the United States	639	5 696	11 194	912	1 813	10 158	25 242	34 429	3 030
Same place	59	1 721	3 079	411	548	2 758	18 506	26 700	1 101
Not in same place	580	3 975	8 115	501	1 265	7 400	6 736	7 729	1 929
Same county	336	2 070	5 143	312	816	4 641	609	789	56
Different county	244	1 905	2 972	189	449	2 759	6 127	6 940	1 873
Same State	215	1 228	1 561	30	323	1 407	4 175	5 304	845
Different State	29	677	1 411	159	126	1 352	1 952	1 636	1 028
Northeast	—	52	44	9	—	44	210	29	186
Midwest	15	219	254	28	43	211	708	852	242
South	14	295	841	107	83	825	609	260	397
West	—	111	272	15	—	272	425	495	203
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	61	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	5	52	—	5	—	—	—
Elsewhere	12	22	121	23	63	88	4 501	6 125	166
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	746	6 889	11 637	768	1 732	10 621	30 291	38 565	3 328
Worked in area of residence	129	1 641	3 118	281	531	2 810	27 514	35 213	2 814
Worked outside area of residence	617	5 248	8 519	487	1 201	7 811	2 777	3 352	514
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	746	6 889	11 637	768	1 732	10 621	30 291	38 565	3 328
Car, truck, or van	737	6 551	11 284	695	1 665	10 311	27 050	34 076	3 010
Drove alone	577	5 401	10 152	530	1 301	9 400	21 260	26 078	2 605
Carpooled	160	1 150	1 132	165	364	911	5 790	7 998	405
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.16	1.11	1.06	1.16	1.15	1.05	1.13	1.15	1.08
Public transportation	—	37	7	—	—	7	967	1 429	9
Bus or trolley bus	—	37	7	—	—	7	923	1 385	9
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	26	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	12	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	—
Motorcycle	—	—	32	9	—	32	49	31	18
Bicycle	—	—	15	8	—	15	65	107	—
Walked	—	99	99	29	49	66	1 113	1 503	163
Other means	9	34	30	27	—	30	341	549	19
Worked at home	—	168	170	—	18	160	706	870	109
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	29.2	25.6	22.6	20.7	21.6	22.6	16.7	17.0	15.9
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	765	7 006	11 996	776	1 764	10 963	30 918	39 310	3 410
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	50	80	88	—	55	62	548	710	50
Mining	—	63	151	—	10	141	699	839	232
Construction	71	379	1 437	44	235	1 292	1 691	2 416	84
Manufacturing	175	879	2 890	167	308	2 726	1 617	2 069	237
Nondurable goods	58	313	2 131	135	217	2 014	803	1 081	73
Food and kindred products	8	81	39	—	10	39	154	217	6
Textile mill and finished textile products	—	50	22	—	—	22	180	270	13
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	19	69	86	—	—	86	165	242	—
Durable goods	117	566	759	32	91	712	814	988	164
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	27	28	15	—	—	15	24	42	—
Metal industries	34	79	187	—	26	180	61	80	12
Machinery and computer equipment	18	196	152	3	27	136	67	75	26
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	21	55	103	—	8	95	131	160	18
Transportation equipment	17	117	179	12	16	163	212	204	64
Transportation	81	329	624	32	114	553	2 993	3 772	321
Communications and other public utilities	59	269	375	26	48	339	671	892	80
Wholesale trade	21	338	727	9	71	671	1 791	2 436	148
Retail trade	99	1 065	1 513	194	343	1 326	6 626	9 129	481
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	19	203	287	21	66	232	949	1 418	52
Eating and drinking places	52	167	375	76	150	285	1 357	2 043	61
Banking and credit agencies	—	220	209	—	11	198	903	1 034	113
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	40	443	286	11	7	286	856	1 001	96
Business and repair services	36	365	564	22	46	541	1 378	1 812	108
Private households	—	10	54	9	26	37	416	567	12
Other personal services	—	198	234	—	64	197	800	1 036	97
Entertainment and recreation services	—	126	213	—	55	183	321	429	27
Professional and related services	108	1 779	2 320	233	320	2 121	7 609	8 852	1 033
Hospitals	7	312	285	8	58	259	1 204	1 543	134
Health services, except hospitals	8	202	472	76	60	412	662	819	63
Educational services	70	705	914	112	126	844	4 434	5 031	608
Public administration	25	463	311	29	51	290	1 999	2 316	291

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

— Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	League City city				Levelland city			Lewisville city	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	26 562	1 525	3 545	24 328	10 432	4 606	8 423	41 161	2 206
Native	25 773	1 444	2 716	23 942	10 219	4 247	8 399	40 234	2 113
Born in State of residence	14 365	946	2 297	12 829	8 291	3 921	6 678	20 829	1 194
Born in a different State	10 831	489	216	10 707	1 909	296	1 721	19 077	907
Northeast	1 646	40	9	1 646	27	—	27	2 619	43
Midwest	3 652	82	64	3 629	224	42	189	7 269	182
South	4 011	358	34	3 977	938	41	922	6 554	601
West	1 522	9	109	1 455	720	213	583	2 635	81
Born abroad	577	—	203	406	19	30	—	328	12
Puerto Rico	140	—	160	12	—	—	—	27	—
U.S. outlying area	5	9	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	432	—	43	389	19	30	—	301	12
Foreign born	789	81	829	386	213	359	24	927	93
Naturalized citizen	326	22	324	144	116	214	13	327	13
Not a citizen	463	59	505	242	97	145	11	600	80
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	24 185	1 409	3 194	22 152	9 683	4 036	7 914	37 259	2 002
Same house	9 896	559	1 231	9 068	4 976	1 987	4 228	12 434	414
Different house in the United States	13 869	850	1 858	12 740	4 673	2 025	3 667	24 629	1 573
Same place	2 602	216	560	2 265	2 446	1 367	1 790	5 701	200
Not in same place	11 267	634	1 298	10 475	2 227	658	1 877	18 928	1 373
Same county	2 117	280	583	1 706	399	139	311	3 030	175
Different county	9 150	354	715	8 769	1 828	519	1 566	15 898	1 198
Same State	5 954	259	616	5 621	1 501	481	1 267	9 357	696
Different State	3 196	95	99	3 148	327	38	299	6 541	502
Northeast	252	22	—	252	7	—	7	701	15
Midwest	773	—	36	766	7	—	7	1 781	186
South	1 082	73	20	1 072	69	7	62	2 692	225
West	1 089	—	43	1 058	244	31	223	1 367	76
Puerto Rico	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	412	—	97	344	34	24	19	196	15
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	14 262	695	1 545	13 320	4 314	1 564	3 701	24 212	1 319
Worked in area of residence	2 394	80	377	2 144	2 879	1 060	2 453	5 078	291
Worked outside area of residence	11 868	615	1 168	11 176	1 435	504	1 248	19 134	1 028
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	14 262	695	1 545	13 320	4 314	1 564	3 701	24 212	1 319
Car, truck, or van	13 544	656	1 414	12 706	4 114	1 430	3 559	23 024	1 186
Drove alone	11 812	466	1 108	11 146	3 468	980	3 093	20 167	979
Carpooled	1 732	190	306	1 560	646	450	466	2 857	207
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.07	1.19	1.15	1.07	1.10	1.24	1.08	1.07	1.10
Public transportation	171	24	34	149	9	9	—	47	—
Bus or trolley bus	141	24	24	129	9	9	—	47	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	20	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	35	3	3	35	—	—	—	19	10
Bicycle	13	—	—	13	—	—	—	8	20
Walked	181	12	55	134	85	71	65	465	80
Other means	39	—	4	39	36	42	7	135	—
Worked at home	279	—	35	244	70	12	70	514	23
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	26.5	32.6	29.2	26.5	14.9	16.9	14.7	24.5	25.9
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	14 460	717	1 594	13 492	4 444	1 606	3 809	24 624	1 328
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	77	—	43	49	273	111	222	286	22
Mining	242	32	41	214	734	334	620	146	—
Construction	968	10	169	875	233	162	176	1 099	—
Manufacturing	3 185	163	348	2 943	176	74	134	4 835	324
Nondurable goods	1 538	105	110	1 466	108	51	66	1 218	44
Food and kindred products	43	—	5	38	55	36	25	197	—
Textile mill and finished textile products	28	—	12	16	5	3	5	84	8
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	125	10	10	125	25	—	25	413	20
Durable goods	1 647	58	238	1 477	68	23	68	3 617	280
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	32	8	—	32	14	—	14	203	9
Metal industries	111	—	49	74	—	—	—	328	8
Machinery and computer equipment	232	2	85	189	14	9	14	457	63
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	108	13	17	95	25	14	25	1 664	149
Transportation equipment	978	29	54	934	15	—	15	259	11
Transportation	648	16	29	638	210	110	163	1 549	56
Communications and other public utilities	534	22	40	506	72	20	62	851	114
Wholesale trade	671	56	43	644	124	41	112	1 947	112
Retail trade	1 890	100	259	1 740	636	207	570	4 251	161
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	345	7	49	310	104	57	82	767	23
Eating and drinking places	423	51	93	381	117	93	98	1 176	44
Banking and credit agencies	110	6	—	110	82	5	82	308	32
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	484	23	70	449	116	6	116	1 477	55
Business and repair services	820	23	99	780	185	66	173	1 856	97
Private households	88	7	28	72	20	21	20	30	—
Other personal services	227	46	45	200	151	—	151	633	44
Entertainment and recreation services	241	—	19	232	27	9	27	354	3
Professional and related services	3 441	202	279	3 254	1 241	358	1 058	4 172	272
Hospitals	476	43	65	445	112	56	81	568	18
Health services, except hospitals	477	22	31	452	117	73	71	624	83
Educational services	1 312	109	92	1 252	693	161	604	1 700	82
Public administration	834	11	82	786	164	82	123	830	36

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1841

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

— Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Lewisville city—Con.		Live Oak city			Longview city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	4 071	39 060	8 576	1 931	7 187	53 873	13 948	2 993	52 590
Native	2 914	38 606	8 266	1 669	7 061	53 375	13 916	1 841	52 288
Born in State of residence	2 420	19 466	4 076	1 239	3 175	33 492	12 569	1 571	32 625
Born in a different State	414	18 843	3 733	257	3 556	19 418	1 329	1 197	19 259
Northeast	82	2 559	698	63	1 398	1 398	43	13	1 385
Midwest	57	7 226	1 021	41	1 001	5 034	150	28	5 013
South	44	6 538	1 421	94	1 354	10 675	889	65	10 617
West	231	2 520	593	59	538	2 311	247	91	2 244
Born abroad	80	297	457	173	330	465	18	73	404
Puerto Rico	57	—	72	77	21	25	—	5	25
U.S. outlying area	—	—	10	—	10	29	—	7	29
Born abroad of American parents	23	297	375	96	299	411	18	61	350
Foreign born	1 157	454	310	262	126	498	32	1 152	302
Naturalized citizen	231	196	157	99	80	213	7	432	152
Not a citizen	926	258	153	163	46	285	25	720	150
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	3 582	35 531	7 865	1 717	6 630	49 949	12 684	2 343	48 953
Same house	938	11 891	4 006	872	3 298	24 170	5 720	596	23 864
Different house in the United States	2 442	23 495	3 654	751	3 198	25 525	6 944	1 436	24 875
Same place	758	5 393	106	—	106	10 956	4 544	851	10 644
Not in same place	1 684	18 102	3 548	751	3 092	14 569	2 400	585	14 231
Same county	128	2 978	1 873	509	1 487	1 875	448	49	1 875
Different county	1 556	15 124	1 675	242	1 605	12 694	1 952	536	12 356
Same State	1 231	8 745	696	160	642	8 409	1 572	455	8 118
Different State	325	6 379	979	82	963	4 285	380	81	4 238
Northeast	96	649	182	13	182	225	44	—	225
Midwest	88	1 741	228	—	228	1 070	5	36	1 034
South	29	2 675	403	58	387	2 247	224	27	2 236
West	112	1 314	166	11	166	743	107	18	743
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	9
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	202	145	205	94	134	245	20	311	205
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	2 107	23 104	4 664	797	4 096	24 846	5 175	1 201	24 423
Worked in area of residence	406	4 865	298	61	252	19 822	4 144	899	19 518
Worked outside area of residence	1 701	18 239	4 366	736	3 844	5 024	1 031	302	4 905
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	2 107	23 104	4 664	797	4 096	24 846	5 175	1 201	24 423
Car, truck, or van	1 984	21 998	4 418	739	3 880	23 610	4 846	1 099	23 223
Drove alone	1 323	19 459	3 944	645	3 479	21 258	3 957	817	20 958
Carpooled	661	2 539	474	94	401	2 352	889	282	2 265
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.23	1.07	1.06	1.07	1.06	1.06	1.11	1.16	1.05
Public transportation	—	47	7	—	7	32	44	—	32
Bus or trolley bus	—	47	7	—	7	5	26	—	5
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	27	18	—	27
Motorcycle	—	19	31	—	31	53	6	—	53
Bicycle	—	8	—	—	—	44	7	—	44
Walked	84	406	71	42	48	567	160	45	545
Other means	16	135	22	—	22	172	72	57	158
Worked at home	23	491	115	16	108	368	40	—	368
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.6	24.7	21.7	21.4	21.9	16.3	17.3	17.1	16.3
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 214	23 455	4 351	775	3 795	25 264	5 231	1 246	24 819
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	104	215	43	8	35	254	36	61	245
Mining	—	146	18	—	18	875	40	20	875
Construction	215	961	206	13	206	1 518	151	277	1 418
Manufacturing	454	4 597	262	71	195	4 955	1 215	303	4 833
Nondurable goods	83	1 190	82	38	48	2 117	566	108	2 057
Food and kindred products	—	197	7	7	—	194	72	33	177
Textile mill and finished textile products	24	72	22	22	—	115	34	11	115
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	10	403	39	5	34	281	12	22	259
Durable goods	371	3 407	180	33	147	2 838	649	195	2 776
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	76	161	—	—	—	81	10	14	81
Metal industries	39	328	37	8	29	992	178	134	937
Machinery and computer equipment	50	416	48	13	35	969	193	17	962
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	69	1 603	—	—	—	228	57	—	228
Transportation equipment	20	259	76	—	76	284	102	6	284
Transportation	36	1 528	167	39	135	851	139	—	851
Communications and other public utilities	72	836	109	8	101	739	143	11	739
Wholesale trade	131	1 874	219	29	190	1 409	169	52	1 392
Retail trade	469	4 003	999	142	917	4 961	944	299	4 882
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	51	750	198	24	189	912	149	6	912
Eating and drinking places	223	1 073	224	39	185	1 030	409	158	1 005
Banking and credit agencies	17	308	135	8	127	432	6	—	432
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	84	1 445	237	65	211	1 151	95	34	1 129
Business and repair services	89	1 824	273	76	226	1 038	249	53	1 016
Private households	—	30	8	—	8	105	228	20	93
Other personal services	163	571	157	49	108	482	145	15	467
Entertainment and recreation services	19	335	43	5	38	287	31	—	287
Professional and related services	333	3 961	961	184	817	5 443	1 484	85	5 405
Hospitals	36	532	283	46	247	842	426	5	842
Health services, except hospitals	43	581	111	22	89	829	400	28	801
Educational services	128	1 618	350	61	305	2 049	410	38	2 039
Public administration	28	821	514	78	463	764	156	16	755

Table 182. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

— Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Lubbock city					Lufkin city				
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	144 990	15 738	2 442	41 708	126 182	19 747	8 226	2 475	19 150	
Native	142 427	15 411	585	39 161	124 816	19 386	8 192	1 338	18 978	
Born in State of residence	103 485	13 549	260	36 354	87 296	15 529	7 526	1 196	15 197	
Born in a different State	37 749	1 790	206	2 435	36 480	3 771	644	84	3 738	
Northeast	3 638	84	—	68	3 623	246	18	—	246	
Midwest	10 358	227	45	433	10 162	1 088	32	39	1 055	
South	13 246	977	29	292	13 094	2 025	483	5	2 025	
West	10 507	502	132	1 642	9 601	412	111	40	412	
Born abroad	1 193	72	119	372	1 040	86	22	58	43	
Puerto Rico	66	—	—	74	26	—	—	—	—	
U.S. outlying area	11	6	16	31	—	—	—	—	—	
Born abroad of American parents	1 116	66	103	267	1 014	86	22	58	43	
Foreign born	2 563	327	1 857	2 547	1 366	361	34	1 137	172	
Naturalized citizen	1 176	84	550	978	751	105	26	307	57	
Not a citizen	1 387	243	1 307	1 569	615	256	8	830	115	
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	135 165	14 199	2 298	36 837	118 526	18 485	7 465	2 075	17 998	
Same house	59 776	6 991	454	17 356	51 908	9 745	3 751	657	9 538	
Different house in the United States	74 396	7 033	790	19 028	65 796	8 695	3 703	1 257	8 415	
Same place	32 982	4 853	383	13 089	27 294	3 276	2 422	842	3 190	
Not in same place	41 414	2 180	407	5 939	38 502	5 419	1 281	415	5 225	
Same county	3 452	273	7	680	3 196	1 597	345	110	1 498	
Different county	37 962	1 907	400	5 259	35 306	3 822	936	305	3 727	
Same State	27 033	1 233	239	4 157	24 951	2 886	781	286	2 798	
Different State	10 929	674	161	1 102	10 355	936	155	19	929	
Northeast	696	15	21	10	686	82	18	—	82	
Midwest	2 074	84	5	103	2 037	169	3	7	162	
South	2 976	250	13	201	2 918	574	79	—	574	
West	5 183	325	122	788	4 714	111	55	12	111	
Puerto Rico	23	—	—	28	8	—	—	—	—	
U.S. outlying area	12	—	10	—	12	—	—	—	—	
Elsewhere	958	175	1 044	425	802	45	11	161	45	
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	70 774	5 228	1 209	15 664	63 668	8 615	2 950	947	8 388	
Worked in area of residence	63 840	4 908	1 179	14 656	57 167	6 604	2 289	765	6 402	
Worked outside area of residence	6 934	320	30	1 008	6 501	2 011	661	182	1 986	
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	70 774	5 228	1 209	15 664	63 668	8 615	2 950	947	8 388	
Car, truck, or van	65 868	4 583	814	14 644	59 156	8 218	2 712	891	7 999	
Drove alone	58 576	3 695	738	11 188	53 284	7 522	1 975	604	7 338	
Carpooled	7 292	888	76	3 456	5 872	696	737	287	661	
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.06	1.12	1.06	1.15	1.06	1.05	1.17	1.22	1.05	
Public transportation	315	281	10	224	242	23	41	—	23	
Bus or trolley bus	274	277	10	216	209	14	31	—	14	
Streetcar or trolley car	10	—	—	—	10	—	5	—	—	
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Railroad	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	
Ferryboat	10	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	
Taxicab	15	4	—	8	7	9	5	—	9	
Motorcycle	285	7	—	69	265	—	—	—	—	
Bicycle	156	8	102	36	150	6	—	—	6	
Walked	1 868	240	255	382	1 691	120	154	39	120	
Other means	250	99	13	154	201	89	22	17	81	
Worked at home	2 032	10	15	155	1 963	159	21	—	159	
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	15.6	17.4	13.7	17.0	15.4	13.8	14.4	15.6	13.6	
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	71 289	5 379	1 215	16 099	63 921	8 687	3 043	966	8 445	
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	1 527	117	5	342	1 350	139	36	78	130	
Mining	439	—	—	48	419	64	11	—	64	
Construction	3 382	92	—	1 136	2 850	380	42	34	371	
Manufacturing	5 123	592	107	2 046	4 169	1 442	807	461	1 358	
Nondurable goods	2 145	265	30	717	1 776	681	279	241	651	
Food and kindred products	764	107	30	284	635	137	142	198	118	
Textile mill and finished textile products	276	37	—	200	150	—	—	12	—	
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	680	89	—	85	633	166	19	9	166	
Durable goods	2 978	327	77	1 329	2 393	761	528	220	707	
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	211	21	—	130	158	189	154	96	153	
Metal industries	327	10	6	149	245	121	212	94	112	
Machinery and computer equipment	1 078	129	20	585	816	310	97	10	310	
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	717	114	24	223	620	12	—	—	12	
Transportation equipment	233	—	9	35	213	71	39	11	71	
Transportation	2 534	349	4	574	2 265	302	72	13	297	
Communications and other public utilities	2 016	160	18	555	1 817	254	83	—	254	
Wholesale trade	3 993	272	17	804	3 674	438	53	95	409	
Retail trade	14 500	971	297	3 518	12 947	1 871	413	127	1 813	
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	2 235	182	7	737	1 908	355	71	40	349	
Eating and drinking places	3 908	482	158	1 358	3 320	376	208	39	355	
Banking and credit agencies	1 339	36	7	127	1 300	212	18	4	212	
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	3 398	108	5	335	3 224	404	13	—	404	
Business and repair services	3 425	168	32	985	2 941	329	45	4	329	
Private households	283	130	16	181	222	33	53	32	33	
Other personal services	1 629	195	—	770	1 283	185	109	41	171	
Entertainment and recreation services	856	84	7	106	802	42	6	—	42	
Professional and related services	23 960	1 906	700	4 008	22 063	2 344	1 135	60	2 320	
Hospitals	4 598	487	111	1 123	4 145	282	224	—	282	
Health services, except hospitals	3 313	348	61	459	3 041	362	247	11	362	
Educational services	10 842	701	485	1 456	10 087	947	543	26	940	
Public administration	2 885	199	—	564	2 595	248	147	17	238	

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1843

Table 182. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

— Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	McAllen city			McKinney city				Mansfield city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	59 516	64 572	18 373	16 153	2 658	3 543	14 803	14 571	1 324	13 829
Native	45 918	43 378	17 797	15 839	2 651	2 674	14 757	14 323	963	13 691
Born in State of residence	33 256	37 518	8 617	11 154	2 079	2 465	10 132	9 308	833	8 735
Born in a different State	11 175	3 792	9 033	4 563	566	139	4 541	4 913	123	4 861
Northeast	1 011	147	909	583	30	24	583	578	10	568
Midwest	6 113	1 779	5 213	1 405	56	66	1 399	1 988	39	1 975
South	2 518	479	2 225	1 832	451	15	1 832	1 735	—	1 735
West	1 533	1 387	686	743	29	34	727	612	74	583
Born abroad	1 487	2 068	147	122	6	70	84	102	7	95
Puerto Rico	88	109	—	—	—	12	—	7	7	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	6
Born abroad of American parents	1 399	1 959	147	122	6	52	84	89	—	89
Foreign born	13 598	21 194	576	314	7	869	46	248	361	138
Naturalized citizen	4 212	5 390	430	64	7	218	13	57	83	40
Not a citizen	9 386	15 804	146	250	—	651	33	191	278	98
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	54 847	58 791	17 298	14 840	2 426	3 041	13 720	13 223	1 134	12 595
Same house	30 998	32 258	9 038	5 992	1 067	1 143	5 552	5 150	222	5 105
Different house in the United States	20 907	21 966	8 080	8 823	1 359	1 709	8 159	8 000	838	7 449
Same place	10 212	13 156	2 668	2 891	598	1 040	2 487	1 553	192	1 456
Not in same place	10 695	8 810	5 412	5 932	761	669	5 672	6 447	646	5 993
Same county	3 364	4 415	789	1 452	56	141	1 408	2 681	171	2 560
Different county	7 331	4 395	4 623	4 480	705	528	4 264	3 766	475	3 433
Same State	3 770	3 176	1 936	3 118	318	486	2 902	2 130	378	1 843
Different State	3 561	1 219	2 687	1 362	387	42	1 362	1 636	97	1 590
Northeast	235	53	182	127	—	—	127	110	—	110
Midwest	1 862	438	1 574	353	15	—	353	496	20	476
South	692	148	630	582	333	7	582	705	30	697
West	772	580	301	300	39	35	300	325	47	307
Puerto Rico	62	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	2 880	4 505	180	25	—	189	9	73	74	41
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	22 342	22 869	7 790	8 007	696	1 464	7 343	6 948	556	6 642
Worked in area of residence	15 213	15 940	5 165	3 898	447	766	3 479	1 693	141	1 634
Worked outside area of residence	7 129	6 929	2 625	4 109	249	698	3 864	5 255	415	5 008
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	22 342	22 869	7 790	8 007	696	1 464	7 343	6 948	556	6 642
Car, truck, or van	20 775	20 969	7 296	7 614	557	1 327	6 997	6 649	539	6 349
Drove alone	16 744	16 010	6 420	6 389	417	754	6 012	5 958	385	5 744
Carpooled	4 031	4 959	876	1 225	140	573	985	691	154	605
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.12	1.15	1.07	1.10	1.16	1.35	1.08	1.06	1.18	1.05
Public transportation	142	172	23	14	8	—	14	—	—	—
Bus or trolley bus	117	141	15	14	—	—	14	—	—	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	17	31	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	94	28	66	15	6	—	15	15	—	15
Bicycle	24	24	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	547	765	132	197	80	81	150	59	8	59
Other means	167	374	31	33	38	41	33	61	3	61
Worked at home	593	537	242	134	—	15	134	164	6	158
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	17.0	17.3	16.3	21.7	19.0	20.3	22.2	25.7	23.8	25.7
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	22 643	23 288	7 854	8 078	696	1 484	7 414	7 087	575	6 785
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	631	782	246	167	6	78	162	96	47	82
Mining	292	162	177	54	—	7	54	41	6	35
Construction	1 033	1 375	228	504	25	211	440	595	72	541
Manufacturing	2 196	2 494	724	1 685	148	499	1 411	1 568	176	1 462
Nondurable goods	1 112	1 452	272	436	26	136	356	416	38	393
Food and kindred products	237	391	51	131	10	108	71	110	13	97
Textile mill and finished textile products	490	738	58	6	4	—	6	29	6	29
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	154	115	74	145	—	10	135	98	6	98
Durable goods	1 084	1 042	452	1 249	122	363	1 055	1 152	138	1 069
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	44	41	7	31	—	—	31	68	21	47
Metal industries	63	83	8	182	31	66	134	159	57	116
Machinery and computer equipment	226	212	91	212	—	113	159	150	20	144
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	273	209	149	610	75	110	559	49	—	49
Transportation equipment	198	115	118	93	—	30	63	531	34	518
Transportation	727	719	219	131	28	19	112	498	6	498
Communications and other public utilities	367	365	122	227	39	28	218	177	8	177
Wholesale trade	1 508	1 548	556	318	16	64	291	475	31	467
Retail trade	5 039	5 963	1 282	1 396	123	262	1 309	980	63	921
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	625	813	157	191	7	11	180	167	6	161
Eating and drinking places	939	1 219	290	239	54	128	207	205	22	187
Banking and credit agencies	520	433	276	157	5	15	147	123	—	123
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	1 053	881	477	487	9	20	479	275	7	275
Business and repair services	1 086	1 194	323	506	44	65	475	367	41	347
Private households	242	379	10	40	29	—	40	6	16	6
Other personal services	568	689	182	209	86	60	171	243	17	243
Entertainment and recreation services	348	270	170	160	11	68	127	92	34	73
Professional and related services	5 909	4 855	2 550	1 642	114	69	1 596	1 315	51	1 299
Hospitals	653	565	305	200	19	6	194	195	6	195
Health services, except hospitals	850	815	294	303	28	17	286	170	16	170
Educational services	2 916	2 369	1 244	604	23	24	593	508	16	492
Public administration	1 124	1 179	312	395	13	19	382	236	—	236

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Marshall city		Mercedes city			Mesquite city				
	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	13 190	9 824	10 213	11 570	1 103	88 316	5 942	2 700	8 764	83 535
Native	13 097	9 824	8 487	9 303	1 080	86 471	5 820	810	6 900	82 659
Born in State of residence	9 082	8 898	7 205	8 384	392	61 624	3 857	187	5 965	58 366
Born in a different State	3 929	895	1 146	748	684	24 183	1 948	575	1 032	23 741
Northeast	235	37	70	—	70	2 570	1 130	9	132	2 483
Midwest	632	202	721	350	459	7 579	362	77	150	7 539
South	2 574	493	223	112	145	10 385	1 283	43	132	10 281
West	488	163	132	286	10	3 649	173	58	321	3 438
Born abroad	86	31	136	171	4	664	15	48	200	552
Puerto Rico	9	24	11	7	4	90	—	—	147	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	12	5	26
Born abroad of American parents	77	7	125	164	—	548	15	36	48	526
Foreign born	93	—	1 726	2 267	23	1 845	122	1 890	1 864	876
Naturalized citizen	72	—	879	1 073	15	732	41	825	491	418
Not a citizen	21	—	847	1 194	8	1 113	81	1 065	1 373	458
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	12 462	8 984	9 312	10 526	1 075	80 339	5 163	2 433	7 742	76 141
Same house	6 947	4 905	6 533	7 164	838	36 733	1 066	1 068	3 088	34 925
Different house in the United States	5 499	4 046	2 535	3 055	237	43 159	4 062	1 032	4 289	40 949
Same place	1 986	2 722	1 523	2 040	49	13 374	346	171	1 039	12 711
Not in same place	3 513	1 324	1 012	1 015	188	29 785	3 716	861	3 250	28 238
Same county	740	309	388	457	6	18 111	2 401	518	2 327	16 967
Different county	2 773	1 015	624	558	182	11 674	1 315	343	923	11 271
Same State	1 683	646	332	309	74	6 683	534	110	767	6 384
Different State	1 090	369	292	249	108	4 991	781	233	156	4 887
Northeast	—	—	36	17	19	427	34	14	35	427
Midwest	95	129	139	81	69	1 127	187	96	—	1 127
South	730	136	73	112	7	2 414	499	73	82	2 336
West	265	104	44	39	13	1 023	61	50	39	997
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	24
U.S. outlying area	—	33	—	—	—	19	3	—	3	19
Elsewhere	16	—	244	307	—	404	32	333	362	224
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	5 700	2 905	2 792	3 288	293	46 849	3 000	1 354	4 248	44 490
Worked in area of residence	3 877	2 003	1 140	1 421	115	10 722	553	203	1 097	10 159
Worked outside area of residence	1 823	902	1 652	1 867	178	36 127	2 447	1 151	3 151	34 331
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	5 700	2 905	2 792	3 288	293	46 849	3 000	1 354	4 248	44 490
Car, truck, or van	5 209	2 623	2 572	3 047	264	44 918	2 812	1 314	4 019	42 614
Drove alone	4 531	1 828	2 134	2 482	197	38 473	2 405	1 046	3 203	36 538
Carpooled	678	795	438	565	67	6 445	407	268	816	6 021
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.08	1.21	1.10	1.12	1.15	1.08	1.08	1.12	1.13	1.08
Public transportation	—	21	11	11	—	545	55	9	74	545
Bus or trolley bus	—	—	—	—	—	518	44	9	74	518
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	16	11	11	—	27	11	—	—	27
Motorcycle	55	—	8	17	—	41	—	—	—	41
Bicycle	12	39	—	—	—	44	2	—	—	44
Walked	248	107	97	104	17	329	100	—	66	290
Other means	19	67	51	59	—	187	15	—	26	183
Worked at home	157	48	53	50	12	785	16	31	63	773
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	16.5	19.5	17.5	17.3	17.1	26.3	28.1	26.2	26.3	26.3
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 830	2 950	2 839	3 349	293	47 734	3 070	1 364	4 309	45 377
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	28	55	180	222	25	323	36	—	30	309
Mining	193	24	—	9	—	473	41	8	23	458
Construction	441	114	181	238	19	3 147	89	29	442	2 893
Manufacturing	846	829	317	338	46	6 876	489	208	626	6 510
Nondurable goods	248	309	207	228	21	2 319	178	88	257	2 160
Food and kindred products	46	77	82	88	8	397	41	13	14	383
Textile mill and finished textile products	21	7	85	107	—	271	—	61	53	226
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	91	38	7	6	7	993	78	—	130	909
Durable goods	598	520	110	110	25	4 557	311	120	369	4 350
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	85	43	—	—	—	250	27	8	12	238
Metal industries	258	148	—	—	—	594	43	8	54	567
Machinery and computer equipment	50	59	22	14	8	738	24	19	45	721
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	22	6	11	11	—	1 651	154	30	138	1 587
Transportation equipment	37	19	18	43	—	514	43	16	28	498
Transportation	223	95	61	77	17	2 802	207	91	170	2 699
Communications and other public utilities	196	60	132	154	7	2 128	151	35	270	1 962
Wholesale trade	137	106	124	152	7	2 843	71	37	168	2 743
Retail trade	1 198	459	487	558	23	8 750	533	349	1 023	8 143
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	280	92	139	148	7	1 589	92	76	114	1 523
Eating and drinking places	218	207	133	182	—	1 415	213	97	287	1 293
Banking and credit agencies	142	28	72	87	—	1 265	89	34	91	1 220
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	296	54	98	124	21	3 573	340	30	221	3 488
Business and repair services	256	55	153	209	—	2 949	166	33	229	2 819
Private households	8	57	39	50	8	143	—	—	22	136
Other personal services	121	88	79	107	—	1 108	64	30	180	1 014
Entertainment and recreation services	43	—	15	23	—	638	15	4	73	618
Professional and related services	1 507	838	790	834	120	8 879	510	452	603	8 638
Hospitals	98	129	40	44	7	1 611	211	310	87	1 563
Health services, except hospitals	200	214	130	136	22	1 300	46	60	90	1 283
Educational services	695	299	482	510	83	3 191	150	69	206	3 093
Public administration	195	88	111	167	—	1 837	269	24	138	1 727

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1845

Table 182. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Midland city				Mineral Wells city			Mission city		
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	71 411	8 185	18 675	61 406	12 859	1 729	12 138	21 611	22 873	5 663
Native	68 458	8 104	14 304	60 797	12 568	1 309	12 010	17 320	16 776	5 488
Born in State of residence	46 969	7 388	12 790	40 082	9 298	1 195	8 824	12 412	15 116	1 695
Born in a different State	20 788	688	1 251	20 152	3 129	50	3 088	4 572	1 128	3 776
Northeast	1 749	20	—	1 749	260	—	260	299	17	282
Midwest	5 650	49	112	5 551	1 010	3	1 007	2 876	497	2 519
South	7 602	419	102	7 535	1 392	14	1 387	808	106	716
West	5 787	200	1 037	5 317	467	33	434	589	508	259
Born abroad	701	28	263	563	141	64	98	336	532	17
Puerto Rico	7	—	27	—	43	43	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	688	28	236	557	98	21	98	336	532	17
Foreign born	2 953	81	4 371	609	291	420	128	4 291	6 097	175
Naturalized citizen	1 410	17	2 024	290	124	146	93	1 409	2 023	143
Not a citizen	1 543	64	2 347	319	167	274	35	2 882	4 074	32
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	64 945	7 196	16 077	56 290	11 846	1 438	11 275	19 883	20 568	5 504
Same house	29 196	3 615	6 467	25 676	5 861	635	5 626	12 200	13 000	3 086
Different house in the United States	35 096	3 517	9 003	30 336	5 940	747	5 646	7 058	6 602	2 366
Same place	16 873	2 451	5 850	13 993	2 883	320	2 746	2 988	3 222	544
Not in same place	18 223	1 066	3 153	16 343	3 057	427	2 900	4 070	3 380	1 822
Same county	1 914	109	426	1 680	693	39	680	2 079	2 161	490
Different county	16 309	957	2 727	14 663	2 364	388	2 220	1 991	1 219	1 332
Same State	11 157	710	2 209	9 795	1 597	357	1 472	832	931	358
Different State	5 152	247	518	4 868	767	31	748	1 159	288	974
Northeast	192	—	18	174	54	—	54	61	15	46
Midwest	699	10	19	680	77	—	77	850	132	768
South	1 877	97	69	1 844	497	31	478	79	45	52
West	2 384	140	412	2 170	139	—	139	169	96	108
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	11	11	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	653	64	607	278	34	45	3	625	966	52
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	33 778	3 054	6 881	30 118	4 793	567	4 552	6 696	7 082	1 551
Worked in area of residence	27 415	2 536	5 792	24 417	3 464	465	3 285	2 722	2 777	641
Worked outside area of residence	6 363	518	1 089	5 701	1 329	102	1 267	3 974	4 305	910
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	33 778	3 054	6 881	30 118	4 793	567	4 552	6 696	7 082	1 551
Car, truck, or van	32 032	2 822	6 388	28 640	4 582	556	4 344	6 278	6 551	1 494
Drove alone	28 280	2 220	4 566	25 841	3 898	418	3 725	5 073	5 025	1 357
Carpooled	3 752	602	1 822	2 799	684	138	619	1 205	1 526	137
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.07	1.13	1.19	1.06	1.09	1.15	1.08	1.12	1.15	1.06
Public transportation	48	47	35	13	29	8	29	8	53	—
Bus or trolley bus	29	—	16	13	29	8	29	—	27	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	15	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	4	47	4	—	—	—	—	8	18	—
Motorcycle	59	—	15	59	6	—	6	—	—	—
Bicycle	112	30	71	75	7	—	7	6	12	—
Walked	420	99	191	343	34	—	34	116	115	27
Other means	193	30	64	150	52	3	49	121	191	—
Worked at home	914	26	117	838	83	—	83	167	160	30
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	15.8	15.7	16.2	15.8	15.9	14.5	16.2	17.3	17.1	18.4
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	34 063	3 106	7 003	30 359	4 886	567	4 645	6 777	7 227	1 560
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	450	36	139	388	108	5	108	366	366	81
Mining	6 891	147	592	6 554	203	19	191	37	39	16
Construction	1 495	57	814	1 057	348	39	339	502	664	81
Manufacturing	1 706	165	363	1 501	1 236	208	1 122	638	706	121
Nondurable goods	732	70	203	655	308	85	255	339	401	66
Food and kindred products	119	9	77	70	9	—	9	133	155	14
Textile mill and finished textile products	38	—	4	38	28	27	10	98	165	13
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	226	26	24	226	63	—	63	59	43	24
Durable goods	974	95	160	846	928	123	867	299	305	55
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	64	—	26	44	—	—	—	44	58	—
Metal industries	39	7	—	39	38	11	36	9	9	—
Machinery and computer equipment	348	23	16	332	173	34	158	81	72	25
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	205	43	21	184	356	43	331	34	46	—
Transportation equipment	52	8	16	52	167	—	167	44	42	11
Transportation	1 045	153	192	947	168	10	158	244	228	59
Communications and other public utilities	767	105	173	680	113	17	109	145	145	36
Wholesale trade	1 892	143	226	1 772	119	6	119	344	492	56
Retail trade	5 627	705	1 700	4 716	781	118	745	1 533	1 683	300
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	893	117	347	673	120	29	120	462	510	68
Eating and drinking places	1 396	323	703	1 010	197	50	181	286	277	74
Banking and credit agencies	589	50	60	560	83	—	83	131	117	52
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	2 132	121	296	1 999	60	—	60	221	162	110
Business and repair services	1 497	133	473	1 242	187	19	181	326	403	15
Private households	179	284	140	93	10	—	10	88	103	—
Other personal services	759	74	306	590	125	12	120	132	127	17
Entertainment and recreation services	390	96	143	322	48	5	43	126	90	47
Professional and related services	7 598	728	1 141	7 058	1 082	109	1 042	1 663	1 624	509
Hospitals	899	131	203	831	122	24	114	116	182	24
Health services, except hospitals	918	192	96	896	193	5	188	233	285	44
Educational services	2 796	272	435	2 529	409	66	390	966	823	322
Public administration	1 046	107	245	880	215	—	215	281	278	60

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mission Bend CDP					Missouri City city				
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	16 918	2 783	3 551	3 830	14 893	21 944	10 640	2 249	2 975	20 226
Native	15 493	2 522	1 105	2 425	14 189	20 862	10 200	664	2 183	19 574
Born in State of residence	8 530	1 652	684	1 897	7 498	11 319	7 029	458	1 849	10 259
Born in a different State	6 674	860	347	385	6 469	9 301	3 093	200	294	9 108
Northeast	1 592	144	18	131	1 520	1 607	163	46	46	1 561
Midwest	2 181	137	160	128	2 122	3 119	584	86	78	3 093
South	2 117	558	94	58	2 089	3 522	2 194	22	53	3 493
West	784	21	75	68	738	1 053	152	46	117	961
Born abroad	289	10	74	143	222	242	78	6	40	207
Puerto Rico	24	—	—	78	—	14	—	—	19	—
U.S. outlying area	—	10	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	265	—	74	65	222	228	52	6	21	207
Foreign born	1 425	261	2 446	1 405	704	1 082	440	1 585	792	652
Naturalized citizen	595	128	1 300	416	349	460	202	689	195	319
Not a citizen	830	133	1 146	989	355	622	238	896	597	333
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	14 972	2 410	3 252	3 393	13 196	20 355	9 495	2 007	2 769	18 759
Same house	6 202	706	1 483	1 002	5 509	10 462	3 115	898	1 105	9 820
Different house in the United States	8 436	1 654	1 456	2 052	7 504	9 445	6 343	771	1 512	8 559
Same place	—	—	—	—	—	1 944	1 085	133	341	1 716
Not in same place	8 436	1 654	1 456	2 052	7 504	7 501	5 258	638	1 171	6 843
Same county	2 824	678	574	625	2 572	1 385	1 096	120	167	1 278
Different county	5 612	976	882	1 427	4 932	6 116	4 162	518	1 004	5 565
Same State	4 506	816	598	1 203	3 954	4 022	3 700	426	878	3 581
Different State	1 106	160	284	224	978	2 094	462	92	126	1 984
Northeast	279	51	19	85	210	177	17	18	50	132
Midwest	219	33	68	78	193	346	91	7	—	346
South	404	60	123	55	371	925	300	7	31	894
West	204	16	74	6	204	646	54	52	45	612
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3	—
U.S. outlying area	—	6	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—
Elsewhere	334	44	313	339	183	445	21	338	149	380
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	8 978	1 334	1 660	1 736	8 086	12 066	5 583	1 082	1 501	11 245
Worked in area of residence	507	34	56	73	475	1 426	209	29	153	1 371
Worked outside area of residence	8 471	1 300	1 604	1 663	7 611	10 640	5 374	1 053	1 348	9 874
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	8 978	1 334	1 660	1 736	8 086	12 066	5 583	1 082	1 501	11 245
Car, truck, or van	8 495	1 224	1 581	1 649	7 617	11 463	5 406	1 044	1 358	10 694
Drove alone	7 436	941	1 367	1 343	6 679	10 284	4 422	842	1 106	9 638
Carpooled	1 059	283	214	306	938	1 179	984	202	252	1 056
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.07	1.14	1.08	1.11	1.07	1.06	1.11	1.11	1.12	1.05
Public transportation	157	73	40	28	157	86	114	—	19	75
Bus or trolley bus	157	73	40	28	157	86	114	—	19	75
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	20	—	—	—	20	16	7	—	—	16
Bicycle	28	—	—	4	28	17	—	—	—	17
Walked	47	19	11	11	47	52	35	25	52	46
Other means	44	11	—	3	41	59	—	8	19	50
Worked at home	187	7	28	41	176	373	21	5	53	347
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	31.5	33.0	31.5	31.4	31.7	28.3	33.3	30.8	26.7	28.3
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	9 122	1 357	1 677	1 793	8 206	12 243	5 628	1 082	1 531	11 405
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	83	—	3	13	76	81	6	10	52	74
Mining	682	84	68	88	614	678	267	72	64	626
Construction	880	47	200	176	795	702	153	53	117	649
Manufacturing	908	133	242	204	789	1 489	565	148	172	1 384
Nondurable goods	408	77	91	66	366	679	391	42	46	640
Food and kindred products	56	—	16	5	56	46	90	—	6	40
Textile mill and finished textile products	7	—	10	14	—	28	—	—	6	22
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	105	38	20	33	80	117	60	—	7	117
Durable goods	500	56	151	138	423	810	174	106	126	744
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	9	—	—	17	—	37	—	—	—	37
Metal industries	50	9	—	15	35	155	42	11	28	145
Machinery and computer equipment	206	9	73	27	187	264	60	64	29	238
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	100	31	36	37	94	158	56	23	49	135
Transportation equipment	26	—	12	—	26	32	8	5	—	32
Transportation	235	150	19	76	208	378	548	52	61	337
Communications and other public utilities	274	18	27	58	254	365	290	29	81	333
Wholesale trade	653	69	95	107	622	881	356	29	70	831
Retail trade	1 483	263	377	314	1 324	1 722	686	193	275	1 565
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	214	72	140	73	188	284	78	40	45	260
Eating and drinking places	286	43	68	89	229	246	112	66	69	223
Banking and credit agencies	183	14	23	22	172	256	151	5	39	247
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	727	55	100	70	709	895	355	51	48	865
Business and repair services	597	54	53	90	572	629	269	25	85	591
Private households	8	—	—	8	8	26	32	—	35	19
Other personal services	183	9	42	54	149	216	77	11	29	187
Entertainment and recreation services	138	14	25	31	121	250	47	5	23	227
Professional and related services	1 909	361	374	344	1 664	3 336	1 544	394	319	3 177
Hospitals	286	115	111	64	242	543	544	263	63	515
Health services, except hospitals	212	91	65	37	182	361	162	41	64	349
Educational services	749	99	38	135	636	1 148	642	57	102	1 106
Public administration	179	86	29	138	129	339	282	5	61	293

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1847

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

— Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mount Pleasant city				Nacogdoches city			
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons	7 959	2 497	2 116	7 609	22 661	6 906	1 629	22 076
Native	7 747	2 497	736	7 557	22 341	6 798	796	21 919
Born in State of residence	6 207	2 291	611	6 028	15 991	6 432	668	15 635
Born in a different State	1 510	206	76	1 505	6 181	354	107	6 118
Northeast	150	—	—	150	775	38	—	775
Midwest	283	16	53	283	1 642	46	12	1 634
South	870	97	23	865	2 867	242	64	2 822
West	207	93	—	207	897	28	31	887
Born abroad	30	—	49	24	169	12	21	166
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	8
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	7
Born abroad of American parents	30	—	49	24	154	12	21	151
Foreign born	212	—	1 380	52	320	108	833	157
Naturalized citizen	55	—	427	29	139	16	144	72
Not a citizen	157	—	953	23	181	92	689	85
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	7 434	2 260	1 759	7 150	21 669	6 309	1 489	21 143
Same house	3 708	1 314	274	3 610	6 445	3 043	404	6 257
Different house in the United States	3 678	946	1 130	3 523	15 022	3 199	886	14 728
Same place	1 380	409	664	1 313	3 026	1 959	325	2 948
Not in same place	2 298	537	466	2 210	11 996	1 240	561	11 780
Same county	617	94	94	562	1 334	277	74	1 326
Different county	1 681	443	372	1 648	10 662	963	487	10 454
Same State	1 330	380	340	1 297	9 272	814	436	9 088
Different State	351	63	32	351	1 390	149	51	1 366
Northeast	38	—	—	38	68	40	3	65
Midwest	—	6	23	—	318	—	—	318
South	245	19	9	245	775	63	48	754
West	68	38	—	68	229	46	—	229
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	7
Elsewhere	48	—	355	17	195	67	199	151
PLACE OF WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	3 456	733	971	3 331	9 649	2 438	747	9 397
Worked in area of residence	2 527	570	879	2 414	7 769	2 125	661	7 545
Worked outside area of residence	929	163	92	917	1 880	313	86	1 852
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	3 456	733	971	3 331	9 649	2 438	747	9 397
Car, truck, or van	3 237	637	899	3 112	8 629	2 180	675	8 395
Drove alone	2 835	508	430	2 761	7 703	1 546	377	7 518
Carpooled	402	129	469	351	926	634	298	877
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.07	1.12	1.42	1.06	1.06	1.19	1.35	1.06
Public transportation	—	—	—	—	21	23	—	21
Bus or trolley bus	—	—	—	—	8	11	—	8
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	7
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	6	12	—	6
Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	21
Bicycle	13	7	4	13	57	7	28	53
Walked	57	80	49	57	506	147	35	492
Other means	75	9	19	75	58	60	—	58
Worked at home	74	—	—	74	357	21	9	357
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	14.8	12.6	9.4	15.0	12.7	14.9	12.3	12.8
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 478	755	999	3 353	10 070	2 519	747	9 818
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	87	6	41	79	348	91	43	348
Mining	103	17	6	97	33	7	2	33
Construction	184	47	33	184	264	58	84	257
Manufacturing	478	215	730	399	954	632	263	910
Nondurable goods	221	168	597	172	343	220	115	343
Food and kindred products	186	168	593	137	86	159	109	86
Textile mill and finished textile products	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	20
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	15	—	—	15	154	29	6	154
Durable goods	257	47	133	227	611	412	148	567
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	28	8	30	28	254	190	85	227
Metal industries	57	18	5	57	101	110	34	101
Machinery and computer equipment	52	—	78	22	84	16	—	84
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	18	21	—	18	53	37	—	53
Transportation equipment	42	—	8	42	30	25	—	30
Transportation	115	27	23	101	221	110	7	214
Communications and other public utilities	212	39	12	200	121	34	15	110
Wholesale trade	111	24	89	111	327	68	54	319
Retail trade	815	123	19	815	2 666	416	122	2 599
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	159	14	—	159	486	73	8	478
Eating and drinking places	209	47	6	209	1 014	232	114	955
Banking and credit agencies	89	—	—	89	166	8	18	156
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	106	—	—	106	371	54	9	371
Business and repair services	108	19	14	108	369	111	29	340
Private households	12	4	—	12	58	32	12	46
Other personal services	95	24	6	89	307	46	—	307
Entertainment and recreation services	34	—	—	34	193	9	—	193
Professional and related services	799	185	22	799	3 317	773	89	3 260
Hospitals	113	39	—	113	327	186	—	327
Health services, except hospitals	201	—	—	201	441	118	11	430
Educational services	313	67	18	313	2 016	408	78	1 970
Public administration	130	25	4	130	355	70	—	355

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	New Braunfels city			North Richland Hills city			Odessa city			
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	23 409	9 393	17 450	43 021	2 654	41 408	68 000	5 453	27 902	55 845
Native	22 537	8 354	17 169	42 262	2 324	40 771	65 291	5 441	21 658	55 512
Born in State of residence	17 505	7 896	12 462	26 386	1 812	25 268	47 650	4 660	19 839	38 689
Born in a different State	4 772	26	4 559	15 449	415	15 136	17 159	773	1 376	16 548
Northeast	628	26	614	1 952	43	1 922	835	70	19	823
Midwest	1 901	125	1 817	5 427	127	5 346	4 463	103	209	4 385
South	1 490	26	1 471	5 694	58	5 636	7 461	348	155	7 349
West	753	131	657	2 376	187	2 232	4 400	252	993	3 991
Born abroad	260	150	148	427	97	367	482	8	443	275
Puerto Rico	28	8	24	29	43	8	20	—	28	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	11
Born abroad of American parents	232	142	124	398	54	359	451	8	415	264
Foreign born	872	1 039	281	759	330	637	2 709	12	6 244	333
Naturalized citizen	381	278	209	365	104	313	1 023	6	2 242	184
Not a citizen	491	761	72	394	226	324	1 686	6	4 002	149
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	21 805	8 443	16 408	39 377	2 368	37 960	62 602	4 864	24 243	52 014
Same house	11 760	4 839	8 651	17 824	618	17 428	31 528	2 226	11 273	26 732
Different house in the United States	9 849	3 420	7 666	21 249	1 648	20 315	30 649	2 627	12 491	25 141
Same place	3 769	2 228	2 301	1 868	129	1 753	17 251	1 826	8 511	13 851
Not in same place	6 080	1 192	5 365	19 381	1 519	18 562	13 398	801	3 980	11 290
Same county	727	242	633	11 386	794	11 067	3 072	26	928	2 556
Different county	5 353	950	4 732	7 995	725	7 495	10 326	775	3 052	8 734
Same State	4 457	873	3 901	3 857	524	3 510	7 593	434	2 421	6 198
Different State	896	77	831	4 138	201	3 985	2 733	341	631	2 536
Northeast	73	7	66	215	—	215	151	39	23	128
Midwest	327	24	303	1 126	27	1 114	413	41	27	403
South	301	16	292	1 818	41	1 777	923	54	54	894
West	195	30	170	979	133	879	1 246	207	527	1 111
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	—
U.S. outlying area	6	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	6
Elsewhere	190	184	85	304	102	217	419	11	435	135
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	9 907	3 843	7 509	23 633	1 523	22 790	30 261	1 925	9 225	26 278
Worked in area of residence	6 597	2 971	4 787	3 235	134	3 173	20 958	1 549	6 464	18 182
Worked outside area of residence	3 310	872	2 722	20 398	1 389	19 617	9 303	376	2 761	8 096
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	9 907	3 843	7 509	23 633	1 523	22 790	30 261	1 925	9 225	26 278
Car, truck, or van	9 255	3 604	6 988	22 801	1 516	21 958	28 813	1 825	8 853	25 004
Drove alone	7 916	2 701	6 209	20 141	1 225	19 454	25 161	1 462	6 545	22 281
Carpooled	1 339	903	779	2 660	291	2 504	3 652	363	2 308	2 723
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.08	1.15	1.06	1.07	1.12	1.07	1.08	1.13	1.17	1.07
Public transportation	13	13	—	19	—	19	17	—	7	17
Bus or trolley bus	—	—	—	19	—	19	—	—	7	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	13	13	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	17
Motorcycle	20	15	12	60	—	60	87	—	12	87
Bicycle	36	17	26	17	—	17	76	5	12	76
Walked	220	124	167	174	7	174	487	53	159	429
Other means	80	35	52	106	—	106	210	31	107	133
Worked at home	283	35	264	456	—	456	571	11	75	532
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	18.4	16.8	18.8	23.7	22.2	23.6	16.2	16.1	16.5	16.2
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	10 111	3 893	7 648	23 965	1 548	23 097	30 822	1 962	9 544	26 695
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	183	47	147	246	18	228	194	14	40	185
Mining	80	45	49	159	—	159	3 128	97	817	2 780
Construction	655	285	465	1 603	131	1 548	1 835	30	1 142	1 418
Manufacturing	1 709	1 070	1 035	4 030	306	3 870	3 687	187	1 174	3 085
Nondurable goods	829	583	442	1 066	111	983	1 457	93	387	1 237
Food and kindred products	101	50	59	207	16	198	122	5	115	43
Textile mill and finished textile products	490	452	209	131	9	122	81	5	41	40
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	94	11	83	419	41	378	326	33	43	307
Durable goods	880	487	593	2 964	195	2 887	2 230	94	787	1 848
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	70	70	31	117	18	117	46	—	9	37
Metal industries	265	120	218	171	47	161	412	7	176	306
Machinery and computer equipment	98	51	66	368	26	348	1 098	40	328	968
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	68	8	60	440	25	440	260	32	97	221
Transportation equipment	74	62	18	1 509	56	1 475	88	—	45	66
Transportation	339	55	308	2 460	135	2 397	871	34	296	749
Communications and other public utilities	299	113	230	603	33	583	867	101	206	775
Wholesale trade	374	78	304	1 290	63	1 270	1 905	112	352	1 785
Retail trade	1 819	803	1 430	4 034	303	3 868	5 370	401	2 162	4 452
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	373	177	262	634	101	571	694	65	317	567
Eating and drinking places	453	263	336	834	35	813	1 302	168	818	933
Banking and credit agencies	184	23	178	554	31	523	626	4	153	578
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	458	123	365	1 530	74	1 471	1 310	26	138	1 254
Business and repair services	475	149	390	1 415	53	1 387	1 826	96	520	1 582
Private households	61	29	43	71	19	52	128	25	94	90
Other personal services	316	137	213	604	20	584	626	153	419	477
Entertainment and recreation services	141	66	98	267	22	260	361	4	83	319
Professional and related services	2 603	740	2 070	4 188	268	4 020	7 078	640	1 713	6 230
Hospitals	320	162	202	578	62	551	974	173	299	828
Health services, except hospitals	529	269	351	549	17	538	1 200	84	218	1 092
Educational services	1 005	155	883	1 521	83	1 488	3 326	286	818	2 921
Public administration	415	130	323	911	72	877	1 010	38	235	936

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1849

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

— Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Orange city		Palestine city				Pampa city		
	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	12 438	6 474	12 541	4 254	1 523	12 177	17 598	1 796	17 049
Native	12 338	6 450	12 440	4 197	1 044	12 109	17 370	1 257	16 939
Born in State of residence	7 820	4 479	9 903	4 025	9 657	11 500	1 072	11 147	
Born in a different State	4 475	1 971	2 440	162	893	2 386	5 847	172	5 769
Northeast	289	9	231	—	17	214	219	14	205
Midwest	738	80	609	29	2	607	1 483	50	1 467
South	3 192	1 765	1 290	96	45	1 258	3 218	43	3 187
West	256	117	310	37	44	307	927	65	910
Born abroad	43	—	97	10	43	66	23	13	23
Puerto Rico	—	—	13	—	13	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	7	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	36	—	84	10	18	66	23	13	23
Foreign born	100	24	101	57	479	68	228	539	110
Naturalized citizen	86	15	63	15	152	42	78	183	56
Not a citizen	14	9	38	42	327	26	150	356	54
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	11 642	5 863	11 671	3 786	1 256	11 396	16 455	1 590	15 982
Same house	7 197	3 164	6 018	1 774	326	5 919	9 825	534	9 694
Different house in the United States	4 422	2 699	5 614	1 915	803	5 454	6 557	1 009	6 225
Same place	2 101	1 901	2 112	1 153	509	2 029	3 558	685	3 362
Not in same place	2 321	798	3 502	762	294	3 425	2 999	324	2 863
Same county	704	51	965	174	74	953	292	8	292
Different county	1 617	747	2 537	588	220	2 472	2 707	316	2 571
Same State	822	464	2 063	547	198	2 006	1 679	222	1 609
Different State	795	283	474	41	22	466	1 028	94	962
Northeast	36	24	108	6	—	108	—	—	—
Midwest	189	18	91	—	7	91	201	—	201
South	434	174	189	30	—	189	453	66	387
West	136	67	86	5	15	78	374	28	374
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	23	—	39	97	127	23	73	47	63
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	4 880	1 989	5 440	1 363	579	5 281	7 531	568	7 368
Worked in area of residence	2 954	1 590	3 803	989	397	3 676	4 756	354	4 651
Worked outside area of residence	1 926	399	1 637	374	182	1 605	2 775	214	2 717
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	4 880	1 989	5 440	1 363	579	5 281	7 531	568	7 368
Car, truck, or van	4 655	1 892	5 263	1 281	566	5 104	7 224	547	7 061
Drove alone	4 095	1 493	4 516	1 014	388	4 395	6 217	367	6 126
Carpooled	560	399	747	267	178	709	1 007	180	935
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.07	1.12	1.08	1.13	1.21	1.08	1.08	1.25	1.08
Public transportation	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Bus or trolley bus	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	—	—	5	—	—	5	27	—	27
Bicycle	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6
Walked	77	69	64	41	—	64	133	15	133
Other means	64	7	24	15	13	24	8	6	8
Worked at home	84	21	84	16	—	84	133	—	133
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	16.3	16.6	15.7	15.5	15.0	15.7	13.6	16.8	13.6
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 977	2 006	5 520	1 386	585	5 355	7 647	590	7 477
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	37	21	88	15	7	88	171	28	171
Mining	41	—	190	14	18	190	765	63	742
Construction	287	172	196	25	35	193	527	107	511
Manufacturing	1 217	402	451	99	206	411	1 168	116	1 109
Nondurable goods	1 020	354	233	62	161	213	715	84	667
Food and kindred products	—	9	50	25	90	44	—	—	—
Textile mill and finished textile products	6	—	102	37	66	93	4	—	4
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	33	—	57	—	—	57	99	—	99
Durable goods	197	48	218	37	45	198	453	32	442
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	12	—	26	19	12	26	8	—	8
Metal industries	46	—	45	12	8	37	46	4	42
Machinery and computer equipment	60	17	34	6	14	28	333	21	333
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	—	9	25	—	5	25	7	—	7
Transportation equipment	48	12	44	—	—	44	—	—	—
Transportation	194	117	387	152	23	372	296	21	289
Communications and other public utilities	138	41	127	11	—	127	205	—	205
Wholesale trade	70	40	258	54	18	253	307	9	307
Retail trade	857	321	1 050	186	102	1 017	1 479	162	1 450
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	173	6	264	14	7	257	259	32	259
Eating and drinking places	185	179	120	87	40	94	273	101	251
Banking and credit agencies	77	22	113	15	13	113	109	—	109
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	191	21	147	23	—	147	284	—	284
Business and repair services	275	48	227	42	14	227	330	7	323
Private households	4	78	21	54	20	8	26	9	26
Other personal services	92	48	70	24	12	61	231	15	223
Entertainment and recreation services	29	—	58	7	7	51	76	7	76
Professional and related services	1 329	596	1 232	406	53	1 217	1 411	37	1 399
Hospitals	188	132	276	70	17	276	153	18	146
Health services, except hospitals	227	162	155	99	8	155	315	—	315
Educational services	607	212	485	189	28	470	516	19	511
Public administration	139	79	905	259	57	880	262	9	253

Table 182. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

— Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Paris city		Pasadena city				Pearland city		
	White	Black	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	18 616	5 492	100 260	1 846	34 259	81 930	17 154	2 185	16 020
Native	18 518	5 400	93 997	498	23 753	80 885	16 819	1 864	15 868
Born in State of residence	14 182	4 966	64 782	322	20 701	53 439	11 933	1 737	11 033
Born in a different State	4 280	418	28 384	118	2 277	26 963	4 771	127	4 720
Northeast	126	—	2 865	—	157	2 739	637	18	619
Midwest	1 120	48	8 449	31	981	7 797	1 391	40	1 377
South	2 400	305	13 782	54	415	13 572	2 180	24	2 167
West	634	65	3 288	33	724	2 855	563	45	557
Born abroad	56	16	831	58	775	483	115	—	115
Puerto Rico	—	—	170	—	204	6	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	41	—	9	32	9	—	9
Born abroad of American parents	56	16	620	58	562	445	106	—	106
Foreign born	98	92	6 263	1 348	10 506	1 045	335	321	152
Naturalized citizen	30	—	1 964	638	2 913	587	128	117	56
Not a citizen	68	92	4 299	710	7 593	458	207	204	96
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	17 373	4 953	91 846	1 753	30 097	75 704	15 838	1 996	14 827
Same house	9 406	2 983	42 848	757	10 427	37 587	7 945	979	7 442
Different house in the United States	7 921	1 953	47 735	809	17 931	37 825	7 822	942	7 314
Same place	3 859	1 284	21 173	191	8 089	16 904	1 922	290	1 838
Not in same place	4 062	669	26 562	618	9 842	20 921	5 900	652	5 476
Same county	1 050	69	14 344	442	5 959	10 968	1 469	162	1 355
Different county	3 012	600	12 218	176	3 883	9 953	4 431	490	4 121
Same State	2 062	369	7 371	96	2 651	5 685	3 522	404	3 261
Different State	950	231	4 847	80	1 232	4 268	909	86	860
Northeast	13	—	448	—	189	301	14	—	14
Midwest	169	52	862	—	265	801	102	6	102
South	504	145	2 451	49	266	2 281	473	10	473
West	264	34	1 086	31	512	885	320	70	271
Puerto Rico	—	—	67	—	67	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	46	17	1 196	187	1 672	292	71	75	71
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	7 397	1 730	45 728	765	12 981	38 895	8 982	1 137	8 397
Worked in area of residence	6 409	1 579	16 153	278	5 114	13 406	1 830	312	1 663
Worked outside area of residence	988	151	29 575	487	7 867	25 489	7 152	825	6 734
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	7 397	1 730	45 728	765	12 981	38 895	8 982	1 137	8 397
Car, truck, or van	7 061	1 489	43 303	704	12 069	36 934	8 696	1 053	8 146
Drove alone	6 312	1 198	37 080	566	8 867	32 358	7 666	888	7 206
Carpooled	749	291	6 223	138	3 202	4 576	1 030	165	940
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.06	1.12	1.08	1.13	1.18	1.07	1.07	1.09	1.07
Public transportation	—	69	216	—	69	189	54	9	54
Bus or trolley bus	—	—	146	—	47	132	54	9	54
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	9	—	—	9	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	69	61	—	22	48	—	—	—
Motorcycle	—	—	149	—	19	140	21	—	21
Bicycle	24	12	68	12	33	68	7	—	7
Walked	109	88	1 006	20	622	667	41	13	41
Other means	22	51	359	9	109	296	36	14	36
Worked at home	181	21	627	20	60	601	127	48	92
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	12.8	13.0	22.6	21.2	23.4	22.5	28.1	24.0	28.3
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	7 535	1 730	46 788	772	13 167	39 886	9 137	1 164	8 537
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	165	65	313	6	108	270	91	—	91
Mining	8	—	623	—	98	574	353	7	346
Construction	488	56	5 867	42	2 739	4 421	700	100	620
Manufacturing	1 520	506	9 195	122	2 292	7 919	1 619	190	1 520
Nondurable goods	1 020	321	5 925	67	1 251	5 210	667	109	616
Food and kindred products	619	203	295	12	137	268	71	27	50
Textile mill and finished textile products	199	74	84	9	47	45	11	—	11
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	75	—	563	—	155	489	108	22	96
Durable goods	500	185	3 270	55	1 041	2 709	952	81	904
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	22	—	103	12	43	86	17	—	17
Metal industries	253	133	734	—	277	573	215	30	190
Machinery and computer equipment	78	—	1 052	11	281	900	251	30	242
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	41	21	345	18	96	313	82	6	76
Transportation equipment	26	7	554	—	139	464	218	7	218
Transportation	320	20	2 394	15	588	2 173	462	34	452
Communications and other public utilities	186	49	1 380	6	332	1 194	319	58	294
Wholesale trade	269	13	2 971	30	670	2 608	712	125	648
Retail trade	1 430	346	8 060	213	2 477	6 755	1 166	175	1 098
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	201	32	1 339	77	584	1 067	189	37	167
Eating and drinking places	391	229	1 866	57	724	1 520	280	55	261
Banking and credit agencies	104	—	645	—	93	592	246	6	246
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	171	10	1 737	29	472	1 479	412	28	402
Business and repair services	295	34	2 470	45	863	2 064	446	76	402
Private households	9	23	123	—	65	98	41	27	21
Other personal services	221	68	934	58	285	795	85	5	85
Entertainment and recreation services	—	16	556	10	131	495	87	16	87
Professional and related services	2 063	470	8 014	183	1 580	7 142	1 999	242	1 874
Hospitals	382	150	1 364	101	392	1 170	249	31	231
Health services, except hospitals	534	160	1 338	13	351	1 119	191	44	183
Educational services	646	134	3 064	56	550	2 716	949	75	898
Public administration	286	54	1 506	13	374	1 307	399	75	351

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1851

Table 182. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

— Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Pecos city		Pharr city			Plainview city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	8 748	2 891	23 140	29 177	3 726	13 779	1 445	8 880	11 029
Native	7 335	2 891	17 271	20 768	3 560	13 406	1 429	7 568	10 964
Born in State of residence	7 043	2 156	13 008	18 124	880	10 287	1 290	7 016	8 078
Born in a different State	165	735	3 649	1 693	2 661	2 993	139	461	2 818
Northeast	—	77	329	60	269	117	—	—	117
Midwest	31	125	2 150	685	1 736	746	8	156	714
South	—	325	670	193	549	1 270	72	132	1 211
West	134	208	500	755	107	860	59	173	776
Born abroad	127	—	614	951	19	126	—	91	68
Puerto Rico	—	—	8	34	—	49	—	49	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	—	—	606	917	19	77	—	42	68
Foreign born	1 413	—	5 869	8 409	166	373	16	1 312	65
Naturalized citizen	694	—	1 558	2 383	65	145	8	385	56
Not a citizen	719	—	4 311	6 026	101	228	8	927	9
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	7 838	2 729	21 211	26 334	3 636	12 784	1 301	7 792	10 393
Same house	5 312	1 558	12 606	15 666	2 230	7 071	573	3 464	5 815
Different house in the United States	2 370	1 165	7 596	9 409	1 358	5 590	728	4 126	4 568
Same place	1 801	401	2 930	4 238	196	2 400	394	2 215	1 846
Not in same place	569	764	4 666	5 171	1 162	3 190	334	1 911	2 722
Same county	146	62	2 977	3 832	321	600	70	313	449
Different county	423	702	1 689	1 339	841	2 590	264	1 598	2 273
Same State	283	551	772	861	229	1 715	160	1 232	1 483
Different State	140	151	917	478	612	875	104	366	790
Northeast	—	17	84	32	52	16	8	—	16
Midwest	8	17	406	165	336	262	—	211	243
South	7	52	163	66	119	244	46	46	210
West	125	65	264	215	105	353	50	109	321
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	49	—	49	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	156	6	1 009	1 259	48	74	—	153	10
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	2 724	1 260	6 192	8 337	761	6 235	470	3 157	5 232
Worked in area of residence	1 814	991	2 020	2 814	286	4 810	295	2 144	4 147
Worked outside area of residence	910	269	4 172	5 523	475	1 425	175	1 013	1 085
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	2 724	1 260	6 192	8 337	761	6 235	470	3 157	5 232
Car, truck, or van	2 344	1 199	5 795	7 741	699	5 781	439	2 969	4 809
Drove alone	1 833	1 127	4 379	5 859	593	5 160	316	2 215	4 424
Carpooled	511	72	1 416	1 882	106	621	123	754	385
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.15	1.03	1.16	1.16	1.09	1.06	1.17	1.16	1.05
Public transportation	195	28	14	34	—	14	—	11	8
Bus or trolley bus	195	28	14	34	—	—	—	—	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	11	8
Motorcycle	7	1	8	8	—	—	—	6	—
Bicycle	3	—	—	31	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	67	23	68	118	12	232	—	88	212
Other means	88	9	158	205	17	16	15	68	16
Worked at home	20	—	149	200	33	192	16	15	187
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	18.7	12.6	17.5	17.0	19.0	13.2	18.4	15.9	12.3
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 773	1 260	6 395	8 654	763	6 355	484	3 315	5 320
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	166	64	571	675	31	492	30	290	418
Mining	389	112	32	31	12	15	—	10	12
Construction	199	50	424	568	66	452	7	197	351
Manufacturing	158	11	788	976	80	723	103	881	450
Nondurable goods	83	—	477	553	55	492	70	791	261
Food and kindred products	20	—	167	225	—	383	61	752	167
Textile mill and finished textile products	5	—	180	229	13	12	—	5	7
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	33	—	70	36	34	58	—	—	58
Durable goods	75	11	311	423	25	231	33	90	189
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	—	—	37	48	4	18	7	—	18
Metal industries	6	7	35	44	9	65	14	34	50
Machinery and computer equipment	11	—	72	76	—	100	12	29	88
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	—	—	71	90	12	—	—	—	—
Transportation equipment	—	4	14	44	—	48	—	15	33
Transportation	82	89	225	311	13	221	24	93	195
Communications and other public utilities	56	82	108	101	39	127	18	25	120
Wholesale trade	71	40	339	480	33	327	9	111	297
Retail trade	666	208	1 567	2 247	121	1 213	92	686	1 018
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	108	47	326	524	17	209	12	162	160
Eating and drinking places	252	16	429	603	20	142	43	199	108
Banking and credit agencies	36	53	52	76	—	95	12	37	91
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	58	49	130	147	23	220	—	55	195
Business and repair services	62	51	270	323	41	268	29	145	245
Private households	57	—	57	76	3	51	27	47	30
Other personal services	108	31	173	247	9	183	7	109	136
Entertainment and recreation services	14	24	108	112	18	57	19	15	57
Professional and related services	375	321	1 292	1 897	258	1 594	107	562	1 406
Hospitals	57	16	97	128	27	168	25	91	129
Health services, except hospitals	36	12	128	197	37	309	24	199	249
Educational services	196	221	801	1 200	138	742	34	187	669
Public administration	276	75	259	387	16	317	—	52	299

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Plano city					Port Arthur city				
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	113 976	5 207	5 180	7 804	110 333	28 897	24 859	2 791	4 441	26 522
Native	110 251	5 090	1 324	4 943	107 456	27 755	24 759	944	2 818	26 102
Born in State of residence	45 046	2 945	757	3 413	43 311	18 899	16 728	711	2 425	17 475
Born in a different State	64 118	2 101	451	1 315	63 175	8 719	8 003	202	332	8 526
Northeast	11 362	344	109	159	11 245	522	147	3	19	503
Midwest	24 914	374	142	416	24 632	1 227	62	46	31	1 214
South	18 904	1 323	74	229	18 688	6 459	7 409	107	219	6 336
West	8 938	60	126	511	8 610	511	385	46	63	473
Born abroad	1 087	44	116	215	970	137	28	31	61	101
Puerto Rico	71	—	—	70	12	13	—	—	13	—
U.S. outlying area	2	—	10	—	2	10	—	19	—	10
Born abroad of American parents	1 014	44	106	145	956	114	20	12	48	91
Foreign born	3 725	117	3 856	2 861	2 877	1 142	100	1 847	1 623	420
Naturalized citizen	1 379	46	1 532	599	1 194	457	48	533	401	264
Not a citizen	2 346	71	2 324	2 262	1 683	685	52	1 314	1 222	156
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	104 489	4 647	4 619	6 857	101 306	27 035	22 642	2 452	3 909	24 954
Same house	43 370	1 569	1 367	1 836	42 374	17 316	13 907	1 291	1 898	16 212
Different house in the United States	59 829	3 038	2 453	4 078	57 881	9 550	8 704	1 053	1 799	8 631
Same place	13 841	869	292	1 308	13 211	3 989	6 669	718	1 017	3 425
Not in same place	45 988	2 169	2 161	2 770	44 670	5 561	2 035	335	782	5 206
Same county	2 885	158	115	226	2 797	2 377	572	85	237	2 222
Different county	43 103	2 011	2 046	2 544	41 873	3 184	1 463	250	545	2 984
Same State	21 259	1 208	1 334	1 738	20 497	1 869	597	101	281	1 763
Different State	21 844	803	712	806	21 376	1 315	866	149	264	1 221
Northeast	3 130	222	230	53	3 102	83	56	8	57	77
Midwest	7 075	226	75	251	6 943	170	14	29	39	137
South	7 371	275	138	167	7 267	761	602	77	91	735
West	4 268	80	269	335	4 064	301	194	35	77	272
Puerto Rico	16	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	27	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	1 247	40	799	927	1 024	169	31	108	212	111
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	63 192	2 592	2 534	4 052	61 474	10 563	8 201	668	1 531	9 735
Worked in area of residence	24 114	1 136	837	2 151	23 289	5 317	4 976	339	883	4 840
Worked outside area of residence	39 078	1 456	1 697	1 901	38 185	5 246	3 225	329	648	4 895
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	63 192	2 592	2 534	4 052	61 474	10 563	8 201	668	1 531	9 735
Car, truck, or van	59 199	2 320	2 401	3 577	57 628	10 016	7 471	594	1 414	9 257
Drove alone	54 301	1 951	2 132	2 568	53 047	8 773	5 735	329	1 089	8 154
Carpooled	4 898	369	269	1 009	4 581	1 243	1 736	265	325	1 103
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.05	1.09	1.07	1.20	1.04	1.07	1.15	1.41	1.15	1.07
Public transportation	760	66	13	63	736	19	207	—	14	13
Bus or trolley bus	717	58	13	47	693	19	172	—	14	13
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	7	—	—	—	7	—	10	—	—	—
Taxicab	30	8	—	12	30	—	25	—	—	—
Motorcycle	111	—	—	—	111	12	19	—	—	12
Bicycle	107	—	—	14	107	—	80	—	—	—
Walked	503	91	20	278	462	191	251	30	47	166
Other means	438	64	18	26	421	117	117	38	23	112
Worked at home	2 074	51	82	94	2 009	208	56	6	33	175
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.3	22.9	24.1	22.8	24.3	17.7	20.0	23.6	18.4	17.7
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	64 212	2 628	2 570	4 140	62 454	10 715	8 478	674	1 554	9 868
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	519	19	—	161	493	120	70	224	52	98
Mining	1 241	69	58	89	1 235	89	48	6	19	70
Construction	2 186	33	38	317	2 110	872	772	14	114	839
Manufacturing	11 532	465	695	634	11 244	2 032	1 432	54	314	1 835
Nondurable goods	2 866	125	122	116	2 820	1 590	1 111	24	151	1 489
Food and kindred products	672	19	29	42	661	18	50	16	7	18
Textile mill and finished textile products	229	9	25	12	217	7	4	—	—	7
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	1 058	60	28	14	1 058	133	29	—	—	133
Durable goods	8 666	340	573	518	8 424	442	321	30	163	346
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	164	4	—	88	152	—	7	7	7	—
Metal industries	357	32	28	35	332	93	75	—	23	80
Machinery and computer equipment	1 373	18	99	66	1 320	79	72	4	9	70
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	5 058	233	379	246	4 937	10	20	—	—	10
Transportation equipment	547	19	18	24	547	160	95	8	124	86
Transportation	1 505	57	71	69	1 462	459	330	12	69	421
Communications and other public utilities	2 178	118	135	110	2 115	381	357	7	46	349
Wholesale trade	4 199	148	178	125	4 149	364	239	29	53	336
Retail trade	10 960	506	430	1 043	10 611	2 324	1 520	183	391	2 127
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	1 598	89	93	95	1 540	507	257	58	41	481
Eating and drinking places	2 019	121	186	551	1 905	542	626	107	174	489
Banking and credit agencies	1 151	72	12	70	1 116	176	16	10	6	176
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	5 713	203	109	185	5 624	376	57	—	12	364
Business and repair services	7 618	336	229	471	7 314	609	440	23	104	545
Private households	179	30	6	76	141	34	140	—	17	34
Other personal services	1 114	75	141	199	1 011	244	245	13	54	206
Entertainment and recreation services	726	43	21	17	709	78	24	—	21	74
Professional and related services	12 370	356	413	538	12 112	2 053	2 514	99	236	1 918
Hospitals	1 448	72	41	62	1 423	347	539	67	68	316
Health services, except hospitals	1 780	39	132	93	1 762	458	787	—	87	418
Educational services	4 081	132	84	178	3 987	732	935	21	35	702
Public administration	1 021	98	34	36	1 008	504	274	—	46	476

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1853

Table 182. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Portland city		Port Lavaca city			Richardson city				
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	2 790	9 168	7 778	5 069	4 954	64 891	3 511	4 873	2 858	63 461
Native	2 703	9 120	7 496	4 583	4 921	62 129	3 212	1 115	1 835	61 109
Born in State of residence	2 502	5 534	5 924	4 434	3 434	29 435	1 570	724	1 340	28 799
Born in a different State	172	3 522	1 514	113	1 455	31 936	1 560	327	308	31 680
Northeast	—	372	106	6	100	5 342	70	85	46	5 300
Midwest	31	1 018	532	33	515	11 922	212	36	60	11 874
South	74	1 670	632	38	621	10 924	1 122	56	53	10 871
West	67	462	244	36	219	3 748	156	150	149	3 635
Born abroad	29	64	58	36	32	758	82	64	187	630
Puerto Rico	4	—	32	17	15	112	—	—	97	30
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	25	64	26	19	17	646	31	64	90	600
Foreign born	87	48	282	486	33	2 762	299	3 758	1 023	2 352
Naturalized citizen	50	36	80	156	18	957	86	1 336	253	860
Not a citizen	37	12	202	330	15	1 805	213	2 422	770	1 492
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 522	8 539	7 222	4 544	4 664	60 537	3 169	4 416	2 616	59 206
Same house	927	4 087	4 227	2 714	2 711	34 327	935	1 743	975	33 655
Different house in the United States	1 584	4 382	2 893	1 720	1 939	25 211	2 099	1 690	1 445	24 642
Same place	613	1 475	1 371	1 147	719	4 484	248	309	387	4 386
Not in same place	971	2 907	1 522	573	1 220	20 727	1 851	1 381	1 058	20 256
Same county	246	338	317	84	243	7 698	958	615	601	7 508
Different county	725	2 569	1 205	489	977	13 029	893	766	457	12 748
Same State	604	1 706	871	474	658	7 012	300	349	313	6 782
Different State	121	863	334	15	319	6 017	593	417	144	5 966
Northeast	—	53	36	15	21	751	36	49	14	751
Midwest	28	107	175	—	175	1 720	102	84	9	1 720
South	59	546	43	—	43	1 978	393	100	36	1 961
West	34	157	80	—	80	1 568	62	184	85	1 534
Puerto Rico	—	—	19	12	7	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
Elsewhere	11	70	83	98	7	999	123	983	196	909
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 182	4 480	3 237	1 777	2 237	35 933	1 603	2 212	1 515	35 222
Worked in area of residence	303	1 062	1 866	1 070	1 285	10 648	409	534	459	10 438
Worked outside area of residence	879	3 418	1 371	707	952	25 285	1 194	1 678	1 056	24 784
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 182	4 480	3 237	1 777	2 237	35 933	1 603	2 212	1 515	35 222
Car, truck, or van	1 136	4 298	3 012	1 635	2 091	33 415	1 367	2 069	1 292	32 759
Drove alone	1 018	3 818	2 436	1 183	1 776	30 858	1 182	1 661	991	30 295
Carpooled	118	480	576	452	315	2 557	185	408	301	2 464
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.06	1.06	1.12	1.19	1.10	1.04	1.07	1.12	1.14	1.04
Public transportation	—	13	—	10	—	613	92	22	55	613
Bus or trolley bus	—	13	—	10	—	590	84	22	47	590
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	8	8
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	15
Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	64	—	—	—	64
Bicycle	—	12	15	15	—	62	—	16	—	62
Walked	27	20	86	55	53	392	87	33	69	377
Other means	9	23	51	62	20	143	37	10	8	143
Worked at home	10	114	73	—	73	1 244	20	62	91	1 204
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	17.7	18.8	14.4	15.6	14.4	22.6	23.4	24.6	22.2	22.6
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 206	4 484	3 269	1 811	2 255	36 451	1 650	2 280	1 553	35 717
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	—	82	104	43	88	282	9	6	15	267
Mining	17	341	28	25	12	621	—	26	—	621
Construction	156	489	370	372	213	1 243	34	27	48	1 228
Manufacturing	105	532	693	342	451	6 280	359	427	148	6 228
Nondurable goods	54	422	415	229	259	1 373	100	119	60	1 347
Food and kindred products	—	15	38	55	6	165	46	13	24	165
Textile mill and finished textile products	—	11	—	—	—	171	—	78	—	171
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	—	27	8	—	8	594	29	12	13	581
Durable goods	51	110	278	113	192	4 907	259	308	88	4 881
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	—	—	—	—	—	125	—	4	—	125
Metal industries	11	62	181	68	127	204	—	13	—	204
Machinery and computer equipment	22	20	20	6	20	832	46	60	20	832
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	4	—	26	11	15	2 881	172	199	37	2 873
Transportation equipment	7	21	10	17	—	267	13	—	5	267
Transportation	64	127	77	12	65	1 038	48	46	47	1 012
Communications and other public utilities	78	225	83	28	73	1 213	129	93	17	1 196
Wholesale trade	24	228	80	19	73	2 535	95	97	22	2 523
Retail trade	298	639	623	464	408	5 614	276	561	512	5 439
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	83	127	139	115	68	757	54	97	89	706
Eating and drinking places	41	140	176	215	99	1 138	91	286	214	1 072
Banking and credit agencies	38	86	56	13	43	700	48	13	6	694
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	47	183	123	30	93	3 618	154	141	80	3 589
Business and repair services	31	198	167	106	82	2 656	98	210	144	2 602
Private households	24	27	20	26	—	34	25	—	21	34
Other personal services	18	65	77	44	43	642	26	171	64	612
Entertainment and recreation services	16	36	33	—	33	533	30	30	17	516
Professional and related services	235	1 040	609	262	472	8 542	297	398	390	8 265
Hospitals	20	155	98	60	59	792	55	154	37	779
Health services, except hospitals	7	181	50	60	39	1 162	52	55	119	1 094
Educational services	175	455	292	71	265	3 145	101	126	85	3 060
Public administration	55	186	126	25	106	900	22	34	22	891

Table 182. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

— Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Robstown city		Rosenberg city				Round Rock city			
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	8 171	11 826	12 852	1 585	8 905	9 641	26 325	1 702	5 687	23 235
Native	7 733	11 191	12 213	1 585	7 079	9 573	25 652	1 594	4 734	23 007
Born in State of residence	7 447	10 975	9 744	1 498	6 702	7 285	15 533	1 099	4 134	13 280
Born in a different State	278	201	2 322	87	223	2 238	9 796	487	484	9 471
Northeast	10	—	253	—	5	253	1 477	46	56	1 447
Midwest	128	95	874	15	136	813	3 758	92	216	3 597
South	69	32	1 002	72	18	997	2 866	249	60	2 828
West	71	74	193	—	64	175	1 695	100	152	1 599
Born abroad	8	15	147	—	154	50	323	8	116	256
Puerto Rico	—	—	36	—	36	—	27	—	50	5
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	6
Born abroad of American parents	8	15	111	—	118	50	290	8	66	245
Foreign born	438	635	639	—	1 826	68	673	108	953	228
Naturalized citizen	255	331	106	—	525	32	422	85	442	183
Not a citizen	183	304	533	—	1 301	36	251	23	511	45
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	7 469	10 693	11 841	1 313	7 819	8 982	23 824	1 449	5 015	21 116
Same house	5 472	7 295	6 603	529	3 621	5 105	8 637	319	1 818	7 633
Different house in the United States	1 997	3 398	5 104	784	3 932	3 841	15 000	1 075	3 067	13 375
Same place	1 495	2 569	2 007	326	2 625	1 286	2 664	208	808	2 333
Not in same place	502	829	3 097	458	1 307	2 555	12 336	867	2 259	11 042
Same county	230	384	1 233	235	708	884	1 127	68	174	1 078
Different county	272	445	1 864	223	599	1 671	11 209	799	2 085	9 964
Same State	272	433	1 396	168	445	1 243	8 658	609	1 881	7 530
Different State	—	12	468	55	154	428	2 551	190	204	2 434
Northeast	—	—	8	—	—	8	195	27	11	189
Midwest	—	5	99	—	45	95	897	54	44	853
South	—	—	208	55	37	208	850	95	37	840
West	—	7	153	—	72	117	609	14	112	552
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	—	—	134	—	266	36	187	55	130	108
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 494	3 433	6 113	674	3 506	4 824	13 843	812	2 690	12 412
Worked in area of residence	1 186	1 704	2 211	238	1 093	1 770	3 313	224	814	2 964
Worked outside area of residence	1 308	1 729	3 902	436	2 413	3 054	10 530	588	1 876	9 448
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 494	3 433	6 113	674	3 506	4 824	13 843	812	2 690	12 412
Car, truck, or van	2 303	3 181	5 894	590	3 271	4 647	13 162	766	2 510	11 819
Drove alone	1 759	2 450	4 836	410	2 022	3 962	11 141	664	1 928	10 094
Carpooled	544	731	1 058	180	1 249	685	2 021	102	582	1 725
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.15	1.15	1.12	1.18	1.30	1.09	1.09	1.08	1.14	1.08
Public transportation	23	45	8	46	—	8	42	—	—	42
Bus or trolley bus	23	45	—	7	—	—	35	—	—	35
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	8	39	—	8	7	—	—	7
Motorcycle	—	—	24	—	6	18	63	—	12	51
Bicycle	7	12	11	—	36	11	13	—	11	6
Walked	50	44	57	—	65	33	138	12	100	100
Other means	74	122	31	38	113	19	103	29	18	94
Worked at home	37	29	88	—	15	88	322	5	39	300
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.0	19.2	22.9	14.9	27.1	21.9	24.1	21.7	22.5	23.9
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 536	3 497	6 193	674	3 622	4 860	13 985	807	2 728	12 532
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	56	37	179	28	197	109	107	19	89	89
Mining	36	64	156	7	91	133	22	—	18	11
Construction	346	446	485	16	563	315	994	23	142	902
Manufacturing	368	609	943	44	692	685	2 694	277	617	2 410
Nondurable goods	296	497	311	15	211	252	550	97	169	480
Food and kindred products	111	138	138	15	105	102	29	25	—	29
Textile mill and finished textile products	68	180	5	—	11	5	34	—	23	19
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	—	31	76	—	20	68	180	—	11	169
Durable goods	72	112	632	29	481	433	2 144	180	448	1 930
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	6	6	31	—	17	18	71	6	24	55
Metal industries	6	14	251	16	152	161	107	22	8	99
Machinery and computer equipment	13	20	173	—	79	144	1 058	59	194	961
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	9	22	95	—	120	68	615	66	140	570
Transportation equipment	7	7	5	—	30	—	78	—	—	78
Transportation	100	109	157	28	34	157	427	22	122	362
Communications and other public utilities	98	95	377	8	131	326	322	48	27	316
Wholesale trade	33	76	277	—	127	228	600	26	95	544
Retail trade	414	714	1 025	69	616	818	2 362	98	501	2 064
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	78	149	257	—	133	197	469	33	119	412
Eating and drinking places	154	288	222	38	174	178	615	42	159	537
Banking and credit agencies	42	50	196	—	23	196	288	—	58	253
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	35	26	221	—	64	182	1 002	31	129	924
Business and repair services	152	178	285	—	160	234	776	39	138	700
Private households	27	50	49	10	76	6	43	5	—	43
Other personal services	65	85	71	7	67	49	213	10	84	187
Entertainment and recreation services	25	22	49	—	52	30	170	4	38	137
Professional and related services	574	747	1 368	419	594	1 155	2 736	149	425	2 511
Hospitals	86	85	137	68	67	87	306	18	41	286
Health services, except hospitals	81	102	192	47	98	179	468	36	43	444
Educational services	344	471	713	298	324	608	1 089	69	223	956
Public administration	165	189	355	38	135	237	1 229	56	245	1 079

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1855

Table 182. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Rowlett city				San Angelo city				San Antonio city	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	21 136	1 241	1 320	20 333	66 974	3 909	23 463	56 058	676 464	65 852
Native	20 829	1 221	1 060	20 118	64 979	3 870	20 251	55 320	622 898	64 879
Born in State of residence	13 230	778	847	12 671	45 883	2 618	18 316	37 310	455 391	46 150
Born in a different State	7 378	443	185	7 246	17 570	1 139	1 314	16 815	155 370	17 397
Northeast	710	17	26	691	2 562	128	155	2 446	26 353	1 793
Midwest	2 674	66	30	2 644	5 576	97	230	5 453	55 373	3 222
South	2 645	343	34	2 611	5 808	744	211	5 643	46 593	10 384
West	1 349	17	95	1 300	3 624	170	718	3 273	27 051	1 998
Born abroad	221	—	28	201	1 526	113	621	1 195	12 137	1 332
Puerto Rico	28	—	28	8	207	5	249	21	1 606	65
U.S. outlying area	33	—	—	33	9	—	20	—	186	84
Born abroad of American parents	160	—	—	160	1 310	108	352	1 174	10 345	1 183
Foreign born	307	20	260	215	1 995	39	3 212	738	53 566	973
Naturalized citizen	113	—	51	71	947	5	1 346	410	24 122	543
Not a citizen	194	20	209	144	1 048	34	1 866	328	29 444	430
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	18 733	1 109	1 183	17 998	62 249	3 482	20 911	52 499	623 768	59 928
Same house	7 020	351	391	6 756	28 588	1 185	9 664	24 128	327 648	28 035
Different house in the United States	11 679	719	758	11 208	31 882	2 020	10 760	26 879	283 682	30 255
Same place	1 077	21	32	1 070	14 703	1 115	7 377	11 376	175 595	18 577
Not in same place	10 602	698	726	10 138	17 179	905	3 383	15 503	108 087	11 678
Same county	5 802	411	470	5 444	1 447	21	230	1 363	13 718	1 053
Different county	4 800	287	256	4 694	15 732	884	3 153	14 140	94 369	10 625
Same State	2 997	148	173	2 921	9 570	316	2 804	8 336	48 704	3 470
Different State	1 803	139	83	1 773	6 162	568	549	5 804	45 665	7 155
Northeast	99	57	13	86	727	59	56	697	4 877	749
Midwest	513	16	17	503	1 510	54	68	1 463	12 187	1 373
South	743	47	7	736	1 975	261	164	1 866	15 188	3 101
West	448	19	46	448	1 950	194	261	1 778	13 413	1 932
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	71	5	85	—	267	14
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	6	53	38
Elsewhere	34	39	34	34	1 702	272	402	1 486	12 118	1 586
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	11 391	648	597	11 009	31 218	1 592	9 137	26 922	295 998	25 887
Worked in area of residence	1 342	22	71	1 312	28 399	1 404	8 400	24 426	267 458	23 678
Worked outside area of residence	10 049	626	526	9 697	2 819	188	737	2 496	28 540	2 209
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	11 391	648	597	11 009	31 218	1 592	9 137	26 922	295 998	25 887
Car, truck, or van	10 903	629	567	10 530	28 002	1 367	8 496	24 038	266 815	20 940
Drove alone	9 555	507	498	9 224	24 181	985	6 513	21 116	225 003	17 448
Carpooled	1 348	122	69	1 306	3 821	382	1 983	2 922	41 812	3 492
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.07	1.11	1.07	1.07	1.08	1.19	1.15	1.07	1.09	1.10
Public transportation	141	11	5	141	195	38	84	140	11 330	2 574
Bus or trolley bus	133	11	5	133	178	38	76	131	11 091	2 559
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	9
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	9	24	—
Taxicab	8	—	—	8	8	—	8	—	156	6
Motorcycle	20	—	—	20	125	—	26	99	714	43
Bicycle	—	—	6	—	78	—	45	78	401	52
Walked	45	—	—	45	1 962	158	340	1 786	8 111	1 855
Other means	19	8	10	19	184	29	80	163	2 122	239
Worked at home	263	—	9	254	672	—	66	618	6 505	184
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	30.4	34.9	30.1	30.4	14.4	17.3	15.2	14.4	21.5	22.1
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	11 562	659	615	11 180	28 702	1 284	9 062	24 474	292 048	23 602
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	95	—	—	95	726	—	234	623	2 955	102
Mining	174	—	—	174	429	35	116	414	894	16
Construction	764	19	87	717	1 533	32	606	1 235	17 179	625
Manufacturing	2 079	176	150	1 981	2 949	121	2 254	1 933	25 331	1 515
Nondurable goods	450	60	40	430	1 294	41	1 079	803	12 103	731
Food and kindred products	118	35	24	98	326	—	363	184	3 119	287
Textile mill and finished textile products	18	12	7	18	276	18	333	124	2 711	78
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	187	9	—	187	403	7	152	333	4 027	235
Durable goods	1 629	116	110	1 551	1 655	80	1 175	1 130	13 228	784
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	51	—	—	51	106	—	100	63	1 399	65
Metal industries	174	3	27	152	268	23	180	215	1 659	124
Machinery and computer equipment	185	—	—	185	166	—	51	133	2 681	109
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	785	73	74	738	68	—	11	63	1 520	45
Transportation equipment	272	23	9	263	38	5	22	16	2 216	233
Transportation	496	64	52	461	857	30	203	748	11 285	1 030
Communications and other public utilities	391	19	16	391	1 803	111	437	1 591	8 460	557
Wholesale trade	705	22	36	689	1 056	41	193	999	12 629	480
Retail trade	1 531	92	80	1 473	5 640	214	1 584	4 933	56 167	4 380
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	325	21	—	325	1 123	40	299	988	9 667	830
Eating and drinking places	259	10	27	250	1 368	87	555	1 154	17 567	1 646
Banking and credit agencies	378	54	10	368	595	11	81	569	5 871	362
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	1 047	38	40	1 011	1 324	18	193	1 215	21 076	1 135
Business and repair services	778	75	16	769	1 386	31	488	1 150	16 498	1 034
Private households	14	—	—	14	243	54	185	145	1 988	513
Other personal services	202	5	20	186	737	69	279	577	9 285	863
Entertainment and recreation services	175	—	—	175	401	14	95	359	4 333	237
Professional and related services	2 384	79	93	2 327	7 731	414	1 745	6 894	75 808	8 190
Hospitals	364	25	7	357	1 515	86	528	1 256	14 986	2 622
Health services, except hospitals	397	—	33	378	1 186	116	362	1 013	10 981	1 616
Educational services	679	33	33	657	3 048	176	519	2 823	28 057	2 513
Public administration	349	16	15	349	1 292	89	369	1 089	22 289	2 563

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

— Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	San Antonio city—Con.				San Benito city			San Juan city	
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	3 447	10 625	517 974	340 798	15 152	17 612	2 451	8 477	9 931
Native	3 190	3 754	448 032	330 734	12 767	14 261	2 412	6 561	7 149
Born in State of residence	1 906	1 831	416 425	183 418	10 655	12 994	1 227	5 718	6 568
Born in a different State	1 229	1 192	23 278	140 334	1 846	948	1 185	741	472
Northeast	86	165	1 795	25 197	130	11	126	—	—
Midwest	276	207	8 735	49 670	830	389	576	496	247
South	490	226	3 642	44 085	537	280	330	131	55
West	377	594	9 106	21 382	349	268	153	114	170
Born abroad	55	731	8 329	6 982	266	319	—	102	109
Puerto Rico	—	—	2 346	163	4	10	—	—	7
U.S. outlying area	6	130	110	121	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	49	601	5 873	6 698	262	309	—	102	102
Foreign born	257	6 871	69 942	10 064	2 385	3 351	39	1 916	2 782
Naturalized citizen	61	3 454	26 928	6 598	1 077	1 536	11	627	831
Not a citizen	196	3 417	43 014	3 466	1 308	1 815	28	1 289	1 951
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	3 240	9 928	466 448	320 166	13 796	15 909	2 303	7 782	9 139
Same house	1 456	4 279	254 279	155 651	9 065	10 202	1 528	4 658	5 530
Different house in the United States	1 736	3 998	202 071	158 415	4 474	5 230	773	2 765	3 096
Same place	992	1 809	162 076	75 528	2 325	3 038	144	1 004	1 105
Not in same place	744	2 189	39 995	82 887	2 149	2 192	629	1 761	1 991
Same county	178	340	6 327	9 641	793	1 086	103	1 248	1 457
Different county	566	1 849	33 668	73 246	1 356	1 106	526	513	534
Same State	213	697	22 859	34 388	891	819	269	304	311
Different State	353	1 152	10 809	38 858	465	287	257	209	223
Northeast	43	171	839	4 311	17	—	17	—	—
Midwest	58	179	2 579	10 538	240	135	134	92	86
South	73	256	2 626	13 511	97	87	60	71	100
West	179	546	4 765	10 498	111	65	46	46	37
Puerto Rico	—	—	500	5	4	4	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	30	7	46	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	48	1 621	9 591	6 049	253	473	2	359	513
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	1 461	5 438	195 081	168 517	5 050	5 690	812	2 594	3 228
Worked in area of residence	1 315	4 773	180 850	149 041	2 213	2 566	318	578	643
Worked outside area of residence	146	665	14 231	19 476	2 837	3 124	494	2 016	2 585
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	1 461	5 438	195 081	168 517	5 050	5 690	812	2 594	3 228
Car, truck, or van	1 204	4 762	170 824	154 473	4 668	5 218	758	2 399	3 031
Drove alone	999	3 624	131 792	137 072	3 571	3 855	660	1 893	2 212
Carpooled	205	1 138	39 032	17 401	1 097	1 363	98	506	819
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.10	1.15	1.14	1.06	1.15	1.16	1.07	1.13	1.18
Public transportation	128	214	13 880	2 815	12	20	—	62	62
Bus or trolley bus	123	205	13 690	2 697	12	20	—	49	49
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	16	11	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	23	9	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	5	9	151	74	—	—	—	13	13
Motorcycle	—	8	263	534	16	6	16	—	—
Bicycle	11	—	283	229	36	41	—	8	8
Walked	91	217	5 102	5 028	124	174	—	58	57
Other means	9	32	1 963	906	62	76	11	46	41
Worked at home	18	205	2 766	4 532	132	155	27	21	29
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.5	20.0	22.4	20.8	15.4	15.6	14.1	16.8	16.9
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 483	5 187	197 802	162 520	5 104	5 758	812	2 611	3 270
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	16	21	2 193	1 603	105	112	5	129	180
Mining	—	8	305	659	25	9	16	—	7
Construction	112	69	14 339	8 272	338	344	30	193	246
Manufacturing	118	558	20 879	12 156	628	753	64	240	346
Nondurable goods	22	209	11 055	5 355	389	479	16	149	209
Food and kindred products	—	28	3 173	1 127	47	86	—	96	110
Textile mill and finished textile products	22	91	3 589	469	260	293	—	37	68
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	—	52	2 514	2 533	45	54	—	9	24
Durable goods	96	349	9 824	6 801	239	274	48	91	137
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	4	11	1 287	579	21	7	14	—	24
Metal industries	6	27	1 448	788	39	53	—	14	7
Machinery and computer equipment	39	74	1 990	1 334	28	40	—	18	24
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	5	74	842	937	19	13	6	18	18
Transportation equipment	12	70	1 450	1 281	53	43	16	—	17
Transportation	73	106	7 941	5 834	188	199	7	108	135
Communications and other public utilities	30	58	5 903	4 568	178	187	35	39	48
Wholesale trade	24	86	7 857	7 528	202	191	23	136	156
Retail trade	311	1 865	42 308	28 736	1 157	1 335	205	523	677
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	48	287	7 946	4 479	242	274	46	114	159
Eating and drinking places	98	1 043	15 335	7 569	345	342	85	131	203
Banking and credit agencies	10	79	3 470	3 604	40	33	28	32	49
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	74	244	9 495	14 900	143	139	42	109	97
Business and repair services	149	192	11 674	9 128	244	290	37	107	153
Private households	7	61	2 153	547	100	97	9	—	—
Other personal services	53	262	7 867	4 336	147	181	35	70	89
Entertainment and recreation services	18	93	2 550	2 682	53	58	16	30	36
Professional and related services	382	1 256	41 991	47 611	1 280	1 527	230	756	904
Hospitals	52	364	9 237	9 145	282	321	73	42	49
Health services, except hospitals	77	165	7 294	6 308	224	295	17	77	115
Educational services	123	442	14 905	17 551	577	659	104	473	560
Public administration	106	229	16 877	10 356	276	303	30	124	147

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1857

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

— Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	San Marcos city				Schertz city			Seguin city	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	22 553	1 534	10 651	16 273	9 373	1 874	8 101	12 227	2 350
Native	21 757	1 448	9 754	16 081	9 060	1 742	7 876	11 718	2 338
Born in State of residence	15 663	1 090	8 968	10 429	4 576	1 431	3 631	9 599	2 196
Born in a different State	5 756	320	685	5 376	4 194	281	3 974	1 987	142
Northeast	964	52	35	948	592	34	582	154	21
Midwest	1 948	75	280	1 817	1 450	46	1 417	900	12
South	1 736	102	56	1 686	1 521	84	1 455	616	87
West	1 108	91	314	925	631	117	520	317	22
Born abroad	338	38	101	276	290	30	271	132	—
Puerto Rico	16	—	21	6	—	8	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	14	10	—	14	9	—	9	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	308	28	80	256	273	22	262	132	—
Foreign born	796	86	897	192	313	132	225	509	12
Naturalized citizen	280	44	339	72	230	95	164	185	—
Not a citizen	516	42	558	120	83	37	61	324	12
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	21 541	1 470	9 786	15 779	8 669	1 703	7 500	11 421	2 119
Same house	5 391	423	4 095	3 098	4 084	778	3 508	6 403	1 371
Different house in the United States	15 886	1 010	5 549	12 515	4 365	891	3 795	4 966	748
Same place	3 319	355	2 647	1 656	634	80	561	1 869	452
Not in same place	12 567	655	2 902	10 859	3 731	811	3 234	3 097	296
Same county	704	10	265	481	404	89	383	601	42
Different county	11 863	645	2 637	10 378	3 327	722	2 851	2 496	254
Same State	10 570	554	2 454	9 233	2 418	645	1 965	1 896	216
Different State	1 293	91	183	1 145	909	77	886	600	38
Northeast	146	13	11	140	35	40	35	12	15
Midwest	389	—	62	333	312	6	312	310	—
South	473	38	28	453	335	29	314	134	—
West	285	40	82	219	227	2	225	144	23
Puerto Rico	—	—	5	—	2	2	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	264	37	137	166	218	32	197	52	—
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	10 164	511	4 242	7 746	4 847	874	4 213	5 113	710
Worked in area of residence	6 843	353	2 951	5 152	1 266	174	1 121	3 679	461
Worked outside area of residence	3 321	158	1 291	2 594	3 581	700	3 092	1 434	249
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	10 164	511	4 242	7 746	4 847	874	4 213	5 113	710
Car, truck, or van	8 531	401	3 645	6 435	4 568	795	4 010	4 537	655
Drove alone	7 093	338	2 598	5 649	3 945	658	3 493	3 905	508
Carpooled	1 438	63	1 047	786	623	137	517	632	147
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.10	1.10	1.18	1.07	1.08	1.10	1.08	1.08	1.13
Public transportation	225	6	102	188	4	—	4	—	—
Bus or trolley bus	214	6	102	177	4	—	4	—	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	9	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	86	—	16	76	17	7	10	13	—
Bicycle	111	—	39	81	7	7	—	17	10
Walked	873	90	296	716	97	25	72	322	19
Other means	52	7	78	8	43	—	43	77	9
Worked at home	286	7	66	242	111	40	74	147	17
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	17.4	16.8	19.0	17.1	22.6	24.4	22.1	15.6	18.5
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	10 410	461	4 279	7 979	4 465	856	3 846	5 177	719
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	135	—	57	92	106	16	97	134	5
Mining	38	13	4	34	47	2	45	49	22
Construction	318	31	226	183	272	43	241	270	22
Manufacturing	889	9	594	559	437	77	382	1 102	193
Nondurable goods	266	—	122	219	189	26	163	363	97
Food and kindred products	29	—	16	25	39	—	39	119	53
Textile mill and finished textile products	50	—	70	19	28	16	12	116	21
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	128	—	36	116	92	10	82	73	—
Durable goods	623	9	472	340	248	51	219	739	96
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	50	—	18	38	24	—	24	15	—
Metal industries	164	9	165	65	32	17	23	268	59
Machinery and computer equipment	60	—	55	25	62	2	60	124	—
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	158	—	131	97	33	—	33	127	31
Transportation equipment	22	—	20	14	29	9	20	62	—
Transportation	263	21	107	217	225	68	173	122	7
Communications and other public utilities	206	19	90	154	124	25	118	135	—
Wholesale trade	216	—	112	144	178	12	172	243	24
Retail trade	2 520	159	1 057	1 924	907	211	762	1 027	135
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	436	37	140	354	166	35	141	298	72
Eating and drinking places	1 028	34	489	734	130	26	128	236	24
Banking and credit agencies	91	6	30	83	145	38	107	49	5
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	492	9	109	427	190	25	177	160	13
Business and repair services	440	—	207	264	248	44	206	209	27
Private households	63	—	56	36	34	17	17	19	35
Other personal services	270	—	157	179	89	31	58	136	25
Entertainment and recreation services	272	6	89	221	45	7	45	61	—
Professional and related services	3 693	174	1 146	3 076	866	162	746	1 280	170
Hospitals	303	—	116	249	134	23	122	161	5
Health services, except hospitals	274	34	146	201	104	22	89	169	69
Educational services	2 540	86	743	2 135	285	25	281	724	54
Public administration	504	14	238	386	552	78	500	181	36

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

— Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Seguin city—Con.		Sherman city				Snyder city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	8 987	7 380	26 204	3 990	1 272	25 544	9 066	3 248	8 291
Native	8 279	7 351	25 876	3 990	836	25 356	8 997	2 938	8 270
Born in State of residence	8 025	5 405	16 891	3 398	577	16 582	7 497	2 800	6 819
Born in a different State	199	1 860	8 817	582	243	8 612	1 467	107	1 432
Northeast	—	154	764	73	46	724	—	78	—
Midwest	117	844	2 421	22	30	2 401	254	42	241
South	31	585	4 342	419	104	4 257	874	14	860
West	51	277	1 290	68	63	1 230	261	51	253
Born abroad	55	86	168	10	16	162	33	31	19
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	5	5
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—
Born abroad of American parents	55	86	168	10	6	162	23	21	14
Foreign born	708	29	328	—	436	188	69	310	21
Naturalized citizen	247	8	140	—	83	110	39	143	—
Not a citizen	461	21	188	—	353	78	30	167	21
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	8 066	7 030	24 520	3 624	1 080	23 963	8 431	2 811	7 778
Same house	4 714	3 707	11 425	1 654	184	11 325	4 750	1 315	4 290
Different house in the United States	3 257	3 315	12 864	1 940	692	12 484	3 681	1 454	3 488
Same place	2 179	850	5 221	1 150	318	5 048	1 489	894	1 359
Not in same place	1 078	2 465	7 643	790	374	7 436	2 192	560	2 129
Same county	267	485	1 740	216	80	1 697	414	68	398
Different county	811	1 980	5 903	574	294	5 739	1 778	492	1 731
Same State	635	1 483	3 416	400	197	3 340	1 517	404	1 475
Different State	176	497	2 487	174	97	2 399	261	88	256
Northeast	—	12	46	—	9	46	9	—	9
Midwest	20	310	533	12	—	533	20	5	20
South	87	79	1 551	131	80	1 471	136	24	131
West	69	96	357	31	8	349	96	59	96
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	95	8	231	30	204	154	—	42	—
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	3 286	3 328	11 580	1 646	414	11 434	3 754	1 088	3 490
Worked in area of residence	2 282	2 541	9 116	1 433	328	8 998	2 706	787	2 498
Worked outside area of residence	1 004	787	2 464	213	86	2 436	1 048	301	992
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	3 286	3 328	11 580	1 646	414	11 434	3 754	1 088	3 490
Car, truck, or van	3 014	2 902	10 791	1 567	341	10 673	3 600	1 049	3 340
Drove alone	2 226	2 677	9 315	1 165	234	9 234	3 219	739	3 028
Carpooled	788	225	1 476	402	107	1 439	381	310	312
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.17	1.05	1.08	1.15	1.20	1.08	1.07	1.20	1.06
Public transportation	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	8	—
Bus or trolley bus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	13	—	42	—	11	31	8	—	8
Bicycle	9	8	11	—	—	11	18	6	18
Walked	139	253	400	35	62	383	57	—	57
Other means	69	31	65	27	—	65	35	23	31
Worked at home	42	134	271	12	—	271	36	2	36
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	16.3	15.5	16.6	14.7	16.6	16.6	13.4	14.6	13.6
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 328	3 339	11 875	1 693	422	11 721	3 811	1 096	3 539
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	110	57	111	17	35	102	81	18	81
Mining	20	29	45	—	—	45	699	211	663
Construction	276	101	559	6	57	539	182	85	165
Manufacturing	1 038	562	2 701	704	69	2 694	166	107	153
Nondurable goods	415	149	836	189	12	836	130	68	121
Food and kindred products	223	43	479	166	12	479	—	9	—
Textile mill and finished textile products	129	28	138	13	—	138	59	26	50
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	22	51	149	—	—	149	9	—	9
Durable goods	623	413	1 865	515	57	1 858	36	39	32
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	31	8	30	14	14	30	—	—	—
Metal industries	244	142	336	115	—	336	7	—	7
Machinery and computer equipment	72	85	87	32	—	87	—	9	—
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	128	76	950	212	36	943	16	—	16
Transportation equipment	66	24	30	31	—	30	—	—	—
Transportation	85	82	297	22	—	297	103	26	98
Communications and other public utilities	48	105	255	66	—	255	89	18	86
Wholesale trade	174	139	357	18	6	351	150	37	129
Retail trade	611	732	2 270	197	117	2 226	662	226	615
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	153	194	327	28	10	327	104	52	91
Eating and drinking places	215	153	628	128	60	599	178	100	152
Banking and credit agencies	5	49	179	7	—	179	75	—	75
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	18	153	575	99	—	575	42	4	42
Business and repair services	120	121	445	9	10	445	125	68	117
Private households	35	6	26	9	—	26	61	13	52
Other personal services	99	71	263	32	—	263	75	52	70
Entertainment and recreation services	10	51	84	13	—	84	36	15	31
Professional and related services	558	945	3 381	465	111	3 330	1 041	189	960
Hospitals	106	83	615	123	7	608	148	5	148
Health services, except hospitals	171	72	620	194	16	620	257	76	218
Educational services	179	613	1 350	79	61	1 318	456	81	422
Public administration	121	136	327	29	17	310	224	27	202

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1859

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

— Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Socorro town		South Houston city			Spring CDP			
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	18 084	21 966	9 531	8 482	5 274	29 376	1 905	3 242	27 540
Native	11 639	13 633	7 973	5 381	5 222	28 570	1 831	2 489	27 138
Born in State of residence	9 645	11 789	6 016	4 766	3 540	16 542	1 379	1 811	15 551
Born in a different State	1 613	1 428	1 855	406	1 674	11 673	452	466	11 388
Northeast	86	15	255	61	238	1 936	38	91	1 880
Midwest	288	153	521	144	452	4 064	10	150	3 947
South	136	51	933	63	902	4 190	326	42	4 148
West	1 103	1 209	146	138	82	1 483	78	183	1 413
Born abroad	381	436	102	209	8	355	—	212	197
Puerto Rico	17	24	47	58	—	132	—	136	11
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	364	412	55	151	8	212	—	76	171
Foreign born	6 445	8 333	1 558	3 101	52	806	74	753	402
Naturalized citizen	1 603	2 074	301	805	37	394	74	294	231
Not a citizen	4 842	6 259	1 257	2 296	15	412	—	459	171
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	16 205	19 716	8 679	7 454	4 920	26 657	1 757	2 900	25 020
Same house	10 753	13 382	4 586	3 140	2 923	11 941	715	1 073	11 313
Different house in the United States	4 603	5 363	3 734	3 874	1 981	14 450	1 042	1 634	13 626
Same place	191	197	917	1 013	386	2 074	86	162	1 972
Not in same place	4 412	5 166	2 817	2 861	1 595	12 376	956	1 472	11 654
Same county	3 277	3 990	1 987	2 251	1 092	7 267	716	934	6 749
Different county	1 135	1 176	830	610	503	5 109	240	538	4 905
Same State	335	372	608	467	339	2 777	77	293	2 655
Different State	800	804	222	143	164	2 332	163	245	2 250
Northeast	33	—	—	—	—	189	12	30	189
Midwest	41	22	21	—	21	646	—	104	599
South	31	32	134	33	125	852	91	23	829
West	695	750	67	110	18	645	60	88	633
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	86	—	86	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	849	971	359	440	16	180	—	107	81
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	5 575	6 851	4 137	3 111	2 514	15 369	706	1 409	14 524
Worked in area of residence	595	734	767	480	461	1 641	160	168	1 538
Worked outside area of residence	4 980	6 117	3 370	2 631	2 053	13 728	546	1 241	12 986
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	5 575	6 851	4 137	3 111	2 514	15 369	706	1 409	14 524
Car, truck, or van	5 150	6 292	3 760	2 794	2 257	14 517	629	1 291	13 747
Drove alone	3 823	4 643	2 945	1 865	1 946	12 710	498	1 054	12 095
Carpooled	1 327	1 649	815	929	311	1 807	131	237	1 652
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.17	1.17	1.14	1.24	1.08	1.07	1.13	1.11	1.07
Public transportation	16	71	43	42	25	371	27	28	354
Bus or trolley bus	16	71	43	35	25	362	27	28	345
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	9
Motorcycle	32	13	10	9	10	37	—	—	37
Bicycle	—	—	36	32	4	6	23	11	6
Walked	151	194	161	168	106	116	8	21	108
Other means	71	107	72	66	57	79	—	8	79
Worked at home	155	174	55	—	55	243	19	50	193
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.3	25.3	22.5	24.5	22.4	31.4	29.1	32.9	31.2
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 800	7 074	4 196	3 171	2 535	15 740	730	1 464	14 867
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	124	153	29	45	7	50	—	13	50
Mining	15	15	40	13	27	415	38	33	391
Construction	662	810	737	893	267	1 242	7	126	1 175
Manufacturing	1 507	1 919	552	408	355	1 632	44	125	1 572
Nondurable goods	922	1 134	349	192	237	650	15	40	614
Food and kindred products	47	73	44	44	17	66	—	—	66
Textile mill and finished textile products	648	795	7	14	—	41	—	4	41
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	37	43	69	4	65	144	—	7	137
Durable goods	585	785	203	216	118	982	29	85	958
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	20	56	—	8	—	16	—	—	16
Metal industries	82	103	43	66	27	206	—	7	199
Machinery and computer equipment	59	75	80	39	61	437	16	51	420
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	132	177	—	11	—	130	—	—	130
Transportation equipment	96	85	20	29	—	100	—	—	100
Transportation	261	274	225	150	178	1 992	89	175	1 875
Communications and other public utilities	80	90	153	80	101	648	9	58	619
Wholesale trade	223	318	272	194	166	1 038	8	98	992
Retail trade	983	1 171	796	584	530	2 728	110	308	2 555
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	185	266	203	166	140	665	28	77	618
Eating and drinking places	203	256	182	139	114	426	19	84	397
Banking and credit agencies	17	21	46	16	30	284	14	9	275
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	59	80	146	54	113	838	77	28	822
Business and repair services	484	581	345	253	167	984	42	116	927
Private households	57	57	33	26	21	51	14	28	29
Other personal services	164	196	137	91	94	306	32	37	277
Entertainment and recreation services	35	43	41	39	22	186	—	31	165
Professional and related services	998	1 224	536	254	381	2 731	186	227	2 555
Hospitals	144	187	96	48	61	309	—	45	264
Health services, except hospitals	108	136	67	26	47	460	—	40	438
Educational services	654	786	216	134	152	1 088	116	75	1 038
Public administration	131	122	108	71	76	615	60	52	588

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

— Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Stephenville city		Sugar Land city					Sulphur Springs city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	1 014	12 312	19 475	1 202	3 150	2 033	18 142	11 827	2 016
Native	796	12 277	18 472	1 058	858	1 694	17 367	11 693	2 010
Born in State of residence	688	10 163	10 814	624	714	1 385	9 957	9 361	1 850
Born in a different State	84	2 032	7 392	411	137	199	7 228	2 296	154
Northeast	—	249	1 398	24	71	53	1 373	187	—
Midwest	31	500	2 330	162	—	38	2 292	623	29
South	31	846	2 937	205	56	74	2 870	1 097	106
West	22	437	727	20	10	34	693	389	19
Born abroad	24	82	266	23	7	110	182	36	6
Puerto Rico	—	—	81	—	—	98	9	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	9	—	—	9	6	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	24	82	176	23	7	12	164	30	6
Foreign born	218	35	1 003	144	2 292	339	775	134	6
Naturalized citizen	61	27	408	8	1 355	119	339	38	—
Not a citizen	157	8	595	136	937	220	436	96	6
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	862	11 695	17 742	1 066	2 823	1 805	16 587	10 915	1 876
Same house	233	4 369	8 845	435	940	923	8 297	4 781	1 017
Different house in the United States	571	7 315	8 640	631	1 614	831	8 075	6 114	859
Same place	347	1 787	1 357	152	200	171	1 277	3 111	525
Not in same place	224	5 528	7 283	479	1 414	660	6 798	3 003	334
Same county	21	811	1 202	46	152	182	1 094	656	34
Different county	203	4 717	6 081	433	1 262	478	5 704	2 347	300
Same State	181	4 298	4 547	387	1 062	423	4 218	1 817	189
Different State	22	419	1 534	46	200	55	1 486	530	111
Northeast	—	17	200	—	71	—	200	—	—
Midwest	—	64	211	26	49	20	191	72	9
South	22	220	717	20	48	8	709	343	96
West	—	118	406	—	32	27	386	115	6
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	58	11	257	—	269	51	215	20	—
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	445	5 564	9 869	606	1 419	1 009	9 259	4 959	776
Worked in area of residence	291	4 380	1 960	139	102	211	1 816	3 870	643
Worked outside area of residence	154	1 184	7 909	467	1 317	798	7 443	1 089	133
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	445	5 564	9 869	606	1 419	1 009	9 259	4 959	776
Car, truck, or van	379	5 099	9 321	599	1 374	942	8 744	4 704	733
Drove alone	335	4 425	8 397	467	1 173	785	7 924	4 239	571
Carpooled	44	674	924	132	201	157	820	465	162
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.08	1.08	1.06	1.14	1.09	1.10	1.05	1.06	1.13
Public transportation	—	—	150	—	7	25	133	27	7
Bus or trolley bus	—	—	150	—	7	25	133	—	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	7
Motorcycle	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Bicycle	5	15	14	—	10	5	9	—	4
Walked	35	263	31	3	—	7	31	64	32
Other means	12	38	44	—	7	9	44	50	—
Worked at home	14	127	309	4	21	21	298	104	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	18.0	13.0	26.7	29.4	33.0	28.5	26.7	14.5	15.0
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	445	5 615	9 997	616	1 438	1 010	9 379	5 040	809
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	88	257	105	—	—	5	105	157	25
Mining	—	36	694	4	40	39	668	76	22
Construction	33	292	742	—	66	40	718	244	7
Manufacturing	91	730	1 159	135	176	140	1 092	779	252
Nondurable goods	29	264	628	57	84	51	597	279	81
Food and kindred products	29	76	139	14	11	5	134	151	69
Textile mill and finished textile products	—	56	—	—	—	—	—	15	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	—	54	105	8	18	7	98	67	—
Durable goods	62	466	531	78	92	89	495	500	171
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	—	10	21	13	—	—	21	185	39
Metal industries	25	100	97	8	—	8	89	31	40
Machinery and computer equipment	7	106	177	36	21	14	177	143	37
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	—	17	115	12	52	61	93	7	12
Transportation equipment	—	23	16	—	—	—	16	49	10
Transportation	8	90	232	32	47	16	216	222	16
Communications and other public utilities	7	215	311	46	31	46	298	152	6
Wholesale trade	24	154	730	11	107	62	703	446	55
Retail trade	53	1 198	1 180	80	309	165	1 087	1 220	140
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	5	212	185	24	122	41	168	271	47
Eating and drinking places	26	382	161	9	71	46	118	258	45
Banking and credit agencies	—	69	217	16	38	27	193	104	6
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	8	204	802	34	42	26	776	99	—
Business and repair services	—	142	572	26	75	82	509	260	13
Private households	7	54	46	13	—	16	35	42	35
Other personal services	37	146	117	9	45	26	104	136	11
Entertainment and recreation services	—	68	135	20	17	5	135	31	—
Professional and related services	61	1 795	2 689	156	421	266	2 508	951	215
Hospitals	5	148	367	56	185	46	348	144	26
Health services, except hospitals	30	212	435	—	56	58	394	269	104
Educational services	16	1 058	885	48	61	55	838	330	41
Public administration	28	165	266	34	24	49	232	121	6

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1861

Table 182. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

— Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Sweetwater city			Taylor city				Temple city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	8 874	3 445	7 862	7 897	1 926	3 159	6 356	33 580	7 983
Native	8 797	3 189	7 820	7 694	1 926	2 883	6 324	32 917	7 970
Born in State of residence	7 337	3 098	6 373	6 692	1 860	2 755	5 402	23 107	6 740
Born in a different State	1 434	68	1 421	950	60	111	879	9 378	1 144
Northeast	82	—	82	159	9	—	159	1 205	152
Midwest	296	7	296	351	15	61	323	3 543	150
South	796	—	796	307	29	43	264	3 219	688
West	260	61	247	133	7	7	133	1 411	154
Born abroad	26	23	26	52	6	17	43	432	86
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	12	—	9	3	24	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	6
Born abroad of American parents	26	23	26	40	6	8	40	400	80
Foreign born	77	256	42	203	—	276	32	663	13
Naturalized citizen	40	163	12	136	—	165	32	382	5
Not a citizen	37	93	30	67	—	111	—	281	8
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	8 279	3 054	7 381	7 331	1 718	2 806	5 950	31 225	7 223
Same house	4 587	1 660	4 021	4 360	1 022	1 399	3 662	14 774	3 022
Different house in the United States	3 662	1 390	3 334	2 971	675	1 407	2 288	16 247	4 110
Same place	1 650	767	1 509	1 278	499	830	964	6 488	2 679
Not in same place	2 012	623	1 825	1 693	176	577	1 324	9 759	1 431
Same county	308	112	253	481	58	204	425	2 485	376
Different county	1 704	511	1 572	1 212	118	373	899	7 274	1 055
Same State	1 425	491	1 293	983	74	266	770	5 143	652
Different State	279	20	279	229	44	107	129	2 131	403
Northeast	—	—	—	9	9	9	—	160	61
Midwest	35	20	35	84	5	54	30	642	32
South	115	—	115	103	30	26	84	795	170
West	129	—	129	33	—	18	15	534	140
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Elsewhere	30	4	26	—	21	—	—	194	91
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	3 594	1 169	3 224	3 542	499	1 395	2 842	14 957	3 047
Worked in area of residence	2 606	861	2 351	1 851	309	700	1 480	12 148	2 699
Worked outside area of residence	988	308	873	1 691	190	695	1 362	2 809	348
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	3 594	1 169	3 224	3 542	499	1 395	2 842	14 957	3 047
Car, truck, or van	3 365	1 130	3 002	3 280	399	1 301	2 661	14 100	2 645
Drove alone	3 003	869	2 703	2 369	263	794	1 991	12 501	1 980
Carpooled	362	261	299	911	136	507	670	1 599	665
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.06	1.15	1.05	1.19	1.25	1.30	1.17	1.06	1.15
Public transportation	24	2	24	46	6	16	30	14	22
Bus or trolley bus	24	2	24	30	—	—	30	14	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	16	6	16	—	—	22
Motorcycle	15	—	15	10	—	—	10	31	—
Bicycle	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	37	7
Walked	69	8	69	94	76	52	55	318	221
Other means	53	22	46	16	8	9	7	64	114
Worked at home	68	7	68	96	—	17	79	393	38
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	12.6	11.8	12.7	21.7	21.0	25.0	21.6	14.9	15.8
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 672	1 203	3 296	3 567	509	1 416	2 853	15 047	3 056
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	121	53	100	141	19	66	83	167	32
Mining	146	7	146	20	—	—	20	8	6
Construction	193	96	146	265	34	80	212	744	68
Manufacturing	513	303	383	698	120	560	494	2 089	587
Nondurable goods	151	87	114	135	32	72	92	893	381
Food and kindred products	7	30	7	—	—	—	—	20	—
Textile mill and finished textile products	131	42	94	36	—	5	36	19	7
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	7	7	7	9	9	6	9	160	39
Durable goods	362	216	269	563	88	488	402	1 196	206
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	17	—	17	218	38	266	128	374	115
Metal industries	10	10	—	133	—	55	99	175	17
Machinery and computer equipment	18	8	18	75	9	55	75	411	43
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	16	—	16	77	32	70	65	41	—
Transportation equipment	5	5	—	16	—	7	9	52	4
Transportation	195	70	178	79	44	35	64	592	116
Communications and other public utilities	117	22	117	123	11	16	107	196	34
Wholesale trade	147	—	147	126	26	5	121	719	104
Retail trade	566	166	531	632	64	217	515	2 800	478
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	153	15	153	144	13	30	130	511	98
Eating and drinking places	151	78	142	180	18	105	115	773	186
Banking and credit agencies	68	6	62	110	—	—	110	277	35
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	100	10	97	149	11	58	131	600	34
Business and repair services	168	38	168	103	16	48	88	360	96
Private households	23	—	23	34	20	41	—	73	111
Other personal services	134	105	104	41	9	55	23	343	110
Entertainment and recreation services	55	18	55	34	7	17	17	178	—
Professional and related services	952	256	878	826	113	180	706	5 109	1 169
Hospitals	100	34	95	147	26	25	130	2 390	628
Health services, except hospitals	201	87	178	107	63	46	86	590	257
Educational services	409	96	388	377	7	81	315	1 191	145
Public administration	174	53	161	186	15	38	162	792	76

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Temple city—Con.		Terrell city		Texarkana city		Texas City city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	6 065	31 560	7 354	4 546	19 998	11 432	27 469	10 252	6 124	23 880
Native	5 528	31 032	7 072	4 526	19 864	11 429	26 823	10 199	5 244	23 671
Born in State of residence	4 880	21 536	5 441	4 162	10 097	8 230	19 524	8 290	4 745	16 636
Born in a different State	514	9 118	1 608	364	9 634	3 191	7 057	1 876	266	6 895
Northeast	46	1 205	104	14	449	—	431	64	—	431
Midwest	95	3 486	505	65	1 542	243	1 895	86	63	1 845
South	78	3 160	663	255	6 869	2 645	3 910	1 646	82	3 868
West	295	1 267	336	30	774	303	821	80	121	751
Born abroad	134	378	23	—	133	8	242	33	233	140
Puerto Rico	80	4	—	—	8	—	62	—	168	—
U.S. outlying area	10	8	—	—	—	—	—	12	5	—
Born abroad of American parents	44	366	23	—	125	8	180	21	60	140
Foreign born	537	528	282	20	134	3	646	53	880	209
Naturalized citizen	218	336	95	—	69	3	229	21	311	79
Not a citizen	319	192	187	20	65	—	417	32	569	130
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	5 284	29 484	6 856	4 081	18 820	10 267	25 609	9 417	5 579	22 337
Same house	2 037	14 003	3 351	2 597	9 804	5 180	15 169	5 027	3 100	13 198
Different house in the United States	3 127	15 294	3 362	1 464	8 795	5 081	10 293	4 390	2 332	9 055
Same place	1 769	6 118	1 372	1 042	3 251	3 431	5 151	2 388	1 284	4 422
Not in same place	1 358	9 176	1 990	422	5 544	1 650	5 142	2 002	1 048	4 633
Same county	419	2 351	225	79	1 244	252	2 082	1 263	471	1 880
Different county	939	6 825	1 765	343	4 300	1 398	3 060	739	577	2 753
Same State	677	4 826	1 447	254	1 503	439	1 874	485	347	1 713
Different State	262	1 999	318	89	2 797	959	1 186	254	230	1 040
Northeast	51	139	—	15	—	—	36	33	—	36
Midwest	—	642	168	25	232	65	140	33	68	102
South	51	751	115	38	2 168	610	740	151	123	642
West	160	467	35	11	310	284	270	37	39	260
Puerto Rico	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	60	—
U.S. outlying area	39	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	73	177	143	20	221	6	141	—	87	84
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 341	14 194	2 973	1 498	8 550	3 679	12 137	3 891	2 601	10 590
Worked in area of residence	1 938	11 512	1 759	1 063	5 090	1 958	6 634	1 847	1 473	5 741
Worked outside area of residence	403	2 682	1 214	435	3 460	1 721	5 503	2 044	1 128	4 849
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 341	14 194	2 973	1 498	8 550	3 679	12 137	3 891	2 601	10 590
Car, truck, or van	2 173	13 379	2 828	1 405	8 149	3 438	11 566	3 652	2 465	10 085
Drove alone	1 691	11 937	2 318	1 011	7 149	2 310	9 995	2 774	1 983	8 754
Carpooled	482	1 442	510	394	1 000	1 128	1 571	878	482	1 331
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.14	1.06	1.10	1.19	1.07	1.23	1.08	1.15	1.12	1.08
Public transportation	12	6	10	—	21	11	16	38	14	16
Bus or trolley bus	12	6	10	—	13	—	7	—	8	7
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	8	11	9	38	6	9
Motorcycle	10	21	—	—	6	4	76	—	—	76
Bicycle	—	37	—	8	—	—	32	21	12	20
Walked	81	318	34	66	127	140	201	88	71	172
Other means	13	59	29	—	55	50	44	66	25	33
Worked at home	52	374	72	19	192	36	202	26	14	188
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	15.6	14.9	23.1	17.8	15.2	19.8	20.1	21.6	19.8	20.3
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 369	14 266	3 064	1 528	8 654	3 754	12 322	3 986	2 623	10 756
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	39	149	20	13	135	46	127	28	7	127
Mining	—	8	27	—	—	—	136	81	38	110
Construction	158	680	246	45	445	85	996	299	267	863
Manufacturing	608	1 988	390	263	1 271	812	2 719	704	548	2 355
Nondurable goods	231	854	87	61	702	356	2 113	533	371	1 868
Food and kindred products	31	20	—	—	43	84	25	7	4	21
Textile mill and finished textile products	13	19	14	13	16	3	13	16	14	5
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	—	160	31	—	76	—	131	28	27	104
Durable goods	377	1 134	303	202	569	456	606	171	177	487
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	172	339	30	31	55	29	16	13	7	9
Metal industries	41	167	133	99	294	345	172	22	48	136
Machinery and computer equipment	44	403	29	33	46	6	133	16	13	120
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	4	41	24	—	—	24	78	20	40	56
Transportation equipment	26	52	41	10	53	—	107	70	52	77
Transportation	98	554	175	92	294	152	416	123	83	391
Communications and other public utilities	19	189	68	21	222	98	378	174	61	322
Wholesale trade	78	714	101	16	438	108	363	54	71	326
Retail trade	488	2 647	446	252	1 601	546	2 083	534	600	1 729
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	101	496	74	48	288	88	509	119	193	427
Eating and drinking places	220	704	163	115	261	276	465	209	171	384
Banking and credit agencies	29	268	106	23	102	46	230	41	20	220
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	69	587	99	13	375	38	652	99	75	592
Business and repair services	63	339	136	—	422	136	679	101	89	637
Private households	7	66	52	23	19	73	38	10	29	9
Other personal services	48	327	80	53	151	143	179	85	42	145
Entertainment and recreation services	17	178	43	—	79	33	147	13	25	127
Professional and related services	569	4 814	891	620	2 408	985	2 703	1 428	573	2 383
Hospitals	232	2 300	308	311	641	343	730	581	158	647
Health services, except hospitals	65	556	120	92	548	192	397	284	53	362
Educational services	158	1 089	299	165	742	332	952	429	294	790
Public administration	79	758	184	94	692	453	476	212	95	420

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1863

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

— Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	The Colony city				The Woodlands CDP			Tyler city	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	19 556	1 075	1 932	18 588	27 569	1 742	26 373	49 847	21 267
Native	19 018	1 033	1 518	18 241	26 362	1 125	25 562	48 316	21 162
Born in State of residence	9 416	500	1 241	8 834	10 977	793	10 396	33 975	19 347
Born in a different State	9 405	525	224	9 257	15 079	253	14 906	14 139	1 751
Northeast	1 469	31	44	1 431	2 693	38	2 685	1 293	36
Midwest	4 087	63	65	4 050	5 161	50	5 128	4 017	189
South	2 449	332	38	2 427	5 068	55	5 025	7 209	1 150
West	1 400	99	77	1 349	2 157	110	2 068	1 620	376
Born abroad	197	8	53	150	306	79	260	202	64
Puerto Rico	6	—	12	—	—	18	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	11	11	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	191	8	41	150	285	50	260	202	64
Foreign born	538	42	414	347	1 207	617	811	1 531	105
Naturalized citizen	306	21	107	263	429	132	347	415	53
Not a citizen	232	21	307	84	778	485	464	1 116	52
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	17 250	944	1 696	16 402	25 001	1 559	23 949	46 916	19 339
Same house	7 320	414	636	7 023	7 473	393	7 137	22 891	9 750
Different house in the United States	9 803	514	992	9 305	16 995	953	16 409	23 640	9 509
Same place	2 147	129	239	1 979	2 386	239	2 230	9 238	6 016
Not in same place	7 656	385	753	7 326	14 609	714	14 179	14 402	3 493
Same county	1 059	65	72	987	1 800	127	1 680	2 842	765
Different county	6 597	320	681	6 339	12 809	587	12 499	11 560	2 728
Same State	3 846	211	584	3 649	7 073	404	6 878	8 402	1 991
Different State	2 751	109	97	2 690	5 736	183	5 621	3 158	737
Northeast	172	7	6	172	584	35	584	177	15
Midwest	1 083	—	29	1 077	1 726	13	1 713	774	107
South	858	55	15	843	2 016	16	2 000	1 693	372
West	638	47	47	598	1 410	119	1 324	514	243
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	12	—	12	—	—
Elsewhere	127	16	68	74	521	213	391	385	80
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	10 322	471	763	9 967	12 986	814	12 429	22 988	8 088
Worked in area of residence	1 440	14	93	1 369	593	47	559	19 550	7 090
Worked outside area of residence	8 882	457	670	8 598	12 393	767	11 870	3 438	998
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	10 322	471	763	9 967	12 986	814	12 429	22 988	8 088
Car, truck, or van	9 965	465	744	9 621	11 668	740	11 172	21 936	7 575
Drove alone	8 591	328	570	8 304	10 026	609	9 620	19 986	5 684
Carpooled	1 374	137	174	1 317	1 642	131	1 552	1 950	1 891
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.08	1.22	1.14	1.08	1.09	1.13	1.09	1.05	1.15
Public transportation	48	6	—	48	592	—	592	38	59
Bus or trolley bus	48	6	—	48	592	—	592	24	74
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	15
Motorcycle	19	—	—	19	25	—	25	47	—
Bicycle	24	—	—	24	43	7	36	25	9
Walked	54	—	—	54	107	13	94	331	278
Other means	16	—	8	16	108	7	101	84	85
Worked at home	196	—	11	185	443	47	409	527	52
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	31.0	30.6	31.8	31.1	30.5	27.0	30.8	16.3	17.9
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	10 399	500	792	10 031	13 077	814	12 520	23 354	8 259
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	72	—	7	65	77	—	77	369	106
Mining	65	—	—	65	1 239	16	1 239	600	47
Construction	558	—	84	549	680	12	668	1 120	193
Manufacturing	2 066	91	191	2 008	1 317	62	1 261	2 526	1 987
Nondurable goods	685	—	85	659	549	23	526	977	583
Food and kindred products	195	—	—	195	89	8	81	168	111
Textile mill and finished textile products	67	—	41	53	7	—	7	102	140
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	247	—	25	247	109	—	109	213	12
Durable goods	1 381	91	106	1 349	768	39	735	1 549	1 404
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	51	—	—	51	17	—	17	81	19
Metal industries	115	—	46	102	121	—	121	448	643
Machinery and computer equipment	435	13	14	429	337	—	337	691	517
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	490	63	25	484	95	14	87	25	38
Transportation equipment	135	9	14	135	19	—	19	62	60
Transportation	448	110	69	404	768	30	742	582	245
Communications and other public utilities	355	36	3	352	395	30	371	608	84
Wholesale trade	999	30	53	975	945	52	924	1 181	225
Retail trade	1 804	77	120	1 729	1 744	103	1 675	4 615	1 431
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	482	—	20	476	380	24	367	772	269
Eating and drinking places	273	8	19	263	341	22	325	1 260	548
Banking and credit agencies	203	7	9	194	292	56	245	379	84
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	691	62	58	649	977	74	930	1 707	252
Business and repair services	1 011	7	70	961	674	25	657	992	283
Private households	35	—	—	35	35	29	13	93	323
Other personal services	200	—	7	200	261	60	210	526	248
Entertainment and recreation services	82	—	11	75	154	—	154	251	33
Professional and related services	1 508	80	92	1 486	3 229	237	3 092	6 956	2 409
Hospitals	176	28	6	176	387	49	363	1 251	804
Health services, except hospitals	202	9	13	202	521	61	478	1 237	542
Educational services	479	7	12	474	1 055	50	1 049	2 291	738
Public administration	302	—	18	284	274	28	262	849	309

Table 182. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Tyler city—Con.		Universal City city			Uvalde city			Vernon city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	6 595	47 092	11 181	2 130	9 863	8 528	10 414	4 231	9 176	1 288
Native	3 406	46 593	10 770	1 992	9 529	7 798	8 620	4 181	9 117	1 281
Born in State of residence	2 941	32 487	3 916	1 410	3 070	6 616	7 972	3 195	7 159	1 118
Born in a different State	304	13 950	6 341	407	6 051	1 086	410	951	1 933	158
Northeast	52	1 249	954	35	925	54	7	54	41	—
Midwest	42	3 992	2 238	86	2 180	364	234	294	410	14
South	123	7 151	2 078	55	2 045	416	14	407	1 182	112
West	87	1 558	1 071	231	901	252	155	196	300	32
Born abroad	161	156	513	175	408	96	238	35	25	5
Puerto Rico	71	—	52	66	2	6	13	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	9	—	9	—	8	—	7	—
Born abroad of American parents	90	156	452	109	397	90	217	35	18	5
Foreign born	3 189	499	411	138	334	730	1 794	50	59	7
Naturalized citizen	925	191	256	97	181	276	646	31	36	7
Not a citizen	2 264	308	155	41	153	454	1 148	19	23	—
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	5 619	44 542	10 416	1 910	9 241	7 893	9 292	3 977	8 605	1 192
Same house	1 905	22 107	4 567	653	4 159	4 690	5 870	2 053	5 126	609
Different house in the United States	3 012	22 298	5 438	1 161	4 746	3 023	3 094	1 896	3 473	583
Same place	2 098	8 305	612	81	575	1 412	2 146	587	1 671	331
Not in same place	914	13 993	4 826	1 080	4 171	1 611	948	1 309	1 802	252
Same county	213	2 785	1 680	631	1 311	300	195	197	122	24
Different county	701	11 208	3 146	449	2 860	1 311	753	1 112	1 680	228
Same State	574	8 112	977	140	881	1 064	623	892	1 320	172
Different State	127	3 096	2 169	309	1 979	247	130	220	360	56
Northeast	36	141	199	25	199	—	25	—	—	—
Midwest	18	774	553	20	533	63	29	50	21	—
South	5	1 693	631	122	580	122	31	115	249	56
West	68	488	786	142	667	62	45	55	90	—
Puerto Rico	74	—	14	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	28	—	28	10	18	10	—	—
Elsewhere	628	137	369	82	308	170	310	18	6	—
PLACE OF WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 502	21 866	5 783	924	5 193	3 199	3 364	1 715	3 973	337
Worked in area of residence	1 973	18 674	844	155	742	2 360	2 403	1 282	3 297	302
Worked outside area of residence	529	3 192	4 939	769	4 451	839	961	433	676	35
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 502	21 866	5 783	924	5 193	3 199	3 364	1 715	3 973	337
Car, truck, or van	2 266	20 916	5 422	873	4 861	2 965	3 075	1 613	3 691	337
Drove alone	1 447	19 283	4 743	717	4 243	2 335	2 085	1 388	3 150	225
Carpooled	819	1 633	679	156	618	630	990	225	541	112
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.25	1.04	1.07	1.12	1.07	1.13	1.22	1.08	1.08	1.22
Public transportation	6	38	7	—	7	—	15	—	14	—
Bus or trolley bus	—	24	7	—	7	—	15	—	14	—
Streetcar or trolley car	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	—	47	44	—	44	5	8	5	—	—
Bicycle	15	25	17	—	17	9	9	—	6	—
Walked	58	312	83	45	56	87	94	23	79	—
Other means	110	43	42	—	42	38	117	—	20	—
Worked at home	47	485	168	6	166	95	46	74	163	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.2	16.2	20.3	20.1	20.4	13.0	13.6	11.8	10.7	11.8
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 570	22 210	5 111	884	4 545	3 278	3 433	1 733	3 988	337
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	243	236	34	26	21	182	271	81	138	10
Mining	30	576	14	4	10	59	99	23	94	12
Construction	206	1 063	231	49	201	193	229	92	167	4
Manufacturing	491	2 331	328	65	296	226	311	81	409	47
Nondurable goods	153	928	153	17	142	162	236	50	359	35
Food and kindred products	87	135	20	6	20	103	140	29	166	4
Textile mill and finished textile products	23	102	2	—	2	6	40	—	69	25
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	3	213	88	11	77	8	7	8	37	—
Durable goods	338	1 403	175	48	154	64	75	31	50	12
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	25	66	24	—	24	—	—	—	—	—
Metal industries	194	346	25	7	25	15	—	15	7	—
Machinery and computer equipment	13	684	11	10	9	15	16	6	7	—
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	—	25	33	10	23	—	—	—	—	—
Transportation equipment	38	58	41	—	41	10	9	10	15	6
Transportation	27	577	304	68	264	105	110	55	69	—
Communications and other public utilities	37	582	102	20	86	112	51	80	158	11
Wholesale trade	264	1 082	254	6	248	109	165	55	117	—
Retail trade	461	4 406	975	219	847	572	771	283	692	22
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	110	695	132	23	109	123	180	63	130	—
Eating and drinking places	264	1 149	311	77	263	111	270	45	121	9
Banking and credit agencies	—	379	120	7	113	83	39	57	133	—
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	104	1 649	432	52	404	169	57	118	60	—
Business and repair services	170	921	288	28	267	152	193	53	168	—
Private households	35	93	11	11	—	47	58	—	—	21
Other personal services	141	462	122	19	108	95	97	51	74	—
Entertainment and recreation services	57	212	25	—	25	50	42	32	37	—
Professional and related services	296	6 792	1 222	181	1 080	970	788	583	1 564	199
Hospitals	40	1 222	169	42	145	83	60	45	613	78
Health services, except hospitals	41	1 203	175	41	146	98	124	57	197	87
Educational services	118	2 236	542	54	497	568	405	350	430	6
Public administration	8	849	649	129	575	154	152	89	108	11

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1865

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Vernon city—Con.		Victoria city				Waco city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons	1 826	8 744	42 135	4 395	20 716	29 475	70 041	24 010
Native	1 646	8 719	41 226	4 373	19 483	29 199	67 766	23 854
Born in State of residence	1 387	6 813	34 007	3 970	18 676	22 554	50 414	21 659
Born in a different State	243	1 881	6 826	384	608	6 406	16 596	2 087
Northeast	—	41	758	32	43	728	2 031	150
Midwest	57	410	2 081	48	107	2 001	5 624	270
South	126	1 149	2 744	238	195	2 625	6 287	1 157
West	60	281	1 243	66	263	1 052	2 654	510
Born abroad	16	25	393	19	199	239	756	108
Puerto Rico	—	—	61	—	75	—	63	—
U.S. outlying area	—	7	28	—	—	28	7	19
Born abroad of American parents	16	18	304	19	124	204	686	89
Foreign born	180	25	909	22	1 233	276	2 275	156
Naturalized citizen	117	19	364	15	480	122	992	27
Not a citizen	63	6	545	7	753	154	1 283	129
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	1 545	8 258	38 940	4 027	18 518	27 612	65 625	21 583
Same house	736	4 994	20 566	2 240	8 694	14 752	27 759	9 890
Different house in the United States	803	3 264	18 076	1 775	9 537	12 732	37 389	11 562
Same place	465	1 576	9 763	1 256	6 739	6 145	15 158	8 352
Not in same place	338	1 688	8 313	519	2 798	6 587	22 231	3 210
Same county	5	122	1 725	40	617	1 343	2 747	410
Different county	333	1 566	6 588	479	2 181	5 244	19 484	2 800
Same State	250	1 236	4 788	328	1 821	3 676	14 199	1 911
Different State	83	330	1 800	151	360	1 568	5 285	889
Northeast	—	—	89	10	32	75	484	13
Midwest	—	21	341	—	9	341	1 338	195
South	56	233	806	68	105	724	2 200	361
West	27	76	564	73	214	428	1 263	320
Puerto Rico	—	—	54	—	54	—	7	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	6	—	244	12	233	128	470	131
PLACE OF WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	732	3 834	19 004	1 690	7 665	14 273	29 181	7 890
Worked in area of residence	565	3 166	14 837	1 436	6 231	10 994	24 778	7 172
Worked outside area of residence	167	668	4 167	254	1 434	3 279	4 403	718
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	732	3 834	19 004	1 690	7 665	14 273	29 181	7 890
Car, truck, or van	698	3 552	18 071	1 559	7 261	13 527	26 705	7 140
Drove alone	509	3 050	14 891	1 198	5 570	11 336	23 179	5 563
Carpooled	189	502	3 180	361	1 691	2 191	3 526	1 577
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.17	1.08	1.12	1.15	1.16	1.10	1.08	1.14
Public transportation	—	14	23	—	—	23	172	191
Bus or trolley bus	—	14	23	—	—	23	116	171
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	—	—	—	—	—	56	14
Motorcycle	—	—	57	4	12	52	128	—
Bicycle	9	6	70	34	51	39	127	21
Walked	18	79	232	55	110	191	1 274	359
Other means	—	20	148	24	110	113	127	113
Worked at home	7	163	403	14	121	328	618	52
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	15.1	10.7	17.7	17.3	17.4	18.0	14.9	15.7
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	728	3 849	19 143	1 723	7 744	14 355	29 501	8 115
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	38	130	302	43	133	228	420	66
Mining	8	94	897	37	347	708	24	—
Construction	101	150	1 260	40	851	745	1 490	240
Manufacturing	235	356	2 834	183	1 019	2 192	4 185	1 259
Nondurable goods	230	306	2 024	121	644	1 637	2 210	641
Food and kindred products	149	125	101	6	141	38	535	263
Textile mill and finished textile products	60	57	13	—	16	5	585	154
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	—	37	222	20	27	206	540	86
Durable goods	5	50	810	62	375	555	1 975	618
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	—	—	31	—	25	21	234	141
Metal industries	—	7	240	34	127	152	130	97
Machinery and computer equipment	—	7	140	5	26	129	269	45
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	—	—	79	—	46	47	155	39
Transportation equipment	—	15	45	17	22	33	521	79
Transportation	10	69	512	127	223	364	990	397
Communications and other public utilities	22	158	617	45	124	550	586	146
Wholesale trade	8	117	973	42	353	704	1 301	189
Retail trade	72	671	3 872	309	1 909	2 726	5 693	1 485
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	13	130	613	75	322	415	928	237
Eating and drinking places	23	121	1 017	85	628	663	1 672	719
Banking and credit agencies	6	127	604	50	122	519	514	34
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	—	60	768	13	222	614	1 737	240
Business and repair services	22	159	840	22	351	614	1 279	351
Private households	15	—	160	87	138	48	107	241
Other personal services	10	74	405	69	237	232	830	299
Entertainment and recreation services	—	37	284	6	89	227	523	68
Professional and related services	181	1 539	4 271	602	1 467	3 451	8 689	2 783
Hospitals	74	594	737	142	413	561	1 345	805
Health services, except hospitals	45	197	892	156	354	684	1 072	744
Educational services	47	424	1 648	219	475	1 361	3 911	826
Public administration	—	108	544	48	159	433	1 133	317

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Waco city—Con.		Watauga city			Waxahachie city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP							
All persons	16 722	61 904	18 480	1 443	17 572	13 268	3 092
Native	13 418	61 193	18 237	1 209	17 439	13 112	3 081
Born in State of residence	12 341	44 352	11 668	920	11 074	9 741	2 951
Born in a different State	740	16 237	6 347	226	6 200	3 291	121
Northeast	66	1 989	663	26	646	232	7
Midwest	322	5 476	2 276	60	2 240	1 217	9
South	123	6 206	2 284	26	2 258	1 302	44
West	229	2 566	1 124	114	1 056	540	61
Born abroad	337	604	222	63	165	80	9
Puerto Rico	112	7	46	44	8	—	—
U.S. outlying area	15	7	—	—	—	4	9
Born abroad of American parents	210	590	176	19	157	76	—
Foreign born	3 304	711	243	234	133	156	11
Naturalized citizen	1 094	349	99	109	57	50	—
Not a citizen	2 210	362	144	125	76	106	11
RESIDENCE IN 1985							
Persons 5 years and over	14 672	58 520	16 225	1 197	15 508	12 273	2 773
Same house	5 726	24 674	7 803	498	7 432	5 958	1 542
Different house in the United States	8 504	33 569	8 265	642	7 946	6 250	1 231
Same place	6 161	12 374	491	39	482	2 478	905
Not in same place	2 343	21 195	7 774	603	7 464	3 772	326
Same county	346	2 644	4 430	365	4 272	604	59
Different county	1 997	18 551	3 344	238	3 192	3 168	267
Same State	1 676	13 383	1 958	173	1 860	2 214	203
Different State	321	5 168	1 386	65	1 332	954	64
Northeast	5	484	108	—	108	53	—
Midwest	83	1 310	423	49	385	287	—
South	114	2 149	386	8	378	429	14
West	119	1 225	469	8	461	185	50
Puerto Rico	7	—	14	14	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	435	277	143	43	130	65	—
PLACE OF WORK							
Workers 16 years and over	6 609	26 024	9 672	640	9 307	6 063	1 041
Worked in area of residence	5 530	22 192	693	18	680	3 602	796
Worked outside area of residence	1 079	3 832	8 979	622	8 627	2 461	245
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK							
Workers 16 years and over	6 609	26 024	9 672	640	9 307	6 063	1 041
Car, truck, or van	6 169	23 800	9 355	622	9 003	5 703	958
Drove alone	4 478	20 984	8 230	556	7 913	4 817	553
Carpooled	1 691	2 816	1 125	66	1 090	886	405
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.18	1.07	1.07	1.06	1.07	1.09	1.31
Public transportation	16	165	6	—	6	22	6
Bus or trolley bus	9	116	—	—	—	17	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	7	49	6	—	6	5	6
Motorcycle	—	128	26	—	26	16	—
Bicycle	27	107	—	—	—	5	—
Walked	204	1 183	25	—	25	194	40
Other means	110	79	35	—	35	24	22
Worked at home	83	562	225	18	212	99	15
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	16.9	14.6	27.0	27.0	27.0	19.9	17.8
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	6 701	26 298	9 789	647	9 412	6 134	1 073
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	223	324	67	5	67	91	—
Mining	16	18	40	15	40	27	—
Construction	629	1 230	616	60	583	346	25
Manufacturing	1 924	3 316	2 112	135	2 037	1 162	346
Nondurable goods	1 027	1 715	492	27	480	419	121
Food and kindred products	314	340	126	13	121	41	—
Textile mill and finished textile products	462	377	24	14	17	43	25
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	93	527	158	—	158	67	—
Durable goods	897	1 601	1 620	108	1 557	743	225
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	177	145	30	7	23	53	14
Metal industries	112	95	86	14	72	212	70
Machinery and computer equipment	95	211	248	37	229	172	52
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	63	139	301	27	296	12	6
Transportation equipment	84	494	753	16	742	151	11
Transportation	144	940	890	41	863	245	22
Communications and other public utilities	119	526	281	34	253	224	17
Wholesale trade	395	1 096	589	45	573	254	17
Retail trade	1 274	5 162	1 683	119	1 595	1 174	201
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	218	848	392	—	392	332	58
Eating and drinking places	602	1 408	335	46	289	253	105
Banking and credit agencies	42	483	231	5	231	178	5
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	159	1 623	614	43	587	319	13
Business and repair services	229	1 170	582	51	560	276	35
Private households	48	72	47	—	47	12	14
Other personal services	242	722	184	6	178	146	37
Entertainment and recreation services	90	457	103	—	103	34	14
Professional and related services	1 013	8 099	1 263	71	1 223	1 381	327
Hospitals	155	1 292	202	10	192	140	74
Health services, except hospitals	157	972	259	15	251	138	107
Educational services	452	3 636	401	24	401	630	95
Public administration	154	1 060	487	17	472	265	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1867

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

— Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Waxahachie city—Con.		Weatherford city	Weslaco city			West Odessa CDP		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	2 664	12 319	13 628	17 440	17 440	4 301	13 310	5 294	10 938
Native	2 289	12 278	13 469	14 201	13 312	4 135	12 958	4 164	10 925
Born in State of residence	2 035	9 032	10 337	10 670	11 984	1 620	9 400	3 625	7 572
Born in a different State	239	3 174	2 998	3 275	1 056	2 484	3 459	396	3 287
Northeast	—	232	344	169	53	141	219	16	203
Midwest	77	1 174	803	2 243	577	1 809	757	39	746
South	36	1 282	1 257	539	133	425	1 535	64	1 479
West	126	486	594	324	293	109	948	277	859
Born abroad	15	72	134	256	272	31	99	143	66
Puerto Rico	7	—	—	7	—	7	8	—	8
U.S. outlying area	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents	8	68	134	249	272	24	91	143	58
Foreign born	375	41	159	3 239	4 128	166	352	1 130	13
Naturalized citizen	122	18	63	1 049	1 418	83	143	570	13
Not a citizen	253	23	96	2 190	2 710	83	209	560	—
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	2 304	11 469	12 603	16 030	15 779	4 189	12 173	4 627	10 102
Same house	982	5 578	5 883	9 968	10 330	2 304	6 829	2 248	5 923
Different house in the United States	1 258	5 867	6 684	5 721	5 141	1 800	5 249	2 721	4 132
Same place	573	2 309	2 182	2 685	3 064	405	—	—	—
Not in same place	685	3 558	4 502	3 036	2 077	1 395	5 249	2 272	4 132
Same county	210	564	1 067	1 334	1 235	321	3 964	1 788	3 027
Different county	475	2 994	3 435	1 702	842	1 074	1 285	484	1 105
Same State	368	2 101	2 855	870	627	411	778	380	667
Different State	107	893	580	832	215	663	507	104	438
Northeast	—	53	46	—	20	—	43	—	43
Midwest	57	238	109	630	136	502	50	—	50
South	12	417	265	55	—	55	123	—	123
West	38	185	160	147	59	106	291	104	222
Puerto Rico	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere	57	24	36	341	308	85	95	107	47
PLACE OF WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	1 063	5 705	5 762	5 299	5 428	1 192	5 326	1 544	4 602
Worked in area of residence	782	3 343	2 901	2 806	2 839	639	408	148	365
Worked outside area of residence	281	2 362	2 861	2 493	2 589	553	4 918	1 396	4 237
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	1 063	5 705	5 762	5 299	5 428	1 192	5 326	1 544	4 602
Car, truck, or van	1 015	5 364	5 394	4 894	4 958	1 117	5 104	1 476	4 395
Drove alone	737	4 561	4 456	3 952	3 737	1 016	4 319	1 138	3 779
Carpooled	278	803	938	942	1 221	101	785	338	616
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.19	1.09	1.11	1.12	1.16	1.05	1.10	1.15	1.09
Public transportation	—	22	28	26	33	10	—	—	—
Bus or trolley bus	—	17	28	26	16	10	—	—	—
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	—	5	—	—	17	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle	—	16	8	—	—	—	11	—	11
Bicycle	5	—	9	14	13	6	—	—	—
Walked	22	190	118	224	233	48	56	46	41
Other means	10	19	32	64	93	—	29	—	29
Worked at home	11	94	173	77	98	11	126	22	126
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	16.2	20.1	22.0	15.0	16.1	14.4	22.5	24.8	22.2
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 087	5 769	5 868	5 468	5 621	1 222	5 437	1 597	4 691
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	29	87	92	373	395	66	59	37	59
Mining	—	27	46	22	30	22	809	218	660
Construction	97	319	454	223	303	6	465	250	393
Manufacturing	382	1 057	1 092	533	677	84	691	229	570
Nondurable goods	140	391	377	408	510	62	269	74	225
Food and kindred products	3	38	23	142	192	25	25	17	25
Textile mill and finished textile products	11	38	15	219	290	13	—	13	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	5	67	110	28	14	14	47	15	32
Durable goods	242	666	715	125	167	22	422	155	345
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	22	42	30	—	—	—	13	—	13
Metal industries	45	190	24	27	30	7	61	31	61
Machinery and computer equipment	34	168	105	26	26	—	263	71	200
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	—	12	26	7	—	7	59	25	45
Transportation equipment	10	141	465	17	27	—	20	—	20
Transportation	50	222	249	122	117	21	442	141	377
Communications and other public utilities	15	216	161	145	132	47	125	33	104
Wholesale trade	39	232	326	325	325	74	377	92	350
Retail trade	214	1 104	971	846	950	125	946	308	804
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	7	332	143	193	257	—	241	79	202
Eating and drinking places	122	215	291	156	251	—	191	183	114
Banking and credit agencies	12	166	138	58	60	26	20	—	20
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	23	307	300	164	120	66	104	37	78
Business and repair services	36	271	229	254	251	53	297	16	297
Private households	12	12	34	48	64	—	19	16	19
Other personal services	19	141	188	146	136	35	98	9	89
Entertainment and recreation services	—	34	73	27	40	—	41	15	26
Professional and related services	141	1 313	1 201	1 912	1 781	531	758	184	671
Hospitals	19	125	102	223	185	63	171	36	141
Health services, except hospitals	25	118	173	251	269	62	138	18	126
Educational services	39	620	516	1 108	981	339	247	71	223
Public administration	18	261	314	270	240	66	186	12	174

Table 182. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	White Settlement city			Wichita Falls city				
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons	13 938	1 034	13 428	77 754	10 586	1 749	9 525	73 980
Native	13 726	921	13 255	75 824	10 454	636	8 175	72 428
Born in State of residence	8 741	736	8 310	46 622	7 391	304	6 704	44 041
Born in a different State	4 852	185	4 812	27 943	2 935	235	1 167	27 289
Northeast	545	11	545	2 819	239	6	138	2 745
Midwest	1 420	53	1 408	7 463	475	22	169	7 363
South	2 117	29	2 103	12 537	1 882	92	367	12 346
West	770	92	756	5 124	339	115	493	4 835
Born abroad	133	—	133	1 259	128	97	304	1 098
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	56	—	—	69	7
U.S. outlying area	8	—	8	29	—	8	3	29
Born abroad of American parents	125	—	125	1 174	128	89	232	1 062
Foreign born	212	113	173	1 930	132	1 113	1 350	1 552
Naturalized citizen	162	38	140	725	76	550	555	618
Not a citizen	50	75	33	1 205	56	563	795	934
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	12 812	932	12 382	71 892	9 572	1 557	8 427	68 589
Same house	5 625	334	5 444	33 354	3 996	686	3 888	31 946
Different house in the United States	7 101	567	6 852	36 790	5 308	623	4 216	35 023
Same place	692	72	669	17 569	3 058	231	2 751	16 489
Not in same place	6 409	495	6 183	19 221	2 250	392	1 465	18 534
Same county	3 847	279	3 725	1 881	155	4	62	1 857
Different county	2 562	216	2 458	17 340	2 095	388	1 403	16 677
Same State	1 114	68	1 092	7 611	698	107	708	7 349
Different State	1 448	148	1 366	9 729	1 397	281	695	9 328
Northeast	56	—	56	785	113	—	59	740
Midwest	442	84	368	2 072	259	33	64	2 058
South	569	8	561	4 163	645	150	294	4 006
West	381	56	381	2 709	380	98	278	2 524
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6
U.S. outlying area	—	—	—	72	—	33	18	72
Elsewhere	86	31	86	1 670	268	215	305	1 542
PLACE OF WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	6 452	537	6 236	37 181	4 377	701	3 920	35 618
Worked in area of residence	957	82	913	34 566	4 197	677	3 611	33 094
Worked outside area of residence	5 495	455	5 323	2 615	180	24	309	2 524
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	6 452	537	6 236	37 181	4 377	701	3 920	35 618
Car, truck, or van	6 094	504	5 886	33 013	3 505	546	3 542	31 579
Drove alone	5 021	367	4 849	29 410	2 775	473	2 705	28 233
Carpooled	1 073	137	1 037	3 603	730	73	837	3 346
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.10	1.16	1.10	1.06	1.12	1.07	1.15	1.06
Public transportation	44	—	44	258	88	8	28	251
Bus or trolley bus	29	—	29	234	88	8	19	227
Streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab	15	—	15	24	—	—	9	24
Motorcycle	23	13	23	196	—	—	15	196
Bicycle	17	—	17	103	25	8	5	103
Walked	124	20	116	2 732	662	96	214	2 658
Other means	14	—	14	174	45	—	61	156
Worked at home	136	—	136	705	52	43	55	675
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.0	20.0	19.1	14.6	16.0	14.4	14.6	14.6
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	6 392	530	6 170	32 893	3 496	557	3 667	31 452
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	87	6	81	324	50	—	42	317
Mining	24	—	24	908	24	—	23	894
Construction	357	89	350	1 596	68	15	305	1 501
Manufacturing	1 653	92	1 639	4 171	555	282	797	3 933
Nondurable goods	137	43	137	1 406	114	92	339	1 304
Food and kindred products	23	—	23	240	11	15	42	219
Textile mill and finished textile products	27	—	27	317	40	54	153	264
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	25	—	25	386	6	9	24	382
Durable goods	1 516	49	1 502	2 765	441	190	458	2 629
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	21	—	21	64	9	—	10	64
Metal industries	75	—	75	594	103	45	109	512
Machinery and computer equipment	171	—	171	531	39	23	70	526
Electrical equipment and components, except computer	56	—	56	323	76	12	57	308
Transportation equipment	1 101	43	1 093	322	87	13	58	322
Transportation	222	48	214	1 164	134	30	97	1 135
Communications and other public utilities	105	11	105	699	31	11	101	666
Wholesale trade	259	26	259	1 415	36	7	143	1 329
Retail trade	1 503	144	1 420	6 554	643	39	759	6 266
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	296	—	296	1 098	48	—	98	1 065
Eating and drinking places	359	30	344	1 892	325	21	373	1 742
Banking and credit agencies	101	—	101	603	25	7	35	603
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	297	—	297	1 401	94	18	40	1 383
Business and repair services	380	7	373	1 606	181	13	96	1 563
Private households	16	—	16	154	127	—	16	140
Other personal services	139	—	139	948	216	46	251	883
Entertainment and recreation services	91	35	56	408	56	7	51	375
Professional and related services	960	46	914	9 223	1 053	57	758	8 814
Hospitals	194	22	172	2 240	384	30	231	2 119
Health services, except hospitals	188	—	188	1 774	300	22	229	1 670
Educational services	329	24	305	2 800	174	5	145	2 714
Public administration	198	26	182	1 719	203	25	153	1 650

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1869

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Abilene city					Aldine CDP		
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	67 860	5 081	1 046	10 298	63 646	6 440	1 751	5 696
In labor force	44 180	3 493	654	6 919	41 444	4 111	1 245	3 601
Percent of persons 16 years and over	65.1	68.7	62.5	67.2	65.1	63.8	71.1	63.2
Armed Forces	4 137	519	81	543	3 913	9	—	9
Civilian labor force	40 043	2 974	573	6 376	37 531	4 102	1 245	3 592
Employed	37 738	2 592	542	5 591	35 452	3 860	1 101	3 404
At work 35 or more hours	27 913	1 930	419	4 154	26 204	3 082	892	2 714
Unemployed	2 305	382	31	785	2 079	242	144	188
Percent of civilian labor force	5.8	12.8	5.4	12.3	5.5	5.9	11.6	5.2
Not in labor force	23 680	1 588	392	3 379	22 202	2 329	506	2 095
Institutionalized persons	2 075	172	—	319	1 773	94	—	94
Females 16 years and over	35 750	2 636	743	5 116	33 648	3 286	868	2 896
In labor force	19 809	1 701	420	2 890	18 602	1 691	437	1 478
Percent of females 16 years and over	55.4	64.5	56.5	56.5	55.3	51.5	50.3	51.0
Armed Forces	496	60	14	48	496	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	19 313	1 641	406	2 842	18 106	1 691	437	1 478
Employed	18 254	1 468	385	2 513	17 155	1 573	395	1 374
At work 35 or more hours	12 125	969	286	1 686	11 400	1 171	305	1 011
Unemployed	1 059	173	21	329	951	118	42	104
Percent of civilian labor force	5.5	10.5	5.2	11.6	5.3	7.0	9.6	7.0
Not in labor force	15 941	935	323	2 226	15 046	1 595	431	1 418
Institutionalized persons	1 126	75	—	87	1 039	58	—	58
Males 16 to 19 years	2 655	292	37	629	2 392	269	97	219
Employed	1 070	37	13	222	1 009	123	45	113
Unemployed	136	33	4	69	110	6	6	—
Not in labor force	1 224	202	20	287	1 099	140	46	106
Males 20 to 24 years	4 554	311	55	888	4 169	286	155	222
Employed	2 345	107	34	544	2 135	225	96	183
Unemployed	290	49	—	88	274	29	59	7
Not in labor force	795	51	14	149	700	32	—	32
Males 25 to 54 years	17 293	1 514	180	3 034	16 098	1 851	588	1 634
Employed	12 843	833	90	2 063	12 043	1 628	547	1 423
Unemployed	660	114	6	271	588	82	30	77
Not in labor force	1 498	232	24	363	1 284	132	11	125
Males 55 to 64 years	3 313	146	17	311	3 190	423	25	416
Employed	2 233	95	13	204	2 155	262	18	262
Unemployed	137	8	—	17	137	7	7	—
Not in labor force	943	43	4	90	898	154	—	154
Males 65 to 69 years	1 442	68	7	122	1 394	156	9	147
In labor force	583	29	7	31	559	32	—	31
Not in labor force	859	39	—	91	835	124	9	115
Did not work in 1989	700	39	—	84	676	97	9	88
Males 70 years and over	2 853	114	7	198	2 755	169	9	162
In labor force	433	28	—	25	415	17	—	17
Not in labor force	2 420	86	7	173	2 340	152	9	145
Did not work in 1989	2 057	71	7	169	1 981	142	9	135
Females 16 to 19 years	2 906	278	55	684	2 647	226	99	176
Employed	1 275	102	4	256	1 165	82	25	70
Unemployed	230	12	—	66	206	11	14	7
Not in labor force	1 372	164	51	362	1 247	133	60	99
Females 20 to 24 years	4 072	343	89	731	3 779	344	145	253
Employed	2 383	193	47	348	2 219	192	50	153
Unemployed	223	43	—	82	195	20	4	16
Not in labor force	1 235	84	42	274	1 134	132	91	84
Females 25 to 54 years	17 696	1 415	495	3 042	16 374	1 822	559	1 610
Employed	12 203	941	292	1 777	11 443	1 105	313	957
Unemployed	554	111	21	167	506	68	24	62
Not in labor force	4 703	326	168	1 077	4 189	649	222	591
Females 55 to 64 years	3 956	245	85	346	3 828	403	14	396
Employed	1 808	134	38	115	1 755	184	7	184
Unemployed	48	7	—	8	40	19	—	19
Not in labor force	2 100	104	47	223	2 033	200	7	193
Females 65 to 69 years	1 963	64	—	100	1 948	169	33	146
In labor force	339	6	—	17	333	10	—	10
Not in labor force	1 624	58	—	83	1 615	159	33	136
Did not work in 1989	1 292	51	—	79	1 283	159	33	136
Females 70 years and over	5 157	291	19	213	5 072	322	18	315
In labor force	250	92	4	6	244	—	—	—
Not in labor force	4 907	199	15	207	4 828	322	18	315
Did not work in 1989	4 617	184	15	192	4 545	309	18	302
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES								
Females 16 years and over	35 750	2 636	743	5 116	33 648	3 286	868	2 896
With own children under 6 years	5 854	471	209	1 365	5 309	473	296	380
In labor force	3 677	333	123	772	3 394	241	87	214
With own children 6 to 17 years only	5 779	520	130	1 168	5 301	613	186	532
In labor force	4 382	393	109	808	4 041	369	129	300
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	6 673	477	157	1 565	5 961	541	262	441
Both parents in labor force	3 668	350	57	812	3 342	230	78	198
Both at work 35 or more hours	2 032	254	24	384	1 899	128	49	112
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	1 278	412	5	605	1 080	218	104	197
Parent in labor force	978	321	5	425	831	167	34	146
At work 35 or more hours	601	180	—	241	523	89	7	82
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	10 835	1 018	112	2 657	9 765	1 089	616	872
Both parents in labor force	7 521	675	70	1 548	6 906	609	351	450
Both at work 35 or more hours	4 636	495	36	915	4 270	455	246	318
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	2 506	507	41	1 144	2 074	463	220	341
Parent in labor force	2 043	356	41	882	1 704	370	173	248
At work 35 or more hours	1 469	267	35	610	1 252	186	104	125

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Alice city			Allen city	Alvin city			Amarillo city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	11 295	9 967	3 947	11 651	12 295	2 695	11 135	99 874	6 195	950
In labor force	6 256	5 430	2 223	9 782	8 305	1 849	7 483	66 688	3 851	699
Percent of persons 16 years and over	55.4	54.5	56.3	84.0	67.5	68.6	67.2	66.8	62.2	73.6
Armed Forces	6	8	6	7	11	—	11	162	19	—
Civilian labor force	6 250	5 422	2 217	9 775	8 294	1 849	7 472	66 526	3 832	699
Employed	5 682	4 730	2 130	9 482	7 921	1 731	7 155	62 647	3 249	642
At work 35 or more hours	4 415	3 519	1 743	7 918	6 422	1 338	5 845	49 392	2 390	511
Unemployed	568	692	87	293	373	118	317	3 879	583	57
Percent of civilian labor force	9.1	12.8	3.9	3.0	4.5	6.4	4.2	5.8	15.2	8.2
Not in labor force	5 039	4 537	1 724	1 869	3 990	846	3 652	33 186	2 344	251
Institutionalized persons	87	214	87	—	238	8	230	1 372	172	—
Females 16 years and over	6 055	5 335	2 120	5 856	6 388	1 315	5 819	53 327	3 389	482
In labor force	2 554	2 285	869	4 352	3 630	692	3 277	30 496	2 001	314
Percent of females 16 years and over	42.2	42.8	41.0	74.3	56.8	52.6	56.3	57.2	59.0	65.1
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	12	—
Civilian labor force	2 554	2 285	869	4 352	3 630	692	3 277	30 484	1 989	314
Employed	2 315	1 973	818	4 185	3 479	629	3 157	28 705	1 685	289
At work 35 or more hours	1 577	1 305	560	3 220	2 504	365	2 322	20 501	1 090	211
Unemployed	239	312	51	167	151	63	120	1 779	304	25
Percent of civilian labor force	9.4	13.7	5.9	3.8	4.2	9.1	3.7	5.8	15.3	8.0
Not in labor force	3 501	3 050	1 251	1 504	2 758	623	2 542	22 831	1 388	168
Institutionalized persons	52	136	52	—	167	—	167	836	52	—
Males 16 to 19 years	517	509	144	436	561	150	482	3 323	336	31
Employed	83	69	28	283	258	90	216	1 679	71	26
Unemployed	40	43	9	6	29	5	24	371	29	—
Not in labor force	394	397	107	140	274	55	242	1 273	236	5
Males 20 to 24 years	482	475	142	401	652	227	559	3 857	359	49
Employed	353	333	122	353	525	175	468	3 136	196	17
Unemployed	59	69	—	21	30	—	30	361	39	27
Not in labor force	64	69	14	27	97	52	61	308	124	5
Males 25 to 54 years	2 848	2 571	991	4 498	3 520	867	3 150	26 815	1 475	293
Employed	2 452	2 058	944	4 380	3 182	790	2 845	23 919	1 070	237
Unemployed	190	241	14	80	122	36	110	1 163	193	5
Not in labor force	206	268	33	38	205	41	184	1 639	205	51
Males 55 to 64 years	611	451	226	262	593	93	571	5 711	302	76
Employed	375	254	151	220	380	47	372	3 826	177	73
Unemployed	26	13	13	19	33	6	33	140	18	—
Not in labor force	210	184	62	23	180	40	166	1 741	107	3
Males 65 to 69 years	253	194	100	99	222	19	203	2 657	48	—
In labor force	62	31	37	29	43	8	35	857	15	—
Not in labor force	191	163	63	70	179	11	168	1 800	33	—
Did not work in 1989	162	136	55	32	123	11	112	1 461	23	—
Males 70 years and over	529	432	224	99	359	24	351	4 184	286	19
In labor force	56	26	30	32	62	—	62	590	35	—
Not in labor force	473	406	194	67	297	24	289	3 594	251	19
Did not work in 1989	409	368	168	67	253	24	245	3 121	216	19
Females 16 to 19 years	473	540	85	451	462	106	420	3 332	312	44
Employed	85	52	47	253	170	48	156	1 394	75	27
Unemployed	43	74	—	58	11	7	4	324	74	—
Not in labor force	345	414	38	140	281	51	260	1 614	163	17
Females 20 to 24 years	478	493	101	439	691	173	619	4 300	300	32
Employed	234	221	57	360	475	62	441	2 941	96	3
Unemployed	26	34	9	15	34	14	20	331	36	13
Not in labor force	218	238	35	64	182	97	158	1 028	168	16
Females 25 to 54 years	3 106	2 773	1 071	4 421	3 515	829	3 145	28 128	1 986	319
Employed	1 707	1 485	597	3 342	2 413	439	2 167	20 328	1 280	207
Unemployed	148	185	32	94	78	42	68	972	165	12
Not in labor force	1 251	1 103	442	985	1 024	348	910	6 816	529	100
Females 55 to 64 years	776	653	258	260	710	124	650	6 637	338	61
Employed	228	166	93	169	338	67	310	2 964	144	46
Unemployed	16	13	10	—	11	—	11	132	14	—
Not in labor force	532	474	155	91	361	57	329	3 541	180	15
Females 65 to 69 years	409	300	178	90	246	35	237	2 998	148	5
In labor force	46	29	24	37	36	8	36	592	35	—
Not in labor force	363	271	154	53	210	27	201	2 406	113	5
Did not work in 1989	335	267	126	28	185	18	185	2 197	92	5
Females 70 years and over	813	576	427	195	764	48	748	7 932	305	21
In labor force	21	26	—	24	64	5	64	506	70	6
Not in labor force	792	550	427	171	700	43	684	7 426	235	15
Did not work in 1989	758	539	404	139	642	43	626	7 059	226	15
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	6 055	5 335	2 120	5 856	6 388	1 315	5 819	53 327	3 389	482
With own children under 6 years	1 144	1 047	353	1 579	1 141	327	994	8 308	672	91
In labor force	467	479	147	1 035	598	139	515	5 194	319	41
With own children 6 to 17 years only	1 105	1 177	276	1 613	1 166	290	1 044	9 071	733	106
In labor force	737	763	179	1 353	926	200	830	6 958	568	68
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	1 173	1 227	304	1 912	1 201	380	1 018	8 871	308	107
Both parents in labor force	514	576	124	1 143	484	155	386	4 958	161	50
Both at work 35 or more hours	364	379	54	602	343	78	293	2 721	67	11
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	367	415	34	174	381	192	303	2 750	809	28
Parent in labor force	184	192	29	174	317	150	250	1 983	351	10
At work 35 or more hours	91	70	29	150	193	97	144	1 220	137	10
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	2 350	2 301	773	3 429	2 054	767	1 783	16 067	844	183
Both parents in labor force	1 307	1 217	471	2 504	1 269	384	1 106	10 667	609	55
Both at work 35 or more hours	661	560	309	1 670	659	179	610	6 632	394	33
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	778	818	114	372	823	199	714	4 835	1 011	79
Parent in labor force	480	478	97	334	760	176	657	4 001	600	69
At work 35 or more hours	285	234	83	317	607	97	556	3 045	266	23

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1871

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Amarillo city—Con.			Andrews city			Angleton city			
	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 857	13 982	94 429	5 711	2 154	4 991	9 887	1 195	1 882	9 105
In labor force	1 351	10 009	62 763	3 472	1 364	2 999	6 797	825	1 355	6 240
Percent of persons 16 years and over	72.8	71.6	66.5	60.8	63.3	60.1	68.7	69.0	72.0	68.5
Armed Forces	—	19	143	—	—	—	27	6	8	27
Civilian labor force	1 351	9 990	62 620	3 472	1 364	2 999	6 770	819	1 347	6 213
Employed	1 269	8 959	59 044	3 289	1 221	2 861	6 466	729	1 291	5 933
At work 35 or more hours	985	6 811	46 634	2 698	1 005	2 318	5 472	556	996	5 074
Unemployed	82	1 031	3 576	183	143	138	304	90	56	280
Percent of civilian labor force	6.1	10.3	5.7	5.3	10.5	4.6	4.5	11.0	4.2	4.5
Not in labor force	506	3 973	31 666	2 239	790	1 992	3 090	370	527	2 865
Institutionalized persons	—	104	1 317	96	7	89	234	68	7	227
Females 16 years and over	907	6 860	50 656	3 034	1 081	2 686	5 113	674	883	4 730
In labor force	619	4 144	28 839	1 496	449	1 331	2 933	407	514	2 708
Percent of females 16 years and over	68.2	60.4	56.9	49.3	41.5	49.6	57.4	60.4	58.2	57.3
Armed Forces	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Civilian labor force	619	4 144	28 827	1 496	449	1 331	2 933	401	514	2 708
Employed	568	3 610	27 212	1 434	384	1 282	2 739	357	479	2 527
At work 35 or more hours	426	2 494	19 440	1 030	241	926	2 053	249	337	1 918
Unemployed	51	534	1 615	62	65	49	194	44	35	181
Percent of civilian labor force	8.2	12.9	5.6	4.1	14.5	3.7	6.6	11.0	6.8	6.7
Not in labor force	288	2 716	21 817	1 538	632	1 355	2 180	267	369	2 022
Institutionalized persons	—	9	832	75	7	68	162	27	—	162
Males 16 to 19 years	109	791	3 044	183	160	141	419	74	111	383
Employed	25	370	1 558	66	54	61	152	24	24	146
Unemployed	—	72	343	21	25	13	34	20	—	34
Not in labor force	84	349	1 143	96	81	67	226	30	87	196
Males 20 to 24 years	123	1 175	3 408	183	154	133	431	26	154	355
Employed	79	960	2 741	171	139	121	335	19	138	265
Unemployed	14	117	334	—	6	—	7	7	10	7
Not in labor force	30	91	288	12	9	12	81	—	6	75
Males 25 to 54 years	632	4 519	25 110	1 516	707	1 255	2 967	364	672	2 701
Employed	540	3 790	22 458	1 342	601	1 131	2 784	304	626	2 544
Unemployed	17	303	1 079	60	38	45	60	19	11	49
Not in labor force	75	414	1 491	114	68	79	111	41	27	96
Males 55 to 64 years	57	360	5 516	354	43	344	482	24	20	477
Employed	57	174	3 718	184	43	174	334	16	20	329
Unemployed	—	5	140	31	—	31	9	—	—	9
Not in labor force	—	181	1 654	139	—	139	139	8	—	139
Males 65 to 69 years	20	151	2 583	174	—	174	203	6	8	203
In labor force	—	49	832	49	—	49	70	—	4	70
Not in labor force	20	102	1 751	125	—	125	133	6	4	133
Did not work in 1989	20	102	1 412	113	—	113	107	6	4	107
Males 70 years and over	9	126	4 112	267	9	258	272	27	34	256
In labor force	—	6	590	52	9	43	52	9	—	52
Not in labor force	9	120	3 522	215	—	215	220	18	34	204
Did not work in 1989	9	113	3 056	182	—	182	189	18	34	173
Females 16 to 19 years	109	751	2 989	206	160	191	383	80	69	332
Employed	13	228	1 292	88	52	78	138	6	25	119
Unemployed	8	98	292	9	—	9	43	—	—	43
Not in labor force	88	425	1 405	109	108	104	202	74	44	170
Females 20 to 24 years	111	1 154	3 941	245	128	187	457	89	142	387
Employed	62	591	2 745	122	41	97	304	53	96	247
Unemployed	7	104	278	7	11	7	39	—	8	39
Not in labor force	42	459	918	116	76	83	114	30	38	101
Females 25 to 54 years	570	4 155	26 527	1 537	695	1 301	2 930	379	550	2 715
Employed	459	2 595	19 242	1 057	272	953	2 040	272	329	1 911
Unemployed	31	308	902	46	54	33	90	44	27	77
Not in labor force	80	1 252	6 371	434	369	315	800	63	194	727
Females 55 to 64 years	86	459	6 420	441	65	428	504	35	45	490
Employed	34	169	2 871	151	19	138	197	8	19	190
Unemployed	5	24	123	—	—	—	17	—	—	17
Not in labor force	47	266	3 426	290	46	290	290	27	26	283
Females 65 to 69 years	6	155	2 944	206	9	197	287	27	18	287
In labor force	—	15	588	16	—	16	36	18	10	36
Not in labor force	6	140	2 356	190	9	181	251	9	8	251
Did not work in 1989	6	132	2 147	177	9	168	213	9	8	213
Females 70 years and over	25	186	7 835	399	24	382	552	64	59	519
In labor force	—	12	494	—	—	—	29	—	—	29
Not in labor force	25	174	7 341	399	24	382	523	64	59	490
Did not work in 1989	25	174	6 974	379	24	362	503	64	59	470
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	907	6 860	50 656	3 034	1 081	2 686	5 113	674	883	4 730
With own children under 6 years	222	2 194	7 544	645	385	464	1 051	156	334	935
In labor force	171	1 239	4 729	323	178	263	664	104	204	600
With own children 6 to 17 years only	204	1 630	8 488	490	295	460	1 035	156	247	912
In labor force	176	1 214	6 483	384	95	364	820	143	167	726
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	320	2 629	7 945	655	406	445	1 150	135	329	1 042
Both parents in labor force	175	1 362	4 436	300	156	214	679	103	185	611
Both at work 35 or more hours	131	647	2 486	185	89	127	298	62	86	282
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	26	1 002	2 243	106	125	71	193	114	64	161
Parent in labor force	6	652	1 638	69	90	44	117	83	56	88
At work 35 or more hours	6	319	1 039	40	67	22	94	49	34	76
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	638	3 856	14 647	1 318	842	1 044	2 198	202	622	1 918
Both parents in labor force	534	2 338	9 669	792	287	695	1 599	167	437	1 371
Both at work 35 or more hours	345	1 294	6 006	476	119	438	1 035	155	288	900
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	73	1 507	4 155	273	216	198	319	181	74	275
Parent in labor force	73	1 161	3 475	231	122	176	293	155	42	266
At work 35 or more hours	35	739	2 683	158	90	118	221	81	25	211

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Arlington city						Athens city		Austin city	
	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	166 120	14 841	1 037	7 483	14 962	159 358	6 382	1 571	270 546	41 701
In labor force	129 953	12 997	811	5 014	12 079	124 452	3 677	848	195 163	29 391
Percent of persons 16 years and over	78.2	87.6	78.2	67.0	80.7	78.1	57.6	54.0	72.1	70.5
Armed Forces	838	135	22	—	45	814	—	—	2 717	767
Civilian labor force	129 115	12 862	789	5 014	12 034	123 638	3 677	848	192 446	28 624
Employed	123 522	11 703	688	4 617	11 219	118 360	3 374	734	182 418	25 127
At work 35 or more hours	100 758	9 625	492	3 659	9 168	96 529	2 741	531	139 701	19 702
Unemployed	5 593	1 159	101	397	815	5 278	303	114	10 028	3 497
Percent of civilian labor force	4.3	9.0	12.8	7.9	6.8	4.3	8.2	13.4	5.2	12.2
Not in labor force	36 167	1 844	226	2 469	2 883	34 906	2 705	723	75 383	12 310
Institutionalized persons	891	—	10	—	5	886	230	86	3 428	970
Females 16 years and over	84 222	7 887	518	3 379	7 170	80 977	3 639	797	136 595	22 142
In labor force	58 061	6 766	361	1 884	4 949	55 784	1 743	422	90 211	14 935
Percent of females 16 years and over	68.9	85.8	69.7	55.8	69.0	68.9	47.9	52.9	66.0	67.5
Armed Forces	94	22	—	—	—	94	—	—	399	138
Civilian labor force	57 967	6 744	361	1 884	4 949	55 690	1 743	422	89 812	14 797
Employed	55 490	6 088	333	1 698	4 597	53 344	1 558	382	85 551	13 208
At work 35 or more hours	41 782	4 735	214	1 329	3 605	40 070	1 152	254	62 048	9 980
Unemployed	2 477	656	28	186	352	2 346	185	40	4 261	1 589
Percent of civilian labor force	4.3	9.7	7.8	9.9	7.1	4.2	10.6	9.5	4.7	10.7
Not in labor force	26 161	1 121	157	1 495	2 221	25 193	1 896	375	46 384	7 207
Institutionalized persons	646	—	10	—	5	641	116	44	1 776	360
Males 16 to 19 years	5 786	554	41	214	754	5 455	188	180	9 885	2 169
Employed	3 143	172	9	55	476	2 927	67	35	3 503	524
Unemployed	577	78	5	—	64	535	9	—	992	319
Not in labor force	2 053	302	27	159	214	1 980	112	145	5 270	1 270
Males 20 to 24 years	9 294	917	44	858	1 561	8 648	300	95	21 882	2 713
Employed	7 637	708	32	435	1 310	7 107	198	50	13 150	1 563
Unemployed	580	114	12	102	90	557	40	15	1 150	381
Not in labor force	932	84	—	321	136	852	62	30	7 020	606
Males 25 to 54 years	55 385	5 376	408	2 825	5 141	53 049	1 424	300	82 192	11 841
Employed	51 264	4 687	307	2 313	4 654	49 114	1 291	204	71 363	8 796
Unemployed	1 787	289	56	95	305	1 668	62	47	3 277	1 156
Not in labor force	1 748	300	23	417	162	1 692	71	49	5 946	1 479
Males 55 to 64 years	6 500	65	—	132	243	6 353	253	73	9 249	1 453
Employed	4 938	34	—	96	182	4 818	186	53	6 527	786
Unemployed	141	22	—	14	4	141	—	12	283	25
Not in labor force	1 421	9	—	22	57	1 394	67	8	2 409	642
Males 65 to 69 years	2 117	38	13	52	23	2 094	190	34	3 943	481
In labor force	659	14	7	20	—	659	42	—	1 387	156
Not in labor force	1 458	24	6	32	23	1 435	148	34	2 556	325
Did not work in 1989	1 107	7	—	32	23	1 084	140	34	2 012	308
Males 70 years and over	2 816	4	13	23	70	2 782	388	92	6 800	902
In labor force	422	—	—	—	—	422	39	10	1 002	121
Not in labor force	2 394	4	13	23	70	2 360	349	82	5 798	781
Did not work in 1989	2 122	4	13	23	60	2 088	285	82	5 068	696
Females 16 to 19 years	5 875	590	50	240	632	5 635	318	64	9 578	2 527
Employed	3 121	277	31	53	308	3 022	103	12	3 613	739
Unemployed	350	122	4	7	38	338	44	—	570	343
Not in labor force	2 399	191	15	180	286	2 270	171	52	5 376	1 445
Females 20 to 24 years	9 885	1 363	72	456	1 375	9 393	281	115	20 897	3 069
Employed	7 331	1 028	50	184	897	6 990	190	78	13 368	1 894
Unemployed	457	129	13	39	101	409	45	12	1 076	359
Not in labor force	2 061	206	9	233	377	1 958	46	25	6 338	779
Females 25 to 54 years	53 999	5 631	329	2 485	4 687	51 729	1 515	356	77 854	12 320
Employed	40 837	4 707	245	1 416	3 283	39 191	969	214	61 548	9 314
Unemployed	1 546	391	—	140	209	1 475	77	28	2 357	825
Not in labor force	11 563	511	84	929	1 195	11 010	469	114	13 684	2 080
Females 55 to 64 years	6 965	149	11	131	297	6 827	434	119	10 842	1 815
Employed	3 348	76	—	45	92	3 305	257	65	5 316	935
Unemployed	100	9	11	—	4	100	12	—	203	52
Not in labor force	3 517	64	—	86	201	3 422	165	54	5 323	828
Females 65 to 69 years	2 784	54	36	52	92	2 729	239	90	5 070	702
In labor force	581	—	7	—	17	564	8	13	1 102	196
Not in labor force	2 203	54	29	52	75	2 165	231	77	3 968	506
Did not work in 1989	1 914	49	22	52	75	1 876	206	65	3 414	432
Females 70 years and over	4 714	100	20	15	87	4 664	852	53	12 354	1 709
In labor force	296	5	—	—	—	296	38	—	659	140
Not in labor force	4 418	95	20	15	87	4 368	814	53	11 695	1 569
Did not work in 1989	4 219	83	20	15	87	4 169	767	53	10 833	1 481
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	84 222	7 887	518	3 379	7 170	80 977	3 639	797	136 595	22 142
With own children under 6 years	15 732	2 062	83	910	2 150	14 801	449	145	18 880	3 950
In labor force	9 792	1 685	47	470	1 351	9 168	273	102	12 874	2 958
With own children 6 to 17 years only	14 910	1 842	112	618	1 347	14 283	454	192	16 149	4 061
In labor force	11 836	1 704	83	476	982	11 379	346	135	13 047	3 434
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	18 203	1 807	29	1 039	2 685	16 903	498	58	20 456	2 433
Both parents in labor force	10 035	1 395	9	470	1 462	9 330	323	52	12 498	1 903
Both at work 35 or more hours	5 902	818	—	334	928	5 442	129	30	7 369	1 278
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	2 754	1 171	15	119	667	2 451	102	152	4 712	3 556
Parent in labor force	2 246	937	8	40	491	1 961	69	114	3 806	2 364
At work 35 or more hours	1 827	580	—	40	372	1 599	31	90	2 904	1 350
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	26 979	2 107	217	1 642	3 138	25 445	853	273	27 408	4 555
Both parents in labor force	18 275	1 874	112	999	2 062	17 278	590	187	18 974	3 567
Both at work 35 or more hours	11 764	1 338	63	672	1 090	11 185	345	147	11 522	2 426
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	6 007	2 369	47	212	881	5 589	286	160	9 829	6 076
Parent in labor force	5 597	2 092	41	162	768	5 222	265	130	8 711	4 689
At work 35 or more hours	4 578	1 602	30	115	624	4 287	234	85	7 394	3 169

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1873

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Austin city—Con.				Balch Springs city				Bay City city	
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 367	11 665	73 171	241 500	10 287	1 012	1 379	9 639	9 040	2 242
In labor force	1 073	6 941	54 416	173 459	7 538	753	1 085	7 073	5 749	1 209
Percent of persons 16 years and over	78.5	59.5	74.4	71.8	73.3	74.4	78.7	73.4	63.6	53.9
Armed Forces	19	30	565	2 455	44	—	—	44	—	—
Civilian labor force	1 054	6 911	53 851	171 004	7 494	753	1 085	7 029	5 749	1 209
Employed	885	6 475	49 752	162 424	7 069	732	1 037	6 638	5 461	978
At work 35 or more hours	693	3 940	38 365	124 141	5 692	640	876	5 316	4 385	816
Unemployed	169	436	4 099	8 580	425	21	48	391	288	231
Percent of civilian labor force	16.0	6.3	7.6	5.0	5.7	2.8	4.4	5.6	5.0	19.1
Not in labor force	294	4 724	18 755	68 041	2 749	259	294	2 566	3 291	1 033
Institutionalized persons	38	39	597	3 195	116	—	—	116	124	52
Females 16 years and over	650	5 489	36 362	121 665	5 287	583	659	4 939	4 678	1 222
In labor force	444	2 793	24 343	79 960	3 381	407	465	3 163	2 303	630
Percent of females 16 years and over	68.3	50.9	66.9	65.7	63.9	69.8	70.6	64.0	49.2	51.6
Armed Forces	—	—	87	338	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	444	2 793	24 256	79 622	3 381	407	465	3 163	2 303	630
Employed	372	2 526	22 607	75 946	3 212	386	439	3 020	2 167	544
At work 35 or more hours	285	1 556	16 373	54 851	2 590	312	354	2 432	1 558	436
Unemployed	72	267	1 649	3 676	169	21	26	143	136	86
Percent of civilian labor force	16.2	9.6	6.8	4.6	5.0	5.2	5.6	4.5	5.9	13.7
Not in labor force	206	2 696	12 019	41 705	1 906	176	194	1 776	2 375	592
Institutionalized persons	—	4	167	1 678	87	—	—	87	91	—
Males 16 to 19 years	38	745	3 982	8 548	478	37	79	437	345	112
Employed	6	163	1 623	2 901	268	10	51	247	155	17
Unemployed	7	41	424	845	50	—	—	50	50	4
Not in labor force	25	533	1 930	4 687	151	27	28	131	140	91
Males 20 to 24 years	91	1 730	6 913	19 332	546	52	174	492	311	135
Employed	49	812	5 127	11 309	448	40	156	394	263	35
Unemployed	—	67	515	989	66	—	—	66	13	21
Not in labor force	42	836	1 138	6 521	6	12	18	6	35	79
Males 25 to 54 years	524	3 429	22 655	73 319	3 108	315	437	2 919	2 718	518
Employed	416	2 834	19 070	64 035	2 856	286	385	2 692	2 508	287
Unemployed	68	43	1 366	2 760	87	—	14	87	75	108
Not in labor force	21	545	1 879	5 065	156	29	38	131	135	123
Males 55 to 64 years	45	175	1 748	8 534	485	10	22	469	488	87
Employed	23	129	1 092	6 019	243	10	6	243	289	49
Unemployed	22	18	128	245	19	—	8	11	9	12
Not in labor force	—	28	528	2 240	223	—	8	215	190	26
Males 65 to 69 years	13	49	585	3 670	174	15	—	174	179	60
In labor force	13	5	130	1 319	71	—	—	71	45	22
Not in labor force	—	44	455	2 351	103	15	—	103	134	38
Did not work in 1989	—	33	386	1 858	95	15	—	95	107	33
Males 70 years and over	6	48	926	6 432	209	—	8	209	321	108
In labor force	6	6	120	960	5	—	5	5	39	24
Not in labor force	—	42	806	5 472	204	—	8	204	282	84
Did not work in 1989	—	34	769	4 768	197	—	8	197	233	78
Females 16 to 19 years	100	649	3 835	8 159	421	89	102	375	318	128
Employed	6	118	1 547	3 047	223	37	47	205	118	22
Unemployed	22	37	348	462	25	14	—	25	—	16
Not in labor force	72	494	1 935	4 631	173	38	55	145	200	90
Females 20 to 24 years	124	1 313	6 561	18 436	560	40	88	521	345	51
Employed	82	516	3 992	11 920	380	40	64	365	180	13
Unemployed	24	34	406	1 704	17	—	—	17	10	7
Not in labor force	18	763	2 147	5 504	163	—	24	139	155	31
Females 25 to 54 years	345	3 221	21 669	68 686	3 332	398	457	3 077	2 600	610
Employed	257	1 776	15 967	54 519	2 332	279	320	2 181	1 563	411
Unemployed	26	181	857	2 074	127	—	26	101	118	44
Not in labor force	62	1 264	4 779	11 882	873	119	111	795	919	155
Females 55 to 64 years	57	243	2 159	9 857	427	37	12	419	546	170
Employed	27	116	856	4 863	211	30	8	203	212	81
Unemployed	—	15	32	181	—	7	—	—	—	19
Not in labor force	30	112	1 271	4 813	216	—	4	216	334	70
Females 65 to 69 years	5	35	903	4 662	197	—	—	197	175	49
In labor force	—	—	149	1 025	58	—	—	58	42	—
Not in labor force	5	35	754	3 637	139	—	—	139	133	49
Did not work in 1989	5	31	726	3 094	139	—	—	139	126	40
Females 70 years and over	19	28	1 235	11 865	350	19	—	350	694	214
In labor force	—	—	102	627	8	—	—	8	60	17
Not in labor force	19	28	1 133	11 238	342	19	—	342	634	197
Did not work in 1989	19	22	1 105	10 382	330	19	—	330	568	177
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	650	5 489	36 362	121 665	5 287	583	659	4 939	4 678	1 222
With own children under 6 years	125	1 074	8 843	15 602	1 033	132	248	897	960	190
In labor force	80	562	5 498	10 818	617	69	152	551	551	105
With own children 6 to 17 years only	107	564	6 198	13 712	1 175	219	181	1 066	965	229
In labor force	92	399	4 760	11 101	881	148	134	801	635	184
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	98	1 077	9 293	16 707	1 164	78	349	972	1 032	117
Both parents in labor force	64	495	5 356	10 256	565	46	173	488	512	55
Both at work 35 or more hours	29	240	3 367	5 979	336	46	137	288	281	22
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	20	68	3 988	3 434	392	123	32	377	205	168
Parent in labor force	20	39	2 785	2 863	331	44	32	316	155	98
At work 35 or more hours	20	39	1 924	2 198	253	44	23	238	125	33
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	163	1 065	13 501	22 331	1 936	215	400	1 749	1 748	257
Both parents in labor force	159	578	8 920	15 368	1 175	126	216	1 077	1 008	166
Both at work 35 or more hours	118	387	5 555	9 221	693	126	162	638	667	86
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	141	180	6 381	7 586	585	253	139	518	432	414
Parent in labor force	95	137	4 920	6 985	555	146	139	488	329	310
At work 35 or more hours	95	119	3 719	6 030	504	121	123	445	214	219

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Bay City city—Con.		Baytown city				Beaumont city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	3 038	7 642	35 266	4 962	9 014	31 837	50 786	32 685	1 429
In labor force	2 007	4 793	22 609	3 362	5 960	20 330	31 129	19 765	770
Percent of persons 16 years and over	66.1	62.7	64.1	67.8	66.1	63.9	61.3	60.5	53.9
Armed Forces	—	—	18	35	15	18	42	113	—
Civilian labor force	2 007	4 793	22 591	3 327	5 945	20 312	31 087	19 652	770
Employed	1 774	4 616	21 140	2 850	5 254	19 133	29 931	16 848	733
At work 35 or more hours	1 356	3 720	17 707	2 218	4 239	16 021	23 693	11 992	529
Unemployed	233	177	1 451	477	691	1 179	1 156	2 804	37
Percent of civilian labor force	11.6	3.7	6.4	14.3	11.6	5.8	3.7	14.3	4.8
Not in labor force	1 031	2 849	12 657	1 600	3 054	11 507	19 657	12 920	659
Institutionalized persons	20	124	360	65	21	339	1 306	744	—
Females 16 years and over	1 464	3 996	18 200	2 773	4 287	16 552	26 965	17 894	615
In labor force	731	1 930	9 238	1 686	1 780	8 552	13 854	10 523	251
Percent of females 16 years and over	49.9	48.3	50.8	60.8	41.5	51.7	51.4	58.8	40.8
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	731	1 930	9 238	1 686	1 780	8 552	13 854	10 523	251
Employed	673	1 820	8 585	1 406	1 562	7 996	13 397	9 352	242
At work 35 or more hours	483	1 289	6 412	1 019	1 100	5 963	9 507	6 073	175
Unemployed	58	110	653	280	218	556	457	1 171	9
Percent of civilian labor force	7.9	5.7	7.1	16.6	12.2	6.5	3.3	11.1	3.6
Not in labor force	733	2 066	8 962	1 087	2 507	8 000	13 111	7 371	364
Institutionalized persons	10	91	286	31	21	265	820	162	—
Males 16 to 19 years	209	220	1 325	308	636	1 119	1 417	1 807	34
Employed	96	114	549	82	341	461	573	458	7
Unemployed	38	20	104	33	74	82	94	258	—
Not in labor force	75	86	672	186	221	576	750	1 083	27
Males 20 to 24 years	200	241	1 712	264	667	1 460	2 102	1 512	180
Employed	151	206	1 429	214	541	1 204	1 734	793	49
Unemployed	39	—	90	22	72	69	85	295	7
Not in labor force	10	35	175	13	39	169	253	364	124
Males 25 to 54 years	943	2 311	10 222	1 326	2 970	9 092	13 134	8 201	513
Employed	765	2 180	9 271	1 032	2 568	8 286	11 713	5 314	398
Unemployed	88	33	526	142	296	404	416	1 038	21
Not in labor force	90	98	425	139	106	402	998	1 804	94
Males 55 to 64 years	126	403	1 686	157	338	1 549	2 969	1 534	50
Employed	75	223	1 062	88	223	954	1 822	761	37
Unemployed	10	9	49	—	22	48	78	18	—
Not in labor force	41	171	575	69	93	547	1 064	755	13
Males 65 to 69 years	39	179	649	52	53	622	1 366	688	12
In labor force	—	45	129	14	5	124	424	126	—
Not in labor force	39	134	520	38	48	498	942	562	12
Did not work in 1989	34	107	427	32	23	414	754	508	—
Males 70 years and over	57	292	1 472	82	63	1 443	2 833	1 049	25
In labor force	14	33	144	14	23	128	294	68	—
Not in labor force	43	259	1 328	68	40	1 315	2 539	981	25
Did not work in 1989	29	224	1 116	63	40	1 103	2 271	874	25
Females 16 to 19 years	124	291	1 201	314	533	1 028	1 452	1 569	74
Employed	41	115	510	76	157	474	697	522	173
Unemployed	—	—	105	43	62	70	76	172	—
Not in labor force	83	176	586	195	314	484	679	875	61
Females 20 to 24 years	185	274	1 721	403	630	1 547	2 130	1 902	33
Employed	82	136	1 097	194	244	1 016	1 579	1 076	14
Unemployed	17	—	107	58	93	49	49	287	—
Not in labor force	86	138	517	151	332	438	502	539	19
Females 25 to 54 years	904	2 184	9 947	1 583	2 645	8 861	13 036	9 937	446
Employed	491	1 301	6 077	1 039	1 061	5 657	9 111	6 647	203
Unemployed	41	102	368	171	91	331	281	682	—
Not in labor force	372	781	3 502	373	1 493	2 873	3 644	2 608	243
Females 55 to 64 years	151	448	1 914	199	305	1 767	3 449	1 861	33
Employed	41	185	762	97	95	710	1 425	857	12
Unemployed	—	—	41	8	11	30	46	30	9
Not in labor force	110	263	1 111	94	195	1 027	1 978	974	12
Females 65 to 69 years	51	151	929	70	102	889	1 649	924	—
In labor force	12	37	90	—	5	90	324	126	—
Not in labor force	39	114	839	70	97	799	1 325	798	—
Did not work in 1989	39	107	775	70	97	735	1 225	747	—
Females 70 years and over	49	648	2 488	204	76	2 460	5 249	1 701	29
In labor force	6	54	81	—	—	81	266	124	—
Not in labor force	43	594	2 407	204	76	2 379	4 983	1 577	29
Did not work in 1989	43	528	2 272	195	67	2 253	4 575	1 547	29
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	1 464	3 996	18 200	2 773	4 287	16 552	26 965	17 894	615
With own children under 6 years	495	762	3 348	618	1 331	2 838	3 598	3 450	119
In labor force	263	402	1 664	353	348	1 536	2 125	2 184	14
With own children 6 to 17 years only	303	825	3 310	687	1 040	2 904	3 568	3 723	202
In labor force	144	555	2 234	581	477	2 047	2 622	2 940	101
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	461	798	3 513	357	1 607	2 817	4 199	2 172	129
Both parents in labor force	224	369	1 568	164	360	1 382	1 979	1 352	18
Both at work 35 or more hours	131	192	913	83	174	837	1 169	653	13
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	192	170	906	555	335	814	590	2 766	9
Parent in labor force	89	125	597	254	166	553	463	1 522	—
At work 35 or more hours	6	125	417	119	87	406	310	704	—
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	837	1 421	6 138	939	3 073	5 012	6 695	4 876	250
Both parents in labor force	360	849	3 246	637	921	2 908	4 088	3 296	84
Both at work 35 or more hours	214	582	2 008	309	464	1 840	2 578	1 776	59
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	374	291	1 756	1 054	775	1 489	1 436	5 330	94
Parent in labor force	217	231	1 452	849	440	1 259	1 250	3 674	43
At work 35 or more hours	90	187	1 100	623	349	930	1 034	2 085	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1875

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Beaumont city—Con.		Bedford city				Beeville city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	3 444	49 092	31 509	754	1 370	30 757	6 840	5 539	3 541
In labor force	2 510	29 950	25 561	647	1 117	24 970	4 230	3 155	2 292
Percent of persons 16 years and over	72.9	61.0	81.1	85.8	81.5	81.2	61.8	57.0	64.7
Armed Forces	—	42	6	—	—	6	207	15	200
Civilian labor force	2 510	29 908	25 555	647	1 117	24 964	4 023	3 140	2 092
Employed	2 236	28 851	24 652	619	1 112	24 061	3 588	2 644	1 936
At work 35 or more hours	1 640	22 894	20 658	542	952	20 158	2 787	1 903	1 578
Unemployed	274	1 057	903	28	5	903	435	496	156
Percent of civilian labor force	10.9	3.5	3.5	4.3	.4	3.6	10.8	15.8	7.5
Not in labor force	934	19 142	5 948	107	253	5 787	2 610	2 384	1 249
Institutionalized persons	49	1 306	200	18	—	200	101	75	75
Females 16 years and over	1 492	26 246	16 320	388	738	15 912	3 628	3 016	1 855
In labor force	888	13 467	11 809	311	518	11 550	1 846	1 421	980
Percent of females 16 years and over	59.5	51.3	72.4	80.2	70.2	72.6	50.9	47.1	52.8
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	—	42
Civilian labor force	888	13 467	11 809	311	518	11 550	1 804	1 421	938
Employed	792	13 040	11 303	303	513	11 044	1 602	1 219	842
At work 35 or more hours	431	9 304	8 614	259	401	8 429	1 149	774	624
Unemployed	96	427	506	8	5	506	202	202	96
Percent of civilian labor force	10.8	3.2	4.3	2.6	1.0	4.4	11.2	14.2	10.2
Not in labor force	604	12 779	4 511	77	220	4 362	1 782	1 595	875
Institutionalized persons	—	820	157	12	—	157	50	16	50
Males 16 to 19 years	227	1 284	1 005	—	34	997	239	244	100
Employed	116	499	532	—	34	524	89	63	35
Unemployed	33	87	72	—	—	72	31	30	13
Not in labor force	78	698	401	—	—	401	119	151	52
Males 20 to 24 years	228	1 994	1 450	50	77	1 436	310	304	147
Employed	193	1 635	1 338	33	65	1 328	184	169	93
Unemployed	11	85	64	—	—	64	57	78	—
Not in labor force	24	244	48	17	12	44	22	57	7
Males 25 to 54 years	1 259	12 561	10 711	298	499	10 406	1 861	1 510	978
Employed	1 037	11 239	10 253	271	486	9 948	1 436	1 072	788
Unemployed	122	366	223	20	—	223	145	179	47
Not in labor force	100	949	229	7	13	229	162	244	32
Males 55 to 64 years	111	2 882	1 322	12	22	1 305	305	169	180
Employed	75	1 761	1 019	12	14	1 010	187	96	113
Unemployed	—	78	24	—	—	24	—	7	—
Not in labor force	36	1 038	279	—	8	271	118	66	67
Males 65 to 69 years	81	1 319	351	—	—	351	121	68	84
In labor force	35	397	159	—	—	159	47	—	47
Not in labor force	46	922	192	—	—	192	74	68	37
Did not work in 1989	14	747	152	—	—	152	57	45	26
Males 70 years and over	46	2 806	350	6	—	350	376	228	197
In labor force	—	294	62	—	—	62	43	25	18
Not in labor force	46	2 512	288	6	—	288	333	203	179
Did not work in 1989	41	2 244	263	6	—	263	296	198	147
Females 16 to 19 years	131	1 401	1 219	7	62	1 185	267	335	114
Employed	67	665	750	7	52	723	58	67	27
Unemployed	13	68	119	—	—	119	49	34	40
Not in labor force	51	668	350	—	10	343	160	234	47
Females 20 to 24 years	171	2 050	1 577	34	116	1 515	324	316	168
Employed	89	1 550	1 246	34	75	1 203	119	97	77
Unemployed	13	49	49	—	—	49	68	62	28
Not in labor force	69	451	282	—	41	263	102	157	28
Females 25 to 54 years	978	12 575	11 008	311	504	10 725	1 857	1 623	898
Employed	601	8 829	8 691	262	375	8 502	1 224	923	641
Unemployed	70	259	274	8	5	274	85	101	28
Not in labor force	307	3 487	2 043	41	124	1 949	541	599	222
Females 55 to 64 years	68	3 405	1 255	18	26	1 247	384	286	182
Employed	14	1 415	559	—	11	559	131	95	64
Unemployed	—	46	58	—	—	58	—	5	—
Not in labor force	54	1 944	638	18	15	630	253	186	118
Females 65 to 69 years	70	1 604	379	6	13	366	240	190	96
In labor force	12	324	51	—	—	51	65	37	28
Not in labor force	58	1 280	328	6	13	315	175	153	68
Did not work in 1989	46	1 192	288	6	5	283	161	145	62
Females 70 years and over	74	5 211	882	12	17	874	556	266	397
In labor force	9	262	12	—	—	12	5	—	5
Not in labor force	65	4 949	870	12	17	862	551	266	392
Did not work in 1989	65	4 541	847	12	17	839	498	266	339
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	1 492	26 246	16 320	388	738	15 912	3 628	3 016	1 855
With own children under 6 years	352	3 440	2 669	114	167	2 567	650	679	247
In labor force	172	2 038	1 719	98	97	1 674	350	320	156
With own children 6 to 17 years only	402	3 380	3 235	67	164	3 138	719	722	329
In labor force	307	2 491	2 586	53	147	2 499	547	471	267
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	468	3 911	3 144	97	213	2 960	709	640	306
Both parents in labor force	213	1 856	1 839	65	116	1 744	363	308	151
Both at work 35 or more hours	113	1 089	1 164	45	86	1 099	183	154	56
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	102	519	387	34	38	374	172	297	62
Parent in labor force	69	419	345	34	27	332	77	87	48
At work 35 or more hours	16	294	285	34	27	272	21	38	18
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	884	6 217	5 399	123	355	5 153	1 349	1 496	496
Both parents in labor force	519	3 808	3 794	93	263	3 640	854	710	375
Both at work 35 or more hours	163	2 494	2 333	66	213	2 202	508	377	257
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	288	1 334	1 241	72	67	1 179	537	571	235
Parent in labor force	257	1 166	1 137	72	49	1 088	399	378	204
At work 35 or more hours	115	995	1 045	69	49	996	297	174	181

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Bellaire city		Belton city				Benbrook city	Big Spring city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	801	10 066	7 268	778	1 714	6 637	14 242	13 426	850
In labor force	590	7 265	4 180	285	1 051	3 811	10 226	7 039	443
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.7	72.2	57.5	36.6	61.3	57.4	71.8	52.4	52.1
Armed Forces	—	8	36	—	8	28	228	5	—
Civilian labor force	590	7 257	4 144	285	1 043	3 783	9 998	7 034	443
Employed	578	7 055	3 811	242	930	3 491	9 692	6 618	402
At work 35 or more hours	462	5 748	2 876	212	744	2 593	8 053	5 350	311
Unemployed	12	202	333	43	113	292	306	416	41
Percent of civilian labor force	2.0	2.8	8.0	15.1	10.8	7.7	3.1	5.9	9.3
Not in labor force	211	2 801	3 088	493	663	2 826	4 016	6 387	407
Institutionalized persons	—	—	424	231	100	337	173	1 123	64
Females 16 years and over	490	5 316	3 934	326	831	3 630	7 174	6 897	426
In labor force	335	3 435	1 934	106	427	1 784	4 308	3 080	226
Percent of females 16 years and over	68.4	64.6	49.2	32.5	51.4	49.1	60.1	44.7	53.1
Armed Forces	—	—	3	—	—	3	17	—	—
Civilian labor force	335	3 435	1 931	106	427	1 781	4 291	3 080	226
Employed	323	3 344	1 763	98	350	1 645	4 132	2 921	226
At work 35 or more hours	258	2 693	1 185	78	227	1 104	3 172	2 159	153
Unemployed	12	91	168	8	77	136	159	159	—
Percent of civilian labor force	3.6	2.6	8.7	7.5	18.0	7.6	3.7	5.2	—
Not in labor force	155	1 881	2 000	220	404	1 846	2 866	3 817	200
Institutionalized persons	—	—	164	42	32	137	153	367	—
Males 16 to 19 years	27	283	339	49	99	320	455	458	80
Employed	23	161	114	—	47	109	264	163	10
Unemployed	—	7	55	14	3	55	37	62	18
Not in labor force	4	115	170	35	49	156	154	233	52
Males 20 to 24 years	54	185	343	61	139	289	576	423	32
Employed	46	143	177	9	75	149	474	304	12
Unemployed	—	7	25	6	—	25	26	36	—
Not in labor force	8	35	124	46	64	98	60	83	20
Males 25 to 54 years	183	3 048	1 838	268	568	1 601	4 321	3 451	238
Employed	156	2 874	1 485	119	421	1 316	3 921	2 501	139
Unemployed	—	67	59	15	22	50	70	147	23
Not in labor force	27	99	278	134	117	227	142	798	76
Males 55 to 64 years	25	460	322	13	50	314	938	903	24
Employed	17	342	190	6	19	190	738	513	15
Unemployed	—	16	26	—	11	26	14	12	—
Not in labor force	8	102	106	7	20	98	179	378	9
Males 65 to 69 years	19	258	167	14	27	158	342	435	26
In labor force	13	102	54	—	18	54	95	117	—
Not in labor force	6	156	113	14	9	104	247	318	26
Did not work in 1989	6	108	104	14	—	104	178	259	18
Males 70 years and over	3	516	325	47	—	325	436	859	24
In labor force	—	103	28	10	—	28	68	99	—
Not in labor force	3	413	297	37	—	297	368	760	24
Did not work in 1989	3	375	265	37	—	265	306	660	24
Females 16 to 19 years	30	133	326	21	59	321	348	380	28
Employed	8	92	145	—	37	140	140	106	20
Unemployed	—	—	20	—	6	20	34	15	—
Not in labor force	22	41	161	21	16	161	174	259	8
Females 20 to 24 years	67	211	405	37	136	344	532	429	64
Employed	33	147	215	14	52	183	381	231	28
Unemployed	9	5	24	—	8	16	25	6	—
Not in labor force	25	59	166	23	76	145	126	192	36
Females 25 to 54 years	345	3 255	1 847	163	504	1 679	4 290	3 139	235
Employed	282	2 619	1 153	77	257	1 072	3 149	2 072	154
Unemployed	3	77	116	8	54	92	89	125	—
Not in labor force	60	559	575	78	193	512	1 035	942	81
Females 55 to 64 years	22	563	410	42	46	392	935	972	53
Employed	—	310	215	—	4	215	365	402	14
Unemployed	—	9	8	—	9	8	11	6	—
Not in labor force	22	244	187	42	33	169	559	564	39
Females 65 to 69 years	15	380	207	23	14	201	391	586	7
In labor force	—	77	15	7	—	15	80	85	—
Not in labor force	15	303	192	16	14	186	311	501	7
Did not work in 1989	7	253	180	16	14	174	237	456	7
Females 70 years and over	11	774	739	40	72	693	678	1 391	39
In labor force	—	99	20	—	—	20	17	32	10
Not in labor force	11	675	719	40	72	673	661	1 359	29
Did not work in 1989	11	614	674	40	72	628	630	1 247	29
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	490	5 316	3 934	326	831	3 630	7 174	6 897	426
With own children under 6 years	90	798	606	53	279	544	1 034	948	106
In labor force	62	569	373	25	128	330	553	523	56
With own children 6 to 17 years only	111	659	662	44	214	587	1 070	1 021	110
In labor force	95	513	503	24	167	441	829	780	60
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	105	932	604	29	268	526	1 331	1 127	34
Both parents in labor force	57	603	342	18	103	302	684	531	34
Both at work 35 or more hours	31	441	132	7	50	124	363	293	34
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	47	113	269	67	130	206	102	224	115
Parent in labor force	47	108	173	20	72	128	54	131	62
At work 35 or more hours	34	108	108	5	25	88	48	117	8
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	147	1 101	1 090	67	553	916	2 131	1 990	108
Both parents in labor force	106	760	767	40	346	615	1 509	1 290	76
Both at work 35 or more hours	99	445	372	34	213	302	995	889	59
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	19	314	422	82	207	320	333	465	127
Parent in labor force	19	303	376	52	153	297	298	304	69
At work 35 or more hours	19	276	239	42	86	198	273	212	49

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1877

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Big Spring city—Con.		Borger city			Brenham city		Brownsville city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	4 624	11 795	10 216	1 154	9 980	7 077	1 949	56 752	59 362	7 542
In labor force	2 215	6 306	5 465	824	5 298	3 913	1 194	31 598	33 406	3 991
Percent of persons 16 years and over	47.9	53.5	53.5	71.4	53.1	55.3	61.3	55.7	56.3	52.9
Armed Forces	—	5	19	—	19	—	—	15	18	—
Civilian labor force	2 215	6 301	5 446	824	5 279	3 913	1 194	31 583	33 388	3 991
Employed	1 985	5 952	5 095	736	4 943	3 805	1 068	26 782	27 833	3 823
At work 35 or more hours	1 528	4 851	4 009	570	3 890	2 829	807	21 006	21 586	3 187
Unemployed	230	349	351	88	336	108	126	4 801	5 555	168
Percent of civilian labor force	10.4	5.5	6.4	10.7	6.4	2.8	10.6	15.2	16.6	4.2
Not in labor force	2 409	5 489	4 751	330	4 682	3 164	755	25 154	25 956	3 551
Institutionalized persons	612	846	105	3	105	611	161	1 342	1 231	111
Females 16 years and over	2 132	6 208	5 387	495	5 269	3 913	1 078	30 867	32 650	3 820
In labor force	958	2 787	2 244	260	2 163	1 872	666	14 198	15 187	1 658
Percent of females 16 years and over	44.9	44.9	41.7	52.5	41.1	47.8	61.8	46.0	46.5	43.4
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	12	—
Civilian labor force	958	2 787	2 244	260	2 163	1 872	666	14 189	15 175	1 658
Employed	853	2 644	2 079	221	2 005	1 820	588	12 002	12 638	1 606
At work 35 or more hours	562	1 984	1 378	137	1 316	1 173	409	8 835	9 169	1 245
Unemployed	105	143	165	39	158	52	78	2 187	2 537	52
Percent of civilian labor force	11.0	5.1	7.4	15.0	7.3	2.8	11.7	15.4	16.7	3.1
Not in labor force	1 174	3 421	3 143	235	3 106	2 041	412	16 669	17 463	2 162
Institutionalized persons	13	367	75	3	75	365	64	338	322	16
Males 16 to 19 years	273	374	362	62	337	390	151	3 446	3 956	187
Employed	76	136	153	29	146	123	71	739	789	43
Unemployed	8	62	14	4	14	21	4	493	594	15
Not in labor force	189	176	191	29	173	246	76	2 214	2 573	129
Males 20 to 24 years	315	308	285	101	271	374	154	3 049	3 439	142
Employed	157	265	202	67	196	169	77	1 818	2 060	91
Unemployed	37	14	30	24	22	23	5	431	468	34
Not in labor force	121	29	38	10	38	182	72	800	911	17
Males 25 to 54 years	1 469	2 898	2 465	434	2 400	1 408	438	13 746	14 393	1 856
Employed	792	2 227	2 174	397	2 109	1 277	305	10 362	10 810	1 516
Unemployed	80	118	110	21	110	12	39	1 440	1 644	61
Not in labor force	597	548	181	16	181	119	94	1 938	1 933	279
Males 55 to 64 years	227	804	656	27	642	348	30	2 443	2 286	562
Employed	102	464	364	13	364	268	11	1 407	1 175	424
Unemployed	—	12	24	—	24	—	—	205	250	6
Not in labor force	125	328	268	14	254	80	19	831	861	132
Males 65 to 69 years	98	397	389	8	389	206	20	1 162	1 142	261
In labor force	—	117	54	—	54	103	—	305	292	63
Not in labor force	98	280	335	8	335	103	20	857	850	198
Did not work in 1989	91	228	276	8	276	75	20	724	728	169
Males 70 years and over	110	806	672	27	672	438	78	2 039	1 496	714
In labor force	5	99	77	9	77	45	16	194	131	80
Not in labor force	105	707	595	18	595	393	62	1 845	1 365	634
Did not work in 1989	105	607	539	18	539	277	54	1 715	1 315	541
Females 16 to 19 years	242	308	413	120	399	409	113	3 599	4 183	189
Employed	83	82	123	63	123	212	51	803	927	37
Unemployed	27	15	69	—	69	—	20	400	427	19
Not in labor force	132	211	221	57	207	197	42	2 396	2 829	133
Females 20 to 24 years	291	328	320	58	311	267	105	3 322	3 838	108
Employed	87	211	186	33	177	129	78	1 602	1 836	81
Unemployed	17	6	17	5	17	12	16	407	497	4
Not in labor force	187	111	117	20	117	126	11	1 304	1 493	23
Females 25 to 54 years	1 183	2 754	2 417	290	2 328	1 473	501	16 321	17 489	1 845
Employed	605	1 869	1 442	120	1 377	1 163	337	8 401	8 674	1 250
Unemployed	61	109	62	34	55	40	38	1 232	1 466	28
Not in labor force	517	776	913	136	896	270	126	6 688	7 349	567
Females 55 to 64 years	190	900	806	21	806	450	101	3 226	3 419	484
Employed	56	372	226	5	226	192	39	989	1 027	182
Unemployed	—	6	—	—	—	—	4	131	130	1
Not in labor force	134	522	580	16	580	258	58	2 106	2 262	301
Females 65 to 69 years	108	560	475	—	475	266	58	1 398	1 304	322
In labor force	13	85	53	—	53	72	38	117	112	21
Not in labor force	95	475	422	—	422	194	20	1 281	1 192	301
Did not work in 1989	95	430	391	—	391	156	20	1 176	1 123	248
Females 70 years and over	118	1 358	956	6	950	1 048	200	3 001	2 417	872
In labor force	9	32	66	—	66	52	45	107	79	35
Not in labor force	109	1 326	890	6	884	996	155	2 894	2 338	837
Did not work in 1989	109	1 214	840	6	834	957	146	2 773	2 258	792
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	2 132	6 208	5 387	495	5 269	3 913	1 078	30 867	32 650	3 820
With own children under 6 years	658	782	644	133	620	483	228	6 158	6 935	467
In labor force	279	462	305	82	281	377	190	2 867	3 298	228
With own children 6 to 17 years only	385	909	971	127	935	458	157	6 365	7 181	474
In labor force	238	733	639	67	614	403	122	3 697	4 026	357
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	566	919	843	177	815	483	191	6 096	6 579	449
Both parents in labor force	251	431	340	120	312	370	125	2 446	2 715	162
Both at work 35 or more hours	151	223	209	32	190	172	97	1 351	1 525	121
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	393	138	158	76	152	97	193	2 772	3 147	101
Parent in labor force	197	92	111	58	105	59	150	1 518	1 728	50
At work 35 or more hours	86	85	72	53	66	36	65	871	982	28
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	775	1 722	1 893	350	1 806	859	211	13 856	15 540	909
Both parents in labor force	308	1 229	1 096	206	1 022	723	134	6 054	6 635	549
Both at work 35 or more hours	143	841	679	107	640	480	99	3 293	3 449	383
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	626	297	366	138	313	220	288	6 027	6 738	355
Parent in labor force	425	208	332	77	285	160	256	3 966	4 343	265
At work 35 or more hours	182	178	247	70	200	140	126	2 300	2 480	188

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Brownwood city				Bryan city			
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	12 002	763	1 593	11 543	30 115	6 431	6 902	27 264
In labor force	6 476	434	996	6 200	21 115	4 055	4 969	19 045
Percent of persons 16 years and over	54.0	56.9	62.5	53.7	70.1	63.1	72.0	69.9
Armed Forces	24	—	—	24	132	29	16	132
Civilian labor force	6 452	434	996	6 176	20 983	4 026	4 953	18 913
Employed	5 925	352	817	5 715	20 154	3 401	4 617	18 222
At work 35 or more hours	4 325	254	575	4 204	15 074	2 378	3 479	13 646
Unemployed	527	82	179	461	829	625	336	691
Percent of civilian labor force	8.2	18.9	18.0	7.5	4.0	15.5	6.8	3.7
Not in labor force	5 526	329	597	5 343	9 000	2 376	1 933	8 219
Institutionalized persons	429	70	71	417	441	238	118	360
Females 16 years and over	6 618	347	757	6 359	15 289	3 624	3 221	13 925
In labor force	2 970	206	390	2 848	9 622	2 251	1 915	8 754
Percent of females 16 years and over	44.9	59.4	51.5	44.8	62.9	62.1	59.5	62.9
Armed Forces	10	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	2 960	206	390	2 838	9 622	2 251	1 915	8 754
Employed	2 757	146	326	2 654	9 236	1 897	1 790	8 417
At work 35 or more hours	1 851	110	188	1 795	6 666	1 275	1 251	6 098
Unemployed	203	60	64	184	386	354	125	337
Percent of civilian labor force	6.9	29.1	16.4	6.5	4.0	15.7	6.5	3.8
Not in labor force	3 648	141	367	3 511	5 667	1 373	1 306	5 171
Institutionalized persons	264	5	7	264	298	155	71	239
Males 16 to 19 years	572	133	138	564	880	369	328	753
Employed	173	38	39	165	418	85	136	377
Unemployed	60	—	14	60	78	41	47	50
Not in labor force	339	95	85	339	379	243	145	321
Males 20 to 24 years	594	31	163	533	2 876	481	618	2 674
Employed	356	23	82	341	1 937	221	509	1 774
Unemployed	88	8	51	67	123	54	50	111
Not in labor force	136	—	30	111	791	196	59	764
Males 25 to 54 years	2 551	156	414	2 450	8 273	1 472	2 338	7 340
Employed	2 091	121	323	2 021	7 331	1 071	1 978	6 539
Unemployed	152	9	43	133	205	161	98	162
Not in labor force	308	26	48	296	635	221	246	537
Males 55 to 64 years	572	45	51	556	1 192	212	200	1 082
Employed	356	24	21	356	858	99	153	781
Unemployed	24	5	7	17	31	15	—	31
Not in labor force	192	16	23	183	303	98	47	270
Males 65 to 69 years	313	18	39	307	633	65	112	568
In labor force	79	—	12	73	269	10	55	235
Not in labor force	234	18	27	234	364	55	57	333
Did not work in 1989	170	—	20	170	262	42	51	231
Males 70 years and over	782	33	31	774	972	208	85	922
In labor force	113	—	14	105	111	18	12	99
Not in labor force	669	33	17	669	861	190	73	823
Did not work in 1989	604	23	17	604	753	175	62	719
Females 16 to 19 years	493	36	94	453	883	356	283	803
Employed	152	5	21	149	461	122	117	407
Unemployed	51	8	—	51	42	72	10	32
Not in labor force	280	23	73	243	380	162	156	364
Females 20 to 24 years	557	59	136	515	2 473	465	576	2 269
Employed	353	32	85	316	1 706	257	318	1 577
Unemployed	54	17	20	49	101	114	45	96
Not in labor force	150	10	31	150	666	94	213	596
Females 25 to 54 years	2 787	159	429	2 646	7 949	1 878	1 945	7 067
Employed	1 763	85	192	1 714	6 173	1 340	1 264	5 580
Unemployed	84	16	30	84	193	147	59	159
Not in labor force	940	58	207	848	1 583	391	622	1 328
Females 55 to 64 years	748	45	54	720	1 342	306	195	1 236
Employed	344	24	23	330	660	131	77	627
Unemployed	14	12	14	—	37	21	—	37
Not in labor force	390	9	17	390	645	154	118	572
Females 65 to 69 years	401	7	5	401	718	159	92	696
In labor force	76	—	5	76	150	26	20	145
Not in labor force	325	—	—	325	568	133	72	551
Did not work in 1989	304	—	—	304	483	133	72	466
Females 70 years and over	1 632	41	39	1 624	1 924	460	130	1 854
In labor force	69	—	—	69	99	21	5	94
Not in labor force	1 563	41	39	1 555	1 825	439	125	1 760
Did not work in 1989	1 454	41	39	1 446	1 712	407	115	1 647
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES								
Females 16 years and over	6 618	347	757	6 359	15 289	3 624	3 221	13 925
With own children under 6 years	993	78	278	886	2 390	703	874	2 010
In labor force	503	62	164	453	1 635	533	460	1 415
With own children 6 to 17 years only	900	65	174	847	2 152	767	674	1 895
In labor force	673	25	85	656	1 789	619	529	1 581
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	881	63	357	768	2 882	380	1 068	2 388
Both parents in labor force	444	43	208	377	1 758	317	443	1 544
Both at work 35 or more hours	236	39	73	208	1 141	212	216	1 042
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	379	70	111	356	534	725	375	427
Parent in labor force	132	58	71	125	372	431	213	296
At work 35 or more hours	79	13	44	72	286	187	141	218
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	1 597	101	443	1 436	4 243	745	1 932	3 367
Both parents in labor force	931	76	195	862	3 134	599	1 281	2 573
Both at work 35 or more hours	627	35	118	578	2 213	331	832	1 830
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	669	66	168	615	1 034	1 191	581	795
Parent in labor force	436	6	126	396	862	911	433	680
At work 35 or more hours	262	6	52	240	706	648	302	551

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1879

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Canyon city			Carrollton city					Cedar Hill city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	8 013	685	7 686	51 596	2 756	3 806	5 608	48 761	11 300	1 811
In labor force	5 518	528	5 260	42 788	2 440	2 927	4 527	40 561	8 762	1 530
Percent of persons 16 years and over	68.9	77.1	68.4	82.9	88.5	76.9	80.7	83.2	77.5	84.5
Armed Forces	—	—	—	20	12	—	2	20	65	—
Civilian labor force	5 518	528	5 260	42 768	2 428	2 927	4 525	40 541	8 697	1 530
Employed	5 230	492	4 991	41 216	2 250	2 810	4 322	39 114	8 403	1 459
At work 35 or more hours	3 654	326	3 491	34 801	2 028	2 361	3 654	33 025	7 049	1 289
Unemployed	288	36	269	1 552	178	117	203	1 427	294	71
Percent of civilian labor force	5.2	6.8	5.1	3.6	7.3	4.0	4.5	3.5	3.4	4.6
Not in labor force	2 495	157	2 426	8 808	316	879	1 081	8 200	2 538	281
Institutionalized persons	159	18	152	182	13	—	8	174	110	8
Females 16 years and over	4 256	325	4 093	26 552	1 473	2 007	2 630	25 145	5 866	989
In labor force	2 646	204	2 547	19 788	1 223	1 333	1 785	18 833	4 065	785
Percent of females 16 years and over	62.2	62.8	62.2	74.5	83.0	66.4	67.9	74.9	69.3	79.4
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—
Civilian labor force	2 646	204	2 547	19 788	1 223	1 333	1 785	18 833	4 042	785
Employed	2 539	192	2 445	19 117	1 153	1 259	1 717	18 213	3 917	754
At work 35 or more hours	1 630	118	1 561	14 979	1 004	977	1 377	14 263	2 957	638
Unemployed	107	12	102	671	70	74	68	620	125	31
Percent of civilian labor force	4.0	5.9	4.0	3.4	5.7	5.6	3.8	3.3	3.1	3.9
Not in labor force	1 610	121	1 546	6 764	250	674	845	6 312	1 801	204
Institutionalized persons	101	7	94	161	13	—	8	153	91	8
Males 16 to 19 years	499	55	484	1 623	62	127	305	1 469	394	71
Employed	201	34	186	933	12	45	150	879	178	20
Unemployed	74	10	74	112	33	2	40	86	44	23
Not in labor force	224	11	224	578	17	80	115	504	172	28
Males 20 to 24 years	800	133	734	1 834	120	182	461	1 629	411	10
Employed	584	116	526	1 556	90	142	443	1 360	334	10
Unemployed	31	8	23	125	21	9	—	125	17	—
Not in labor force	185	9	185	142	—	31	18	133	60	—
Males 25 to 54 years	1 747	147	1 669	18 859	1 063	1 368	2 061	17 868	3 968	709
Employed	1 605	141	1 533	17 887	977	1 280	1 916	16 981	3 686	663
Unemployed	63	6	57	609	43	25	88	561	108	17
Not in labor force	79	—	79	354	40	63	55	317	132	29
Males 55 to 64 years	319	25	314	1 756	17	88	105	1 718	338	12
Employed	228	9	228	1 446	6	75	73	1 427	234	12
Unemployed	13	—	13	25	11	7	7	25	—	—
Not in labor force	78	16	73	285	—	6	25	266	104	—
Males 65 to 69 years	124	—	124	458	12	12	36	428	153	20
In labor force	23	—	23	187	12	3	23	164	35	—
Not in labor force	101	—	101	271	—	9	13	264	118	20
Did not work in 1989	76	—	76	199	—	9	7	192	98	20
Males 70 years and over	268	—	268	514	9	22	10	504	170	—
In labor force	50	—	50	100	—	6	—	100	19	—
Not in labor force	218	—	218	414	9	16	10	404	151	—
Did not work in 1989	158	—	158	359	9	16	10	349	145	—
Females 16 to 19 years	492	18	474	1 518	137	207	137	1 439	369	91
Employed	234	8	226	742	61	59	65	699	174	33
Unemployed	31	—	31	75	—	15	—	75	—	8
Not in labor force	227	10	217	701	76	133	72	665	195	50
Females 20 to 24 years	781	85	767	2 020	180	168	324	1 860	469	43
Employed	466	49	460	1 560	129	107	214	1 462	371	17
Unemployed	29	7	29	98	22	9	26	80	9	11
Not in labor force	286	29	278	362	29	52	84	318	89	15
Females 25 to 54 years	1 915	182	1 807	19 613	1 104	1 495	1 964	18 603	4 158	815
Employed	1 593	125	1 513	15 414	951	1 067	1 383	14 686	3 128	704
Unemployed	29	5	24	487	48	42	42	454	116	12
Not in labor force	293	52	270	3 712	105	386	539	3 463	891	99
Females 55 to 64 years	342	18	334	1 850	22	78	163	1 729	376	11
Employed	150	10	150	1 161	12	17	55	1 126	171	—
Unemployed	18	—	18	11	—	8	—	11	—	—
Not in labor force	174	8	166	678	10	53	108	592	205	11
Females 65 to 69 years	161	7	161	521	7	30	14	512	149	21
In labor force	47	—	47	139	—	3	—	139	47	—
Not in labor force	114	7	114	382	7	27	14	373	102	21
Did not work in 1989	103	7	103	342	7	27	14	333	77	10
Females 70 years and over	565	15	550	1 030	23	29	28	1 002	345	8
In labor force	49	—	49	101	—	6	—	101	26	—
Not in labor force	516	15	501	929	23	23	28	901	319	8
Did not work in 1989	462	15	447	871	14	23	28	843	313	8
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	4 256	325	4 093	26 552	1 473	2 007	2 630	25 145	5 866	989
With own children under 6 years	537	48	516	5 649	359	463	890	5 190	1 549	272
In labor force	390	22	390	3 527	290	320	539	3 221	1 072	222
With own children 6 to 17 years only	784	84	722	4 876	272	637	599	4 585	1 365	288
In labor force	665	59	613	4 048	246	505	419	3 832	1 117	234
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	647	66	619	6 564	355	576	870	6 065	1 788	350
Both parents in labor force	449	27	449	3 689	309	365	422	3 442	1 156	248
Both at work 35 or more hours	230	20	230	2 072	274	251	330	1 883	684	124
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	133	58	106	802	188	36	232	694	154	92
Parent in labor force	99	58	72	623	139	36	163	544	134	77
At work 35 or more hours	51	35	47	532	99	6	141	461	93	38
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	1 314	155	1 203	8 667	410	1 325	1 375	8 071	2 687	487
Both parents in labor force	1 092	87	1 013	6 267	303	1 100	750	5 925	1 931	404
Both at work 35 or more hours	727	79	648	3 691	198	838	502	3 434	1 255	302
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	459	87	416	1 948	326	54	279	1 776	450	208
Parent in labor force	383	63	340	1 831	255	53	264	1 659	396	134
At work 35 or more hours	283	50	251	1 417	157	33	187	1 312	322	134

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Cedar Hill city—Con.		Channelview CDP				Cleburne city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	939	10 788	14 304	1 529	3 021	13 014	14 941	853	1 364	14 281
In labor force	789	8 342	9 696	1 277	2 138	8 774	9 008	516	1 007	8 496
Percent of persons 16 years and over	84.0	77.3	67.8	83.5	70.8	67.4	60.3	60.5	73.8	59.5
Armed Forces	—	65	19	9	—	19	24	—	—	24
Civilian labor force	789	8 277	9 677	1 268	2 138	8 755	8 984	516	1 007	8 472
Employed	757	8 002	8 955	1 185	1 996	8 126	8 236	458	869	7 803
At work 35 or more hours	646	6 708	7 552	1 077	1 564	6 870	6 529	370	676	6 155
Unemployed	32	275	722	83	142	629	748	58	138	669
Percent of civilian labor force	4.1	3.3	7.5	6.5	7.2	8.3	8.3	11.2	13.7	7.9
Not in labor force	150	2 446	4 608	252	883	4 240	5 933	337	357	5 785
Institutionalized persons	—	110	1	—	—	1	396	19	—	396
Females 16 years and over	483	5 604	7 071	807	1 458	6 441	8 173	439	693	7 832
In labor force	380	3 880	3 776	639	723	3 461	4 068	242	436	3 833
Percent of females 16 years and over	78.7	69.2	53.4	79.2	49.6	53.7	49.8	55.1	62.9	48.9
Armed Forces	—	23	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	5
Civilian labor force	380	3 857	3 776	639	723	3 461	4 063	242	436	3 828
Employed	355	3 744	3 450	604	661	3 169	3 721	229	368	3 526
At work 35 or more hours	274	2 829	2 694	526	464	2 521	2 626	168	242	2 478
Unemployed	25	113	326	35	62	292	342	13	68	302
Percent of civilian labor force	6.6	2.9	8.6	5.5	8.6	8.4	8.4	5.4	15.6	7.9
Not in labor force	103	1 724	3 295	168	735	2 980	4 105	197	257	3 999
Institutionalized persons	—	91	1	—	—	1	285	19	—	285
Males 16 to 19 years	52	374	672	88	201	572	552	50	66	518
Employed	12	166	283	30	92	248	256	—	42	239
Unemployed	—	44	73	—	22	51	73	—	5	68
Not in labor force	40	164	309	58	87	266	217	50	19	205
Males 20 to 24 years	30	381	719	58	221	614	535	44	101	507
Employed	30	304	580	22	189	493	408	29	76	389
Unemployed	—	17	80	9	18	62	72	10	25	63
Not in labor force	—	60	47	18	14	47	42	5	—	42
Males 25 to 54 years	351	3 782	4 699	554	1 102	4 255	3 729	249	487	3 483
Employed	344	3 507	4 138	515	1 034	3 712	3 237	185	383	3 035
Unemployed	7	101	208	39	29	200	242	35	40	217
Not in labor force	—	132	353	—	39	343	250	29	64	231
Males 55 to 64 years	14	324	671	22	12	671	708	10	—	708
Employed	7	227	488	14	12	488	423	5	—	423
Unemployed	—	—	12	—	—	12	19	—	—	19
Not in labor force	7	97	171	8	—	171	266	5	—	266
Males 65 to 69 years	9	153	218	—	16	218	359	20	—	359
In labor force	9	35	16	—	8	16	104	10	—	104
Not in labor force	—	118	202	—	8	202	255	10	—	255
Did not work in 1989	—	98	179	—	8	179	240	10	—	240
Males 70 years and over	—	170	254	—	11	243	885	41	17	874
In labor force	—	19	23	—	11	12	87	—	—	87
Not in labor force	—	151	231	—	—	231	798	41	17	787
Did not work in 1989	—	145	231	—	—	231	739	41	17	728
Females 16 to 19 years	27	363	644	81	204	551	553	51	101	509
Employed	21	174	194	20	81	148	249	16	76	216
Unemployed	—	—	29	—	—	29	51	—	20	45
Not in labor force	6	189	421	61	123	374	253	35	5	248
Females 20 to 24 years	63	439	728	61	149	650	645	25	156	567
Employed	29	361	355	39	73	313	369	16	63	324
Unemployed	—	9	65	8	—	65	74	—	25	57
Not in labor force	34	69	308	14	76	272	202	9	68	186
Females 25 to 54 years	376	3 938	4 489	641	1 004	4 071	3 866	249	376	3 672
Employed	296	2 965	2 677	538	490	2 501	2 589	167	216	2 472
Unemployed	23	104	175	27	62	141	191	7	23	174
Not in labor force	57	846	1 637	76	452	1 429	1 081	75	137	1 021
Females 55 to 64 years	8	370	604	56	573	825	51	32	820	820
Employed	—	171	177	7	17	160	351	18	13	351
Unemployed	2	—	57	—	—	57	13	6	—	13
Not in labor force	6	199	370	17	39	356	461	27	19	456
Females 65 to 69 years	9	149	227	—	15	227	528	22	10	518
In labor force	9	47	18	—	—	18	104	12	—	104
Not in labor force	—	102	209	—	15	209	424	10	10	414
Did not work in 1989	—	77	185	—	15	185	402	—	10	392
Females 70 years and over	—	345	379	—	30	369	1 756	41	18	1 746
In labor force	—	26	29	—	—	29	72	—	—	72
Not in labor force	—	319	350	—	30	340	1 684	41	18	1 674
Did not work in 1989	—	313	333	—	30	323	1 603	41	18	1 593
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	483	5 604	7 071	807	1 458	6 441	8 173	439	693	7 832
With own children under 6 years	161	1 422	1 439	215	478	1 231	1 186	90	238	1 050
In labor force	117	982	751	196	194	668	678	51	115	591
With own children 6 to 17 years only	172	1 291	1 449	269	402	1 291	1 550	71	162	1 468
In labor force	147	1 063	906	235	240	826	1 066	38	114	1 006
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	208	1 657	1 655	307	552	1 418	1 421	62	337	1 282
Both parents in labor force	118	1 089	728	279	159	670	753	39	117	666
Both at work 35 or more hours	81	654	524	260	88	498	488	33	67	421
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	4	150	417	—	112	397	262	110	33	249
Parent in labor force	4	130	334	—	105	321	119	31	9	119
At work 35 or more hours	4	89	296	—	96	283	62	9	4	62
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	341	2 456	2 860	519	1 152	2 343	2 931	120	484	2 671
Both parents in labor force	257	1 765	1 503	465	622	1 239	1 762	58	219	1 611
Both at work 35 or more hours	181	1 138	1 065	308	375	923	1 065	51	123	984
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	111	396	781	115	217	728	528	157	78	485
Parent in labor force	103	342	563	84	181	535	421	87	72	378
At work 35 or more hours	80	291	437	76	173	409	270	51	53	227

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1881

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Cloverleaf CDP				College Station city				
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	10 843	999	2 412	9 740	38 609	2 503	2 862	3 852	36 626
In labor force	7 526	784	1 608	6 752	19 990	1 491	1 687	1 853	18 898
Percent of persons 16 years and over	69.4	78.5	66.7	69.3	51.8	59.6	58.9	48.1	51.6
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	158	—	—	—	158
Civilian labor force	7 526	784	1 608	6 752	19 832	1 491	1 687	1 853	18 740
Employed	6 963	712	1 439	6 269	18 747	1 263	1 639	1 650	17 782
At work 35 or more hours	5 748	600	1 163	5 156	9 591	776	705	715	9 123
Unemployed	563	72	169	483	1 085	228	48	203	958
Percent of civilian labor force	7.5	9.2	10.5	7.2	5.5	15.3	2.8	11.0	5.1
Not in labor force	3 317	215	804	2 988	18 619	1 012	1 175	1 999	17 728
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	117	16	—	—	117
Females 16 years and over	5 413	523	1 033	4 939	17 790	1 271	1 158	1 649	16 938
In labor force	3 084	390	423	2 896	8 824	762	590	773	8 361
Percent of females 16 years and over	57.0	74.6	40.9	58.6	49.6	60.0	50.9	46.9	49.4
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	15
Civilian labor force	3 084	390	423	2 896	8 809	762	590	773	8 346
Employed	2 845	363	373	2 685	8 324	649	561	643	7 946
At work 35 or more hours	2 266	288	262	2 133	3 788	414	224	254	3 613
Unemployed	239	27	50	211	485	113	29	130	400
Percent of civilian labor force	7.7	6.9	11.8	7.3	5.5	14.8	4.9	16.8	4.8
Not in labor force	2 329	133	610	2 043	8 966	509	568	876	8 577
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	78	8	—	—	78
Males 16 to 19 years	456	70	206	386	4 262	214	211	547	4 057
Employed	207	13	90	163	707	74	74	99	654
Unemployed	67	—	—	67	198	7	—	23	175
Not in labor force	182	57	116	156	3 346	133	137	425	3 217
Males 20 to 24 years	550	17	193	453	9 613	366	463	1 075	9 028
Employed	434	17	179	351	3 974	163	217	397	3 744
Unemployed	56	—	8	48	334	38	12	50	315
Not in labor force	60	—	6	54	5 278	165	234	628	4 942
Males 25 to 54 years	3 403	363	955	2 941	5 950	565	977	570	5 620
Employed	2 962	308	797	2 555	5 194	332	750	511	4 890
Unemployed	201	45	95	157	41	70	7	—	41
Not in labor force	240	10	63	229	610	163	220	59	584
Males 55 to 64 years	608	26	16	608	519	23	28	11	508
Employed	425	11	—	425	431	23	25	—	431
Unemployed	—	—	16	—	20	—	—	—	20
Not in labor force	183	15	—	183	68	—	3	11	57
Males 65 to 69 years	218	—	—	218	210	8	25	—	210
In labor force	74	—	—	74	78	—	12	—	78
Not in labor force	144	—	—	144	132	8	13	—	132
Did not work in 1989	126	—	—	126	98	8	13	—	98
Males 70 years and over	195	—	9	195	265	56	—	—	265
In labor force	16	—	—	16	46	22	—	—	46
Not in labor force	179	—	9	179	219	34	—	—	219
Did not work in 1989	166	—	—	166	185	34	—	—	185
Females 16 to 19 years	460	49	156	397	3 955	271	114	370	3 772
Employed	172	13	30	172	740	34	7	50	723
Unemployed	60	—	22	52	132	27	6	27	112
Not in labor force	228	36	104	173	3 083	210	101	293	2 937
Females 20 to 24 years	513	17	156	462	7 634	358	199	871	7 232
Employed	285	9	40	270	3 649	195	141	317	3 487
Unemployed	18	—	18	8	292	33	—	81	243
Not in labor force	210	8	98	184	3 685	130	58	473	3 494
Females 25 to 54 years	3 244	413	656	2 930	5 017	541	786	313	4 759
Employed	2 099	330	295	1 962	3 657	395	375	269	3 458
Unemployed	127	27	10	117	61	53	23	45	127
Not in labor force	1 018	56	351	851	1 292	93	388	92	1 249
Females 55 to 64 years	622	20	36	591	470	36	44	7	470
Employed	255	11	8	247	230	5	38	7	230
Unemployed	18	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	349	9	28	326	240	31	6	—	240
Females 65 to 69 years	243	15	29	228	166	12	—	—	166
In labor force	9	—	—	9	6	—	—	—	6
Not in labor force	234	15	29	219	160	12	—	—	160
Did not work in 1989	185	15	29	170	134	—	—	—	134
Females 70 years and over	331	9	—	331	548	53	15	18	539
In labor force	41	—	—	41	42	20	—	—	42
Not in labor force	290	9	—	290	506	33	15	18	497
Did not work in 1989	290	9	—	290	486	33	5	18	477
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	5 413	523	1 033	4 939	17 790	1 271	1 158	1 649	16 938
With own children under 6 years	1 003	103	346	873	1 549	266	324	186	1 423
In labor force	602	77	92	562	976	180	109	122	871
With own children 6 to 17 years only	1 052	220	265	911	1 259	227	140	122	1 170
In labor force	722	182	130	662	998	199	93	98	918
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	1 084	124	451	853	1 778	120	389	246	1 616
Both parents in labor force	560	102	106	511	891	112	106	169	759
Both at work 35 or more hours	378	68	45	352	438	45	24	58	394
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	207	36	45	198	230	208	—	68	178
Parent in labor force	163	36	45	154	185	113	—	47	138
At work 35 or more hours	156	36	45	147	128	91	—	24	104
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	1 859	214	773	1 479	2 702	161	238	251	2 488
Both parents in labor force	1 117	161	303	966	1 931	149	55	206	1 752
Both at work 35 or more hours	754	112	131	662	1 212	65	34	99	1 113
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	630	191	207	555	581	346	53	48	555
Parent in labor force	526	182	91	485	488	287	53	38	462
At work 35 or more hours	452	120	51	411	423	157	41	28	407

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Conroe city				Coppell city				Copperas Cove city	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin		White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	15 739	2 560	3 102	14 659	10 888	673	10 472		12 791	2 460
In labor force	10 361	1 444	2 155	9 601	9 227	559	8 890		9 367	2 055
Percent of persons 16 years and over	65.8	56.4	69.5	65.5	84.7	83.1	84.9		73.2	83.5
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	19	—	19		2 661	779
Civilian labor force	10 361	1 444	2 155	9 601	9 208	559	8 871		6 706	1 276
Employed	9 827	1 280	2 020	9 116	9 028	543	8 691		6 139	972
At work 35 or more hours	8 015	990	1 730	7 420	7 842	470	7 536		4 829	664
Unemployed	534	164	135	485	180	16	180		567	304
Percent of civilian labor force	5.2	11.4	6.3	5.1	2.0	2.9	2.0		8.5	23.8
Not in labor force	5 378	1 116	947	5 058	1 661	114	1 582		3 424	405
Institutionalized persons	595	92	113	494	—	—	—		94	19
Females 16 years and over	8 225	1 384	1 180	7 833	5 497	360	5 282		6 379	1 186
In labor force	4 625	679	581	4 410	4 217	277	4 055		3 834	892
Percent of females 16 years and over	56.2	49.1	49.2	56.3	76.7	76.9	76.8		60.1	75.2
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		245	112
Civilian labor force	4 625	679	581	4 410	4 217	277	4 055		3 589	780
Employed	4 367	581	524	4 166	4 112	266	3 950		3 217	589
At work 35 or more hours	3 361	436	454	3 179	3 264	238	3 110		2 273	357
Unemployed	258	98	57	244	105	11	105		372	191
Percent of civilian labor force	5.6	14.4	9.8	5.5	2.5	4.0	2.6		10.4	24.5
Not in labor force	3 600	705	599	3 423	1 280	83	1 227		2 545	294
Institutionalized persons	124	46	7	117	—	—	—		48	5
Males 16 to 19 years	598	116	225	539	236	16	220		495	90
Employed	339	29	74	310	92	—	92		141	—
Unemployed	46	22	16	46	—	—	—		71	19
Not in labor force	213	65	135	183	144	16	128		222	61
Males 20 to 24 years	885	95	400	784	188	28	170		1 042	219
Employed	689	55	343	600	160	18	152		375	59
Unemployed	26	—	10	20	8	—	8		21	32
Not in labor force	170	40	47	164	16	10	6		44	8
Males 25 to 54 years	4 443	673	1 186	3 963	4 648	250	4 481		3 965	934
Employed	3 846	499	1 002	3 489	4 483	245	4 316		1 964	305
Unemployed	162	38	52	133	67	5	67		62	62
Not in labor force	435	136	132	341	83	—	83		152	30
Males 55 to 64 years	748	128	65	718	210	8	210		565	25
Employed	444	90	52	427	146	8	146		367	19
Unemployed	42	6	—	42	—	—	—		—	—
Not in labor force	262	32	13	249	64	—	64		198	6
Males 65 to 69 years	253	15	35	235	57	11	57		155	—
In labor force	103	—	25	85	35	6	35		28	—
Not in labor force	150	15	10	150	22	5	22		127	—
Did not work in 1989	119	10	10	119	16	5	16		92	—
Males 70 years and over	587	149	11	587	52	—	52		190	6
In labor force	39	26	—	39	—	—	—		54	—
Not in labor force	548	123	11	548	52	—	52		136	6
Did not work in 1989	505	100	11	505	52	—	52		106	6
Females 16 to 19 years	585	138	116	557	235	6	235		613	138
Employed	233	25	28	223	124	6	124		158	27
Unemployed	48	12	6	42	—	—	—		90	45
Not in labor force	304	101	82	292	111	—	111		349	62
Females 20 to 24 years	884	144	241	834	368	33	342		1 000	199
Employed	539	63	99	511	234	8	226		407	47
Unemployed	38	21	10	38	—	—	—		55	61
Not in labor force	307	60	132	285	134	25	116		414	44
Females 25 to 54 years	4 439	712	721	4 159	4 564	306	4 375		3 813	820
Employed	3 092	427	391	2 929	3 617	252	3 463		2 359	499
Unemployed	146	59	41	138	96	—	96		207	85
Not in labor force	1 201	226	289	1 092	851	54	816		1 142	175
Females 55 to 64 years	807	135	35	807	194	5	194		574	24
Employed	324	56	3	324	117	—	117		275	16
Unemployed	26	—	—	26	9	5	9		14	—
Not in labor force	457	79	32	457	68	—	68		285	8
Females 65 to 69 years	417	84	34	406	33	10	33		178	—
In labor force	117	—	3	117	14	6	14		9	—
Not in labor force	300	84	31	289	19	4	19		169	—
Did not work in 1989	262	78	31	251	19	4	19		146	—
Females 70 years and over	1 093	171	33	1 070	103	—	103		201	5
In labor force	62	16	—	62	6	—	6		15	—
Not in labor force	1 031	155	33	1 008	97	—	97		186	5
Did not work in 1989	969	155	33	946	90	—	90		180	5
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	8 225	1 384	1 180	7 833	5 497	360	5 282		6 379	1 186
With own children under 6 years	1 332	200	454	1 203	1 597	104	1 547		1 671	434
In labor force	682	109	184	624	981	48	966		905	354
With own children 6 to 17 years only	1 482	340	179	1 403	1 017	78	973		1 350	318
In labor force	1 182	269	125	1 131	820	73	776		939	239
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	1 449	90	591	1 270	2 099	123	2 050		2 061	526
Both parents in labor force	613	37	190	558	1 180	83	1 131		933	390
Both at work 35 or more hours	371	32	173	316	662	40	639		576	146
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	474	243	117	411	154	5	154		250	107
Parent in labor force	302	140	82	253	133	5	133		212	80
At work 35 or more hours	235	96	32	215	93	5	93		196	69
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	2 445	381	669	2 216	1 985	175	1 875		2 701	717
Both parents in labor force	1 545	219	309	1 437	1 287	143	1 190		1 819	520
Both at work 35 or more hours	1 004	163	240	902	807	91	741		1 006	265
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	814	511	309	715	338	27	330		703	184
Parent in labor force	686	346	233	607	332	18	324		599	162
At work 35 or more hours	610	263	128	555	286	18	278		484	133

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1883

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Copperas Cove city—Con.		Corpus Christi city					Corsicana city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	1 184	12 273	146 712	8 863	1 688	87 755	89 230	12 348	4 073
In labor force	918	8 964	95 387	5 002	1 081	56 295	59 183	7 047	2 347
Percent of persons 16 years and over	77.5	73.0	65.0	56.4	64.0	64.2	66.3	57.1	57.6
Armed Forces	261	2 583	1 909	142	67	358	1 703	8	6
Civilian labor force	657	6 381	93 478	4 860	1 014	55 937	57 480	7 039	2 341
Employed	577	5 823	86 408	4 098	948	50 076	54 104	6 570	2 026
At work 35 or more hours	438	4 574	68 321	3 151	745	38 118	43 796	5 206	1 459
Unemployed	80	558	7 070	762	66	5 861	3 376	469	315
Percent of civilian labor force	12.2	8.7	7.6	15.7	6.5	10.5	5.9	6.7	13.5
Not in labor force	266	3 309	51 325	3 861	607	31 460	30 047	5 301	1 726
Institutionalized persons	10	94	2 354	399	7	1 393	1 326	521	144
Females 16 years and over	668	6 064	76 268	4 747	1 077	46 262	45 882	6 790	2 225
In labor force	433	3 624	41 524	2 477	603	25 137	25 383	3 233	1 169
Percent of females 16 years and over	64.8	59.8	54.4	52.2	56.0	54.3	55.3	47.6	52.5
Armed Forces	26	245	230	34	—	38	198	—	—
Civilian labor force	407	3 379	41 294	2 443	603	25 099	25 185	3 233	1 169
Employed	349	3 016	38 211	2 051	569	22 546	23 702	2 997	1 000
At work 35 or more hours	232	2 120	27 552	1 442	394	15 470	17 599	2 215	670
Unemployed	58	363	3 083	392	34	2 553	1 483	236	169
Percent of civilian labor force	14.3	10.7	7.5	16.0	5.6	10.2	5.9	7.3	14.5
Not in labor force	235	2 440	34 744	2 270	474	21 125	20 499	3 557	1 056
Institutionalized persons	5	48	1 196	169	7	548	708	345	25
Males 16 to 19 years	25	470	5 848	460	41	5 029	2 670	468	299
Employed	21	120	2 107	71	—	1 599	1 063	198	93
Unemployed	—	71	780	38	15	704	358	27	59
Not in labor force	4	218	2 905	351	26	2 708	1 202	243	147
Males 20 to 24 years	71	1 015	5 835	427	45	4 798	2 936	443	247
Employed	19	365	3 885	200	29	3 508	1 783	318	105
Unemployed	—	21	681	57	—	569	322	57	29
Not in labor force	—	44	779	127	13	663	372	68	113
Males 25 to 54 years	377	3 849	41 822	2 300	462	24 320	26 317	2 783	869
Employed	151	1 909	35 387	1 496	321	19 789	22 694	2 461	687
Unemployed	22	96	2 158	257	17	1 726	1 049	105	52
Not in labor force	21	152	3 158	482	60	2 561	1 589	209	124
Males 55 to 64 years	29	544	7 851	433	37	3 696	5 150	658	181
Employed	23	352	5 067	237	19	2 176	3 445	378	115
Unemployed	—	—	296	11	—	227	140	21	—
Not in labor force	6	192	2 474	185	18	1 293	1 551	259	66
Males 65 to 69 years	5	150	3 691	160	23	1 537	2 509	414	69
In labor force	5	23	1 045	35	7	379	777	119	18
Not in labor force	—	127	2 646	125	16	1 158	1 732	295	51
Did not work in 1989	—	92	2 202	113	16	987	1 433	192	51
Males 70 years and over	9	181	5 397	336	3	2 113	3 766	792	183
In labor force	9	45	778	15	3	161	664	122	14
Not in labor force	—	136	4 619	321	—	1 952	3 102	670	169
Did not work in 1989	—	106	4 303	275	—	1 873	2 834	624	169
Females 16 to 19 years	63	613	5 556	480	137	4 752	2 548	463	226
Employed	15	158	1 784	88	33	1 291	945	185	20
Unemployed	16	90	407	51	15	390	216	49	61
Not in labor force	32	349	3 358	334	89	3 071	1 380	229	145
Females 20 to 24 years	88	953	5 981	420	56	5 021	3 061	427	262
Employed	54	379	3 581	226	17	2 874	1 945	219	139
Unemployed	—	55	545	78	—	453	262	41	—
Not in labor force	34	395	1 788	108	39	1 688	787	164	82
Females 25 to 54 years	470	3 579	42 576	2 364	717	26 887	25 291	2 914	1 021
Employed	280	2 186	28 175	1 399	476	16 545	17 538	2 132	680
Unemployed	33	207	1 828	220	—	1 515	856	124	61
Not in labor force	131	1 081	12 432	726	241	8 801	6 782	658	280
Females 55 to 64 years	32	550	9 146	585	98	4 516	5 804	843	241
Employed	—	275	3 554	267	28	1 437	2 453	362	120
Unemployed	9	5	211	8	19	128	108	19	6
Not in labor force	23	270	5 366	310	51	2 945	3 234	462	115
Females 65 to 69 years	10	168	4 249	235	45	1 948	2 769	360	153
In labor force	—	9	710	87	15	326	466	68	30
Not in labor force	10	159	3 539	148	30	1 622	2 303	292	123
Did not work in 1989	10	136	3 210	126	30	1 535	2 040	270	113
Females 70 years and over	5	201	8 760	663	24	3 138	6 409	1 783	322
In labor force	—	15	499	19	—	140	396	31	11
Not in labor force	5	186	8 261	644	24	2 998	6 013	1 752	311
Did not work in 1989	5	180	7 951	618	24	2 908	5 760	1 697	297
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	668	6 064	76 268	4 747	1 077	46 262	45 882	6 790	2 225
With own children under 6 years	225	1 584	12 925	655	233	9 826	6 866	838	413
In labor force	116	853	7 316	389	113	5 209	4 058	519	256
With own children 6 to 17 years only	166	1 289	14 012	770	294	10 933	7 203	1 071	429
In labor force	123	902	9 926	582	195	7 397	5 351	903	305
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	315	1 900	13 584	399	133	9 224	7 810	887	316
Both parents in labor force	167	830	7 136	217	63	4 826	4 123	510	238
Both at work 35 or more hours	82	504	4 105	96	57	2 753	2 392	284	136
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	32	246	4 468	738	78	4 935	1 514	238	356
Parent in labor force	23	208	2 619	411	34	2 332	1 110	183	163
At work 35 or more hours	14	192	1 687	162	24	1 465	738	115	128
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	328	2 582	26 219	929	361	20 290	13 164	1 885	530
Both parents in labor force	219	1 741	15 838	744	241	11 535	8 434	1 390	363
Both at work 35 or more hours	84	989	9 871	461	116	6 973	5 313	990	244
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	81	682	8 990	1 368	113	8 902	3 756	504	566
Parent in labor force	73	578	6 445	949	107	5 994	2 970	425	357
At work 35 or more hours	66	463	4 611	683	62	3 645	2 450	364	200

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Corsicana city—Con.		Dallas city					
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	1 376	11 785	465 383	213 048	3 652	16 508	136 449	413 561
In labor force	1 057	6 638	330 434	146 833	2 653	12 141	101 635	291 698
Percent of persons 16 years and over	76.8	56.3	71.0	68.9	72.6	73.5	74.5	70.5
Armed Forces	—	8	727	390	8	28	108	676
Civilian labor force	1 057	6 630	329 707	146 443	2 645	12 113	101 527	291 022
Employed	1 005	6 177	314 548	127 066	2 345	11 523	92 681	278 884
At work 35 or more hours	844	4 914	259 988	99 745	1 834	9 693	74 398	231 442
Unemployed	52	453	15 159	19 377	300	590	8 846	12 138
Percent of civilian labor force	4.9	6.8	4.6	13.2	11.3	4.9	8.7	4.2
Not in labor force	319	5 147	134 949	66 215	999	4 367	34 814	121 863
Institutionalized persons	—	521	7 145	4 437	129	76	925	6 650
Females 16 years and over	596	6 508	238 602	116 059	1 789	8 169	60 537	215 182
In labor force	361	3 069	146 923	76 940	1 168	5 274	36 334	132 536
Percent of females 16 years and over	60.6	47.2	61.6	66.3	65.3	64.6	60.0	61.6
Armed Forces	—	—	98	58	—	—	—	98
Civilian labor force	361	3 069	146 825	76 882	1 168	5 274	36 334	132 438
Employed	324	2 843	140 463	67 825	1 003	5 052	32 969	127 199
At work 35 or more hours	253	2 113	109 518	52 006	715	4 079	24 834	99 664
Unemployed	37	226	6 362	9 057	165	222	3 365	5 239
Percent of civilian labor force	10.2	7.4	4.3	11.8	14.1	4.2	9.3	4.0
Not in labor force	235	3 439	91 679	39 119	621	2 895	24 203	82 646
Institutionalized persons	—	345	3 901	1 139	44	40	116	3 827
Males 16 to 19 years	95	432	10 518	9 932	176	644	7 556	8 068
Employed	57	180	4 848	2 418	80	232	3 636	3 676
Unemployed	5	27	878	1 399	26	31	938	605
Not in labor force	33	225	4 763	6 087	70	381	2 982	3 758
Males 20 to 24 years	113	406	22 669	12 023	254	963	14 097	17 670
Employed	109	281	17 929	7 333	160	646	11 601	13 804
Unemployed	4	57	1 239	1 880	50	78	1 129	853
Not in labor force	—	68	3 351	2 670	44	226	1 324	2 874
Males 25 to 54 years	488	2 604	143 196	59 750	1 204	5 977	48 497	124 959
Employed	474	2 287	128 144	43 381	1 024	5 050	41 508	112 536
Unemployed	—	105	5 659	6 622	59	241	3 184	4 510
Not in labor force	14	204	8 948	9 583	113	671	3 740	7 508
Males 55 to 64 years	48	645	22 163	8 352	93	572	3 374	20 571
Employed	26	378	16 042	4 935	50	447	2 356	14 846
Unemployed	6	15	671	358	—	13	133	618
Not in labor force	16	252	5 445	3 059	43	112	885	5 102
Males 65 to 69 years	16	398	10 421	2 695	85	100	1 085	9 976
In labor force	10	109	4 159	655	28	60	452	3 939
Not in labor force	6	289	6 262	2 040	57	40	633	6 037
Did not work in 1989	6	186	4 699	1 859	43	40	552	4 505
Males 70 years and over	20	792	17 814	4 237	51	83	1 303	17 135
In labor force	5	122	3 313	580	—	41	256	3 197
Not in labor force	15	670	14 501	3 657	51	42	1 047	13 938
Did not work in 1989	15	624	12 594	3 413	43	36	956	12 077
Females 16 to 19 years	110	406	9 923	10 327	179	611	6 430	7 903
Employed	58	161	4 258	2 687	26	169	2 171	3 493
Unemployed	7	49	630	1 367	28	12	583	492
Not in labor force	45	196	5 035	6 273	125	430	3 676	3 918
Females 20 to 24 years	125	385	22 311	13 767	224	1 000	9 911	18 886
Employed	43	212	16 785	8 033	132	666	5 144	14 924
Unemployed	17	39	912	2 015	26	27	861	677
Not in labor force	65	134	4 596	3 687	66	307	3 906	3 267
Females 25 to 54 years	287	2 763	133 197	70 226	1 078	5 617	37 275	118 552
Employed	205	2 014	100 678	50 279	711	3 865	23 516	91 200
Unemployed	13	119	4 033	5 367	100	183	1 735	3 381
Not in labor force	69	630	28 406	14 559	267	1 569	12 024	23 891
Females 55 to 64 years	46	816	26 157	10 260	188	583	3 861	24 332
Employed	18	357	13 307	5 314	122	295	1 793	12 365
Unemployed	—	19	535	213	—	—	139	480
Not in labor force	28	440	12 315	4 728	66	288	1 929	11 487
Females 65 to 69 years	5	355	13 546	3 790	28	137	1 222	12 970
In labor force	—	68	3 193	964	12	36	251	3 035
Not in labor force	5	287	10 353	2 826	16	101	971	9 935
Did not work in 1989	5	265	9 044	2 485	16	89	901	8 647
Females 70 years and over	23	1 783	33 468	7 689	92	221	1 838	32 539
In labor force	—	31	2 494	643	11	21	141	2 391
Not in labor force	23	1 752	30 974	7 046	81	200	1 697	30 148
Did not work in 1989	23	1 697	29 158	6 730	76	194	1 654	28 354
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES								
Females 16 years and over	596	6 508	238 602	116 059	1 789	8 169	60 537	215 182
With own children under 6 years	172	777	29 147	21 107	257	1 704	18 467	22 668
In labor force	112	464	16 753	14 675	147	1 038	10 133	13 388
With own children 6 to 17 years only	115	988	24 550	23 112	295	1 465	11 061	20 496
In labor force	80	843	17 393	18 762	214	1 068	7 511	14 570
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	203	820	33 139	10 543	229	1 738	22 113	24 937
Both parents in labor force	133	452	16 537	7 598	89	988	10 580	12 754
Both at work 35 or more hours	117	237	9 089	4 394	67	668	5 845	7 030
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	104	169	6 468	20 001	167	354	6 473	4 472
Parent in labor force	74	124	5 005	12 222	136	171	4 436	3 641
At work 35 or more hours	35	84	3 786	7 017	75	133	3 261	2 734
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	343	1 699	45 227	22 266	333	2 606	31 947	34 024
Both parents in labor force	264	1 252	25 987	15 971	132	1 778	17 443	19 679
Both at work 35 or more hours	235	881	14 953	10 250	78	1 225	10 243	10 946
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	90	464	12 549	33 770	345	811	9 773	9 281
Parent in labor force	52	385	10 946	25 099	268	543	7 720	8 294
At work 35 or more hours	52	324	8 601	16 370	222	419	5 940	6 625

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1885

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Deer Park city			Del Rio city			Denison city		Denton city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	18 333	1 890	17 331	14 659	15 970	5 298	14 634	1 497	45 073	4 732
In labor force	13 462	1 308	12 731	8 638	8 866	3 362	8 675	841	30 285	2 969
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.4	69.2	73.5	58.9	55.5	63.5	59.3	56.2	67.2	62.7
Armed Forces	7	—	7	385	43	353	30	—	51	6
Civilian labor force	13 455	1 308	12 724	8 253	8 823	3 009	8 645	841	30 234	2 963
Employed	12 762	1 173	12 118	7 287	7 270	2 875	8 082	721	28 628	2 586
At work 35 or more hours	10 814	959	10 300	5 780	5 322	2 440	6 154	517	18 752	1 645
Unemployed	693	135	606	966	1 553	134	563	120	1 606	377
Percent of civilian labor force	5.2	10.3	4.8	11.7	17.6	4.5	6.5	14.3	5.3	12.7
Not in labor force	4 871	582	4 600	6 021	7 104	1 936	5 959	656	14 788	1 763
Institutionalized persons	169	—	169	172	128	44	178	29	1 333	267
Females 16 years and over	9 265	927	8 794	7 672	8 625	2 624	7 836	801	23 843	2 732
In labor force	5 846	461	5 592	3 398	3 592	1 280	3 874	399	14 681	1 648
Percent of females 16 years and over	63.1	49.7	63.6	44.3	41.6	48.8	49.4	49.8	61.6	60.3
Armed Forces	—	—	—	68	—	68	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	5 846	461	5 592	3 330	3 592	1 212	3 874	399	14 681	1 648
Employed	5 475	399	5 247	2 888	2 896	1 120	3 662	365	13 956	1 441
At work 35 or more hours	4 157	303	3 991	2 095	1 895	839	2 652	260	8 295	784
Unemployed	371	62	345	442	696	92	212	34	725	207
Percent of civilian labor force	6.3	13.4	6.2	13.3	19.4	7.6	5.5	8.5	4.9	12.6
Not in labor force	3 419	466	3 202	4 274	5 033	1 344	3 962	402	9 162	1 084
Institutionalized persons	154	—	154	98	60	38	142	7	733	89
Males 16 to 19 years	985	138	913	666	1 006	162	520	94	2 139	221
Employed	401	66	360	263	306	63	214	21	780	33
Unemployed	108	20	88	96	177	7	52	20	173	9
Not in labor force	476	52	465	307	523	92	254	53	1 186	179
Males 20 to 24 years	675	60	637	695	829	258	491	74	5 000	502
Employed	498	48	460	383	510	113	418	45	3 069	255
Unemployed	55	12	55	134	215	6	48	12	326	71
Not in labor force	115	—	115	51	100	12	25	17	1 593	170
Males 25 to 54 years	6 052	705	5 669	3 806	3 861	1 522	3 586	315	10 916	1 076
Employed	5 711	632	5 393	3 050	2 988	1 300	3 039	190	9 540	816
Unemployed	152	41	111	217	371	20	224	47	276	74
Not in labor force	189	32	165	349	463	44	310	78	1 061	186
Males 55 to 64 years	850	23	836	807	750	334	869	112	1 433	84
Employed	589	23	575	495	428	172	554	79	984	27
Unemployed	7	—	7	53	70	9	27	7	44	16
Not in labor force	254	—	254	259	252	153	271	26	405	41
Males 65 to 69 years	249	13	236	389	383	120	431	25	524	41
In labor force	50	—	50	142	122	61	103	9	148	14
Not in labor force	199	13	186	247	261	59	328	16	376	27
Did not work in 1989	167	13	154	164	171	59	293	16	310	14
Males 70 years and over	257	24	246	624	516	278	901	76	1 218	76
In labor force	38	5	33	90	44	46	92	12	213	—
Not in labor force	219	19	213	534	472	232	809	64	1 005	76
Did not work in 1989	211	19	205	489	455	204	731	64	895	69
Females 16 to 19 years	778	130	727	656	1 023	179	381	42	2 832	500
Employed	346	23	332	153	249	50	151	6	1 255	171
Unemployed	94	12	82	60	111	8	35	22	229	56
Not in labor force	338	95	313	443	663	121	195	14	1 348	273
Females 20 to 24 years	679	71	644	673	849	175	515	74	5 558	850
Employed	434	10	424	310	395	81	246	38	3 584	523
Unemployed	76	29	69	88	94	38	52	4	256	62
Not in labor force	169	32	151	254	360	35	217	32	1 718	265
Females 25 to 54 years	6 211	633	5 877	3 970	4 547	1 373	3 667	381	10 530	1 082
Employed	4 275	359	4 071	2 075	1 926	858	2 719	272	7 898	662
Unemployed	160	21	153	262	434	34	97	8	202	89
Not in labor force	1 776	253	1 653	1 586	2 187	434	851	101	2 430	331
Females 55 to 64 years	853	52	813	954	970	316	1 015	124	1 680	109
Employed	350	7	350	257	241	108	402	27	875	46
Unemployed	31	—	31	19	51	5	15	—	38	—
Not in labor force	472	45	432	678	678	203	598	97	767	63
Females 65 to 69 years	237	16	232	458	504	142	624	26	815	58
In labor force	52	—	52	52	67	—	96	—	187	9
Not in labor force	185	16	180	406	437	142	528	26	628	49
Did not work in 1989	165	16	160	381	432	117	467	19	515	49
Females 70 years and over	507	25	501	961	732	439	1 634	154	2 428	133
In labor force	28	—	28	54	24	30	61	22	157	30
Not in labor force	479	25	473	907	708	409	1 573	132	2 271	103
Did not work in 1989	453	25	447	877	690	390	1 465	132	2 128	103
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	9 265	927	8 794	7 672	8 625	2 624	7 836	801	23 843	2 732
With own children under 6 years	1 778	256	1 632	1 417	1 793	359	1 188	117	2 779	386
In labor force	1 098	169	1 007	705	732	219	793	76	1 690	266
With own children 6 to 17 years only	2 427	289	2 322	1 468	1 947	445	1 217	134	2 609	313
In labor force	1 717	154	1 653	834	997	280	983	88	2 121	210
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	2 089	275	1 945	1 396	1 826	292	1 167	63	3 280	271
Both parents in labor force	1 212	162	1 135	667	703	183	768	46	1 871	191
Both at work 35 or more hours	878	93	842	363	334	134	468	31	1 069	164
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	330	79	251	562	908	94	333	96	573	392
Parent in labor force	245	79	166	302	401	66	258	41	404	242
At work 35 or more hours	130	7	123	196	230	58	172	24	279	128
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	4 520	727	4 201	3 245	4 100	782	2 197	178	4 600	338
Both parents in labor force	2 901	393	2 720	1 702	1 803	424	1 543	74	3 279	193
Both at work 35 or more hours	1 963	256	1 863	929	856	265	922	37	2 010	151
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	946	63	907	715	1 466	159	712	214	1 190	598
Parent in labor force	749	63	710	399	639	126	653	169	953	381
At work 35 or more hours	617	23	606	214	294	102	458	130	787	222

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Denton city—Con.			DeSoto city				Donna city		
	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 667	4 241	43 407	17 726	4 242	878	17 131	6 804	7 309	1 287
In labor force	937	3 199	29 096	13 541	3 769	708	13 055	3 662	4 105	363
Percent of persons 16 years and over	56.2	75.4	67.0	76.4	88.8	80.6	76.2	53.8	56.2	28.2
Armed Forces	12	11	40	44	2	—	44	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	925	3 188	29 056	13 497	3 767	708	13 011	3 662	4 105	363
Employed	902	2 904	27 546	13 030	3 535	677	12 545	2 971	3 296	353
At work 35 or more hours	343	1 864	18 085	10 920	3 048	576	10 508	2 111	2 317	271
Unemployed	23	284	1 510	467	232	31	466	691	809	10
Percent of civilian labor force	2.5	8.9	5.2	3.5	6.2	4.4	3.6	18.9	19.7	2.8
Not in labor force	730	1 042	14 311	4 185	473	170	4 076	3 142	3 204	924
Institutionalized persons	—	47	1 333	266	73	—	266	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over	772	2 113	23 008	9 265	2 397	470	8 955	3 582	3 876	656
In labor force	410	1 487	14 105	6 323	2 045	346	6 092	1 563	1 819	104
Percent of females 16 years and over	53.1	70.4	61.3	68.2	85.3	73.6	68.0	43.6	46.9	15.9
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	410	1 487	14 105	6 323	2 045	346	6 092	1 563	1 819	104
Employed	387	1 386	13 420	6 079	1 926	322	5 849	1 269	1 487	104
At work 35 or more hours	146	780	8 005	4 724	1 599	264	4 543	866	1 021	63
Unemployed	23	101	685	244	119	24	243	294	332	—
Percent of civilian labor force	5.6	6.8	4.9	3.9	5.8	6.9	4.0	18.8	18.3	—
Not in labor force	362	626	8 903	2 942	352	124	2 863	2 019	2 057	552
Institutionalized persons	—	16	733	220	53	—	220	—	—	—
Males 16 to 19 years	52	226	2 055	673	110	30	643	409	560	17
Employed	7	66	756	300	31	6	294	63	75	—
Unemployed	—	42	159	50	15	—	50	21	26	—
Not in labor force	45	118	1 140	323	64	24	299	325	459	17
Males 20 to 24 years	228	569	4 853	642	136	40	620	371	500	22
Employed	63	408	3 010	549	81	33	527	239	285	12
Unemployed	—	25	316	7	47	7	7	85	105	10
Not in labor force	165	136	1 515	86	6	—	86	47	110	—
Males 25 to 54 years	573	1 278	10 344	5 488	1 530	299	5 278	1 518	1 725	164
Employed	416	1 014	9 089	5 234	1 458	285	5 024	1 131	1 229	156
Unemployed	—	116	244	126	46	—	126	238	286	—
Not in labor force	145	137	983	84	26	14	84	149	210	8
Males 55 to 64 years	20	22	1 421	958	46	37	935	343	319	106
Employed	20	17	977	702	33	31	685	175	161	38
Unemployed	—	—	44	31	5	—	31	53	53	—
Not in labor force	—	5	400	225	8	6	219	115	105	68
Males 65 to 69 years	18	17	524	286	5	2	286	216	163	92
In labor force	9	8	148	86	—	—	86	72	66	21
Not in labor force	9	9	376	200	5	2	200	144	97	71
Did not work in 1989	9	9	310	159	5	2	159	120	97	47
Males 70 years and over	4	16	1 202	414	18	—	414	365	166	230
In labor force	—	5	208	89	6	—	89	22	—	22
Not in labor force	4	11	994	325	12	—	325	343	166	208
Did not work in 1989	4	11	884	251	12	—	251	285	139	177
Females 16 to 19 years	55	259	2 720	717	245	59	676	264	419	—
Employed	23	133	1 192	360	129	50	322	59	107	—
Unemployed	—	26	209	47	17	1	46	33	45	—
Not in labor force	32	100	1 319	310	99	8	308	172	267	—
Females 20 to 24 years	233	681	5 312	678	231	50	642	397	471	13
Employed	115	392	3 485	477	143	27	454	163	198	—
Unemployed	6	55	236	63	55	—	63	27	35	—
Not in labor force	112	234	1 591	138	33	23	125	207	238	13
Females 25 to 54 years	455	1 056	10 089	5 796	1 788	338	5 573	1 772	2 138	144
Employed	249	845	7 531	4 602	1 608	242	4 436	917	1 047	89
Unemployed	17	20	202	106	47	16	106	213	231	—
Not in labor force	189	191	2 356	1 088	133	80	1 031	642	860	55
Females 55 to 64 years	24	50	1 667	904	43	23	894	464	409	144
Employed	—	16	868	514	27	3	511	115	126	9
Unemployed	—	—	38	28	—	7	28	21	21	—
Not in labor force	24	34	761	362	16	13	355	328	262	135
Females 65 to 69 years	—	43	802	374	12	—	374	282	195	134
In labor force	—	—	187	91	5	—	91	15	9	6
Not in labor force	—	43	615	283	7	—	283	267	186	128
Did not work in 1989	—	32	513	227	7	—	227	228	171	104
Females 70 years and over	5	24	2 418	796	78	—	796	403	244	221
In labor force	—	—	157	35	14	—	35	—	—	—
Not in labor force	5	24	2 261	761	64	—	761	403	244	221
Did not work in 1989	5	24	2 118	739	57	—	739	386	244	204
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	772	2 113	23 008	9 265	2 397	470	8 955	3 582	3 876	656
With own children under 6 years	127	385	2 625	1 381	611	148	1 287	832	932	46
In labor force	64	263	1 617	938	525	107	872	392	466	13
With own children 6 to 17 years only	58	315	2 470	1 967	739	101	1 889	662	818	51
In labor force	35	261	1 987	1 632	672	78	1 576	474	535	24
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	132	573	3 015	1 720	510	140	1 627	775	893	25
Both parents in labor force	22	331	1 754	1 049	416	78	997	384	474	—
Both at work 35 or more hours	7	166	1 004	716	360	54	676	175	203	—
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	—	155	538	282	185	49	258	417	528	19
Parent in labor force	—	123	383	245	179	36	221	203	293	—
At work 35 or more hours	—	88	279	187	150	18	169	41	96	—
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	128	851	4 323	3 607	1 145	214	3 431	1 550	1 921	71
Both parents in labor force	51	673	3 053	2 665	950	159	2 533	999	1 108	19
Both at work 35 or more hours	45	403	1 880	1 843	829	139	1 726	437	484	19
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	14	104	1 152	567	346	17	554	752	840	30
Parent in labor force	14	85	921	563	330	17	550	529	570	21
At work 35 or more hours	14	44	774	480	304	8	472	338	366	21

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1887

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Dumas city			Duncanville city				Eagle Pass city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	7 270	2 076	6 762	22 379	2 812	1 595	21 513	8 331	13 566
In labor force	4 697	1 478	4 353	16 552	2 492	1 275	15 862	4 449	7 062
Percent of persons 16 years and over	64.6	71.2	64.4	74.0	88.6	79.9	73.7	53.4	52.1
Armed Forces	8	—	8	48	25	—	48	20	12
Civilian labor force	4 689	1 478	4 345	16 504	2 467	1 275	15 814	4 429	7 050
Employed	4 531	1 358	4 210	15 772	2 338	1 207	15 096	3 652	5 617
At work 35 or more hours	3 722	1 107	3 431	12 878	1 890	972	12 366	2 804	4 125
Unemployed	158	120	135	732	129	68	718	77	1 433
Percent of civilian labor force	3.4	8.1	3.1	4.4	5.2	5.3	4.5	17.5	20.3
Not in labor force	2 573	598	2 409	5 827	320	320	5 651	3 882	6 504
Institutionalized persons	136	21	121	70	—	7	63	70	70
Females 16 years and over	3 808	1 016	3 541	11 731	1 653	911	11 211	4 585	7 547
In labor force	2 052	564	1 898	7 524	1 396	631	7 162	2 035	3 169
Percent of females 16 years and over	53.9	55.5	53.6	64.1	84.5	69.3	63.9	44.4	42.0
Armed Forces	—	—	—	12	—	—	12	—	—
Civilian labor force	2 052	564	1 898	7 512	1 396	631	7 150	2 035	3 169
Employed	1 966	488	1 832	7 181	1 305	602	6 833	1 624	2 501
At work 35 or more hours	1 392	328	1 277	5 482	1 046	449	5 226	1 128	1 687
Unemployed	86	76	66	331	91	29	317	411	668
Percent of civilian labor force	4.2	13.5	3.5	4.4	6.5	4.6	4.4	20.2	21.1
Not in labor force	1 756	452	1 643	4 207	257	280	4 049	2 550	4 378
Institutionalized persons	80	6	80	56	—	7	49	50	50
Males 16 to 19 years	247	108	232	980	80	82	930	463	796
Employed	161	69	146	541	54	55	502	89	184
Unemployed	—	10	—	97	—	—	97	44	83
Not in labor force	78	29	78	335	26	27	324	330	529
Males 20 to 24 years	226	177	200	857	149	146	783	292	603
Employed	165	130	154	711	103	133	644	197	425
Unemployed	14	11	14	31	13	—	31	57	119
Not in labor force	47	36	32	112	25	13	105	38	59
Males 25 to 54 years	2 012	675	1 824	6 830	905	423	6 438	1 856	3 006
Employed	1 842	608	1 693	6 211	856	387	6 019	1 352	2 057
Unemployed	36	17	33	204	25	36	204	250	512
Not in labor force	134	50	98	189	7	—	189	234	425
Males 55 to 64 years	439	52	434	1 248	20	33	1 218	507	727
Employed	317	36	312	956	20	30	926	281	367
Unemployed	—	—	—	54	—	3	54	10	46
Not in labor force	122	16	122	238	—	—	238	216	314
Males 65 to 69 years	205	41	198	416	5	—	416	197	264
In labor force	90	26	83	96	—	—	96	69	57
Not in labor force	115	15	115	320	5	—	320	128	207
Did not work in 1989	96	6	96	263	5	—	263	119	185
Males 70 years and over	333	7	333	517	—	—	517	431	623
In labor force	12	7	12	91	—	—	91	45	31
Not in labor force	321	—	321	426	—	—	426	386	592
Did not work in 1989	264	—	264	364	—	—	364	366	558
Females 16 to 19 years	258	186	216	915	169	89	876	409	793
Employed	122	51	102	351	55	42	321	62	157
Unemployed	19	32	9	91	9	—	91	59	121
Not in labor force	117	103	105	473	105	47	464	288	515
Females 20 to 24 years	277	153	228	757	249	127	692	361	724
Employed	176	61	161	516	179	76	482	165	313
Unemployed	22	10	12	26	35	15	26	79	116
Not in labor force	79	82	55	215	35	36	184	117	295
Females 25 to 54 years	1 969	589	1 818	7 340	1 188	628	6 976	2 285	3 854
Employed	1 403	359	1 304	5 493	1 042	454	5 239	1 171	1 792
Unemployed	38	34	38	191	47	14	177	266	393
Not in labor force	528	196	476	1 644	99	160	1 548	848	1 669
Females 55 to 64 years	504	58	483	1 363	29	52	1 311	626	960
Employed	215	17	215	675	29	30	645	171	187
Unemployed	—	—	—	15	—	—	15	7	33
Not in labor force	289	41	268	673	—	22	651	448	740
Females 65 to 69 years	213	19	213	454	—	8	454	306	458
In labor force	30	—	30	90	—	—	90	35	40
Not in labor force	183	19	183	364	—	8	364	271	418
Did not work in 1989	165	19	165	291	—	8	291	253	397
Females 70 years and over	587	11	583	902	18	7	902	598	758
In labor force	27	—	27	64	—	—	64	20	17
Not in labor force	560	11	556	838	18	7	838	578	741
Did not work in 1989	524	11	520	786	18	7	786	556	714
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	3 808	1 016	3 541	11 731	1 653	911	11 211	4 585	7 547
With own children under 6 years	761	388	665	1 960	363	212	1 827	729	1 488
In labor force	507	251	443	1 158	289	111	1 099	413	728
With own children 6 to 17 years only	715	221	656	2 596	472	251	2 493	993	1 664
In labor force	555	120	527	2 082	465	187	2 001	643	920
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	776	451	621	1 993	240	205	1 841	814	1 505
Both parents in labor force	433	281	346	987	209	65	955	407	674
Both at work 35 or more hours	263	155	194	639	131	32	617	191	305
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	121	139	89	346	223	50	316	243	524
Parent in labor force	100	80	80	284	177	40	254	110	242
At work 35 or more hours	87	64	67	210	126	29	191	73	134
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	1 653	616	1 487	4 594	629	432	4 370	1 943	3 351
Both parents in labor force	1 075	372	992	3 171	593	265	3 017	1 075	1 546
Both at work 35 or more hours	677	216	615	2 094	362	168	1 993	517	720
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	218	231	162	991	488	131	927	667	1 246
Parent in labor force	173	164	162	970	434	98	919	444	711
At work 35 or more hours	142	138	131	882	383	76	845	172	288

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Edinburg city			El Campo city				El Paso city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	15 810	17 761	3 079	5 812	800	2 041	4 672	288 881	12 577	1 493
In labor force	9 240	10 300	1 825	3 553	502	1 369	2 806	174 442	8 824	937
Percent of persons 16 years and over	58.4	58.0	59.3	61.1	62.8	67.1	60.1	60.4	70.2	62.8
Armed Forces	27	27	—	6	—	—	6	6 181	1 970	115
Civilian labor force	9 213	10 273	1 825	3 547	502	1 369	2 800	168 261	6 854	822
Employed	8 121	8 836	1 716	3 333	393	1 229	2 673	152 011	5 963	720
At work 35 or more hours	6 304	6 768	1 371	2 673	298	961	2 145	118 905	4 802	536
Unemployed	1 092	1 437	109	214	109	140	127	16 250	891	102
Percent of civilian labor force	11.9	14.0	6.0	6.0	21.7	10.2	4.5	9.7	13.0	12.4
Not in labor force	6 570	7 461	1 254	2 259	298	672	1 866	114 439	3 753	556
Institutionalized persons	640	638	78	134	—	—	134	2 809	270	32
Females 16 years and over	8 402	9 486	1 650	3 042	458	963	2 510	153 217	5 561	614
In labor force	4 372	4 838	851	1 477	280	505	1 217	76 012	3 690	315
Percent of females 16 years and over	52.0	51.0	51.6	48.6	61.1	52.4	48.5	49.6	66.4	51.3
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	437	392	16
Civilian labor force	4 372	4 838	851	1 477	280	505	1 217	75 575	3 298	299
Employed	3 892	4 220	815	1 431	224	496	1 171	67 969	2 926	279
At work 35 or more hours	2 923	3 136	603	980	146	369	785	49 192	2 235	222
Unemployed	480	618	36	46	56	9	46	7 606	372	20
Percent of civilian labor force	11.0	12.8	4.2	3.1	20.0	1.8	3.8	10.1	11.3	6.7
Not in labor force	4 030	4 648	799	1 565	178	458	1 293	77 205	1 871	299
Institutionalized persons	33	54	22	88	—	—	88	1 046	24	6
Males 16 to 19 years	923	1 132	50	253	56	136	169	14 414	753	155
Employed	285	340	7	71	24	82	31	3 514	80	40
Unemployed	80	109	—	47	26	28	24	1 491	80	9
Not in labor force	558	683	43	135	6	26	114	8 958	476	98
Males 20 to 24 years	1 020	1 318	139	178	46	129	111	14 861	980	102
Employed	476	679	55	150	36	123	89	9 105	316	72
Unemployed	137	184	20	13	—	6	7	1 606	84	4
Not in labor force	396	444	64	15	10	—	15	2 793	238	—
Males 25 to 54 years	3 927	4 308	768	1 510	132	623	1 149	75 406	4 413	538
Employed	2 889	3 072	616	1 398	89	483	1 106	60 086	2 313	291
Unemployed	307	429	46	59	22	69	18	4 679	332	69
Not in labor force	715	791	106	47	21	71	19	6 719	658	113
Males 55 to 64 years	634	692	165	297	60	101	262	14 669	506	40
Employed	404	385	147	188	11	41	181	9 044	298	22
Unemployed	75	78	7	34	5	19	26	673	23	—
Not in labor force	155	229	11	75	44	41	55	4 938	176	18
Males 65 to 69 years	407	351	132	142	17	41	113	6 484	181	27
In labor force	115	103	50	31	5	4	31	1 599	30	13
Not in labor force	292	248	82	111	12	37	82	4 885	151	14
Did not work in 1989	222	200	51	81	12	13	71	4 047	109	14
Males 70 years and over	497	474	175	390	31	48	358	9 830	183	17
In labor force	73	56	26	79	4	9	70	889	—	3
Not in labor force	424	418	149	311	27	39	288	8 941	183	14
Did not work in 1989	362	386	101	267	22	39	244	8 093	136	14
Females 16 to 19 years	856	1 079	96	185	20	75	137	13 998	528	90
Employed	181	214	22	53	—	26	42	3 639	134	20
Unemployed	60	87	6	12	—	—	12	1 164	72	6
Not in labor force	615	778	68	120	20	49	83	9 163	312	54
Females 20 to 24 years	1 004	1 359	95	175	23	135	108	14 603	778	52
Employed	500	689	49	77	16	56	65	7 655	310	21
Unemployed	84	109	—	6	—	6	6	1 384	115	—
Not in labor force	420	561	46	92	7	73	37	5 399	193	25
Females 25 to 54 years	4 495	5 000	894	1 432	269	536	1 120	83 518	3 252	352
Employed	2 876	2 977	653	1 042	168	375	811	49 103	2 144	212
Unemployed	317	399	30	28	49	3	28	4 588	169	14
Not in labor force	1 302	1 624	211	362	52	158	281	29 587	717	126
Females 55 to 64 years	797	922	134	407	49	98	369	17 861	595	67
Employed	235	244	57	190	29	33	190	6 042	330	17
Unemployed	19	23	—	—	7	—	—	357	16	—
Not in labor force	543	655	77	217	13	65	179	11 462	249	50
Females 65 to 69 years	514	491	144	144	28	52	120	8 293	149	37
In labor force	62	83	6	27	5	—	27	1 155	—	9
Not in labor force	452	408	138	117	23	52	93	7 138	149	28
Did not work in 1989	417	373	124	75	17	36	67	6 649	129	28
Females 70 years and over	736	635	287	699	69	67	656	14 944	259	16
In labor force	38	13	28	42	6	6	36	488	8	—
Not in labor force	698	622	259	657	63	61	620	14 456	251	16
Did not work in 1989	663	609	237	591	58	61	554	13 772	242	16
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	8 402	9 486	1 650	3 042	458	963	2 510	153 217	5 561	614
With own children under 6 years	1 521	1 874	213	526	87	251	383	27 500	1 141	139
In labor force	874	1 009	137	312	68	131	236	13 880	777	87
With own children 6 to 17 years only	1 681	1 927	269	543	112	246	395	29 937	1 147	148
In labor force	1 174	1 281	217	401	90	186	280	19 105	962	97
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	1 494	1 942	214	642	59	356	462	27 132	1 229	100
Both parents in labor force	675	910	98	352	31	154	270	11 833	682	50
Both at work 35 or more hours	440	562	61	255	20	87	203	6 610	545	16
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	673	841	62	98	89	83	54	11 753	783	66
Parent in labor force	388	454	47	66	64	73	26	6 843	490	55
At work 35 or more hours	195	226	18	47	31	50	17	4 141	365	35
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	3 509	4 150	485	1 078	101	562	749	56 851	1 902	259
Both parents in labor force	1 852	2 099	322	736	63	372	492	27 875	1 138	217
Both at work 35 or more hours	1 134	1 218	215	530	52	256	371	16 250	742	98
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	1 228	1 549	110	324	170	274	153	21 835	1 370	252
Parent in labor force	903	1 076	95	235	133	211	127	15 656	1 138	213
At work 35 or more hours	585	729	57	164	101	135	102	10 882	844	198

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1889

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	El Paso city—Con.			Ennis city				Eules city		
	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	4 728	243 689	109 320	7 090	1 673	1 794	6 493	25 498	1 313	1 315
In labor force	2 622	145 720	69 532	4 631	980	1 293	4 129	21 008	1 145	1 037
Percent of persons 16 years and over	55.5	59.8	63.6	65.3	58.6	72.1	63.6	82.4	87.2	78.9
Armed Forces	138	1 609	5 321	2	6	—	2	39	—	—
Civilian labor force	2 484	144 111	64 211	4 629	974	1 293	4 127	20 969	1 145	1 037
Employed	2 334	126 475	60 479	4 382	839	1 211	3 910	20 178	1 008	991
At work 35 or more hours	1 785	97 341	48 466	3 696	568	1 057	3 270	16 853	917	829
Unemployed	150	17 636	3 732	247	135	82	217	791	137	46
Percent of civilian labor force	6.0	12.2	5.8	5.3	13.9	6.3	5.3	3.8	12.0	4.4
Not in labor force	2 106	97 969	39 788	2 459	693	501	2 364	4 490	168	278
Institutionalized persons	13	1 701	1 134	280	30	—	280	72	8	—
Females 16 years and over	2 988	134 182	54 862	3 743	947	695	3 554	13 073	658	607
In labor force	1 382	65 634	29 267	2 014	478	361	1 908	9 721	555	405
Percent of females 16 years and over	46.3	48.9	53.3	53.8	50.5	51.9	53.7	74.4	84.3	66.7
Armed Forces	15	138	364	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	1 367	65 496	28 903	2 014	478	361	1 908	9 721	555	405
Employed	1 290	57 030	27 120	1 914	435	333	1 812	9 386	487	385
At work 35 or more hours	930	40 617	19 899	1 520	276	1 433	7 530	4 421	275	275
Unemployed	77	8 466	1 783	100	43	28	96	335	68	20
Percent of civilian labor force	5.6	12.9	6.2	5.0	9.0	7.8	5.0	3.4	12.3	4.9
Not in labor force	1 606	68 548	25 595	1 729	469	334	1 646	3 352	103	202
Institutionalized persons	—	342	714	234	—	—	234	57	—	—
Males 16 to 19 years	229	14 667	3 637	291	98	143	225	729	31	47
Employed	54	3 477	1 016	141	45	82	103	418	—	12
Unemployed	14	1 762	302	37	12	18	19	46	15	—
Not in labor force	161	9 347	1 907	113	41	43	103	265	16	35
Males 20 to 24 years	181	13 924	4 763	242	70	197	175	1 319	110	49
Employed	66	9 301	2 541	199	70	182	132	1 211	92	36
Unemployed	16	1 635	337	33	—	5	33	45	18	13
Not in labor force	86	2 599	746	10	—	10	10	63	—	—
Males 25 to 54 years	1 140	61 789	30 593	1 888	363	651	1 630	8 743	500	543
Employed	861	49 859	23 936	1 762	220	573	1 514	8 193	425	530
Unemployed	28	5 001	1 015	53	70	31	45	347	36	13
Not in labor force	141	5 928	2 250	71	67	47	69	164	39	—
Males 55 to 64 years	86	9 733	7 025	390	81	85	373	1 070	4	28
Employed	49	5 647	4 548	256	51	41	239	837	4	28
Unemployed	15	607	229	24	10	—	24	12	—	—
Not in labor force	22	3 479	2 234	110	20	44	110	221	—	—
Males 65 to 69 years	24	4 124	3 004	201	43	19	201	317	—	—
In labor force	8	929	835	43	8	—	43	119	—	—
Not in labor force	16	3 195	2 169	158	35	19	158	198	—	—
Did not work in 1989	12	2 808	1 674	141	18	19	141	158	—	—
Males 70 years and over	80	5 270	5 436	335	71	4	335	247	10	41
In labor force	6	397	549	67	10	—	67	20	—	—
Not in labor force	74	4 873	4 887	268	61	4	268	227	10	41
Did not work in 1989	74	4 551	4 302	259	53	4	259	192	10	41
Females 16 to 19 years	212	15 191	3 241	249	95	72	223	704	44	80
Employed	45	3 502	1 175	139	34	48	113	392	12	60
Unemployed	36	1 397	280	10	—	11	10	35	—	13
Not in labor force	131	10 282	1 754	100	61	13	100	277	32	7
Females 20 to 24 years	282	15 525	3 939	236	107	81	222	1 430	97	67
Employed	161	8 136	2 311	156	55	53	142	1 058	65	47
Unemployed	—	1 409	391	9	—	4	9	77	23	—
Not in labor force	121	5 935	1 104	71	52	24	71	295	9	20
Females 25 to 54 years	1 864	75 293	29 036	1 804	462	406	1 677	8 972	466	414
Employed	958	40 520	19 951	1 397	266	228	1 335	7 182	378	278
Unemployed	35	5 114	992	32	43	9	32	182	45	7
Not in labor force	856	29 576	7 894	375	153	169	310	1 608	43	129
Females 55 to 64 years	403	14 000	7 022	441	94	97	419	1 102	32	11
Employed	104	4 090	2 840	151	70	4	151	687	32	—
Unemployed	6	434	70	21	—	4	17	32	—	—
Not in labor force	293	9 476	4 112	269	24	89	251	383	—	11
Females 65 to 69 years	123	5 236	4 089	197	45	5	197	392	—	19
In labor force	15	571	628	34	8	—	34	51	—	—
Not in labor force	108	4 665	3 461	163	37	5	163	341	—	19
Did not work in 1989	108	4 448	3 156	157	29	5	157	296	—	19
Females 70 years and over	104	8 937	7 535	816	144	34	816	473	19	16
In labor force	7	323	265	65	2	—	65	25	—	—
Not in labor force	97	8 614	7 270	751	142	34	751	448	19	16
Did not work in 1989	97	8 368	6 815	747	142	34	747	430	19	16
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	2 988	134 182	54 862	3 743	947	695	3 554	13 073	658	607
With own children under 6 years	447	28 487	7 409	602	192	259	519	2 507	95	221
In labor force	234	13 912	4 274	393	91	171	342	1 637	86	135
With own children 6 to 17 years only	847	29 774	8 599	662	194	123	636	1 985	174	124
In labor force	442	17 835	6 302	558	152	81	549	1 630	149	97
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	448	26 922	8 014	734	112	319	634	2 539	151	266
Both parents in labor force	165	11 199	4 105	413	53	166	370	1 593	111	176
Both at work 35 or more hours	65	6 265	2 306	270	32	122	235	878	34	139
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	41	13 389	1 905	138	160	101	92	632	36	9
Parent in labor force	41	7 601	1 345	128	53	101	82	491	25	9
At work 35 or more hours	39	4 347	965	96	29	81	50	437	25	9
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	1 120	56 572	15 398	1 196	284	524	1 028	3 461	109	322
Both parents in labor force	462	26 062	9 287	860	149	317	815	2 281	86	226
Both at work 35 or more hours	265	14 240	6 112	677	90	280	632	1 440	69	219
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	167	24 861	4 131	458	271	103	419	1 298	137	66
Parent in labor force	68	16 929	3 703	433	185	98	394	1 257	102	66
At work 35 or more hours	62	10 747	3 137	347	94	77	310	1 131	89	42

1890 TEXAS

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Eulless city—Con.		Farmers Branch city			First Colony CDP			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	2 182	24 317	16 600	3 113	14 972	9 359	1 931	820	8 777
In labor force	1 763	20 054	12 119	2 502	10 822	7 233	1 445	631	6 804
Percent of persons 16 years and over	80.8	82.5	73.0	80.4	72.3	77.3	74.8	77.0	77.5
Armed Forces	—	39	18	—	18	7	—	—	7
Civilian labor force	1 763	20 015	12 101	2 502	10 804	7 226	1 445	631	6 797
Employed	1 699	19 267	11 479	2 270	10 337	7 060	1 410	616	6 646
At work 35 or more hours	1 436	16 079	9 254	1 918	8 280	6 232	1 237	527	5 872
Unemployed	64	748	622	232	467	166	35	15	151
Percent of civilian labor force	3.6	3.7	5.1	9.3	4.3	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.2
Not in labor force	419	4 263	4 481	611	4 150	2 126	486	189	1 973
Institutionalized persons	7	72	74	—	74	—	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over	996	12 573	8 543	1 442	7 748	4 779	1 007	460	4 475
In labor force	694	9 371	5 600	983	5 048	3 010	663	337	2 802
Percent of females 16 years and over	69.7	74.5	65.6	68.2	65.2	63.0	65.8	73.3	62.6
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	694	9 371	5 600	983	5 048	3 010	663	337	2 802
Employed	677	9 053	5 400	902	4 904	2 939	648	322	2 746
At work 35 or more hours	561	7 259	4 033	697	3 646	2 297	530	245	2 146
Unemployed	17	318	200	81	144	71	15	15	56
Percent of civilian labor force	2.4	3.4	3.6	8.2	2.9	2.4	2.3	4.5	2.0
Not in labor force	302	3 202	2 943	459	2 700	1 769	344	123	1 673
Institutionalized persons	—	57	42	—	42	—	—	—	—
Males 16 to 19 years	78	663	535	177	451	313	75	47	275
Employed	18	400	273	86	222	102	39	—	102
Unemployed	12	46	15	15	15	28	—	—	28
Not in labor force	48	217	233	76	200	183	36	47	145
Males 20 to 24 years	228	1 206	704	323	519	126	46	13	113
Employed	221	1 098	545	272	411	102	32	7	95
Unemployed	—	45	105	37	68	15	—	—	15
Not in labor force	7	63	54	14	40	9	14	6	3
Males 25 to 54 years	784	8 286	4 555	1 051	4 042	3 847	712	280	3 640
Employed	741	7 762	4 084	936	3 652	3 750	676	280	3 543
Unemployed	35	321	244	90	182	38	20	—	38
Not in labor force	8	164	223	25	204	52	16	—	52
Males 55 to 64 years	65	1 043	1 275	85	1 233	192	36	15	177
Employed	42	821	905	63	876	141	15	7	134
Unemployed	—	12	52	9	52	6	—	—	6
Not in labor force	23	210	318	13	305	45	21	8	37
Males 65 to 69 years	31	299	430	26	430	51	21	—	51
In labor force	—	119	182	11	182	24	—	—	24
Not in labor force	31	180	248	15	248	27	21	—	27
Did not work in 1989	18	140	168	9	168	23	21	—	23
Males 70 years and over	—	247	558	9	549	51	34	5	46
In labor force	—	20	96	—	96	10	—	—	10
Not in labor force	—	227	462	9	453	41	34	5	36
Did not work in 1989	—	192	377	9	368	32	34	5	27
Females 16 to 19 years	50	683	427	160	349	295	66	36	267
Employed	30	384	193	63	167	90	28	13	85
Unemployed	—	35	18	8	10	26	—	6	20
Not in labor force	20	264	216	89	172	179	38	17	162
Females 20 to 24 years	135	1 350	576	274	428	192	72	47	161
Employed	115	991	433	189	319	135	44	47	104
Unemployed	7	70	16	9	7	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	13	289	127	76	102	57	28	—	57
Females 25 to 54 years	741	8 615	4 798	818	4 344	3 953	778	343	3 736
Employed	532	6 924	3 754	586	3 443	2 601	570	262	2 444
Unemployed	10	172	101	64	62	45	15	9	36
Not in labor force	199	1 519	943	168	839	1 307	193	72	1 256
Females 55 to 64 years	32	1 081	1 410	132	1 325	174	59	16	152
Employed	—	687	806	64	761	72	6	—	72
Unemployed	—	32	58	—	58	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	32	362	546	68	506	102	53	16	86
Females 65 to 69 years	12	392	577	18	564	71	13	—	71
In labor force	—	51	149	—	149	23	—	—	23
Not in labor force	12	341	428	18	415	48	13	—	48
Did not work in 1989	12	296	388	18	375	39	13	—	39
Females 70 years and over	26	452	755	40	738	94	19	18	82
In labor force	—	25	72	—	72	18	—	—	18
Not in labor force	26	427	683	40	666	76	19	18	64
Did not work in 1989	26	409	647	28	642	76	19	18	64
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	996	12 573	8 543	1 442	7 748	4 779	1 007	460	4 475
With own children under 6 years	197	2 370	1 225	472	929	1 511	274	113	1 436
In labor force	150	1 540	849	360	618	748	148	76	706
With own children 6 to 17 years only	192	1 906	1 028	289	912	1 305	320	164	1 207
In labor force	124	1 576	845	236	755	894	273	147	804
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	238	2 359	1 353	441	1 134	2 086	339	145	1 981
Both parents in labor force	193	1 458	789	335	630	914	159	78	873
Both at work 35 or more hours	103	823	531	220	437	517	141	47	495
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	73	566	311	215	158	99	20	6	99
Parent in labor force	50	448	260	183	118	79	18	6	79
At work 35 or more hours	50	394	189	138	92	71	18	6	71
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	313	3 305	2 023	904	1 631	2 710	672	303	2 528
Both parents in labor force	214	2 163	1 448	683	1 192	1 514	445	222	1 357
Both at work 35 or more hours	136	1 364	1 066	498	866	1 001	365	144	909
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	221	1 164	480	237	369	218	26	22	218
Parent in labor force	174	1 123	455	225	344	207	24	22	207
At work 35 or more hours	137	1 034	424	201	327	207	24	22	207

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1891

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Forest Hill city		Fort Bliss CDP				Fort Hood CDP		
	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	3 216	4 726	6 022	2 752	1 379	5 368	14 799	8 797	887
In labor force	1 934	3 577	4 974	2 373	1 021	4 543	12 799	7 969	587
Percent of persons 16 years and over	60.1	75.7	82.6	86.2	74.0	84.6	86.5	90.6	66.2
Armed Forces	—	20	4 116	1 997	742	3 824	11 259	6 796	406
Civilian labor force	1 934	3 557	858	376	279	719	1 540	1 173	181
Employed	1 862	3 309	692	319	251	566	1 304	861	152
At work 35 or more hours	1 502	2 813	467	240	196	366	845	558	102
Unemployed	72	248	166	57	28	153	236	312	29
Percent of civilian labor force	3.7	7.0	19.3	15.2	10.0	21.3	15.3	26.6	16.0
Not in labor force	1 282	1 149	1 048	379	358	825	2 000	828	300
Institutionalized persons	26	55	—	—	—	—	4	7	—
Females 16 years and over	1 600	2 515	1 867	839	593	1 532	3 511	2 461	473
In labor force	696	1 801	885	484	277	765	1 642	1 809	193
Percent of females 16 years and over	43.5	71.6	47.4	57.7	46.7	49.9	46.8	73.5	40.8
Armed Forces	—	—	199	235	83	180	479	876	22
Civilian labor force	696	1 801	686	249	194	585	1 163	933	171
Employed	656	1 664	535	209	172	441	960	677	142
At work 35 or more hours	527	1 343	341	152	117	272	548	402	92
Unemployed	40	137	151	40	22	144	203	256	29
Percent of civilian labor force	5.7	7.6	22.0	16.1	11.3	24.6	17.5	27.4	17.0
Not in labor force	904	714	982	355	316	767	1 869	652	280
Institutionalized persons	26	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Males 16 to 19 years	85	304	479	239	71	464	2 049	923	36
Employed	34	62	9	9	—	9	17	—	—
Unemployed	—	33	9	—	—	9	25	—	—
Not in labor force	51	196	57	9	27	49	105	89	11
Males 20 to 24 years	150	222	1 780	737	266	1 668	5 076	2 636	168
Employed	141	180	68	25	21	56	41	16	—
Unemployed	—	20	6	17	6	—	—	31	—
Not in labor force	9	22	—	5	—	—	6	15	—
Males 25 to 54 years	815	1 540	1 896	937	449	1 704	4 163	2 777	201
Employed	768	1 318	80	76	58	60	286	168	10
Unemployed	32	52	—	—	—	—	8	25	—
Not in labor force	15	163	9	10	15	9	20	72	—
Males 55 to 64 years	281	95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Employed	201	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	80	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Males 65 to 69 years	127	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
In labor force	40	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	87	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Did not work in 1989	37	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Males 70 years and over	158	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In labor force	22	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	136	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Did not work in 1989	128	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Females 16 to 19 years	61	320	223	63	55	187	282	264	51
Employed	26	86	39	—	9	30	62	—	—
Unemployed	10	20	18	—	—	18	15	28	8
Not in labor force	25	214	115	49	38	96	101	93	43
Females 20 to 24 years	138	214	547	254	169	461	820	625	41
Employed	73	116	131	40	30	116	188	102	15
Unemployed	7	10	43	17	14	36	43	17	—
Not in labor force	58	88	296	99	75	243	319	104	20
Females 25 to 54 years	692	1 780	1 067	522	347	876	2 387	1 572	350
Employed	428	1 414	365	169	133	295	710	575	120
Unemployed	23	100	90	23	8	90	145	211	21
Not in labor force	241	266	541	207	181	420	1 427	455	193
Females 55 to 64 years	297	93	19	—	11	8	7	—	7
Employed	79	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Unemployed	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	218	44	19	—	11	8	7	—	—
Females 65 to 69 years	137	33	11	—	11	—	10	—	8
In labor force	32	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Not in labor force	105	27	11	—	11	—	10	—	8
Did not work in 1989	89	22	11	—	11	—	10	—	8
Females 70 years and over	275	75	—	—	—	—	5	—	16
In labor force	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	257	75	—	—	—	—	5	—	16
Did not work in 1989	243	75	—	—	—	—	5	—	16
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	1 600	2 515	1 867	839	593	1 532	3 511	2 461	473
With own children under 6 years	146	419	958	413	345	739	1 583	1 044	203
In labor force	69	321	312	175	131	259	548	604	77
With own children 6 to 17 years only	195	730	311	134	89	273	804	401	122
In labor force	155	669	189	96	52	161	342	325	52
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	233	318	1 365	578	474	1 096	2 193	1 510	125
Both parents in labor force	144	248	373	189	168	311	689	725	28
Both at work 35 or more hours	127	172	187	117	59	159	246	331	16
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	75	264	70	58	25	45	61	139	—
Parent in labor force	56	185	70	11	25	45	34	125	—
At work 35 or more hours	50	98	70	11	25	45	26	115	—
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	333	1 294	1 042	538	429	787	2 558	1 517	224
Both parents in labor force	217	1 093	632	286	224	501	952	965	93
Both at work 35 or more hours	193	868	264	158	67	227	401	395	76
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	74	495	104	64	46	64	166	144	19
Parent in labor force	74	436	61	37	46	21	146	105	19
At work 35 or more hours	41	381	56	37	46	16	139	85	19

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Fort Hood CDP—Con.		Fort Worth city						Freeport city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 804	13 853	228 227	70 041	1 578	6 061	55 927	206 905	5 154	1 154
In labor force	2 292	12 024	152 476	44 948	1 081	4 418	39 747	137 385	3 227	725
Percent of persons 16 years and over	81.7	86.8	66.8	64.2	68.5	72.9	71.1	66.4	62.6	62.8
Armed Forces	1 842	10 706	2 416	593	8	32	455	2 189	—	—
Civilian labor force	450	1 318	150 060	44 355	1 073	4 386	39 292	135 196	3 227	725
Employed	330	1 106	141 891	38 328	1 017	4 066	35 656	128 286	2 947	613
At work 35 or more hours	200	721	113 180	29 351	820	3 230	28 203	102 514	2 438	403
Unemployed	120	212	8 169	6 027	56	320	3 636	6 910	280	112
Percent of civilian labor force	26.7	16.1	5.4	13.6	5.2	7.3	9.3	5.1	8.7	15.4
Not in labor force	512	1 829	75 751	25 093	497	1 643	16 180	69 520	1 927	429
Institutionalized persons	4	—	5 327	2 435	51	—	717	4 831	—	—
Females 16 years and over	911	3 173	118 305	37 939	764	2 944	25 697	108 038	2 582	604
In labor force	442	1 450	67 476	23 505	472	1 821	14 664	61 435	1 258	313
Percent of females 16 years and over	48.5	45.7	57.0	62.0	61.8	61.9	57.1	56.9	48.7	51.8
Armed Forces	95	453	372	118	—	10	68	322	—	—
Civilian labor force	347	997	67 104	23 387	472	1 811	14 596	61 113	1 258	313
Employed	251	818	63 551	20 726	448	1 625	13 231	58 079	1 111	291
At work 35 or more hours	138	463	46 615	15 482	361	1 221	9 550	42 714	829	175
Unemployed	96	179	3 553	2 661	24	186	1 365	3 034	147	22
Percent of civilian labor force	27.7	18.0	5.3	11.4	5.1	10.3	9.4	5.0	11.7	7.0
Not in labor force	469	1 723	50 829	14 434	292	1 123	11 033	46 603	1 324	291
Institutionalized persons	—	—	2 379	646	28	—	110	2 320	—	—
Males 16 to 19 years	246	1 982	6 282	3 341	32	407	2 956	5 389	256	98
Employed	—	17	2 984	882	27	186	1 229	2 555	128	75
Unemployed	—	25	507	450	—	15	378	388	26	10
Not in labor force	28	88	2 645	1 994	5	206	1 297	2 319	102	13
Males 20 to 24 years	684	4 885	11 863	3 892	103	349	5 307	10 156	207	15
Employed	12	35	8 611	2 342	70	248	4 205	7 270	163	8
Unemployed	7	—	737	485	7	6	392	641	33	7
Not in labor force	—	6	1 855	961	18	90	579	1 638	11	—
Males 25 to 54 years	957	3 813	65 775	18 845	496	2 130	19 278	58 566	1 492	339
Employed	67	236	56 375	12 404	394	1 881	15 873	50 523	1 351	207
Unemployed	11	8	2 832	2 216	25	113	1 325	2 347	67	73
Not in labor force	15	12	5 330	3 869	77	119	1 882	4 563	74	59
Males 55 to 64 years	6	—	10 907	2 865	130	134	1 558	10 228	267	32
Employed	—	—	7 554	1 566	69	102	926	7 137	156	19
Unemployed	6	—	438	163	—	—	150	398	7	—
Not in labor force	—	—	2 915	1 136	61	32	476	2 693	104	13
Males 65 to 69 years	—	—	5 383	1 260	19	59	524	5 085	175	22
In labor force	—	—	1 645	290	4	24	156	1 581	22	—
Not in labor force	—	—	3 738	970	15	35	368	3 504	153	22
Did not work in 1989	—	—	2 937	814	15	35	345	2 709	130	22
Males 70 years and over	—	—	9 712	1 899	34	38	607	9 443	175	44
In labor force	—	—	1 273	170	5	—	62	1 243	16	13
Not in labor force	—	—	8 439	1 729	29	38	545	8 200	159	31
Did not work in 1989	—	—	7 419	1 602	29	38	528	7 192	129	31
Females 16 to 19 years	67	266	6 902	3 309	55	295	2 862	5 713	154	48
Employed	7	62	3 162	1 015	4	86	1 153	2 662	26	23
Unemployed	6	15	451	326	—	20	199	357	23	—
Not in labor force	35	85	3 252	1 963	51	189	1 503	2 664	105	25
Females 20 to 24 years	149	782	11 691	4 450	122	410	4 171	10 170	203	70
Employed	19	181	7 874	2 509	69	235	2 108	7 064	87	31
Unemployed	15	43	640	647	18	18	358	510	25	9
Not in labor force	73	295	3 043	1 231	35	147	1 683	2 475	91	30
Females 25 to 54 years	687	2 103	61 863	21 007	467	1 964	15 376	55 797	1 421	326
Employed	225	575	44 251	14 576	342	1 237	9 088	40 518	812	195
Unemployed	75	121	2 096	1 539	—	142	786	1 813	93	13
Not in labor force	353	1 321	15 315	4 842	125	585	5 463	13 295	516	118
Females 55 to 64 years	—	7	12 907	3 904	57	160	1 908	12 090	343	58
Employed	—	—	6 032	1 888	33	67	773	5 688	153	32
Unemployed	—	—	232	104	—	6	22	220	6	—
Not in labor force	—	7	6 643	1 912	24	87	1 113	6 182	184	26
Females 65 to 69 years	—	10	7 367	1 796	13	57	576	7 071	133	14
In labor force	—	—	1 531	465	6	—	94	1 455	20	—
Not in labor force	—	10	5 836	1 331	7	57	482	5 616	113	14
Did not work in 1989	—	10	5 102	1 172	7	57	448	4 901	99	14
Females 70 years and over	8	5	17 575	3 473	50	58	804	17 197	328	88
In labor force	—	—	835	318	—	—	15	826	13	10
Not in labor force	8	5	16 740	3 155	50	58	789	16 371	315	78
Did not work in 1989	8	5	15 784	3 011	50	58	755	15 423	293	78
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	911	3 173	118 305	37 939	764	2 944	25 697	108 038	2 582	604
With own children under 6 years	472	1 409	17 779	6 945	111	789	8 265	14 806	538	147
In labor force	162	454	10 501	4 743	82	496	4 224	9 010	218	57
With own children 6 to 17 years only	176	728	15 396	7 117	139	668	5 427	13 261	417	99
In labor force	89	295	11 747	5 706	105	459	3 666	10 212	301	76
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	673	1 905	20 589	3 945	61	870	9 218	17 210	676	89
Both parents in labor force	229	559	10 442	2 537	28	483	4 109	8 908	236	42
Both at work 35 or more hours	98	223	5 066	1 473	13	300	2 048	4 332	134	—
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	31	61	4 179	6 733	60	82	3 172	3 110	88	147
Parent in labor force	23	34	3 169	4 188	60	58	2 080	2 483	66	53
At work 35 or more hours	23	26	2 397	2 391	41	58	1 398	1 903	60	8
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	819	2 210	27 771	7 806	189	1 530	14 178	22 577	1 095	107
Both parents in labor force	341	758	17 431	5 538	161	950	7 483	14 517	565	69
Both at work 35 or more hours	122	351	10 257	3 468	110	551	4 586	8 417	255	16
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	27	151	8 088	10 737	107	164	4 257	6 506	215	241
Parent in labor force	15	131	6 786	8 034	60	152	3 160	5 642	174	121
At work 35 or more hours	15	124	5 438	5 110	60	128	2 291	4 576	156	92

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1893

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Freeport city—Con.		Friendswood city			Gainesville city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	2 506	4 133	15 870	991	15 155	9 656	678	574	9 456
In labor force	1 677	2 558	12 048	739	11 539	5 409	407	423	5 262
Percent of persons 16 years and over	66.9	61.9	75.9	74.6	76.1	56.0	60.0	73.7	55.6
Armed Forces	—	—	108	—	108	6	—	—	6
Civilian labor force	1 677	2 558	11 940	739	11 431	5 403	407	423	5 256
Employed	1 549	2 322	11 510	694	11 009	5 067	359	380	4 940
At work 35 or more hours	1 228	1 915	9 355	574	8 934	3 774	265	263	3 685
Unemployed	128	236	430	45	422	336	48	43	316
Percent of civilian labor force	7.6	9.2	3.6	6.1	3.7	6.2	11.8	10.2	6.0
Not in labor force	829	1 575	3 822	252	3 616	4 247	271	151	4 194
Institutionalized persons	—	—	104	—	104	306	16	14	300
Females 16 years and over	1 138	2 121	8 157	560	7 737	5 356	385	213	5 295
In labor force	557	1 042	5 317	342	5 069	2 418	200	123	2 404
Percent of females 16 years and over	48.9	49.1	65.2	61.1	65.5	45.1	51.9	57.7	45.4
Armed Forces	—	—	19	—	19	6	—	—	6
Civilian labor force	557	1 042	5 298	342	5 050	2 412	200	123	2 398
Employed	499	926	5 141	317	4 901	2 236	189	108	2 227
At work 35 or more hours	340	703	3 715	246	3 523	1 462	115	50	1 462
Unemployed	58	116	157	25	149	176	11	15	171
Percent of civilian labor force	10.4	11.1	3.0	7.3	3.0	7.3	5.5	12.2	7.1
Not in labor force	581	1 079	2 840	218	2 668	2 938	185	90	2 891
Institutionalized persons	—	—	104	—	104	212	—	—	212
Males 16 to 19 years	163	178	705	62	654	301	27	46	292
Employed	66	93	322	43	290	176	6	25	167
Unemployed	7	26	79	—	79	19	5	—	19
Not in labor force	90	59	304	19	285	106	16	21	106
Males 20 to 24 years	180	150	558	54	517	357	45	28	338
Employed	155	106	398	46	365	264	21	28	245
Unemployed	17	33	73	—	73	20	17	—	20
Not in labor force	8	11	74	8	66	73	7	—	73
Males 25 to 54 years	927	1 111	5 170	299	4 976	2 217	188	272	2 111
Employed	822	1 003	4 846	272	4 659	1 950	131	208	1 865
Unemployed	40	54	113	20	113	103	15	28	88
Not in labor force	65	54	135	7	128	164	42	36	158
Males 55 to 64 years	14	267	842	16	833	506	12	6	506
Employed	—	156	709	16	700	292	12	6	292
Unemployed	—	7	8	—	8	11	—	—	11
Not in labor force	14	104	125	—	125	203	—	—	203
Males 65 to 69 years	37	164	178	—	178	273	5	9	268
In labor force	13	22	59	—	59	71	—	5	66
Not in labor force	24	142	119	—	119	202	5	4	202
Did not work in 1989	24	119	95	—	95	174	5	4	174
Males 70 years and over	47	142	260	—	260	646	16	—	646
In labor force	—	16	35	—	35	85	—	—	85
Not in labor force	47	126	225	—	225	561	16	—	561
Did not work in 1989	40	96	198	—	198	484	16	—	484
Females 16 to 19 years	116	133	599	60	552	346	47	19	338
Employed	35	26	299	26	286	151	29	5	151
Unemployed	5	23	36	—	36	34	—	—	34
Not in labor force	76	84	264	34	230	161	18	14	153
Females 20 to 24 years	150	144	492	55	448	381	33	26	367
Employed	88	70	380	27	358	198	17	13	189
Unemployed	14	18	12	—	12	20	—	5	15
Not in labor force	48	56	100	28	78	163	16	8	163
Females 25 to 54 years	752	1 107	5 535	382	5 236	2 252	161	147	2 220
Employed	345	670	4 079	252	3 880	1 481	88	76	1 481
Unemployed	39	69	87	25	79	11	11	10	95
Not in labor force	368	368	1 350	105	1 258	670	62	61	638
Females 55 to 64 years	40	308	699	36	679	688	77	14	688
Employed	31	127	309	12	303	273	39	14	273
Unemployed	—	6	—	—	—	14	—	—	14
Not in labor force	9	175	390	24	376	401	38	—	401
Females 65 to 69 years	36	122	312	21	302	321	32	—	321
In labor force	—	20	47	—	47	60	9	—	60
Not in labor force	36	102	265	21	255	261	23	—	261
Did not work in 1989	36	88	229	21	219	249	23	—	249
Females 70 years and over	44	307	520	6	520	1 368	35	7	1 361
In labor force	—	13	49	—	49	86	7	—	86
Not in labor force	44	294	471	6	471	1 282	28	7	1 275
Did not work in 1989	44	272	452	6	452	1 236	28	7	1 229
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	1 138	2 121	8 157	560	7 737	5 356	385	213	5 295
With own children under 6 years	402	380	1 498	121	1 396	693	54	52	688
In labor force	144	170	907	56	857	360	28	34	355
With own children 6 to 17 years only	375	271	1 992	130	1 889	833	68	86	801
In labor force	225	212	1 440	68	1 399	645	39	47	645
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	525	454	1 672	165	1 542	805	20	112	786
Both parents in labor force	112	193	1 015	113	923	375	15	47	368
Both at work 35 or more hours	51	118	606	99	528	169	—	—	169
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	125	40	218	12	206	204	58	30	197
Parent in labor force	98	28	150	7	143	120	28	30	113
At work 35 or more hours	67	22	120	7	113	63	7	12	56
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	933	670	3 824	327	3 568	1 555	53	320	1 404
Both parents in labor force	344	392	2 525	254	2 338	959	42	90	949
Both at work 35 or more hours	113	213	1 777	248	1 596	517	—	25	512
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	241	112	513	50	467	395	155	11	395
Parent in labor force	180	105	484	50	438	337	111	11	337
At work 35 or more hours	131	98	411	42	369	242	111	11	242

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Galena Park city				Galveston city				
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	4 595	851	2 805	3 392	29 799	11 985	1 112	8 802	24 144
In labor force	2 774	368	1 840	1 960	19 401	6 657	784	5 882	15 527
Percent of persons 16 years and over	60.4	43.2	65.6	57.8	65.1	55.5	70.5	66.8	64.3
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	272	10	10	70	219
Civilian labor force	2 774	368	1 840	1 960	19 129	6 647	774	5 812	15 308
Employed	2 592	315	1 650	1 856	17 971	5 510	733	5 186	14 521
At work 35 or more hours	2 079	244	1 311	1 525	14 003	4 268	568	3 958	11 411
Unemployed	182	53	190	104	1 158	1 137	41	626	787
Percent of civilian labor force	6.6	14.4	10.3	5.3	6.1	17.1	5.3	10.8	5.1
Not in labor force	1 821	483	965	1 432	10 398	5 328	328	2 920	8 617
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	415	220	12	32	397
Females 16 years and over	2 423	449	1 377	1 802	15 058	6 747	605	4 226	12 430
In labor force	1 179	203	629	889	8 677	3 638	373	2 535	7 075
Percent of females 16 years and over	48.7	45.2	45.7	49.3	57.6	53.9	61.7	60.0	56.9
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	27
Civilian labor force	1 179	203	629	889	8 650	3 638	373	2 535	7 048
Employed	1 104	172	542	853	8 282	3 119	351	2 340	6 791
At work 35 or more hours	754	129	378	606	6 164	2 221	239	1 780	5 041
Unemployed	75	31	87	36	368	519	22	195	257
Percent of civilian labor force	6.4	15.3	13.8	4.0	4.3	14.3	5.9	7.7	3.6
Not in labor force	1 244	246	748	913	6 381	3 109	232	1 691	5 355
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	201	—	—	—	201
Males 16 to 19 years	164	60	202	97	1 057	474	29	479	729
Employed	51	—	53	33	420	101	5	237	244
Unemployed	10	—	24	—	116	56	—	50	84
Not in labor force	103	60	125	64	496	317	24	183	385
Males 20 to 24 years	151	25	173	66	1 463	461	32	541	1 111
Employed	121	13	149	36	962	212	5	386	722
Unemployed	21	—	24	21	63	89	—	55	26
Not in labor force	9	12	—	9	315	160	17	81	249
Males 25 to 54 years	1 259	143	954	882	8 277	3 107	432	2 633	6 605
Employed	1 112	107	843	765	6 823	1 919	366	1 920	5 508
Unemployed	57	13	37	36	527	434	19	270	371
Not in labor force	90	23	74	81	830	744	47	401	664
Males 55 to 64 years	289	58	89	246	1 637	447	6	422	1 346
Employed	176	16	63	141	1 000	134	6	213	848
Unemployed	19	9	18	11	57	32	—	35	43
Not in labor force	94	33	8	94	580	281	—	174	455
Males 65 to 69 years	108	56	10	98	896	311	—	226	713
In labor force	10	7	—	10	336	25	—	71	272
Not in labor force	98	49	10	88	560	286	—	155	441
Did not work in 1989	88	49	10	78	490	266	—	131	382
Males 70 years and over	201	60	—	201	1 411	438	8	275	1 210
In labor force	18	—	—	18	175	7	—	40	142
Not in labor force	183	60	—	183	1 236	431	8	235	1 068
Did not work in 1989	173	60	—	173	1 113	431	8	222	958
Females 16 to 19 years	220	28	235	110	659	517	69	274	541
Employed	70	—	59	34	271	85	11	101	199
Unemployed	10	—	30	—	43	59	11	37	34
Not in labor force	140	28	146	76	345	373	47	136	308
Females 20 to 24 years	171	43	159	115	1 455	497	21	355	1 200
Employed	116	16	90	87	963	198	—	201	815
Unemployed	7	16	13	—	60	115	—	8	52
Not in labor force	48	11	56	28	432	184	21	146	333
Females 25 to 54 years	1 240	132	858	847	7 716	3 539	467	2 617	6 135
Employed	690	101	356	522	5 843	2 249	340	1 791	4 755
Unemployed	50	15	44	28	207	323	11	133	130
Not in labor force	500	16	458	297	1 639	967	116	693	1 223
Females 55 to 64 years	318	122	71	291	1 829	947	12	511	1 487
Employed	160	39	37	142	842	432	—	163	727
Unemployed	8	—	—	8	19	22	—	—	19
Not in labor force	150	83	34	141	968	493	12	348	741
Females 65 to 69 years	189	72	54	154	909	483	5	216	733
In labor force	54	8	—	54	205	96	—	67	138
Not in labor force	135	64	54	100	704	387	5	149	595
Did not work in 1989	129	56	54	94	627	370	5	138	529
Females 70 years and over	285	52	—	285	2 490	764	31	253	2 334
In labor force	14	8	—	14	197	59	—	34	179
Not in labor force	271	44	—	271	2 293	705	31	219	2 155
Did not work in 1989	265	44	—	265	2 124	657	31	201	2 004
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	2 423	449	1 377	1 802	15 058	6 747	605	4 226	12 430
With own children under 6 years	462	27	407	288	1 678	1 394	134	892	1 153
In labor force	255	27	168	168	1 099	800	72	588	734
With own children 6 to 17 years only	443	49	343	263	2 001	1 287	134	837	1 489
In labor force	246	43	167	159	1 544	1 021	84	644	1 175
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	501	16	440	296	1 897	666	108	857	1 310
Both parents in labor force	251	—	140	163	1 115	357	49	524	722
Both at work 35 or more hours	111	—	48	88	655	212	31	344	386
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	123	33	155	28	502	1 165	5	407	276
Parent in labor force	105	33	118	28	376	584	5	281	197
At work 35 or more hours	94	11	107	28	206	327	5	151	123
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	1 115	71	1 227	610	2 916	994	246	1 497	1 974
Both parents in labor force	587	71	473	385	1 976	651	150	915	1 464
Both at work 35 or more hours	345	39	280	228	1 115	347	120	567	746
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	239	81	216	99	1 335	2 380	27	917	878
Parent in labor force	202	63	178	77	1 030	1 577	27	663	654
At work 35 or more hours	164	30	141	55	813	1 037	18	481	558

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1895

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Garland city						Gatesville city			
	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	107 557	10 513	798	5 626	13 057	101 887	6 554	2 767	1 229	6 189
In labor force	84 401	8 349	621	4 273	10 365	79 985	2 505	131	187	2 465
Percent of persons 16 years and over	78.5	79.4	77.8	76.0	79.4	78.5	38.2	4.7	15.2	39.8
Armed Forces	122	6	—	—	19	108	25	—	—	25
Civilian labor force	84 279	8 343	621	4 273	10 346	79 877	2 480	131	187	2 440
Employed	80 831	7 326	577	4 098	9 787	76 589	2 271	107	170	2 238
At work 35 or more hours	66 524	5 988	488	3 403	7 992	63 087	1 782	80	169	1 750
Unemployed	3 448	1 017	44	175	559	3 288	209	24	17	202
Percent of civilian labor force	4.1	12.2	7.1	4.1	5.4	4.1	8.4	18.3	9.1	8.3
Not in labor force	23 156	2 164	177	1 353	2 692	21 902	4 049	2 636	1 042	3 724
Institutionalized persons	411	4	—	6	6	411	2 357	2 529	1 002	2 032
Females 16 years and over	55 632	5 603	403	2 760	6 165	52 885	3 429	1 151	423	3 317
In labor force	38 819	4 301	308	1 837	4 226	37 020	1 233	69	55	1 214
Percent of females 16 years and over	69.8	76.8	76.4	66.6	68.5	70.0	36.0	6.0	13.0	36.6
Armed Forces	—	6	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	7
Civilian labor force	38 819	4 295	308	1 837	4 226	37 020	1 226	69	55	1 207
Employed	37 459	3 786	275	1 754	3 982	35 726	1 165	69	38	1 153
At work 35 or more hours	29 044	3 016	215	1 361	3 195	27 688	848	49	38	836
Unemployed	1 360	509	33	83	244	1 294	61	—	17	54
Percent of civilian labor force	3.5	11.9	10.7	4.5	5.8	3.5	5.0	—	30.9	4.5
Not in labor force	16 813	1 302	95	923	1 939	15 865	2 196	1 082	368	2 103
Institutionalized persons	346	—	—	—	—	346	1 086	1 044	328	993
Males 16 to 19 years	3 988	643	22	319	810	3 645	207	135	82	202
Employed	2 189	173	16	125	500	1 970	55	—	21	55
Unemployed	461	95	—	29	50	444	48	—	—	48
Not in labor force	1 334	375	6	165	260	1 227	104	135	61	99
Males 20 to 24 years	4 716	562	66	223	1 139	4 185	497	429	261	425
Employed	4 065	339	36	171	1 002	3 605	90	—	40	85
Unemployed	280	84	4	4	41	248	7	—	—	7
Not in labor force	323	139	26	48	96	284	393	429	221	326
Males 25 to 54 years	35 018	3 480	230	2 067	4 596	33 164	1 679	1 023	438	1 528
Employed	32 597	2 924	223	1 892	4 144	30 845	748	31	70	733
Unemployed	1 171	318	7	51	212	1 126	79	17	—	79
Not in labor force	1 185	238	—	124	221	1 142	841	975	368	705
Males 55 to 64 years	4 711	126	34	150	195	4 606	275	14	25	250
Employed	3 714	86	27	116	135	3 653	131	7	1	130
Unemployed	120	11	—	8	12	120	8	7	—	8
Not in labor force	872	29	7	26	48	828	136	—	24	112
Males 65 to 69 years	1 390	26	27	83	72	1 346	124	7	—	124
In labor force	481	18	—	40	14	467	59	—	—	59
Not in labor force	909	8	27	43	58	879	65	7	—	65
Did not work in 1989	713	8	27	43	39	696	53	7	—	53
Males 70 years and over	2 102	73	16	24	80	2 056	343	8	—	343
In labor force	382	—	—	—	10	379	29	—	—	29
Not in labor force	1 720	73	16	24	70	1 677	314	8	—	314
Did not work in 1989	1 457	65	16	24	58	1 426	265	8	—	265
Females 16 to 19 years	3 828	493	29	195	613	3 606	148	28	—	148
Employed	2 120	147	24	51	282	1 977	65	—	—	65
Unemployed	201	45	—	—	44	201	14	—	—	14
Not in labor force	1 507	301	5	144	287	1 428	69	28	—	69
Females 20 to 24 years	4 832	667	43	280	954	4 453	295	161	112	269
Employed	3 651	493	20	170	602	3 407	89	9	—	89
Unemployed	196	51	—	6	49	189	7	—	7	—
Not in labor force	985	123	23	104	303	857	199	152	105	180
Females 25 to 54 years	36 256	4 001	246	1 991	4 141	34 349	1 741	895	299	1 657
Employed	28 222	3 062	184	1 448	3 008	26 931	743	36	26	733
Unemployed	830	372	26	77	151	771	33	—	10	33
Not in labor force	7 204	561	36	466	982	6 647	958	859	263	884
Females 55 to 64 years	5 125	186	73	170	204	4 998	332	43	2	330
Employed	2 780	84	47	54	69	2 732	190	15	2	188
Unemployed	101	25	—	—	—	101	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	2 244	77	26	116	135	2 165	142	28	—	142
Females 65 to 69 years	1 934	128	12	73	89	1 897	189	7	10	189
In labor force	397	—	7	31	19	390	50	3	10	50
Not in labor force	1 537	128	5	42	70	1 507	139	4	—	139
Did not work in 1989	1 323	113	5	42	70	1 293	101	4	—	101
Females 70 years and over	3 657	128	—	51	164	3 582	724	17	—	724
In labor force	321	16	—	—	2	321	35	6	—	35
Not in labor force	3 336	112	—	51	162	3 261	689	11	—	689
Did not work in 1989	3 137	112	—	51	162	3 062	639	11	—	639
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	55 632	5 603	403	2 760	6 165	52 885	3 429	1 151	423	3 317
With own children under 6 years	11 157	1 533	68	658	1 993	10 310	290	15	53	288
In labor force	7 307	1 205	47	481	1 377	6 750	234	15	21	232
With own children 6 to 17 years only	10 948	1 497	73	787	1 298	10 336	389	13	16	380
In labor force	8 990	1 250	53	660	943	8 566	333	13	16	324
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	12 501	1 261	40	750	2 490	11 460	332	15	53	319
Both parents in labor force	7 372	917	35	560	1 603	6 718	238	15	16	236
Both at work 35 or more hours	4 735	673	22	378	1 074	4 290	145	15	16	143
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	2 159	906	41	100	637	1 900	66	13	19	57
Parent in labor force	1 612	702	35	100	510	1 406	60	13	9	51
At work 35 or more hours	1 220	370	35	75	370	1 065	47	13	9	38
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	19 646	2 069	86	1 420	3 387	18 105	663	41	40	649
Both parents in labor force	14 080	1 538	86	1 068	2 421	12 917	543	41	27	529
Both at work 35 or more hours	9 217	961	37	867	1 603	8 452	282	14	22	273
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	5 177	1 580	108	214	1 042	4 693	180	28	18	174
Parent in labor force	4 783	1 394	108	185	912	4 395	180	28	18	174
At work 35 or more hours	4 013	1 025	108	135	784	3 684	163	28	18	157

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Georgetown city			Grand Prairie city				
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	9 723	1 950	8 451	56 547	6 613	1 934	13 004	50 492
In labor force	6 303	1 384	5 375	42 691	4 864	1 489	10 078	37 992
Percent of persons 16 years and over	64.8	71.0	63.6	75.5	73.6	77.0	77.5	75.2
Armed Forces	68	—	68	604	64	10	96	535
Civilian labor force	6 235	1 384	5 307	42 087	4 800	1 479	9 982	37 457
Employed	5 939	1 272	5 096	39 855	4 326	1 418	9 176	35 596
At work 35 or more hours	4 339	938	3 756	33 287	3 517	1 190	7 367	29 819
Unemployed	296	112	211	2 232	474	61	806	1 861
Percent of civilian labor force	4.7	8.1	4.0	5.3	9.9	4.1	8.1	5.0
Not in labor force	3 420	566	3 076	13 856	1 749	445	2 926	12 500
Institutionalized persons	401	54	355	313	36	7	16	297
Females 16 years and over	5 170	911	4 588	28 914	3 544	1 083	6 234	25 967
In labor force	2 997	573	2 620	19 074	2 463	716	3 911	17 246
Percent of females 16 years and over	58.0	62.9	57.1	66.0	69.5	66.1	62.7	66.4
Armed Forces	17	—	17	67	19	—	—	67
Civilian labor force	2 980	573	2 603	19 007	2 444	716	3 911	17 179
Employed	2 865	540	2 508	17 916	2 187	695	3 481	16 341
At work 35 or more hours	1 838	361	1 609	13 792	1 768	589	2 653	12 603
Unemployed	115	33	95	1 091	257	21	430	838
Percent of civilian labor force	3.9	5.8	3.6	5.7	10.5	2.9	11.0	4.9
Not in labor force	2 173	338	1 968	9 840	1 081	367	2 323	8 721
Institutionalized persons	263	10	253	249	16	7	16	233
Males 16 to 19 years	468	129	379	1 945	363	66	794	1 590
Employed	189	46	151	1 136	151	29	424	931
Unemployed	33	26	16	160	42	7	67	151
Not in labor force	246	57	212	649	170	30	303	508
Males 20 to 24 years	687	173	547	2 729	370	98	1 177	2 215
Employed	439	132	323	2 189	256	98	968	1 760
Unemployed	26	11	15	223	71	—	144	181
Not in labor force	204	30	191	206	36	—	51	163
Males 25 to 54 years	2 373	552	1 996	18 212	2 051	627	4 350	16 216
Employed	2 092	479	1 783	16 325	1 629	566	3 960	14 499
Unemployed	102	42	65	694	104	33	156	627
Not in labor force	146	31	115	774	280	18	152	740
Males 55 to 64 years	352	97	317	2 571	163	46	312	2 405
Employed	231	75	208	1 862	91	30	285	1 696
Unemployed	14	—	14	58	—	—	—	58
Not in labor force	107	22	95	644	72	16	27	644
Males 65 to 69 years	192	27	174	1 016	19	—	94	958
In labor force	79	—	79	349	12	—	58	291
Not in labor force	113	27	95	667	7	—	36	667
Did not work in 1989	108	27	90	555	7	—	36	555
Males 70 years and over	481	61	450	1 160	103	14	43	1 141
In labor force	50	—	50	84	—	—	9	84
Not in labor force	431	61	400	1 076	103	14	34	1 057
Did not work in 1989	379	61	348	944	103	14	28	925
Females 16 to 19 years	500	110	432	1 938	267	92	844	1 593
Employed	270	29	252	876	63	20	339	761
Unemployed	24	8	16	223	42	—	134	158
Not in labor force	206	73	164	839	162	72	371	674
Females 20 to 24 years	655	143	554	2 839	418	90	1 055	2 351
Employed	446	98	376	1 992	267	51	649	1 722
Unemployed	20	6	20	181	33	8	42	160
Not in labor force	189	39	158	666	114	31	364	469
Females 25 to 54 years	2 409	483	2 098	17 888	2 338	773	3 829	16 092
Employed	1 832	364	1 586	13 211	1 703	610	2 377	12 100
Unemployed	64	19	52	637	182	13	250	474
Not in labor force	496	100	443	3 973	438	150	1 202	3 451
Females 55 to 64 years	397	75	368	2 763	212	86	269	2 602
Employed	209	30	197	1 457	118	14	112	1 378
Unemployed	7	—	7	26	—	—	4	22
Not in labor force	181	45	164	1 280	94	72	153	1 202
Females 65 to 69 years	314	38	276	1 213	107	15	114	1 132
In labor force	80	5	75	251	36	—	251	—
Not in labor force	234	33	201	962	71	15	114	881
Did not work in 1989	212	33	179	864	56	15	110	787
Females 70 years and over	895	62	860	2 273	202	27	123	2 197
In labor force	28	14	22	153	—	—	4	153
Not in labor force	867	48	838	2 120	202	27	119	2 044
Did not work in 1989	803	43	779	2 022	190	27	119	1 946
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES								
Females 16 years and over	5 170	911	4 588	28 914	3 544	1 083	6 234	25 967
With own children under 6 years	876	243	696	5 472	798	307	1 814	4 663
In labor force	587	180	444	3 636	539	221	1 045	3 229
With own children 6 to 17 years only	802	201	706	5 425	826	287	1 512	4 694
In labor force	701	148	625	4 170	705	248	1 061	3 592
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	882	294	677	6 319	657	254	2 144	5 266
Both parents in labor force	580	196	418	3 976	461	169	1 170	3 478
Both at work 35 or more hours	319	98	233	2 448	342	103	637	2 191
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	276	138	200	1 213	593	9	733	939
Parent in labor force	242	125	170	833	293	9	524	631
At work 35 or more hours	163	84	110	632	162	9	395	465
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	1 720	481	1 432	10 474	1 012	584	3 665	8 746
Both parents in labor force	1 449	383	1 191	7 159	860	476	2 141	6 058
Both at work 35 or more hours	937	241	777	4 812	647	372	1 295	4 138
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	449	282	273	2 452	1 008	41	1 105	1 922
Parent in labor force	395	265	236	1 988	707	41	840	1 578
At work 35 or more hours	265	142	208	1 681	425	41	584	1 399

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1897

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Grapevine city			Greenville city				Groves city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	20 466	1 243	19 804	13 718	3 149	930	13 206	666	11 578
In labor force	16 303	1 055	15 799	8 546	2 045	680	8 186	402	6 334
Percent of persons 16 years and over	79.7	84.9	79.8	62.3	64.9	73.1	62.0	60.4	54.7
Armed Forces	21	—	21	34	14	—	34	—	36
Civilian labor force	16 282	1 055	15 778	8 512	2 031	680	8 152	402	6 298
Employed	15 799	1 031	15 295	8 144	1 757	613	7 803	381	6 027
At work 35 or more hours	13 642	880	13 180	6 576	1 318	520	6 288	263	4 909
Unemployed	483	24	483	368	274	67	349	21	271
Percent of civilian labor force	3.0	2.3	3.1	4.3	13.5	9.9	4.3	5.2	4.3
Not in labor force	4 163	188	4 005	5 172	1 104	250	5 020	264	5 244
Institutionalized persons	210	7	210	446	97	7	446	—	184
Females 16 years and over	10 477	651	10 117	7 350	1 636	408	7 119	346	6 109
In labor force	7 299	485	7 082	3 731	1 025	213	3 625	168	2 659
Percent of females 16 years and over	69.7	74.5	70.0	50.8	62.7	52.2	50.9	48.6	43.5
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	7 299	485	7 082	3 731	1 025	213	3 625	168	2 659
Employed	6 988	480	6 771	3 572	914	177	3 470	161	2 537
At work 35 or more hours	5 655	366	5 474	2 657	627	133	2 567	92	1 870
Unemployed	311	5	311	159	111	36	155	7	122
Percent of civilian labor force	4.3	1.0	4.4	4.3	10.8	16.9	4.3	4.2	4.6
Not in labor force	3 178	166	3 035	3 619	611	195	3 494	178	3 450
Institutionalized persons	164	—	164	303	34	—	303	—	162
Males 16 to 19 years	639	41	610	414	166	57	386	33	366
Employed	357	33	336	227	67	18	215	—	180
Unemployed	43	—	43	23	13	9	23	—	14
Not in labor force	239	8	231	158	86	30	142	33	172
Males 20 to 24 years	654	93	620	579	165	91	527	53	323
Employed	573	74	539	493	98	79	453	44	195
Unemployed	17	19	17	38	28	12	26	9	10
Not in labor force	64	—	64	31	25	—	31	—	93
Males 25 to 54 years	7 669	435	7 436	3 496	847	356	3 313	173	2 913
Employed	7 293	428	7 067	3 119	582	321	2 950	163	2 646
Unemployed	112	—	112	133	118	10	130	5	98
Not in labor force	243	7	236	233	147	25	222	5	158
Males 55 to 64 years	627	6	621	741	130	14	727	28	829
Employed	547	6	541	538	86	14	524	13	394
Unemployed	—	—	—	15	4	—	15	—	20
Not in labor force	80	—	80	188	40	—	188	15	415
Males 65 to 69 years	98	10	98	235	37	—	235	13	420
In labor force	29	10	29	94	4	—	94	—	43
Not in labor force	69	—	69	141	33	—	141	13	377
Did not work in 1989	61	—	61	131	33	—	131	13	296
Males 70 years and over	302	7	302	903	168	4	899	20	618
In labor force	12	—	12	101	6	4	97	—	39
Not in labor force	290	7	290	802	162	—	802	20	579
Did not work in 1989	274	7	274	728	149	—	728	20	540
Females 16 to 19 years	585	26	571	397	156	27	377	16	333
Employed	294	4	294	195	51	7	195	7	103
Unemployed	31	5	31	21	16	—	21	—	40
Not in labor force	260	17	246	181	89	20	161	9	190
Females 20 to 24 years	803	155	758	531	191	56	510	59	416
Employed	636	140	606	349	104	45	333	24	269
Unemployed	30	—	30	60	29	—	60	—	15
Not in labor force	137	15	122	122	58	11	117	35	132
Females 25 to 54 years	7 595	441	7 314	3 463	883	260	3 320	202	2 859
Employed	5 655	327	5 468	2 470	641	112	2 393	130	1 744
Unemployed	216	—	216	61	66	26	57	7	49
Not in labor force	1 724	114	1 630	932	176	122	870	65	1 066
Females 55 to 64 years	654	29	634	867	161	42	839	7	1 066
Employed	307	9	307	427	100	13	418	—	351
Unemployed	19	—	19	8	—	10	8	—	18
Not in labor force	328	20	308	432	61	19	413	7	697
Females 65 to 69 years	245	—	245	508	81	4	504	25	526
In labor force	73	—	73	94	11	—	94	—	66
Not in labor force	172	—	172	414	70	4	410	25	460
Did not work in 1989	165	—	165	370	63	4	366	25	423
Females 70 years and over	595	—	595	1 584	164	19	1 569	37	909
In labor force	38	—	38	46	7	—	46	—	4
Not in labor force	557	—	557	1 538	157	19	1 523	37	905
Did not work in 1989	532	—	532	1 518	157	19	1 503	37	881
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	10 477	651	10 117	7 350	1 636	408	7 119	346	6 109
With own children under 6 years	2 338	152	2 225	1 041	299	150	962	72	787
In labor force	1 379	103	1 315	578	193	75	541	37	449
With own children 6 to 17 years only	2 146	121	2 036	1 155	372	74	1 119	117	1 104
In labor force	1 724	85	1 650	979	310	24	965	82	654
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	2 775	191	2 658	1 345	153	165	1 261	92	1 012
Both parents in labor force	1 467	121	1 420	628	111	67	591	25	542
Both at work 35 or more hours	954	84	920	404	82	31	389	—	358
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	246	33	225	189	418	48	177	23	135
Parent in labor force	222	33	201	151	254	36	151	5	115
At work 35 or more hours	197	33	176	110	107	22	110	5	64
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	3 770	345	3 515	2 177	352	248	2 058	250	2 142
Both parents in labor force	2 512	251	2 351	1 537	293	86	1 505	166	1 173
Both at work 35 or more hours	1 832	183	1 696	1 024	192	30	1 024	81	752
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	818	47	771	494	582	13	494	27	235
Parent in labor force	796	39	757	436	469	13	436	27	200
At work 35 or more hours	672	20	652	359	293	—	359	27	108

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Haltom City city				Harker Heights city			
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	23 103	1 088	1 978	21 986	7 879	785	775	7 332
In labor force	15 527	869	1 487	14 673	5 717	578	506	5 361
Percent of persons 16 years and over	67.2	79.9	75.2	66.7	72.6	73.6	65.3	73.1
Armed Forces	31	—	—	31	1 388	147	74	1 353
Civilian labor force	15 496	869	1 487	14 642	4 329	431	432	4 008
Employed	14 621	792	1 405	13 839	4 109	357	408	3 812
At work 35 or more hours	11 881	637	1 152	11 195	3 266	301	297	3 040
Unemployed	875	77	82	803	220	74	24	196
Percent of civilian labor force	5.6	8.9	5.5	5.5	5.1	17.2	5.6	4.9
Not in labor force	7 576	219	491	7 313	2 162	207	269	1 971
Institutionalized persons	253	—	22	231	—	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over	11 931	456	826	11 464	3 875	406	380	3 615
In labor force	6 837	311	470	6 550	2 313	260	183	2 195
Percent of females 16 years and over	57.3	68.2	56.9	57.1	59.7	64.0	48.2	60.7
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	139	35	6	139
Civilian labor force	6 837	311	470	6 550	2 174	225	177	2 056
Employed	6 465	303	431	6 207	2 059	165	172	1 946
At work 35 or more hours	4 765	267	339	4 552	1 504	130	106	1 435
Unemployed	372	8	39	343	115	60	5	110
Percent of civilian labor force	5.4	2.6	8.3	5.2	5.3	26.7	2.8	5.4
Not in labor force	5 094	145	356	4 914	1 562	146	197	1 420
Institutionalized persons	216	—	14	202	—	—	—	—
Males 16 to 19 years	824	108	138	746	266	27	40	251
Employed	422	49	59	395	96	—	16	96
Unemployed	87	10	23	64	10	—	—	10
Not in labor force	315	49	56	287	141	27	24	126
Males 20 to 24 years	1 136	125	129	1 090	671	64	89	605
Employed	922	105	121	884	241	29	39	208
Unemployed	61	16	—	61	9	—	9	—
Not in labor force	145	4	8	137	8	—	5	8
Males 25 to 54 years	6 587	379	811	6 085	2 497	242	213	2 329
Employed	5 779	318	762	5 320	1 464	117	166	1 322
Unemployed	306	43	13	293	78	14	10	68
Not in labor force	479	18	36	449	138	34	5	133
Males 55 to 64 years	1 170	7	39	1 163	324	46	29	304
Employed	808	7	32	808	213	46	9	204
Unemployed	28	—	7	21	8	—	—	8
Not in labor force	334	—	—	334	103	—	20	92
Males 65 to 69 years	595	13	24	589	95	—	14	87
In labor force	143	10	—	143	36	—	6	36
Not in labor force	452	3	24	446	59	—	8	51
Did not work in 1989	385	3	6	379	54	—	8	46
Males 70 years and over	860	—	11	849	151	—	10	141
In labor force	103	—	—	103	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	757	—	11	746	151	—	10	141
Did not work in 1989	688	—	11	677	126	—	—	126
Females 16 to 19 years	735	18	83	697	319	34	30	298
Employed	352	—	52	336	83	12	—	83
Unemployed	31	—	—	31	18	—	—	18
Not in labor force	352	18	31	330	218	22	30	197
Females 20 to 24 years	1 127	126	63	1 102	600	79	63	570
Employed	801	72	32	785	295	22	40	278
Unemployed	75	—	—	75	19	10	—	19
Not in labor force	251	54	31	242	249	31	23	236
Females 25 to 54 years	6 239	285	574	5 889	2 343	273	223	2 174
Employed	4 444	225	324	4 225	1 544	123	132	1 448
Unemployed	254	3	39	225	72	50	5	67
Not in labor force	1 541	57	211	1 439	625	81	80	557
Females 55 to 64 years	1 400	9	60	1 386	329	8	27	320
Employed	629	6	23	622	130	8	—	130
Unemployed	12	—	—	12	6	—	—	6
Not in labor force	759	3	37	752	193	—	27	184
Females 65 to 69 years	758	10	18	740	141	7	16	131
In labor force	124	5	—	124	7	—	—	7
Not in labor force	634	5	18	616	134	7	16	124
Did not work in 1989	613	5	18	595	103	7	16	93
Females 70 years and over	1 672	8	28	1 650	143	5	21	122
In labor force	115	—	—	115	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	1 557	8	28	1 535	143	5	21	122
Did not work in 1989	1 486	8	28	1 464	137	5	21	116
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES								
Females 16 years and over	11 931	456	826	11 464	3 875	406	380	3 615
With own children under 6 years	2 070	132	268	1 927	1 031	154	107	954
In labor force	1 294	58	121	1 232	577	92	59	538
With own children 6 to 17 years only	1 840	103	169	1 718	712	103	80	648
In labor force	1 510	103	145	1 398	557	82	53	508
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	2 196	146	274	2 028	967	116	161	839
Both parents in labor force	1 181	88	125	1 106	481	62	55	438
Both at work 35 or more hours	617	84	63	588	319	15	24	304
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	571	40	52	533	227	96	27	215
Parent in labor force	501	13	44	463	135	62	27	123
At work 35 or more hours	397	13	37	366	105	20	12	93
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	2 986	251	323	2 757	1 625	142	132	1 525
Both parents in labor force	2 119	170	218	1 945	1 206	91	101	1 121
Both at work 35 or more hours	1 228	141	132	1 140	788	91	82	718
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	1 182	64	121	1 087	294	177	91	225
Parent in labor force	1 094	30	121	999	209	126	76	155
At work 35 or more hours	855	22	46	827	163	83	70	115

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1899

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Harlingen city			Henderson city		Hereford city			Houston city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	28 526	23 003	11 329	6 392	1 915	7 366	4 556	5 288	695 250	330 706
In labor force	16 412	14 134	5 912	3 518	1 058	4 542	2 923	3 219	489 950	220 256
Percent of persons 16 years and over	57.5	61.4	52.2	55.0	55.2	61.7	64.2	60.9	70.5	66.6
Armed Forces	27	37	—	4	—	—	—	—	615	365
Civilian labor force	16 385	14 097	5 912	3 514	1 058	4 542	2 923	3 219	489 335	219 891
Employed	14 904	12 514	5 595	3 335	887	4 259	2 576	3 103	464 614	187 620
At work 35 or more hours	11 839	9 751	4 535	2 694	623	3 294	1 980	2 397	385 903	146 347
Unemployed	1 481	1 583	317	179	171	283	347	116	24 721	32 271
Percent of civilian labor force	9.0	11.2	5.4	5.1	16.2	6.2	11.9	3.6	5.1	14.7
Not in labor force	12 114	8 869	5 417	2 874	857	2 824	1 633	2 069	205 300	110 450
Institutionalized persons	346	191	155	277	91	168	60	149	6 384	5 358
Females 16 years and over	15 316	12 387	6 057	3 603	1 107	3 968	2 295	2 904	350 320	180 046
In labor force	7 656	6 499	2 752	1 569	555	1 900	1 122	1 372	211 043	114 698
Percent of females 16 years and over	50.0	52.5	45.4	43.5	50.1	47.9	48.9	47.2	60.2	63.7
Armed Forces	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	30	60
Civilian labor force	7 656	6 499	2 752	1 565	555	1 900	1 122	1 372	211 013	114 638
Employed	7 041	5 894	2 604	1 523	458	1 755	973	1 306	200 313	98 731
At work 35 or more hours	5 316	4 442	1 997	1 107	281	1 204	624	891	155 190	74 397
Unemployed	615	605	148	42	97	145	149	66	10 700	15 907
Percent of civilian labor force	8.0	9.3	5.4	2.7	17.5	7.6	13.3	4.8	5.1	13.9
Not in labor force	7 660	5 888	3 305	2 034	552	2 068	1 173	1 532	139 277	65 348
Institutionalized persons	238	139	99	218	67	110	7	110	3 182	1 397
Males 16 to 19 years	1 469	1 509	299	210	133	318	332	176	20 893	15 506
Employed	259	324	41	71	52	122	71	92	8 111	3 852
Unemployed	132	139	19	40	—	65	70	32	1 776	2 214
Not in labor force	1 078	1 036	239	99	81	131	191	52	10 971	9 418
Males 20 to 24 years	1 266	1 313	252	176	110	247	276	137	34 666	18 129
Employed	801	829	177	145	50	209	230	120	26 540	10 728
Unemployed	226	239	27	19	40	15	28	—	2 244	2 908
Not in labor force	239	245	48	12	20	23	18	17	5 779	4 370
Males 25 to 54 years	6 621	5 898	2 347	1 410	393	1 867	1 386	1 234	217 232	90 639
Employed	5 548	4 710	2 101	1 283	298	1 739	1 173	1 193	194 107	65 595
Unemployed	415	515	95	55	30	54	96	14	8 234	10 385
Not in labor force	631	646	151	72	65	74	117	27	14 444	14 499
Males 55 to 64 years	1 382	940	677	332	66	378	162	312	36 317	13 431
Employed	889	630	416	195	26	288	113	251	26 676	7 059
Unemployed	72	78	14	23	4	—	4	—	1 377	694
Not in labor force	421	232	247	114	36	90	45	61	8 264	5 678
Males 65 to 69 years	865	411	529	186	38	206	32	184	14 806	4 930
In labor force	208	94	131	42	—	96	5	91	5 707	1 016
Not in labor force	657	317	398	144	38	110	27	93	9 099	3 914
Did not work in 1989	577	256	361	138	38	60	13	52	7 159	3 468
Males 70 years and over	1 607	545	1 168	475	68	382	73	341	21 016	8 025
In labor force	179	40	139	76	3	54	11	54	3 550	802
Not in labor force	1 428	505	1 029	399	65	328	62	287	17 466	7 223
Did not work in 1989	1 245	472	879	370	65	288	55	254	15 458	6 744
Females 16 to 19 years	1 296	1 321	256	190	106	297	291	147	18 780	15 957
Employed	396	390	85	76	27	73	52	34	7 451	4 386
Unemployed	101	78	29	3	23	17	33	7	1 425	2 182
Not in labor force	799	853	142	107	56	207	206	106	9 904	9 377
Females 20 to 24 years	1 230	1 377	214	200	53	290	320	162	33 099	20 945
Employed	819	803	174	157	20	195	172	113	21 896	11 439
Unemployed	98	130	20	6	23	12	11	12	1 632	3 367
Not in labor force	313	444	20	37	10	83	137	37	9 566	6 123
Females 25 to 54 years	7 574	6 909	2 502	1 485	546	1 941	1 336	1 326	201 793	106 593
Employed	4 884	4 182	1 819	1 010	345	1 212	723	898	145 976	72 545
Unemployed	361	371	70	33	44	91	96	31	6 512	9 702
Not in labor force	2 329	2 356	613	442	157	638	517	397	49 280	24 314
Females 55 to 64 years	1 854	1 392	821	419	103	500	221	411	40 015	17 120
Employed	694	454	343	181	40	212	26	198	18 907	8 041
Unemployed	37	17	20	—	7	4	4	—	728	430
Not in labor force	1 123	921	458	238	52	284	191	213	20 380	8 649
Females 65 to 69 years	911	473	552	224	69	248	49	211	18 332	6 636
In labor force	130	43	87	25	7	38	5	33	3 799	1 413
Not in labor force	781	430	465	199	62	210	44	178	14 533	5 223
Did not work in 1989	714	414	414	183	58	175	44	143	13 010	4 703
Females 70 years and over	2 451	915	1 712	1 085	230	692	78	647	38 301	12 795
In labor force	136	31	105	74	15	46	—	46	2 687	1 133
Not in labor force	2 315	884	1 607	1 011	215	646	78	601	35 614	11 662
Did not work in 1989	2 190	875	1 491	975	215	610	68	575	33 641	11 130
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	15 316	12 387	6 057	3 603	1 107	3 968	2 295	2 904	350 320	180 046
With own children under 6 years	2 582	2 775	650	529	116	699	690	368	48 977	32 170
In labor force	1 563	1 588	468	341	78	406	362	221	27 141	21 612
With own children 6 to 17 years only	2 844	2 817	746	490	290	806	637	516	44 274	34 650
In labor force	1 989	1 830	613	352	227	499	363	334	31 168	26 962
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	2 904	3 027	788	495	55	893	853	481	54 841	16 311
Both parents in labor force	1 623	1 686	468	283	32	472	403	253	26 381	11 058
Both at work 35 or more hours	995	1 018	281	198	7	270	228	96	15 135	6 442
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	993	1 247	70	134	136	200	321	43	13 264	30 207
Parent in labor force	530	645	62	109	99	139	172	37	9 922	18 482
At work 35 or more hours	336	439	32	79	16	88	99	16	7 293	9 549
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	5 401	5 430	1 367	970	283	1 478	1 391	888	80 973	33 487
Both parents in labor force	3 259	3 072	1 018	622	240	887	819	534	45 187	23 573
Both at work 35 or more hours	2 218	1 988	716	412	161	465	379	293	26 659	14 697
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	2 144	2 418	317	234	389	583	680	215	26 045	50 708
Parent in labor force	1 532	1 595	292	207	270	371	428	175	21 964	36 010
At work 35 or more hours	1 048	1 090	253	158	108	285	245	147	17 256	22 683

1900 TEXAS

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Houston city—Con.				Humble city			Huntsville city	
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	3 640	49 932	297 896	562 075	7 737	1 015	7 336	15 938	6 256
In labor force	2 639	34 334	208 722	397 040	5 621	841	5 308	8 397	1 635
Percent of persons 16 years and over	72.5	68.8	70.1	70.6	72.7	82.9	72.4	52.7	26.1
Armed Forces	19	10	223	511	—	—	—	33	—
Civilian labor force	2 620	34 324	208 499	396 529	5 621	841	5 308	8 364	1 635
Employed	2 402	32 226	189 143	379 707	5 354	795	5 041	7 813	1 344
At work 35 or more hours	1 966	26 477	151 809	317 198	4 403	654	4 154	5 013	919
Unemployed	218	2 098	19 356	16 822	267	46	267	551	291
Percent of civilian labor force	8.3	6.1	9.3	4.2	4.8	5.5	5.0	6.6	17.8
Not in labor force	1 001	15 598	89 174	165 035	2 116	174	2 028	7 541	4 621
Institutionalized persons	91	46	1 615	5 854	220	7	220	3 170	3 025
Females 16 years and over	1 964	24 186	139 937	287 270	4 124	489	3 915	6 787	2 000
In labor force	1 278	14 276	75 950	176 812	2 557	346	2 410	3 899	990
Percent of females 16 years and over	65.1	59.0	54.3	61.5	62.0	70.8	61.6	57.4	49.5
Armed Forces	—	—	8	30	—	—	—	8	—
Civilian labor force	1 278	14 276	75 942	176 782	2 557	346	2 410	3 891	990
Employed	1 159	13 270	67 405	169 502	2 400	316	2 253	3 585	806
At work 35 or more hours	946	10 338	48 823	132 544	1 825	217	1 730	2 181	521
Unemployed	119	1 006	8 537	7 280	157	30	157	306	184
Percent of civilian labor force	9.3	7.0	11.2	4.1	6.1	8.7	6.5	7.9	18.6
Not in labor force	686	9 910	63 987	110 458	1 567	143	1 505	2 888	1 010
Institutionalized persons	23	26	269	3 100	171	7	171	199	42
Males 16 to 19 years	91	2 327	17 457	13 636	281	49	262	951	430
Employed	33	588	7 398	5 254	169	42	157	334	58
Unemployed	—	124	1 761	1 080	37	—	37	59	17
Not in labor force	58	1 615	8 288	7 267	75	7	68	552	355
Males 20 to 24 years	264	2 991	26 145	23 870	429	140	391	2 158	518
Employed	177	1 675	20 591	18 029	386	128	348	1 187	125
Unemployed	21	135	2 333	1 465	12	7	12	121	36
Not in labor force	60	1 171	3 147	4 331	31	5	31	831	357
Males 25 to 54 years	1 129	17 870	100 408	172 347	2 233	295	2 132	5 053	2 949
Employed	929	15 576	87 011	154 947	2 056	286	1 955	2 329	325
Unemployed	47	711	6 027	5 612	61	9	61	46	28
Not in labor force	140	1 583	7 239	11 387	116	—	116	2 678	2 596
Males 55 to 64 years	130	1 322	8 379	32 089	347	25	330	504	165
Employed	78	899	5 611	23 724	260	17	251	287	15
Unemployed	31	100	574	1 069	—	—	—	12	5
Not in labor force	21	323	2 194	7 296	87	8	79	205	145
Males 65 to 69 years	39	584	2 474	13 500	140	11	129	178	50
In labor force	22	180	764	5 287	64	—	64	83	21
Not in labor force	17	404	1 710	8 213	76	11	65	95	29
Did not work in 1989	13	380	1 422	6 461	66	11	55	51	29
Males 70 years and over	23	652	3 096	19 363	183	6	177	307	144
In labor force	4	60	487	3 280	19	6	13	15	15
Not in labor force	19	592	2 609	16 083	164	—	164	292	129
Did not work in 1989	19	538	2 419	14 178	150	—	150	233	125
Females 16 to 19 years	129	1 994	14 613	13 183	325	87	291	1 044	295
Employed	42	486	4 230	5 795	188	51	160	354	79
Unemployed	—	67	1 306	850	33	30	33	116	30
Not in labor force	87	1 441	9 077	6 538	104	6	98	574	186
Females 20 to 24 years	148	2 504	21 619	24 178	491	89	450	2 117	500
Employed	110	1 268	10 872	17 581	336	65	311	1 058	196
Unemployed	7	177	1 774	1 005	36	—	36	133	53
Not in labor force	31	1 059	8 965	5 587	119	24	103	918	251
Females 25 to 54 years	1 337	16 798	86 451	162 445	2 318	274	2 205	2 241	640
Employed	902	10 939	48 238	123 420	1 691	200	1 597	1 847	435
Unemployed	99	719	5 145	4 447	81	—	81	57	76
Not in labor force	336	5 140	33 068	34 553	546	74	527	337	129
Females 55 to 64 years	162	1 370	9 487	35 169	357	31	344	442	139
Employed	78	510	3 426	17 053	128	—	128	243	74
Unemployed	13	33	254	613	7	—	7	—	5
Not in labor force	71	827	5 807	17 503	222	31	209	199	60
Females 65 to 69 years	62	665	3 151	16 649	155	8	147	231	40
In labor force	16	47	438	3 498	41	—	41	28	19
Not in labor force	46	618	2 713	13 151	114	8	106	203	21
Did not work in 1989	46	602	2 523	11 733	8	—	8	106	21
Females 70 years and over	126	855	4 616	35 646	478	—	478	712	386
In labor force	11	30	259	2 520	11	—	16	55	23
Not in labor force	115	825	4 357	33 126	462	—	462	657	363
Did not work in 1989	115	806	4 225	31 234	452	—	452	645	363
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	1 964	24 186	139 937	287 270	4 124	489	3 915	6 787	2 000
With own children under 6 years	301	4 924	39 839	31 994	642	110	596	679	365
In labor force	229	2 880	18 417	19 472	365	69	330	524	247
With own children 6 to 17 years only	278	5 310	26 663	32 456	793	96	753	644	254
In labor force	211	3 631	16 508	23 983	603	87	563	515	190
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	216	4 988	44 355	35 478	704	118	659	708	166
Both parents in labor force	142	2 732	16 999	19 040	309	55	278	491	154
Both at work 35 or more hours	95	1 820	9 098	11 257	175	31	168	360	54
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	55	741	14 201	7 616	138	56	117	125	420
Parent in labor force	44	457	9 216	6 213	114	56	93	116	302
At work 35 or more hours	44	349	5 756	4 740	100	43	79	75	165
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	329	9 896	67 963	52 130	1 008	157	944	1 322	226
Both parents in labor force	224	6 337	32 250	31 867	609	136	556	1 041	107
Both at work 35 or more hours	121	4 257	17 501	19 443	417	124	376	776	77
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	192	1 936	23 476	16 131	544	121	483	292	421
Parent in labor force	172	1 325	17 327	14 491	493	121	432	264	335
At work 35 or more hours	96	1 005	12 363	12 046	431	116	370	219	235

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1901

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Huntsville city—Con.		Hurst city			Irving city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	2 911	14 759	24 685	1 326	23 996	97 768	8 235	776	5 192
In labor force	915	8 040	18 219	1 112	17 662	77 483	7 297	622	3 689
Percent of persons 16 years and over	31.4	54.5	73.8	83.9	73.6	79.3	88.6	80.2	71.1
Armed Forces	13	20	42	9	33	132	44	—	12
Civilian labor force	902	8 020	18 177	1 103	17 629	77 351	7 253	622	3 677
Employed	854	7 493	17 216	975	16 742	73 772	6 667	555	3 466
At work 35 or more hours	609	4 798	13 799	702	13 475	62 109	5 776	480	3 007
Unemployed	48	527	961	128	887	3 579	586	67	211
Percent of civilian labor force	5.3	6.6	5.3	11.6	5.0	4.6	8.1	10.8	5.7
Not in labor force	1 996	6 719	6 466	214	6 334	20 285	938	154	1 503
Institutionalized persons	1 604	2 523	211	—	211	464	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over	667	6 539	12 800	572	12 480	49 853	4 203	375	2 531
In labor force	375	3 754	8 322	408	8 105	35 761	3 627	246	1 482
Percent of females 16 years and over	56.2	57.4	65.0	71.3	64.9	71.7	86.3	65.6	58.6
Armed Forces	—	8	—	—	—	20	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	375	3 746	8 322	408	8 105	35 741	3 627	246	1 482
Employed	335	3 456	7 918	357	7 721	34 172	3 390	223	1 417
At work 35 or more hours	212	2 098	5 874	231	5 752	27 407	2 860	182	1 203
Unemployed	40	290	404	51	384	1 569	237	23	65
Percent of civilian labor force	10.7	7.7	4.9	12.5	4.7	4.4	6.5	9.3	4.4
Not in labor force	292	2 785	4 478	164	4 375	14 092	576	129	1 049
Institutionalized persons	7	199	170	—	170	412	—	—	—
Males 16 to 19 years	84	917	865	108	817	3 007	207	16	157
Employed	28	326	438	36	432	1 683	88	7	62
Unemployed	—	59	142	51	100	298	45	9	16
Not in labor force	56	526	285	21	285	1 007	74	—	79
Males 20 to 24 years	336	2 027	1 107	219	1 036	6 011	631	77	219
Employed	121	1 128	882	173	843	5 098	517	46	148
Unemployed	—	121	97	26	85	336	51	18	15
Not in labor force	202	772	111	11	100	539	63	13	56
Males 25 to 54 years	1 748	4 349	7 051	417	6 811	31 468	3 081	282	2 073
Employed	342	2 233	6 550	403	6 324	28 793	2 597	253	1 696
Unemployed	8	38	277	—	277	1 206	253	17	102
Not in labor force	1 398	2 078	199	14	185	1 420	187	12	263
Males 55 to 64 years	69	442	1 671	4	1 667	4 305	96	18	137
Employed	28	259	1 247	—	1 247	3 225	75	18	128
Unemployed	—	12	33	—	33	131	—	—	—
Not in labor force	41	171	391	4	387	943	21	—	9
Males 65 to 69 years	7	178	540	6	534	1 534	7	8	37
In labor force	—	83	120	6	114	612	—	8	19
Not in labor force	7	95	420	—	420	922	7	—	18
Did not work in 1989	7	51	312	—	312	768	7	—	18
Males 70 years and over	—	307	651	—	651	1 590	10	—	38
In labor force	—	15	69	—	69	228	—	—	9
Not in labor force	—	292	582	—	582	1 362	10	—	29
Did not work in 1989	—	233	511	—	511	1 222	—	—	29
Females 16 to 19 years	95	1 014	918	95	858	2 868	150	52	152
Employed	17	354	431	28	417	1 453	75	26	50
Unemployed	7	116	78	20	65	206	30	—	—
Not in labor force	71	544	409	47	376	1 209	45	26	102
Females 20 to 24 years	203	2 014	988	77	952	6 260	849	20	355
Employed	111	994	777	55	750	4 905	673	15	158
Unemployed	17	125	34	13	34	227	39	20	20
Not in labor force	75	887	177	9	168	1 115	137	5	177
Females 25 to 54 years	308	2 162	7 368	371	7 168	31 378	2 998	265	1 807
Employed	173	1 807	5 645	262	5 496	24 862	2 581	167	1 126
Unemployed	16	49	262	18	255	1 033	168	23	45
Not in labor force	119	306	1 461	91	1 417	5 476	249	75	636
Females 55 to 64 years	45	406	1 757	19	1 743	4 686	100	27	133
Employed	34	218	913	12	906	2 421	40	15	83
Unemployed	—	—	23	—	23	69	—	—	—
Not in labor force	11	188	821	7	814	2 196	60	12	50
Females 65 to 69 years	—	231	714	10	704	1 591	41	—	54
In labor force	—	28	120	—	120	375	11	—	—
Not in labor force	—	203	594	10	584	1 216	30	—	54
Did not work in 1989	—	165	554	10	544	1 044	19	—	54
Females 70 years and over	16	712	1 055	—	1 055	3 070	65	11	30
In labor force	—	55	39	—	39	190	10	—	—
Not in labor force	16	657	1 016	—	1 016	2 880	55	11	30
Did not work in 1989	16	645	968	—	968	2 727	55	—	30
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	667	6 539	12 800	572	12 480	49 853	4 203	375	2 531
With own children under 6 years	183	627	1 758	101	1 701	7 757	1 127	63	611
In labor force	59	518	1 206	64	1 174	5 348	926	29	341
With own children 6 to 17 years only	125	613	2 293	185	2 186	6 725	675	43	478
In labor force	125	484	1 806	133	1 734	5 480	638	43	294
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	247	636	1 933	99	1 857	8 072	1 015	62	659
Both parents in labor force	35	491	1 226	59	1 180	5 119	758	24	335
Both at work 35 or more hours	11	360	771	39	745	3 237	437	10	245
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	67	125	488	45	458	2 183	681	78	79
Parent in labor force	47	116	432	39	402	1 718	565	50	46
At work 35 or more hours	33	75	325	—	325	1 470	496	22	22
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	344	1 234	3 765	257	3 634	11 892	796	41	1 079
Both parents in labor force	227	980	2 639	111	2 581	8 497	702	41	604
Both at work 35 or more hours	146	734	1 607	79	1 549	5 555	407	18	513
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	47	270	1 068	55	1 044	3 826	920	102	75
Parent in labor force	47	242	951	55	927	3 228	878	57	75
At work 35 or more hours	22	204	746	55	722	2 758	651	43	75

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Irving city—Con.		Jacksonville city				Jollyville CDP		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	17 223	89 815	6 759	2 068	835	6 571	9 798	891	9 305
In labor force	14 102	71 084	3 548	1 279	682	3 427	8 194	756	7 801
Percent of persons 16 years and over	81.9	79.1	52.5	61.8	81.7	52.2	83.6	84.8	83.8
Armed Forces	—	132	7	4	—	7	41	—	41
Civilian labor force	14 102	70 952	3 541	1 275	682	3 420	8 153	756	7 760
Employed	12 957	67 864	3 308	1 069	633	3 197	7 927	721	7 542
At work 35 or more hours	10 671	57 233	2 598	819	565	2 493	6 735	636	6 404
Unemployed	1 145	3 088	233	206	49	223	226	35	218
Percent of civilian labor force	8.1	4.4	6.6	16.2	7.2	6.5	2.8	4.6	2.8
Not in labor force	3 121	18 731	3 211	789	153	3 144	1 604	135	1 504
Institutionalized persons	25	439	341	41	—	341	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over	7 694	46 127	3 774	1 185	264	3 705	5 080	441	4 862
In labor force	5 417	33 252	1 595	708	150	1 572	3 896	387	3 717
Percent of females 16 years and over	70.4	72.1	42.3	59.7	56.8	42.4	76.7	87.8	76.5
Armed Forces	—	20	—	—	—	—	7	—	7
Civilian labor force	5 417	33 232	1 595	708	150	1 572	3 889	387	3 710
Employed	4 883	31 902	1 484	633	146	1 461	3 806	368	3 627
At work 35 or more hours	3 827	25 614	1 022	464	113	1 005	2 927	325	2 776
Unemployed	534	1 330	111	75	4	111	83	19	83
Percent of civilian labor force	9.9	4.0	7.0	10.6	2.7	7.1	2.1	4.9	2.2
Not in labor force	2 277	12 875	2 179	477	114	2 133	1 184	54	1 145
Institutionalized persons	—	412	246	30	—	246	—	—	—
Males 16 to 19 years	947	2 613	280	97	78	250	357	76	304
Employed	554	1 465	86	31	57	71	151	13	151
Unemployed	115	248	21	15	10	11	46	8	38
Not in labor force	278	881	166	47	11	161	160	55	115
Males 20 to 24 years	2 201	5 025	313	142	86	286	463	55	416
Employed	1 957	4 220	253	63	67	226	428	55	381
Unemployed	86	298	3	30	19	3	11	—	11
Not in labor force	158	469	57	49	—	57	24	—	24
Males 25 to 54 years	5 958	28 825	1 410	418	384	1 365	3 425	319	3 450
Employed	5 280	26 401	1 136	309	353	1 100	3 425	285	3 266
Unemployed	392	1 054	88	71	16	88	81	8	81
Not in labor force	286	1 321	186	38	15	177	90	26	74
Males 55 to 64 years	277	4 179	354	79	—	354	157	—	157
Employed	237	3 107	229	25	—	229	91	—	91
Unemployed	6	131	10	15	—	10	—	—	—
Not in labor force	34	935	115	39	—	115	61	—	61
Males 65 to 69 years	73	1 479	162	28	6	162	51	—	51
In labor force	32	580	70	—	—	70	9	—	9
Not in labor force	41	899	92	28	6	92	42	—	42
Did not work in 1989	36	745	92	28	6	92	27	—	27
Males 70 years and over	73	1 567	466	119	17	449	65	—	65
In labor force	26	216	50	8	10	40	22	—	22
Not in labor force	47	1 351	416	111	7	409	43	—	43
Did not work in 1989	47	1 211	398	103	7	391	43	—	43
Females 16 to 19 years	745	2 534	306	125	33	296	365	13	358
Employed	294	1 312	65	37	15	65	207	13	200
Unemployed	137	156	7	17	—	7	9	—	9
Not in labor force	314	1 066	234	71	18	224	149	—	149
Females 20 to 24 years	1 516	5 578	275	148	55	260	562	63	513
Employed	1 044	4 475	109	59	37	103	506	47	473
Unemployed	108	172	27	26	—	27	13	—	13
Not in labor force	364	918	139	63	18	130	43	16	27
Females 25 to 54 years	4 917	28 950	1 529	579	140	1 511	3 825	345	3 677
Employed	3 327	23 279	994	444	79	987	3 013	301	2 881
Unemployed	283	905	61	32	4	61	61	19	61
Not in labor force	1 307	4 759	474	103	57	463	744	25	728
Females 55 to 64 years	355	4 476	419	81	31	398	170	14	156
Employed	176	2 305	216	51	15	206	71	7	64
Unemployed	6	63	11	—	—	11	—	—	—
Not in labor force	173	2 108	192	30	16	181	99	7	92
Females 65 to 69 years	90	1 534	270	93	5	265	40	—	40
In labor force	13	375	73	28	—	73	—	—	—
Not in labor force	77	1 159	197	65	5	192	40	—	40
Did not work in 1989	70	994	165	65	5	160	29	—	29
Females 70 years and over	71	3 055	975	159	—	975	118	6	118
In labor force	29	190	32	14	—	32	9	—	9
Not in labor force	42	2 865	943	145	—	943	109	6	109
Did not work in 1989	42	2 712	907	145	—	907	109	6	109
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	7 694	46 127	3 774	1 185	264	3 705	5 080	441	4 862
With own children under 6 years	2 465	6 735	574	204	110	541	1 088	71	1 072
In labor force	1 576	4 806	285	124	51	272	676	46	676
With own children 6 to 17 years only	1 358	6 117	493	255	50	487	1 032	139	964
In labor force	1 032	5 027	358	224	27	358	850	130	791
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	2 641	6 852	512	71	172	466	1 289	175	1 177
Both parents in labor force	1 571	4 465	197	58	78	192	735	81	709
Both at work 35 or more hours	998	2 789	114	31	33	114	449	81	423
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	843	1 771	175	321	14	167	170	14	170
Parent in labor force	665	1 418	104	193	—	104	140	14	140
At work 35 or more hours	506	1 229	65	122	—	65	122	14	122
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	3 252	10 279	991	172	234	948	1 888	156	1 761
Both parents in labor force	2 095	7 474	576	156	110	567	1 366	108	1 277
Both at work 35 or more hours	1 159	4 970	387	94	82	387	878	74	804
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	923	3 422	278	521	10	278	416	63	381
Parent in labor force	754	2 910	257	394	10	257	378	50	356
At work 35 or more hours	560	2 527	164	259	10	164	286	50	264

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1903

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Kerrville city			Kilgore city		Killeen city				
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	12 408	2 547	10 987	7 467	1 088	27 917	12 601	2 782	5 612	25 053
In labor force	5 707	1 713	4 793	4 387	632	20 136	9 790	1 642	3 903	18 236
Percent of persons 16 years and over	46.0	67.3	43.6	58.8	58.1	72.1	77.7	59.0	69.5	72.8
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	6 293	3 784	276	1 175	5 727
Civilian labor force	5 707	1 713	4 793	4 387	632	13 843	6 006	1 366	2 728	12 509
Employed	5 380	1 536	4 523	4 174	498	12 493	4 598	1 232	2 289	11 305
At work 35 or more hours	4 152	1 120	3 539	3 186	320	10 046	3 350	864	1 723	9 111
Unemployed	327	177	270	213	134	1 350	1 408	134	439	1 204
Percent of civilian labor force	5.7	10.3	5.6	4.9	21.2	9.8	23.4	9.8	16.1	9.6
Not in labor force	6 701	834	6 194	3 080	456	7 781	2 811	1 140	1 709	6 817
Institutionalized persons	830	74	773	130	41	115	35	—	6	115
Females 16 years and over	6 987	1 352	6 213	4 052	709	13 672	6 188	2 037	2 804	12 252
In labor force	2 737	742	2 333	1 966	409	7 834	4 169	1 046	1 481	7 151
Percent of females 16 years and over	39.2	54.9	37.6	48.5	57.7	57.3	67.4	51.4	52.8	58.4
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	725	806	8	158	650
Civilian labor force	2 737	742	2 333	1 966	409	7 109	3 363	1 038	1 323	6 501
Employed	2 630	699	2 240	1 842	332	6 216	2 501	935	1 068	5 681
At work 35 or more hours	1 912	506	1 661	1 272	186	4 585	1 661	618	692	4 229
Unemployed	107	43	93	124	77	893	862	103	255	820
Percent of civilian labor force	3.9	5.8	4.0	6.3	18.8	12.6	25.6	9.9	19.3	12.6
Not in labor force	4 250	610	3 880	2 086	300	5 838	2 019	991	1 323	5 101
Institutionalized persons	457	15	442	109	14	75	35	—	6	75
Males 16 to 19 years	253	90	243	271	32	1 143	516	193	329	983
Employed	93	53	83	98	10	427	63	82	110	352
Unemployed	29	17	29	23	—	93	106	—	73	93
Not in labor force	131	20	131	150	22	430	323	104	136	349
Males 20 to 24 years	410	233	285	369	64	2 976	1 441	89	438	2 753
Employed	267	163	160	268	40	1 016	348	28	147	925
Unemployed	43	47	35	38	—	74	96	22	29	52
Not in labor force	100	23	90	63	24	82	123	—	31	72
Males 25 to 54 years	2 134	661	1 768	1 711	167	8 176	4 124	417	1 777	7 317
Employed	1 784	533	1 493	1 550	96	4 081	1 476	172	841	3 672
Unemployed	115	70	80	28	57	214	324	9	72	173
Not in labor force	235	58	195	133	14	317	244	14	88	295
Males 55 to 64 years	692	107	621	370	29	1 134	291	29	171	1 015
Employed	416	73	365	242	20	651	193	15	115	581
Unemployed	21	—	21	—	—	76	20	—	10	66
Not in labor force	255	34	235	128	9	400	78	14	46	361
Males 65 to 69 years	548	60	505	190	23	344	36	12	25	329
In labor force	117	8	109	70	—	55	17	—	—	55
Not in labor force	431	52	396	120	23	289	19	12	25	274
Did not work in 1989	330	34	313	104	23	265	19	—	25	250
Males 70 years and over	1 384	44	1 352	504	64	472	5	5	68	404
In labor force	85	7	85	104	—	47	—	—	8	39
Not in labor force	1 299	37	1 267	400	64	425	5	5	60	365
Did not work in 1989	1 204	37	1 172	375	64	382	5	5	60	322
Females 16 to 19 years	378	165	246	288	168	1 398	643	145	335	1 240
Employed	120	58	73	95	76	463	120	23	82	424
Unemployed	10	—	10	6	29	147	144	11	27	128
Not in labor force	248	107	163	187	63	748	379	111	212	653
Females 20 to 24 years	387	176	312	342	68	2 581	1 329	154	576	2 294
Employed	227	85	203	179	46	1 014	368	67	158	938
Unemployed	7	7	—	18	13	321	275	10	111	289
Not in labor force	153	84	109	145	9	1 042	392	77	273	870
Females 25 to 54 years	2 292	672	1 931	1 721	281	7 169	3 798	1 487	1 631	6 334
Employed	1 730	460	1 485	1 135	174	4 143	1 905	812	790	3 743
Unemployed	83	28	76	89	35	412	443	77	103	395
Not in labor force	479	184	370	497	72	2 133	938	590	628	1 778
Females 55 to 64 years	975	187	858	532	59	1 177	236	155	147	1 107
Employed	367	96	293	280	36	488	97	23	38	468
Unemployed	7	8	7	—	—	13	—	5	14	8
Not in labor force	601	83	558	252	23	676	139	127	95	631
Females 65 to 69 years	685	62	630	336	32	541	51	53	29	518
In labor force	115	—	115	48	—	83	—	—	—	83
Not in labor force	570	62	515	288	32	458	51	53	29	435
Did not work in 1989	498	62	443	230	32	442	51	53	29	419
Females 70 years and over	2 270	90	2 236	833	101	806	131	43	86	759
In labor force	71	—	71	116	—	25	11	10	—	25
Not in labor force	2 199	90	2 165	717	101	781	120	33	86	734
Did not work in 1989	2 117	84	2 083	691	91	692	103	33	69	645
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	6 987	1 352	6 213	4 052	709	13 672	6 188	2 037	2 804	12 252
With own children under 6 years	668	292	512	511	125	3 308	1 981	360	864	2 837
In labor force	460	207	353	267	85	1 787	1 284	203	384	1 586
With own children 6 to 17 years only	746	228	656	636	74	2 166	1 202	605	584	1 891
In labor force	603	158	552	476	74	1 481	981	423	357	1 351
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	670	309	531	623	71	3 843	2 119	184	1 047	3 324
Both parents in labor force	468	232	346	257	56	1 935	1 418	87	532	1 652
Both at work 35 or more hours	264	151	161	107	12	945	697	20	205	839
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	297	184	176	116	113	457	999	66	162	422
Parent in labor force	176	111	85	83	92	289	563	66	120	265
At work 35 or more hours	128	87	61	76	57	193	287	66	65	176
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	1 151	485	872	1 066	120	4 159	2 041	461	1 337	3 543
Both parents in labor force	911	333	728	620	93	2 558	1 461	315	704	2 270
Both at work 35 or more hours	610	237	481	363	31	1 510	746	191	457	1 330
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	493	245	401	220	97	1 042	1 444	293	340	853
Parent in labor force	415	169	335	220	85	780	1 013	241	236	662
At work 35 or more hours	354	169	274	207	54	637	616	141	169	570

1904 TEXAS

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Kingsville city			Kingwood CDP			Lake Jackson city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	12 756	11 124	6 572	24 582	1 205	23 822	15 081	1 624	14 126
In labor force	7 803	6 305	4 308	17 757	833	17 200	10 823	1 265	10 051
Percent of persons 16 years and over	61.2	56.7	65.6	72.2	69.1	72.2	71.8	77.9	71.2
Armed Forces	280	30	277	18	—	18	5	5	—
Civilian labor force	7 523	6 275	4 031	17 739	833	17 182	10 818	1 260	10 051
Employed	6 912	5 466	3 806	17 304	805	16 761	10 480	1 204	9 747
At work 35 or more hours	5 239	3 861	3 010	14 122	690	13 668	8 724	993	8 129
Unemployed	611	809	225	435	28	421	338	56	304
Percent of civilian labor force	8.1	12.9	5.6	2.5	3.4	2.5	3.1	4.4	3.0
Not in labor force	4 953	4 819	2 264	6 825	372	6 622	4 258	359	4 075
Institutionalized persons	54	74	54	—	—	—	116	11	105
Females 16 years and over	6 492	5 811	3 228	12 488	670	12 060	7 556	752	7 133
In labor force	3 204	2 659	1 679	7 045	393	6 786	4 425	448	4 149
Percent of females 16 years and over	49.4	45.8	52.0	56.4	58.7	56.3	58.6	59.6	58.2
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	3 204	2 659	1 679	7 045	393	6 786	4 425	448	4 149
Employed	2 960	2 410	1 557	6 842	393	6 583	4 220	407	3 963
At work 35 or more hours	2 008	1 399	1 168	4 637	319	4 433	3 059	298	2 882
Unemployed	244	249	122	203	—	203	205	41	186
Percent of civilian labor force	7.6	9.4	7.3	2.9	—	3.0	4.6	9.2	4.5
Not in labor force	3 288	3 152	1 549	5 443	277	5 274	3 131	304	2 984
Institutionalized persons	45	23	45	—	—	—	106	11	95
Males 16 to 19 years	580	735	243	1 104	79	1 071	553	109	477
Employed	211	234	87	512	21	495	286	74	237
Unemployed	67	134	26	33	10	33	24	—	24
Not in labor force	302	367	130	559	48	543	243	35	216
Males 20 to 24 years	799	871	453	628	37	604	456	109	395
Employed	500	500	280	458	24	434	382	107	321
Unemployed	53	81	25	57	—	57	22	—	22
Not in labor force	205	287	110	113	13	113	52	2	52
Males 25 to 54 years	3 455	2 725	1 893	8 821	378	8 572	5 066	643	4 677
Employed	2 696	2 047	1 515	8 576	363	8 333	4 822	610	4 462
Unemployed	199	299	44	96	10	90	87	15	72
Not in labor force	321	352	95	131	5	131	152	13	143
Males 55 to 64 years	667	454	344	1 053	41	1 027	804	6	798
Employed	392	214	237	784	4	784	606	6	600
Unemployed	48	46	8	46	8	38	—	—	—
Not in labor force	227	194	99	223	29	205	198	—	198
Males 65 to 69 years	345	206	202	343	—	343	290	5	290
In labor force	104	31	99	99	—	99	116	—	116
Not in labor force	241	175	103	244	—	244	174	5	174
Did not work in 1989	213	155	84	187	—	187	122	5	122
Males 70 years and over	418	322	209	145	—	145	356	—	356
In labor force	49	30	31	33	—	33	48	—	48
Not in labor force	369	292	178	112	—	112	308	—	308
Did not work in 1989	346	281	166	83	—	83	248	—	248
Females 16 to 19 years	597	692	279	1 019	62	965	506	94	449
Employed	157	176	73	388	30	358	177	47	147
Unemployed	86	72	47	65	—	65	39	7	39
Not in labor force	354	444	159	566	32	542	290	40	263
Females 20 to 24 years	767	933	356	689	67	647	563	81	510
Employed	429	428	210	473	54	440	376	44	354
Unemployed	50	47	31	11	—	11	36	18	24
Not in labor force	288	458	115	205	13	196	151	19	132
Females 25 to 54 years	3 217	2 805	1 596	9 254	488	8 967	4 780	540	4 485
Employed	2 136	1 620	1 151	5 611	301	5 423	3 252	316	3 047
Unemployed	98	130	34	127	—	127	119	16	112
Not in labor force	983	1 055	411	3 516	187	3 417	1 409	208	1 326
Females 55 to 64 years	686	577	299	867	34	841	821	15	814
Employed	173	127	87	305	8	297	334	—	334
Unemployed	5	—	5	—	—	—	11	—	11
Not in labor force	508	450	207	562	26	544	476	15	469
Females 65 to 69 years	399	291	201	349	—	349	287	—	287
In labor force	45	38	27	44	—	44	67	—	67
Not in labor force	354	253	174	305	—	305	220	—	220
Did not work in 1989	354	240	174	258	—	258	204	—	204
Females 70 years and over	826	513	497	310	19	291	599	22	588
In labor force	25	21	14	21	—	21	14	—	14
Not in labor force	801	492	483	289	19	270	585	22	574
Did not work in 1989	756	474	446	289	19	270	578	11	567
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	6 492	5 811	3 228	12 488	670	12 060	7 556	752	7 133
With own children under 6 years	938	1 095	381	2 407	192	2 327	1 604	206	1 463
In labor force	487	482	212	1 107	90	1 069	958	87	884
With own children 6 to 17 years only	1 176	1 177	432	3 913	184	3 797	1 575	263	1 456
In labor force	727	705	295	2 411	123	2 336	1 125	163	1 033
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	1 162	1 178	496	3 305	207	3 174	1 911	289	1 709
Both parents in labor force	610	472	256	1 379	69	1 318	1 036	110	939
Both at work 35 or more hours	426	310	187	721	46	683	676	63	622
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	418	484	161	235	19	216	155	21	134
Parent in labor force	179	195	95	188	9	179	150	21	129
At work 35 or more hours	100	77	56	148	—	148	109	21	88
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	2 247	2 489	840	7 657	354	7 455	3 385	553	3 118
Both parents in labor force	1 369	1 415	564	4 036	188	3 900	2 044	255	1 878
Both at work 35 or more hours	943	933	394	2 454	145	2 357	1 197	176	1 088
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	590	731	178	984	117	897	315	18	305
Parent in labor force	332	365	148	823	80	773	300	3	297
At work 35 or more hours	182	166	110	630	57	603	246	3	243

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1905

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	La Marque city				Lamesa city				Lancaster city	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin		White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	7 187	3 029	992	6 566	5 567	2 970	4 324		10 997	4 242
In labor force	4 393	1 926	650	3 997	3 030	1 625	2 328		7 712	3 549
Percent of persons 16 years and over	61.1	63.6	65.5	60.9	54.4	54.7	53.8		70.1	83.7
Armed Forces	30	—	13	30	—	—	—		—	—
Civilian labor force	4 363	1 926	637	3 967	3 030	1 625	2 328		7 712	3 549
Employed	4 078	1 625	532	3 729	2 785	1 349	2 221		7 370	3 277
At work 35 or more hours	3 344	1 295	381	3 103	2 295	966	1 860		6 136	2 664
Unemployed	285	301	105	238	245	276	107		342	272
Percent of civilian labor force	6.5	15.6	16.5	6.0	8.1	17.0	4.6		4.4	7.7
Not in labor force	2 794	1 103	342	2 569	2 537	1 345	1 996		3 285	693
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	107	25	82		304	114
Females 16 years and over	3 758	1 666	487	3 438	2 911	1 445	2 327		5 809	2 394
In labor force	1 980	1 026	282	1 810	1 236	564	989		3 534	1 968
Percent of females 16 years and over	52.7	61.6	57.9	52.6	42.5	39.0	42.5		60.8	82.2
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—
Civilian labor force	1 980	1 026	282	1 810	1 236	564	989		3 534	1 968
Employed	1 891	916	245	1 742	1 120	460	937		3 443	1 811
At work 35 or more hours	1 394	684	134	1 317	816	234	698		2 599	1 404
Unemployed	89	110	37	68	116	104	52		91	157
Percent of civilian labor force	4.5	10.7	13.1	3.8	9.4	18.4	5.3		2.6	8.0
Not in labor force	1 778	640	205	1 628	1 675	881	1 338		2 275	426
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	82	—	82		187	76
Males 16 to 19 years	189	178	49	172	273	229	167		362	177
Employed	72	9	4	68	79	42	69		191	56
Unemployed	41	30	21	32	28	14	28		53	21
Not in labor force	76	139	17	72	166	173	70		118	100
Males 20 to 24 years	211	96	42	183	156	139	96		411	159
Employed	155	58	21	134	124	85	78		309	130
Unemployed	21	20	5	21	21	26	7		61	21
Not in labor force	28	18	16	21	11	28	11		41	8
Males 25 to 54 years	1 847	786	312	1 648	1 200	855	851		3 100	1 356
Employed	1 551	550	236	1 402	1 031	650	784		2 833	1 232
Unemployed	107	137	33	90	53	98	8		118	58
Not in labor force	166	99	37	133	116	107	59		149	66
Males 55 to 64 years	489	150	54	465	420	159	340		587	75
Employed	324	88	15	309	286	99	221		424	41
Unemployed	20	4	9	20	27	28	12		19	—
Not in labor force	145	58	30	136	107	32	107		144	34
Males 65 to 69 years	258	69	25	236	234	67	204		263	33
In labor force	62	—	—	62	104	19	91		90	15
Not in labor force	196	69	25	174	130	48	113		173	18
Did not work in 1989	123	58	17	109	124	48	107		139	18
Males 70 years and over	435	84	23	424	373	76	339		465	48
In labor force	30	4	11	19	41	—	41		80	7
Not in labor force	405	80	12	405	332	76	298		385	41
Did not work in 1989	364	80	12	364	270	76	236		354	41
Females 16 to 19 years	243	146	66	184	83	120	68		336	217
Employed	82	52	14	68	32	5	32		210	91
Unemployed	7	—	—	7	11	9	11		7	33
Not in labor force	154	94	52	109	40	106	25		119	93
Females 20 to 24 years	246	129	24	242	158	182	93		395	231
Employed	118	41	8	118	94	74	52		321	172
Unemployed	5	27	—	5	45	23	22		9	12
Not in labor force	123	61	16	119	19	85	19		65	47
Females 25 to 54 years	1 775	1 031	277	1 603	1 297	895	927		3 190	1 772
Employed	1 285	745	175	1 185	683	348	565		2 462	1 505
Unemployed	60	73	25	39	55	67	19		59	112
Not in labor force	430	213	77	379	559	480	343		669	155
Females 55 to 64 years	586	167	75	543	424	128	355		698	51
Employed	298	75	39	269	227	33	204		329	31
Unemployed	—	—	12	—	—	—	—		7	—
Not in labor force	288	92	24	274	197	95	151		362	20
Females 65 to 69 years	323	74	20	306	176	33	149		270	11
In labor force	84	13	9	78	60	—	60		47	6
Not in labor force	239	61	11	228	116	33	89		223	5
Did not work in 1989	210	45	11	199	108	33	81		199	5
Females 70 years and over	585	119	25	560	773	87	735		920	112
In labor force	41	—	—	41	29	5	24		83	6
Not in labor force	544	119	25	519	744	82	711		837	106
Did not work in 1989	505	110	25	480	618	82	585		812	102
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	3 758	1 666	487	3 438	2 911	1 445	2 327		5 809	2 394
With own children under 6 years	544	216	76	488	458	362	320		981	742
In labor force	293	170	47	250	199	114	150		692	638
With own children 6 to 17 years only	565	484	111	517	479	475	298		966	565
In labor force	444	380	91	411	281	223	209		844	532
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	590	250	148	487	493	534	283		1 006	534
Both parents in labor force	268	218	72	223	187	136	104		639	455
Both at work 35 or more hours	136	141	35	128	87	35	63		491	294
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	77	160	13	77	81	106	42		218	458
Parent in labor force	57	96	7	57	47	45	25		167	401
At work 35 or more hours	44	64	—	44	30	5	25		147	290
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	1 086	504	254	949	1 027	1 032	650		1 970	833
Both parents in labor force	697	339	176	615	539	385	351		1 377	699
Both at work 35 or more hours	415	235	66	398	359	196	258		966	445
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	317	537	19	304	315	330	116		449	656
Parent in labor force	253	452	15	244	213	183	101		415	607
At work 35 or more hours	218	293	9	209	160	87	101		335	449

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Lancaster city—Con.		La Porte city				Laredo city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	1 038	10 503	17 081	1 262	2 540	15 613	60 504	77 893	5 434
In labor force	765	7 348	12 572	899	1 877	11 490	34 454	44 665	3 563
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.7	70.0	73.6	71.2	73.9	73.6	56.9	57.3	65.6
Armed Forces	—	—	16	—	—	16	55	56	8
Civilian labor force	765	7 348	12 556	899	1 877	11 474	34 399	44 609	3 555
Employed	765	7 006	11 996	776	1 764	10 963	30 918	39 310	3 410
At work 35 or more hours	614	5 839	10 021	639	1 403	9 190	24 611	30 666	2 879
Unemployed	—	342	560	123	113	511	3 481	5 299	145
Percent of civilian labor force	—	4.7	4.5	13.7	6.0	4.5	10.1	11.9	4.1
Not in labor force	273	3 155	4 509	363	663	4 123	26 050	33 228	1 871
Institutionalized persons	20	293	159	—	—	159	1 562	1 510	117
Females 16 years and over	473	5 580	8 658	687	1 249	7 934	32 327	42 214	2 502
In labor force	284	3 400	5 210	441	759	4 748	15 101	19 537	1 361
Percent of females 16 years and over	60.0	60.9	60.2	64.2	60.8	59.8	46.7	46.3	54.4
Armed Forces	—	—	8	—	—	8	6	6	—
Civilian labor force	284	3 400	5 202	441	759	4 740	15 095	19 531	1 361
Employed	284	3 309	4 941	391	693	4 510	13 518	17 089	1 319
At work 35 or more hours	187	2 511	3 712	304	495	3 386	10 014	12 488	962
Unemployed	—	91	261	50	66	230	1 577	2 442	42
Percent of civilian labor force	—	2.7	5.0	11.3	8.7	4.9	10.4	12.5	3.1
Not in labor force	189	2 180	3 448	246	490	3 186	17 226	22 677	1 141
Institutionalized persons	20	176	159	—	—	159	358	360	13
Males 16 to 19 years	33	362	717	75	217	590	3 467	4 899	143
Employed	16	191	311	14	115	255	758	1 140	30
Unemployed	—	53	76	9	14	70	289	583	—
Not in labor force	17	118	330	52	88	265	2 405	3 161	113
Males 20 to 24 years	66	392	654	81	163	550	3 374	4 679	171
Employed	52	304	565	50	135	473	1 924	2 889	95
Unemployed	—	61	63	13	18	51	439	598	29
Not in labor force	14	27	26	18	10	26	977	1 166	39
Males 25 to 54 years	399	2 886	5 751	337	798	5 309	15 591	19 543	1 934
Employed	384	2 619	5 460	266	754	5 054	12 455	15 666	1 688
Unemployed	—	118	128	51	8	128	1 042	1 444	74
Not in labor force	15	149	155	20	36	119	2 094	2 424	172
Males 55 to 64 years	40	576	787	63	721	3 138	2 680	3 138	294
Employed	29	413	589	47	607	541	1 714	1 880	223
Unemployed	—	19	32	—	7	32	104	196	—
Not in labor force	11	144	166	16	26	148	862	1 062	71
Males 65 to 69 years	19	250	210	8	8	210	1 249	1 447	140
In labor force	—	90	64	8	—	64	417	513	33
Not in labor force	19	160	146	—	8	146	832	934	107
Did not work in 1989	19	126	114	—	8	114	715	805	102
Males 70 years and over	8	457	304	11	5	299	1 816	1 973	250
In labor force	—	80	66	—	—	66	162	169	22
Not in labor force	8	377	238	11	5	233	1 654	1 804	228
Did not work in 1989	8	346	230	11	5	225	1 520	1 675	187
Females 16 to 19 years	55	307	725	90	136	650	3 306	4 667	146
Employed	30	196	327	21	42	304	753	1 096	24
Unemployed	—	7	35	12	21	28	306	525	6
Not in labor force	25	104	363	57	73	318	2 247	3 046	116
Females 20 to 24 years	52	372	672	37	84	632	3 699	5 189	183
Employed	45	298	437	23	41	404	1 834	2 651	107
Unemployed	—	9	26	14	16	19	304	410	9
Not in labor force	7	65	209	—	27	209	1 555	2 122	67
Females 25 to 54 years	269	3 064	5 614	470	856	5 146	16 935	22 432	1 454
Employed	202	2 365	3 753	317	563	3 425	9 480	11 758	1 005
Unemployed	—	59	188	17	29	171	846	1 309	27
Not in labor force	67	640	1 665	136	264	1 542	6 609	9 365	422
Females 55 to 64 years	72	665	771	53	117	677	3 543	4 380	294
Employed	7	329	344	30	47	297	1 155	1 291	133
Unemployed	—	7	12	7	—	12	55	121	—
Not in labor force	65	329	415	16	70	368	2 333	2 968	161
Females 65 to 69 years	7	270	330	—	28	311	1 619	1 939	118
In labor force	—	47	47	—	—	47	229	243	25
Not in labor force	7	223	283	—	28	264	1 390	1 696	93
Did not work in 1989	7	199	240	—	21	228	1 301	1 591	83
Females 70 years and over	18	902	546	37	28	518	3 225	3 607	307
In labor force	—	83	33	—	—	33	133	127	25
Not in labor force	18	819	513	37	28	485	3 092	3 480	282
Did not work in 1989	18	794	507	37	28	479	2 943	3 321	282
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	473	5 580	8 658	687	1 249	7 934	32 327	42 214	2 502
With own children under 6 years	110	922	1 895	188	338	1 683	6 543	9 399	475
In labor force	85	648	1 113	143	172	981	3 177	4 463	294
With own children 6 to 17 years only	122	920	1 980	145	386	1 773	6 511	8 561	464
In labor force	95	812	1 422	64	285	1 258	3 877	4 914	309
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	179	905	2 204	132	411	1 947	7 022	9 721	536
Both parents in labor force	141	566	1 225	90	180	1 091	3 117	4 095	280
Both at work 35 or more hours	106	430	805	26	120	713	2 025	2 684	119
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	14	218	319	95	43	286	2 595	3 854	72
Parent in labor force	8	167	197	80	18	179	1 243	1 909	60
At work 35 or more hours	—	147	161	65	10	151	771	1 116	24
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	382	1 784	3 984	310	941	3 430	14 506	19 651	736
Both parents in labor force	281	1 247	2 401	114	525	2 114	6 958	8 903	367
Both at work 35 or more hours	218	848	1 584	63	368	1 354	4 656	5 676	232
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	84	410	820	189	150	713	5 056	7 475	260
Parent in labor force	84	376	714	152	104	639	3 193	4 477	209
At work 35 or more hours	78	296	544	46	47	515	2 051	2 788	129

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1907

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	League City city				Levelland city				Lewisville city	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin		White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	19 602	956	2 305	18 151	7 829	2 885	6 572		31 086	1 600
In labor force	14 941	788	1 679	13 925	4 769	1 817	4 007		25 509	1 451
Percent of persons 16 years and over	76.2	82.4	72.8	76.7	60.9	63.0	61.0		82.1	90.7
Armed Forces	99	—	7	92	14	—	14		68	—
Civilian labor force	14 842	788	1 672	13 833	4 755	1 817	3 993		25 441	1 451
Employed	14 460	717	1 594	13 492	4 444	1 606	3 809		24 624	1 328
At work 35 or more hours	11 950	590	1 312	11 167	3 301	1 193	2 849		20 452	1 166
Unemployed	382	71	78	341	311	211	184		817	123
Percent of civilian labor force	2.6	9.0	4.7	2.5	6.5	11.6	4.6		3.2	8.5
Not in labor force	4 661	168	626	4 226	3 060	1 068	2 565		5 577	149
Institutionalized persons	135	—	11	124	110	17	110		165	—
Females 16 years and over	9 792	474	1 098	9 119	4 196	1 445	3 532		15 937	760
In labor force	6 371	384	693	5 977	2 155	756	1 831		11 813	695
Percent of females 16 years and over	65.1	81.0	63.1	65.5	51.4	52.3	51.8		74.1	91.4
Armed Forces	13	—	—	13	—	—	—		—	—
Civilian labor force	6 358	384	693	5 964	2 155	756	1 831		11 813	695
Employed	6 199	349	641	5 830	2 009	662	1 737		11 330	644
At work 35 or more hours	4 583	282	467	4 309	1 245	366	1 111		8 474	571
Unemployed	159	35	52	134	146	94	94		483	51
Percent of civilian labor force	2.5	9.1	7.5	2.2	6.8	12.4	5.1		4.1	7.3
Not in labor force	3 421	90	405	3 142	2 041	689	1 701		4 124	65
Institutionalized persons	129	—	11	118	74	5	74		139	—
Males 16 to 19 years	812	72	203	666	381	230	291		985	51
Employed	324	38	54	290	134	47	118		565	34
Unemployed	48	14	13	39	47	56	28		78	—
Not in labor force	433	20	136	330	193	127	138		342	17
Males 20 to 24 years	694	27	172	607	369	230	264		1 902	82
Employed	490	17	155	420	232	158	177		1 761	70
Unemployed	57	—	7	50	28	10	18		29	12
Not in labor force	147	10	10	137	102	62	62		86	—
Males 25 to 54 years	6 955	366	749	6 484	1 886	800	1 558		10 608	657
Employed	6 619	304	696	6 172	1 741	675	1 480		10 064	562
Unemployed	89	22	6	89	68	41	32		205	60
Not in labor force	168	40	40	151	77	84	46		307	35
Males 55 to 64 years	814	9	34	780	427	107	386		996	22
Employed	662	9	34	628	311	64	280		740	18
Unemployed	29	—	—	29	22	10	12		22	—
Not in labor force	123	—	—	123	94	33	94		224	4
Males 65 to 69 years	257	8	12	254	170	27	165		305	—
In labor force	126	—	—	126	6	—	6		115	—
Not in labor force	131	8	12	128	164	27	159		190	—
Did not work in 1989	106	8	9	106	134	22	134		119	—
Males 70 years and over	278	—	37	241	400	46	376		353	28
In labor force	40	—	14	26	11	—	11		49	—
Not in labor force	238	—	23	215	389	46	365		304	28
Did not work in 1989	227	—	23	204	351	33	332		258	18
Females 16 to 19 years	641	20	80	593	504	214	382		1 172	23
Employed	244	—	8	244	202	91	166		697	5
Unemployed	25	—	—	25	59	33	26		93	12
Not in labor force	365	20	72	317	243	90	190		382	6
Females 20 to 24 years	767	26	159	687	322	221	204		2 061	86
Employed	630	26	89	571	169	94	117		1 642	86
Unemployed	23	—	27	17	35	35	16		50	—
Not in labor force	108	—	43	93	118	92	71		369	—
Females 25 to 54 years	6 854	391	756	6 402	1 980	757	1 677		10 487	589
Employed	4 923	301	511	4 636	1 362	414	1 200		8 305	498
Unemployed	95	35	15	86	40	26	40		306	39
Not in labor force	1 836	55	230	1 680	578	317	437		1 876	52
Females 55 to 64 years	733	14	33	710	474	147	409		945	22
Employed	328	14	17	321	187	47	165		494	22
Unemployed	6	—	—	6	6	—	6		34	—
Not in labor force	399	—	16	383	281	100	238		417	—
Females 65 to 69 years	291	8	36	255	261	38	236		386	33
In labor force	74	8	26	48	59	8	59		127	33
Not in labor force	217	—	10	207	202	30	177		259	—
Did not work in 1989	199	—	10	189	184	24	165		247	—
Females 70 years and over	506	15	34	472	655	68	624		886	7
In labor force	10	—	—	10	36	8	36		65	—
Not in labor force	496	15	34	462	619	60	588		821	7
Did not work in 1989	491	15	34	457	577	60	546		791	7
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	9 792	474	1 098	9 119	4 196	1 445	3 532		15 937	760
With own children under 6 years	1 854	151	313	1 670	667	419	503		3 338	161
In labor force	1 033	123	185	939	411	182	342		2 379	133
With own children 6 to 17 years only	2 172	142	256	1 998	840	312	681		2 848	199
In labor force	1 612	142	162	1 499	608	185	513		2 297	189
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	2 479	126	385	2 277	718	560	519		4 062	129
Both parents in labor force	1 214	104	256	1 083	336	211	280		2 571	106
Both at work 35 or more hours	747	83	120	684	198	111	171		1 570	90
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	262	59	47	236	204	162	114		511	110
Parent in labor force	213	47	16	204	159	96	92		436	99
At work 35 or more hours	165	43	16	156	82	30	52		353	71
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	4 095	270	847	3 489	1 527	878	1 156		5 236	239
Both parents in labor force	2 567	251	545	2 182	1 026	378	862		3 765	227
Both at work 35 or more hours	1 626	176	267	1 416	654	237	556		2 618	123
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	725	162	81	680	370	264	207		1 091	119
Parent in labor force	647	149	74	602	303	150	188		1 026	98
At work 35 or more hours	509	79	74	464	217	101	140		885	80

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Lewisville city—Con.		Live Oak city			Longview city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	2 808	29 709	6 392	1 310	5 462	41 868	9 696	1 725	41 186
In labor force	2 367	24 287	4 890	894	4 248	26 746	6 178	1 294	26 299
Percent of persons 16 years and over	84.3	81.7	76.5	68.2	77.8	63.9	63.7	75.0	63.9
Armed Forces	—	68	349	44	324	36	—	—	36
Civilian labor force	2 367	24 219	4 541	850	3 924	26 710	6 178	1 294	26 263
Employed	2 214	23 455	4 351	775	3 795	25 264	5 231	1 246	24 819
At work 35 or more hours	1 775	19 456	3 539	564	3 138	20 164	3 818	979	19 802
Unemployed	153	764	190	75	129	1 446	947	48	1 444
Percent of civilian labor force	6.5	3.2	4.2	8.8	3.3	5.4	15.3	3.7	5.5
Not in labor force	441	5 422	1 502	416	1 214	15 122	3 518	431	14 887
Institutionalized persons	—	165	—	—	—	759	187	21	738
Females 16 years and over	1 154	15 314	3 275	711	2 758	22 064	5 444	654	21 750
In labor force	853	11 303	2 245	410	1 950	11 615	3 311	297	11 492
Percent of females 16 years and over	73.9	73.8	68.5	57.7	70.7	52.6	60.8	45.4	52.8
Armed Forces	—	—	55	—	55	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	853	11 303	2 190	410	1 895	11 615	3 311	297	11 492
Employed	815	10 850	2 051	348	1 809	10 749	2 748	294	10 626
At work 35 or more hours	626	8 092	1 596	234	1 430	7 641	1 778	202	7 545
Unemployed	38	453	139	62	86	866	563	3	866
Percent of civilian labor force	4.5	4.0	6.3	15.1	4.5	7.5	17.0	1.0	7.5
Not in labor force	301	4 011	1 030	301	808	10 449	2 133	357	10 258
Institutionalized persons	—	139	—	—	—	603	119	15	588
Males 16 to 19 years	188	863	281	92	229	1 595	489	89	1 569
Employed	126	487	100	29	82	633	105	63	625
Unemployed	26	61	6	—	6	111	73	—	111
Not in labor force	36	315	175	63	141	851	311	26	833
Males 20 to 24 years	317	1 775	247	56	219	1 903	425	221	1 823
Employed	248	1 639	181	56	153	1 460	279	204	1 382
Unemployed	14	29	—	—	—	97	46	5	95
Not in labor force	55	81	26	—	26	332	100	12	332
Males 25 to 54 years	1 067	10 133	2 120	417	1 807	11 056	2 496	694	10 832
Employed	977	9 605	1 741	323	1 481	10 245	1 852	658	10 021
Unemployed	54	199	36	13	28	239	239	33	274
Not in labor force	36	297	89	37	64	515	405	3	515
Males 55 to 64 years	59	976	311	26	296	2 316	315	44	2 290
Employed	38	720	213	19	205	1 603	180	23	1 591
Unemployed	21	22	9	—	9	81	7	7	81
Not in labor force	—	224	89	7	82	632	128	14	618
Males 65 to 69 years	10	295	75	8	75	1 234	144	10	1 228
In labor force	10	105	52	—	52	319	49	4	319
Not in labor force	—	190	23	8	23	915	95	6	909
Did not work in 1989	—	119	23	—	23	811	79	6	805
Males 70 years and over	13	353	83	—	83	1 700	383	13	1 694
In labor force	—	49	13	—	13	272	37	—	272
Not in labor force	13	304	70	—	70	1 428	346	13	1 422
Did not work in 1989	13	258	70	—	70	1 303	314	13	1 297
Females 16 to 19 years	106	1 102	259	81	201	1 369	552	48	1 359
Employed	34	671	99	16	95	592	131	32	582
Unemployed	12	81	36	16	20	71	61	—	71
Not in labor force	60	350	124	49	86	706	360	16	706
Females 20 to 24 years	153	1 984	308	83	249	1 777	538	125	1 719
Employed	100	1 601	232	56	194	1 061	307	34	1 055
Unemployed	16	42	10	10	19	120	120	3	119
Not in labor force	37	341	66	17	55	597	111	88	545
Females 25 to 54 years	840	10 036	2 169	429	1 849	11 500	2 981	413	11 275
Employed	645	7 907	1 622	262	1 436	7 512	1 988	223	7 405
Unemployed	—	306	83	27	56	613	356	—	613
Not in labor force	195	1 823	409	140	302	3 375	637	190	3 257
Females 55 to 64 years	55	920	309	88	250	2 684	490	36	2 670
Employed	36	479	98	14	84	1 182	242	5	1 182
Unemployed	10	24	10	9	10	39	19	—	39
Not in labor force	9	417	201	65	156	1 463	229	31	1 449
Females 65 to 69 years	—	386	53	—	53	1 371	241	8	1 371
In labor force	—	127	—	—	—	234	59	—	234
Not in labor force	—	259	53	—	53	1 137	182	8	1 137
Did not work in 1989	—	247	53	—	53	1 007	163	8	1 007
Females 70 years and over	—	886	177	30	156	3 363	642	24	3 356
In labor force	—	65	—	—	—	192	28	—	192
Not in labor force	—	821	177	30	156	3 171	614	24	3 164
Did not work in 1989	—	791	169	30	148	3 009	589	17	3 002
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	1 154	15 314	3 275	711	2 758	22 064	5 444	654	21 750
With own children under 6 years	323	3 141	678	160	524	3 534	1 123	260	3 410
In labor force	222	2 227	460	100	386	1 882	787	85	1 846
With own children 6 to 17 years only	329	2 677	696	142	593	3 677	1 221	115	3 612
In labor force	271	2 135	584	107	505	2 719	933	70	2 693
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	539	3 659	744	215	589	3 864	597	538	3 620
Both parents in labor force	314	2 347	468	130	376	1 756	437	143	1 686
Both at work 35 or more hours	192	1 446	304	78	247	931	222	80	913
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	39	498	119	32	87	686	872	145	630
Parent in labor force	28	423	93	24	69	463	483	99	431
At work 35 or more hours	6	353	86	21	65	259	189	51	249
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	578	5 013	1 279	356	1 031	6 874	1 417	364	6 667
Both parents in labor force	393	3 607	894	233	724	4 218	980	107	4 173
Both at work 35 or more hours	292	2 478	693	148	584	2 363	491	43	2 363
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	179	961	238	49	200	1 555	1 554	147	1 480
Parent in labor force	179	896	238	49	200	1 357	1 112	136	1 282
At work 35 or more hours	105	793	207	31	176	1 017	611	78	981

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1909

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Lubbock city					Lufkin city				
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	115 132	10 877	2 065	26 659	103 079	15 678	5 698	1 446	15 291	
In labor force	76 309	6 453	1 325	18 216	68 027	9 146	3 361	1 058	8 896	
Percent of persons 16 years and over	66.3	59.3	64.2	68.3	66.0	58.3	59.0	73.2	58.2	
Armed Forces	1 131	48	—	58	1 118	6	—	—	6	
Civilian labor force	75 178	6 405	1 325	18 158	66 909	9 140	3 361	1 058	8 890	
Employed	71 289	5 379	1 215	16 099	63 921	8 687	3 043	966	8 445	
At work 35 or more hours	52 647	3 799	763	12 109	47 146	7 041	2 275	806	6 849	
Unemployed	3 889	1 026	110	2 059	2 988	453	318	92	445	
Percent of civilian labor force	5.2	16.0	8.3	11.3	4.5	5.0	9.5	8.7	5.0	
Not in labor force	38 823	4 424	740	8 443	35 052	6 532	2 337	388	6 395	
Institutionalized persons	1 526	374	—	300	1 402	592	124	—	592	
Females 16 years and over	59 768	5 796	966	13 538	53 582	8 502	3 208	618	8 314	
In labor force	34 915	3 325	520	7 908	31 291	4 026	1 781	286	3 950	
Percent of females 16 years and over	58.4	57.4	53.8	58.4	58.4	47.4	55.5	46.3	47.5	
Armed Forces	88	5	—	8	88	—	—	—	—	
Civilian labor force	34 827	3 320	520	7 900	31 203	4 026	1 781	286	3 950	
Employed	32 961	2 763	484	7 028	29 728	3 887	1 644	263	3 819	
At work 35 or more hours	22 553	1 888	343	4 794	20 363	2 926	1 147	194	2 880	
Unemployed	1 866	557	36	872	1 475	139	137	23	131	
Percent of civilian labor force	5.4	16.8	6.9	11.0	4.7	3.5	7.7	8.0	3.3	
Not in labor force	24 853	2 471	446	5 630	22 291	4 476	1 427	332	4 364	
Institutionalized persons	915	82	—	48	872	446	54	—	446	
Males 16 to 19 years	5 115	622	117	1 535	4 472	544	309	111	530	
Employed	2 057	193	21	636	1 798	223	97	54	214	
Unemployed	426	45	8	252	325	41	30	36	41	
Not in labor force	2 610	384	88	647	2 327	280	182	21	275	
Males 20 to 24 years	9 921	666	296	1 922	9 097	591	273	141	531	
Employed	5 864	343	150	1 408	5 331	435	153	119	387	
Unemployed	503	114	46	185	403	36	27	10	36	
Not in labor force	3 176	193	100	300	2 992	120	93	12	108	
Males 25 to 54 years	28 868	2 776	637	8 056	25 199	3 776	1 349	560	3 664	
Employed	25 069	1 726	538	6 280	22 082	3 346	962	514	3 242	
Unemployed	952	275	20	684	675	229	107	23	229	
Not in labor force	2 213	748	79	1 071	1 814	195	280	23	187	
Males 55 to 64 years	5 139	528	49	991	4 743	917	255	8	912	
Employed	3 807	294	22	615	3 546	592	140	8	587	
Unemployed	99	30	—	54	67	2	17	—	2	
Not in labor force	1 224	204	27	322	1 121	323	98	—	323	
Males 65 to 69 years	2 226	176	—	301	2 076	408	102	—	408	
In labor force	928	38	—	133	844	127	36	—	127	
Not in labor force	1 298	138	—	168	1 232	281	66	—	281	
Did not work in 1989	942	121	—	136	893	227	60	—	227	
Males 70 years and over	4 095	313	—	316	3 910	940	202	8	932	
In labor force	646	27	—	11	635	83	11	8	75	
Not in labor force	3 449	286	—	305	3 275	857	191	—	857	
Did not work in 1989	3 054	269	—	281	2 880	757	184	—	757	
Females 16 to 19 years	5 359	625	78	1 387	4 690	488	362	59	473	
Employed	1 951	118	26	504	1 696	202	64	20	202	
Unemployed	435	55	10	134	375	29	24	—	29	
Not in labor force	2 973	452	42	749	2 619	257	274	39	242	
Females 20 to 24 years	9 207	759	144	2 065	8 314	594	348	85	580	
Employed	5 773	336	35	1 052	5 329	416	209	43	410	
Unemployed	435	152	4	224	343	35	27	5	35	
Not in labor force	2 969	271	105	789	2 612	143	112	37	135	
Females 25 to 54 years	29 311	3 135	680	8 142	25 607	3 916	1 614	403	3 805	
Employed	21 226	1 975	389	5 080	18 882	2 756	1 130	194	2 700	
Unemployed	831	325	22	510	596	75	82	18	67	
Not in labor force	7 196	830	269	2 544	6 071	1 085	402	191	1 038	
Females 55 to 64 years	5 912	701	42	1 142	5 425	1 111	342	49	1 075	
Employed	2 931	277	34	343	2 770	414	203	6	408	
Unemployed	84	18	—	—	84	—	—	—	—	
Not in labor force	2 897	406	8	799	2 571	697	139	43	667	
Females 65 to 69 years	2 995	205	6	342	2 817	594	170	6	594	
In labor force	592	46	—	28	570	43	29	—	43	
Not in labor force	2 403	159	6	314	2 247	551	141	6	551	
Did not work in 1989	2 072	152	6	301	1 916	537	111	6	537	
Females 70 years and over	6 984	371	16	460	6 729	1 799	372	16	1 787	
In labor force	569	18	—	25	558	56	13	—	56	
Not in labor force	6 415	353	16	435	6 171	1 743	359	16	1 731	
Did not work in 1989	5 911	329	16	417	5 676	1 656	342	16	1 644	
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	59 768	5 796	966	13 538	53 582	8 502	3 208	618	8 314	
With own children under 6 years	8 686	1 026	183	3 826	7 021	1 159	509	291	1 100	
In labor force	5 373	675	81	2 135	4 399	718	334	139	692	
With own children 6 to 17 years only	8 587	1 078	99	3 020	7 250	1 355	689	120	1 328	
In labor force	6 656	811	80	2 215	5 719	1 025	550	68	1 009	
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	9 580	661	153	3 858	7 832	1 203	340	429	1 108	
Both parents in labor force	5 176	428	63	1 891	4 343	648	146	217	631	
Both at work 35 or more hours	3 064	172	38	925	2 634	381	83	162	364	
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	1 937	1 071	36	1 851	1 132	265	512	80	231	
Parent in labor force	1 244	701	28	1 088	802	199	320	54	180	
At work 35 or more hours	853	250	21	658	535	97	189	49	83	
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	16 336	1 303	149	6 809	13 201	2 326	793	396	2 262	
Both parents in labor force	10 962	869	94	4 031	9 035	1 558	430	195	1 539	
Both at work 35 or more hours	7 174	525	84	2 087	6 197	1 049	290	148	1 030	
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	4 166	1 738	73	2 708	3 006	587	1 077	126	579	
Parent in labor force	3 523	1 227	56	1 997	2 675	491	905	103	483	
At work 35 or more hours	2 720	697	49	1 324	2 093	427	625	83	419	

1910 TEXAS

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	McAllen city			McKinney city				Mansfield city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	42 757	43 871	14 823	12 540	1 889	2 317	11 672	10 431	857	9 968
In labor force	24 888	26 574	8 224	8 475	857	1 556	7 791	7 448	660	7 125
Percent of persons 16 years and over	58.2	60.6	55.5	67.6	45.4	67.2	66.7	71.4	77.0	71.5
Armed Forces	38	47	8	13	—	—	13	15	4	11
Civilian labor force	24 850	26 527	8 216	8 462	857	1 556	7 778	7 433	656	7 114
Employed	22 643	23 288	7 854	8 078	696	1 484	7 414	7 087	575	6 785
At work 35 or more hours	18 050	17 778	6 621	6 819	549	1 193	6 291	5 735	468	5 482
Unemployed	2 207	3 239	362	384	161	72	364	346	81	329
Percent of civilian labor force	8.9	12.2	4.4	4.5	18.8	4.6	4.7	4.7	12.3	4.6
Not in labor force	17 869	17 297	6 599	4 065	1 032	761	3 881	2 983	197	2 843
Institutionalized persons	386	239	217	381	80	152	381	109	—	109
Females 16 years and over	22 945	23 976	7 651	6 662	980	948	6 279	5 252	314	5 073
In labor force	11 097	12 049	3 515	3 931	474	532	3 694	3 134	198	3 036
Percent of females 16 years and over	48.4	50.3	45.9	59.0	48.4	56.1	58.8	59.7	63.1	59.8
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6
Civilian labor force	11 097	12 049	3 515	3 931	474	532	3 694	3 128	198	3 030
Employed	10 248	10 668	3 384	3 719	385	504	3 482	3 002	181	2 904
At work 35 or more hours	7 507	7 430	2 634	2 928	292	396	2 746	2 156	128	2 079
Unemployed	849	1 381	131	212	89	28	212	126	17	126
Percent of civilian labor force	7.7	11.5	3.7	5.4	18.8	5.3	5.7	4.0	8.6	4.2
Not in labor force	11 848	11 927	4 136	2 731	506	416	2 585	2 118	116	2 037
Institutionalized persons	231	153	148	180	6	—	180	95	—	95
Males 16 to 19 years	2 083	2 753	429	512	246	216	423	516	111	438
Employed	461	660	102	218	12	139	138	239	48	204
Unemployed	192	348	63	25	—	8	25	49	20	49
Not in labor force	1 430	1 737	264	269	234	69	260	228	43	185
Males 20 to 24 years	1 871	2 555	320	657	212	344	559	455	99	408
Employed	1 159	1 620	186	525	37	242	427	380	78	350
Unemployed	295	385	44	—	38	—	—	48	17	31
Not in labor force	408	541	90	119	137	102	119	22	4	22
Males 25 to 54 years	10 682	11 407	3 557	3 418	345	680	3 159	3 333	302	3 187
Employed	8 997	9 213	3 247	3 122	229	569	2 873	3 074	255	2 948
Unemployed	764	981	112	126	34	26	116	108	27	108
Not in labor force	892	1 183	190	170	82	85	170	147	16	131
Males 55 to 64 years	1 959	1 543	886	540	62	98	514	461	19	448
Employed	1 367	925	689	353	27	24	353	345	13	332
Unemployed	52	87	—	17	—	10	7	15	—	15
Not in labor force	540	531	197	170	35	64	154	101	6	101
Males 65 to 69 years	1 172	722	582	203	—	18	203	228	7	228
In labor force	268	165	121	79	—	6	79	39	—	39
Not in labor force	904	557	461	124	—	12	124	189	7	189
Did not work in 1989	765	486	389	98	—	12	98	174	7	174
Males 70 years and over	2 045	915	1 398	548	44	13	535	186	5	186
In labor force	198	94	137	66	6	—	66	8	—	8
Not in labor force	1 847	821	1 261	482	38	13	469	178	5	178
Did not work in 1989	1 704	775	1 147	409	38	—	409	172	5	172
Females 16 to 19 years	2 013	2 889	255	437	217	84	408	392	23	392
Employed	595	744	100	236	12	18	230	164	6	164
Unemployed	146	260	24	22	21	6	22	31	5	31
Not in labor force	1 272	1 885	131	179	184	60	156	197	12	197
Females 20 to 24 years	1 860	2 831	217	630	135	219	536	446	83	399
Employed	1 031	1 532	145	471	34	147	396	294	35	285
Unemployed	84	207	—	39	21	—	39	13	—	13
Not in labor force	745	1 092	72	120	80	72	101	139	48	101
Females 25 to 54 years	12 339	13 707	3 554	3 420	435	493	3 226	3 437	195	3 312
Employed	7 557	7 632	2 642	2 556	298	310	2 409	2 313	140	2 224
Unemployed	555	823	102	134	47	22	134	82	12	82
Not in labor force	4 227	5 252	810	730	90	161	683	1 036	43	1 000
Females 55 to 64 years	2 484	2 146	1 060	732	75	128	666	437	6	437
Employed	868	597	416	368	13	24	359	193	—	193
Unemployed	37	62	—	17	—	—	17	—	—	—
Not in labor force	1 579	1 487	644	347	62	104	290	244	6	244
Females 65 to 69 years	1 240	819	720	320	22	13	320	157	7	150
In labor force	105	118	34	33	15	—	33	25	—	25
Not in labor force	1 135	701	686	287	7	13	287	132	7	125
Did not work in 1989	992	667	569	235	7	13	235	121	7	114
Females 70 years and over	3 009	1 584	1 845	1 123	96	11	1 123	383	—	383
In labor force	119	74	52	55	13	5	55	13	—	13
Not in labor force	2 890	1 510	1 793	1 068	83	6	1 068	370	—	370
Did not work in 1989	2 816	1 499	1 726	1 017	83	6	1 017	370	—	370
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	22 945	23 976	7 651	6 662	980	948	6 279	5 252	314	5 073
With own children under 6 years	4 057	5 073	994	1 108	160	346	965	1 250	106	1 181
In labor force	2 196	2 626	609	791	79	210	670	685	56	656
With own children 6 to 17 years only	4 510	5 379	1 072	1 071	193	155	1 026	1 201	58	1 181
In labor force	2 965	3 233	909	852	150	109	825	902	52	882
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	4 216	4 867	1 125	1 206	52	276	1 037	1 397	171	1 305
Both parents in labor force	2 148	2 257	647	789	47	148	669	710	61	695
Both at work 35 or more hours	1 438	1 345	451	570	47	113	470	445	36	430
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	1 176	1 834	142	334	207	246	260	203	29	181
Parent in labor force	676	1 080	65	245	84	132	191	147	18	136
At work 35 or more hours	396	597	34	159	32	103	121	112	18	101
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	9 536	11 486	2 201	1 868	222	497	1 676	2 444	236	2 317
Both parents in labor force	5 106	5 532	1 621	1 282	167	301	1 163	1 466	169	1 384
Both at work 35 or more hours	3 060	2 842	1 087	821	99	199	718	928	68	879
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	3 068	4 332	334	465	300	206	390	407	61	346
Parent in labor force	2 108	2 874	315	404	187	170	329	379	61	318
At work 35 or more hours	1 358	1 744	275	311	112	118	253	327	61	266

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1911

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Marshall city		Mercedes city			Mesquite city				
	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	10 573	6 927	6 944	7 651	978	64 761	3 718	1 856	5 829	61 635
In labor force	6 155	3 493	3 345	4 109	304	49 997	3 264	1 460	4 675	47 513
Percent of persons 16 years and over	58.2	50.4	48.2	53.7	31.1	77.2	87.8	78.7	80.2	77.1
Armed Forces	33	20	—	—	—	53	28	—	21	38
Civilian labor force	6 122	3 473	3 345	4 109	304	49 944	3 236	1 460	4 654	47 475
Employed	5 830	2 950	2 839	3 349	293	47 734	3 070	1 364	4 309	45 377
At work 35 or more hours	4 422	2 106	2 059	2 403	240	39 695	2 719	1 222	3 591	37 736
Unemployed	292	523	506	760	11	2 210	166	96	345	2 098
Percent of civilian labor force	4.8	15.1	15.1	18.5	3.6	4.4	5.1	6.6	7.4	4.4
Not in labor force	4 418	3 434	3 599	3 542	674	14 764	454	396	1 154	14 122
Institutionalized persons	307	262	—	—	—	691	—	—	14	677
Females 16 years and over	5 784	3 985	3 793	4 239	472	33 996	2 095	1 005	2 751	32 539
In labor force	2 778	1 848	1 446	1 810	127	23 494	1 758	723	1 855	22 524
Percent of females 16 years and over	48.0	46.4	38.1	42.7	26.9	69.1	83.9	71.9	67.4	69.2
Armed Forces	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	2 767	1 848	1 446	1 810	127	23 494	1 758	723	1 855	22 524
Employed	2 634	1 590	1 232	1 486	127	22 449	1 623	699	1 689	21 513
At work 35 or more hours	1 679	1 057	825	973	99	17 525	1 415	619	1 351	16 812
Unemployed	133	258	214	324	—	1 045	135	24	166	1 011
Percent of civilian labor force	4.8	14.0	14.8	17.9	—	4.4	7.7	3.3	8.9	4.5
Not in labor force	3 006	2 137	2 347	2 429	345	10 502	337	282	896	10 015
Institutionalized persons	200	143	—	—	—	540	—	—	—	540
Males 16 to 19 years	413	370	389	449	23	2 459	140	71	400	2 256
Employed	219	71	79	100	—	1 222	79	33	228	1 108
Unemployed	40	47	26	45	—	272	—	10	66	238
Not in labor force	154	252	284	304	23	965	61	28	106	910
Males 20 to 24 years	385	323	360	433	15	2 889	96	80	410	2 624
Employed	219	116	232	260	9	2 455	83	28	341	2 231
Unemployed	37	50	45	90	—	198	7	17	26	179
Not in labor force	115	157	83	83	6	228	6	35	37	206
Males 25 to 54 years	2 416	1 557	1 526	1 807	143	20 561	1 312	636	1 948	19 592
Employed	2 121	1 015	1 105	1 291	122	19 046	1 234	580	1 835	18 118
Unemployed	54	155	188	256	5	636	24	45	61	622
Not in labor force	233	367	233	260	16	834	26	11	37	822
Males 55 to 64 years	615	222	280	314	55	3 028	75	51	236	2 851
Employed	453	113	152	170	21	2 168	51	17	193	2 019
Unemployed	28	5	27	45	—	42	—	—	18	31
Not in labor force	134	104	101	99	34	818	24	34	25	801
Males 65 to 69 years	366	148	203	191	61	823	—	12	54	784
In labor force	109	38	30	33	14	254	—	7	11	254
Not in labor force	257	110	173	158	47	569	—	5	43	530
Did not work in 1989	218	100	173	150	47	426	—	1	39	387
Males 70 years and over	594	322	393	218	209	1 005	—	1	30	989
In labor force	75	15	15	9	6	157	—	—	20	151
Not in labor force	519	307	378	209	203	848	—	1	10	838
Did not work in 1989	447	284	336	183	184	727	—	1	10	717
Females 16 to 19 years	375	386	450	552	18	2 481	128	68	320	2 324
Employed	179	84	46	72	—	1 201	30	42	160	1 102
Unemployed	31	34	31	54	—	208	10	—	38	205
Not in labor force	154	268	373	426	18	1 072	88	26	122	1 017
Females 20 to 24 years	412	472	357	477	8	3 226	260	37	522	2 943
Employed	200	174	143	217	8	2 343	203	32	294	2 210
Unemployed	42	48	67	94	—	142	23	—	19	142
Not in labor force	170	250	147	166	—	741	34	5	209	591
Females 25 to 54 years	2 481	1 867	1 789	2 136	114	21 961	1 674	756	1 603	21 100
Employed	1 760	1 127	874	1 027	78	17 067	1 382	592	1 138	16 418
Unemployed	60	168	111	171	—	595	102	24	85	564
Not in labor force	661	572	804	938	36	4 299	190	140	380	4 118
Females 55 to 64 years	760	342	439	461	82	3 065	8	59	203	2 969
Employed	319	129	137	139	34	1 577	8	20	91	1 528
Unemployed	—	8	5	5	—	100	—	—	16	100
Not in labor force	441	205	297	317	48	1 388	—	39	96	1 341
Females 65 to 69 years	474	193	230	200	65	1 077	—	10	58	1 057
In labor force	118	34	15	14	7	187	—	—	14	181
Not in labor force	356	159	215	186	58	890	—	10	44	876
Did not work in 1989	322	140	197	168	58	781	—	10	35	767
Females 70 years and over	1 282	725	528	413	185	2 186	25	75	45	2 146
In labor force	58	42	17	17	—	74	—	13	—	74
Not in labor force	1 224	683	511	396	185	2 112	25	62	45	2 072
Did not work in 1989	1 137	660	501	391	180	2 036	25	53	45	1 996
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	5 784	3 985	3 793	4 239	472	33 996	2 095	1 005	2 751	32 539
With own children under 6 years	659	609	774	892	64	6 873	667	293	731	6 495
In labor force	390	401	301	333	55	4 825	549	228	451	4 604
With own children 6 to 17 years only	827	748	692	889	33	7 038	561	254	600	6 752
In labor force	638	554	384	508	24	5 782	487	202	421	5 568
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	787	280	719	810	27	7 802	478	298	847	7 341
Both parents in labor force	414	206	233	287	21	4 981	348	224	511	4 722
Both at work 35 or more hours	198	97	177	215	16	3 225	233	192	317	3 066
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	141	727	362	431	30	1 615	478	23	389	1 347
Parent in labor force	93	353	170	212	7	1 273	363	14	284	1 067
At work 35 or more hours	38	101	54	47	7	972	228	14	219	805
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	1 695	978	1 729	1 979	66	12 294	751	529	1 515	11 589
Both parents in labor force	1 169	613	705	841	41	8 913	630	406	968	8 455
Both at work 35 or more hours	694	347	385	449	25	6 048	557	354	636	5 767
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	270	1 213	678	916	16	3 531	661	79	434	3 205
Parent in labor force	213	822	259	390	16	3 116	474	61	361	2 832
At work 35 or more hours	193	478	132	191	16	2 675	369	61	339	2 391

1912 TEXAS

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Midland city				Mineral Wells city				Mission city			
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin		White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	
LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 years and over	52 276	5 457	11 463	46 273	9 823	1 105	9 408		15 485	15 062	4 931	
In labor force	35 832	3 590	7 920	31 742	5 395	696	5 093		7 582	8 387	1 621	
Percent of persons 16 years and over	68.5	65.8	69.1	68.6	54.9	63.0	54.1		49.0	55.7	32.9	
Armed Forces	45	7	10	39	12	—	12		12	—	12	
Civilian labor force	35 787	3 583	7 910	31 703	5 383	696	5 081		7 570	8 387	1 609	
Employed	34 063	3 106	7 003	30 359	4 886	567	4 645		6 777	7 227	1 560	
At work 35 or more hours	27 093	2 273	5 050	24 463	3 930	498	3 714		5 176	5 407	1 235	
Unemployed	1 724	477	907	1 344	497	129	436		793	1 160	49	
Percent of civilian labor force	4.8	13.3	11.5	4.2	9.2	18.5	8.6		10.5	13.8	3.0	
Not in labor force	16 444	1 867	3 543	14 531	4 428	409	4 315		7 903	6 675	3 310	
Institutionalized persons	542	45	132	424	604	40	604		26	26	—	
Females 16 years and over	27 608	3 020	5 893	24 466	5 158	529	4 929		8 295	8 070	2 603	
In labor force	15 530	1 875	3 218	13 855	2 371	298	2 229		3 421	3 742	762	
Percent of females 16 years and over	56.3	62.1	54.6	56.6	46.0	56.3	45.2		41.2	46.4	29.3	
Armed Forces	11	—	6	5	—	—	—		—	—	—	
Civilian labor force	15 519	1 875	3 212	13 850	2 371	298	2 229		3 421	3 742	762	
Employed	14 791	1 628	2 808	13 291	2 106	242	2 001		3 023	3 166	733	
At work 35 or more hours	10 400	1 079	1 684	9 527	1 573	200	1 491		2 184	2 250	521	
Unemployed	728	247	404	559	265	56	228		398	576	29	
Percent of civilian labor force	4.7	13.2	12.6	4.0	11.2	18.8	10.2		11.6	15.4	3.8	
Not in labor force	12 078	1 145	2 675	10 611	2 787	231	2 700		4 874	4 328	1 841	
Institutionalized persons	295	14	29	266	138	—	138		—	—	—	
Males 16 to 19 years	1 641	248	573	1 342	345	46	339		758	983	81	
Employed	848	48	313	666	118	4	118		230	252	40	
Unemployed	146	14	62	118	42	6	38		81	98	—	
Not in labor force	647	186	194	558	185	36	183		447	633	41	
Males 20 to 24 years	1 898	252	961	1 358	439	153	400		721	930	105	
Employed	1 585	149	741	1 170	271	58	254		460	621	38	
Unemployed	148	42	116	101	63	36	45		96	129	9	
Not in labor force	159	61	104	81	105	59	101		165	180	58	
Males 25 to 54 years	15 113	1 409	3 429	13 389	2 462	304	2 336		3 258	3 775	630	
Employed	13 870	1 072	2 919	12 385	1 936	248	1 822		2 615	2 847	561	
Unemployed	549	142	263	444	93	27	91		129	255	—	
Not in labor force	666	188	247	532	421	29	411		502	673	57	
Males 55 to 64 years	3 024	234	352	2 867	559	29	544		754	585	335	
Employed	2 007	133	188	1 919	355	15	350		323	253	141	
Unemployed	108	23	46	88	21	4	21		54	73	—	
Not in labor force	909	78	118	860	183	10	173		377	259	194	
Males 65 to 69 years	1 328	77	103	1 283	296	—	296		562	313	367	
In labor force	581	26	11	575	54	—	54		98	88	24	
Not in labor force	747	51	92	708	242	—	242		464	225	343	
Did not work in 1989	533	45	78	499	235	—	235		372	157	294	
Males 70 years and over	1 664	217	152	1 568	564	44	564		1 137	406	810	
In labor force	426	59	39	387	59	—	59		63	29	34	
Not in labor force	1 238	158	113	1 181	505	44	505		1 074	377	776	
Did not work in 1989	1 060	135	104	1 003	441	25	441		967	352	694	
Females 16 to 19 years	1 729	300	651	1 408	327	106	270		796	951	122	
Employed	697	60	244	578	88	37	62		208	258	35	
Unemployed	128	46	71	98	55	6	49		81	112	—	
Not in labor force	904	194	336	732	184	63	159		507	581	87	
Females 20 to 24 years	1 951	292	940	1 499	361	92	331		733	987	103	
Employed	1 226	184	548	1 009	182	56	169		425	482	103	
Unemployed	128	42	76	80	32	15	21		27	74	—	
Not in labor force	586	66	310	405	147	21	141		281	431	—	
Females 25 to 54 years	16 042	1 615	3 404	14 141	2 437	247	2 318		3 831	4 460	702	
Employed	11 034	1 135	1 792	10 002	1 483	130	1 417		2 055	2 193	459	
Unemployed	421	141	242	336	150	31	130		259	352	20	
Not in labor force	4 587	339	1 370	3 803	804	86	771		1 517	1 915	223	
Females 55 to 64 years	3 512	346	502	3 270	669	46	659		974	763	402	
Employed	1 399	198	177	1 303	263	19	263		228	157	98	
Unemployed	33	5	15	27	22	4	22		22	28	—	
Not in labor force	2 080	143	310	1 940	384	23	374		724	578	304	
Females 65 to 69 years	1 423	123	130	1 345	368	22	355		676	368	405	
In labor force	278	38	16	262	37	—	37		91	62	39	
Not in labor force	1 145	85	114	1 083	331	22	318		585	306	366	
Did not work in 1989	974	75	91	926	306	22	293		557	278	366	
Females 70 years and over	2 951	344	266	2 803	996	16	996		1 285	541	869	
In labor force	175	26	31	155	59	—	59		25	24	8	
Not in labor force	2 776	318	235	2 648	937	16	937		1 260	517	861	
Did not work in 1989	2 567	271	235	2 439	895	16	895		1 163	495	786	
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES												
Females 16 years and over	27 608	3 020	5 893	24 466	5 158	529	4 929		8 295	8 070	2 603	
With own children under 6 years	5 393	665	1 964	4 346	742	127	679		1 329	1 848	98	
In labor force	2 961	467	1 049	2 406	364	72	317		667	897	51	
With own children 6 to 17 years only	5 011	478	1 319	4 280	731	130	676		1 646	1 909	293	
In labor force	3 704	373	770	3 290	547	92	500		1 015	1 099	213	
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	6 455	545	2 193	5 346	922	194	796		1 440	1 952	147	
Both parents in labor force	3 242	408	1 089	2 683	388	98	323		692	828	51	
Both at work 35 or more hours	1 558	149	494	1 340	277	66	218		406	475	30	
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	1 269	588	784	820	278	111	236		622	810	37	
Parent in labor force	777	405	389	562	184	101	152		295	329	37	
At work 35 or more hours	558	257	202	453	128	81	104		206	237	6	
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	10 351	667	3 428	8 398	1 492	258	1 375		3 695	4 432	541	
Both parents in labor force	6 354	399	1 635	5 443	899	155	821		1 794	1 904	361	
Both at work 35 or more hours	3 605	194	826	3 097	658	110	586		1 144	1 121	224	
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	2 284	987	987	1 702	476	90	449		944	1 273	107	
Parent in labor force	1 849	691	641	1 489	366	90	339		492	704	88	
At work 35 or more hours	1 478	380	385	1 237	301	71	290		376	459	64	

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1913

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mission Bend CDP					Missouri City city				
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	11 426	1 740	2 473	2 423	10 149	16 385	7 065	1 569	2 055	15 202
In labor force	9 403	1 457	1 802	1 921	8 385	12 576	5 940	1 104	1 607	11 709
Percent of persons 16 years and over	82.3	83.7	72.9	79.3	82.6	76.8	84.1	70.4	78.2	77.0
Armed Forces	12	8	—	12	—	—	17	—	11	—
Civilian labor force	9 391	1 449	1 802	1 909	8 385	12 576	5 923	1 104	1 596	11 709
Employed	9 122	1 357	1 677	1 793	8 206	12 243	5 628	1 082	1 531	11 405
At work 35 or more hours	7 794	1 156	1 385	1 479	7 069	10 232	4 999	968	1 280	9 500
Unemployed	269	92	125	116	179	333	295	22	65	304
Percent of civilian labor force	2.9	6.3	6.9	6.1	2.1	2.6	5.0	2.0	4.1	2.6
Not in labor force	2 023	283	671	502	1 764	3 809	1 125	465	448	3 493
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	104	—	—	—	104
Females 16 years and over	5 740	889	1 235	1 315	5 053	8 374	3 732	840	1 057	7 763
In labor force	4 170	678	756	896	3 698	5 731	3 092	526	768	5 305
Percent of females 16 years and over	72.6	76.3	61.2	68.1	73.2	68.4	82.9	62.6	72.7	68.3
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	4 170	678	756	896	3 698	5 731	3 092	526	768	5 305
Employed	4 073	625	687	856	3 631	5 593	2 915	509	735	5 181
At work 35 or more hours	3 199	518	489	653	2 895	4 196	2 579	450	617	3 839
Unemployed	97	53	69	40	67	138	177	17	33	124
Percent of civilian labor force	2.3	7.8	9.1	4.5	1.8	2.4	5.7	3.2	4.3	2.3
Not in labor force	1 570	211	479	419	1 355	2 643	640	314	289	2 458
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	78	—	—	—	78
Males 16 to 19 years	442	106	148	92	380	704	392	64	145	614
Employed	216	32	32	42	198	276	89	15	47	270
Unemployed	11	39	17	—	11	32	51	—	—	32
Not in labor force	215	35	99	50	171	396	252	49	98	312
Males 20 to 24 years	258	80	94	136	190	426	195	59	33	421
Employed	214	71	46	104	159	297	152	26	20	292
Unemployed	19	—	6	10	9	30	13	—	13	30
Not in labor force	22	9	42	19	22	99	30	33	—	99
Males 25 to 54 years	4 551	634	911	790	4 167	5 445	2 556	529	716	5 024
Employed	4 285	608	840	715	3 952	5 247	2 374	503	668	4 852
Unemployed	128	—	33	52	86	93	54	5	10	87
Not in labor force	129	18	38	14	129	105	111	21	27	85
Males 55 to 64 years	328	15	53	75	267	869	84	45	71	846
Employed	280	15	53	61	227	647	61	24	55	633
Unemployed	14	—	—	14	6	40	—	—	9	31
Not in labor force	34	—	—	—	34	182	23	21	7	182
Males 65 to 69 years	62	—	19	7	55	266	28	13	15	251
In labor force	37	—	19	7	30	124	23	5	6	118
Not in labor force	25	—	—	—	25	142	5	8	9	133
Did not work in 1989	16	—	—	—	16	98	—	—	9	89
Males 70 years and over	45	16	13	8	37	301	78	19	18	283
In labor force	17	6	—	8	9	59	14	—	—	59
Not in labor force	28	10	13	—	28	242	64	19	18	224
Did not work in 1989	28	10	13	—	28	216	64	19	18	198
Females 16 to 19 years	379	78	98	105	328	659	410	79	83	608
Employed	192	18	29	45	165	336	111	18	33	320
Unemployed	8	6	—	8	—	3	47	—	3	—
Not in labor force	179	54	69	52	163	320	252	61	47	288
Females 20 to 24 years	373	56	69	163	308	451	207	70	120	377
Employed	273	40	38	94	241	376	112	42	94	312
Unemployed	19	8	7	22	7	14	17	—	5	9
Not in labor force	81	8	24	47	60	61	78	28	21	56
Females 25 to 54 years	4 536	696	929	975	4 006	5 755	2 965	565	755	5 335
Employed	3 487	549	612	709	3 104	4 399	2 643	423	594	4 067
Unemployed	70	39	62	10	60	97	107	12	25	91
Not in labor force	979	108	255	256	842	1 259	215	130	136	1 177
Females 55 to 64 years	263	27	71	51	230	843	83	85	51	818
Employed	97	12	8	8	97	382	49	22	14	382
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	5	—	24
Not in labor force	166	15	63	43	133	437	34	58	37	412
Females 65 to 69 years	96	6	7	8	88	264	21	15	14	257
In labor force	9	6	—	—	9	52	—	4	—	52
Not in labor force	87	—	7	8	79	212	21	11	14	205
Did not work in 1989	81	—	4	8	73	184	9	11	14	177
Females 70 years and over	93	26	61	13	93	402	46	26	34	368
In labor force	15	—	—	—	15	48	6	—	—	48
Not in labor force	78	26	61	13	78	354	40	26	34	320
Did not work in 1989	70	20	61	13	70	343	40	26	34	309
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	5 740	889	1 235	1 315	5 053	8 374	3 732	840	1 057	7 763
With own children under 6 years	1 656	349	272	411	1 412	1 461	915	183	178	1 369
In labor force	988	266	174	269	831	966	828	150	120	899
With own children 6 to 17 years only	1 470	187	364	369	1 282	2 042	1 108	180	292	1 851
In labor force	1 224	168	283	277	1 070	1 577	1 020	140	210	1 435
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	2 156	387	369	514	1 870	1 784	1 080	282	224	1 660
Both parents in labor force	1 161	287	217	277	1 011	1 146	981	171	143	1 042
Both at work 35 or more hours	815	214	161	208	717	798	856	151	105	715
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	108	64	29	33	95	142	193	—	28	114
Parent in labor force	97	56	29	23	88	121	134	—	28	93
At work 35 or more hours	70	49	29	7	70	90	120	—	23	67
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	3 070	491	747	799	2 659	3 732	1 874	433	646	3 349
Both parents in labor force	2 242	381	480	577	1 901	2 667	1 682	292	422	2 386
Both at work 35 or more hours	1 661	323	265	467	1 389	1 787	1 374	269	272	1 571
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	503	166	38	109	428	513	709	15	133	422
Parent in labor force	494	154	38	109	419	459	692	—	122	379
At work 35 or more hours	392	141	38	64	362	429	603	—	112	359

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mount Pleasant city				Nacogdoches city			
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	6 261	1 703	1 347	6 083	19 570	4 936	1 176	19 122
In labor force	3 559	869	1 034	3 434	10 630	2 924	828	10 357
Percent of persons 16 years and over	56.8	51.0	76.8	56.5	54.3	59.2	70.4	54.2
Armed Forces	7	—	—	7	13	—	—	13
Civilian labor force	3 552	869	1 034	3 427	10 617	2 924	828	10 344
Employed	3 478	755	999	3 353	10 070	2 519	747	9 818
At work 35 or more hours	2 716	560	903	2 622	5 947	1 783	554	5 776
Unemployed	74	114	35	74	547	405	81	526
Percent of civilian labor force	2.1	13.1	3.4	2.2	5.2	13.9	9.8	5.1
Not in labor force	2 702	834	313	2 649	8 940	2 012	348	8 765
Institutionalized persons	365	126	8	365	414	101	18	406
Females 16 years and over	3 470	973	515	3 397	10 517	2 771	465	10 309
In labor force	1 631	475	306	1 591	5 014	1 511	247	4 897
Percent of females 16 years and over	47.0	48.8	59.4	46.8	47.7	54.5	53.1	47.5
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	1 631	475	306	1 591	5 014	1 511	247	4 897
Employed	1 586	395	296	1 546	4 764	1 337	222	4 657
At work 35 or more hours	1 064	273	250	1 045	2 339	928	138	2 280
Unemployed	45	80	10	45	250	174	25	240
Percent of civilian labor force	2.8	16.8	3.3	2.8	5.0	11.5	10.1	4.9
Not in labor force	1 839	498	209	1 806	5 503	1 260	218	5 412
Institutionalized persons	180	35	8	180	258	46	18	250
Males 16 to 19 years	216	101	69	216	1 133	299	104	1 115
Employed	107	8	26	107	373	121	54	355
Unemployed	11	—	13	11	51	19	22	51
Not in labor force	98	93	30	98	703	159	28	703
Males 20 to 24 years	210	73	214	188	3 144	331	214	3 027
Employed	198	46	193	176	1 499	171	135	1 444
Unemployed	7	13	—	7	185	62	28	174
Not in labor force	5	14	21	5	1 460	98	51	1 409
Males 25 to 54 years	1 450	389	497	1 380	3 321	1 094	362	3 236
Employed	1 330	276	474	1 267	2 888	772	328	2 824
Unemployed	4	21	9	4	61	150	6	61
Not in labor force	109	92	14	102	365	172	28	344
Males 55 to 64 years	268	73	13	268	541	149	8	533
Employed	169	30	10	169	387	76	8	379
Unemployed	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	99	43	—	99	154	73	—	154
Males 65 to 69 years	153	35	26	153	288	80	12	276
In labor force	25	—	—	25	69	18	—	69
Not in labor force	128	35	26	128	219	62	12	207
Did not work in 1989	99	35	20	99	189	42	12	177
Males 70 years and over	494	59	13	481	626	212	11	626
In labor force	70	—	—	70	90	24	—	90
Not in labor force	424	59	13	411	536	188	11	536
Did not work in 1989	407	34	13	394	473	157	11	473
Females 16 to 19 years	186	94	105	172	1 886	277	100	1 817
Employed	120	30	24	106	589	107	46	557
Unemployed	5	9	—	5	85	19	—	85
Not in labor force	61	55	81	61	1 212	151	54	1 175
Females 20 to 24 years	182	103	101	168	3 101	342	116	3 051
Employed	106	53	44	106	1 449	167	31	1 433
Unemployed	8	17	10	8	86	46	76	8
Not in labor force	68	33	47	54	1 566	129	60	1 542
Females 25 to 54 years	1 514	456	302	1 469	3 215	1 424	179	3 156
Employed	1 098	272	228	1 072	2 311	935	137	2 252
Unemployed	27	47	—	27	57	98	—	57
Not in labor force	389	137	74	370	847	391	42	847
Females 55 to 64 years	381	112	—	381	678	269	17	672
Employed	148	35	—	148	259	117	8	259
Unemployed	5	7	—	5	9	—	—	9
Not in labor force	228	70	—	228	410	152	9	404
Females 65 to 69 years	250	51	7	250	433	90	11	433
In labor force	71	—	—	71	105	5	—	105
Not in labor force	179	51	7	179	328	85	11	328
Did not work in 1989	179	47	7	179	304	79	11	304
Females 70 years and over	957	157	—	957	1 204	369	42	1 180
In labor force	43	5	—	43	64	17	—	64
Not in labor force	914	152	—	914	1 140	352	42	1 116
Did not work in 1989	885	141	—	885	1 092	335	42	1 068
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES								
Females 16 years and over	3 470	973	515	3 397	10 517	2 771	465	10 309
With own children under 6 years	455	190	170	400	779	469	77	759
In labor force	281	137	100	259	434	333	42	421
With own children 6 to 17 years only	528	196	85	517	1 103	521	68	1 090
In labor force	402	148	78	391	907	388	45	894
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	518	124	251	451	1 045	224	137	991
Both parents in labor force	298	94	108	273	504	126	42	487
Both at work 35 or more hours	162	41	73	150	240	68	—	240
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	72	136	66	72	120	458	7	113
Parent in labor force	47	79	66	47	73	287	7	66
At work 35 or more hours	38	46	63	38	55	159	7	48
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	949	291	303	881	1 801	518	224	1 728
Both parents in labor force	657	207	196	630	1 221	357	125	1 165
Both at work 35 or more hours	455	118	166	428	756	202	97	715
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	238	318	98	233	426	901	93	400
Parent in labor force	166	169	98	161	373	643	86	354
At work 35 or more hours	157	76	98	152	256	427	67	256

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1915

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	New Braunfels city			North Richland Hills city			Odessa city			
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	18 175	6 327	14 102	32 424	1 873	31 335	50 629	3 703	17 130	43 184
In labor force	10 753	4 240	8 076	25 150	1 569	24 261	32 858	2 268	10 977	28 145
Percent of persons 16 years and over	59.2	67.0	57.3	77.6	83.8	77.4	64.9	61.2	64.1	65.2
Armed Forces	29	36	21	70	—	70	67	—	23	61
Civilian labor force	10 724	4 204	8 055	25 080	1 569	24 191	32 791	2 268	10 954	28 084
Employed	10 111	3 893	7 648	23 965	1 548	23 097	30 822	1 962	9 544	26 695
At work 35 or more hours	7 946	2 859	6 116	19 517	1 237	18 856	25 039	1 426	7 310	21 871
Unemployed	613	311	407	1 115	21	1 094	1 969	306	1 410	1 389
Percent of civilian labor force	5.7	7.4	5.1	4.4	1.3	4.5	6.0	13.5	12.9	4.9
Not in labor force	7 422	2 087	6 026	7 274	304	7 074	17 771	1 435	6 153	15 039
Institutionalized persons	655	87	568	97	—	97	508	50	46	495
Females 16 years and over	9 762	3 200	7 711	16 861	809	16 329	26 842	2 095	8 998	22 893
In labor force	4 789	1 812	3 667	11 628	589	11 225	14 506	1 174	4 474	12 578
Percent of females 16 years and over	49.1	56.6	47.6	69.0	72.8	68.7	54.0	56.0	49.7	54.9
Armed Forces	8	6	8	7	—	7	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	4 781	1 806	3 659	11 621	589	11 218	14 506	1 174	4 474	12 578
Employed	4 510	1 692	3 467	11 062	568	10 680	13 640	1 033	3 879	11 946
At work 35 or more hours	3 203	1 122	2 534	8 231	388	7 960	10 056	721	2 530	9 002
Unemployed	271	114	192	559	21	538	866	141	595	632
Percent of civilian labor force	5.7	6.3	5.2	4.8	3.6	4.8	6.0	12.0	13.3	5.0
Not in labor force	4 973	1 388	4 044	5 233	220	5 104	12 336	921	4 524	10 315
Institutionalized persons	430	64	366	72	—	72	350	—	—	350
Males 16 to 19 years	587	369	375	1 258	92	1 179	1 611	167	1 015	1 167
Employed	254	187	148	708	42	666	704	47	380	522
Unemployed	63	45	31	160	—	160	129	22	172	55
Not in labor force	270	127	196	390	50	353	744	98	463	556
Males 20 to 24 years	690	374	438	1 470	180	1 380	1 933	187	1 261	1 465
Employed	542	302	351	1 314	166	1 238	1 448	133	961	1 114
Unemployed	49	24	29	54	—	54	177	18	170	103
Not in labor force	94	48	53	95	14	81	285	36	124	231
Males 25 to 54 years	4 301	1 779	3 182	10 141	754	9 782	14 129	893	4 900	11 978
Employed	3 887	1 500	2 916	9 584	754	9 225	12 458	594	3 963	10 699
Unemployed	203	128	128	269	—	269	699	125	427	515
Not in labor force	195	131	130	232	—	232	962	174	493	754
Males 55 to 64 years	992	299	772	1 472	18	1 463	2 882	209	578	2 636
Employed	663	206	517	1 103	18	1 094	1 930	124	317	1 803
Unemployed	12	—	12	55	—	55	86	—	30	72
Not in labor force	317	93	243	314	—	314	866	85	231	761
Males 65 to 69 years	566	134	473	534	—	534	1 253	49	142	1 197
In labor force	127	—	127	144	—	144	392	—	16	392
Not in labor force	439	134	346	390	—	390	861	49	126	805
Did not work in 1989	378	115	296	313	—	313	714	39	95	658
Males 70 years and over	1 277	172	1 151	688	20	668	1 979	103	236	1 848
In labor force	143	6	137	68	—	68	262	31	44	231
Not in labor force	1 134	166	1 014	620	20	600	1 717	72	192	1 617
Did not work in 1989	987	155	872	577	20	557	1 577	72	192	1 477
Females 16 to 19 years	585	342	403	1 176	60	1 143	1 771	198	1 172	1 336
Employed	174	90	140	626	45	599	648	31	376	499
Unemployed	68	15	62	102	—	102	120	25	152	85
Not in labor force	343	237	201	441	15	435	1 003	142	644	752
Females 20 to 24 years	611	375	383	1 601	142	1 521	2 186	201	1 269	1 643
Employed	388	240	252	1 210	79	1 170	1 381	102	668	1 119
Unemployed	34	23	23	106	12	94	168	20	123	114
Not in labor force	189	112	108	285	51	257	637	79	478	410
Females 25 to 54 years	4 571	1 724	3 437	10 580	552	10 200	14 695	1 145	5 476	12 211
Employed	3 180	1 141	2 445	8 267	427	7 969	9 719	782	2 718	8 487
Unemployed	128	62	80	301	9	292	533	81	306	395
Not in labor force	1 255	515	904	2 012	116	1 939	4 443	282	2 452	3 329
Females 55 to 64 years	1 184	425	920	1 638	36	1 610	3 371	255	560	3 141
Employed	575	177	465	768	17	751	1 451	93	78	1 418
Unemployed	19	7	12	7	—	7	40	—	14	33
Not in labor force	590	241	443	863	19	852	1 880	162	468	1 690
Females 65 to 69 years	700	133	614	854	8	854	1 551	79	232	1 425
In labor force	111	31	88	180	—	180	247	9	18	234
Not in labor force	589	102	526	674	8	674	1 304	70	214	1 191
Did not work in 1989	538	102	475	618	8	618	1 117	70	214	1 004
Females 70 years and over	2 111	201	1 954	1 012	11	1 001	3 268	217	289	3 137
In labor force	104	20	92	54	—	54	199	31	21	194
Not in labor force	2 007	181	1 862	958	11	947	3 069	186	268	2 943
Did not work in 1989	1 960	181	1 815	920	11	909	2 877	186	258	2 751
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	9 762	3 200	7 711	16 861	809	16 329	26 842	2 095	8 998	22 893
With own children under 6 years	1 249	658	840	3 233	249	3 090	4 726	393	2 842	3 481
In labor force	770	425	530	2 288	155	2 186	2 593	259	1 337	2 063
With own children 6 to 17 years only	1 735	826	1 192	3 099	182	2 948	4 772	390	2 131	3 810
In labor force	1 385	613	968	2 515	162	2 384	3 464	290	1 222	2 845
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	1 564	773	1 060	3 689	288	3 536	5 034	204	2 945	3 753
Both parents in labor force	859	501	526	2 344	158	2 225	2 448	133	1 188	1 979
Both at work 35 or more hours	471	196	336	1 411	143	1 307	1 361	104	644	1 073
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	270	278	137	670	77	616	1 500	445	1 345	910
Parent in labor force	208	190	137	632	77	578	1 004	315	740	674
At work 35 or more hours	131	94	103	495	77	441	717	155	463	510
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	3 071	1 638	2 046	5 905	361	5 637	9 496	388	5 362	7 203
Both parents in labor force	2 123	1 052	1 442	4 294	314	4 048	5 378	251	2 120	4 447
Both at work 35 or more hours	1 254	659	831	2 819	230	2 628	3 507	198	1 175	2 990
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	853	609	463	1 131	98	1 040	2 472	682	1 642	1 709
Parent in labor force	742	454	444	1 095	98	1 004	2 115	550	1 125	1 569
At work 35 or more hours	536	275	329	959	98	868	1 634	281	766	1 256

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Orange city		Palestine city				Pampa city		
	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	9 712	4 426	9 604	2 769	873	9 377	13 592	1 007	13 322
In labor force	5 289	2 368	5 884	1 542	642	5 709	8 005	673	7 817
Percent of persons 16 years and over	54.5	53.5	61.3	55.7	73.5	60.9	58.9	66.8	58.7
Armed Forces	11	16	23	—	—	23	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	5 278	2 352	5 861	1 542	642	5 686	8 005	673	7 817
Employed	4 977	2 006	5 520	1 386	585	5 355	7 647	590	7 477
At work 35 or more hours	4 007	1 395	4 253	1 015	466	4 112	6 011	451	5 877
Unemployed	301	346	341	156	57	331	358	83	340
Percent of civilian labor force	5.7	14.7	5.8	10.1	8.9	5.8	4.5	12.3	4.3
Not in labor force	4 423	2 058	3 720	1 227	231	3 668	5 587	334	5 505
Institutionalized persons	213	7	272	210	—	272	147	—	147
Females 16 years and over	5 048	2 498	5 179	1 640	370	5 071	7 267	453	7 152
In labor force	2 206	1 233	2 659	784	242	2 585	3 216	195	3 166
Percent of females 16 years and over	43.7	49.4	51.3	47.8	65.4	51.0	44.3	43.0	44.3
Armed Forces	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	2 206	1 224	2 659	784	242	2 585	3 216	195	3 166
Employed	2 074	1 044	2 504	685	228	2 440	3 075	155	3 032
At work 35 or more hours	1 511	587	1 751	500	161	1 702	2 026	82	2 012
Unemployed	132	180	155	99	14	145	141	40	134
Percent of civilian labor force	6.0	14.7	5.8	12.6	5.8	5.6	4.4	20.5	4.2
Not in labor force	2 842	1 265	2 520	856	128	2 486	4 051	258	3 986
Institutionalized persons	107	—	88	158	—	88	102	—	102
Males 16 to 19 years	357	219	369	175	77	345	394	65	378
Employed	128	24	154	60	18	143	218	40	208
Unemployed	27	65	41	14	12	41	21	—	21
Not in labor force	202	130	174	101	47	161	155	25	149
Males 20 to 24 years	372	180	358	95	72	326	413	53	399
Employed	209	87	258	79	62	228	331	49	321
Unemployed	49	39	39	11	8	39	28	—	28
Not in labor force	110	54	53	5	2	51	54	4	50
Males 25 to 54 years	2 400	1 065	2 347	608	325	2 284	3 332	404	3 214
Employed	2 126	734	2 164	490	277	2 104	3 057	341	2 950
Unemployed	68	62	93	32	23	93	123	34	112
Not in labor force	199	262	75	86	25	72	152	29	152
Males 55 to 64 years	665	198	453	104	16	453	928	14	928
Employed	388	111	274	66	—	274	680	5	680
Unemployed	12	—	6	—	—	6	29	9	29
Not in labor force	265	87	173	38	16	173	219	—	219
Males 65 to 69 years	272	110	275	16	—	275	434	6	434
In labor force	47	—	89	—	—	89	153	—	153
Not in labor force	225	110	186	16	—	186	281	6	281
Did not work in 1989	200	99	154	11	—	154	224	6	224
Males 70 years and over	598	156	623	131	13	623	824	12	817
In labor force	18	6	84	6	—	84	149	—	149
Not in labor force	580	150	539	125	13	539	675	12	668
Did not work in 1989	549	150	460	125	7	460	612	12	605
Females 16 to 19 years	286	254	318	71	40	295	411	46	405
Employed	106	85	158	19	24	149	161	13	155
Unemployed	12	12	29	—	2	29	21	18	21
Not in labor force	168	157	131	52	14	117	229	15	229
Females 20 to 24 years	270	254	323	153	84	288	423	78	409
Employed	157	119	251	70	56	226	226	31	212
Unemployed	22	44	25	47	10	15	19	4	19
Not in labor force	91	91	47	36	18	47	178	43	178
Females 25 to 54 years	2 500	1 314	2 429	771	239	2 379	3 379	278	3 315
Employed	1 571	671	1 748	500	148	1 718	2 200	104	2 184
Unemployed	90	124	85	43	2	85	88	18	81
Not in labor force	839	510	596	228	89	576	1 091	156	1 050
Females 55 to 64 years	698	290	612	151	—	612	1 071	36	1 050
Employed	172	121	212	54	—	212	360	7	353
Unemployed	8	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	13
Not in labor force	518	169	400	97	—	400	698	29	684
Females 65 to 69 years	407	133	341	108	—	341	482	—	482
In labor force	48	8	68	27	—	68	46	—	46
Not in labor force	359	125	273	81	—	273	436	—	436
Did not work in 1989	310	113	257	81	—	257	379	—	379
Females 70 years and over	887	253	1 156	386	7	1 156	1 501	15	1 491
In labor force	20	40	83	24	—	83	82	—	82
Not in labor force	867	213	1 073	362	7	1 073	1 419	15	1 409
Did not work in 1989	817	178	1 011	351	7	1 011	1 339	15	1 329
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	5 048	2 498	5 179	1 640	370	5 071	7 267	453	7 152
With own children under 6 years	760	561	676	375	133	651	903	166	876
In labor force	417	300	449	208	69	430	478	45	471
With own children 6 to 17 years only	779	524	994	332	72	978	1 281	132	1 260
In labor force	521	301	798	292	47	784	939	81	918
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	772	312	720	213	231	684	1 159	198	1 094
Both parents in labor force	388	155	416	147	141	386	462	64	444
Both at work 35 or more hours	260	50	243	108	46	236	270	27	270
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	239	372	177	350	59	151	237	77	210
Parent in labor force	125	184	122	156	40	96	146	40	127
At work 35 or more hours	87	57	63	73	30	47	90	35	71
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	1 397	653	1 720	422	286	1 655	2 369	439	2 209
Both parents in labor force	753	375	1 166	253	122	1 132	1 577	215	1 488
Both at work 35 or more hours	528	188	745	151	63	711	960	58	949
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	524	709	537	514	54	537	529	87	506
Parent in labor force	409	255	463	387	32	463	361	44	352
At work 35 or more hours	266	107	375	264	32	375	263	24	263

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1917

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Paris city		Pasadena city				Pearland city		
	White	Black	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	14 889	3 763	74 744	1 307	21 530	63 247	12 743	1 492	11 998
In labor force	8 015	2 165	50 396	848	14 763	42 655	9 455	1 195	8 844
Percent of persons 16 years and over	53.8	57.5	67.4	64.9	68.6	67.4	74.2	80.1	73.7
Armed Forces	14	21	98	—	41	67	29	—	29
Civilian labor force	8 001	2 144	50 298	848	14 722	42 588	9 426	1 195	8 815
Employed	7 535	1 730	46 788	772	13 167	39 886	9 137	1 164	8 537
At work 35 or more hours	5 936	1 218	38 748	609	10 774	33 018	7 788	943	7 280
Unemployed	466	414	3 510	76	1 555	2 702	289	31	278
Percent of civilian labor force	5.8	19.3	7.0	9.0	10.6	6.3	3.1	2.6	3.2
Not in labor force	6 874	1 598	24 348	459	6 767	20 592	3 288	297	3 154
Institutionalized persons	546	125	617	—	48	575	125	—	125
Females 16 years and over	8 231	2 102	38 138	690	10 197	32 617	6 591	729	6 238
In labor force	3 679	1 214	21 145	348	4 900	18 611	4 207	496	3 969
Percent of females 16 years and over	44.7	57.8	55.4	50.4	48.1	57.1	63.8	68.0	63.6
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6
Civilian labor force	3 679	1 214	21 145	348	4 900	18 611	4 201	496	3 963
Employed	3 465	977	19 577	309	4 221	17 360	4 073	488	3 835
At work 35 or more hours	2 500	664	14 798	202	3 105	13 178	3 243	355	3 072
Unemployed	214	237	1 568	39	679	1 251	128	8	128
Percent of civilian labor force	5.8	19.5	7.4	11.2	13.9	6.7	3.0	1.6	3.2
Not in labor force	4 552	888	16 993	342	5 297	14 006	2 384	233	2 269
Institutionalized persons	405	41	464	—	31	439	96	—	96
Males 16 to 19 years	482	238	2 916	26	1 258	2 242	435	61	424
Employed	163	20	1 042	—	606	789	151	32	145
Unemployed	41	23	345	6	137	258	57	5	52
Not in labor force	278	195	1 522	20	515	1 188	227	24	227
Males 20 to 24 years	653	203	3 799	47	1 749	2 926	347	75	330
Employed	468	121	3 006	26	1 364	2 318	305	64	288
Unemployed	68	56	339	—	172	248	14	6	14
Not in labor force	111	26	412	21	193	328	28	5	28
Males 25 to 54 years	3 266	797	22 527	511	7 429	18 591	4 112	531	3 807
Employed	2 866	518	19 892	426	6 525	16 405	3 914	512	3 622
Unemployed	107	86	1 129	27	562	816	82	12	76
Not in labor force	285	172	1 457	58	321	1 342	93	7	86
Males 55 to 64 years	696	201	4 018	19	573	3 702	693	59	663
Employed	383	76	2 753	11	410	2 521	488	51	458
Unemployed	25	12	118	4	5	118	8	—	8
Not in labor force	288	113	1 147	4	158	1 063	197	8	197
Males 65 to 69 years	488	42	1 520	14	125	1 458	248	17	231
In labor force	131	—	340	—	7	333	158	17	141
Not in labor force	357	42	1 180	14	118	1 125	90	—	90
Did not work in 1989	321	42	954	14	104	913	44	—	44
Males 70 years and over	1 073	180	1 826	—	199	1 711	317	20	305
In labor force	70	18	189	—	34	171	48	—	48
Not in labor force	1 003	162	1 637	—	165	1 540	269	20	257
Did not work in 1989	885	146	1 442	—	126	1 379	245	20	233
Females 16 to 19 years	491	261	3 047	72	1 175	2 442	506	112	455
Employed	213	101	1 244	9	338	1 020	194	38	169
Unemployed	49	25	272	17	170	226	33	—	33
Not in labor force	229	135	1 531	46	667	1 196	279	74	253
Females 20 to 24 years	585	252	3 846	69	1 613	2 997	479	82	427
Employed	324	99	2 330	32	793	1 941	337	64	295
Unemployed	33	82	239	4	163	172	18	8	18
Not in labor force	228	71	1 277	33	657	884	124	10	114
Females 25 to 54 years	3 439	1 068	21 627	485	6 218	18 265	4 137	471	3 912
Employed	2 297	667	13 968	257	2 891	12 481	3 131	360	2 968
Unemployed	132	130	960	18	308	776	77	—	77
Not in labor force	1 010	271	6 699	210	3 019	5 008	923	111	861
Females 55 to 64 years	994	161	4 423	20	693	3 976	613	26	605
Employed	452	84	1 643	—	191	1 526	294	26	286
Unemployed	—	—	76	—	38	56	—	—	—
Not in labor force	542	77	2 704	20	464	2 394	319	—	319
Females 65 to 69 years	546	39	1 905	11	218	1 790	278	18	270
In labor force	113	8	260	11	8	260	74	—	74
Not in labor force	433	31	1 645	—	210	1 530	204	18	196
Did not work in 1989	403	23	1 509	—	198	1 406	166	18	158
Females 70 years and over	2 176	321	3 290	33	280	3 147	578	20	569
In labor force	66	18	153	—	—	153	43	—	43
Not in labor force	2 110	303	3 137	33	280	2 994	535	20	526
Did not work in 1989	2 033	303	2 996	33	265	2 864	529	20	520
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	8 231	2 102	38 138	690	10 197	32 617	6 591	729	6 238
With own children under 6 years	1 011	456	7 178	102	3 339	5 458	1 109	147	1 016
In labor force	588	308	3 825	49	1 477	3 140	660	99	603
With own children 6 to 17 years only	1 183	413	6 963	223	2 393	5 588	1 571	189	1 510
In labor force	875	350	4 788	110	1 200	4 113	1 262	140	1 220
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	1 158	171	7 688	93	3 924	5 601	1 391	197	1 255
Both parents in labor force	589	132	3 550	36	1 506	2 743	731	113	660
Both at work 35 or more hours	391	82	1 957	36	765	1 587	552	51	501
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	304	539	2 007	11	933	1 599	214	—	214
Parent in labor force	167	293	1 435	—	548	1 212	172	—	172
At work 35 or more hours	77	107	1 080	—	341	890	115	—	115
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	1 970	503	13 019	377	6 285	9 649	2 727	495	2 468
Both parents in labor force	1 179	454	7 087	225	2 503	5 751	1 854	334	1 698
Both at work 35 or more hours	787	288	4 733	162	1 677	3 813	1 463	219	1 350
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	520	685	4 395	84	1 960	3 289	495	78	472
Parent in labor force	453	513	3 420	44	1 329	2 761	477	70	454
At work 35 or more hours	306	265	2 770	36	1 059	2 197	390	70	367

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Pecos city		Pharr city			Plainview city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	5 624	2 352	15 918	19 040	3 381	10 611	969	5 436	8 889
In labor force	3 278	1 349	7 646	10 548	824	6 673	640	3 768	5 534
Percent of persons 16 years and over	58.3	57.4	48.0	55.4	24.4	62.9	66.0	69.3	62.3
Armed Forces	—	—	10	13	10	12	6	8	12
Civilian labor force	3 278	1 349	7 636	10 535	814	6 661	634	3 760	5 522
Employed	2 773	1 260	6 395	8 654	763	6 355	484	3 315	5 320
At work 35 or more hours	1 990	1 063	4 611	6 122	637	4 816	343	2 323	4 045
Unemployed	505	89	1 241	1 881	51	306	150	445	202
Percent of civilian labor force	15.4	6.6	16.3	17.9	6.3	4.6	23.7	11.8	3.7
Not in labor force	2 346	1 003	8 272	8 492	2 557	3 938	329	1 668	3 355
Institutionalized persons	57	48	27	—	27	237	28	102	170
Females 16 years and over	2 801	1 292	8 405	10 104	1 746	5 737	523	2 696	4 860
In labor force	1 326	558	3 283	4 436	379	2 964	323	1 496	2 495
Percent of females 16 years and over	47.3	43.2	39.1	43.9	21.7	51.7	61.8	55.5	51.3
Armed Forces	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	1 326	558	3 283	4 432	379	2 964	323	1 496	2 495
Employed	1 132	510	2 716	3 614	364	2 793	252	1 310	2 383
At work 35 or more hours	633	374	1 805	2 326	300	1 845	163	759	1 594
Unemployed	194	48	567	818	15	171	71	186	112
Percent of civilian labor force	14.6	8.6	17.3	18.5	4.0	5.8	22.0	12.4	4.5
Not in labor force	1 475	734	5 122	5 668	1 367	2 773	200	1 200	2 365
Institutionalized persons	7	36	27	—	27	123	—	15	108
Males 16 to 19 years	355	69	1 014	1 460	43	332	69	343	256
Employed	63	24	205	343	18	162	5	138	152
Unemployed	43	8	120	170	—	26	30	85	—
Not in labor force	249	37	679	947	15	144	34	120	104
Males 20 to 24 years	324	47	811	1 193	45	393	54	413	277
Employed	218	38	515	706	37	322	39	379	220
Unemployed	66	9	117	170	8	14	15	16	5
Not in labor force	40	—	179	308	—	57	—	18	52
Males 25 to 54 years	1 572	521	3 468	4 720	337	2 589	241	1 656	2 066
Employed	1 149	478	2 626	3 517	280	2 310	147	1 369	1 842
Unemployed	171	24	354	582	13	67	34	151	57
Not in labor force	252	19	488	621	44	200	54	128	155
Males 55 to 64 years	289	183	711	746	252	653	42	185	581
Employed	171	139	267	372	56	516	34	108	471
Unemployed	19	—	83	137	15	16	—	7	16
Not in labor force	99	44	361	237	181	121	8	70	94
Males 65 to 69 years	158	80	532	320	295	282	24	47	271
In labor force	38	30	66	74	—	152	—	11	152
Not in labor force	120	50	466	246	287	130	24	36	119
Did not work in 1989	116	33	406	179	277	96	17	24	85
Males 70 years and over	125	160	977	497	663	625	16	96	578
In labor force	14	41	—	32	—	112	7	—	112
Not in labor force	111	119	977	465	663	513	9	96	466
Did not work in 1989	111	100	922	453	616	451	9	96	404
Females 16 to 19 years	287	32	934	1 369	15	415	56	346	308
Employed	59	9	131	228	—	174	13	108	141
Unemployed	69	—	110	198	—	24	11	61	8
Not in labor force	159	23	693	943	15	217	32	177	159
Females 20 to 24 years	294	49	849	1 262	46	509	74	391	373
Employed	146	29	373	582	36	367	13	273	274
Unemployed	14	1	80	136	—	44	34	15	42
Not in labor force	134	19	396	544	10	98	27	103	57
Females 25 to 54 years	1 623	587	3 989	5 527	370	2 544	289	1 591	2 032
Employed	843	322	1 831	2 467	214	1 752	182	872	1 473
Unemployed	94	27	331	428	15	91	26	96	50
Not in labor force	686	238	1 827	2 628	141	701	81	623	509
Females 55 to 64 years	293	225	1 011	988	338	741	65	206	669
Employed	80	104	291	277	69	381	39	46	376
Unemployed	17	20	46	56	—	5	—	—	5
Not in labor force	196	101	674	655	269	355	26	160	288
Females 65 to 69 years	116	116	571	372	314	390	12	41	384
In labor force	4	27	36	27	24	74	—	11	74
Not in labor force	112	89	535	345	290	316	12	30	310
Did not work in 1989	106	77	466	297	261	261	7	30	255
Females 70 years and over	188	283	1 051	586	663	1 138	27	121	1 094
In labor force	—	19	54	33	21	52	5	14	52
Not in labor force	188	264	997	553	642	1 086	22	107	1 042
Did not work in 1989	183	249	969	544	614	993	22	107	949
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	2 801	1 292	8 405	10 104	1 746	5 737	523	2 696	4 860
With own children under 6 years	788	162	1 591	2 382	53	838	118	825	561
In labor force	351	97	747	1 178	22	501	68	479	352
With own children 6 to 17 years only	564	200	1 706	2 392	109	928	117	728	708
In labor force	375	99	918	1 213	60	722	98	461	561
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	928	179	1 639	2 341	84	931	60	908	648
Both parents in labor force	304	102	693	1 048	20	548	28	490	389
Both at work 35 or more hours	116	42	306	501	9	286	15	166	213
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	177	23	637	1 010	33	241	89	355	109
Parent in labor force	118	18	337	542	33	129	55	226	57
At work 35 or more hours	38	3	170	298	18	49	21	113	27
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	1 731	321	4 077	5 602	194	1 902	195	1 785	1 305
Both parents in labor force	740	187	1 696	2 252	91	1 254	139	936	894
Both at work 35 or more hours	264	115	801	1 087	55	698	63	391	510
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	416	77	1 538	2 142	50	349	170	540	253
Parent in labor force	326	64	899	1 260	38	252	120	440	207
At work 35 or more hours	179	57	509	703	38	207	88	267	192

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1919

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Plano city					Port Arthur city				
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	83 674	3 493	3 735	5 416	81 321	23 334	17 335	1 645	3 013	21 644
In labor force	66 057	2 818	2 616	4 361	64 226	11 640	10 454	798	1 796	10 676
Percent of persons 16 years and over	78.9	80.7	70.0	80.5	79.0	49.9	60.3	48.5	59.6	49.3
Armed Forces	83	9	—	—	83	68	39	—	11	63
Civilian labor force	65 974	2 809	2 616	4 361	64 143	11 572	10 415	798	1 785	10 613
Employed	64 212	2 628	2 570	4 140	62 454	10 715	8 478	674	1 554	9 868
At work 35 or more hours	52 772	2 216	2 223	3 308	51 382	8 330	5 855	544	1 129	7 716
Unemployed	1 762	181	46	221	1 689	857	1 937	124	231	745
Percent of civilian labor force	2.7	6.4	1.8	5.1	2.6	7.4	18.6	15.5	12.9	7.0
Not in labor force	17 617	675	1 119	1 055	17 095	11 694	6 881	847	1 217	10 968
Institutionalized persons	409	9	—	3	409	402	24	—	—	402
Females 16 years and over	42 518	1 849	1 937	2 520	41 313	12 769	9 562	779	1 533	11 841
In labor force	28 826	1 365	1 102	1 735	28 046	4 954	5 365	270	659	4 558
Percent of females 16 years and over	67.8	73.8	56.9	68.8	67.9	38.8	56.1	34.7	43.0	38.5
Armed Forces	10	—	—	—	10	29	11	—	—	29
Civilian labor force	28 816	1 365	1 102	1 735	28 036	4 925	5 354	270	659	4 529
Employed	27 964	1 260	1 076	1 617	27 230	4 605	4 262	231	609	4 223
At work 35 or more hours	20 430	999	860	1 186	19 898	3 248	2 685	163	338	3 030
Unemployed	852	105	26	118	806	320	1 092	39	50	306
Percent of civilian labor force	3.0	7.7	2.4	6.8	2.9	6.5	20.4	14.4	7.6	6.8
Not in labor force	13 692	484	835	785	13 267	7 815	4 197	509	874	7 283
Institutionalized persons	318	9	—	3	318	299	12	—	—	299
Males 16 to 19 years	3 699	117	143	324	3 585	624	775	142	146	558
Employed	1 880	76	30	211	1 826	341	161	25	45	333
Unemployed	196	—	—	36	169	82	126	6	48	54
Not in labor force	1 614	37	113	77	1 581	201	488	111	53	171
Males 20 to 24 years	2 888	93	55	462	2 778	750	748	109	129	686
Employed	2 339	50	32	404	2 244	581	429	72	91	528
Unemployed	117	43	—	9	117	56	155	13	38	45
Not in labor force	405	—	23	49	390	104	142	24	—	104
Males 25 to 54 years	30 332	1 326	1 453	1 975	29 481	5 054	4 145	470	876	4 649
Employed	29 359	1 202	1 392	1 834	28 526	4 236	3 088	299	739	3 897
Unemployed	509	33	11	58	509	354	518	54	84	300
Not in labor force	427	86	50	83	409	434	533	117	42	427
Males 55 to 64 years	2 760	37	63	74	2 718	1 540	984	89	133	1 434
Employed	2 326	20	34	74	2 284	743	457	45	58	690
Unemployed	88	—	9	—	88	12	39	12	11	7
Not in labor force	346	17	20	—	346	785	488	32	64	737
Males 65 to 69 years	663	36	51	30	642	920	504	28	83	866
In labor force	246	—	—	—	246	148	54	—	12	136
Not in labor force	417	36	51	30	396	772	450	28	71	730
Did not work in 1989	298	36	51	20	287	625	404	28	67	587
Males 70 years and over	814	35	33	31	804	1 677	617	28	113	1 610
In labor force	98	20	6	—	98	94	34	2	—	94
Not in labor force	716	15	27	31	706	1 583	583	26	113	1 516
Did not work in 1989	628	15	27	31	618	1 428	565	26	97	1 377
Females 16 to 19 years	3 133	156	184	254	3 030	589	827	79	165	462
Employed	1 717	72	19	84	1 672	273	179	11	83	208
Unemployed	119	17	13	25	105	32	92	9	14	24
Not in labor force	1 297	67	152	145	1 253	284	556	59	68	230
Females 20 to 24 years	3 094	182	103	414	2 928	762	789	97	118	693
Employed	2 408	105	60	281	2 267	473	362	27	41	439
Unemployed	102	20	—	42	84	57	197	18	5	57
Not in labor force	574	57	43	91	567	210	228	52	72	175
Females 25 to 54 years	31 084	1 289	1 468	1 709	30 210	5 207	5 258	462	832	4 767
Employed	22 221	996	976	1 207	21 684	3 031	3 150	187	403	2 819
Unemployed	510	60	13	51	496	196	718	12	20	190
Not in labor force	8 353	233	479	451	8 030	1 973	1 381	263	409	1 751
Females 55 to 64 years	2 472	139	73	85	2 451	1 726	1 217	97	146	1 621
Employed	1 273	80	21	39	1 268	577	450	6	63	521
Unemployed	96	4	—	—	96	27	65	—	3	27
Not in labor force	1 103	55	52	46	1 087	1 122	702	91	80	1 073
Females 65 to 69 years	926	54	56	23	910	1 156	568	22	144	1 041
In labor force	241	11	—	6	235	102	86	—	19	87
Not in labor force	685	43	56	17	675	1 054	482	22	125	954
Did not work in 1989	546	43	56	17	536	981	457	22	121	885
Females 70 years and over	1 809	29	53	35	1 784	3 329	903	22	128	3 257
In labor force	129	—	—	—	129	157	55	—	8	157
Not in labor force	1 680	29	53	35	1 655	3 172	848	22	120	3 100
Did not work in 1989	1 546	29	53	35	1 521	3 066	818	22	120	2 994
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	42 518	1 849	1 937	2 520	41 313	12 769	9 562	779	1 533	11 841
With own children under 6 years	8 763	376	539	634	8 418	1 627	1 775	259	352	1 446
In labor force	4 953	310	324	408	4 729	888	1 255	79	123	818
With own children 6 to 17 years only	9 821	508	556	575	9 511	1 492	2 181	177	322	1 304
In labor force	7 136	401	350	362	6 978	913	1 655	63	185	818
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	10 745	349	606	874	10 235	1 562	1 041	347	379	1 397
Both parents in labor force	5 420	312	309	526	5 121	671	711	93	71	654
Both at work 35 or more hours	3 011	225	220	346	2 842	363	255	63	37	353
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	966	292	25	187	920	609	1 471	46	202	491
Parent in labor force	840	198	25	163	794	460	915	19	156	378
At work 35 or more hours	690	89	11	124	656	277	333	—	120	213
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	19 189	789	876	1 192	18 428	2 860	2 516	728	652	2 575
Both parents in labor force	11 920	669	495	735	11 495	1 445	1 709	235	233	1 388
Both at work 35 or more hours	6 642	523	322	499	6 331	909	749	105	136	856
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	2 777	416	107	291	2 695	850	2 796	45	243	708
Parent in labor force	2 496	311	107	265	2 414	643	2 196	12	194	527
At work 35 or more hours	2 203	216	75	244	2 121	455	1 002	12	102	385

1920 TEXAS

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Portland city		Port Lavaca city			Richardson city				
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 825	6 879	5 839	3 426	3 896	50 440	2 198	3 439	2 161	49 376
In labor force	1 285	4 780	3 582	2 091	2 438	37 729	1 876	2 379	1 626	36 988
Percent of persons 16 years and over	70.4	69.5	61.3	61.0	62.6	74.8	85.4	69.2	75.2	74.9
Armed Forces	—	49	15	10	15	24	—	—	—	24
Civilian labor force	1 285	4 731	3 567	2 081	2 423	37 705	1 876	2 379	1 626	36 964
Employed	1 206	4 484	3 269	1 811	2 255	36 451	1 650	2 280	1 553	35 717
At work 35 or more hours	955	3 708	2 581	1 310	1 824	29 459	1 292	1 859	1 169	28 953
Unemployed	79	247	298	270	168	1 254	226	99	73	1 247
Percent of civilian labor force	6.1	5.2	8.4	13.0	6.9	3.3	12.0	4.2	4.5	3.4
Not in labor force	540	2 099	2 257	1 335	1 458	12 711	322	1 060	535	12 388
Institutionalized persons	—	—	117	31	93	549	—	—	—	549
Females 16 years and over	969	3 486	3 005	1 735	2 047	26 180	1 273	1 771	1 173	25 615
In labor force	569	2 031	1 510	834	1 085	17 103	1 007	1 006	767	16 770
Percent of females 16 years and over	58.7	58.3	50.2	48.1	53.0	65.3	79.1	56.8	65.4	65.5
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	569	2 031	1 510	834	1 085	17 103	1 007	1 006	767	16 770
Employed	527	1 870	1 391	733	1 004	16 602	883	933	730	16 269
At work 35 or more hours	375	1 368	995	462	722	11 915	638	668	507	11 707
Unemployed	42	161	119	101	81	501	124	73	37	501
Percent of civilian labor force	7.4	7.9	7.9	12.1	7.5	2.9	12.3	7.3	4.8	3.0
Not in labor force	400	1 455	1 495	901	962	9 077	266	765	406	8 845
Institutionalized persons	—	—	46	—	46	420	—	—	—	420
Males 16 to 19 years	126	354	257	201	131	1 942	96	134	176	1 830
Employed	58	126	86	62	39	876	70	17	98	818
Unemployed	—	17	32	51	20	124	—	—	—	124
Not in labor force	68	211	139	88	72	927	26	117	78	873
Males 20 to 24 years	104	252	187	162	99	1 610	61	136	174	1 545
Employed	100	171	115	96	61	1 272	37	111	119	1 236
Unemployed	—	20	43	31	18	72	19	10	20	72
Not in labor force	4	61	29	35	20	266	5	15	35	237
Males 25 to 54 years	559	2 109	1 579	989	1 050	15 354	707	1 223	552	15 110
Employed	505	1 926	1 358	785	915	14 569	616	1 096	536	14 332
Unemployed	37	39	92	75	49	434	70	16	16	427
Not in labor force	17	95	114	119	71	342	21	111	—	342
Males 55 to 64 years	57	433	394	176	278	3 160	57	112	59	3 101
Employed	16	361	240	126	166	2 464	44	85	59	2 405
Unemployed	—	4	12	12	—	101	13	—	—	101
Not in labor force	41	68	142	38	112	595	—	27	—	595
Males 65 to 69 years	—	133	191	54	141	1 170	4	46	15	1 155
In labor force	—	18	41	—	41	492	—	34	11	481
Not in labor force	—	115	150	54	100	678	4	12	4	674
Did not work in 1989	—	103	128	50	78	461	4	12	4	457
Males 70 years and over	10	112	226	109	150	1 024	—	17	12	1 020
In labor force	—	18	38	9	29	198	—	4	—	198
Not in labor force	10	94	188	100	121	826	—	13	12	822
Did not work in 1989	10	73	152	78	103	740	—	13	12	736
Females 16 to 19 years	136	330	214	204	128	1 543	124	119	162	1 525
Employed	17	105	86	88	56	650	31	22	98	644
Unemployed	11	40	28	20	16	70	37	7	15	70
Not in labor force	108	185	100	96	56	823	56	90	49	811
Females 20 to 24 years	106	194	218	202	120	1 407	98	115	125	1 374
Employed	46	94	107	83	81	1 054	48	70	57	1 028
Unemployed	7	10	29	48	3	41	—	20	—	41
Not in labor force	53	90	82	71	36	312	50	25	68	305
Females 25 to 54 years	635	2 230	1 592	939	1 052	16 691	999	1 328	787	16 247
Employed	437	1 461	948	489	665	12 674	783	816	548	12 400
Unemployed	24	98	62	33	62	339	87	46	22	339
Not in labor force	174	671	582	417	325	3 678	129	466	217	3 508
Females 55 to 64 years	81	379	456	201	326	3 367	47	104	55	3 322
Employed	27	156	160	63	112	1 787	16	20	27	1 760
Unemployed	—	6	—	—	—	51	—	—	—	51
Not in labor force	54	217	296	138	214	1 529	31	84	28	1 511
Females 65 to 69 years	11	146	160	73	104	1 147	—	58	11	1 142
In labor force	—	38	23	6	23	299	—	—	—	299
Not in labor force	11	108	137	67	81	848	—	58	11	843
Did not work in 1989	11	91	133	63	77	736	—	58	11	731
Females 70 years and over	—	207	365	116	317	2 025	5	47	33	2 005
In labor force	—	23	67	4	67	138	5	5	—	138
Not in labor force	—	184	298	112	250	1 887	—	42	33	1 867
Did not work in 1989	—	178	291	112	243	1 823	—	42	33	1 803
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	969	3 486	3 005	1 735	2 047	26 180	1 273	1 771	1 173	25 615
With own children under 6 years	270	498	412	323	275	3 767	278	382	255	3 638
In labor force	127	237	204	161	144	2 293	227	236	121	2 231
With own children 6 to 17 years only	253	946	598	376	409	5 279	449	523	271	5 096
In labor force	169	716	412	256	280	3 997	393	400	183	3 902
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	269	690	493	402	281	4 704	226	488	249	4 587
Both parents in labor force	106	290	212	119	168	2 449	174	240	64	2 408
Both at work 35 or more hours	106	200	125	31	109	1 375	63	157	22	1 361
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	121	61	184	195	103	511	155	42	45	504
Parent in labor force	65	36	136	151	60	499	134	42	45	492
At work 35 or more hours	37	36	76	83	34	384	76	6	35	377
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	469	1 721	1 102	904	603	8 936	473	1 011	435	8 700
Both parents in labor force	234	1 057	608	484	331	5 689	390	719	307	5 565
Both at work 35 or more hours	138	664	338	209	235	3 211	299	472	163	3 192
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	190	212	291	240	185	1 877	537	72	124	1 808
Parent in labor force	172	189	264	236	162	1 759	507	40	105	1 709
At work 35 or more hours	76	160	220	180	139	1 632	355	28	58	1 589

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1921

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Robstown city		Rosenberg city				Round Rock city			
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	5 833	7 963	9 508	1 086	5 606	7 474	18 570	1 105	3 627	16 624
In labor force	2 883	4 027	6 473	751	3 987	5 019	14 603	863	2 913	13 076
Percent of persons 16 years and over	49.4	50.6	68.1	69.2	71.1	67.2	78.6	78.1	80.3	78.7
Armed Forces	13	13	—	—	—	—	65	26	20	58
Civilian labor force	2 870	4 014	6 473	751	3 987	5 019	14 538	837	2 893	13 018
Employed	2 536	3 497	6 193	674	3 622	4 860	13 985	807	2 728	12 532
At work 35 or more hours	1 997	2 611	5 178	508	2 787	4 124	11 646	642	2 220	10 419
Unemployed	334	517	280	77	365	159	553	30	165	486
Percent of civilian labor force	11.6	12.9	4.3	10.3	9.2	3.2	3.8	3.6	5.7	3.7
Not in labor force	2 950	3 936	3 035	335	1 619	2 455	3 967	242	714	3 548
Institutionalized persons	19	46	140	19	34	106	304	—	6	298
Females 16 years and over	3 111	4 243	5 020	663	2 806	4 021	9 547	563	1 774	8 591
In labor force	1 186	1 713	2 940	473	1 672	2 339	6 745	397	1 262	6 084
Percent of females 16 years and over	38.1	40.4	58.6	71.3	59.6	58.2	70.7	70.5	71.1	70.8
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	13	—
Civilian labor force	1 186	1 713	2 940	473	1 672	2 339	6 745	386	1 249	6 084
Employed	1 073	1 507	2 824	441	1 490	2 253	6 466	378	1 187	5 839
At work 35 or more hours	668	900	2 189	329	987	1 761	5 054	266	897	4 527
Unemployed	113	206	116	32	182	86	279	8	62	245
Percent of civilian labor force	9.5	12.0	3.9	6.8	10.9	3.7	4.1	2.1	5.0	4.0
Not in labor force	1 925	2 530	2 080	190	1 134	1 682	2 802	166	512	2 507
Institutionalized persons	12	32	82	13	22	60	198	—	—	198
Males 16 to 19 years	329	521	309	52	283	204	782	44	217	670
Employed	54	123	103	—	97	83	418	14	131	355
Unemployed	48	76	20	—	25	7	57	—	2	57
Not in labor force	227	322	186	52	161	114	307	30	84	258
Males 20 to 24 years	278	451	365	106	431	189	775	47	227	683
Employed	185	292	266	77	358	120	634	36	208	543
Unemployed	39	36	52	22	54	22	16	6	10	16
Not in labor force	54	123	47	7	19	47	107	—	9	106
Males 25 to 54 years	1 383	1 960	2 619	195	1 707	2 056	6 411	425	1 219	5 715
Employed	1 033	1 407	2 485	120	1 474	2 001	5 968	362	1 098	5 329
Unemployed	118	183	60	23	99	12	168	13	91	135
Not in labor force	219	357	74	52	134	43	228	40	23	211
Males 55 to 64 years	332	362	574	32	237	461	561	14	103	512
Employed	127	119	379	20	174	288	390	5	53	374
Unemployed	16	16	19	—	5	19	28	3	—	28
Not in labor force	189	227	176	12	58	154	143	6	50	110
Males 65 to 69 years	158	192	283	16	75	227	179	4	46	174
In labor force	37	24	98	—	16	90	68	4	34	68
Not in labor force	121	168	185	16	59	137	111	—	12	106
Did not work in 1989	121	148	148	16	48	100	90	—	12	85
Males 70 years and over	242	234	338	22	67	316	315	8	41	279
In labor force	27	25	51	16	13	38	46	8	17	29
Not in labor force	215	209	287	6	54	278	269	—	24	250
Did not work in 1989	181	190	274	6	54	265	255	—	24	236
Females 16 to 19 years	302	475	269	48	317	197	677	56	154	601
Employed	50	82	137	40	123	97	314	25	55	290
Unemployed	11	41	8	—	22	8	30	7	16	23
Not in labor force	241	352	124	8	172	92	333	24	83	288
Females 20 to 24 years	267	472	400	73	329	275	948	65	200	834
Employed	126	175	294	73	212	208	676	45	126	621
Unemployed	21	39	27	—	37	17	47	—	18	34
Not in labor force	120	258	79	—	80	50	225	20	56	179
Females 25 to 54 years	1 442	2 099	2 677	398	1 686	2 085	6 602	350	1 178	5 975
Employed	717	1 040	1 996	293	1 046	1 615	5 186	274	958	4 670
Unemployed	41	75	68	32	123	48	202	1	28	188
Not in labor force	684	984	613	73	517	422	1 214	64	179	1 117
Females 55 to 64 years	424	506	649	41	257	529	471	53	128	400
Employed	141	154	316	35	109	252	249	30	48	217
Unemployed	40	40	8	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	243	312	325	6	148	269	222	23	80	183
Females 65 to 69 years	189	221	313	52	90	268	175	7	39	164
In labor force	28	49	37	—	—	37	31	—	—	31
Not in labor force	161	172	276	52	90	231	144	7	39	133
Did not work in 1989	148	151	258	52	85	218	130	7	39	119
Females 70 years and over	487	470	712	51	127	667	674	32	75	617
In labor force	11	18	49	—	—	49	10	4	—	10
Not in labor force	476	452	663	51	127	618	664	28	75	607
Did not work in 1989	450	433	649	44	127	604	630	28	75	573
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	3 111	4 243	5 020	663	2 806	4 021	9 547	563	1 774	8 591
With own children under 6 years	639	942	921	136	842	675	2 165	190	541	1 880
In labor force	281	376	639	117	582	449	1 521	136	422	1 295
With own children 6 to 17 years only	577	870	908	127	611	689	2 382	99	442	2 119
In labor force	250	433	740	109	456	565	1 955	78	397	1 713
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	543	896	1 009	101	931	711	2 458	213	564	2 151
Both parents in labor force	243	283	672	50	555	481	1 623	144	405	1 416
Both at work 35 or more hours	120	147	471	32	253	387	1 045	129	192	922
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	272	493	226	185	331	124	601	56	213	447
Parent in labor force	90	214	165	180	267	82	449	39	184	315
At work 35 or more hours	49	117	130	135	196	72	408	25	165	282
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	1 271	1 851	1 785	100	1 475	1 281	4 265	192	1 094	3 716
Both parents in labor force	489	702	1 246	83	1 046	885	3 173	54	889	2 723
Both at work 35 or more hours	226	344	969	49	470	753	1 969	31	556	1 679
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	468	930	445	155	684	153	1 074	132	321	862
Parent in labor force	222	487	356	124	548	130	975	123	313	763
At work 35 or more hours	144	281	337	64	466	126	732	76	215	600

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Rowlett city				San Angelo city				San Antonio city	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	14 797	818	839	14 261	52 119	2 751	15 266	44 921	513 128	48 503
In labor force	11 927	693	656	11 525	34 054	1 856	10 595	29 178	328 268	30 424
Percent of persons 16 years and over	80.6	84.7	78.2	80.8	65.3	67.5	69.4	65.0	64.0	62.7
Armed Forces	8	—	—	8	3 073	314	352	2 918	10 813	3 158
Civilian labor force	11 919	693	656	11 517	30 981	1 542	10 243	26 260	317 455	27 266
Employed	11 562	659	615	11 180	28 702	1 284	9 062	24 474	292 048	23 062
At work 35 or more hours	9 827	579	498	9 507	21 760	887	6 632	18 699	231 062	17 651
Unemployed	357	34	41	337	2 279	258	1 181	1 786	25 407	3 664
Percent of civilian labor force	3.0	4.9	6.3	2.9	7.4	16.7	11.5	6.8	8.0	13.4
Not in labor force	2 870	125	183	2 736	18 065	895	4 671	15 743	184 860	18 079
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	1 434	28	153	1 281	8 002	1 268
Females 16 years and over	7 541	409	396	7 276	27 594	1 390	7 813	23 859	270 749	25 996
In labor force	5 378	322	249	5 211	15 412	807	4 677	13 263	148 835	15 330
Percent of females 16 years and over	71.3	78.7	62.9	71.6	55.9	58.1	59.9	55.6	55.0	59.0
Armed Forces	8	—	—	8	618	68	35	610	2 430	1 139
Civilian labor force	5 370	322	249	5 203	14 794	739	4 642	12 653	146 405	14 191
Employed	5 168	309	213	5 021	13 721	625	4 194	11 791	135 810	12 615
At work 35 or more hours	3 974	274	156	3 869	9 794	416	2 901	8 442	101 198	8 928
Unemployed	202	13	36	182	1 073	114	448	862	10 595	1 576
Percent of civilian labor force	3.8	4.0	14.5	3.5	7.3	15.4	9.7	6.8	7.2	11.1
Not in labor force	2 163	87	147	2 065	12 182	583	3 136	10 596	121 914	10 666
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	919	15	82	837	3 957	386
Males 16 to 19 years	488	44	30	464	2 191	112	787	1 871	21 063	2 109
Employed	212	44	16	202	780	15	280	664	6 639	358
Unemployed	25	—	—	25	249	15	130	197	2 289	265
Not in labor force	251	—	14	237	789	63	338	663	11 418	1 189
Males 20 to 24 years	388	50	37	360	3 008	218	915	2 623	26 218	2 753
Employed	369	37	37	341	1 622	83	641	1 360	17 275	1 263
Unemployed	15	7	—	15	200	17	104	160	2 661	432
Not in labor force	4	6	—	4	447	65	85	380	4 326	588
Males 25 to 54 years	5 602	280	345	5 414	12 892	786	4 399	10 815	138 103	12 568
Employed	5 435	259	340	5 247	10 021	456	3 414	8 421	111 686	7 795
Unemployed	70	14	5	70	656	99	411	497	8 576	1 310
Not in labor force	97	7	—	97	872	57	381	659	12 212	2 219
Males 55 to 64 years	490	17	18	472	2 614	109	713	2 251	25 543	2 359
Employed	338	10	9	329	1 760	72	442	1 524	15 472	1 232
Unemployed	45	—	—	45	71	13	66	40	1 031	75
Not in labor force	107	7	9	98	783	24	205	687	8 979	1 044
Males 65 to 69 years	94	6	—	94	1 144	44	290	1 021	12 405	1 062
In labor force	9	—	—	9	442	19	93	368	3 234	175
Not in labor force	85	6	—	85	702	25	197	653	9 171	887
Did not work in 1989	78	6	—	78	531	25	146	495	7 519	743
Males 70 years and over	194	12	13	181	2 676	92	349	2 481	19 047	1 656
In labor force	31	—	—	31	386	14	20	376	2 207	170
Not in labor force	163	12	13	150	2 290	78	329	2 105	16 840	1 486
Did not work in 1989	146	12	13	133	2 028	78	297	1 843	15 235	1 405
Females 16 to 19 years	542	45	45	514	2 156	177	906	1 705	20 028	2 190
Employed	239	21	14	232	740	20	240	653	6 538	492
Unemployed	50	—	15	40	205	8	123	157	1 890	167
Not in labor force	253	24	16	242	1 071	131	535	763	11 280	1 312
Females 20 to 24 years	475	43	28	467	2 918	135	982	2 511	26 702	2 797
Employed	389	30	12	381	1 654	70	536	1 443	16 091	1 303
Unemployed	9	5	—	9	208	11	90	163	1 662	372
Not in labor force	77	8	16	77	796	37	335	645	8 293	764
Females 25 to 54 years	5 661	283	301	5 454	13 225	711	4 512	11 098	145 510	13 608
Employed	4 229	248	187	4 097	9 371	442	3 102	7 877	97 944	8 819
Unemployed	123	8	21	113	570	91	220	460	6 041	910
Not in labor force	1 301	27	93	1 236	3 066	145	1 184	2 543	40 078	3 327
Females 55 to 64 years	465	27	15	450	3 130	135	808	2 709	30 037	3 180
Employed	258	10	—	258	1 397	74	274	1 277	11 625	1 601
Unemployed	20	—	—	20	62	4	8	54	723	95
Not in labor force	187	17	15	172	1 671	57	526	1 378	17 682	1 474
Females 65 to 69 years	135	—	—	135	1 658	67	259	1 537	15 750	1 202
In labor force	37	—	—	37	289	—	49	271	2 439	244
Not in labor force	98	—	—	98	1 369	67	210	1 266	13 311	958
Did not work in 1989	98	—	—	98	1 191	53	193	1 105	12 350	894
Females 70 years and over	263	11	7	256	4 507	165	346	4 299	32 722	3 019
In labor force	16	—	—	16	298	19	—	298	1 452	188
Not in labor force	247	11	7	240	4 209	146	346	4 001	31 270	2 831
Did not work in 1989	221	11	7	214	3 993	132	346	3 785	29 908	2 685
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	7 541	409	396	7 276	27 594	1 390	7 813	23 859	270 749	25 996
With own children under 6 years	2 364	99	100	2 314	4 091	305	2 097	3 123	43 529	4 397
In labor force	1 665	80	57	1 633	2 701	189	1 371	2 052	24 972	2 892
With own children 6 to 17 years only	1 579	118	117	1 490	4 325	230	1 858	3 515	44 874	4 347
In labor force	1 300	110	81	1 237	3 398	180	1 404	2 785	31 913	3 305
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	2 597	111	108	2 550	4 433	314	2 223	3 448	43 934	2 737
Both parents in labor force	1 598	102	54	1 563	2 637	201	1 298	1 958	22 784	1 851
Both at work 35 or more hours	1 084	88	44	1 049	1 481	71	667	1 137	13 236	1 069
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	193	24	49	159	1 188	129	878	753	17 974	4 069
Parent in labor force	173	12	49	139	801	95	581	571	10 390	2 263
At work 35 or more hours	141	—	26	115	516	42	328	406	6 481	1 218
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	3 589	250	347	3 385	7 809	476	3 947	6 087	79 334	4 693
Both parents in labor force	2 736	203	264	2 581	5 404	327	2 481	4 285	46 329	3 151
Both at work 35 or more hours	1 791	145	106	1 721	3 514	145	1 329	2 920	28 281	1 900
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	431	45	10	421	2 374	233	1 467	1 681	34 697	6 406
Parent in labor force	411	32	10	401	1 927	185	1 126	1 455	24 787	4 499
At work 35 or more hours	348	32	10	338	1 339	146	705	1 093	18 136	2 964

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1923

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	San Antonio city—Con.				San Benito city			San Juan city	
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	2 672	8 393	356 617	278 705	10 590	11 632	2 123	5 826	6 634
In labor force	1 709	5 930	226 662	181 454	5 819	6 766	866	2 998	3 803
Percent of persons 16 years and over	64.0	70.7	63.6	65.1	54.9	58.2	40.8	51.5	57.3
Armed Forces	84	306	2 893	9 278	7	7	—	7	7
Civilian labor force	1 625	5 624	223 769	172 176	5 812	6 759	866	2 991	3 796
Employed	1 483	5 187	197 802	162 520	5 104	5 758	812	2 611	3 270
At work 35 or more hours	1 072	3 844	152 013	131 333	3 820	4 261	605	1 852	2 309
Unemployed	142	437	25 967	9 656	708	1 001	54	380	526
Percent of civilian labor force	8.7	7.8	11.6	5.6	12.2	14.8	6.2	12.7	13.9
Not in labor force	963	2 463	129 955	97 251	4 771	4 866	1 257	2 828	2 831
Institutionalized persons	62	28	3 656	4 789	67	29	38	111	84
Females 16 years and over	1 331	4 873	188 128	146 992	5 710	6 228	1 136	3 218	3 675
In labor force	776	3 122	100 804	83 089	2 613	3 051	390	1 365	1 752
Percent of females 16 years and over	58.3	64.1	53.6	56.5	45.8	49.0	34.3	42.4	47.7
Armed Forces	9	72	531	2 129	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	767	3 050	100 273	80 960	2 613	3 051	390	1 365	1 752
Employed	701	2 790	89 445	76 757	2 381	2 701	381	1 192	1 506
At work 35 or more hours	459	1 928	64 524	58 360	1 604	1 839	244	814	1 027
Unemployed	66	260	10 828	4 203	232	350	9	173	246
Percent of civilian labor force	8.6	8.5	10.8	5.2	8.9	11.5	2.3	12.7	14.0
Not in labor force	555	1 751	87 324	63 903	3 097	3 177	746	1 853	1 923
Institutionalized persons	—	—	1 132	3 051	45	23	22	83	56
Males 16 to 19 years	205	433	19 969	8 629	567	766	20	310	423
Employed	46	158	6 134	2 838	127	163	10	96	141
Unemployed	27	44	2 791	667	67	106	8	27	36
Not in labor force	127	198	10 848	4 453	373	497	2	187	246
Males 20 to 24 years	117	466	21 581	12 404	486	668	21	281	373
Employed	68	266	14 881	7 853	323	452	15	200	256
Unemployed	—	36	2 759	916	123	143	—	42	57
Not in labor force	31	100	3 430	1 968	40	73	6	39	60
Males 25 to 54 years	784	2 184	97 604	75 479	2 408	2 831	388	1 295	1 609
Employed	584	1 759	77 218	62 006	1 891	2 127	306	945	1 203
Unemployed	37	77	8 610	3 212	222	345	20	119	168
Not in labor force	111	215	10 155	5 495	288	352	62	224	231
Males 55 to 64 years	108	242	14 517	14 817	558	477	183	283	242
Employed	60	150	8 254	9 317	309	271	71	138	117
Unemployed	5	20	753	558	49	32	17	19	19
Not in labor force	43	68	5 476	4 897	200	174	95	126	106
Males 65 to 69 years	62	89	6 254	7 698	295	255	98	167	135
In labor force	20	50	1 292	2 272	48	47	11	32	39
Not in labor force	42	39	4 962	5 426	247	208	87	135	96
Did not work in 1989	37	39	4 257	4 354	224	187	70	127	88
Males 70 years and over	65	106	8 564	12 686	566	407	277	272	177
In labor force	11	14	804	1 577	40	22	18	8	8
Not in labor force	54	92	7 760	11 109	526	385	259	264	169
Did not work in 1989	44	82	7 312	9 858	508	375	249	228	147
Females 16 to 19 years	131	355	19 447	7 977	529	615	60	306	449
Employed	44	126	5 596	2 973	146	171	29	91	154
Unemployed	7	44	2 110	652	15	23	—	20	27
Not in labor force	80	185	11 687	4 062	368	421	31	195	268
Females 20 to 24 years	106	588	22 927	12 603	608	721	87	314	446
Employed	73	312	12 501	8 307	362	365	69	137	222
Unemployed	—	53	1 960	574	53	66	9	40	47
Not in labor force	28	186	8 316	3 144	193	290	9	137	177
Females 25 to 54 years	868	3 062	105 406	77 418	2 746	3 375	306	1 548	1 924
Employed	532	2 024	63 456	55 887	1 596	1 901	202	825	1 017
Unemployed	59	150	6 158	2 472	148	245	—	105	164
Not in labor force	273	853	35 479	17 798	1 002	1 229	104	618	743
Females 55 to 64 years	78	568	18 490	16 604	673	604	173	404	397
Employed	34	284	6 319	7 146	234	226	70	120	94
Unemployed	—	13	468	305	16	16	—	8	8
Not in labor force	44	271	11 689	9 153	423	454	103	276	295
Females 65 to 69 years	43	141	8 256	9 670	279	287	74	175	114
In labor force	18	34	1 100	1 659	27	18	9	—	—
Not in labor force	25	107	7 156	8 011	252	269	65	175	114
Did not work in 1989	25	88	6 632	7 442	227	244	65	162	114
Females 70 years and over	105	159	13 602	22 720	875	534	436	471	345
In labor force	—	10	605	985	16	20	2	19	19
Not in labor force	105	149	12 997	21 735	859	514	434	452	326
Did not work in 1989	105	149	12 553	20 696	819	504	404	445	319
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	1 331	4 873	188 128	146 992	5 710	6 228	1 136	3 218	3 675
With own children under 6 years	226	860	41 018	18 798	1 104	1 305	125	650	721
In labor force	118	568	21 597	11 883	647	710	99	333	392
With own children 6 to 17 years only	239	1 005	38 548	20 402	1 111	1 443	86	646	885
In labor force	163	751	25 583	15 570	657	864	63	380	532
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	174	703	38 483	19 968	1 152	1 440	116	583	660
Both parents in labor force	113	440	18 262	11 049	553	711	79	264	325
Both at work 35 or more hours	64	260	10 588	6 321	355	368	59	134	177
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	75	109	22 171	4 389	550	705	48	281	348
Parent in labor force	33	88	11 352	3 308	346	396	48	151	191
At work 35 or more hours	18	71	6 381	2 246	176	187	25	77	104
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	427	1 315	74 245	32 746	2 321	3 076	125	1 283	1 774
Both parents in labor force	154	918	39 801	20 544	1 050	1 414	67	642	992
Both at work 35 or more hours	113	624	22 427	13 067	534	762	53	381	562
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	225	322	38 262	10 462	1 015	1 214	61	685	804
Parent in labor force	145	258	25 015	8 994	589	693	61	345	417
At work 35 or more hours	103	160	16 965	7 302	379	382	61	197	236

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	San Marcos city				Schertz city			Seguin city	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	19 401	1 247	7 815	14 871	7 227	1 322	6 304	9 467	1 687
In labor force	11 500	634	4 836	8 743	5 208	918	4 541	5 531	847
Percent of persons 16 years and over	59.3	50.8	61.9	58.8	72.1	69.4	72.0	58.4	50.2
Armed Forces	15	50	9	6	441	30	414	15	14
Civilian labor force	11 485	584	4 827	8 737	4 767	888	4 127	5 516	833
Employed	10 410	461	4 279	7 979	4 465	856	3 846	5 177	719
At work 35 or more hours	5 751	259	2 918	4 030	3 630	638	3 176	3 786	500
Unemployed	1 075	123	548	758	302	32	281	339	114
Percent of civilian labor force	9.4	21.1	11.4	8.7	6.3	3.6	6.8	6.1	13.7
Not in labor force	7 901	613	2 979	6 128	2 019	404	1 763	3 936	840
Institutionalized persons	505	117	236	309	75	5	75	290	144
Females 16 years and over	9 893	626	4 062	7 636	3 737	668	3 276	5 179	868
In labor force	5 514	292	2 240	4 266	2 320	376	2 045	2 463	408
Percent of females 16 years and over	55.7	46.6	55.1	55.9	62.1	56.3	62.4	47.6	47.0
Armed Forces	—	18	—	—	98	6	92	—	—
Civilian labor force	5 514	274	2 240	4 266	2 222	370	1 953	2 463	408
Employed	5 042	221	2 002	3 932	2 076	344	1 825	2 333	342
At work 35 or more hours	2 443	92	1 227	1 741	1 609	268	1 403	1 494	233
Unemployed	472	53	238	334	146	26	128	130	66
Percent of civilian labor force	8.6	19.3	10.6	7.8	6.6	7.0	6.6	5.3	16.2
Not in labor force	4 379	334	1 822	3 370	1 417	292	1 231	2 716	460
Institutionalized persons	138	11	74	104	64	5	64	252	—
Males 16 to 19 years	1 443	101	517	1 174	301	107	224	422	57
Employed	381	30	211	252	140	52	97	229	23
Unemployed	85	17	44	75	39	3	39	14	—
Not in labor force	971	54	262	841	122	52	88	179	34
Males 20 to 24 years	3 561	269	916	3 057	284	94	229	488	57
Employed	1 890	90	469	1 671	244	75	200	311	13
Unemployed	305	32	127	228	—	—	—	45	—
Not in labor force	1 357	147	311	1 158	7	13	2	132	37
Males 25 to 54 years	3 470	228	1 803	2 349	2 092	354	1 849	2 087	437
Employed	2 680	111	1 360	1 877	1 583	315	1 372	1 832	247
Unemployed	207	21	134	115	108	3	105	105	44
Not in labor force	583	64	309	357	102	18	88	135	139
Males 55 to 64 years	410	16	249	234	457	57	400	498	118
Employed	295	9	198	150	329	50	279	290	72
Unemployed	6	—	5	6	9	—	9	37	4
Not in labor force	109	7	46	78	108	7	101	171	42
Males 65 to 69 years	217	—	106	131	170	18	162	267	44
In labor force	58	—	28	40	50	8	42	132	15
Not in labor force	159	—	78	91	120	10	120	135	29
Did not work in 1989	135	—	73	72	103	10	103	80	25
Males 70 years and over	407	7	162	290	186	24	164	526	106
In labor force	64	—	11	57	43	12	31	58	7
Not in labor force	343	7	151	233	143	12	133	468	99
Did not work in 1989	299	7	151	189	141	12	131	424	87
Females 16 to 19 years	1 823	159	580	1 612	260	67	215	411	46
Employed	642	19	165	579	102	53	57	168	6
Unemployed	81	—	37	64	18	4	18	14	14
Not in labor force	1 100	140	378	969	140	10	140	229	26
Females 20 to 24 years	3 552	181	938	3 101	297	67	243	471	108
Employed	1 960	127	579	1 667	183	18	172	285	14
Unemployed	253	—	79	216	21	7	14	25	9
Not in labor force	1 339	54	280	1 218	70	42	34	134	85
Females 25 to 54 years	2 897	185	1 755	1 842	2 196	402	1 923	2 350	385
Employed	2 112	67	1 151	1 449	1 554	261	1 361	1 598	251
Unemployed	107	53	105	40	98	15	87	64	43
Not in labor force	678	47	499	353	469	120	406	688	91
Females 55 to 64 years	568	25	316	329	438	69	389	484	99
Employed	264	8	101	179	212	12	210	186	18
Unemployed	19	—	12	7	9	—	9	—	—
Not in labor force	285	17	203	143	217	57	170	298	81
Females 65 to 69 years	318	45	132	207	194	46	164	332	70
In labor force	60	—	6	54	41	—	18	73	41
Not in labor force	258	45	126	153	176	46	146	259	29
Did not work in 1989	243	45	117	138	168	46	138	227	21
Females 70 years and over	735	31	341	545	352	17	342	1 131	160
In labor force	16	—	5	11	7	—	7	23	12
Not in labor force	719	31	336	534	345	17	335	1 108	148
Did not work in 1989	683	31	336	498	326	15	316	1 087	148
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	9 893	626	4 062	7 636	3 737	668	3 276	5 179	868
With own children under 6 years	789	37	630	418	537	161	439	675	161
In labor force	484	25	367	250	360	85	298	446	74
With own children 6 to 17 years only	829	57	691	394	688	96	629	833	157
In labor force	619	50	530	309	599	85	540	559	112
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	699	48	527	401	742	143	648	611	94
Both parents in labor force	410	21	287	232	439	84	388	351	43
Both at work 35 or more hours	141	—	136	73	209	41	178	206	27
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	419	28	431	139	113	81	72	367	191
Parent in labor force	177	20	180	75	107	39	72	277	61
At work 35 or more hours	147	11	148	66	64	39	29	199	11
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	1 384	130	1 308	642	1 167	261	990	1 269	189
Both parents in labor force	946	90	907	453	915	203	777	802	157
Both at work 35 or more hours	593	62	507	302	591	139	500	476	72
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	688	44	663	230	329	115	261	705	234
Parent in labor force	489	27	445	174	329	88	261	477	109
At work 35 or more hours	320	27	277	130	284	78	216	362	56

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1925

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Seguin city—Con.		Sherman city				Snyder city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	5 870	6 220	20 876	2 819	762	20 506	6 885	1 926	6 450
In labor force	3 864	3 445	12 636	1 981	486	12 455	4 068	1 220	3 780
Percent of persons 16 years and over	65.8	55.4	60.5	70.3	63.8	60.7	59.1	63.3	58.6
Armed Forces	16	15	19	7	—	19	6	—	6
Civilian labor force	3 848	3 430	12 617	1 974	486	12 436	4 062	1 220	3 774
Employed	3 328	3 339	11 875	1 693	422	11 721	3 811	1 096	3 539
At work 35 or more hours	2 552	2 380	9 070	1 368	272	8 967	2 877	775	2 675
Unemployed	520	91	742	281	64	715	251	124	235
Percent of civilian labor force	13.5	2.7	5.9	14.2	13.2	5.7	6.2	10.2	6.2
Not in labor force	2 006	2 775	8 240	838	276	8 051	2 817	706	2 670
Institutionalized persons	69	227	643	46	—	643	38	3	38
Females 16 years and over	3 009	3 507	11 425	1 541	359	11 230	3 698	958	3 488
In labor force	1 657	1 593	6 029	998	150	5 967	1 764	436	1 660
Percent of females 16 years and over	55.1	45.4	52.8	64.8	41.8	53.1	47.7	45.5	47.6
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	1 657	1 593	6 029	998	150	5 967	1 764	436	1 660
Employed	1 434	1 556	5 715	869	126	5 666	1 628	383	1 530
At work 35 or more hours	1 021	940	4 061	668	84	4 023	1 012	197	965
Unemployed	223	37	314	129	24	301	136	53	130
Percent of civilian labor force	13.5	2.3	5.2	12.9	16.0	5.0	7.7	12.2	7.8
Not in labor force	1 352	1 914	5 396	543	209	5 263	1 934	522	1 828
Institutionalized persons	69	189	373	46	—	373	27	—	27
Males 16 to 19 years	359	241	752	130	60	709	280	107	257
Employed	153	122	289	27	8	281	87	50	77
Unemployed	41	—	110	38	31	96	7	6	7
Not in labor force	165	119	353	65	21	332	180	51	167
Males 20 to 24 years	379	329	1 096	173	66	1 069	206	153	167
Employed	245	198	765	112	56	748	144	90	115
Unemployed	59	30	51	26	—	51	16	11	16
Not in labor force	67	101	269	35	10	259	46	52	36
Males 25 to 54 years	1 586	1 183	4 766	774	217	4 694	1 660	600	1 523
Employed	1 298	1 113	4 087	611	189	4 023	1 534	530	1 411
Unemployed	152	7	218	88	9	218	60	47	54
Not in labor force	128	48	453	68	19	445	66	23	58
Males 55 to 64 years	279	339	1 049	90	31	1 045	447	72	428
Employed	163	186	664	62	31	660	292	38	280
Unemployed	39	9	29	—	—	29	14	7	10
Not in labor force	77	144	356	28	—	356	141	27	138
Males 65 to 69 years	78	220	662	19	18	644	162	12	162
In labor force	32	114	192	12	44	180	44	5	44
Not in labor force	46	106	470	7	6	464	118	7	118
Did not work in 1989	34	63	401	7	6	395	101	7	101
Males 70 years and over	180	401	1 126	92	11	1 115	432	24	425
In labor force	9	58	183	—	—	183	100	—	100
Not in labor force	171	343	943	92	11	932	332	24	325
Did not work in 1989	171	299	840	92	11	829	292	24	285
Females 16 to 19 years	214	334	779	177	53	742	285	85	264
Employed	38	149	324	45	32	298	132	35	117
Unemployed	50	—	48	46	2	48	35	6	35
Not in labor force	126	185	407	86	19	396	118	44	112
Females 20 to 24 years	315	332	1 157	198	60	1 144	202	148	186
Employed	202	211	855	154	17	855	90	55	85
Unemployed	46	22	71	—	6	65	17	16	17
Not in labor force	67	99	231	44	37	224	95	77	84
Females 25 to 54 years	1 785	1 341	4 987	810	185	4 889	1 698	565	1 568
Employed	1 069	973	3 599	585	77	3 576	1 044	259	978
Unemployed	120	15	161	75	16	154	71	31	65
Not in labor force	596	353	1 227	150	92	1 159	583	275	525
Females 55 to 64 years	260	339	1 399	125	25	1 381	542	78	513
Employed	102	144	644	48	—	644	293	34	281
Unemployed	—	—	22	—	—	22	—	—	—
Not in labor force	158	195	733	77	25	715	249	44	232
Females 65 to 69 years	159	237	672	65	13	659	223	45	216
In labor force	17	56	115	32	—	115	45	—	45
Not in labor force	142	181	557	33	13	544	178	45	171
Did not work in 1989	121	159	517	33	—	517	150	45	143
Females 70 years and over	276	924	2 431	166	23	2 415	748	37	741
In labor force	13	23	190	13	—	190	37	—	37
Not in labor force	263	901	2 241	153	23	2 225	711	37	704
Did not work in 1989	263	880	2 077	153	23	2 061	642	37	635
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	3 009	3 507	11 425	1 541	359	11 230	3 698	958	3 488
With own children under 6 years	688	328	1 461	296	130	1 417	527	311	464
In labor force	468	229	989	235	41	983	272	161	244
With own children 6 to 17 years only	803	394	1 724	327	54	1 685	631	184	589
In labor force	565	255	1 349	235	45	1 319	455	97	421
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	633	250	1 433	137	149	1 372	666	367	539
Both parents in labor force	374	166	915	125	34	897	329	148	291
Both at work 35 or more hours	193	134	455	74	21	437	159	77	137
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	445	193	498	304	87	437	120	207	93
Parent in labor force	264	156	393	209	31	370	75	125	58
At work 35 or more hours	121	123	241	122	3	241	43	87	26
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	1 270	539	2 801	455	231	2 656	1 361	512	1 189
Both parents in labor force	857	340	1 748	322	144	1 665	923	256	796
Both at work 35 or more hours	482	188	1 053	220	62	1 015	479	111	421
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	912	325	1 043	365	52	1 005	245	224	208
Parent in labor force	660	229	878	283	41	851	162	125	146
At work 35 or more hours	399	215	665	186	20	650	126	106	110

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Socorro town		South Houston city			Spring CDP			
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	11 607	14 121	6 842	5 234	4 187	20 562	1 134	2 001	19 449
In labor force	6 996	8 534	4 580	3 521	2 682	16 461	806	1 513	15 560
Percent of persons 16 years and over	60.3	60.4	66.9	67.3	64.1	80.1	71.1	75.6	80.0
Armed Forces	23	18	—	—	—	8	—	—	8
Civilian labor force	6 973	8 516	4 580	3 521	2 682	16 453	806	1 513	15 552
Employed	5 800	7 074	4 196	3 171	2 535	15 740	730	1 464	14 867
At work 35 or more hours	4 112	5 049	3 254	2 620	1 963	13 074	616	1 080	12 427
Unemployed	1 173	1 442	384	350	147	713	76	49	685
Percent of civilian labor force	16.8	16.9	8.4	9.9	5.5	4.3	9.4	3.2	4.4
Not in labor force	4 611	5 587	2 262	1 713	1 505	4 101	328	488	3 889
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over	6 016	7 355	3 427	2 431	2 230	10 482	607	1 106	9 857
In labor force	2 729	3 328	1 748	1 063	1 141	7 316	399	700	6 868
Percent of females 16 years and over	45.4	45.2	51.0	43.7	51.2	69.8	65.7	63.3	69.7
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	2 729	3 328	1 748	1 063	1 141	7 316	399	700	6 868
Employed	2 262	2 749	1 598	950	1 048	6 999	345	666	6 571
At work 35 or more hours	1 370	1 673	1 033	659	684	5 349	308	427	5 078
Unemployed	467	579	150	113	93	317	54	34	297
Percent of civilian labor force	17.1	17.4	8.6	10.6	8.2	4.3	13.5	4.9	4.3
Not in labor force	3 287	4 027	1 679	1 368	1 089	3 166	208	406	2 989
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Males 16 to 19 years	917	1 162	345	335	150	939	46	107	869
Employed	307	366	205	190	96	512	31	64	477
Unemployed	166	177	42	42	—	92	—	—	92
Not in labor force	444	619	98	103	54	335	15	43	300
Males 20 to 24 years	677	851	362	385	191	713	60	71	678
Employed	428	583	286	287	179	609	49	64	574
Unemployed	113	136	50	77	—	38	—	—	38
Not in labor force	131	132	26	21	12	66	11	7	66
Males 25 to 54 years	3 181	3 834	2 041	1 852	1 095	7 386	294	662	7 025
Employed	2 532	3 076	1 804	1 653	957	6 936	286	624	6 583
Unemployed	360	467	108	100	28	255	8	15	247
Not in labor force	271	273	129	99	110	187	—	23	187
Males 55 to 64 years	464	521	344	131	266	663	88	25	650
Employed	234	256	217	77	183	533	19	25	520
Unemployed	44	60	21	13	18	11	14	—	11
Not in labor force	186	205	106	41	65	119	55	—	119
Males 65 to 69 years	133	152	161	52	127	143	23	21	134
In labor force	54	54	52	5	47	90	—	21	81
Not in labor force	79	98	109	47	80	53	23	—	53
Did not work in 1989	79	92	82	29	60	30	23	—	30
Males 70 years and over	219	246	162	48	128	236	16	9	236
In labor force	6	13	47	14	33	61	—	—	61
Not in labor force	213	233	115	34	95	175	16	9	175
Did not work in 1989	197	217	107	34	87	168	16	9	168
Females 16 to 19 years	873	1 134	254	259	160	917	48	188	826
Employed	209	286	107	74	58	545	—	59	499
Unemployed	74	113	14	21	—	26	22	—	26
Not in labor force	590	735	133	164	102	346	26	129	301
Females 20 to 24 years	785	960	262	296	150	862	67	71	830
Employed	429	518	139	131	98	608	22	42	592
Unemployed	54	88	38	32	22	40	—	—	40
Not in labor force	302	354	85	133	30	214	45	29	198
Females 25 to 54 years	3 452	4 279	2 059	1 581	1 210	7 638	420	757	7 172
Employed	1 523	1 831	1 248	691	797	5 562	323	529	5 212
Unemployed	309	348	90	56	63	240	32	34	220
Not in labor force	1 620	2 100	721	834	350	1 836	65	194	1 740
Females 55 to 64 years	512	583	389	170	323	574	32	76	538
Employed	88	101	83	40	83	221	—	36	205
Unemployed	17	17	8	—	8	11	—	—	11
Not in labor force	407	465	298	130	232	342	32	40	322
Females 65 to 69 years	169	188	183	76	128	185	24	—	185
In labor force	13	13	7	9	—	45	—	—	45
Not in labor force	156	175	176	67	121	140	24	—	140
Did not work in 1989	156	175	165	58	110	127	16	—	127
Females 70 years and over	225	211	280	49	259	306	16	14	306
In labor force	13	13	14	9	5	18	—	—	18
Not in labor force	212	198	266	40	254	288	16	14	288
Did not work in 1989	196	198	246	40	234	279	16	14	279
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	6 016	7 355	3 427	2 431	2 230	10 482	607	1 106	9 857
With own children under 6 years	1 535	1 906	745	849	356	2 453	129	333	2 297
In labor force	600	771	374	321	223	1 444	75	193	1 353
With own children 6 to 17 years only	1 500	1 875	679	598	368	2 751	148	267	2 557
In labor force	861	1 014	484	300	304	2 135	123	213	1 988
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	1 776	2 126	790	925	319	2 816	138	357	2 612
Both parents in labor force	534	630	411	286	240	1 484	105	206	1 364
Both at work 35 or more hours	224	256	250	198	163	966	105	141	893
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	470	616	181	299	85	398	68	38	380
Parent in labor force	326	449	109	134	68	324	15	38	306
At work 35 or more hours	223	317	71	90	44	289	15	25	271
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	3 828	4 644	1 396	1 758	488	5 195	193	816	4 681
Both parents in labor force	1 808	2 110	733	672	295	3 295	114	438	2 995
Both at work 35 or more hours	697	871	360	364	142	2 170	114	260	2 000
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	1 014	1 276	441	417	230	1 237	270	168	1 142
Parent in labor force	706	847	292	267	171	1 141	218	168	1 046
At work 35 or more hours	368	468	243	221	143	1 040	194	128	963

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1927

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Stephenville city		Sugar Land city					Sulphur Springs city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	667	10 220	14 197	831	2 077	1 393	13 331	9 107	1 475
In labor force	459	6 064	10 375	691	1 499	1 109	9 688	5 453	934
Percent of persons 16 years and over	68.8	59.3	73.1	83.2	72.2	79.6	72.7	59.9	63.3
Armed Forces	—	—	7	—	—	14	—	25	—
Civilian labor force	459	6 064	10 368	691	1 499	1 095	9 688	5 428	934
Employed	445	5 615	9 997	616	1 438	1 010	9 379	5 040	809
At work 35 or more hours	371	3 754	8 472	502	1 265	823	7 962	3 904	546
Unemployed	14	449	371	75	61	85	309	388	125
Percent of civilian labor force	3.1	7.4	3.6	10.9	4.1	7.8	3.2	7.1	13.4
Not in labor force	208	4 156	3 822	140	578	284	3 643	3 654	541
Institutionalized persons	—	278	121	—	—	—	121	373	11
Females 16 years and over	270	5 460	7 286	427	1 075	773	6 803	5 035	850
In labor force	173	2 800	4 465	347	691	569	4 111	2 557	525
Percent of females 16 years and over	64.1	51.3	61.3	81.3	64.3	73.6	60.4	50.8	61.8
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	173	2 800	4 465	347	691	569	4 111	2 557	525
Employed	169	2 546	4 304	313	652	529	3 983	2 378	452
At work 35 or more hours	133	1 520	3 241	229	555	398	2 980	1 649	267
Unemployed	4	254	161	34	39	40	128	179	73
Percent of civilian labor force	2.3	9.1	3.6	9.8	5.6	7.0	3.1	7.0	13.9
Not in labor force	97	2 660	2 821	80	384	204	2 692	2 478	325
Institutionalized persons	—	213	121	—	—	—	121	210	—
Males 16 to 19 years	44	530	529	25	84	51	495	281	77
Employed	8	194	204	—	16	28	182	145	28
Unemployed	—	59	41	9	—	—	41	31	19
Not in labor force	36	277	284	16	68	23	272	105	30
Males 20 to 24 years	92	1 178	289	40	87	74	260	351	58
Employed	50	716	181	22	44	46	168	269	37
Unemployed	10	59	40	7	8	8	32	23	15
Not in labor force	32	403	68	7	36	20	60	34	6
Males 25 to 54 years	223	1 947	4 795	276	757	411	4 532	2 163	298
Employed	190	1 781	4 591	248	702	351	4 365	1 895	233
Unemployed	—	61	111	21	15	37	90	128	15
Not in labor force	33	105	86	7	40	9	77	140	50
Males 55 to 64 years	23	371	740	30	35	60	704	422	78
Employed	13	251	587	26	19	56	551	219	54
Unemployed	—	9	18	—	—	—	18	27	3
Not in labor force	10	111	135	4	16	4	135	176	21
Males 65 to 69 years	15	235	195	6	8	24	174	233	30
In labor force	15	74	68	—	—	—	68	60	5
Not in labor force	—	161	127	6	8	24	106	173	25
Did not work in 1989	—	143	82	—	8	24	61	134	18
Males 70 years and over	—	499	363	27	31	—	363	622	84
In labor force	—	60	62	7	5	—	62	74	—
Not in labor force	—	439	301	20	26	—	301	548	84
Did not work in 1989	—	432	233	20	26	—	233	520	84
Females 16 to 19 years	24	646	400	38	52	74	365	333	72
Employed	7	295	150	35	4	34	135	130	25
Unemployed	—	43	11	—	12	5	6	37	14
Not in labor force	17	308	239	3	36	35	224	166	33
Females 20 to 24 years	39	1 004	347	28	15	87	294	422	64
Employed	35	573	247	23	—	63	218	340	23
Unemployed	—	132	12	—	—	5	7	23	20
Not in labor force	4	299	88	5	15	19	69	59	21
Females 25 to 54 years	141	1 947	5 073	307	889	537	4 725	2 218	485
Employed	105	1 369	3 615	241	635	406	3 353	1 580	351
Unemployed	—	60	138	34	16	30	115	119	39
Not in labor force	36	518	1 320	32	238	101	1 257	519	95
Females 55 to 64 years	35	464	624	17	27	45	590	527	89
Employed	14	205	239	14	—	26	224	223	44
Unemployed	4	6	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	17	253	385	3	16	19	366	304	45
Females 65 to 69 years	16	206	200	6	50	9	194	342	72
In labor force	8	37	30	—	13	—	30	43	9
Not in labor force	8	169	170	6	37	9	164	299	63
Did not work in 1989	8	152	146	6	33	9	140	259	55
Females 70 years and over	15	1 193	642	31	42	21	635	1 193	68
In labor force	—	80	23	—	—	—	23	62	—
Not in labor force	15	1 113	619	31	42	21	612	1 131	68
Did not work in 1989	15	1 071	595	31	42	21	588	1 064	68
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	270	5 460	7 286	427	1 075	773	6 803	5 035	850
With own children under 6 years	81	527	1 622	93	300	185	1 495	727	109
In labor force	49	231	1 046	68	201	136	946	516	103
With own children 6 to 17 years only	36	610	1 561	82	321	187	1 453	841	200
In labor force	28	467	1 175	82	234	167	1 081	653	180
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	152	633	1 983	138	364	180	1 860	760	61
Both parents in labor force	58	295	1 191	98	238	153	1 081	425	61
Both at work 35 or more hours	48	185	710	43	196	81	652	235	33
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	20	63	95	33	—	48	47	296	91
Parent in labor force	9	29	84	33	—	37	47	279	82
At work 35 or more hours	9	6	74	11	—	27	47	188	36
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	143	1 099	3 371	199	785	432	3 077	1 680	171
Both parents in labor force	80	725	2 241	191	576	388	1 980	1 169	145
Both at work 35 or more hours	69	555	1 490	137	449	258	1 330	715	113
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	34	320	304	37	—	23	281	247	224
Parent in labor force	14	270	304	18	—	23	281	231	207
At work 35 or more hours	10	188	271	8	—	12	259	179	107

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Sweetwater city			Taylor city				Temple city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	6 840	2 137	6 248	6 080	1 292	2 049	5 048	26 837	5 571
In labor force	4 007	1 338	3 606	3 727	697	1 487	2 986	16 040	3 582
Percent of persons 16 years and over	58.6	62.6	57.7	61.3	53.9	72.6	59.2	59.8	64.3
Armed Forces	15	—	15	5	—	—	5	130	55
Civilian labor force	3 992	1 338	3 591	3 722	697	1 487	2 981	15 910	3 527
Employed	3 672	1 203	3 296	3 567	509	1 416	2 853	15 047	3 056
At work 35 or more hours	2 759	772	2 508	2 904	357	1 130	2 346	12 066	2 216
Unemployed	320	135	295	155	188	71	128	863	471
Percent of civilian labor force	8.0	10.1	8.2	4.2	27.0	4.8	4.3	5.4	13.4
Not in labor force	2 833	799	2 642	2 353	595	562	2 062	10 797	1 989
Institutionalized persons	174	33	155	222	93	7	215	1 203	95
Females 16 years and over	3 768	1 177	3 448	3 320	732	1 032	2 786	14 355	3 018
In labor force	1 824	605	1 627	1 716	360	650	1 386	7 424	1 873
Percent of females 16 years and over	48.4	51.4	47.2	51.7	49.2	63.0	49.7	51.7	62.1
Armed Forces	6	—	6	5	—	—	5	9	—
Civilian labor force	1 818	605	1 621	1 711	360	650	1 381	7 415	1 873
Employed	1 686	556	1 500	1 662	244	628	1 337	7 070	1 661
At work 35 or more hours	1 185	293	1 063	1 290	179	489	1 039	5 292	1 071
Unemployed	132	49	121	49	116	22	44	345	212
Percent of civilian labor force	7.3	8.1	7.5	2.9	32.2	3.4	3.2	4.7	11.3
Not in labor force	1 944	572	1 821	1 604	372	382	1 400	6 931	1 145
Institutionalized persons	105	—	105	170	42	—	170	566	19
Males 16 to 19 years	204	80	181	211	59	117	141	844	275
Employed	104	24	91	62	16	61	28	403	41
Unemployed	17	—	17	34	8	18	16	72	66
Not in labor force	83	56	73	115	35	38	97	363	168
Males 20 to 24 years	202	93	202	179	37	116	136	1 057	253
Employed	170	55	170	157	7	107	114	851	150
Unemployed	15	26	15	—	30	9	—	77	28
Not in labor force	17	12	17	22	—	—	22	81	54
Males 25 to 54 years	1 630	652	1 418	1 506	294	638	1 193	6 545	1 414
Employed	1 306	523	1 140	1 354	198	558	1 072	5 497	990
Unemployed	142	60	128	68	34	18	68	291	136
Not in labor force	173	69	141	84	62	62	53	690	254
Males 55 to 64 years	379	68	371	305	60	67	272	1 519	300
Employed	254	37	246	214	25	48	192	836	132
Unemployed	14	—	14	4	—	4	—	43	23
Not in labor force	111	31	111	87	35	15	80	640	145
Males 65 to 69 years	214	43	190	153	53	16	145	987	127
In labor force	75	8	72	84	19	8	76	261	69
Not in labor force	139	35	118	69	34	8	69	726	58
Did not work in 1989	105	30	84	48	34	8	48	607	49
Males 70 years and over	443	24	438	406	57	63	375	1 530	184
In labor force	77	—	77	34	—	6	34	164	19
Not in labor force	366	24	361	372	57	57	341	1 366	165
Did not work in 1989	319	24	314	311	57	41	290	1 273	165
Females 16 to 19 years	234	187	204	216	53	132	143	835	245
Employed	87	49	82	79	9	60	54	390	97
Unemployed	24	16	24	23	14	—	23	88	36
Not in labor force	123	122	98	114	30	72	66	357	112
Females 20 to 24 years	237	124	193	240	61	142	172	1 098	258
Employed	174	77	141	198	23	116	141	725	129
Unemployed	14	—	14	—	6	4	—	60	40
Not in labor force	43	47	32	42	32	22	31	313	89
Females 25 to 54 years	1 653	660	1 461	1 420	340	568	1 148	6 821	1 700
Employed	1 123	405	986	1 128	159	404	927	4 871	1 154
Unemployed	84	33	73	26	86	18	21	161	127
Not in labor force	446	222	402	261	95	146	195	1 780	419
Females 55 to 64 years	454	88	441	418	100	70	360	1 621	289
Employed	202	20	196	200	43	48	158	825	180
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
Not in labor force	252	68	245	218	57	22	202	784	109
Females 65 to 69 years	332	23	313	234	36	53	217	985	155
In labor force	77	5	72	28	20	—	28	168	66
Not in labor force	255	18	241	206	16	53	189	817	89
Did not work in 1989	234	18	220	193	16	47	176	698	81
Females 70 years and over	858	95	836	792	142	67	746	2 995	371
In labor force	33	—	33	29	—	—	29	115	44
Not in labor force	825	95	803	763	142	67	717	2 880	327
Did not work in 1989	800	95	778	744	142	67	698	2 733	315
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	3 768	1 177	3 448	3 320	732	1 032	2 786	14 355	3 018
With own children under 6 years	523	301	455	488	123	301	329	2 033	648
In labor force	328	179	275	355	74	200	256	1 257	452
With own children 6 to 17 years only	581	307	476	566	105	267	448	2 078	593
In labor force	433	198	352	477	75	200	391	1 596	440
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	604	323	477	539	61	229	411	2 036	384
Both parents in labor force	322	182	242	374	33	126	316	1 105	236
Both at work 35 or more hours	138	63	98	267	12	106	229	626	126
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	137	140	114	113	155	140	65	602	518
Parent in labor force	117	111	94	78	91	96	48	329	262
At work 35 or more hours	40	42	26	57	44	44	34	255	85
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	1 089	594	888	1 111	209	592	842	3 509	747
Both parents in labor force	739	316	575	899	99	381	711	2 483	586
Both at work 35 or more hours	408	77	368	659	7	277	527	1 670	386
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	366	311	280	213	231	188	102	1 030	863
Parent in labor force	269	234	193	176	139	146	79	866	495
At work 35 or more hours	221	144	179	135	60	100	76	647	314

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1929

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Temple city—Con.		Terrell city		Texarkana city		Texas City city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	3 894	25 484	5 786	3 160	16 154	7 605	21 055	7 325	4 187	18 593
In labor force	2 590	15 153	3 319	1 814	9 143	4 445	13 098	4 667	2 877	11 413
Percent of persons 16 years and over	66.5	59.5	57.4	57.4	56.6	58.4	62.2	63.7	68.7	61.4
Armed Forces	25	122	—	—	49	—	40	7	10	40
Civilian labor force	2 565	15 031	3 319	1 814	9 094	4 445	13 058	4 660	2 867	11 373
Employed	2 369	14 266	3 064	1 528	8 654	3 754	12 322	3 986	2 623	10 756
At work 35 or more hours	1 877	11 481	2 477	1 168	7 221	2 963	9 922	3 069	2 128	8 654
Unemployed	196	765	255	286	440	691	736	674	244	617
Percent of civilian labor force	7.6	5.1	7.7	15.8	4.8	15.5	5.6	14.5	8.5	5.4
Not in labor force	1 304	10 331	2 467	1 346	7 011	3 160	7 957	2 658	1 310	7 180
Institutionalized persons	70	1 140	477	196	592	151	189	50	6	183
Females 16 years and over	1 928	13 610	3 178	1 770	8 864	4 370	11 027	3 971	2 057	9 744
In labor force	964	7 030	1 581	918	4 214	2 410	5 639	2 379	1 034	4 965
Percent of females 16 years and over	50.0	51.7	49.7	51.9	47.5	55.1	51.1	59.9	50.3	51.0
Armed Forces	—	9	—	—	8	—	—	7	—	—
Civilian labor force	964	7 021	1 581	918	4 206	2 410	5 639	2 372	1 034	4 965
Employed	887	6 714	1 433	834	3 983	2 035	5 372	2 074	980	4 722
At work 35 or more hours	591	5 053	1 106	654	3 047	1 490	4 000	1 532	791	3 485
Unemployed	77	307	148	84	223	375	267	298	54	243
Percent of civilian labor force	8.0	4.4	9.4	9.2	5.3	15.6	4.7	12.6	5.2	4.9
Not in labor force	964	6 580	1 597	852	4 650	1 960	5 388	1 592	1 023	4 779
Institutionalized persons	35	531	275	100	412	45	166	27	6	160
Males 16 to 19 years	178	781	199	177	464	376	776	347	261	632
Employed	97	370	53	48	148	81	356	82	127	289
Unemployed	21	60	16	29	45	37	73	37	60	40
Not in labor force	57	345	130	100	271	258	339	228	74	295
Males 20 to 24 years	256	973	181	190	600	339	847	257	201	729
Employed	241	772	126	130	529	197	602	166	158	517
Unemployed	10	72	28	39	23	92	116	38	26	90
Not in labor force	5	81	27	21	38	50	122	53	7	115
Males 25 to 54 years	1 263	6 194	1 490	738	3 766	1 870	5 666	1 934	1 352	4 959
Employed	1 094	5 203	1 215	431	3 244	1 306	5 008	1 394	1 169	4 380
Unemployed	79	257	57	134	116	187	240	278	86	216
Not in labor force	68	675	218	173	375	377	393	262	97	338
Males 55 to 64 years	70	1 486	298	133	918	219	1 363	360	189	1 237
Employed	35	817	214	76	576	104	774	229	142	673
Unemployed	9	34	6	—	25	—	34	23	18	22
Not in labor force	26	635	78	57	317	115	555	108	29	542
Males 65 to 69 years	98	951	90	33	421	153	532	175	71	477
In labor force	15	261	7	—	82	18	93	20	28	68
Not in labor force	83	690	83	33	339	135	439	155	43	409
Did not work in 1989	83	571	63	33	310	135	382	139	35	352
Males 70 years and over	101	1 489	350	119	1 121	278	844	281	56	815
In labor force	—	164	16	9	100	13	123	21	19	113
Not in labor force	101	1 325	334	110	1 021	265	721	260	37	702
Did not work in 1989	97	1 236	278	108	897	265	648	243	32	629
Females 16 to 19 years	189	747	178	199	455	460	894	291	286	701
Employed	49	371	65	40	134	116	354	65	90	294
Unemployed	25	88	39	20	64	44	47	54	21	32
Not in labor force	115	288	74	139	257	300	493	172	175	375
Females 20 to 24 years	282	1 018	191	200	660	437	870	346	236	734
Employed	124	708	155	92	488	191	459	163	69	396
Unemployed	7	53	27	9	33	62	62	51	9	53
Not in labor force	151	257	9	99	131	184	349	125	158	285
Females 25 to 54 years	1 063	6 399	1 458	914	3 938	2 388	5 766	2 277	1 208	5 045
Employed	658	4 571	985	607	2 671	1 531	3 888	1 618	714	3 434
Unemployed	45	130	74	55	111	264	124	159	24	124
Not in labor force	360	1 689	399	252	1 156	593	1 754	500	470	1 487
Females 55 to 64 years	176	1 557	381	155	1 089	379	1 516	461	202	1 389
Employed	56	805	172	88	489	160	530	218	98	457
Unemployed	—	12	8	—	15	5	26	23	—	26
Not in labor force	120	740	201	67	585	214	960	220	104	906
Females 65 to 69 years	87	951	220	64	670	200	661	233	41	634
In labor force	—	168	28	7	82	14	67	15	9	67
Not in labor force	87	783	192	57	588	186	594	218	32	567
Did not work in 1989	87	664	184	57	546	162	553	206	32	526
Females 70 years and over	131	2 938	750	238	2 052	506	1 320	363	84	1 241
In labor force	—	115	28	—	119	23	82	6	—	82
Not in labor force	131	2 823	722	238	1 933	483	1 238	357	84	1 159
Did not work in 1989	131	2 676	692	238	1 860	465	1 166	346	66	1 105
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	1 928	13 610	3 178	1 770	8 864	4 370	11 027	3 971	2 057	9 744
With own children under 6 years	561	1 852	488	349	1 069	786	1 772	655	451	1 548
In labor force	304	1 127	371	229	651	509	984	480	155	892
With own children 6 to 17 years only	365	1 953	428	374	1 324	969	1 941	919	562	1 621
In labor force	271	1 494	333	309	954	743	1 300	736	382	1 071
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	721	1 793	376	155	1 144	452	1 711	321	459	1 462
Both parents in labor force	369	971	186	148	657	337	766	253	171	668
Both at work 35 or more hours	168	551	112	95	478	214	505	138	106	427
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	191	543	200	352	247	864	516	634	161	387
Parent in labor force	109	295	191	154	187	403	396	420	108	304
At work 35 or more hours	67	235	108	105	117	165	293	217	84	220
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	896	3 236	796	321	2 300	1 097	3 593	855	1 121	2 986
Both parents in labor force	601	2 257	481	270	1 358	881	2 013	577	576	1 715
Both at work 35 or more hours	360	1 534	322	193	970	593	1 345	382	358	1 161
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	386	961	338	670	519	1 523	991	1 191	390	717
Parent in labor force	290	804	286	514	423	999	802	961	323	546
At work 35 or more hours	221	618	177	342	330	570	580	618	223	424

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	The Colony city				The Woodlands CDP				Tyler city	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin		White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	12 888	688	1 156	12 319	19 592	1 131	18 832		40 184	15 237
In labor force	10 807	596	882	10 402	13 553	828	12 982		24 539	9 882
Percent of persons 16 years and over	83.9	86.6	76.3	84.4	69.2	73.2	68.9		61.1	64.9
Armed Forces	9	—	—	9	12	—	12		6	39
Civilian labor force	10 798	596	882	10 393	13 541	828	12 970		24 533	9 843
Employed	10 399	500	792	10 031	13 077	814	12 520		23 354	8 259
At work 35 or more hours	9 023	421	645	8 708	10 870	679	10 429		18 106	5 929
Unemployed	399	96	90	362	464	14	450		1 179	1 584
Percent of civilian labor force	3.7	16.1	10.2	3.5	3.4	1.7	3.5		4.8	16.1
Not in labor force	2 081	92	274	1 917	6 039	303	5 850		15 645	5 355
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	149	—	149		1 074	450
Females 16 years and over	6 407	358	526	6 177	10 339	616	9 948		21 805	8 416
In labor force	4 796	292	325	4 681	5 664	390	5 392		10 914	5 352
Percent of females 16 years and over	74.9	81.6	61.8	75.8	54.8	63.3	54.2		50.1	63.6
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—
Civilian labor force	4 796	292	325	4 681	5 664	390	5 392		10 914	5 352
Employed	4 628	261	270	4 529	5 363	376	5 105		10 362	4 452
At work 35 or more hours	3 694	195	215	3 622	3 881	280	3 706		7 196	2 803
Unemployed	168	31	55	152	301	14	287		552	900
Percent of civilian labor force	3.5	10.6	16.9	3.2	5.3	3.6	5.3		5.1	16.8
Not in labor force	1 611	66	201	1 496	4 675	226	4 556		10 891	3 064
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	123	—	123		717	123
Males 16 to 19 years	594	32	92	531	712	51	661		1 424	760
Employed	324	8	25	304	259	20	239		607	197
Unemployed	41	8	—	41	97	—	97		118	98
Not in labor force	229	16	67	186	356	31	325		699	465
Males 20 to 24 years	411	50	74	359	418	13	405		1 811	1 000
Employed	330	—	63	289	272	13	259		1 479	622
Unemployed	64	40	11	53	9	—	9		57	137
Not in labor force	17	10	—	17	137	—	137		275	230
Males 25 to 54 years	5 035	248	418	4 850	6 803	422	6 521		9 753	3 591
Employed	4 854	231	405	4 675	6 621	399	6 355		8 753	2 573
Unemployed	90	17	7	90	48	—	48		387	432
Not in labor force	82	—	6	76	122	23	106		607	558
Males 55 to 64 years	277	—	35	249	736	15	727		2 135	653
Employed	225	—	18	207	454	6	454		1 461	312
Unemployed	27	—	17	17	9	—	9		34	17
Not in labor force	25	—	—	25	273	9	264		640	324
Males 65 to 69 years	63	—	11	52	245	7	238		999	202
In labor force	40	—	11	29	85	—	85		378	48
Not in labor force	23	—	—	23	160	7	153		621	154
Did not work in 1989	15	—	—	15	120	—	120		528	134
Males 70 years and over	101	—	—	101	339	7	332		2 257	615
In labor force	7	—	—	7	23	—	23		345	55
Not in labor force	94	—	—	94	316	7	309		1 912	560
Did not work in 1989	86	—	—	86	306	7	299		1 616	527
Females 16 to 19 years	405	45	32	405	576	9	572		1 396	888
Employed	226	24	—	226	231	—	231		599	309
Unemployed	15	—	15	15	32	—	32		88	174
Not in labor force	164	21	17	164	313	9	309		709	405
Females 20 to 24 years	536	39	107	489	525	74	460		1 783	1 076
Employed	410	24	60	401	356	45	311		1 212	538
Unemployed	16	15	—	16	18	—	18		184	75
Not in labor force	110	—	47	72	151	29	131		496	354
Females 25 to 54 years	4 983	267	323	4 835	7 161	497	6 851		10 230	4 380
Employed	3 833	213	205	3 748	4 466	319	4 265		6 970	2 988
Unemployed	119	16	34	103	238	14	224		293	500
Not in labor force	1 031	38	84	984	2 457	164	2 362		2 967	892
Females 55 to 64 years	272	7	53	242	706	12	694		2 638	879
Employed	138	—	5	133	250	12	238		1 146	470
Unemployed	18	—	6	18	13	—	13		54	42
Not in labor force	116	7	42	91	443	—	443		1 438	367
Females 65 to 69 years	71	—	6	71	364	12	364		1 445	316
In labor force	14	—	—	14	29	—	29		246	69
Not in labor force	57	—	6	57	335	12	335		1 199	247
Did not work in 1989	57	—	6	57	313	12	313		1 088	240
Females 70 years and over	140	—	5	135	1 007	12	1 007		4 313	877
In labor force	7	—	—	7	31	—	31		231	78
Not in labor force	133	—	5	128	976	12	976		4 082	799
Did not work in 1989	126	—	5	121	947	12	947		3 834	743
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	6 407	358	526	6 177	10 339	616	9 948		21 805	8 416
With own children under 6 years	2 044	137	211	1 947	2 421	179	2 316		2 757	1 579
In labor force	1 456	118	140	1 399	1 121	86	1 068		1 407	1 112
With own children 6 to 17 years only	1 609	79	127	1 547	2 274	195	2 150		2 989	1 541
In labor force	1 324	66	103	1 280	1 591	130	1 501		2 198	1 250
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	2 607	101	277	2 470	2 936	182	2 812		3 039	862
Both parents in labor force	1 824	47	152	1 740	1 165	39	1 136		1 423	664
Both at work 35 or more hours	1 189	19	116	1 123	554	29	535		740	288
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	213	56	39	204	226	42	184		490	1 334
Parent in labor force	186	56	39	177	177	34	143		305	805
At work 35 or more hours	172	56	21	163	134	26	108		202	335
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	3 767	200	406	3 571	4 754	338	4 517		5 958	1 881
Both parents in labor force	2 634	171	308	2 496	2 696	179	2 549		3 805	1 437
Both at work 35 or more hours	1 876	105	179	1 802	1 590	123	1 499		2 286	794
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	503	68	80	431	736	93	664		1 100	2 103
Parent in labor force	471	68	80	399	590	93	518		859	1 613
At work 35 or more hours	376	51	63	321	522	93	450		678	930

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1931

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Tyler city—Con.		Universal City city			Uvalde city			Vernon city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	3 997	38 543	8 671	1 427	7 767	6 530	7 005	3 463	7 424	929
In labor force	2 812	23 306	6 160	1 052	5 508	3 743	4 099	1 873	4 184	416
Percent of persons 16 years and over	70.4	60.5	71.0	73.7	70.9	57.3	58.5	54.1	56.4	44.8
Armed Forces	8	6	784	66	741	—	—	—	6	—
Civilian labor force	2 804	23 300	5 376	986	4 767	3 743	4 099	1 873	4 178	416
Employed	2 570	22 210	5 111	884	4 545	3 278	3 433	1 733	3 988	337
At work 35 or more hours	2 029	17 136	4 140	725	3 672	2 417	2 432	1 385	3 061	288
Unemployed	234	1 090	265	102	222	465	666	140	190	79
Percent of civilian labor force	8.3	4.7	4.9	10.3	4.7	12.4	16.2	7.5	4.5	19.0
Not in labor force	1 185	15 237	2 511	375	2 259	2 787	2 906	1 590	3 240	513
Institutionalized persons	75	1 074	—	—	—	178	96	118	437	176
Females 16 years and over	1 774	21 075	4 423	779	3 926	3 442	3 622	1 911	3 968	450
In labor force	953	10 506	2 756	506	2 447	1 660	1 742	827	2 048	260
Percent of females 16 years and over	53.7	49.9	62.3	65.0	62.3	48.2	48.1	43.3	51.6	57.8
Armed Forces	—	—	112	21	103	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	953	10 506	2 644	485	2 344	1 660	1 742	827	2 048	260
Employed	831	10 014	2 548	423	2 266	1 503	1 515	779	1 941	233
At work 35 or more hours	619	6 924	1 941	306	1 733	942	917	535	1 323	189
Unemployed	122	492	96	62	78	157	227	48	107	27
Percent of civilian labor force	12.8	4.7	3.6	12.8	3.3	9.5	13.0	5.8	5.2	10.4
Not in labor force	821	10 569	1 667	273	1 479	1 782	1 880	1 084	1 920	190
Institutionalized persons	—	717	—	—	—	133	51	104	132	9
Males 16 to 19 years	250	1 338	357	82	312	377	503	148	288	64
Employed	82	592	112	11	106	44	116	14	84	—
Unemployed	9	109	45	17	40	59	67	35	22	7
Not in labor force	159	637	200	54	166	274	320	99	176	57
Males 20 to 24 years	509	1 605	362	77	324	277	444	65	263	33
Employed	396	1 276	234	65	199	170	283	33	152	5
Unemployed	18	54	23	3	23	59	81	13	23	9
Not in labor force	95	275	10	9	7	48	80	19	88	19
Males 25 to 54 years	1 366	9 183	2 545	435	2 251	1 425	1 664	764	1 691	289
Employed	1 179	8 224	1 774	370	1 534	1 133	1 239	647	1 380	75
Unemployed	85	370	73	20	53	148	217	36	32	27
Not in labor force	94	583	123	—	123	144	208	81	279	187
Males 55 to 64 years	82	2 086	543	40	527	425	387	215	422	38
Employed	82	1 412	373	12	373	282	235	152	247	24
Unemployed	—	34	25	—	25	26	45	—	6	9
Not in labor force	—	640	143	28	127	117	107	63	169	5
Males 65 to 69 years	6	999	171	—	171	227	206	94	214	12
In labor force	—	378	42	—	42	87	58	57	71	—
Not in labor force	6	621	129	—	129	140	148	37	143	12
Did not work in 1989	6	528	82	—	82	80	111	6	120	12
Males 70 years and over	10	2 257	270	14	256	357	179	266	578	43
In labor force	—	345	31	3	28	75	16	59	113	—
Not in labor force	10	1 912	239	11	228	282	163	207	465	43
Did not work in 1989	10	1 616	201	11	190	262	156	187	423	43
Females 16 to 19 years	187	1 350	322	89	263	274	474	123	262	56
Employed	51	576	161	40	131	136	145	71	114	18
Unemployed	25	78	21	15	21	40	36	19	18	16
Not in labor force	111	696	129	34	100	98	293	33	130	22
Females 20 to 24 years	408	1 637	345	56	340	281	435	139	202	44
Employed	191	1 147	226	20	223	171	237	95	127	29
Unemployed	4	75	22	17	22	52	43	17	41	4
Not in labor force	213	415	64	19	62	58	155	27	34	11
Females 25 to 54 years	986	9 809	2 615	542	2 244	1 517	1 870	734	1 595	227
Employed	542	6 749	1 865	343	1 629	963	980	494	1 257	157
Unemployed	88	248	42	27	27	50	116	6	35	7
Not in labor force	356	2 812	640	151	529	504	774	234	303	63
Females 55 to 64 years	112	2 577	573	58	538	505	411	273	512	21
Employed	35	1 119	260	17	250	172	115	96	280	14
Unemployed	5	49	11	3	8	15	32	6	13	—
Not in labor force	72	1 409	302	38	280	318	264	171	219	7
Females 65 to 69 years	25	1 420	264	15	256	221	159	137	248	37
In labor force	12	234	16	3	13	41	22	19	77	8
Not in labor force	13	1 186	248	12	243	180	137	118	171	29
Did not work in 1989	6	1 082	223	5	218	166	131	104	161	23
Females 70 years and over	56	4 282	304	19	285	644	273	505	1 149	65
In labor force	—	231	20	—	20	20	16	4	86	7
Not in labor force	56	4 051	284	19	265	624	257	501	1 063	58
Did not work in 1989	56	3 803	255	19	236	604	250	481	983	52
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES										
Females 16 years and over	1 774	21 075	4 423	779	3 926	3 442	3 622	1 911	3 968	450
With own children under 6 years	728	2 450	712	168	595	600	867	233	513	85
In labor force	384	1 252	449	82	400	377	433	164	380	68
With own children 6 to 17 years only	354	2 828	823	215	688	528	757	233	547	77
In labor force	263	2 070	642	184	512	334	433	156	451	63
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	895	2 643	775	233	618	525	795	274	544	44
Both parents in labor force	344	1 249	443	126	378	320	420	170	354	44
Both at work 35 or more hours	184	646	265	106	220	173	266	103	140	24
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	218	425	130	27	121	182	396	30	151	95
Parent in labor force	175	260	96	19	87	112	187	30	134	68
At work 35 or more hours	112	191	67	16	61	70	101	30	116	56
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	1 259	5 436	1 623	427	1 357	1 248	1 794	414	1 016	107
Both parents in labor force	642	3 568	1 121	367	876	668	874	210	760	100
Both at work 35 or more hours	313	2 137	790	229	621	294	364	122	496	58
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	268	960	240	99	190	242	655	92	200	139
Parent in labor force	214	738	213	82	170	119	322	80	191	77
At work 35 or more hours	142	616	191	77	153	83	149	73	165	60

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Vernon city—Con.		Victoria city				Waco city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	1 129	7 161	31 419	3 132	13 577	23 045	57 998	16 403
In labor force	787	4 022	20 351	1 935	8 720	15 001	31 567	9 507
Percent of persons 16 years and over	69.7	56.2	64.8	61.8	64.2	65.1	54.4	58.0
Armed Forces	15	6	47	—	44	27	88	27
Civilian labor force	772	4 016	20 304	1 935	8 676	14 974	31 479	9 480
Employed	728	3 849	19 143	1 723	7 744	14 355	29 501	8 115
At work 35 or more hours	566	2 941	15 297	1 314	5 896	11 636	21 299	5 678
Unemployed	44	167	1 161	212	932	619	1 978	1 365
Percent of civilian labor force	5.7	4.2	5.7	11.0	10.7	4.1	6.3	14.4
Not in labor force	342	3 139	11 068	1 197	4 857	8 044	26 431	6 896
Institutionalized persons	106	381	490	63	76	453	2 101	607
Females 16 years and over	473	3 876	16 649	1 758	7 034	12 298	30 626	9 113
In labor force	319	1 986	8 859	1 007	3 708	6 640	14 673	5 207
Percent of females 16 years and over	67.4	51.2	53.2	57.3	52.7	54.0	47.9	57.1
Armed Forces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	319	1 986	8 859	1 007	3 708	6 640	14 673	5 207
Employed	294	1 892	8 340	894	3 314	6 346	13 819	4 637
At work 35 or more hours	201	1 288	6 104	642	2 236	4 743	9 404	3 052
Unemployed	25	94	519	113	394	294	854	570
Percent of civilian labor force	7.8	4.7	5.9	11.2	10.6	4.4	5.8	10.9
Not in labor force	154	1 890	7 790	751	3 326	5 658	15 953	3 906
Institutionalized persons	—	132	352	42	30	335	1 127	136
Males 16 to 19 years	54	288	1 240	140	777	767	2 815	847
Employed	15	84	499	35	250	385	810	176
Unemployed	4	22	185	2	156	79	205	100
Not in labor force	35	176	556	103	371	303	1 790	571
Males 20 to 24 years	140	201	1 221	91	782	768	5 108	919
Employed	86	126	946	48	546	627	2 701	419
Unemployed	9	19	124	20	133	45	216	197
Not in labor force	45	56	132	23	79	92	2 135	293
Males 25 to 54 years	355	1 606	8 651	782	4 008	6 173	12 056	3 825
Employed	277	1 327	7 875	597	3 336	5 733	9 653	2 389
Unemployed	—	32	280	54	228	153	625	438
Not in labor force	63	247	468	131	424	264	1 756	981
Males 55 to 64 years	64	411	1 621	173	417	1 354	2 768	690
Employed	42	242	1 070	124	221	920	1 764	361
Unemployed	6	—	35	18	21	30	67	46
Not in labor force	16	169	516	31	175	404	937	283
Males 65 to 69 years	21	201	697	65	228	571	1 373	411
In labor force	14	65	224	30	43	189	384	106
Not in labor force	7	136	473	35	185	382	989	305
Did not work in 1989	7	113	381	35	172	290	801	285
Males 70 years and over	22	578	1 340	123	331	1 114	3 252	598
In labor force	—	113	207	—	34	173	381	41
Not in labor force	22	465	1 133	123	297	941	2 871	557
Did not work in 1989	22	423	995	114	274	819	2 558	538
Females 16 to 19 years	64	241	1 195	144	689	765	2 936	1 024
Employed	16	114	458	14	191	329	857	310
Unemployed	15	9	73	14	57	36	135	85
Not in labor force	33	118	664	116	441	400	1 944	629
Females 20 to 24 years	94	171	1 300	156	789	833	5 197	1 083
Employed	54	106	835	67	451	584	2 594	510
Unemployed	10	37	138	42	94	78	226	119
Not in labor force	30	28	327	47	244	171	2 377	454
Females 25 to 54 years	251	1 560	8 991	982	4 303	6 415	11 213	4 612
Employed	212	1 234	6 085	694	2 471	4 643	8 060	3 163
Unemployed	—	35	279	41	225	169	388	344
Not in labor force	39	291	2 627	247	1 607	1 603	2 765	1 105
Females 55 to 64 years	23	507	1 989	197	546	1 600	3 332	1 030
Employed	12	275	754	94	153	625	1 581	493
Unemployed	—	13	20	16	9	11	67	15
Not in labor force	11	219	1 215	87	384	964	1 684	522
Females 65 to 69 years	16	248	877	117	251	716	2 105	330
In labor force	—	77	139	13	42	102	376	81
Not in labor force	16	171	738	104	209	614	1 729	249
Did not work in 1989	16	161	667	104	185	551	1 543	227
Females 70 years and over	25	1 149	2 297	162	456	1 969	5 843	1 034
In labor force	—	86	78	12	15	63	389	87
Not in labor force	25	1 063	2 219	150	441	1 906	5 454	947
Did not work in 1989	25	983	2 108	150	422	1 802	5 109	929
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES								
Females 16 years and over	473	3 876	16 649	1 758	7 034	12 298	30 626	9 113
With own children under 6 years	119	486	2 692	274	1 695	1 707	3 466	1 634
In labor force	71	359	1 568	162	904	1 089	2 111	983
With own children 6 to 17 years only	123	527	3 246	334	1 721	2 145	3 323	1 992
In labor force	109	438	2 267	245	1 057	1 590	2 653	1 540
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	252	481	3 007	206	1 823	1 883	3 786	759
Both parents in labor force	138	312	1 679	106	921	1 145	2 163	507
Both at work 35 or more hours	53	133	985	77	494	696	1 231	216
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	66	137	885	233	829	395	1 272	1 938
Parent in labor force	66	120	532	153	427	256	789	934
At work 35 or more hours	52	108	304	102	229	185	586	394
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	291	945	5 902	425	3 431	3 806	5 507	1 823
Both parents in labor force	212	701	3 549	313	1 766	2 530	3 479	1 225
Both at work 35 or more hours	132	460	2 374	244	1 032	1 726	2 282	717
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	97	191	1 716	457	1 397	945	2 094	3 304
Parent in labor force	97	182	1 231	334	895	757	1 759	2 305
At work 35 or more hours	74	165	941	239	545	618	1 465	1 538

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1933

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Waco city—Con.		Watauga city			Waxahachie city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	10 850	52 734	12 462	836	11 952	10 219	2 140
In labor force	7 506	28 006	10 163	679	9 764	6 528	1 259
Percent of persons 16 years and over	69.2	53.1	81.6	81.2	81.7	63.9	58.8
Armed Forces	10	88	35	5	35	8	—
Civilian labor force	7 496	27 918	10 128	674	9 729	6 520	1 259
Employed	6 701	26 298	9 789	647	9 412	6 134	1 073
At work 35 or more hours	5 235	18 806	8 316	576	7 991	4 872	779
Unemployed	795	1 620	339	27	317	386	186
Percent of civilian labor force	10.6	5.8	3.3	4.0	3.3	5.9	14.8
Not in labor force	3 344	24 728	2 299	157	2 188	3 691	881
Institutionalized persons	148	2 058	—	—	—	361	87
Females 16 years and over	5 234	28 101	6 311	418	6 033	5 574	1 160
In labor force	3 126	13 252	4 463	289	4 285	2 978	716
Percent of females 16 years and over	59.7	47.2	70.7	69.1	71.0	53.4	61.7
Armed Forces	10	—	—	—	—	8	—
Civilian labor force	3 116	13 252	4 463	289	4 285	2 970	716
Employed	2 760	12 548	4 245	282	4 074	2 800	618
At work 35 or more hours	2 012	8 413	3 336	237	3 191	2 035	388
Unemployed	356	704	218	7	211	170	98
Percent of civilian labor force	11.4	5.3	4.9	2.4	4.9	5.7	13.7
Not in labor force	2 108	14 849	1 848	129	1 748	2 596	444
Institutionalized persons	26	1 118	—	—	—	276	—
Males 16 to 19 years	627	2 467	410	29	387	384	134
Employed	207	689	255	17	238	197	13
Unemployed	120	142	7	—	7	41	6
Not in labor force	300	1 626	148	12	142	146	115
Males 20 to 24 years	791	4 773	429	45	409	499	151
Employed	603	2 406	400	33	387	375	105
Unemployed	53	199	14	7	7	64	6
Not in labor force	135	2 112	15	—	15	60	40
Males 25 to 54 years	3 419	10 472	4 825	305	4 654	2 500	469
Employed	2 835	8 320	4 583	292	4 420	2 262	260
Unemployed	247	509	100	13	92	101	67
Not in labor force	337	1 621	116	—	116	137	142
Males 55 to 64 years	418	2 508	315	18	302	483	91
Employed	259	1 602	249	18	236	338	61
Unemployed	7	60	—	—	—	10	9
Not in labor force	152	846	57	—	57	135	21
Males 65 to 69 years	87	1 320	90	5	85	271	52
In labor force	10	381	37	—	37	68	16
Not in labor force	77	939	53	5	48	203	36
Did not work in 1989	65	763	48	—	48	170	36
Males 70 years and over	274	3 093	82	16	82	508	83
In labor force	39	358	20	5	20	94	—
Not in labor force	235	2 735	62	11	62	414	83
Did not work in 1989	210	2 428	55	11	55	352	79
Females 16 to 19 years	693	2 669	474	37	437	485	126
Employed	213	813	253	—	253	224	46
Unemployed	123	113	31	7	24	36	7
Not in labor force	357	1 743	190	30	160	225	73
Females 20 to 24 years	924	4 806	519	34	496	494	161
Employed	551	2 350	426	34	403	281	110
Unemployed	56	196	32	—	32	43	32
Not in labor force	317	2 260	61	—	61	170	19
Females 25 to 54 years	2 728	9 897	4 742	306	4 553	2 616	540
Employed	1 738	7 248	3 370	224	3 246	1 865	370
Unemployed	168	299	155	—	155	80	59
Not in labor force	812	2 350	1 217	82	1 152	663	111
Females 55 to 64 years	449	3 050	355	29	331	574	124
Employed	219	1 429	182	24	158	330	59
Unemployed	9	58	—	—	—	6	—
Not in labor force	221	1 563	173	5	173	238	65
Females 65 to 69 years	231	1 970	104	12	99	274	60
In labor force	22	363	8	—	8	57	33
Not in labor force	209	1 607	96	12	91	217	27
Did not work in 1989	194	1 436	76	12	71	197	27
Females 70 years and over	209	5 709	117	—	117	1 131	149
In labor force	17	383	6	—	6	48	—
Not in labor force	192	5 326	111	—	111	1 083	149
Did not work in 1989	183	4 990	104	—	104	1 027	149
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES							
Females 16 years and over	5 234	28 101	6 311	418	6 033	5 574	1 160
With own children under 6 years	1 544	2 722	2 002	111	1 929	709	256
In labor force	897	1 711	1 382	79	1 334	433	204
With own children 6 to 17 years only	1 033	2 829	1 598	104	1 524	980	239
In labor force	716	2 300	1 202	77	1 150	800	183
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	1 548	3 032	2 416	216	2 266	945	117
Both parents in labor force	860	1 748	1 510	153	1 413	549	80
Both at work 35 or more hours	487	1 022	1 087	132	998	367	30
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	828	831	273	46	227	249	270
Parent in labor force	487	506	233	30	203	168	205
At work 35 or more hours	300	377	154	22	132	123	95
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	2 642	4 225	3 108	293	2 926	1 735	205
Both parents in labor force	1 556	2 775	2 045	223	1 907	1 219	105
Both at work 35 or more hours	976	1 830	1 376	144	1 284	841	144
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	1 192	1 522	543	19	524	416	437
Parent in labor force	816	1 341	523	19	504	366	381
At work 35 or more hours	613	1 114	467	19	448	321	206

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Waxahachie city—Con.		Weatherford city	Weslaco city		West Odessa CDP			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	1 733	9 612	10 525	12 587	11 724	3 879	9 193	2 911	7 953
In labor force	1 213	6 090	6 197	6 483	7 055	1 275	5 861	1 787	5 054
Percent of persons 16 years and over	70.0	63.4	58.9	51.5	60.2	32.9	63.8	61.4	63.5
Armed Forces	—	8	25	26	26	—	11	—	11
Civilian labor force	1 213	6 082	6 172	6 457	7 029	1 275	5 850	1 787	5 043
Employed	1 087	5 769	5 868	5 468	5 621	1 222	5 437	1 597	4 691
At work 35 or more hours	870	4 560	4 606	4 083	3 995	987	4 529	1 341	3 865
Unemployed	126	313	304	989	1 408	53	413	190	352
Percent of civilian labor force	10.4	5.1	4.9	15.3	20.0	4.2	7.1	10.6	7.0
Not in labor force	520	3 522	4 328	6 104	4 669	2 604	3 332	1 124	2 899
Institutionalized persons	17	357	366	328	145	183	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over	783	5 281	5 771	6 978	6 314	2 269	4 557	1 430	3 957
In labor force	434	2 795	2 671	3 008	3 277	607	2 211	627	1 922
Percent of females 16 years and over	55.4	52.9	46.3	43.1	51.9	26.8	48.5	43.8	48.6
Armed Forces	—	8	—	16	16	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force	434	2 787	2 671	2 992	3 261	607	2 211	627	1 922
Employed	386	2 639	2 564	2 569	2 647	586	2 068	554	1 808
At work 35 or more hours	284	1 913	1 889	1 844	1 717	491	1 536	422	1 310
Unemployed	48	148	107	423	614	21	143	73	114
Percent of civilian labor force	11.1	5.3	4.0	14.1	18.8	3.5	6.5	11.6	5.9
Not in labor force	349	2 486	3 100	3 970	3 037	1 662	2 346	803	2 035
Institutionalized persons	—	276	254	192	69	123	—	—	—
Males 16 to 19 years	146	345	389	609	744	64	365	180	324
Employed	47	190	194	159	161	36	115	72	115
Unemployed	22	28	46	94	133	—	48	—	48
Not in labor force	77	127	149	356	450	28	202	108	161
Males 20 to 24 years	149	442	441	562	693	86	289	213	192
Employed	107	346	357	394	487	46	221	135	147
Unemployed	23	41	29	63	98	13	31	42	23
Not in labor force	19	55	55	105	108	27	37	36	22
Males 25 to 54 years	578	2 328	2 492	2 585	2 834	471	2 943	988	2 469
Employed	522	2 114	2 206	1 936	1 947	446	2 525	792	2 113
Unemployed	33	86	99	359	474	8	183	75	159
Not in labor force	23	128	162	280	403	17	224	121	186
Males 55 to 64 years	35	465	530	474	485	126	603	58	595
Employed	13	330	333	289	295	60	380	44	380
Unemployed	—	10	23	41	74	11	8	—	8
Not in labor force	22	125	174	144	116	55	215	14	207
Males 65 to 69 years	21	259	314	347	236	157	221	26	201
In labor force	5	63	161	57	54	20	100	—	100
Not in labor force	16	196	153	290	182	137	121	26	101
Did not work in 1989	16	163	127	213	142	95	84	26	64
Males 70 years and over	21	492	588	1 032	418	706	215	16	215
In labor force	7	87	53	73	45	28	28	—	28
Not in labor force	14	405	535	959	373	678	187	16	187
Did not work in 1989	14	343	504	895	352	629	168	16	168
Females 16 to 19 years	112	429	339	575	734	51	263	90	250
Employed	50	194	124	189	217	7	51	43	51
Unemployed	4	36	17	21	70	—	—	6	—
Not in labor force	58	199	198	365	447	44	212	41	199
Females 20 to 24 years	148	453	456	587	767	58	387	189	280
Employed	95	272	279	286	374	35	190	70	138
Unemployed	6	37	—	59	105	—	37	19	18
Not in labor force	47	144	177	242	288	23	160	100	124
Females 25 to 54 years	434	2 458	2 687	3 080	3 240	594	2 809	1 002	2 406
Employed	223	1 761	1 798	1 805	1 753	459	1 602	427	1 394
Unemployed	38	64	68	314	390	21	96	38	96
Not in labor force	173	625	821	945	1 081	114	1 111	537	916
Females 55 to 64 years	34	550	636	803	778	264	627	88	584
Employed	18	312	234	244	259	67	196	14	196
Unemployed	—	6	14	15	35	—	10	10	—
Not in labor force	16	232	388	544	484	197	421	64	388
Females 65 to 69 years	25	266	362	316	217	166	220	12	208
In labor force	—	57	73	29	33	—	11	—	11
Not in labor force	25	209	289	287	184	166	209	12	197
Did not work in 1989	25	189	277	243	174	132	197	—	197
Females 70 years and over	30	1 125	1 291	1 617	578	1 136	251	49	229
In labor force	—	48	64	30	25	18	18	—	18
Not in labor force	30	1 077	1 227	1 587	553	1 118	233	49	211
Did not work in 1989	30	1 021	1 133	1 531	553	1 062	222	49	200
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES									
Females 16 years and over	783	5 281	5 771	6 978	6 314	2 269	4 557	1 430	3 957
With own children under 6 years	232	643	804	1 019	1 264	123	935	605	642
In labor force	97	403	404	563	662	105	416	198	287
With own children 6 to 17 years only	175	901	886	1 234	1 313	216	1 071	398	926
In labor force	134	741	634	841	840	170	653	214	577
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	349	818	896	1 195	1 387	114	1 135	779	735
Both parents in labor force	121	492	485	645	694	105	438	129	351
Both at work 35 or more hours	67	345	267	382	388	67	192	46	163
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	56	226	239	396	524	28	303	96	255
Parent in labor force	39	145	116	151	229	16	122	48	94
At work 35 or more hours	31	108	64	62	105	—	104	28	76
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	575	1 534	1 611	2 802	3 265	280	2 334	1 447	1 711
Both parents in labor force	340	1 081	939	1 665	1 774	236	1 159	428	1 012
Both at work 35 or more hours	254	725	508	909	803	181	798	287	707
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	32	399	528	870	1 099	38	588	152	513
Parent in labor force	32	349	399	524	641	34	344	92	297
At work 35 or more hours	32	304	348	220	286	18	299	58	252

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1935

Table 183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	White Settlement city			Wichita Falls city				
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	10 431	644	10 165	60 696	7 451	1 191	6 208	58 303
In labor force	7 045	557	6 809	39 999	5 089	747	4 563	38 214
Percent of persons 16 years and over	67.5	86.5	67.0	65.9	68.3	62.7	73.5	65.5
Armed Forces	233	21	225	5 042	993	158	403	4 873
Civilian labor force	6 812	536	6 584	34 957	4 096	589	4 160	33 341
Employed	6 392	530	6 170	32 893	3 496	557	3 667	31 452
At work 35 or more hours	5 004	383	4 890	25 364	2 507	435	2 654	24 320
Unemployed	420	6	414	2 064	600	32	493	1 889
Percent of civilian labor force	6.2	1.1	6.3	5.9	14.6	5.4	11.9	5.7
Not in labor force	3 386	87	3 356	20 697	2 362	444	1 645	20 089
Institutionalized persons	542	—	542	1 588	255	8	136	1 561
Females 16 years and over	5 502	267	5 354	31 270	3 902	640	2 985	30 089
In labor force	3 164	180	3 046	17 146	2 539	305	1 978	16 349
Percent of females 16 years and over	57.5	67.4	56.9	54.8	65.1	47.7	66.3	54.3
Armed Forces	23	—	23	939	271	—	66	902
Civilian labor force	3 141	180	3 023	16 207	2 268	305	1 912	15 447
Employed	2 947	180	2 829	15 190	1 915	279	1 694	14 508
At work 35 or more hours	2 030	101	1 976	10 627	1 260	189	1 070	10 189
Unemployed	194	—	194	1 017	353	26	218	939
Percent of civilian labor force	6.2	—	6.4	6.3	15.6	8.5	11.4	6.1
Not in labor force	2 338	87	2 308	14 124	1 363	335	1 007	13 740
Institutionalized persons	399	—	399	1 109	72	—	30	1 109
Males 16 to 19 years	384	8	376	3 034	536	50	405	2 924
Employed	220	8	212	775	55	7	128	722
Unemployed	30	—	30	233	51	—	22	233
Not in labor force	126	—	126	937	223	14	187	893
Males 20 to 24 years	531	71	517	3 611	543	142	490	3 394
Employed	401	71	387	1 936	245	27	276	1 811
Unemployed	39	—	39	147	24	—	76	118
Not in labor force	51	—	51	327	79	50	34	307
Males 25 to 54 years	2 881	259	2 809	15 484	1 721	338	1 980	14 776
Employed	2 406	232	2 348	11 993	984	240	1 407	11 484
Unemployed	142	6	136	596	152	6	163	534
Not in labor force	171	—	171	1 082	265	28	245	1 021
Males 55 to 64 years	495	31	479	3 173	379	16	217	3 057
Employed	344	31	328	2 154	253	4	136	2 091
Unemployed	9	—	9	49	20	—	6	43
Not in labor force	142	—	142	970	106	12	75	923
Males 65 to 69 years	275	8	267	1 532	123	—	73	1 489
In labor force	66	8	58	546	39	—	26	539
Not in labor force	209	—	209	986	84	—	47	950
Did not work in 1989	159	—	159	777	57	—	41	747
Males 70 years and over	363	—	363	2 592	247	5	58	2 574
In labor force	14	—	14	321	5	—	8	319
Not in labor force	349	—	349	2 271	242	5	50	2 255
Did not work in 1989	304	—	304	2 028	242	5	44	2 012
Females 16 to 19 years	364	14	350	2 241	419	47	298	2 118
Employed	220	14	206	849	79	3	90	811
Unemployed	25	—	25	135	84	—	56	124
Not in labor force	119	—	119	923	154	44	117	877
Females 20 to 24 years	493	21	472	3 015	493	39	399	2 868
Employed	285	14	271	1 702	263	17	283	1 584
Unemployed	58	—	58	218	63	—	26	202
Not in labor force	136	7	129	832	51	22	68	819
Females 25 to 54 years	2 969	232	2 856	15 596	1 966	457	1 843	14 843
Employed	2 145	152	2 055	10 428	1 271	232	1 197	9 945
Unemployed	102	—	102	539	201	26	136	488
Not in labor force	713	80	690	4 297	441	199	501	4 087
Females 55 to 64 years	548	—	548	3 631	461	62	252	3 558
Employed	219	—	219	1 667	213	11	107	1 630
Unemployed	9	—	9	74	5	—	—	74
Not in labor force	320	—	320	1 880	243	51	145	1 844
Females 65 to 69 years	309	—	309	2 039	186	35	95	2 002
In labor force	43	—	43	379	67	16	6	373
Not in labor force	266	—	266	1 660	119	19	89	1 629
Did not work in 1989	250	—	250	1 528	95	19	73	1 502
Females 70 years and over	819	—	819	4 748	377	—	98	4 700
In labor force	35	—	35	216	22	—	11	216
Not in labor force	784	—	784	4 532	355	—	87	4 484
Did not work in 1989	756	—	756	4 266	331	—	87	4 218
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES								
Females 16 years and over	5 502	267	5 354	31 270	3 902	640	2 985	30 089
With own children under 6 years	847	65	821	4 971	693	213	756	4 647
In labor force	549	30	530	2 936	521	107	523	2 694
With own children 6 to 17 years only	1 057	86	1 021	5 094	769	99	706	4 864
In labor force	828	59	806	3 734	582	53	522	3 588
Own children under 6 years living with two parents	863	105	791	5 542	451	187	924	5 143
Both parents in labor force	505	68	459	2 953	333	81	519	2 685
Both at work 35 or more hours	304	56	270	1 627	208	51	229	1 500
Own children under 6 years living with one parent	398	8	390	1 337	644	34	312	1 196
Parent in labor force	303	8	295	868	451	19	261	734
At work 35 or more hours	162	8	154	573	172	19	136	486
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents	1 574	176	1 468	9 108	828	324	1 542	8 497
Both parents in labor force	1 056	53	1 016	5 743	625	189	958	5 370
Both at work 35 or more hours	482	29	466	3 623	323	78	379	3 443
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent	755	98	700	2 249	1 268	60	549	2 040
Parent in labor force	617	98	562	1 902	994	20	469	1 734
At work 35 or more hours	395	56	382	1 418	488	20	277	1 304

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Abilene city					Aldine CDP		
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS								
Married-couple families	19 904	1 203	158	2 637	18 829	1 815	484	1 621
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	15 907	1 000	135	2 210	14 956	1 450	438	1 284
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	10 104	684	78	1 211	9 625	843	182	765
Wife unemployed	469	41	18	132	403	34	22	28
Husband unemployed	494	28	6	155	463	28	26	16
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	298	18	—	45	293	8	6	8
Wife unemployed	61	—	—	5	61	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force	3 503	175	17	272	3 410	337	20	321
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	869	87	9	100	826	105	—	105
Wife unemployed	25	14	—	9	22	7	—	7
Female householder, no husband present	2 586	530	38	627	2 295	355	75	340
Employed or in Armed Forces	1 745	348	32	391	1 538	213	34	198
Unemployed	118	54	—	34	118	25	—	25
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 to 19 years	5 561	570	92	1 313	5 039	495	196	395
Enrolled in school	4 330	442	73	943	3 984	404	143	325
Employed	1 886	76	17	301	1 785	150	34	138
Unemployed	226	38	4	104	183	11	14	7
Not in labor force	2 204	317	52	538	2 002	243	95	180
Not enrolled in school	1 231	128	19	370	1 055	91	53	70
High school graduate	666	93	—	193	561	14	6	14
Employed	278	55	—	108	234	14	6	14
Unemployed	46	—	—	15	46	—	—	—
Not in labor force	102	29	—	19	92	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	565	35	19	177	494	77	47	56
Employed	181	8	—	69	155	41	30	31
Unemployed	94	7	—	16	87	6	6	—
Not in labor force	290	20	19	92	252	30	11	25
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	37 738	2 592	542	5 591	35 452	3 860	1 101	3 404
Private wage and salary workers	27 448	1 741	372	4 309	25 749	3 157	956	2 764
Local government workers	2 728	290	26	476	2 502	255	39	235
State government workers	2 498	273	38	363	2 313	99	9	99
Federal government workers	1 371	233	65	230	1 290	39	13	39
Self-employed workers	3 500	55	34	213	3 405	252	77	209
Unpaid family workers	193	—	7	—	193	58	7	58
Employed females 16 years and over	18 254	1 468	385	2 513	17 155	1 573	395	1 374
Private wage and salary workers	13 120	924	279	1 786	12 348	1 273	324	1 107
Local government workers	1 578	160	26	307	1 430	135	26	128
State government workers	1 665	225	31	251	1 542	62	5	62
Federal government workers	456	125	27	57	444	11	11	7
Self-employed workers	1 324	34	22	112	1 280	55	26	29
Unpaid family workers	111	—	—	—	111	37	7	37
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	48 912	3 645	712	7 069	46 095	4 338	1 264	3 845
50 to 52 weeks	29 404	2 203	364	3 973	27 801	2 709	715	2 379
48 and 49 weeks	2 363	222	106	474	2 210	280	98	232
40 to 47 weeks	4 072	266	48	530	3 821	298	160	275
27 to 39 weeks	4 176	294	86	577	3 935	329	48	306
14 to 26 weeks	4 573	327	68	740	4 278	382	146	335
1 to 13 weeks	4 324	333	40	775	4 050	340	97	318
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	37 305	2 764	523	5 496	35 156	3 627	1 056	3 217
40 or more weeks	30 411	2 296	441	4 293	28 684	2 924	802	2 557
50 to 52 weeks	25 930	1 909	325	3 498	24 529	2 500	674	2 194
27 to 39 weeks	2 538	161	38	351	2 388	234	5	234
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	22 748	1 793	476	3 052	21 510	1 849	467	1 661
50 to 52 weeks	11 991	956	185	1 546	11 343	1 059	294	913
48 and 49 weeks	987	69	83	207	916	140	15	125
40 to 47 weeks	2 171	162	42	192	2 080	119	58	107
27 to 39 weeks	2 551	212	62	332	2 393	183	—	183
14 to 26 weeks	2 574	198	64	379	2 434	195	50	180
1 to 13 weeks	2 474	196	40	396	2 344	153	50	153
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	15 356	1 202	319	2 108	14 525	1 421	379	1 261
40 or more weeks	11 567	933	250	1 512	10 937	1 078	325	933
50 to 52 weeks	9 609	768	157	1 245	9 086	900	266	778
27 to 39 weeks	1 568	111	25	191	1 479	137	—	137
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	23 094	1 794	203	3 495	21 655	2 325	620	2 081
No workers	2 350	147	13	296	2 237	205	54	196
1 worker	6 661	628	71	1 216	6 121	785	173	703
2 workers	12 218	809	116	1 502	11 597	1 017	258	929
3 or more workers	1 865	210	3	481	1 700	318	135	253
Married-couple families	19 904	1 203	158	2 637	18 829	1 815	484	1 621
No workers	1 956	44	—	165	1 898	118	20	109
1 worker	4 768	271	47	708	4 439	494	136	434
2 or more workers	13 180	888	111	1 764	12 492	1 203	328	1 078
Husband and wife worked	12 423	821	104	1 521	11 824	1 029	268	930
Female householder, no husband present	2 586	530	38	627	2 295	355	75	340
No workers	340	97	6	104	295	79	34	79
1 worker	1 513	307	24	365	1 353	195	22	180
2 or more workers	733	126	8	158	647	81	19	81
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE								
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	10 675	738	42	769	10 325	970	67	910
Male	10 079	678	35	744	9 748	958	67	898
May 1975 or later service only	1 528	226	36	176	1 464	123	16	107
September 1980 or later service only	972	168	36	104	941	53	16	37
Served 2 or more years	858	168	36	83	827	36	16	20
Vietnam-era service	3 699	279	—	317	3 571	271	35	243
World War II service	3 388	101	—	199	3 283	257	16	241

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1937

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Alice city			Allen city	Alvin city			Amarillo city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	3 127	2 620	1 244	4 298	3 657	685	3 322	29 572	1 104	321
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	2 432	1 961	1 020	4 070	2 979	599	2 688	22 915	819	288
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 217	963	526	2 961	1 821	299	1 639	14 515	554	191
Wife unemployed	88	83	50	93	42	35	22	701	62	5
Husband unemployed	90	86	21	79	76	31	56	810	92	5
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	48	41	14	76	42	24	24	431	59	—
Wife unemployed	14	14	—	—	—	—	—	38	5	—
Husband not in labor force	605	573	203	149	602	55	578	5 847	193	28
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	72	62	24	58	160	27	141	1 295	54	5
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	—	11	—	11	57	13	—
Female householder, no husband present	764	748	159	330	757	167	678	5 269	931	64
Employed or in Armed Forces	329	308	98	287	557	77	522	3 747	468	39
Unemployed	46	60	—	—	28	25	18	252	65	12
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	990	1 049	229	887	1 023	256	902	6 655	648	75
Enrolled in school	795	841	181	759	783	181	697	4 837	412	66
Employed	116	96	43	437	287	96	254	2 073	95	44
Unemployed	22	51	—	57	25	7	18	337	71	—
Not in labor force	657	694	138	258	471	78	425	2 427	246	22
Not enrolled in school	195	208	48	128	240	75	205	1 818	236	9
High school graduate	80	68	32	92	100	14	95	851	78	—
Employed	23	7	16	77	57	14	52	604	24	—
Unemployed	9	9	9	—	10	—	10	133	8	—
Not in labor force	48	52	7	15	33	—	33	114	46	—
Not high school graduate	115	140	16	36	140	61	110	967	158	9
Employed	29	18	16	22	84	28	66	396	27	9
Unemployed	52	57	—	7	5	5	—	225	24	—
Not in labor force	34	65	—	7	51	28	44	346	107	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 682	4 730	2 130	9 482	7 921	1 731	7 155	62 647	3 249	642
Private wage and salary workers	4 266	3 455	1 706	7 962	6 283	1 365	5 714	48 025	2 542	482
Local government workers	416	423	79	611	557	136	476	3 852	190	50
State government workers	357	320	88	226	350	108	307	2 853	208	18
Federal government workers	158	155	45	92	166	54	125	2 035	174	12
Self-employed workers	464	346	212	575	496	68	464	5 535	126	80
Unpaid family workers	21	31	—	16	69	—	69	347	9	—
Employed females 16 years and over	2 315	1 973	818	4 185	3 479	629	3 157	28 705	1 685	289
Private wage and salary workers	1 645	1 418	616	3 338	2 583	486	2 367	21 752	1 378	207
Local government workers	277	235	72	347	363	66	312	2 335	72	38
State government workers	189	151	58	144	224	52	194	1 655	134	5
Federal government workers	41	43	8	49	54	16	38	698	53	12
Self-employed workers	155	108	64	291	193	9	184	2 064	39	27
Unpaid family workers	8	18	—	16	62	—	62	201	9	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	6 457	5 450	2 410	10 193	9 014	1 971	8 103	71 731	4 051	733
50 to 52 weeks	3 745	3 104	1 464	7 194	5 495	965	5 027	45 845	2 250	405
48 and 49 weeks	416	348	165	257	413	150	363	2 786	158	30
40 to 47 weeks	452	426	125	787	707	118	642	5 238	297	39
27 to 39 weeks	580	455	236	744	762	221	674	5 764	250	76
14 to 26 weeks	541	438	221	585	769	238	671	6 374	523	92
1 to 13 weeks	723	679	199	868	626	279	726	5 724	573	91
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 985	4 102	1 901	8 668	7 312	1 572	6 616	56 917	3 030	631
40 or more weeks	3 854	3 167	1 503	7 664	5 921	1 107	5 412	47 013	2 273	443
50 to 52 weeks	3 210	2 569	1 300	6 829	5 023	899	4 597	41 048	1 908	384
27 to 39 weeks	477	378	181	500	536	169	495	3 654	114	67
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 833	2 391	1 034	4 695	4 080	806	3 665	33 448	2 076	352
50 to 52 weeks	1 411	1 270	475	2 884	2 126	315	1 952	19 027	1 089	168
48 and 49 weeks	200	160	83	109	206	59	188	1 353	87	10
40 to 47 weeks	220	181	76	401	359	39	331	2 693	154	8
27 to 39 weeks	357	228	182	499	422	107	377	3 575	146	42
14 to 26 weeks	295	227	123	366	470	131	401	3 506	253	58
1 to 13 weeks	350	325	95	436	497	155	416	3 294	347	66
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 868	1 557	660	3 662	2 898	512	2 649	23 836	1 425	288
40 or more weeks	1 313	1 142	439	2 992	2 181	297	2 034	18 564	1 030	171
50 to 52 weeks	1 048	928	347	2 620	1 797	250	1 664	15 866	843	157
27 to 39 weeks	276	185	134	352	253	65	229	2 030	80	39
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	4 067	3 508	1 451	4 757	4 561	917	4 128	36 229	2 174	398
No workers	718	645	195	56	328	46	319	4 049	344	45
1 worker	1 354	1 260	440	1 014	1 531	304	1 424	11 132	767	103
2 workers	1 578	1 206	708	3 046	2 162	404	1 920	17 585	812	207
3 or more workers	417	397	108	641	540	163	465	3 463	251	43
Married-couple families	3 127	2 620	1 244	4 298	3 657	685	3 322	29 572	1 104	321
No workers	438	357	178	42	257	23	257	3 318	72	20
1 worker	925	853	341	715	977	201	912	7 339	274	79
2 or more workers	1 764	1 410	725	3 541	2 423	461	2 153	18 915	758	222
Husband and wife worked	1 583	1 220	683	3 424	2 237	408	1 993	17 678	675	208
Female householder, no husband present	764	748	159	330	757	167	678	5 269	931	64
No workers	246	249	17	14	59	23	50	638	266	20
1 worker	330	342	58	195	424	78	396	3 012	401	24
2 or more workers	188	157	84	121	274	66	232	1 619	264	20
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	1 400	893	711	1 578	1 965	217	1 849	15 802	702	147
Male	1 355	871	673	1 513	1 911	217	1 795	15 311	689	147
May 1975 or later service only	104	75	45	299	269	48	256	1 639	83	15
September 1980 or later service only	56	56	16	101	140	35	135	872	35	—
Served 2 or more years	47	51	7	80	135	35	130	595	35	—
Vietnam-era service	450	364	204	809	651	107	579	4 867	225	28
World War II service	417	219	229	196	460	25	443	5 422	194	26

1938 TEXAS

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Amarillo city—Con.			Andrews city			Angleton city			
	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	553	3 914	28 152	1 912	696	1 653	3 167	254	517	2 978
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	486	3 267	21 721	1 460	601	1 253	2 723	221	473	2 550
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	374	1 816	13 803	851	181	773	1 700	172	324	1 564
Wife unemployed	23	165	660	31	32	22	114	19	7	114
Husband unemployed	6	172	758	58	43	32	39	—	—	39
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	6	95	398	36	19	28	30	—	—	30
Wife unemployed	—	44	38	4	—	4	—	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force	61	475	5 673	394	52	368	405	33	44	389
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	26	121	1 253	62	5	62	75	19	11	75
Wife unemployed	12	15	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	68	940	4 915	208	98	177	273	165	66	257
Employed or in Armed Forces	43	579	3 518	125	46	105	217	114	44	201
Unemployed	—	87	230	8	21	8	22	9	—	22
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	218	1 542	6 033	389	320	332	802	154	180	715
Enrolled in school	203	923	4 455	332	208	298	605	125	132	542
Employed	23	283	1 943	132	65	122	171	16	9	162
Unemployed	8	71	323	22	11	22	59	20	—	59
Not in labor force	172	569	2 189	178	132	154	375	89	123	321
Not enrolled in school	15	619	1 578	57	112	34	197	29	48	173
High school graduate	8	136	800	23	19	13	87	11	21	77
Employed	8	89	571	18	11	13	64	11	21	54
Unemployed	—	23	119	—	—	—	12	—	—	12
Not in labor force	—	24	110	5	8	—	11	—	—	11
Not high school graduate	7	483	778	34	93	21	110	18	27	96
Employed	7	226	336	4	30	4	55	3	19	49
Unemployed	—	76	193	8	14	—	6	—	—	6
Not in labor force	—	181	249	22	49	17	42	15	8	34
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 269	8 959	59 044	3 289	1 221	2 861	6 466	729	1 291	5 933
Private wage and salary workers	1 053	7 524	45 096	2 500	1 100	2 101	4 929	528	952	4 530
Local government workers	30	400	3 662	438	33	438	519	49	76	490
State government workers	48	275	2 677	152	40	143	578	123	217	494
Federal government workers	27	372	1 892	18	—	18	114	6	9	114
Self-employed workers	105	388	5 370	151	37	142	297	23	37	276
Unpaid family workers	6	—	347	30	11	19	29	—	—	29
Employed females 16 years and over	568	3 610	27 212	1 434	384	1 282	2 739	357	479	2 527
Private wage and salary workers	471	3 045	20 548	988	297	845	1 953	265	360	1 800
Local government workers	10	171	2 251	279	24	279	369	34	51	347
State government workers	35	158	1 550	98	40	89	231	52	47	215
Federal government workers	5	75	666	—	—	—	34	—	—	34
Self-employed workers	47	161	1 996	54	23	54	137	6	21	116
Unpaid family workers	—	—	201	15	—	15	15	—	—	15
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 350	10 241	67 682	3 782	1 465	3 258	7 178	825	1 386	6 620
50 to 52 weeks	854	5 437	43 600	2 113	572	1 920	4 805	529	755	4 503
48 and 49 weeks	103	575	2 566	190	142	144	338	39	157	278
40 to 47 weeks	108	836	4 925	373	195	295	377	39	107	307
27 to 39 weeks	82	1 049	5 358	397	126	341	630	68	160	585
14 to 26 weeks	100	1 248	5 895	342	187	296	433	68	80	412
1 to 13 weeks	103	1 096	5 338	367	243	262	595	82	127	535
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 088	8 077	53 761	3 146	1 191	2 711	6 042	618	1 067	5 637
40 or more weeks	897	5 950	44 600	2 422	815	2 126	5 098	513	874	4 733
50 to 52 weeks	720	4 802	39 085	1 963	524	1 770	4 506	456	699	4 220
27 to 39 weeks	61	757	3 359	338	90	282	447	43	106	434
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	613	4 289	31 702	1 693	534	1 489	3 135	437	535	2 914
50 to 52 weeks	386	1 988	18 203	769	162	718	1 853	246	211	1 755
48 and 49 weeks	38	222	1 279	76	49	60	124	16	42	114
40 to 47 weeks	67	364	2 545	183	43	160	193	17	41	166
27 to 39 weeks	38	459	3 368	212	77	188	370	37	110	331
14 to 26 weeks	54	627	3 269	215	83	185	235	68	58	220
1 to 13 weeks	30	629	3 038	238	120	178	360	53	73	328
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	467	2 947	22 670	1 231	343	1 116	2 412	295	343	2 277
40 or more weeks	388	2 035	17 724	871	203	802	1 908	208	229	1 801
50 to 52 weeks	299	1 601	15 203	690	132	639	1 666	187	191	1 577
27 to 39 weeks	30	295	1 913	160	47	136	231	28	56	224
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	668	5 211	34 312	2 183	840	1 869	3 572	445	662	3 336
No workers	34	400	3 881	282	68	254	257	45	20	249
1 worker	180	1 865	10 440	616	289	540	1 118	168	197	1 059
2 workers	304	2 332	16 754	1 150	404	959	1 818	196	384	1 660
3 or more workers	150	614	3 237	135	79	116	379	36	61	368
Married-couple families	553	3 914	28 152	1 912	696	1 653	3 167	254	517	2 978
No workers	15	186	3 227	243	47	226	218	7	13	210
1 worker	119	1 127	6 933	448	231	392	896	60	145	844
2 or more workers	419	2 601	17 992	1 221	418	1 035	2 053	187	359	1 924
Husband and wife worked	409	2 270	16 848	1 085	331	933	1 908	175	349	1 785
Female householder, no husband present	68	940	4 915	208	98	177	273	165	66	257
No workers	8	188	573	39	21	28	39	31	7	39
1 worker	38	508	2 826	136	47	116	155	89	28	148
2 or more workers	22	244	1 516	33	30	33	79	45	31	70
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	72	1 134	15 349	824	27	806	1 632	139	159	1 572
Male	72	1 097	14 870	790	27	772	1 560	139	152	1 507
May 1975 or later service only	9	306	1 545	90	8	82	257	43	52	220
September 1980 or later service only	9	120	829	42	—	42	155	11	37	118
Served 2 or more years	—	81	567	31	—	31	132	11	37	95
Vietnam-era service	42	487	4 685	168	9	168	551	82	97	533
World War II service	21	186	5 317	297	—	297	433	6	—	433

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1939

Table 184. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Arlington city						Athens city		Austin city	
	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	49 514	3 286	272	1 843	3 819	47 707	1 755	286	59 991	6 724
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	43 406	2 958	240	1 629	3 522	41 757	1 229	209	49 075	5 301
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	29 222	2 519	181	979	2 130	28 205	710	140	34 397	4 204
Wife unemployed	1 048	109	20	61	125	1 001	79	—	1 191	227
Husband unemployed	1 084	176	22	43	132	1 016	67	20	1 431	275
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	822	140	22	27	86	777	33	20	1 031	249
Wife unemployed	91	19	—	—	20	83	10	—	100	—
Husband not in labor force	5 024	152	10	171	165	4 934	459	57	9 485	1 148
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 377	63	—	38	32	1 372	53	37	2 452	493
Wife unemployed	45	39	—	—	6	39	12	—	127	7
Female householder, no husband present	6 629	2 064	73	131	724	6 305	326	193	11 452	5 648
Employed or in Armed Forces	5 437	1 614	73	77	531	5 174	224	103	8 881	3 450
Unemployed	245	151	—	13	25	245	19	25	360	568
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	11 661	1 144	91	454	1 386	11 090	506	244	19 463	4 696
Enrolled in school	8 841	954	69	390	832	8 449	393	199	16 537	3 505
Employed	4 367	339	18	81	377	4 186	117	34	5 366	943
Unemployed	573	166	9	7	47	549	26	—	1 167	383
Not in labor force	3 896	449	42	302	408	3 709	250	165	9 945	2 179
Not enrolled in school	2 820	190	22	64	554	2 641	113	45	2 926	1 191
High school graduate	1 493	133	13	18	186	1 453	47	23	1 555	469
Employed	1 163	83	13	7	161	1 123	28	13	1 144	196
Unemployed	109	34	—	—	5	109	10	—	133	125
Not in labor force	217	14	—	11	20	217	9	10	198	92
Not high school graduate	1 327	57	9	46	368	1 188	66	22	1 371	722
Employed	734	27	9	20	246	640	25	—	606	124
Unemployed	245	—	—	—	50	215	17	—	262	154
Not in labor force	339	30	—	26	72	324	24	22	503	444
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	123 522	11 703	688	4 617	11 219	118 360	3 374	734	182 418	25 127
Private wage and salary workers	101 843	9 612	576	3 575	9 801	97 427	2 456	527	122 180	15 344
Local government workers	6 238	741	57	89	454	6 008	191	120	10 721	2 873
State government workers	3 775	465	6	364	238	3 627	291	34	28 398	4 389
Federal government workers	3 810	609	19	182	354	3 616	14	—	6 609	1 770
Self-employed workers	7 518	274	24	375	365	7 344	394	53	13 880	731
Unpaid family workers	338	2	6	32	7	338	28	—	630	20
Employed females 16 years and over	55 490	6 088	333	1 698	4 597	53 344	1 558	382	85 551	13 208
Private wage and salary workers	45 096	4 994	302	1 349	3 980	43 374	1 186	251	56 411	7 705
Local government workers	3 645	393	16	22	217	3 512	76	72	6 170	1 371
State government workers	2 177	316	6	69	139	2 076	153	25	14 706	2 871
Federal government workers	1 440	326	3	82	126	1 340	7	—	3 132	918
Self-employed workers	2 870	57	6	151	135	2 780	108	34	4 766	331
Unpaid family workers	262	2	—	25	—	262	28	—	366	12
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	137 729	13 162	868	5 415	12 272	131 999	3 981	908	216 800	30 567
50 to 52 weeks	91 582	8 410	576	3 131	7 235	87 989	2 368	467	129 981	18 115
48 and 49 weeks	5 327	853	7	290	712	5 047	103	25	9 536	1 512
40 to 47 weeks	11 515	1 020	65	443	982	11 147	388	88	19 147	2 230
27 to 39 weeks	10 426	1 098	41	487	1 151	9 925	405	116	18 514	2 345
14 to 26 weeks	10 127	966	109	603	1 306	9 568	383	72	19 440	3 030
1 to 13 weeks	8 752	815	70	461	886	8 323	334	140	20 182	3 335
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	112 950	11 305	679	4 054	9 975	108 322	3 257	673	164 718	23 716
40 or more weeks	96 418	9 646	550	3 247	7 912	92 660	2 546	485	133 766	19 113
50 to 52 weeks	83 872	8 032	478	2 756	6 587	80 594	2 128	409	114 674	16 287
27 to 39 weeks	6 706	685	41	272	763	6 406	328	93	10 565	1 527
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	63 483	6 853	424	2 062	5 220	60 973	1 924	472	101 616	15 710
50 to 52 weeks	37 559	4 105	242	1 124	2 907	36 083	996	247	56 961	8 943
48 and 49 weeks	2 494	504	7	87	262	2 356	61	15	4 710	895
40 to 47 weeks	6 159	587	39	216	400	6 025	206	33	10 030	1 204
27 to 39 weeks	6 063	684	19	196	598	5 774	247	76	10 144	1 457
14 to 26 weeks	5 920	508	74	264	589	5 686	182	30	9 698	1 631
1 to 13 weeks	5 288	465	43	175	464	5 049	232	71	10 073	1 580
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	47 812	5 641	320	1 629	3 952	45 878	1 433	340	72 244	11 843
40 or more weeks	38 525	4 711	249	1 228	3 000	37 056	1 088	235	57 672	9 318
50 to 52 weeks	32 553	3 827	203	1 012	2 503	31 270	878	201	48 381	7 847
27 to 39 weeks	3 718	412	19	137	378	3 530	179	63	5 587	964
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	58 383	5 697	357	2 210	4 911	56 116	2 142	497	75 262	13 349
No workers	2 964	263	4	179	157	2 907	344	66	5 793	1 608
1 worker	14 740	1 929	107	596	1 380	14 154	724	181	20 602	4 489
2 workers	32 996	2 956	200	1 159	2 517	31 763	871	182	41 835	5 624
3 or more workers	7 683	549	46	276	857	7 292	203	68	7 032	1 628
Married-couple families	49 514	3 286	272	1 843	3 819	47 707	1 755	286	59 991	6 724
No workers	2 493	34	4	109	111	2 444	274	32	4 664	470
1 worker	10 094	377	35	479	892	9 718	545	47	12 370	1 074
2 or more workers	36 927	2 875	233	1 255	2 816	35 545	936	207	42 957	5 180
Husband and wife worked	35 004	2 818	233	1 169	2 540	33 732	873	184	40 665	4 857
Female householder, no husband present	6 629	2 064	73	131	724	6 305	326	193	11 452	5 648
No workers	403	229	—	35	38	403	62	34	941	1 061
1 worker	3 579	1 297	60	46	350	3 422	149	116	6 400	2 881
2 or more workers	2 647	538	13	50	336	2 480	115	43	4 111	1 706
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	24 750	1 724	197	103	1 008	24 127	850	124	34 416	5 583
Male	23 789	1 591	177	103	900	23 201	812	112	32 549	5 205
May 1975 or later service only	4 355	924	48	30	391	4 150	83	—	5 953	1 603
September 1980 or later service only	2 334	465	23	22	220	2 233	39	—	3 358	872
Served 2 or more years	2 027	415	18	22	186	1 944	17	—	2 902	810
Vietnam-era service	9 988	655	105	73	470	9 681	128	36	13 969	2 195
World War II service	4 712	24	13	—	36	4 688	329	68	8 019	890

1940 TEXAS

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Austin city—Con.				Balch Springs city				Bay City city	
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	322	2 072	15 655	53 794	2 935	235	368	2 793	2 891	381
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	270	1 805	13 029	43 952	2 384	220	316	2 275	2 304	265
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	180	791	8 592	30 940	1 487	144	194	1 446	1 246	139
Wife unemployed	5	149	420	1 009	69	16	17	52	47	7
Husband unemployed	23	28	844	1 114	92	—	14	92	66	45
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	23	28	542	848	54	—	14	54	38	37
Wife unemployed	—	—	43	73	—	—	—	—	13	8
Husband not in labor force	29	239	1 782	8 728	459	15	38	426	521	71
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	4	62	634	2 142	169	—	31	143	148	20
Wife unemployed	—	26	43	119	7	—	—	7	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	54	280	4 825	9 645	659	141	114	601	363	366
Employed or in Armed Forces	31	194	3 302	7 538	485	91	102	435	168	187
Unemployed	—	—	246	284	47	7	8	39	41	61
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	138	1 394	7 817	16 707	899	126	181	812	663	240
Enrolled in school	122	1 351	5 591	14 424	493	109	91	434	471	196
Employed	12	263	1 958	4 524	243	30	45	215	149	33
Unemployed	29	69	491	1 028	32	14	—	32	23	15
Not in labor force	81	1 019	3 142	8 813	218	65	46	187	299	148
Not enrolled in school	16	43	2 226	2 283	406	17	90	378	192	44
High school graduate	11	26	540	1 379	157	—	37	157	101	20
Employed	—	18	388	998	128	—	28	128	83	6
Unemployed	—	—	93	113	6	—	—	6	—	—
Not in labor force	11	—	49	193	14	—	9	14	18	14
Not high school graduate	5	17	1 686	904	249	17	53	221	91	24
Employed	—	—	824	426	120	17	25	109	41	—
Unemployed	—	9	188	166	37	—	—	37	27	5
Not in labor force	5	8	674	312	92	—	28	75	23	19
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	885	6 475	49 752	162 424	7 069	732	1 037	6 638	5 461	978
Private wage and salary workers	584	4 268	35 510	108 838	5 984	577	907	5 607	4 548	747
Local government workers	38	232	3 977	8 908	428	54	45	410	361	98
State government workers	125	1 490	5 826	25 452	102	19	19	83	113	68
Federal government workers	55	131	2 235	5 613	113	48	16	113	99	16
Self-employed workers	83	246	2 090	13 040	408	34	50	391	307	49
Unpaid family workers	—	108	114	573	34	—	—	34	33	—
Employed females 16 years and over	372	2 526	22 607	75 946	3 212	386	439	3 020	2 167	544
Private wage and salary workers	267	1 699	15 189	50 461	2 786	330	372	2 631	1 673	395
Local government workers	22	98	2 054	5 138	207	33	32	189	231	58
State government workers	49	457	3 391	12 975	69	9	19	50	82	53
Federal government workers	16	75	1 118	2 596	48	14	16	48	65	16
Self-employed workers	18	109	805	4 441	87	—	—	87	91	22
Unpaid family workers	—	88	50	335	15	—	—	15	25	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 168	8 119	56 266	193 967	7 625	765	1 101	7 161	6 222	1 269
50 to 52 weeks	562	4 059	31 708	116 598	4 991	469	585	4 741	3 942	639
48 and 49 weeks	56	401	3 799	8 154	233	45	99	209	293	75
40 to 47 weeks	144	643	4 669	17 344	541	77	76	493	408	102
27 to 39 weeks	119	674	5 438	16 400	612	57	160	541	448	148
14 to 26 weeks	112	992	5 539	17 188	736	76	104	703	617	68
1 to 13 weeks	175	1 350	5 113	18 283	512	41	77	474	514	237
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	836	4 841	43 678	146 874	6 310	657	984	5 890	4 971	918
40 or more weeks	635	3 536	34 575	119 478	5 165	543	699	4 871	4 102	625
50 to 52 weeks	472	2 983	28 251	102 731	4 566	442	554	4 336	3 560	493
27 to 39 weeks	76	278	3 470	9 264	414	33	147	351	382	136
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	510	3 339	25 624	90 755	3 506	425	482	3 289	2 648	658
50 to 52 weeks	214	1 462	13 744	50 886	2 266	244	258	2 133	1 419	310
48 and 49 weeks	23	180	1 568	4 094	121	9	50	105	180	46
40 to 47 weeks	67	239	2 001	9 143	245	58	—	245	201	80
27 to 39 weeks	35	315	2 821	9 040	253	57	60	238	186	77
14 to 26 weeks	73	429	2 777	8 557	329	39	66	306	353	30
1 to 13 weeks	98	714	2 713	9 035	292	18	48	262	309	115
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	328	2 119	18 473	64 290	2 771	349	414	2 588	1 802	442
40 or more weeks	250	1 455	14 220	51 387	2 315	282	281	2 184	1 401	300
50 to 52 weeks	172	1 214	11 736	43 185	2 049	227	244	1 926	1 151	219
27 to 39 weeks	29	164	1 678	4 970	152	33	47	145	148	72
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	406	2 671	22 482	66 654	3 754	387	538	3 538	3 404	781
No workers	10	147	1 561	5 278	277	15	23	263	334	141
1 worker	128	1 100	6 712	18 047	1 073	138	183	990	1 285	309
2 workers	245	1 213	10 774	37 595	1 860	207	240	1 790	1 596	291
3 or more workers	23	211	3 435	5 734	544	27	92	495	189	40
Married-couple families	322	2 072	15 655	53 794	2 935	235	368	2 793	2 891	381
No workers	—	80	635	4 418	204	15	14	190	236	44
1 worker	80	860	3 525	11 002	702	39	68	667	984	100
2 or more workers	242	1 132	11 495	38 374	2 029	181	286	1 936	1 671	237
Husband and wife worked	223	1 030	10 260	36 489	1 760	181	239	1 695	1 556	222
Female householder, no husband present	54	280	4 825	9 645	659	141	114	601	363	366
No workers	10	44	788	705	73	—	—	73	89	83
1 worker	24	123	2 352	5 479	287	88	93	239	226	193
2 or more workers	20	113	1 685	3 461	299	53	21	289	48	90
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	231	240	5 312	31 974	1 422	86	41	1 422	1 400	252
Male	225	180	5 070	30 238	1 405	82	41	1 405	1 335	221
May 1975 or later service only	43	183	1 396	5 424	214	19	17	214	246	50
September 1980 or later service only	11	117	748	3 115	81	—	17	81	115	23
Served 2 or more years	11	103	630	2 681	72	—	10	72	102	12
Vietnam-era service	144	43	2 319	12 902	490	42	24	490	436	89
World War II service	6	—	791	7 637	275	15	—	275	349	75

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1941

Table 184. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Bay City city—Con.		Baytown city				Beaumont city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	866	2 442	10 542	974	2 478	9 582	14 734	6 436	353
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	707	1 942	8 145	842	2 138	7 317	10 878	4 327	277
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	320	1 069	4 408	525	613	4 204	6 668	2 993	116
Wife unemployed	8	39	209	52	71	201	176	200	—
Husband unemployed	76	22	255	41	173	187	232	347	21
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	38	9	109	24	59	76	129	211	—
Wife unemployed	—	13	34	—	11	33	7	20	—
Husband not in labor force	83	478	2 142	91	167	2 078	3 624	1 762	55
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	55	119	358	26	40	345	809	576	8
Wife unemployed	—	—	11	8	11	—	25	20	—
Female householder, no husband present	261	258	1 608	821	395	1 531	2 008	4 383	48
Employed or in Armed Forces	78	139	998	438	191	952	1 284	2 485	191
Unemployed	45	21	102	114	33	93	37	321	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	333	511	2 526	622	1 169	2 147	2 869	3 376	108
Enrolled in school	240	358	1 859	503	715	1 639	2 185	2 735	92
Employed	71	127	714	116	268	650	871	751	20
Unemployed	21	10	87	66	52	71	96	292	—
Not in labor force	148	221	1 058	321	395	918	1 218	1 692	72
Not enrolled in school	93	153	667	119	454	508	684	641	16
High school graduate	41	90	370	78	141	308	368	229	—
Employed	31	72	238	42	81	214	249	137	—
Unemployed	—	—	60	—	38	41	35	43	—
Not in labor force	10	18	72	29	22	53	84	41	—
Not high school graduate	52	63	297	41	313	200	316	412	16
Employed	35	30	107	—	149	71	150	92	—
Unemployed	17	10	62	10	46	40	39	95	—
Not in labor force	—	23	128	31	118	89	127	225	16
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 774	4 616	21 140	2 850	5 254	19 133	29 931	16 848	733
Private wage and salary workers	1 565	3 811	17 833	2 422	4 777	16 062	23 751	13 164	621
Local government workers	90	320	1 458	228	198	1 353	1 697	1 394	26
State government workers	33	95	570	76	104	524	1 796	1 280	40
Federal government workers	11	88	225	53	38	197	327	600	—
Self-employed workers	67	277	996	64	107	945	2 181	393	41
Unpaid family workers	8	25	58	7	30	52	179	17	5
Employed females 16 years and over	673	1 820	8 585	1 406	1 562	7 996	13 397	9 352	242
Private wage and salary workers	549	1 383	6 780	1 163	1 317	6 332	10 222	7 137	215
Local government workers	63	200	851	105	113	779	1 060	731	15
State government workers	24	73	379	61	56	359	1 053	990	—
Federal government workers	—	65	161	41	33	133	149	303	7
Self-employed workers	29	82	374	36	35	353	821	174	7
Unpaid family workers	8	17	40	—	8	40	92	17	5
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 987	5 321	24 255	3 516	6 037	21 883	33 849	20 141	828
50 to 52 weeks	947	3 508	14 573	1 856	3 125	13 368	21 815	10 576	283
48 and 49 weeks	152	212	1 087	155	429	960	1 280	1 346	109
40 to 47 weeks	147	345	1 975	397	540	1 724	2 719	1 570	127
27 to 39 weeks	241	345	2 185	249	549	1 972	2 614	1 841	73
14 to 26 weeks	252	503	2 331	399	737	2 006	2 695	2 070	136
1 to 13 weeks	248	408	2 104	460	657	1 853	2 726	2 738	100
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 501	4 263	20 334	2 763	5 029	18 347	26 650	14 766	585
40 or more weeks	1 063	3 576	16 113	2 068	3 646	14 713	22 231	11 037	395
50 to 52 weeks	820	3 168	13 487	1 624	2 809	12 415	19 362	8 890	249
27 to 39 weeks	184	286	1 669	170	468	1 491	1 718	1 181	37
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	806	2 283	10 305	1 728	1 991	9 517	15 443	10 486	317
50 to 52 weeks	367	1 254	5 423	957	1 011	5 083	8 895	5 611	111
48 and 49 weeks	84	136	306	69	119	289	589	617	53
40 to 47 weeks	57	164	911	174	176	786	1 377	854	26
27 to 39 weeks	80	156	1 354	179	153	1 257	1 492	1 118	27
14 to 26 weeks	126	300	1 164	147	237	1 048	1 451	1 067	68
1 to 13 weeks	92	273	1 147	202	295	1 054	1 639	1 219	32
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	568	1 525	7 732	1 242	1 462	7 132	10 725	6 944	216
40 or more weeks	399	1 207	5 568	937	1 042	5 184	8 626	5 228	147
50 to 52 weeks	282	1 028	4 662	764	812	4 395	7 357	4 265	98
27 to 39 weeks	65	118	985	134	112	901	859	667	15
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	1 167	2 830	12 649	1 948	3 054	11 560	17 402	11 421	432
No workers	124	287	1 455	281	214	1 410	2 431	2 053	88
1 worker	502	1 062	4 307	733	1 287	3 865	5 383	3 965	137
2 workers	410	1 311	5 543	670	1 012	5 181	7 978	4 231	188
3 or more workers	131	170	1 344	264	541	1 104	1 610	1 172	19
Married-couple families	866	2 442	10 542	974	2 478	9 582	14 734	6 436	353
No workers	32	228	1 198	64	92	1 158	2 092	789	58
1 worker	319	841	3 134	249	1 110	2 726	4 028	1 532	88
2 or more workers	515	1 373	6 210	661	1 276	5 698	8 614	4 115	207
Husband and wife worked	402	1 317	5 500	629	933	5 103	7 885	3 601	165
Female householder, no husband present	261	258	1 608	821	395	1 531	2 008	4 383	48
No workers	83	59	251	189	116	246	289	1 120	20
1 worker	158	157	936	410	143	919	1 088	2 161	28
2 or more workers	20	42	421	222	136	366	631	1 102	—
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	199	1 290	5 279	430	442	5 103	7 785	4 050	44
Male	166	1 238	5 157	409	429	4 981	7 483	3 869	32
May 1975 or later service only	36	210	696	162	99	669	667	683	20
September 1980 or later service only	29	86	379	78	69	368	362	267	12
Served 2 or more years	29	73	279	78	53	275	305	215	12
Vietnam-era service	77	400	1 656	146	151	1 605	1 804	1 468	24
World War II service	51	331	1 560	52	55	1 531	3 190	1 001	—

Table 184. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Beaumont city—Con.		Bedford city				Beeville city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	897	14 307	9 515	201	414	9 310	1 945	1 528	976
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	677	10 562	8 631	176	414	8 426	1 442	1 081	755
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	443	6 454	6 098	137	294	5 962	832	586	443
Wife unemployed	22	201	242	5	—	242	56	45	24
Husband unemployed	68	194	179	20	—	179	67	93	10
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	28	109	164	15	—	164	34	36	10
Wife unemployed	—	7	9	—	—	9	—	7	—
Husband not in labor force	152	3 551	705	5	—	705	436	354	211
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	58	779	249	5	—	249	61	90	15
Wife unemployed	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Female householder, no husband present	122	1 961	1 224	60	61	1 176	509	466	245
Employed or in Armed Forces	89	1 249	1 099	51	37	1 070	272	180	168
Unemployed	12	32	25	3	—	25	48	64	7
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	358	2 685	2 224	7	96	2 182	506	579	214
Enrolled in school	266	2 031	1 833	7	53	1 810	417	444	173
Employed	155	775	1 024	7	43	1 008	107	89	44
Unemployed	22	89	130	—	—	130	65	61	38
Not in labor force	89	1 167	679	—	10	672	245	294	91
Not enrolled in school	92	654	391	—	43	372	89	135	41
High school graduate	29	360	246	—	35	227	29	27	23
Employed	—	249	199	—	35	180	14	16	8
Unemployed	24	27	23	—	—	23	7	—	7
Not in labor force	5	84	24	—	—	24	8	11	8
Not high school graduate	63	294	145	—	8	145	60	108	18
Employed	28	140	59	—	8	59	26	25	10
Unemployed	—	39	38	—	—	38	8	3	8
Not in labor force	35	115	48	—	—	48	26	80	—
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 236	28 851	24 652	619	1 112	24 061	3 588	2 644	1 936
Private wage and salary workers	1 870	22 878	21 055	565	943	20 548	2 391	1 714	1 356
Local government workers	109	1 644	1 020	4	38	1 012	468	358	162
State government workers	97	1 724	582	13	33	570	217	178	125
Federal government workers	43	309	568	37	49	542	293	270	149
Self-employed workers	117	2 117	1 361	—	49	1 323	190	105	134
Unpaid family workers	—	179	66	—	—	66	29	19	10
Employed females 16 years and over	792	13 040	11 303	303	513	11 044	1 602	1 219	842
Private wage and salary workers	669	9 934	9 576	273	427	9 337	975	775	513
Local government workers	38	1 048	639	4	38	631	310	170	151
State government workers	48	1 017	379	8	33	367	142	126	83
Federal government workers	10	149	156	18	9	156	87	92	49
Self-employed workers	27	800	510	—	6	510	69	47	36
Unpaid family workers	—	92	43	—	—	43	19	9	10
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 447	32 688	26 546	667	1 168	25 941	4 416	3 152	2 466
50 to 52 weeks	1 527	21 053	19 170	534	832	18 691	2 554	1 584	1 505
48 and 49 weeks	135	1 219	958	19	55	927	299	334	133
40 to 47 weeks	202	2 628	1 931	58	119	1 900	273	310	153
27 to 39 weeks	238	2 527	1 516	37	96	1 488	481	221	247
14 to 26 weeks	241	2 600	1 591	10	47	1 574	458	384	235
1 to 13 weeks	104	2 661	1 380	9	19	1 361	351	319	193
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 807	25 783	22 244	571	982	21 740	3 602	2 409	2 096
40 or more weeks	1 522	21 495	19 887	539	895	19 425	2 720	1 785	1 608
50 to 52 weeks	1 267	18 743	17 818	482	752	17 410	2 243	1 315	1 366
27 to 39 weeks	94	1 678	956	25	68	933	412	276	206
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	857	15 047	12 400	335	563	12 127	1 982	1 437	1 079
50 to 52 weeks	445	8 674	7 973	279	366	7 775	926	626	495
48 and 49 weeks	84	541	476	—	18	466	125	142	51
40 to 47 weeks	52	1 364	1 199	25	89	1 176	133	94	75
27 to 39 weeks	133	1 437	931	12	71	908	312	183	174
14 to 26 weeks	113	1 409	932	10	—	932	280	221	153
1 to 13 weeks	30	1 622	889	9	19	870	206	171	131
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	488	10 509	9 437	278	454	9 235	1 471	945	833
40 or more weeks	383	8 449	8 107	271	379	7 947	945	632	505
50 to 52 weeks	301	7 223	7 048	259	286	6 921	748	457	402
27 to 39 weeks	49	840	552	—	56	529	256	143	146
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	1 085	16 897	11 168	271	510	10 902	2 494	2 040	1 236
No workers	81	2 392	310	3	5	310	448	376	207
1 worker	372	5 227	2 865	100	135	2 759	801	746	349
2 workers	462	7 774	6 406	151	342	6 250	951	676	550
3 or more workers	170	1 504	1 587	17	28	1 583	294	242	130
Married-couple families	897	14 307	9 515	201	414	9 310	1 945	1 528	976
No workers	63	2 058	271	—	—	271	295	212	146
1 worker	241	3 917	1 839	33	60	1 794	528	505	223
2 or more workers	593	8 332	7 405	168	354	7 245	1 122	811	607
Husband and wife worked	505	7 647	7 011	168	349	6 856	984	703	544
Female householder, no husband present	122	1 961	1 224	60	61	1 176	509	466	245
No workers	18	284	22	3	5	22	129	140	53
1 worker	89	1 061	797	57	56	749	264	225	126
2 or more workers	15	616	405	—	—	405	116	101	66
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	297	7 600	5 158	152	188	5 043	1 159	473	857
Male	293	7 302	5 035	134	182	4 920	1 112	465	818
May 1975 or later service only	51	650	768	76	109	709	225	105	192
September 1980 or later service only	19	357	377	44	57	347	170	33	153
Served 2 or more years	11	300	340	31	41	326	156	33	139
Vietnam-era service	106	1 750	2 296	69	56	2 248	513	216	366
World War II service	83	3 123	756	—	—	756	268	62	206

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1943

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Bellaire city		Belton city				Benbrook city	Big Spring city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	162	3 029	2 012	99	457	1 851	4 652	3 739	168
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	145	2 421	1 478	55	365	1 343	3 857	2 631	121
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	89	1 675	877	37	174	803	2 499	1 732	95
Wife unemployed	—	58	74	—	30	58	—	32	—
Husband unemployed	—	43	85	15	20	76	48	48	17
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	—	33	64	8	—	64	21	31	8
Wife unemployed	—	3	6	—	—	6	—	17	—
Husband not in labor force	17	565	449	29	72	432	747	1 060	30
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	—	110	74	7	29	74	176	206	—
Wife unemployed	—	—	6	—	—	6	24	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	13	548	389	53	143	339	396	584	141
Employed or in Armed Forces	10	387	173	25	53	161	333	276	63
Unemployed	—	—	53	8	15	45	6	37	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	57	416	665	70	158	641	803	838	108
Enrolled in school	57	347	490	31	98	466	597	712	86
Employed	31	207	154	—	45	144	275	208	20
Unemployed	—	7	56	14	9	56	35	52	18
Not in labor force	26	133	280	17	44	266	287	452	48
Not enrolled in school	—	69	175	39	60	175	206	126	22
High school graduate	—	28	64	—	22	64	99	36	—
Employed	—	20	44	—	22	44	74	21	—
Unemployed	—	—	13	—	—	13	17	9	—
Not in labor force	—	8	7	—	—	7	8	6	—
Not high school graduate	—	41	111	39	38	111	107	90	22
Employed	—	26	61	—	17	61	55	40	10
Unemployed	—	—	6	—	—	6	19	16	—
Not in labor force	—	15	44	39	21	44	33	34	12
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	578	7 055	3 811	242	930	3 491	9 692	6 618	402
Private wage and salary workers	440	5 736	2 823	222	736	2 549	7 776	4 459	212
Local government workers	52	354	425	5	117	409	433	530	26
State government workers	15	305	116	9	28	109	203	678	78
Federal government workers	6	14	196	6	34	173	576	372	69
Self-employed workers	65	624	236	—	15	236	668	538	17
Unpaid family workers	—	22	15	—	—	15	36	41	—
Employed females 16 years and over	323	3 344	1 763	98	350	1 645	4 132	2 921	226
Private wage and salary workers	215	2 726	1 316	90	255	1 211	3 198	1 796	127
Local government workers	38	208	252	5	63	244	271	366	11
State government workers	15	146	63	3	21	63	106	456	53
Federal government workers	—	14	73	—	5	68	222	201	26
Self-employed workers	55	243	52	—	6	52	307	169	9
Unpaid family workers	—	7	7	—	—	7	25	28	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	614	7 734	4 777	388	1 157	4 369	10 959	8 197	542
50 to 52 weeks	444	5 323	2 665	197	623	2 427	7 836	4 991	305
48 and 49 weeks	22	266	192	17	97	161	364	355	22
40 to 47 weeks	48	664	440	31	46	425	779	612	36
27 to 39 weeks	47	408	367	15	123	317	579	585	29
14 to 26 weeks	27	545	645	55	139	601	762	681	71
1 to 13 weeks	26	528	468	73	129	438	639	973	79
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	514	6 338	3 690	329	902	3 357	9 213	6 526	446
40 or more weeks	463	5 613	2 847	231	683	2 588	8 155	5 121	336
50 to 52 weeks	423	4 931	2 376	188	540	2 163	7 357	4 357	286
27 to 39 weeks	20	280	262	9	82	223	365	434	20
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	337	3 766	2 249	126	447	2 106	4 812	3 595	257
50 to 52 weeks	234	2 401	1 100	52	241	1 028	2 937	1 986	161
48 and 49 weeks	22	136	93	—	19	85	157	146	11
40 to 47 weeks	30	346	185	22	14	185	465	299	29
27 to 39 weeks	20	270	191	6	55	172	356	350	11
14 to 26 weeks	24	282	465	30	99	421	510	322	27
1 to 13 weeks	7	331	215	16	19	215	387	492	18
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	271	2 990	1 493	88	278	1 404	3 744	2 590	212
40 or more weeks	244	2 538	1 115	60	232	1 045	3 073	1 905	174
50 to 52 weeks	222	2 197	913	43	199	851	2 664	1 594	142
27 to 39 weeks	12	172	108	—	23	100	237	223	11
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	182	3 707	2 476	166	639	2 249	5 188	4 486	321
No workers	6	383	393	49	57	373	390	773	77
1 worker	54	911	804	80	276	705	1 319	1 368	121
2 workers	89	2 070	1 071	27	255	991	2 829	2 043	113
3 or more workers	33	343	208	10	51	180	650	302	10
Married-couple families	162	3 029	2 012	99	457	1 851	4 652	3 739	168
No workers	6	327	276	22	15	276	354	619	21
1 worker	44	532	588	40	172	521	1 105	967	42
2 or more workers	112	2 170	1 148	37	270	1 054	3 193	2 153	105
Husband and wife worked	89	2 045	1 086	37	232	998	2 983	2 034	105
Female householder, no husband present	13	548	389	53	143	339	396	584	141
No workers	—	56	110	19	42	90	31	143	44
1 worker	3	325	168	34	72	152	171	307	79
2 or more workers	10	167	111	—	29	97	194	134	18
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	34	1 486	1 341	146	126	1 255	2 832	2 480	148
Male	34	1 416	1 279	146	120	1 199	2 677	2 422	137
May 1975 or later service only	8	140	221	61	50	193	349	235	19
September 1980 or later service only	8	63	171	42	29	157	213	95	11
Served 2 or more years	8	52	164	42	29	150	188	89	11
Vietnam-era service	18	278	478	42	42	443	1 292	784	45
World War II service	—	650	343	14	26	328	621	979	35

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Big Spring city—Con.		Borger city			Brenham city		Brownsville city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	962	3 419	3 348	297	3 296	1 802	272	13 806	13 819	2 421
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	714	2 401	2 241	252	2 203	1 419	206	9 600	9 797	1 516
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	346	1 590	1 143	111	1 119	1 045	143	4 338	4 368	853
Wife unemployed	24	32	58	26	52	25	4	488	547	27
Husband unemployed	19	48	68	23	68	7	11	1 094	1 268	46
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	5	31	33	5	33	7	11	424	482	9
Wife unemployed	7	17	—	5	—	—	—	120	118	22
Husband not in labor force	229	970	1 039	22	1 025	376	55	3 112	2 754	859
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	42	184	139	8	131	22	4	525	512	81
Wife unemployed	—	—	6	—	6	5	5	88	80	14
Female householder, no husband present	445	485	320	40	314	324	314	4 105	4 619	352
Employed or in Armed Forces	189	243	203	22	197	208	200	1 969	2 169	209
Unemployed	36	21	18	—	18	—	38	393	500	5
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	515	682	775	182	736	799	264	7 045	8 139	376
Enrolled in school	381	596	653	129	614	717	174	5 755	6 671	317
Employed	76	177	228	64	221	270	69	1 136	1 259	71
Unemployed	29	52	55	4	55	13	16	639	745	34
Not in labor force	276	367	370	61	338	434	89	3 980	4 667	212
Not enrolled in school	134	86	122	53	122	82	90	1 290	1 468	59
High school graduate	45	27	50	4	50	61	48	330	401	13
Employed	33	12	33	4	33	61	31	176	214	4
Unemployed	6	9	4	—	4	—	—	52	52	—
Not in labor force	6	6	9	—	9	—	17	102	135	9
Not high school graduate	89	59	72	49	72	21	42	960	1 067	46
Employed	50	29	15	24	15	4	22	230	243	5
Unemployed	—	16	24	—	24	8	8	202	224	—
Not in labor force	39	14	33	25	33	9	12	528	600	41
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 985	5 952	5 095	736	4 943	3 805	1 068	26 782	27 833	3 823
Private wage and salary workers	1 445	3 993	4 123	645	4 010	2 654	689	18 928	19 963	2 418
Local government workers	151	475	271	32	253	220	64	3 228	3 174	595
State government workers	210	618	183	5	183	453	253	1 756	1 851	283
Federal government workers	111	327	69	7	62	22	26	842	798	139
Self-employed workers	68	498	418	47	404	441	36	1 855	1 874	365
Unpaid family workers	—	41	31	—	31	15	—	173	173	23
Employed females 16 years and over	853	2 644	2 079	221	2 005	1 820	588	12 002	12 638	1 606
Private wage and salary workers	666	1 603	1 618	199	1 556	1 215	335	8 506	9 106	1 036
Local government workers	44	247	158	17	146	98	43	1 635	1 584	303
State government workers	72	424	108	5	108	306	164	955	1 049	135
Federal government workers	63	173	19	—	19	22	26	291	273	34
Self-employed workers	8	169	151	—	151	164	20	515	535	87
Unpaid family workers	—	28	25	—	25	15	—	100	91	11
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 542	7 289	6 155	802	5 979	4 566	1 230	31 317	32 817	4 366
50 to 52 weeks	1 331	4 517	3 933	414	3 829	2 827	768	14 937	15 077	2 485
48 and 49 weeks	205	316	260	16	260	137	20	2 830	3 231	237
40 to 47 weeks	187	549	350	68	324	273	50	3 098	3 096	502
27 to 39 weeks	235	475	488	114	466	336	73	2 965	3 266	396
14 to 26 weeks	317	547	510	87	498	556	165	3 726	4 105	389
1 to 13 weeks	267	885	614	103	602	437	154	3 761	4 042	357
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 037	5 794	4 799	668	4 674	3 281	944	24 895	25 882	3 540
40 or more weeks	1 481	4 664	3 868	451	3 765	2 665	732	18 094	18 491	2 842
50 to 52 weeks	1 138	3 989	3 411	373	3 328	2 345	689	13 331	13 386	2 251
27 to 39 weeks	189	329	305	102	283	239	45	2 360	2 534	336
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	975	3 291	2 652	264	2 567	2 133	662	14 271	15 082	1 918
50 to 52 weeks	479	1 814	1 312	127	1 272	1 230	390	6 272	6 522	916
48 and 49 weeks	103	140	106	—	106	43	17	1 312	1 463	128
40 to 47 weeks	63	282	236	12	224	147	29	1 496	1 423	303
27 to 39 weeks	106	292	296	25	282	219	57	1 611	1 778	220
14 to 26 weeks	134	288	327	30	320	282	84	1 694	1 856	168
1 to 13 weeks	90	475	375	70	363	212	85	1 886	2 040	183
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	646	2 387	1 715	184	1 655	1 336	452	10 597	11 078	1 404
40 or more weeks	455	1 788	1 229	118	1 183	1 049	341	7 497	7 772	1 096
50 to 52 weeks	328	1 493	1 010	112	970	924	322	5 313	5 557	759
27 to 39 weeks	83	170	173	22	159	141	41	1 239	1 308	168
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	1 514	4 035	3 838	388	3 760	2 177	617	18 720	19 280	2 825
No workers	331	666	757	14	751	286	94	2 953	2 809	639
1 worker	572	1 231	1 293	160	1 264	593	209	6 921	7 155	931
2 workers	515	1 862	1 517	140	1 488	1 115	245	6 438	6 523	1 132
3 or more workers	96	276	271	74	257	183	69	2 408	2 793	123
Married-couple families	962	3 419	3 348	297	3 296	1 802	272	13 806	13 819	2 421
No workers	139	564	650	14	644	216	22	1 744	1 439	552
1 worker	323	874	1 072	90	1 064	413	61	4 519	4 541	682
2 or more workers	500	1 981	1 626	193	1 588	1 173	189	7 543	7 839	1 187
Husband and wife worked	404	1 885	1 500	168	1 462	1 150	171	5 612	5 619	1 086
Female householder, no husband present	445	485	320	40	314	324	314	4 105	4 619	352
No workers	175	91	84	—	84	70	72	1 068	1 238	66
1 worker	178	295	131	33	125	149	132	1 915	2 113	218
2 or more workers	92	99	105	7	105	105	110	1 122	1 268	68
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	460	2 268	1 733	42	1 712	818	127	4 550	3 492	1 615
Male	460	2 210	1 723	42	1 702	785	120	4 384	3 385	1 547
May 1975 or later service only	61	206	100	—	100	54	36	593	585	122
September 1980 or later service only	37	78	51	—	51	11	—	292	280	65
Served 2 or more years	37	72	39	—	39	6	—	231	215	57
Vietnam-era service	178	683	429	12	422	177	55	1 284	1 126	378
World War II service	114	933	779	17	771	379	20	1 540	932	745

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1945

Table 184. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Brownwood city				Bryan city			
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS								
Married-couple families	3 199	118	414	3 087	8 319	1 044	1 915	7 434
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	2 196	97	321	2 119	6 719	756	1 615	5 992
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 359	57	174	1 301	4 901	632	1 041	4 412
Wife unemployed	25	14	15	25	105	38	76	74
Husband unemployed	100	—	41	74	137	57	91	97
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	38	—	6	32	90	49	58	64
Wife unemployed	20	—	13	7	12	—	—	12
Husband not in labor force	903	21	52	894	1 463	231	209	1 345
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	171	6	9	171	312	68	45	285
Wife unemployed	9	—	—	9	38	30	13	25
Female householder, no husband present	685	93	108	658	1 171	1 115	329	1 076
Employed or in Armed Forces	278	46	48	264	834	605	168	777
Unemployed	55	12	22	55	44	88	17	44
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 065	169	232	1 017	1 763	725	611	1 556
Enrolled in school	758	141	183	728	1 364	510	350	1 242
Employed	219	28	39	216	641	133	111	592
Unemployed	56	—	—	56	42	67	18	32
Not in labor force	483	113	144	456	681	310	221	618
Not enrolled in school	307	28	49	289	399	215	261	314
High school graduate	90	4	9	90	164	47	54	144
Employed	44	4	9	44	107	27	45	87
Unemployed	11	—	—	11	22	10	—	22
Not in labor force	25	—	—	25	30	10	9	30
Not high school graduate	217	24	40	199	235	168	207	170
Employed	62	11	12	54	131	47	97	105
Unemployed	44	8	14	44	56	36	39	28
Not in labor force	111	5	14	101	48	85	71	37
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 925	352	817	5 715	20 154	3 401	4 617	18 222
Private wage and salary workers	4 448	274	669	4 294	12 090	2 388	3 299	10 799
Local government workers	336	38	38	328	1 394	386	314	1 248
State government workers	451	24	43	430	4 683	419	755	4 310
Federal government workers	53	12	—	53	461	82	84	420
Self-employed workers	572	4	61	551	1 462	118	141	1 392
Unpaid family workers	65	—	6	59	64	8	24	53
Employed females 16 years and over	2 757	146	326	2 654	9 236	1 897	1 790	8 417
Private wage and salary workers	2 060	122	284	1 976	5 568	1 363	1 214	5 058
Local government workers	181	3	15	173	718	203	124	658
State government workers	263	17	13	255	2 215	261	333	2 030
Federal government workers	20	—	—	20	156	30	41	146
Self-employed workers	197	4	14	194	535	32	73	486
Unpaid family workers	36	—	—	36	44	8	5	39
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	7 370	484	1 101	7 008	23 467	4 180	5 305	21 258
50 to 52 weeks	4 229	239	498	4 077	14 027	2 087	2 836	12 752
48 and 49 weeks	299	9	107	279	1 079	261	374	945
40 to 47 weeks	452	36	82	429	2 206	366	516	2 004
27 to 39 weeks	565	75	118	532	2 030	430	1 853	1 511
14 to 26 weeks	784	45	112	741	2 251	406	539	2 041
1 to 13 weeks	1 041	80	184	950	1 874	630	529	1 663
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	5 603	316	809	5 343	17 678	2 834	4 162	15 917
40 or more weeks	4 209	231	564	4 051	14 238	2 092	3 147	12 872
50 to 52 weeks	3 649	186	424	3 534	12 134	1 705	2 481	11 031
27 to 39 weeks	366	32	72	338	1 121	262	344	992
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	3 479	206	441	3 308	10 718	2 294	2 120	9 763
50 to 52 weeks	1 766	96	172	1 691	5 986	1 064	1 104	5 473
48 and 49 weeks	183	9	38	171	526	180	171	454
40 to 47 weeks	261	20	39	249	1 104	190	250	997
27 to 39 weeks	343	34	49	333	1 095	259	192	1 036
14 to 26 weeks	428	22	49	413	1 132	234	157	1 031
1 to 13 weeks	498	25	94	451	875	367	246	772
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 368	142	258	2 253	7 684	1 475	1 607	6 929
40 or more weeks	1 696	89	184	1 610	6 049	1 016	1 244	5 456
50 to 52 weeks	1 401	60	146	1 339	4 988	810	921	4 557
27 to 39 weeks	211	17	18	206	587	159	146	537
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	4 060	230	564	3 906	9 870	2 248	2 436	8 821
No workers	751	25	66	738	883	357	170	815
1 worker	1 336	112	184	1 302	2 545	829	725	2 251
2 workers	1 667	80	222	1 586	5 251	710	1 107	4 769
3 or more workers	306	13	92	280	1 191	352	434	986
Married-couple families	3 199	118	414	3 087	8 319	1 044	1 915	7 434
No workers	510	7	14	510	754	109	91	698
1 worker	858	35	109	845	1 728	147	471	1 510
2 or more workers	1 831	76	291	1 732	5 837	788	1 353	5 226
Husband and wife worked	1 700	76	241	1 610	5 603	728	1 216	5 032
Female householder, no husband present	685	93	108	658	1 171	1 115	329	1 076
No workers	190	18	47	177	105	242	72	93
1 worker	380	63	44	374	653	626	164	605
2 or more workers	115	12	17	107	413	247	93	378
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE								
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	1 690	47	91	1 663	3 973	593	439	3 693
Male	1 619	47	84	1 599	3 788	545	424	3 523
May 1975 or later service only	138	—	28	124	512	105	81	469
September 1980 or later service only	75	—	7	68	285	22	24	274
Served 2 or more years	63	—	7	56	204	22	20	193
Vietnam-era service	408	14	20	408	1 244	266	242	1 087
World War II service	803	18	35	790	1 381	101	75	1 319

Table 184. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Canyon city			Carrollton city					Cedar Hill city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	2 050	139	1 980	16 556	681	1 249	1 428	15 865	3 986	637
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 672	117	1 613	15 257	639	1 197	1 373	14 594	3 573	578
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 329	60	1 296	11 146	547	856	816	10 733	2 582	497
Wife unemployed	33	5	28	259	25	12	19	240	81	12
Husband unemployed	52	6	46	363	22	9	18	356	48	10
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	26	—	26	310	22	9	18	303	48	10
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force	326	16	321	936	20	43	37	915	365	49
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	48	11	48	349	9	22	16	349	126	29
Wife unemployed	5	—	5	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	359	60	322	2 136	298	78	220	2 007	404	133
Employed or in Armed Forces	281	53	244	1 763	213	58	182	1 655	320	78
Unemployed	—	—	—	122	27	11	17	113	25	11
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	991	73	958	3 141	199	334	442	2 908	763	162
Enrolled in school	915	54	882	2 577	173	289	284	2 437	596	141
Employed	401	34	378	1 255	62	100	120	1 215	257	53
Unemployed	81	10	81	148	25	12	28	134	18	10
Not in labor force	433	10	423	1 174	86	177	136	1 088	321	78
Not enrolled in school	76	19	76	564	26	45	158	471	167	21
High school graduate	39	—	39	251	11	19	32	223	68	13
Employed	34	—	34	234	11	4	32	206	39	—
Unemployed	5	—	5	5	—	—	—	5	—	13
Not in labor force	—	—	—	12	—	15	—	12	29	—
Not high school graduate	37	19	37	313	15	26	126	248	99	8
Employed	—	8	—	186	—	—	63	157	56	—
Unemployed	19	—	19	34	8	5	12	22	26	8
Not in labor force	18	11	18	93	7	21	51	69	17	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 230	492	4 991	41 216	2 250	2 810	4 322	39 114	8 403	1 459
Private wage and salary workers	3 179	330	3 037	35 414	1 933	2 386	3 745	33 576	6 554	1 108
Local government workers	513	37	494	1 798	116	117	185	1 717	617	85
State government workers	896	104	839	596	70	26	91	562	350	64
Federal government workers	137	—	137	610	86	12	56	595	383	160
Self-employed workers	488	21	467	2 640	39	253	225	2 520	491	32
Unpaid family workers	17	—	17	158	6	16	20	144	8	10
Employed females 16 years and over	2 539	192	2 445	19 117	1 153	1 259	1 717	18 213	3 917	754
Private wage and salary workers	1 520	125	1 467	16 107	981	1 078	1 511	15 300	2 966	556
Local government workers	264	6	258	1 220	82	53	104	1 157	345	55
State government workers	499	52	473	410	34	13	17	408	259	47
Federal government workers	69	—	69	235	38	—	19	228	150	75
Self-employed workers	176	9	167	1 031	18	99	66	1 006	197	11
Unpaid family workers	11	—	11	114	—	16	—	114	—	10
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	6 315	563	6 060	44 514	2 512	2 978	4 619	42 275	9 271	1 583
50 to 52 weeks	3 211	254	3 083	31 935	1 647	1 912	3 023	30 414	6 475	1 232
48 and 49 weeks	274	46	238	1 546	126	140	298	1 441	306	81
40 to 47 weeks	507	48	499	3 296	191	290	403	3 074	754	38
27 to 39 weeks	861	75	822	2 834	213	173	227	2 719	546	83
14 to 26 weeks	705	61	667	2 918	192	240	452	2 718	701	72
1 to 13 weeks	757	79	751	1 985	143	223	216	1 909	489	77
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 386	347	4 212	37 963	2 243	2 536	4 003	35 962	7 727	1 464
40 or more weeks	3 246	247	3 109	33 661	1 879	2 187	3 426	31 934	6 806	1 309
50 to 52 weeks	2 750	196	2 641	29 940	1 590	1 833	2 854	28 513	5 993	1 190
27 to 39 weeks	486	47	466	1 762	156	117	184	1 663	369	72
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	3 107	221	3 009	21 310	1 284	1 385	1 962	20 315	4 416	848
50 to 52 weeks	1 344	113	1 282	13 605	796	792	1 122	13 008	2 623	630
48 and 49 weeks	115	—	115	781	72	76	130	755	164	50
40 to 47 weeks	334	19	334	1 940	134	147	177	1 814	478	30
27 to 39 weeks	512	11	507	1 868	130	104	152	1 777	398	43
14 to 26 weeks	412	38	387	1 859	109	152	236	1 756	384	49
1 to 13 weeks	390	40	384	1 257	43	114	145	1 205	369	46
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 846	135	1 772	16 749	1 128	1 085	1 605	15 890	3 284	781
40 or more weeks	1 298	90	1 246	14 164	941	891	1 281	13 481	2 728	678
50 to 52 weeks	1 046	90	994	12 222	758	733	1 046	11 672	2 264	598
27 to 39 weeks	272	11	267	1 081	93	51	117	998	238	43
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	2 542	215	2 429	19 420	1 073	1 346	1 839	18 479	4 495	789
No workers	214	1	213	511	19	17	56	466	187	31
1 worker	754	119	688	4 481	291	307	464	4 242	1 065	152
2 workers	1 289	66	1 262	12 289	624	783	990	11 757	2 733	557
3 or more workers	285	29	266	2 139	139	239	329	2 014	510	49
Married-couple families	2 050	139	1 980	16 556	681	1 249	1 428	15 865	3 986	637
No workers	168	—	168	422	—	17	35	398	154	21
1 worker	398	60	368	2 921	47	264	306	2 773	732	73
2 or more workers	1 484	79	1 444	13 213	634	968	1 087	12 694	3 100	543
Husband and wife worked	1 458	77	1 420	12 797	612	891	965	12 324	2 967	518
Female householder, no husband present	359	60	322	2 136	298	78	220	2 007	404	133
No workers	31	1	30	89	19	—	21	68	25	10
1 worker	283	49	247	1 203	185	32	101	1 158	281	68
2 or more workers	45	10	45	844	94	46	98	781	98	55
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	868	38	841	6 819	262	33	315	6 600	1 439	249
Male	844	38	817	6 584	243	33	308	6 372	1 361	249
May 1975 or later service only	100	8	92	963	145	—	73	918	227	97
September 1980 or later service only	88	8	80	417	61	—	41	378	105	—
Served 2 or more years	38	8	30	355	61	—	41	316	98	—
Vietnam-era service	252	6	246	3 199	99	20	196	3 067	680	93
World War II service	254	11	254	881	12	—	19	862	222	20

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1947

Table 184. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Cedar Hill city—Con.		Channelview CDP				Cleburne city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	351	3 803	4 386	478	991	3 947	4 665	165	384	4 471
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	337	3 404	3 727	444	930	3 307	3 360	122	281	3 214
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	233	2 494	1 940	376	382	1 793	2 092	74	132	1 991
Wife unemployed	4	81	135	27	76	97	161	—	17	150
Husband unemployed	7	41	135	26	40	116	145	7	34	127
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	7	41	63	26	—	63	101	7	12	93
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Husband not in labor force	7	358	524	8	21	524	1 160	36	69	1 130
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	7	119	110	—	—	110	259	11	25	249
Wife unemployed	—	—	9	—	—	9	19	—	20	10
Female householder, no husband present	33	394	627	99	62	617	691	102	63	660
Employed or in Armed Forces	33	310	435	99	47	425	427	48	57	402
Unemployed	—	25	39	—	8	39	14	13	—	14
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	79	737	1 316	169	405	1 123	1 105	101	167	1 027
Enrolled in school	71	578	1 001	139	336	808	837	83	93	801
Employed	33	245	328	28	124	247	337	6	62	318
Unemployed	—	18	45	—	22	23	80	—	19	75
Not in labor force	38	315	628	111	190	538	414	77	12	402
Not enrolled in school	8	159	315	30	69	315	268	18	74	226
High school graduate	—	68	136	14	7	136	104	10	19	93
Employed	—	39	99	14	7	99	87	10	8	87
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	—
Not in labor force	—	29	30	—	—	30	11	—	5	6
Not high school graduate	8	91	179	16	62	179	164	8	55	133
Employed	—	56	50	8	42	50	81	—	48	50
Unemployed	—	26	57	—	—	57	38	—	—	38
Not in labor force	8	9	72	8	20	72	45	8	7	45
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	757	8 002	8 955	1 185	1 996	8 126	8 236	458	869	7 803
Private wage and salary workers	592	6 256	7 740	822	1 871	6 971	6 608	317	800	6 205
Local government workers	60	570	435	101	34	416	548	79	34	548
State government workers	13	350	238	110	18	228	364	31	22	342
Federal government workers	38	366	31	94	7	31	126	18	8	118
Self-employed workers	54	452	485	51	66	454	551	13	5	551
Unpaid family workers	—	8	26	7	—	26	39	—	—	39
Employed females 16 years and over	355	3 744	3 450	604	661	3 169	3 721	229	368	3 526
Private wage and salary workers	278	2 847	2 914	413	609	2 662	2 861	160	313	2 696
Local government workers	41	317	231	72	9	222	350	35	20	350
State government workers	—	259	151	85	18	141	267	25	22	245
Federal government workers	27	133	23	16	7	23	25	—	8	17
Self-employed workers	9	188	115	18	18	105	193	9	5	193
Unpaid family workers	—	—	16	—	—	16	25	—	—	25
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	776	8 882	10 376	1 265	2 209	9 447	9 522	578	971	9 018
50 to 52 weeks	546	6 213	6 456	946	1 338	5 903	5 929	310	517	5 680
48 and 49 weeks	48	282	467	60	160	409	538	58	101	495
40 to 47 weeks	82	696	742	86	151	658	743	71	76	705
27 to 39 weeks	40	532	958	60	114	927	719	19	59	704
14 to 26 weeks	34	682	861	78	269	755	870	34	143	771
1 to 13 weeks	26	477	892	35	177	795	723	86	75	663
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	705	7 370	8 831	1 147	1 782	8 064	7 755	456	841	7 319
40 or more weeks	639	6 473	7 053	1 029	1 451	6 426	6 332	377	612	6 033
50 to 52 weeks	522	5 731	6 043	900	1 207	5 521	5 272	265	452	5 049
27 to 39 weeks	18	364	712	50	91	691	533	13	59	518
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	381	4 235	4 332	650	791	3 991	4 383	275	396	4 165
50 to 52 weeks	249	2 531	2 368	444	426	2 192	2 374	157	215	2 267
48 and 49 weeks	22	153	111	11	47	95	239	13	24	232
40 to 47 weeks	42	441	302	62	45	282	427	37	22	416
27 to 39 weeks	27	384	524	53	46	514	459	19	26	444
14 to 26 weeks	19	365	509	61	110	457	495	7	94	423
1 to 13 weeks	22	361	518	19	117	451	389	42	15	383
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	327	3 131	3 327	586	518	3 098	3 209	195	308	3 047
40 or more weeks	276	2 599	2 393	493	380	2 239	2 433	157	214	2 334
50 to 52 weeks	225	2 172	2 090	437	340	1 945	1 917	112	168	1 836
27 to 39 weeks	18	233	368	43	39	358	321	13	26	306
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	391	4 295	5 262	595	1 105	4 803	5 472	267	472	5 247
No workers	9	187	498	—	31	487	882	44	26	882
1 worker	94	991	1 589	94	401	1 414	1 585	55	210	1 497
2 workers	244	2 617	2 447	426	477	2 249	2 313	116	169	2 221
3 or more workers	44	500	728	75	196	653	692	52	67	647
Married-couple families	351	3 803	4 386	478	991	3 947	4 665	165	384	4 471
No workers	—	154	355	—	18	344	702	15	26	702
1 worker	63	675	1 185	33	332	1 030	1 227	10	157	1 161
2 or more workers	288	2 974	2 846	445	521	2 573	2 736	140	201	2 608
Husband and wife worked	266	2 863	2 515	445	521	2 300	2 562	113	166	2 452
Female householder, no husband present	33	394	627	99	62	617	691	102	63	660
No workers	9	25	111	—	13	111	162	29	—	162
1 worker	24	271	296	52	42	286	279	45	32	257
2 or more workers	—	98	220	47	7	220	250	28	31	241
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	102	1 386	2 094	196	96	2 040	2 315	109	53	2 278
Male	92	1 308	1 999	179	87	1 945	2 248	109	44	2 220
May 1975 or later service only	53	219	239	46	50	218	198	20	13	189
September 1980 or later service only	19	105	124	9	—	124	64	20	4	64
Served 2 or more years	19	98	124	9	—	124	53	13	4	53
Vietnam-era service	45	635	762	136	35	740	742	25	26	721
World War II service	—	222	415	—	11	404	842	51	—	842

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Cloverleaf CDP				College Station city				
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	3 013	304	556	2 765	4 920	294	746	273	4 711
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	2 461	263	506	2 238	4 256	233	572	233	4 075
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 393	204	189	1 324	2 892	163	263	137	2 774
Wife unemployed	71	20	9	62	71	32	18	28	52
Husband unemployed	83	16	28	69	59	29	—	—	59
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	51	16	28	37	31	29	—	—	31
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force	469	25	22	458	605	32	174	40	577
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	85	15	—	85	240	13	48	24	228
Wife unemployed	7	—	—	7	13	—	—	—	13
Female householder, no husband present	665	115	111	595	792	293	54	93	746
Employed or in Armed Forces	451	89	69	404	534	167	44	61	488
Unemployed	30	9	—	30	12	21	—	—	12
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	916	119	362	783	8 217	485	325	917	7 829
Enrolled in school	586	106	225	537	7 996	455	325	886	7 629
Employed	215	13	30	215	1 342	95	81	131	1 290
Unemployed	76	—	14	76	261	34	6	50	218
Not in labor force	295	93	181	246	6 382	326	238	705	6 110
Not enrolled in school	330	13	137	246	221	30	—	31	200
High school graduate	71	13	28	71	136	30	—	4	132
Employed	35	13	28	35	77	13	—	4	73
Unemployed	12	—	—	12	25	—	—	—	25
Not in labor force	24	—	—	24	34	17	—	—	34
Not high school graduate	259	—	109	175	85	—	—	27	68
Employed	129	—	62	85	28	—	—	14	14
Unemployed	39	—	8	31	44	—	—	—	44
Not in labor force	91	—	39	59	13	—	—	13	10
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	6 963	712	1 439	6 269	18 747	1 263	1 639	1 650	17 782
Private wage and salary workers	5 850	510	1 199	5 274	9 925	820	413	914	9 443
Local government workers	412	70	119	363	915	115	414	101	857
State government workers	148	33	18	137	6 675	236	735	586	6 269
Federal government workers	36	55	6	36	377	72	21	34	361
Self-employed workers	454	44	79	401	803	20	42	15	800
Unpaid family workers	63	—	18	58	52	—	14	—	52
Employed females 16 years and over	2 845	363	373	2 685	8 324	649	561	643	7 946
Private wage and salary workers	2 272	228	293	2 148	4 594	453	209	364	4 413
Local government workers	243	57	63	218	544	52	142	51	507
State government workers	110	33	11	99	2 840	106	189	213	2 683
Federal government workers	36	36	6	36	72	32	—	—	72
Self-employed workers	140	9	—	140	243	6	7	15	240
Unpaid family workers	44	—	—	44	31	—	14	—	31
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	7 850	805	1 642	7 090	32 969	1 906	2 063	3 127	31 320
50 to 52 weeks	5 054	567	829	4 632	10 304	763	1 018	850	9 771
48 and 49 weeks	293	15	101	273	1 117	138	75	80	1 068
40 to 47 weeks	665	33	187	577	2 880	161	176	229	2 733
27 to 39 weeks	586	36	199	487	3 694	235	266	377	3 528
14 to 26 weeks	691	76	187	566	7 094	271	276	687	6 737
1 to 13 weeks	561	78	139	555	7 880	338	252	904	7 483
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	6 891	700	1 428	6 208	18 404	1 180	877	1 471	17 529
40 or more weeks	5 602	571	1 032	5 103	9 364	785	634	8 931	8 931
50 to 52 weeks	4 839	540	788	4 428	7 735	597	502	568	7 345
27 to 39 weeks	485	17	128	409	1 141	86	74	119	1 070
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	3 290	390	461	3 103	14 431	956	659	1 290	13 768
50 to 52 weeks	1 973	294	194	1 872	4 015	374	286	319	3 807
48 and 49 weeks	76	7	21	76	594	68	30	29	573
40 to 47 weeks	315	23	20	315	1 510	105	52	92	1 450
27 to 39 weeks	298	24	57	274	1 844	115	106	125	1 785
14 to 26 weeks	347	24	97	285	3 113	135	82	332	2 954
1 to 13 weeks	281	18	72	281	3 355	159	103	393	3 199
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 757	332	369	2 604	6 711	623	258	457	6 429
40 or more weeks	2 127	299	207	2 037	3 540	434	187	215	3 381
50 to 52 weeks	1 827	276	174	1 737	2 714	299	135	190	2 572
27 to 39 weeks	258	17	37	234	455	31	27	32	430
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	3 917	428	797	3 550	6 158	628	820	427	5 849
No workers	394	19	45	363	293	41	42	15	286
1 worker	1 191	151	282	1 075	1 556	297	420	122	1 470
2 workers	1 741	216	345	1 586	3 771	228	322	263	3 582
3 or more workers	591	42	125	526	538	62	36	27	511
Married-couple families	3 013	304	556	2 765	4 920	294	746	273	4 711
No workers	289	10	—	289	215	13	42	7	208
1 worker	711	55	183	645	997	51	369	52	957
2 or more workers	2 013	239	373	1 831	3 708	230	335	214	3 546
Husband and wife worked	1 729	239	285	1 602	3 540	218	330	214	3 378
Female householder, no husband present	665	115	111	595	792	293	54	93	746
No workers	105	9	45	74	57	28	—	8	57
1 worker	311	96	41	297	432	221	38	63	386
2 or more workers	249	10	25	224	303	44	16	22	303
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	1 719	110	131	1 626	1 896	94	10	105	1 814
Male	1 679	92	128	1 586	1 821	94	10	105	1 739
May 1975 or later service only	183	17	22	173	457	15	—	79	391
September 1980 or later service only	44	17	7	44	368	6	—	70	311
Served 2 or more years	32	17	7	32	229	—	—	64	172
Vietnam-era service	558	67	60	514	767	8	10	19	758
World War II service	456	—	—	456	283	42	—	—	283

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1949

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Conroe city				Coppell city				Copperas Cove city	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin		White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	4 228	491	691	3 966	4 176	179	4 053		4 503	929
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	3 370	426	642	3 133	3 967	174	3 844		4 000	874
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	2 048	245	292	1 933	3 011	132	2 903		2 162	514
Wife unemployed	97	20	23	97	72	10	72		211	144
Husband unemployed	116	6	17	104	43	—	43		60	27
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	63	—	—	63	26	—	26		26	27
Wife unemployed	11	—	—	11	—	—	—		21	—
Husband not in labor force	742	59	32	729	166	5	166		443	28
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	146	8	—	146	79	—	79		162	22
Wife unemployed	25	—	13	12	—	—	—		—	—
Female householder, no husband present	909	406	97	856	294	16	294		558	154
Employed or in Armed Forces	665	207	78	618	256	16	256		414	119
Unemployed	30	45	—	30	13	—	13		16	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 183	254	341	1 096	471	22	455		1 108	228
Enrolled in school	854	223	242	778	389	22	373		766	169
Employed	365	45	72	326	143	6	143		196	19
Unemployed	48	34	15	42	—	—	—		96	46
Not in labor force	441	144	155	410	246	16	230		474	104
Not enrolled in school	329	31	99	318	82	—	82		342	59
High school graduate	168	11	12	168	39	—	39		239	43
Employed	124	4	12	124	39	—	39		90	8
Unemployed	13	—	—	13	—	—	—		49	18
Not in labor force	31	7	—	31	—	—	—		23	3
Not high school graduate	161	20	87	150	43	—	43		103	16
Employed	83	5	18	83	34	—	34		13	—
Unemployed	33	—	7	33	—	—	—		16	—
Not in labor force	45	15	62	34	9	—	9		74	16
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	9 827	1 280	2 020	9 116	9 028	543	8 691		6 139	972
Private wage and salary workers	7 362	934	1 808	6 726	7 901	469	7 633		3 589	502
Local government workers	909	133	74	886	343	14	329		523	40
State government workers	537	108	10	537	131	13	118		445	108
Federal government workers	173	59	21	158	125	35	90		1 226	305
Self-employed workers	832	46	107	795	520	12	513		356	17
Unpaid family workers	14	—	—	14	8	—	8		—	—
Employed females 16 years and over	4 367	581	524	4 166	4 112	266	3 950		3 217	589
Private wage and salary workers	3 258	401	473	3 064	3 613	226	3 486		2 123	315
Local government workers	539	71	43	532	186	14	172		266	18
State government workers	206	59	—	206	78	—	78		230	59
Federal government workers	82	37	—	82	43	21	22		445	197
Self-employed workers	282	13	8	282	184	5	184		153	—
Unpaid family workers	—	—	—	—	8	—	8		—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	11 397	1 526	2 213	10 614	9 701	573	9 329		9 975	2 009
50 to 52 weeks	6 802	915	1 194	6 394	7 510	378	7 264		6 402	1 170
48 and 49 weeks	534	39	175	449	316	47	286		390	167
40 to 47 weeks	901	155	179	846	543	52	518		711	105
27 to 39 weeks	857	71	185	792	417	35	398		682	148
14 to 26 weeks	1 222	196	214	1 147	550	61	498		1 020	217
1 to 13 weeks	1 081	150	266	986	365	—	365		770	202
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	9 303	1 142	1 900	8 599	8 590	516	8 259		8 153	1 606
40 or more weeks	7 302	924	1 395	6 796	7 805	438	7 527		6 767	1 310
50 to 52 weeks	6 163	769	1 083	5 787	7 125	357	6 889		5 945	1 102
27 to 39 weeks	657	22	151	602	280	35	261		472	69
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	5 328	713	640	5 104	4 577	296	4 380		4 230	861
50 to 52 weeks	2 792	429	306	2 678	3 134	158	3 042		2 601	337
48 and 49 weeks	228	12	67	209	189	27	172		121	75
40 to 47 weeks	514	48	34	500	362	28	345		347	72
27 to 39 weeks	465	56	47	451	286	26	267		498	85
14 to 26 weeks	683	69	81	658	412	57	360		660	144
1 to 13 weeks	646	99	105	608	194	—	194		543	148
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 030	451	504	3 831	3 733	267	3 554		2 933	570
40 or more weeks	2 935	378	342	2 797	3 238	202	3 112		2 045	405
50 to 52 weeks	2 360	338	252	2 255	2 824	152	2 732		1 742	309
27 to 39 weeks	335	7	35	321	195	26	176		323	13
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	5 413	965	899	5 071	4 599	202	4 469		5 200	1 107
No workers	494	91	45	472	61	—	61		255	42
1 worker	1 751	433	253	1 625	888	66	866		1 667	300
2 workers	2 481	382	418	2 366	3 249	83	3 188		2 801	689
3 or more workers	687	59	183	608	401	53	354		477	76
Married-couple families	4 228	491	691	3 966	4 176	179	4 053		4 503	929
No workers	413	19	32	391	44	—	44		168	13
1 worker	1 033	136	151	956	634	49	619		1 257	193
2 or more workers	2 782	336	508	2 619	3 498	130	3 390		3 078	723
Husband and wife worked	2 566	288	388	2 426	3 404	124	3 296		2 914	705
Female householder, no husband present	909	406	97	856	294	16	294		558	154
No workers	66	62	13	66	8	—	8		87	29
1 worker	543	255	71	503	180	10	180		338	88
2 or more workers	300	89	13	287	106	6	106		133	37
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	2 329	139	89	2 266	1 361	104	1 261		3 089	481
Male	2 269	139	89	2 206	1 270	96	1 178		2 557	330
May 1975 or later service only	253	18	33	238	206	21	185		913	276
September 1980 or later service only	150	—	19	135	76	8	68		661	163
Served 2 or more years	118	—	19	103	76	8	68		514	144
Vietnam-era service	771	64	37	742	691	70	621		1 623	185
World War II service	728	22	10	718	117	4	117		248	—

1950 TEXAS

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Copperas Cove city—Con.		Corpus Christi city					Corsicana city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	383	4 362	41 251	1 496	380	21 557	26 975	3 510	726
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	344	3 865	32 180	1 057	310	16 818	21 239	2 491	547
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	180	2 109	19 315	601	224	9 815	12 978	1 635	390
Wife unemployed	39	202	1 002	49	10	701	573	49	34
Husband unemployed	17	60	1 128	68	12	922	566	78	32
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	17	26	660	43	12	418	371	65	12
Wife unemployed	—	21	110	—	—	101	38	7	6
Husband not in labor force	22	437	7 963	371	58	3 817	5 170	947	147
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	16	162	1 545	173	35	894	963	166	25
Wife unemployed	—	—	132	—	—	123	41	14	5
Female householder, no husband present	60	529	8 091	1 140	122	6 944	3 818	535	567
Employed or in Armed Forces	50	385	4 559	620	81	3 315	2 517	323	274
Unemployed	—	16	550	138	—	558	225	43	18
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	88	1 083	11 404	940	178	9 781	5 218	931	525
Enrolled in school	71	747	8 891	764	174	7 724	4 029	738	458
Employed	30	181	2 768	134	29	2 055	1 440	278	87
Unemployed	16	96	869	48	30	839	374	50	108
Not in labor force	25	470	5 241	582	115	4 830	2 202	410	263
Not enrolled in school	17	336	2 513	176	4	2 057	1 189	193	67
High school graduate	6	233	1 059	107	4	706	620	85	40
Employed	6	84	652	25	4	394	389	67	18
Unemployed	—	49	125	33	—	82	92	4	12
Not in labor force	—	23	232	42	—	212	98	14	10
Not high school graduate	11	103	1 454	69	—	1 351	569	108	27
Employed	—	13	471	—	—	441	179	38	8
Unemployed	—	16	193	8	—	173	108	22	—
Not in labor force	11	74	790	61	—	737	282	48	19
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	577	5 823	86 408	4 098	948	50 076	54 104	6 570	2 026
Private wage and salary workers	341	3 375	63 309	2 870	759	36 941	39 884	4 922	1 601
Local government workers	24	508	6 965	395	61	4 778	3 896	446	144
State government workers	72	433	3 772	286	35	2 455	2 078	451	203
Federal government workers	118	1 159	5 385	462	40	3 310	3 105	86	38
Self-employed workers	22	348	6 533	57	45	2 418	4 809	610	40
Unpaid family workers	—	—	444	28	8	174	332	55	—
Employed females 16 years and over	349	3 016	38 211	2 051	569	22 546	23 702	2 997	1 000
Private wage and salary workers	226	1 978	28 289	1 465	473	16 719	17 699	2 239	733
Local government workers	15	251	3 789	250	15	2 429	2 234	219	69
State government workers	46	224	2 306	206	30	1 627	1 159	273	144
Federal government workers	49	418	1 536	121	34	831	36	988	34
Self-employed workers	13	145	1 986	9	15	818	1 386	184	20
Unpaid family workers	—	—	305	—	2	122	236	46	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	857	9 590	99 832	5 327	1 149	57 313	63 073	7 582	2 491
50 to 52 weeks	615	6 096	60 976	2 985	680	32 418	39 827	4 670	1 294
48 and 49 weeks	37	390	5 001	211	96	3 819	2 676	346	135
40 to 47 weeks	67	686	7 686	325	68	4 165	5 086	581	202
27 to 39 weeks	—	682	8 102	510	117	4 828	5 032	587	199
14 to 26 weeks	103	980	8 764	666	97	5 848	5 158	709	247
1 to 13 weeks	35	756	9 303	630	91	6 235	5 294	689	414
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	737	7 829	79 322	4 058	952	44 381	50 952	6 113	1 838
40 or more weeks	646	6 491	64 105	3 025	747	34 537	41 921	4 842	1 355
50 to 52 weeks	568	5 686	54 278	2 579	597	28 267	35 835	4 154	1 088
27 to 39 weeks	—	472	5 573	326	75	3 144	3 518	424	147
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	397	4 032	44 779	2 615	644	26 214	27 966	3 504	1 279
50 to 52 weeks	223	1 930	24 913	1 283	365	13 953	15 763	1 972	664
48 and 49 weeks	13	121	2 173	113	26	1 662	1 117	171	59
40 to 47 weeks	48	322	3 720	180	46	1 840	2 595	300	87
27 to 39 weeks	—	498	4 473	319	82	2 531	2 877	340	134
14 to 26 weeks	78	632	4 453	371	62	2 886	2 654	387	148
1 to 13 weeks	35	529	5 047	349	63	3 342	2 960	334	187
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	318	2 768	32 015	1 754	472	17 836	20 578	2 503	907
40 or more weeks	233	1 922	24 810	1 227	357	13 497	16 105	1 914	602
50 to 52 weeks	198	1 636	20 672	1 024	294	11 063	13 436	1 611	519
27 to 39 weeks	—	323	2 808	171	48	1 443	1 856	229	109
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	459	5 025	51 675	2 950	523	30 364	31 991	4 173	1 384
No workers	27	243	6 460	471	46	3 779	3 852	772	288
1 worker	189	1 575	15 842	1 150	163	9 591	9 597	1 177	437
2 workers	215	2 744	23 441	1 046	258	12 725	15 531	1 849	487
3 or more workers	28	463	5 932	283	56	4 269	3 011	375	172
Married-couple families	383	4 362	41 251	1 496	380	21 557	26 975	3 510	726
No workers	12	156	4 566	139	12	1 761	3 188	623	128
1 worker	148	1 195	10 596	409	82	5 622	6 760	798	105
2 or more workers	223	3 011	26 089	948	286	14 174	17 027	2 089	493
Husband and wife worked	208	2 862	22 998	834	263	11 422	15 695	1 925	421
Female householder, no husband present	60	529	8 091	1 140	122	6 944	3 818	535	567
No workers	15	87	1 671	271	34	1 801	588	124	138
1 worker	25	313	3 959	572	71	3 065	2 110	294	274
2 or more workers	20	129	2 461	297	17	2 078	1 120	117	155
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	189	3 002	25 050	1 554	131	9 844	18 272	1 762	383
Male	146	2 504	23 921	1 466	117	9 605	17 286	1 712	383
May 1975 or later service only	114	860	3 375	357	29	1 883	2 274	87	63
September 1980 or later service only	55	623	1 819	153	19	873	1 265	43	28
Served 2 or more years	55	476	1 478	153	19	726	1 018	37	22
Vietnam-era service	62	1 602	9 398	588	59	3 999	6 778	596	73
World War II service	9	239	6 989	295	18	1 879	5 516	785	176

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1951

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Corsicana city—Con.		Dallas city					
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS								
Married-couple families	354	3 336	110 715	34 415	699	4 137	30 896	99 042
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	317	2 335	86 956	25 808	555	3 692	26 419	76 953
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	214	1 528	54 157	18 928	318	2 554	13 944	48 895
Wife unemployed	11	44	2 011	1 230	44	68	1 310	1 577
Husband unemployed	10	72	2 557	2 059	50	128	1 593	1 979
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	—	65	1 672	1 511	28	78	942	1 354
Wife unemployed	—	7	182	187	—	28	115	158
Husband not in labor force	27	929	21 202	6 548	94	317	2 884	20 110
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	12	159	4 788	2 802	26	76	1 029	4 399
Wife unemployed	—	14	173	159	—	9	81	158
Female householder, no husband present	44	530	17 950	31 777	289	645	6 289	15 654
Employed or in Armed Forces	11	323	12 301	19 683	191	383	4 438	10 648
Unemployed	—	43	571	2 923	4	55	315	472
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 to 19 years	205	838	20 441	20 259	355	1 255	13 986	15 971
Enrolled in school	111	675	14 107	14 988	200	1 103	7 866	11 690
Employed	39	264	5 605	3 411	35	316	2 497	4 723
Unemployed	7	50	725	1 696	26	19	746	583
Not in labor force	65	361	7 777	9 873	139	768	4 623	6 384
Not enrolled in school	94	163	6 334	5 271	155	152	6 120	4 281
High school graduate	9	85	2 282	2 248	27	54	908	1 964
Employed	4	67	1 659	1 063	27	45	644	1 430
Unemployed	—	4	209	450	—	—	93	160
Not in labor force	5	14	385	715	—	9	171	345
Not high school graduate	85	78	4 052	3 023	128	98	5 212	2 317
Employed	72	10	1 842	631	44	40	2 666	1 016
Unemployed	5	22	574	620	28	24	682	354
Not in labor force	8	46	1 636	1 772	56	34	1 864	947
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 005	6 177	314 548	127 066	2 345	11 523	92 681	278 884
Private wage and salary workers	962	4 550	261 864	100 453	1 983	9 883	82 829	230 431
Local government workers	11	446	13 590	11 358	104	329	3 161	12 272
State government workers	19	439	5 579	3 900	28	310	1 159	5 020
Federal government workers	4	86	5 700	6 906	100	126	1 310	5 157
Self-employed workers	9	601	26 300	4 272	118	826	3 805	24 689
Unpaid family workers	—	55	1 515	177	12	49	417	1 315
Employed females 16 years and over	324	2 843	140 463	67 825	1 003	5 052	32 969	127 199
Private wage and salary workers	309	2 085	117 934	52 771	827	4 373	29 122	106 422
Local government workers	4	219	7 393	6 853	53	160	1 395	6 791
State government workers	7	273	3 273	2 631	16	115	597	2 984
Federal government workers	4	36	2 420	3 856	66	65	509	2 248
Self-employed workers	—	184	8 423	1 621	36	299	1 167	7 868
Unpaid family workers	—	46	1 020	93	5	40	179	886
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 043	7 163	351 496	149 958	2 824	12 569	101 037	312 955
50 to 52 weeks	639	4 452	234 035	87 514	1 636	7 623	54 977	212 358
48 and 49 weeks	49	310	15 689	7 816	98	791	8 306	12 912
40 to 47 weeks	90	555	27 562	10 980	220	1 152	8 990	24 125
27 to 39 weeks	86	538	24 534	13 044	239	760	9 946	20 565
14 to 26 weeks	93	676	26 574	14 427	223	1 246	9 936	23 015
1 to 13 weeks	86	632	23 102	16 177	408	997	8 882	19 980
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	904	5 769	293 920	121 874	2 308	10 504	85 158	261 644
40 or more weeks	732	4 593	248 257	95 042	1 759	8 503	65 434	223 309
50 to 52 weeks	611	3 953	214 800	79 626	1 506	6 984	50 469	195 113
27 to 39 weeks	61	385	17 260	9 138	161	511	7 458	14 331
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	346	3 335	159 140	78 916	1 278	5 441	36 828	144 652
50 to 52 weeks	182	1 893	99 756	46 238	751	3 093	19 169	91 748
48 and 49 weeks	14	157	7 482	4 500	51	333	2 980	6 458
40 to 47 weeks	16	300	13 655	5 650	78	618	2 965	12 573
27 to 39 weeks	34	315	12 796	7 103	136	290	3 624	11 236
14 to 26 weeks	63	361	13 527	7 172	62	548	4 008	12 099
1 to 13 weeks	37	309	11 924	8 253	200	559	4 082	10 538
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	265	2 390	125 804	62 445	982	4 279	28 786	114 530
40 or more weeks	189	1 840	103 724	49 135	759	3 435	21 556	95 217
50 to 52 weeks	168	1 546	88 519	40 949	654	2 741	16 768	81 656
27 to 39 weeks	18	214	8 707	4 874	65	152	2 402	7 643
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	440	3 974	135 213	71 502	1 023	5 148	41 839	119 762
No workers	25	772	13 956	9 054	107	319	2 081	13 234
1 worker	117	1 110	40 141	24 595	309	1 250	13 153	35 206
2 workers	166	1 782	67 655	27 744	467	2 661	18 025	60 849
3 or more workers	132	310	13 461	10 109	140	918	8 580	10 473
Married-couple families	354	3 336	110 715	34 415	699	4 137	30 896	99 042
No workers	6	623	11 468	2 281	46	151	1 048	11 070
1 worker	71	756	28 445	6 726	177	877	8 673	25 087
2 or more workers	277	1 957	70 802	25 408	476	3 109	21 175	62 885
Husband and wife worked	216	1 813	65 080	22 664	464	2 914	16 795	58 841
Female householder, no husband present	44	530	17 950	31 777	289	645	6 289	15 654
No workers	19	124	2 056	6 037	51	139	722	1 797
1 worker	20	289	8 768	15 275	125	244	2 886	7 733
2 or more workers	5	117	7 126	10 465	113	262	2 681	6 124
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE								
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	28	1 739	63 137	21 603	535	338	5 246	60 387
Male	23	1 694	60 870	20 394	535	329	5 043	58 206
May 1975 or later service only	—	87	7 060	5 557	103	111	1 405	6 478
September 1980 or later service only	—	43	3 962	3 014	30	72	824	3 577
Served 2 or more years	—	37	3 201	2 484	30	70	712	2 856
Vietnam-era service	16	585	16 150	7 339	251	134	1 707	15 223
World War II service	5	780	23 770	4 669	94	14	910	23 255

1952 TEXAS

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Deer Park city			Del Rio city			Denison city		Denton city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	6 121	640	5 756	4 373	4 241	1 759	4 386	272	9 662	563
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	5 462	566	5 150	3 294	3 077	1 372	3 110	176	7 797	451
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	3 568	307	3 373	1 678	1 286	818	2 034	132	5 529	340
Wife unemployed	93	25	82	177	162	86	71	—	134	14
Husband unemployed	77	16	61	198	323	17	104	15	182	25
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	52	16	36	40	66	—	62	—	87	—
Wife unemployed	7	—	7	87	103	9	9	—	13	—
Husband not in labor force	582	58	545	881	841	370	1 172	81	1 683	87
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	181	20	169	78	111	29	241	31	409	54
Wife unemployed	24	—	24	11	25	—	14	—	14	—
Female householder, no husband present	782	55	752	804	1 180	199	792	203	1 438	455
Employed or in Armed Forces	592	32	569	328	390	126	567	114	1 089	245
Unemployed	24	7	17	44	104	—	12	4	50	50
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 763	268	1 640	1 322	2 029	341	901	136	4 971	721
Enrolled in school	1 449	193	1 363	1 040	1 598	273	611	130	4 374	649
Employed	545	38	521	285	432	65	230	21	1 753	178
Unemployed	156	26	130	112	194	8	42	42	285	56
Not in labor force	748	129	712	643	972	200	339	67	2 336	415
Not enrolled in school	314	75	277	282	431	68	290	6	597	72
High school graduate	152	17	135	142	181	29	88	6	237	28
Employed	116	11	105	77	88	22	67	6	165	19
Unemployed	25	6	19	33	40	7	6	—	50	9
Not in labor force	11	—	11	32	53	—	15	—	22	—
Not high school graduate	162	58	142	140	250	39	202	—	360	44
Employed	86	40	66	54	35	26	68	—	117	7
Unemployed	21	—	21	11	54	—	39	—	67	—
Not in labor force	55	18	55	75	161	13	95	—	176	37
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	12 762	1 173	12 118	7 287	7 270	2 875	8 082	721	28 628	2 586
Private wage and salary workers	10 669	919	10 208	4 119	4 644	1 426	6 512	549	19 908	1 469
Local government workers	848	54	802	622	701	220	427	63	1 746	217
State government workers	529	81	484	646	639	177	267	32	4 539	698
Federal government workers	164	18	146	1 150	646	692	110	17	442	103
Self-employed workers	458	74	411	665	588	317	700	60	1 861	88
Unpaid family workers	94	27	67	85	52	43	66	—	132	11
Employed females 16 years and over	5 475	399	5 247	2 888	2 896	1 120	3 662	365	13 956	1 441
Private wage and salary workers	4 358	278	4 223	1 732	1 863	678	2 994	311	9 538	773
Local government workers	485	14	471	282	329	122	203	22	933	130
State government workers	286	42	260	364	335	90	212	5	2 596	460
Federal government workers	53	—	53	263	184	121	37	10	156	25
Self-employed workers	234	38	208	206	170	73	189	17	646	42
Unpaid family workers	59	27	32	41	15	36	27	—	87	11
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	14 445	1 386	13 669	8 928	8 918	3 652	9 288	934	35 636	3 585
50 to 52 weeks	9 347	866	8 838	4 836	4 036	2 296	5 948	560	18 208	1 409
48 and 49 weeks	592	55	566	532	669	125	387	72	1 733	219
40 to 47 weeks	1 092	93	1 036	648	513	312	684	44	3 698	287
27 to 39 weeks	1 035	141	980	1 018	1 126	312	670	66	3 970	272
14 to 26 weeks	1 196	127	1 120	967	1 271	343	695	57	4 015	570
1 to 13 weeks	1 183	104	1 129	927	1 303	264	904	135	4 012	828
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	11 923	1 138	11 296	7 085	6 668	3 087	7 420	714	23 474	2 263
40 or more weeks	10 065	962	9 520	5 345	4 534	2 480	6 061	560	17 809	1 472
50 to 52 weeks	8 779	839	8 294	4 431	3 606	2 138	5 231	485	14 933	1 184
27 to 39 weeks	688	81	657	645	644	249	448	30	1 975	180
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	6 425	507	6 150	3 650	3 634	1 496	4 297	454	17 544	2 039
50 to 52 weeks	3 490	295	3 311	1 745	1 520	734	2 504	301	7 912	699
48 and 49 weeks	251	13	238	216	220	64	142	30	818	132
40 to 47 weeks	622	6	622	306	216	170	376	27	1 945	186
27 to 39 weeks	681	41	676	477	477	141	400	34	2 411	172
14 to 26 weeks	720	92	673	427	586	205	409	34	2 331	370
1 to 13 weeks	661	60	630	479	615	182	466	28	2 127	480
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 698	358	4 496	2 704	2 506	1 139	3 184	357	10 289	1 122
40 or more weeks	3 661	293	3 487	1 939	1 543	850	2 466	288	7 389	698
50 to 52 weeks	3 077	280	2 910	1 534	1 225	668	2 088	256	6 036	559
27 to 39 weeks	397	14	397	265	237	92	251	14	1 140	114
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	7 197	740	6 777	5 321	5 593	2 024	5 378	500	11 615	1 130
No workers	389	27	369	764	839	326	868	59	1 022	147
1 worker	1 843	224	1 727	1 809	2 059	571	1 630	166	2 853	379
2 workers	3 777	362	3 555	2 223	2 011	980	2 340	204	6 405	448
3 or more workers	1 188	127	1 126	525	684	147	540	71	1 335	156
Married-couple families	6 121	640	5 756	4 373	4 241	1 759	4 386	272	9 662	563
No workers	314	20	301	495	395	265	711	47	869	24
1 worker	1 249	157	1 175	1 345	1 489	430	1 074	42	1 918	98
2 or more workers	4 558	463	4 280	2 533	2 357	1 064	2 601	183	6 875	441
Husband and wife worked	4 193	405	3 937	2 093	1 711	1 012	2 423	180	6 435	396
Female householder, no husband present	782	55	752	804	1 180	199	792	203	1 438	455
No workers	65	7	58	198	396	38	126	4	138	107
1 worker	421	42	404	416	488	104	444	111	711	232
2 or more workers	296	6	290	190	296	57	222	88	589	116
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	2 812	242	2 672	2 206	1 292	1 368	2 632	185	4 927	248
Male	2 697	242	2 557	2 089	1 238	1 283	2 513	160	4 649	242
May 1975 or later service only	260	39	236	429	235	294	310	39	841	35
September 1980 or later service only	92	24	68	298	136	224	203	14	495	14
Served 2 or more years	75	24	51	215	114	163	101	14	429	14
Vietnam-era service	1 309	111	1 249	1 007	522	629	825	32	1 677	118
World War II service	539	13	539	466	324	259	875	39	1 305	61

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 184. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Denton city—Con.			DeSoto city				Donna city		
	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	273	868	9 305	5 859	1 338	233	5 702	1 713	1 580	492
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	210	691	7 501	5 088	1 283	220	4 937	981	1 016	157
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	61	488	5 323	3 770	1 135	162	3 649	553	569	72
Wife unemployed	17	51	115	125	18	14	125	58	52	6
Husband unemployed	—	64	182	121	30	—	121	182	212	—
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	—	37	87	80	16	—	80	46	46	—
Wife unemployed	—	6	13	—	14	—	—	70	75	—
Husband not in labor force	63	113	1 622	650	25	13	644	550	352	335
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	36	33	404	196	25	7	196	50	42	14
Wife unemployed	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	9	162	1 380	601	376	38	574	476	629	37
Employed or in Armed Forces	9	133	1 038	528	357	31	508	190	268	26
Unemployed	—	—	50	11	—	—	11	49	54	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	107	485	4 775	1 390	355	89	1 319	673	979	17
Enrolled in school	107	317	4 246	1 158	298	71	1 093	552	779	10
Employed	30	149	1 691	524	150	38	486	84	109	—
Unemployed	—	28	273	67	25	1	66	28	33	—
Not in labor force	77	140	2 282	567	123	32	541	440	637	10
Not enrolled in school	—	168	529	232	57	18	226	121	200	7
High school graduate	—	54	212	94	18	—	94	33	45	7
Employed	—	24	157	86	—	—	86	18	25	—
Unemployed	—	8	42	8	—	—	8	—	12	—
Not in labor force	—	22	13	—	18	—	—	15	8	7
Not high school graduate	—	114	317	138	39	18	132	88	155	—
Employed	—	26	100	50	10	18	44	20	48	—
Unemployed	—	32	53	22	7	—	22	26	26	—
Not in labor force	—	56	164	66	22	—	66	42	81	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	902	2 904	27 546	13 030	3 535	677	12 545	2 971	3 296	353
Private wage and salary workers	379	2 140	19 165	10 283	2 531	541	9 905	2 084	2 333	283
Local government workers	27	136	1 655	885	413	29	864	306	331	—
State government workers	427	456	4 378	329	160	21	312	299	348	27
Federal government workers	28	55	400	605	353	63	547	86	104	15
Self-employed workers	29	112	1 816	908	76	23	897	162	146	28
Unpaid family workers	12	5	132	20	2	—	20	34	34	—
Employed females 16 years and over	387	1 386	13 420	6 079	1 926	322	5 849	1 269	1 487	104
Private wage and salary workers	190	917	9 203	4 810	1 421	280	4 618	858	1 007	87
Local government workers	18	69	884	502	204	8	494	130	130	—
State government workers	141	320	2 476	211	100	21	194	194	251	9
Federal government workers	11	18	146	201	168	13	188	29	41	8
Self-employed workers	19	57	624	341	33	—	341	43	43	—
Unpaid family workers	8	5	87	14	—	—	14	15	15	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 086	3 483	34 257	14 515	3 811	744	14 003	4 076	4 696	485
50 to 52 weeks	403	1 789	17 416	10 128	2 703	540	9 737	1 560	1 574	304
48 and 49 weeks	69	175	1 693	379	185	21	358	277	328	9
40 to 47 weeks	182	343	3 620	1 154	276	44	1 122	311	427	9
27 to 39 weeks	143	376	3 875	920	265	50	903	582	674	41
14 to 26 weeks	190	496	3 777	961	239	20	944	615	757	47
1 to 13 weeks	99	304	3 876	973	143	69	939	731	936	75
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	452	2 384	22 565	11 975	3 413	625	11 550	3 182	3 674	351
40 or more weeks	375	1 807	17 099	10 395	3 062	535	10 001	1 845	1 978	287
50 to 52 weeks	288	1 530	14 263	9 230	2 633	489	8 880	1 345	1 340	278
27 to 39 weeks	30	178	1 945	598	152	47	584	421	541	7
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	447	1 614	16 900	6 978	2 072	377	6 733	1 808	2 157	154
50 to 52 weeks	169	766	7 581	4 371	1 415	274	4 188	571	668	80
48 and 49 weeks	39	70	792	156	107	9	147	111	132	9
40 to 47 weeks	75	153	1 895	673	143	12	661	151	178	—
27 to 39 weeks	68	209	2 375	566	187	19	566	319	404	6
14 to 26 weeks	61	260	2 205	617	150	20	600	295	326	25
1 to 13 weeks	35	156	2 052	595	70	43	573	361	449	34
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	197	913	9 928	5 271	1 774	279	5 102	1 407	1 688	80
40 or more weeks	174	681	7 113	4 361	1 572	235	4 205	668	785	62
50 to 52 weeks	122	603	5 787	3 801	1 350	223	3 657	446	530	62
27 to 39 weeks	11	76	1 127	353	100	19	353	258	343	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	317	1 103	11 177	6 686	1 752	290	6 483	2 302	2 331	540
No workers	27	82	980	273	9	3	273	436	259	271
1 worker	163	250	2 764	1 398	378	47	1 356	670	746	116
2 workers	116	628	6 123	3 914	1 129	141	3 827	760	751	129
3 or more workers	11	143	1 310	1 101	236	99	1 027	436	575	24
Married-couple families	273	868	9 305	5 859	1 338	233	5 702	1 713	1 580	492
No workers	13	53	834	241	7	1	241	296	105	247
1 worker	154	142	1 871	976	111	36	945	426	400	116
2 or more workers	106	673	6 600	4 642	1 220	196	4 516	991	1 075	129
Husband and wife worked	94	580	6 186	4 428	1 201	190	4 302	832	859	121
Female householder, no husband present	9	162	1 380	601	376	38	574	476	629	37
No workers	—	29	131	32	2	2	32	136	150	24
1 worker	—	54	681	316	235	11	305	177	272	—
2 or more workers	9	79	568	253	139	25	237	163	207	13
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	26	146	4 879	2 942	598	137	2 824	576	350	308
Male	16	136	4 601	2 835	581	137	2 717	563	350	295
May 1975 or later service only	19	45	827	236	142	14	222	64	74	—
September 1980 or later service only	19	20	493	113	52	8	105	50	60	—
Served 2 or more years	14	20	427	33	52	—	33	27	37	—
Vietnam-era service	7	74	1 643	1 108	382	77	1 044	106	124	36
World War II service	—	14	1 305	722	21	—	722	256	55	219

1954 TEXAS

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Dumas city			Duncanville city				Eagle Pass city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	2 476	654	2 328	7 340	649	398	7 099	2 170	3 437
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 914	563	1 795	6 248	635	391	6 007	1 365	2 051
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 311	310	1 237	4 195	549	239	4 059	710	954
Wife unemployed	41	22	35	101	47	—	101	82	133
Husband unemployed	43	14	40	147	—	7	147	168	362
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	8	—	8	84	—	3	84	60	126
Wife unemployed	—	5	—	15	—	—	15	44	68
Husband not in labor force	519	77	493	945	14	—	945	637	1 024
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	100	38	84	254	14	—	254	103	133
Wife unemployed	15	—	15	5	—	—	5	10	20
Female householder, no husband present	218	132	196	1 059	408	102	1 017	576	1 006
Employed or in Armed Forces	164	63	164	871	401	73	842	199	324
Unemployed	11	—	11	22	—	6	16	67	122
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	505	294	448	1 895	249	171	1 806	872	1 589
Enrolled in school	323	164	287	1 534	239	123	1 471	711	1 214
Employed	141	86	124	696	99	60	653	102	239
Unemployed	16	12	9	104	9	—	104	65	132
Not in labor force	166	66	154	727	131	63	707	544	843
Not enrolled in school	182	130	161	361	10	48	335	161	375
High school graduate	103	41	88	223	10	18	205	73	98
Employed	80	20	68	164	10	18	146	23	39
Unemployed	3	13	—	41	—	—	41	21	26
Not in labor force	12	8	12	18	—	—	18	29	33
Not high school graduate	79	89	73	138	—	30	130	88	277
Employed	62	14	56	32	—	19	24	26	63
Unemployed	—	17	—	43	—	—	43	17	46
Not in labor force	17	58	17	63	—	11	63	45	168
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 531	1 358	4 210	15 772	2 338	1 207	15 096	3 652	5 617
Private wage and salary workers	3 375	1 227	3 097	12 257	1 744	917	11 745	2 124	3 495
Local government workers	451	59	444	1 058	265	73	1 023	543	769
State government workers	184	11	182	363	54	68	327	464	667
Federal government workers	36	—	36	965	230	86	904	204	231
Self-employed workers	478	61	444	1 056	45	34	1 043	287	404
Unpaid family workers	7	—	7	73	—	29	54	30	51
Employed females 16 years and over	1 966	488	1 832	7 181	1 305	602	6 833	1 624	2 501
Private wage and salary workers	1 357	420	1 250	5 584	872	432	5 323	942	1 507
Local government workers	300	39	293	633	191	43	615	284	384
State government workers	124	11	122	233	54	60	205	250	333
Federal government workers	14	—	14	344	179	29	322	69	116
Self-employed workers	164	18	146	321	9	9	321	64	125
Unpaid family workers	7	—	7	66	—	29	47	15	36
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	5 160	1 620	4 737	17 857	2 542	1 316	17 134	4 470	6 941
50 to 52 weeks	3 315	896	3 090	11 943	1 535	764	11 478	2 088	2 821
48 and 49 weeks	245	120	211	642	140	130	595	366	650
40 to 47 weeks	448	116	405	1 337	278	113	1 235	310	507
27 to 39 weeks	374	139	339	1 375	209	123	1 334	484	848
14 to 26 weeks	379	213	323	1 349	225	123	1 322	560	1 018
1 to 13 weeks	399	136	369	1 211	155	63	1 170	662	1 097
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 208	1 267	3 857	14 409	2 111	1 121	13 815	3 604	5 368
40 or more weeks	3 496	1 013	3 222	12 307	1 703	874	11 815	2 390	3 355
50 to 52 weeks	3 008	853	2 783	10 874	1 473	681	10 489	1 878	2 481
27 to 39 weeks	232	89	212	917	158	103	876	433	676
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 356	691	2 145	8 424	1 429	679	8 037	2 018	3 092
50 to 52 weeks	1 202	324	1 092	5 049	791	358	4 836	1 204	1 893
48 and 49 weeks	118	31	114	324	86	66	297	146	265
40 to 47 weeks	322	48	287	741	183	65	681	150	234
27 to 39 weeks	255	55	253	854	150	66	813	255	464
14 to 26 weeks	205	130	161	746	111	81	734	246	417
1 to 13 weeks	254	103	238	710	108	43	676	328	508
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 651	447	1 490	6 194	1 189	564	5 891	1 515	2 220
40 or more weeks	1 244	339	1 116	5 003	908	400	4 787	985	1 364
50 to 52 weeks	964	296	854	4 278	763	296	4 124	777	1 034
27 to 39 weeks	153	20	151	571	120	63	530	223	350
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	2 807	864	2 624	8 582	1 117	531	8 288	2 848	4 581
No workers	322	38	322	489	—	7	482	576	937
1 worker	746	311	674	2 142	368	155	2 060	905	1 563
2 workers	1 493	407	1 402	4 446	597	250	4 289	997	1 536
3 or more workers	246	108	226	1 505	152	119	1 457	370	545
Married-couple families	2 476	654	2 328	7 340	649	398	7 099	2 170	3 437
No workers	302	14	302	415	—	—	415	371	522
1 worker	534	198	486	1 554	32	75	1 493	651	1 154
2 or more workers	1 640	442	1 540	5 371	617	323	5 191	1 148	1 761
Husband and wife worked	1 542	394	1 455	4 983	606	305	4 803	952	1 316
Female householder, no husband present	218	132	196	1 059	408	102	1 017	576	1 006
No workers	20	24	20	69	—	7	62	191	379
1 worker	129	62	118	495	284	63	485	207	358
2 or more workers	69	46	58	495	124	32	470	178	269
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	1 125	53	1 114	3 398	319	109	3 336	693	754
Male	1 115	53	1 104	3 314	297	100	3 252	665	727
May 1975 or later service only	89	13	89	223	126	27	217	106	96
September 1980 or later service only	41	13	41	140	43	6	134	69	49
Served 2 or more years	34	13	34	140	43	6	134	61	49
Vietnam-era service	300	18	289	1 415	181	65	1 376	198	232
World War II service	443	20	443	783	5	—	783	194	188

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1955

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Edinburg city			El Campo city				El Paso city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	3 640	3 788	922	1 792	182	626	1 444	76 266	3 357	349
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	2 572	2 662	647	1 353	85	442	1 103	56 978	2 686	268
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 449	1 438	419	914	46	279	737	28 809	1 764	143
Wife unemployed	108	144	16	22	12	5	22	2 155	120	31
Husband unemployed	246	320	19	72	25	60	46	2 952	162	17
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	113	109	19	39	17	41	22	1 337	120	13
Wife unemployed	30	50	—	—	8	—	—	256	8	—
Husband not in labor force	822	806	256	367	72	124	295	16 336	509	64
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	182	218	34	55	37	34	47	3 019	291	21
Wife unemployed	12	12	—	—	12	—	—	207	9	—
Female householder, no husband present	1 231	1 466	154	229	141	123	154	18 992	1 088	107
Employed or in Armed Forces	590	621	98	121	74	64	90	10 697	756	66
Unemployed	134	170	6	6	22	—	6	1 379	59	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 779	2 211	146	438	76	211	306	28 412	1 281	245
Enrolled in school	1 358	1 751	130	345	70	132	269	22 668	1 005	197
Employed	316	380	29	94	24	74	59	5 003	137	53
Unemployed	83	132	6	36	20	5	36	1 829	117	—
Not in labor force	959	1 239	95	215	26	53	174	15 775	723	144
Not enrolled in school	421	460	16	93	6	79	37	5 744	276	48
High school graduate	189	208	7	27	—	25	14	2 562	218	35
Employed	112	131	—	20	—	18	14	1 249	69	3
Unemployed	15	15	—	7	—	7	—	278	9	9
Not in labor force	62	62	7	—	—	—	—	628	41	5
Not high school graduate	232	252	9	66	6	54	23	3 182	58	13
Employed	38	43	—	10	—	16	—	901	8	4
Unemployed	42	49	—	16	6	16	—	548	26	6
Not in labor force	152	160	9	40	—	22	23	1 718	24	3
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	8 121	8 836	1 716	3 333	393	1 229	2 673	152 011	5 963	720
Private wage and salary workers	4 951	5 625	1 049	2 599	320	1 055	2 036	110 645	3 600	478
Local government workers	1 210	1 250	241	244	37	76	187	12 553	506	56
State government workers	1 195	1 172	280	94	36	31	94	8 351	503	43
Federal government workers	134	171	4	17	—	—	17	10 158	1 156	90
Self-employed workers	610	596	136	367	—	59	335	9 495	172	35
Unpaid family workers	21	22	6	12	—	8	4	809	26	18
Employed females 16 years and over	3 892	4 220	815	1 431	224	496	1 171	67 969	2 926	279
Private wage and salary workers	2 217	2 499	472	1 060	167	395	859	49 720	1 797	171
Local government workers	723	736	162	165	24	49	127	6 521	264	33
State government workers	733	742	147	69	33	25	69	4 901	299	16
Federal government workers	47	54	—	—	—	—	—	3 482	475	41
Self-employed workers	166	182	28	129	—	19	116	2 952	91	—
Unpaid family workers	6	7	6	8	—	8	—	393	—	18
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	10 143	11 195	2 080	3 810	490	1 493	2 986	183 532	9 175	1 091
50 to 52 weeks	4 730	4 994	1 180	2 375	267	732	1 975	106 225	5 586	571
48 and 49 weeks	629	753	28	176	54	104	111	11 955	531	7
40 to 47 weeks	849	786	220	277	29	126	203	15 164	739	90
27 to 39 weeks	1 127	1 265	263	304	43	99	250	15 999	602	126
14 to 26 weeks	1 445	1 727	211	245	49	175	177	17 180	955	121
1 to 13 weeks	1 363	1 670	178	433	48	257	270	17 009	762	176
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	8 128	8 679	1 695	3 053	356	1 226	2 372	146 337	7 651	800
40 or more weeks	5 525	5 731	1 240	2 428	270	890	1 921	116 281	6 088	579
50 to 52 weeks	4 265	4 443	1 047	2 074	203	683	1 683	94 818	5 077	526
27 to 39 weeks	881	955	211	228	34	71	192	10 905	460	94
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	4 768	5 259	954	1 607	269	574	1 308	81 664	3 791	402
50 to 52 weeks	2 053	2 187	507	913	146	269	778	41 734	2 124	169
48 and 49 weeks	244	305	6	44	27	27	21	5 323	182	4
40 to 47 weeks	438	405	98	169	24	47	143	7 925	337	10
27 to 39 weeks	726	730	182	180	25	65	153	8 723	367	44
14 to 26 weeks	614	785	75	126	27	63	92	8 837	390	72
1 to 13 weeks	693	847	86	175	20	103	121	9 122	391	103
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 611	3 874	736	1 128	163	415	896	59 743	3 018	279
40 or more weeks	2 360	2 433	518	831	124	292	669	44 650	2 227	163
50 to 52 weeks	1 819	1 857	451	680	89	231	554	34 871	1 848	153
27 to 39 weeks	567	568	142	135	25	47	116	5 859	256	34
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	5 060	5 543	1 092	2 147	344	814	1 678	99 357	4 638	521
No workers	638	726	136	293	69	79	240	12 531	329	32
1 worker	1 627	1 833	341	689	136	255	551	34 281	1 641	193
2 workers	2 008	2 038	491	916	122	344	711	39 432	2 226	242
3 or more workers	787	946	124	249	17	136	176	13 113	442	54
Married-couple families	3 640	3 788	922	1 792	182	626	1 444	76 266	3 357	349
No workers	317	267	115	212	24	50	188	8 558	124	24
1 worker	943	1 025	251	484	59	136	412	23 063	985	66
2 or more workers	2 380	2 496	556	1 096	99	440	844	44 645	2 248	259
Husband and wife worked	1 946	1 944	531	964	91	351	775	36 074	2 037	236
Female householder, no husband present	1 231	1 466	154	229	141	123	154	18 992	1 088	107
No workers	301	427	21	38	40	12	26	3 519	190	8
1 worker	590	679	79	150	67	83	106	8 997	523	77
2 or more workers	340	360	54	41	34	28	22	6 476	375	22
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	1 561	1 135	593	652	86	67	603	43 432	3 190	329
Male	1 469	1 111	525	652	86	67	603	40 759	2 855	266
May 1975 or later service only	273	193	115	35	19	10	25	6 966	1 145	94
September 1980 or later service only	167	131	71	6	3	6	—	4 245	702	49
Served 2 or more years	123	98	53	6	3	6	—	3 707	670	49
Vietnam-era service	510	411	155	175	24	19	163	17 448	1 577	182
World War II service	413	254	191	272	35	38	245	10 503	177	20

1956 TEXAS

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	El Paso city—Con.			Ennis city				Eules city		
	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	964	57 744	34 051	2 031	307	470	1 889	7 044	274	411
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	759	43 819	25 482	1 561	195	379	1 421	6 295	220	389
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	348	20 216	14 628	1 075	129	206	1 025	4 439	158	245
Wife unemployed	22	1 972	741	30	—	—	30	141	35	6
Husband unemployed	37	3 241	639	45	25	7	45	144	29	13
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	28	1 299	387	3	6	4	3	108	29	13
Wife unemployed	—	394	11	11	—	—	11	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force	168	10 684	7 930	425	87	84	423	605	25	9
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	40	2 039	1 525	95	56	11	93	167	15	—
Wife unemployed	6	221	44	14	—	—	14	31	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	189	19 861	4 848	343	310	55	332	1 285	111	25
Employed or in Armed Forces	122	10 308	3 259	259	147	32	252	1 099	87	25
Unemployed	—	1 601	295	18	12	13	14	35	9	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	441	29 858	6 878	540	193	215	448	1 433	75	127
Enrolled in school	380	24 135	5 219	370	141	99	346	1 144	48	105
Employed	86	4 921	1 469	176	52	58	160	637	—	50
Unemployed	40	2 251	411	19	12	14	11	65	—	13
Not in labor force	254	16 963	3 278	175	77	27	175	442	48	42
Not enrolled in school	61	5 723	1 659	170	52	116	102	289	27	22
High school graduate	25	1 953	1 212	59	17	28	42	191	12	13
Employed	—	1 018	559	59	17	28	42	142	12	13
Unemployed	10	281	78	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Not in labor force	15	563	207	—	—	—	—	40	—	—
Not high school graduate	36	3 770	447	111	35	88	60	98	15	9
Employed	13	1 040	163	45	10	44	14	31	—	9
Unemployed	—	627	93	28	—	15	18	7	15	—
Not in labor force	23	2 103	176	38	25	29	28	60	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 334	126 475	60 479	4 382	839	1 211	3 910	20 178	1 008	991
Private wage and salary workers	1 580	96 277	41 562	3 615	667	1 125	3 158	17 773	921	941
Local government workers	113	10 173	5 258	229	59	10	229	726	33	22
State government workers	187	6 113	3 784	156	67	3	156	247	30	—
Federal government workers	214	6 620	5 179	98	13	3	98	397	—	11
Self-employed workers	217	6 748	4 351	269	33	70	254	964	24	17
Unpaid family workers	23	544	345	15	—	—	15	71	—	—
Employed females 16 years and over	1 290	57 030	27 120	1 914	435	333	1 812	9 386	487	385
Private wage and salary workers	957	43 704	18 690	1 487	331	309	1 393	8 188	454	374
Local government workers	55	4 912	2 964	151	37	—	151	403	24	—
State government workers	30	3 695	2 165	104	47	3	104	133	9	—
Federal government workers	134	2 448	1 659	43	5	—	43	163	—	11
Self-employed workers	95	2 046	1 420	121	15	21	113	436	—	—
Unpaid family workers	19	225	222	8	—	—	8	63	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 771	149 895	75 359	4 789	958	1 315	4 283	21 953	1 162	1 026
50 to 52 weeks	1 535	79 904	47 889	3 319	501	784	3 011	15 342	810	710
48 and 49 weeks	215	12 454	3 502	186	37	92	147	845	40	57
40 to 47 weeks	270	12 655	6 179	261	76	108	229	1 664	68	55
27 to 39 weeks	178	13 558	6 233	433	99	157	329	1 621	66	45
14 to 26 weeks	237	15 386	5 824	312	106	69	302	1 318	116	47
1 to 13 weeks	2 336	15 938	5 732	278	139	105	265	1 163	62	112
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 008	118 193	60 895	4 106	709	1 183	3 618	18 759	1 081	877
40 or more weeks	1 647	90 803	50 575	3 445	540	3 084	3 084	16 260	906	733
50 to 52 weeks	1 270	70 731	43 112	3 067	445	741	2 777	14 288	798	645
27 to 39 weeks	112	9 432	4 112	345	48	148	241	1 061	57	32
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 469	68 829	32 604	2 079	485	385	1 951	10 463	560	374
50 to 52 weeks	753	33 337	17 712	1 288	257	192	1 243	6 926	333	216
48 and 49 weeks	138	5 863	1 367	57	13	21	48	431	9	36
40 to 47 weeks	106	5 981	3 595	163	50	52	139	928	45	23
27 to 39 weeks	70	7 450	3 456	260	43	65	212	839	52	20
14 to 26 weeks	142	7 474	3 332	144	57	25	144	721	69	47
1 to 13 weeks	260	8 724	3 142	167	65	30	165	618	52	32
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	983	50 113	23 910	1 687	327	324	1 561	8 531	499	286
40 or more weeks	775	36 632	18 329	1 346	257	234	1 270	7 209	380	209
50 to 52 weeks	609	27 863	14 729	1 152	212	175	1 109	6 218	326	174
27 to 39 weeks	54	5 016	2 276	189	13	61	141	583	43	13
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	1 181	81 537	40 155	2 506	649	570	2 330	8 737	414	479
No workers	117	9 441	5 197	302	130	26	298	328	32	16
1 worker	526	29 485	12 533	739	242	186	685	2 195	125	121
2 workers	462	30 112	18 267	1 123	191	226	1 075	5 121	225	277
3 or more workers	76	12 499	4 158	342	86	132	272	1 093	32	65
Married-couple families	964	57 744	34 051	2 031	307	470	1 889	7 044	274	411
No workers	90	4 833	4 530	262	15	11	262	285	21	9
1 worker	382	18 348	9 312	427	113	131	403	1 254	11	89
2 or more workers	492	34 563	20 209	1 342	179	328	1 224	5 505	242	313
Husband and wife worked	474	25 729	18 201	1 226	174	257	1 150	5 232	233	287
Female householder, no husband present	189	19 861	4 848	343	310	55	332	1 285	111	25
No workers	27	4 165	566	32	107	4	28	30	11	7
1 worker	121	9 070	2 489	212	113	27	205	746	92	8
2 or more workers	41	6 626	1 793	99	90	24	99	509	8	10
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	364	21 937	26 627	982	182	44	960	4 132	147	14
Male	341	21 228	24 459	945	177	44	923	4 015	124	14
May 1975 or later service only	144	4 656	3 939	85	33	8	77	797	116	14
September 1980 or later service only	51	2 619	2 502	37	7	—	37	371	38	14
Served 2 or more years	51	2 308	2 134	28	7	—	28	325	29	14
Vietnam-era service	152	8 526	11 172	327	62	18	313	1 542	27	—
World War II service	42	4 352	6 647	360	35	10	360	616	4	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1957

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Euless city—Con.		Farmers Branch city			First Colony CDP			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	587	6 728	5 059	833	4 626	3 671	654	271	3 465
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	548	6 005	3 899	763	3 512	3 475	623	258	3 282
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	396	4 248	2 745	493	2 512	2 156	440	164	2 044
Wife unemployed	31	110	74	53	44	41	14	6	35
Husband unemployed	26	118	137	16	124	46	9	—	46
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	26	82	114	12	105	26	9	—	26
Wife unemployed	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force	13	605	1 023	54	990	150	22	13	137
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	—	167	254	30	230	47	11	—	47
Wife unemployed	—	31	21	—	21	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	59	1 275	623	89	557	227	27	7	220
Employed or in Armed Forces	42	1 089	448	71	400	198	21	—	198
Unemployed	—	35	21	9	12	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	128	1 346	962	337	800	608	141	83	542
Enrolled in school	107	1 067	800	249	682	551	136	83	485
Employed	37	611	353	95	312	160	62	13	155
Unemployed	12	65	19	9	15	39	—	6	33
Not in labor force	58	391	414	145	341	352	74	64	297
Not enrolled in school	21	279	162	88	118	57	5	—	57
High school graduate	—	191	72	5	72	29	5	—	29
Employed	—	142	52	—	52	14	5	—	14
Unemployed	—	9	10	5	10	15	—	—	15
Not in labor force	—	40	10	—	10	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	21	88	90	83	46	28	—	—	28
Employed	11	31	61	54	25	18	—	—	18
Unemployed	—	7	4	9	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	10	50	25	20	21	10	—	—	10
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 699	19 267	11 479	2 270	10 337	7 060	1 410	616	6 646
Private wage and salary workers	1 499	16 983	9 487	1 986	8 468	5 769	1 191	460	5 445
Local government workers	38	697	478	137	434	426	68	71	380
State government workers	37	222	156	11	145	300	56	36	275
Federal government workers	66	367	171	12	165	92	29	23	83
Self-employed workers	59	927	1 134	124	1 072	418	66	26	408
Unpaid family workers	—	71	53	—	53	55	—	—	55
Employed females 16 years and over	677	9 053	5 400	902	4 904	2 939	648	322	2 746
Private wage and salary workers	524	7 929	4 544	777	4 088	2 241	523	219	2 104
Local government workers	28	384	246	64	222	248	35	53	220
State government workers	37	108	114	5	109	184	41	33	159
Federal government workers	56	143	52	—	52	34	15	14	34
Self-employed workers	32	426	423	56	412	177	34	3	174
Unpaid family workers	—	63	21	—	21	55	—	—	55
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 856	20 963	12 920	2 515	11 603	7 635	1 474	652	7 174
50 to 52 weeks	1 235	14 664	8 503	1 426	7 752	5 498	1 087	442	5 185
48 and 49 weeks	203	747	404	177	328	228	41	7	221
40 to 47 weeks	136	1 606	1 005	188	918	585	56	73	535
27 to 39 weeks	145	1 541	953	237	835	399	76	41	383
14 to 26 weeks	92	1 267	1 102	256	965	504	132	16	498
1 to 13 weeks	45	1 138	953	231	805	421	82	73	352
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 621	17 906	10 502	2 216	9 373	6 667	1 252	567	6 278
40 or more weeks	1 447	15 504	8 743	1 694	7 885	5 932	1 117	491	5 580
50 to 52 weeks	1 156	13 676	7 730	1 364	7 005	5 257	1 050	420	4 953
27 to 39 weeks	88	1 025	626	171	555	270	62	34	261
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	771	10 082	6 048	1 060	5 435	3 284	686	330	3 072
50 to 52 weeks	470	6 675	3 841	547	3 517	1 970	449	191	1 839
48 and 49 weeks	69	410	184	62	161	116	28	7	109
40 to 47 weeks	67	904	521	93	472	348	43	46	321
27 to 39 weeks	79	804	445	79	400	262	17	25	262
14 to 26 weeks	67	682	585	152	502	289	93	16	283
1 to 13 weeks	19	607	472	127	383	299	56	45	258
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	637	8 221	4 704	852	4 223	2 586	535	292	2 405
40 or more weeks	534	6 959	3 843	631	3 485	2 128	479	225	1 975
50 to 52 weeks	424	6 013	3 388	504	3 079	1 764	438	175	1 642
27 to 39 weeks	50	564	271	27	263	195	12	25	195
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	740	8 327	5 949	1 028	5 404	3 956	704	287	3 743
No workers	—	328	541	19	532	85	13	5	80
1 worker	220	2 073	1 495	258	1 307	1 333	181	88	1 263
2 workers	377	4 918	2 900	422	2 713	2 190	383	159	2 087
3 or more workers	143	1 008	1 013	329	852	348	127	35	313
Married-couple families	587	6 728	5 059	833	4 626	3 671	654	271	3 465
No workers	—	285	468	19	459	72	11	5	67
1 worker	104	1 199	1 122	167	1 003	1 093	159	72	1 030
2 or more workers	483	5 244	3 469	647	3 164	2 506	484	194	2 368
Husband and wife worked	448	4 993	3 246	542	2 975	2 428	458	175	2 309
Female householder, no husband present	59	1 275	623	89	557	227	27	7	220
No workers	—	30	57	—	57	7	—	—	7
1 worker	59	736	240	49	198	199	16	7	192
2 or more workers	—	509	326	40	302	21	11	—	21
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	271	3 967	2 951	128	2 907	1 011	32	50	975
Male	255	3 850	2 848	121	2 811	959	32	50	923
May 1975 or later service only	69	734	201	30	187	76	22	9	70
September 1980 or later service only	40	337	88	10	88	19	16	—	19
Served 2 or more years	40	291	82	10	82	19	16	—	19
Vietnam-era service	110	1 485	692	52	674	595	10	41	565
World War II service	18	598	1 120	21	1 120	118	—	—	118

1958 TEXAS

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 184. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Forest Hill city		Fort Bliss CDP				Fort Hood CDP		
	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	1 011	1 201	1 651	644	419	1 429	2 899	1 701	125
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	742	1 061	1 642	623	393	1 420	2 889	1 643	125
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	397	839	536	224	109	487	847	750	57
Wife unemployed	28	45	144	42	32	127	203	240	7
Husband unemployed	13	31	—	11	11	—	—	6	—
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	13	24	—	11	11	—	—	6	—
Wife unemployed	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force	256	109	9	10	15	9	10	52	—
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	24	72	—	10	15	—	4	52	—
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	117	385	65	34	18	47	77	136	7
Employed or in Armed Forces	71	274	41	20	18	23	49	121	7
Unemployed	13	24	5	—	—	5	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	146	624	702	302	126	651	2 331	1 187	87
Enrolled in school	92	525	195	58	45	168	417	248	44
Employed	38	105	33	—	—	33	79	—	—
Unemployed	10	34	17	—	—	17	34	14	8
Not in labor force	44	386	101	51	45	74	173	157	36
Not enrolled in school	54	99	507	244	81	483	1 914	939	43
High school graduate	24	71	437	236	56	413	1 789	895	31
Employed	6	35	15	9	9	6	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	9	10	—	—	10	—	14	—
Not in labor force	18	18	25	7	—	25	12	12	12
Not high school graduate	30	28	70	8	25	70	125	44	12
Employed	16	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	10	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Not in labor force	14	6	46	—	20	46	21	13	6
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 862	3 309	692	319	251	566	1 304	861	152
Private wage and salary workers	1 643	2 423	447	137	107	413	681	441	100
Local government workers	56	303	24	7	11	13	68	109	—
State government workers	16	171	22	31	12	10	35	20	—
Federal government workers	12	328	175	144	121	106	421	274	44
Self-employed workers	129	71	24	—	—	24	99	17	8
Unpaid family workers	6	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Employed females 16 years and over	656	1 664	535	209	172	441	960	677	142
Private wage and salary workers	571	1 238	399	102	98	365	608	371	100
Local government workers	27	162	18	7	11	7	62	82	—
State government workers	9	100	22	31	12	10	35	13	—
Federal government workers	—	136	72	69	51	35	169	194	34
Self-employed workers	43	15	24	—	—	24	86	17	8
Unpaid family workers	6	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 105	3 697	5 215	2 407	1 019	4 785	12 858	7 794	597
50 to 52 weeks	1 370	2 259	3 513	1 652	651	3 243	8 880	4 852	361
48 and 49 weeks	73	242	293	185	85	251	835	680	73
40 to 47 weeks	165	293	266	206	79	240	772	524	57
27 to 39 weeks	117	296	388	152	54	364	734	668	30
14 to 26 weeks	220	347	404	114	66	370	880	573	6
1 to 13 weeks	160	260	351	98	84	317	757	497	70
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 726	3 088	4 533	2 085	877	4 175	11 510	6 848	468
40 or more weeks	1 427	2 557	3 758	1 819	732	3 470	9 903	5 602	409
50 to 52 weeks	1 264	2 150	3 307	1 489	595	3 068	8 496	4 499	310
27 to 39 weeks	75	231	256	121	47	239	567	510	23
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	785	1 927	1 120	553	285	1 003	1 873	1 782	218
50 to 52 weeks	478	1 068	309	250	47	300	632	841	93
48 and 49 weeks	42	142	60	14	40	43	91	54	24
40 to 47 weeks	87	170	94	120	41	79	186	178	11
27 to 39 weeks	52	217	203	67	48	179	244	250	30
14 to 26 weeks	69	166	245	41	52	219	349	195	6
1 to 13 weeks	57	164	209	61	57	183	371	264	54
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	622	1 516	754	449	219	665	1 230	1 343	159
40 or more weeks	527	1 227	366	332	106	339	748	908	111
50 to 52 weeks	441	987	278	215	47	269	544	720	76
27 to 39 weeks	25	176	111	67	41	94	156	189	23
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	1 200	1 696	1 733	695	437	1 493	3 051	1 852	132
No workers	181	74	24	7	8	24	28	15	—
1 worker	305	401	758	254	270	591	1 630	708	67
2 workers	553	860	855	392	159	782	1 347	1 107	65
3 or more workers	161	361	96	42	—	96	46	22	—
Married-couple families	1 011	1 201	1 651	644	419	1 429	2 899	1 701	125
No workers	172	24	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
1 worker	234	173	709	210	252	560	1 512	572	60
2 or more workers	605	1 004	942	434	159	869	1 387	1 129	65
Husband and wife worked	499	934	913	422	153	846	1 307	1 053	65
Female householder, no husband present	117	385	65	34	18	47	77	136	7
No workers	—	41	24	7	—	24	28	15	—
1 worker	37	174	41	27	18	23	43	121	7
2 or more workers	80	170	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	577	793	237	180	85	176	506	439	20
Male	558	734	94	115	58	60	273	227	—
May 1975 or later service only	43	126	176	162	49	135	363	351	20
September 1980 or later service only	28	42	163	149	49	122	266	249	8
Served 2 or more years	28	42	95	136	41	62	245	242	8
Vietnam-era service	159	485	61	18	36	41	135	88	—
World War II service	193	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1959

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Fort Hood CDP—Con.		Fort Worth city						Freeport city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	705	2 612	61 212	12 258	344	1 450	14 318	55 681	1 669	218
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	688	2 606	47 367	8 525	269	1 279	11 846	42 849	1 237	154
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	212	749	29 630	6 007	201	763	6 102	27 218	667	71
Wife unemployed	71	174	1 237	517	8	58	600	986	63	9
Husband unemployed	—	—	1 574	739	18	97	813	1 294	47	33
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	—	—	904	455	18	56	376	801	—	33
Wife unemployed	—	—	142	80	—	5	86	120	—	—
Husband not in labor force	17	6	12 271	2 994	57	74	1 659	11 538	385	31
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	17	—	2 661	1 098	26	54	625	2 374	94	13
Wife unemployed	—	—	99	66	—	—	25	95	5	—
Female householder, no husband present	21	77	9 762	9 843	114	138	2 536	8 736	207	181
Employed or in Armed Forces	11	49	6 535	5 756	72	113	1 494	5 905	123	96
Unemployed	—	—	326	818	—	9	173	288	5	6
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	313	2 248	13 184	6 650	87	702	5 818	11 102	410	146
Enrolled in school	66	396	9 564	4 880	43	628	3 437	8 253	236	108
Employed	7	79	4 171	1 150	16	220	1 199	3 631	69	90
Unemployed	6	34	554	460	—	35	279	429	16	—
Not in labor force	38	152	4 807	3 270	27	373	1 952	4 161	151	18
Not enrolled in school	247	1 852	3 620	1 770	44	74	2 381	2 849	174	38
High school graduate	221	1 734	1 571	749	9	8	583	1 305	72	8
Employed	—	—	1 059	488	—	8	347	894	37	8
Unemployed	—	—	82	99	—	—	60	73	19	—
Not in labor force	5	7	279	142	9	—	124	213	16	—
Not high school graduate	26	118	2 049	1 021	35	66	1 798	1 544	102	30
Employed	—	—	916	259	15	44	836	692	48	—
Unemployed	—	6	322	217	—	—	238	243	14	10
Not in labor force	20	14	811	545	20	22	724	609	40	20
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	330	1 106	141 891	38 328	1 017	4 066	35 656	128 286	2 947	613
Private wage and salary workers	138	606	115 648	29 165	875	3 288	31 337	103 979	2 473	527
Local government workers	30	50	7 674	3 796	18	131	1 862	6 897	181	32
State government workers	29	16	3 049	1 847	—	109	526	2 751	79	41
Federal government workers	114	354	5 080	2 339	55	121	949	4 658	45	—
Self-employed workers	19	80	9 860	1 144	64	356	916	9 464	169	13
Unpaid family workers	—	—	580	37	5	61	66	537	—	—
Employed females 16 years and over	251	818	63 551	20 726	448	1 625	13 231	58 079	1 111	291
Private wage and salary workers	120	544	51 510	15 494	379	1 262	11 309	46 874	829	250
Local government workers	24	50	4 279	2 333	18	61	953	3 918	120	20
State government workers	19	16	1 915	1 335	—	47	300	1 731	49	15
Federal government workers	69	141	2 097	1 119	15	48	323	1 973	27	—
Self-employed workers	19	67	3 370	425	31	165	304	3 231	86	6
Unpaid family workers	—	—	380	20	5	42	42	352	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 292	12 101	165 289	46 343	1 170	4 372	40 964	149 665	3 450	722
50 to 52 weeks	1 281	8 417	105 629	25 733	665	2 566	22 533	96 957	1 958	383
48 and 49 weeks	247	747	7 016	2 495	67	431	2 718	6 112	122	32
40 to 47 weeks	179	717	13 234	3 793	111	319	3 668	11 632	271	37
27 to 39 weeks	170	675	12 484	4 081	130	321	3 988	11 043	374	71
14 to 26 weeks	265	827	13 990	4 957	143	382	4 483	12 358	351	101
1 to 13 weeks	150	718	12 936	5 284	54	353	3 574	11 563	374	98
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 820	10 918	133 248	36 800	985	3 501	34 104	120 508	2 785	495
40 or more weeks	1 485	9 388	110 699	28 085	768	2 889	25 869	100 786	2 175	373
50 to 52 weeks	1 144	8 081	95 766	23 094	620	2 316	20 363	87 907	1 843	311
27 to 39 weeks	127	525	8 104	2 935	89	204	3 055	7 012	268	55
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	473	1 693	75 088	24 484	540	1 817	15 848	68 638	1 404	339
50 to 52 weeks	111	584	43 347	13 378	263	960	7 991	40 078	637	200
48 and 49 weeks	39	77	3 420	1 266	24	164	1 025	3 137	49	—
40 to 47 weeks	52	160	6 629	2 016	74	109	1 488	5 886	144	32
27 to 39 weeks	70	210	7 033	2 514	76	183	1 685	6 318	200	10
14 to 26 weeks	104	325	7 455	2 523	90	189	1 866	6 708	174	36
1 to 13 weeks	97	337	7 204	2 787	13	212	1 793	6 511	200	61
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	224	1 128	55 552	18 571	446	1 356	11 931	50 885	959	191
40 or more weeks	142	680	44 021	13 910	328	1 008	8 670	40 568	717	179
50 to 52 weeks	92	501	37 227	11 521	245	830	6 686	34 490	566	154
27 to 39 weeks	42	133	4 234	1 801	59	122	1 188	3 714	120	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	738	2 759	74 005	23 820	493	1 725	18 462	67 011	1 909	438
No workers	—	28	8 588	3 389	40	41	1 251	8 039	236	73
1 worker	372	1 478	21 322	8 452	194	528	5 646	19 176	607	151
2 workers	356	1 207	36 444	8 812	183	886	8 088	33 387	852	164
3 or more workers	10	46	7 651	3 167	76	270	3 477	6 409	214	50
Married-couple families	705	2 612	61 212	12 258	344	1 450	14 318	55 681	1 669	218
No workers	—	—	7 049	1 191	27	23	749	6 680	187	18
1 worker	339	1 365	14 605	2 697	81	381	3 662	13 212	504	55
2 or more workers	366	1 247	39 558	8 370	236	1 046	9 907	35 789	978	145
Husband and wife worked	310	1 183	36 328	7 394	217	953	7 964	33 294	857	107
Female householder, no husband present	21	77	9 762	9 843	114	138	2 536	8 736	207	181
No workers	—	28	1 267	1 990	13	10	444	1 095	43	55
1 worker	21	43	5 092	4 933	98	81	1 284	4 563	88	63
2 or more workers	—	6	3 403	2 920	3	47	808	3 078	76	63
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	192	447	36 259	8 151	359	165	3 321	34 486	845	111
Male	90	219	34 712	7 669	318	158	3 170	33 003	808	111
May 1975 or later service only	168	316	5 273	1 997	84	73	856	4 904	93	10
September 1980 or later service only	119	246	2 783	1 096	36	45	469	2 587	52	—
Served 2 or more years	110	225	2 451	959	18	45	392	2 282	44	—
Vietnam-era service	24	123	11 644	2 846	137	68	1 311	10 929	262	60
World War II service	—	—	11 921	1 816	46	14	611	11 558	257	15

1960 TEXAS

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Freeport city—Con.		Friendswood city			Gainesville city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	846	1 290	5 390	228	5 241	2 908	60	142	2 859
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	701	924	4 920	222	4 771	2 029	47	120	1 980
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	290	519	3 330	145	3 224	1 242	34	26	1 234
Wife unemployed	20	56	70	9	70	64	8	14	64
Husband unemployed	37	34	45	6	45	91	8	—	91
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	7	7	37	—	37	69	4	—	69
Wife unemployed	11	—	—	—	—	12	4	—	12
Husband not in labor force	108	332	425	—	425	788	5	22	788
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	41	71	125	—	125	164	5	18	164
Wife unemployed	—	5	20	—	20	7	—	—	7
Female householder, no husband present	158	134	488	19	474	457	129	10	457
Employed or in Armed Forces	93	70	421	19	407	229	53	10	229
Unemployed	3	5	—	—	—	33	7	—	33
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	279	311	1 304	122	1 206	647	74	65	630
Enrolled in school	204	149	1 137	98	1 059	420	63	38	420
Employed	57	46	482	45	457	185	35	11	185
Unemployed	—	16	97	—	97	17	5	—	17
Not in labor force	147	87	558	53	505	218	23	27	218
Not enrolled in school	75	162	167	24	147	227	11	27	210
High school graduate	17	60	91	20	71	81	—	—	81
Employed	17	25	86	20	66	64	—	—	64
Unemployed	—	19	—	—	—	12	—	—	12
Not in labor force	—	16	5	—	5	5	—	—	5
Not high school graduate	58	102	76	4	76	146	11	27	129
Employed	27	48	53	4	53	78	—	19	69
Unemployed	12	14	18	—	18	24	—	—	24
Not in labor force	19	40	5	—	5	44	11	8	36
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 549	2 322	11 510	694	11 009	5 067	359	380	4 940
Private wage and salary workers	1 417	1 894	9 035	540	8 656	3 695	268	334	3 608
Local government workers	73	172	617	47	576	460	—	19	441
State government workers	19	67	437	16	421	363	91	11	358
Federal government workers	12	33	523	30	506	69	—	10	59
Self-employed workers	28	156	797	52	758	447	—	6	441
Unpaid family workers	—	—	101	9	92	33	—	—	33
Employed females 16 years and over	499	926	5 141	317	4 901	2 236	189	108	2 227
Private wage and salary workers	411	690	3 785	226	3 624	1 620	138	108	1 611
Local government workers	37	111	426	41	391	242	—	—	242
State government workers	19	37	332	16	316	231	51	—	231
Federal government workers	12	15	193	—	193	14	—	—	14
Self-employed workers	20	73	321	25	302	111	—	—	111
Unpaid family workers	—	—	84	9	75	18	—	—	18
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 709	2 747	12 615	781	12 062	5 784	429	432	5 644
50 to 52 weeks	949	1 555	8 842	507	8 447	3 623	268	236	3 566
48 and 49 weeks	98	95	464	21	459	242	17	225	45
40 to 47 weeks	213	206	823	63	791	388	12	32	373
27 to 39 weeks	110	347	641	75	607	452	22	53	440
14 to 26 weeks	158	259	1 039	49	994	608	64	24	590
1 to 13 weeks	181	285	806	66	764	471	46	42	450
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 422	2 221	10 175	646	9 722	4 422	323	333	4 312
40 or more weeks	1 147	1 714	9 052	557	8 642	3 661	253	275	3 572
50 to 52 weeks	872	1 463	8 064	485	7 691	3 195	238	202	3 138
27 to 39 weeks	90	249	404	52	384	249	12	21	249
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	569	1 181	5 749	373	5 468	2 619	204	114	2 609
50 to 52 weeks	281	535	3 537	237	3 352	1 482	119	62	1 482
48 and 49 weeks	18	42	214	—	214	111	17	26	106
40 to 47 weeks	97	99	506	35	481	179	8	—	179
27 to 39 weeks	49	183	417	45	392	270	14	12	270
14 to 26 weeks	66	140	597	15	582	338	32	5	333
1 to 13 weeks	58	182	478	41	447	239	14	9	239
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	404	795	4 100	277	3 891	1 767	148	63	1 762
40 or more weeks	330	575	3 441	250	3 248	1 379	123	58	1 374
50 to 52 weeks	221	476	2 943	220	2 775	1 202	112	36	1 202
27 to 39 weeks	36	111	265	22	254	138	7	—	138
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	1 021	1 457	6 048	271	5 868	3 454	227	192	3 392
No workers	93	206	227	—	227	599	53	11	599
1 worker	357	458	1 588	61	1 540	1 147	63	81	1 115
2 workers	436	636	3 299	129	3 204	1 419	104	74	1 402
3 or more workers	135	157	934	81	897	289	7	26	276
Married-couple families	846	1 290	5 390	228	5 241	2 908	60	142	2 859
No workers	48	177	206	—	206	489	—	4	489
1 worker	273	382	1 206	47	1 172	837	—	64	812
2 or more workers	525	731	3 978	181	3 863	1 582	60	74	1 558
Husband and wife worked	411	657	3 700	160	3 596	1 482	50	52	1 474
Female householder, no husband present	158	134	488	19	474	457	129	10	457
No workers	45	23	16	—	16	98	53	—	98
1 worker	72	61	293	8	285	266	36	10	266
2 or more workers	41	50	179	11	173	93	40	—	93
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	117	792	2 665	105	2 588	1 581	46	17	1 575
Male	117	755	2 516	89	2 455	1 508	46	17	1 502
May 1975 or later service only	5	93	250	16	234	97	8	7	97
September 1980 or later service only	5	52	117	8	109	61	8	7	61
Served 2 or more years	5	44	91	8	83	43	8	7	43
Vietnam-era service	65	220	1 151	73	1 095	456	18	6	450
World War II service	32	246	428	—	428	632	8	4	632

Table 184. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Galena Park city				Galveston city				
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	1 466	165	901	1 101	6 978	1 899	279	2 177	5 537
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 055	51	771	729	5 011	1 026	263	1 509	4 002
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	465	35	260	363	3 288	797	141	885	2 732
Wife unemployed	66	—	58	34	157	79	12	79	86
Husband unemployed	53	—	55	24	236	180	8	121	155
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	16	—	19	7	136	96	8	35	113
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	—	6	18	—	16	—
Husband not in labor force	358	114	75	348	1 731	693	8	547	1 380
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	113	—	16	113	509	198	—	263	358
Wife unemployed	—	8	—	—	14	13	—	—	14
Female householder, no husband present	177	76	72	139	1 646	2 127	48	754	1 183
Employed or in Armed Forces	102	31	47	73	987	1 079	24	431	703
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	80	175	—	77	36
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	384	88	437	207	1 716	991	98	753	1 270
Enrolled in school	319	43	327	167	1 283	782	98	538	983
Employed	97	—	66	51	459	100	16	214	308
Unemployed	10	—	38	—	85	74	11	44	63
Not in labor force	212	43	223	116	739	608	71	280	612
Not enrolled in school	65	45	110	40	433	209	—	215	287
High school graduate	25	—	9	25	212	42	—	104	131
Employed	8	—	—	8	137	33	—	59	78
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	10	9	—	10	10
Not in labor force	17	—	9	17	40	—	—	26	27
Not high school graduate	40	45	101	15	221	167	—	111	156
Employed	16	—	46	8	95	53	—	65	57
Unemployed	10	—	16	—	64	32	—	33	45
Not in labor force	14	45	39	7	62	82	—	13	54
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 592	315	1 650	1 856	17 971	5 510	733	5 186	14 521
Private wage and salary workers	2 286	255	1 466	1 619	11 322	3 208	377	3 709	8 849
Local government workers	165	29	69	142	1 366	652	47	384	1 118
State government workers	49	—	37	41	3 647	1 385	262	785	3 137
Federal government workers	35	23	9	26	438	109	22	106	371
Self-employed workers	57	8	69	28	1 086	156	25	179	957
Unpaid family workers	—	—	—	—	112	—	—	23	89
Employed females 16 years and over	1 104	172	542	853	8 282	3 119	351	2 340	6 791
Private wage and salary workers	954	126	451	735	4 910	1 764	179	1 493	3 958
Local government workers	80	22	34	72	674	292	19	195	573
State government workers	38	—	29	30	2 109	917	130	514	1 770
Federal government workers	19	16	9	10	211	67	11	73	166
Self-employed workers	13	8	19	6	324	79	12	48	287
Unpaid family workers	—	—	—	—	54	—	—	17	37
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 883	350	1 809	2 102	20 962	6 992	804	6 094	17 032
50 to 52 weeks	1 597	211	839	1 239	12 332	3 964	534	3 262	10 052
48 and 49 weeks	196	27	167	107	1 083	311	68	557	762
40 to 47 weeks	273	29	206	183	1 867	537	37	470	1 629
27 to 39 weeks	280	—	250	153	1 973	532	23	677	1 546
14 to 26 weeks	270	53	197	215	1 843	732	58	542	1 471
1 to 13 weeks	267	30	150	205	1 864	916	84	586	1 572
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 323	275	1 506	1 686	16 638	5 379	638	4 835	13 483
40 or more weeks	1 830	232	1 108	1 356	13 361	4 081	553	3 730	10 860
50 to 52 weeks	1 446	176	777	1 129	11 133	3 379	465	2 910	9 087
27 to 39 weeks	178	—	166	92	1 231	334	16	421	984
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 275	192	635	979	9 578	3 756	384	2 667	7 920
50 to 52 weeks	587	126	270	492	5 422	2 179	238	1 445	4 425
48 and 49 weeks	92	—	54	50	586	212	21	320	393
40 to 47 weeks	156	22	51	125	891	312	17	179	806
27 to 39 weeks	136	—	85	99	876	267	13	273	717
14 to 26 weeks	131	24	96	93	793	383	40	185	686
1 to 13 weeks	173	20	79	120	1 010	403	55	265	893
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	882	138	432	695	7 132	2 618	262	2 072	5 861
40 or more weeks	674	122	306	545	5 683	2 090	222	1 618	4 639
50 to 52 weeks	503	100	232	425	4 742	1 699	196	1 241	3 891
27 to 39 weeks	55	—	30	48	527	124	6	186	430
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	1 685	263	1 025	1 253	9 013	4 261	342	3 120	6 975
No workers	264	88	79	219	1 169	1 044	47	297	995
1 worker	600	111	368	459	2 898	1 464	93	1 141	2 111
2 workers	676	36	392	504	4 044	1 387	175	1 378	3 164
3 or more workers	145	28	186	71	902	366	27	304	705
Married-couple families	1 466	165	901	1 101	6 978	1 899	279	2 177	5 537
No workers	225	75	47	195	867	387	23	163	758
1 worker	481	55	312	356	1 833	369	81	673	1 341
2 or more workers	760	35	542	550	4 278	1 143	175	1 341	3 438
Husband and wife worked	643	35	397	477	3 984	1 050	166	1 194	3 226
Female householder, no husband present	177	76	72	139	1 646	2 127	48	754	1 183
No workers	39	13	24	24	255	608	24	120	198
1 worker	97	34	32	90	867	1 013	7	369	647
2 or more workers	41	29	16	25	524	506	17	265	338
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	763	180	66	713	4 803	1 345	—	866	4 189
Male	708	180	66	658	4 587	1 261	—	834	3 980
May 1975 or later service only	66	—	43	39	568	305	—	113	508
September 1980 or later service only	46	—	34	19	242	171	—	73	205
Served 2 or more years	46	—	34	19	214	126	—	73	177
Vietnam-era service	220	8	7	213	1 195	369	—	271	1 010
World War II service	280	112	8	272	1 774	401	—	314	1 535

1962 TEXAS

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Garland city						Gatesville city			
	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	33 748	2 536	146	1 579	3 503	32 198	1 228	46	49	1 225
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	29 621	2 211	108	1 488	3 169	28 162	773	31	49	770
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	20 941	1 655	72	1 117	2 155	19 982	580	31	12	577
Husband unemployed	601	140	6	45	106	568	17	—	8	17
Wife unemployed	774	128	4	33	83	763	67	7	—	67
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	633	61	4	27	62	622	34	7	—	34
Wife unemployed	32	33	—	—	5	32	15	—	—	15
Husband not in labor force	3 353	197	34	58	251	3 273	388	8	—	388
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 080	99	7	7	103	1 055	80	—	—	80
Wife unemployed	31	5	—	13	23	31	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	5 265	1 351	57	214	658	4 979	212	19	14	210
Employed or in Armed Forces	4 435	987	51	175	567	4 196	146	11	9	144
Unemployed	147	137	—	21	23	132	5	—	—	5
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	7 816	1 136	51	514	1 423	7 251	355	163	82	350
Enrolled in school	6 155	826	35	459	791	5 818	237	96	56	237
Employed	3 179	181	24	161	390	3 000	88	—	—	88
Unemployed	454	87	—	29	53	454	23	—	—	23
Not in labor force	2 522	558	11	269	348	2 364	126	96	56	126
Not enrolled in school	1 661	310	16	55	632	1 433	118	67	26	113
High school graduate	903	106	7	13	165	801	68	—	16	68
Employed	706	62	7	6	110	625	10	—	16	10
Unemployed	57	—	—	—	4	57	26	—	—	26
Not in labor force	136	44	—	7	51	115	32	—	—	32
Not high school graduate	758	204	9	42	467	632	50	67	10	45
Employed	424	77	9	9	282	322	22	—	5	22
Unemployed	151	53	—	—	37	134	13	—	—	13
Not in labor force	183	74	—	33	148	176	15	67	5	10
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	80 831	7 326	577	4 098	9 787	76 589	2 271	107	170	2 238
Private wage and salary workers	67 532	5 944	472	3 664	8 623	63 873	1 143	54	122	1 132
Local government workers	4 693	599	52	129	470	4 488	135	21	22	113
State government workers	1 424	126	12	36	156	1 347	561	32	16	561
Federal government workers	1 628	387	—	89	244	1 510	157	—	—	157
Self-employed workers	5 189	270	41	172	231	5 049	262	—	10	262
Unpaid family workers	365	—	—	8	63	322	13	—	—	13
Employed females 16 years and over	37 459	3 786	275	1 754	3 982	35 726	1 165	69	38	1 153
Private wage and salary workers	31 351	3 033	216	1 550	3 379	29 910	649	47	12	646
Local government workers	2 628	370	21	74	222	2 535	76	14	9	67
State government workers	936	65	12	6	111	872	341	8	7	341
Federal government workers	615	214	—	39	142	558	13	—	—	13
Self-employed workers	1 646	104	26	77	98	1 590	73	—	10	73
Unpaid family workers	283	—	—	8	30	261	13	—	—	13
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	88 866	8 436	654	4 474	10 306	84 456	3 552	1 095	536	3 401
50 to 52 weeks	62 008	5 094	425	3 043	6 227	59 226	1 831	176	153	1 775
48 and 49 weeks	3 055	341	18	251	740	2 814	150	25	8	150
40 to 47 weeks	6 051	699	60	372	765	5 666	281	76	17	279
27 to 39 weeks	6 278	546	43	226	673	5 962	413	123	86	386
14 to 26 weeks	6 149	854	79	246	1 162	5 730	433	228	73	413
1 to 13 weeks	5 325	902	29	336	739	5 058	444	467	199	398
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	74 704	7 075	560	3 848	8 919	70 953	2 726	802	386	2 622
40 or more weeks	64 646	5 674	479	3 329	7 184	61 560	1 913	195	143	1 862
50 to 52 weeks	57 674	4 818	421	2 854	5 852	55 088	1 548	117	118	1 499
27 to 39 weeks	3 989	403	27	159	487	3 808	281	123	86	254
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	41 774	4 233	333	1 930	4 297	39 976	1 687	392	195	1 615
50 to 52 weeks	26 922	2 403	170	1 225	2 517	25 829	884	78	59	861
48 and 49 weeks	1 466	168	18	102	290	1 341	70	7	—	70
40 to 47 weeks	3 115	333	44	197	345	2 924	120	21	—	120
27 to 39 weeks	3 626	354	33	135	282	3 526	222	51	13	215
14 to 26 weeks	3 516	476	48	130	451	3 369	190	96	28	170
1 to 13 weeks	3 129	499	20	141	412	2 987	201	139	95	179
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	33 095	3 498	266	1 597	3 580	31 640	1 204	277	132	1 160
40 or more weeks	27 391	2 649	208	1 317	2 845	26 185	855	74	49	832
50 to 52 weeks	24 220	2 259	166	1 137	2 323	23 243	705	60	49	682
27 to 39 weeks	2 282	269	27	97	208	2 220	140	51	13	133
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	40 608	4 164	246	1 929	4 527	38 640	1 483	65	85	1 472
No workers	1 751	205	5	49	132	1 681	228	12	5	228
1 worker	9 941	1 362	77	436	1 258	9 359	474	4	36	467
2 workers	22 963	1 957	116	1 008	2 137	22 061	577	34	44	573
3 or more workers	5 953	640	48	436	1 000	5 539	204	15	—	204
Married-couple families	33 748	2 536	146	1 579	3 503	32 198	1 228	46	49	1 225
No workers	1 520	67	5	15	73	1 464	202	4	—	202
1 worker	6 298	426	28	264	724	5 953	307	4	6	307
2 or more workers	25 930	2 043	113	1 300	2 706	24 781	719	38	43	716
Husband and wife worked	24 424	1 954	89	1 219	2 350	23 412	703	38	30	700
Female householder, no husband present	5 265	1 351	57	214	658	4 979	212	19	14	210
No workers	180	138	—	24	44	166	26	8	5	26
1 worker	2 829	748	31	116	413	2 662	135	—	9	133
2 or more workers	2 256	465	26	74	201	2 151	51	11	—	51
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	16 249	993	137	70	714	15 834	907	279	51	882
Male	15 572	931	118	58	657	15 202	861	265	44	836
May 1975 or later service only	2 305	308	16	14	193	2 188	178	131	31	166
September 1980 or later service only	1 050	120	16	3	100	981	86	60	10	86
Served 2 or more years	867	82	16	3	64	814	78	49	10	78
Vietnam-era service	6 340	519	56	32	351	6 142	289	133	19	277
World War II service	3 475	63	33	—	87	3 406	286	8	—	286

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1963

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Georgetown city			Grand Prairie city				
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS								
Married-couple families	2 609	513	2 298	17 363	1 401	547	3 602	15 691
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	2 061	386	1 828	14 720	1 175	509	3 373	13 113
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 454	256	1 271	10 082	910	369	1 973	9 141
Wife unemployed	37	10	37	448	66	19	182	331
Husband unemployed	81	30	51	400	36	18	101	369
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	68	30	38	294	30	18	62	278
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	48	—	—	25	33
Husband not in labor force	467	97	419	2 243	190	20	128	2 209
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	87	15	78	755	74	4	46	744
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	42	—	—	13	42
Female householder, no husband present	390	114	323	2 400	907	16	605	2 145
Employed or in Armed Forces	284	89	234	1 690	502	16	362	1 553
Unemployed	23	12	11	80	85	—	35	58
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 to 19 years	968	239	811	3 883	630	158	1 638	3 183
Enrolled in school	797	171	692	2 893	494	158	1 144	2 375
Employed	383	51	343	1 400	159	49	462	1 204
Unemployed	27	20	16	255	78	7	131	210
Not in labor force	387	100	333	1 238	257	102	551	961
Not enrolled in school	171	68	119	990	136	—	494	808
High school graduate	47	28	27	432	28	—	168	371
Employed	27	8	27	350	23	—	123	300
Unemployed	14	14	—	31	—	—	11	20
Not in labor force	6	6	—	51	5	—	34	51
Not high school graduate	124	40	92	558	108	—	326	437
Employed	49	16	33	262	32	—	178	188
Unemployed	16	—	16	97	6	—	59	79
Not in labor force	59	24	43	199	70	—	89	170
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 939	1 272	5 096	39 855	4 326	1 418	9 176	35 596
Private wage and salary workers	4 363	1 019	3 664	32 597	3 416	1 105	7 842	29 022
Local government workers	476	148	365	2 365	347	33	429	2 132
State government workers	543	56	515	853	105	25	115	832
Federal government workers	124	6	124	1 500	379	94	392	1 299
Self-employed workers	415	43	410	2 320	71	127	368	2 108
Unpaid family workers	18	—	18	220	8	34	30	203
Employed females 16 years and over	2 865	540	2 508	17 916	2 187	695	3 481	16 341
Private wage and salary workers	2 044	437	1 730	14 409	1 719	544	2 851	13 146
Local government workers	278	61	244	1 240	223	19	268	1 085
State government workers	286	26	282	589	55	—	91	568
Federal government workers	53	—	53	658	164	45	171	578
Self-employed workers	191	16	186	858	26	58	93	802
Unpaid family workers	13	—	13	162	—	29	7	162
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	7 131	1 433	6 189	44 627	5 074	1 526	10 224	39 800
50 to 52 weeks	3 982	771	3 489	30 694	3 124	1 081	6 008	27 735
48 and 49 weeks	303	125	230	1 869	338	62	751	1 514
40 to 47 weeks	635	165	518	3 209	386	102	805	2 910
27 to 39 weeks	690	124	587	3 014	300	118	801	2 668
14 to 26 weeks	806	109	743	3 108	384	131	975	2 687
1 to 13 weeks	715	139	622	2 733	542	32	884	2 286
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	5 365	1 110	4 658	37 322	4 315	1 260	8 580	33 301
40 or more weeks	4 200	862	3 662	32 329	3 578	1 110	6 899	29 003
50 to 52 weeks	3 559	680	3 137	28 310	2 930	985	5 520	25 565
27 to 39 weeks	389	78	325	2 036	219	90	566	1 802
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	3 450	606	3 063	20 285	2 557	755	4 080	18 367
50 to 52 weeks	1 706	310	1 511	12 611	1 556	507	2 024	11 667
48 and 49 weeks	148	76	101	836	147	43	356	684
40 to 47 weeks	357	55	321	1 656	221	43	412	1 492
27 to 39 weeks	398	50	355	1 819	144	76	293	1 664
14 to 26 weeks	431	42	402	1 791	184	59	524	1 542
1 to 13 weeks	410	73	373	1 572	305	27	471	1 318
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 304	425	2 051	15 770	2 186	640	3 141	14 329
40 or more weeks	1 714	317	1 531	12 986	1 778	537	2 431	11 899
50 to 52 weeks	1 411	254	1 267	11 095	1 444	465	1 728	10 293
27 to 39 weeks	209	28	181	1 175	110	62	220	1 057
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	3 144	653	2 745	20 721	2 447	594	4 548	18 620
No workers	376	61	337	1 279	281	—	120	1 258
1 worker	736	143	661	5 369	694	85	1 291	4 776
2 workers	1 691	314	1 485	11 264	1 133	400	2 174	10 286
3 or more workers	341	135	262	2 809	339	109	963	2 300
Married-couple families	2 609	513	2 298	17 363	1 401	547	3 602	15 691
No workers	316	56	282	959	62	—	45	950
1 worker	448	83	414	3 649	174	78	756	3 326
2 or more workers	1 845	374	1 602	12 755	1 165	469	2 801	11 415
Husband and wife worked	1 752	309	1 537	11 886	1 064	431	2 313	10 787
Female householder, no husband present	390	114	323	2 400	907	16	605	2 145
No workers	38	5	33	268	209	—	69	262
1 worker	190	34	170	1 215	462	7	374	1 032
2 or more workers	162	75	120	917	236	9	162	851
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE								
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	1 147	97	1 084	9 159	792	47	958	8 700
Male	1 140	97	1 077	8 789	738	47	876	8 361
May 1975 or later service only	76	31	57	1 250	152	10	272	1 169
September 1980 or later service only	49	12	37	563	44	—	136	516
Served 2 or more years	49	12	37	456	29	—	117	420
Vietnam-era service	410	27	383	3 871	451	27	500	3 606
World War II service	412	20	407	2 015	100	10	66	1 980

1964 TEXAS

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 184. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Grapevine city			Greenville city				Groves city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	6 920	413	6 751	4 043	625	191	3 946	201	3 991
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	6 362	407	6 199	3 124	464	175	3 029	142	2 569
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	4 380	317	4 287	1 918	363	57	1 883	54	1 423
Wife unemployed	145	8	137	47	15	5	47	—	56
Husband unemployed	82	—	82	79	34	9	77	5	83
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	47	—	47	44	18	—	44	5	48
Wife unemployed	26	—	26	11	—	—	11	—	—
Husband not in labor force	476	6	470	840	127	7	840	54	1 339
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	181	6	175	140	86	—	140	18	194
Wife unemployed	24	—	24	4	7	7	4	—	19
Female householder, no husband present	775	34	746	511	487	51	498	6	346
Employed or in Armed Forces	686	21	670	345	262	25	336	—	187
Unemployed	31	—	31	26	52	11	26	—	18
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 224	67	1 181	811	322	84	763	49	699
Enrolled in school	1 011	41	982	606	193	38	568	40	592
Employed	475	11	468	293	47	12	281	7	222
Unemployed	74	5	74	16	12	—	16	—	20
Not in labor force	462	25	440	297	134	26	271	33	350
Not enrolled in school	213	26	199	205	129	46	195	9	107
High school graduate	112	—	112	115	38	22	115	9	70
Employed	112	—	112	91	31	13	91	—	31
Unemployed	—	—	—	6	7	9	6	—	27
Not in labor force	—	—	—	12	—	—	12	9	12
Not high school graduate	101	26	87	90	91	24	80	—	37
Employed	64	26	50	38	40	—	38	—	30
Unemployed	—	—	—	22	10	—	22	—	7
Not in labor force	37	—	37	30	41	24	20	—	—
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	15 799	1 031	15 295	8 144	1 757	613	7 803	381	6 027
Private wage and salary workers	13 805	935	13 375	6 444	1 420	550	6 147	331	4 947
Local government workers	715	36	690	523	151	24	508	—	358
State government workers	212	—	212	375	99	—	375	21	192
Federal government workers	253	19	245	250	48	6	244	8	54
Self-employed workers	774	34	740	522	39	33	499	21	416
Unpaid family workers	40	7	33	30	—	—	30	—	60
Employed females 16 years and over	6 988	480	6 771	3 572	914	177	3 470	161	2 537
Private wage and salary workers	6 086	433	5 905	2 725	718	166	2 630	153	2 002
Local government workers	354	27	338	282	90	—	282	—	195
State government workers	128	—	128	270	52	—	270	8	109
Federal government workers	55	—	55	55	26	—	55	—	8
Self-employed workers	349	20	329	222	28	11	215	—	189
Unpaid family workers	16	—	16	18	—	—	18	—	34
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	17 196	1 052	16 675	9 120	2 129	704	8 753	449	6 894
50 to 52 weeks	12 444	686	12 137	6 172	1 283	354	5 961	215	4 419
48 and 49 weeks	613	37	576	243	64	51	236	80	289
40 to 47 weeks	1 131	45	1 109	665	109	104	600	42	521
27 to 39 weeks	1 004	144	944	786	145	82	723	55	431
14 to 26 weeks	1 143	92	1 096	608	229	36	597	36	594
1 to 13 weeks	861	48	813	646	299	77	636	21	640
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	15 010	891	14 542	7 399	1 743	596	7 087	320	5 532
40 or more weeks	13 193	721	12 840	6 241	1 285	463	5 986	288	4 550
50 to 52 weeks	11 762	667	11 463	5 496	1 158	345	5 294	191	3 890
27 to 39 weeks	684	90	624	522	113	56	476	17	300
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	7 964	500	7 721	4 098	1 118	235	3 982	203	2 922
50 to 52 weeks	5 191	317	5 043	2 463	668	116	2 381	86	1 674
48 and 49 weeks	232	8	224	69	36	18	69	20	134
40 to 47 weeks	575	17	558	325	40	25	318	24	278
27 to 39 weeks	689	90	652	481	42	17	464	26	221
14 to 26 weeks	702	40	697	411	164	11	411	31	308
1 to 13 weeks	575	28	547	349	168	48	339	16	307
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	6 513	387	6 311	3 069	831	180	2 970	92	1 991
40 or more weeks	5 349	329	5 184	2 346	600	134	2 264	87	1 621
50 to 52 weeks	4 746	304	4 606	2 056	570	116	1 974	62	1 328
27 to 39 weeks	460	43	423	318	32	17	301	—	105
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	7 888	462	7 675	4 684	1 235	260	4 570	231	4 399
No workers	199	—	199	608	135	10	598	68	886
1 worker	1 950	91	1 888	1 493	412	68	1 471	95	1 409
2 workers	4 890	341	4 739	1 976	516	113	1 930	105	1 742
3 or more workers	849	30	849	607	172	69	571	5	362
Married-couple families	6 920	413	6 751	4 043	625	191	3 946	201	3 991
No workers	184	—	184	526	20	6	520	20	844
1 worker	1 311	57	1 278	1 140	120	42	1 122	82	1 211
2 or more workers	5 425	356	5 289	2 377	485	143	2 304	99	1 936
Husband and wife worked	5 205	321	5 104	2 286	459	111	2 226	77	1 717
Female householder, no husband present	775	34	746	511	487	51	498	6	346
No workers	8	—	8	62	89	4	58	—	42
1 worker	541	34	512	270	220	22	270	—	154
2 or more workers	226	—	226	179	178	25	170	—	150
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	3 051	75	3 005	2 313	356	55	2 284	81	1 989
Male	2 967	75	2 921	2 220	348	46	2 200	76	1 943
May 1975 or later service only	422	7	415	298	83	19	298	—	80
September 1980 or later service only	177	—	177	169	25	7	169	—	50
Served 2 or more years	123	—	123	145	25	7	145	—	44
Vietnam-era service	1 583	47	1 550	714	98	16	698	32	509
World War II service	390	13	384	712	97	4	708	30	836

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1965

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Haltom City city				Harker Heights city			
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS								
Married-couple families	6 522	252	550	6 232	2 787	274	229	2 624
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	4 954	231	497	4 693	2 399	237	176	2 280
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	3 070	164	290	2 927	1 459	145	81	1 382
Wife unemployed	187	5	15	172	80	27	—	80
Husband unemployed	178	12	7	171	41	14	10	31
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	122	—	—	122	33	14	10	—
Wife unemployed	18	—	—	18	—	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force	1 390	9	46	1 368	347	23	43	313
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	338	6	—	338	114	—	16	98
Wife unemployed	14	—	—	14	—	9	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	1 194	29	53	1 177	324	112	48	291
Employed or in Armed Forces	922	29	42	905	192	58	17	179
Unemployed	22	—	—	22	30	16	5	25
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 559	126	221	1 443	585	61	70	549
Enrolled in school	1 090	103	141	1 010	418	58	53	390
Employed	477	46	51	459	105	12	16	105
Unemployed	84	—	16	68	18	—	—	18
Not in labor force	529	57	74	483	295	46	37	267
Not enrolled in school	469	23	80	433	167	3	17	159
High school graduate	238	3	21	227	138	—	9	138
Employed	199	3	14	195	72	—	—	72
Unemployed	17	—	7	10	10	—	—	10
Not in labor force	22	—	—	22	41	—	9	41
Not high school graduate	231	20	59	206	29	3	8	21
Employed	98	—	46	77	2	—	—	2
Unemployed	17	10	—	17	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	116	10	13	112	23	3	8	15
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	14 621	792	1 405	13 839	4 109	357	408	3 812
Private wage and salary workers	12 405	732	1 279	11 712	2 630	179	299	2 424
Local government workers	681	13	24	674	410	22	5	405
State government workers	175	11	12	163	177	38	6	177
Federal government workers	417	2	71	356	596	100	74	534
Self-employed workers	893	34	19	884	268	18	24	244
Unpaid family workers	50	—	—	50	28	—	—	28
Employed females 16 years and over	6 465	303	431	6 207	2 059	165	172	1 946
Private wage and salary workers	5 478	276	374	5 268	1 391	90	116	1 322
Local government workers	385	8	16	378	244	10	—	244
State government workers	129	—	12	117	106	27	6	106
Federal government workers	197	2	29	168	237	31	50	193
Self-employed workers	245	17	—	245	72	7	—	72
Unpaid family workers	31	—	—	31	9	—	—	9
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	16 595	868	1 506	15 775	6 180	609	560	5 797
50 to 52 weeks	10 530	502	861	10 056	3 943	391	320	3 712
48 and 49 weeks	669	105	78	598	351	31	49	331
40 to 47 weeks	1 272	44	118	1 217	411	56	25	386
27 to 39 weeks	1 304	108	145	1 231	538	64	92	485
14 to 26 weeks	1 455	57	184	1 389	494	21	34	465
1 to 13 weeks	1 365	52	120	1 284	443	46	40	418
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	13 472	766	1 302	12 748	5 164	535	446	4 850
40 or more weeks	11 080	592	1 015	10 515	4 319	447	324	4 084
50 to 52 weeks	9 559	448	828	9 111	3 679	371	266	3 479
27 to 39 weeks	796	86	107	732	335	44	64	299
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	7 478	335	482	7 212	2 672	284	249	2 515
50 to 52 weeks	4 219	175	215	4 104	1 378	128	115	1 298
48 and 49 weeks	346	12	11	335	62	10	—	62
40 to 47 weeks	659	20	34	643	238	41	—	238
27 to 39 weeks	668	44	56	639	370	50	80	327
14 to 26 weeks	792	40	109	735	339	9	23	321
1 to 13 weeks	794	44	57	756	285	46	31	269
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	5 492	304	374	5 290	1 959	253	203	1 832
40 or more weeks	4 326	189	238	4 199	1 427	179	92	1 370
50 to 52 weeks	3 615	162	202	3 506	1 185	128	92	1 128
27 to 39 weeks	339	44	47	319	217	30	62	181
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	8 121	347	687	7 757	3 181	418	277	2 985
No workers	898	11	26	890	242	49	42	209
1 worker	2 340	47	241	2 189	948	146	77	893
2 workers	4 052	178	278	3 889	1 670	198	103	1 603
3 or more workers	831	111	142	789	321	25	55	280
Married-couple families	6 522	252	550	6 232	2 787	274	229	2 624
No workers	759	3	8	751	164	14	27	146
1 worker	1 498	43	174	1 391	703	61	49	666
2 or more workers	4 265	206	368	4 090	1 920	199	153	1 812
Husband and wife worked	3 916	195	329	3 767	1 844	190	137	1 747
Female householder, no husband present	1 194	29	53	1 177	324	112	48	291
No workers	133	—	18	133	78	30	15	63
1 worker	630	4	25	613	201	64	28	183
2 or more workers	431	25	10	431	45	18	5	45
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE								
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	4 011	4	187	3 890	1 755	212	112	1 651
Male	3 870	4	187	3 749	1 506	177	106	1 402
May 1975 or later service only	493	—	64	467	542	55	24	524
September 1980 or later service only	171	—	9	162	340	38	18	328
Served 2 or more years	149	—	9	140	309	38	18	297
Vietnam-era service	1 202	4	70	1 142	910	125	80	832
World War II service	1 331	—	24	1 325	166	—	8	158

1966 TEXAS

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Harlingen city			Henderson city		Hereford city			Houston city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	7 661	5 668	3 560	2 026	270	2 372	1 301	1 768	170 075	54 101
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	5 390	4 413	2 191	1 442	187	1 920	1 113	1 405	137 212	39 583
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	3 252	2 492	1 458	843	121	1 118	571	855	81 218	26 896
Wife unemployed	144	149	29	16	7	44	48	8	3 458	2 566
Husband unemployed	295	378	55	68	19	31	63	11	4 175	2 784
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	170	184	36	48	19	5	25	—	2 578	1 961
Wife unemployed	30	63	11	—	—	—	9	—	284	281
Husband not in labor force	1 976	877	1 314	516	64	421	125	352	28 688	11 734
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	309	206	133	126	17	63	20	53	6 144	4 049
Wife unemployed	34	27	10	—	—	—	—	—	284	460
Female householder, no husband present	1 789	1 793	455	239	290	361	377	188	31 038	47 831
Employed or in Armed Forces	937	878	276	133	148	175	172	107	21 784	27 975
Unemployed	127	141	—	16	23	30	37	9	1 108	4 722
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	2 765	2 830	555	400	239	615	623	323	39 673	31 463
Enrolled in school	2 142	2 204	453	244	190	442	406	261	29 656	23 988
Employed	369	420	75	76	49	108	35	87	10 071	5 933
Unemployed	162	146	48	14	9	51	69	33	1 909	2 638
Not in labor force	1 611	1 638	330	154	132	283	302	141	17 676	15 410
Not enrolled in school	623	626	102	156	49	173	217	62	10 017	7 475
High school graduate	224	189	75	71	13	81	64	46	3 696	3 062
Employed	162	156	46	41	10	48	25	29	2 564	1 396
Unemployed	19	19	—	14	3	16	16	—	351	731
Not in labor force	43	14	29	12	—	17	23	17	746	908
Not high school graduate	399	437	27	85	36	92	153	16	6 321	4 413
Employed	124	138	5	30	20	39	63	10	2 927	909
Unemployed	52	52	—	15	11	15	18	6	941	1 027
Not in labor force	223	237	22	40	5	38	72	—	2 453	2 477
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	14 904	12 514	5 595	3 335	887	4 259	2 576	3 103	464 614	187 620
Private wage and salary workers	10 748	9 272	3 855	2 523	743	3 123	2 030	2 223	387 246	143 721
Local government workers	1 435	1 129	608	238	24	350	189	271	19 513	16 643
State government workers	1 109	960	357	234	63	182	111	116	14 168	11 767
Federal government workers	432	364	139	39	—	61	56	40	6 684	7 817
Self-employed workers	1 110	711	602	283	57	483	183	400	34 998	7 492
Unpaid family workers	70	78	34	18	—	60	7	53	2 005	180
Employed females 16 years and over	7 041	5 894	2 604	1 523	458	1 755	973	1 306	200 313	98 731
Private wage and salary workers	5 083	4 308	1 844	1 143	367	1 235	676	926	165 175	72 915
Local government workers	769	548	354	142	13	185	129	135	11 224	10 018
State government workers	690	609	197	144	49	126	76	87	8 508	8 329
Federal government workers	143	144	26	15	—	20	25	16	2 730	4 654
Self-employed workers	306	232	159	67	29	157	67	110	11 457	2 685
Unpaid family workers	50	53	24	12	—	32	—	32	1 219	130
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	17 156	14 364	6 591	3 727	1 100	4 973	3 236	3 570	517 231	220 223
50 to 52 weeks	9 784	7 554	4 019	2 354	617	2 982	1 389	2 296	336 162	124 085
48 and 49 weeks	979	1 019	293	132	44	157	274	111	24 474	12 072
40 to 47 weeks	1 318	1 059	569	317	41	389	283	262	41 150	18 090
27 to 39 weeks	1 707	1 451	610	354	76	444	314	358	36 786	18 149
14 to 26 weeks	1 661	1 569	562	283	140	473	461	217	41 251	22 750
1 to 13 weeks	1 707	1 712	538	287	182	528	515	326	37 408	25 077
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	13 697	11 293	5 369	2 969	801	3 945	2 496	2 875	431 419	173 613
40 or more weeks	10 424	8 290	4 256	2 385	575	3 118	1 689	2 348	359 999	135 345
50 to 52 weeks	8 627	6 641	3 585	2 054	543	2 681	1 234	2 064	309 146	111 051
27 to 39 weeks	1 293	1 096	464	268	43	294	255	223	25 993	12 360
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	8 159	6 722	3 106	1 760	570	2 193	1 285	1 627	227 818	115 102
50 to 52 weeks	4 296	3 454	1 677	870	310	1 062	414	860	136 547	62 885
48 and 49 weeks	419	389	134	86	27	57	88	41	10 639	6 530
40 to 47 weeks	636	427	323	198	28	196	124	153	21 456	10 448
27 to 39 weeks	1 047	828	400	233	34	260	166	207	18 929	10 355
14 to 26 weeks	898	822	299	179	64	275	182	152	20 455	11 935
1 to 13 weeks	863	802	273	194	107	343	311	214	19 792	12 949
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	6 118	5 068	2 318	1 260	385	1 522	769	1 180	177 586	87 671
40 or more weeks	4 369	3 549	1 725	914	262	1 057	435	860	143 962	68 092
50 to 52 weeks	3 524	2 897	1 351	714	253	868	295	718	120 695	54 812
27 to 39 weeks	792	639	298	167	22	172	133	127	12 611	6 843
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	9 864	7 822	4 139	2 335	603	2 817	1 737	2 002	213 106	110 444
No workers	1 724	869	1 029	394	85	316	107	244	19 896	16 179
1 worker	2 944	2 551	1 127	751	223	915	606	565	67 696	39 488
2 workers	4 040	3 204	1 727	1 027	215	1 259	761	959	101 752	40 984
3 or more workers	1 156	1 198	256	163	80	327	263	234	23 762	13 793
Married-couple families	7 661	5 668	3 560	2 026	270	2 372	1 301	1 768	170 075	54 101
No workers	1 241	362	930	321	40	224	30	208	15 827	4 843
1 worker	1 813	1 476	808	564	36	655	390	417	46 246	12 408
2 or more workers	4 607	3 830	1 822	1 141	194	1 493	881	1 143	108 002	36 850
Husband and wife worked	3 860	2 990	1 686	1 003	183	1 422	761	1 099	96 697	32 171
Female householder, no husband present	1 789	1 793	455	239	290	361	377	188	31 038	47 831
No workers	440	464	85	53	41	92	77	36	3 384	10 153
1 worker	884	877	242	148	156	189	191	102	15 802	22 510
2 or more workers	465	452	128	38	93	80	109	50	11 852	15 168
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	3 923	1 869	2 362	947	139	924	140	850	95 250	34 331
Male	3 779	1 833	2 242	938	125	924	130	850	91 456	32 391
May 1975 or later service only	444	353	168	68	14	34	23	23	10 644	7 276
September 1980 or later service only	242	183	95	26	—	8	12	8	5 657	3 879
Served 2 or more years	170	151	55	15	—	8	12	8	4 684	3 127
Vietnam-era service	1 230	738	633	184	64	202	66	161	27 203	11 512
World War II service	1 558	383	1 201	498	46	416	46	399	31 357	7 911

Table 184. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Houston city—Con.				Humble city			Huntsville city	
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	619	12 841	69 892	138 930	1 991	211	1 863	2 444	419
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	507	11 108	60 497	110 424	1 688	192	1 579	2 055	213
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	330	7 019	27 284	68 973	999	99	945	1 504	141
Wife unemployed	27	363	3 172	2 199	81	—	81	16	8
Husband unemployed	20	481	2 867	2 929	31	—	31	30	41
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	—	325	1 379	1 973	26	—	26	17	20
Wife unemployed	11	55	288	192	—	—	—	—	21
Husband not in labor force	92	1 252	6 528	25 577	272	19	253	359	165
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	55	339	1 742	5 322	86	8	78	88	92
Wife unemployed	—	55	199	190	—	—	—	12	8
Female householder, no husband present	267	1 655	15 648	23 914	461	50	446	439	484
Employed or in Armed Forces	189	1 012	10 036	17 261	333	42	326	292	285
Unemployed	4	56	1 046	689	—	—	—	38	49
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	220	4 321	32 070	26 819	606	136	553	1 995	725
Enrolled in school	138	3 883	21 044	21 219	484	82	448	1 812	527
Employed	38	879	6 045	7 723	291	59	262	650	80
Unemployed	—	141	1 814	1 208	54	16	54	160	47
Not in labor force	100	2 863	13 185	12 288	139	7	132	1 002	400
Not enrolled in school	82	2 438	11 026	5 600	122	54	105	183	198
High school graduate	26	112	1 878	2 959	78	31	61	76	68
Employed	16	52	1 091	2 141	45	11	34	27	41
Unemployed	—	7	264	270	10	14	10	15	—
Not in labor force	10	53	523	513	23	6	17	28	27
Not high school graduate	56	326	9 148	2 641	44	23	44	107	130
Employed	21	143	4 492	1 185	21	23	21	11	16
Unemployed	—	43	989	452	6	—	6	—	—
Not in labor force	35	140	3 657	1 004	17	—	17	96	114
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 402	32 226	189 143	379 707	5 354	795	5 041	7 813	1 344
Private wage and salary workers	1 880	25 935	165 416	313 850	4 267	650	4 034	3 995	683
Local government workers	116	1 180	7 582	16 080	371	46	347	504	147
State government workers	64	1 680	3 698	12 379	252	27	235	2 816	433
Federal government workers	37	528	2 520	5 619	115	41	82	76	29
Self-employed workers	286	2 547	9 110	30 174	306	31	300	410	46
Unpaid family workers	19	356	817	1 605	43	—	43	12	6
Employed females 16 years and over	1 159	13 270	67 405	169 502	2 400	316	2 253	3 585	806
Private wage and salary workers	861	10 696	57 078	139 509	1 859	242	1 753	1 867	430
Local government workers	66	482	3 870	9 497	140	25	129	313	95
State government workers	60	711	2 246	7 306	218	27	201	1 286	243
Federal government workers	8	248	1 191	2 288	57	9	48	53	—
Self-employed workers	145	944	2 681	9 872	94	13	90	66	38
Unpaid family workers	19	189	339	1 030	32	—	32	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 733	34 848	208 305	423 983	5 829	824	5 503	11 704	3 126
50 to 52 weeks	1 568	20 937	111 698	283 563	3 728	482	3 531	5 149	1 139
48 and 49 weeks	183	2 397	16 474	18 093	180	40	311	569	55
40 to 47 weeks	268	2 871	18 780	33 155	493	51	482	831	123
27 to 39 weeks	230	2 416	18 801	28 920	404	131	353	1 441	344
14 to 26 weeks	262	3 117	22 586	31 378	399	70	365	1 986	606
1 to 13 weeks	222	3 110	19 966	28 874	465	50	461	1 728	859
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 245	28 813	171 397	354 227	4 827	711	4 526	7 867	2 125
40 or more weeks	1 838	23 284	131 056	300 207	4 068	537	3 840	5 021	1 044
50 to 52 weeks	1 471	19 203	101 748	261 116	3 400	455	3 203	4 169	952
27 to 39 weeks	155	1 726	13 716	20 149	311	83	276	815	222
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 317	14 551	78 037	192 427	2 713	345	2 553	5 050	1 128
50 to 52 weeks	686	7 936	38 602	117 913	1 469	140	1 397	2 011	467
48 and 49 weeks	73	1 004	5 762	8 316	174	34	145	210	44
40 to 47 weeks	148	1 364	6 532	18 588	221	23	212	428	35
27 to 39 weeks	130	1 116	7 643	15 755	296	62	272	782	136
14 to 26 weeks	166	1 500	9 567	16 280	249	49	223	790	217
1 to 13 weeks	114	1 631	9 931	15 575	304	37	304	829	229
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 054	11 283	57 508	150 880	2 042	258	1 907	2 872	718
40 or more weeks	819	8 781	42 015	124 063	1 555	178	1 454	1 812	449
50 to 52 weeks	641	6 970	32 881	104 695	1 252	130	1 180	1 512	403
27 to 39 weeks	69	782	4 872	10 515	220	23	212	388	59
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	949	15 649	95 267	170 659	2 582	296	2 439	2 968	955
No workers	77	1 071	6 312	16 945	175	11	164	231	188
1 worker	282	4 785	34 916	52 162	907	104	860	739	431
2 workers	431	7 368	37 577	84 885	1 274	108	1 211	1 714	291
3 or more workers	159	2 425	16 462	16 667	226	73	204	284	45
Married-couple families	619	12 841	69 892	138 930	1 991	211	1 863	2 444	419
No workers	26	619	3 297	14 186	120	11	109	186	44
1 worker	163	3 612	23 394	35 809	590	67	550	424	134
2 or more workers	430	8 610	43 201	88 935	1 281	133	1 204	1 834	241
Husband and wife worked	374	7 842	33 749	81 811	1 190	102	1 121	1 742	175
Female householder, no husband present	267	1 655	15 648	23 914	461	50	446	439	484
No workers	51	400	2 499	2 281	31	—	31	39	144
1 worker	115	714	7 404	12 467	265	17	258	278	249
2 or more workers	101	541	5 745	9 166	165	33	157	122	91
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	509	715	13 201	88 395	1 207	47	1 175	2 223	891
Male	488	654	12 562	84 909	1 159	47	1 127	2 151	874
May 1975 or later service only	135	219	3 048	9 279	134	14	126	508	274
September 1980 or later service only	56	158	1 819	4 851	96	8	88	255	156
Served 2 or more years	49	149	1 599	3 965	65	8	57	243	118
Vietnam-era service	193	263	4 803	24 744	404	18	395	873	461
World War II service	55	143	2 319	29 963	334	15	319	405	112

1968 TEXAS

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 184. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Huntsville city—Con.		Hurst city			Irving city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	306	2 317	7 776	262	7 612	25 465	1 681	166	1 435
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	277	1 947	6 281	262	6 117	21 679	1 489	145	1 260
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	104	1 472	4 207	147	4 127	15 238	1 193	99	766
Wife unemployed	8	16	209	27	182	593	44	7	42
Husband unemployed	—	30	209	—	209	638	121	17	35
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	—	17	151	—	151	454	108	17	—
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	48	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force	29	340	1 286	—	1 286	3 148	71	4	140
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	8	80	337	—	337	1 017	43	4	28
Wife unemployed	—	12	23	—	23	46	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	91	419	1 165	86	1 127	4 148	1 045	64	139
Employed or in Armed Forces	72	280	926	66	895	3 365	926	24	108
Unemployed	8	30	35	13	35	123	46	17	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	179	1 931	1 783	203	1 675	5 875	357	68	309
Enrolled in school	156	1 748	1 411	61	1 388	4 241	268	30	242
Employed	35	642	665	18	655	2 088	111	15	77
Unemployed	7	160	119	9	119	286	43	—	16
Not in labor force	114	946	627	34	614	1 867	114	15	149
Not enrolled in school	23	183	372	142	287	1 634	89	38	67
High school graduate	—	76	220	90	155	620	64	—	11
Employed	—	27	116	12	116	458	34	—	11
Unemployed	—	15	81	62	26	19	25	—	—
Not in labor force	—	28	23	16	13	124	5	—	—
Not high school graduate	23	107	152	52	132	1 014	25	38	56
Employed	10	11	88	34	78	590	18	18	24
Unemployed	—	—	20	—	20	199	7	9	—
Not in labor force	13	96	44	18	34	225	—	11	32
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	854	7 493	17 216	975	16 742	73 772	6 667	555	3 466
Private wage and salary workers	590	3 779	14 323	914	13 877	63 751	5 820	479	3 060
Local government workers	101	453	857	41	845	3 249	294	15	78
State government workers	141	2 774	322	6	316	1 137	107	—	7
Federal government workers	—	76	565	14	555	1 391	295	10	74
Self-employed workers	22	399	1 106	—	1 106	4 015	151	51	231
Unpaid family workers	—	12	43	—	43	229	—	—	16
Employed females 16 years and over	335	3 456	7 918	357	7 721	34 172	3 390	223	1 417
Private wage and salary workers	147	1 812	6 417	300	6 248	29 461	2 972	213	1 176
Local government workers	73	281	568	41	556	1 882	162	—	68
State government workers	104	1 244	199	6	193	718	66	—	7
Federal government workers	—	53	202	10	192	626	153	10	40
Self-employed workers	11	66	511	—	511	1 317	37	—	110
Unpaid family workers	—	—	21	—	21	168	—	—	16
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 752	11 023	19 315	1 120	18 742	81 273	7 434	628	3 765
50 to 52 weeks	629	4 880	12 928	590	12 628	54 665	4 792	361	2 469
48 and 49 weeks	145	502	878	46	837	3 581	489	59	162
40 to 47 weeks	123	822	1 300	91	1 268	6 382	594	35	251
27 to 39 weeks	230	1 325	1 291	80	1 276	5 551	659	55	317
14 to 26 weeks	292	1 886	1 461	166	1 347	6 217	457	76	302
1 to 13 weeks	333	1 608	1 457	147	1 386	4 877	443	42	264
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 371	7 363	15 745	864	15 328	68 891	6 568	561	3 232
40 or more weeks	742	4 744	13 383	623	13 066	58 584	5 473	422	2 616
50 to 52 weeks	537	3 945	11 812	536	11 534	50 971	4 479	338	2 288
27 to 39 weeks	170	730	918	57	918	3 934	512	47	267
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	465	4 855	9 024	424	8 795	38 387	3 667	253	1 553
50 to 52 weeks	173	1 934	5 380	218	5 262	23 930	2 324	148	914
48 and 49 weeks	36	195	452	31	426	1 850	243	5	112
40 to 47 weeks	14	428	713	37	699	3 327	348	10	80
27 to 39 weeks	101	728	829	31	822	3 221	269	32	168
14 to 26 weeks	59	778	806	64	755	3 371	252	30	132
1 to 13 weeks	82	792	844	43	831	2 688	231	28	147
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	295	2 768	6 705	295	6 557	31 082	3 232	207	1 260
40 or more weeks	161	1 750	5 446	215	5 332	25 649	2 725	140	980
50 to 52 weeks	140	1 450	4 631	173	4 531	21 911	2 191	130	812
27 to 39 weeks	50	365	543	16	543	2 245	191	24	127
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	428	2 804	9 243	435	8 995	31 400	3 009	267	1 662
No workers	27	215	676	13	676	1 794	74	21	93
1 worker	188	703	2 545	139	2 452	7 981	1 046	69	569
2 workers	178	1 613	4 664	216	4 546	17 350	1 718	145	776
3 or more workers	35	273	1 358	67	1 321	4 275	171	32	224
Married-couple families	306	2 317	7 776	262	7 612	25 465	1 681	166	1 435
No workers	16	170	614	—	614	1 444	12	—	70
1 worker	109	396	1 787	59	1 746	4 926	203	25	481
2 or more workers	181	1 751	5 375	203	5 252	19 095	1 466	141	884
Husband and wife worked	170	1 670	4 954	203	4 831	17 885	1 448	134	779
Female householder, no husband present	91	419	1 165	86	1 127	4 148	1 045	64	139
No workers	11	39	53	13	53	275	37	21	23
1 worker	68	270	634	38	611	2 249	706	16	36
2 or more workers	12	110	478	35	463	1 624	302	27	80
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	258	2 089	4 520	75	4 486	13 644	735	136	89
Male	258	2 017	4 384	75	4 350	13 098	670	129	89
May 1975 or later service only	74	493	577	44	556	2 410	380	8	39
September 1980 or later service only	46	247	329	28	308	1 304	241	8	30
Served 2 or more years	28	243	240	28	219	1 054	211	8	30
Vietnam-era service	132	798	1 418	31	1 405	4 208	269	83	32
World War II service	—	405	1 201	—	1 201	3 029	21	7	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1999

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Irving city—Con.		Jacksonville city				Jollyville CDP		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	4 133	23 583	1 834	329	202	1 783	2 957	255	2 812
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	3 755	19 911	1 241	189	180	1 206	2 758	245	2 613
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	2 347	14 204	738	149	98	722	2 023	176	1 925
Wife unemployed	216	508	38	13	8	38	58	9	58
Husband unemployed	204	581	38	22	—	38	31	—	31
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	151	437	38	14	—	38	22	—	22
Wife unemployed	17	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force	174	3 091	555	118	22	539	168	10	168
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	56	1 011	134	45	11	125	72	10	72
Wife unemployed	8	46	12	—	—	12	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	604	3 889	330	356	21	330	476	48	448
Employed or in Armed Forces	463	3 180	192	225	9	192	418	38	390
Unemployed	57	96	6	30	—	6	7	10	7
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 692	5 147	586	222	111	546	722	89	662
Enrolled in school	923	3 855	438	158	22	433	593	63	540
Employed	377	1 926	100	49	11	100	290	—	290
Unemployed	110	233	14	10	—	14	39	8	31
Not in labor force	436	1 696	317	99	11	312	264	55	219
Not enrolled in school	769	1 292	148	64	89	113	129	26	122
High school graduate	110	546	41	39	10	31	76	20	69
Employed	72	406	19	10	—	19	46	20	39
Unemployed	22	8	—	11	—	—	11	—	11
Not in labor force	16	113	22	14	10	12	19	—	19
Not high school graduate	659	746	107	25	79	82	53	6	53
Employed	399	445	32	9	61	17	22	6	22
Unemployed	120	163	14	11	10	4	5	—	5
Not in labor force	140	138	61	5	8	61	26	—	26
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	12 957	67 864	3 308	1 069	633	3 197	7 927	721	7 542
Private wage and salary workers	11 946	58 376	2 559	888	593	2 458	6 171	535	5 870
Local government workers	285	3 079	152	69	20	142	450	67	405
State government workers	148	1 064	291	89	7	291	717	92	678
Federal government workers	156	1 293	33	7	—	33	197	15	197
Self-employed workers	372	3 862	230	16	13	230	392	12	392
Unpaid family workers	50	190	43	—	—	43	—	—	—
Employed females 16 years and over	4 883	31 902	1 484	633	146	1 461	3 806	368	3 627
Private wage and salary workers	4 438	27 378	1 044	542	133	1 031	2 939	258	2 813
Local government workers	139	1 823	94	32	10	84	279	45	245
State government workers	81	700	184	50	3	184	348	44	329
Federal government workers	52	591	8	—	—	8	67	9	67
Self-employed workers	142	1 262	132	9	—	132	173	12	173
Unpaid family workers	31	148	22	—	—	22	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	13 829	74 808	4 060	1 345	626	3 929	8 552	801	8 124
50 to 52 weeks	8 132	50 682	2 447	705	397	2 323	6 181	542	5 900
48 and 49 weeks	1 038	3 090	115	67	27	312	312	8	312
40 to 47 weeks	1 239	5 874	263	85	69	256	620	88	578
27 to 39 weeks	1 082	5 148	413	145	32	413	644	41	620
14 to 26 weeks	1 284	5 566	412	180	72	412	447	46	411
1 to 13 weeks	1 054	4 448	410	163	29	410	348	76	303
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	12 046	63 272	3 071	1 068	590	2 956	7 247	654	6 908
40 or more weeks	9 650	53 943	2 391	758	457	2 276	6 504	581	6 208
50 to 52 weeks	7 705	47 175	2 106	625	368	1 998	5 756	493	5 502
27 to 39 weeks	878	3 634	280	127	32	280	450	34	433
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	5 366	35 805	1 947	775	136	1 914	4 118	396	3 930
50 to 52 weeks	2 882	22 483	993	404	84	967	2 622	275	2 520
48 and 49 weeks	380	1 665	60	19	6	60	158	—	158
40 to 47 weeks	514	3 088	161	64	23	154	360	33	327
27 to 39 weeks	437	3 033	274	99	—	274	481	34	464
14 to 26 weeks	652	3 007	227	103	19	227	263	—	263
1 to 13 weeks	501	2 529	232	86	4	232	234	54	198
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 442	28 920	1 328	590	118	1 301	3 274	343	3 115
40 or more weeks	3 432	23 909	923	431	95	896	2 739	283	2 623
50 to 52 weeks	2 698	20 509	780	367	73	760	2 326	250	2 243
27 to 39 weeks	337	2 120	198	81	—	198	331	34	314
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	5 377	28 991	2 216	767	249	2 158	3 555	323	3 362
No workers	189	1 708	396	142	7	389	93	—	93
1 worker	1 574	7 242	635	331	92	623	864	78	806
2 workers	2 592	16 193	966	178	92	956	2 189	202	2 082
3 or more workers	1 022	3 848	219	116	58	190	409	43	381
Married-couple families	4 133	23 583	1 834	329	202	1 783	2 957	255	2 812
No workers	127	1 393	342	58	7	335	54	—	54
1 worker	968	4 429	434	57	77	429	544	48	506
2 or more workers	3 038	17 761	1 058	214	118	1 019	2 359	207	2 252
Husband and wife worked	2 671	16 694	955	192	73	939	2 282	207	2 175
Female householder, no husband present	604	3 889	330	356	21	330	476	48	448
No workers	52	240	47	61	—	47	39	—	39
1 worker	347	2 132	170	224	8	170	255	10	255
2 or more workers	205	1 517	113	71	13	113	182	38	154
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	935	13 089	961	202	72	905	1 179	44	1 150
Male	925	12 553	908	189	61	863	1 139	35	1 110
May 1975 or later service only	275	2 273	107	58	48	68	230	21	218
September 1980 or later service only	170	1 214	95	45	48	56	107	9	107
Served 2 or more years	132	993	67	38	29	47	91	9	91
Vietnam-era service	423	3 935	255	73	7	255	664	17	647
World War II service	46	2 988	385	41	7	378	80	—	80

1970 TEXAS

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Kerrville city			Kilgore city		Killeen city				
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families -----	3 324	534	3 025	2 113	151	9 564	3 846	347	1 850	8 601
Husband employed or in Armed Forces -----	1 770	420	1 553	1 579	71	8 399	3 462	307	1 641	7 572
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	1 241	276	1 092	871	58	4 347	1 844	181	766	3 965
Wife unemployed -----	33	9	33	58	9	614	598	8	122	574
Husband unemployed -----	74	37	50	25	19	199	202	9	57	156
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	35	19	29	19	10	139	136	9	43	104
Wife unemployed -----	—	—	—	6	—	8	27	—	—	8
Husband not in labor force -----	1 480	77	1 422	509	61	966	182	31	152	873
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	139	38	120	100	16	254	70	5	43	240
Wife unemployed -----	7	—	7	10	—	27	6	—	—	27
Female householder, no husband present -----	586	201	487	293	163	1 056	1 112	202	258	929
Employed or in Armed Forces -----	359	106	289	206	80	690	630	156	156	608
Unemployed -----	34	15	27	—	18	48	158	18	11	48
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	631	255	489	559	200	2 541	1 159	338	664	2 223
Enrolled in school -----	411	111	373	451	166	1 377	832	241	445	1 153
Employed -----	104	41	94	132	70	434	93	86	121	370
Unemployed -----	17	—	17	21	11	53	159	11	39	43
Not in labor force -----	290	70	262	298	85	836	580	144	280	691
Not enrolled in school -----	220	144	116	108	34	1 164	327	97	219	1 070
High school graduate -----	123	59	74	57	34	794	239	70	117	753
Employed -----	86	45	51	49	16	331	90	19	35	308
Unemployed -----	5	—	5	8	18	148	85	—	45	139
Not in labor force -----	32	14	18	—	—	159	40	44	18	154
Not high school graduate -----	97	85	42	51	—	370	88	27	102	317
Employed -----	23	25	11	12	—	125	—	—	36	98
Unemployed -----	17	17	17	—	—	39	6	—	16	39
Not in labor force -----	57	43	14	39	—	183	82	27	50	157
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	5 380	1 536	4 523	4 174	498	12 493	4 598	1 232	2 289	11 305
Private wage and salary workers -----	3 690	1 081	3 141	3 261	440	7 404	2 350	781	1 329	6 722
Local government workers -----	332	48	326	207	20	1 179	336	61	236	1 067
State government workers -----	455	223	315	221	38	771	391	18	188	709
Federal government workers -----	238	71	167	8	—	2 390	1 337	169	386	2 136
Self-employed workers -----	616	113	525	462	—	684	180	195	142	614
Unpaid family workers -----	49	—	49	15	—	65	4	8	8	57
Employed females 16 years and over -----	2 630	699	2 240	1 842	332	6 216	2 501	935	1 068	5 681
Private wage and salary workers -----	1 915	511	1 651	1 409	284	4 010	1 329	630	717	3 646
Local government workers -----	156	13	156	107	10	622	266	19	86	573
State government workers -----	265	118	196	137	38	513	216	18	86	480
Federal government workers -----	121	34	87	—	—	769	604	111	111	714
Self-employed workers -----	154	23	131	180	—	297	82	149	68	263
Unpaid family workers -----	19	—	19	9	—	5	4	8	—	5
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 ----	6 558	1 786	5 595	4 755	580	21 591	10 104	1 758	4 013	19 555
50 to 52 weeks -----	3 692	935	3 182	2 995	235	14 031	6 975	995	2 453	12 754
48 and 49 weeks -----	330	117	268	133	44	1 013	453	139	261	900
40 to 47 weeks -----	592	133	502	297	45	1 705	467	144	274	1 589
27 to 39 weeks -----	503	107	450	392	54	1 495	721	95	228	1 353
14 to 26 weeks -----	656	227	537	459	55	1 591	712	224	425	1 392
1 to 13 weeks -----	785	267	656	479	147	1 756	776	161	372	1 567
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	5 061	1 314	4 352	3 788	341	18 416	8 374	1 285	3 300	16 720
40 or more weeks -----	3 955	993	3 386	3 001	194	15 522	7 169	1 009	2 729	14 146
50 to 52 weeks -----	3 259	813	2 802	2 689	144	13 124	6 441	820	2 237	11 943
27 to 39 weeks -----	365	80	339	265	28	1 118	422	69	137	1 028
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 ----	3 231	810	2 797	2 325	406	8 988	4 347	1 162	1 572	8 201
50 to 52 weeks -----	1 724	428	1 499	1 212	155	4 354	2 512	602	763	3 982
48 and 49 weeks -----	124	28	124	90	35	366	145	65	85	336
40 to 47 weeks -----	334	53	298	191	20	985	271	89	153	925
27 to 39 weeks -----	265	55	247	282	54	1 031	454	88	156	922
14 to 26 weeks -----	364	106	288	290	32	1 051	545	199	219	931
1 to 13 weeks -----	420	140	341	260	110	1 201	420	119	196	1 105
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	2 348	577	2 054	1 709	198	6 815	3 186	771	1 100	6 276
40 or more weeks -----	1 743	400	1 542	1 221	104	4 934	2 480	545	836	4 541
50 to 52 weeks -----	1 439	366	1 250	1 020	79	3 825	2 200	453	625	3 504
27 to 39 weeks -----	217	55	199	197	28	715	231	62	84	658
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families -----	4 035	820	3 581	2 499	334	10 864	5 142	609	2 150	9 743
No workers -----	1 225	58	1 194	420	68	748	421	8	134	654
1 worker -----	1 021	291	851	752	136	3 378	1 573	357	744	3 041
2 workers -----	1 485	360	1 280	1 167	104	5 795	2 843	218	1 018	5 214
3 or more workers -----	304	111	256	160	26	943	305	26	254	834
Married-couple families -----	3 324	534	3 025	2 113	151	9 564	3 846	347	1 850	8 601
No workers -----	1 115	28	1 096	343	37	520	97	—	70	450
1 worker -----	637	131	571	580	30	2 616	822	134	549	2 381
2 or more workers -----	1 572	375	1 358	1 190	84	6 428	2 927	213	1 231	5 770
Husband and wife worked -----	1 457	312	1 294	1 105	68	6 061	2 783	200	1 051	5 490
Female householder, no husband present -----	586	201	487	293	163	1 056	1 112	202	258	929
No workers -----	98	24	92	62	31	200	317	8	56	184
1 worker -----	319	109	247	128	96	592	618	163	172	502
2 or more workers -----	169	68	148	103	36	264	177	31	30	243
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over -----	2 533	208	2 387	1 203	115	5 929	2 851	240	892	5 403
Male -----	2 353	194	2 221	1 177	106	5 057	2 187	160	805	4 581
May 1975 or later service only -----	124	27	112	88	16	2 042	1 639	144	240	1 902
September 1980 or later service only -----	93	21	87	65	9	1 420	1 209	90	137	1 330
Served 2 or more years -----	69	15	69	40	9	1 219	1 122	90	120	1 146
Vietnam-era service -----	534	87	475	302	11	2 695	1 074	79	560	2 383
World War II service -----	1 469	47	1 430	613	48	656	28	17	14	646

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Kingsville city			Kingwood CDP			Lake Jackson city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	3 589	2 578	1 966	9 276	339	9 067	5 469	514	5 196
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	2 722	1 883	1 614	8 552	308	8 369	4 770	495	4 512
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 587	1 007	978	4 628	176	4 500	2 961	244	2 806
Wife unemployed	60	66	35	100	—	100	98	28	85
Husband unemployed	157	174	42	97	8	89	58	15	43
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	93	—	16	49	—	49	50	15	35
Wife unemployed	18	—	18	6	—	6	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force	710	521	310	627	23	609	641	4	641
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	127	120	59	173	5	173	111	4	111
Wife unemployed	—	6	—	—	—	—	13	—	13
Female householder, no husband present	619	809	198	719	41	698	408	30	395
Employed or in Armed Forces	250	282	102	585	33	572	304	10	300
Unemployed	23	49	—	14	—	14	10	—	10
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 177	1 427	522	2 123	141	2 036	1 059	203	926
Enrolled in school	1 030	1 241	429	1 921	126	1 846	890	184	776
Employed	289	347	102	787	39	752	362	109	295
Unemployed	128	141	63	88	10	88	34	7	34
Not in labor force	613	753	264	1 046	77	1 006	494	68	447
Not enrolled in school	147	186	93	202	15	190	169	19	150
High school graduate	74	52	56	119	10	109	93	12	81
Employed	44	46	32	77	10	67	75	12	63
Unemployed	10	—	10	10	—	10	8	—	8
Not in labor force	20	6	14	32	—	32	10	—	10
Not high school graduate	73	134	37	83	5	81	76	7	69
Employed	35	17	26	36	2	34	26	—	26
Unemployed	15	65	—	—	—	—	21	—	21
Not in labor force	23	52	11	47	3	47	29	7	22
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	6 912	5 466	3 806	17 304	805	16 761	10 480	1 204	9 747
Private wage and salary workers	4 191	3 477	2 332	14 437	688	13 978	8 831	1 038	8 186
Local government workers	741	647	265	960	35	936	507	58	471
State government workers	868	665	516	501	55	458	393	70	351
Federal government workers	520	375	309	218	9	209	99	—	99
Self-employed workers	555	287	362	1 139	18	1 131	588	38	578
Unpaid family workers	37	15	22	49	—	49	62	—	62
Employed females 16 years and over	2 960	2 410	1 557	6 842	393	6 583	4 220	407	3 963
Private wage and salary workers	1 822	1 541	983	5 243	310	5 059	3 277	323	3 077
Local government workers	402	356	156	683	24	659	370	36	334
State government workers	383	334	207	348	43	305	238	25	220
Federal government workers	180	97	103	68	—	68	52	—	52
Self-employed workers	144	67	94	451	16	443	250	23	247
Unpaid family workers	29	15	14	49	—	49	33	—	33
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	8 238	6 556	4 716	19 036	892	18 461	11 447	1 280	10 662
50 to 52 weeks	4 524	3 135	2 756	13 100	590	12 722	7 856	817	7 353
48 and 49 weeks	520	459	190	630	30	665	400	81	360
40 to 47 weeks	956	775	500	1 155	51	1 104	816	80	775
27 to 39 weeks	710	797	392	1 314	58	1 284	802	121	714
14 to 26 weeks	784	575	488	1 342	59	1 315	831	108	763
1 to 13 weeks	744	815	390	1 435	104	1 371	742	107	697
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	6 259	4 518	3 778	15 156	760	14 655	9 554	1 114	8 876
40 or more weeks	5 060	3 402	3 079	13 269	636	12 839	8 285	922	7 731
50 to 52 weeks	4 004	2 618	2 550	11 913	565	11 551	7 316	787	6 829
27 to 39 weeks	444	503	244	769	45	747	520	81	462
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	3 396	2 837	1 868	7 847	451	7 571	4 827	463	4 538
50 to 52 weeks	1 635	1 210	944	4 252	296	4 072	2 721	265	2 563
48 and 49 weeks	207	197	76	315	8	307	103	18	99
40 to 47 weeks	456	346	213	712	22	690	501	33	477
27 to 39 weeks	420	450	233	789	39	766	582	58	536
14 to 26 weeks	415	290	273	860	31	842	473	44	443
1 to 13 weeks	263	344	129	919	55	894	447	45	420
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 280	1 653	1 353	5 223	360	4 996	3 497	372	3 286
40 or more weeks	1 766	1 176	1 057	4 131	293	3 945	2 763	286	2 601
50 to 52 weeks	1 302	856	849	3 437	271	3 273	2 326	243	2 184
27 to 39 weeks	230	258	110	445	26	430	380	34	358
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	4 338	3 540	2 209	10 141	396	9 904	5 996	572	5 692
No workers	685	619	236	397	17	380	408	9	399
1 worker	1 321	1 254	612	3 493	130	3 432	1 818	148	1 755
2 workers	1 749	1 220	1 092	4 904	184	4 784	3 257	327	3 076
3 or more workers	583	447	269	1 347	65	1 308	513	88	462
Married-couple families	3 589	2 578	1 966	9 276	339	9 067	5 469	514	5 196
No workers	457	309	176	321	9	312	375	—	375
1 worker	949	781	488	2 992	97	2 944	1 513	121	1 466
2 or more workers	2 183	1 488	1 302	5 963	233	5 811	3 581	393	3 355
Husband and wife worked	1 854	1 176	1 174	5 364	201	5 236	3 353	336	3 147
Female householder, no husband present	619	809	198	719	41	698	408	30	395
No workers	190	285	47	76	8	68	33	9	24
1 worker	310	383	104	428	33	415	230	15	226
2 or more workers	119	141	47	215	—	215	145	6	145
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	2 141	1 047	1 432	3 739	97	3 658	2 112	175	2 008
Male	2 020	1 033	1 311	3 611	97	3 530	2 038	151	1 947
May 1975 or later service only	487	191	375	261	—	231	231	43	195
September 1980 or later service only	348	107	293	113	—	113	91	18	80
Served 2 or more years	309	107	254	103	—	103	82	18	71
Vietnam-era service	862	462	543	1 885	68	1 829	753	97	697
World War II service	454	206	310	576	—	576	637	11	637

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	La Marque city				Lamesa city				Lancaster city	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin		White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	2 296	631	314	2 102	1 806	853	1 456		3 369	969
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 559	410	233	1 406	1 286	644	1 006		2 765	884
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	948	295	122	873	709	276	600		1 989	714
Wife unemployed	27	—	3	27	58	42	31		40	74
Husband unemployed	89	49	30	72	23	53	8		70	22
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	50	43	22	41	11	3	8		66	9
Wife unemployed	14	—	8	6	6	6	—		—	—
Husband not in labor force	648	172	51	624	497	156	442		534	63
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	215	52	38	195	96	17	88		142	33
Wife unemployed	7	8	—	7	—	—	—		7	—
Female householder, no husband present	297	416	11	293	199	219	99		537	585
Employed or in Armed Forces	215	279	11	211	105	83	61		391	525
Unemployed	—	22	—	—	13	29	—		17	13
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	432	324	115	356	356	349	235		698	394
Enrolled in school	344	275	108	268	226	252	120		505	312
Employed	108	48	18	90	48	27	38		282	111
Unemployed	24	4	21	15	—	11	—		22	35
Not in labor force	212	223	69	163	178	214	82		201	166
Not enrolled in school	88	49	7	88	130	97	115		193	82
High school graduate	54	20	7	54	59	33	44		97	48
Employed	32	8	—	32	39	6	39		74	36
Unemployed	14	12	—	14	5	12	5		17	8
Not in labor force	8	—	—	8	15	15	—		6	4
Not high school graduate	34	29	—	34	71	64	71		96	34
Employed	14	5	—	14	24	14	24		45	—
Unemployed	10	14	—	10	34	—	34		21	11
Not in labor force	10	10	—	10	13	50	13		30	23
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 078	1 625	532	3 729	2 785	1 349	2 221		7 370	3 277
Private wage and salary workers	2 916	1 069	420	2 654	1 859	1 044	1 399		5 401	2 411
Local government workers	361	156	32	333	270	123	239		879	324
State government workers	321	268	34	302	135	37	135		253	94
Federal government workers	120	47	9	117	36	4	36		281	342
Self-employed workers	305	85	37	268	449	141	376		512	106
Unpaid family workers	55	—	—	55	36	—	36		44	—
Employed females 16 years and over	1 891	916	245	1 742	1 120	460	937		3 443	1 811
Private wage and salary workers	1 281	534	171	1 181	727	341	576		2 545	1 365
Local government workers	196	75	10	190	165	38	157		384	148
State government workers	230	221	34	211	84	37	84		161	64
Federal government workers	26	29	6	26	7	4	7		142	202
Self-employed workers	118	57	24	94	129	40	105		187	32
Unpaid family workers	40	—	—	40	8	—	8		24	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	4 755	1 995	705	4 328	3 378	1 692	2 697		8 091	3 485
50 to 52 weeks	2 967	1 120	371	2 753	1 906	749	1 651		5 554	2 349
48 and 49 weeks	208	77	45	208	134	110	89		178	164
40 to 47 weeks	348	192	43	318	295	172	192		663	222
27 to 39 weeks	423	128	102	346	350	186	261		563	230
14 to 26 weeks	342	246	51	318	255	134	209		506	276
1 to 13 weeks	467	232	93	415	438	341	295		532	244
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 879	1 580	554	3 556	2 783	1 281	2 228		6 707	2 963
40 or more weeks	3 168	1 181	395	2 937	2 117	837	1 758		5 731	2 545
50 to 52 weeks	2 733	977	337	2 540	1 762	630	1 531		5 071	2 203
27 to 39 weeks	260	105	49	225	241	116	182		381	162
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 183	1 102	296	2 009	1 490	617	1 262		3 765	1 947
50 to 52 weeks	1 268	637	165	1 171	738	228	635		2 370	1 248
48 and 49 weeks	87	54	8	87	50	58	31		103	78
40 to 47 weeks	182	106	16	166	76	31	66		369	134
27 to 39 weeks	232	57	42	201	251	89	228		349	171
14 to 26 weeks	184	116	29	174	146	61	127		281	177
1 to 13 weeks	230	132	36	210	229	150	175		293	147
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 594	793	183	1 493	1 088	367	914		2 871	1 612
40 or more weeks	1 269	625	131	1 193	721	201	608		2 372	1 339
50 to 52 weeks	1 088	519	131	1 012	635	171	536		2 055	1 163
27 to 39 weeks	124	46	10	114	164	50	149		203	118
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	2 726	1 135	341	2 515	2 069	1 120	1 596		4 058	1 680
No workers	402	174	4	398	352	185	272		325	93
1 worker	863	382	108	788	662	382	491		987	520
2 workers	1 253	484	190	1 143	851	451	687		2 159	922
3 or more workers	208	95	39	186	204	102	146		587	145
Married-couple families	2 296	631	314	2 102	1 806	853	1 456		3 369	969
No workers	357	91	4	353	297	69	256		245	27
1 worker	637	94	98	569	531	301	396		719	83
2 or more workers	1 302	446	212	1 180	978	483	804		2 405	859
Husband and wife worked	1 185	419	164	1 099	895	373	758		2 444	838
Female householder, no husband present	297	416	11	293	199	219	99		537	585
No workers	25	53	—	25	55	105	16		80	66
1 worker	177	241	3	177	82	58	69		208	349
2 or more workers	95	122	8	91	62	56	14		249	170
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	1 490	378	144	1 402	835	113	772		1 609	425
Male	1 402	373	144	1 314	827	113	764		1 502	417
May 1975 or later service only	153	100	18	135	90	32	58		163	130
September 1980 or later service only	87	15	6	81	47	14	33		72	46
Served 2 or more years	80	9	6	74	32	14	18		45	46
Vietnam-era service	341	127	56	311	133	25	126		572	202
World War II service	611	96	29	597	409	56	385		511	21

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1973

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Lancaster city—Con.		La Porte city				Laredo city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	335	3 195	5 590	312	777	5 162	14 810	18 653	1 717
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	310	2 604	5 038	279	718	4 650	11 429	14 480	1 402
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	191	1 904	3 102	153	408	2 879	5 923	6 929	874
Wife unemployed	—	40	157	22	14	143	412	556	51
Husband unemployed	—	70	92	14	11	92	636	932	45
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	—	66	46	—	4	46	175	275	27
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	91	—
Husband not in labor force	25	521	460	19	48	420	2 745	3 241	270
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	—	142	119	19	17	102	503	561	58
Wife unemployed	—	7	—	—	—	—	63	88	9
Female householder, no husband present	33	537	630	92	54	597	3 970	5 619	275
Employed or in Armed Forces	33	391	437	77	23	422	1 695	2 332	172
Unemployed	—	17	42	—	11	31	226	404	10
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	88	669	1 442	165	353	1 240	6 773	9 566	289
Enrolled in school	44	491	1 089	136	242	945	5 491	7 449	265
Employed	17	268	433	28	97	371	1 060	1 517	42
Unemployed	—	22	82	21	21	75	384	722	—
Not in labor force	27	201	574	87	124	499	4 032	5 195	223
Not enrolled in school	44	178	353	29	111	295	1 282	2 117	24
High school graduate	12	97	189	14	69	154	285	442	13
Employed	12	74	126	7	43	109	170	250	7
Unemployed	—	17	14	—	14	8	56	82	6
Not in labor force	—	6	49	7	12	37	59	110	—
Not high school graduate	32	81	164	15	42	141	997	1 675	11
Employed	17	45	79	—	17	79	281	469	5
Unemployed	—	21	15	—	—	15	155	304	—
Not in labor force	15	15	70	15	25	47	561	902	6
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	765	7 006	11 996	776	1 764	10 963	30 918	39 310	3 410
Private wage and salary workers	614	5 154	10 173	578	1 449	9 307	21 380	27 968	2 228
Local government workers	55	832	627	102	138	541	3 315	4 204	297
State government workers	—	253	411	58	72	379	2 327	2 598	338
Federal government workers	54	242	255	16	56	230	1 264	1 364	265
Self-employed workers	42	481	513	22	49	489	2 462	3 018	235
Unpaid family workers	—	44	17	—	—	17	170	158	47
Employed females 16 years and over	284	3 309	4 941	391	693	4 510	13 518	17 089	1 319
Private wage and salary workers	239	2 444	3 946	276	521	3 618	9 215	12 123	753
Local government workers	20	367	351	49	71	310	1 702	2 074	182
State government workers	—	161	313	35	41	284	1 481	1 614	196
Federal government workers	25	126	106	9	35	88	460	565	66
Self-employed workers	—	187	208	22	25	193	565	650	75
Unpaid family workers	—	24	17	—	—	17	95	63	47
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	799	7 715	13 365	907	1 912	12 230	35 743	45 463	3 786
50 to 52 weeks	459	5 329	9 165	542	1 323	8 410	18 967	23 394	2 471
48 and 49 weeks	84	248	436	61	53	407	2 723	3 860	110
40 to 47 weeks	43	651	875	82	122	789	2 892	3 524	272
27 to 39 weeks	53	530	874	40	94	822	3 571	4 494	404
14 to 26 weeks	67	488	1 077	61	160	965	3 807	5 155	257
1 to 13 weeks	93	469	938	121	160	837	3 783	5 036	272
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	670	6 395	11 376	766	1 599	10 433	27 945	35 000	3 112
40 or more weeks	538	5 493	9 627	634	1 343	8 850	20 985	26 030	2 549
50 to 52 weeks	428	4 856	8 605	498	1 205	7 913	16 645	20 262	2 559
27 to 39 weeks	42	348	589	32	80	544	2 676	3 248	330
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	305	3 633	5 886	450	759	5 420	15 741	20 123	1 442
50 to 52 weeks	150	2 303	3 358	264	441	3 116	7 669	9 644	776
48 and 49 weeks	32	103	176	20	31	154	1 062	1 478	57
40 to 47 weeks	8	369	446	36	84	369	1 337	1 593	104
27 to 39 weeks	43	321	588	28	54	564	1 900	2 363	228
14 to 26 weeks	26	274	695	48	63	643	1 893	2 611	130
1 to 13 weeks	46	263	623	54	86	574	1 880	2 434	147
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	251	2 754	4 498	352	579	4 141	11 258	14 190	1 046
40 or more weeks	178	2 305	3 457	294	462	3 168	8 058	10 091	767
50 to 52 weeks	141	1 988	3 010	245	384	2 790	6 367	7 893	675
27 to 39 weeks	32	175	361	20	47	337	1 325	1 609	161
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	395	3 862	6 513	443	861	6 034	19 657	25 317	2 086
No workers	10	325	287	22	15	282	2 479	3 140	139
1 worker	113	931	1 789	120	264	1 648	6 611	8 916	698
2 workers	223	2 048	3 610	266	409	3 376	7 427	9 207	1 038
3 or more workers	49	558	827	35	173	728	3 140	4 054	211
Married-couple families	335	3 195	5 590	312	777	5 162	14 810	18 653	1 717
No workers	10	245	231	—	15	226	1 271	1 555	102
1 worker	85	674	1 203	57	209	1 090	4 652	6 105	502
2 or more workers	240	2 276	4 156	255	553	3 846	8 887	10 993	1 113
Husband and wife worked	204	2 142	3 751	207	447	3 509	6 840	8 267	962
Female householder, no husband present	33	537	630	92	54	597	3 970	5 619	275
No workers	—	80	42	15	—	42	1 038	1 400	20
1 worker	17	208	377	48	39	359	1 630	2 452	143
2 or more workers	16	249	211	29	15	196	1 302	1 767	112
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	104	1 560	2 904	92	328	2 690	5 197	5 077	1 067
Male	104	1 453	2 847	92	328	2 633	5 021	4 937	1 005
May 1975 or later service only	27	163	428	22	46	388	606	706	104
September 1980 or later service only	27	72	227	10	31	196	355	386	72
Served 2 or more years	27	45	180	10	31	149	308	314	72
Vietnam-era service	45	534	1 258	52	202	1 139	1 901	1 788	446
World War II service	27	500	501	3	27	482	1 339	1 331	212

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	League City city				Levelland city				Lewisville city	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin		White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	6 487	277	706	6 034	2 457	841	2 142		9 423	382
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	5 909	239	631	5 493	1 814	674	1 569		8 566	311
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	3 900	178	413	3 619	1 066	307	957		6 357	258
Wife unemployed	60	6	28	40	37	29	28		235	22
Husband unemployed	76	16	6	76	72	41	36		141	25
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	15	16	6	15	19	12	12		131	25
Wife unemployed	9	—	—	9	8	—	8		—	—
Husband not in labor force	502	22	69	465	571	126	537		716	46
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	186	22	26	178	122	41	110		226	46
Wife unemployed	—	—	6	—	—	4	—		—	—
Female householder, no husband present	587	99	33	567	350	114	267		1 224	101
Employed or in Armed Forces	523	68	28	508	246	54	199		1 092	85
Unemployed	13	19	—	13	5	8	5		23	9
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 453	92	283	1 259	885	444	673		2 157	74
Enrolled in school	1 277	92	223	1 119	729	312	588		1 639	48
Employed	466	38	22	452	254	73	240		860	25
Unemployed	41	14	—	41	65	56	46		146	—
Not in labor force	763	40	201	619	410	183	302		633	23
Not enrolled in school	176	—	60	140	156	132	85		518	26
High school graduate	105	—	30	83	105	49	65		286	26
Employed	52	—	14	46	67	32	44		252	14
Unemployed	25	—	9	16	25	17	8		9	12
Not in labor force	21	—	7	14	6	—	6		25	—
Not high school graduate	71	—	30	57	51	83	20		232	—
Employed	50	—	26	36	15	33	—		150	—
Unemployed	7	—	4	7	16	16	—		16	—
Not in labor force	14	—	—	14	20	34	20		66	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	14 460	717	1 594	13 492	4 444	1 606	3 809		24 624	1 328
Private wage and salary workers	11 142	552	1 207	10 397	3 046	1 334	2 524		20 864	1 118
Local government workers	985	54	144	897	395	93	332		1 539	76
State government workers	757	79	78	715	322	118	279		609	80
Federal government workers	681	19	69	653	67	8	67		351	13
Self-employed workers	872	6	96	807	541	45	534		1 230	41
Unpaid family workers	23	7	—	23	73	8	73		31	—
Employed females 16 years and over	6 199	349	641	5 830	2 009	662	1 737		11 330	644
Private wage and salary workers	4 528	244	443	4 268	1 296	466	1 102		9 394	555
Local government workers	525	48	52	489	225	66	183		777	45
State government workers	495	57	52	469	223	95	187		456	44
Federal government workers	237	—	34	232	35	8	35		138	—
Self-employed workers	391	—	60	349	171	19	171		543	—
Unpaid family workers	23	—	—	23	59	8	59		22	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	15 843	820	1 684	14 825	5 169	1 994	4 302		26 686	1 450
50 to 52 weeks	10 988	539	1 023	10 324	3 044	1 021	2 598		18 570	984
48 and 49 weeks	494	12	109	453	152	119	152		1 018	70
40 to 47 weeks	1 080	61	194	957	418	216	335		2 211	123
27 to 39 weeks	1 096	71	100	1 054	506	119	444		1 699	104
14 to 26 weeks	1 101	60	120	1 048	433	184	376		1 854	96
1 to 13 weeks	1 084	77	138	989	570	335	397		1 334	73
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	13 243	759	1 446	12 376	3 941	1 476	3 350		22 407	1 276
40 or more weeks	11 506	593	1 214	10 752	3 099	1 138	2 655		19 553	1 121
50 to 52 weeks	10 264	526	930	9 655	2 640	888	2 278		17 019	940
27 to 39 weeks	715	55	62	690	343	73	313		1 172	56
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	6 975	404	655	6 592	2 327	833	1 969		12 614	670
50 to 52 weeks	4 052	262	366	3 853	1 170	375	1 000		7 775	412
48 and 49 weeks	205	—	30	197	125	52	106		413	60
40 to 47 weeks	687	45	67	634	170	82	152		1 322	47
27 to 39 weeks	729	33	44	704	310	86	267		1 161	71
14 to 26 weeks	777	22	67	736	273	73	247		1 059	35
1 to 13 weeks	525	42	81	468	279	165	197		884	45
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	5 196	385	519	4 891	1 479	458	1 324		9 675	567
40 or more weeks	4 192	288	400	3 961	1 084	349	966		7 990	477
50 to 52 weeks	3 535	249	312	3 356	876	271	771		6 754	382
27 to 39 weeks	486	33	26	467	185	40	174		736	32
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	7 363	415	791	6 874	2 891	969	2 486		11 058	530
No workers	261	29	48	230	422	73	390		315	7
1 worker	1 911	131	207	1 797	886	305	753		2 468	131
2 workers	4 255	217	394	3 993	1 269	409	1 121		6 676	303
3 or more workers	936	38	142	854	314	182	222		1 599	89
Married-couple families	6 487	277	706	6 034	2 457	841	2 142		9 423	382
No workers	216	8	43	190	369	44	357		261	—
1 worker	1 470	43	186	1 364	640	234	556		1 573	56
2 or more workers	4 801	226	477	4 480	1 448	563	1 229		7 589	326
Husband and wife worked	4 471	210	448	4 170	1 317	426	1 128		7 325	319
Female householder, no husband present	587	99	33	567	350	114	267		1 224	101
No workers	37	21	5	32	47	29	27		54	7
1 worker	291	61	21	283	187	57	145		696	53
2 or more workers	259	17	7	252	116	28	95		474	41
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	3 300	82	241	3 138	888	111	843		4 531	271
Male	3 177	82	233	3 015	882	111	837		4 308	271
May 1975 or later service only	445	21	45	422	87	26	67		885	51
September 1980 or later service only	212	4	26	200	19	12	13		507	40
Served 2 or more years	153	—	19	148	19	12	13		413	9
Vietnam-era service	1 535	47	149	1 439	177	56	163		2 075	151
World War II service	559	8	—	559	375	18	375		642	11

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1975

Table 184. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Lewisville city—Con.		Live Oak city			Longview city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	793	9 085	2 197	402	1 898	12 838	1 786	497	12 635
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	681	8 238	1 973	365	1 691	9 986	1 329	457	9 797
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	500	6 108	1 367	204	1 220	5 894	933	154	5 854
Wife unemployed	10	225	56	37	28	391	106	7	391
Husband unemployed	61	141	29	5	29	241	92	19	241
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	53	131	12	5	12	90	50	—	90
Wife unemployed	—	—	17	—	17	36	16	—	36
Husband not in labor force	51	706	195	32	178	2 611	365	21	2 597
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	41	226	97	17	87	509	100	—	509
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	38	35	—	38
Female householder, no husband present	88	1 160	298	57	241	1 657	1 474	79	1 632
Employed or in Armed Forces	72	1 036	244	42	202	1 088	762	51	1 074
Unemployed	8	15	11	6	5	119	237	3	119
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	294	1 965	540	173	430	2 964	1 041	137	2 928
Enrolled in school	199	1 531	426	139	340	2 427	821	71	2 411
Employed	90	826	125	36	112	902	163	55	894
Unemployed	38	117	42	16	26	109	100	—	109
Not in labor force	71	588	259	87	202	1 416	558	16	1 408
Not enrolled in school	95	434	114	34	90	537	220	66	517
High school graduate	37	249	73	15	58	252	77	10	242
Employed	37	215	54	9	45	223	32	10	213
Unemployed	—	9	—	—	—	7	9	—	7
Not in labor force	—	25	19	6	13	22	36	—	22
Not high school graduate	58	185	41	19	32	285	143	56	275
Employed	33	117	20	—	20	100	41	30	100
Unemployed	—	16	—	—	—	66	25	—	66
Not in labor force	25	52	21	19	12	119	77	26	109
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 214	23 455	4 351	775	3 795	25 264	5 231	1 246	24 819
Private wage and salary workers	1 932	19 846	3 079	549	2 663	20 797	4 409	1 141	20 363
Local government workers	136	1 469	222	80	171	1 264	439	34	1 255
State government workers	27	592	116	22	107	749	224	14	749
Federal government workers	—	351	661	51	632	388	68	7	388
Self-employed workers	104	1 166	267	67	222	2 013	87	50	2 011
Unpaid family workers	15	31	6	6	—	53	4	—	53
Employed females 16 years and over	815	10 850	2 051	348	1 809	10 749	2 748	294	10 626
Private wage and salary workers	665	9 008	1 536	241	1 357	8 633	2 233	259	8 519
Local government workers	104	721	83	37	63	674	227	19	665
State government workers	17	439	81	9	81	531	179	6	531
Federal government workers	—	138	235	9	235	138	42	—	138
Self-employed workers	29	522	110	46	73	729	63	10	729
Unpaid family workers	—	22	6	6	—	44	4	—	44
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 415	25 446	5 044	909	4 391	28 845	6 323	1 322	28 351
50 to 52 weeks	1 449	17 713	3 665	595	3 190	18 330	3 632	692	18 060
48 and 49 weeks	122	953	209	86	169	899	229	119	975
40 to 47 weeks	255	2 131	309	22	291	2 330	496	161	2 262
27 to 39 weeks	241	1 590	293	87	249	2 269	616	98	2 260
14 to 26 weeks	198	1 806	311	45	298	2 500	678	142	2 418
1 to 13 weeks	150	1 253	257	74	194	2 417	672	110	2 376
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 032	21 330	4 241	766	3 694	23 025	4 593	1 109	22 615
40 or more weeks	1 638	18 626	3 746	639	3 267	18 854	3 559	905	18 529
50 to 52 weeks	1 340	16 226	3 350	540	2 920	16 456	3 058	668	16 193
27 to 39 weeks	173	1 107	197	62	169	1 606	334	72	1 597
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	938	12 084	2 299	411	2 000	12 779	3 379	353	12 598
50 to 52 weeks	549	7 420	1 563	252	1 366	6 780	1 856	153	6 701
48 and 49 weeks	16	413	64	18	59	533	134	16	524
40 to 47 weeks	89	1 275	167	18	149	1 329	287	53	1 294
27 to 39 weeks	85	1 114	200	61	165	1 398	335	20	1 398
14 to 26 weeks	103	1 034	172	25	159	1 442	383	62	1 405
1 to 13 weeks	96	828	133	37	102	1 297	384	49	1 276
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	726	9 241	1 772	312	1 535	8 980	2 314	236	8 847
40 or more weeks	554	7 627	1 489	250	1 297	6 670	1 693	199	6 564
50 to 52 weeks	485	6 427	1 325	214	1 156	5 469	1 432	147	5 390
27 to 39 weeks	41	717	160	45	132	1 023	201	—	1 023
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	983	10 597	2 557	466	2 201	15 014	3 449	684	14 764
No workers	18	297	109	7	102	1 886	472	39	1 868
1 worker	205	2 375	676	147	560	4 698	1 335	407	4 588
2 workers	553	6 437	1 497	256	1 300	7 018	1 323	265	6 932
3 or more workers	207	1 488	275	56	239	1 412	319	73	1 376
Married-couple families	793	9 085	2 197	402	1 898	12 838	1 786	497	12 635
No workers	10	251	96	7	89	1 576	134	17	1 569
1 worker	111	1 547	513	113	424	3 528	389	225	3 439
2 or more workers	672	7 287	1 588	282	1 385	7 734	1 263	255	7 627
Husband and wife worked	632	7 023	1 471	274	1 276	7 251	1 140	229	7 151
Female householder, no husband present	88	1 160	298	57	241	1 657	1 474	79	1 632
No workers	8	46	13	—	13	297	338	22	286
1 worker	56	653	127	27	100	878	831	23	864
2 or more workers	24	461	158	30	128	482	305	34	482
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	145	4 463	1 580	210	1 434	7 009	871	52	6 957
Male	145	4 240	1 419	210	1 273	6 721	814	43	6 678
May 1975 or later service only	22	863	275	75	222	594	200	9	585
September 1980 or later service only	22	485	186	43	160	322	77	9	313
Served 2 or more years	22	391	158	43	132	272	62	9	263
Vietnam-era service	75	2 034	1 032	127	939	2 122	262	25	2 097
World War II service	5	637	148	8	148	2 520	241	—	2 520

1976 TEXAS

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Lubbock city					Lufkin city				
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	30 507	1 950	292	6 844	27 463	4 526	1 013	366	4 423	
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	24 508	1 229	235	5 356	22 098	3 218	721	356	3 122	
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	15 965	860	132	3 116	14 601	1 993	512	177	1 957	
Wife unemployed	520	72	5	294	348	30	19	8	30	
Husband unemployed	590	168	12	459	376	119	28	—	119	
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	328	93	—	240	198	101	16	—	101	
Wife unemployed	44	30	—	22	31	6	—	—	6	
Husband not in labor force	5 409	553	45	1 029	4 989	1 189	264	10	1 182	
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 387	150	19	391	1 237	206	91	3	206	
Wife unemployed	87	34	—	35	79	—	—	—	—	
Female householder, no husband present	4 474	1 402	76	1 815	3 747	673	875	41	650	
Employed or in Armed Forces	3 097	763	50	1 043	2 715	388	523	13	382	
Unemployed	158	163	—	125	123	19	51	6	19	
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	10 474	1 247	195	2 922	9 162	1 032	671	170	1 003	
Enrolled in school	9 199	1 005	161	2 130	8 283	758	529	68	749	
Employed	3 257	245	21	688	2 968	299	114	34	290	
Unemployed	691	64	18	273	592	31	26	11	31	
Not in labor force	5 236	696	122	1 169	4 708	428	389	23	428	
Not enrolled in school	1 275	242	34	792	879	274	142	102	254	
High school graduate	656	103	34	317	476	93	60	—	93	
Employed	530	56	26	247	383	71	25	—	71	
Unemployed	43	9	—	19	29	—	14	—	—	
Not in labor force	76	38	8	51	57	22	21	—	22	
Not high school graduate	619	139	—	475	403	181	82	102	161	
Employed	221	10	—	205	143	55	22	40	55	
Unemployed	127	27	—	94	79	39	14	25	39	
Not in labor force	271	102	—	176	181	87	46	37	67	
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	71 289	5 379	1 215	16 099	63 921	8 687	3 043	966	8 445	
Private wage and salary workers	50 398	3 944	686	12 833	44 616	6 670	2 110	902	6 451	
Local government workers	4 631	354	27	1 007	4 155	447	242	13	434	
State government workers	7 852	565	409	1 143	7 227	614	537	38	604	
Federal government workers	1 822	278	24	311	1 697	171	79	3	171	
Self-employed workers	6 258	228	64	761	5 909	765	69	4	765	
Unpaid family workers	328	10	5	44	317	20	6	—	20	
Employed females 16 years and over	32 961	2 763	484	7 028	29 728	3 887	1 644	263	3 819	
Private wage and salary workers	22 836	1 983	290	5 379	20 439	2 878	993	239	2 817	
Local government workers	2 649	194	9	540	2 389	276	115	13	269	
State government workers	4 349	392	108	701	3 968	383	439	11	383	
Federal government workers	697	113	24	657	72	89	48	—	89	
Self-employed workers	2 238	71	48	326	2 083	241	43	—	241	
Unpaid family workers	192	10	5	10	192	20	6	—	20	
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	86 756	6 847	1 446	18 973	78 248	9 852	3 503	1 027	9 584	
50 to 52 weeks	49 736	3 823	666	10 026	45 225	6 148	2 069	570	5 993	
48 and 49 weeks	3 792	216	123	3 312	3 120	310	120	78	294	
40 to 47 weeks	7 946	583	226	1 598	7 124	879	262	68	844	
27 to 39 weeks	7 510	608	143	1 883	6 624	926	354	75	898	
14 to 26 weeks	9 339	865	138	2 210	8 348	804	273	142	776	
1 to 13 weeks	8 433	752	150	2 007	7 615	785	425	94	779	
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	63 495	4 955	880	14 407	57 132	7 926	2 718	877	7 727	
40 or more weeks	50 804	3 800	692	11 028	45 855	6 360	2 107	677	6 176	
50 to 52 weeks	43 153	3 226	484	8 881	39 179	5 492	1 837	544	5 346	
27 to 39 weeks	3 895	352	34	1 105	3 378	619	265	29	613	
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	40 359	3 503	574	8 352	36 503	4 474	1 856	326	4 380	
50 to 52 weeks	20 973	2 024	246	3 924	19 268	2 371	1 040	193	2 318	
48 and 49 weeks	1 675	52	44	497	1 476	178	65	10	178	
40 to 47 weeks	4 321	316	107	765	3 900	597	132	21	583	
27 to 39 weeks	4 212	342	77	1 043	3 667	568	223	32	560	
14 to 26 weeks	4 631	411	45	1 067	4 098	392	169	78	373	
1 to 13 weeks	4 547	358	55	1 056	4 094	368	227	12	368	
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	27 103	2 398	348	5 623	24 602	3 402	1 293	238	3 335	
40 or more weeks	21 023	1 876	286	4 128	19 179	2 548	976	196	2 481	
50 to 52 weeks	17 265	1 667	201	3 233	15 869	1 990	852	165	1 937	
27 to 39 weeks	2 044	177	7	522	1 787	444	165	—	444	
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	36 486	3 588	415	9 289	32 402	5 406	2 039	464	5 273	
No workers	3 401	557	33	797	2 991	823	290	14	823	
1 worker	10 432	1 346	237	3 018	9 141	1 737	826	140	1 680	
2 workers	18 727	1 323	115	4 115	16 912	2 375	697	267	2 305	
3 or more workers	3 926	362	30	1 359	3 358	471	226	43	465	
Married-couple families	30 507	1 950	292	6 844	27 463	4 526	1 013	366	4 423	
No workers	2 811	272	7	425	2 581	684	98	8	684	
1 worker	7 397	486	160	1 775	6 644	1 212	289	91	1 185	
2 or more workers	20 299	1 192	125	4 644	18 238	2 630	626	267	2 554	
Husband and wife worked	19 087	1 094	120	3 921	17 340	2 389	542	210	2 346	
Female householder, no husband present	4 474	1 402	76	1 815	3 747	673	875	41	650	
No workers	493	257	3	348	329	139	192	6	139	
1 worker	2 417	755	53	888	2 047	397	448	30	374	
2 or more workers	1 564	390	20	579	1 371	137	235	5	137	
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	14 930	982	35	1 666	14 202	2 639	528	28	2 620	
Male	14 190	939	18	1 602	13 482	2 572	511	28	2 553	
May 1975 or later service only	2 189	248	28	588	1 976	274	72	10	274	
September 1980 or later service only	1 332	159	20	271	1 199	143	41	10	133	
Served 2 or more years	1 054	136	11	233	936	125	36	10	115	
Vietnam-era service	4 307	342	7	672	3 998	732	170	16	723	
World War II service	5 044	213	—	136	4 979	979	140	—	979	

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1977

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	McAllen city			McKinney city				Mansfield city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	11 886	10 783	4 865	3 645	232	470	3 391	3 750	232	3 601
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	8 551	8 208	3 256	2 922	177	374	2 707	3 161	214	3 012
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	4 939	4 268	2 092	2 005	125	247	1 836	2 000	110	1 934
Wife unemployed	205	369	41	60	28	6	60	40	5	40
Husband unemployed	461	688	33	100	17	18	90	107	13	107
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	152	210	13	54	8	—	54	61	13	61
Wife unemployed	94	154	—	16	9	—	16	6	—	6
Husband not in labor force	2 874	1 887	1 576	623	38	78	594	482	5	482
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	373	363	124	168	7	7	168	127	—	127
Wife unemployed	72	66	18	—	—	—	—	12	—	12
Female householder, no husband present	2 410	3 092	481	629	288	125	584	340	16	324
Employed or in Armed Forces	1 248	1 527	311	435	125	80	400	280	16	264
Unemployed	144	221	—	28	29	4	28	5	—	5
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	4 096	5 642	684	949	463	300	831	908	134	830
Enrolled in school	3 446	4 610	631	600	170	145	536	642	80	580
Employed	775	997	189	266	18	81	224	249	30	230
Unemployed	279	445	71	37	12	6	37	46	—	46
Not in labor force	2 392	3 168	371	297	140	58	275	347	50	304
Not enrolled in school	650	1 032	53	349	293	155	295	266	54	250
High school graduate	254	392	15	125	44	10	115	123	—	123
Employed	195	262	8	98	—	10	88	66	—	66
Unemployed	13	25	7	—	9	—	—	25	—	25
Not in labor force	46	97	—	27	35	—	27	32	—	32
Not high school graduate	396	640	38	224	249	145	180	143	54	127
Employed	86	145	5	90	6	66	56	88	24	72
Unemployed	46	138	9	10	—	8	10	9	25	9
Not in labor force	264	357	24	124	243	71	114	46	5	46
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	22 643	23 288	7 854	8 078	696	1 484	7 414	7 087	575	6 785
Private wage and salary workers	15 988	17 225	5 376	6 262	592	1 356	5 674	5 857	536	5 587
Local government workers	1 702	1 647	661	750	31	—	723	475	12	470
State government workers	1 650	1 460	606	281	16	22	274	93	—	93
Federal government workers	731	721	224	94	13	—	94	151	—	151
Self-employed workers	2 375	2 106	903	666	44	55	636	494	27	467
Unpaid family workers	197	129	84	25	—	12	13	17	—	17
Employed females 16 years and over	10 248	10 668	3 384	3 719	385	504	3 482	3 002	181	2 904
Private wage and salary workers	7 214	7 973	2 253	2 858	337	476	2 643	2 391	176	2 298
Local government workers	1 107	955	416	426	6	9	423	285	5	280
State government workers	1 021	911	355	173	7	7	166	62	—	62
Federal government workers	234	248	65	51	13	—	51	61	—	61
Self-employed workers	585	524	257	198	22	12	186	186	—	186
Unpaid family workers	87	57	38	13	—	—	13	17	—	17
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	26 108	27 253	8 880	9 069	1 002	1 794	8 375	7 962	667	7 610
50 to 52 weeks	14 309	13 645	5 608	6 063	558	1 076	5 551	5 092	291	4 921
48 and 49 weeks	1 566	1 894	308	373	42	60	331	359	15	359
40 to 47 weeks	2 174	2 407	648	723	52	134	697	668	69	648
27 to 39 weeks	2 506	2 734	823	648	44	160	618	682	149	588
14 to 26 weeks	2 775	3 196	765	658	135	210	620	612	80	582
1 to 13 weeks	2 778	3 377	728	604	171	154	558	549	63	512
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	20 506	20 772	7 396	7 699	802	1 485	7 091	6 613	581	6 314
40 or more weeks	15 573	15 101	5 940	6 512	575	1 137	5 985	5 561	357	5 379
50 to 52 weeks	12 726	11 851	5 178	5 598	494	965	5 123	4 757	279	4 595
27 to 39 weeks	1 771	1 902	627	440	44	105	418	475	128	388
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	11 999	12 677	3 896	4 240	527	604	3 983	3 527	213	3 407
50 to 52 weeks	5 855	5 948	2 050	2 516	321	325	2 374	1 889	118	1 816
48 and 49 weeks	552	783	64	188	7	27	161	166	15	166
40 to 47 weeks	1 258	1 147	427	381	38	53	355	385	12	380
27 to 39 weeks	1 418	1 409	504	387	17	66	379	356	27	342
14 to 26 weeks	1 445	1 563	475	414	37	55	406	396	14	382
1 to 13 weeks	1 471	1 827	376	354	107	78	308	335	27	321
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	8 749	8 959	3 026	3 280	415	469	3 077	2 604	170	2 514
40 or more weeks	6 220	6 171	2 208	2 622	312	356	2 448	2 027	130	1 958
50 to 52 weeks	4 893	4 829	1 820	2 165	280	282	2 038	1 632	106	1 568
27 to 39 weeks	985	966	378	247	17	36	247	196	13	189
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	14 777	14 422	5 510	4 394	549	684	4 079	4 219	307	4 017
No workers	2 461	1 639	1 247	440	90	56	414	275	—	275
1 worker	4 618	4 967	1 573	1 207	225	172	1 142	1 208	116	1 124
2 workers	5 876	5 449	2 316	2 256	204	302	2 096	2 221	138	2 128
3 or more workers	1 822	2 367	374	491	30	154	427	515	53	490
Married-couple families	11 886	10 783	4 865	3 645	232	470	3 391	3 750	232	3 601
No workers	1 935	951	1 185	338	9	33	322	270	—	270
1 worker	3 159	3 195	1 174	812	46	77	774	892	71	846
2 or more workers	6 792	6 637	2 506	2 495	177	360	2 295	2 588	161	2 485
Husband and wife worked	5 679	5 152	2 328	2 345	177	286	2 161	2 426	140	2 344
Female householder, no husband present	2 410	3 092	481	629	288	125	584	340	16	324
No workers	473	632	52	86	74	23	76	5	—	5
1 worker	1 198	1 478	285	345	165	65	329	213	7	206
2 or more workers	739	982	144	198	49	37	179	122	9	113
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	4 364	2 251	2 697	1 494	146	54	1 459	1 706	39	1 679
Male	4 196	2 157	2 594	1 415	118	54	1 380	1 680	39	1 653
May 1975 or later service only	389	482	79	157	36	19	157	247	17	233
September 1980 or later service only	205	278	30	84	6	19	84	124	17	110
Served 2 or more years	181	254	30	76	6	19	76	102	17	88
Vietnam-era service	1 380	888	722	426	39	6	420	711	9	711
World War II service	1 530	408	1 204	508	38	29	479	366	—	366

1978 TEXAS

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Marshall city		Mercedes city			Mesquite city				
	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	3 104	1 152	1 746	1 768	331	20 025	1 014	599	1 714	19 158
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	2 312	768	1 045	1 178	101	17 549	950	549	1 609	16 759
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 433	548	515	569	57	12 756	820	411	1 028	12 221
Wife unemployed	58	23	30	49	—	427	26	18	66	406
Husband unemployed	27	36	143	195	11	361	32	22	41	336
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	21	36	66	74	5	215	25	16	28	195
Wife unemployed	—	—	21	47	—	47	—	6	8	47
Husband not in labor force	765	348	558	395	219	2 115	32	28	64	2 063
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	98	151	67	49	26	763	32	10	14	757
Wife unemployed	—	8	6	6	—	7	—	—	—	7
Female householder, no husband present	397	1 058	553	740	35	3 464	535	52	290	3 278
Employed or in Armed Forces	198	449	178	239	24	2 608	368	43	185	2 482
Unemployed	17	142	31	62	—	119	69	—	7	119
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	788	756	839	1 001	41	4 940	268	139	720	4 580
Enrolled in school	609	572	686	822	30	3 632	225	111	542	3 366
Employed	265	89	102	137	—	1 649	82	47	279	1 504
Unemployed	54	32	48	85	—	283	—	10	76	253
Not in labor force	290	451	536	600	30	1 700	143	54	187	1 609
Not enrolled in school	179	184	153	179	11	1 308	43	28	178	1 214
High school graduate	105	93	40	45	5	606	34	7	48	571
Employed	83	30	6	16	—	394	27	7	48	359
Unemployed	11	23	4	4	—	89	7	—	—	89
Not in labor force	—	40	30	25	5	123	—	—	—	123
Not high school graduate	74	91	113	134	6	702	9	21	130	643
Employed	50	36	17	19	—	380	—	21	61	347
Unemployed	6	26	5	10	—	108	3	—	28	101
Not in labor force	18	29	91	105	6	214	6	—	41	195
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 830	2 950	2 839	3 349	293	47 734	3 070	1 364	4 309	45 377
Private wage and salary workers	4 597	2 274	1 968	2 327	183	38 858	2 379	1 071	3 514	36 946
Local government workers	262	212	362	449	14	3 472	239	101	303	3 334
State government workers	323	197	245	255	61	1 071	177	—	86	1 027
Federal government workers	64	114	88	107	17	1 204	207	115	171	1 100
Self-employed workers	565	153	155	181	18	3 024	68	72	217	2 878
Unpaid family workers	19	—	21	30	—	105	—	5	18	92
Employed females 16 years and over	2 634	1 590	1 232	1 486	127	22 449	1 623	699	1 689	21 513
Private wage and salary workers	2 080	1 203	821	1 003	67	18 437	1 226	594	1 331	17 702
Local government workers	173	149	184	245	—	1 710	165	44	152	1 636
State government workers	163	134	130	116	43	726	89	—	60	694
Federal government workers	12	63	45	46	17	515	137	55	44	484
Self-employed workers	187	41	37	52	—	996	6	6	90	939
Unpaid family workers	19	—	15	24	—	65	—	—	12	58
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	6 736	3 631	3 504	4 154	340	52 173	3 220	1 478	4 713	49 662
50 to 52 weeks	3 958	1 902	1 582	1 686	189	36 529	2 076	984	3 013	34 870
48 and 49 weeks	290	253	331	398	32	1 950	175	142	257	1 853
40 to 47 weeks	464	210	242	286	41	3 471	273	47	270	3 340
27 to 39 weeks	636	373	511	681	34	3 278	242	115	378	3 086
14 to 26 weeks	690	437	432	590	28	3 705	350	45	470	3 436
1 to 13 weeks	698	456	406	513	16	3 240	104	145	325	3 077
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	5 125	2 639	2 625	3 087	258	44 164	2 844	1 267	3 888	42 129
40 or more weeks	4 119	1 956	1 800	2 009	221	38 144	2 394	1 099	3 204	36 444
50 to 52 weeks	3 477	1 628	1 352	1 475	153	33 948	2 000	933	2 785	32 411
27 to 39 weeks	340	221	352	454	20	2 239	169	101	271	2 100
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	3 172	1 899	1 560	1 883	132	24 999	1 698	739	1 929	23 998
50 to 52 weeks	1 662	944	621	673	61	15 942	1 064	470	1 179	15 329
48 and 49 weeks	83	165	180	225	16	1 025	126	85	88	1 003
40 to 47 weeks	280	106	136	160	24	1 961	172	22	55	1 945
27 to 39 weeks	354	249	238	304	17	1 972	130	60	202	1 844
14 to 26 weeks	340	212	187	247	9	2 158	165	32	219	2 025
1 to 13 weeks	453	223	198	274	5	1 941	41	70	186	1 852
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 018	1 305	1 071	1 282	92	19 863	1 514	624	1 450	19 133
40 or more weeks	1 574	913	704	826	74	16 473	1 291	533	1 156	15 908
50 to 52 weeks	1 294	740	472	533	39	14 331	1 039	440	1 027	13 804
27 to 39 weeks	157	159	168	203	9	1 329	93	53	154	1 224
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	3 596	2 297	2 411	2 663	373	24 426	1 613	690	2 190	23 265
No workers	545	501	596	508	185	1 291	105	9	87	1 219
1 worker	1 024	782	793	940	106	6 117	553	229	586	5 781
2 workers	1 596	737	730	831	82	13 812	836	330	1 177	13 214
3 or more workers	431	277	292	384	—	3 206	119	122	340	3 051
Married-couple families	3 104	1 152	1 746	1 768	331	20 025	1 014	599	1 714	19 158
No workers	465	164	359	194	185	882	—	—	44	846
1 worker	816	256	514	570	71	3 718	163	159	303	3 555
2 or more workers	1 823	732	873	1 004	75	15 425	851	440	1 367	14 757
Husband and wife worked	1 710	679	674	781	57	14 500	839	420	1 202	13 909
Female householder, no husband present	397	1 058	553	740	35	3 464	535	52	290	3 278
No workers	73	317	226	295	—	370	105	9	43	334
1 worker	135	466	207	281	28	1 798	338	36	144	1 707
2 or more workers	189	275	120	164	7	1 296	92	7	103	1 237
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	1 740	705	584	435	255	9 024	338	78	541	8 671
Male	1 708	702	567	435	238	8 685	315	78	507	8 361
May 1975 or later service only	120	136	80	94	25	1 209	154	15	59	1 188
September 1980 or later service only	65	67	22	61	—	506	63	—	29	497
Served 2 or more years	33	57	16	30	—	372	56	—	29	363
Vietnam-era service	441	163	147	138	35	3 382	111	35	289	3 187
World War II service	652	216	275	130	157	1 784	24	—	65	1 728

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Midland city				Mineral Wells city				Mission city			
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin		White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS												
Married-couple families	17 178	1 038	3 248	15 595	2 762	296	2 653		4 308	3 932	1 561	
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	14 210	828	2 685	12 849	1 946	215	1 853		2 525	2 697	571	
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	8 309	520	1 320	7 651	1 092	114	1 033		1 405	1 382	367	
Wife unemployed	270	63	158	219	107	9	102		142	165	17	
Husband unemployed	437	40	204	373	54	12	51		185	327	11	
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	289	31	91	255	30	8	27		59	81	11	
Wife unemployed	28	—	17	17	—	4	—		33	55	—	
Husband not in labor force	2 531	170	359	2 373	762	69	749		1 598	908	979	
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	565	94	120	505	115	31	115		111	146	50	
Wife unemployed	20	—	16	20	23	3	20		61	51	17	
Female householder, no husband present	2 175	833	685	1 760	457	49	430		913	1 189	112	
Employed or in Armed Forces	1 587	501	427	1 336	256	30	248		355	421	46	
Unemployed	87	79	47	52	26	13	13		39	63	—	
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 to 19 years	3 370	548	1 224	2 750	672	152	609		1 554	1 934	203	
Enrolled in school	2 702	432	779	2 330	461	68	431		1 290	1 653	153	
Employed	1 108	81	335	932	132	18	119		324	397	38	
Unemployed	230	30	80	205	57	12	47		114	162	—	
Not in labor force	1 364	321	364	1 193	272	38	265		852	1 094	115	
Not enrolled in school	668	116	445	420	211	84	178		264	281	50	
High school graduate	297	45	106	227	45	11	40		144	144	36	
Employed	227	15	52	190	29	11	24		60	62	23	
Unemployed	17	22	13	4	16	—	16		34	34	—	
Not in labor force	53	8	37	33	—	—	—		50	48	13	
Not high school graduate	371	71	339	193	166	73	138		120	137	14	
Employed	210	12	170	122	45	12	37		54	51	14	
Unemployed	27	8	40	7	24	—	24		14	14	—	
Not in labor force	134	51	129	64	97	61	77		52	72	—	
CLASS OF WORKER												
Employed persons 16 years and over	34 063	3 106	7 003	30 359	4 886	567	4 645		6 777	7 227	1 560	
Private wage and salary workers	26 071	2 430	5 701	23 039	3 698	432	3 497		4 812	5 383	1 027	
Local government workers	2 235	242	572	1 973	393	79	374		570	573	144	
State government workers	924	165	162	796	187	18	187		522	482	125	
Federal government workers	730	103	143	654	164	10	154		217	183	48	
Self-employed workers	3 940	154	408	3 734	407	23	401		624	562	203	
Unpaid family workers	163	12	17	163	37	5	32		32	44	13	
Employed females 16 years and over	14 791	1 628	2 808	13 291	2 106	242	2 001		3 023	3 166	733	
Private wage and salary workers	11 265	1 242	2 248	10 074	1 560	183	1 463		2 170	2 382	501	
Local government workers	1 348	135	268	1 233	222	46	214		309	291	101	
State government workers	543	127	96	465	109	13	109		360	333	76	
Federal government workers	273	47	50	245	39	—	39		43	42	9	
Self-employed workers	1 222	65	146	1 134	166	—	166		116	106	33	
Unpaid family workers	140	12	—	140	10	—	10		25	12	13	
WORK STATUS IN 1989												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	38 537	3 672	8 207	34 181	5 896	719	5 639		8 326	8 901	1 991	
50 to 52 weeks	24 869	2 030	4 062	22 651	3 493	361	3 335		3 942	4 091	1 103	
48 and 49 weeks	1 576	228	731	1 246	212	65	188		648	763	50	
40 to 47 weeks	3 032	348	703	2 653	575	66	563		613	689	112	
27 to 39 weeks	2 977	318	802	2 578	448	58	430		917	971	225	
14 to 26 weeks	3 211	407	921	2 725	649	123	621		985	1 120	212	
1 to 13 weeks	2 872	341	988	2 328	519	46	502		1 221	1 267	289	
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	30 773	2 636	6 020	27 626	4 868	618	4 630		6 218	6 729	1 520	
40 or more weeks	25 870	2 021	4 458	23 553	3 833	470	3 652		4 431	4 698	1 090	
50 to 52 weeks	22 339	1 579	3 443	20 538	3 196	347	3 043		3 423	3 545	949	
27 to 39 weeks	1 974	261	546	1 700	317	25	305		582	607	176	
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	17 547	1 881	3 590	15 569	2 570	287	2 449		3 821	4 104	893	
50 to 52 weeks	9 535	984	1 627	8 663	1 396	124	1 377		1 586	1 677	415	
48 and 49 weeks	752	153	294	582	65	17	54		294	335	34	
40 to 47 weeks	1 654	217	266	1 483	249	48	239		336	370	56	
27 to 39 weeks	1 799	192	333	1 635	205	33	199		511	511	152	
14 to 26 weeks	2 063	223	441	1 801	390	49	362		429	471	104	
1 to 13 weeks	1 744	112	629	1 405	265	16	258		665	740	132	
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	12 484	1 330	2 250	11 228	2 001	238	1 899		2 708	2 899	659	
40 or more weeks	9 658	1 022	1 604	8 816	1 506	176	1 439		1 833	1 943	413	
50 to 52 weeks	7 890	730	1 240	7 287	1 275	119	1 221		1 318	1 395	323	
27 to 39 weeks	1 164	168	164	1 065	134	8	134		304	295	119	
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989												
Families	19 894	2 035	4 129	17 776	3 371	391	3 224		5 388	5 275	1 738	
No workers	1 590	277	258	1 463	600	48	577		1 317	760	803	
1 worker	6 607	665	1 457	5 818	1 107	123	1 066		1 500	1 693	377	
2 workers	9 920	901	1 882	9 041	1 401	182	1 333		1 849	1 931	462	
3 or more workers	1 777	192	532	1 454	263	38	248		722	891	96	
Married-couple families	17 178	1 038	3 248	15 595	2 762	296	2 653		4 308	3 932	1 561	
No workers	1 369	36	132	1 315	507	35	497		1 027	382	754	
1 worker	4 878	275	997	4 372	727	52	705		1 137	1 184	304	
2 or more workers	10 931	727	2 119	9 908	1 528	209	1 451		2 144	2 366	503	
Husband and wife worked	10 188	663	1 781	9 318	1 358	165	1 283		1 803	1 875	469	
Female householder, no husband present	2 175	833	685	1 760	457	49	430		913	1 189	112	
No workers	199	211	94	141	61	13	48		279	373	43	
1 worker	1 354	320	362	1 125	292	31	278		264	418	30	
2 or more workers	622	302	229	494	104	5	104		370	398	39	
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE												
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	7 985	686	620	7 640	1 672	64	1 655		1 999	1 005	1 187	
Male	7 734	668	594	7 406	1 590	64	1 573		1 988	1 005	1 176	
May 1975 or later service only	612	142	151	561	159	19	156		133	121	47	
September 1980 or later service only	286	65	67	269	100	11	100		60	59	19	
Served 2 or more years	223	34	56	217	59	11	59		60	59	19	
Vietnam-era service	2 456	182	318	2 244	568	—	568		440	378	155	
World War II service	2 829	202	100	2 774	569	24	569		1 013	271	785	

1980 TEXAS

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 184. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mission Bend CDP					Missouri City city				
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	4 187	578	797	759	3 803	5 911	2 113	507	630	5 526
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	3 989	565	761	731	3 616	5 282	1 993	452	594	4 929
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	2 844	448	461	460	2 623	3 759	1 746	304	418	3 483
Wife unemployed	69	19	47	8	61	96	73	8	5	96
Husband unemployed	47	—	18	21	36	102	25	5	19	87
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	40	—	18	17	29	69	25	5	6	83
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	8
Husband not in labor force	151	13	18	7	151	527	95	50	17	510
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	62	13	8	—	62	146	60	32	—	146
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	390	89	57	83	339	429	503	6	95	374
Employed or in Armed Forces	375	62	49	83	324	360	471	6	74	326
Unemployed	—	5	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	821	184	246	197	708	1 363	802	143	228	1 222
Enrolled in school	745	157	237	179	636	1 219	696	143	204	1 081
Employed	366	35	52	69	325	506	143	33	65	484
Unemployed	19	38	17	8	11	32	98	—	—	32
Not in labor force	360	84	168	102	300	681	455	110	139	565
Not enrolled in school	76	27	9	18	72	144	106	—	24	141
High school graduate	38	15	9	4	38	62	69	—	—	62
Employed	31	15	9	4	31	62	57	—	—	62
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	7	—	—	—	7	—	12	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	38	12	—	14	34	82	37	—	24	79
Employed	11	—	—	14	7	44	—	—	15	44
Unemployed	—	7	—	—	—	3	—	—	3	—
Not in labor force	27	5	—	—	27	35	37	—	6	35
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	9 122	1 357	1 677	1 793	8 206	12 243	5 628	1 082	1 531	11 405
Private wage and salary workers	7 704	1 068	1 443	1 353	7 016	9 958	4 049	896	1 224	9 253
Local government workers	437	62	62	122	360	640	520	55	105	584
State government workers	295	90	18	117	221	554	413	29	71	509
Federal government workers	92	94	—	58	82	162	393	53	33	156
Self-employed workers	574	43	154	143	507	875	253	49	98	849
Unpaid family workers	20	—	—	—	20	54	—	—	—	54
Employed females 16 years and over	4 073	625	687	856	3 631	5 593	2 915	509	735	5 181
Private wage and salary workers	3 337	539	576	628	3 006	4 354	2 022	392	616	3 996
Local government workers	279	23	32	82	230	371	312	38	46	359
State government workers	196	37	18	51	170	400	290	18	30	377
Federal government workers	31	19	—	33	21	68	230	28	6	68
Self-employed workers	210	7	61	62	184	346	61	33	37	327
Unpaid family workers	20	—	—	—	20	54	—	—	—	54
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	9 786	1 523	1 764	1 974	8 753	13 249	5 992	1 178	1 682	12 312
50 to 52 weeks	6 950	1 047	1 042	1 205	6 310	9 350	4 130	784	1 137	8 693
48 and 49 weeks	361	78	127	122	297	403	318	135	121	337
40 to 47 weeks	764	116	178	189	690	865	370	66	72	834
27 to 39 weeks	594	71	131	149	493	872	340	51	116	808
14 to 26 weeks	670	76	144	197	558	793	391	115	119	737
1 to 13 weeks	447	135	142	112	405	966	443	27	117	903
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	8 412	1 225	1 498	1 564	7 633	10 743	5 243	1 009	1 434	9 952
40 or more weeks	7 502	1 109	1 223	1 325	6 853	9 584	4 617	914	1 259	8 861
50 to 52 weeks	6 540	944	976	1 062	6 006	8 708	4 024	732	1 066	8 082
27 to 39 weeks	413	29	83	107	337	534	229	26	44	510
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	4 447	745	735	929	3 963	6 119	3 105	586	818	5 654
50 to 52 weeks	2 668	472	355	475	2 421	3 663	2 175	351	525	3 346
48 and 49 weeks	135	43	55	53	112	220	154	100	63	184
40 to 47 weeks	476	64	97	86	439	514	201	32	20	507
27 to 39 weeks	424	41	64	107	350	605	175	25	63	565
14 to 26 weeks	433	64	83	139	359	517	198	63	69	496
1 to 13 weeks	311	61	81	69	282	600	202	15	78	556
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 575	568	574	674	3 244	4 443	2 680	464	689	4 065
40 or more weeks	2 920	499	430	503	2 686	3 701	2 387	437	581	3 357
50 to 52 weeks	2 402	413	315	384	2 217	3 238	2 113	318	498	2 937
27 to 39 weeks	315	21	41	68	263	356	113	—	23	339
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	4 666	701	898	849	4 231	6 525	2 722	520	743	6 081
No workers	50	12	8	—	50	279	30	29	—	279
1 worker	1 126	125	271	231	998	1 544	521	80	124	1 483
2 workers	2 913	421	455	467	2 688	3 779	1 759	285	505	3 455
3 or more workers	577	143	164	151	495	923	412	126	114	864
Married-couple families	4 187	578	797	759	3 803	5 911	2 113	507	630	5 526
No workers	41	—	—	—	41	234	30	29	—	234
1 worker	857	50	237	215	745	1 224	227	80	69	1 204
2 or more workers	3 289	528	560	544	3 017	4 453	1 856	398	561	4 088
Husband and wife worked	3 161	489	491	502	2 911	4 169	1 794	372	505	3 843
Female householder, no husband present	390	89	57	83	339	429	503	6	95	374
No workers	9	12	8	—	9	45	—	—	—	45
1 worker	224	58	34	16	208	243	251	—	45	206
2 or more workers	157	19	15	67	122	141	252	6	50	123
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	1 369	232	23	128	1 291	2 538	702	10	232	2 419
Male	1 320	227	23	128	1 242	2 468	649	6	218	2 349
May 1975 or later service only	226	79	—	37	206	137	102	4	25	137
September 1980 or later service only	66	24	—	20	55	79	28	4	—	79
Served 2 or more years	53	24	—	20	42	71	23	—	—	71
Vietnam-era service	718	116	23	52	677	1 042	500	6	132	973
World War II service	113	16	—	—	113	517	40	—	19	508

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1981

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mount Pleasant city				Nacogdoches city			
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS								
Married-couple families	1 782	327	284	1 731	3 434	795	162	3 385
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 369	239	255	1 325	2 589	503	137	2 552
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	916	162	159	896	1 744	323	74	1 730
Wife unemployed	10	15	—	10	31	24	9	31
Husband unemployed	8	13	9	8	29	71	6	29
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	8	5	2	8	29	62	—	29
Wife unemployed	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force	405	75	20	398	816	221	19	804
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	50	15	13	43	109	86	—	109
Wife unemployed	5	—	—	5	7	6	—	7
Female householder, no husband present	300	212	70	300	543	823	23	527
Employed or in Armed Forces	179	100	54	179	359	415	23	343
Unemployed	—	24	—	—	26	65	—	26
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 to 19 years	402	195	174	388	3 019	576	204	2 932
Enrolled in school	314	187	128	314	2 814	442	147	2 741
Employed	170	30	10	170	818	141	55	782
Unemployed	4	9	13	4	126	24	16	126
Not in labor force	140	148	105	140	1 870	277	76	1 833
Not enrolled in school	88	8	46	74	205	134	57	191
High school graduate	65	8	20	51	103	69	17	95
Employed	47	8	14	33	72	54	11	64
Unemployed	7	—	—	7	6	9	—	6
Not in labor force	11	—	6	11	19	6	6	19
Not high school graduate	23	—	26	23	102	65	40	96
Employed	10	—	26	10	72	33	34	66
Unemployed	5	—	—	5	4	5	6	4
Not in labor force	8	—	—	8	26	27	—	26
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 478	755	999	3 353	10 070	2 519	747	9 818
Private wage and salary workers	2 625	611	966	2 500	6 887	1 867	629	6 718
Local government workers	254	70	14	254	644	273	42	619
State government workers	212	44	13	212	1 645	248	42	1 614
Federal government workers	14	19	6	14	125	60	7	118
Self-employed workers	352	11	—	352	742	71	27	722
Unpaid family workers	21	—	—	21	27	—	—	27
Employed females 16 years and over	1 586	395	296	1 546	4 764	1 337	222	4 657
Private wage and salary workers	1 156	316	271	1 116	3 228	907	170	3 145
Local government workers	149	52	11	149	348	198	34	331
State government workers	123	17	8	123	878	168	11	878
Federal government workers	7	10	6	7	50	16	7	43
Self-employed workers	137	—	—	137	233	48	—	233
Unpaid family workers	14	—	—	14	27	—	—	27
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	3 770	936	1 011	3 643	14 782	3 131	895	14 442
50 to 52 weeks	2 420	475	781	2 315	5 701	1 585	434	5 576
48 and 49 weeks	178	38	36	168	521	201	42	510
40 to 47 weeks	259	85	44	253	1 538	266	56	1 516
27 to 39 weeks	342	81	58	336	1 789	416	85	1 767
14 to 26 weeks	266	82	51	266	2 399	298	109	2 341
1 to 13 weeks	305	175	41	305	2 834	365	169	2 732
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 985	701	919	2 872	8 856	2 294	684	8 665
40 or more weeks	2 505	514	804	2 398	5 565	1 631	437	5 459
50 to 52 weeks	2 167	423	728	2 076	4 482	1 296	364	4 388
27 to 39 weeks	199	61	58	193	818	362	62	810
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 772	478	296	1 737	7 217	1 692	303	7 075
50 to 52 weeks	985	236	186	956	2 281	763	109	2 256
48 and 49 weeks	48	33	12	48	226	100	19	217
40 to 47 weeks	147	34	21	141	792	188	18	782
27 to 39 weeks	226	43	24	226	1 072	261	59	1 050
14 to 26 weeks	175	47	17	175	1 316	137	34	1 290
1 to 13 weeks	191	85	36	191	1 530	243	64	1 480
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 231	319	233	1 210	3 711	1 157	175	3 656
40 or more weeks	955	247	185	934	2 072	769	94	2 058
50 to 52 weeks	815	208	152	800	1 567	613	80	1 553
27 to 39 weeks	121	34	24	121	501	234	36	493
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	2 163	563	422	2 098	4 142	1 713	247	4 077
No workers	371	72	—	371	579	313	4	579
1 worker	552	240	152	533	1 075	616	72	1 052
2 workers	1 016	212	179	984	2 158	606	131	2 119
3 or more workers	224	39	91	210	330	178	40	327
Married-couple families	1 782	327	284	1 731	3 434	795	162	3 385
No workers	290	34	—	290	472	110	4	472
1 worker	407	94	85	388	764	185	35	748
2 or more workers	1 085	199	199	1 053	2 198	500	123	2 165
Husband and wife worked	1 034	187	184	1 002	2 061	432	84	2 037
Female householder, no husband present	300	212	70	300	543	823	23	527
No workers	63	38	—	63	107	183	—	107
1 worker	123	142	54	123	243	381	10	236
2 or more workers	114	32	16	114	193	259	13	184
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE								
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	928	198	13	928	1 811	482	33	1 789
Male	881	198	13	881	1 769	464	33	1 747
May 1975 or later service only	92	—	10	92	159	104	7	152
September 1980 or later service only	64	—	—	64	144	55	7	137
Served 2 or more years	58	—	—	58	74	55	7	67
Vietnam-era service	210	45	3	210	614	181	3	611
World War II service	379	86	—	379	595	134	23	583

1982 TEXAS

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	New Braunfels city			North Richland Hills city			Odessa city			
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	5 414	1 639	4 376	10 504	551	10 221	15 591	638	4 775	13 502
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	3 801	1 304	2 983	9 096	540	8 824	11 968	424	3 786	10 323
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	2 506	821	1 989	6 330	404	6 137	7 121	247	1 690	6 428
Wife unemployed	80	51	40	228	22	206	305	28	198	204
Husband unemployed	155	58	118	158	—	158	454	49	327	326
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	73	43	51	108	—	108	184	24	128	147
Wife unemployed	22	—	22	6	—	6	27	11	13	20
Husband not in labor force	1 458	277	1 275	1 250	11	1 239	3 169	165	662	2 853
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	160	104	126	264	—	264	529	52	112	479
Wife unemployed	12	7	5	22	—	22	65	8	18	59
Female householder, no husband present	768	438	493	1 385	49	1 351	2 476	666	1 213	1 915
Employed or in Armed Forces	586	285	399	1 175	49	1 141	1 640	441	648	1 304
Unemployed	14	7	7	51	—	51	142	55	124	94
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 172	711	778	2 434	152	2 322	3 382	365	2 187	2 503
Enrolled in school	961	557	657	1 833	105	1 759	2 508	296	1 439	1 931
Employed	320	190	238	950	62	906	908	54	441	721
Unemployed	93	44	62	166	—	166	169	47	172	106
Not in labor force	548	323	357	717	43	687	1 431	195	826	1 104
Not enrolled in school	211	154	121	601	47	563	874	69	748	572
High school graduate	76	42	53	284	13	271	390	22	169	301
Employed	34	22	21	231	13	218	240	9	96	190
Unemployed	17	—	17	32	—	32	21	—	32	8
Not in labor force	25	10	15	14	—	14	95	13	41	69
Not high school graduate	135	112	68	317	34	292	484	47	579	271
Employed	74	65	29	153	12	141	204	15	219	110
Unemployed	21	16	14	64	—	64	59	—	120	26
Not in labor force	40	31	25	100	22	87	221	32	240	135
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	10 111	3 893	7 648	23 965	1 548	23 097	30 822	1 962	9 544	26 695
Private wage and salary workers	7 362	3 111	5 444	19 554	1 266	18 842	23 605	1 448	7 723	20 299
Local government workers	835	366	591	1 462	81	1 428	3 283	287	815	2 937
State government workers	539	124	453	466	29	437	1 188	116	378	984
Federal government workers	274	126	174	722	89	672	314	57	140	248
Self-employed workers	952	147	845	1 680	83	1 637	2 317	31	448	2 129
Unpaid family workers	149	19	141	81	—	81	115	23	40	98
Employed females 16 years and over	4 510	1 692	3 467	11 062	568	10 680	13 640	1 033	3 879	11 946
Private wage and salary workers	3 171	1 352	2 357	9 000	455	8 697	9 694	684	2 861	8 466
Local government workers	497	165	393	786	24	762	2 113	211	498	1 885
State government workers	352	83	298	305	—	305	743	74	249	620
Federal government workers	93	38	58	278	56	240	133	37	96	92
Self-employed workers	316	43	280	624	33	607	890	11	164	823
Unpaid family workers	81	11	81	69	—	69	67	16	11	60
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	11 558	4 399	8 746	26 150	1 601	25 284	35 539	2 217	11 323	30 571
50 to 52 weeks	7 227	2 566	5 613	18 062	1 121	17 403	21 858	1 162	5 643	19 454
48 and 49 weeks	541	282	345	963	65	916	1 592	113	891	1 208
40 to 47 weeks	822	275	621	1 956	75	1 907	2 809	161	862	2 406
27 to 39 weeks	896	341	662	1 773	110	1 739	3 181	165	1 129	2 717
14 to 26 weeks	1 118	558	763	1 865	147	1 813	3 025	299	1 346	2 382
1 to 13 weeks	954	377	742	1 531	83	1 506	3 074	317	1 451	2 404
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	9 225	3 445	7 008	21 740	1 311	21 046	29 226	1 639	8 691	25 477
40 or more weeks	7 621	2 714	5 855	18 860	1 090	18 214	23 454	1 246	6 400	20 693
50 to 52 weeks	6 574	2 240	5 138	16 509	1 014	15 931	19 942	999	5 020	17 809
27 to 39 weeks	594	230	444	1 157	85	1 134	2 299	108	794	1 958
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	5 343	1 967	4 088	12 342	643	11 940	16 126	1 161	4 785	13 992
50 to 52 weeks	2 922	1 126	2 211	7 711	423	7 393	8 801	569	2 196	7 894
48 and 49 weeks	209	84	154	452	8	444	654	56	282	519
40 to 47 weeks	472	118	386	1 150	44	1 124	1 343	73	383	1 160
27 to 39 weeks	550	171	450	1 079	54	1 070	1 978	108	499	1 771
14 to 26 weeks	656	263	487	990	55	965	1 661	130	672	1 334
1 to 13 weeks	534	205	400	960	59	944	1 689	225	753	1 314
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 908	1 400	3 009	9 391	451	9 095	11 972	816	3 074	10 652
40 or more weeks	3 024	1 052	2 335	7 878	350	7 607	9 069	627	2 206	8 156
50 to 52 weeks	2 551	899	1 964	6 670	335	6 414	7 658	518	1 779	6 923
27 to 39 weeks	347	122	286	602	54	593	1 292	57	278	1 181
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	6 401	2 270	4 974	12 261	618	11 932	18 844	1 379	6 374	16 035
No workers	1 025	177	929	764	11	753	2 253	251	632	2 012
1 worker	1 863	696	1 428	2 947	142	2 855	6 329	628	2 532	5 116
2 workers	2 806	1 048	2 135	6 851	379	6 672	8 506	453	2 392	7 441
3 or more workers	707	349	482	1 699	86	1 652	1 756	47	818	1 466
Married-couple families	5 414	1 639	4 376	10 504	551	10 221	15 591	638	4 775	13 502
No workers	949	80	887	715	11	704	1 875	88	325	1 741
1 worker	1 348	402	1 104	2 034	93	1 970	4 348	215	1 613	3 596
2 or more workers	3 117	1 157	2 385	7 755	447	7 547	9 368	335	2 837	8 165
Husband and wife worked	2 892	1 036	2 247	7 321	441	7 119	8 669	269	2 275	7 709
Female householder, no husband present	768	438	493	1 385	49	1 351	2 476	666	1 213	1 915
No workers	47	57	29	—	—	49	337	138	293	230
1 worker	430	220	293	749	31	733	1 537	373	706	1 173
2 or more workers	291	161	171	587	18	569	602	155	214	512
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	2 991	652	2 592	5 017	208	4 945	7 732	436	934	7 273
Male	2 883	619	2 491	4 752	190	4 698	7 510	402	903	7 051
May 1975 or later service only	258	124	202	755	75	735	621	76	158	541
September 1980 or later service only	108	58	84	373	56	364	322	39	81	288
Served 2 or more years	72	51	48	295	33	295	238	35	63	204
Vietnam-era service	952	257	815	1 933	81	1 924	2 074	163	433	1 854
World War II service	1 083	151	967	1 173	20	1 162	2 944	100	156	2 882

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Orange city		Palestine city				Pampa city		
	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	2 934	987	2 898	464	240	2 843	4 534	362	4 438
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 977	723	2 225	354	193	2 173	3 460	305	3 371
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 109	416	1 383	259	112	1 351	1 929	119	1 902
Wife unemployed	32	54	64	9	3	61	53	24	46
Husband unemployed	62	35	22	11	21	22	82	28	82
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	24	27	16	11	9	16	43	12	43
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	—	12	—	6	7	6
Husband not in labor force	895	229	651	99	26	648	992	29	985
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	134	54	134	30	3	131	151	7	151
Wife unemployed	—	19	—	—	—	—	13	—	13
Female householder, no husband present	460	720	501	467	50	494	537	33	523
Employed or in Armed Forces	225	270	353	208	32	346	324	14	310
Unemployed	52	52	5	33	—	5	11	—	11
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	643	473	687	246	117	640	805	111	783
Enrolled in school	497	351	496	192	58	463	639	81	627
Employed	165	65	187	60	18	176	277	33	271
Unemployed	5	66	43	14	—	43	37	12	37
Not in labor force	327	220	266	118	40	244	325	36	319
Not enrolled in school	146	122	191	54	59	177	166	30	156
High school graduate	83	26	120	31	14	120	47	3	47
Employed	46	15	83	12	—	83	36	3	36
Unemployed	16	—	11	—	14	11	—	—	—
Not in labor force	21	11	26	19	—	26	11	—	11
Not high school graduate	63	96	71	23	45	57	119	27	109
Employed	23	29	42	7	24	33	66	17	56
Unemployed	18	11	16	—	—	16	5	6	5
Not in labor force	22	56	13	16	21	8	48	4	48
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 977	2 006	5 520	1 386	585	5 355	7 647	590	7 477
Private wage and salary workers	4 071	1 606	3 523	854	474	3 398	6 049	548	5 893
Local government workers	344	172	425	77	24	416	404	19	399
State government workers	277	101	984	363	55	953	291	9	282
Federal government workers	34	85	43	51	—	43	71	—	71
Self-employed workers	251	42	500	41	32	500	781	14	781
Unpaid family workers	—	—	45	—	—	45	51	—	51
Employed females 16 years and over	2 074	1 044	2 504	685	228	2 440	3 075	155	3 032
Private wage and salary workers	1 567	798	1 666	401	183	1 624	2 341	141	2 298
Local government workers	225	110	235	44	15	235	198	14	198
State government workers	192	83	406	211	22	384	198	—	198
Federal government workers	20	36	30	17	—	30	18	—	18
Self-employed workers	70	17	136	12	8	136	288	—	288
Unpaid family workers	—	—	31	—	—	31	32	—	32
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	5 869	2 598	6 193	1 619	696	6 017	8 763	677	8 578
50 to 52 weeks	3 373	1 220	3 990	780	393	3 915	5 555	373	5 433
48 and 49 weeks	209	180	205	98	29	196	311	45	311
40 to 47 weeks	468	217	509	213	75	493	595	61	588
27 to 39 weeks	553	215	496	213	61	488	750	65	723
14 to 26 weeks	623	401	493	125	59	456	751	97	735
1 to 13 weeks	643	365	500	190	79	469	801	36	788
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 701	1 788	5 022	1 206	561	4 900	6 901	529	6 745
40 or more weeks	3 597	1 326	4 108	901	449	4 021	5 638	434	5 509
50 to 52 weeks	3 078	1 012	3 566	668	364	3 497	4 921	351	4 799
27 to 39 weeks	422	132	340	139	46	340	431	11	427
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 579	1 399	2 854	861	277	2 778	3 724	209	3 662
50 to 52 weeks	1 257	633	1 650	428	135	1 634	1 956	61	1 935
48 and 49 weeks	122	61	52	22	5	52	92	10	92
40 to 47 weeks	237	103	311	130	29	301	356	29	356
27 to 39 weeks	287	143	265	150	20	265	390	34	378
14 to 26 weeks	356	228	301	52	40	276	424	57	408
1 to 13 weeks	320	231	275	79	48	250	506	18	493
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 840	787	2 080	635	187	2 044	2 492	115	2 448
40 or more weeks	1 318	551	1 579	439	133	1 566	1 843	71	1 822
50 to 52 weeks	1 068	449	1 346	339	112	1 336	1 526	51	1 505
27 to 39 weeks	217	67	183	101	13	183	205	—	205
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	3 544	1 779	3 499	1 072	325	3 437	5 226	432	5 116
No workers	716	476	488	221	42	488	791	54	775
1 worker	1 157	553	1 035	393	60	1 024	1 710	140	1 670
2 workers	1 334	561	1 616	364	155	1 591	2 255	178	2 226
3 or more workers	337	189	360	94	68	334	470	60	445
Married-couple families	2 934	987	2 898	464	240	2 843	4 534	362	4 438
No workers	593	143	409	49	23	409	676	30	660
1 worker	827	209	673	89	37	662	1 313	120	1 287
2 or more workers	1 514	635	1 816	326	180	1 772	2 545	212	2 491
Husband and wife worked	1 334	593	1 623	304	165	1 586	2 381	165	2 340
Female householder, no husband present	460	720	501	467	50	494	537	33	523
No workers	99	302	49	141	12	49	108	19	108
1 worker	247	330	321	241	17	321	328	14	314
2 or more workers	114	88	131	85	21	124	101	—	101
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	1 599	426	1 403	363	35	1 388	2 151	27	2 142
Male	1 571	414	1 367	356	35	1 352	2 107	27	2 098
May 1975 or later service only	140	19	143	93	—	143	115	9	106
September 1980 or later service only	103	5	105	53	—	105	67	9	58
Served 2 or more years	94	5	59	41	—	59	61	9	52
Vietnam-era service	344	123	371	105	19	365	499	18	499
World War II service	670	135	590	107	7	590	942	—	942

1984 TEXAS

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Paris city		Pasadena city				Pearland city		
	White	Black	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	4 445	498	21 601	313	5 865	18 515	4 202	433	3 941
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	3 066	414	17 378	279	5 074	14 688	3 685	427	3 424
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 838	295	9 616	163	2 042	8 563	2 542	284	2 378
Wife unemployed	108	56	655	—	275	510	36	9	36
Husband unemployed	64	8	517	10	271	379	44	6	44
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	39	—	243	10	100	219	—	6	38
Wife unemployed	6	8	50	—	9	41	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force	1 315	76	3 706	24	520	3 448	473	—	473
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	162	8	885	24	123	846	127	—	127
Wife unemployed	—	—	70	—	14	63	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	683	686	3 841	45	1 107	3 229	565	33	558
Employed or in Armed Forces	384	295	2 658	7	601	2 382	434	26	427
Unemployed	26	101	193	11	87	126	17	—	17
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	973	499	5 963	98	2 433	4 684	941	173	879
Enrolled in school	739	382	4 306	98	1 479	3 584	757	161	707
Employed	258	111	1 448	9	457	1 256	259	58	240
Unemployed	46	33	318	23	169	246	54	5	49
Not in labor force	435	238	2 540	66	853	2 082	444	98	418
Not enrolled in school	234	117	1 657	—	954	1 100	184	12	172
High school graduate	87	69	608	—	164	520	113	12	101
Employed	60	10	378	—	75	320	74	12	62
Unemployed	10	7	102	—	49	90	16	—	16
Not in labor force	17	52	121	—	40	103	23	—	23
Not high school graduate	147	48	1 049	—	790	580	71	—	71
Employed	58	—	460	—	412	233	12	—	12
Unemployed	34	8	197	—	89	148	20	—	20
Not in labor force	55	40	392	—	289	199	39	—	39
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	7 535	1 730	46 788	772	13 167	39 886	9 137	1 164	8 537
Private wage and salary workers	5 589	1 362	39 478	608	11 416	33 498	7 239	911	6 774
Local government workers	486	155	3 019	19	840	2 495	564	80	525
State government workers	454	108	1 151	44	306	1 047	486	66	443
Federal government workers	107	40	688	15	205	608	266	33	254
Self-employed workers	880	65	2 281	86	368	2 078	574	74	533
Unpaid family workers	19	—	171	—	32	160	8	—	8
Employed females 16 years and over	3 465	977	19 577	309	4 221	17 360	4 073	488	3 835
Private wage and salary workers	2 570	782	16 076	275	3 475	14 275	3 118	372	2 951
Local government workers	267	110	1 634	6	385	1 369	321	43	302
State government workers	276	44	718	3	160	643	292	42	257
Federal government workers	37	15	320	15	97	290	127	—	127
Self-employed workers	296	26	712	10	86	671	215	31	198
Unpaid family workers	19	—	117	—	18	112	—	—	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	8 623	2 205	53 095	848	15 005	45 241	10 123	1 180	9 481
50 to 52 weeks	5 798	1 198	32 489	464	7 784	28 484	7 139	837	6 684
48 and 49 weeks	213	185	2 284	88	1 068	1 767	334	48	306
40 to 47 weeks	556	147	4 821	97	1 344	4 069	638	43	611
27 to 39 weeks	626	159	4 360	73	1 521	3 489	617	60	591
14 to 26 weeks	673	202	4 791	61	1 813	3 745	627	100	573
1 to 13 weeks	757	314	4 350	65	1 475	3 687	768	97	716
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	6 766	1 637	44 523	675	12 446	37 958	8 511	969	7 981
40 or more weeks	5 610	1 236	36 161	560	9 358	31 288	7 390	851	6 906
50 to 52 weeks	5 026	946	30 358	398	7 250	26 600	6 623	773	6 186
27 to 39 weeks	351	119	3 265	56	1 154	2 596	485	43	468
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	3 984	1 245	22 945	363	5 369	20 141	4 736	507	4 462
50 to 52 weeks	2 525	654	12 756	173	2 418	11 550	2 928	321	2 753
48 and 49 weeks	94	129	825	27	340	663	170	16	162
40 to 47 weeks	278	101	2 160	29	422	1 922	365	8	362
27 to 39 weeks	389	116	2 283	51	461	2 004	377	34	369
14 to 26 weeks	313	98	2 463	40	937	1 919	379	55	342
1 to 13 weeks	385	147	2 458	43	791	2 083	517	73	474
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 882	862	17 529	280	3 878	15 510	3 621	372	3 421
40 or more weeks	2 318	656	13 417	208	2 678	12 077	2 964	303	2 795
50 to 52 weeks	2 036	460	11 218	152	2 092	10 196	2 558	287	2 392
27 to 39 weeks	198	76	1 612	36	285	1 415	271	26	263
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	5 294	1 289	26 927	390	7 623	22 905	5 004	526	4 708
No workers	1 042	279	2 720	18	551	2 337	244	7	244
1 worker	1 695	408	9 314	128	2 918	7 767	1 313	136	1 248
2 workers	2 144	496	11 885	202	2 967	10 349	2 760	291	2 579
3 or more workers	413	106	3 008	42	1 187	2 452	687	92	637
Married-couple families	4 445	498	21 601	313	5 865	18 515	4 202	433	3 941
No workers	867	67	2 019	—	260	1 842	227	—	227
1 worker	1 193	73	6 380	96	2 102	5 277	869	97	811
2 or more workers	2 385	358	13 202	217	3 503	11 396	3 106	336	2 903
Husband and wife worked	2 158	350	11 837	184	2 801	10 422	2 901	312	2 716
Female householder, no husband present	683	686	3 841	45	1 107	3 229	565	33	558
No workers	157	202	602	18	280	402	17	7	17
1 worker	396	298	2 139	15	424	1 887	346	15	339
2 or more workers	130	186	1 100	12	403	940	202	11	202
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	2 378	256	11 203	47	1 058	10 636	2 096	176	2 003
Male	2 302	234	10 866	47	1 020	10 324	2 041	176	1 948
May 1975 or later service only	232	65	1 539	13	369	1 300	227	24	212
September 1980 or later service only	152	34	786	—	206	645	108	16	101
Served 2 or more years	103	15	625	—	188	493	99	16	92
Vietnam-era service	534	64	3 337	34	403	3 149	692	73	650
World War II service	1 048	30	3 179	—	101	3 117	512	25	495

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1985

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Pecos city		Pharr city			Plainview city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	1 629	767	4 431	4 617	1 247	3 188	193	1 474	2 736
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 148	604	2 417	3 132	276	2 554	147	1 251	2 146
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	568	308	1 237	1 529	166	1 614	107	630	1 405
Wife unemployed	44	8	86	87	17	104	—	86	72
Husband unemployed	120	9	321	505	23	52	16	82	42
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	41	—	86	118	13	39	16	37	29
Wife unemployed	—	9	62	103	—	—	—	1	—
Husband not in labor force	361	154	1 693	980	948	582	30	141	548
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	57	31	154	91	79	98	6	25	88
Wife unemployed	29	—	53	63	—	8	5	6	8
Female householder, no husband present	273	64	896	1 285	60	374	144	280	316
Employed or in Armed Forces	123	37	392	587	34	216	67	166	193
Unemployed	9	—	115	141	—	6	21	25	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	642	101	1 948	2 829	58	747	125	689	564
Enrolled in school	454	83	1 528	2 238	48	567	112	473	444
Employed	85	22	192	386	18	225	14	133	208
Unemployed	38	8	163	255	—	34	41	106	8
Not in labor force	331	53	1 173	1 597	30	308	57	234	228
Not enrolled in school	188	18	420	591	10	180	13	216	120
High school graduate	56	11	120	161	10	94	13	20	89
Employed	26	11	60	84	—	79	4	15	74
Unemployed	16	—	18	23	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	14	—	32	54	—	15	9	5	15
Not high school graduate	132	7	300	430	—	86	—	196	31
Employed	11	—	84	101	—	32	—	98	11
Unemployed	58	—	49	90	—	16	—	40	—
Not in labor force	63	7	167	239	—	38	—	58	20
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 773	1 260	6 395	8 654	763	6 355	484	3 315	5 320
Private wage and salary workers	1 964	778	4 691	6 206	551	4 712	431	2 918	3 811
Local government workers	413	184	593	827	70	427	35	125	405
State government workers	182	145	468	726	84	200	18	78	175
Federal government workers	67	26	126	171	—	166	—	67	141
Self-employed workers	137	114	501	708	58	762	—	111	710
Unpaid family workers	10	13	16	16	—	88	—	16	78
Employed females 16 years and over	1 132	510	2 716	3 614	364	2 793	252	1 310	2 383
Private wage and salary workers	736	269	1 962	2 480	258	2 053	216	1 108	1 688
Local government workers	170	109	272	384	50	285	22	70	279
State government workers	126	94	312	483	37	120	14	55	107
Federal government workers	27	—	50	58	—	59	—	28	59
Self-employed workers	73	31	114	203	19	218	—	33	202
Unpaid family workers	—	7	6	6	—	58	—	16	48
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	3 514	1 546	8 445	11 432	959	7 261	642	3 887	6 114
50 to 52 weeks	1 817	1 064	3 494	4 850	430	4 507	306	1 957	3 832
48 and 49 weeks	159	30	529	715	43	271	28	259	199
40 to 47 weeks	244	103	814	959	89	617	47	250	544
27 to 39 weeks	247	115	1 067	1 413	155	546	71	423	434
14 to 26 weeks	406	130	1 141	1 599	195	652	68	420	563
1 to 13 weeks	641	104	1 400	1 896	147	668	122	578	542
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 746	1 313	6 394	8 667	759	5 560	503	2 919	4 653
40 or more weeks	1 904	1 072	4 105	5 490	499	4 535	309	2 041	3 852
50 to 52 weeks	1 572	973	2 998	4 166	393	3 970	273	1 675	3 376
27 to 39 weeks	193	86	775	990	130	344	58	305	256
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 415	714	3 678	4 900	462	3 362	344	1 593	2 886
50 to 52 weeks	683	409	1 363	1 912	178	1 686	199	638	1 468
48 and 49 weeks	44	—	286	348	28	160	15	122	122
40 to 47 weeks	119	70	348	374	51	357	31	125	315
27 to 39 weeks	106	92	480	649	74	314	39	139	282
14 to 26 weeks	132	57	507	718	45	409	10	252	356
1 to 13 weeks	331	86	694	899	86	436	50	317	343
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	904	545	2 553	3 479	323	2 273	237	963	1 980
40 or more weeks	584	385	1 554	2 048	206	1 677	184	641	1 477
50 to 52 weeks	473	337	1 062	1 525	141	1 353	173	486	1 191
27 to 39 weeks	79	68	358	463	61	194	31	75	183
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	2 001	886	5 515	6 203	1 332	3 697	366	1 863	3 148
No workers	212	105	1 421	772	847	407	87	131	387
1 worker	738	289	1 469	2 063	162	1 114	102	616	908
2 workers	776	438	1 717	2 086	285	1 774	130	764	1 549
3 or more workers	275	54	908	1 282	38	402	47	352	304
Married-couple families	1 629	767	4 431	4 617	1 247	3 188	193	1 474	2 736
No workers	128	77	1 198	492	816	351	41	46	340
1 worker	515	256	987	1 279	139	845	12	426	705
2 or more workers	986	434	2 246	2 846	292	1 992	140	1 002	1 691
Husband and wife worked	777	413	1 746	2 157	244	1 846	126	891	1 585
Female householder, no husband present	273	64	896	1 285	60	374	144	280	316
No workers	75	12	196	251	18	40	36	70	31
1 worker	169	22	423	643	23	194	85	115	162
2 or more workers	29	30	277	391	19	140	23	95	123
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	405	486	1 512	916	905	1 324	105	278	1 225
Male	405	458	1 430	891	848	1 294	105	273	1 200
May 1975 or later service only	35	22	215	291	29	83	18	93	65
September 1980 or later service only	9	18	125	146	13	32	14	48	27
Served 2 or more years	9	12	73	93	—	24	9	48	19
Vietnam-era service	188	125	312	307	97	324	25	111	276
World War II service	79	216	747	145	653	554	25	46	536

1986 TEXAS

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Plano city					Port Arthur city				
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	28 592	1 012	1 303	1 341	27 925	6 625	3 436	491	797	6 190
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	26 867	934	1 208	1 199	26 239	3 937	2 251	287	574	3 609
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	17 913	679	719	750	17 551	2 085	1 368	114	231	1 967
Wife unemployed	445	49	7	31	428	45	—	—	37	31
Husband unemployed	429	16	—	32	429	177	208	46	40	167
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	279	16	—	17	279	69	128	24	—	69
Wife unemployed	27	—	—	—	27	35	35	—	—	35
Husband not in labor force	1 296	62	95	110	1 257	2 511	977	158	183	2 414
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	320	19	20	54	312	358	250	9	30	346
Wife unemployed	28	—	—	—	28	22	37	11	—	22
Female householder, no husband present	2 603	345	81	148	2 551	1 093	2 542	41	231	943
Employed or in Armed Forces	2 284	222	67	120	2 232	559	1 213	13	109	499
Unemployed	31	30	5	9	31	64	448	6	14	58
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	6 832	273	327	578	6 615	1 213	1 602	221	311	1 020
Enrolled in school	5 961	240	308	325	5 805	897	1 299	184	204	769
Employed	2 948	126	49	130	2 885	456	226	30	80	413
Unemployed	259	17	6	26	237	45	140	15	18	37
Not in labor force	2 754	97	253	169	2 683	396	933	139	106	319
Not enrolled in school	871	33	19	253	810	316	303	37	107	251
High school graduate	506	22	7	40	500	119	178	6	42	94
Employed	439	18	—	24	439	76	79	—	24	58
Unemployed	7	—	—	—	7	12	39	—	11	12
Not in labor force	51	—	7	16	45	31	60	6	7	24
Not high school graduate	365	11	12	213	310	197	125	31	65	157
Employed	210	4	—	141	174	82	35	6	24	70
Unemployed	49	—	7	35	30	57	39	—	33	29
Not in labor force	106	7	5	37	106	58	51	25	8	58
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	64 212	2 628	2 570	4 140	62 454	10 715	8 478	674	1 554	9 868
Private wage and salary workers	55 172	2 188	2 243	3 684	53 671	8 672	6 728	497	1 331	7 939
Local government workers	2 873	191	27	124	2 798	741	791	21	82	711
State government workers	1 006	44	25	63	979	356	487	17	29	337
Federal government workers	714	64	51	48	695	129	171	—	5	124
Self-employed workers	4 224	131	212	205	4 098	752	255	104	107	692
Unpaid family workers	223	10	12	16	213	65	46	35	—	65
Employed females 16 years and over	27 964	1 260	1 076	1 617	27 230	4 605	4 262	231	609	4 223
Private wage and salary workers	22 985	1 059	923	1 394	22 346	3 619	3 359	182	519	3 290
Local government workers	2 070	78	13	75	2 029	348	357	4	34	332
State government workers	695	38	—	47	678	223	355	11	20	213
Federal government workers	218	39	38	17	212	46	86	—	5	41
Self-employed workers	1 820	36	90	78	1 789	321	77	16	31	299
Unpaid family workers	176	10	12	6	176	48	28	18	—	48
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	70 157	2 943	2 684	4 386	68 217	12 646	10 258	843	1 841	11 647
50 to 52 weeks	49 170	2 079	1 974	2 657	48 092	7 592	5 196	337	915	7 057
48 and 49 weeks	2 433	161	115	216	2 310	396	433	9	35	375
40 to 47 weeks	5 006	216	100	444	4 776	957	886	94	229	876
27 to 39 weeks	4 525	168	166	366	4 384	1 085	1 006	93	207	980
14 to 26 weeks	5 048	158	150	443	4 800	1 273	1 293	180	247	1 124
1 to 13 weeks	3 975	161	179	260	3 855	1 343	1 444	130	208	1 235
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	56 930	2 500	2 286	3 579	55 359	9 915	7 500	627	1 416	9 119
40 or more weeks	50 827	2 225	2 026	2 991	49 511	7 740	5 338	401	1 005	7 187
50 to 52 weeks	45 497	1 924	1 865	2 454	44 486	6 701	4 341	313	780	6 245
27 to 39 weeks	2 337	130	95	211	2 253	735	695	36	139	664
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	31 769	1 446	1 172	1 825	30 895	5 411	5 276	257	697	4 992
50 to 52 weeks	18 844	978	726	979	18 454	2 957	2 509	96	328	2 759
48 and 49 weeks	1 279	75	46	108	1 234	136	223	—	9	127
40 to 47 weeks	3 095	144	48	213	2 975	423	465	20	71	384
27 to 39 weeks	2 876	102	119	148	2 786	586	594	53	70	541
14 to 26 weeks	3 093	53	107	187	2 949	546	661	39	85	492
1 to 13 weeks	2 582	94	126	190	2 497	763	824	49	134	689
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	22 761	1 165	870	1 391	22 127	3 671	3 397	151	449	3 401
40 or more weeks	19 147	1 038	711	1 119	18 661	2 808	2 316	106	287	2 632
50 to 52 weeks	16 217	869	654	853	15 878	2 397	1 842	96	229	2 264
27 to 39 weeks	1 390	64	53	88	1 338	323	400	12	31	305
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	32 135	1 440	1 417	1 668	31 399	8 038	6 415	571	1 129	7 415
No workers	741	94	84	88	720	1 918	1 306	70	161	1 833
1 worker	7 815	318	456	382	7 639	2 661	2 404	286	539	2 346
2 workers	18 541	800	754	789	18 170	2 822	2 098	144	336	2 646
3 or more workers	5 038	228	123	409	4 870	637	607	71	93	590
Married-couple families	28 592	1 012	1 303	1 341	27 925	6 625	3 436	491	797	6 190
No workers	629	13	75	67	608	1 682	517	60	105	1 638
1 worker	6 046	131	401	259	5 899	1 934	874	255	344	1 726
2 or more workers	21 917	868	827	1 015	21 418	3 009	2 045	176	348	2 826
Husband and wife worked	20 626	803	771	879	20 190	2 601	1 786	147	284	2 460
Female householder, no husband present	2 603	345	81	148	2 551	1 093	2 542	41	231	943
No workers	107	75	9	13	107	189	732	5	37	158
1 worker	1 308	153	44	73	1 283	565	1 301	20	143	480
2 or more workers	1 188	117	28	62	1 161	339	509	16	51	305
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	11 404	532	87	362	11 222	4 010	2 486	16	381	3 766
Male	11 057	485	87	349	10 884	3 733	2 308	16	363	3 507
May 1975 or later service only	1 128	118	17	126	1 076	284	546	—	45	275
September 1980 or later service only	509	71	17	77	492	182	245	—	33	173
Served 2 or more years	433	63	17	77	416	161	169	—	25	152
Vietnam-era service	5 544	312	65	145	5 465	840	788	12	94	794
World War II service	1 553	44	—	14	1 545	1 869	728	—	165	1 747

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1987

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Portland city		Port Lavaca city			Richardson city				
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	489	2 406	1 776	945	1 232	16 531	478	1 095	445	16 311
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	432	2 081	1 347	741	933	14 357	437	974	399	14 146
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	240	1 241	702	284	543	9 644	336	603	301	9 506
Wife unemployed	32	71	18	39	18	215	17	30	9	215
Husband unemployed	11	35	41	22	33	399	31	16	29	399
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	6	16	22	12	18	276	31	8	29	276
Wife unemployed	5	10	10	—	10	47	—	8	—	47
Husband not in labor force	46	290	388	182	266	1 775	10	105	17	1 766
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	9	74	92	43	62	468	4	10	9	459
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	36	—	—	—	36
Female householder, no husband present	145	235	242	177	162	2 040	403	67	88	2 020
Employed or in Armed Forces	99	197	185	140	112	1 644	334	51	69	1 630
Unemployed	—	—	8	12	8	58	30	—	13	58
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	262	684	471	405	259	3 485	220	253	338	3 355
Enrolled in school	213	574	336	279	199	3 154	182	253	307	3 024
Employed	44	192	101	93	64	1 297	72	39	187	1 233
Unemployed	11	39	34	39	16	155	37	7	—	155
Not in labor force	158	343	201	147	119	1 702	73	207	120	1 636
Not enrolled in school	49	110	135	126	60	331	38	—	31	331
High school graduate	20	43	38	30	16	207	38	—	12	207
Employed	20	17	19	7	12	157	29	—	5	157
Unemployed	—	10	6	14	—	25	—	—	—	25
Not in labor force	—	16	13	9	4	10	9	—	7	10
Not high school graduate	29	67	97	96	44	124	—	—	19	124
Employed	11	22	52	50	19	72	—	—	4	72
Unemployed	—	8	20	18	20	14	—	—	15	14
Not in labor force	18	37	25	28	5	38	—	—	—	38
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 206	4 484	3 269	1 811	2 255	36 451	1 650	2 280	1 553	35 717
Private wage and salary workers	930	3 392	2 522	1 661	1 583	29 762	1 435	1 843	1 267	29 249
Local government workers	130	310	248	73	207	1 922	101	64	45	1 877
State government workers	62	228	171	59	150	892	45	56	29	863
Federal government workers	36	136	52	5	52	728	25	61	49	711
Self-employed workers	40	394	247	7	240	2 969	44	227	163	2 839
Unpaid family workers	8	24	29	6	23	178	—	29	—	178
Employed females 16 years and over	527	1 870	1 391	733	1 004	16 602	883	933	730	16 269
Private wage and salary workers	358	1 380	985	637	642	13 238	761	747	581	13 007
Local government workers	78	157	164	46	143	1 303	70	38	37	1 266
State government workers	45	125	112	44	95	578	45	10	23	555
Federal government workers	21	48	5	—	5	276	—	23	14	276
Self-employed workers	17	153	111	—	111	1 084	7	93	75	1 042
Unpaid family workers	8	7	14	6	8	123	—	22	—	123
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 380	5 243	3 749	2 142	2 595	40 652	1 871	2 536	1 557	39 874
50 to 52 weeks	853	3 147	2 292	1 190	1 596	27 842	1 225	1 600	966	27 322
48 and 49 weeks	70	293	121	49	97	1 354	96	105	107	1 314
40 to 47 weeks	88	430	302	132	231	3 149	227	248	134	3 068
27 to 39 weeks	106	395	268	280	156	2 604	112	155	121	2 565
14 to 26 weeks	130	556	394	247	261	2 869	146	286	134	2 801
1 to 13 weeks	133	422	372	244	254	2 834	65	142	95	2 804
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 083	4 364	2 972	1 561	2 132	32 588	1 520	2 032	1 140	32 008
40 or more weeks	862	3 502	2 371	1 146	1 694	28 404	1 343	1 774	1 006	27 895
50 to 52 weeks	754	2 923	2 040	1 004	1 440	25 264	1 106	1 505	831	24 825
27 to 39 weeks	75	319	174	141	138	1 596	81	84	64	1 557
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	658	2 301	1 636	871	1 182	18 934	1 025	1 064	778	18 575
50 to 52 weeks	396	1 219	878	452	627	11 234	660	550	407	11 002
48 and 49 weeks	16	137	43	14	39	669	64	37	63	654
40 to 47 weeks	37	193	158	46	141	2 035	83	103	84	2 000
27 to 39 weeks	52	218	144	124	79	1 659	67	82	71	1 632
14 to 26 weeks	78	285	206	92	156	1 686	104	181	77	1 647
1 to 13 weeks	79	249	207	143	140	1 651	47	111	76	1 640
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	456	1 732	1 166	492	892	13 707	771	754	529	13 460
40 or more weeks	352	1 273	874	355	665	11 246	640	587	437	11 048
50 to 52 weeks	326	1 064	716	315	517	9 499	567	487	311	9 345
27 to 39 weeks	39	162	85	39	71	1 013	54	42	39	986
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	681	2 693	2 142	1 190	1 475	19 187	965	1 234	549	18 947
No workers	31	160	288	128	200	1 003	—	14	53	997
1 worker	246	712	707	426	431	4 881	391	412	68	4 826
2 workers	308	1 446	913	442	722	10 279	442	649	302	10 133
3 or more workers	96	375	234	194	122	3 024	132	159	126	2 991
Married-couple families	489	2 406	1 776	945	1 232	16 531	478	1 095	445	16 311
No workers	—	146	245	102	167	878	—	14	41	878
1 worker	142	569	495	294	290	3 626	107	347	44	3 582
2 or more workers	347	1 691	1 036	549	775	12 027	371	734	360	11 851
Husband and wife worked	330	1 534	908	436	701	11 374	366	689	325	11 217
Female householder, no husband present	145	235	242	177	162	2 040	403	67	88	2 020
No workers	18	14	33	16	26	114	—	—	6	108
1 worker	70	103	135	97	99	986	239	35	24	975
2 or more workers	57	118	74	64	37	940	164	32	58	937
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	149	1 228	1 039	374	794	8 809	304	36	186	8 701
Male	149	1 185	1 022	365	786	8 513	300	36	186	8 405
May 1975 or later service only	20	46	89	45	56	671	90	20	7	664
September 1980 or later service only	15	23	37	9	28	236	45	—	—	236
Served 2 or more years	15	20	37	9	28	182	45	—	—	182
Vietnam-era service	93	482	249	93	206	3 182	181	16	122	3 130
World War II service	—	258	406	146	301	2 402	—	—	19	2 391

1988 TEXAS

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 184. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Robstown city		Rosenberg city				Round Rock city			
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	1 548	1 976	2 938	160	1 477	2 357	5 824	322	997	5 300
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	983	1 267	2 341	134	1 226	1 905	5 226	273	872	4 769
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	527	616	1 633	111	691	1 386	3 871	207	636	3 533
Wife unemployed	14	21	48	—	92	27	140	—	32	121
Husband unemployed	53	62	71	—	68	23	145	10	42	133
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	42	42	32	—	39	4	117	—	35	105
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	7	6
Husband not in labor force	512	647	526	26	183	429	453	39	83	398
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	78	118	106	19	34	93	132	39	54	95
Wife unemployed	8	18	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	7
Female householder, no husband present	462	621	436	239	383	321	982	99	190	845
Employed or in Armed Forces	127	227	312	152	257	212	782	73	171	645
Unemployed	52	52	14	32	6	14	47	—	—	47
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	631	996	578	100	600	401	1 459	100	371	1 271
Enrolled in school	480	739	478	73	441	346	1 178	85	242	1 051
Employed	55	119	177	24	152	144	563	27	95	512
Unemployed	39	59	14	—	17	8	71	4	10	64
Not in labor force	386	561	287	49	272	194	544	54	137	475
Not enrolled in school	151	257	100	27	159	55	281	15	129	220
High school graduate	38	64	39	8	22	39	164	15	37	137
Employed	12	28	32	8	13	32	111	12	17	99
Unemployed	16	26	7	—	9	7	6	3	—	6
Not in labor force	10	10	—	—	—	—	47	—	20	32
Not high school graduate	113	193	61	19	137	16	117	—	92	83
Employed	37	58	31	8	55	4	58	—	74	34
Unemployed	4	32	7	—	21	—	10	—	8	10
Not in labor force	72	103	23	11	61	12	49	—	10	39
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 536	3 497	6 193	674	3 622	4 860	13 985	807	2 728	12 532
Private wage and salary workers	1 826	2 569	4 607	368	3 007	3 541	10 552	610	2 084	9 443
Local government workers	333	412	441	21	179	350	1 006	77	243	863
State government workers	181	229	591	230	241	483	1 299	73	194	1 172
Federal government workers	80	80	67	42	13	54	332	22	76	314
Self-employed workers	116	207	443	13	175	388	764	25	116	708
Unpaid family workers	—	—	44	—	7	44	32	—	15	32
Employed females 16 years and over	1 073	1 507	2 824	441	1 490	2 253	6 466	378	1 187	5 839
Private wage and salary workers	717	1 068	1 998	251	1 218	1 530	4 771	254	901	4 305
Local government workers	169	230	299	21	120	242	578	58	112	520
State government workers	116	133	312	156	117	279	718	44	123	635
Federal government workers	38	38	44	7	13	31	96	17	16	96
Self-employed workers	33	38	136	6	15	136	271	5	35	251
Unpaid family workers	—	—	35	—	7	35	32	—	—	32
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 956	4 219	6 874	747	3 963	5 391	15 282	888	2 856	13 766
50 to 52 weeks	1 636	2 190	4 581	443	2 226	3 617	10 351	647	1 900	9 292
48 and 49 weeks	209	247	191	34	328	118	672	60	140	625
40 to 47 weeks	244	353	520	26	229	457	1 278	34	201	1 183
27 to 39 weeks	316	440	499	88	367	393	1 066	46	229	937
14 to 26 weeks	254	452	487	68	430	364	997	54	172	901
1 to 13 weeks	297	537	596	88	383	442	918	47	214	828
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 260	3 083	5 732	545	3 020	4 553	12 874	754	2 455	11 518
40 or more weeks	1 741	2 277	4 777	408	2 360	3 824	11 361	676	2 050	10 228
50 to 52 weeks	1 386	1 788	4 210	366	1 906	3 365	9 761	611	1 760	8 758
27 to 39 weeks	223	288	343	44	254	253	671	15	168	559
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 311	1 884	3 157	470	1 658	2 519	7 219	410	1 225	6 567
50 to 52 weeks	592	801	1 891	281	877	1 488	4 338	248	814	3 880
48 and 49 weeks	74	88	87	28	159	44	382	33	59	362
40 to 47 weeks	179	263	318	16	95	289	749	34	87	719
27 to 39 weeks	190	216	337	74	185	273	588	31	118	536
14 to 26 weeks	148	259	234	33	155	201	626	42	80	561
1 to 13 weeks	128	257	290	38	187	224	536	22	67	509
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	828	1 120	2 437	327	1 112	1 965	5 654	326	963	5 091
40 or more weeks	600	791	1 975	260	857	1 585	4 816	281	834	4 338
50 to 52 weeks	438	538	1 650	224	672	1 319	3 955	239	727	3 527
27 to 39 weeks	113	104	226	37	131	178	344	—	57	309
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	2 074	2 696	3 497	413	1 998	2 758	7 082	463	1 263	6 382
No workers	476	556	357	39	177	290	330	12	43	305
1 worker	611	841	920	175	631	702	1 719	137	326	1 511
2 workers	779	919	1 745	150	840	1 418	4 130	277	691	3 763
3 or more workers	208	380	475	49	350	348	903	37	203	803
Married-couple families	1 548	1 976	2 938	160	1 477	2 357	5 824	322	997	5 300
No workers	302	332	293	7	100	246	246	3	31	228
1 worker	423	559	603	23	362	480	964	48	158	869
2 or more workers	823	1 085	2 042	130	1 015	1 631	4 614	271	808	4 203
Husband and wife worked	626	778	1 893	110	834	1 574	4 478	254	739	4 085
Female householder, no husband present	462	621	436	239	383	321	982	99	190	845
No workers	161	194	55	22	68	44	66	9	12	59
1 worker	163	246	232	152	200	161	605	69	114	515
2 or more workers	138	181	149	65	115	116	311	21	64	271
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	569	591	1 389	110	262	1 226	2 556	163	234	2 406
Male	542	564	1 353	110	250	1 202	2 390	125	218	2 248
May 1975 or later service only	91	128	103	32	36	97	455	98	49	423
September 1980 or later service only	60	75	62	32	13	56	225	74	30	207
Served 2 or more years	16	31	54	—	13	48	171	57	30	153
Vietnam-era service	113	154	474	36	71	426	1 241	61	135	1 161
World War II service	230	223	463	20	42	436	320	4	19	313

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1989

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Rowlett city				San Angelo city				San Antonio city	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	5 700	275	313	5 520	14 694	617	4 180	12 744	130 237	9 076
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	5 281	239	292	5 117	11 182	501	3 341	9 617	97 022	6 278
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	3 864	207	198	3 750	7 359	355	2 099	6 349	58 729	4 224
Wife unemployed	89	8	24	76	231	17	113	197	3 112	371
Husband unemployed	71	9	5	71	450	43	234	364	4 860	412
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	57	9	—	57	289	21	153	221	2 804	284
Wife unemployed	6	—	—	6	39	5	21	33	433	32
Husband not in labor force	348	27	16	332	3 062	73	605	2 763	28 355	2 386
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	105	10	—	105	677	10	179	594	5 778	881
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	—	40	—	12	28	374	11
Female householder, no husband present	361	62	5	361	2 375	272	1 068	1 977	32 847	6 615
Employed or in Armed Forces	302	55	—	302	1 492	166	612	1 285	18 679	3 639
Unemployed	9	—	5	9	110	35	111	71	1 765	480
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 030	89	75	978	4 347	289	1 693	3 576	41 091	4 299
Enrolled in school	841	66	60	799	3 202	224	1 207	2 639	31 277	3 039
Employed	320	42	30	303	1 198	15	334	1 056	9 060	631
Unemployed	58	—	—	58	298	23	122	230	2 642	297
Not in labor force	463	24	30	438	1 695	180	745	1 342	19 480	2 084
Not enrolled in school	189	23	15	179	1 145	65	486	937	9 814	1 260
High school graduate	75	—	10	65	832	53	165	767	4 517	811
Employed	63	—	—	63	203	12	101	179	2 464	148
Unemployed	10	—	10	—	64	—	18	57	426	36
Not in labor force	2	—	—	2	63	10	5	63	729	157
Not high school graduate	114	23	5	114	313	12	321	170	5 297	449
Employed	68	23	—	68	119	8	85	82	1 653	71
Unemployed	7	—	5	7	92	—	113	67	1 091	99
Not in labor force	39	—	—	39	102	4	123	21	2 489	260
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	11 562	659	615	11 180	28 702	1 284	9 062	24 474	292 048	23 602
Private wage and salary workers	9 499	557	523	9 175	20 920	912	7 220	17 623	214 511	15 985
Local government workers	645	36	22	638	1 549	100	578	1 304	20 257	2 225
State government workers	190	43	20	176	2 110	116	423	1 879	12 410	1 569
Federal government workers	291	18	21	283	1 058	130	324	882	24 333	3 199
Self-employed workers	857	5	29	828	2 896	26	517	2 617	19 491	600
Unpaid family workers	80	—	—	80	169	—	—	169	1 046	24
Employed females 16 years and over	5 168	309	213	5 021	13 721	625	4 194	11 791	135 810	12 615
Private wage and salary workers	4 313	231	177	4 196	10 119	475	3 412	8 584	101 738	8 745
Local government workers	334	28	13	327	836	25	210	733	10 182	1 246
State government workers	130	43	14	116	1 313	52	219	1 204	7 963	1 109
Federal government workers	113	7	—	113	430	64	161	369	8 843	1 270
Self-employed workers	243	—	9	234	899	9	192	777	6 422	245
Unpaid family workers	35	—	—	35	124	—	—	124	662	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	12 500	744	695	12 064	36 890	1 964	10 939	31 729	347 388	31 925
50 to 52 weeks	9 286	480	494	8 983	23 411	1 161	6 292	20 291	211 535	18 411
48 and 49 weeks	372	24	35	358	1 592	131	835	1 220	17 707	1 734
40 to 47 weeks	907	77	87	842	2 589	104	714	2 327	27 213	2 325
27 to 39 weeks	627	27	18	612	2 964	93	805	2 616	29 368	2 656
14 to 26 weeks	714	74	15	705	2 989	203	992	2 541	31 812	3 303
1 to 13 weeks	594	62	46	564	3 345	272	1 301	2 734	29 753	3 496
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	10 717	623	619	10 342	28 698	1 442	8 435	24 704	277 814	24 680
40 or more weeks	9 621	541	555	9 290	23 394	1 131	6 652	20 198	224 800	19 183
50 to 52 weeks	8 598	445	456	8 323	20 436	956	5 523	17 712	190 828	16 120
27 to 39 weeks	498	16	18	483	1 828	71	476	1 606	19 396	1 723
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	5 819	360	284	5 627	17 179	885	4 940	14 826	160 393	16 076
50 to 52 weeks	3 871	228	147	3 766	10 026	485	2 889	8 595	90 619	9 070
48 and 49 weeks	188	10	17	181	708	64	337	569	8 302	883
40 to 47 weeks	464	32	66	420	1 367	17	372	1 242	14 042	1 288
27 to 39 weeks	463	16	9	457	1 692	70	348	1 549	15 905	1 497
14 to 26 weeks	445	41	6	445	1 615	93	436	1 403	16 064	1 654
1 to 13 weeks	388	33	39	358	1 771	156	558	1 468	15 461	1 684
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 544	300	237	4 394	12 332	613	3 519	10 627	119 255	11 973
40 or more weeks	3 834	253	198	3 710	9 594	454	2 870	8 237	93 609	9 222
50 to 52 weeks	3 322	216	138	3 226	8 210	379	2 375	7 048	77 782	7 604
27 to 39 weeks	365	16	9	359	976	56	165	897	9 989	958
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	6 168	337	328	5 978	17 512	957	5 523	15 055	171 063	16 567
No workers	185	18	7	178	2 089	96	409	1 905	22 115	2 771
1 worker	1 287	16	45	1 267	5 238	323	1 917	4 413	53 397	5 976
2 workers	4 108	227	214	3 981	8 397	462	2 490	7 238	73 784	6 109
3 or more workers	588	76	62	552	1 788	76	707	1 499	21 767	1 711
Married-couple families	5 700	275	313	5 520	14 694	617	4 180	12 744	130 237	9 076
No workers	155	11	7	148	1 690	44	228	1 581	14 918	987
1 worker	985	—	30	975	3 662	151	1 137	3 113	33 480	2 135
2 or more workers	4 560	264	276	4 397	9 342	422	2 815	8 050	81 839	5 954
Husband and wife worked	4 363	253	259	4 209	8 775	393	2 464	7 624	71 245	5 371
Female householder, no husband present	361	62	5	361	2 375	272	1 068	1 977	32 847	6 615
No workers	21	7	—	21	349	41	172	280	6 538	1 671
1 worker	236	16	5	236	1 324	136	593	1 123	15 872	3 343
2 or more workers	104	39	—	104	702	95	303	574	10 437	1 601
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	2 103	108	97	2 044	8 429	502	1 175	7 755	85 102	9 038
Male	2 065	101	97	2 006	7 873	470	1 155	7 219	78 865	8 084
May 1975 or later service only	225	67	31	206	1 151	169	202	1 035	13 827	2 436
September 1980 or later service only	49	32	5	49	676	73	74	630	8 451	1 461
Served 2 or more years	24	32	—	24	523	73	74	477	7 172	1 317
Vietnam-era service	1 082	35	47	1 048	2 984	174	479	2 723	32 588	3 443
World War II service	263	6	6	257	2 757	99	283	2 589	23 481	1 762

1990 TEXAS

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	San Antonio city—Con.				San Benito city			San Juan city	
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	666	1 550	83 856	75 601	2 724	2 825	662	1 501	1 662
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	466	1 267	63 406	56 363	1 761	1 899	308	932	1 109
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	283	876	34 464	36 266	907	934	188	496	595
Wife unemployed	9	67	2 864	1 432	82	129	—	37	82
Husband unemployed	44	83	4 783	1 949	149	240	17	104	150
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	15	65	2 458	1 311	59	102	17	35	35
Wife unemployed	3	—	454	146	—	—	—	6	6
Husband not in labor force	156	200	15 667	17 289	814	686	337	465	403
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	106	78	3 768	3 192	141	170	37	46	46
Wife unemployed	7	7	393	117	8	8	—	9	15
Female householder, no husband present	180	450	29 907	13 699	844	1 020	66	505	558
Employed or in Armed Forces	91	297	14 543	9 355	401	441	55	163	205
Unemployed	21	47	2 049	615	53	82	—	33	33
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	336	788	39 416	16 606	1 096	1 381	80	616	872
Enrolled in school	223	681	29 501	12 854	854	1 094	80	455	665
Employed	52	248	7 789	4 157	187	233	39	124	205
Unemployed	5	73	3 144	847	63	91	8	20	40
Not in labor force	166	360	18 533	7 774	604	770	33	311	420
Not enrolled in school	113	107	9 915	3 752	242	287	—	161	207
High school graduate	24	82	3 581	2 424	76	98	—	57	74
Employed	19	32	2 078	1 142	51	66	—	31	46
Unemployed	—	6	499	173	10	17	—	10	6
Not in labor force	—	16	798	288	15	15	—	16	22
Not high school graduate	89	25	6 334	1 328	166	189	—	104	133
Employed	19	4	1 863	512	35	35	—	32	44
Unemployed	29	9	1 258	299	9	21	—	17	17
Not in labor force	41	7	3 204	453	122	133	—	55	72
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 483	5 187	197 802	162 520	5 104	5 758	812	2 611	3 270
Private wage and salary workers	1 105	3 716	147 658	119 233	3 530	4 051	593	1 750	2 189
Local government workers	101	262	15 877	9 821	70	612	70	470	545
State government workers	47	291	7 432	7 254	532	627	43	211	302
Federal government workers	135	376	16 405	12 867	92	101	11	40	54
Self-employed workers	87	456	9 818	12 692	352	310	93	170	238
Unpaid family workers	8	86	612	653	53	57	2	30	17
Employed females 16 years and over	701	2 790	89 445	76 757	2 381	2 701	381	1 192	1 506
Private wage and salary workers	514	1 982	68 129	57 381	1 668	1 860	297	802	1 005
Local government workers	63	154	7 336	5 254	270	324	31	199	230
State government workers	14	146	4 849	4 588	304	373	38	142	195
Federal government workers	57	199	5 753	4 767	47	47	—	8	22
Self-employed workers	53	256	3 021	4 344	91	92	15	18	37
Unpaid family workers	—	53	357	423	5	5	—	23	17
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 868	6 093	231 881	196 659	6 108	6 906	987	3 288	4 167
50 to 52 weeks	1 053	3 671	129 552	125 498	3 156	3 435	563	1 432	1 731
48 and 49 weeks	91	425	16 470	8 169	35	588	35	218	287
40 to 47 weeks	187	423	17 214	16 283	513	574	71	289	373
27 to 39 weeks	152	459	20 712	15 995	464	579	79	483	578
14 to 26 weeks	201	541	24 289	15 864	738	806	150	379	501
1 to 13 weeks	184	574	23 644	14 850	798	924	89	487	697
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 532	4 615	182 040	159 336	4 830	5 398	745	2 458	3 113
40 or more weeks	1 172	3 792	141 916	132 225	3 599	3 950	580	1 917	2 580
50 to 52 weeks	950	3 203	115 634	114 195	2 820	3 030	491	1 134	1 349
27 to 39 weeks	117	257	13 624	10 640	330	439	35	381	472
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	834	3 257	104 984	91 897	2 875	3 231	468	1 535	1 967
50 to 52 weeks	444	1 899	56 146	53 097	1 388	1 469	260	959	1 317
48 and 49 weeks	29	179	7 060	4 096	195	321	—	92	110
40 to 47 weeks	97	254	8 357	8 662	212	231	39	99	131
27 to 39 weeks	58	278	10 192	9 230	211	268	28	314	380
14 to 26 weeks	108	279	11 214	8 660	452	499	83	204	251
1 to 13 weeks	98	368	12 015	8 152	417	443	58	257	378
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	646	2 252	76 167	69 169	2 136	2 364	330	1 029	1 343
40 or more weeks	482	1 841	58 639	54 950	1 488	1 663	224	560	712
50 to 52 weeks	380	1 576	47 426	46 133	1 182	1 243	202	397	494
27 to 39 weeks	42	166	6 092	5 937	178	217	21	239	298
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	879	2 147	120 834	92 605	3 709	4 046	748	2 062	2 293
No workers	96	119	15 114	12 019	707	607	271	607	289
1 worker	265	592	40 681	27 187	1 138	1 293	174	692	765
2 workers	386	1 079	46 464	44 024	1 245	1 457	216	718	824
3 or more workers	132	357	18 575	9 375	619	689	87	292	415
Married-couple families	666	1 550	83 856	75 601	2 724	2 825	662	1 501	1 662
No workers	41	71	6 784	9 954	480	328	262	221	143
1 worker	167	312	23 695	18 131	728	765	151	455	505
2 or more workers	458	1 167	53 377	47 516	1 516	1 732	249	825	1 014
Husband and wife worked	398	1 039	42 759	43 927	1 150	1 272	209	716	838
Female householder, no husband present	180	450	29 907	13 699	844	1 020	66	505	558
No workers	48	48	7 678	1 815	187	9	220	9	130
1 worker	72	226	13 266	7 459	335	427	13	205	221
2 or more workers	60	176	8 963	4 425	322	373	44	177	207
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	610	503	37 658	58 356	1 308	1 018	537	436	326
Male	530	433	36 199	53 046	1 247	953	514	421	320
May 1975 or later service only	116	236	7 025	9 300	118	142	34	66	48
September 1980 or later service only	87	187	3 734	6 074	31	36	16	27	18
Served 2 or more years	68	144	3 224	5 171	31	36	16	27	18
Vietnam-era service	295	168	14 251	23 162	360	329	125	159	164
World War II service	99	48	9 150	16 144	548	305	294	139	62

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1991

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	San Marcos city				Schertz city				Seguin city	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin		White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	2 572	149	1 430	1 697	2 401	360	2 151		2 436	291
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 935	121	1 116	1 285	1 980	324	1 756		1 749	207
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 342	62	696	938	1 344	171	1 233		1 126	93
Wife unemployed	31	22	35	18	57	25	44		28	24
Husband unemployed	53	21	64	24	85	3	82		83	4
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	46	21	58	17	60	3	57		40	4
Wife unemployed	7	—	6	7	10	—	10		8	—
Husband not in labor force	584	7	250	388	336	33	313		604	80
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	173	—	65	122	100	11	94		86	32
Wife unemployed	6	—	6	6	2	—	2		9	—
Female householder, no husband present	569	70	487	283	303	62	277		570	232
Employed or in Armed Forces	349	23	233	194	255	44	229		281	96
Unemployed	10	24	16	—	6	4	6		31	9
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	3 266	260	1 097	2 786	561	174	439		833	103
Enrolled in school	3 065	227	967	2 676	439	116	357		645	98
Employed	905	36	331	749	169	58	119		281	29
Unemployed	154	17	50	134	49	3	49		14	14
Not in labor force	2 000	174	586	1 787	221	55	189		350	55
Not enrolled in school	201	33	130	110	122	58	82		188	5
High school graduate	87	9	22	74	62	19	49		70	—
Employed	69	—	22	56	41	16	28		70	—
Unemployed	5	—	—	5	8	—	8		—	—
Not in labor force	13	9	—	13	13	3	13		—	—
Not high school graduate	114	24	108	36	60	39	33		118	5
Employed	49	13	23	26	32	31	7		46	—
Unemployed	7	—	31	—	—	4	—		14	—
Not in labor force	58	11	54	10	28	4	26		58	5
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	10 410	461	4 279	7 979	4 465	856	3 846		5 177	719
Private wage and salary workers	6 874	369	2 889	5 205	3 160	642	2 691		3 913	537
Local government workers	791	21	333	245	227	32	269		372	45
State government workers	2 003	30	641	1 667	132	20	128		235	31
Federal government workers	203	41	211	125	619	112	541		116	66
Self-employed workers	486	—	178	378	278	43	235		509	40
Unpaid family workers	53	—	27	32	31	7	24		35	—
Employed females 16 years and over	5 042	221	2 002	3 932	2 076	344	1 825		2 333	342
Private wage and salary workers	3 013	163	1 259	2 332	1 559	250	1 374		1 697	232
Local government workers	480	7	193	352	118	29	100		218	23
State government workers	1 235	24	390	1 027	104	13	100		176	31
Federal government workers	114	27	82	76	214	40	182		40	49
Self-employed workers	147	—	57	113	71	12	59		167	7
Unpaid family workers	53	—	21	32	10	—	10		35	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	15 240	925	5 471	12 180	5 476	987	4 752		5 879	931
50 to 52 weeks	5 265	246	2 279	3 959	3 860	617	3 400		3 295	577
48 and 49 weeks	829	17	505	1 222	222	77	166		294	28
40 to 47 weeks	1 593	132	453	1 334	427	75	378		608	69
27 to 39 weeks	2 074	133	544	1 832	299	45	266		558	44
14 to 26 weeks	2 705	155	732	2 285	315	57	270		508	120
1 to 13 weeks	2 774	242	958	2 264	353	116	272		616	93
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	8 973	465	3 805	6 724	4 500	785	3 937		4 351	705
40 or more weeks	5 142	259	2 616	3 595	4 045	670	3 558		3 468	571
50 to 52 weeks	3 946	200	1 958	2 798	3 560	572	3 130		2 857	492
27 to 39 weeks	1 062	61	369	870	164	38	135		330	38
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	7 287	447	2 476	6 013	2 494	408	2 183		2 672	413
50 to 52 weeks	2 146	73	986	1 546	1 604	274	1 392		1 234	267
48 and 49 weeks	390	7	258	254	75	2	73		133	10
40 to 47 weeks	878	40	233	766	248	36	224		355	12
27 to 39 weeks	1 069	81	241	977	191	31	171		355	38
14 to 26 weeks	1 467	83	351	1 303	173	31	154		262	38
1 to 13 weeks	1 337	163	407	1 167	203	34	169		243	48
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 791	233	1 541	2 919	1 926	328	1 670		1 747	287
40 or more weeks	2 153	82	1 102	1 511	1 665	273	1 448		1 348	224
50 to 52 weeks	1 623	65	799	1 122	1 424	249	1 225		1 066	202
27 to 39 weeks	424	36	123	365	108	29	88		198	32
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	3 354	233	2 077	2 098	2 803	435	2 518		3 159	559
No workers	401	17	246	260	185	31	168		578	138
1 worker	925	64	590	583	775	109	713		961	234
2 workers	1 588	130	852	1 071	1 399	161	1 288		1 322	176
3 or more workers	440	22	389	184	444	134	349		298	11
Married-couple families	2 572	149	1 430	1 697	2 401	360	2 151		2 436	291
No workers	294	—	137	189	176	22	159		385	42
1 worker	556	37	301	374	530	73	482		581	94
2 or more workers	1 722	112	992	1 134	1 695	265	1 510		1 470	155
Husband and wife worked	1 563	85	825	1 098	1 560	200	1 435		1 301	124
Female householder, no husband present	569	70	487	283	303	62	277		570	232
No workers	89	17	103	53	—	9	—		184	79
1 worker	290	21	204	168	177	30	169		278	128
2 or more workers	190	32	180	62	126	23	108		108	25
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	1 467	76	430	1 221	1 733	211	1 580		1 234	255
Male	1 410	76	410	1 169	1 616	203	1 471		1 190	228
May 1975 or later service only	443	27	108	395	283	51	249		66	34
September 1980 or later service only	345	12	69	307	117	40	92		17	10
Served 2 or more years	318	—	64	280	84	40	59		17	10
Vietnam-era service	409	35	159	327	990	117	904		283	113
World War II service	428	—	89	354	214	30	194		575	49

1992 TEXAS

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Seguin city—Con.		Sherman city				Snyder city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	1 344	1 595	5 507	619	179	5 436	2 232	621	2 071
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 034	1 139	3 938	466	135	3 902	1 621	488	1 498
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	609	767	2 506	370	45	2 495	936	236	868
Wife unemployed	51	18	114	27	107	39	37	39	39
Husband unemployed	78	12	149	16	19	139	62	42	52
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	35	5	104	16	10	94	29	4	25
Wife unemployed	8	—	7	—	9	7	13	6	7
Husband not in labor force	232	444	1 420	137	25	1 395	549	91	521
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	66	47	319	35	8	311	84	20	81
Wife unemployed	9	—	24	8	—	24	10	—	10
Female householder, no husband present	575	307	1 172	368	32	1 165	160	104	155
Employed or in Armed Forces	275	173	833	239	17	833	83	36	83
Unemployed	61	8	23	30	—	23	11	13	11
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	573	575	1 531	307	113	1 451	565	192	521
Enrolled in school	398	471	1 270	239	99	1 190	517	95	485
Employed	132	192	468	72	34	434	203	33	184
Unemployed	32	—	90	61	33	76	27	—	27
Not in labor force	234	279	712	106	32	680	287	62	274
Not enrolled in school	175	104	261	68	14	261	48	97	36
High school graduate	33	54	67	16	—	67	16	23	10
Employed	21	54	36	—	—	36	3	11	3
Unemployed	12	—	12	—	—	12	7	6	7
Not in labor force	—	—	19	16	—	19	6	6	—
Not high school graduate	142	50	194	52	14	194	32	74	26
Employed	38	25	109	—	6	109	13	41	7
Unemployed	47	—	56	23	—	56	8	6	8
Not in labor force	57	25	29	29	8	29	5	27	5
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 328	3 339	11 875	1 693	422	11 721	3 811	1 096	3 539
Private wage and salary workers	2 764	2 390	9 696	1 466	357	9 583	2 661	894	2 467
Local government workers	196	261	668	140	34	634	406	95	381
State government workers	80	192	383	35	—	383	321	31	294
Federal government workers	101	80	127	39	7	120	47	—	47
Self-employed workers	169	395	945	13	24	945	348	67	331
Unpaid family workers	18	21	56	—	—	56	28	9	19
Employed females 16 years and over	1 434	1 556	5 715	869	126	5 666	1 628	383	1 530
Private wage and salary workers	1 203	1 062	4 618	806	92	4 593	1 017	314	948
Local government workers	102	173	396	24	17	379	262	34	246
State government workers	39	141	225	9	—	225	160	4	156
Federal government workers	24	33	47	21	7	40	30	—	30
Self-employed workers	52	126	380	9	10	380	131	22	131
Unpaid family workers	14	21	49	—	—	49	28	9	19
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	3 804	3 850	14 044	2 001	464	13 854	4 562	1 222	4 246
50 to 52 weeks	2 143	2 108	8 475	1 133	149	8 441	2 742	592	2 564
48 and 49 weeks	116	116	551	123	20	536	180	146	140
40 to 47 weeks	259	446	1 088	179	66	1 062	418	138	405
27 to 39 weeks	290	392	1 201	84	78	1 174	372	95	347
14 to 26 weeks	398	312	1 205	192	76	1 170	396	121	367
1 to 13 weeks	387	476	1 524	290	75	1 471	454	130	423
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 976	2 721	10 936	1 571	335	10 827	3 377	962	3 130
40 or more weeks	2 343	2 150	8 779	1 268	200	8 730	2 808	731	2 616
50 to 52 weeks	1 835	1 854	7 619	997	128	7 597	2 380	516	2 218
27 to 39 weeks	167	223	848	38	45	827	247	53	227
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 689	1 784	6 834	1 024	155	6 757	2 044	459	1 924
50 to 52 weeks	949	795	3 762	573	31	3 755	998	142	964
48 and 49 weeks	178	41	286	49	—	286	69	71	43
40 to 47 weeks	85	309	722	89	17	710	255	55	247
27 to 39 weeks	166	272	685	84	16	675	201	52	185
14 to 26 weeks	188	166	639	69	49	621	230	67	211
1 to 13 weeks	123	201	740	160	42	710	291	72	274
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 242	1 081	4 963	748	97	4 932	1 295	273	1 230
40 or more weeks	978	811	3 914	577	42	3 901	968	171	934
50 to 52 weeks	762	647	3 248	454	31	3 241	754	91	736
27 to 39 weeks	87	149	444	38	16	434	141	19	130
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	2 064	2 008	6 983	1 057	215	6 905	2 456	768	2 286
No workers	304	384	1 028	129	12	1 028	429	93	413
1 worker	698	609	2 167	346	124	2 121	702	306	652
2 workers	768	849	3 057	462	79	3 025	1 056	289	972
3 or more workers	294	166	731	120	—	731	269	80	249
Married-couple families	1 344	1 595	5 507	619	179	5 436	2 232	621	2 071
No workers	118	299	877	69	—	877	365	36	354
1 worker	367	357	1 352	71	107	1 313	606	240	560
2 or more workers	859	939	3 278	479	72	3 246	1 261	345	1 157
Husband and wife worked	695	894	3 013	442	61	2 992	1 156	285	1 073
Female householder, no husband present	575	307	1 172	368	32	1 165	160	104	155
No workers	171	76	412	53	8	412	41	51	36
1 worker	268	188	658	241	17	651	77	29	77
2 or more workers	136	43	402	74	7	402	42	24	42
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	440	968	3 361	337	32	3 341	1 072	64	1 025
Male	437	927	3 231	297	32	3 211	1 058	64	1 011
May 1975 or later service only	75	34	373	78	6	367	82	9	73
September 1980 or later service only	19	17	174	46	6	168	24	—	24
Served 2 or more years	7	17	131	24	6	125	24	—	24
Vietnam-era service	133	213	1 049	168	20	1 041	240	39	218
World War II service	125	472	1 303	37	6	1 297	533	4	529

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1993

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Socorro town		South Houston city			Spring CDP			
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	3 080	3 699	1 841	1 460	1 163	6 932	248	557	6 632
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	2 298	2 771	1 413	1 205	877	6 333	195	509	6 049
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	841	1 047	754	473	515	4 153	133	319	3 970
Wife unemployed	129	142	35	16	30	125	12	8	117
Husband unemployed	312	392	90	88	28	172	14	8	164
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	129	155	52	34	18	118	14	—	118
Wife unemployed	51	66	—	—	—	34	—	8	26
Husband not in labor force	470	536	338	167	258	427	39	40	419
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	108	110	51	33	51	153	—	31	145
Wife unemployed	14	14	—	—	—	11	—	—	11
Female householder, no husband present	587	763	400	213	320	928	118	79	902
Employed or in Armed Forces	257	333	219	71	187	828	86	56	802
Unemployed	58	58	8	17	8	17	—	14	17
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 790	2 296	599	594	310	1 856	94	295	1 695
Enrolled in school	1 369	1 718	469	389	247	1 546	63	276	1 395
Employed	346	445	248	167	129	840	31	113	769
Unemployed	152	170	50	50	—	88	14	—	88
Not in labor force	871	1 103	171	172	118	618	18	163	538
Not enrolled in school	421	578	130	205	63	310	31	19	300
High school graduate	169	229	34	37	22	152	8	9	152
Employed	119	156	26	18	14	133	—	—	133
Unemployed	34	46	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Not in labor force	16	27	8	19	8	19	—	9	19
Not high school graduate	252	349	96	168	41	158	23	10	148
Employed	51	51	38	79	11	84	—	10	74
Unemployed	54	74	6	13	—	30	—	—	30
Not in labor force	147	224	52	76	30	44	23	—	44
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 800	7 074	4 196	3 171	2 535	15 740	730	1 464	14 867
Private wage and salary workers	4 533	5 519	3 553	2 669	2 169	13 204	492	1 171	12 571
Local government workers	411	515	196	152	116	971	89	74	904
State government workers	234	284	95	133	35	294	50	19	275
Federal government workers	81	96	108	78	57	308	71	65	281
Self-employed workers	495	606	244	127	158	872	28	126	754
Unpaid family workers	46	54	—	12	—	91	—	9	82
Employed females 16 years and over	2 262	2 749	1 598	950	1 048	6 999	345	666	6 571
Private wage and salary workers	1 781	2 147	1 295	736	889	5 964	239	543	5 634
Local government workers	196	219	119	61	72	492	57	46	446
State government workers	114	151	72	83	24	169	38	7	162
Federal government workers	22	27	53	49	25	81	11	17	81
Self-employed workers	123	171	59	21	38	221	—	44	185
Unpaid family workers	26	34	—	—	—	72	—	9	63
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	6 989	8 534	4 788	3 505	2 930	17 028	831	1 506	16 143
50 to 52 weeks	2 826	3 319	2 795	1 883	1 787	11 737	456	1 106	11 085
48 and 49 weeks	717	910	207	228	81	568	108	37	538
40 to 47 weeks	723	923	504	402	284	1 193	62	106	1 146
27 to 39 weeks	862	1 070	337	343	207	1 277	74	61	1 243
14 to 26 weeks	922	1 140	620	398	371	1 137	74	73	1 103
1 to 13 weeks	939	1 172	325	251	200	1 116	57	123	1 028
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	5 504	6 654	3 787	2 991	2 259	14 302	694	1 178	13 629
40 or more weeks	3 813	4 533	3 060	2 270	1 857	12 321	581	1 076	11 698
50 to 52 weeks	2 574	2 986	2 489	1 726	1 579	10 886	438	975	10 316
27 to 39 weeks	540	709	218	280	121	827	44	50	793
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 819	3 445	1 894	1 107	1 303	7 849	438	715	7 402
50 to 52 weeks	940	1 156	925	697	485	4 743	248	458	4 459
48 and 49 weeks	288	372	93	83	40	283	39	15	268
40 to 47 weeks	279	326	176	121	109	629	30	58	609
27 to 39 weeks	457	496	113	94	99	726	53	37	700
14 to 26 weeks	401	501	385	218	226	708	29	52	674
1 to 13 weeks	454	594	202	106	132	760	39	95	692
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 056	2 474	1 262	839	834	6 036	379	475	5 752
40 or more weeks	1 260	1 522	923	560	642	4 857	310	415	4 615
50 to 52 weeks	795	963	735	414	544	4 147	241	384	3 916
27 to 39 weeks	281	309	71	65	62	453	32	26	427
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	3 810	4 627	2 345	1 793	1 521	8 175	409	676	7 835
No workers	325	391	242	142	165	291	37	26	291
1 worker	1 453	1 692	757	717	505	2 131	97	250	2 017
2 workers	1 304	1 610	989	617	665	4 555	215	297	4 378
3 or more workers	728	934	357	317	186	1 198	60	103	1 149
Married-couple families	3 080	3 699	1 841	1 460	1 163	6 932	248	557	6 632
No workers	214	234	141	69	102	226	23	9	226
1 worker	1 078	1 262	546	622	311	1 418	38	177	1 330
2 or more workers	1 788	2 203	1 154	769	750	5 288	187	371	5 076
Husband and wife worked	1 243	1 516	940	573	641	4 992	163	360	4 780
Female householder, no husband present	587	763	400	213	320	928	118	79	902
No workers	97	143	101	73	63	54	14	17	54
1 worker	308	359	169	66	156	576	40	47	550
2 or more workers	182	261	130	74	101	298	64	15	298
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	631	586	970	189	842	3 274	124	192	3 149
Male	621	576	941	182	816	3 167	124	192	3 042
May 1975 or later service only	146	159	115	41	89	363	19	31	344
September 1980 or later service only	82	74	57	41	31	135	—	23	124
Served 2 or more years	82	70	57	41	31	117	—	23	106
Vietnam-era service	231	216	315	96	249	1 698	40	134	1 607
World War II service	115	111	235	23	215	364	38	9	355

1994 TEXAS

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Stephenville city		Sugar Land city					Sulphur Springs city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	184	2 348	5 239	273	656	447	4 958	2 731	283
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	149	1 768	4 561	233	627	372	4 332	1 929	185
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	92	1 121	2 959	164	434	284	2 804	1 337	147
Wife unemployed	—	49	96	21	32	—	96	76	—
Husband unemployed	—	57	109	10	15	47	78	78	15
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	—	33	91	10	15	47	60	37	15
Wife unemployed	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	16	—
Husband not in labor force	35	523	569	30	14	28	548	724	83
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	25	89	130	17	—	18	115	118	23
Wife unemployed	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	34	398	338	47	13	29	309	397	189
Employed or in Armed Forces	20	308	280	30	13	8	272	261	122
Unemployed	4	26	12	6	—	12	—	36	28
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	68	1 176	929	63	136	125	860	614	149
Enrolled in school	48	1 029	833	57	136	100	789	448	99
Employed	—	432	275	33	20	42	258	199	23
Unemployed	—	53	35	9	12	—	35	36	25
Not in labor force	48	544	523	15	104	58	496	213	51
Not enrolled in school	20	147	96	6	—	25	71	166	50
High school graduate	—	66	46	6	—	9	37	47	32
Employed	—	31	46	2	—	9	37	42	26
Unemployed	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	5	6
Not high school graduate	20	81	50	—	—	16	34	119	18
Employed	15	26	33	—	—	11	22	34	4
Unemployed	—	14	17	—	—	5	12	32	8
Not in labor force	5	41	—	—	—	—	—	53	6
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	445	5 615	9 997	616	1 438	1 010	9 379	5 040	809
Private wage and salary workers	368	3 871	8 131	516	1 123	860	7 618	4 043	676
Local government workers	16	347	564	24	63	45	535	235	35
State government workers	23	838	315	37	48	32	292	202	54
Federal government workers	24	88	108	27	38	20	88	60	15
Self-employed workers	12	457	778	12	164	53	745	448	24
Unpaid family workers	2	14	101	—	2	—	101	52	5
Employed females 16 years and over	169	2 546	4 304	313	652	529	3 983	2 378	452
Private wage and salary workers	134	1 808	3 314	243	517	460	3 045	1 854	358
Local government workers	5	181	355	24	30	17	343	150	28
State government workers	15	357	209	29	22	26	186	170	45
Federal government workers	9	37	34	17	23	9	25	20	6
Self-employed workers	6	156	308	—	60	17	300	139	15
Unpaid family workers	—	7	84	—	—	—	84	45	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	508	7 319	11 056	688	1 545	1 149	10 340	5 828	933
50 to 52 weeks	300	3 726	7 803	512	1 065	751	7 336	3 664	544
48 and 49 weeks	45	239	458	20	123	73	415	169	23
40 to 47 weeks	30	683	761	50	61	96	702	330	74
27 to 39 weeks	19	856	601	43	99	68	545	550	73
14 to 26 weeks	70	921	746	6	132	96	692	566	81
1 to 13 weeks	44	894	687	57	65	65	650	549	138
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	421	5 022	9 203	578	1 312	951	8 605	4 587	695
40 or more weeks	347	3 557	8 145	524	1 167	818	7 645	3 572	548
50 to 52 weeks	290	2 950	7 205	472	990	710	6 761	3 219	456
27 to 39 weeks	19	457	392	34	57	48	356	412	31
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	192	3 530	4 891	343	713	576	4 524	2 765	527
50 to 52 weeks	121	1 547	2 864	258	483	321	2 666	1 552	301
48 and 49 weeks	—	144	211	8	52	43	176	79	17
40 to 47 weeks	20	348	466	14	22	64	433	197	39
27 to 39 weeks	9	496	420	27	58	36	384	332	39
14 to 26 weeks	19	510	499	6	70	65	460	308	67
1 to 13 weeks	23	485	431	30	28	47	405	297	64
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	144	2 082	3 653	293	600	459	3 342	2 003	374
40 or more weeks	123	1 363	2 914	255	529	364	2 691	1 413	292
50 to 52 weeks	111	1 107	2 407	236	459	300	2 224	1 253	241
27 to 39 weeks	9	251	290	18	24	36	254	234	6
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	237	2 810	5 682	334	684	484	5 364	3 250	506
No workers	18	383	321	23	—	6	315	534	101
1 worker	60	644	1 546	64	153	99	1 461	891	162
2 workers	139	1 596	3 122	192	374	265	2 943	1 458	173
3 or more workers	20	187	693	55	157	114	645	367	70
Married-couple families	184	2 348	5 239	273	656	447	4 958	2 731	283
No workers	10	348	315	13	—	6	309	451	53
1 worker	41	429	1 289	45	153	87	1 216	580	72
2 or more workers	133	1 571	3 635	215	503	354	3 433	1 700	158
Husband and wife worked	118	1 506	3 446	206	482	339	3 252	1 550	158
Female householder, no husband present	34	398	338	47	13	29	309	397	189
No workers	—	35	6	6	—	—	6	74	35
1 worker	19	195	217	19	—	12	205	212	76
2 or more workers	15	168	115	22	13	17	98	111	78
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	15	1 236	2 192	79	34	112	2 110	1 426	139
Male	15	1 209	2 086	79	34	112	2 004	1 364	134
May 1975 or later service only	—	136	157	8	—	—	157	138	4
September 1980 or later service only	—	69	52	—	—	—	52	80	4
Served 2 or more years	—	46	52	—	—	—	52	56	4
Vietnam-era service	15	323	970	46	18	64	929	411	49
World War II service	—	483	473	16	16	28	452	589	35

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1995

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Sweetwater city			Taylor city				Temple city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	2 109	570	1 923	1 803	193	551	1 562	7 583	1 082
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 468	450	1 317	1 358	118	433	1 178	5 498	820
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	938	250	832	995	34	314	869	3 569	573
Wife unemployed	30	26	17	28	31	13	23	141	61
Husband unemployed	68	35	68	14	7	14	11	191	57
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	48	17	48	14	7	3	11	103	36
Wife unemployed	7	9	7	—	—	—	—	7	—
Husband not in labor force	573	85	538	431	68	104	373	1 894	205
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	114	34	111	73	6	44	42	393	119
Wife unemployed	6	—	6	—	7	—	—	19	7
Female householder, no husband present	332	183	296	260	174	149	163	1 305	829
Employed or in Armed Forces	177	110	152	172	58	89	99	829	442
Unemployed	18	—	18	—	36	10	—	36	64
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	438	267	385	427	112	249	284	1 679	520
Enrolled in school	360	206	312	308	97	187	205	1 246	364
Employed	139	68	126	79	16	75	44	508	78
Unemployed	33	—	33	42	22	9	33	118	62
Not in labor force	188	138	153	187	59	103	128	620	224
Not enrolled in school	78	61	73	119	15	62	79	433	156
High school graduate	46	—	46	44	9	20	35	255	52
Employed	33	—	33	21	9	11	21	178	37
Unemployed	8	—	8	15	—	9	6	31	15
Not in labor force	5	—	5	8	—	—	8	40	—
Not high school graduate	32	61	27	75	6	42	44	178	104
Employed	19	5	14	41	—	35	17	107	23
Unemployed	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	11	25
Not in labor force	13	40	13	34	6	7	27	60	56
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 672	1 203	3 296	3 567	509	1 416	2 853	15 047	3 056
Private wage and salary workers	2 478	915	2 180	2 608	444	1 209	2 026	11 598	2 338
Local government workers	324	84	298	237	13	74	209	937	114
State government workers	269	107	245	329	28	51	278	601	152
Federal government workers	91	37	74	52	24	—	52	930	387
Self-employed workers	468	60	457	324	—	65	288	948	65
Unpaid family workers	42	—	42	17	—	17	—	66	—
Employed females 16 years and over	1 686	556	1 500	1 662	244	628	1 337	7 070	1 661
Private wage and salary workers	1 094	400	963	1 201	195	540	945	5 373	1 251
Local government workers	196	48	170	112	4	30	101	521	76
State government workers	142	67	135	204	21	29	175	354	123
Federal government workers	57	21	46	20	24	—	20	428	186
Self-employed workers	162	20	151	120	—	24	96	350	25
Unpaid family workers	35	—	35	5	—	5	—	44	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	4 131	1 397	3 742	3 955	619	1 520	3 204	17 540	3 553
50 to 52 weeks	2 547	725	2 313	2 755	310	898	2 296	11 464	2 228
48 and 49 weeks	173	87	163	119	18	120	86	588	148
40 to 47 weeks	263	101	244	194	57	92	143	1 126	176
27 to 39 weeks	436	182	388	222	81	182	1 324	1 324	223
14 to 26 weeks	302	142	276	315	97	140	241	1 458	346
1 to 13 weeks	410	160	358	350	75	189	256	1 580	432
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 301	1 111	2 962	3 316	416	1 215	2 731	14 035	2 670
40 or more weeks	2 595	786	2 348	2 784	315	1 003	2 304	11 486	2 109
50 to 52 weeks	2 257	619	2 039	2 549	262	815	2 129	10 282	1 853
27 to 39 weeks	275	144	237	167	27	59	127	834	145
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 901	618	1 721	1 819	321	689	1 485	8 342	1 866
50 to 52 weeks	1 067	276	978	1 213	128	417	1 001	4 951	1 144
48 and 49 weeks	57	19	57	59	—	50	46	321	90
40 to 47 weeks	165	77	146	118	38	53	87	673	108
27 to 39 weeks	240	69	221	162	46	20	147	799	113
14 to 26 weeks	152	76	133	135	64	63	114	792	197
1 to 13 weeks	220	101	186	132	45	86	90	806	214
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 368	422	1 212	1 412	217	513	1 183	6 083	1 291
40 or more weeks	1 024	276	927	1 172	144	432	973	4 803	992
50 to 52 weeks	893	201	815	1 062	115	353	883	4 200	841
27 to 39 weeks	160	45	148	123	27	15	108	520	79
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	2 518	834	2 285	2 131	401	755	1 772	9 182	2 015
No workers	412	74	388	291	114	69	261	1 437	306
1 worker	889	348	810	614	179	238	488	2 557	737
2 workers	989	319	878	936	72	319	819	4 343	777
3 or more workers	228	93	209	290	36	129	204	845	195
Married-couple families	2 109	570	1 923	1 803	193	551	1 562	7 583	1 082
No workers	325	33	301	241	38	40	227	1 129	59
1 worker	670	192	627	438	75	118	375	1 764	270
2 or more workers	1 114	345	995	1 124	80	393	960	4 690	753
Husband and wife worked	1 044	316	943	1 047	58	328	915	4 405	696
Female householder, no husband present	332	183	296	260	174	149	163	1 305	829
No workers	76	37	76	30	76	22	14	247	230
1 worker	185	108	155	145	86	84	95	674	416
2 or more workers	71	38	65	85	12	43	54	384	183
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	1 064	96	1 009	825	154	117	791	5 399	977
Male	1 047	96	992	789	154	117	755	5 150	914
May 1975 or later service only	91	30	77	47	53	47	47	637	248
September 1980 or later service only	28	16	28	32	14	23	32	362	113
Served 2 or more years	28	16	28	32	14	23	32	268	96
Vietnam-era service	302	43	278	180	48	27	171	1 470	420
World War II service	460	17	443	360	38	8	352	2 305	171

1996 TEXAS

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Temple city—Con.		Terrell city		Texarkana city		Texas City city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	995	7 285	1 505	405	4 693	1 431	6 281	1 508	1 093	5 696
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	799	5 271	1 070	317	3 338	969	4 689	953	905	4 195
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	475	3 419	679	274	2 075	745	2 640	644	464	2 385
Wife unemployed	18	128	47	9	86	87	70	37	11	70
Husband unemployed	51	165	33	15	64	103	114	98	56	95
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	43	77	7	11	31	66	51	65	35	44
Wife unemployed	6	7	—	4	—	25	6	25	—	6
Husband not in labor force	145	1 849	402	73	1 291	359	1 478	457	132	1 406
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	12	385	55	33	246	119	361	180	58	329
Wife unemployed	—	19	8	—	5	—	10	—	5	10
Female householder, no husband present	292	1 218	342	578	734	1 290	922	1 001	207	787
Employed or in Armed Forces	155	797	219	300	537	562	546	608	114	460
Unemployed	17	19	28	38	21	135	35	65	—	35
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	367	1 528	377	376	919	836	1 670	638	547	1 333
Enrolled in school	247	1 119	262	319	730	604	1 201	523	411	967
Employed	75	480	67	66	183	116	462	126	133	392
Unemployed	17	106	7	29	65	55	56	60	42	41
Not in labor force	152	533	188	224	482	433	683	337	236	534
Not enrolled in school	120	409	115	57	189	232	469	115	136	366
High school graduate	19	255	43	39	92	82	187	42	70	140
Employed	19	178	28	17	76	40	158	17	70	111
Unemployed	—	31	15	13	10	—	7	—	—	7
Not in labor force	—	40	—	9	6	42	14	25	—	14
Not high school graduate	101	154	72	18	97	150	282	73	66	226
Employed	52	83	23	5	23	41	90	4	14	80
Unemployed	29	11	33	7	34	26	57	31	39	24
Not in labor force	20	60	16	6	40	83	135	38	13	122
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 369	14 266	3 064	1 528	8 654	3 754	12 322	3 986	2 623	10 756
Private wage and salary workers	2 006	10 963	2 103	1 018	6 575	2 625	9 694	2 867	2 106	8 420
Local government workers	122	857	282	117	440	309	1 061	464	199	932
State government workers	93	557	353	273	459	106	658	376	195	565
Federal government workers	62	904	64	85	523	606	251	146	25	232
Self-employed workers	86	919	245	35	646	108	622	133	98	571
Unpaid family workers	—	66	17	—	11	—	36	—	—	36
Employed females 16 years and over	887	6 714	1 433	834	3 983	2 035	5 372	2 074	980	4 722
Private wage and salary workers	713	5 099	987	561	3 105	1 448	4 035	1 374	754	3 516
Local government workers	57	493	135	48	254	158	595	264	103	525
State government workers	57	320	239	151	258	92	393	297	113	342
Federal government workers	18	423	16	67	122	274	138	88	—	138
Self-employed workers	42	335	48	7	233	63	195	51	10	185
Unpaid family workers	—	44	8	—	11	—	16	—	—	16
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 675	16 673	3 512	1 819	10 001	4 310	14 183	4 637	2 978	12 501
50 to 52 weeks	1 636	10 972	2 156	1 010	6 365	2 597	8 759	2 416	1 726	7 757
48 and 49 weeks	147	534	95	100	388	166	557	203	179	440
40 to 47 weeks	156	1 072	322	183	728	263	1 137	405	154	1 086
27 to 39 weeks	187	1 241	241	115	824	349	1 115	339	293	947
14 to 26 weeks	292	1 348	284	176	836	477	1 223	605	300	1 046
1 to 13 weeks	257	1 506	214	235	860	458	1 392	669	326	1 225
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 177	13 352	2 726	1 448	8 214	3 390	11 420	3 610	2 380	10 061
40 or more weeks	1 686	10 993	2 200	1 138	6 661	2 682	9 223	2 657	1 879	8 156
50 to 52 weeks	1 476	9 851	1 881	902	5 802	2 300	7 958	2 186	1 612	7 032
27 to 39 weeks	137	778	146	88	628	248	681	238	196	557
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 040	7 974	1 620	911	4 711	2 300	6 419	2 370	1 174	5 688
50 to 52 weeks	570	4 748	947	473	2 690	1 299	3 625	1 287	618	3 235
48 and 49 weeks	51	307	79	60	156	70	160	126	78	118
40 to 47 weeks	78	629	123	109	357	187	600	252	59	567
27 to 39 weeks	111	735	93	96	568	200	651	170	122	570
14 to 26 weeks	86	777	187	95	458	281	677	216	142	590
1 to 13 weeks	144	778	191	78	482	263	706	319	155	608
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	714	5 841	1 205	741	3 495	1 684	4 629	1 733	844	4 115
40 or more weeks	500	4 626	917	551	2 629	1 306	3 595	1 393	656	3 205
50 to 52 weeks	457	4 035	779	418	2 280	1 085	3 081	1 133	551	2 749
27 to 39 weeks	70	483	79	77	428	134	339	107	79	286
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	1 368	8 797	1 920	1 029	5 589	2 839	7 615	2 700	1 454	6 797
No workers	140	1 405	329	239	971	656	1 004	452	102	935
1 worker	451	2 408	606	374	1 716	1 030	2 526	916	452	2 262
2 workers	609	4 194	778	290	2 463	916	3 240	1 042	647	2 855
3 or more workers	168	790	207	126	439	237	845	290	253	745
Married-couple families	995	7 285	1 505	405	4 693	1 431	6 281	1 508	1 093	5 696
No workers	68	1 114	252	35	816	209	809	216	73	754
1 worker	262	1 660	412	65	1 187	360	1 835	306	315	1 649
2 or more workers	665	4 511	841	305	2 690	862	3 637	986	705	3 293
Husband and wife worked	589	4 251	772	278	2 514	828	3 272	834	623	2 955
Female householder, no husband present	292	1 218	342	578	734	1 290	922	1 001	207	787
No workers	67	230	71	189	105	432	158	203	29	144
1 worker	166	629	170	295	471	594	526	512	89	470
2 or more workers	59	359	101	94	158	264	238	286	89	173
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	339	5 239	805	260	2 829	1 038	3 828	1 004	523	3 508
Male	327	4 996	786	245	2 727	987	3 689	964	510	3 382
May 1975 or later service only	86	593	54	42	266	212	402	100	62	375
September 1980 or later service only	56	331	29	21	180	147	148	59	47	127
Served 2 or more years	56	237	14	21	150	118	93	37	34	85
Vietnam-era service	132	1 419	218	61	795	422	1 041	476	259	890
World War II service	92	2 255	307	91	1 172	251	1 400	231	68	1 348

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1997

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	The Colony city				The Woodlands CDP			Tyler city	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	4 852	184	405	4 641	6 955	352	6 716	11 725	2 767
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	4 540	176	382	4 345	6 275	314	6 067	8 879	2 083
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	3 368	139	242	3 259	3 633	165	3 509	5 213	1 428
Wife unemployed	97	6	26	90	209	14	195	239	239
Husband unemployed	95	8	17	85	50	—	50	210	110
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	77	—	—	77	37	—	37	130	87
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	8
Husband not in labor force	217	—	6	211	630	38	599	2 636	574
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	83	—	6	77	87	8	79	465	223
Wife unemployed	10	—	—	10	—	—	—	7	24
Female householder, no husband present	349	60	36	319	693	32	668	1 552	2 118
Employed or in Armed Forces	307	52	36	277	545	25	520	1 015	1 165
Unemployed	20	8	—	20	16	—	16	56	236
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	999	77	124	936	1 288	60	1 233	2 820	1 648
Enrolled in school	850	70	124	787	1 112	56	1 061	2 303	1 327
Employed	457	32	25	437	429	20	409	1 002	396
Unemployed	26	8	15	26	84	—	84	70	207
Not in labor force	367	30	84	324	599	36	568	1 231	724
Not enrolled in school	149	7	—	149	176	4	172	517	321
High school graduate	54	7	—	54	68	—	68	290	164
Employed	44	—	—	44	39	—	39	174	86
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	14	—	14	31	31
Not in labor force	10	7	—	10	15	—	15	85	47
Not high school graduate	95	—	—	95	108	4	104	227	157
Employed	49	—	—	49	22	—	22	30	24
Unemployed	30	—	—	30	31	—	31	105	34
Not in labor force	16	—	—	16	55	4	51	92	99
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	10 399	500	792	10 031	13 077	814	12 520	23 354	8 259
Private wage and salary workers	8 945	486	716	8 635	11 078	615	10 623	17 880	6 804
Local government workers	587	7	36	564	739	84	702	1 370	454
State government workers	164	—	—	164	344	36	334	1 427	572
Federal government workers	106	7	—	106	168	14	154	357	227
Self-employed workers	555	—	40	520	720	65	679	2 198	187
Unpaid family workers	42	—	—	42	28	—	28	122	15
Employed females 16 years and over	4 628	261	270	4 529	5 363	376	5 105	10 362	4 452
Private wage and salary workers	3 975	254	238	3 901	4 280	271	4 069	7 745	3 609
Local government workers	257	7	12	252	545	51	520	803	297
State government workers	126	—	—	126	191	19	191	877	423
Federal government workers	32	—	—	32	66	14	52	133	43
Self-employed workers	221	—	20	201	253	21	245	713	80
Unpaid family workers	17	—	—	17	28	—	28	91	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	11 250	612	894	10 809	14 671	881	14 071	26 911	10 034
50 to 52 weeks	8 222	410	611	7 921	9 961	568	9 578	16 723	5 462
48 and 49 weeks	381	9	43	372	360	33	346	798	748
40 to 47 weeks	706	7	62	680	1 074	92	1 002	2 277	744
27 to 39 weeks	626	93	88	571	979	73	930	2 109	747
14 to 26 weeks	722	71	50	712	1 170	52	1 137	2 405	997
1 to 13 weeks	593	22	40	553	1 127	63	1 078	2 421	1 336
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	9 649	520	764	9 292	12 033	753	11 537	20 594	7 335
40 or more weeks	8 612	389	636	8 324	10 256	615	9 859	16 978	5 626
50 to 52 weeks	7 780	373	566	7 506	9 201	505	8 875	14 639	4 484
27 to 39 weeks	380	54	70	335	624	53	582	1 264	533
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	5 222	308	338	5 079	6 452	429	6 165	12 399	5 274
50 to 52 weeks	3 339	199	209	3 259	3 451	247	3 290	6 790	2 795
48 and 49 weeks	152	—	9	152	168	7	161	436	319
40 to 47 weeks	423	—	22	407	603	40	576	1 235	455
27 to 39 weeks	425	56	34	409	709	39	689	1 216	409
14 to 26 weeks	455	31	33	455	782	43	749	1 310	536
1 to 13 weeks	428	22	31	397	739	53	700	1 412	760
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 092	232	249	4 013	4 567	343	4 348	8 541	3 551
40 or more weeks	3 474	162	183	3 416	3 417	241	3 275	6 616	2 663
50 to 52 weeks	3 050	162	169	2 997	2 913	209	2 790	5 501	2 054
27 to 39 weeks	234	25	24	228	432	26	412	671	278
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	5 337	260	441	5 096	7 864	429	7 555	13 604	5 123
No workers	69	—	10	69	451	14	444	1 934	830
1 worker	1 065	51	81	1 021	2 491	139	2 400	4 118	1 806
2 workers	3 601	161	288	3 430	4 096	251	3 904	6 239	1 906
3 or more workers	602	48	62	576	826	25	807	1 313	581
Married-couple families	4 852	184	405	4 641	6 955	352	6 716	11 725	2 767
No workers	69	—	10	69	387	14	380	1 652	242
1 worker	714	8	50	695	1 983	94	1 930	3 132	582
2 or more workers	4 069	176	345	3 877	4 585	244	4 406	6 941	1 943
Husband and wife worked	3 882	161	291	3 738	4 318	244	4 139	6 465	1 729
Female householder, no husband present	349	60	36	319	693	32	668	1 552	2 118
No workers	—	—	—	—	57	—	57	248	573
1 worker	269	27	31	244	394	32	369	827	1 057
2 or more workers	80	33	5	75	242	—	242	477	488
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	1 719	46	73	1 665	2 693	61	2 637	6 243	1 731
Male	1 612	46	73	1 558	2 576	61	2 520	5 945	1 633
May 1975 or later service only	436	17	18	430	276	8	268	463	413
September 1980 or later service only	130	—	12	124	111	8	103	247	123
Served 2 or more years	117	—	12	111	87	8	79	177	91
Vietnam-era service	919	29	45	881	1 283	29	1 259	1 565	624
World War II service	132	—	—	132	545	14	531	2 859	366

1998 TEXAS

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Tyler city—Con.		Universal City city			Uvalde city			Vernon city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS										
Married-couple families	1 130	11 187	2 926	353	2 711	1 866	1 850	1 004	2 225	142
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	1 011	8 373	2 338	305	2 159	1 255	1 228	688	1 580	68
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	414	5 025	1 531	184	1 425	686	632	384	1 129	56
Wife unemployed	78	205	56	25	39	38	62	5	31	—
Husband unemployed	55	195	83	20	63	141	226	32	17	9
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	19	124	60	20	40	63	69	17	17	9
Wife unemployed	—	10	3	—	3	7	7	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force	64	2 619	505	28	489	470	396	284	628	65
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	17	458	100	—	100	107	70	66	164	33
Wife unemployed	11	7	—	—	—	—	11	—	6	—
Female householder, no husband present	187	1 470	276	80	216	294	443	139	205	122
Employed or in Armed Forces	148	967	232	52	193	149	133	96	154	59
Unemployed	21	35	—	—	—	9	47	—	7	7
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 to 19 years	437	2 688	679	171	575	651	977	271	550	120
Enrolled in school	282	2 232	542	162	443	486	690	197	458	60
Employed	83	967	216	47	180	149	183	71	164	—
Unemployed	15	61	52	32	47	19	48	8	33	10
Not in labor force	184	1 204	274	83	216	318	459	118	255	50
Not enrolled in school	155	456	137	9	132	165	287	74	92	60
High school graduate	44	266	90	4	90	47	80	30	55	36
Employed	20	174	38	4	38	31	36	14	28	18
Unemployed	—	31	9	—	9	16	—	16	7	7
Not in labor force	24	61	32	—	32	—	44	—	20	11
Not high school graduate	111	190	47	5	42	118	207	44	37	24
Employed	30	27	19	—	19	—	42	—	6	—
Unemployed	19	95	5	—	5	64	55	30	—	6
Not in labor force	62	68	23	5	18	54	110	14	31	18
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 570	22 210	5 111	884	4 545	3 278	3 433	1 733	3 988	337
Private wage and salary workers	2 231	16 898	3 415	641	3 008	2 183	2 519	1 114	2 362	242
Local government workers	105	1 337	304	45	276	333	232	203	265	11
State government workers	69	1 403	214	21	193	308	294	190	810	78
Federal government workers	15	352	771	140	685	81	110	23	55	6
Self-employed workers	147	2 101	399	37	375	359	277	189	476	—
Unpaid family workers	3	119	8	—	8	14	1	14	20	—
Employed females 16 years and over	831	10 014	2 548	423	2 266	1 503	1 515	779	1 941	233
Private wage and salary workers	674	7 473	1 718	301	1 527	1 011	1 092	499	1 120	181
Local government workers	55	780	149	18	140	216	166	116	134	—
State government workers	23	871	157	21	136	176	157	114	498	52
Federal government workers	10	133	349	70	301	26	64	—	22	—
Self-employed workers	66	669	167	13	154	60	36	36	147	—
Unpaid family workers	3	88	8	—	8	14	—	14	20	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	2 931	25 650	6 584	1 110	5 869	4 086	4 568	2 049	4 559	434
50 to 52 weeks	1 356	16 082	4 530	715	4 056	2 162	1 960	1 197	2 901	207
48 and 49 weeks	203	902	207	77	169	184	308	71	198	19
40 to 47 weeks	270	2 138	460	57	418	358	600	189	410	42
27 to 39 weeks	356	1 992	428	53	387	406	383	147	399	48
14 to 26 weeks	417	2 263	583	121	498	443	617	191	293	49
1 to 13 weeks	2 329	2 273	376	87	341	533	700	254	358	79
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 365	19 561	5 409	897	4 818	3 134	3 311	1 708	3 583	352
40 or more weeks	1 514	16 264	4 633	772	4 127	2 356	2 271	1 314	2 871	228
50 to 52 weeks	1 131	14 094	4 105	655	3 668	1 941	1 740	1 102	2 430	172
27 to 39 weeks	305	1 173	303	32	276	299	424	115	318	34
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 070	11 938	3 028	553	2 672	1 794	1 986	896	2 210	262
50 to 52 weeks	425	6 605	1 878	318	1 671	885	848	445	1 290	157
48 and 49 weeks	40	428	89	21	78	77	135	16	99	6
40 to 47 weeks	119	1 176	252	29	238	174	108	120	215	19
27 to 39 weeks	88	1 154	279	36	243	218	223	117	246	17
14 to 26 weeks	211	1 250	339	82	283	189	266	103	181	32
1 to 13 weeks	187	1 325	191	67	159	251	406	95	179	31
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	744	8 194	2 292	381	2 031	1 265	1 238	707	1 533	199
40 or more weeks	422	6 429	1 866	309	1 664	937	852	502	1 126	147
50 to 52 weeks	310	5 358	1 604	265	1 427	769	689	395	926	122
27 to 39 weeks	68	621	196	27	169	156	152	90	204	17
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	1 399	12 956	3 303	448	3 019	2 217	2 455	1 160	2 471	292
No workers	58	1 919	273	9	271	334	303	202	395	84
1 worker	501	3 894	907	123	825	643	778	351	661	110
2 workers	536	5 926	1 709	256	1 553	967	977	510	1 199	64
3 or more workers	304	1 217	414	60	370	273	397	97	216	34
Married-couple families	1 130	11 187	2 926	353	2 711	1 866	1 850	1 004	2 225	142
No workers	27	1 642	251	—	251	251	141	171	354	26
1 worker	348	2 960	701	79	650	527	524	289	505	31
2 or more workers	755	6 585	1 974	274	1 810	1 088	1 185	544	1 366	85
Husband and wife worked	597	6 166	1 818	216	1 674	931	946	494	1 283	77
Female householder, no husband present	187	1 470	276	80	216	294	443	139	205	122
No workers	23	243	12	9	10	83	155	31	19	40
1 worker	121	782	154	38	129	83	156	55	137	69
2 or more workers	43	445	110	33	77	128	132	53	49	13
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	92	6 181	2 302	194	2 155	824	442	565	1 208	87
Male	78	5 897	2 062	181	1 915	810	433	551	1 168	87
May 1975 or later service only	17	446	354	29	339	54	76	38	79	19
September 1980 or later service only	8	239	195	14	195	9	44	9	30	6
Served 2 or more years	—	177	163	8	163	9	44	9	13	6
Vietnam-era service	39	1 546	1 452	127	1 352	198	167	135	300	34
World War II service	17	2 846	266	6	266	388	140	267	497	23

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 1999

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Vernon city—Con.		Victoria city				Waco city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS								
Married-couple families	354	2 155	9 447	629	3 778	7 102	13 083	2 812
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	317	1 516	7 456	497	2 933	5 576	8 941	1 834
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	196	1 102	4 512	339	1 578	3 554	5 757	1 272
Wife unemployed	5	26	173	15	140	114	248	127
Husband unemployed	6	11	185	14	165	119	236	156
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	6	11	122	14	79	96	171	—
Wife unemployed	—	—	7	—	9	7	16	—
Husband not in labor force	31	628	1 806	118	680	1 407	3 906	822
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	8	164	328	25	177	227	858	327
Wife unemployed	—	6	52	—	50	19	58	21
Female householder, no husband present	28	205	1 585	435	1 039	955	2 518	2 742
Employed or in Armed Forces	28	154	1 019	263	523	680	1 561	1 555
Unemployed	—	7	73	28	46	52	103	222
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 to 19 years	118	529	2 435	284	1 466	1 532	5 751	1 871
Enrolled in school	62	437	1 957	270	1 089	1 276	5 041	1 429
Employed	7	164	684	44	276	534	1 295	336
Unemployed	15	24	192	16	171	82	234	142
Not in labor force	40	243	1 081	210	642	660	3 512	951
Not enrolled in school	56	92	478	14	377	256	710	442
High school graduate	4	55	249	—	112	172	296	205
Employed	—	28	160	—	65	114	198	115
Unemployed	4	7	44	—	11	33	47	17
Not in labor force	—	20	45	—	36	25	41	73
Not high school graduate	52	37	229	14	265	84	414	237
Employed	24	6	113	5	100	66	174	35
Unemployed	—	—	22	—	31	—	59	26
Not in labor force	28	31	94	9	134	18	181	176
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	728	3 849	19 143	1 723	7 744	14 355	29 501	8 115
Private wage and salary workers	559	2 260	15 311	1 317	6 348	11 421	23 636	6 336
Local government workers	49	280	1 346	200	633	984	1 638	576
State government workers	91	791	652	85	195	523	1 068	338
Federal government workers	6	55	256	41	66	201	948	641
Self-employed workers	23	476	1 481	80	491	1 140	2 094	213
Unpaid family workers	—	20	97	—	11	86	117	11
Employed females 16 years and over	294	1 892	8 340	894	3 314	6 346	13 819	4 637
Private wage and salary workers	228	1 082	6 393	655	2 599	4 834	11 164	3 664
Local government workers	21	128	841	112	360	655	880	345
State government workers	45	493	385	60	128	304	645	235
Federal government workers	—	22	131	25	32	99	378	318
Self-employed workers	—	147	501	42	184	376	686	64
Unpaid family workers	—	20	89	—	11	78	64	11
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	787	4 387	21 417	1 887	8 867	15 994	39 029	10 243
50 to 52 weeks	512	2 816	14 074	1 290	5 176	10 742	19 919	5 360
48 and 49 weeks	17	198	826	113	417	602	1 674	511
40 to 47 weeks	39	385	1 675	73	715	1 226	3 272	695
27 to 39 weeks	87	388	1 633	130	838	1 219	3 228	1 087
14 to 26 weeks	78	259	1 645	132	776	1 151	4 844	1 124
1 to 13 weeks	54	341	1 564	149	945	1 054	6 092	1 466
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	611	3 439	17 078	1 511	6 808	12 854	27 888	7 266
40 or more weeks	494	2 764	14 506	1 283	5 431	11 034	20 349	5 308
50 to 52 weeks	447	2 345	12 610	1 144	4 601	9 627	17 228	4 476
27 to 39 weeks	52	307	1 072	87	504	817	1 708	715
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	309	2 146	9 552	967	3 881	7 224	18 418	5 571
50 to 52 weeks	195	1 267	5 788	612	2 080	4 441	8 811	3 072
48 and 49 weeks	6	99	337	66	191	265	796	211
40 to 47 weeks	9	206	840	46	291	649	1 616	416
27 to 39 weeks	42	240	862	72	442	669	1 773	593
14 to 26 weeks	41	164	894	86	409	620	2 467	552
1 to 13 weeks	16	170	831	85	468	580	2 955	727
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	193	1 492	6 956	713	2 699	5 286	12 234	3 787
40 or more weeks	150	1 097	5 692	605	2 057	4 385	8 762	2 833
50 to 52 weeks	138	903	4 828	533	1 726	3 696	7 315	2 447
27 to 39 weeks	20	198	523	49	231	408	843	399
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	420	2 396	11 383	1 133	4 997	8 304	16 288	5 825
No workers	24	395	1 365	219	680	945	2 539	998
1 worker	114	642	3 659	374	1 620	2 602	5 014	2 138
2 workers	226	1 153	5 065	432	2 088	3 871	7 360	2 103
3 or more workers	56	206	1 294	108	609	886	1 375	586
Married-couple families	354	2 155	9 447	629	3 778	7 102	13 083	2 812
No workers	24	354	1 066	92	369	825	2 096	337
1 worker	66	491	2 707	97	1 084	1 962	3 389	526
2 or more workers	264	1 310	5 674	440	2 325	4 315	7 598	1 949
Husband and wife worked	234	1 234	5 137	390	1 926	3 988	7 108	1 692
Female householder, no husband present	28	205	1 585	435	1 039	955	2 518	2 742
No workers	—	19	270	121	285	101	374	616
1 worker	22	137	758	233	436	500	1 299	1 467
2 or more workers	6	49	557	81	318	354	845	659
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE								
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	50	1 190	4 839	433	1 212	3 972	8 558	2 269
Male	50	1 150	4 653	421	1 182	3 816	8 215	2 196
May 1975 or later service only	6	79	370	77	171	268	913	462
September 1980 or later service only	—	30	226	40	96	167	521	260
Served 2 or more years	—	13	186	40	74	143	380	240
Vietnam-era service	15	300	1 598	134	588	1 182	2 307	670
World War II service	18	479	1 663	111	261	1 454	3 724	648

Table 184. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Waco city—Con.		Watauga city			Waxahachie city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS							
Married-couple families	2 723	11 746	4 581	291	4 412	3 031	339
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	2 184	7 870	4 287	267	4 131	2 357	241
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 348	5 134	2 934	198	2 826	1 608	151
Wife unemployed	82	197	109	—	109	48	—
Husband unemployed	116	204	79	8	71	70	4
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	54	160	60	8	52	36	4
Wife unemployed	23	—	9	—	9	25	—
Husband not in labor force	423	3 672	215	16	210	604	94
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	116	795	99	—	99	122	34
Wife unemployed	7	51	7	—	7	10	15
Female householder, no husband present	655	2 260	450	4	446	490	389
Employed or in Armed Forces	329	1 401	395	4	391	357	221
Unemployed	67	89	24	—	24	5	23
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 to 19 years	1 320	5 136	884	66	824	869	260
Enrolled in school	925	4 590	745	50	701	651	173
Employed	292	1 171	431	8	423	292	33
Unemployed	146	175	22	—	22	37	13
Not in labor force	487	3 244	292	42	256	322	127
Not enrolled in school	395	546	139	16	123	218	87
High school graduate	107	259	27	—	27	128	30
Employed	37	190	27	—	27	85	19
Unemployed	33	39	—	—	—	28	—
Not in labor force	37	20	—	—	—	15	11
Not high school graduate	288	287	112	16	96	90	57
Employed	91	141	50	9	41	44	7
Unemployed	64	41	16	7	9	12	—
Not in labor force	133	105	46	—	46	34	50
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	6 701	26 298	9 789	647	9 412	6 134	1 073
Private wage and salary workers	5 662	20 971	8 122	546	7 794	4 766	923
Local government workers	342	1 432	527	25	519	404	69
State government workers	140	1 020	149	8	149	236	38
Federal government workers	123	878	366	24	350	87	23
Self-employed workers	418	1 884	617	44	592	619	20
Unpaid family workers	16	113	8	—	8	22	—
Employed females 16 years and over	2 760	12 548	4 245	282	4 074	2 800	618
Private wage and salary workers	2 363	10 123	3 551	227	3 404	2 179	521
Local government workers	134	776	221	18	213	181	53
State government workers	89	602	83	8	83	150	22
Federal government workers	42	351	134	9	125	45	8
Self-employed workers	122	636	248	20	241	223	14
Unpaid family workers	10	60	8	—	8	22	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989							
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	7 817	35 378	10 677	715	10 245	7 065	1 296
50 to 52 weeks	4 286	17 835	7 776	453	7 504	4 414	684
48 and 49 weeks	474	1 535	208	52	181	261	55
40 to 47 weeks	666	2 928	841	100	786	617	70
27 to 39 weeks	675	2 946	628	36	611	524	95
14 to 26 weeks	842	4 448	680	33	648	636	158
1 to 13 weeks	874	5 686	544	41	515	613	234
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	6 200	25 018	9 141	639	8 767	5 580	918
40 or more weeks	4 732	18 162	8 194	592	7 853	4 529	667
50 to 52 weeks	3 784	15 416	7 353	445	7 089	3 931	579
27 to 39 weeks	475	1 506	343	22	335	387	75
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	3 337	16 938	4 871	329	4 658	3 309	684
50 to 52 weeks	1 681	8 010	3 179	188	3 053	1 835	326
48 and 49 weeks	212	733	106	27	92	147	28
40 to 47 weeks	240	1 499	415	54	390	324	59
27 to 39 weeks	287	1 650	341	5	341	301	53
14 to 26 weeks	461	2 259	447	28	420	347	113
1 to 13 weeks	456	2 787	383	27	362	355	105
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 489	11 106	3 811	281	3 634	2 381	458
40 or more weeks	1 765	7 958	3 274	261	3 117	1 838	302
50 to 52 weeks	1 403	6 646	2 868	180	2 750	1 538	241
27 to 39 weeks	189	757	178	—	178	221	33
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989							
Families	3 682	14 525	5 184	313	5 003	3 606	783
No workers	331	2 389	73	7	73	481	134
1 worker	1 104	4 411	1 264	49	1 242	891	315
2 workers	1 663	6 637	3 160	190	3 043	1 732	234
3 or more workers	584	1 088	687	67	645	502	100
Married-couple families	2 723	11 746	4 581	291	4 412	3 031	339
No workers	179	1 988	66	7	66	394	47
1 worker	669	2 997	927	41	913	592	90
2 or more workers	1 875	6 761	3 588	243	3 433	2 045	202
Husband and wife worked	1 611	6 408	3 409	221	3 270	1 901	147
Female householder, no husband present	655	2 260	450	4	446	490	389
No workers	112	339	7	—	7	69	73
1 worker	313	1 157	242	—	242	249	194
2 or more workers	230	764	201	4	197	172	122
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE							
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	818	8 074	1 775	96	1 693	1 442	142
Male	779	7 761	1 674	72	1 616	1 409	142
May 1975 or later service only	157	825	362	19	350	189	9
September 1980 or later service only	100	463	138	19	126	102	9
Served 2 or more years	82	327	124	19	112	69	9
Vietnam-era service	285	2 115	873	37	836	431	39
World War II service	223	3 608	176	7	176	559	75

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2001

Table 184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Waxahachie city—Con.		Weatherford city	Weslaco city			West Odessa CDP		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS									
Married-couple families	534	2 835	2 978	3 555	2 983	1 240	3 129	1 082	2 612
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	469	2 194	2 266	2 101	1 973	516	2 541	832	2 105
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	254	1 521	1 324	1 302	1 082	378	1 375	325	1 209
Wife unemployed	13	35	32	80	111	9	68	21	68
Husband unemployed	22	54	34	299	404	11	130	73	106
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	—	36	16	117	161	11	20	22	9
Wife unemployed	12	43	—	74	105	—	31	—	31
Husband not in labor force	43	587	678	1 155	606	713	458	177	401
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	17	105	131	83	135	14	117	33	100
Wife unemployed	—	10	10	13	13	—	43	20	23
Female householder, no husband present	35	469	551	657	804	65	355	96	300
Employed or in Armed Forces	19	344	353	288	342	47	178	38	148
Unemployed	—	5	7	93	96	12	—	17	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 to 19 years	258	774	728	1 184	1 478	115	628	270	574
Enrolled in school	182	588	557	1 012	1 263	115	468	174	434
Employed	66	270	208	278	292	43	125	72	125
Unemployed	11	30	43	84	145	—	19	6	19
Not in labor force	105	288	306	650	826	72	324	96	290
Not enrolled in school	76	186	171	172	215	—	160	96	140
High school graduate	10	125	97	31	51	—	46	10	46
Employed	—	85	84	15	25	—	20	10	20
Unemployed	—	28	—	5	15	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	10	12	13	11	11	—	26	—	26
Not high school graduate	66	61	74	141	164	—	114	86	94
Employed	31	29	26	55	61	—	21	33	21
Unemployed	15	6	20	26	43	—	29	—	29
Not in labor force	20	26	28	60	60	—	64	53	44
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 087	5 769	5 868	5 468	5 621	1 222	5 437	1 597	4 691
Private wage and salary workers	984	4 446	4 224	3 661	3 835	830	4 374	1 415	3 697
Local government workers	28	395	644	794	755	170	420	100	376
State government workers	33	220	204	419	406	98	86	45	61
Federal government workers	10	77	179	147	115	53	111	7	111
Self-employed workers	32	609	594	428	471	71	418	30	418
Unpaid family workers	—	22	23	19	39	—	28	—	28
Employed females 16 years and over	386	2 639	2 564	2 569	2 647	586	2 068	554	1 808
Private wage and salary workers	347	2 036	1 835	1 660	1 745	383	1 579	471	1 360
Local government workers	13	181	325	464	433	114	242	59	213
State government workers	16	142	86	274	271	62	57	24	45
Federal government workers	—	45	60	53	52	9	67	—	67
Self-employed workers	10	213	235	118	146	18	104	—	104
Unpaid family workers	—	22	23	—	—	—	19	—	19
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	1 262	6 595	6 925	6 973	7 232	1 615	6 292	1 771	5 453
50 to 52 weeks	615	4 177	4 311	3 147	2 891	829	3 692	794	3 293
48 and 49 weeks	103	217	257	426	521	74	301	106	247
40 to 47 weeks	136	586	597	825	846	219	378	143	311
27 to 39 weeks	163	479	533	785	929	154	638	246	534
14 to 26 weeks	126	598	727	988	1 109	212	514	284	410
1 to 13 weeks	119	538	500	802	936	127	769	198	658
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 053	5 208	5 528	5 319	5 413	1 241	5 326	1 548	4 596
40 or more weeks	771	4 250	4 475	3 753	3 587	960	3 998	999	3 490
50 to 52 weeks	577	3 710	3 784	2 755	2 493	731	3 415	762	3 028
27 to 39 weeks	136	348	362	578	669	96	492	192	401
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	451	3 111	3 169	3 286	3 389	788	2 519	610	2 199
50 to 52 weeks	166	1 738	1 722	1 323	1 215	343	1 292	204	1 187
48 and 49 weeks	25	129	129	196	232	40	116	47	89
40 to 47 weeks	58	315	338	492	465	150	134	47	113
27 to 39 weeks	71	294	306	431	492	93	292	148	221
14 to 26 weeks	94	317	367	455	503	114	284	65	254
1 to 13 weeks	37	318	307	389	482	48	401	99	335
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	308	2 253	2 368	2 376	2 382	581	1 862	450	1 635
40 or more weeks	205	1 735	1 760	1 663	1 548	436	1 333	266	1 192
50 to 52 weeks	150	1 457	1 412	1 107	996	282	1 147	172	1 054
27 to 39 weeks	56	214	220	315	340	64	172	104	114
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	599	3 386	3 642	4 275	3 903	1 313	3 654	1 178	3 082
No workers	28	474	499	1 030	606	539	401	133	347
1 worker	184	826	1 084	1 040	1 010	291	1 329	534	1 065
2 workers	278	1 638	1 650	1 590	1 537	381	1 681	416	1 457
3 or more workers	109	448	409	615	750	102	243	95	213
Married-couple families	534	2 835	2 978	3 555	2 983	1 240	3 129	1 082	2 612
No workers	28	387	434	795	332	527	259	105	205
1 worker	154	540	722	739	680	253	1 035	478	814
2 or more workers	352	1 908	1 822	2 021	1 971	460	1 835	499	1 593
Husband and wife worked	315	1 773	1 643	1 747	1 600	454	1 707	374	1 497
Female householder, no husband present	35	469	551	657	804	65	355	96	300
No workers	—	69	65	228	256	12	124	28	124
1 worker	21	236	299	274	280	30	207	56	164
2 or more workers	14	164	187	155	268	23	24	12	12
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE									
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	119	1 362	1 585	1 324	616	799	1 529	189	1 411
Male	114	1 334	1 507	1 238	590	732	1 476	189	1 358
May 1975 or later service only	15	174	71	121	126	20	82	64	36
September 1980 or later service only	—	102	6	89	93	14	17	35	—
Served 2 or more years	—	69	6	89	93	14	17	35	—
Vietnam-era service	62	397	582	268	202	100	548	78	503
World War II service	36	528	578	671	114	561	454	20	434

Table 184. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	White Settlement city			Wichita Falls city				
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS								
Married-couple families	2 831	218	2 764	17 135	1 299	235	1 641	16 436
Husband employed or in Armed Forces	2 311	218	2 244	13 272	1 003	203	1 378	12 690
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	1 416	114	1 375	8 210	741	108	830	7 847
Wife unemployed	70	10	70	443	68	13	95	408
Husband unemployed	57	—	57	332	43	6	95	288
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	42	—	42	191	17	—	47	155
Wife unemployed	9	—	9	5	8	—	6	5
Husband not in labor force	463	—	463	3 531	253	26	168	3 458
Wife employed or in Armed Forces	141	—	141	875	61	21	77	856
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	46	7	—	7	46
Female householder, no husband present	724	48	702	2 877	1 019	39	428	2 729
Employed or in Armed Forces	566	48	544	1 924	519	11	261	1 827
Unemployed	28	—	28	74	146	—	35	67
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 to 19 years	748	22	726	5 275	955	97	703	5 042
Enrolled in school	488	22	466	3 167	565	68	399	3 028
Employed	245	22	223	1 226	103	10	117	1 171
Unemployed	34	—	34	254	89	—	38	243
Not in labor force	209	—	209	1 577	333	58	244	1 504
Not enrolled in school	260	—	260	2 108	390	29	304	2 014
High school graduate	151	—	151	1 732	315	29	188	1 662
Employed	125	—	125	268	27	—	48	244
Unemployed	9	—	9	52	6	—	13	52
Not in labor force	9	—	9	99	13	—	24	94
Not high school graduate	109	—	109	376	75	—	116	352
Employed	70	—	70	130	4	—	53	118
Unemployed	12	—	12	62	40	—	27	62
Not in labor force	27	—	27	184	31	—	36	172
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	6 392	530	6 170	32 893	3 496	557	3 667	31 452
Private wage and salary workers	5 178	393	5 009	24 141	2 541	410	2 953	23 026
Local government workers	347	35	323	2 084	291	20	199	1 994
State government workers	83	8	75	2 050	233	5	236	1 940
Federal government workers	448	64	433	1 640	244	51	111	1 599
Self-employed workers	295	30	289	2 831	187	47	153	2 752
Unpaid family workers	41	—	41	147	—	24	15	141
Employed females 16 years and over	2 947	180	2 829	15 190	1 915	279	1 694	14 508
Private wage and salary workers	2 431	147	2 321	10 889	1 382	185	1 298	10 365
Local government workers	202	19	194	1 272	189	9	92	1 227
State government workers	40	—	40	1 292	158	5	179	1 217
Federal government workers	112	14	112	711	124	33	57	694
Self-employed workers	137	—	137	928	62	23	58	913
Unpaid family workers	25	—	25	98	—	24	10	92
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	7 517	559	7 280	42 661	5 179	781	4 536	40 875
50 to 52 weeks	4 740	312	4 620	27 097	3 005	461	2 573	26 083
48 and 49 weeks	358	16	342	1 782	249	68	363	1 615
40 to 47 weeks	737	62	715	3 482	380	48	299	3 363
27 to 39 weeks	459	88	423	3 236	512	47	388	3 077
14 to 26 weeks	610	31	602	3 628	475	130	444	3 461
1 to 13 weeks	613	50	578	3 436	558	27	469	3 276
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	6 183	436	6 003	33 233	3 705	624	3 540	31 837
40 or more weeks	5 161	336	5 029	27 618	2 904	529	2 817	26 492
50 to 52 weeks	4 391	272	4 283	23 818	2 507	427	2 321	22 885
27 to 39 weeks	321	71	302	2 082	302	22	243	1 971
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	3 455	188	3 330	18 976	2 585	312	2 000	18 175
50 to 52 weeks	1 976	83	1 933	10 982	1 367	156	1 026	10 587
48 and 49 weeks	128	8	120	756	87	22	134	707
40 to 47 weeks	394	33	372	1 573	244	39	161	1 493
27 to 39 weeks	303	17	286	1 745	338	12	241	1 632
14 to 26 weeks	368	12	368	1 952	227	70	203	1 869
1 to 13 weeks	286	35	251	1 968	322	13	235	1 887
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 620	111	2 545	13 273	1 649	224	1 391	12 712
40 or more weeks	2 062	90	2 008	10 529	1 232	181	1 071	10 095
50 to 52 weeks	1 730	63	1 692	8 987	1 022	134	871	8 631
27 to 39 weeks	207	—	207	1 016	193	6	139	947
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	3 728	292	3 639	20 684	2 438	297	2 241	19 793
No workers	226	—	226	2 446	363	16	178	2 356
1 worker	1 326	130	1 299	6 431	877	112	770	6 121
2 workers	1 773	119	1 741	9 910	958	119	983	9 542
3 or more workers	403	43	373	1 897	240	50	310	1 774
Married-couple families	2 831	218	2 764	17 135	1 299	235	1 641	16 436
No workers	161	—	161	1 912	152	—	81	1 880
1 worker	774	83	755	4 524	209	73	474	4 277
2 or more workers	1 896	135	1 848	10 699	938	162	1 086	10 279
Husband and wife worked	1 742	119	1 694	9 986	889	138	967	9 589
Female householder, no husband present	724	48	702	2 877	1 019	39	428	2 729
No workers	57	—	57	454	199	16	86	402
1 worker	427	34	419	1 598	593	23	196	1 554
2 or more workers	240	14	226	825	227	—	146	773
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE								
Civilian veterans 16 years and over	1 933	63	1 908	10 134	1 144	44	526	9 862
Male	1 807	63	1 782	9 331	1 063	44	477	9 085
May 1975 or later service only	322	10	322	1 496	253	11	131	1 442
September 1980 or later service only	176	—	176	953	131	11	86	916
Served 2 or more years	145	—	145	723	116	11	86	686
Vietnam-era service	794	30	777	3 608	384	33	238	3 472
World War II service	481	23	473	3 335	289	—	86	3 286

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2003

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Abilene city					Aldine CDP		
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	37 738	2 592	542	5 591	35 452	3 860	1 101	3 404
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	11 282	492	180	616	10 959	529	59	509
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	4 597	178	45	251	4 508	300	45	294
Officials and administrators, public administration	169	4	—	41	156	12	—	12
Management and related occupations	1 292	36	7	53	1 267	69	12	69
Professional specialty occupations	6 685	314	135	365	6 451	229	14	215
Engineers and natural scientists	653	10	11	16	637	28	—	28
Engineers	411	10	11	16	395	17	—	17
Health diagnosing occupations	256	—	33	3	253	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	853	45	57	48	833	27	8	19
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	3 242	185	24	205	3 113	95	—	95
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	2 000	151	16	163	1 890	77	—	77
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	13 091	554	125	1 390	12 546	1 280	190	1 166
Health technologists and technicians	724	31	17	75	692	30	—	30
Technologists and technicians, except health	955	14	—	68	934	116	23	93
Sales occupations	5 366	196	36	481	5 179	524	115	441
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	1 412	43	8	68	1 403	109	—	109
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	1 296	10	—	71	1 270	71	6	65
Other sales occupations	2 658	143	28	342	2 506	344	109	267
Cashiers	794	58	14	186	737	201	73	142
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	6 046	313	72	766	5 741	610	52	602
Computer equipment operators	224	12	18	26	219	25	—	25
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	1 691	92	12	186	1 617	101	10	101
Financial records processing occupations	818	28	—	70	796	135	5	135
Mail and message distributing occupations	290	14	11	48	275	32	—	32
Service occupations	5 340	1 041	130	1 436	4 784	462	231	366
Private household occupations	197	118	—	92	140	21	16	5
Protective service occupations	561	64	—	56	536	94	33	87
Police and firefighters	347	8	—	35	329	24	—	24
Service occupations, except protective and household	4 582	859	130	1 288	4 108	347	182	274
Food service occupations	1 705	273	78	434	1 498	125	72	95
Cleaning and building service occupations	818	232	14	519	678	108	79	82
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	565	16	24	137	509	43	42	34
Farm operators and managers	120	4	8	5	115	—	7	—
Farm workers and related occupations	434	12	16	132	383	43	35	34
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	3 648	168	44	905	3 285	828	322	717
Mechanics and repairers	1 409	69	5	211	1 315	301	73	267
Construction trades	899	—	—	296	798	267	198	222
Precision production occupations	1 057	88	39	360	893	250	41	228
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	3 812	321	39	1 107	3 369	718	257	612
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	832	79	15	319	692	108	47	77
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	412	58	9	195	354	143	76	117
Transportation occupations	1 349	102	9	209	1 253	265	33	232
Motor vehicle operators	1 333	102	9	209	1 237	260	33	227
Material moving equipment operators	256	19	—	71	208	60	8	60
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	963	63	6	313	862	142	93	126
Construction laborers	164	—	—	96	130	25	35	17
Freight, stock, and material handlers	409	24	6	82	385	39	24	39
Employed females 16 years and over	18 254	1 468	385	2 513	17 155	1 573	395	1 374
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	5 730	266	120	352	5 536	286	46	266
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	2 027	63	21	113	1 979	160	32	154
Officials and administrators, public administration	71	—	—	13	58	—	—	—
Management and related occupations	601	15	7	19	593	58	12	58
Professional specialty occupations	3 703	203	99	239	3 557	126	14	112
Engineers and natural scientists	58	—	—	—	58	11	—	11
Engineers	28	—	—	—	28	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	21	—	8	—	21	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	695	45	57	48	675	27	8	19
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	2 223	148	24	157	2 126	48	—	48
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1 607	119	16	137	1 515	40	—	40
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	7 871	405	80	926	7 480	856	129	777
Health technologists and technicians	572	23	10	75	540	20	—	20
Technologists and technicians, except health	162	14	—	16	162	29	12	17
Sales occupations	2 370	120	19	272	2 239	304	79	245
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	403	8	8	21	399	62	—	62
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	330	10	—	10	324	—	—	—
Other sales occupations	1 637	102	11	241	1 516	242	79	183
Cashiers	564	49	9	132	507	158	55	117
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	4 767	248	51	563	4 539	503	38	495
Computer equipment operators	138	12	—	10	138	13	—	13
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	1 662	92	12	186	1 588	101	10	101
Financial records processing occupations	761	7	—	57	739	121	5	121
Mail and message distributing occupations	87	—	11	16	87	25	—	25
Service occupations	3 482	661	122	846	3 140	260	120	195
Private household occupations	197	118	—	92	140	21	16	5
Protective service occupations	51	—	—	6	51	11	—	11
Police and firefighters	19	—	—	—	19	11	—	11
Service occupations, except protective and household	3 234	543	122	748	2 949	228	104	179
Food service occupations	1 112	144	78	184	997	86	41	73
Cleaning and building service occupations	397	91	6	291	326	51	32	32
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	89	—	—	—	89	—	24	—
Farm operators and managers	21	—	—	—	21	—	7	—
Farm workers and related occupations	68	—	—	—	68	—	17	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	293	45	33	88	251	49	15	42
Mechanics and repairers	12	—	—	—	12	4	—	4
Construction trades	17	—	—	—	17	10	3	10
Precision production occupations	258	45	33	88	216	35	12	28
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	789	91	30	301	659	122	61	94
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	323	40	15	167	255	25	17	8
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	168	25	9	77	144	15	18	4
Transportation occupations	118	6	—	7	111	66	—	66
Motor vehicle operators	118	6	—	7	111	66	—	66
Material moving equipment operators	7	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	173	20	6	50	142	16	26	16
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	74	20	6	9	65	—	—	—

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Alice city			Allen city	Alvin city			Amarillo city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 682	4 730	2 130	9 482	7 921	1 731	7 155	62 647	3 249	642
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 234	693	676	3 274	1 801	196	1 670	16 044	479	88
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	630	340	385	1 733	689	62	649	7 072	183	40
Officials and administrators, public administration	25	16	9	30	8	2	6	147	8	8
Management and related occupations	123	88	58	558	172	33	144	2 174	38	17
Professional specialty occupations	604	353	291	1 541	1 112	134	1 021	8 972	296	48
Engineers and natural scientists	109	27	89	783	209	29	191	1 067	10	—
Engineers	63	—	63	539	158	26	143	671	6	—
Health diagnosing occupations	7	—	7	26	63	6	57	548	7	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	22	16	6	111	157	26	141	1 742	79	4
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	388	245	164	414	469	54	431	3 264	98	33
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	330	221	125	347	372	45	343	2 448	80	11
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 503	1 178	659	3 742	2 800	349	2 606	21 675	691	153
Health technologists and technicians	65	34	31	69	64	32	47	996	66	14
Technologists and technicians, except health	84	54	43	535	337	37	316	1 312	25	—
Sales occupations	613	560	234	1 196	883	87	824	9 127	217	59
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	163	101	95	388	282	18	264	2 279	39	12
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	155	87	83	385	170	5	165	2 523	39	7
Other sales occupations	295	372	56	423	431	64	395	4 325	139	40
Cashiers	148	188	19	179	182	12	173	1 216	65	14
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	741	530	351	1 942	1 516	193	1 419	10 240	383	80
Computer equipment operators	15	—	15	95	87	15	78	263	20	6
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	169	138	77	605	505	28	481	2 523	42	10
Financial records processing occupations	179	72	122	190	175	16	167	1 503	12	4
Mail and message distributing occupations	18	5	18	82	50	13	42	502	19	—
Service occupations	1 019	1 071	189	865	1 024	444	875	8 781	1 078	123
Private household occupations	51	66	13	6	28	28	22	290	147	6
Protective service occupations	112	121	18	181	103	53	95	1 388	49	—
Police and firefighters	60	68	11	70	36	—	36	469	7	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	856	884	158	678	893	363	758	7 103	882	117
Food service occupations	304	286	71	225	320	137	311	2 969	315	57
Cleaning and building service occupations	209	215	37	86	256	119	202	1 498	282	21
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	139	99	51	33	76	58	54	787	57	—
Farm operators and managers	35	12	23	—	33	19	24	223	9	—
Farm workers and related occupations	97	87	21	33	43	39	30	564	48	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 043	914	369	1 022	1 231	299	1 105	7 250	307	183
Mechanics and repairers	309	247	116	392	295	36	270	2 481	59	27
Construction trades	304	311	84	344	383	161	337	2 652	85	105
Precision production occupations	161	137	62	286	456	93	401	2 023	163	51
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	744	775	186	546	989	385	845	8 110	637	95
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	73	82	29	145	280	91	231	1 572	158	23
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	71	53	30	106	106	45	92	946	62	6
Transportation occupations	284	295	64	112	285	96	252	2 866	150	29
Motor vehicle operators	284	289	64	98	276	96	243	2 370	144	4
Material moving equipment operators	46	77	14	54	78	10	70	398	74	5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	270	268	49	129	240	143	200	2 328	193	32
Construction laborers	53	42	18	5	60	33	55	364	19	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	63	80	13	81	61	29	56	692	75	16
Employed females 16 years and over	2 315	1 973	818	4 185	3 479	629	3 157	28 705	1 685	289
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	541	350	248	1 268	876	106	795	7 886	318	65
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	189	121	108	631	275	13	267	2 794	94	21
Officials and administrators, public administration	18	9	9	12	6	—	6	81	—	—
Management and related occupations	32	30	16	295	76	—	76	1 016	30	17
Professional specialty occupations	352	229	140	637	601	93	528	5 092	224	44
Engineers and natural scientists	—	—	—	138	38	—	38	193	—	—
Engineers	—	—	—	83	38	—	38	80	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	7	—	7	15	19	6	13	65	7	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	16	16	—	98	143	26	127	1 333	79	—
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	317	195	133	314	348	42	310	2 592	80	33
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	268	171	103	283	296	33	267	2 056	68	11
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	997	786	407	2 171	1 803	189	1 685	13 322	467	98
Health technologists and technicians	52	34	18	49	64	25	47	814	59	9
Technologists and technicians, except health	19	7	12	145	46	3	46	405	—	—
Sales occupations	275	287	77	477	446	45	422	4 056	118	41
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	41	40	15	126	90	—	90	844	20	5
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	20	7	13	90	52	5	47	689	4	7
Other sales occupations	214	240	49	261	304	40	285	2 523	94	29
Cashiers	115	123	19	151	152	12	143	962	52	14
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	651	458	300	1 500	1 247	116	1 170	8 047	290	48
Computer equipment operators	8	—	8	27	61	9	52	125	15	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	169	138	77	605	505	28	481	2 494	42	10
Financial records processing occupations	171	72	114	180	166	16	158	1 402	12	4
Mail and message distributing occupations	8	—	8	62	26	—	26	118	—	—
Service occupations	635	676	130	530	606	278	501	5 336	651	94
Private household occupations	36	56	8	6	28	22	22	290	133	6
Protective service occupations	—	—	—	52	12	14	12	137	8	—
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	44	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	599	620	122	472	566	242	467	4 909	510	88
Food service occupations	186	177	62	144	226	78	217	1 966	161	38
Cleaning and building service occupations	80	91	10	18	103	75	67	666	155	11
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	13	13	—	9	—	—	—	137	—	—
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	13	13	—	9	—	—	—	112	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	48	70	7	85	68	17	62	648	44	8
Mechanics and repairers	—	—	—	9	26	2	24	117	—	—
Construction trades	11	11	—	9	—	—	—	77	—	3
Precision production occupations	37	53	7	67	42	15	38	438	44	5
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	81	78	26	122	126	39	114	1 376	205	24
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	12	20	8	52	50	14	41	496	85	10
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	—	—	—	36	16	7	13	155	24	6
Transportation occupations	11	18	—	14	50	18	50	243	25	—
Motor vehicle operators	11	18	—	7	50	18	50	243	19	—
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	3	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	58	40	18	20	10	—	10	453	68	8
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	38	32	6	11	10	—	10	119	49	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2005

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Amarillo city—Con.			Andrews city			Angleton city			
	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 269	8 959	59 044	3 289	1 221	2 861	6 466	729	1 291	5 933
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	209	781	15 631	859	66	816	1 682	96	93	1 625
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	105	341	6 888	414	46	379	719	30	38	692
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	5	142	17	—	17	48	—	—	48
Management and related occupations	4	137	2 098	52	—	52	247	5	10	237
Professional specialty occupations	104	440	8 743	445	20	437	963	66	55	933
Engineers and natural scientists	21	27	1 052	25	—	25	204	14	8	197
Engineers	—	27	656	8	—	8	127	—	8	120
Health diagnosing occupations	29	44	524	14	—	14	46	—	—	46
Health assessment and treating occupations	4	72	1 705	88	—	88	136	7	8	136
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	29	125	3 189	253	15	245	383	17	25	367
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	18	111	2 387	235	15	227	313	7	17	305
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	192	1 985	20 795	739	181	662	1 881	212	259	1 743
Health technologists and technicians	—	161	900	42	28	32	77	6	20	66
Technologists and technicians, except health	25	81	1 292	51	14	43	304	34	44	281
Sales occupations	83	766	8 829	281	63	243	528	43	95	474
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	18	129	2 236	74	10	64	103	4	7	103
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	20	120	2 497	80	25	70	124	—	11	113
Other sales occupations	45	517	4 096	127	28	109	301	39	77	258
Cashiers	26	200	1 114	49	28	31	121	16	41	94
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	84	977	9 774	365	76	344	972	129	100	922
Computer equipment operators	—	10	258	9	—	9	21	12	—	21
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	14	160	2 477	137	9	128	282	4	16	282
Financial records processing occupations	10	97	1 451	39	—	39	168	11	10	160
Mail and message distributing occupations	7	100	448	—	—	—	27	—	8	27
Service occupations	160	2 022	8 068	438	126	383	773	191	317	641
Private household occupations	—	112	256	17	8	9	29	36	—	29
Protective service occupations	—	155	1 321	78	—	78	269	52	128	238
Police and firefighters	—	52	439	18	—	18	62	8	—	62
Service occupations, except protective and household	160	1 755	6 491	343	118	296	475	103	189	374
Food service occupations	83	841	2 660	93	42	85	165	22	54	124
Cleaning and building service occupations	45	533	1 334	89	27	79	115	29	76	93
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	12	164	721	60	5	60	54	11	16	38
Farm operators and managers	—	14	209	34	—	34	12	—	—	12
Farm workers and related occupations	12	145	512	26	5	26	26	11	—	26
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	450	2 020	6 488	641	402	519	1 271	73	240	1 216
Mechanics and repairers	29	359	2 340	103	28	103	320	19	47	296
Construction trades	21	622	2 347	116	43	101	539	40	124	528
Precision production occupations	400	1 002	1 718	141	68	111	400	14	69	380
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	246	1 987	7 341	552	441	421	805	146	366	670
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	116	541	1 344	45	39	29	232	28	71	185
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	29	253	867	79	66	72	131	3	77	117
Transportation occupations	—	322	2 697	159	67	141	195	85	55	185
Motor vehicle operators	—	274	2 208	159	67	141	164	78	39	154
Material moving equipment operators	4	62	391	161	144	90	64	—	5	64
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	97	809	2 042	108	125	89	183	30	158	119
Construction laborers	—	111	314	26	33	21	29	—	40	29
Freight, stock, and material handlers	15	185	616	44	45	44	78	14	64	39
Employed females 16 years and over	568	3 610	27 212	1 434	384	1 282	2 739	357	479	2 527
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	97	435	7 642	504	27	484	899	45	53	863
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	58	177	2 687	184	12	172	267	20	21	246
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	5	76	9	—	9	19	—	—	19
Management and related occupations	4	65	966	43	—	43	128	5	10	118
Professional specialty occupations	39	258	4 955	320	15	312	632	25	32	617
Engineers and natural scientists	12	—	193	8	—	8	19	—	—	19
Engineers	—	—	80	8	—	8	19	—	—	19
Health diagnosing occupations	—	25	60	8	—	8	20	—	—	20
Health assessment and treating occupations	4	72	1 296	73	—	73	136	7	8	136
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	23	101	2 526	196	15	188	332	7	17	324
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	18	96	1 995	185	15	177	275	7	17	267
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	96	1 258	12 705	511	121	464	1 257	165	148	1 194
Health technologists and technicians	—	121	741	36	28	26	66	6	9	66
Technologists and technicians, except health	5	19	390	18	6	18	100	22	2	98
Sales occupations	32	427	3 882	129	43	101	250	38	61	223
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	6	50	827	25	10	15	24	4	—	24
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	—	48	689	3	5	3	26	—	—	26
Other sales occupations	26	329	2 366	101	28	83	200	34	61	173
Cashiers	14	160	873	49	28	31	102	16	41	75
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	59	691	7 692	328	44	319	841	99	76	807
Computer equipment operators	—	5	120	9	—	9	12	7	—	12
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	14	154	2 454	137	9	128	282	4	16	282
Financial records processing occupations	5	89	1 358	39	—	39	168	11	10	160
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	21	104	—	—	—	5	—	8	5
Service occupations	71	1 230	4 913	269	117	219	400	120	162	311
Private household occupations	—	112	256	17	8	9	29	36	—	29
Protective service occupations	—	39	130	10	—	10	20	—	—	20
Police and firefighters	—	8	44	—	—	—	12	—	—	12
Service occupations, except protective and household	71	1 079	4 527	242	109	200	351	84	162	262
Food service occupations	29	488	1 767	87	42	79	121	13	54	80
Cleaning and building service occupations	10	245	600	10	18	5	55	22	49	45
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	12	13	133	—	—	—	8	—	—	8
Farm operators and managers	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	12	13	108	—	—	—	8	—	—	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	167	219	598	70	36	56	64	—	21	64
Mechanics and repairers	—	—	117	—	—	—	6	—	—	6
Construction trades	—	17	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production occupations	167	191	405	40	36	26	58	—	21	58
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	125	455	1 221	80	83	59	111	27	95	87
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	52	252	416	14	6	14	12	10	12	12
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	23	68	134	18	18	11	25	3	45	25
Transportation occupations	—	13	230	13	22	6	30	—	7	30
Motor vehicle operators	—	13	230	13	22	6	22	—	7	22
Material moving equipment operators	4	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	46	122	412	35	37	28	44	14	31	20
Construction laborers	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	5	29	115	28	20	28	30	14	24	13

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Arlington city						Athens city		Austin city	
	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black
Employed persons 16 years and over	123 522	11 703	688	4 617	11 219	118 360	3 374	734	182 418	25 127
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	40 453	2 384	146	1 514	1 863	39 424	974	45	71 841	5 219
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	20 967	1 181	58	452	988	20 408	380	14	31 853	2 722
Officials and administrators, public administration	373	29	—	—	17	366	9	5	2 010	265
Management and related occupations	6 053	472	14	220	279	5 884	85	—	10 836	1 026
Professional specialty occupations	19 486	1 203	88	1 062	875	19 016	594	31	39 988	2 497
Engineers and natural scientists	5 496	281	13	499	224	5 373	74	—	8 507	246
Engineers	3 761	182	6	325	130	3 678	64	—	4 151	75
Health diagnosing occupations	865	39	—	70	30	842	43	—	1 392	24
Health assessment and treating occupations	2 376	187	10	164	110	2 333	77	—	3 654	277
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	6 494	474	29	232	278	6 323	295	31	13 476	1 222
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	4 538	273	22	51	164	4 449	182	31	5 468	785
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	47 075	4 917	276	1 396	2 963	45 340	1 135	148	65 855	8 307
Health technologists and technicians	1 376	103	6	16	114	1 308	76	—	1 663	301
Technologists and technicians, except health	4 357	285	7	359	156	4 225	85	—	8 944	574
Sales occupations	19 088	1 640	110	537	1 058	18 445	530	47	22 315	2 123
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	5 323	322	54	200	176	5 207	195	—	5 202	325
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	6 173	361	7	51	273	5 952	88	8	7 283	364
Other sales occupations	7 592	957	49	286	609	7 286	247	39	9 830	1 434
Cashiers	2 750	534	21	179	288	2 627	100	39	3 575	749
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	22 254	2 889	153	484	1 635	21 362	444	101	32 933	5 309
Computer equipment operators	776	206	7	46	62	742	—	6	1 220	281
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	4 979	269	39	38	272	4 777	89	19	7 322	911
Financial records processing occupations	2 557	128	—	24	113	2 470	85	—	3 469	273
Mail and message distributing occupations	1 007	250	8	100	135	925	—	—	1 756	533
Service occupations	11 718	1 632	56	529	2 331	10 861	461	245	19 197	6 675
Private household occupations	273	23	10	9	96	225	—	14	707	311
Protective service occupations	1 552	221	15	16	117	1 511	77	22	2 190	553
Police and firefighters	704	74	15	—	43	678	27	—	815	100
Service occupations, except protective and household	9 893	1 388	31	504	2 118	9 125	384	209	16 300	5 811
Food service occupations	3 803	473	5	250	976	3 446	143	82	7 688	1 725
Cleaning and building service occupations	1 714	379	8	125	743	1 534	65	54	2 774	1 817
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	727	95	—	—	246	669	51	41	1 388	253
Farm operators and managers	109	—	—	—	—	109	14	10	198	6
Farm workers and related occupations	612	77	—	—	244	556	21	31	1 182	230
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	12 008	786	106	542	1 532	11 434	378	74	12 858	1 419
Mechanics and repairers	4 083	245	19	110	263	3 940	124	19	4 470	460
Construction trades	3 854	59	22	26	779	3 650	178	24	4 971	456
Precision production occupations	4 049	482	65	406	484	3 822	68	22	3 332	503
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	11 541	1 889	104	636	2 284	10 632	375	181	11 279	3 254
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	2 611	348	14	241	643	2 364	98	66	2 684	571
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	2 295	432	—	263	561	2 150	80	23	1 715	680
Transportation occupations	2 789	492	26	30	315	2 611	59	50	3 080	1 173
Motor vehicle operators	2 645	464	26	30	315	2 467	59	50	3 028	1 166
Material moving equipment operators	526	106	13	7	99	477	33	22	254	49
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	3 320	511	51	95	666	3 030	105	20	3 546	781
Construction laborers	682	37	18	16	221	585	39	—	794	150
Freight, stock, and material handlers	1 318	212	19	34	170	1 221	18	—	1 385	367
Employed females 16 years and over	55 490	6 088	333	1 698	4 597	53 344	1 558	382	85 551	13 208
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	17 981	1 295	66	510	973	17 458	418	36	33 710	3 194
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	8 049	609	14	196	475	7 813	112	5	15 054	1 508
Officials and administrators, public administration	142	22	—	—	—	142	—	5	1 025	175
Management and related occupations	3 072	283	14	155	178	2 954	17	—	6 141	630
Professional specialty occupations	9 932	686	52	314	498	9 645	306	31	18 656	1 686
Engineers and natural scientists	797	58	—	80	25	772	11	—	1 713	77
Engineers	281	21	—	33	10	271	11	—	439	11
Health diagnosing occupations	172	14	—	21	11	161	6	—	339	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	2 153	154	10	131	110	2 110	50	—	3 007	248
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	4 770	359	21	45	214	4 632	205	31	8 022	919
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	3 696	255	14	28	147	3 612	121	31	4 473	636
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	27 253	3 159	188	558	1 754	26 292	692	103	37 504	5 214
Health technologists and technicians	1 061	86	6	3	103	1 004	76	—	1 169	218
Technologists and technicians, except health	989	91	—	103	15	974	19	—	2 698	141
Sales occupations	8 368	943	70	233	525	8 098	232	38	9 657	1 132
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	1 916	121	14	35	63	1 864	43	—	1 890	112
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	2 015	144	7	28	98	1 939	19	8	2 431	184
Other sales occupations	4 437	678	49	170	364	4 295	170	30	5 336	836
Cashiers	1 933	448	21	119	189	1 879	84	30	2 251	500
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	16 835	2 039	112	219	1 111	16 216	365	65	23 980	3 723
Computer equipment operators	429	103	—	29	19	413	—	6	574	127
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	4 890	239	39	24	261	4 699	89	19	7 148	877
Financial records processing occupations	2 256	120	—	10	96	2 176	77	—	2 735	197
Mail and message distributing occupations	364	162	8	54	57	335	—	—	448	221
Service occupations	6 731	946	33	307	1 172	6 325	269	181	10 462	3 695
Private household occupations	273	23	10	9	96	225	—	14	681	292
Protective service occupations	226	66	—	11	33	226	—	5	398	99
Police and firefighters	80	22	—	—	—	80	—	—	131	23
Service occupations, except protective and household	6 232	857	23	287	1 043	5 874	269	162	9 383	3 304
Food service occupations	2 044	266	5	137	330	1 948	85	52	3 823	774
Cleaning and building service occupations	481	211	—	60	385	405	26	45	1 005	805
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	140	—	—	—	—	140	21	—	173	17
Farm operators and managers	37	—	—	—	—	37	—	—	31	—
Farm workers and related occupations	103	—	—	—	—	103	21	—	142	17
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 197	275	23	113	195	1 112	37	6	1 321	232
Mechanics and repairers	239	35	—	8	15	224	—	—	129	40
Construction trades	162	—	6	—	13	162	11	—	175	—
Precision production occupations	796	240	17	105	161	726	26	6	1 011	192
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2 188	413	23	210	503	2 017	121	56	2 381	856
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	711	67	6	104	185	646	50	13	911	263
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	508	190	—	85	158	478	17	23	609	314
Transportation occupations	261	57	—	8	17	255	18	—	327	211
Motor vehicle operators	261	57	—	8	17	255	18	—	327	211
Material moving equipment operators	31	7	—	—	11	20	—	—	15	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	677	92	17	13	132	618	36	20	519	68
Construction laborers	52	—	11	—	—	52	8	—	33	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	264	18	—	—	33	238	9	—	283	55

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Austin city—Con.				Balch Springs city				Bay City city	
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
Employed persons 16 years and over	885	6 475	49 752	162 424	7 069	732	1 037	6 638	5 461	978
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	200	2 352	9 237	66 702	1 057	95	70	1 036	1 592	210
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	85	505	4 795	29 265	650	40	46	636	720	107
Officials and administrators, public administration	14	9	380	1 798	—	—	—	—	7	—
Management and related occupations	18	78	1 882	9 807	195	—	28	188	113	28
Professional specialty occupations	115	1 847	4 442	37 437	407	55	24	400	872	103
Engineers and natural scientists	9	717	621	8 144	64	—	—	64	195	19
Engineers	9	416	292	4 016	32	—	—	32	153	14
Health diagnosing occupations	—	26	125	1 309	—	—	—	—	54	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	12	57	336	3 462	47	9	9	47	69	9
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	26	931	2 035	12 224	151	37	7	144	386	63
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	20	92	985	4 885	109	19	7	102	255	56
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	335	2 033	15 737	59 207	2 578	236	297	2 459	1 818	197
Health technologists and technicians	21	64	440	1 507	61	18	24	50	47	7
Technologists and technicians, except health	52	664	1 408	8 333	117	16	—	117	233	9
Sales occupations	142	600	4 906	20 268	795	26	77	758	640	75
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	31	153	948	4 764	242	17	38	222	190	12
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	54	54	718	6 914	157	9	9	157	78	13
Other sales occupations	57	393	3 240	8 590	396	—	30	379	372	50
Cashiers	6	276	1 667	3 008	217	—	13	217	221	33
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	120	705	8 983	29 099	1 605	176	196	1 534	898	106
Computer equipment operators	9	47	417	1 051	116	13	11	105	31	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	22	87	1 487	6 610	257	17	20	257	241	30
Financial records processing occupations	24	39	702	3 171	213	—	8	205	192	9
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	23	635	1 441	130	21	—	130	17	—
Service occupations	176	942	10 690	15 488	938	170	122	890	487	289
Private household occupations	5	10	663	537	35	—	6	35	7	18
Protective service occupations	20	15	562	1 908	210	—	7	210	111	42
Police and firefighters	5	5	192	710	69	—	—	69	—	7
Service occupations, except protective and household	151	917	9 465	13 043	693	170	109	645	369	229
Food service occupations	46	605	4 176	6 284	343	61	33	324	136	88
Cleaning and building service occupations	37	201	3 020	1 824	160	26	39	152	80	59
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	12	6	1 016	1 148	62	—	22	62	93	10
Farm operators and managers	—	—	24	190	14	—	13	14	57	—
Farm workers and related occupations	12	6	992	950	48	—	9	48	36	10
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	67	402	5 469	11 092	1 247	58	158	1 168	882	111
Mechanics and repairers	50	94	1 289	3 962	346	45	20	346	159	12
Construction trades	17	39	2 363	4 246	575	13	103	520	292	59
Precision production occupations	—	258	1 808	2 808	326	—	35	302	372	40
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	95	740	7 603	8 787	1 187	173	368	1 023	589	161
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	49	247	2 135	1 949	292	30	159	205	111	17
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	42	329	1 135	1 260	191	—	50	169	82	16
Transportation occupations	—	34	1 255	2 673	315	71	49	291	154	52
Motor vehicle operators	—	34	1 243	2 633	315	71	49	291	139	46
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	290	189	32	—	17	32	36	10
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	4	130	2 788	2 716	357	72	93	326	206	66
Construction laborers	4	6	1 174	508	105	22	33	84	65	24
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	50	643	1 135	126	25	26	116	57	10
Employed females 16 years and over	372	2 526	22 607	75 946	3 212	386	439	3 020	2 167	544
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	78	621	4 748	31 084	622	48	39	615	619	118
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	31	186	2 454	13 765	385	16	32	385	243	35
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	9	213	898	—	—	—	—	7	—
Management and related occupations	18	57	1 102	5 540	150	—	21	150	47	13
Professional specialty occupations	47	435	2 294	17 319	237	32	7	230	376	83
Engineers and natural scientists	—	93	132	1 612	8	—	—	8	11	5
Engineers	—	32	14	432	—	—	—	—	11	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	26	320	—	—	—	—	8	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	6	57	200	2 898	34	—	—	34	57	9
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	9	245	1 364	7 202	139	23	7	132	229	63
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	9	52	838	3 992	109	19	7	102	202	56
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	130	906	9 752	33 367	1 788	180	226	1 699	1 153	174
Health technologists and technicians	6	34	322	1 045	55	18	24	44	41	7
Technologists and technicians, except health	9	145	497	2 433	50	16	—	50	10	9
Sales occupations	27	303	2 625	8 662	467	26	41	450	377	52
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	—	30	281	1 759	131	17	11	131	53	12
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	27	35	229	2 302	67	9	—	67	42	—
Other sales occupations	—	238	2 115	4 601	269	—	30	252	282	40
Cashiers	—	155	1 273	1 842	173	—	13	173	175	23
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	88	424	6 308	21 227	1 216	120	161	1 155	725	106
Computer equipment operators	—	19	198	501	78	13	11	67	24	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	22	76	1 438	6 445	257	17	20	257	241	30
Financial records processing occupations	24	20	557	2 517	213	—	8	205	180	9
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	16	179	382	42	—	—	42	10	—
Service occupations	116	500	5 551	8 486	486	102	79	448	279	228
Private household occupations	5	5	639	523	35	—	6	35	7	18
Protective service occupations	—	4	76	354	36	—	—	36	17	35
Police and firefighters	—	—	11	126	16	—	—	16	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	111	491	4 836	7 609	415	102	73	377	255	175
Food service occupations	34	320	1 483	3 216	198	21	23	189	94	74
Cleaning and building service occupations	13	76	1 486	568	45	26	13	37	8	19
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	45	153	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	31	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	—	45	122	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	115	772	1 032	86	29	—	86	11	—
Mechanics and repairers	—	—	26	129	—	16	—	—	—	—
Construction trades	—	6	96	133	12	13	—	12	—	—
Precision production occupations	—	109	650	764	74	—	—	74	11	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	48	384	1 739	1 824	230	27	95	172	105	24
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	18	122	796	685	74	—	50	51	26	—
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	30	199	515	392	80	—	22	68	33	—
Transportation occupations	—	—	147	309	19	—	13	6	12	20
Motor vehicle operators	—	—	147	309	19	—	13	6	12	20
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	19	15	6	—	—	6	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	63	262	423	51	27	10	41	34	4
Construction laborers	—	—	11	27	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	17	95	256	27	15	10	17	24	—

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Bay City city—Con.		Baytown city				Beaumont city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 774	4 616	21 140	2 850	5 254	19 133	29 931	16 848	733
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	176	1 520	4 881	326	4 710	323	10 248	2 431	357
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	103	677	1 914	123	1 311	849	4 362	813	57
Officials and administrators, public administration	7	—	51	10	—	51	70	37	—
Management and related occupations	31	102	479	15	36	454	1 204	209	—
Professional specialty occupations	73	843	2 967	203	192	2 861	5 886	1 618	300
Engineers and natural scientists	—	195	671	31	25	650	936	163	51
Engineers	—	153	469	13	10	459	698	127	51
Health diagnosing occupations	—	54	118	—	6	112	402	24	61
Health assessment and treating occupations	23	69	289	45	39	284	920	348	96
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	12	374	1 388	105	72	1 348	2 193	871	73
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	12	243	1 123	74	72	1 083	1 510	686	7
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	376	1 580	6 868	753	1 005	6 453	10 821	4 665	150
Health technologists and technicians	19	34	244	52	9	240	441	440	—
Technologists and technicians, except health	25	224	900	174	111	871	957	285	36
Sales occupations	132	558	2 333	239	382	2 137	4 505	1 629	60
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	37	178	488	53	34	469	1 340	248	17
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	—	78	596	13	61	552	1 313	188	16
Other sales occupations	95	302	1 249	173	287	1 116	1 852	1 193	27
Cashiers	56	171	471	60	119	408	433	676	21
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	200	764	3 391	288	503	3 205	4 918	2 311	54
Computer equipment operators	—	31	130	6	8	130	182	103	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	50	217	1 004	64	167	973	1 366	401	12
Financial records processing occupations	12	180	471	35	15	471	745	149	7
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	17	118	19	11	112	76	252	—
Service occupations	327	354	2 208	710	878	1 908	2 763	5 047	74
Private household occupations	15	—	44	38	7	44	46	312	—
Protective service occupations	38	105	467	62	61	432	476	325	—
Police and firefighters	—	—	196	—	7	189	239	88	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	274	249	1 697	610	810	1 432	2 241	4 410	74
Food service occupations	160	80	692	310	310	618	916	1 355	51
Cleaning and building service occupations	30	72	426	186	369	308	420	1 574	8
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	74	73	100	14	77	65	246	119	53
Farm operators and managers	—	57	19	—	19	—	63	7	—
Farm workers and related occupations	74	16	61	14	58	45	166	104	11
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	333	699	4 006	524	1 613	3 404	3 127	1 527	38
Mechanics and repairers	94	117	1 081	115	180	1 021	989	425	12
Construction trades	147	215	1 766	323	1 253	1 319	1 154	489	5
Precision production occupations	72	328	1 040	86	156	969	955	595	21
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	488	390	3 077	523	1 358	2 593	2 726	3 059	61
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	62	85	676	119	244	591	554	715	12
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	32	57	434	61	233	350	421	262	10
Transportation occupations	95	105	678	128	89	622	756	854	4
Motor vehicle operators	95	90	595	128	84	544	672	826	4
Material moving equipment operators	11	36	216	22	74	198	212	149	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	288	107	1 073	193	718	832	783	1 079	35
Construction laborers	120	34	306	24	277	199	182	367	35
Freight, stock, and material handlers	44	30	276	50	95	271	374	331	—
Employed females 16 years and over	673	1 820	8 585	1 406	1 562	7 996	13 397	9 352	242
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	92	592	2 374	226	199	2 265	4 836	1 688	160
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	41	236	765	80	80	725	1 701	441	38
Officials and administrators, public administration	7	—	32	—	—	32	29	18	—
Management and related occupations	20	47	301	15	25	276	552	119	—
Professional specialty occupations	51	356	1 609	146	119	1 540	3 135	1 247	122
Engineers and natural scientists	—	11	83	8	11	72	106	55	—
Engineers	—	11	40	8	—	40	52	35	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	8	—	—	—	—	40	18	17
Health assessment and treating occupations	23	57	236	45	33	231	744	329	90
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	12	217	1 091	71	57	1 056	1 693	728	15
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	12	190	916	40	57	881	1 276	568	7
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	246	997	4 423	446	674	4 148	6 379	3 368	42
Health technologists and technicians	19	28	206	32	9	202	395	392	—
Technologists and technicians, except health	—	10	181	47	22	168	223	63	—
Sales occupations	78	327	1 316	161	242	1 195	1 781	1 250	21
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	23	41	151	23	12	147	435	184	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	—	42	271	—	20	251	343	72	—
Other sales occupations	55	244	894	138	210	797	1 003	994	21
Cashiers	41	140	420	47	105	362	343	643	21
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	149	632	2 720	206	401	2 583	3 980	1 663	21
Computer equipment operators	—	24	66	6	8	66	98	40	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	50	217	1 004	64	167	973	1 366	381	—
Financial records processing occupations	12	168	429	23	15	429	704	119	7
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	10	53	7	11	47	31	140	—
Service occupations	270	166	1 325	546	547	1 154	1 591	3 296	33
Private household occupations	15	—	44	38	7	44	46	305	—
Protective service occupations	21	17	72	24	13	59	55	42	—
Police and firefighters	—	—	20	—	—	20	9	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	234	149	1 209	484	527	1 051	1 490	2 949	33
Food service occupations	120	52	518	158	184	469	582	780	18
Cleaning and building service occupations	30	—	193	140	250	127	107	860	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	17	—	11	6	65	8	—
Farm operators and managers	—	—	11	—	11	—	13	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	—	6	—	—	6	52	8	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	11	211	41	38	193	191	189	—
Mechanics and repairers	—	—	63	—	4	63	22	29	—
Construction trades	—	—	58	11	29	45	29	15	—
Precision production occupations	—	11	90	30	5	85	140	145	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	65	54	235	147	93	230	335	803	7
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	7	26	72	66	33	72	112	312	7
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	23	17	18	16	15	18	42	42	—
Transportation occupations	12	—	44	13	—	44	84	258	—
Motor vehicle operators	12	—	44	13	—	44	84	251	—
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	6	—	—	6	—	31	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	23	11	95	52	45	90	97	160	—
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	23	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	13	11	44	9	10	39	59	65	—

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Beaumont city—Con.		Bedford city				Beeville city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 236	28 851	24 652	619	1 112	24 061	3 588	2 644	1 936	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	313	10 070	8 383	125	0 070	8 206	840	365	612	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	167	4 255	4 495	74	155	4 455	332	166	229	
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	70	108	—	6	108	8	—	8	
Management and related occupations	45	1 173	1 241	28	47	1 226	72	42	49	
Professional specialty occupations	146	5 815	3 888	51	207	3 751	508	199	383	
Engineers and natural scientists	23	918	1 256	21	66	1 215	20	17	16	
Engineers	11	687	711	5	45	683	5	13	5	
Health diagnosing occupations	—	402	101	—	5	96	9	—	9	
Health assessment and treating occupations	32	920	498	6	10	488	67	32	47	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	46	2 159	1 347	8	76	1 316	300	99	229	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	17	1 505	891	8	57	871	210	90	148	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	533	10 512	10 514	290	494	10 229	1 083	807	610	
Health technologists and technicians	30	423	248	6	15	233	30	25	23	
Technologists and technicians, except health	80	934	1 236	50	72	1 194	172	58	126	
Sales occupations	184	4 387	4 012	26	146	3 954	312	269	181	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	27	1 320	1 097	—	27	1 091	89	52	74	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	41	1 292	1 414	—	40	1 390	87	67	54	
Other sales occupations	116	1 775	1 501	26	79	1 473	136	150	53	
Cashiers	43	393	608	12	47	585	50	31	37	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	239	4 768	5 018	208	261	4 848	569	455	280	
Computer equipment operators	—	182	119	33	—	119	—	—	—	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	60	1 328	1 161	14	26	1 143	84	74	58	
Financial records processing occupations	21	737	488	28	31	476	93	38	55	
Mail and message distributing occupations	21	61	150	12	33	124	33	17	16	
Service occupations	516	2 600	2 289	78	142	2 224	685	656	199	
Private household occupations	32	38	52	—	31	44	44	62	—	
Protective service occupations	37	452	298	6	16	298	75	83	12	
Police and firefighters	18	—	125	—	—	125	49	66	3	
Service occupations, except protective and household	447	2 110	1 939	72	95	1 882	566	511	187	
Food service occupations	275	852	656	13	10	656	166	111	85	
Cleaning and building service occupations	74	407	280	6	26	265	209	222	35	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	26	232	26	—	8	26	89	97	10	
Farm operators and managers	—	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Farm workers and related occupations	26	152	26	—	8	26	89	97	10	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	264	2 978	1 870	50	64	1 833	589	380	375	
Mechanics and repairers	98	926	765	38	15	756	282	119	200	
Construction trades	95	1 106	469	8	33	441	169	163	88	
Precision production occupations	63	917	636	4	16	636	115	64	73	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	584	2 459	1 570	76	42	1 543	302	339	130	
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	128	495	245	—	11	234	55	38	32	
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	40	393	278	—	16	262	38	42	15	
Transportation occupations	126	697	488	21	—	488	61	121	23	
Motor vehicle operators	120	613	460	14	—	460	61	121	23	
Material moving equipment operators	22	205	71	12	—	71	46	58	—	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	268	669	488	43	15	488	102	80	60	
Construction laborers	165	112	80	—	—	80	26	7	19	
Freight, stock, and material handlers	32	349	262	29	15	262	23	31	—	
Employed females 16 years and over	792	13 040	11 303	303	513	11 044	1 602	1 219	842	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	139	4 774	3 525	55	164	3 453	511	205	366	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	67	1 655	1 639	28	55	1 622	154	72	106	
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	29	52	—	6	52	8	—	8	
Management and related occupations	19	541	654	22	10	654	36	14	32	
Professional specialty occupations	72	3 119	1 886	27	109	1 831	357	133	260	
Engineers and natural scientists	5	106	238	5	22	225	4	4	—	
Engineers	—	52	40	—	9	40	—	—	—	
Health diagnosing occupations	—	40	10	—	—	10	—	—	—	
Health assessment and treating occupations	32	744	423	6	10	413	57	32	37	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	28	1 677	938	8	65	918	257	74	202	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	17	1 271	751	8	57	731	191	74	136	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	324	6 191	6 059	164	261	5 912	610	497	329	
Health technologists and technicians	30	377	173	—	15	158	23	18	23	
Technologists and technicians, except health	18	223	231	28	18	220	27	—	27	
Sales occupations	105	1 712	1 775	19	88	1 744	133	124	67	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	5	430	326	—	22	320	7	12	7	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	26	337	501	—	18	491	22	5	17	
Other sales occupations	74	945	948	19	48	933	104	107	43	
Cashiers	43	303	481	12	21	466	50	31	37	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	171	3 879	3 880	117	140	3 790	427	355	212	
Computer equipment operators	—	98	58	17	—	58	—	—	—	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	60	1 328	1 138	14	26	1 120	84	74	58	
Financial records processing occupations	21	696	444	28	26	432	93	38	55	
Mail and message distributing occupations	6	31	44	5	—	44	—	—	—	
Service occupations	261	1 508	1 354	66	80	1 314	415	413	119	
Private household occupations	32	38	52	—	31	44	44	62	—	
Protective service occupations	—	55	50	—	—	50	6	6	—	
Police and firefighters	—	9	17	—	—	17	6	6	—	
Service occupations, except protective and household	229	1 415	1 252	66	49	1 220	365	345	119	
Food service occupations	99	557	391	13	5	391	124	89	50	
Cleaning and building service occupations	62	94	74	—	5	69	84	95	19	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	65	—	—	—	—	10	16	—	
Farm operators and managers	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Farm workers and related occupations	—	52	—	—	—	—	10	16	—	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	11	185	121	18	—	121	9	22	—	
Mechanics and repairers	—	22	23	18	—	23	—	4	—	
Construction trades	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Precision production occupations	11	134	98	—	—	98	9	18	—	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	57	317	244	—	8	244	47	66	28	
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	39	105	54	—	—	54	5	15	5	
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	—	42	50	—	—	50	22	14	8	
Transportation occupations	11	73	52	—	—	52	20	29	15	
Motor vehicle operators	11	73	52	—	—	52	20	29	15	
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	7	97	88	—	8	88	—	8	—	
Construction laborers	7	—	7	—	—	7	—	—	—	
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	59	42	—	8	42	—	8	—	

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Bellaire city		Belton city				Benbrook city	Big Spring city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Black
Employed persons 16 years and over	578	7 055	3 811	242	930	3 491	9 692	6 618	402
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	172	3 556	824	21	86	4 171	4 171	1 834	34
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	58	1 558	369	—	55	344	1 552	754	8
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	24	35	—	—	35	45	17	—
Management and related occupations	28	535	117	—	39	99	486	175	—
Professional specialty occupations	114	1 998	555	21	31	534	2 619	1 080	26
Engineers and natural scientists	14	640	25	—	—	25	1 349	83	—
Engineers	7	249	19	—	—	19	1 037	63	—
Health diagnosing occupations	6	154	63	—	11	56	119	77	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	26	179	98	9	—	98	325	208	—
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	37	500	269	—	20	255	447	499	11
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	37	321	124	—	6	124	263	343	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	212	2 441	1 147	59	126	1 091	3 270	1 955	75
Health technologists and technicians	16	61	89	14	5	84	94	213	10
Technologists and technicians, except health	9	305	64	—	12	64	319	84	—
Sales occupations	97	1 018	374	16	33	359	1 138	770	30
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	39	187	69	—	—	69	266	224	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	15	464	87	—	—	87	417	133	—
Other sales occupations	43	367	218	16	33	203	455	413	30
Cashiers	9	97	109	10	10	99	108	123	30
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	90	1 057	620	29	76	584	1 719	888	35
Computer equipment operators	—	34	14	—	3	14	114	21	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	35	357	195	8	33	174	480	287	7
Financial records processing occupations	7	129	13	—	8	13	131	89	18
Mail and message distributing occupations	4	30	12	—	5	12	102	31	—
Service occupations	92	390	487	110	194	457	791	932	208
Private household occupations	—	—	22	6	—	22	4	56	—
Protective service occupations	—	67	94	—	9	85	171	142	21
Police and firefighters	—	19	35	—	—	35	48	60	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	92	323	371	104	185	350	616	734	187
Food service occupations	43	141	144	33	70	144	189	271	43
Cleaning and building service occupations	—	25	110	24	37	110	77	180	51
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	42	88	—	47	55	65	162	—
Farm operators and managers	—	5	6	—	—	6	15	87	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	37	57	—	47	24	50	75	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	61	401	498	—	139	451	787	905	36
Mechanics and repairers	34	166	135	—	13	135	225	277	—
Construction trades	12	171	255	—	106	221	161	249	16
Precision production occupations	7	58	108	—	20	95	390	215	7
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	41	225	667	52	338	559	608	830	49
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	18	45	94	17	54	63	140	119	10
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	—	31	116	13	151	71	124	87	11
Transportation occupations	9	59	235	10	13	225	144	312	10
Motor vehicle operators	9	51	218	10	13	208	114	295	10
Material moving equipment operators	—	11	35	—	13	35	14	123	18
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	14	79	187	12	107	165	186	189	—
Construction laborers	8	23	58	6	48	51	33	39	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	6	17	62	—	15	55	98	71	—
Employed females 16 years and over	323	3 344	1 763	98	350	1 645	4 132	2 921	226
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	121	1 577	453	9	27	453	1 556	950	27
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	35	654	149	—	21	149	595	320	8
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	7	6	—	—	6	13	—	—
Management and related occupations	19	302	31	—	21	31	280	111	—
Professional specialty occupations	86	923	304	9	6	304	961	630	19
Engineers and natural scientists	—	146	—	—	—	—	209	7	—
Engineers	—	21	—	—	—	—	86	7	—
Health diagnosing occupations	6	37	—	—	—	—	15	6	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	19	139	83	9	—	83	283	158	—
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	30	366	185	—	6	185	303	408	11
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	30	270	116	—	6	116	215	306	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	138	1 497	847	49	81	806	1 906	1 299	55
Health technologists and technicians	13	47	81	14	5	76	60	170	10
Technologists and technicians, except health	9	171	5	—	6	5	80	18	—
Sales occupations	51	421	229	10	5	229	470	382	30
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	4	51	40	—	—	40	103	88	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	5	150	44	—	—	44	149	48	—
Other sales occupations	42	220	145	10	5	145	218	246	30
Cashiers	8	73	68	10	—	68	77	104	30
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	65	858	532	25	65	496	1 296	729	15
Computer equipment operators	—	14	14	—	—	14	70	7	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	35	351	195	8	33	174	480	287	7
Financial records processing occupations	7	123	13	—	8	13	112	83	8
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	14	4	—	—	4	34	25	—
Service occupations	57	190	311	40	149	290	439	512	134
Private household occupations	—	—	22	6	—	22	4	43	—
Protective service occupations	—	25	6	—	—	6	37	14	—
Police and firefighters	—	3	—	—	—	—	6	6	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	57	165	283	34	149	262	398	455	134
Food service occupations	16	69	119	11	37	119	69	198	25
Cleaning and building service occupations	—	—	63	—	34	63	15	39	16
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	15	17	—	—	17	7	12	—
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	15	7	—	—	7	7	6	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	7	24	16	—	21	9	100	33	—
Mechanics and repairers	—	—	9	—	—	9	25	8	—
Construction trades	—	7	—	—	14	—	23	3	—
Precision production occupations	7	11	7	—	7	—	52	22	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	—	41	119	—	72	70	124	115	10
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	—	8	45	—	28	23	52	42	10
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	—	4	37	—	35	10	31	20	—
Transportation occupations	—	16	12	—	—	12	8	30	—
Motor vehicle operators	—	16	12	—	—	12	8	30	—
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	13	25	—	9	25	33	23	—
Construction laborers	—	—	6	—	—	6	5	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	6	14	—	—	14	14	15	—

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Big Spring city—Con.		Borger city			Brenham city		Brownsville city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 985	5 952	5 095	736	4 943	3 805	1 068	26 782	27 833	3 823
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	186	1 737	1 214	54	1 180	1 017	185	6 538	5 303	2 192
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	107	700	571	21	561	493	85	2 517	2 158	792
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	17	14	—	14	49	—	55	70	—
Management and related occupations	16	165	143	4	139	103	—	694	601	218
Professional specialty occupations	79	1 037	643	33	619	524	100	4 021	3 145	1 400
Engineers and natural scientists	—	83	247	6	241	36	—	240	158	110
Engineers	—	63	202	6	196	17	—	157	111	56
Health diagnosing occupations	—	77	28	—	28	12	—	81	65	24
Health assessment and treating occupations	16	197	56	6	50	85	19	298	200	121
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	54	471	236	7	229	283	67	2 672	2 093	938
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	37	315	174	7	167	201	58	2 394	1 876	823
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	389	1 798	1 501	119	1 447	1 219	188	8 208	9 016	867
Health technologists and technicians	28	201	11	—	11	27	32	266	286	46
Technologists and technicians, except health	17	78	122	11	111	70	11	344	391	23
Sales occupations	154	713	565	62	542	559	62	3 783	4 193	346
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	14	218	162	21	162	156	7	892	952	119
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	—	133	92	12	80	108	—	644	681	92
Other sales occupations	140	362	311	29	300	295	55	2 247	2 560	135
Cashiers	93	95	146	20	135	111	41	998	1 111	67
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	190	806	803	46	783	563	83	3 815	4 146	452
Computer equipment operators	5	21	27	—	27	—	—	73	81	8
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	58	267	235	7	228	161	18	808	851	128
Financial records processing occupations	30	82	103	—	103	132	—	358	446	51
Mail and message distributing occupations	16	15	31	7	24	8	—	165	156	22
Service occupations	602	756	601	117	589	526	428	4 349	4 935	291
Private household occupations	31	41	10	3	10	32	20	292	381	—
Protective service occupations	32	137	98	6	98	44	26	660	669	117
Police and firefighters	16	60	37	—	37	11	5	164	190	30
Service occupations, except protective and household	539	578	493	108	481	450	382	3 397	3 885	174
Food service occupations	200	204	165	48	165	120	130	1 541	1 713	72
Cleaning and building service occupations	152	126	155	36	143	99	76	980	1 180	34
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	19	162	46	14	46	98	—	679	683	60
Farm operators and managers	—	87	11	—	11	39	—	87	70	17
Farm workers and related occupations	19	75	35	14	35	59	—	466	526	4
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	409	767	903	250	874	449	87	2 611	2 899	251
Mechanics and repairers	93	235	230	20	230	123	8	889	911	109
Construction trades	154	171	195	161	180	191	25	839	1 000	68
Precision production occupations	78	208	348	34	334	106	44	870	975	74
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	380	732	830	182	807	496	180	4 397	4 997	162
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	152	83	117	17	114	183	58	1 443	1 671	34
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	44	76	114	23	114	68	21	677	781	24
Transportation occupations	12	312	272	6	272	113	38	805	897	52
Motor vehicle operators	12	295	245	6	245	106	29	760	869	31
Material moving equipment operators	42	109	96	5	96	31	12	168	182	8
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	130	152	231	131	211	101	51	1 304	1 466	44
Construction laborers	58	30	26	73	20	29	12	259	280	14
Freight, stock, and material handlers	14	57	88	10	88	9	22	398	455	9
Employed females 16 years and over	853	2 644	2 079	221	2 005	1 820	588	12 002	12 638	1 606
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	100	900	538	28	515	536	120	3 143	2 657	969
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	52	298	210	15	200	201	46	860	810	235
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	—	6	—	6	26	—	31	31	—
Management and related occupations	—	111	62	4	58	62	—	309	272	107
Professional specialty occupations	48	602	328	13	315	335	74	2 283	1 847	734
Engineers and natural scientists	—	7	26	—	26	9	—	21	17	4
Engineers	—	7	9	—	9	—	—	4	—	4
Health diagnosing occupations	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	4	12	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	10	153	48	6	42	69	13	240	151	112
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	38	385	211	7	204	205	55	1 789	1 439	574
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	30	283	151	7	144	155	46	1 666	1 329	543
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	295	1 196	998	53	970	804	115	4 713	5 181	467
Health technologists and technicians	—	170	11	—	11	20	19	193	235	6
Technologists and technicians, except health	11	18	37	11	26	11	—	89	83	20
Sales occupations	129	342	330	22	326	267	43	1 863	2 067	132
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	—	88	73	—	73	69	—	301	318	21
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	—	48	21	—	21	34	—	169	160	30
Other sales occupations	129	206	236	22	232	164	43	1 393	1 589	81
Cashiers	93	76	116	13	112	83	32	687	779	50
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	155	666	620	20	607	506	53	2 568	2 796	309
Computer equipment operators	5	7	7	—	7	—	—	65	65	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	58	267	235	7	228	161	18	772	820	123
Financial records processing occupations	30	76	84	—	84	132	—	304	371	42
Mail and message distributing occupations	16	9	7	—	7	—	—	38	38	—
Service occupations	347	412	386	98	374	359	296	2 225	2 582	110
Private household occupations	31	28	5	3	5	32	20	290	379	—
Protective service occupations	—	14	5	—	5	6	—	86	67	24
Police and firefighters	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	12	12	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	316	370	376	95	364	321	276	1 849	2 136	86
Food service occupations	138	151	120	35	120	87	88	802	913	34
Cleaning and building service occupations	46	29	94	36	82	28	53	330	412	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	12	—	7	—	23	—	62	56	6
Farm operators and managers	—	6	—	—	—	8	—	12	9	3
Farm workers and related occupations	—	6	—	7	—	15	—	50	47	3
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	40	33	40	8	40	31	3	300	329	22
Mechanics and repairers	—	8	13	—	13	6	—	44	44	—
Construction trades	11	3	6	—	6	—	—	13	11	8
Precision production occupations	29	22	21	—	21	25	3	243	274	14
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	71	91	117	27	106	67	54	1 559	1 833	32
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	51	26	20	3	17	47	28	1 023	1 195	13
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	—	20	5	—	5	10	7	227	289	—
Transportation occupations	—	30	41	—	41	4	10	53	57	4
Motor vehicle operators	—	30	41	—	41	4	10	53	57	4
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	8
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	20	15	51	24	43	6	9	248	292	7
Construction laborers	—	—	7	—	7	—	—	6	6	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	15	23	—	23	—	—	70	81	—

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Brownwood city				Bryan city			
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 925	352	817	5 715	20 154	3 401	4 617	18 222
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 237	69	85	1 199	6 702	453	496	6 373
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	523	7	36	502	2 544	151	205	2 415
Officials and administrators, public administration	33	—	—	33	93	—	4	93
Management and related occupations	97	—	—	97	712	13	50	683
Professional specialty occupations	714	62	49	697	4 158	302	291	3 958
Engineers and natural scientists	81	24	—	81	592	27	13	588
Engineers	47	19	—	47	210	6	4	206
Health diagnosing occupations	34	—	—	34	169	—	—	169
Health assessment and treating occupations	65	—	—	65	256	56	14	245
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	362	18	27	356	2 342	167	175	2 217
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	241	11	27	235	883	80	66	842
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 756	34	141	1 717	6 827	782	996	6 359
Health technologists and technicians	101	—	8	93	291	42	56	267
Technologists and technicians, except health	72	—	—	72	881	56	163	841
Sales occupations	759	13	50	746	2 352	190	317	2 184
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	173	13	14	168	674	18	55	654
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	127	—	8	119	671	9	10	671
Other sales occupations	459	—	28	459	1 007	163	252	859
Cashiers	182	—	25	182	426	109	166	310
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	824	21	83	806	3 303	494	460	3 067
Computer equipment operators	12	—	14	12	103	11	25	99
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	236	—	16	229	1 040	81	153	950
Financial records processing occupations	85	—	4	85	480	34	24	467
Mail and message distributing occupations	5	—	—	5	184	44	26	158
Service occupations	1 068	153	214	1 018	2 446	1 091	1 083	2 048
Private household occupations	34	—	12	34	67	113	11	62
Protective service occupations	78	24	—	78	349	40	25	349
Police and firefighters	30	—	—	30	113	6	12	113
Service occupations, except protective and household	956	129	202	906	2 030	938	1 047	1 637
Food service occupations	281	35	82	263	919	428	448	758
Cleaning and building service occupations	252	26	76	233	369	217	417	241
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	103	7	38	97	279	73	149	228
Farm operators and managers	15	—	10	15	105	—	8	105
Farm workers and related occupations	88	7	28	82	174	73	125	123
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	672	8	91	654	2 067	263	690	1 710
Mechanics and repairers	169	—	35	157	752	87	199	632
Construction trades	198	—	41	198	795	71	286	645
Precision production occupations	286	8	15	280	452	79	178	384
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 089	81	248	1 030	1 833	739	1 203	1 504
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	401	32	101	378	298	170	260	223
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	239	30	44	219	362	59	270	329
Transportation occupations	213	—	28	213	537	220	223	448
Motor vehicle operators	186	—	28	186	537	220	223	448
Material moving equipment operators	28	5	—	28	106	41	53	70
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	208	14	75	192	530	249	397	434
Construction laborers	35	9	14	30	106	85	183	84
Freight, stock, and material handlers	99	—	19	88	197	69	84	164
Employed females 16 years and over	2 757	146	326	2 654	9 236	1 897	1 790	8 417
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	564	18	43	544	3 030	262	250	2 866
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	206	3	21	192	1 040	66	101	977
Officials and administrators, public administration	27	—	—	27	9	—	4	9
Management and related occupations	55	—	—	55	328	7	25	310
Professional specialty occupations	358	15	22	352	1 990	196	149	1 889
Engineers and natural scientists	5	—	—	5	95	7	—	95
Engineers	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	31
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	—	—	75	—	—	75
Health assessment and treating occupations	40	—	—	40	227	56	14	216
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	269	11	16	269	1 251	107	106	1 186
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	182	11	16	182	765	67	64	724
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 217	20	108	1 186	4 290	616	646	3 991
Health technologists and technicians	101	—	8	93	252	42	46	238
Technologists and technicians, except health	13	—	—	13	363	12	42	340
Sales occupations	428	9	38	423	1 074	170	187	976
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	76	9	10	71	255	18	33	244
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	27	—	—	27	190	9	4	190
Other sales occupations	325	—	28	325	629	143	150	542
Cashiers	161	—	25	161	327	97	120	247
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	675	11	62	657	2 601	392	371	2 437
Computer equipment operators	6	—	6	6	50	11	16	46
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	229	—	16	222	1 035	81	148	950
Financial records processing occupations	80	—	4	80	404	34	24	391
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	—	—	—	32	10	—	32
Service occupations	643	91	110	609	1 400	832	621	1 139
Private household occupations	27	—	9	27	67	113	11	62
Protective service occupations	6	6	—	6	64	11	—	64
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	17
Service occupations, except protective and household	610	85	101	576	1 269	708	610	1 013
Food service occupations	169	26	45	151	478	276	244	374
Cleaning and building service occupations	96	15	15	93	136	146	207	73
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	5	—	—	5	22	—	4	18
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	5
Farm workers and related occupations	5	—	—	5	17	—	4	13
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	66	8	6	60	134	33	57	101
Mechanics and repairers	5	—	—	5	18	21	3	18
Construction trades	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Precision production occupations	61	8	6	55	112	12	50	83
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	262	9	59	250	360	154	212	302
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	149	4	36	142	100	46	89	87
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	56	5	18	56	76	25	49	64
Transportation occupations	7	—	—	7	66	78	37	47
Motor vehicle operators	7	—	—	7	66	78	37	47
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	50	—	5	45	118	5	37	104
Construction laborers	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	25	—	—	25	76	5	24	72

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Canyon city			Carrollton city					Cedar Hill city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 230	492	4 991	41 216	2 250	2 810	4 322	39 114	8 403	1 459
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 766	65	1 751	15 875	706	761	560	15 544	2 861	289
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	643	33	634	9 569	404	284	267	9 407	1 528	152
Officials and administrators, public administration	43	—	43	130	4	—	5	130	38	10
Management and related occupations	196	—	196	2 890	83	85	110	2 808	519	76
Professional specialty occupations	1 123	32	1 117	6 306	302	477	293	6 137	1 333	137
Engineers and natural scientists	84	—	84	2 275	127	166	95	2 196	232	—
Engineers	47	—	47	1 054	55	97	54	1 016	124	—
Health diagnosing occupations	20	—	20	133	32	25	16	133	53	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	108	—	108	618	22	149	37	611	147	77
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	782	21	776	1 945	71	31	102	1 875	562	17
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	462	11	456	1 460	48	15	85	1 399	472	10
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 764	130	1 687	16 733	919	957	977	16 164	2 986	589
Health technologists and technicians	54	—	54	206	36	26	2	204	96	11
Technologists and technicians, except health	96	—	96	1 789	69	214	126	1 724	363	45
Sales occupations	625	39	613	7 031	268	435	394	6 783	921	84
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	92	—	92	1 632	61	151	74	1 567	285	18
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	148	—	148	3 127	122	96	114	3 067	296	37
Other sales occupations	385	39	373	2 272	85	188	206	2 149	340	29
Cashiers	138	32	133	589	42	99	121	522	94	19
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	989	91	924	7 707	546	282	455	7 453	1 606	449
Computer equipment operators	35	10	35	366	30	31	18	366	84	11
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	252	8	244	2 261	79	26	103	2 171	530	75
Financial records processing occupations	125	8	117	1 070	39	45	58	1 029	204	12
Mail and message distributing occupations	18	—	18	191	36	5	19	183	64	89
Service occupations	645	170	562	2 861	203	280	882	2 470	900	156
Private household occupations	5	—	5	72	—	—	10	72	20	—
Protective service occupations	97	21	84	388	31	9	57	371	221	10
Police and firefighters	46	—	46	155	3	—	18	148	136	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	543	149	473	2 401	172	271	815	2 027	659	146
Food service occupations	202	50	186	799	90	111	385	616	277	42
Cleaning and building service occupations	128	51	100	578	13	120	304	447	128	33
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	204	—	204	196	—	5	137	132	25	—
Farm operators and managers	100	—	100	15	—	—	21	9	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	104	—	104	178	—	5	116	120	25	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	391	49	378	3 128	121	317	663	2 770	956	177
Mechanics and repairers	121	19	114	1 104	19	44	148	1 024	274	90
Construction trades	175	20	169	990	3	7	244	801	373	—
Precision production occupations	95	10	95	1 024	99	266	271	935	309	87
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	460	78	409	2 423	301	490	1 103	2 034	675	248
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	67	16	61	599	57	184	515	437	139	34
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	28	6	22	368	77	243	213	275	126	84
Transportation occupations	176	32	144	659	51	—	80	609	201	56
Motor vehicle operators	176	32	144	659	51	—	80	609	193	47
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	151	5	14	30	143	33	24
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	189	24	182	646	111	49	265	570	176	50
Construction laborers	46	17	46	74	8	—	69	74	33	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	87	7	80	289	32	41	69	253	43	32
Employed females 16 years and over	2 539	192	2 445	19 117	1 153	1 259	1 717	18 213	3 917	754
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	935	26	920	6 991	372	329	270	6 842	1 467	157
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	252	15	243	3 854	172	111	101	3 798	665	85
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	—	—	50	—	—	5	50	11	10
Management and related occupations	103	—	103	1 566	45	43	36	1 540	273	55
Professional specialty occupations	683	11	677	3 137	200	218	169	3 044	802	72
Engineers and natural scientists	—	—	—	411	62	38	14	397	27	—
Engineers	—	—	—	126	13	18	—	126	18	—
Health diagnosing occupations	12	—	12	27	26	8	16	27	10	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	83	—	83	546	22	123	37	539	122	54
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	553	11	547	1 598	58	19	94	1 534	471	7
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	364	11	358	1 270	47	15	77	1 215	405	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 062	65	1 029	9 500	598	496	559	9 140	1 767	388
Health technologists and technicians	39	—	39	199	31	17	2	197	50	11
Technologists and technicians, except health	32	—	32	545	14	93	29	530	109	11
Sales occupations	215	27	215	2 633	151	226	189	2 499	355	48
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	15	—	15	459	29	66	33	426	82	5
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	15	—	15	960	53	37	59	931	84	22
Other sales occupations	185	27	185	1 214	69	123	97	1 142	189	21
Cashiers	84	27	84	368	35	85	52	332	70	11
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	776	38	743	6 123	402	160	339	5 914	1 253	318
Computer equipment operators	35	—	35	177	26	10	6	177	61	11
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	240	8	232	2 255	79	19	103	2 165	530	75
Financial records processing occupations	106	8	98	1 004	33	39	49	971	178	12
Mail and message distributing occupations	4	—	4	57	18	2	—	57	9	22
Service occupations	393	101	347	1 693	107	111	391	1 508	507	103
Private household occupations	5	—	5	72	—	—	10	72	20	—
Protective service occupations	14	—	14	91	—	9	25	91	10	10
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	42	—	—	3	42	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	374	101	328	1 530	107	102	356	1 345	477	93
Food service occupations	130	11	129	417	39	36	109	348	190	22
Cleaning and building service occupations	71	42	52	149	8	26	127	93	58	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	22	—	22	48	—	—	—	48	—	—
Farm operators and managers	5	—	5	9	—	—	—	9	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	17	—	17	39	—	—	—	39	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	73	—	73	370	12	122	106	331	87	26
Mechanics and repairers	17	—	17	70	—	—	15	70	40	14
Construction trades	19	—	19	36	—	—	8	28	15	—
Precision production occupations	37	—	37	264	12	122	83	233	32	12
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	54	—	54	515	64	201	391	344	89	80
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	8	—	8	213	10	105	222	114	33	25
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	—	—	—	138	43	96	90	85	27	47
Transportation occupations	8	—	8	44	4	—	16	44	7	8
Motor vehicle operators	8	—	8	44	4	—	16	44	7	8
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	38	—	38	120	7	—	63	101	22	—
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	21	—	21	45	7	—	20	34	12	—

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Cedar Hill city—Con.		Channelview CDP				Cleburne city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	757	8 002	8 955	1 185	1 996	8 126	8 236	458	869	7 803
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	203	2 731	1 597	330	206	1 527	1 929	83	65	1 890
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	108	1 470	1 016	156	154	975	693	14	31	674
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	38	9	14	—	9	44	8	—	44
Management and related occupations	55	489	286	46	61	270	173	—	—	173
Professional specialty occupations	95	1 261	581	174	52	552	1 236	69	34	1 216
Engineers and natural scientists	8	224	128	18	8	128	206	6	—	206
Engineers	8	116	71	18	8	71	177	—	—	177
Health diagnosing occupations	—	53	13	—	—	13	82	—	—	82
Health assessment and treating occupations	—	147	84	28	17	74	129	13	—	129
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	58	523	283	100	17	274	560	8	34	540
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	39	439	251	74	17	242	455	—	34	435
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	295	2 873	2 806	428	505	2 581	2 505	81	84	2 458
Health technologists and technicians	—	96	51	8	—	51	95	—	20	87
Technologists and technicians, except health	24	363	244	47	63	216	154	—	15	147
Sales occupations	97	883	863	92	174	796	942	7	24	925
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	44	268	222	9	23	222	295	7	—	295
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	9	287	167	38	12	167	199	—	—	199
Other sales occupations	44	328	474	45	139	407	448	—	24	431
Cashiers	35	82	166	21	68	143	157	—	10	147
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	174	1 531	1 648	281	268	1 518	1 314	74	25	1 299
Computer equipment operators	—	84	39	—	20	24	26	—	—	26
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	16	530	437	32	47	390	276	—	—	276
Financial records processing occupations	36	184	271	49	51	245	189	—	8	181
Mail and message distributing occupations	21	54	8	59	—	8	36	12	—	36
Service occupations	120	834	1 003	117	207	903	1 043	102	200	977
Private household occupations	11	9	19	15	12	19	35	20	17	29
Protective service occupations	12	209	215	10	14	215	137	24	—	137
Police and firefighters	—	136	61	—	7	61	57	6	—	57
Service occupations, except protective and household	97	616	769	92	181	669	871	58	183	811
Food service occupations	69	252	355	14	54	332	276	15	98	234
Cleaning and building service occupations	9	119	243	47	95	175	148	8	37	138
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	25	94	—	51	84	134	6	24	122
Farm operators and managers	—	—	14	—	—	14	32	—	—	32
Farm workers and related occupations	—	25	80	—	51	70	102	6	24	90
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	87	899	1 632	34	392	1 431	1 124	42	158	1 067
Mechanics and repairers	10	274	518	9	132	451	395	—	21	390
Construction trades	57	316	640	25	120	570	384	29	68	373
Precision production occupations	20	309	413	—	129	360	340	13	69	299
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	52	640	1 823	276	635	1 600	1 501	144	338	1 289
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	17	129	366	123	131	307	428	43	144	316
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	6	120	330	16	127	292	324	22	91	274
Transportation occupations	19	182	520	78	78	466	324	21	—	324
Motor vehicle operators	19	174	464	78	78	410	276	17	—	276
Material moving equipment operators	—	33	78	—	38	78	86	—	11	75
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	10	176	529	59	261	457	339	58	92	300
Construction laborers	—	33	133	15	107	106	70	17	7	63
Freight, stock, and material handlers	10	43	174	17	38	158	102	8	16	97
Employed females 16 years and over	355	3 744	3 450	604	661	3 169	3 721	229	368	3 526
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	118	1 379	863	230	125	804	939	33	46	913
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	59	626	512	118	81	482	263	6	12	257
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	11	9	—	—	9	13	—	—	13
Management and related occupations	26	257	200	46	42	184	101	—	—	101
Professional specialty occupations	59	753	351	112	44	322	676	27	34	656
Engineers and natural scientists	—	27	26	—	—	26	9	—	—	9
Engineers	—	18	11	—	—	11	9	—	—	9
Health diagnosing occupations	—	10	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	8
Health assessment and treating occupations	—	122	84	20	17	74	97	6	—	97
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	45	432	222	83	17	213	487	8	34	467
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	39	372	207	67	17	198	403	—	34	383
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	179	1 707	1 705	302	316	1 560	1 667	55	72	1 628
Health technologists and technicians	—	50	45	—	—	45	70	—	12	70
Technologists and technicians, except health	14	109	25	47	5	25	35	—	15	28
Sales occupations	41	346	360	44	92	321	490	—	24	473
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	—	82	74	—	—	74	146	—	—	146
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	9	75	39	24	—	39	55	—	—	55
Other sales occupations	32	189	247	20	92	208	289	—	24	272
Cashiers	23	70	145	13	61	122	121	—	10	111
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	124	1 202	1 275	211	219	1 169	1 072	55	21	1 057
Computer equipment operators	—	61	39	—	20	24	26	—	—	26
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	16	530	407	32	47	360	271	—	—	271
Financial records processing occupations	36	158	263	40	44	237	189	—	8	181
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	9	8	7	—	8	—	—	—	—
Service occupations	49	488	572	62	131	520	687	69	121	647
Private household occupations	11	9	19	15	12	19	35	20	17	29
Protective service occupations	—	10	47	10	—	47	25	—	—	25
Police and firefighters	—	—	8	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	38	469	506	37	119	454	627	49	104	593
Food service occupations	28	182	258	—	33	242	186	11	37	170
Cleaning and building service occupations	—	58	77	6	54	50	48	8	25	38
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	25	—	7	25	5	—	5	—
Farm operators and managers	—	—	7	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	—	18	—	7	18	5	—	5	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	3	87	67	—	8	67	88	3	26	71
Mechanics and repairers	—	40	21	—	—	21	5	—	—	5
Construction trades	—	15	8	—	—	8	15	—	—	15
Precision production occupations	3	32	30	—	8	30	63	3	26	46
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	6	83	218	10	74	193	335	69	98	267
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	—	33	56	—	23	47	158	33	62	116
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	6	21	17	—	8	17	91	16	21	74
Transportation occupations	—	7	44	10	—	44	15	11	—	15
Motor vehicle operators	—	7	44	10	—	44	15	11	—	15
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	22	101	—	43	85	71	9	15	62
Construction laborers	—	—	8	—	19	8	12	—	—	12
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	12	37	—	16	21	10	3	—	10

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2015

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Cloverleaf CDP				College Station city				
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	6 963	712	1 439	6 269	18 747	1 263	1 639	1 650	17 782
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 317	130	137	1 242	7 201	309	833	388	6 926
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	781	43	96	731	2 025	79	141	86	1 955
Officials and administrators, public administration	7	—	7	7	28	—	—	—	28
Management and related occupations	186	—	42	168	507	20	—	—	507
Professional specialty occupations	536	87	41	511	5 176	230	692	302	4 971
Engineers and natural scientists	85	—	3	85	699	53	102	45	660
Engineers	69	—	—	69	261	—	18	16	251
Health diagnosing occupations	15	—	—	15	190	35	23	9	181
Health assessment and treating occupations	63	27	—	63	210	10	39	—	210
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	288	51	25	263	3 163	110	522	213	3 027
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	236	26	25	211	566	61	27	22	544
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 401	313	250	2 272	6 992	418	606	636	6 606
Health technologists and technicians	37	16	14	23	230	8	16	32	198
Technologists and technicians, except health	168	52	22	154	1 516	50	341	164	1 424
Sales occupations	890	18	65	863	2 278	142	73	176	2 183
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	122	9	—	122	423	10	—	8	415
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	227	—	—	227	349	—	—	30	339
Other sales occupations	541	9	65	514	1 506	132	73	138	1 429
Cashiers	249	9	26	244	683	79	47	76	644
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 306	227	149	1 232	2 968	218	176	264	2 801
Computer equipment operators	71	25	9	62	137	9	—	8	137
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	476	35	52	450	744	22	16	31	728
Financial records processing occupations	202	20	26	187	219	32	—	20	209
Mail and message distributing occupations	10	25	10	—	68	15	—	23	45
Service occupations	754	45	242	633	2 236	349	144	280	2 115
Private household occupations	8	—	20	—	27	38	—	—	27
Protective service occupations	154	8	15	145	247	36	23	6	247
Police and firefighters	48	—	6	48	76	6	17	6	76
Service occupations, except protective and household	592	37	207	488	1 962	275	121	274	1 841
Food service occupations	259	17	92	211	1 166	112	104	153	1 093
Cleaning and building service occupations	125	13	91	93	224	120	8	41	200
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	26	8	34	26	354	40	14	30	340
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	70	—	—	9	61
Farm workers and related occupations	26	8	34	26	257	40	14	21	252
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 342	33	335	1 149	766	30	—	109	702
Mechanics and repairers	453	10	77	389	223	—	—	56	184
Construction trades	543	5	179	448	272	21	—	37	263
Precision production occupations	321	18	72	287	257	9	—	16	241
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 123	183	441	947	1 198	117	42	207	1 093
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	181	74	72	161	193	—	18	34	181
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	152	24	84	152	89	63	—	12	84
Transportation occupations	425	41	74	361	431	39	7	47	399
Motor vehicle operators	404	41	67	347	424	39	7	47	392
Material moving equipment operators	71	8	37	59	34	9	—	—	34
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	294	36	174	214	451	6	17	114	395
Construction laborers	41	5	39	27	92	—	—	46	83
Freight, stock, and material handlers	87	31	19	87	187	6	—	54	154
Employed females 16 years and over	2 845	363	373	2 685	8 324	649	561	643	7 946
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	643	122	49	610	2 961	150	246	130	2 863
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	321	43	8	313	906	52	49	14	892
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	8
Management and related occupations	118	—	—	118	327	20	—	—	327
Professional specialty occupations	322	79	41	297	2 055	98	197	116	1 971
Engineers and natural scientists	8	—	3	8	161	—	19	23	138
Engineers	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	—	31
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	—	—	45	12	—	9	36
Health assessment and treating occupations	53	19	—	53	186	10	39	—	186
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	246	51	25	221	1 339	76	139	71	1 293
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	202	26	25	177	488	50	6	22	466
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 651	204	168	1 563	3 774	271	239	355	3 578
Health technologists and technicians	37	16	14	23	157	8	10	32	125
Technologists and technicians, except health	28	27	14	14	389	25	84	33	378
Sales occupations	472	9	31	462	1 172	97	39	114	1 108
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	57	—	—	57	139	10	—	—	139
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	66	—	—	66	103	—	—	10	93
Other sales occupations	349	9	31	339	930	87	39	104	876
Cashiers	197	9	21	197	491	53	24	56	461
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 114	152	109	1 064	2 056	141	106	176	1 967
Computer equipment operators	47	13	9	38	50	—	—	8	50
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	476	35	52	450	712	13	16	31	696
Financial records processing occupations	168	20	26	153	171	21	—	10	171
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	—	—	—	22	15	—	8	14
Service occupations	405	37	116	366	1 245	193	57	113	1 194
Private household occupations	8	—	20	—	27	38	—	—	27
Protective service occupations	34	—	—	34	68	—	—	—	68
Police and firefighters	11	—	—	11	14	—	—	—	14
Service occupations, except protective and household	363	37	96	332	1 150	155	57	113	1 099
Food service occupations	144	17	43	132	604	35	52	24	586
Cleaning and building service occupations	36	13	42	28	93	77	—	29	74
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	11	—	76	14	14	14	62
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	9	9
Farm workers and related occupations	—	—	11	—	58	14	14	5	53
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	44	—	—	44	59	—	—	6	53
Mechanics and repairers	7	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Construction trades	15	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production occupations	22	—	—	22	59	—	—	6	53
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	102	—	29	102	209	21	5	25	196
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	23	—	21	23	49	—	—	15	46
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	12	—	—	12	7	21	—	—	7
Transportation occupations	30	—	—	30	93	—	—	—	93
Motor vehicle operators	30	—	—	30	93	—	—	—	93
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	37	—	8	37	60	—	5	10	50
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	9
Freight, stock, and material handlers	21	—	—	21	27	—	—	10	17

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Conroe city				Coppell city				Copperas Cove city	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin		White	Black
Employed persons 16 years and over	9 827	1 280	2 020	9 116	9 028	543	8 691		6 139	972
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 632	162	165	2 549	4 203	198	4 060		1 335	184
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 270	62	129	1 187	2 608	78	2 544		565	79
Officials and administrators, public administration	25	8	—	25	19	—	19		76	—
Management and related occupations	390	4	48	362	751	5	751		192	31
Professional specialty occupations	1 362	100	36	1 362	1 595	120	1 516		770	105
Engineers and natural scientists	137	7	4	137	701	69	656		45	13
Engineers	57	7	4	57	348	50	303		40	—
Health diagnosing occupations	117	—	—	117	12	—	12		32	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	151	13	5	151	126	—	126		105	54
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	691	69	3	691	424	44	397		463	27
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	612	61	—	612	213	26	199		334	10
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3 459	318	250	3 331	3 259	161	3 160		2 226	299
Health technologists and technicians	99	27	11	92	56	—	56		90	20
Technologists and technicians, except health	247	10	40	213	404	14	395		182	18
Sales occupations	1 573	102	126	1 534	1 407	11	1 400		918	111
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	491	21	8	483	350	4	350		239	23
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	350	12	8	342	736	7	729		159	7
Other sales occupations	732	69	110	709	321	—	321		520	81
Cashiers	248	64	54	233	47	—	47		232	40
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 540	179	73	1 492	1 392	136	1 309		1 036	150
Computer equipment operators	26	7	—	26	59	—	59		68	25
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	473	24	30	468	361	32	334		270	22
Financial records processing occupations	164	8	8	156	178	7	171		134	16
Mail and message distributing occupations	67	41	—	67	46	9	37		40	14
Service occupations	1 172	365	454	1 069	555	38	537		1 326	284
Private household occupations	32	42	32	32	16	—	16		40	—
Protective service occupations	290	78	18	280	81	5	81		314	43
Police and firefighters	160	—	—	160	45	—	45		93	11
Service occupations, except protective and household	850	245	404	757	458	33	440		972	241
Food service occupations	360	68	224	286	164	10	164		335	75
Cleaning and building service occupations	207	71	180	188	46	10	36		275	68
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	158	19	359	75	15	8	15		70	6
Farm operators and managers	41	—	19	22	9	—	9		15	—
Farm workers and related occupations	88	6	316	30	6	8	6		55	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 256	140	318	1 153	612	99	543		614	76
Mechanics and repairers	379	63	64	365	286	64	227		313	36
Construction trades	549	61	187	480	146	14	146		165	17
Precision production occupations	283	16	67	263	165	21	155		136	23
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 150	276	474	939	384	39	376		568	123
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	232	74	163	168	81	5	81		72	24
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	144	29	31	129	39	5	39		29	7
Transportation occupations	326	67	41	308	161	7	161		205	54
Motor vehicle operators	313	67	41	295	149	7	149		205	54
Material moving equipment operators	27	7	46	19	—	—	—		22	21
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	421	99	193	315	103	22	95		240	17
Construction laborers	143	16	112	66	24	7	24		38	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	146	10	27	124	41	—	41		77	12
Employed females 16 years and over	4 367	581	524	4 166	4 112	266	3 950		3 217	589
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 339	103	47	1 318	1 845	110	1 775		1 070	112
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	568	34	35	547	1 095	39	1 070		245	48
Officials and administrators, public administration	12	8	—	12	—	—	—		32	—
Management and related occupations	196	4	21	189	429	5	429		72	23
Professional specialty occupations	771	69	12	771	750	71	705		460	64
Engineers and natural scientists	28	7	—	28	176	40	145		—	—
Engineers	—	7	—	—	56	31	25		—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	6	—	—	6	—	—	—		4	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	138	13	—	138	126	—	126		95	38
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	518	49	—	518	297	31	283		308	21
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	489	49	—	489	190	26	176		254	10
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 058	224	115	1 991	1 783	110	1 717		1 495	238
Health technologists and technicians	73	27	11	66	51	—	51		73	13
Technologists and technicians, except health	62	—	7	55	116	—	116		31	9
Sales occupations	705	83	37	687	508	7	501		616	98
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	150	21	—	150	73	—	73		124	23
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	93	7	—	93	242	7	235		82	—
Other sales occupations	462	55	37	444	193	—	193		410	75
Cashiers	204	55	22	194	47	—	47		202	40
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 218	114	60	1 183	1 108	103	1 049		775	118
Computer equipment operators	17	7	—	17	29	—	29		32	19
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	467	19	30	462	361	32	334		263	22
Financial records processing occupations	142	8	8	134	178	7	171		109	9
Mail and message distributing occupations	43	20	—	43	14	—	14		—	14
Service occupations	633	209	253	575	306	23	298		756	170
Private household occupations	32	42	32	32	16	—	16		40	—
Protective service occupations	60	—	4	60	5	—	5		39	6
Police and firefighters	35	—	—	35	—	—	—		7	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	541	167	217	483	285	23	277		677	164
Food service occupations	236	51	119	187	60	10	60		220	59
Cleaning and building service occupations	88	22	98	79	8	—	8		131	24
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	44	—	17	37	6	—	6		31	—
Farm operators and managers	22	—	—	22	—	—	—		—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	15	—	17	8	6	—	6		31	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	95	7	9	88	84	10	74		85	19
Mechanics and repairers	—	—	—	—	31	—	31		14	6
Construction trades	19	7	7	12	12	—	12		6	—
Precision production occupations	56	—	2	56	34	10	24		65	13
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	198	38	83	157	88	13	80		145	50
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	80	30	47	56	16	—	16		45	17
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	15	—	—	15	13	5	13		12	7
Transportation occupations	54	8	—	54	16	—	16		19	11
Motor vehicle operators	47	8	—	47	16	—	16		19	11
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	15
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	49	—	36	32	43	8	35		69	—
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		5	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	31	—	17	14	22	—	22		28	—

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Copperas Cove city—Con.		Corpus Christi city					Corsicana city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	577	5 823	86 408	4 098	948	50 076	54 104	6 570	2 026
Managerial and professional specialty occupations -----	126	1 296	23 405	747	328	7 819	18 134	1 904	215
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations -----	48	551	10 151	293	117	3 373	7 888	802	44
Officials and administrators, public administration -----	22	72	438	7	—	205	297	74	—
Management and related occupations -----	14	186	2 706	79	13	996	2 060	185	7
Professional specialty occupations -----	78	745	13 254	454	211	4 446	10 246	1 102	171
Engineers and natural scientists -----	—	45	2 199	10	35	424	1 910	71	—
Engineers -----	—	40	1 278	10	35	301	1 062	43	—
Health diagnosing occupations -----	—	32	777	24	23	193	647	87	—
Health assessment and treating occupations -----	10	105	1 997	72	115	708	1 559	166	54
Teachers, librarians, and counselors -----	49	448	5 356	200	11	2 130	3 875	482	62
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools -----	33	319	4 022	178	5	1 685	2 842	353	34
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations -----	189	2 111	28 659	1 107	249	15 438	18 801	1 946	406
Health technologists and technicians -----	9	81	1 147	109	18	732	664	84	24
Technologists and technicians, except health -----	22	160	2 080	46	—	871	1 590	75	28
Sales occupations -----	76	878	11 692	278	102	5 884	7 947	836	128
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations -----	17	228	3 177	10	40	1 458	2 255	281	9
Sales representatives, commodities and finance -----	12	152	3 205	49	18	909	2 624	164	—
Other sales occupations -----	47	498	5 310	219	44	3 517	3 068	391	119
Cashiers -----	20	228	2 031	107	34	1 726	945	166	88
Administrative support occupations, including clerical -----	82	992	13 740	674	129	7 951	8 600	951	226
Computer equipment operators -----	—	68	443	7	—	207	317	31	15
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists -----	37	257	3 843	129	7	1 741	2 650	224	27
Financial records processing occupations -----	8	126	2 013	18	12	770	1 539	159	8
Mail and message distributing occupations -----	—	40	564	78	8	581	209	29	16
Service occupations -----	173	1 206	12 428	1 188	268	10 854	5 519	833	687
Private household occupations -----	7	33	501	159	18	623	161	49	54
Protective service occupations -----	20	314	1 644	135	22	1 062	943	181	35
Police and firefighters -----	—	93	676	43	—	434	393	71	—
Service occupations, except protective and household -----	146	859	10 283	894	228	9 169	4 415	603	598
Food service occupations -----	75	260	4 347	319	125	3 503	2 141	219	119
Cleaning and building service occupations -----	34	269	2 625	182	58	2 854	768	123	211
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations -----	—	70	1 010	65	—	603	622	151	33
Farm operators and managers -----	—	15	156	—	—	10	152	58	—
Farm workers and related occupations -----	—	55	785	65	—	571	408	86	28
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations -----	27	597	12 226	452	50	7 682	7 219	693	165
Mechanics and repairers -----	5	313	4 237	179	5	2 326	2 688	203	39
Construction trades -----	—	165	4 343	117	18	2 903	2 475	240	42
Precision production occupations -----	22	119	3 116	142	15	2 301	1 606	209	84
Operators, fabricators, and laborers -----	62	543	8 680	539	53	7 680	3 809	1 043	520
Machine operators and tenders, except precision -----	27	62	1 701	84	23	1 617	649	260	212
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers -----	—	29	1 211	81	10	980	625	145	26
Transportation occupations -----	6	199	2 428	200	—	2 099	1 028	178	74
Motor vehicle operators -----	6	199	2 297	200	—	2 046	945	178	74
Material moving equipment operators -----	—	22	449	31	—	284	302	98	54
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers -----	29	231	2 891	143	20	2 700	1 205	362	154
Construction laborers -----	—	38	764	46	—	587	398	28	45
Freight, stock, and material handlers -----	22	68	703	11	5	745	282	156	60
Employed females 16 years and over -----	349	3 016	38 211	2 051	569	22 546	23 702	2 997	1 000
Managerial and professional specialty occupations -----	78	680	11 482	418	165	4 329	8 451	922	139
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations -----	38	235	4 417	158	58	1 498	3 370	345	26
Officials and administrators, public administration -----	16	28	144	7	—	65	97	26	—
Management and related occupations -----	14	66	1 433	44	7	514	1 091	78	7
Professional specialty occupations -----	40	445	7 065	260	107	2 831	5 081	577	113
Engineers and natural scientists -----	—	—	405	5	—	87	331	—	—
Engineers -----	—	—	141	5	—	40	101	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations -----	—	4	79	13	—	53	35	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations -----	—	95	1 562	48	107	548	1 208	144	44
Teachers, librarians, and counselors -----	40	293	3 827	141	—	1 687	2 620	345	44
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools -----	24	239	3 069	127	—	1 343	2 110	264	27
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations -----	135	1 414	17 550	736	160	10 318	11 133	1 279	297
Health technologists and technicians -----	9	64	866	96	6	558	528	68	24
Technologists and technicians, except health -----	9	22	487	9	—	251	378	28	18
Sales occupations -----	54	583	5 331	251	58	3 477	3 194	444	115
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations -----	11	113	1 052	6	14	621	704	127	9
Sales representatives, commodities and finance -----	—	82	911	39	18	283	729	44	—
Other sales occupations -----	43	388	3 368	206	26	2 573	1 761	273	106
Cashiers -----	20	198	1 554	107	26	1 407	698	142	80
Administrative support occupations, including clerical -----	63	745	10 866	380	96	6 032	7 033	739	140
Computer equipment operators -----	—	32	256	7	—	150	183	31	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists -----	37	250	3 803	117	7	1 729	2 622	224	27
Financial records processing occupations -----	8	101	1 894	18	12	702	1 457	151	8
Mail and message distributing occupations -----	—	—	147	9	—	120	86	19	12
Service occupations -----	101	682	6 940	823	198	6 143	3 022	463	421
Private household occupations -----	7	33	491	159	18	608	161	49	42
Protective service occupations -----	—	39	224	39	—	126	137	30	14
Police and firefighters -----	—	7	102	13	—	55	62	6	—
Service occupations, except protective and household -----	94	610	6 225	625	180	5 409	2 724	384	365
Food service occupations -----	50	170	2 437	189	106	1 831	1 271	112	46
Cleaning and building service occupations -----	22	131	1 137	95	35	1 332	250	37	69
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations -----	—	31	104	—	—	48	72	10	—
Farm operators and managers -----	—	—	23	—	—	—	23	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations -----	—	31	81	—	—	48	49	10	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations -----	8	77	769	17	8	474	499	46	37
Mechanics and repairers -----	—	14	199	—	—	73	146	—	—
Construction trades -----	—	6	134	—	—	67	86	—	—
Precision production occupations -----	8	57	414	17	8	334	245	46	37
Operators, fabricators, and laborers -----	27	132	1 366	57	38	1 234	525	277	106
Machine operators and tenders, except precision -----	17	35	559	21	12	591	152	118	99
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers -----	—	12	88	—	10	90	36	26	—
Transportation occupations -----	—	19	295	30	—	244	129	7	—
Motor vehicle operators -----	—	19	295	30	—	244	129	7	—
Material moving equipment operators -----	—	—	37	—	—	5	32	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers -----	10	66	387	6	16	304	176	126	7
Construction laborers -----	—	5	37	—	—	—	37	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers -----	3	25	191	—	5	148	90	57	—

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Corsicana city—Con.			Dallas city				
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 005	6 177	314 548	127 066	2 345	11 523	92 681	278 884
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	36	1 883	117 175	19 978	387	3 292	8 403	112 633
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	16	795	60 483	9 265	215	1 600	4 514	58 098
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	74	695	522	—	3	59	669
Management and related occupations	7	178	21 913	3 721	92	587	1 432	21 112
Professional specialty occupations	20	1 088	56 692	10 713	172	1 692	3 889	54 535
Engineers and natural scientists	—	71	12 363	1 209	28	558	678	11 940
Engineers	—	43	5 900	495	13	270	359	5 683
Health diagnosing occupations	—	87	4 409	268	6	193	177	4 279
Health assessment and treating occupations	3	166	5 528	1 874	23	395	355	5 351
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	3	482	13 303	5 088	59	225	1 272	12 577
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	—	353	8 486	4 112	34	73	976	7 950
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	170	1 849	115 402	43 759	898	3 372	18 329	107 609
Health technologists and technicians	—	84	2 091	1 727	36	265	361	1 950
Technologists and technicians, except health	9	66	10 373	2 064	97	488	1 192	9 815
Sales occupations	53	805	50 522	11 405	275	1 476	6 364	47 631
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	11	270	10 744	1 791	64	506	1 084	10 240
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	—	164	21 981	2 236	72	307	1 397	21 228
Other sales occupations	42	371	17 797	7 378	139	663	3 883	16 163
Cashiers	39	149	5 193	4 377	72	355	2 314	4 275
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	108	894	52 416	28 563	490	1 143	10 412	48 213
Computer equipment operators	—	31	2 255	1 505	25	78	385	2 081
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	6	224	14 267	3 376	136	162	1 802	13 536
Financial records processing occupations	13	146	6 147	1 920	15	164	863	5 790
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	29	1 981	3 366	16	57	727	1 641
Service occupations	129	792	30 444	27 581	273	1 760	22 682	22 013
Private household occupations	17	44	1 288	2 496	7	55	1 832	600
Protective service occupations	6	175	3 436	2 575	49	36	650	3 161
Police and firefighters	—	71	1 088	393	—	15	159	1 010
Service occupations, except protective and household	106	573	25 720	22 510	217	1 669	20 200	18 252
Food service occupations	66	209	11 729	6 969	85	952	11 121	7 526
Cleaning and building service occupations	14	119	5 663	7 976	57	460	6 774	3 300
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	29	141	2 951	820	36	58	3 628	1 653
Farm operators and managers	—	58	394	49	—	5	209	298
Farm workers and related occupations	29	76	2 545	757	36	53	3 387	1 343
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	93	678	22 868	9 672	289	1 152	14 116	17 972
Mechanics and repairers	22	203	7 243	3 091	120	3	3 111	6 213
Construction trades	47	230	9 439	2 503	97	140	7 214	6 999
Precision production occupations	23	204	6 040	4 042	66	851	3 731	4 641
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	548	834	25 708	25 256	462	1 889	25 523	17 004
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	217	201	7 484	5 513	103	758	8 839	4 254
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	131	101	3 951	3 557	119	697	4 568	2 450
Transportation occupations	8	178	5 239	7 792	98	78	2 083	4 533
Motor vehicle operators	8	178	5 176	7 727	98	78	2 036	4 491
Material moving equipment operators	25	87	984	1 035	24	28	1 024	692
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	167	267	8 050	7 359	118	328	9 009	5 075
Construction laborers	16	20	2 076	821	47	8	3 419	976
Freight, stock, and material handlers	49	136	2 536	3 304	43	165	1 696	1 950
Employed females 16 years and over	324	2 843	140 463	67 825	1 003	5 052	32 969	127 199
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	20	907	51 554	12 485	225	1 447	4 045	49 312
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	9	338	24 998	5 273	125	632	2 065	23 904
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	26	280	331	—	3	24	273
Management and related occupations	7	71	10 644	2 566	52	361	782	10 189
Professional specialty occupations	11	569	26 556	7 212	100	815	1 980	25 408
Engineers and natural scientists	—	—	2 699	551	15	106	141	2 611
Engineers	—	—	787	174	8	23	19	778
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	789	110	6	54	19	775
Health assessment and treating occupations	3	144	4 825	1 613	12	331	306	4 663
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	—	345	9 982	3 996	43	147	987	9 391
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	—	264	7 093	3 333	29	59	823	6 609
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	81	1 246	65 550	29 843	536	1 757	10 855	60 945
Health technologists and technicians	—	68	1 557	1 442	36	169	250	1 453
Technologists and technicians, except health	—	28	3 374	1 014	27	179	321	3 217
Sales occupations	26	431	21 288	7 107	94	691	3 344	19 759
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	—	127	4 125	854	8	118	309	3 916
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	—	44	7 298	1 204	11	123	512	7 025
Other sales occupations	26	260	9 865	5 049	75	450	2 523	8 818
Cashiers	26	129	3 339	3 421	37	236	1 722	2 668
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	55	719	39 331	20 280	379	718	6 940	36 516
Computer equipment operators	—	31	1 138	847	14	42	234	1 037
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	6	224	13 950	3 293	136	152	1 769	13 237
Financial records processing occupations	13	138	5 147	1 630	15	137	782	4 813
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	19	610	1 396	—	16	185	532
Service occupations	68	436	14 769	16 388	123	725	9 702	11 294
Private household occupations	17	44	1 237	2 444	7	38	1 741	568
Protective service occupations	—	30	516	510	5	13	117	473
Police and firefighters	—	6	150	85	—	—	—	150
Service occupations, except protective and household	51	362	13 016	13 434	111	674	7 844	10 253
Food service occupations	21	106	4 468	3 615	32	333	2 694	3 655
Cleaning and building service occupations	4	37	2 079	3 468	25	145	3 324	842
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	10	—	434	52	20	—	239	308
Farm operators and managers	—	—	82	—	—	—	37	59
Farm workers and related occupations	10	—	352	52	20	—	202	249
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	46	2 334	2 241	15	415	1 441	1 859
Mechanics and repairers	—	—	459	297	—	14	116	424
Construction trades	—	—	301	47	—	6	163	263
Precision production occupations	—	46	1 552	1 891	15	395	1 143	1 159
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	145	208	5 822	6 816	84	708	6 687	3 481
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	58	99	2 523	2 653	14	330	3 375	1 361
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	39	19	1 434	1 888	50	255	1 811	798
Transportation occupations	7	—	445	581	—	—	84	410
Motor vehicle operators	—	7	445	581	—	—	84	410
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	28	29	—	—	18	28
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	48	83	1 392	1 665	20	123	1 399	884
Construction laborers	—	—	85	9	10	—	85	49
Freight, stock, and material handlers	11	46	466	692	5	77	317	358

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Deer Park city			Del Rio city			Denison city		Denton city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black
Employed persons 16 years and over	12 762	1 173	12 118	7 287	7 270	2 875	8 082	721	28 628	2 586
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	3 368	224	3 227	1 733	1 189	903	1 508	48	9 355	493
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 788	150	1 680	790	488	451	617	38	3 627	102
Officials and administrators, public administration	32	19	13	64	45	35	11	13	92	4
Management and related occupations	523	73	470	294	128	181	177	4	992	36
Professional specialty occupations	1 580	74	1 547	943	701	452	891	10	5 728	391
Engineers and natural scientists	440	27	426	29	38	17	80	—	664	36
Engineers	268	8	268	12	30	—	52	—	367	22
Health diagnosing occupations	38	—	38	14	9	14	51	—	127	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	143	10	143	79	54	40	213	—	642	58
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	776	17	772	600	459	285	348	—	2 916	233
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	611	9	607	563	421	257	272	—	1 132	115
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	4 454	349	4 267	2 197	2 157	875	2 429	126	10 366	816
Health technologists and technicians	124	17	107	53	49	44	122	6	335	16
Technologists and technicians, except health	442	77	436	103	44	68	205	—	1 032	93
Sales occupations	1 227	52	1 193	851	905	320	979	34	4 217	263
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	307	34	282	294	239	133	238	7	890	24
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	321	—	321	99	94	35	216	—	759	33
Other sales occupations	599	18	590	458	572	152	525	27	2 568	206
Cashiers	326	14	321	234	323	40	173	7	868	119
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 661	203	2 531	1 190	1 159	443	1 123	86	4 782	444
Computer equipment operators	70	—	70	90	54	36	22	10	124	16
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	809	117	735	223	255	96	401	17	1 045	75
Financial records processing occupations	361	9	361	122	120	49	97	—	562	—
Mail and message distributing occupations	23	—	23	59	39	29	50	7	209	34
Service occupations	1 161	181	1 077	1 178	1 381	388	1 154	217	3 650	776
Private household occupations	53	—	53	57	72	10	27	3	45	5
Protective service occupations	217	21	211	278	160	165	133	—	318	34
Police and firefighters	58	—	58	193	122	110	53	—	106	27
Service occupations, except protective and household	891	160	813	843	1 149	213	994	214	3 287	737
Food service occupations	264	61	239	319	406	107	347	64	1 630	209
Cleaning and building service occupations	190	32	185	303	464	29	225	74	559	148
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	36	—	36	358	375	117	90	41	324	28
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	100	74	71	20	—	76	—
Farm workers and related occupations	36	—	36	241	301	29	58	41	240	28
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2 167	210	2 093	1 019	1 099	413	1 199	78	2 288	144
Mechanics and repairers	696	20	684	472	430	247	357	8	781	55
Construction trades	793	135	741	297	357	86	469	24	756	35
Precision production occupations	659	55	649	210	263	80	362	46	719	54
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 576	209	1 418	802	1 069	179	1 702	211	2 645	329
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	607	105	528	75	124	15	709	32	485	59
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	260	24	236	132	119	23	287	54	529	120
Transportation occupations	277	7	277	257	361	40	258	63	651	40
Motor vehicle operators	214	7	214	229	346	27	211	42	642	33
Material moving equipment operators	64	9	64	23	30	10	23	4	114	8
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	368	64	313	315	435	91	425	58	866	102
Construction laborers	134	—	134	44	88	10	80	—	218	36
Freight, stock, and material handlers	87	30	66	77	119	23	182	28	368	50
Employed females 16 years and over	5 475	399	5 247	2 888	2 896	1 120	3 662	365	13 956	1 441
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 466	94	1 417	832	541	435	802	35	4 579	280
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	648	41	632	315	187	177	253	25	1 513	41
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	—	—	16	8	16	7	—	59	4
Management and related occupations	258	30	248	118	69	64	86	4	524	3
Professional specialty occupations	818	53	785	517	354	258	549	10	3 066	239
Engineers and natural scientists	56	19	42	9	—	9	10	—	112	7
Engineers	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	31	—
Health diagnosing occupations	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	27	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	118	10	118	79	54	40	182	—	526	46
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	557	9	553	362	268	174	289	—	1 667	142
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	447	9	443	333	230	154	238	—	871	81
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 974	211	2 861	1 265	1 311	495	1 480	85	6 301	531
Health technologists and technicians	97	17	80	28	35	19	107	6	222	8
Technologists and technicians, except health	88	22	82	—	—	—	24	—	280	50
Sales occupations	675	18	666	375	391	160	431	7	2 217	184
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	109	—	109	81	47	50	101	—	302	8
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	122	—	122	17	10	7	73	—	266	14
Other sales occupations	444	18	435	277	334	103	257	7	1 649	162
Cashiers	281	14	276	166	255	20	133	7	587	99
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 114	154	2 033	862	885	316	918	72	3 582	289
Computer equipment operators	32	—	32	22	22	—	22	10	81	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	783	102	724	223	255	96	401	17	991	75
Financial records processing occupations	350	9	350	101	103	38	79	—	475	—
Mail and message distributing occupations	4	—	4	15	—	15	14	—	81	—
Service occupations	778	87	719	591	808	166	714	132	2 163	497
Private household occupations	53	—	53	57	72	10	27	3	37	—
Protective service occupations	49	15	43	25	31	10	18	—	37	22
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	25	23	10	—	—	5	15
Service occupations, except protective and household	676	72	623	509	705	146	669	129	2 089	475
Food service occupations	197	13	184	198	277	76	221	19	908	135
Cleaning and building service occupations	67	—	67	123	168	12	89	38	209	65
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	9	—	9	22	22	—	16	—	92	17
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	14	14	—	7	—	31	—
Farm workers and related occupations	9	—	9	8	8	—	9	—	61	17
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	69	—	69	61	71	5	114	39	309	22
Mechanics and repairers	38	—	38	10	5	5	—	—	45	—
Construction trades	8	—	8	—	—	—	7	—	21	—
Precision production occupations	23	—	23	51	66	—	107	39	229	22
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	179	7	172	117	143	19	536	74	512	94
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	55	—	55	7	24	—	284	27	169	10
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	—	—	—	51	42	9	132	24	116	73
Transportation occupations	86	—	86	—	13	—	21	—	53	11
Motor vehicle operators	86	—	86	—	13	—	14	—	53	11
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	5	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	38	7	31	59	64	10	92	23	169	—
Construction laborers	17	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	15	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	21	7	14	—	—	—	53	16	78	—

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Denton city—Con.			DeSoto city				Donna city		
	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	902	2 904	27 546	13 030	3 535	677	12 545	2 971	3 296	353
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	393	403	9 175	4 792	956	192	4 650	572	559	145
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	42	115	3 596	2 755	506	114	2 671	209	194	68
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	—	92	92	30	—	92	—	—	—
Management and related occupations	5	17	992	846	210	47	801	68	49	25
Professional specialty occupations	351	288	5 579	2 037	450	78	1 979	363	365	77
Engineers and natural scientists	49	51	626	399	64	20	384	18	6	12
Engineers	23	8	359	225	13	5	225	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	6	—	127	102	9	3	99	9	9	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	26	7	642	207	69	10	197	19	19	—
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	256	150	2 839	780	201	29	760	249	268	21
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	—	70	1 099	604	183	18	590	215	246	9
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	289	667	10 060	5 055	1 396	240	4 884	904	1 004	121
Health technologists and technicians	17	27	313	128	68	—	128	40	58	—
Technologists and technicians, except health	55	65	1 011	309	84	3	309	—	11	—
Sales occupations	69	251	4 122	1 814	313	90	1 746	399	441	48
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	6	16	882	441	70	6	435	87	103	11
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	6	40	733	707	116	22	690	75	38	37
Other sales occupations	57	195	2 507	666	127	62	621	237	300	—
Cashiers	48	84	835	288	69	54	251	137	145	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	148	324	4 614	2 804	931	147	2 701	465	494	73
Computer equipment operators	—	10	124	30	31	11	24	8	8	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	11	57	994	757	111	32	728	51	89	—
Financial records processing occupations	6	36	534	330	58	40	310	40	40	13
Mail and message distributing occupations	11	18	191	111	125	4	107	19	33	—
Service occupations	164	820	3 409	981	371	93	906	432	488	24
Private household occupations	—	14	45	—	6	10	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	9	38	310	270	94	6	264	51	59	—
Police and firefighters	9	18	106	130	52	6	124	40	40	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	155	768	3 054	711	271	77	642	381	429	24
Food service occupations	107	376	1 522	207	105	44	171	181	204	13
Cleaning and building service occupations	27	242	512	161	30	21	140	96	115	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	9	87	306	89	8	16	89	242	304	—
Farm operators and managers	—	—	76	2	—	—	2	27	27	—
Farm workers and related occupations	9	87	222	87	—	8	87	215	277	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	21	363	2 148	1 202	353	73	1 150	293	312	29
Mechanics and repairers	—	105	745	354	209	32	331	106	116	6
Construction trades	—	158	675	459	33	19	452	114	101	23
Precision production occupations	21	100	696	381	111	22	359	73	78	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	26	564	2 448	911	451	63	866	528	629	34
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	4	127	427	169	78	24	145	119	144	6
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	3	184	483	187	77	12	175	114	114	—
Transportation occupations	9	19	651	235	206	—	235	109	141	14
Motor vehicle operators	—	19	642	228	192	—	228	109	141	14
Material moving equipment operators	—	2	112	37	22	16	37	55	69	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	10	232	775	283	68	11	274	131	161	14
Construction laborers	—	118	161	35	—	—	35	27	32	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	6	51	361	108	39	6	102	26	60	—
Employed females 16 years and over	387	1 386	13 420	6 079	1 926	322	5 849	1 269	1 487	104
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	136	219	4 493	2 114	595	89	2 040	283	362	14
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	18	73	1 504	1 059	282	36	1 034	104	135	8
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	—	59	29	20	—	29	—	—	—
Management and related occupations	5	8	524	382	157	18	364	32	38	—
Professional specialty occupations	118	146	2 989	1 055	313	53	1 006	179	227	6
Engineers and natural scientists	18	—	112	65	37	11	54	—	—	—
Engineers	—	—	31	22	5	—	22	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	27	8	—	—	8	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	17	7	526	188	56	10	178	11	11	—
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	83	110	1 613	566	151	24	546	160	194	6
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	—	51	849	454	145	18	440	154	194	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	156	503	6 054	3 120	958	157	3 019	505	561	77
Health technologists and technicians	10	18	209	92	42	—	92	33	51	—
Technologists and technicians, except health	8	32	271	58	46	—	58	—	—	—
Sales occupations	43	203	2 130	834	187	71	785	123	142	11
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	3	—	302	173	43	6	167	22	22	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	—	35	240	213	58	11	207	11	—	11
Other sales occupations	40	168	1 588	448	86	54	411	90	120	—
Cashiers	40	84	554	247	62	54	210	75	83	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	95	250	3 444	2 136	683	86	2 084	349	368	66
Computer equipment operators	—	—	81	22	9	6	16	—	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	2	57	940	757	111	32	728	51	82	—
Financial records processing occupations	6	36	447	289	58	26	283	23	23	13
Mail and message distributing occupations	11	—	81	45	44	—	45	—	14	—
Service occupations	69	490	2 010	478	208	32	458	232	278	13
Private household occupations	—	14	37	—	6	10	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	17	29	18	7	—	18	—	—	—
Police and firefighters	—	9	5	10	—	—	10	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	69	459	1 944	460	195	22	440	232	278	13
Food service occupations	29	133	860	122	73	13	111	121	144	13
Cleaning and building service occupations	23	192	183	43	10	—	43	28	34	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	13	85	50	—	—	50	13	13	—
Farm operators and managers	—	—	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	13	54	50	—	—	50	13	13	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	9	44	299	137	81	14	123	31	38	—
Mechanics and repairers	—	10	35	27	46	—	27	—	7	—
Construction trades	—	—	21	20	—	—	20	—	—	—
Precision production occupations	9	34	229	90	35	14	76	31	31	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	17	117	479	180	84	30	159	205	235	—
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	4	40	149	62	19	6	56	75	85	—
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	3	41	110	52	20	9	43	56	56	—
Transportation occupations	—	—	53	27	19	—	27	7	16	—
Motor vehicle operators	—	—	53	27	13	—	27	7	16	—
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	5	—	9	—	—	16	16	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	10	36	162	39	17	6	33	51	62	—
Construction laborers	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	10	10	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	6	36	71	26	17	6	20	17	28	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2021

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Dumas city			Duncanville city				Eagle Pass city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 531	1 358	4 210	15 772	2 338	1 207	15 096	3 652	5 617
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	935	95	902	5 368	567	318	5 170	999	1 204
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	391	50	378	2 673	224	179	2 570	397	499
Officials and administrators, public administration	16	—	16	102	37	35	93	24	32
Management and related occupations	106	7	99	792	109	64	746	79	126
Professional specialty occupations	544	45	524	2 695	343	139	2 600	602	705
Engineers and natural scientists	69	—	69	488	48	4	484	11	19
Engineers	55	—	55	272	26	4	268	11	19
Health diagnosing occupations	29	—	29	153	—	18	144	19	29
Health assessment and treating occupations	66	11	66	428	35	38	390	25	36
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	307	34	287	1 020	161	48	989	471	522
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	239	25	228	728	135	24	721	457	496
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 208	170	1 164	6 117	962	354	5 894	1 150	1 839
Health technologists and technicians	32	19	32	71	66	6	71	18	43
Technologists and technicians, except health	61	—	61	462	52	21	462	34	37
Sales occupations	482	108	460	2 046	251	117	1 974	578	914
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	151	11	151	602	69	21	581	155	210
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	113	23	105	633	52	13	620	93	145
Other sales occupations	218	74	204	811	130	83	773	330	559
Cashiers	97	47	97	236	84	38	225	121	204
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	633	43	611	3 538	593	210	3 387	520	845
Computer equipment operators	11	2	11	148	38	8	148	18	14
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	250	8	250	988	89	51	943	166	258
Financial records processing occupations	144	6	140	427	64	15	419	81	139
Mail and message distributing occupations	6	—	6	133	30	15	128	15	7
Service occupations	652	224	612	1 260	261	161	1 179	537	870
Private household occupations	—	8	—	41	6	23	27	29	37
Protective service occupations	103	—	103	232	50	5	232	116	148
Police and firefighters	65	—	65	105	34	5	105	60	70
Service occupations, except protective and household	549	216	509	987	205	133	920	392	685
Food service occupations	226	71	211	423	86	52	393	172	304
Cleaning and building service occupations	150	72	143	127	25	12	123	130	218
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	206	71	184	94	12	—	94	110	211
Farm operators and managers	145	12	133	6	—	—	6	21	18
Farm workers and related occupations	61	59	51	88	12	—	88	89	193
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	874	390	828	1 469	155	166	1 391	255	431
Mechanics and repairers	308	75	292	515	58	54	484	108	168
Construction trades	140	95	134	472	22	71	452	44	127
Precision production occupations	324	208	300	460	75	41	433	87	109
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	656	408	520	1 464	381	208	1 368	601	1 062
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	109	92	82	315	95	79	290	171	344
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	117	61	90	120	34	29	120	91	134
Transportation occupations	121	38	107	502	118	30	479	136	246
Motor vehicle operators	115	32	107	502	118	30	479	131	241
Material moving equipment operators	86	25	67	107	32	13	100	20	21
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	223	192	174	420	102	57	379	183	317
Construction laborers	21	16	12	61	15	—	61	50	71
Freight, stock, and material handlers	62	35	62	165	32	25	147	63	115
Employed females 16 years and over	1 966	488	1 832	7 181	1 305	602	6 833	1 624	2 501
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	484	73	458	2 507	380	163	2 412	503	599
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	192	28	186	1 032	150	85	989	136	194
Officials and administrators, public administration	16	—	16	34	31	22	34	24	34
Management and related occupations	43	—	43	406	95	32	382	13	29
Professional specialty occupations	292	45	272	1 475	230	78	1 423	367	405
Engineers and natural scientists	—	—	—	72	23	—	72	—	—
Engineers	—	—	—	14	7	—	14	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	—	18	—	—	18	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	56	11	56	371	28	38	333	25	36
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	213	34	193	729	135	31	715	292	298
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	157	25	146	569	118	24	562	278	289
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	850	114	814	3 624	674	272	3 453	652	1 067
Health technologists and technicians	32	19	32	54	36	—	54	—	14
Technologists and technicians, except health	14	—	14	84	23	9	84	21	13
Sales occupations	246	52	232	819	137	87	777	239	417
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	47	—	47	185	39	10	175	32	65
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	40	—	40	184	10	—	184	20	31
Other sales occupations	159	52	145	450	88	77	418	187	321
Cashiers	88	25	88	145	56	32	140	70	147
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	558	43	536	2 667	478	176	2 538	392	623
Computer equipment operators	3	2	3	70	25	8	70	18	6
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	250	8	250	976	89	51	931	166	258
Financial records processing occupations	136	6	132	364	64	13	356	58	104
Mail and message distributing occupations	6	—	6	33	18	5	28	—	—
Service occupations	409	146	377	716	139	89	667	241	376
Private household occupations	—	8	—	35	6	23	21	29	37
Protective service occupations	15	—	15	42	9	—	42	—	—
Police and firefighters	9	—	9	—	9	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	394	138	362	639	124	66	604	212	339
Food service occupations	173	57	158	214	28	19	195	115	163
Cleaning and building service occupations	68	35	61	38	25	—	38	23	42
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	—	7	14	—	—	14	4	24
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	7	—	7	14	—	—	14	4	24
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	100	59	100	71	36	6	65	26	47
Mechanics and repairers	—	—	—	16	10	—	16	7	7
Construction trades	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	6
Precision production occupations	70	59	70	46	26	6	40	19	34
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	116	96	76	249	76	72	222	198	388
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	42	24	26	132	26	26	113	27	256
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	5	—	5	36	34	29	36	17	54
Transportation occupations	14	—	14	35	16	—	35	7	22
Motor vehicle operators	14	—	14	35	16	—	35	7	22
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	55	72	31	46	—	17	38	27	56
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	11	—	11	32	—	4	28	19	33

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Edinburg city			El Campo city				El Paso city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
Employed persons 16 years and over	8 121	8 836	1 716	3 333	393	1 229	2 673	152 011	5 963	720
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 675	2 323	920	700	23	118	606	42 440	1 726	145
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	743	700	252	296	15	50	258	18 404	630	55
Officials and administrators, public administration	61	57	10	—	—	6	—	800	47	11
Management and related occupations	174	219	41	68	—	—	68	5 202	264	17
Professional specialty occupations	1 932	1 623	668	404	8	68	348	24 036	1 096	90
Engineers and natural scientists	55	39	16	32	—	10	22	2 696	28	14
Engineers	22	14	8	17	—	—	17	1 440	14	—
Health diagnosing occupations	17	32	—	17	—	—	17	966	23	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	162	75	103	46	—	7	39	2 987	190	12
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	1 481	1 249	483	238	8	38	212	12 183	595	27
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1 064	994	280	180	8	19	167	9 042	451	27
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 636	2 917	443	931	86	217	838	48 480	1 947	246
Health technologists and technicians	78	120	5	83	10	13	76	1 674	159	—
Technologists and technicians, except health	159	157	28	29	—	12	17	3 313	99	13
Sales occupations	1 115	1 128	205	355	26	77	335	20 287	726	108
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	218	216	47	145	—	28	132	5 171	194	6
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	214	132	89	66	—	7	59	5 231	175	26
Other sales occupations	683	780	69	144	26	42	144	9 885	357	76
Cashiers	213	261	18	51	23	35	51	3 869	193	25
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 284	1 512	205	464	50	115	410	23 206	963	125
Computer equipment operators	24	24	8	17	—	10	17	720	30	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	409	488	52	99	—	25	74	5 208	176	31
Financial records processing occupations	168	201	32	102	—	20	102	2 602	99	34
Mail and message distributing occupations	28	27	17	5	—	—	5	1 113	33	—
Service occupations	884	1 139	92	286	127	218	204	21 164	1 077	125
Private household occupations	49	82	10	28	15	—	28	1 186	10	18
Protective service occupations	114	126	—	8	—	—	8	3 604	208	—
Police and firefighters	64	76	—	8	—	—	8	1 541	39	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	721	931	82	250	112	218	168	16 374	859	107
Food service occupations	281	346	39	95	41	109	46	6 984	291	47
Cleaning and building service occupations	140	175	11	55	26	68	32	4 577	149	28
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	203	300	17	143	—	105	94	1 244	17	4
Farm operators and managers	21	16	12	64	—	—	64	189	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	182	284	5	79	—	105	30	1 055	17	4
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	766	815	156	608	31	192	525	15 613	365	81
Mechanics and repairers	303	290	65	245	—	67	215	5 639	181	16
Construction trades	225	262	46	64	—	56	53	4 778	67	17
Precision production occupations	217	247	33	214	19	44	186	5 154	117	48
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	957	1 342	88	665	126	379	406	23 070	831	119
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	147	191	12	199	33	127	104	7 843	207	—
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	163	221	18	103	12	16	92	3 628	57	9
Transportation occupations	283	390	47	141	54	79	75	5 085	306	45
Motor vehicle operators	283	390	47	141	54	79	75	4 698	253	38
Material moving equipment operators	35	57	—	42	7	30	17	816	22	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	329	483	11	180	20	127	118	5 698	239	56
Construction laborers	52	83	—	24	3	40	14	1 119	60	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	137	179	4	38	6	17	31	2 052	107	33
Employed females 16 years and over	3 892	4 220	815	1 431	224	496	1 171	67 969	2 926	279
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 509	1 301	496	388	13	64	342	20 250	887	71
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	299	305	68	116	8	25	97	7 175	241	28
Officials and administrators, public administration	37	43	—	—	—	6	—	292	8	4
Management and related occupations	75	72	19	17	—	—	17	2 293	114	10
Professional specialty occupations	1 210	996	428	272	5	39	245	13 075	646	43
Engineers and natural scientists	—	—	—	5	—	—	5	462	10	7
Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	154	6	—
Health diagnosing occupations	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	172	9	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	139	61	94	46	—	7	39	2 380	179	9
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	981	835	313	172	5	25	159	7 970	353	27
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	753	680	220	150	5	19	137	6 440	290	27
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 570	1 801	220	619	66	134	574	28 067	1 223	111
Health technologists and technicians	61	102	—	75	10	13	68	1 164	76	—
Technologists and technicians, except health	43	49	8	—	—	—	—	895	—	—
Sales occupations	502	524	68	144	6	41	138	8 983	466	12
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	36	38	6	35	—	6	29	1 568	94	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	77	46	31	15	—	—	15	1 685	70	4
Other sales occupations	389	440	31	94	6	35	94	5 730	302	8
Cashiers	156	192	12	45	6	35	45	2 790	185	8
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	964	1 126	144	400	50	80	368	17 025	681	99
Computer equipment operators	15	15	8	17	—	10	17	440	22	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	399	466	52	99	—	25	74	5 118	176	31
Financial records processing occupations	135	157	25	87	—	20	87	2 236	92	34
Mail and message distributing occupations	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	289	9	—
Service occupations	492	678	68	218	96	132	160	11 136	593	74
Private household occupations	49	82	10	28	15	—	28	1 178	10	18
Protective service occupations	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	425	16	—
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	139	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	434	587	58	190	81	132	132	9 533	567	56
Food service occupations	154	171	31	77	28	48	46	3 928	168	24
Cleaning and building service occupations	46	74	5	21	16	43	4	1 909	36	7
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	21	51	—	8	—	22	—	168	—	—
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	21	51	—	8	—	22	—	141	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	56	73	8	12	—	12	12	1 498	43	17
Mechanics and repairers	7	7	—	—	—	7	—	153	12	6
Construction trades	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	70	—	—
Precision production occupations	41	66	—	12	—	5	12	1 267	31	11
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	244	316	23	186	49	132	83	6 850	180	6
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	82	95	12	97	24	71	39	3 935	79	—
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	81	104	7	6	5	11	—	1 644	28	3
Transportation occupations	11	22	—	28	20	15	13	352	12	3
Motor vehicle operators	11	22	—	28	20	15	13	343	12	3
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	47	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	70	95	4	50	—	30	31	872	61	—
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	10	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	48	51	4	7	—	—	7	365	36	—

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	El Paso city—Con.			Ennis city				Eules city		
	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 334	126 475	60 479	4 382	839	1 211	3 910	20 178	1 008	991
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	847	22 062	25 840	893	71	51	879	5 606	241	117
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	317	10 182	10 670	394	19	40	380	3 204	88	34
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	458	402	12	—	—	12	24	—	—
Management and related occupations	46	3 174	2 883	114	10	12	102	1 021	37	18
Professional specialty occupations	530	11 880	15 170	499	52	11	499	2 402	153	83
Engineers and natural scientists	89	1 201	1 855	56	—	—	56	779	38	16
Engineers	63	638	1 005	20	—	—	20	433	38	9
Health diagnosing occupations	70	463	679	25	—	—	25	57	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	148	1 545	1 874	62	9	—	62	338	17	31
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	136	5 876	7 558	266	37	3	266	647	80	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	25	4 500	5 533	245	35	3	245	489	52	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	794	39 517	20 097	1 438	171	149	1 378	8 102	379	214
Health technologists and technicians	37	1 466	654	29	—	3	29	181	—	—
Technologists and technicians, except health	58	2 101	1 752	69	15	12	57	1 243	60	46
Sales occupations	472	15 859	8 874	520	68	37	512	2 491	128	107
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	155	3 582	2 526	141	6	—	141	633	30	15
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	76	2 999	3 009	113	—	9	113	1 009	15	28
Other sales occupations	241	9 278	3 339	266	62	28	258	849	83	64
Cashiers	94	4 109	1 011	113	42	12	113	267	20	9
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	227	20 091	8 817	820	88	97	780	4 187	191	61
Computer equipment operators	12	522	324	33	—	—	33	119	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	34	4 248	2 263	239	—	5	234	768	43	—
Financial records processing occupations	31	2 074	1 208	82	7	4	82	424	—	—
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	948	381	20	8	—	20	118	—	—
Service occupations	372	21 439	5 897	455	236	114	409	2 233	170	265
Private household occupations	5	1 562	78	2	—	—	2	40	—	—
Protective service occupations	32	2 494	1 742	29	8	—	29	202	20	—
Police and firefighters	20	961	830	15	8	—	15	92	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	335	17 383	4 077	424	228	114	378	1 991	150	265
Food service occupations	217	6 963	1 993	140	113	61	113	675	70	157
Cleaning and building service occupations	17	5 736	635	61	45	18	61	285	41	64
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	1 234	276	59	10	31	50	113	—	—
Farm operators and managers	—	136	98	29	—	6	29	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	1 098	178	30	10	25	21	97	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	99	15 441	4 533	659	116	283	503	2 067	55	113
Mechanics and repairers	24	5 029	2 067	192	31	79	137	798	55	—
Construction trades	26	5 146	1 041	231	31	99	175	519	—	12
Precision production occupations	49	5 215	1 414	236	54	105	191	750	—	101
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	222	26 782	3 836	878	235	583	691	2 057	163	282
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	82	10 306	603	347	69	257	247	361	18	105
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	35	4 281	588	131	44	129	87	261	7	68
Transportation occupations	15	4 836	1 441	183	34	27	175	654	60	30
Motor vehicle operators	15	4 632	1 217	97	28	27	89	646	60	30
Material moving equipment operators	7	981	150	39	39	22	22	98	9	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	83	6 378	1 054	178	49	148	160	683	69	79
Construction laborers	7	1 301	151	35	8	35	26	93	16	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	29	2 234	447	55	35	21	55	382	15	24
Employed females 16 years and over	1 290	57 030	27 120	1 914	435	333	1 812	9 386	487	385
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	336	11 038	11 853	445	56	34	436	2 798	109	53
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	143	4 415	3 836	138	4	23	129	1 523	45	16
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	200	106	12	—	—	12	10	—	—
Management and related occupations	15	1 460	1 187	52	—	7	45	615	37	6
Professional specialty occupations	193	6 623	8 017	307	52	11	307	1 275	64	37
Engineers and natural scientists	19	291	263	11	—	—	11	220	8	—
Engineers	—	86	83	—	—	—	—	42	8	—
Health diagnosing occupations	11	64	140	—	—	—	—	20	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	114	1 204	1 526	55	9	—	55	303	9	31
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	30	3 893	4 865	199	37	3	199	451	44	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	18	3 189	3 929	194	35	3	194	389	44	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	512	23 515	11 387	880	109	84	849	4 632	220	116
Health technologists and technicians	22	900	508	16	—	3	16	132	—	—
Technologists and technicians, except health	19	626	397	2	—	—	2	247	16	13
Sales occupations	272	7 402	3 773	233	54	26	233	1 161	83	67
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	51	894	888	90	—	—	90	195	—	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	29	952	1 028	21	—	6	21	460	15	10
Other sales occupations	192	5 556	1 857	122	54	20	122	506	68	57
Cashiers	75	3 037	718	68	34	12	68	168	5	9
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	199	14 587	6 709	629	55	55	598	3 092	121	36
Computer equipment operators	—	335	159	21	—	—	21	86	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	34	4 153	2 252	224	—	5	219	753	35	—
Financial records processing occupations	24	1 761	1 077	82	7	4	82	338	—	—
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	231	128	10	—	—	10	55	—	—
Service occupations	294	11 966	2 740	351	165	50	323	1 288	95	104
Private household occupations	5	1 556	70	2	—	—	2	40	—	—
Protective service occupations	12	319	152	—	—	—	—	31	20	—
Police and firefighters	—	84	62	—	—	—	—	17	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	277	10 091	2 518	349	165	50	321	1 217	75	104
Food service occupations	165	3 823	1 242	110	74	15	101	321	34	71
Cleaning and building service occupations	11	2 497	214	16	27	—	16	132	15	18
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	146	62	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
Farm operators and managers	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	146	35	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	16	1 666	298	79	31	32	67	263	29	6
Mechanics and repairers	—	128	66	13	6	—	13	61	29	—
Construction trades	—	75	23	—	5	—	—	24	—	—
Precision production occupations	16	1 455	209	66	20	32	54	178	—	6
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	132	8 699	780	159	74	133	137	394	34	106
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	82	5 338	209	89	44	85	83	148	7	32
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	21	2 050	218	42	24	29	26	43	—	26
Transportation occupations	—	315	131	15	—	—	15	77	7	—
Motor vehicle operators	—	315	122	15	—	—	15	69	7	—
Material moving equipment operators	—	46	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	29	950	215	13	6	19	13	126	20	48
Construction laborers	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	12	334	129	5	6	—	5	70	7	8

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Euless city—Con.		Farmers Branch city				First Colony CDP			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 699	19 267	11 479	2 270	10 337	7 060	1 410	616	6 646	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	332	5 378	3 497	291	3 377	4 069	821	244	3 899	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	202	3 054	2 069	126	2 048	2 001	242	109	1 926	
Officials and administrators, public administration	19	14	53	—	53	28	—	—	28	
Management and related occupations	50	993	721	42	706	601	96	27	578	
Professional specialty occupations	130	2 324	1 428	165	1 329	2 068	579	135	1 973	
Engineers and natural scientists	38	741	347	36	311	811	320	27	784	
Engineers	18	415	215	22	193	395	213	18	377	
Health diagnosing occupations	—	57	20	—	20	147	51	27	134	
Health assessment and treating occupations	9	338	192	14	183	178	123	7	175	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	62	619	418	70	384	543	48	52	510	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	32	478	245	59	222	375	22	15	368	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	497	7 773	4 690	456	4 455	2 195	403	210	2 062	
Health technologists and technicians	—	181	88	14	74	86	18	—	86	
Technologists and technicians, except health	60	1 208	389	13	389	228	92	15	224	
Sales occupations	112	2 426	1 889	181	1 822	1 046	156	103	974	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	42	605	462	46	451	298	23	28	282	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	50	984	796	25	793	513	57	61	471	
Other sales occupations	20	837	631	110	578	235	76	14	221	
Cashiers	8	267	197	51	181	60	41	—	60	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	325	3 958	2 324	248	2 170	835	137	92	778	
Computer equipment operators	10	109	59	11	55	34	—	—	34	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	118	704	553	17	548	307	26	21	297	
Financial records processing occupations	5	424	381	25	362	107	31	9	98	
Mail and message distributing occupations	10	108	69	20	55	16	2	—	16	
Service occupations	336	2 083	1 117	471	826	382	74	88	322	
Private household occupations	5	40	70	59	30	45	—	34	25	
Protective service occupations	12	202	74	5	74	102	—	30	72	
Police and firefighters	—	92	35	—	35	49	—	11	38	
Service occupations, except protective and household	319	1 841	973	407	722	235	74	24	225	
Food service occupations	159	610	394	207	234	79	45	8	79	
Cleaning and building service occupations	21	271	199	113	158	36	10	6	36	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	14	107	91	41	77	13	—	—	13	
Farm operators and managers	—	—	20	—	20	—	—	—	—	
Farm workers and related occupations	14	91	71	41	57	13	—	—	13	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	250	1 964	1 088	314	936	240	70	44	209	
Mechanics and repairers	52	768	417	104	374	51	14	—	51	
Construction trades	75	506	323	103	263	32	13	17	25	
Precision production occupations	123	690	318	95	281	110	9	27	86	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	270	1 962	996	697	666	161	42	30	141	
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	58	355	306	264	166	11	10	—	11	
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	34	248	206	172	96	28	10	13	15	
Transportation occupations	67	630	194	41	177	57	15	17	50	
Motor vehicle operators	67	622	194	41	177	51	15	17	44	
Material moving equipment operators	—	98	52	29	40	8	—	—	8	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	111	631	238	191	187	57	7	—	57	
Construction laborers	51	75	38	32	20	13	7	—	13	
Freight, stock, and material handlers	31	360	89	8	87	28	—	—	28	
Employed females 16 years and over	677	9 053	5 400	902	4 904	2 939	648	322	2 746	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	137	2 738	1 633	156	1 569	1 467	357	129	1 394	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	78	1 483	920	37	917	560	103	33	546	
Officials and administrators, public administration	19	—	14	—	14	—	—	—	—	
Management and related occupations	22	615	401	3	398	266	60	13	257	
Professional specialty occupations	59	1 255	713	119	652	907	254	96	848	
Engineers and natural scientists	9	211	81	11	70	142	83	7	135	
Engineers	—	42	48	11	37	53	27	7	46	
Health diagnosing occupations	—	20	—	—	—	25	20	19	20	
Health assessment and treating occupations	9	303	174	14	165	154	115	7	151	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	32	440	308	56	280	407	32	52	374	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	32	378	193	45	176	258	22	15	251	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	267	4 456	2 704	216	2 580	1 198	246	117	1 122	
Health technologists and technicians	—	132	56	—	56	71	18	—	71	
Technologists and technicians, except health	11	236	119	—	119	80	39	—	80	
Sales occupations	19	1 150	788	90	740	362	77	49	319	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	—	195	174	15	168	45	17	—	45	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	11	449	274	11	271	184	20	35	155	
Other sales occupations	8	506	340	64	301	133	40	14	119	
Cashiers	8	168	151	22	135	43	21	—	43	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	237	2 938	1 741	126	1 665	685	112	68	652	
Computer equipment operators	10	76	21	7	21	19	—	—	19	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	118	689	553	17	548	307	26	21	297	
Financial records processing occupations	5	338	354	25	335	99	31	9	90	
Mail and message distributing occupations	10	45	14	13	7	8	—	—	8	
Service occupations	195	1 211	641	237	480	209	35	47	184	
Private household occupations	5	40	70	50	30	36	—	25	25	
Protective service occupations	12	31	—	—	—	22	—	14	8	
Police and firefighters	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Service occupations, except protective and household	178	1 140	571	187	450	151	35	8	151	
Food service occupations	64	307	214	90	137	25	16	8	25	
Cleaning and building service occupations	14	118	50	20	46	16	—	—	16	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	11	30	—	30	—	—	—	—	
Farm operators and managers	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	
Farm workers and related occupations	—	11	25	—	25	—	—	—	—	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	42	243	127	69	116	45	—	19	26	
Mechanics and repairers	12	49	31	5	31	7	—	—	7	
Construction trades	—	24	19	13	19	—	—	—	—	
Precision production occupations	30	170	67	51	56	38	—	19	19	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	36	394	265	224	129	20	10	10	20	
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	15	148	91	104	37	—	—	—	—	
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	21	43	100	77	37	6	10	—	6	
Transportation occupations	—	77	29	—	29	7	—	10	7	
Motor vehicle operators	—	69	29	—	29	7	—	10	7	
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	126	45	43	26	7	—	—	7	
Construction laborers	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	70	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2025

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Forest Hill city		Fort Bliss CDP				Fort Hood CDP		
	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 862	3 309	692	319	251	566	1 304	861	152
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	221	523	196	86	93	135	323	149	9
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	116	270	86	35	45	57	86	62	—
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	8	9	10	9	—	27	32	—
Management and related occupations	31	130	7	13	—	7	14	23	—
Professional specialty occupations	105	253	110	51	48	78	237	87	9
Engineers and natural scientists	32	19	—	13	—	—	14	—	—
Engineers	24	13	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	6	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	8	60	38	—	17	29	46	18	9
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	28	129	72	38	23	49	100	48	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	22	121	56	38	23	33	68	48	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	632	1 014	226	119	72	208	603	408	58
Health technologists and technicians	5	64	8	—	8	8	46	33	12
Technologists and technicians, except health	37	67	9	9	8	9	69	—	—
Sales occupations	313	287	140	24	48	122	164	163	12
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	139	49	53	6	—	53	7	19	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	41	67	8	—	—	8	17	—	6
Other sales occupations	133	171	79	18	48	61	140	144	6
Cashiers	44	95	31	8	25	21	39	84	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	277	596	69	86	8	69	324	212	34
Computer equipment operators	12	19	9	—	—	9	—	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	82	65	10	31	8	10	95	47	9
Financial records processing occupations	56	28	9	10	—	9	57	32	—
Mail and message distributing occupations	8	48	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations	140	539	152	58	36	133	269	189	30
Private household occupations	—	9	8	—	—	8	—	8	7
Protective service occupations	29	107	30	5	—	30	15	5	—
Police and firefighters	7	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	111	423	114	53	36	95	254	176	23
Food service occupations	22	146	38	26	19	28	49	32	9
Cleaning and building service occupations	8	129	—	—	—	—	27	37	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	30	12	6	—	6	—	6	—	—
Farm operators and managers	10	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	20	7	6	—	6	—	6	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	374	449	57	28	29	42	59	51	7
Mechanics and repairers	111	128	51	28	17	42	47	20	—
Construction trades	144	102	—	—	—	—	6	20	—
Precision production occupations	119	219	—	—	6	—	6	11	7
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	465	772	55	28	15	48	44	64	48
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	49	175	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	122	259	23	7	15	16	13	9	7
Transportation occupations	178	110	6	—	—	6	5	33	—
Motor vehicle operators	169	110	6	—	—	6	5	33	—
Material moving equipment operators	9	38	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	107	190	26	21	—	26	13	15	8
Construction laborers	10	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	44	83	9	9	—	9	—	15	—
Employed females 16 years and over	656	1 664	535	209	172	441	960	677	142
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	102	366	176	51	66	126	220	132	9
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	42	206	66	13	26	48	45	54	—
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	—	9	—	9	—	—	24	—
Management and related occupations	15	89	7	13	—	7	7	23	—
Professional specialty occupations	60	160	110	38	40	78	175	78	9
Engineers and natural scientists	8	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	8	60	38	—	17	29	46	18	9
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	22	87	72	38	23	49	93	48	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	22	79	56	38	23	33	68	48	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	398	672	200	119	64	182	480	370	48
Health technologists and technicians	5	64	—	—	8	—	22	20	12
Technologists and technicians, except health	—	29	9	9	—	9	22	—	—
Sales occupations	163	162	131	24	48	113	136	152	12
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	65	15	53	6	—	53	—	8	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	9	27	8	—	—	8	10	—	6
Other sales occupations	89	120	70	18	48	52	126	144	6
Cashiers	27	81	31	8	25	21	39	84	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	230	417	60	86	8	60	300	198	24
Computer equipment operators	12	14	9	—	—	9	—	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	82	54	10	31	8	10	95	47	9
Financial records processing occupations	49	23	9	10	—	9	57	32	—
Mail and message distributing occupations	5	29	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations	86	200	113	27	27	94	233	161	30
Private household occupations	—	—	8	—	—	8	—	8	7
Protective service occupations	—	5	8	—	—	8	8	—	—
Police and firefighters	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	86	195	97	27	27	78	225	153	23
Food service occupations	6	43	38	—	10	28	49	24	9
Cleaning and building service occupations	8	38	—	—	—	—	22	31	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	6	126	6	—	—	6	—	—	7
Mechanics and repairers	—	8	6	—	—	6	—	—	—
Construction trades	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production occupations	—	118	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	64	300	40	12	15	33	27	14	48
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	25	85	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	13	128	16	—	15	9	13	—	33
Transportation occupations	—	20	6	—	—	6	—	6	7
Motor vehicle operators	—	20	6	—	—	6	—	6	—
Material moving equipment operators	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	26	58	18	12	—	18	8	8	8
Construction laborers	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	18	9	—	—	9	—	8	—

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Fort Hood CDP—Con.		Fort Worth city						Freeport city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
Employed persons 16 years and over	330	1 106	141 891	38 328	1 017	4 066	35 656	128 286	2 947	613
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	95	260	44 953	5 445	189	1 088	3 293	43 144	419	77
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	24	68	19 526	2 290	88	219	1 520	18 757	204	19
Officials and administrators, public administration	6	21	470	89	—	—	60	442	—	—
Management and related occupations	7	7	6 376	655	39	98	436	6 181	43	—
Professional specialty occupations	71	192	25 427	3 155	101	869	1 773	24 387	215	58
Engineers and natural scientists	—	14	7 395	379	17	511	379	7 180	56	7
Engineers	—	6	5 173	232	17	439	288	4 987	36	7
Health diagnosing occupations	12	9	1 192	51	—	74	71	1 147	9	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	11	35	3 036	578	21	104	232	2 908	32	—
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	43	83	7 379	1 443	28	79	636	7 003	90	51
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	33	51	4 855	1 116	6	46	472	4 596	59	31
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	99	551	49 321	10 328	310	920	7 246	46 066	739	46
Health technologists and technicians	5	46	1 611	475	18	59	246	1 510	15	—
Technologists and technicians, except health	13	62	4 391	362	77	109	534	4 143	154	9
Sales occupations	17	154	18 729	3 238	44	372	2 284	17 859	205	14
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	7	7	4 674	509	8	118	477	4 486	70	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	—	17	5 631	551	5	23	258	5 533	18	—
Other sales occupations	10	130	8 424	2 178	31	231	1 549	7 840	117	14
Cashiers	5	34	2 922	1 166	6	112	869	2 619	45	6
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	64	289	24 590	6 253	171	380	4 182	22 554	365	23
Computer equipment operators	—	—	825	257	10	29	105	790	12	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	15	95	6 287	892	20	10	739	5 892	98	—
Financial records processing occupations	8	57	2 941	334	—	40	326	2 754	43	—
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	—	1 113	831	41	37	379	941	—	—
Service occupations	112	198	14 696	9 903	119	504	5 813	12 418	497	256
Private household occupations	6	—	492	768	7	12	301	295	—	4
Protective service occupations	—	15	2 265	693	11	—	282	2 105	57	15
Police and firefighters	—	—	714	206	—	—	145	608	19	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	106	183	11 939	8 442	101	492	5 230	10 018	440	237
Food service occupations	30	27	5 000	2 697	36	274	2 780	4 026	138	104
Cleaning and building service occupations	36	18	2 255	2 690	10	182	1 432	1 766	111	77
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	6	1 529	437	6	66	908	1 237	72	7
Farm operators and managers	—	—	201	26	—	7	38	201	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	6	1 310	411	6	40	862	1 018	17	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	6	53	15 538	3 428	181	518	6 327	13 350	675	57
Mechanics and repairers	—	47	4 815	893	48	147	1 239	4 376	206	10
Construction trades	6	—	5 199	872	75	76	2 870	4 324	333	25
Precision production occupations	—	6	5 467	1 663	58	288	2 201	4 610	117	22
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	18	38	15 854	8 787	212	970	12 069	12 071	545	170
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	11	7	4 148	2 204	68	333	3 823	3 002	115	51
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	—	13	3 358	2 251	40	418	3 105	2 397	105	16
Transportation occupations	—	5	3 212	1 717	49	23	934	2 818	121	8
Motor vehicle operators	—	5	3 040	1 671	49	23	913	2 651	88	8
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	676	336	7	4	590	516	52	20
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	7	13	4 460	2 279	48	192	3 617	3 338	152	75
Construction laborers	—	—	1 129	335	12	16	1 645	662	55	15
Freight, stock, and material handlers	7	—	1 336	830	4	103	505	1 101	48	33
Employed females 16 years and over	251	818	63 551	20 726	448	1 625	13 231	58 079	1 111	291
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	62	180	20 043	3 593	121	305	1 712	19 179	213	45
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	18	33	8 375	1 338	52	51	729	8 083	97	6
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	—	202	58	—	—	25	192	—	—
Management and related occupations	7	—	3 285	446	15	34	289	3 168	25	—
Professional specialty occupations	44	147	11 668	2 255	69	254	983	11 096	116	39
Engineers and natural scientists	—	14	1 129	127	9	118	57	1 101	13	—
Engineers	—	6	452	39	9	100	28	424	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	192	33	—	15	44	163	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	11	35	2 544	490	21	62	209	2 439	32	—
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	33	76	5 453	1 209	22	36	493	5 170	62	39
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	23	51	4 031	989	6	29	406	3 812	49	31
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	70	444	30 037	6 981	124	477	4 615	27 964	441	37
Health technologists and technicians	5	22	1 211	401	18	24	145	1 150	7	—
Technologists and technicians, except health	7	15	1 260	163	9	16	210	1 151	26	—
Sales occupations	10	126	8 942	2 085	10	186	1 316	8 444	118	14
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	—	—	1 915	197	4	20	151	1 842	35	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	—	10	1 901	286	—	23	75	1 861	7	—
Other sales occupations	10	116	5 126	1 602	6	143	1 090	4 741	76	14
Cashiers	5	34	2 233	956	6	85	755	1 951	40	6
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	48	281	18 624	4 332	87	251	2 944	17 219	290	23
Computer equipment operators	—	—	453	151	—	—	51	448	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	15	95	6 197	866	20	10	719	5 802	98	—
Financial records processing occupations	8	57	2 577	302	—	40	326	2 390	43	—
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	—	329	416	12	25	109	300	—	—
Service occupations	101	173	8 275	6 126	86	290	3 000	6 993	349	174
Private household occupations	6	—	482	707	7	5	295	291	—	4
Protective service occupations	—	8	420	78	—	—	39	398	18	—
Police and firefighters	—	—	92	23	—	—	12	80	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	95	165	7 373	5 341	79	285	2 666	6 304	331	170
Food service occupations	30	27	2 759	1 503	23	165	1 135	2 317	85	60
Cleaning and building service occupations	31	18	802	1 282	10	100	741	525	72	60
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	230	52	—	—	58	219	—	—
Farm operators and managers	—	—	33	—	—	—	6	33	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	—	197	52	—	—	52	186	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	—	1 488	980	30	163	832	1 189	26	—
Mechanics and repairers	—	—	184	128	—	24	27	178	11	—
Construction trades	—	—	127	46	—	—	51	92	7	—
Precision production occupations	—	—	1 160	806	30	139	737	919	8	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	18	21	3 478	2 994	87	390	3 014	2 535	82	35
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	11	—	1 392	1 054	39	135	1 266	945	17	6
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	—	13	1 014	1 154	20	202	1 064	752	21	16
Transportation occupations	—	—	234	359	7	—	52	210	16	—
Motor vehicle operators	—	—	211	359	7	—	52	187	9	—
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	45	30	—	—	29	35	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	7	8	793	397	21	53	603	593	28	13
Construction laborers	—	—	61	19	—	—	37	36	7	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	7	—	270	145	—	25	102	231	15	13

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2027

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Freeport city—Con.		Friendswood city			Gainesville city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 549	2 322	11 510	694	11 009	5 067	359	380	4 940
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	90	361	4 825	178	4 673	1 194	43	21	1 173
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	47	183	2 326	55	2 277	554	19	10	544
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	—	94	—	94	33	—	—	33
Management and related occupations	10	33	587	16	577	116	—	10	106
Professional specialty occupations	43	178	2 499	123	2 396	640	24	11	629
Engineers and natural scientists	12	44	991	35	969	32	9	—	32
Engineers	12	24	674	22	657	18	9	—	18
Health diagnosing occupations	—	9	89	7	89	20	—	—	20
Health assessment and treating occupations	—	32	304	24	280	118	9	—	118
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	—	90	712	28	684	302	6	5	297
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	—	59	479	28	451	193	6	—	193
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	184	659	3 915	243	3 741	1 246	25	17	1 246
Health technologists and technicians	13	15	98	41	64	34	—	—	34
Technologists and technicians, except health	26	128	593	38	571	60	—	—	60
Sales occupations	72	181	1 432	64	1 391	497	2	10	497
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	6	70	382	11	374	144	—	—	144
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	9	18	586	35	557	126	—	—	126
Other sales occupations	57	93	464	18	460	227	2	10	227
Cashiers	33	35	167	—	167	87	—	10	87
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	73	335	1 792	100	1 715	655	23	7	655
Computer equipment operators	—	12	57	11	46	10	—	—	10
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	19	89	582	20	567	172	—	7	172
Financial records processing occupations	—	43	167	—	167	117	—	—	117
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	—	53	8	53	37	—	—	37
Service occupations	366	348	1 019	101	977	860	135	81	844
Private household occupations	6	—	20	14	20	55	9	—	55
Protective service occupations	—	57	140	13	134	115	8	6	115
Police and firefighters	19	—	117	6	111	63	—	6	63
Service occupations, except protective and household	360	291	859	74	823	690	118	75	674
Food service occupations	78	103	314	23	302	253	69	20	253
Cleaning and building service occupations	188	47	84	17	84	117	24	32	101
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	26	72	73	20	53	139	7	25	130
Farm operators and managers	15	—	13	—	13	76	—	—	76
Farm workers and related occupations	11	17	60	20	40	63	7	25	54
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	401	515	962	97	889	686	42	99	631
Mechanics and repairers	107	146	340	17	323	169	14	42	149
Construction trades	262	233	351	62	304	222	5	32	202
Precision production occupations	32	117	249	18	240	235	23	25	220
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	482	367	716	55	676	942	107	137	916
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	141	43	175	34	149	253	29	48	253
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	128	53	131	9	122	274	43	30	265
Transportation occupations	35	100	179	5	174	194	4	—	194
Motor vehicle operators	35	67	153	5	148	137	4	—	137
Material moving equipment operators	19	52	58	—	58	30	6	5	30
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	159	119	173	7	173	191	25	54	174
Construction laborers	32	44	21	7	21	43	5	17	26
Freight, stock, and material handlers	26	48	92	—	92	62	20	5	62
Employed females 16 years and over	499	926	5 141	317	4 901	2 236	189	108	2 227
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	22	194	2 135	110	2 031	563	23	—	563
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	13	87	925	37	894	198	8	—	198
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	—	32	—	32	12	—	—	12
Management and related occupations	10	15	348	16	338	55	—	—	55
Professional specialty occupations	9	107	1 210	73	1 137	365	15	—	365
Engineers and natural scientists	—	13	175	5	170	—	9	—	—
Engineers	—	—	60	—	60	—	9	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	8	—	8	5	—	—	5
Health assessment and treating occupations	—	32	272	20	252	93	—	—	93
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	—	62	572	28	544	237	6	—	237
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	—	49	437	28	409	174	6	—	174
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	124	401	2 217	131	2 117	784	23	17	784
Health technologists and technicians	13	7	64	23	48	17	—	—	17
Technologists and technicians, except health	—	26	113	5	113	50	—	—	50
Sales occupations	44	108	557	33	538	223	—	10	223
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	6	35	123	—	123	37	—	—	37
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	—	7	153	15	138	31	—	—	31
Other sales occupations	38	66	281	18	277	155	—	10	155
Cashiers	33	30	144	—	144	64	—	10	64
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	67	260	1 483	70	1 418	494	23	7	494
Computer equipment operators	—	—	47	11	36	10	—	—	10
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	19	89	582	20	567	164	—	7	164
Financial records processing occupations	—	43	140	—	140	105	—	—	105
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	—	36	—	36	8	—	—	8
Service occupations	258	247	576	54	562	604	85	54	595
Private household occupations	6	—	20	14	20	43	9	—	43
Protective service occupations	—	18	17	—	17	9	—	—	9
Police and firefighters	—	—	17	—	17	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	252	229	539	40	525	552	76	54	543
Food service occupations	50	73	136	4	136	211	53	14	211
Cleaning and building service occupations	119	32	25	12	25	46	9	17	37
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	7	—	7	18	—	9	18
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	8
Farm workers and related occupations	—	—	7	—	7	10	—	9	10
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	16	26	87	—	87	52	13	10	52
Mechanics and repairers	12	11	—	—	—	14	5	—	14
Construction trades	4	7	16	—	16	—	—	—	—
Precision production occupations	—	8	64	—	64	38	8	10	38
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	79	58	119	22	97	215	45	18	215
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	25	5	30	22	8	90	21	—	90
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	36	9	8	—	8	87	24	4	87
Transportation occupations	—	16	31	—	31	6	—	—	6
Motor vehicle operators	—	9	31	—	31	6	—	—	6
Material moving equipment operators	13	—	10	—	10	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	5	28	40	—	40	32	—	14	32
Construction laborers	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	5	15	32	—	32	6	—	—	6

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Galena Park city				Galveston city				
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 592	315	1 650	1 856	17 971	5 510	733	5 186	14 521
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	307	50	71	282	5 967	889	329	696	5 462
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	161	29	39	152	2 066	305	81	291	1 856
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	—	—	—	88	35	—	33	55
Management and related occupations	44	11	16	44	638	48	13	88	570
Professional specialty occupations	146	21	32	130	3 901	584	248	405	3 606
Engineers and natural scientists	10	—	—	10	469	7	52	33	444
Engineers	10	—	—	10	153	—	6	11	142
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	—	—	524	14	96	37	493
Health assessment and treating occupations	8	10	8	—	944	219	52	115	868
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	97	11	24	89	1 191	240	30	101	1 126
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	65	11	24	57	538	215	—	91	483
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	828	83	334	682	5 983	1 486	188	1 582	4 874
Health technologists and technicians	—	—	7	—	482	211	44	131	410
Technologists and technicians, except health	72	14	—	72	516	105	58	41	493
Sales occupations	253	21	129	212	2 250	352	18	501	1 846
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	93	—	41	52	667	40	6	179	525
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	73	—	8	73	609	30	—	61	557
Other sales occupations	87	21	80	87	974	282	12	261	764
Cashiers	54	8	60	54	392	158	5	107	307
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	503	48	198	398	2 735	818	68	909	2 125
Computer equipment operators	23	—	—	23	113	9	—	—	113
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	70	—	38	53	732	158	—	176	609
Financial records processing occupations	75	—	7	68	386	17	18	110	306
Mail and message distributing occupations	23	9	9	14	67	30	23	12	55
Service occupations	330	86	167	243	2 475	1 957	125	1 343	1 686
Private household occupations	10	—	—	10	72	103	15	83	39
Protective service occupations	37	34	19	29	345	163	16	140	257
Police and firefighters	10	7	6	10	156	40	—	72	95
Service occupations, except protective and household	283	52	148	204	2 058	1 691	94	1 120	1 390
Food service occupations	82	19	42	64	917	583	53	460	647
Cleaning and building service occupations	103	7	74	56	627	560	11	474	324
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	18	—	7	18	259	118	34	148	185
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	43	10	—	—	43
Farm workers and related occupations	18	—	7	18	159	98	15	119	100
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	440	48	336	293	1 503	311	11	588	1 121
Mechanics and repairers	132	10	62	116	534	107	11	242	375
Construction trades	173	9	184	96	607	112	—	295	415
Precision production occupations	125	29	90	71	332	92	—	43	301
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	669	48	735	338	1 784	749	46	829	1 193
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	61	9	103	38	333	174	11	165	211
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	141	7	166	86	209	77	5	173	121
Transportation occupations	199	8	186	90	531	173	21	103	463
Motor vehicle operators	156	8	186	47	310	147	—	83	247
Material moving equipment operators	52	16	36	28	86	107	9	26	70
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	216	8	244	96	625	218	—	362	328
Construction laborers	39	—	47	20	159	62	—	97	75
Freight, stock, and material handlers	43	8	51	25	273	68	—	136	153
Employed females 16 years and over	1 104	172	542	853	8 282	3 119	351	2 340	6 791
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	168	50	52	152	3 053	594	134	396	2 777
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	77	29	20	77	946	156	23	148	846
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	—	—	—	33	26	—	33	—
Management and related occupations	37	11	6	37	381	43	13	63	338
Professional specialty occupations	91	21	32	75	2 107	438	111	248	1 931
Engineers and natural scientists	—	—	—	—	95	7	—	—	95
Engineers	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	12
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	—	—	132	11	42	19	119
Health assessment and treating occupations	8	10	8	—	798	200	52	88	740
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	73	11	24	65	725	183	13	101	660
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	49	11	24	41	421	168	—	91	366
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	551	53	212	454	3 619	1 205	133	1 048	2 918
Health technologists and technicians	—	—	7	—	312	177	34	84	271
Technologists and technicians, except health	6	14	—	6	135	79	32	18	127
Sales occupations	123	8	71	123	973	278	12	202	810
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	29	—	—	29	214	18	—	56	170
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	27	—	—	27	176	30	—	18	158
Other sales occupations	67	8	71	67	583	230	12	128	482
Cashiers	54	8	51	54	291	132	5	69	244
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	422	31	134	325	2 199	671	55	744	1 710
Computer equipment operators	23	—	—	23	68	9	—	—	68
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	70	—	38	53	715	158	—	176	592
Financial records processing occupations	65	—	7	58	331	13	11	110	251
Mail and message distributing occupations	9	9	9	—	16	30	23	—	16
Service occupations	232	53	112	167	1 252	1 156	84	735	857
Private household occupations	10	—	—	10	72	103	15	83	39
Protective service occupations	18	9	19	10	22	31	—	9	22
Police and firefighters	—	—	6	—	10	—	—	—	10
Service occupations, except protective and household	204	44	93	147	1 158	1 022	69	643	796
Food service occupations	82	11	27	64	503	231	35	206	354
Cleaning and building service occupations	32	7	34	7	271	337	11	277	131
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	10	—	—	10	16	—	—	—	16
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	10	—	—	10	16	—	—	—	16
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	19	—	41	9	65	19	—	21	57
Mechanics and repairers	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	7	18
Construction trades	9	—	5	9	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production occupations	10	—	36	—	47	19	—	14	39
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	124	16	125	61	277	145	—	140	166
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	11	—	27	—	97	102	—	70	50
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	34	—	12	34	36	24	—	16	20
Transportation occupations	19	8	19	—	76	—	—	—	76
Motor vehicle operators	19	8	19	—	76	—	—	—	76
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	60	8	67	27	68	19	—	54	20
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	22	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	8	11	—	6	5	—	6	—

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Garland city						Gatesville city			
	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	80 831	7 326	577	4 098	9 787	76 589	2 271	107	170	2 238
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	23 965	1 192	96	892	1 029	23 301	483	14	26	466
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	12 508	534	68	389	577	12 069	214	—	10	204
Officials and administrators, public administration	169	13	—	—	28	154	54	—	10	44
Management and related occupations	3 616	199	41	147	207	3 467	58	—	—	58
Professional specialty occupations	11 457	658	28	503	452	11 232	269	14	16	262
Engineers and natural scientists	4 067	224	24	136	103	3 982	11	—	—	11
Engineers	2 524	124	7	111	55	2 474	11	—	—	11
Health diagnosing occupations	264	—	—	18	1	264	13	—	—	13
Health assessment and treating occupations	1 387	87	—	113	79	1 370	31	—	—	31
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	3 379	230	4	96	105	3 331	128	6	16	121
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	2 587	189	—	53	79	2 550	82	6	16	75
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	31 971	2 812	162	1 393	2 706	30 636	574	7	2	572
Health technologists and technicians	650	55	—	59	55	626	25	—	—	25
Technologists and technicians, except health	3 213	362	8	351	332	3 096	17	—	—	17
Sales occupations	11 304	754	43	487	856	10 822	252	—	—	252
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	2 975	216	—	131	237	2 849	58	—	—	58
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	3 502	152	—	90	140	3 438	51	—	—	51
Other sales occupations	4 827	386	43	266	479	4 535	143	—	—	143
Cashiers	1 640	242	28	107	216	1 516	84	—	—	84
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	16 804	1 641	111	496	1 463	16 092	280	7	2	278
Computer equipment operators	680	83	—	29	32	666	—	—	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	4 541	244	18	9	349	4 409	64	—	2	62
Financial records processing occupations	2 130	134	7	49	107	2 060	33	—	—	33
Mail and message distributing occupations	656	168	—	76	84	622	15	—	—	15
Service occupations	7 111	1 230	107	546	1 718	6 433	574	79	39	568
Private household occupations	258	18	—	—	86	223	6	28	—	6
Protective service occupations	1 283	126	12	18	127	1 229	262	24	10	259
Police and firefighters	509	51	—	—	74	478	27	—	—	27
Service occupations, except protective and household	5 570	1 086	95	528	1 505	4 981	306	27	29	303
Food service occupations	2 166	424	12	272	743	1 882	109	16	16	109
Cleaning and building service occupations	1 082	316	24	162	532	900	74	3	12	72
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	652	55	—	34	239	560	49	—	8	49
Farm operators and managers	130	5	—	—	—	130	18	—	2	18
Farm workers and related occupations	504	50	—	34	239	412	23	—	6	23
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	9 342	780	149	533	1 598	8 733	318	7	37	313
Mechanics and repairers	3 198	259	19	89	414	3 040	125	—	17	125
Construction trades	2 903	156	72	36	569	2 692	125	—	20	120
Precision production occupations	3 225	365	58	408	615	2 985	68	7	—	68
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	7 790	1 257	63	700	2 497	6 926	273	—	58	270
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	1 961	401	12	303	939	1 569	83	—	1	82
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	1 398	202	28	303	644	1 222	59	—	38	57
Transportation occupations	1 962	274	11	4	195	1 912	45	—	6	45
Motor vehicle operators	1 928	274	11	4	188	1 878	37	—	6	37
Material moving equipment operators	287	46	12	6	125	242	18	—	—	18
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	2 182	334	—	84	594	1 981	68	—	13	68
Construction laborers	487	37	—	—	209	404	12	—	8	12
Freight, stock, and material handlers	820	125	—	39	100	794	25	—	5	25
Employed females 16 years and over	37 459	3 786	275	1 754	3 982	35 726	1 165	69	38	1 153
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	11 045	652	38	371	486	10 770	290	6	16	283
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	5 461	300	38	155	254	5 251	105	—	—	105
Officials and administrators, public administration	71	7	—	—	3	68	21	—	—	21
Management and related occupations	2 074	120	24	66	121	1 979	30	—	—	30
Professional specialty occupations	5 584	352	—	216	232	5 519	185	6	16	178
Engineers and natural scientists	609	76	—	6	19	602	—	—	—	—
Engineers	172	40	—	—	5	172	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	53	—	—	—	—	53	5	—	—	5
Health assessment and treating occupations	1 247	67	—	94	68	1 230	29	—	—	29
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	2 728	179	—	64	85	2 691	93	6	16	86
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	2 235	147	—	53	79	2 198	73	6	16	66
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	19 309	1 762	115	602	1 753	18 454	387	7	2	385
Health technologists and technicians	549	39	—	44	41	532	24	—	—	24
Technologists and technicians, except health	754	194	—	59	127	711	—	—	—	—
Sales occupations	4 719	366	43	213	450	4 500	152	—	—	152
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	841	70	—	30	92	800	18	—	—	18
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	1 228	67	—	33	57	1 203	20	—	—	20
Other sales occupations	2 650	229	43	150	301	2 497	114	—	—	114
Cashiers	1 208	180	28	76	178	1 109	84	—	—	84
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	13 287	1 163	72	286	1 135	12 711	211	7	2	209
Computer equipment operators	416	43	—	21	32	402	—	—	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	4 490	244	14	—	345	4 358	64	—	2	62
Financial records processing occupations	1 994	128	7	42	107	1 924	33	—	—	33
Mail and message distributing occupations	193	61	—	26	39	193	5	—	—	5
Service occupations	3 988	725	43	191	646	3 739	357	56	20	354
Private household occupations	244	18	—	—	85	209	6	28	—	6
Protective service occupations	165	16	4	—	15	155	112	8	7	112
Police and firefighters	13	16	—	—	5	8	—	—	—	8
Service occupations, except protective and household	3 579	691	39	191	546	3 375	239	20	13	236
Food service occupations	1 225	231	—	96	181	1 172	89	9	—	89
Cleaning and building service occupations	343	143	—	40	217	279	33	3	12	31
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	142	—	—	8	7	142	—	—	—	—
Farm operators and managers	28	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	114	—	—	8	7	114	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 162	215	46	205	266	1 046	45	—	—	45
Mechanics and repairers	193	20	4	7	27	171	—	—	—	—
Construction trades	65	—	5	—	11	59	15	—	—	15
Precision production occupations	896	195	37	198	228	808	30	—	—	30
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 813	432	33	377	824	1 575	86	—	—	86
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	578	128	12	155	382	456	43	—	—	43
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	631	132	21	185	283	558	19	—	—	19
Transportation occupations	185	57	—	—	13	185	6	—	—	6
Motor vehicle operators	176	57	—	—	6	176	6	—	—	6
Material moving equipment operators	42	—	—	—	26	16	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	377	115	—	37	120	360	18	—	—	18
Construction laborers	7	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	176	46	—	14	8	176	5	—	—	5

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Georgetown city			Grand Prairie city				
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 939	1 272	5 096	39 855	4 326	1 418	9 176	35 596
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 861	126	1 768	10 081	980	303	1 031	9 606
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	898	47	864	5 514	438	175	534	5 304
Officials and administrators, public administration	41	—	41	68	31	—	—	68
Management and related occupations	243	5	238	1 908	128	87	186	1 842
Professional specialty occupations	963	79	904	4 567	542	128	497	4 302
Engineers and natural scientists	124	—	124	1 200	153	60	77	1 168
Engineers	76	—	76	850	113	42	56	832
Health diagnosing occupations	33	—	33	250	—	—	22	228
Health assessment and treating occupations	102	—	102	457	106	46	64	446
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	486	49	443	1 731	164	22	214	1 595
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	301	24	277	1 361	146	—	161	1 254
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 946	221	1 781	15 159	1 683	504	2 367	14 028
Health technologists and technicians	59	6	59	340	74	13	39	311
Technologists and technicians, except health	254	21	239	1 437	59	108	141	1 377
Sales occupations	629	81	556	4 900	476	127	706	4 545
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	104	12	92	1 264	104	16	135	1 196
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	202	28	182	1 643	120	12	110	1 587
Other sales occupations	323	41	282	1 993	252	99	461	1 762
Cashiers	107	10	97	703	157	39	251	571
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 004	113	927	8 482	1 074	256	1 481	7 795
Computer equipment operators	6	—	6	248	42	10	78	214
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	237	37	208	1 881	100	10	215	1 739
Financial records processing occupations	191	5	186	958	73	40	82	940
Mail and message distributing occupations	36	—	36	450	137	55	211	349
Service occupations	817	370	561	3 636	596	148	1 351	2 996
Private household occupations	61	26	35	88	16	—	61	55
Protective service occupations	91	22	69	610	30	—	149	529
Police and firefighters	66	17	49	246	17	—	22	233
Service occupations, except protective and household	665	322	457	2 938	550	148	1 141	2 412
Food service occupations	256	126	156	1 016	230	84	385	852
Cleaning and building service occupations	164	107	93	725	167	43	429	558
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	117	45	72	293	20	8	96	260
Farm operators and managers	5	—	5	45	9	—	—	45
Farm workers and related occupations	112	45	67	223	11	8	96	190
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	612	225	499	4 961	227	197	1 434	4 404
Mechanics and repairers	176	70	162	1 647	133	48	291	1 542
Construction trades	211	97	153	1 393	31	—	615	1 206
Precision production occupations	225	49	184	1 921	63	149	528	1 656
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	586	285	415	5 725	820	258	2 897	4 302
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	123	55	86	1 464	167	122	980	997
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	102	44	95	1 160	189	33	621	847
Transportation occupations	123	50	85	1 488	141	18	369	1 329
Motor vehicle operators	123	38	85	1 480	135	18	369	1 321
Material moving equipment operators	42	28	25	222	55	—	145	145
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	196	108	124	1 391	268	85	782	984
Construction laborers	74	57	33	231	24	—	212	120
Freight, stock, and material handlers	72	17	67	421	138	24	176	358
Employed females 16 years and over	2 865	540	2 508	17 916	2 187	695	3 481	16 341
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	963	77	907	4 669	526	131	444	4 473
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	415	17	405	2 279	234	43	207	2 214
Officials and administrators, public administration	22	—	22	48	19	—	—	48
Management and related occupations	173	5	168	1 025	86	27	97	984
Professional specialty occupations	548	60	502	2 390	292	88	237	2 259
Engineers and natural scientists	13	—	13	190	45	20	7	183
Engineers	8	—	8	62	34	6	7	55
Health diagnosing occupations	5	—	5	51	—	—	—	51
Health assessment and treating occupations	90	—	90	400	82	46	39	389
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	361	38	323	1 297	119	22	148	1 204
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	249	19	230	1 091	101	—	110	1 019
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 156	110	1 072	9 326	1 139	322	1 418	8 639
Health technologists and technicians	45	6	45	269	66	7	39	240
Technologists and technicians, except health	85	—	85	314	24	50	51	306
Sales occupations	277	24	253	2 300	334	99	359	2 121
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	23	5	18	488	34	—	54	465
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	40	—	40	614	92	12	29	598
Other sales occupations	214	19	195	1 198	208	87	276	1 058
Cashiers	78	4	74	513	131	39	166	428
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	749	80	689	6 443	715	166	969	5 972
Computer equipment operators	—	—	—	167	26	10	33	145
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	218	37	189	1 845	92	10	215	1 703
Financial records processing occupations	151	—	151	873	55	18	73	855
Mail and message distributing occupations	12	—	12	154	45	24	83	131
Service occupations	530	275	369	2 112	243	56	712	1 808
Private household occupations	61	26	35	88	16	—	61	55
Protective service occupations	16	11	5	86	—	—	8	86
Police and firefighters	16	11	5	26	—	—	—	26
Service occupations, except protective and household	453	238	329	1 938	227	56	643	1 667
Food service occupations	148	60	114	645	83	35	210	567
Cleaning and building service occupations	103	89	50	221	30	9	147	198
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	22	—	22	68	—	—	9	68
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	10
Farm workers and related occupations	22	—	22	58	—	—	9	58
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	76	32	52	461	27	78	164	418
Mechanics and repairers	8	8	—	81	11	13	14	81
Construction trades	6	—	6	22	—	—	7	15
Precision production occupations	62	24	46	358	16	65	143	322
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	118	46	86	1 280	252	108	734	935
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	45	18	27	499	63	50	372	326
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	25	14	25	353	102	9	220	229
Transportation occupations	—	—	—	154	32	—	21	154
Motor vehicle operators	—	—	—	146	32	—	21	146
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	48	14	34	274	55	49	121	226
Construction laborers	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	11
Freight, stock, and material handlers	25	5	20	86	29	13	25	86

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Grapevine city			Greenville city				Groves city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	15 799	1 031	15 295	8 144	1 757	613	7 803	381	6 027
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	5 603	282	5 466	2 451	145	65	2 400	44	1 356
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	3 418	168	3 334	1 023	45	49	979	38	603
Officials and administrators, public administration	70	—	70	56	8	—	56	—	6
Management and related occupations	918	23	895	288	—	21	267	25	259
Professional specialty occupations	2 185	114	2 132	1 428	100	16	1 421	6	753
Engineers and natural scientists	811	67	795	555	14	—	555	—	74
Engineers	399	—	399	433	—	—	433	—	68
Health diagnosing occupations	34	8	26	53	6	—	53	—	23
Health assessment and treating occupations	169	—	169	118	12	—	118	—	166
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	663	14	649	467	50	16	460	6	292
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	404	14	390	335	50	9	335	6	216
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	6 273	377	6 139	2 528	265	82	2 474	125	1 951
Health technologists and technicians	66	20	61	78	21	—	78	10	108
Technologists and technicians, except health	909	63	904	227	15	4	227	9	177
Sales occupations	2 321	67	2 297	866	69	22	844	30	697
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	616	7	609	316	14	13	303	—	173
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	1 021	34	1 021	181	—	—	181	6	190
Other sales occupations	684	26	667	369	55	9	360	24	334
Cashiers	271	21	259	140	35	9	131	—	131
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 977	227	2 877	1 357	160	56	1 325	76	969
Computer equipment operators	98	8	90	47	6	—	47	—	35
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	702	44	673	423	12	7	416	20	260
Financial records processing occupations	344	6	338	172	11	8	164	—	207
Mail and message distributing occupations	47	25	42	78	—	12	78	4	35
Service occupations	1 329	123	1 250	820	551	98	774	61	634
Private household occupations	64	8	56	15	63	—	15	—	23
Protective service occupations	215	9	206	95	6	9	86	—	78
Police and firefighters	145	9	136	26	—	—	26	—	23
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 050	106	988	710	482	89	673	61	533
Food service occupations	372	72	333	233	138	45	205	19	175
Cleaning and building service occupations	145	6	145	176	166	29	167	18	102
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	137	55	108	89	16	9	86	—	57
Farm operators and managers	7	—	7	16	—	6	16	—	24
Farm workers and related occupations	130	55	101	66	16	3	63	—	33
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 489	134	1 406	952	205	125	900	90	1 192
Mechanics and repairers	634	40	594	335	61	29	317	4	267
Construction trades	414	32	401	275	48	19	259	66	387
Precision production occupations	417	62	387	342	96	77	324	20	524
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	968	60	926	1 304	575	234	1 169	61	837
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	169	12	169	387	175	95	339	—	213
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	165	6	159	314	154	64	273	34	129
Transportation occupations	237	13	224	260	37	14	252	—	266
Motor vehicle operators	229	13	216	225	37	14	217	—	224
Material moving equipment operators	59	—	59	64	29	14	56	5	29
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	338	29	315	279	180	47	249	22	200
Construction laborers	95	16	79	42	38	8	34	—	44
Freight, stock, and material handlers	126	7	119	89	79	11	89	—	77
Employed females 16 years and over	6 988	480	6 771	3 572	914	177	3 470	161	2 537
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 380	155	2 324	980	96	20	965	18	620
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 222	76	1 194	415	30	13	407	12	226
Officials and administrators, public administration	16	—	16	10	8	—	10	—	6
Management and related occupations	468	8	460	129	—	—	129	12	131
Professional specialty occupations	1 158	79	1 130	565	66	7	558	6	394
Engineers and natural scientists	199	57	193	49	—	—	49	—	—
Engineers	40	—	40	18	—	—	18	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	15	8	7	15	6	—	15	—	7
Health assessment and treating occupations	143	—	143	67	12	—	67	—	128
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	490	14	476	371	39	7	364	6	185
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	362	14	348	273	39	—	273	6	142
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3 404	229	3 308	1 528	182	38	1 502	87	1 312
Health technologists and technicians	59	20	54	69	16	—	69	6	108
Technologists and technicians, except health	249	—	249	40	15	—	40	5	26
Sales occupations	891	30	879	364	39	6	358	11	388
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	166	—	166	109	5	6	103	—	51
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	334	9	334	69	—	—	69	—	79
Other sales occupations	391	21	379	186	34	—	186	11	258
Cashiers	190	21	178	89	25	—	89	—	127
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 205	179	2 126	1 055	112	32	1 035	65	790
Computer equipment operators	41	—	41	30	6	—	30	—	15
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	702	44	673	423	12	7	416	20	260
Financial records processing occupations	299	6	293	158	11	8	150	—	178
Mail and message distributing occupations	18	5	13	10	—	—	10	—	8
Service occupations	840	76	795	526	357	55	500	56	454
Private household occupations	64	8	56	15	63	—	15	—	23
Protective service occupations	36	—	36	23	—	9	14	—	6
Police and firefighters	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	740	68	703	488	294	46	471	56	425
Food service occupations	205	34	191	161	78	27	144	19	124
Cleaning and building service occupations	47	6	47	80	59	4	80	13	65
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	—	7	20	—	—	20	—	20
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Farm workers and related occupations	7	—	7	20	—	—	20	—	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	180	—	180	108	29	—	108	—	71
Mechanics and repairers	68	—	68	7	11	—	7	—	7
Construction trades	16	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production occupations	96	—	96	101	18	—	101	—	64
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	177	20	157	410	250	64	375	—	60
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	77	—	77	192	129	43	165	—	11
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	59	6	53	109	87	17	105	—	—
Transportation occupations	5	—	5	31	—	—	31	—	20
Motor vehicle operators	5	—	5	31	—	—	31	—	20
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	13	—	—	13	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	36	14	22	65	34	4	61	—	29
Construction laborers	23	7	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	7	7	—	29	28	—	29	—	—

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Haltom City city				Harker Heights city			
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	14 621	792	1 405	13 839	4 109	357	408	3 812
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 400	26	103	2 348	1 421	114	98	1 329
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 210	9	77	1 175	522	43	39	483
Officials and administrators, public administration	23	—	8	15	73	—	18	55
Management and related occupations	425	9	33	425	114	12	—	114
Professional specialty occupations	1 190	17	26	1 173	899	71	59	846
Engineers and natural scientists	282	9	17	265	42	—	5	37
Engineers	210	9	17	193	22	—	—	22
Health diagnosing occupations	32	—	—	32	50	—	—	50
Health assessment and treating occupations	208	—	—	208	160	—	20	140
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	392	8	9	392	523	28	6	523
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	318	8	9	318	377	23	6	377
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	5 317	136	375	5 119	1 310	115	148	1 220
Health technologists and technicians	101	—	—	101	68	6	13	60
Technologists and technicians, except health	318	14	26	300	79	8	—	79
Sales occupations	1 981	64	145	1 927	577	47	65	530
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	456	7	69	432	200	9	22	185
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	456	3	9	447	112	—	—	112
Other sales occupations	1 069	54	67	1 048	265	38	43	233
Cashiers	533	24	39	533	118	—	29	94
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 917	58	204	2 791	586	54	70	551
Computer equipment operators	139	7	8	131	16	—	—	16
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	534	—	20	522	186	5	27	186
Financial records processing occupations	343	—	—	343	64	5	—	64
Mail and message distributing occupations	147	—	34	113	8	6	8	—
Service occupations	1 945	127	159	1 866	507	55	49	478
Private household occupations	38	—	—	38	6	—	—	6
Protective service occupations	325	—	11	314	140	11	5	135
Police and firefighters	74	—	—	74	37	—	5	32
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 582	127	148	1 514	361	44	44	337
Food service occupations	503	86	62	482	108	—	19	89
Cleaning and building service occupations	385	30	32	385	83	10	12	83
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	146	—	—	146	48	7	6	42
Farm operators and managers	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	133	—	—	133	48	7	6	42
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2 395	202	291	2 218	441	28	52	410
Mechanics and repairers	643	68	58	595	187	5	25	168
Construction trades	751	5	98	731	179	—	27	167
Precision production occupations	1 001	129	135	892	75	23	—	75
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2 418	301	477	2 142	382	38	55	333
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	609	127	163	545	77	3	—	77
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	481	108	109	395	69	—	23	46
Transportation occupations	710	8	70	640	76	35	21	61
Motor vehicle operators	710	8	70	640	76	35	21	61
Material moving equipment operators	122	17	20	112	11	—	11	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	496	41	115	450	149	—	—	149
Construction laborers	93	—	69	73	15	—	—	15
Freight, stock, and material handlers	164	18	10	154	66	—	—	66
Employed females 16 years and over	6 465	303	431	6 207	2 059	165	172	1 946
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 272	17	37	1 265	762	40	31	737
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	604	9	28	597	229	—	—	229
Officials and administrators, public administration	9	—	—	9	6	—	—	6
Management and related occupations	282	9	12	282	70	—	—	70
Professional specialty occupations	668	8	9	668	533	40	31	508
Engineers and natural scientists	34	—	—	34	14	—	5	9
Engineers	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	208	—	—	208	137	—	20	117
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	315	8	9	315	350	28	6	350
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	273	8	9	273	291	23	6	291
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3 190	63	123	3 117	866	69	91	810
Health technologists and technicians	101	—	—	101	54	6	13	46
Technologists and technicians, except health	97	6	9	88	28	—	—	28
Sales occupations	870	46	18	861	294	21	24	281
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	113	—	—	113	97	9	—	97
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	95	3	—	95	26	—	—	26
Other sales occupations	662	43	18	653	171	12	24	158
Cashiers	450	21	9	450	101	—	18	88
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 122	11	96	2 067	490	42	54	455
Computer equipment operators	74	3	8	66	—	—	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	525	—	20	513	186	5	11	186
Financial records processing occupations	297	—	—	297	64	5	—	64
Mail and message distributing occupations	59	—	20	39	8	—	8	—
Service occupations	1 219	56	97	1 159	275	39	36	251
Private household occupations	38	—	—	38	6	—	—	6
Protective service occupations	47	—	—	47	8	—	—	8
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	8
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 134	56	97	1 074	261	39	36	237
Food service occupations	361	44	18	348	62	—	19	43
Cleaning and building service occupations	166	12	25	166	29	5	4	29
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	17	—	—	17	17	—	—	17
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	9	—	—	9	17	—	—	17
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	243	68	49	213	44	14	—	44
Mechanics and repairers	8	—	10	8	10	5	—	10
Construction trades	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production occupations	235	68	39	205	34	9	—	34
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	524	99	125	436	95	3	14	87
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	177	40	72	133	28	3	—	28
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	146	53	18	128	8	—	8	—
Transportation occupations	43	—	—	43	12	—	6	12
Motor vehicle operators	43	—	—	43	12	—	6	12
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	158	6	35	132	47	—	—	47
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	9
Freight, stock, and material handlers	67	—	10	57	25	—	—	25

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Harlingen city			Henderson city		Hereford city			Houston city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
Employed persons 16 years and over	14 904	12 514	5 595	3 335	887	4 259	2 576	3 103	464 614	187 620
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	4 247	2 177	2 598	935	62	869	238	778	166 317	33 658
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 696	848	1 048	380	17	417	90	372	79 873	13 602
Officials and administrators, public administration	71	51	20	15	—	17	8	9	1 139	570
Management and related occupations	354	129	259	79	10	87	27	81	26 839	4 961
Professional specialty occupations	2 551	1 329	1 550	555	45	452	148	406	86 444	20 056
Engineers and natural scientists	146	59	102	54	—	25	16	18	24 562	2 047
Engineers	104	51	68	26	—	12	—	12	12 917	1 063
Health diagnosing occupations	93	34	70	16	—	46	—	46	5 781	384
Health assessment and treating occupations	413	233	254	71	19	53	17	47	8 534	4 514
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	1 317	701	790	318	19	255	95	230	22 526	8 943
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1 095	609	646	268	19	223	73	198	14 563	6 730
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	4 580	3 743	1 743	1 088	72	1 193	425	977	161 250	64 042
Health technologists and technicians	328	257	120	33	—	58	4	54	4 267	4 389
Technologists and technicians, except health	141	85	68	27	—	57	12	45	16 602	3 701
Sales occupations	1 952	1 592	723	394	47	503	252	366	65 766	19 382
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	447	266	258	119	11	92	39	85	14 509	2 938
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	483	342	228	111	12	156	50	140	26 619	2 883
Other sales occupations	1 022	984	237	164	24	255	163	141	24 638	13 561
Cashiers	349	385	63	44	13	120	117	45	7 260	7 685
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 159	1 809	832	634	25	575	157	512	74 615	36 570
Computer equipment operators	50	39	11	27	7	7	—	7	2 916	1 329
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	579	358	257	200	—	197	42	180	21 908	5 963
Financial records processing occupations	302	233	145	86	5	116	22	108	10 145	2 947
Mail and message distributing occupations	78	58	29	35	—	32	19	23	2 080	3 853
Service occupations	2 284	2 405	479	411	366	510	440	295	45 338	41 400
Private household occupations	143	187	—	19	44	7	7	—	2 489	3 307
Protective service occupations	304	246	95	38	—	65	26	52	6 210	5 664
Police and firefighters	174	135	53	30	—	32	5	32	1 700	918
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 837	1 972	384	354	322	438	407	243	36 639	32 429
Food service occupations	690	702	177	115	87	205	154	115	16 508	9 841
Cleaning and building service occupations	491	654	63	49	129	107	101	51	9 538	8 898
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	369	286	175	83	—	461	380	306	4 244	1 462
Farm operators and managers	125	17	118	31	—	162	47	153	548	100
Farm workers and related occupations	243	269	56	39	41	299	333	153	3 621	1 314
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 509	1 542	405	423	91	546	466	334	45 062	14 249
Mechanics and repairers	548	546	136	209	—	131	81	108	13 503	5 073
Construction trades	533	521	178	114	38	157	78	103	18 670	4 359
Precision production occupations	423	470	91	77	42	242	307	107	11 891	4 642
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 915	2 361	195	395	255	680	627	413	42 403	32 809
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	623	806	28	50	81	148	194	52	9 507	5 321
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	303	315	46	54	81	92	91	67	6 073	3 040
Transportation occupations	481	526	90	80	29	206	132	147	10 862	12 556
Motor vehicle operators	451	496	85	80	29	199	132	140	10 148	12 221
Material moving equipment operators	41	72	7	75	13	22	29	22	1 670	1 887
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	467	642	24	136	51	212	181	125	14 291	10 005
Construction laborers	121	184	2	38	17	70	7	63	4 082	1 958
Freight, stock, and material handlers	118	124	10	47	17	55	61	22	4 233	3 935
Employed females 16 years and over	7 041	5 894	2 604	1 523	458	1 755	973	1 306	200 313	98 731
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 052	1 128	1 205	482	44	396	119	361	73 076	21 587
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	587	311	358	158	6	129	21	125	33 520	7 643
Officials and administrators, public administration	18	9	9	15	—	9	—	9	528	330
Management and related occupations	112	55	73	26	6	35	11	35	13 489	3 244
Professional specialty occupations	1 465	817	847	324	38	267	98	236	39 556	13 944
Engineers and natural scientists	11	5	6	—	—	—	9	—	4 198	693
Engineers	11	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	1 180	207
Health diagnosing occupations	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	1 303	119
Health assessment and treating occupations	295	156	185	45	19	46	17	40	7 412	3 941
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	961	525	558	249	19	214	68	189	16 359	7 086
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	846	469	485	212	19	182	65	157	11 855	5 565
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 854	2 385	1 033	692	36	834	305	673	92 940	44 430
Health technologists and technicians	261	203	82	33	—	51	4	47	3 221	3 615
Technologists and technicians, except health	42	27	20	—	—	20	—	20	5 063	1 313
Sales occupations	888	814	258	140	24	249	173	146	26 783	12 298
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	112	66	69	20	—	34	17	34	4 845	1 388
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	133	75	83	41	6	7	4	7	8 266	1 155
Other sales occupations	643	673	106	79	18	208	152	105	13 672	9 755
Cashiers	277	313	38	38	7	112	109	45	5 296	6 320
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 663	1 341	673	519	12	514	128	460	57 873	27 204
Computer equipment operators	33	22	11	22	—	7	—	7	1 484	747
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	560	348	248	200	—	197	42	180	21 503	5 801
Financial records processing occupations	238	196	108	86	5	102	22	94	8 741	2 586
Mail and message distributing occupations	13	8	5	10	—	8	10	8	668	1 840
Service occupations	1 376	1 442	278	300	298	331	319	171	23 689	25 953
Private household occupations	143	187	—	19	44	7	7	—	2 293	3 223
Protective service occupations	12	13	5	—	—	4	4	—	913	1 075
Police and firefighters	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	150	181
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 221	1 242	273	281	254	320	308	171	20 483	21 655
Food service occupations	448	417	136	98	65	167	129	96	7 944	5 522
Cleaning and building service occupations	219	301	24	4	88	37	44	8	4 197	4 560
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	56	37	34	5	—	34	41	19	630	136
Farm operators and managers	14	—	14	—	—	7	—	7	122	19
Farm workers and related occupations	42	37	20	5	—	27	41	12	498	117
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	100	110	29	11	—	76	75	28	3 193	1 635
Mechanics and repairers	27	—	27	—	—	5	—	5	598	323
Construction trades	14	14	—	5	—	7	—	7	590	145
Precision production occupations	59	96	2	6	—	64	75	16	1 891	1 143
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	603	792	25	33	80	84	114	54	6 785	4 990
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	402	547	—	8	28	45	50	25	2 627	1 772
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	122	128	—	21	41	6	8	6	1 022	657
Transportation occupations	15	10	15	—	—	8	29	3	1 216	1 358
Motor vehicle operators	15	10	15	—	—	8	29	3	1 196	1 309
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	63
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	64	107	10	4	11	25	27	20	1 853	1 140
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	169	34
Freight, stock, and material handlers	10	—	10	4	11	—	7	—	692	498

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Houston city—Con.				Humble city			Huntsville city	
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 402	32 226	189 143	379 707	5 354	795	5 041	7 813	1 344
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	539	10 853	19 579	154 915	1 212	97	1 150	2 543	161
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	242	4 078	9 829	74 588	650	69	598	969	64
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	57	223	1 004	8	—	8	152	14
Management and related occupations	110	1 332	2 777	25 323	148	30	127	247	18
Professional specialty occupations	297	6 775	9 750	80 327	562	28	552	1 574	97
Engineers and natural scientists	58	2 745	1 735	23 474	38	—	38	71	—
Engineers	34	1 751	986	12 295	23	—	23	7	—
Health diagnosing occupations	6	529	872	5 104	8	—	8	80	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	36	1 522	1 100	7 941	84	—	84	74	44
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	75	1 223	3 114	20 687	321	10	321	941	53
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	47	252	2 254	13 240	287	10	287	391	29
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	708	11 336	41 316	141 935	1 858	202	1 754	2 576	262
Health technologists and technicians	48	779	1 556	3 492	44	5	44	86	28
Technologists and technicians, except health	64	1 944	2 903	15 143	107	17	104	122	—
Sales occupations	223	5 513	15 293	58 722	790	126	724	1 093	129
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	61	1 656	2 930	13 140	186	22	174	176	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	45	987	2 634	25 081	233	8	225	164	—
Other sales occupations	117	2 870	9 729	20 501	371	96	325	753	129
Cashiers	49	1 691	5 113	5 329	147	65	118	383	90
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	373	3 100	21 564	64 578	917	54	882	1 275	105
Computer equipment operators	37	231	647	2 530	37	—	37	57	12
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	106	456	4 230	19 715	250	20	241	345	32
Financial records processing occupations	23	381	2 021	9 168	101	—	101	94	12
Mail and message distributing occupations	10	186	1 403	1 484	44	—	44	16	—
Service occupations	496	4 113	43 909	27 329	812	252	724	1 599	639
Private household occupations	12	182	4 380	668	40	10	30	17	34
Protective service occupations	45	148	1 917	5 343	220	27	207	681	236
Police and firefighters	8	11	461	1 493	102	13	89	76	12
Service occupations, except protective and household	439	3 783	37 612	21 318	552	215	487	901	369
Food service occupations	174	2 228	16 247	9 704	209	167	172	491	147
Cleaning and building service occupations	117	548	16 058	3 449	89	30	70	147	84
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	47	154	4 989	2 009	37	25	35	246	45
Farm operators and managers	8	—	156	474	—	—	—	48	—
Farm workers and related occupations	39	76	4 676	1 524	30	25	28	198	45
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	311	2 778	35 670	29 372	774	83	774	413	31
Mechanics and repairers	86	867	8 460	9 753	232	28	232	115	21
Construction trades	126	425	18 763	10 507	354	34	354	171	10
Precision production occupations	99	1 464	8 257	8 229	162	21	162	92	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	301	2 992	43 680	24 147	661	136	604	436	206
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	61	960	10 507	4 950	77	33	66	81	63
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	33	804	7 114	3 323	98	—	98	61	—
Transportation occupations	57	298	6 008	8 214	203	15	195	114	78
Motor vehicle operators	57	268	5 942	7 538	181	15	173	106	78
Material moving equipment operators	5	40	1 903	836	41	6	35	28	8
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	145	890	18 148	6 824	242	82	210	152	57
Construction laborers	61	136	6 520	1 497	101	40	78	36	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	31	312	3 818	2 589	90	—	90	46	49
Employed females 16 years and over	1 159	13 270	67 405	169 502	2 400	316	2 253	3 585	806
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	311	4 430	9 437	67 649	630	55	602	1 224	118
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	131	1 614	4 371	31 129	261	37	233	444	39
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	30	152	145	—	—	—	50	14
Management and related occupations	61	735	1 503	12 672	61	21	49	139	—
Professional specialty occupations	180	2 816	5 066	36 520	369	18	369	780	79
Engineers and natural scientists	5	423	313	4 001	—	—	—	7	—
Engineers	5	118	99	1 127	—	—	—	7	—
Health diagnosing occupations	6	144	208	1 133	—	—	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	36	1 311	871	6 966	84	—	84	59	44
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	46	614	2 496	14 902	246	10	246	573	35
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	32	210	2 008	10 702	212	10	212	331	29
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	448	5 108	25 317	81 354	1 218	147	1 137	1 657	193
Health technologists and technicians	32	425	1 116	2 666	35	5	35	67	28
Technologists and technicians, except health	26	593	793	4 666	33	—	33	26	—
Sales occupations	115	2 200	8 231	23 254	405	96	359	541	94
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	19	373	1 065	4 376	39	—	39	101	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	18	322	857	7 736	100	—	100	47	—
Other sales occupations	78	1 505	6 309	11 142	266	96	220	393	94
Cashiers	28	864	4 022	3 853	138	65	109	240	80
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	275	1 890	15 177	50 768	745	46	710	1 023	71
Computer equipment operators	21	98	324	1 325	24	—	24	40	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	106	442	4 113	19 377	250	20	241	345	32
Financial records processing occupations	16	304	1 760	7 908	85	—	85	73	12
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	66	479	474	20	—	20	7	—
Service occupations	329	2 340	23 168	13 822	409	92	382	543	432
Private household occupations	12	167	4 154	592	30	10	30	17	34
Protective service occupations	18	34	238	792	29	14	29	110	120
Police and firefighters	8	4	47	132	7	—	7	5	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	299	2 139	18 776	12 438	340	68	323	416	278
Food service occupations	104	1 096	6 146	5 224	79	50	71	197	103
Cleaning and building service occupations	75	203	8 452	770	25	—	25	25	47
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	6	303	509	—	—	—	47	—
Farm operators and managers	—	—	12	122	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	6	6	281	387	—	—	—	47	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	28	447	2 035	2 368	44	11	44	54	—
Mechanics and repairers	—	14	146	526	8	—	8	—	—
Construction trades	—	28	359	430	—	11	—	11	—
Precision production occupations	28	405	1 520	1 303	36	—	36	43	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	37	939	7 145	3 800	99	11	88	60	63
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	17	407	3 251	1 212	11	11	—	33	37
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	—	278	1 248	542	6	—	6	10	—
Transportation occupations	—	6	477	987	60	—	60	—	15
Motor vehicle operators	—	6	468	967	60	—	60	—	15
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	38	53	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	20	248	2 131	1 006	22	—	22	17	11
Construction laborers	11	16	191	118	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	106	656	387	16	—	16	11	11

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Huntsville city—Con.		Hurst city			Irving city				
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	
Employed persons 16 years and over	854	7 493	17 216	975	16 742	73 772	6 667	555	3 466	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	125	2 460	4 988	138	4 869	21 507	1 368	58	965	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	71	918	2 685	66	2 625	12 360	736	32	420	
Officials and administrators, public administration	17	135	86	—	86	162	5	—	—	
Management and related occupations	13	247	595	19	582	4 188	377	7	151	
Professional specialty occupations	54	1 542	2 303	72	2 244	9 147	632	26	545	
Engineers and natural scientists	9	62	669	—	669	2 215	227	—	256	
Engineers	—	7	437	—	437	1 092	71	—	143	
Health diagnosing occupations	—	80	46	—	46	541	24	—	20	
Health assessment and treating occupations	—	74	297	—	297	1 019	169	14	121	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	22	933	834	31	808	2 797	66	12	64	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	22	383	579	26	553	1 915	58	—	19	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	159	2 484	6 767	287	6 632	29 555	2 865	196	1 075	
Health technologists and technicians	—	86	163	—	163	553	89	9	51	
Technologists and technicians, except health	—	122	596	23	590	2 939	198	27	159	
Sales occupations	51	1 056	2 701	83	2 647	10 554	593	65	399	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	—	176	605	29	591	2 556	124	7	117	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	—	164	962	22	954	4 147	165	37	96	
Other sales occupations	51	716	1 134	32	1 102	3 851	304	21	186	
Cashiers	16	374	379	14	365	1 241	202	—	84	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	108	1 220	3 307	181	3 232	15 509	1 985	95	466	
Computer equipment operators	—	57	87	—	87	680	138	—	15	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	10	338	691	27	685	3 689	185	26	62	
Financial records processing occupations	11	94	308	21	295	1 911	183	8	30	
Mail and message distributing occupations	3	16	84	5	79	527	185	11	49	
Service occupations	173	1 559	1 801	359	1 667	6 981	955	68	621	
Private household occupations	9	17	20	—	20	134	11	—	4	
Protective service occupations	58	670	271	22	249	936	109	10	11	
Police and firefighters	—	76	87	7	80	336	24	—	—	
Service occupations, except protective and household	106	872	1 510	337	1 398	5 911	835	58	606	
Food service occupations	35	482	519	250	465	2 367	350	15	302	
Cleaning and building service occupations	31	127	395	30	382	1 299	219	22	233	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	145	215	143	5	143	587	26	19	—	
Farm operators and managers	9	48	15	—	15	76	—	—	—	
Farm workers and related occupations	136	167	128	5	128	506	26	19	—	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	20	413	1 819	102	1 761	7 180	450	109	389	
Mechanics and repairers	20	115	568	63	540	2 919	259	42	30	
Construction trades	—	171	568	28	549	2 190	66	30	31	
Precision production occupations	—	92	674	11	663	2 052	125	37	319	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	232	362	1 698	84	1 670	7 962	1 003	105	416	
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	73	68	410	60	400	1 832	214	9	154	
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	18	61	237	—	237	1 272	152	39	117	
Transportation occupations	12	114	389	—	389	2 469	341	40	82	
Motor vehicle operators	12	106	369	—	369	2 439	341	40	82	
Material moving equipment operators	34	20	93	—	93	306	22	—	—	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	95	99	569	24	551	2 083	274	17	63	
Construction laborers	10	26	17	—	17	411	41	—	6	
Freight, stock, and material handlers	62	19	290	16	280	734	116	11	30	
Employed females 16 years and over	335	3 456	7 918	357	7 721	34 172	3 390	223	1 417	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	64	1 181	2 395	56	2 344	10 691	795	25	302	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	36	415	1 091	19	1 072	5 819	400	16	114	
Officials and administrators, public administration	17	33	24	—	24	74	—	—	—	
Management and related occupations	—	139	355	13	342	2 359	233	—	77	
Professional specialty occupations	28	766	1 304	37	1 272	4 872	395	9	188	
Engineers and natural scientists	—	7	101	—	101	534	112	—	25	
Engineers	—	7	35	—	35	131	24	—	—	
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	174	14	—	20	
Health assessment and treating occupations	—	59	290	—	290	861	140	9	96	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	22	565	680	31	654	2 120	50	—	26	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	22	323	508	26	482	1 667	50	—	19	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	98	1 610	3 937	187	3 870	17 515	1 853	84	524	
Health technologists and technicians	—	67	110	—	110	449	61	9	34	
Technologists and technicians, except health	—	26	159	13	159	817	85	—	51	
Sales occupations	7	541	1 169	49	1 149	4 570	356	17	174	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	—	101	160	15	160	806	57	—	43	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	—	47	303	22	295	1 638	89	9	34	
Other sales occupations	7	393	706	12	694	2 126	210	8	97	
Cashiers	—	240	284	5	279	870	157	—	75	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	91	976	2 499	125	2 452	11 679	1 351	58	265	
Computer equipment operators	—	40	59	—	59	408	75	—	15	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	10	338	684	20	678	3 638	185	26	62	
Financial records processing occupations	11	73	249	14	243	1 707	142	8	15	
Mail and message distributing occupations	3	7	33	5	28	211	76	—	31	
Service occupations	85	535	1 026	73	971	3 888	512	43	293	
Private household occupations	9	17	20	—	20	134	11	—	4	
Protective service occupations	10	110	91	7	84	205	34	—	11	
Police and firefighters	—	5	20	7	13	64	7	—	—	
Service occupations, except protective and household	66	408	915	66	867	3 549	467	43	278	
Food service occupations	18	197	301	44	263	1 132	198	15	164	
Cleaning and building service occupations	8	17	160	5	155	492	61	7	76	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	58	34	39	—	39	101	—	—	—	
Farm operators and managers	9	—	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	
Farm workers and related occupations	49	34	31	—	31	101	—	—	—	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	54	155	21	134	587	66	37	156	
Mechanics and repairers	—	—	10	10	—	124	31	6	—	
Construction trades	—	11	29	—	29	53	—	—	—	
Precision production occupations	—	43	116	11	105	410	35	31	156	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	30	42	366	20	363	1 390	164	34	142	
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	7	26	118	20	115	545	24	9	79	
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	—	10	69	—	69	394	76	19	39	
Transportation occupations	4	—	22	—	22	143	40	—	—	
Motor vehicle operators	4	—	22	—	22	133	40	—	—	
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	5	—	5	11	—	—	—	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	19	6	152	—	152	297	24	6	24	
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	6	
Freight, stock, and material handlers	19	—	68	—	68	102	—	—	—	

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Irving city—Con.		Jacksonville city				Jollyville CDP		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	12 957	67 864	3 308	1 069	633	3 197	7 927	721	7 542
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 457	20 678	961	83	32	941	2 969	289	2 819
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	742	11 947	434	25	13	424	1 722	170	1 645
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	162	6	—	3	6	84	—	84
Management and related occupations	265	4 032	116	6	—	116	493	65	476
Professional specialty occupations	715	8 731	527	58	19	517	1 247	119	1 174
Engineers and natural scientists	151	2 140	21	—	9	21	434	10	424
Engineers	78	1 053	21	—	9	21	255	10	245
Health diagnosing occupations	20	535	38	—	—	38	28	—	28
Health assessment and treating occupations	79	968	94	21	10	84	121	13	121
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	268	2 617	288	31	—	288	382	72	327
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	146	1 805	185	31	—	185	322	44	284
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3 411	27 799	996	145	33	986	3 402	299	3 237
Health technologists and technicians	52	515	67	14	—	67	66	—	66
Technologists and technicians, except health	421	2 656	45	12	—	45	702	28	674
Sales occupations	1 071	9 983	448	53	16	438	1 160	79	1 119
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	233	2 399	73	—	—	73	258	30	244
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	278	3 992	127	4	—	127	429	13	429
Other sales occupations	560	3 592	248	49	16	238	473	36	446
Cashiers	359	1 093	72	30	14	62	96	17	88
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 867	14 645	436	66	17	436	1 474	192	1 378
Computer equipment operators	90	650	17	—	—	17	50	—	50
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	312	3 493	115	4	—	115	364	22	342
Financial records processing occupations	172	1 824	38	—	—	38	130	12	130
Mail and message distributing occupations	70	512	6	—	—	6	44	—	44
Service occupations	2 732	5 924	383	370	58	373	602	33	583
Private household occupations	115	110	21	31	9	21	8	—	8
Protective service occupations	105	884	37	20	—	37	149	20	137
Police and firefighters	49	312	5	—	—	5	88	—	88
Service occupations, except protective and household	2 512	4 930	325	319	49	315	445	13	438
Food service occupations	1 297	1 896	97	95	16	97	221	—	221
Cleaning and building service occupations	940	913	48	68	24	38	46	—	46
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	254	464	30	2	21	30	20	—	20
Farm operators and managers	27	59	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	222	405	18	—	13	18	20	—	20
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 851	6 445	368	90	88	364	490	27	478
Mechanics and repairers	468	2 652	88	22	—	88	230	21	218
Construction trades	936	1 885	146	26	49	142	109	6	109
Precision production occupations	447	1 889	114	42	39	114	151	—	151
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	3 252	6 554	570	379	401	503	444	73	405
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	1 043	1 379	198	143	152	162	115	14	115
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	688	925	159	134	77	147	76	30	58
Transportation occupations	361	2 298	117	30	2	117	135	—	135
Motor vehicle operators	361	2 268	117	30	2	117	129	—	129
Material moving equipment operators	97	295	14	14	42	10	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 063	1 657	82	58	128	67	118	29	97
Construction laborers	344	279	8	20	7	8	26	10	16
Freight, stock, and material handlers	255	613	51	24	24	47	41	11	30
Employed females 16 years and over	4 883	31 902	1 484	633	146	1 461	3 806	368	3 627
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	688	10 298	476	60	13	466	1 417	136	1 355
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	373	5 618	181	14	3	181	785	78	775
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	74	—	—	3	—	47	—	47
Management and related occupations	150	2 281	28	6	—	28	281	32	281
Professional specialty occupations	315	4 680	295	46	10	285	632	58	580
Engineers and natural scientists	22	534	—	—	—	—	89	—	89
Engineers	5	131	—	—	—	—	32	—	32
Health diagnosing occupations	6	168	—	—	—	—	19	—	19
Health assessment and treating occupations	70	819	75	21	10	65	105	—	105
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	144	2 022	195	25	—	195	318	50	274
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	118	1 575	164	25	—	164	267	33	240
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 955	16 519	572	104	9	572	1 904	200	1 813
Health technologists and technicians	44	419	38	14	—	38	53	—	53
Technologists and technicians, except health	115	734	7	—	—	7	219	11	208
Sales occupations	555	4 262	160	43	2	160	483	25	483
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	52	762	12	—	—	12	38	16	38
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	161	1 555	50	4	—	50	180	—	180
Other sales occupations	342	1 945	98	39	2	98	265	9	265
Cashiers	241	770	30	20	—	30	59	9	59
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 241	11 104	367	47	7	367	1 149	164	1 069
Computer equipment operators	19	397	8	—	—	8	50	—	50
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	296	3 458	115	4	—	115	364	22	342
Financial records processing occupations	144	1 631	38	—	—	38	109	—	109
Mail and message distributing occupations	29	202	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations	1 294	3 388	251	252	28	251	328	25	309
Private household occupations	94	110	21	31	9	21	8	—	8
Protective service occupations	14	200	—	—	—	—	12	12	—
Police and firefighters	14	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 186	3 078	230	221	19	230	308	13	301
Food service occupations	371	983	59	58	10	59	142	—	142
Cleaning and building service occupations	575	259	7	37	—	7	—	—	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	22	101	8	—	—	8	15	—	15
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	22	101	8	—	—	8	15	—	15
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	160	541	38	14	4	38	43	—	43
Mechanics and repairers	7	117	8	—	—	8	15	—	15
Construction trades	7	53	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production occupations	146	371	25	12	4	25	28	—	28
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	764	1 055	139	203	92	126	99	7	92
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	392	409	78	78	39	65	29	—	29
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	225	276	46	102	31	46	18	7	11
Transportation occupations	20	123	—	—	—	—	43	—	43
Motor vehicle operators	20	113	—	—	—	—	43	—	43
Material moving equipment operators	—	11	5	—	—	5	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	127	236	10	23	22	10	9	—	9
Construction laborers	10	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	57	65	10	13	—	10	9	—	9

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Kerrville city			Kilgore city		Killeen city				
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 380	1 536	4 523	4 174	498	12 493	4 598	1 232	2 289	11 305
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 563	160	1 455	1 086	20	3 177	832	104	375	2 953
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	718	49	677	408	—	1 486	357	62	146	1 415
Officials and administrators, public administration	30	14	16	—	—	137	50	11	—	137
Management and related occupations	193	18	183	66	—	465	57	15	59	431
Professional specialty occupations	845	111	778	678	20	1 691	475	42	229	1 538
Engineers and natural scientists	50	13	44	48	—	134	25	—	35	99
Engineers	16	7	16	36	—	93	25	—	35	58
Health diagnosing occupations	101	17	84	38	—	12	12	12	—	12
Health assessment and treating occupations	119	30	119	46	—	212	128	—	19	199
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	295	25	277	315	20	1 123	228	6	131	1 033
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	269	25	251	169	—	929	191	6	117	845
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 607	301	1 466	1 315	95	4 201	1 398	249	746	3 832
Health technologists and technicians	83	19	74	63	—	146	45	52	52	110
Technologists and technicians, except health	68	—	68	44	—	338	83	—	41	317
Sales occupations	692	136	632	654	66	1 718	558	100	334	1 542
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	156	14	146	137	—	447	75	35	39	420
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	132	24	127	148	—	331	45	7	32	304
Other sales occupations	404	98	359	369	66	940	438	58	263	818
Cashiers	136	65	103	146	57	435	251	34	123	368
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	764	146	692	554	29	1 999	712	97	319	1 863
Computer equipment operators	13	7	6	30	—	99	31	—	10	99
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	257	—	257	162	10	470	130	14	59	422
Financial records processing occupations	108	10	108	91	—	213	11	8	—	213
Mail and message distributing occupations	12	7	12	8	—	122	35	—	26	102
Service occupations	1 015	557	678	464	153	1 981	1 399	426	508	1 734
Private household occupations	33	21	26	16	10	24	41	—	12	18
Protective service occupations	91	25	77	49	8	473	213	9	132	416
Police and firefighters	37	—	37	30	—	169	29	9	42	150
Service occupations, except protective and household	891	511	575	399	135	1 484	1 145	417	364	1 300
Food service occupations	296	142	183	142	96	673	498	210	165	562
Cleaning and building service occupations	144	104	111	71	30	298	295	119	76	265
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	125	58	106	28	10	122	21	17	9	113
Farm operators and managers	22	—	22	8	—	5	—	7	—	5
Farm workers and related occupations	96	58	77	20	10	109	21	10	9	100
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	585	195	482	658	55	1 765	418	192	287	1 568
Mechanics and repairers	175	31	153	204	10	921	248	50	100	853
Construction trades	271	121	211	95	—	545	62	—	104	467
Precision production occupations	132	43	111	219	33	299	108	142	83	248
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	485	265	336	623	165	1 247	530	244	364	1 105
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	126	95	76	101	75	174	87	186	97	131
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	109	58	72	115	20	131	46	35	25	122
Transportation occupations	164	41	136	197	9	552	205	7	71	517
Motor vehicle operators	164	41	136	197	9	552	205	7	71	517
Material moving equipment operators	11	11	—	41	33	30	23	—	14	30
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	75	60	52	169	28	360	169	16	157	305
Construction laborers	6	—	6	23	—	69	19	—	3	66
Freight, stock, and material handlers	39	6	39	80	12	123	55	8	77	100
Employed females 16 years and over	2 630	699	2 240	1 842	332	6 216	2 501	935	1 068	5 681
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	737	75	677	495	20	1 928	532	69	218	1 788
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	285	18	267	108	—	710	194	48	56	673
Officials and administrators, public administration	10	—	10	—	—	66	30	11	—	66
Management and related occupations	55	10	45	44	—	230	35	15	15	221
Professional specialty occupations	452	57	410	387	20	1 218	338	21	162	1 115
Engineers and natural scientists	6	6	—	10	—	51	—	—	12	39
Engineers	—	—	—	10	—	29	—	—	12	17
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	77	8	77	39	—	193	115	—	19	180
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	252	25	234	222	20	861	191	6	96	798
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	239	25	221	120	—	722	161	6	90	665
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 056	187	1 000	904	86	2 772	955	189	448	2 545
Health technologists and technicians	63	10	63	52	—	109	23	40	28	81
Technologists and technicians, except health	50	—	50	36	—	58	25	—	—	58
Sales occupations	315	98	289	358	57	1 102	407	87	192	1 010
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	48	—	48	31	—	220	65	35	21	211
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	12	19	12	26	—	150	32	7	—	150
Other sales occupations	255	79	229	301	57	732	310	45	171	649
Cashiers	103	58	77	146	57	390	223	27	117	329
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	628	79	598	458	29	1 503	500	62	228	1 396
Computer equipment operators	6	—	6	20	—	63	22	—	10	63
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	251	—	251	162	10	460	130	—	52	412
Financial records processing occupations	104	—	104	91	—	193	4	8	—	193
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	29
Service occupations	637	322	428	270	126	1 037	868	307	215	940
Private household occupations	33	21	26	16	10	24	33	—	12	18
Protective service occupations	—	—	—	—	8	78	42	—	15	78
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	—	14	13	—	—	14
Service occupations, except protective and household	604	301	402	254	108	935	793	307	188	844
Food service occupations	178	53	125	96	79	400	339	140	76	346
Cleaning and building service occupations	52	55	31	—	20	112	146	79	38	104
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	5	6	4	—	12	—	7	—	12
Farm operators and managers	6	—	6	4	—	—	—	7	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	5	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	12
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	39	8	31	38	—	167	26	144	30	164
Mechanics and repairers	—	—	—	—	—	76	9	17	7	76
Construction trades	—	—	—	—	—	46	—	—	3	43
Precision production occupations	39	8	31	38	—	45	17	127	20	45
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	155	102	98	131	100	300	120	219	157	232
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	44	64	10	47	60	96	52	186	68	69
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	75	38	52	19	11	59	9	18	20	50
Transportation occupations	16	—	16	23	—	68	27	7	8	60
Motor vehicle operators	16	—	16	23	—	68	27	7	8	60
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	20	—	20	42	12	77	32	8	61	53
Construction laborers	—	—	—	7	—	8	—	—	—	8
Freight, stock, and material handlers	13	—	13	26	12	24	—	—	24	24

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Kingsville city			Kingwood CDP			Lake Jackson city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	6 912	5 466	3 806	17 304	805	16 761	10 480	1 204	9 747
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 064	1 147	1 383	8 813	301	8 576	4 112	261	3 939
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	614	388	382	4 836	189	4 697	1 468	59	1 426
Officials and administrators, public administration	21	19	21	31	—	31	12	—	12
Management and related occupations	129	102	78	1 275	66	1 229	379	6	373
Professional specialty occupations	1 450	759	1 001	3 977	112	3 879	2 644	202	2 513
Engineers and natural scientists	93	—	93	1 256	23	1 241	1 287	79	1 232
Engineers	36	—	36	681	23	666	941	79	886
Health diagnosing occupations	41	—	41	222	7	215	124	7	117
Health assessment and treating occupations	73	33	40	479	21	464	217	—	217
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	1 057	588	700	1 349	52	1 297	766	71	722
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	700	493	396	1 000	45	955	598	40	567
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 088	1 608	1 188	5 909	259	5 745	3 179	257	3 023
Health technologists and technicians	93	40	58	183	7	176	148	18	142
Technologists and technicians, except health	243	140	155	755	23	755	637	56	611
Sales occupations	676	592	380	2 930	122	2 859	1 127	98	1 066
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	283	176	155	884	38	859	304	23	286
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	105	45	93	1 221	63	1 183	367	9	358
Other sales occupations	288	371	132	825	21	817	456	66	422
Cashiers	122	243	25	179	17	171	114	10	114
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 076	836	595	2 041	107	1 955	1 267	85	1 204
Computer equipment operators	9	67	—	54	—	54	25	—	25
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	286	147	167	651	42	618	400	18	382
Financial records processing occupations	152	98	105	207	8	199	151	7	151
Mail and message distributing occupations	65	71	16	23	—	23	7	—	7
Service occupations	895	1 014	320	1 073	111	1 018	825	155	744
Private household occupations	78	84	23	34	—	34	18	14	10
Protective service occupations	133	107	81	182	11	182	103	37	91
Police and firefighters	57	82	14	116	11	116	26	11	26
Service occupations, except protective and household	684	823	216	857	100	802	704	104	643
Food service occupations	194	267	109	298	66	261	311	77	261
Cleaning and building service occupations	289	353	49	54	9	45	101	11	97
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	170	162	97	73	—	73	29	—	29
Farm operators and managers	29	25	14	24	—	24	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	141	137	83	49	—	49	29	—	29
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	917	656	532	787	75	735	1 459	265	1 287
Mechanics and repairers	352	246	209	300	36	284	309	27	282
Construction trades	281	257	115	175	24	154	547	169	451
Precision production occupations	206	127	140	243	15	228	590	59	541
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	778	879	286	649	59	614	876	266	725
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	154	175	55	78	18	60	226	71	195
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	119	92	55	55	—	55	141	43	117
Transportation occupations	166	199	44	166	29	157	167	31	150
Motor vehicle operators	158	197	36	131	29	122	113	31	96
Material moving equipment operators	45	78	20	17	—	17	21	15	18
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	294	335	112	333	12	325	321	106	245
Construction laborers	76	126	16	35	4	35	92	32	60
Freight, stock, and material handlers	147	127	58	198	8	190	99	45	69
Employed females 16 years and over	2 960	2 410	1 557	6 842	393	6 583	4 220	407	3 963
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	947	661	555	3 285	159	3 160	1 741	141	1 647
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	232	184	152	1 232	93	1 167	584	29	567
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Management and related occupations	66	46	45	418	51	387	195	6	189
Professional specialty occupations	715	477	403	2 053	66	1 993	1 157	112	1 080
Engineers and natural scientists	12	—	12	142	—	142	152	30	134
Engineers	—	—	—	35	—	35	101	30	83
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	—	57	—	57	22	7	15
Health assessment and treating occupations	54	21	33	458	21	443	210	—	210
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	606	444	327	1 149	45	1 104	606	40	575
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	541	399	286	896	45	851	528	40	497
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 248	975	701	2 736	147	2 640	1 751	134	1 683
Health technologists and technicians	72	28	49	154	7	147	123	18	117
Technologists and technicians, except health	42	18	24	124	11	124	147	7	147
Sales occupations	341	373	151	883	48	858	483	54	458
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	124	94	55	201	19	192	77	5	77
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	28	25	24	214	8	206	110	4	106
Other sales occupations	189	254	72	468	21	460	296	45	275
Cashiers	74	151	16	105	17	97	93	10	93
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	793	556	477	1 575	81	1 511	998	55	961
Computer equipment operators	9	39	—	38	—	38	12	—	12
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	275	123	167	640	42	607	400	18	382
Financial records processing occupations	110	72	89	186	8	178	151	7	151
Mail and message distributing occupations	9	18	9	6	—	6	7	—	7
Service occupations	545	605	189	666	76	628	462	90	401
Private household occupations	78	84	23	34	—	34	18	14	10
Protective service occupations	34	5	29	7	—	7	—	—	—
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	7	—	7	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	433	516	137	625	76	587	444	76	391
Food service occupations	152	193	73	174	42	154	150	49	108
Cleaning and building service occupations	123	155	14	18	9	9	24	11	20
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	11	11	11	8	—	8	21	—	21
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	11	11	11	8	—	8	21	—	21
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	53	—	53	73	9	73	101	5	96
Mechanics and repairers	14	—	14	17	9	17	6	—	6
Construction trades	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	—	37
Precision production occupations	39	—	39	56	—	56	58	5	53
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	156	158	48	74	2	74	144	37	115
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	60	64	7	8	—	8	16	—	16
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	40	31	9	11	—	11	43	6	37
Transportation occupations	8	8	—	25	2	25	29	12	17
Motor vehicle operators	8	8	—	25	2	25	29	12	17
Material moving equipment operators	—	15	—	—	—	—	3	3	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	48	40	32	30	—	30	53	16	45
Construction laborers	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	35	32	27	11	—	11	8	16	—

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	La Marque city				Lamesa city				Lancaster city	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin		White	Black
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 078	1 625	532	3 729	2 785	1 349	2 221		7 370	3 277
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	960	361	98	905	576	69	552		1 887	561
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	434	95	30	425	199	19	199		983	269
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	—	—	—	25	—	25		65	8
Management and related occupations	83	6	—	83	79	6	79		312	102
Professional specialty occupations	526	266	68	480	377	50	353		904	292
Engineers and natural scientists	110	7	26	90	—	—	—		115	24
Engineers	62	—	26	42	—	—	—		57	11
Health diagnosing occupations	22	—	—	22	10	—	10		14	5
Health assessment and treating occupations	118	104	11	107	56	—	56		147	41
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	162	111	7	162	234	35	210		416	182
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	122	78	7	122	193	35	169		335	174
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 364	384	132	1 290	846	244	736		2 877	1 437
Health technologists and technicians	27	81	—	27	29	35	19		78	65
Technologists and technicians, except health	89	29	4	89	34	13	21		140	82
Sales occupations	488	68	56	444	402	158	336		888	404
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	101	—	21	92	80	39	66		236	83
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	83	—	5	78	99	36	89		191	104
Other sales occupations	304	68	30	274	223	83	181		461	217
Cashiers	126	31	18	108	52	53	33		194	113
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	760	206	72	730	381	38	360		1 771	886
Computer equipment operators	7	11	—	7	8	—	8		57	28
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	203	72	12	203	174	3	174		489	151
Financial records processing occupations	134	5	9	125	62	6	56		171	85
Mail and message distributing occupations	27	13	—	27	7	—	7		123	158
Service occupations	460	379	118	360	263	294	167		936	510
Private household occupations	6	13	—	6	24	41	12		10	25
Protective service occupations	135	45	7	128	9	24	9		295	147
Police and firefighters	96	13	7	89	9	16	9		181	75
Service occupations, except protective and household	319	321	111	226	230	229	146		631	338
Food service occupations	154	52	48	106	80	103	38		223	118
Cleaning and building service occupations	45	93	17	32	62	80	34		168	82
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	49	—	14	43	270	222	152		55	34
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	159	61	113		12	13
Farm workers and related occupations	49	—	14	43	111	161	39		43	21
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	737	165	114	665	420	190	339		843	211
Mechanics and repairers	232	40	61	195	113	63	85		273	87
Construction trades	254	39	41	228	164	79	126		336	47
Precision production occupations	245	68	9	236	42	10	42		215	77
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	508	336	56	466	410	330	275		772	524
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	132	34	10	128	16	67	4		195	128
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	102	53	15	95	42	36	36		111	87
Transportation occupations	134	141	7	127	153	58	122		279	156
Motor vehicle operators	78	141	—	78	153	58	122		279	156
Material moving equipment operators	27	31	—	27	82	71	45		22	57
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	113	77	24	89	117	98	68		165	96
Construction laborers	46	37	6	40	72	46	31		14	8
Freight, stock, and material handlers	22	12	—	22	15	5	15		48	12
Employed females 16 years and over	1 891	916	245	1 742	1 120	460	937		3 443	1 811
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	480	257	42	466	316	40	304		971	369
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	168	38	12	168	69	6	69		413	189
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	—	—	—	9	—	9		41	8
Management and related occupations	45	6	—	45	24	6	24		110	63
Professional specialty occupations	312	219	30	298	247	34	235		558	180
Engineers and natural scientists	33	7	8	25	—	—	—		—	5
Engineers	8	—	8	—	—	—	—		—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	12	—	—	12	—	—	—		7	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	94	98	—	94	56	—	56		141	27
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	126	87	7	126	177	23	165		331	124
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	106	61	7	106	142	23	130		263	124
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 014	315	103	957	573	167	500		1 846	1 045
Health technologists and technicians	27	67	—	27	29	35	19		58	65
Technologists and technicians, except health	42	10	4	42	11	—	11		28	47
Sales occupations	301	62	35	266	211	94	169		423	228
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	21	—	9	12	21	12	21		43	34
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	59	—	—	59	25	12	25		80	38
Other sales occupations	221	62	26	195	165	70	123		300	156
Cashiers	119	31	14	105	52	40	33		156	96
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	644	176	64	622	322	38	301		1 337	705
Computer equipment operators	4	5	—	4	—	—	—		12	28
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	203	72	12	203	159	3	159		489	151
Financial records processing occupations	134	5	9	125	62	6	56		140	85
Mail and message distributing occupations	7	—	—	7	—	—	—		64	72
Service occupations	278	279	82	210	196	207	116		436	227
Private household occupations	6	13	—	6	24	41	12		10	25
Protective service occupations	38	14	—	38	—	—	—		15	—
Police and firefighters	14	—	—	14	—	—	—		—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	234	252	82	166	172	166	104		411	202
Food service occupations	110	33	29	81	70	80	38		156	62
Cleaning and building service occupations	15	56	7	8	31	48	9		58	27
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	13	—	14	7	6	16	—		—	—
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	6	6	—		—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	13	—	14	7	—	10	—		—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	44	15	4	40	7	—	7		47	26
Mechanics and repairers	15	—	4	11	—	—	—		6	—
Construction trades	—	—	—	—	7	—	7		8	—
Precision production occupations	29	15	—	29	—	—	—		33	26
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	62	50	—	62	22	30	10		143	144
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	21	4	—	21	12	30	—		109	65
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	6	—	—	6	—	—	—		—	32
Transportation occupations	22	31	—	22	10	—	10		—	11
Motor vehicle operators	22	31	—	22	10	—	10		—	11
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		8	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	13	15	—	13	—	—	—		26	36
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	8	—	—	8	—	—	—		12	12

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Lancaster city—Con.		La Porte city				Laredo city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	765	7 006	11 996	776	1 764	10 963	30 918	39 310	3 410
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	68	1 832	2 884	159	231	2 741	7 714	7 784	1 627
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	54	942	1 304	100	103	1 239	3 537	3 564	741
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	65	47	—	—	47	103	109	15
Management and related occupations	29	283	329	9	25	319	790	865	106
Professional specialty occupations	14	890	1 580	59	128	1 502	4 177	4 220	886
Engineers and natural scientists	—	115	521	—	19	512	244	173	88
Engineers	—	57	339	—	10	339	174	130	61
Health diagnosing occupations	—	14	61	—	—	61	110	129	17
Health assessment and treating occupations	—	147	202	—	15	195	370	377	105
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	—	416	471	50	66	427	2 659	2 792	471
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	—	335	379	38	58	343	2 107	2 304	303
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	224	2 767	3 900	161	380	3 707	11 250	14 309	1 050
Health technologists and technicians	—	78	177	10	7	170	376	473	31
Technologists and technicians, except health	14	140	511	10	35	503	316	326	89
Sales occupations	40	866	1 205	35	148	1 143	4 574	6 054	440
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	11	225	268	—	—	268	1 303	1 487	187
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	11	180	317	—	16	309	734	944	78
Other sales occupations	18	461	620	35	132	566	2 537	3 623	175
Cashiers	7	194	249	13	72	195	891	1 419	61
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	170	1 683	2 007	106	190	1 891	5 984	7 456	490
Computer equipment operators	—	57	65	16	—	65	153	174	16
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	9	489	660	16	63	614	1 208	1 586	118
Financial records processing occupations	—	171	276	—	49	237	840	966	79
Mail and message distributing occupations	37	95	76	—	7	69	213	281	6
Service occupations	122	860	1 115	212	327	903	4 568	6 482	243
Private household occupations	—	10	48	9	26	31	371	522	12
Protective service occupations	19	281	144	—	3	141	1 087	1 359	124
Police and firefighters	19	167	71	—	—	71	561	619	113
Service occupations, except protective and household	103	569	923	203	298	731	3 110	4 601	107
Food service occupations	95	161	305	40	123	230	1 188	1 808	37
Cleaning and building service occupations	8	168	237	63	114	177	967	1 394	35
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	50	55	89	—	43	60	511	724	27
Farm operators and managers	19	12	10	—	7	10	147	135	12
Farm workers and related occupations	31	43	69	—	36	40	364	589	15
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	101	815	2 291	84	316	2 103	2 721	3 881	245
Mechanics and repairers	33	262	628	17	101	563	834	1 242	103
Construction trades	24	326	894	33	125	812	1 086	1 525	59
Precision production occupations	44	208	705	34	80	674	599	889	67
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	200	677	1 717	160	467	1 449	4 154	6 130	218
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	48	176	565	43	115	517	609	825	12
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	37	98	275	10	34	249	326	460	44
Transportation occupations	66	230	334	46	105	282	1 391	1 995	104
Motor vehicle operators	66	230	322	46	98	270	1 286	1 883	88
Material moving equipment operators	17	22	122	11	50	86	267	386	29
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	32	151	421	50	163	315	1 561	2 464	29
Construction laborers	12	14	59	17	23	59	305	486	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	6	48	185	—	61	136	521	761	26
Employed females 16 years and over	284	3 309	4 941	391	693	4 510	13 518	17 089	1 319
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	25	959	1 391	110	139	1 301	3 773	4 036	592
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	25	401	542	75	38	513	1 271	1 284	236
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	41	16	—	—	16	14	6	8
Management and related occupations	—	110	156	9	9	156	307	399	8
Professional specialty occupations	—	558	849	35	101	788	2 502	2 752	356
Engineers and natural scientists	—	—	71	—	—	71	23	27	—
Engineers	—	—	40	—	—	40	—	4	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	7	20	—	—	20	10	20	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	—	141	193	—	15	186	279	294	71
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	—	331	413	35	58	377	1 910	2 115	227
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	—	263	359	23	58	323	1 590	1 790	169
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	134	1 782	2 490	102	278	2 333	6 665	8 570	582
Health technologists and technicians	—	58	156	10	7	149	256	313	31
Technologists and technicians, except health	—	28	101	—	—	101	73	82	11
Sales occupations	15	423	636	35	114	587	2 152	3 027	132
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	—	43	75	—	—	75	395	454	60
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	—	80	140	—	—	140	172	237	—
Other sales occupations	15	300	421	35	114	372	1 585	2 336	72
Cashiers	7	156	215	13	60	166	660	1 071	43
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	119	1 273	1 597	57	157	1 496	4 184	5 148	408
Computer equipment operators	—	12	29	4	—	29	65	75	16
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	9	489	660	16	63	614	1 165	1 502	114
Financial records processing occupations	—	140	267	—	49	228	656	754	79
Mail and message distributing occupations	25	48	30	—	—	30	30	30	—
Service occupations	75	385	693	152	199	551	2 319	3 373	108
Private household occupations	—	10	48	9	26	31	365	516	12
Protective service occupations	—	15	41	—	—	41	88	111	—
Police and firefighters	—	—	14	—	—	14	26	32	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	75	360	604	143	173	479	1 866	2 746	96
Food service occupations	75	105	172	23	57	133	605	930	33
Cleaning and building service occupations	—	58	80	20	55	51	409	581	28
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	23	—	—	23	39	70	7
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	—	23	—	—	23	39	70	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	22	40	131	9	10	121	108	210	—
Mechanics and repairers	—	6	25	—	—	25	11	11	—
Construction trades	—	8	25	—	—	25	6	22	—
Precision production occupations	22	26	81	9	10	71	91	177	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	28	143	213	18	67	181	614	830	30
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	15	109	74	7	33	60	291	413	9
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	13	—	17	—	—	17	20	43	—
Transportation occupations	—	—	45	11	7	45	127	130	21
Motor vehicle operators	—	—	45	11	7	45	127	130	21
Material moving equipment operators	—	8	17	—	—	17	9	9	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	26	60	—	27	42	167	235	—
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	12	26	—	9	26	99	131	—

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	League City city				Levelland city				Lewisville city	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin		White	Black
Employed persons 16 years and over	14 460	717	1 594	13 492	4 444	1 606	3 809		24 624	1 328
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	5 442	296	256	5 301	1 055	135	1 016		7 148	367
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	2 128	126	113	2 077	385	32	378		3 685	174
Officials and administrators, public administration	60	—	—	60	23	14	23		87	—
Management and related occupations	583	68	45	550	83	—	83		1 170	82
Professional specialty occupations	3 314	170	143	3 224	670	103	638		3 463	193
Engineers and natural scientists	1 584	27	77	1 533	58	6	52		1 138	108
Engineers	1 172	27	42	1 142	39	—	39		769	59
Health diagnosing occupations	98	—	—	98	—	—	—		80	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	346	41	16	346	53	19	48		369	—
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	920	79	44	887	414	28	408		1 168	55
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	662	52	15	647	226	20	220		949	55
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	4 538	206	395	4 283	1 349	317	1 207		9 889	407
Health technologists and technicians	160	—	25	144	43	7	36		252	11
Technologists and technicians, except health	683	66	35	667	74	38	61		1 188	56
Sales occupations	1 578	54	139	1 494	576	95	522		3 428	115
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	459	20	34	437	95	21	88		795	45
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	405	—	21	392	106	6	100		1 229	23
Other sales occupations	714	34	84	665	375	68	334		1 404	47
Cashiers	302	8	29	287	132	37	110		486	16
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 117	86	196	1 978	656	177	588		5 021	225
Computer equipment operators	97	26	—	97	15	—	15		187	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	599	6	80	549	257	60	240		1 104	35
Financial records processing occupations	207	19	11	196	133	13	128		628	23
Mail and message distributing occupations	36	—	—	36	14	—	14		169	—
Service occupations	1 401	85	350	1 216	546	366	355		2 488	224
Private household occupations	88	7	28	72	20	21	20		21	—
Protective service occupations	331	—	40	301	47	7	40		434	6
Police and firefighters	153	—	16	147	21	—	21		210	6
Service occupations, except protective and household	982	78	282	843	479	338	295		2 033	218
Food service occupations	445	17	92	402	119	122	76		913	62
Cleaning and building service occupations	224	39	85	188	149	77	86		394	45
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	118	—	81	65	201	90	171		214	—
Farm operators and managers	12	—	12	106	14	14	106		19	—
Farm workers and related occupations	95	—	81	42	95	76	65		195	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 769	17	252	1 604	611	368	510		2 348	106
Mechanics and repairers	625	—	110	548	105	54	105		980	22
Construction trades	435	10	39	417	152	121	124		658	32
Precision production occupations	656	7	103	586	84	22	69		701	52
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 192	113	260	1 023	682	330	550		2 537	224
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	358	53	69	305	62	12	62		593	45
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	145	—	42	121	97	39	70		406	64
Transportation occupations	248	36	38	219	246	108	203		601	18
Motor vehicle operators	208	36	38	179	241	108	198		590	18
Material moving equipment operators	74	8	6	68	126	78	91		161	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	367	16	105	310	151	93	124		776	97
Construction laborers	140	—	88	97	56	26	46		71	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	140	—	8	135	24	8	24		390	59
Employed females 16 years and over	6 199	349	641	5 830	2 009	662	1 737		11 330	644
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 406	169	96	2 356	557	80	540		3 247	154
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	762	46	21	752	166	18	166		1 613	73
Officials and administrators, public administration	15	—	—	15	17	14	17		54	—
Management and related occupations	280	41	10	270	64	—	64		623	47
Professional specialty occupations	1 644	123	75	1 604	391	62	374		1 634	81
Engineers and natural scientists	343	10	15	336	10	—	10		135	37
Engineers	221	10	8	221	10	—	10		38	—
Health diagnosing occupations	28	—	—	28	—	—	—		15	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	317	38	16	317	38	19	33		310	—
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	769	60	44	736	289	28	283		876	44
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	564	42	15	549	204	20	198		761	44
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 620	103	308	2 426	957	223	865		5 859	207
Health technologists and technicians	111	—	25	95	43	7	36		215	4
Technologists and technicians, except health	147	31	13	147	12	7	12		257	7
Sales occupations	731	17	82	689	341	50	306		1 541	74
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	156	—	7	156	39	—	39		256	27
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	140	—	8	140	48	6	42		452	—
Other sales occupations	435	17	67	393	254	44	225		833	47
Cashiers	227	8	29	212	125	37	103		370	16
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 631	55	188	1 495	561	159	511		3 846	122
Computer equipment operators	63	13	—	63	15	—	15		112	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	586	6	80	536	257	60	240		1 102	35
Financial records processing occupations	174	19	11	163	125	13	120		546	23
Mail and message distributing occupations	21	—	—	21	14	—	14		62	—
Service occupations	758	63	207	653	415	306	257		1 392	132
Private household occupations	68	7	28	52	20	21	20		21	—
Protective service occupations	22	—	—	22	20	7	13		36	—
Police and firefighters	5	—	—	5	7	—	7		—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	668	56	179	579	375	278	224		1 335	132
Food service occupations	300	11	35	286	98	95	55		606	36
Cleaning and building service occupations	88	33	49	67	66	44	36		144	22
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	15	—	8	7	6	—	6		53	—
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	15	—	8	7	6	—	6		53	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	164	—	—	164	8	15	8		285	50
Mechanics and repairers	29	—	—	29	—	—	—		30	—
Construction trades	8	—	—	8	8	8	8		33	6
Precision production occupations	127	—	—	127	—	7	—		222	44
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	236	14	22	224	66	38	61		494	101
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	73	—	12	61	11	3	11		172	25
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	41	—	10	41	—	—	—		125	37
Transportation occupations	79	14	—	79	16	20	11		33	7
Motor vehicle operators	79	14	—	79	16	20	11		33	7
Material moving equipment operators	2	—	—	2	—	—	—		23	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	41	—	—	41	39	15	39		141	32
Construction laborers	8	—	—	8	—	—	—		6	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	16	—	—	16	18	8	18		62	16

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Lewisville city—Con.		Live Oak city			Longview city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 214	23 455	4 351	775	3 795	25 264	5 231	1 246	24 819
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	339	6 947	1 353	121	1 255	6 577	662	111	6 532
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	173	3 576	731	57	683	3 049	238	59	3 030
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	87	60	7	53	111	7	—	111
Management and related occupations	29	1 153	192	9	192	830	53	11	830
Professional specialty occupations	166	3 371	622	64	572	3 528	424	52	3 502
Engineers and natural scientists	59	1 099	146	15	131	678	18	7	671
Engineers	33	748	54	—	54	560	12	—	560
Health diagnosing occupations	—	80	—	—	—	165	8	—	165
Health assessment and treating occupations	—	369	124	—	124	420	116	5	420
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	56	1 158	261	31	230	1 445	198	31	1 435
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	48	939	168	26	142	1 049	158	31	1 039
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	622	9 519	1 781	293	1 581	8 857	982	123	8 775
Health technologists and technicians	19	233	146	28	123	381	66	8	373
Technologists and technicians, except health	33	1 175	114	7	107	640	71	12	633
Sales occupations	153	3 342	645	109	587	3 959	364	67	3 921
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	23	777	189	43	167	1 133	118	57	1 095
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	42	1 211	111	16	105	1 084	36	—	1 084
Other sales occupations	88	1 354	345	50	315	1 742	210	10	1 742
Cashiers	56	452	122	18	113	603	132	—	603
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	417	4 769	876	149	764	3 877	481	36	3 848
Computer equipment operators	—	187	20	—	20	188	18	—	188
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	47	1 086	206	47	181	1 007	100	3	1 004
Financial records processing occupations	17	611	132	7	125	625	14	16	616
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	169	76	16	60	165	8	—	165
Service occupations	423	2 293	390	135	298	2 828	1 675	296	2 748
Private household occupations	—	21	8	—	8	87	216	20	75
Protective service occupations	26	422	56	25	43	335	34	—	335
Police and firefighters	—	210	43	17	30	153	22	—	153
Service occupations, except protective and household	397	1 850	326	110	247	2 406	1 425	276	2 338
Food service occupations	258	786	124	18	106	889	425	176	856
Cleaning and building service occupations	104	373	44	27	39	534	492	84	510
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	95	156	50	22	28	209	45	57	200
Farm operators and managers	—	19	—	—	—	49	—	—	49
Farm workers and related occupations	95	137	50	22	28	151	45	42	151
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	268	2 202	431	106	359	3 394	422	224	3 334
Mechanics and repairers	62	969	187	43	160	1 037	169	41	1 018
Construction trades	153	558	158	22	149	1 038	112	157	997
Precision production occupations	53	666	86	41	50	1 148	135	19	1 148
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	467	2 338	346	98	274	3 399	1 445	435	3 230
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	175	513	48	20	28	837	536	72	802
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	96	362	54	21	41	827	187	109	784
Transportation occupations	44	576	84	31	60	659	291	23	650
Motor vehicle operators	44	565	77	31	53	605	249	23	596
Material moving equipment operators	12	161	9	—	9	355	108	—	355
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	140	726	151	26	136	721	323	231	639
Construction laborers	37	65	7	—	7	228	27	104	185
Freight, stock, and material handlers	60	358	41	7	34	189	157	10	189
Employed females 16 years and over	815	10 850	2 051	348	1 809	10 749	2 748	294	10 626
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	130	3 185	696	78	636	2 930	443	62	2 900
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	40	1 579	359	38	330	1 198	98	27	1 187
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	54	34	—	34	41	—	—	41
Management and related occupations	23	606	115	9	115	442	18	—	442
Professional specialty occupations	90	1 606	337	40	306	1 732	345	35	1 713
Engineers and natural scientists	8	135	28	—	28	70	12	—	70
Engineers	—	38	15	—	15	45	6	—	45
Health diagnosing occupations	—	15	—	—	—	16	—	—	16
Health assessment and treating occupations	—	310	105	—	105	294	116	—	294
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	56	866	183	31	152	1 153	163	26	1 143
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	48	751	134	26	108	907	130	26	897
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	388	5 606	1 075	152	963	5 281	668	48	5 249
Health technologists and technicians	19	196	112	23	89	295	66	8	287
Technologists and technicians, except health	—	257	27	—	27	77	32	—	77
Sales occupations	68	1 507	312	34	287	1 825	207	18	1 816
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	5	256	51	—	51	323	47	18	314
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	—	452	37	6	31	327	—	—	327
Other sales occupations	63	799	224	28	205	1 175	160	—	1 175
Cashiers	47	336	114	18	105	513	114	—	513
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	301	3 646	624	95	560	3 084	363	22	3 069
Computer equipment operators	—	112	20	—	20	119	18	—	119
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	47	1 084	206	47	181	997	100	3	994
Financial records processing occupations	17	529	103	7	96	578	14	16	569
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	62	6	—	6	42	—	—	42
Service occupations	185	1 271	205	85	151	1 766	1 229	120	1 738
Private household occupations	—	21	8	—	8	75	207	8	75
Protective service occupations	—	36	—	—	—	28	—	—	28
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	185	1 214	197	85	143	1 663	1 022	112	1 635
Food service occupations	132	508	50	5	45	627	316	63	627
Cleaning and building service occupations	30	144	13	27	8	175	264	33	158
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	47	—	—	—	28	5	—	28
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	9
Farm workers and related occupations	6	47	—	—	—	19	5	—	19
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	23	270	31	18	22	227	48	15	227
Mechanics and repairers	—	30	13	9	13	54	10	9	54
Construction trades	—	33	9	—	9	25	—	—	25
Precision production occupations	23	207	9	9	—	140	38	6	140
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	83	471	44	15	37	517	355	49	484
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	37	161	18	7	11	210	181	27	183
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	24	113	—	8	—	144	67	—	144
Transportation occupations	13	33	12	—	12	60	42	—	60
Motor vehicle operators	13	33	12	—	12	60	42	—	60
Material moving equipment operators	—	23	—	—	—	11	5	—	11
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	9	141	14	—	14	92	60	22	86
Construction laborers	—	6	—	—	—	10	—	—	10
Freight, stock, and material handlers	9	62	7	—	7	43	39	—	43

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Lubbock city					Lufkin city				
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	
Employed persons 16 years and over	71 289	5 379	1 215	16 099	63 921	8 687	3 043	966	8 445	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	21 830	987	522	1 882	20 871	2 668	399	52	2 624	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	9 120	389	72	732	8 798	1 132	165	33	1 104	
Officials and administrators, public administration	261	5	—	47	247	24	14	—	24	
Management and related occupations	2 570	68	12	142	2 496	322	39	9	313	
Professional specialty occupations	12 710	598	450	1 150	12 073	1 536	234	19	1 520	
Engineers and natural scientists	828	29	83	94	777	175	—	3	175	
Engineers	446	8	37	63	404	83	—	—	83	
Health diagnosing occupations	886	16	22	59	848	100	—	—	100	
Health assessment and treating occupations	2 154	140	66	149	2 083	164	84	—	164	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	6 014	254	253	550	5 703	717	107	7	710	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	3 309	176	19	363	3 100	575	86	7	568	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	26 214	1 375	389	4 075	24 314	3 169	562	106	3 119	
Health technologists and technicians	1 313	164	22	388	1 173	78	76	—	78	
Technologists and technicians, except health	1 813	81	135	247	1 699	232	16	—	232	
Sales occupations	10 791	410	118	1 426	10 111	1 441	145	36	1 421	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	2 655	151	30	279	2 518	368	18	6	362	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	3 146	50	6	194	3 042	417	10	—	417	
Other sales occupations	4 990	209	82	953	4 551	656	117	30	642	
Cashiers	1 434	136	14	462	1 202	183	61	14	177	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	12 297	720	114	2 014	11 331	1 418	325	70	1 388	
Computer equipment operators	381	9	—	56	345	75	—	—	75	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	3 441	224	—	480	3 239	327	88	15	327	
Financial records processing occupations	1 751	62	7	203	1 628	154	5	12	154	
Mail and message distributing occupations	494	105	4	115	445	78	13	—	78	
Service occupations	9 440	1 682	181	4 158	7 563	916	1 043	153	877	
Private household occupations	238	123	16	186	323	33	53	22	33	
Protective service occupations	1 193	68	—	238	1 100	139	33	17	139	
Police and firefighters	647	20	—	66	618	44	6	—	44	
Service occupations, except protective and household	8 009	1 491	165	3 748	6 277	744	957	114	705	
Food service occupations	3 321	534	108	2 711	2 379	290	253	29	275	
Cleaning and building service occupations	1 562	295	8	1 337	947	115	285	65	100	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	1 160	95	—	295	1 054	126	84	85	118	
Farm operators and managers	450	7	—	7	450	37	—	12	37	
Farm workers and related occupations	701	88	—	288	595	25	34	73	17	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	6 337	240	50	2 127	5 404	688	154	112	673	
Mechanics and repairers	2 390	84	20	700	2 094	213	49	—	213	
Construction trades	2 248	72	9	783	1 923	162	34	8	162	
Precision production occupations	1 621	84	21	632	1 309	313	71	104	298	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	6 308	1 000	73	3 562	4 715	1 120	801	458	1 034	
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	1 291	236	25	955	853	427	309	189	389	
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	848	171	21	576	592	151	85	50	144	
Transportation occupations	1 904	345	—	734	1 595	228	179	12	228	
Motor vehicle operators	1 870	345	—	715	1 561	228	171	12	228	
Material moving equipment operators	250	23	—	145	196	57	51	13	57	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	2 015	225	27	1 152	1 479	257	177	194	216	
Construction laborers	391	20	—	211	273	40	2	17	40	
Freight, stock, and material handlers	579	91	7	339	403	105	54	36	100	
Employed females 16 years and over	32 961	2 763	484	7 028	29 728	3 887	1 644	263	3 819	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	10 897	528	221	970	10 403	1 277	281	96	1 261	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	3 703	166	12	259	3 585	453	108	—	453	
Officials and administrators, public administration	143	—	—	9	134	17	14	—	17	
Management and related occupations	1 309	31	7	65	1 280	163	19	—	163	
Professional specialty occupations	7 194	362	209	711	6 818	824	173	16	808	
Engineers and natural scientists	105	—	—	28	83	14	—	—	14	
Engineers	28	—	—	13	15	3	—	—	3	
Health diagnosing occupations	153	—	14	—	153	11	—	—	11	
Health assessment and treating occupations	1 830	107	46	123	1 767	116	74	—	116	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	4 034	150	140	399	3 814	574	72	7	567	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	2 715	128	19	270	2 561	466	51	7	459	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	14 995	875	125	2 528	13 837	1 781	438	59	1 755	
Health technologists and technicians	945	118	15	299	846	57	42	—	57	
Technologists and technicians, except health	408	38	20	76	365	31	10	—	31	
Sales occupations	4 126	213	55	717	3 790	635	101	28	615	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	774	71	7	77	747	138	13	6	132	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	725	15	—	60	708	96	—	—	96	
Other sales occupations	2 627	127	48	580	2 335	401	88	22	387	
Cashiers	1 001	98	7	310	846	136	44	14	130	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	9 516	506	35	1 436	8 836	1 058	285	31	1 052	
Computer equipment operators	221	—	—	33	194	18	—	—	18	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	3 414	220	—	449	3 212	317	88	15	317	
Financial records processing occupations	1 502	47	7	163	1 419	144	5	6	144	
Mail and message distributing occupations	113	23	4	31	100	31	7	—	31	
Service occupations	5 307	1 042	106	2 502	4 168	603	758	62	603	
Private household occupations	213	123	16	160	173	33	53	22	33	
Protective service occupations	151	3	—	47	133	16	12	—	16	
Police and firefighters	30	—	—	6	24	6	6	—	6	
Service occupations, except protective and household	4 943	916	90	2 295	3 862	554	693	40	554	
Food service occupations	1 826	240	33	622	1 534	184	174	12	184	
Cleaning and building service occupations	617	104	8	787	269	47	143	17	47	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	140	5	—	28	140	18	28	20	10	
Farm operators and managers	69	—	—	—	69	—	—	—	—	
Farm workers and related occupations	62	5	—	28	62	8	14	20	—	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	505	46	10	216	403	79	22	30	73	
Mechanics and repairers	81	12	—	9	72	—	—	—	—	
Construction trades	66	—	—	—	66	8	8	—	8	
Precision production occupations	358	34	10	207	265	71	14	30	65	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 117	267	22	784	777	129	117	76	117	
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	381	107	7	316	225	64	60	30	58	
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	239	71	15	197	163	—	26	—	—	
Transportation occupations	185	46	—	73	160	26	—	—	26	
Motor vehicle operators	185	46	—	73	160	26	—	—	26	
Material moving equipment operators	12	—	—	6	6	9	—	—	9	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	300	43	—	192	223	30	31	46	24	
Construction laborers	28	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	
Freight, stock, and material handlers	77	9	—	64	50	16	5	—	16	

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	McAllen city			McKinney city				Mansfield city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	22 643	23 288	7 854	8 078	696	1 484	7 414	7 087	575	6 785
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	7 654	5 052	4 008	2 125	60	126	2 069	2 075	53	2 039
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	3 386	2 018	1 901	977	20	83	958	1 159	35	1 141
Officials and administrators, public administration	87	80	22	6	—	—	6	32	—	32
Management and related occupations	1 006	656	512	225	13	34	225	286	—	286
Professional specialty occupations	4 268	3 034	2 107	1 148	40	43	1 111	916	18	898
Engineers and natural scientists	222	108	158	217	—	31	192	217	6	211
Engineers	143	68	119	171	—	25	146	172	6	166
Health diagnosing occupations	280	201	131	39	—	—	39	41	—	41
Health assessment and treating occupations	503	351	231	166	16	—	166	112	—	112
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	2 302	1 718	1 073	437	7	—	437	383	12	371
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1 786	1 408	792	349	—	—	349	286	—	286
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	8 011	8 250	2 610	2 839	135	172	2 726	2 387	108	2 328
Health technologists and technicians	196	267	22	70	5	—	70	50	6	50
Technologists and technicians, except health	463	303	214	309	14	15	294	226	17	209
Sales occupations	4 172	4 510	1 338	1 155	38	49	1 123	1 003	50	977
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	1 174	994	503	257	22	—	257	281	6	275
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	1 090	913	510	416	—	24	392	380	29	367
Other sales occupations	1 908	2 603	325	482	16	25	474	342	15	335
Cashiers	530	821	81	226	6	25	218	89	5	89
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	3 180	3 170	1 036	1 305	78	108	1 239	1 108	35	1 092
Computer equipment operators	42	51	—	26	—	—	26	55	—	55
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	900	803	370	312	7	20	292	304	13	297
Financial records processing occupations	383	322	154	156	5	—	156	142	16	133
Mail and message distributing occupations	161	184	14	23	12	—	23	74	—	74
Service occupations	2 481	3 619	504	899	188	238	814	638	87	601
Private household occupations	231	351	4	23	23	—	23	—	7	—
Protective service occupations	342	417	145	165	—	—	165	105	—	105
Police and firefighters	193	268	78	74	—	—	74	60	—	60
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 908	2 851	355	711	165	238	626	533	80	496
Food service occupations	824	1 181	143	254	58	128	209	201	49	164
Cleaning and building service occupations	580	911	92	170	32	88	142	100	15	100
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	539	836	148	160	19	111	135	52	42	52
Farm operators and managers	157	103	84	21	—	11	21	25	—	25
Farm workers and related occupations	382	725	64	127	19	100	102	27	42	27
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 638	2 080	354	1 015	93	230	901	1 007	117	919
Mechanics and repairers	552	626	129	308	15	58	288	302	13	302
Construction trades	577	868	96	413	26	110	355	351	59	297
Precision production occupations	440	500	121	283	52	62	247	354	45	320
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2 320	3 451	230	1 040	201	607	769	928	168	846
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	709	1 018	66	221	51	120	175	296	52	276
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	255	438	—	414	48	200	282	146	42	112
Transportation occupations	550	732	83	110	51	—	110	186	—	186
Motor vehicle operators	543	725	83	110	51	—	110	179	—	179
Material moving equipment operators	104	162	7	88	—	57	59	56	5	56
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	702	1 101	74	207	51	230	143	244	69	216
Construction laborers	139	216	17	37	—	84	12	81	15	81
Freight, stock, and material handlers	205	313	17	73	27	41	62	58	10	54
Employed females 16 years and over	10 248	10 668	3 384	3 719	385	504	3 482	3 002	181	2 904
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	3 661	2 598	1 761	1 004	36	66	973	936	30	919
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 182	801	578	358	5	54	339	420	18	415
Officials and administrators, public administration	31	23	8	—	—	—	—	9	—	9
Management and related occupations	369	232	190	106	5	21	106	184	—	184
Professional specialty occupations	2 479	1 797	1 183	646	31	12	634	516	12	504
Engineers and natural scientists	58	18	48	32	—	—	32	13	—	13
Engineers	35	8	35	14	—	—	14	6	—	6
Health diagnosing occupations	33	63	5	8	—	—	8	5	—	5
Health assessment and treating occupations	390	263	196	138	16	—	138	99	—	99
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	1 696	1 276	753	343	7	—	343	337	12	325
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1 390	1 096	591	294	—	—	294	267	—	267
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	4 284	4 681	1 292	1 697	85	89	1 631	1 362	64	1 320
Health technologists and technicians	167	221	13	53	5	—	53	37	6	37
Technologists and technicians, except health	91	81	38	73	6	—	73	62	—	62
Sales occupations	1 585	2 059	373	510	23	33	494	358	29	332
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	212	225	76	83	13	—	83	91	6	85
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	283	264	112	124	—	8	116	100	13	87
Other sales occupations	1 090	1 570	185	303	10	25	295	167	10	160
Cashiers	350	596	58	166	6	25	158	53	—	53
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 441	2 320	868	1 061	51	56	1 011	905	29	889
Computer equipment operators	33	42	—	17	—	—	17	48	—	48
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	863	762	370	312	7	20	292	304	13	297
Financial records processing occupations	369	292	154	147	5	—	147	142	16	133
Mail and message distributing occupations	26	26	8	11	7	—	11	62	—	62
Service occupations	1 455	2 081	253	544	131	138	498	397	41	379
Private household occupations	223	343	4	23	15	—	23	—	7	—
Protective service occupations	77	65	28	32	—	—	32	11	—	11
Police and firefighters	29	35	10	8	—	—	8	5	—	5
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 155	1 673	221	489	116	138	443	386	34	368
Food service occupations	443	551	99	200	44	93	166	137	18	119
Cleaning and building service occupations	257	460	19	44	18	23	44	45	—	45
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	90	141	16	7	6	—	7	17	—	17
Farm operators and managers	16	16	8	7	—	—	7	9	—	9
Farm workers and related occupations	74	125	8	—	6	—	—	8	—	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	149	155	43	140	38	54	104	82	6	76
Mechanics and repairers	10	—	10	9	—	12	9	14	—	14
Construction trades	10	17	—	7	—	—	7	8	—	8
Precision production occupations	129	138	33	124	38	42	88	60	6	54
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	609	1 012	19	327	89	157	269	208	40	193
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	381	631	8	100	29	56	100	59	26	52
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	104	166	—	186	48	87	128	24	—	24
Transportation occupations	21	23	11	18	—	—	18	48	—	48
Motor vehicle operators	21	23	11	18	—	—	18	48	—	48
Material moving equipment operators	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	4	—	4
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	103	186	—	23	12	8	23	73	14	65
Construction laborers	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	8
Freight, stock, and material handlers	19	29	—	9	7	8	9	28	—	28

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2045

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Marshall city		Mercedes city			Mesquite city				
	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 830	2 950	2 839	3 349	293	47 734	3 070	1 364	4 309	45 377
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 642	460	547	518	118	12 240	855	431	756	11 871
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	737	121	186	164	34	6 672	469	153	441	6 444
Officials and administrators, public administration	41	8	6	6	—	172	72	—	12	160
Management and related occupations	131	44	47	46	8	2 439	221	37	204	2 333
Professional specialty occupations	905	339	361	354	84	5 568	386	278	315	5 427
Engineers and natural scientists	75	19	—	—	—	1 160	115	10	61	1 134
Engineers	34	—	—	—	—	635	66	10	61	609
Health diagnosing occupations	55	—	—	—	—	97	—	2	21	88
Health assessment and treating occupations	90	60	33	16	23	912	81	220	—	912
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	409	171	272	260	61	2 176	139	36	117	2 124
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	236	159	211	206	54	1 912	95	34	108	1 869
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 090	477	873	981	96	19 309	1 130	517	1 567	18 365
Health technologists and technicians	19	46	37	37	—	352	26	51	12	347
Technologists and technicians, except health	156	—	31	41	—	1 549	90	55	104	1 510
Sales occupations	919	195	317	355	22	6 517	228	186	603	6 126
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	177	22	65	82	—	1 829	79	77	179	1 702
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	199	22	62	80	8	1 834	80	—	117	1 764
Other sales occupations	543	151	190	193	14	2 854	69	109	307	2 660
Cashiers	215	89	99	109	—	868	43	54	133	799
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	996	236	488	548	74	10 891	786	225	848	10 382
Computer equipment operators	8	—	—	—	—	514	54	8	62	486
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	311	45	110	121	17	2 810	97	27	101	2 754
Financial records processing occupations	139	9	37	37	6	1 357	60	6	90	1 322
Mail and message distributing occupations	10	7	22	22	9	617	55	48	65	581
Service occupations	595	764	438	599	13	4 351	461	130	652	4 050
Private household occupations	—	57	34	45	8	119	—	—	22	112
Protective service occupations	80	45	43	53	—	1 048	89	17	53	1 020
Police and firefighters	36	9	12	12	—	424	26	4	18	406
Service occupations, except protective and household	515	662	361	501	5	3 184	372	113	577	2 918
Food service occupations	143	238	94	151	—	1 037	175	61	223	932
Cleaning and building service occupations	133	169	112	177	—	796	112	25	242	666
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	58	56	158	169	17	296	28	—	35	282
Farm operators and managers	—	—	10	—	10	58	—	—	—	58
Farm workers and related occupations	39	47	148	169	7	223	28	—	35	209
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	747	290	343	465	19	6 250	222	136	751	5 816
Mechanics and repairers	169	102	140	240	—	2 251	116	60	185	2 182
Construction trades	339	60	119	133	11	2 264	25	46	375	2 029
Precision production occupations	182	118	84	92	8	1 701	73	30	191	1 571
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	698	903	480	617	30	5 288	374	150	548	4 993
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	145	319	124	177	—	1 062	110	61	156	980
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	201	224	55	55	—	606	78	51	106	542
Transportation occupations	160	122	122	146	22	1 969	99	18	98	1 917
Motor vehicle operators	144	116	122	146	22	1 909	87	18	98	1 857
Material moving equipment operators	61	22	31	31	—	215	18	—	28	201
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	131	216	148	208	8	1 436	69	20	160	1 353
Construction laborers	33	15	34	56	8	265	4	—	43	245
Freight, stock, and material handlers	47	101	34	53	—	639	22	15	47	597
Employed females 16 years and over	2 634	1 590	1 232	1 486	127	22 449	1 623	699	1 689	21 513
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	702	272	308	318	50	6 576	522	246	336	6 439
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	259	26	53	58	—	3 362	276	31	163	3 284
Officials and administrators, public administration	10	—	—	—	—	56	52	—	8	48
Management and related occupations	53	12	13	13	—	1 406	162	6	101	1 349
Professional specialty occupations	443	246	255	260	50	3 214	246	215	173	3 155
Engineers and natural scientists	15	10	—	—	—	257	37	—	10	257
Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	35	37	—	10	35
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	2	7	22
Health assessment and treating occupations	54	54	26	16	16	795	70	201	—	795
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	278	144	209	216	34	1 647	111	12	89	1 612
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	185	132	154	168	27	1 479	88	10	80	1 453
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 336	387	484	554	57	12 116	812	274	933	11 539
Health technologists and technicians	19	36	37	37	—	285	26	33	5	280
Technologists and technicians, except health	32	—	—	—	—	375	43	16	11	364
Sales occupations	466	146	125	147	7	2 764	150	92	306	2 553
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	51	14	5	14	—	585	54	38	49	542
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	59	10	8	18	—	635	27	—	50	606
Other sales occupations	356	122	112	115	7	1 544	69	54	207	1 405
Cashiers	179	89	69	79	—	558	43	34	90	511
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	819	205	322	370	50	8 692	593	133	611	8 342
Computer equipment operators	8	—	—	—	—	224	24	8	34	209
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	311	45	110	121	17	2 785	97	15	99	2 731
Financial records processing occupations	123	9	37	37	6	1 264	60	4	83	1 229
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	—	9	—	9	151	35	16	3	151
Service occupations	412	582	270	391	13	2 269	217	88	234	2 172
Private household occupations	—	57	34	45	8	108	—	—	22	101
Protective service occupations	—	9	—	—	—	95	33	—	8	95
Police and firefighters	—	9	—	—	—	15	13	—	—	15
Service occupations, except protective and household	412	516	236	346	5	2 066	184	88	204	1 976
Food service occupations	129	164	60	108	—	660	70	52	57	632
Cleaning and building service occupations	64	124	43	87	—	198	55	14	50	163
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	38	51	7	42	—	—	5	42
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	10
Farm workers and related occupations	—	—	38	51	7	32	—	—	5	32
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	62	62	16	25	—	564	19	19	99	481
Mechanics and repairers	—	—	—	—	—	130	—	—	21	114
Construction trades	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	6	13
Precision production occupations	62	62	16	25	—	415	19	19	72	354
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	122	287	116	147	—	882	53	72	82	840
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	66	117	89	112	—	299	16	39	17	287
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	43	110	11	11	—	183	10	26	30	153
Transportation occupations	13	5	—	—	—	145	5	—	13	145
Motor vehicle operators	13	5	—	—	—	145	5	—	13	145
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	13	15	—	—	13
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	55	16	24	—	242	7	7	22	242
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	31	—	8	—	107	7	7	—	107

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Midland city				Mineral Wells city			Mission city		
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	34 063	3 106	7 003	30 359	4 886	567	4 645	6 777	7 227	1 560
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	12 479	531	774	11 940	1 084	29	1 062	1 449	1 088	633
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	5 418	226	373	5 136	464	25	446	517	375	197
Officials and administrators, public administration	136	—	20	116	6	—	6	19	19	—
Management and related occupations	1 790	42	125	1 704	111	—	111	73	50	30
Professional specialty occupations	7 061	305	401	6 804	620	4	616	932	713	436
Engineers and natural scientists	2 712	25	94	2 664	38	—	38	41	11	30
Engineers	1 349	9	51	1 323	27	—	27	26	11	15
Health diagnosing occupations	152	—	6	152	10	—	10	38	19	31
Health assessment and treating occupations	516	46	16	516	88	—	88	66	97	23
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	2 263	141	156	2 162	340	2	338	628	465	263
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1 697	119	102	1 643	256	2	254	569	407	246
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	11 934	793	1 758	11 050	1 287	123	1 242	2 472	2 526	635
Health technologists and technicians	256	30	47	238	54	8	54	39	50	—
Technologists and technicians, except health	965	43	110	913	117	4	117	53	32	21
Sales occupations	4 906	279	777	4 553	447	67	426	1 116	1 189	257
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	1 209	65	153	1 150	103	23	98	230	270	42
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	1 733	66	127	1 683	77	—	77	265	180	105
Other sales occupations	1 964	148	497	1 720	267	44	251	621	739	110
Cashiers	565	83	271	437	101	36	85	284	359	33
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	5 807	441	824	5 346	669	44	645	1 264	1 255	357
Computer equipment operators	167	17	19	153	23	—	23	22	12	10
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	1 755	75	142	1 682	73	12	65	307	265	104
Financial records processing occupations	1 159	18	112	1 079	84	—	84	202	195	76
Mail and message distributing occupations	284	81	39	268	52	10	42	51	57	—
Service occupations	3 325	1 183	1 854	2 392	682	119	647	897	1 109	80
Private household occupations	150	269	129	72	5	—	5	88	97	—
Protective service occupations	433	23	42	400	118	—	118	142	154	7
Police and firefighters	202	14	9	193	36	—	36	62	66	7
Service occupations, except protective and household	2 742	891	1 683	1 920	559	119	524	667	858	73
Food service occupations	1 099	359	680	755	179	60	168	261	271	49
Cleaning and building service occupations	553	261	625	240	128	36	112	190	285	14
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	412	31	165	341	84	5	84	323	361	66
Farm operators and managers	118	—	5	113	17	—	17	113	81	58
Farm workers and related occupations	294	31	160	228	67	5	67	210	280	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	3 425	249	1 290	2 757	785	95	745	571	860	64
Mechanics and repairers	949	115	363	759	183	27	176	212	311	4
Construction trades	1 027	26	573	746	255	38	240	251	378	46
Precision production occupations	623	108	227	484	299	27	284	101	152	14
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2 488	319	1 162	1 879	964	196	865	1 065	1 283	82
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	364	47	234	218	295	76	255	246	335	7
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	249	41	84	211	189	60	157	126	174	—
Transportation occupations	744	127	202	688	159	4	155	255	264	50
Motor vehicle operators	732	127	199	676	152	4	148	239	257	41
Material moving equipment operators	240	—	102	172	137	11	134	67	90	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	891	104	540	590	184	45	164	371	420	25
Construction laborers	227	18	182	125	41	5	41	95	134	12
Freight, stock, and material handlers	360	42	161	260	43	11	41	139	145	13
Employed females 16 years and over	14 791	1 628	2 808	13 291	2 106	242	2 001	3 023	3 166	733
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	4 844	286	351	4 632	549	9	540	756	641	289
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 878	79	152	1 788	169	5	164	220	175	69
Officials and administrators, public administration	31	—	—	31	—	—	—	9	9	—
Management and related occupations	815	36	73	765	34	—	34	34	34	—
Professional specialty occupations	2 966	207	199	2 844	380	4	376	536	466	220
Engineers and natural scientists	270	—	33	260	—	—	—	—	—	—
Engineers	56	—	19	46	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	15	—	—	15	6	—	6	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	421	46	12	421	69	—	69	32	57	16
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	1 693	108	102	1 626	224	2	222	462	367	180
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1 409	95	63	1 374	177	2	175	403	309	163
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	7 284	506	1 079	6 694	773	81	738	1 433	1 485	362
Health technologists and technicians	228	30	37	210	54	8	54	33	44	—
Technologists and technicians, except health	330	—	35	311	27	—	27	13	13	—
Sales occupations	1 933	160	423	1 717	223	39	202	447	564	59
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	366	19	61	331	42	19	37	108	109	17
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	392	45	20	372	12	—	12	43	50	8
Other sales occupations	1 175	96	342	1 014	169	20	153	296	405	34
Cashiers	394	67	227	294	79	20	63	158	215	14
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	4 793	316	584	4 456	469	34	455	940	864	303
Computer equipment operators	125	17	19	111	8	—	8	22	12	10
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	1 746	75	142	1 673	73	12	65	297	255	104
Financial records processing occupations	987	11	77	934	54	—	54	158	129	57
Mail and message distributing occupations	92	23	6	92	6	—	6	—	—	—
Service occupations	2 028	724	1 163	1 445	422	77	409	533	610	59
Private household occupations	150	251	129	72	5	—	5	88	97	—
Protective service occupations	48	9	5	43	21	—	21	—	—	—
Police and firefighters	17	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 830	464	1 029	1 330	396	77	383	445	513	59
Food service occupations	742	144	418	519	107	49	107	184	166	49
Cleaning and building service occupations	199	103	285	55	64	11	59	84	113	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	55	—	5	55	17	—	17	54	82	12
Farm operators and managers	32	—	—	32	—	—	—	12	8	12
Farm workers and related occupations	23	—	5	23	17	—	17	42	74	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	207	38	33	179	84	8	84	20	9	11
Mechanics and repairers	34	—	14	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction trades	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	11
Precision production occupations	121	38	19	107	84	8	84	9	9	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	373	74	177	286	261	67	213	227	339	—
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	117	14	119	50	118	26	92	137	209	—
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	34	35	16	34	65	24	55	40	62	—
Transportation occupations	89	19	5	89	19	—	19	—	7	—
Motor vehicle operators	89	19	5	89	19	—	19	—	7	—
Material moving equipment operators	9	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	124	6	37	104	59	17	47	50	61	—
Construction laborers	20	—	13	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	21	6	—	21	9	5	9	23	34	—

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mission Bend CDP					Missouri City city				
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	9 122	1 357	1 677	1 793	8 206	12 243	5 628	1 082	1 531	11 405
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	3 645	391	747	460	3 343	5 482	1 791	447	424	5 224
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 824	160	248	234	1 699	2 844	947	117	204	2 713
Officials and administrators, public administration	19	5	6	10	9	59	28	—	6	53
Management and related occupations	709	89	131	61	680	950	453	73	32	927
Professional specialty occupations	1 821	231	499	226	1 644	2 638	844	330	220	2 511
Engineers and natural scientists	734	46	316	54	701	800	128	110	58	769
Engineers	463	36	233	15	455	511	64	51	27	489
Health diagnosing occupations	29	—	21	—	29	113	8	30	26	113
Health assessment and treating occupations	95	110	95	6	89	403	184	171	70	345
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	649	50	25	111	553	832	396	7	35	813
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	500	31	20	100	415	618	281	—	28	606
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3 514	527	603	560	3 248	4 393	2 298	347	503	4 082
Health technologists and technicians	106	17	8	35	77	98	119	31	3	98
Technologists and technicians, except health	445	46	119	37	429	480	262	70	96	411
Sales occupations	1 392	214	251	155	1 306	1 929	595	105	155	1 821
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	428	18	71	52	410	478	110	12	56	434
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	563	67	31	55	529	853	286	8	35	839
Other sales occupations	401	129	149	48	367	598	199	85	64	548
Cashiers	91	63	98	3	88	190	57	52	33	164
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 571	250	225	333	1 436	1 886	1 322	141	249	1 752
Computer equipment operators	67	—	28	20	60	27	111	7	13	22
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	584	33	38	103	525	652	244	24	46	622
Financial records processing occupations	179	40	20	30	179	239	57	5	43	219
Mail and message distributing occupations	22	42	27	13	22	70	241	26	23	61
Service occupations	618	164	85	331	435	816	609	97	271	713
Private household occupations	—	—	—	8	—	26	18	—	35	19
Protective service occupations	154	72	5	58	114	177	172	—	45	147
Police and firefighters	48	10	—	9	39	99	45	—	23	76
Service occupations, except protective and household	464	92	80	265	321	613	419	97	191	547
Food service occupations	200	40	37	108	124	182	114	35	81	170
Cleaning and building service occupations	55	—	—	84	22	109	55	13	35	96
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	50	—	3	6	50	58	13	—	21	51
Farm operators and managers	7	—	—	—	7	5	6	—	—	5
Farm workers and related occupations	43	—	3	6	43	53	7	—	21	46
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	878	107	116	259	770	914	429	111	170	854
Mechanics and repairers	348	82	35	77	315	249	163	37	85	232
Construction trades	306	—	—	106	254	281	115	—	28	269
Precision production occupations	182	25	81	69	166	321	113	64	57	290
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	417	168	123	177	360	580	488	80	142	481
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	94	17	45	49	69	67	66	4	25	49
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	59	9	35	30	51	86	38	47	13	73
Transportation occupations	82	89	21	26	74	177	257	23	40	150
Motor vehicle operators	67	89	21	26	59	172	250	23	40	145
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	7	6	—	10	8	6	6	4
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	182	53	15	66	166	240	119	—	58	205
Construction laborers	33	—	—	—	33	36	6	—	20	26
Freight, stock, and material handlers	48	44	15	33	39	99	73	—	14	93
Employed females 16 years and over	4 073	625	687	856	3 631	5 593	2 915	509	735	5 181
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 630	240	261	275	1 441	2 459	1 156	208	213	2 322
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	791	83	113	137	708	1 066	576	55	113	989
Officials and administrators, public administration	10	5	—	10	—	23	18	—	—	23
Management and related occupations	411	63	79	45	391	437	317	46	23	414
Professional specialty occupations	839	157	148	138	733	1 393	580	153	100	1 333
Engineers and natural scientists	70	13	16	9	70	121	42	—	4	117
Engineers	26	13	—	—	26	33	15	—	—	33
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	15	—	—	30	—	—	—	30
Health assessment and treating occupations	95	96	85	6	89	339	157	141	47	304
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	524	41	25	90	449	689	333	7	28	677
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	429	31	20	90	354	534	250	—	28	522
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 969	293	299	371	1 804	2 528	1 357	202	307	2 342
Health technologists and technicians	63	17	3	13	50	98	113	20	—	98
Technologists and technicians, except health	84	6	33	5	84	117	93	42	25	107
Sales occupations	520	103	104	77	481	764	190	68	82	703
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	139	6	25	35	130	151	26	12	17	140
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	191	27	5	10	187	214	88	—	8	214
Other sales occupations	190	70	74	32	164	399	76	56	57	349
Cashiers	76	38	44	3	73	171	47	37	33	145
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 302	167	159	276	1 189	1 549	961	72	200	1 434
Computer equipment operators	33	—	19	13	33	19	28	7	13	14
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	570	29	38	95	511	652	244	17	46	622
Financial records processing occupations	171	40	16	30	171	227	57	5	43	207
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	6	—	7	—	18	154	14	—	18
Service occupations	318	56	55	149	262	454	329	72	164	381
Private household occupations	—	—	—	8	—	26	18	—	35	19
Protective service occupations	34	6	—	—	34	23	32	—	4	23
Police and firefighters	7	—	—	—	7	19	—	—	—	19
Service occupations, except protective and household	284	50	55	141	228	405	279	72	125	339
Food service occupations	79	25	22	24	66	121	74	20	40	109
Cleaning and building service occupations	30	—	—	51	14	45	11	6	17	32
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	10	—	—	—	10	22	—	—	14	22
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	5
Farm workers and related occupations	10	—	—	—	10	17	—	—	14	17
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	61	13	22	16	54	50	63	13	27	44
Mechanics and repairers	7	—	—	—	7	6	34	—	21	6
Construction trades	7	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production occupations	35	13	22	16	28	40	24	13	6	34
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	85	23	50	45	60	80	10	14	10	70
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	26	8	23	17	9	6	4	—	6	—
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	8	—	23	8	—	11	—	9	4	7
Transportation occupations	20	—	—	—	20	16	6	5	—	16
Motor vehicle operators	20	—	—	—	20	16	6	5	—	16
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	31	15	4	20	31	47	—	—	—	47
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	5	15	4	20	5	18	—	—	—	18

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mount Pleasant city				Nacogdoches city			
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 478	755	999	3 353	10 070	2 519	747	9 818
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	801	101	8	801	3 205	352	92	3 163
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	336	57	—	336	1 136	94	32	1 117
Officials and administrators, public administration	13	—	—	13	17	14	—	17
Management and related occupations	86	23	—	86	237	—	8	229
Professional specialty occupations	465	44	8	465	2 069	258	60	2 046
Engineers and natural scientists	30	—	—	30	51	7	—	51
Engineers	22	—	—	22	9	—	—	9
Health diagnosing occupations	20	—	—	20	78	—	—	78
Health assessment and treating occupations	89	16	—	89	186	70	—	186
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	236	20	4	236	1 343	152	51	1 320
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	158	20	—	158	578	113	43	563
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 095	161	50	1 081	3 263	412	72	3 221
Health technologists and technicians	34	—	—	34	88	33	—	88
Technologists and technicians, except health	56	8	—	56	106	17	—	106
Sales occupations	522	70	9	522	1 709	155	24	1 694
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	125	8	6	125	350	31	9	341
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	112	—	3	112	390	7	9	390
Other sales occupations	285	62	—	285	969	117	6	963
Cashiers	119	28	—	119	456	91	6	450
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	483	83	41	469	1 360	207	48	1 333
Computer equipment operators	14	—	—	14	36	9	—	36
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	154	7	5	154	319	34	8	311
Financial records processing occupations	77	—	—	77	222	12	—	222
Mail and message distributing occupations	14	—	—	14	29	11	7	22
Service occupations	600	201	85	582	1 727	740	168	1 614
Private household occupations	6	4	—	6	41	32	12	29
Protective service occupations	88	—	—	88	162	15	8	154
Police and firefighters	42	—	—	42	65	15	—	65
Service occupations, except protective and household	506	197	85	488	1 524	693	148	1 431
Food service occupations	203	80	56	203	762	263	91	717
Cleaning and building service occupations	142	41	29	124	240	283	46	203
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	78	6	38	70	293	106	47	293
Farm operators and managers	36	6	—	36	100	—	17	100
Farm workers and related occupations	42	—	38	34	157	90	25	157
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	429	129	335	409	623	156	110	612
Mechanics and repairers	141	22	15	141	208	23	3	205
Construction trades	139	17	31	139	167	24	61	159
Precision production occupations	135	90	289	115	243	109	44	243
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	475	157	483	410	959	753	258	915
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	105	9	178	91	148	247	78	118
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	92	25	80	62	150	145	28	136
Transportation occupations	119	57	4	119	296	156	—	296
Motor vehicle operators	119	57	4	119	291	156	—	291
Material moving equipment operators	50	—	6	50	71	22	31	71
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	109	66	215	88	294	183	121	294
Construction laborers	12	18	20	12	79	27	13	79
Freight, stock, and material handlers	43	4	18	34	158	60	40	158
Employed females 16 years and over	1 586	395	296	1 546	4 764	1 337	222	4 657
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	409	54	4	409	1 550	229	60	1 535
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	123	25	—	123	436	44	21	428
Officials and administrators, public administration	6	—	—	6	—	14	—	—
Management and related occupations	38	18	—	38	125	—	8	117
Professional specialty occupations	286	29	4	286	1 114	185	39	1 107
Engineers and natural scientists	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	9
Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	8	—	—	8	7	—	—	7
Health assessment and treating occupations	69	16	—	69	142	43	—	142
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	167	13	4	167	829	120	35	822
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	111	13	—	111	471	99	35	464
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	689	112	43	675	2 005	329	39	1 974
Health technologists and technicians	26	—	—	26	88	33	—	88
Technologists and technicians, except health	13	8	—	13	35	6	—	35
Sales occupations	249	48	6	249	843	112	6	837
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	31	8	6	31	100	4	—	100
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	12	—	—	12	87	7	—	87
Other sales occupations	206	40	—	206	656	101	6	650
Cashiers	106	28	—	106	373	75	6	367
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	401	56	37	387	1 039	178	33	1 014
Computer equipment operators	—	—	—	—	20	9	—	20
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	154	7	5	154	319	34	8	311
Financial records processing occupations	77	—	—	77	199	12	—	199
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	—
Service occupations	380	148	24	374	966	445	81	914
Private household occupations	6	4	—	6	32	32	12	20
Protective service occupations	11	—	—	11	8	—	—	8
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	8
Service occupations, except protective and household	363	144	24	357	926	413	69	886
Food service occupations	154	67	18	154	377	159	58	348
Cleaning and building service occupations	48	16	6	42	80	144	—	80
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	44	31	6	44
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	15
Farm workers and related occupations	—	—	—	—	29	31	6	29
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	31	56	110	11	78	33	10	78
Mechanics and repairers	—	9	—	—	23	6	—	23
Construction trades	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	10
Precision production occupations	31	47	110	11	45	27	10	45
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	77	25	115	77	121	270	26	112
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	15	—	47	15	28	112	9	19
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	23	8	13	23	32	81	9	32
Transportation occupations	14	9	—	14	8	17	—	8
Motor vehicle operators	14	9	—	14	8	17	—	8
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	25	8	55	25	53	60	8	53
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	19	—	—	19	22	16	—	22

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	New Braunfels city			North Richland Hills city			Odessa city			
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	10 111	3 893	7 648	23 965	1 548	23 097	30 822	1 962	9 544	26 695
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 833	454	2 550	6 996	387	6 705	7 935	295	930	7 385
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 393	240	1 244	3 638	135	3 525	3 776	58	456	3 539
Officials and administrators, public administration	50	4	46	102	—	102	120	—	12	114
Management and related occupations	329	84	280	1 096	61	1 057	905	8	129	834
Professional specialty occupations	1 440	214	1 306	3 358	252	3 180	4 159	237	474	3 846
Engineers and natural scientists	151	7	144	918	91	836	426	—	20	413
Engineers	91	3	88	632	68	564	296	—	13	283
Health diagnosing occupations	79	—	79	114	—	114	172	—	—	172
Health assessment and treating occupations	177	4	177	411	39	397	579	50	40	549
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	679	115	609	1 184	66	1 146	2 194	120	282	1 991
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	526	95	465	900	33	877	1 664	109	231	1 506
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3 283	941	2 653	9 489	498	9 169	11 113	448	2 439	10 144
Health technologists and technicians	134	56	90	263	29	244	327	13	16	320
Technologists and technicians, except health	215	48	200	902	57	845	710	17	206	622
Sales occupations	1 349	262	1 205	3 448	173	3 352	4 792	173	993	4 400
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	292	24	288	915	9	906	1 431	27	246	1 322
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	447	42	416	1 066	16	1 056	1 509	58	111	1 473
Other sales occupations	610	196	501	1 467	148	1 390	1 852	88	636	1 605
Cashiers	220	106	161	305	46	259	491	52	241	397
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 585	575	1 158	4 876	239	4 728	5 284	245	1 224	4 802
Computer equipment operators	35	9	35	219	23	212	74	17	24	74
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	378	148	278	1 146	36	1 110	1 532	23	298	1 397
Financial records processing occupations	273	31	259	608	21	587	924	28	102	878
Mail and message distributing occupations	63	19	50	201	—	201	157	—	55	130
Service occupations	1 358	850	864	2 377	157	2 319	3 277	664	1 801	2 555
Private household occupations	50	29	32	71	19	52	112	16	78	80
Protective service occupations	168	78	120	505	36	498	459	29	72	445
Police and firefighters	73	25	58	253	24	246	286	—	41	278
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 140	743	712	1 801	102	1 769	2 706	619	1 651	2 030
Food service occupations	371	265	251	620	23	611	1 132	222	710	796
Cleaning and building service occupations	293	248	160	340	21	340	622	146	566	419
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	158	71	115	140	18	122	201	8	57	178
Farm operators and managers	48	—	48	53	—	53	37	—	—	37
Farm workers and related occupations	104	71	61	87	18	69	164	8	57	141
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 032	535	694	2 632	195	2 560	4 645	251	2 046	3 786
Mechanics and repairers	346	171	248	881	38	851	1 372	98	435	1 208
Construction trades	370	149	284	951	75	951	1 177	37	762	904
Precision production occupations	273	192	132	786	82	744	1 286	110	512	1 012
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 447	1 042	772	2 331	293	2 222	3 651	296	2 271	2 647
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	473	443	171	485	104	446	676	55	358	467
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	223	173	132	309	68	290	677	39	416	471
Transportation occupations	295	105	209	786	38	759	993	87	449	822
Motor vehicle operators	295	105	209	749	38	722	971	87	427	816
Material moving equipment operators	73	49	45	131	19	125	342	30	193	241
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	383	272	215	620	64	602	963	85	855	646
Construction laborers	81	72	24	130	18	130	170	7	153	114
Freight, stock, and material handlers	119	93	72	208	18	190	186	29	215	103
Employed females 16 years and over	4 510	1 692	3 467	11 062	568	10 680	13 640	1 033	3 879	11 946
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 325	247	1 182	3 349	126	3 258	3 950	198	488	3 640
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	527	121	454	1 520	31	1 489	1 458	43	170	1 358
Officials and administrators, public administration	16	—	16	52	—	52	53	—	6	47
Management and related occupations	126	36	107	558	26	532	524	8	69	477
Professional specialty occupations	798	126	728	1 829	95	1 769	2 492	155	318	2 282
Engineers and natural scientists	11	4	7	200	13	187	67	—	5	62
Engineers	—	—	—	68	13	55	29	—	5	24
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	—	34	—	34	10	—	—	10
Health assessment and treating occupations	149	4	149	349	21	335	475	50	21	458
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	510	80	470	949	52	925	1 613	81	232	1 447
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	411	65	380	722	19	713	1 323	81	200	1 189
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 875	620	1 463	5 729	303	5 521	6 880	279	1 709	6 198
Health technologists and technicians	104	49	67	263	29	244	296	13	16	289
Technologists and technicians, except health	63	18	53	291	17	274	167	5	105	134
Sales occupations	463	165	391	1 395	87	1 338	1 980	89	626	1 696
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	60	6	60	264	9	255	478	15	87	429
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	86	13	81	319	10	309	384	—	47	361
Other sales occupations	317	146	250	812	68	774	1 118	74	492	906
Cashiers	178	93	128	219	29	190	400	38	210	310
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 245	388	952	3 780	170	3 665	4 437	172	962	4 079
Computer equipment operators	13	—	13	112	16	112	48	11	8	48
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	378	148	278	1 107	36	1 071	1 515	23	298	1 380
Financial records processing occupations	229	31	215	562	21	541	829	28	86	799
Mail and message distributing occupations	17	—	17	48	—	48	47	—	6	47
Service occupations	866	544	563	1 299	63	1 257	2 056	446	1 261	1 547
Private household occupations	50	29	32	71	19	52	112	16	78	80
Protective service occupations	45	7	45	52	—	52	22	8	27	16
Police and firefighters	17	—	17	25	—	25	10	—	7	10
Service occupations, except protective and household	771	508	486	1 176	44	1 153	1 922	422	1 156	1 451
Food service occupations	245	144	187	385	—	385	821	120	460	607
Cleaning and building service occupations	123	156	49	94	21	94	286	79	342	151
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	33	18	25	28	—	28	21	—	7	14
Farm operators and managers	10	—	10	14	—	14	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	23	18	15	14	—	14	21	—	7	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	62	30	32	296	39	270	289	47	130	228
Mechanics and repairers	—	—	—	49	—	49	52	18	6	46
Construction trades	—	—	—	32	—	32	22	—	7	15
Precision production occupations	62	30	32	208	39	182	186	29	108	147
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	349	233	202	361	37	346	444	63	284	319
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	138	160	41	102	22	93	187	—	102	131
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	37	28	32	62	9	62	61	15	73	29
Transportation occupations	74	11	63	64	—	64	94	31	55	76
Motor vehicle operators	74	11	63	64	—	64	88	31	55	70
Material moving equipment operators	21	—	21	6	—	6	—	5	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	79	34	45	127	—	127	102	12	54	83
Construction laborers	—	—	—	8	—	8	21	7	—	21
Freight, stock, and material handlers	48	24	24	49	—	49	26	5	3	23

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Orange city		Palestine city				Pampa city		
	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 977	2 006	5 520	1 386	585	5 355	7 647	590	7 477
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 545	238	1 443	172	18	1 432	1 555	33	1 532
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	573	103	496	46	9	487	690	21	672
Officials and administrators, public administration	8	11	21	12	—	21	42	9	33
Management and related occupations	122	37	69	7	—	69	156	12	147
Professional specialty occupations	972	135	947	126	9	945	865	12	860
Engineers and natural scientists	212	—	53	—	—	53	190	—	190
Engineers	171	—	25	—	—	25	166	—	166
Health diagnosing occupations	19	—	80	—	—	80	24	—	24
Health assessment and treating occupations	135	24	147	12	—	147	105	—	105
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	419	83	395	98	9	393	395	12	390
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	335	73	307	98	7	307	317	12	312
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 405	454	1 845	218	107	1 808	2 532	89	2 518
Health technologists and technicians	82	38	83	25	9	83	79	6	79
Technologists and technicians, except health	187	57	73	—	—	73	195	—	195
Sales occupations	497	167	848	41	38	826	1 138	40	1 132
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	184	26	332	5	—	332	303	—	303
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	82	12	185	—	6	179	220	—	220
Other sales occupations	231	129	331	36	32	315	615	40	609
Cashiers	106	42	228	36	14	221	191	26	185
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	639	192	841	152	60	826	1 120	43	1 112
Computer equipment operators	7	10	33	12	—	33	18	11	18
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	232	10	210	—	—	210	333	—	333
Financial records processing occupations	109	—	119	5	—	119	190	—	190
Mail and message distributing occupations	12	7	38	35	—	38	40	—	40
Service occupations	508	569	839	599	141	770	841	140	796
Private household occupations	—	60	6	54	13	—	15	9	15
Protective service occupations	65	19	472	182	47	449	110	8	110
Police and firefighters	23	9	51	17	—	51	86	—	86
Service occupations, except protective and household	443	490	361	363	81	321	716	123	671
Food service occupations	147	167	176	103	47	143	203	47	180
Cleaning and building service occupations	113	96	59	127	19	59	194	14	180
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	38	42	81	28	7	81	178	23	178
Farm operators and managers	—	—	39	—	—	39	90	—	90
Farm workers and related occupations	25	7	42	28	7	42	88	23	88
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	834	277	600	73	153	594	1 173	114	1 158
Mechanics and repairers	288	67	260	41	21	260	346	11	339
Construction trades	252	127	140	11	51	140	320	48	320
Precision production occupations	280	83	119	12	70	113	346	20	346
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	647	426	712	296	159	670	1 368	191	1 295
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	191	139	95	81	68	82	214	24	214
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	91	28	68	32	30	60	267	18	263
Transportation occupations	99	101	242	47	14	236	316	19	316
Motor vehicle operators	74	101	155	26	8	155	309	6	309
Material moving equipment operators	53	24	107	15	10	104	165	—	165
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	213	134	200	121	37	188	406	130	337
Construction laborers	56	54	17	9	—	17	69	38	53
Freight, stock, and material handlers	42	14	81	48	—	81	111	28	101
Employed females 16 years and over	2 074	1 044	2 504	685	228	2 440	3 075	155	3 032
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	810	159	749	111	7	749	718	7	718
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	235	65	200	41	—	200	258	—	258
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	11	—	12	—	—	14	—	14
Management and related occupations	47	9	36	7	—	36	63	—	63
Professional specialty occupations	575	94	549	70	7	549	460	7	460
Engineers and natural scientists	46	—	9	—	—	9	—	—	—
Engineers	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	20	—	—	20	7	—	7
Health assessment and treating occupations	135	24	121	7	—	121	98	—	98
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	320	64	296	63	7	296	299	7	299
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	261	54	238	63	7	238	250	7	250
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	851	338	1 244	124	71	1 220	1 610	52	1 604
Health technologists and technicians	77	30	83	17	9	83	62	—	62
Technologists and technicians, except health	24	29	36	—	—	36	31	—	31
Sales occupations	212	138	441	27	9	432	606	36	600
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	38	26	123	—	—	123	112	—	112
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	31	—	59	—	—	59	60	—	60
Other sales occupations	143	112	259	27	9	250	434	36	428
Cashiers	77	42	191	27	—	191	163	22	157
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	538	141	684	80	53	669	911	16	911
Computer equipment operators	—	—	33	—	—	33	12	—	12
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	232	10	204	—	—	204	333	—	333
Financial records processing occupations	92	—	119	5	—	119	171	—	171
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	—	24	—	—	24	—	—	—
Service occupations	304	416	326	366	72	294	508	89	471
Private household occupations	—	60	6	54	13	—	9	9	9
Protective service occupations	—	—	72	92	7	65	9	—	9
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
Service occupations, except protective and household	304	356	248	220	52	229	490	80	453
Food service occupations	105	108	118	63	18	106	147	66	124
Cleaning and building service occupations	33	43	12	48	19	12	60	14	46
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	5	—	—	5	18	—	18
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	13
Farm workers and related occupations	—	—	5	—	—	5	5	—	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	35	18	53	—	—	53	60	—	60
Mechanics and repairers	16	9	—	—	—	—	7	—	7
Construction trades	—	—	13	—	—	13	12	—	12
Precision production occupations	19	9	40	—	—	40	41	—	41
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	74	113	127	84	78	119	161	7	161
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	20	9	64	37	63	56	70	7	70
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	—	19	24	6	6	24	—	—	—
Transportation occupations	16	65	7	7	—	7	21	—	21
Motor vehicle operators	16	65	7	7	—	7	21	—	21
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	38	20	32	34	9	32	64	—	64
Construction laborers	9	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	17	—	7	15	—	7	31	—	31

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Paris city		Pasadena city				Pearland city		
	White	Black	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	7 535	1 730	46 788	772	13 167	39 886	9 137	1 164	8 537
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 866	223	9 126	193	1 061	8 529	2 851	188	2 763
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	849	78	4 400	40	576	4 089	1 432	103	1 371
Officials and administrators, public administration	22	—	107	—	42	98	30	15	15
Management and related occupations	192	17	1 266	—	157	1 150	437	26	427
Professional specialty occupations	1 017	145	4 726	153	485	4 440	1 419	85	1 392
Engineers and natural scientists	59	62	1 024	19	83	966	412	7	412
Engineers	40	62	699	10	83	641	267	7	267
Health diagnosing occupations	95	—	202	13	12	190	25	—	25
Health assessment and treating occupations	145	—	714	68	107	634	107	13	107
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	432	79	1 912	36	153	1 823	598	36	588
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	336	63	1 503	2	145	1 422	473	26	463
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 112	299	16 147	297	3 347	14 354	3 398	317	3 224
Health technologists and technicians	134	39	408	18	66	385	69	19	61
Technologists and technicians, except health	42	14	1 602	57	224	1 469	379	28	360
Sales occupations	922	101	5 748	146	1 224	5 044	1 315	127	1 247
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	261	11	1 410	67	202	1 314	277	56	246
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	173	10	1 397	13	133	1 324	588	21	572
Other sales occupations	488	80	2 941	66	889	2 406	450	50	429
Cashiers	194	71	1 143	43	486	849	124	4	122
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 014	145	8 389	76	1 833	7 456	1 635	143	1 556
Computer equipment operators	5	—	326	2	80	269	57	—	57
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	219	41	2 436	17	409	2 203	554	64	519
Financial records processing occupations	186	19	1 006	11	186	916	199	—	199
Mail and message distributing occupations	70	8	292	15	129	256	59	12	59
Service occupations	1 093	597	5 189	87	2 295	3 970	796	236	683
Private household occupations	5	12	84	—	52	72	41	27	21
Protective service occupations	106	26	1 119	—	181	985	133	34	118
Police and firefighters	41	—	413	—	60	360	103	17	96
Service occupations, except protective and household	982	559	3 986	87	2 062	2 913	622	175	544
Food service occupations	347	250	1 618	37	790	1 213	236	65	219
Cleaning and building service occupations	222	139	1 147	44	983	620	143	61	109
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	160	41	304	6	142	254	77	9	68
Farm operators and managers	93	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	20
Farm workers and related occupations	67	41	304	—	142	254	57	9	48
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	902	42	8 819	70	2 970	7 151	1 305	198	1 178
Mechanics and repairers	384	9	2 325	18	574	1 995	483	67	458
Construction trades	279	12	4 028	41	1 815	3 010	420	80	345
Precision production occupations	239	21	2 364	11	559	2 059	357	51	330
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 402	528	7 203	119	3 352	5 628	1 710	216	621
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	406	243	1 806	21	666	1 480	144	45	125
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	287	119	1 146	47	589	840	169	30	167
Transportation occupations	285	35	1 640	8	496	1 404	149	54	126
Motor vehicle operators	285	35	1 499	8	467	1 274	142	47	119
Material moving equipment operators	99	33	457	—	187	370	81	16	70
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	325	98	2 154	43	1 414	1 534	167	71	133
Construction laborers	58	24	641	8	594	382	32	23	17
Freight, stock, and material handlers	57	21	602	18	259	520	80	23	69
Employed females 16 years and over	3 465	977	19 577	309	4 221	17 360	4 073	488	3 835
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	925	118	4 667	89	473	4 396	1 366	90	1 319
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	353	48	2 100	—	235	1 978	626	35	601
Officials and administrators, public administration	4	—	54	—	16	54	15	10	5
Management and related occupations	80	12	681	—	54	638	271	—	271
Professional specialty occupations	572	70	2 567	89	238	2 418	740	55	718
Engineers and natural scientists	19	17	154	—	10	154	75	—	75
Engineers	9	17	40	—	10	40	29	—	29
Health diagnosing occupations	20	—	15	—	—	15	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	113	—	627	68	100	547	107	7	107
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	310	53	1 466	13	100	1 407	457	36	447
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	264	37	1 232	—	100	1 173	410	26	400
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 414	250	10 545	146	2 078	9 387	1 952	200	1 842
Health technologists and technicians	118	39	345	18	46	327	39	19	31
Technologists and technicians, except health	16	14	405	27	35	405	105	19	86
Sales occupations	481	80	2 883	47	768	2 380	469	50	446
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	98	—	552	4	42	514	89	37	77
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	65	—	467	—	62	425	163	—	163
Other sales occupations	318	80	1 864	43	664	1 441	217	13	206
Cashiers	163	71	945	20	411	690	86	4	84
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	799	117	6 912	54	1 229	6 275	1 339	112	1 279
Computer equipment operators	5	—	217	—	50	167	29	—	29
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	219	41	2 377	17	350	2 190	554	64	519
Financial records processing occupations	168	19	945	11	145	858	172	—	172
Mail and message distributing occupations	25	—	141	15	63	124	31	—	31
Service occupations	743	415	2 829	34	1 127	2 250	510	149	446
Private household occupations	5	12	84	—	52	72	33	27	13
Protective service occupations	26	—	165	—	35	135	22	9	22
Police and firefighters	7	—	28	—	11	17	15	—	15
Service occupations, except protective and household	712	403	2 580	34	1 040	2 043	455	113	411
Food service occupations	243	176	1 054	22	335	878	160	40	149
Cleaning and building service occupations	61	63	477	6	458	223	67	33	52
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	13	—	76	6	15	69	8	—	8
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	13	—	76	—	15	69	8	—	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	53	12	505	—	125	423	89	10	89
Mechanics and repairers	8	—	95	—	16	79	41	10	41
Construction trades	7	3	104	—	7	104	16	—	16
Precision production occupations	38	9	303	—	102	237	32	—	32
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	317	182	955	34	403	835	148	39	131
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	142	85	308	13	166	259	18	10	18
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	111	62	99	10	78	73	45	—	45
Transportation occupations	14	16	251	—	22	244	32	6	26
Motor vehicle operators	14	16	240	—	22	233	32	6	26
Material moving equipment operators	5	10	31	—	16	20	10	—	10
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	45	9	266	11	121	239	43	23	32
Construction laborers	—	—	23	—	18	23	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	8	—	143	11	38	133	41	23	30

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Pecos city		Pharr city			Plainview city				
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 773	1 260	6 395	8 654	763	6 355	484	3 315	5 320	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	278	434	1 157	1 311	350	1 656	57	209	1 575	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	183	174	485	522	153	867	14	107	807	
Officials and administrators, public administration	24	11	6	36	—	30	—	—	30	
Management and related occupations	21	32	135	162	20	237	—	34	221	
Professional specialty occupations	95	260	672	789	197	789	43	102	768	
Engineers and natural scientists	7	15	42	40	16	89	—	—	89	
Engineers	—	9	31	21	10	24	—	—	24	
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	7	—	7	35	3	9	35	
Health assessment and treating occupations	2	36	54	35	38	79	8	14	74	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	53	157	434	579	105	406	12	66	394	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	46	125	374	530	81	326	12	57	314	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	675	344	1 843	2 598	228	1 999	82	579	1 799	
Health technologists and technicians	26	—	17	88	—	95	14	30	84	
Technologists and technicians, except health	66	18	40	69	7	53	4	25	50	
Sales occupations	287	136	906	1 218	113	774	22	199	702	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	68	59	212	259	43	267	4	41	247	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	32	28	121	112	27	145	6	6	145	
Other sales occupations	187	49	573	847	43	362	12	152	310	
Cashiers	97	18	185	332	14	144	6	77	126	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	296	190	880	1 223	108	1 077	42	325	963	
Computer equipment operators	8	—	19	25	—	22	—	—	22	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	92	50	179	260	27	283	—	52	283	
Financial records processing occupations	25	36	104	117	19	220	7	23	205	
Mail and message distributing occupations	17	23	29	32	7	44	—	14	30	
Service occupations	630	142	1 087	1 573	55	785	133	829	515	
Private household occupations	46	—	54	76	—	28	23	34	20	
Protective service occupations	71	40	137	196	—	100	—	37	95	
Police and firefighters	9	—	78	110	—	55	—	15	55	
Service occupations, except protective and household	513	102	896	1 301	55	657	110	758	400	
Food service occupations	227	36	380	515	25	140	57	213	100	
Cleaning and building service occupations	170	6	305	454	11	229	23	299	98	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	169	50	525	652	6	316	22	219	261	
Farm operators and managers	17	40	43	44	6	206	—	27	190	
Farm workers and related occupations	152	10	482	608	—	110	22	192	71	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	482	186	665	911	68	806	63	603	611	
Mechanics and repairers	160	81	246	320	42	245	23	80	227	
Construction trades	123	48	260	360	21	297	3	77	270	
Precision production occupations	74	27	146	218	5	259	37	439	109	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	539	104	1 118	1 609	56	793	127	876	559	
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	16	9	258	354	—	160	19	118	135	
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	11	—	190	247	20	74	17	87	42	
Transportation occupations	247	51	260	393	13	257	33	50	252	
Motor vehicle operators	247	30	253	393	6	257	33	50	252	
Material moving equipment operators	53	7	35	64	—	37	17	65	24	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	212	37	375	551	23	265	41	556	106	
Construction laborers	65	—	74	117	7	85	9	79	37	
Freight, stock, and material handlers	39	13	117	214	—	98	3	200	44	
Employed females 16 years and over	1 132	510	2 716	3 614	364	2 793	252	1 310	2 383	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	157	188	515	593	167	796	40	102	756	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	87	63	160	194	52	276	14	43	248	
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	
Management and related occupations	15	16	59	73	10	70	—	16	61	
Professional specialty occupations	70	125	355	399	115	520	26	59	508	
Engineers and natural scientists	—	—	—	—	—	33	—	—	33	
Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	7	
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Health assessment and treating occupations	2	13	54	35	38	67	8	14	62	
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	45	103	279	343	66	317	12	45	310	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	38	89	253	314	60	281	12	36	274	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	484	218	1 108	1 560	155	1 276	58	389	1 150	
Health technologists and technicians	26	—	17	68	—	95	14	30	84	
Technologists and technicians, except health	—	7	22	15	7	5	4	6	5	
Sales occupations	216	59	441	619	55	334	12	128	291	
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	24	29	83	112	14	70	—	8	62	
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	20	—	18	8	10	50	—	6	50	
Other sales occupations	172	30	340	499	31	214	12	114	179	
Cashiers	97	7	140	240	8	100	6	71	82	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	242	152	628	858	93	842	28	225	770	
Computer equipment operators	—	—	8	14	—	15	—	—	15	
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	84	50	179	256	27	283	—	52	283	
Financial records processing occupations	25	36	88	93	19	193	7	23	178	
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	—	5	5	—	6	—	—	6	
Service occupations	404	70	512	774	30	517	96	564	340	
Private household occupations	46	—	54	76	—	28	23	34	20	
Protective service occupations	19	6	9	15	—	26	—	6	26	
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	13	
Service occupations, except protective and household	339	64	449	683	30	463	73	524	294	
Food service occupations	174	10	172	221	18	116	37	153	76	
Cleaning and building service occupations	55	—	90	180	—	93	6	162	31	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	26	7	190	198	3	3	—	8	—	
Farm operators and managers	—	7	14	14	—	3	—	3	—	
Farm workers and related occupations	26	—	176	184	—	—	—	5	—	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	21	17	83	87	8	53	26	138	26	
Mechanics and repairers	—	—	23	15	—	—	—	—	—	
Construction trades	—	17	—	—	—	5	—	—	5	
Precision production occupations	21	—	60	72	—	48	26	138	21	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	40	10	308	402	4	148	32	109	111	
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	12	—	139	210	—	29	13	20	23	
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	—	—	101	117	4	9	4	16	9	
Transportation occupations	25	—	27	27	—	46	4	—	46	
Motor vehicle operators	25	—	27	27	—	46	4	—	46	
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	3	10	41	48	—	64	11	73	33	
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	13	
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	16	14	

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Plano city					Port Arthur city				
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	64 212	2 628	2 570	4 140	62 454	10 715	8 478	674	1 554	9 868
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	27 991	757	1 184	928	27 443	2 243	1 230	63	113	2 193
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	15 173	428	468	470	14 916	960	362	31	67	933
Officials and administrators, public administration	138	6	—	7	138	30	6	—	—	30
Management and related occupations	4 453	176	118	202	4 306	287	84	—	25	267
Professional specialty occupations	12 818	329	716	458	12 527	1 283	868	32	46	1 260
Engineers and natural scientists	5 520	168	467	168	5 392	258	43	—	—	258
Engineers	2 999	89	258	132	2 898	174	43	—	—	174
Health diagnosing occupations	380	—	53	27	380	45	43	—	4	45
Health assessment and treating occupations	1 299	43	43	29	1 280	216	201	22	10	206
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	3 371	33	95	154	3 260	462	440	10	13	449
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	2 443	30	32	125	2 348	392	362	10	13	379
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	25 349	938	895	1 000	24 868	3 697	1 657	153	349	3 448
Health technologists and technicians	445	23	39	17	445	146	96	—	29	133
Technologists and technicians, except health	3 336	101	273	105	3 301	300	58	6	28	272
Sales occupations	11 582	312	280	429	11 371	1 491	774	104	118	1 406
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	2 890	54	99	180	2 795	330	112	43	16	322
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	4 583	93	16	49	4 545	335	32	10	7	328
Other sales occupations	4 109	165	165	200	4 031	826	630	51	95	756
Cashiers	1 096	79	59	73	1 090	321	370	33	32	300
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	9 986	502	303	449	9 751	1 760	729	43	174	1 637
Computer equipment operators	420	46	18	16	412	18	14	—	—	18
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	2 910	106	51	64	2 884	537	131	4	48	493
Financial records processing occupations	1 062	24	58	74	1 036	241	27	4	5	236
Mail and message distributing occupations	343	21	13	6	337	59	61	8	—	59
Service occupations	4 316	410	225	1 061	3 977	1 357	2 525	139	347	1 204
Private household occupations	157	30	6	76	119	29	106	—	17	29
Protective service occupations	522	38	6	9	513	251	258	—	29	228
Police and firefighters	215	14	6	—	215	125	59	—	10	121
Service occupations, except protective and household	3 637	342	213	976	3 345	1 077	2 161	139	301	947
Food service occupations	1 568	132	117	547	1 406	431	614	79	151	386
Cleaning and building service occupations	499	132	21	266	441	259	663	51	92	199
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	262	19	—	148	235	141	80	180	41	131
Farm operators and managers	21	9	—	—	21	16	—	—	12	10
Farm workers and related occupations	241	10	—	148	214	117	48	—	24	113
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	3 651	218	154	349	3 486	1 783	1 027	25	239	1 638
Mechanics and repairers	1 329	75	26	102	1 295	463	183	19	52	435
Construction trades	1 091	75	14	126	1 027	622	443	6	99	565
Precision production occupations	1 186	68	114	121	1 119	677	380	—	83	622
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2 643	286	112	654	2 445	1 494	1 959	114	465	1 254
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	522	78	52	139	487	280	372	16	48	249
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	410	75	31	253	326	257	190	22	111	195
Transportation occupations	591	63	19	53	569	324	388	21	46	296
Motor vehicle operators	574	63	19	47	552	230	335	—	22	213
Material moving equipment operators	66	—	—	19	47	134	111	—	14	129
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 054	70	10	190	1 016	499	898	55	246	385
Construction laborers	225	—	—	115	213	123	295	7	42	95
Freight, stock, and material handlers	576	36	10	25	555	134	192	10	57	105
Employed females 16 years and over	27 964	1 260	1 076	1 617	27 230	4 605	4 262	231	609	4 223
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	11 089	323	359	426	10 852	1 026	801	34	67	981
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	5 015	208	123	171	4 934	393	199	12	43	366
Officials and administrators, public administration	63	6	—	7	63	7	—	—	—	7
Management and related occupations	2 095	122	65	85	2 030	140	44	—	25	120
Professional specialty occupations	6 074	115	236	255	5 918	633	602	22	24	615
Engineers and natural scientists	877	39	78	8	871	19	20	—	—	19
Engineers	251	9	21	2	251	6	20	—	—	6
Health diagnosing occupations	88	—	24	14	88	—	21	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	1 203	34	43	29	1 184	147	154	22	5	142
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	2 832	28	70	154	2 721	360	341	—	13	347
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	2 234	25	32	125	2 139	314	297	—	13	301
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	13 324	585	499	550	13 102	2 505	1 198	71	260	2 308
Health technologists and technicians	423	23	39	17	423	128	83	—	17	119
Technologists and technicians, except health	895	46	111	17	886	63	32	—	3	60
Sales occupations	4 235	190	121	178	4 163	868	550	42	73	806
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	736	30	7	65	693	126	37	22	—	126
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	1 220	51	—	13	1 215	143	15	—	—	143
Other sales occupations	2 279	109	114	100	2 255	599	498	20	73	537
Cashiers	681	60	37	58	681	276	336	14	32	255
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	7 771	326	228	338	7 630	1 446	533	29	167	1 323
Computer equipment operators	209	6	9	2	207	12	8	—	—	12
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	2 884	106	51	57	2 865	531	117	4	48	487
Financial records processing occupations	910	24	44	70	888	233	27	4	5	228
Mail and message distributing occupations	120	6	—	—	120	13	23	—	—	13
Service occupations	2 521	217	119	494	2 315	757	1 906	87	204	663
Private household occupations	149	30	6	76	111	22	106	—	8	22
Protective service occupations	68	5	—	9	59	21	54	—	10	11
Police and firefighters	18	—	—	—	18	11	7	—	—	11
Service occupations, except protective and household	2 304	182	113	409	2 145	714	1 746	87	186	630
Food service occupations	705	51	47	143	648	268	487	43	94	235
Cleaning and building service occupations	209	62	10	138	171	81	448	35	34	55
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	38	—	—	—	38	18	—	—	—	18
Farm operators and managers	10	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	28	—	—	—	28	18	—	—	—	18
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	401	55	82	30	385	66	84	—	18	61
Mechanics and repairers	88	20	19	—	88	15	13	—	—	15
Construction trades	66	—	—	—	66	24	17	—	—	24
Precision production occupations	247	35	63	30	231	22	54	—	13	22
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	591	80	17	117	538	233	273	39	60	192
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	178	21	17	35	166	42	74	—	21	30
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	154	47	—	67	113	19	57	15	—	19
Transportation occupations	109	5	—	—	109	56	55	—	—	56
Motor vehicle operators	109	5	—	—	109	56	55	—	—	56
Material moving equipment operators	12	—	—	—	12	16	—	—	—	16
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	138	7	—	15	138	100	87	24	39	71
Construction laborers	22	—	—	—	22	8	15	—	—	8
Freight, stock, and material handlers	78	—	—	—	78	58	19	6	39	29

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Portland city		Port Lavaca city			Richardson city				
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 206	4 484	3 269	1 811	2 255	36 451	1 650	2 280	1 553	35 717
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	244	1 444	735	108	651	15 908	382	787	431	15 601
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	94	636	318	60	272	8 417	193	306	248	8 271
Officials and administrators, public administration	6	16	14	5	9	120	—	—	—	120
Management and related occupations	33	184	72	35	37	2 636	111	103	67	2 594
Professional specialty occupations	150	808	417	48	379	7 491	189	481	183	7 330
Engineers and natural scientists	11	214	60	13	47	2 478	67	241	23	2 464
Engineers	—	125	40	13	27	1 520	24	159	15	1 514
Health diagnosing occupations	—	20	27	—	27	205	—	18	18	187
Health assessment and treating occupations	9	109	21	6	15	737	25	98	16	728
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	112	375	238	21	227	2 436	61	73	54	2 382
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	83	329	175	21	164	1 708	49	8	31	1 677
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	365	1 612	1 027	442	774	14 574	683	695	460	14 372
Health technologists and technicians	—	89	53	—	53	208	13	18	17	208
Technologists and technicians, except health	54	174	126	47	79	1 546	38	191	34	1 521
Sales occupations	176	662	365	213	257	6 512	227	323	202	6 437
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	84	159	99	53	82	1 306	33	100	21	1 301
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	8	249	59	18	41	2 905	93	81	19	2 893
Other sales occupations	84	254	207	142	134	2 301	101	142	162	2 243
Cashiers	30	90	80	80	44	598	64	84	39	575
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	135	687	483	182	385	6 308	405	163	207	6 206
Computer equipment operators	—	33	31	8	23	232	70	4	5	232
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	23	222	164	26	148	1 898	62	27	32	1 890
Financial records processing occupations	7	134	72	7	72	702	47	5	10	702
Mail and message distributing occupations	5	16	30	—	30	210	31	22	—	210
Service occupations	184	338	338	372	171	2 399	255	375	379	2 284
Private household occupations	24	19	20	26	—	34	25	—	21	34
Protective service occupations	20	58	71	26	62	345	9	—	—	345
Police and firefighters	13	20	43	9	34	170	9	—	—	170
Service occupations, except protective and household	140	261	247	320	109	2 020	221	375	358	1 905
Food service occupations	28	139	100	168	33	819	100	182	173	783
Cleaning and building service occupations	84	19	37	74	12	347	56	113	91	333
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	73	94	58	56	227	7	6	21	212
Farm operators and managers	—	39	38	—	38	21	—	—	—	21
Farm workers and related occupations	—	34	36	46	10	198	7	6	21	183
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	233	639	572	414	316	1 811	128	174	95	1 787
Mechanics and repairers	70	211	184	105	108	694	35	29	18	687
Construction trades	104	203	243	241	122	583	19	18	16	574
Precision production occupations	59	145	145	68	86	516	74	127	61	508
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	180	378	503	417	287	1 532	195	243	167	1 461
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	32	77	129	69	100	374	26	159	32	353
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	18	71	79	32	61	159	16	28	—	159
Transportation occupations	35	93	98	90	38	437	84	15	20	427
Motor vehicle operators	35	60	72	52	20	402	84	15	20	392
Material moving equipment operators	4	65	56	50	24	36	4	—	10	26
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	91	72	141	176	64	526	65	41	105	496
Construction laborers	—	15	46	82	11	85	—	—	26	85
Freight, stock, and material handlers	28	36	30	49	7	187	31	—	30	166
Employed females 16 years and over	527	1 870	1 391	733	1 004	16 602	883	933	730	16 269
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	153	671	414	84	344	6 810	209	302	200	6 657
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	48	254	159	60	113	3 141	108	99	97	3 069
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	16	14	5	9	41	—	—	—	41
Management and related occupations	12	94	61	35	26	1 281	84	57	26	1 261
Professional specialty occupations	105	417	255	24	231	3 669	101	203	103	3 588
Engineers and natural scientists	11	32	7	7	—	330	21	29	9	330
Engineers	—	12	7	7	—	133	—	13	9	133
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	8	—	8	51	—	6	9	42
Health assessment and treating occupations	—	88	14	6	8	671	25	81	7	671
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	84	235	206	11	195	1 950	43	47	40	1 910
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	58	202	149	11	138	1 488	43	8	23	1 465
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	202	954	637	277	493	7 969	462	292	316	7 847
Health technologists and technicians	—	70	38	—	38	161	13	18	17	161
Technologists and technicians, except health	6	17	21	—	21	396	30	65	17	379
Sales occupations	100	298	180	126	126	2 409	138	128	126	2 361
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	35	7	22	15	16	463	17	29	11	458
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	8	102	24	—	24	695	28	39	—	695
Other sales occupations	57	189	134	111	86	1 251	93	60	115	1 208
Cashiers	13	90	58	69	33	433	64	43	39	410
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	96	569	398	151	308	5 003	281	81	156	4 946
Computer equipment operators	—	28	13	—	13	110	17	—	5	110
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	23	214	164	26	148	1 888	62	27	32	1 880
Financial records processing occupations	7	125	60	7	60	595	38	5	10	595
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	—	4	—	4	49	—	11	—	49
Service occupations	136	181	231	273	104	1 276	148	174	151	1 231
Private household occupations	24	19	20	26	—	34	25	—	21	34
Protective service occupations	—	—	9	—	9	46	—	—	—	46
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	8
Service occupations, except protective and household	112	162	202	247	95	1 196	123	174	130	1 151
Food service occupations	24	74	76	136	28	423	77	62	13	420
Cleaning and building service occupations	60	—	16	33	3	66	—	54	55	66
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	9	13	—	13	72	—	6	—	72
Farm operators and managers	—	—	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	9	6	—	6	72	—	6	—	72
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	13	12	38	21	26	174	34	59	26	174
Mechanics and repairers	—	—	—	—	—	45	—	15	—	45
Construction trades	—	12	6	9	6	26	—	—	—	26
Precision production occupations	13	—	32	12	20	103	34	44	26	103
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	23	43	58	78	24	301	30	100	37	288
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	11	13	20	27	6	144	—	86	7	137
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	—	6	13	22	—	57	9	14	—	57
Transportation occupations	—	8	—	—	—	28	10	—	—	28
Motor vehicle operators	—	8	—	—	—	22	10	—	—	22
Material moving equipment operators	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	12	5	25	29	18	72	11	—	30	66
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	9
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	5	7	15	—	36	—	—	6	30

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Robstown city		Rosenberg city				Round Rock city			
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 536	3 497	6 193	674	3 622	4 860	13 985	807	2 728	12 532
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	444	472	1 240	70	237	1 086	3 848	136	386	3 599
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	192	205	624	31	109	537	2 108	64	251	1 961
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	—	9	—	—	9	114	16	32	100
Management and related occupations	46	39	232	—	48	192	596	26	96	538
Professional specialty occupations	252	267	616	39	128	549	1 740	72	135	1 638
Engineers and natural scientists	21	21	69	7	12	64	611	6	27	592
Engineers	21	21	43	—	5	38	357	6	8	357
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	7	—	—	7	48	—	—	48
Health assessment and treating occupations	17	10	88	6	14	88	194	14	14	187
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	194	230	349	19	36	318	562	39	76	504
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	177	213	308	19	31	277	458	27	59	417
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	600	744	2 090	106	693	1 852	5 595	246	754	5 146
Health technologists and technicians	36	43	47	18	32	40	133	7	12	127
Technologists and technicians, except health	22	14	62	7	18	153	765	35	86	717
Sales occupations	264	418	682	55	314	573	1 718	58	239	1 577
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	59	62	194	14	59	166	459	4	40	432
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	40	32	167	8	47	155	543	30	25	525
Other sales occupations	165	324	321	33	208	252	716	24	174	620
Cashiers	125	232	163	26	124	134	300	24	97	263
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	278	269	1 199	26	329	1 086	2 979	146	417	2 725
Computer equipment operators	9	—	30	—	4	30	117	20	11	115
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	64	73	251	7	57	240	640	23	51	609
Financial records processing occupations	38	17	247	—	25	229	467	7	44	423
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	—	22	—	—	22	94	—	12	89
Service occupations	449	717	899	371	864	567	1 544	162	496	1 292
Private household occupations	27	50	41	10	68	6	43	5	—	43
Protective service occupations	56	80	207	15	117	107	363	11	51	325
Police and firefighters	9	17	62	7	15	47	166	—	12	161
Service occupations, except protective and household	366	587	651	346	679	454	1 138	146	445	924
Food service occupations	107	198	250	67	177	184	367	37	144	296
Cleaning and building service occupations	119	179	143	45	350	63	265	52	192	171
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	77	54	199	9	203	116	90	18	97	58
Farm operators and managers	36	11	60	—	7	60	12	—	7	12
Farm workers and related occupations	41	43	134	9	188	51	78	18	90	46
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	484	675	915	16	580	742	1 517	69	388	1 295
Mechanics and repairers	96	140	266	9	98	241	551	30	139	463
Construction trades	221	307	330	—	339	244	540	4	118	465
Precision production occupations	152	206	299	—	130	237	415	35	120	367
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	482	835	850	102	1 045	497	1 391	176	607	1 142
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	146	266	167	41	245	95	329	48	154	269
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	60	104	117	6	134	58	320	58	152	240
Transportation occupations	136	222	198	28	141	157	346	30	107	307
Motor vehicle operators	136	222	191	28	135	150	346	30	107	307
Material moving equipment operators	24	33	89	—	111	48	63	11	40	36
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	116	210	279	27	414	139	333	29	154	290
Construction laborers	52	72	109	14	207	45	59	8	36	55
Freight, stock, and material handlers	14	40	89	—	88	40	166	5	65	142
Employed females 16 years and over	1 073	1 507	2 824	441	1 490	2 253	6 466	378	1 187	5 839
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	244	265	692	48	120	610	1 860	88	205	1 736
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	61	60	293	22	59	242	938	42	126	868
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	—	6	—	—	6	48	16	18	48
Management and related occupations	7	—	127	—	35	100	329	26	53	291
Professional specialty occupations	183	205	399	26	61	368	922	46	79	868
Engineers and natural scientists	—	—	10	—	7	10	109	—	5	104
Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	14
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	7
Health assessment and treating occupations	10	10	88	6	14	88	176	14	14	169
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	167	189	278	13	36	247	462	23	49	431
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	161	183	244	13	31	213	403	11	49	372
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	407	522	1 350	87	544	1 163	3 308	152	489	3 021
Health technologists and technicians	16	16	37	18	32	30	107	7	12	101
Technologists and technicians, except health	—	—	22	7	4	18	216	14	30	197
Sales occupations	152	282	280	49	220	210	646	39	160	560
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	25	22	35	14	13	35	68	—	20	55
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	—	—	39	8	31	32	126	15	—	126
Other sales occupations	127	260	206	27	176	143	452	24	140	379
Cashiers	117	209	109	20	124	80	200	24	78	171
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	239	224	1 011	13	288	905	2 339	92	287	2 163
Computer equipment operators	9	—	6	—	4	6	69	—	2	67
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	64	73	251	7	57	240	640	23	51	609
Financial records processing occupations	38	17	213	—	25	195	414	7	44	370
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	—	8	—	—	8	20	—	5	15
Service occupations	292	446	502	266	521	334	795	90	270	673
Private household occupations	27	50	41	10	68	6	35	5	—	35
Protective service occupations	10	16	30	7	19	11	47	—	5	42
Police and firefighters	—	—	6	7	—	6	21	—	5	16
Service occupations, except protective and household	255	380	431	249	434	317	713	85	265	596
Food service occupations	62	110	155	54	113	118	193	10	59	163
Cleaning and building service occupations	70	77	61	22	202	14	69	25	126	12
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	24	—	21	19	17	—	—	17
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	7	—	6	—	—	6
Farm workers and related occupations	—	—	24	—	14	19	11	—	—	11
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	37	56	86	—	69	56	134	7	60	114
Mechanics and repairers	—	—	7	—	8	7	41	—	2	41
Construction trades	—	—	6	—	—	6	10	—	—	10
Precision production occupations	37	56	73	—	61	43	83	7	58	63
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	93	218	170	40	215	71	352	41	163	278
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	82	178	47	31	85	18	83	5	65	56
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	11	33	30	—	51	7	159	31	58	117
Transportation occupations	—	—	53	—	18	35	58	—	12	58
Motor vehicle operators	—	—	53	—	18	35	58	—	12	58
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	7	40	9	61	11	45	5	28	40
Construction laborers	—	—	5	—	18	5	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	—	29	—	35	—	33	—	13	28

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Rowlett city				San Angelo city				San Antonio city	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
Employed persons 16 years and over	11 562	659	615	11 180	28 702	1 284	9 062	24 474	292 048	23 602
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	4 054	130	141	3 956	7 667	160	949	7 116	82 000	5 405
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	2 186	97	65	2 141	3 301	68	431	3 069	38 367	1 995
Officials and administrators, public administration	11	—	—	11	111	—	—	111	1 705	220
Management and related occupations	712	32	41	685	1 058	25	143	969	11 775	608
Professional specialty occupations	1 868	33	76	1 815	4 366	92	518	4 047	43 633	3 410
Engineers and natural scientists	599	—	41	569	330	13	57	297	5 655	201
Engineers	349	—	19	341	172	7	25	156	2 570	66
Health diagnosing occupations	72	—	—	72	228	—	15	218	3 196	109
Health assessment and treating occupations	300	4	—	300	860	13	108	788	6 160	873
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	574	9	20	560	1 818	43	176	1 717	17 850	1 581
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	496	9	20	482	1 174	26	92	1 135	12 399	1 190
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	4 453	257	229	4 307	9 881	344	1 952	8 907	103 733	7 633
Health technologists and technicians	112	—	16	96	550	36	167	454	4 802	850
Technologists and technicians, except health	464	15	59	425	613	20	71	574	6 933	368
Sales occupations	1 624	65	81	1 567	3 984	114	592	3 698	39 871	2 348
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	548	27	34	530	930	14	130	901	9 854	430
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	683	11	25	666	1 197	12	46	1 180	11 787	456
Other sales occupations	393	27	22	371	1 857	88	416	1 617	18 230	1 462
Cashiers	113	8	—	113	577	57	202	511	7 318	726
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 253	177	73	2 219	4 734	174	1 122	4 181	52 127	4 067
Computer equipment operators	34	11	—	34	214	4	76	186	1 824	140
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	744	27	5	744	1 280	16	227	1 174	12 192	678
Financial records processing occupations	332	11	7	325	757	40	80	712	5 771	201
Mail and message distributing occupations	135	4	30	118	211	27	79	169	2 000	269
Service occupations	785	74	46	767	4 014	430	2 154	3 105	41 320	6 192
Private household occupations	14	—	—	14	198	40	127	115	1 683	422
Protective service occupations	172	16	2	172	408	21	96	356	5 055	444
Police and firefighters	113	16	—	113	201	21	61	165	1 824	137
Service occupations, except protective and household	599	58	44	581	3 408	369	1 931	2 634	34 582	5 326
Food service occupations	166	12	13	166	1 178	118	558	963	15 062	1 794
Cleaning and building service occupations	118	32	9	109	796	86	793	500	8 614	1 205
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	48	—	—	48	675	20	280	559	2 754	128
Farm operators and managers	9	—	—	9	230	—	42	217	484	31
Farm workers and related occupations	39	—	—	39	445	20	238	342	2 190	97
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 355	89	54	1 319	2 931	119	1 397	2 286	30 320	1 304
Mechanics and repairers	528	31	7	528	1 108	18	359	957	11 459	493
Construction trades	464	11	24	445	995	36	491	729	10 992	401
Precision production occupations	363	47	23	346	741	58	469	518	7 754	401
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	867	109	145	783	3 534	211	2 330	2 501	31 921	2 940
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	148	21	20	139	1 005	78	867	632	6 699	538
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	187	13	24	177	615	20	462	345	4 183	346
Transportation occupations	334	32	27	307	932	48	326	802	9 068	939
Motor vehicle operators	334	32	27	307	909	48	326	779	8 692	931
Material moving equipment operators	31	3	—	31	119	18	90	104	1 522	191
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	167	40	74	129	863	47	585	618	10 449	926
Construction laborers	46	4	15	46	158	—	79	123	2 445	118
Freight, stock, and material handlers	64	17	23	48	299	14	142	225	3 158	345
Employed females 16 years and over	5 168	309	213	5 021	13 721	625	4 194	11 791	135 810	12 615
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 842	59	62	1 793	3 817	91	479	3 568	41 449	3 207
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	970	41	33	944	1 262	49	200	1 153	16 857	1 003
Officials and administrators, public administration	11	—	—	11	31	—	—	31	635	52
Management and related occupations	439	11	25	421	416	19	63	374	6 140	369
Professional specialty occupations	872	18	29	849	2 555	42	279	2 415	24 592	2 204
Engineers and natural scientists	36	—	—	36	66	—	34	56	1 092	48
Engineers	17	—	—	17	5	—	9	5	198	14
Health diagnosing occupations	10	—	—	10	20	—	—	20	555	45
Health assessment and treating occupations	281	4	—	281	736	13	91	675	5 060	750
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	437	—	20	423	1 332	26	116	1 277	13 253	1 101
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	402	—	20	388	949	26	88	910	9 898	890
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 561	163	77	2 506	5 977	220	1 330	5 328	62 489	4 881
Health technologists and technicians	101	—	9	92	443	36	134	369	3 061	570
Technologists and technicians, except health	175	10	10	165	116	8	9	107	2 031	117
Sales occupations	552	41	19	533	1 651	88	339	1 498	18 591	1 508
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	145	11	7	138	295	—	37	287	3 287	165
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	187	11	—	187	322	12	23	322	4 196	274
Other sales occupations	220	19	12	208	1 034	76	279	889	11 108	1 069
Cashiers	77	—	—	77	405	57	171	349	5 345	596
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 733	112	39	1 716	3 767	88	848	3 354	38 806	2 686
Computer equipment operators	9	11	—	9	137	4	63	109	920	95
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	719	27	5	719	1 260	16	227	1 154	11 961	673
Financial records processing occupations	291	11	7	284	678	24	68	636	4 948	159
Mail and message distributing occupations	22	4	—	22	51	—	31	44	494	26
Service occupations	439	26	24	430	2 513	222	1 337	1 951	22 484	3 721
Private household occupations	14	—	—	14	194	40	127	111	1 620	422
Protective service occupations	29	—	2	29	44	—	10	44	697	51
Police and firefighters	12	—	—	12	7	—	—	7	122	27
Service occupations, except protective and household	396	26	22	387	2 275	182	1 200	1 796	20 167	3 248
Food service occupations	92	2	—	92	703	60	274	602	7 650	775
Cleaning and building service occupations	25	10	—	25	322	3	398	176	3 661	515
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	75	—	7	75	411	13
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	33	—	—	33	101	7
Farm workers and related occupations	—	—	—	—	42	—	7	42	304	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	103	32	6	103	204	20	82	155	2 541	166
Mechanics and repairers	53	—	—	53	28	6	—	28	595	27
Construction trades	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	12	247	—
Precision production occupations	50	32	6	50	164	14	82	115	1 685	130
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	223	29	44	189	1 135	72	959	714	6 436	627
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	43	10	—	43	588	53	560	364	2 957	220
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	82	10	10	72	255	15	259	116	1 147	131
Transportation occupations	47	—	7	40	111	—	19	103	758	143
Motor vehicle operators	47	—	7	40	111	—	19	103	758	143
Material moving equipment operators	11	3	—	11	—	—	—	—	58	8
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	40	6	27	23	181	4	121	131	1 516	125
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	9
Freight, stock, and material handlers	14	—	6	8	108	—	34	79	597	38

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	San Antonio city—Con.				San Benito city			San Juan city	
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 483	5 187	197 802	162 520	5 104	5 758	812	2 611	3 270
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	331	1 461	29 332	61 090	1 070	888	404	524	562
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	169	623	14 817	27 885	562	414	256	188	220
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	23	944	1 022	26	31	—	6	6
Management and related occupations	71	112	4 676	8 526	196	164	63	68	76
Professional specialty occupations	162	838	14 515	33 205	508	474	148	336	342
Engineers and natural scientists	29	270	1 257	4 730	3	—	3	9	9
Engineers	18	116	643	2 077	3	—	3	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	9	142	650	2 687	14	—	14	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	8	109	2 195	4 772	57	53	18	21	21
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	101	245	6 583	12 983	295	281	80	272	263
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	75	119	4 872	8 813	275	253	75	217	216
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	469	1 837	65 542	60 105	1 480	1 733	210	792	990
Health technologists and technicians	12	102	3 374	2 542	84	88	19	26	26
Technologists and technicians, except health	43	202	3 752	4 506	52	58	—	39	38
Sales occupations	184	797	22 231	25 111	654	764	88	317	369
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	37	321	4 810	6 654	187	151	60	23	30
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	27	83	3 827	9 136	103	109	19	98	87
Other sales occupations	120	393	13 594	9 321	364	504	9	196	252
Cashiers	76	202	6 916	2 751	122	211	—	86	125
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	230	736	36 185	27 946	690	823	103	410	557
Computer equipment operators	—	48	1 020	1 116	5	11	—	7	7
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	9	136	7 087	7 491	168	234	15	128	160
Financial records processing occupations	9	61	3 135	3 624	55	55	27	48	72
Mail and message distributing occupations	32	40	1 611	921	15	19	2	15	24
Service occupations	273	1 141	39 466	16 202	931	1 158	104	384	504
Private household occupations	7	61	1 833	456	87	84	9	—	—
Protective service occupations	20	14	3 252	2 884	113	121	19	52	54
Police and firefighters	—	—	1 079	1 083	48	35	19	28	22
Service occupations, except protective and household	246	1 066	34 381	12 862	731	953	76	332	450
Food service occupations	87	724	14 076	5 909	343	379	55	140	181
Cleaning and building service occupations	67	142	10 782	2 022	113	177	16	112	145
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	16	—	2 615	1 175	102	106	8	87	166
Farm operators and managers	5	—	194	344	8	8	—	—	17
Farm workers and related occupations	11	—	2 327	803	94	98	8	87	149
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	186	271	26 561	13 610	588	728	53	321	430
Mechanics and repairers	44	117	9 014	5 595	205	244	34	105	135
Construction trades	65	23	10 068	4 905	230	273	19	178	218
Precision production occupations	77	131	7 426	3 041	153	211	—	38	70
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	208	477	34 286	10 338	933	1 145	33	503	618
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	44	198	8 380	1 678	284	374	9	77	126
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	35	134	4 629	1 211	110	150	—	74	81
Transportation occupations	44	29	8 510	3 569	249	298	3	152	164
Motor vehicle operators	44	29	8 358	3 330	249	298	3	152	164
Material moving equipment operators	20	—	1 529	551	43	63	—	16	24
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	65	116	11 238	3 329	247	260	21	184	223
Construction laborers	7	—	2 810	651	48	46	2	32	46
Freight, stock, and material handlers	8	54	3 098	1 199	66	61	10	77	87
Employed females 16 years and over	701	2 790	89 445	76 757	2 381	2 701	381	1 192	1 506
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	177	402	15 492	30 478	523	454	190	290	309
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	101	340	6 685	12 166	201	142	115	91	112
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	23	341	374	16	16	—	—	—
Management and related occupations	51	86	2 399	4 444	65	33	39	40	48
Professional specialty occupations	76	362	8 807	18 312	322	312	75	199	197
Engineers and natural scientists	—	48	257	900	—	—	—	—	—
Engineers	—	4	66	141	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	9	27	127	452	2	—	2	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	8	84	1 761	3 945	44	39	11	15	15
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	53	159	4 997	9 553	233	210	62	184	182
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	45	110	3 986	6 954	228	210	57	153	151
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	293	1 064	41 813	34 699	893	1 068	122	515	681
Health technologists and technicians	6	73	2 267	1 599	54	68	9	26	26
Technologists and technicians, except health	10	61	1 246	1 211	7	7	—	—	7
Sales occupations	126	430	12 409	10 451	310	385	38	164	204
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	22	138	1 710	2 225	58	29	29	—	7
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	14	38	1 479	3 180	27	42	4	53	49
Other sales occupations	90	254	9 220	5 046	225	314	5	111	148
Cashiers	68	124	5 351	1 845	102	160	—	45	73
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	151	500	25 891	21 438	522	608	75	325	444
Computer equipment operators	—	25	463	611	5	11	—	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	9	128	6 907	7 380	168	224	15	121	153
Financial records processing occupations	9	42	2 620	3 139	34	27	19	48	64
Mail and message distributing occupations	21	40	389	214	—	—	—	7	16
Service occupations	154	709	21 588	8 677	588	691	67	219	264
Private household occupations	7	47	1 728	450	87	84	9	—	—
Protective service occupations	4	—	411	405	19	19	—	7	7
Police and firefighters	—	—	47	95	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	143	662	19 449	7 822	482	588	58	212	257
Food service occupations	36	455	6 696	3 252	194	218	39	101	123
Cleaning and building service occupations	45	63	4 899	579	67	77	14	48	53
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	224	276	22	26	2	26	47
Farm operators and managers	—	—	19	82	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	—	199	194	22	26	2	26	47
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	13	79	2 263	1 086	64	96	—	9	17
Mechanics and repairers	—	27	435	295	8	8	—	—	—
Construction trades	—	—	149	146	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production occupations	13	52	1 658	645	56	88	—	9	17
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	64	236	8 065	1 541	291	366	—	133	188
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	29	107	4 098	457	225	284	—	55	110
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	—	98	1 375	294	20	28	—	31	31
Transportation occupations	21	—	790	276	—	8	—	—	—
Motor vehicle operators	21	—	790	276	—	8	—	—	—
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	45	31	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	14	31	1 757	483	46	46	—	47	47
Construction laborers	—	—	60	15	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	8	31	664	194	15	15	—	16	16

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	San Marcos city				Schertz city				Seguin city	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin		White	Black
Employed persons 16 years and over	10 410	461	4 279	7 979	4 465	856	3 846		5 177	719
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	3 080	79	559	2 806	1 128	160	999		1 143	86
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 049	15	219	919	671	77	611		369	27
Officials and administrators, public administration	66	—	33	40	46	—	46		25	—
Management and related occupations	160	6	31	153	292	60	247		110	13
Professional specialty occupations	2 031	64	340	1 887	457	83	388		774	59
Engineers and natural scientists	155	—	17	155	102	22	87		98	—
Engineers	67	—	9	67	25	4	21		63	—
Health diagnosing occupations	84	—	—	84	12	2	10		25	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	160	—	30	142	65	6	59		108	6
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	1 125	32	234	999	176	21	162		383	28
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	442	8	107	376	134	14	120		294	14
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3 527	187	1 220	2 895	1 833	308	1 603		1 451	121
Health technologists and technicians	91	—	45	76	102	18	84		11	7
Technologists and technicians, except health	142	—	21	121	103	15	92		71	—
Sales occupations	1 321	67	381	1 103	749	97	682		637	56
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	229	—	64	208	205	28	180		198	8
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	212	—	24	188	185	10	183		127	19
Other sales occupations	880	67	293	707	359	59	319		312	29
Cashiers	440	27	145	355	161	17	149		129	20
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 973	120	773	1 595	879	178	745		732	58
Computer equipment operators	84	—	33	61	38	—	38		42	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	434	32	175	373	194	15	185		186	—
Financial records processing occupations	171	14	50	140	164	36	133		114	10
Mail and message distributing occupations	49	—	66	18	36	10	26		36	—
Service occupations	1 738	87	1 098	1 025	535	137	437		695	209
Private household occupations	44	—	43	30	8	8	—		19	31
Protective service occupations	250	—	33	240	83	—	83		72	20
Police and firefighters	66	—	11	66	39	—	39		8	15
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 444	87	1 022	755	444	129	354		604	158
Food service occupations	763	48	464	453	132	36	120		233	55
Cleaning and building service occupations	318	9	394	36	114	46	83		159	32
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	180	—	68	133	115	31	92		147	5
Farm operators and managers	22	—	—	22	55	—	55		47	—
Farm workers and related occupations	158	—	68	111	60	31	37		100	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	653	22	456	412	461	95	397		721	98
Mechanics and repairers	218	—	140	140	210	71	159		224	26
Construction trades	258	22	170	169	163	16	158		235	7
Precision production occupations	153	—	142	83	86	8	78		237	58
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 232	86	878	708	393	125	318		1 020	200
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	277	—	271	114	82	30	72		286	42
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	205	10	191	76	66	19	52		249	23
Transportation occupations	293	27	109	246	116	47	94		171	46
Motor vehicle operators	275	27	109	228	116	47	94		171	46
Material moving equipment operators	80	9	20	60	21	—	21		48	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	377	40	287	212	108	29	79		266	80
Construction laborers	88	7	64	52	46	11	35		5	7
Freight, stock, and material handlers	199	20	159	97	33	8	25		154	28
Employed females 16 years and over	5 042	221	2 002	3 932	2 076	344	1 825		2 333	342
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 551	32	289	1 429	491	73	427		580	74
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	448	—	111	414	273	30	245		157	21
Officials and administrators, public administration	46	—	18	35	15	—	15		12	—
Management and related occupations	90	—	17	90	128	26	104		64	13
Professional specialty occupations	1 103	32	178	1 015	218	43	182		423	53
Engineers and natural scientists	41	—	8	41	17	8	9		—	—
Engineers	—	—	—	—	2	—	2		—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	25	—	—	25	8	—	8		—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	87	—	12	87	40	3	37		82	6
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	734	32	121	646	124	21	110		266	22
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	372	8	54	330	107	14	93		229	8
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 193	124	775	1 809	1 125	168	1 007		905	56
Health technologists and technicians	42	—	29	33	76	18	58		11	7
Technologists and technicians, except health	56	—	—	56	11	2	9		16	—
Sales occupations	662	37	215	532	412	51	376		285	21
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	47	—	6	47	105	7	98		51	4
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	54	—	17	37	64	8	64		22	—
Other sales occupations	561	37	192	448	243	36	214		212	17
Cashiers	295	9	112	228	130	17	118		98	17
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 433	87	531	1 188	626	97	564		593	28
Computer equipment operators	52	—	25	37	35	—	35		42	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	426	32	175	365	191	15	182		180	—
Financial records processing occupations	126	—	37	108	138	19	124		100	10
Mail and message distributing occupations	15	—	21	7	3	—	3		11	—
Service occupations	951	44	657	509	322	81	261		456	120
Private household occupations	44	—	43	30	8	8	—		19	31
Protective service occupations	85	—	10	75	19	—	19		40	6
Police and firefighters	14	—	—	14	12	—	12		—	6
Service occupations, except protective and household	822	44	604	404	295	73	242		397	83
Food service occupations	424	14	265	242	85	8	85		153	31
Cleaning and building service occupations	152	—	192	6	44	31	25		64	12
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	17	—	—	17	33	—	33		26	—
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	17	—	17		6	—
Farm workers and related occupations	17	—	—	17	16	—	16		20	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	78	—	42	52	32	8	24		102	16
Mechanics and repairers	7	—	4	7	2	—	2		24	—
Construction trades	27	—	—	27	—	—	—		6	—
Precision production occupations	44	—	38	18	30	8	22		72	16
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	252	21	239	116	73	14	73		264	76
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	73	—	90	16	23	14	23		70	19
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	47	—	69	12	10	—	10		90	15
Transportation occupations	61	—	16	61	23	—	23		10	—
Motor vehicle operators	61	—	16	61	23	—	23		10	—
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	71	21	64	27	17	—	17		94	42
Construction laborers	—	7	—	—	—	—	—		—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	37	14	49	8	17	—	17		60	9

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Seguin city—Con.		Sherman city				Snyder city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 328	3 339	11 875	1 693	422	11 721	3 811	1 096	3 539
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	230	999	3 542	210	60	3 507	880	106	836
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	72	336	1 508	83	17	1 501	358	70	332
Officials and administrators, public administration	7	18	47	—	—	47	13	4	9
Management and related occupations	21	110	368	—	17	361	43	14	39
Professional specialty occupations	158	663	2 034	127	43	2 006	522	36	504
Engineers and natural scientists	10	88	309	19	7	302	70	9	61
Engineers	10	53	278	19	7	271	70	9	61
Health diagnosing occupations	9	16	102	—	—	102	70	9	61
Health assessment and treating occupations	44	86	273	47	—	273	52	—	52
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	62	334	911	49	29	890	245	8	245
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	36	263	583	30	6	577	199	8	199
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	552	1 128	3 817	284	72	3 791	1 071	171	1 027
Health technologists and technicians	—	11	227	24	—	227	56	8	56
Technologists and technicians, except health	19	63	396	48	—	396	81	29	81
Sales occupations	267	490	1 496	69	42	1 490	360	69	352
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	76	159	362	9	26	362	87	24	87
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	44	102	377	11	6	371	66	—	66
Other sales occupations	147	229	757	49	10	757	207	45	199
Cashiers	77	81	260	32	10	260	58	41	54
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	266	564	1 698	143	30	1 678	574	65	538
Computer equipment operators	10	42	63	7	—	63	13	5	8
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	96	124	353	16	—	353	175	—	175
Financial records processing occupations	43	81	170	—	—	170	89	7	82
Mail and message distributing occupations	4	32	93	—	—	93	15	—	15
Service occupations	709	338	1 548	489	117	1 512	676	303	573
Private household occupations	19	6	7	9	—	7	52	13	43
Protective service occupations	—	72	151	—	—	151	127	18	109
Police and firefighters	—	8	64	—	—	64	8	—	8
Service occupations, except protective and household	690	260	1 390	480	117	1 354	497	272	421
Food service occupations	208	151	573	118	40	554	174	109	140
Cleaning and building service occupations	232	26	353	150	45	336	116	89	95
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	134	59	122	45	35	113	82	13	82
Farm operators and managers	28	27	7	—	—	7	32	2	32
Farm workers and related occupations	106	32	115	45	35	106	43	11	43
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	658	379	1 218	205	78	1 188	660	232	626
Mechanics and repairers	137	137	406	41	21	406	288	73	273
Construction trades	230	104	343	6	51	319	96	45	89
Precision production occupations	279	125	444	158	6	438	102	24	98
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 045	436	1 628	460	60	1 610	442	271	395
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	334	98	513	166	18	513	40	44	40
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	255	112	369	147	25	359	64	17	59
Transportation occupations	144	83	252	61	—	252	131	58	114
Motor vehicle operators	144	83	221	61	—	221	131	53	114
Material moving equipment operators	57	14	84	—	9	84	113	65	94
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	255	129	410	86	8	402	94	87	88
Construction laborers	33	—	106	—	8	98	16	14	14
Freight, stock, and material handlers	87	88	140	54	—	140	45	37	41
Employed females 16 years and over	1 434	1 556	5 715	869	126	5 666	1 628	383	1 530
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	129	503	1 641	124	20	1 628	381	33	365
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	22	145	644	52	7	637	136	25	120
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	12	39	—	—	39	4	4	—
Management and related occupations	6	64	189	—	7	182	31	—	31
Professional specialty occupations	107	358	997	72	13	991	245	8	245
Engineers and natural scientists	—	—	15	—	—	15	—	—	—
Engineers	—	—	9	—	—	9	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	9	—	—	9	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	39	60	236	47	—	236	52	—	52
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	45	234	634	25	6	628	172	8	172
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	28	206	459	25	6	453	152	8	152
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	371	684	2 359	166	47	2 339	684	95	670
Health technologists and technicians	—	11	212	24	—	212	46	8	46
Technologists and technicians, except health	—	16	76	35	—	76	6	—	6
Sales occupations	134	217	798	30	27	798	165	58	161
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	33	40	157	—	17	157	39	17	39
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	6	22	128	—	—	128	10	—	10
Other sales occupations	95	155	513	30	10	513	116	41	112
Cashiers	61	66	220	13	10	220	49	41	45
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	237	440	1 273	77	20	1 253	467	29	457
Computer equipment operators	—	42	52	—	—	52	8	—	8
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	90	124	353	16	—	353	175	—	175
Financial records processing occupations	43	67	158	—	—	158	68	—	68
Mail and message distributing occupations	4	7	26	—	—	26	7	—	7
Service occupations	454	216	1 014	290	23	1 014	454	213	386
Private household occupations	19	6	7	9	—	7	52	13	43
Protective service occupations	—	40	51	—	—	51	22	—	22
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	435	170	956	281	23	956	380	200	321
Food service occupations	131	94	382	68	—	382	138	85	113
Cleaning and building service occupations	86	—	164	53	15	164	52	41	39
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	15	17	34	—	—	34	—	—	—
Farm operators and managers	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	15	11	34	—	—	34	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	143	45	194	86	6	188	43	3	43
Mechanics and repairers	15	14	—	—	—	—	9	—	9
Construction trades	—	6	22	—	—	22	—	—	—
Precision production occupations	128	25	156	86	6	150	23	3	23
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	322	91	473	203	30	463	66	39	66
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	129	9	178	62	13	178	22	30	22
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	113	39	165	114	17	155	—	—	—
Transportation occupations	5	5	31	—	—	31	12	—	12
Motor vehicle operators	5	5	31	—	—	31	12	—	12
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	6	—	—	6	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	75	38	93	27	—	93	32	9	32
Construction laborers	3	—	6	—	—	6	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	30	30	38	—	—	38	27	9	27

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Socorro town		South Houston city			Spring CDP			
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 800	7 074	4 196	3 171	2 535	15 740	730	1 464	14 867
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	485	469	498	142	425	4 003	107	208	3 870
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	210	190	306	66	284	2 237	33	135	2 172
Officials and administrators, public administration	6	6	10	—	10	19	—	—	19
Management and related occupations	55	63	94	19	84	690	—	44	678
Professional specialty occupations	275	279	192	76	141	1 766	74	73	1 698
Engineers and natural scientists	5	5	50	27	23	350	36	7	343
Engineers	—	—	50	27	23	189	12	7	182
Health diagnosing occupations	14	6	10	10	—	16	—	—	16
Health assessment and treating occupations	36	31	41	7	34	223	—	9	214
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	145	151	58	5	58	823	38	34	794
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	85	97	39	5	39	612	—	34	583
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 180	1 491	1 235	586	887	6 627	268	613	6 225
Health technologists and technicians	47	49	48	15	40	183	—	36	147
Technologists and technicians, except health	32	32	69	23	59	633	46	37	602
Sales occupations	536	706	468	217	307	2 447	50	231	2 276
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	112	140	146	48	116	676	38	48	639
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	66	89	48	46	16	819	12	15	804
Other sales occupations	358	477	274	123	175	952	—	168	833
Cashiers	125	166	138	72	82	349	—	67	290
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	565	704	650	331	481	3 364	172	309	3 200
Computer equipment operators	28	32	17	28	—	112	—	13	112
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	140	133	61	21	61	809	39	89	757
Financial records processing occupations	46	57	76	15	76	365	29	26	347
Mail and message distributing occupations	36	37	47	22	34	90	23	35	81
Service occupations	975	1 237	630	598	328	1 379	141	195	1 288
Private household occupations	42	42	25	26	13	51	14	28	29
Protective service occupations	125	125	58	18	58	390	44	36	368
Police and firefighters	24	24	16	—	16	238	12	19	226
Service occupations, except protective and household	808	1 070	547	554	257	938	83	131	891
Food service occupations	283	360	214	226	109	358	19	57	343
Cleaning and building service occupations	347	488	184	259	62	100	50	48	86
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	134	181	26	49	—	31	—	7	31
Farm operators and managers	25	18	—	—	—	8	—	—	8
Farm workers and related occupations	102	156	26	49	—	23	—	7	23
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 089	1 308	1 049	900	525	2 140	78	260	2 008
Mechanics and repairers	312	311	236	162	152	848	32	77	800
Construction trades	492	560	587	639	213	747	12	73	726
Precision production occupations	278	430	214	99	148	536	8	110	473
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 937	2 388	758	896	370	1 560	136	181	1 445
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	711	900	113	133	50	206	28	15	195
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	282	326	74	77	24	232	16	44	202
Transportation occupations	247	290	233	205	161	598	20	62	557
Motor vehicle operators	231	290	223	205	151	551	20	62	510
Material moving equipment operators	112	116	30	19	21	44	—	5	44
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	585	756	308	462	114	480	72	55	447
Construction laborers	165	244	118	199	23	86	7	—	86
Freight, stock, and material handlers	135	160	52	64	24	244	28	14	235
Employed females 16 years and over	2 262	2 749	1 598	950	1 048	6 999	345	666	6 571
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	218	220	215	55	179	1 946	71	92	1 882
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	67	46	118	24	108	932	33	50	910
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	19
Management and related occupations	20	20	60	10	50	368	—	9	368
Professional specialty occupations	151	174	97	31	71	1 014	38	42	972
Engineers and natural scientists	5	5	9	9	—	27	—	—	27
Engineers	—	—	9	9	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	10	10	—	8	—	—	8
Health assessment and treating occupations	12	12	41	7	34	185	—	9	176
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	104	127	37	5	37	624	38	23	601
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	59	73	18	5	18	489	—	23	466
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	794	972	816	416	571	3 940	163	376	3 707
Health technologists and technicians	47	49	41	15	33	143	—	23	120
Technologists and technicians, except health	8	8	29	18	19	116	12	9	107
Sales occupations	285	398	299	125	202	1 020	27	115	928
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	45	78	57	12	45	119	27	—	119
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	26	42	28	22	10	305	—	—	305
Other sales occupations	214	278	214	91	147	596	—	115	504
Cashiers	107	141	117	66	67	251	—	59	192
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	454	517	447	258	317	2 661	124	229	2 552
Computer equipment operators	28	32	17	28	—	92	—	13	92
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	135	128	61	21	61	809	39	89	757
Financial records processing occupations	46	57	59	15	59	318	29	26	300
Mail and message distributing occupations	17	17	18	9	18	58	11	19	49
Service occupations	511	643	423	367	193	694	74	99	630
Private household occupations	42	42	25	26	13	51	14	28	29
Protective service occupations	45	45	9	13	9	58	—	17	48
Police and firefighters	17	17	9	—	9	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	424	556	389	328	171	585	60	54	553
Food service occupations	166	232	149	107	85	169	8	—	169
Cleaning and building service occupations	84	133	91	158	—	29	38	36	15
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	7	4	4	—	15	—	—	15
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	7	4	4	—	15	—	—	15
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	109	144	64	17	64	143	15	22	121
Mechanics and repairers	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	8	10
Construction trades	—	—	30	—	30	32	—	—	32
Precision production occupations	109	144	34	17	34	93	—	14	79
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	630	763	76	91	41	261	22	77	216
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	443	564	22	42	—	8	15	4	8
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	124	149	13	13	—	28	—	25	17
Transportation occupations	23	16	31	7	31	139	7	19	120
Motor vehicle operators	23	16	31	7	31	139	7	19	120
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	40	34	10	29	10	86	—	29	71
Construction laborers	—	—	—	5	—	6	—	—	6
Freight, stock, and material handlers	10	10	—	5	—	36	—	5	36

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Stephenville city		Sugar Land city					Sulphur Springs city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	445	5 615	9 997	616	1 438	1 010	9 379	5 040	809
Managerial and professional specialty occupations -----	40	1 575	4 623	182	623	322	4 414	961	49
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations -----	24	575	2 283	45	204	166	2 172	474	17
Officials and administrators, public administration -----	9	49	34	—	—	—	34	15	—
Management and related occupations -----	15	100	591	8	107	41	570	85	—
Professional specialty occupations -----	16	1 000	2 340	137	419	156	2 242	487	32
Engineers and natural scientists -----	—	101	783	8	206	36	755	49	—
Engineers -----	—	62	467	8	150	13	454	49	—
Health diagnosing occupations -----	—	16	233	5	51	29	210	35	—
Health assessment and treating occupations -----	—	134	242	20	106	30	230	77	9
Teachers, librarians, and counselors -----	16	589	631	62	49	16	620	205	12
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools -----	16	290	385	27	11	4	381	149	12
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations -----	93	1 721	3 668	228	570	393	3 394	1 690	137
Health technologists and technicians -----	6	46	105	—	38	9	96	36	18
Technologists and technicians, except health -----	—	129	374	16	129	21	353	58	15
Sales occupations -----	46	754	1 546	121	233	115	1 473	836	50
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations -----	14	210	422	8	101	38	398	327	10
Sales representatives, commodities and finance -----	8	175	699	47	59	38	675	140	—
Other sales occupations -----	24	369	425	66	73	39	400	369	40
Cashiers -----	5	143	111	43	16	13	105	152	34
Administrative support occupations, including clerical -----	41	792	1 643	91	170	248	1 472	760	54
Computer equipment operators -----	11	16	65	8	16	31	34	49	7
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists -----	—	279	611	33	35	86	562	147	—
Financial records processing occupations -----	25	103	244	15	47	28	224	118	15
Mail and message distributing occupations -----	—	17	66	4	27	6	60	11	—
Service occupations -----	72	882	587	76	80	129	500	799	222
Private household occupations -----	7	46	46	13	—	16	35	27	35
Protective service occupations -----	11	89	146	19	—	24	129	81	—
Police and firefighters -----	—	44	86	—	—	13	80	31	—
Service occupations, except protective and household -----	54	747	395	44	80	89	336	691	187
Food service occupations -----	19	366	83	2	42	20	66	277	54
Cleaning and building service occupations -----	14	152	38	34	12	19	30	159	54
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations -----	68	199	73	—	—	5	73	137	16
Farm operators and managers -----	8	72	18	—	—	—	18	76	—
Farm workers and related occupations -----	60	119	47	—	—	5	47	61	16
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations -----	33	488	651	52	64	123	615	562	119
Mechanics and repairers -----	—	170	156	34	30	16	156	244	20
Construction trades -----	13	159	269	8	6	11	258	153	33
Precision production occupations -----	20	159	193	10	28	83	174	161	62
Operators, fabricators, and laborers -----	139	750	395	78	101	38	383	891	266
Machine operators and tenders, except precision -----	51	180	39	40	8	—	39	168	86
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers -----	2	121	105	14	30	19	93	154	52
Transportation occupations -----	9	120	101	24	—	—	101	260	43
Motor vehicle operators -----	9	113	93	24	—	—	93	255	43
Material moving equipment operators -----	23	45	25	—	—	6	25	62	15
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers -----	54	284	125	—	63	13	125	247	70
Construction laborers -----	—	66	42	—	6	10	42	55	3
Freight, stock, and material handlers -----	27	87	56	—	29	—	56	93	42
Employed females 16 years and over -----	169	2 546	4 304	313	652	529	3 983	2 378	452
Managerial and professional specialty occupations -----	32	687	1 776	97	278	123	1 713	481	38
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations -----	24	211	794	26	89	60	757	155	17
Officials and administrators, public administration -----	9	—	5	—	—	—	5	6	—
Management and related occupations -----	15	20	225	8	54	10	215	34	—
Professional specialty occupations -----	8	476	982	71	189	63	956	326	21
Engineers and natural scientists -----	—	32	97	—	45	—	97	—	—
Engineers -----	—	20	35	—	19	—	35	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations -----	—	—	42	—	21	—	42	15	—
Health assessment and treating occupations -----	—	107	195	20	98	18	195	64	9
Teachers, librarians, and counselors -----	8	301	514	41	18	16	503	185	12
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools -----	8	192	330	27	11	4	326	138	12
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations -----	37	1 034	2 041	140	287	268	1 856	1 102	91
Health technologists and technicians -----	6	30	77	—	14	9	68	29	18
Technologists and technicians, except health -----	—	25	117	—	48	11	106	40	—
Sales occupations -----	26	387	521	59	122	44	491	423	41
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations -----	7	85	68	—	55	14	54	126	6
Sales representatives, commodities and finance -----	8	74	246	16	16	9	237	21	—
Other sales occupations -----	11	228	207	43	51	21	200	276	35
Cashiers -----	—	119	53	43	4	7	53	139	29
Administrative support occupations, including clerical -----	5	592	1 326	81	103	204	1 191	610	32
Computer equipment operators -----	—	16	17	8	—	17	—	37	7
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists -----	—	279	611	33	35	86	562	147	—
Financial records processing occupations -----	—	95	206	15	38	28	186	111	6
Mail and message distributing occupations -----	—	9	14	4	—	—	14	—	—
Service occupations -----	49	580	350	48	34	85	297	531	197
Private household occupations -----	7	46	46	13	—	16	35	27	35
Protective service occupations -----	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
Police and firefighters -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household -----	42	534	304	24	34	69	262	504	162
Food service occupations -----	7	264	49	2	16	—	49	195	36
Cleaning and building service occupations -----	14	68	19	14	—	19	11	67	47
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations -----	8	13	19	—	—	—	19	36	—
Farm operators and managers -----	8	—	11	—	—	—	11	29	—
Farm workers and related occupations -----	—	13	8	—	—	—	8	7	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations -----	9	53	58	12	3	38	50	37	22
Mechanics and repairers -----	—	—	—	12	—	8	—	8	—
Construction trades -----	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production occupations -----	9	47	58	—	3	30	50	29	22
Operators, fabricators, and laborers -----	34	179	60	16	50	15	48	191	104
Machine operators and tenders, except precision -----	30	60	—	8	8	—	—	54	42
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers -----	—	36	19	—	22	12	7	84	24
Transportation occupations -----	—	19	13	8	—	—	13	—	8
Motor vehicle operators -----	—	19	13	8	—	—	13	—	8
Material moving equipment operators -----	—	5	5	—	—	—	5	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers -----	4	59	23	—	20	3	23	53	30
Construction laborers -----	—	—	9	—	—	—	9	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers -----	—	9	7	—	—	—	7	11	18

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Sweetwater city			Taylor city				Temple city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 672	1 203	3 296	3 567	509	1 416	2 853	15 047	3 056
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	792	69	738	835	42	114	760	4 820	407
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	307	26	281	412	28	58	373	1 983	123
Officials and administrators, public administration	37	—	37	24	—	—	24	60	—
Management and related occupations	40	6	34	141	11	14	135	567	34
Professional specialty occupations	485	43	457	423	14	56	387	2 837	284
Engineers and natural scientists	14	—	14	69	—	30	51	167	—
Engineers	6	—	6	49	—	18	31	90	—
Health diagnosing occupations	51	—	51	19	—	—	19	539	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	50	8	50	54	7	—	54	667	120
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	266	21	252	234	7	26	216	926	84
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	224	14	210	215	7	26	197	636	67
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 051	193	1 007	1 120	99	221	1 004	4 841	653
Health technologists and technicians	39	32	39	21	13	5	21	534	81
Technologists and technicians, except health	49	—	49	57	—	21	36	373	33
Sales occupations	423	62	409	411	48	76	370	1 799	188
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	136	—	136	144	8	28	134	506	38
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	121	—	121	85	—	17	85	427	19
Other sales occupations	166	62	152	182	40	31	151	866	131
Cashiers	98	29	84	99	4	28	71	316	78
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	540	99	510	631	38	119	577	2 135	351
Computer equipment operators	20	6	20	9	—	—	9	88	15
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	151	6	151	148	5	12	142	512	54
Financial records processing occupations	118	—	118	112	—	—	112	315	—
Mail and message distributing occupations	29	17	12	4	8	—	4	79	23
Service occupations	538	344	472	544	124	350	343	1 845	992
Private household occupations	23	—	23	16	20	23	—	34	88
Protective service occupations	62	14	62	79	—	19	68	234	21
Police and firefighters	16	8	16	29	—	13	24	119	7
Service occupations, except protective and household	453	330	387	449	104	308	275	1 577	883
Food service occupations	171	90	156	127	33	89	86	648	319
Cleaning and building service occupations	102	128	96	179	26	155	73	329	215
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	110	44	97	107	19	60	55	175	21
Farm operators and managers	27	6	27	20	—	—	20	43	—
Farm workers and related occupations	69	38	56	87	19	60	35	120	21
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	542	185	486	429	36	234	335	1 449	160
Mechanics and repairers	225	56	217	125	—	56	113	510	55
Construction trades	160	77	125	145	11	56	100	521	45
Precision production occupations	83	52	70	153	25	122	116	418	54
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	639	368	496	532	189	437	356	1 917	823
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	150	142	95	124	7	118	65	412	207
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	125	71	93	117	67	203	72	278	238
Transportation occupations	156	28	150	63	34	15	48	715	158
Motor vehicle operators	150	28	144	58	34	15	43	567	127
Material moving equipment operators	40	28	31	47	22	8	47	101	13
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	168	99	127	181	59	93	124	411	207
Construction laborers	26	16	26	41	6	23	34	46	40
Freight, stock, and material handlers	22	17	22	40	19	24	32	216	84
Employed females 16 years and over	1 686	556	1 500	1 662	244	628	1 337	7 070	1 661
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	467	56	426	471	29	59	428	2 445	237
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	150	20	130	230	15	40	198	846	62
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	—	—	19	—	—	19	24	—
Management and related occupations	8	—	8	82	11	14	76	270	25
Professional specialty occupations	317	36	296	241	14	19	230	1 599	175
Engineers and natural scientists	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Health diagnosing occupations	11	—	11	—	—	—	—	30	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	42	8	42	47	7	—	47	589	73
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	215	21	201	180	7	19	169	747	84
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	178	14	164	167	7	19	156	557	67
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	641	147	616	700	65	151	612	3 101	470
Health technologists and technicians	31	25	31	13	13	5	13	480	72
Technologists and technicians, except health	20	—	20	18	—	6	12	94	16
Sales occupations	168	49	154	163	14	62	122	879	134
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	30	—	30	38	—	20	28	123	7
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	11	—	11	—	—	11	—	180	7
Other sales occupations	127	49	113	125	14	31	94	576	120
Cashiers	72	23	58	58	4	28	30	254	74
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	422	73	411	506	38	78	465	1 648	248
Computer equipment operators	20	6	20	9	—	—	9	64	10
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	151	6	151	148	5	12	142	512	54
Financial records processing occupations	109	—	109	90	—	—	90	283	—
Mail and message distributing occupations	11	11	—	—	8	—	—	16	16
Service occupations	354	236	298	328	89	230	184	1 151	739
Private household occupations	13	—	13	16	20	23	—	34	88
Protective service occupations	8	—	8	14	—	—	14	15	12
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	7
Service occupations, except protective and household	333	236	277	298	69	207	170	1 102	639
Food service occupations	135	67	124	68	15	71	34	431	215
Cleaning and building service occupations	27	61	27	93	9	85	26	156	120
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	24	—	24	—	—	—	—	7	—
Farm operators and managers	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	17	—	17	—	—	—	—	7	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	49	20	42	54	8	41	37	78	12
Mechanics and repairers	21	—	21	—	—	—	—	12	5
Construction trades	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
Precision production occupations	28	20	21	54	8	41	37	54	7
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	151	97	94	109	53	147	76	288	203
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	85	50	51	29	—	46	16	114	59
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	29	16	21	36	19	77	23	57	86
Transportation occupations	6	6	6	7	17	4	3	33	9
Motor vehicle operators	6	6	6	7	17	4	3	33	9
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	9	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	31	25	16	37	17	12	34	75	49
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Freight, stock, and material handlers	8	—	8	14	6	9	14	52	23

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Temple city—Con.		Terrell city		Texarkana city		Texas City city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 369	14 266	3 064	1 528	8 654	3 754	12 322	3 986	2 623	10 756
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	304	4 674	847	273	2 737	399	2 718	683	405	2 446
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	95	1 967	331	117	1 150	98	1 316	190	166	1 190
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	60	24	12	43	8	7	21	7	—
Management and related occupations	19	557	42	26	299	31	404	52	32	384
Professional specialty occupations	209	2 707	516	156	1 587	301	1 402	493	239	1 256
Engineers and natural scientists	—	167	35	10	197	5	323	48	34	289
Engineers	—	90	19	10	135	—	185	30	13	172
Health diagnosing occupations	40	506	24	—	169	—	62	—	13	49
Health assessment and treating occupations	71	615	54	38	364	92	253	151	50	236
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	70	888	249	93	564	148	571	241	129	489
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	61	598	193	72	436	142	478	192	109	396
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	501	4 641	966	273	2 930	899	4 066	1 234	682	3 626
Health technologists and technicians	21	519	50	37	168	93	204	109	27	187
Technologists and technicians, except health	10	373	79	30	95	26	287	160	69	233
Sales occupations	200	1 720	272	109	1 368	207	1 330	261	269	1 152
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	62	477	70	9	488	—	361	65	84	307
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	26	414	72	12	375	4	237	22	15	228
Other sales occupations	112	829	130	88	505	203	732	174	170	617
Cashiers	58	310	84	53	171	173	274	102	87	228
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	270	2 029	565	97	1 299	573	2 245	704	317	2 054
Computer equipment operators	9	88	30	—	45	19	27	60	19	27
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	41	493	183	20	364	92	674	129	55	639
Financial records processing occupations	25	301	61	11	195	22	265	67	44	234
Mail and message distributing occupations	10	79	41	2	60	61	110	22	16	102
Service occupations	522	1 652	498	563	823	924	1 186	874	441	925
Private household occupations	7	27	52	23	19	70	27	10	18	9
Protective service occupations	30	216	85	14	183	51	241	97	43	213
Police and firefighters	24	101	55	7	46	—	114	13	—	114
Service occupations, except protective and household	485	1 409	361	526	621	803	918	767	380	703
Food service occupations	217	568	120	159	235	228	381	209	134	303
Cleaning and building service occupations	178	271	121	139	122	317	192	224	159	114
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	39	157	19	10	110	76	122	35	11	111
Farm operators and managers	10	43	7	10	26	—	8	—	—	8
Farm workers and related occupations	23	108	12	—	84	67	77	22	11	66
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	348	1 348	415	63	984	362	2 575	482	522	2 325
Mechanics and repairers	55	496	52	18	385	164	657	77	101	607
Construction trades	132	461	259	22	324	44	1 023	237	259	898
Precision production occupations	161	391	104	23	263	154	834	143	153	768
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	655	1 794	319	346	1 070	1 094	1 655	678	562	1 323
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	170	386	61	144	241	249	540	135	201	389
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	192	235	31	52	248	348	241	33	64	177
Transportation occupations	84	683	153	101	228	161	319	178	107	292
Motor vehicle operators	68	543	153	101	228	141	242	171	85	215
Material moving equipment operators	29	101	13	18	30	107	153	26	26	141
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	180	389	61	31	323	229	402	306	164	324
Construction laborers	37	46	17	14	113	24	141	132	55	110
Freight, stock, and material handlers	66	206	21	9	94	44	116	48	60	99
Employed females 16 years and over	887	6 714	1 433	834	3 983	2 035	5 372	2 074	980	4 722
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	158	2 350	425	179	1 374	285	1 444	439	201	1 334
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	44	830	140	64	515	52	639	113	72	584
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	24	12	6	8	8	7	21	7	—
Management and related occupations	14	260	34	26	134	14	234	23	32	214
Professional specialty occupations	114	1 520	285	115	859	233	805	326	129	750
Engineers and natural scientists	—	13	—	5	64	—	52	26	—	52
Engineers	—	6	—	5	9	—	16	8	—	16
Health diagnosing occupations	—	30	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	56	543	39	38	281	92	201	142	39	195
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	53	714	170	72	417	115	422	139	85	373
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	53	524	132	72	349	109	362	108	65	313
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	324	2 966	665	169	1 731	704	2 906	894	456	2 592
Health technologists and technicians	21	465	41	37	144	93	158	97	27	141
Technologists and technicians, except health	6	94	18	—	23	10	118	58	24	94
Sales occupations	102	846	128	68	492	177	795	206	193	643
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	—	123	9	9	124	—	177	51	39	138
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	9	176	17	—	94	—	119	22	9	110
Other sales occupations	93	547	102	59	274	177	499	133	145	395
Cashiers	53	248	78	53	129	154	250	98	81	204
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	195	1 561	478	64	1 072	424	1 835	533	212	1 714
Computer equipment operators	—	64	21	—	36	13	27	6	19	27
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	41	493	183	20	364	88	664	129	55	629
Financial records processing occupations	16	278	61	11	164	22	259	67	38	234
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	16	31	2	16	—	55	9	—	55
Service occupations	261	1 062	289	393	566	637	686	613	257	511
Private household occupations	7	27	52	23	19	64	27	10	18	9
Protective service occupations	—	15	5	7	37	25	17	15	11	6
Police and firefighters	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	254	1 020	232	363	510	548	642	588	228	496
Food service occupations	111	403	100	130	200	148	266	151	76	213
Cleaning and building service occupations	69	132	45	57	55	156	77	119	76	39
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	—	—	—	15	11	17	—	—	17
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	8
Farm workers and related occupations	7	—	—	—	15	11	9	—	—	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	30	69	—	4	70	83	121	29	26	104
Mechanics and repairers	—	12	—	4	10	44	26	—	—	26
Construction trades	—	12	—	—	15	—	—	5	—	—
Precision production occupations	30	45	—	—	45	—	95	24	26	78
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	107	267	54	89	227	315	198	99	40	164
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	59	106	6	52	79	63	72	44	18	54
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	40	44	8	29	89	183	22	7	—	22
Transportation occupations	—	33	22	—	26	25	36	26	—	36
Motor vehicle operators	—	33	22	—	26	25	36	26	—	36
Material moving equipment operators	—	9	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	8	75	11	8	33	44	68	22	22	52
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	15	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	8	52	—	—	17	15	13	—	6	13

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	The Colony city				The Woodlands CDP				Tyler city	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin		White	Black
Employed persons 16 years and over	10 399	500	792	10 031	13 077	814	12 520		23 354	8 259
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 727	90	125	2 646	6 369	301	6 196		8 195	932
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 464	14	61	1 416	3 381	144	3 280		3 351	291
Officials and administrators, public administration	18	—	—	18	7	6	7		41	22
Management and related occupations	512	7	16	502	1 144	48	1 103		885	57
Professional specialty occupations	1 263	76	64	1 230	2 988	157	2 916		4 844	641
Engineers and natural scientists	550	32	36	529	939	6	939		609	28
Engineers	328	6	20	314	483	—	483		388	15
Health diagnosing occupations	9	—	—	9	142	23	119		411	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	109	28	—	109	242	45	227		791	156
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	393	7	28	381	994	57	974		1 772	327
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	294	7	28	282	739	51	725		1 233	266
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	4 392	310	259	4 234	4 730	290	4 506		8 374	1 975
Health technologists and technicians	52	—	6	52	103	12	91		373	166
Technologists and technicians, except health	643	71	25	618	646	43	609		451	94
Sales occupations	1 294	55	71	1 234	2 231	128	2 148		3 841	703
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	400	—	—	400	566	26	556		901	61
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	418	7	43	386	1 106	55	1 072		1 350	86
Other sales occupations	476	48	28	448	559	47	520		1 590	556
Cashiers	203	6	—	203	137	23	114		502	361
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 403	184	157	2 330	1 750	107	1 658		3 709	1 012
Computer equipment operators	154	—	18	145	45	—	45		174	50
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	612	42	14	604	594	46	556		1 091	168
Financial records processing occupations	298	7	5	293	217	6	211		583	78
Mail and message distributing occupations	67	21	—	67	20	—	20		185	106
Service occupations	906	25	43	885	711	140	618		2 397	2 427
Private household occupations	26	—	—	26	28	29	6		82	281
Protective service occupations	180	—	—	180	127	—	127		388	114
Police and firefighters	72	—	—	72	62	—	62		168	15
Service occupations, except protective and household	700	25	43	679	556	111	485		1 927	2 032
Food service occupations	234	8	9	234	266	29	254		806	451
Cleaning and building service occupations	134	8	16	118	94	35	59		417	830
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	38	—	26	31	67	—	67		329	122
Farm operators and managers	19	—	—	19	8	—	8		10	—
Farm workers and related occupations	19	—	26	12	53	—	53		275	122
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 353	39	123	1 307	725	39	692		1 789	710
Mechanics and repairers	563	39	38	544	149	—	149		629	156
Construction trades	373	—	60	354	221	12	209		641	235
Precision production occupations	417	—	25	409	247	27	226		423	299
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	983	36	216	928	475	44	441		2 270	2 093
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	336	6	85	324	73	—	73		546	705
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	148	—	28	142	45	6	39		355	449
Transportation occupations	199	17	29	177	137	8	129		507	312
Motor vehicle operators	199	17	29	177	108	8	100		461	304
Material moving equipment operators	19	—	—	19	24	10	24		122	120
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	281	13	74	266	196	20	176		740	507
Construction laborers	19	—	24	19	37	6	31		154	42
Freight, stock, and material handlers	132	13	27	122	136	—	136		304	177
Employed females 16 years and over	4 628	261	270	4 529	5 363	376	5 105		10 362	4 452
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 251	75	44	1 229	2 420	117	2 355		3 653	634
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	664	14	16	654	1 002	36	979		1 184	118
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	—	—	—	7	6	7		20	8
Management and related occupations	284	7	16	274	485	30	462		334	45
Professional specialty occupations	587	61	28	575	1 418	81	1 376		2 469	516
Engineers and natural scientists	109	17	—	109	99	—	99		21	—
Engineers	22	—	—	22	38	—	38		7	—
Health diagnosing occupations	9	—	—	9	14	—	14		18	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	101	28	—	101	212	22	197		551	150
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	303	7	28	291	815	52	795		1 396	259
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	251	7	28	239	676	46	662		1 036	228
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 470	171	127	2 414	2 406	135	2 298		4 912	1 425
Health technologists and technicians	44	—	6	44	92	12	80		311	146
Technologists and technicians, except health	164	—	—	164	155	12	143		241	26
Sales occupations	522	45	6	516	744	24	732		1 355	554
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	98	—	—	98	171	—	171		236	39
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	158	7	—	158	294	20	286		297	26
Other sales occupations	266	38	6	260	279	4	275		822	489
Cashiers	151	6	—	151	85	—	85		339	335
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 740	126	115	1 690	1 415	87	1 343		3 005	699
Computer equipment operators	56	—	18	47	26	—	26		125	36
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	586	42	6	586	587	46	549		1 078	168
Financial records processing occupations	224	—	5	219	182	6	176		519	78
Mail and message distributing occupations	18	21	—	18	14	—	14		79	33
Service occupations	546	9	26	536	360	109	290		1 230	1 712
Private household occupations	26	—	—	26	28	29	6		70	259
Protective service occupations	39	—	—	39	7	—	7		46	12
Police and firefighters	9	—	—	9	—	—	—		19	6
Service occupations, except protective and household	481	9	26	471	325	80	277		1 114	1 441
Food service occupations	165	—	9	165	116	9	116		449	316
Cleaning and building service occupations	42	—	5	37	37	24	13		96	469
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	—	9	7	7	—	7		42	—
Farm operators and managers	7	—	—	7	—	—	—		—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	—	9	—	7	—	7		42	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	54	—	7	54	66	15	51		115	82
Mechanics and repairers	10	—	—	10	—	—	—		23	—
Construction trades	18	—	—	18	8	—	8		34	—
Precision production occupations	26	—	7	26	52	15	37		58	82
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	300	6	57	289	104	—	104		410	599
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	120	6	32	115	41	—	41		171	189
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	82	—	18	76	9	—	9		58	242
Transportation occupations	24	—	—	24	19	—	19		40	26
Motor vehicle operators	24	—	—	24	19	—	19		40	26
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	74	—	7	74	35	—	35		141	142
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	8	—	8		13	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	24	—	7	24	18	—	18		57	48

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Tyler city—Con.		Universal City city			Uvalde city			Vernon city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 570	22 210	5 111	884	4 545	3 278	3 433	1 733	3 988	337
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	194	8 063	1 710	193	1 538	929	460	680	933	12
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	78	3 283	957	127	848	441	253	291	392	—
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	41	108	6	102	20	10	10	15	—
Management and related occupations	14	881	336	42	301	131	79	89	110	—
Professional specialty occupations	116	4 780	753	66	690	488	207	389	541	12
Engineers and natural scientists	22	587	78	3	75	85	—	85	20	6
Engineers	22	366	23	—	23	31	—	31	7	6
Health diagnosing occupations	12	399	11	—	11	—	—	—	30	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	18	781	126	3	126	33	23	21	105	6
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	31	1 752	420	35	385	286	152	215	312	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	18	1 220	295	17	278	246	91	183	228	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	395	8 177	1 979	340	1 775	935	809	572	1 120	51
Health technologists and technicians	5	368	88	3	85	52	27	30	90	34
Technologists and technicians, except health	11	451	183	24	171	52	46	29	21	—
Sales occupations	163	3 756	852	148	766	356	367	228	400	17
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	23	889	181	19	166	93	107	53	110	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	56	1 320	298	14	284	70	16	60	73	—
Other sales occupations	84	1 547	373	115	316	193	244	115	217	17
Cashiers	74	459	120	49	91	84	124	58	77	17
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	216	3 602	856	165	753	475	369	285	609	—
Computer equipment operators	21	174	54	—	54	—	—	—	32	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	41	1 050	215	40	188	142	81	105	170	—
Financial records processing occupations	26	571	93	11	90	91	58	63	102	—
Mail and message distributing occupations	15	180	56	9	47	5	4	5	30	—
Service occupations	479	2 209	585	132	501	538	814	161	735	184
Private household occupations	25	82	11	11	—	47	58	—	—	21
Protective service occupations	—	388	41	—	41	66	99	19	71	5
Police and firefighters	—	168	15	—	15	34	32	9	23	5
Service occupations, except protective and household	454	1 739	533	121	460	425	657	142	664	158
Food service occupations	229	726	259	61	228	128	274	61	167	18
Cleaning and building service occupations	178	336	72	14	64	134	210	15	156	14
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	241	175	19	18	19	117	231	30	100	10
Farm operators and managers	—	10	—	—	—	30	29	30	34	—
Farm workers and related occupations	191	160	19	18	19	87	202	—	66	10
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	376	1 625	442	108	371	389	436	199	516	19
Mechanics and repairers	99	566	252	45	224	136	151	78	182	11
Construction trades	166	577	118	45	88	157	192	59	123	4
Precision production occupations	111	386	72	18	59	83	93	49	194	4
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	885	1 961	376	93	341	370	683	91	584	61
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	312	411	33	19	25	75	152	12	150	31
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	110	320	44	6	42	66	102	14	29	—
Transportation occupations	51	507	160	49	150	155	256	25	123	6
Motor vehicle operators	51	461	153	49	143	149	256	19	115	6
Material moving equipment operators	54	96	48	9	39	9	12	9	85	13
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	358	627	91	10	85	65	161	31	197	11
Construction laborers	45	144	25	4	25	10	43	—	11	5
Freight, stock, and material handlers	45	286	34	6	28	18	59	8	84	—
Employed females 16 years and over	831	10 014	2 548	423	2 266	1 503	1 515	779	1 941	233
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	74	3 600	952	109	861	440	264	285	468	6
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	25	1 161	456	73	401	154	99	90	145	—
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	20	50	3	47	10	10	—	8	—
Management and related occupations	2	334	191	29	169	31	21	20	56	—
Professional specialty occupations	49	2 439	496	36	460	286	165	195	323	6
Engineers and natural scientists	—	21	36	3	33	9	—	9	—	—
Engineers	—	7	14	—	14	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	18	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	18	541	122	—	122	22	23	10	73	6
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	31	1 376	287	22	265	227	134	156	242	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	18	1 023	230	14	216	203	87	140	168	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	239	4 785	1 064	199	946	610	571	357	763	40
Health technologists and technicians	5	306	78	3	75	46	27	24	62	23
Technologists and technicians, except health	—	241	46	2	44	5	14	5	13	—
Sales occupations	66	1 317	395	85	347	171	208	106	150	17
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	6	230	64	4	64	39	53	11	23	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	19	297	110	8	102	17	10	7	15	—
Other sales occupations	41	790	221	73	181	115	145	88	112	17
Cashiers	41	307	93	49	64	68	83	51	55	17
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	168	2 921	545	109	480	388	322	222	538	—
Computer equipment operators	21	125	17	—	17	—	—	—	25	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	41	1 037	192	40	165	142	81	105	170	—
Financial records processing occupations	26	507	78	11	75	75	58	47	97	—
Mail and message distributing occupations	10	79	—	—	—	—	4	—	16	—
Service occupations	220	1 162	418	100	352	326	460	115	475	158
Private household occupations	25	70	11	11	—	36	47	—	—	21
Protective service occupations	—	46	11	—	11	—	—	—	17	—
Police and firefighters	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	195	1 046	396	89	341	290	413	115	458	137
Food service occupations	86	414	170	35	157	92	155	61	161	18
Cleaning and building service occupations	66	90	32	8	24	47	85	—	73	8
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	32	24	8	—	8	24	30	—	—	—
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	32	24	8	—	8	24	30	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	27	103	45	—	45	14	31	14	91	4
Mechanics and repairers	9	23	11	—	11	5	—	5	8	—
Construction trades	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Precision production occupations	18	46	34	—	34	9	31	9	78	4
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	239	340	61	15	54	89	159	8	144	25
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	128	145	2	5	2	39	97	8	96	25
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	9	52	15	—	15	33	45	—	8	—
Transportation occupations	—	40	22	10	15	17	17	—	—	—
Motor vehicle operators	—	40	22	10	15	17	17	—	—	—
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	102	103	16	—	16	—	—	—	40	—
Construction laborers	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	6	57	7	—	7	—	—	—	24	—

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Vernon city—Con.		Victoria city				Waco city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
Employed persons 16 years and over	728	3 849	19 143	1 723	7 744	14 355	29 501	8 115
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	53	927	4 916	268	936	4 282	8 482	1 246
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	23	392	2 240	91	534	1 840	3 385	392
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	15	46	11	22	30	92	24
Management and related occupations	—	110	582	19	85	527	970	68
Professional specialty occupations	30	535	2 676	177	402	2 442	5 097	854
Engineers and natural scientists	—	20	617	20	78	565	389	27
Engineers	—	7	447	7	28	438	174	13
Health diagnosing occupations	—	30	145	4	29	126	348	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	11	105	413	31	69	371	460	197
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	6	306	1 060	110	179	977	2 230	431
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	6	222	794	91	152	726	1 042	295
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	46	1 097	6 744	339	2 277	5 291	10 001	1 785
Health technologists and technicians	6	90	353	55	180	256	322	142
Technologists and technicians, except health	—	21	531	22	154	423	648	74
Sales occupations	20	390	2 880	107	1 001	2 265	3 858	622
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	—	110	756	7	148	657	902	85
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	—	73	647	—	167	533	921	25
Other sales occupations	20	207	1 477	100	686	1 075	2 035	512
Cashiers	10	77	528	48	305	359	767	326
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	20	596	2 980	155	942	2 347	5 173	947
Computer equipment operators	—	32	99	—	11	94	148	83
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	7	170	740	36	203	627	1 209	121
Financial records processing occupations	—	102	570	20	165	454	629	23
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	30	104	17	34	75	223	118
Service occupations	199	710	2 361	563	1 656	1 387	3 925	2 729
Private household occupations	15	—	137	82	126	31	87	212
Protective service occupations	—	71	228	12	76	164	519	115
Police and firefighters	—	23	126	4	19	107	222	21
Service occupations, except protective and household	184	639	1 996	469	1 454	1 192	3 319	2 402
Food service occupations	55	162	723	138	553	429	1 336	738
Cleaning and building service occupations	60	150	482	111	496	227	717	721
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	48	92	306	45	180	205	420	62
Farm operators and managers	—	34	127	—	31	112	71	13
Farm workers and related occupations	48	58	170	45	149	84	332	49
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	120	492	2 569	121	1 274	1 772	2 838	607
Mechanics and repairers	31	173	822	26	259	631	1 007	199
Construction trades	12	123	852	52	569	502	1 059	151
Precision production occupations	77	179	635	36	334	449	772	257
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	262	531	2 247	387	1 421	1 418	3 835	1 686
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	111	133	558	69	349	369	1 267	534
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	7	29	278	22	87	203	606	282
Transportation occupations	29	123	538	178	304	335	769	269
Motor vehicle operators	29	115	501	171	290	306	745	269
Material moving equipment operators	44	78	188	14	182	97	147	84
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	71	168	685	104	499	414	1 046	517
Construction laborers	35	6	149	—	173	70	204	57
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	84	156	40	153	72	393	195
Employed females 16 years and over	294	1 892	8 340	894	3 314	6 346	13 819	4 637
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	11	468	2 253	177	484	1 949	4 084	724
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	145	918	47	261	729	1 440	159
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	8	17	—	15	8	21	—
Management and related occupations	—	56	243	19	31	225	461	32
Professional specialty occupations	11	323	1 335	130	223	1 220	2 644	565
Engineers and natural scientists	—	—	62	—	—	62	64	14
Engineers	—	—	43	—	—	43	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	16	—	—	16	68	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	11	73	341	31	46	306	397	125
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	—	242	783	99	148	723	1 428	321
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	—	168	644	80	126	594	860	235
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	35	740	4 178	234	1 468	3 251	5 982	1 296
Health technologists and technicians	—	62	290	55	125	224	218	125
Technologists and technicians, except health	—	13	103	—	41	67	239	32
Sales occupations	15	140	1 470	76	614	1 104	1 804	474
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	—	23	270	7	94	200	294	52
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	—	15	176	—	33	148	302	15
Other sales occupations	15	102	1 024	69	487	756	1 208	407
Cashiers	5	55	417	42	250	281	562	256
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	20	525	2 315	103	688	1 856	3 721	665
Computer equipment operators	—	25	41	—	6	41	99	73
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	7	170	730	36	194	622	1 103	121
Financial records processing occupations	—	97	517	20	142	411	518	23
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	16	38	—	—	38	71	45
Service occupations	140	464	1 423	444	1 100	817	2 189	1 897
Private household occupations	15	—	137	71	126	31	87	206
Protective service occupations	—	17	8	5	6	8	145	40
Police and firefighters	—	—	8	—	—	8	35	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	125	447	1 278	368	968	778	1 957	1 651
Food service occupations	49	156	383	103	319	227	699	477
Cleaning and building service occupations	20	73	191	72	282	64	242	393
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	—	50	—	8	42	30	3
Farm operators and managers	—	—	25	—	—	25	7	—
Farm workers and related occupations	6	—	25	—	8	17	23	3
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	41	88	162	22	81	113	313	151
Mechanics and repairers	—	8	13	—	10	9	52	16
Construction trades	—	5	6	10	7	6	24	27
Precision production occupations	41	75	143	12	58	98	237	108
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	61	132	274	17	173	174	1 221	566
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	56	84	120	6	111	52	750	313
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	—	8	16	—	4	12	197	128
Transportation occupations	—	—	36	—	2	34	61	32
Motor vehicle operators	—	—	36	—	2	34	61	32
Material moving equipment operators	5	—	—	—	—	—	9	12
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	40	102	11	56	76	204	81
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	—	24	34	6	24	24	80	27

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Waco city—Con.		Watauga city			Waxahachie city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
Employed persons 16 years and over	6 701	26 298	9 789	647	9 412	6 134	1 073
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	653	8 042	2 375	126	2 308	1 570	58
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	257	3 220	1 294	90	1 240	731	19
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	92	23	—	23	16	—
Management and related occupations	78	915	430	47	393	208	6
Professional specialty occupations	396	4 822	1 081	36	1 068	839	39
Engineers and natural scientists	13	389	512	7	512	120	—
Engineers	13	174	341	7	341	72	—
Health diagnosing occupations	19	329	—	—	—	32	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	42	443	102	—	102	77	—
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	146	2 129	261	17	255	409	32
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	82	1 005	198	5	198	275	32
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 298	9 377	3 678	228	3 542	2 247	184
Health technologists and technicians	48	302	55	17	45	51	20
Technologists and technicians, except health	53	624	371	19	352	94	11
Sales occupations	491	3 586	1 282	58	1 243	859	64
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	92	830	387	31	362	273	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	29	897	323	8	323	235	8
Other sales occupations	370	1 859	572	19	558	351	56
Cashiers	201	665	241	5	236	176	51
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	706	4 865	1 970	134	1 902	1 243	89
Computer equipment operators	19	135	101	10	96	42	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	90	1 176	345	11	340	358	13
Financial records processing occupations	80	601	292	25	280	184	—
Mail and message distributing occupations	48	181	99	8	99	19	9
Service occupations	1 238	3 349	1 220	63	1 170	659	346
Private household occupations	48	52	39	—	39	12	14
Protective service occupations	75	505	288	9	281	92	—
Police and firefighters	—	222	142	9	135	37	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 115	2 792	893	54	850	555	332
Food service occupations	469	1 154	333	33	305	176	126
Cleaning and building service occupations	382	534	178	13	171	75	74
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	218	314	44	5	44	72	—
Farm operators and managers	13	58	—	—	—	41	—
Farm workers and related occupations	177	249	34	5	34	31	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 095	2 268	1 405	102	1 361	708	71
Mechanics and repairers	255	852	586	23	563	273	13
Construction trades	470	836	468	48	447	234	24
Precision production occupations	370	580	342	31	342	201	34
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2 199	2 948	1 067	123	987	878	414
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	942	898	194	38	180	226	147
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	425	440	257	33	229	137	87
Transportation occupations	158	720	249	33	218	246	48
Motor vehicle operators	158	696	225	33	194	241	48
Material moving equipment operators	123	122	35	—	35	59	21
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	551	768	332	19	325	210	111
Construction laborers	168	134	59	—	59	26	8
Freight, stock, and material handlers	158	332	120	—	120	143	26
Employed females 16 years and over	2 760	12 548	4 245	282	4 074	2 800	618
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	320	3 881	1 075	73	1 021	742	30
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	81	1 393	640	54	599	327	6
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	21	9	—	9	—	—
Management and related occupations	33	436	275	24	251	131	—
Professional specialty occupations	239	2 488	435	19	422	415	24
Engineers and natural scientists	—	64	60	—	60	6	—
Engineers	—	—	7	—	7	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	19	49	—	—	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	34	380	102	—	102	66	—
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	76	1 384	206	12	200	265	24
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	60	832	172	—	172	209	24
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	864	5 601	2 251	126	2 182	1 397	135
Health technologists and technicians	35	198	39	7	39	27	20
Technologists and technicians, except health	42	215	86	—	86	26	5
Sales occupations	312	1 643	602	15	588	376	52
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	—	294	153	9	144	100	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	27	280	133	—	133	62	8
Other sales occupations	285	1 069	316	6	311	214	44
Cashiers	187	460	178	5	173	123	39
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	475	3 545	1 524	104	1 469	968	58
Computer equipment operators	14	91	47	5	47	34	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	76	1 084	345	11	340	341	13
Financial records processing occupations	70	500	286	25	274	158	—
Mail and message distributing occupations	21	50	44	—	44	7	—
Service occupations	565	1 897	655	33	633	454	273
Private household occupations	48	52	39	—	39	12	14
Protective service occupations	—	145	27	—	27	—	—
Police and firefighters	—	35	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	517	1 700	589	33	567	442	259
Food service occupations	135	661	212	19	198	131	90
Cleaning and building service occupations	175	147	46	6	46	20	43
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	24	30	—	—	—	8	—
Farm operators and managers	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	24	23	—	—	—	8	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	176	241	108	20	108	45	8
Mechanics and repairers	17	52	12	—	12	9	—
Construction trades	—	24	—	6	—	4	—
Precision production occupations	159	165	96	14	96	32	8
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	811	898	156	30	130	154	172
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	523	533	55	14	41	46	75
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	153	151	51	12	39	29	45
Transportation occupations	15	61	—	—	—	34	8
Motor vehicle operators	15	61	—	—	—	34	8
Material moving equipment operators	—	9	—	—	—	6	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	120	144	50	4	50	39	44
Construction laborers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	44	68	—	—	—	35	8

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Waxahachie city—Con.		Weatherford city	Weslaco city			West Odessa CDP		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 087	5 769	5 868	5 468	5 621	1 222	5 437	1 597	4 691
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	101	1 541	1 484	1 476	1 069	578	730	93	655
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	51	709	718	555	379	238	449	83	374
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	16	44	28	36	—	17	—	17
Management and related occupations	12	208	196	161	115	69	93	31	70
Professional specialty occupations	50	832	766	921	690	340	281	10	281
Engineers and natural scientists	—	120	132	27	12	23	51	—	51
Engineers	—	72	101	7	8	7	37	—	37
Health diagnosing occupations	—	32	12	34	26	8	8	—	8
Health assessment and treating occupations	7	70	84	92	90	18	81	—	81
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	22	409	355	641	450	259	114	10	114
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	22	275	268	572	400	232	95	10	95
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	202	2 145	1 932	1 784	1 719	403	1 654	340	1 478
Health technologists and technicians	18	33	59	83	92	23	34	—	34
Technologists and technicians, except health	5	89	169	99	65	34	50	6	50
Sales occupations	49	829	790	754	630	207	757	209	659
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	—	273	159	165	135	41	127	11	127
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	12	223	253	241	169	84	246	42	220
Other sales occupations	37	333	378	348	326	82	384	156	312
Cashiers	25	165	120	120	130	19	167	132	107
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	130	1 194	914	848	932	139	813	125	735
Computer equipment operators	8	34	34	10	15	—	57	—	57
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	16	358	310	259	225	51	169	21	169
Financial records processing occupations	6	184	116	123	104	45	193	9	184
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	19	61	19	19	—	77	17	60
Service occupations	232	579	825	683	874	65	621	264	510
Private household occupations	12	12	14	44	60	—	19	16	19
Protective service occupations	10	92	159	139	120	30	119	12	107
Police and firefighters	—	37	61	86	75	16	73	12	61
Service occupations, except protective and household	210	475	652	500	694	35	483	236	384
Food service occupations	104	157	246	139	225	—	218	130	146
Cleaning and building service occupations	42	66	136	143	196	17	74	69	68
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	31	68	104	149	340	55	65	37	65
Farm operators and managers	—	41	13	86	71	35	25	—	25
Farm workers and related occupations	31	27	91	233	269	20	34	37	34
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	172	662	780	499	645	95	1 154	342	1 007
Mechanics and repairers	44	260	217	219	228	43	325	282	282
Construction trades	92	216	283	173	235	14	204	81	191
Precision production occupations	36	186	262	107	175	38	270	76	238
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	349	774	743	707	974	26	1 213	521	976
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	142	176	193	266	359	—	152	83	109
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	43	118	162	138	151	18	183	46	170
Transportation occupations	35	242	213	100	173	8	471	131	376
Motor vehicle operators	35	237	203	100	173	8	449	131	354
Material moving equipment operators	23	50	23	—	—	—	161	79	135
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	106	188	152	203	291	—	246	182	186
Construction laborers	23	23	37	8	23	—	86	62	62
Freight, stock, and material handlers	28	132	35	91	98	—	79	49	54
Employed females 16 years and over	386	2 639	2 564	2 569	2 647	586	2 068	554	1 808
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	37	735	723	812	554	338	368	40	358
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	327	321	220	129	112	168	30	138
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	—	18	9	9	—	11	—	11
Management and related occupations	—	131	103	68	55	26	55	23	32
Professional specialty occupations	37	408	402	592	425	226	200	10	200
Engineers and natural scientists	—	6	37	—	8	—	14	—	14
Engineers	—	—	27	—	8	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations	7	59	67	71	69	18	73	—	73
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	22	265	235	493	333	195	105	10	105
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	22	209	189	461	310	186	86	10	86
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	132	1 341	1 153	1 028	1 076	200	1 051	243	923
Health technologists and technicians	9	18	35	69	76	16	17	—	17
Technologists and technicians, except health	5	21	65	21	16	5	—	—	—
Sales occupations	30	358	285	239	225	50	349	148	285
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	—	100	55	23	15	8	53	—	53
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	—	62	54	34	25	9	25	9	16
Other sales occupations	30	196	176	182	185	33	271	139	216
Cashiers	18	112	82	79	96	12	139	115	96
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	88	944	768	699	759	129	685	95	621
Computer equipment operators	—	34	24	7	7	—	26	—	26
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	16	341	310	259	225	51	169	21	169
Financial records processing occupations	6	158	104	123	97	45	180	9	171
Mail and message distributing occupations	—	7	19	—	—	—	62	17	45
Service occupations	119	390	531	367	524	23	442	197	355
Private household occupations	12	12	14	44	60	—	19	16	19
Protective service occupations	—	—	9	8	8	—	41	12	29
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	8	8	—	12	12	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	107	378	508	315	456	23	382	169	307
Food service occupations	33	119	186	101	153	—	156	89	108
Cleaning and building service occupations	10	20	52	66	96	17	45	43	39
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	8	25	42	72	—	7	13	7
Farm operators and managers	—	—	7	—	12	—	7	—	7
Farm workers and related occupations	7	8	18	42	60	—	—	13	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	12	41	46	41	47	12	25	20	25
Mechanics and repairers	—	9	—	6	—	6	9	—	9
Construction trades	—	4	—	6	—	6	—	—	—
Precision production occupations	12	28	46	29	47	—	9	20	9
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	79	124	86	279	374	13	175	41	160
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	26	34	25	170	251	—	32	28	17
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	20	15	42	65	59	13	31	—	31
Transportation occupations	—	34	—	—	—	—	52	—	52
Motor vehicle operators	—	34	—	—	—	—	52	—	52
Material moving equipment operators	—	6	—	—	—	—	13	—	13
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	33	35	19	44	64	—	47	13	47
Construction laborers	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers	6	35	10	20	20	—	39	—	39

Table 185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	White Settlement city			Wichita Falls city				
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
Employed persons 16 years and over	6 392	530	6 170	32 893	3 496	557	3 667	31 452
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 076	—	1 076	8 724	598	110	321	8 549
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	569	—	569	3 943	267	47	137	3 891
Officials and administrators, public administration	8	—	8	174	17	—	20	167
Management and related occupations	181	—	181	1 037	49	—	34	1 023
Professional specialty occupations	507	—	507	4 781	331	63	184	4 658
Engineers and natural scientists	158	—	158	496	26	17	15	481
Engineers	127	—	127	259	18	17	—	259
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	—	295	—	29	5	295
Health assessment and treating occupations	81	—	81	904	65	13	42	870
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	150	—	150	2 028	137	4	62	1 973
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	124	—	124	1 339	112	—	36	1 310
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 352	227	2 244	10 938	715	104	705	10 604
Health technologists and technicians	90	—	90	754	62	10	80	707
Technologists and technicians, except health	143	—	143	744	30	13	50	714
Sales occupations	858	103	803	4 705	288	37	290	4 594
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	212	24	202	964	34	12	34	948
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	198	13	198	1 292	34	7	48	1 267
Other sales occupations	448	66	403	2 449	220	18	208	2 379
Cashiers	216	28	188	928	94	11	114	897
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 261	124	1 208	4 735	335	44	285	4 589
Computer equipment operators	47	—	47	146	6	—	19	138
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	240	35	216	1 321	40	8	93	1 257
Financial records processing occupations	88	11	88	754	25	4	13	748
Mail and message distributing occupations	73	23	65	155	7	8	11	155
Service occupations	888	87	831	4 682	1 135	64	938	4 309
Private household occupations	8	—	8	135	119	—	16	121
Protective service occupations	138	31	122	446	8	—	21	435
Police and firefighters	36	8	28	229	—	—	6	223
Service occupations, except protective and household	742	56	701	4 101	1 008	64	901	3 753
Food service occupations	262	43	234	1 693	280	16	391	1 528
Cleaning and building service occupations	244	13	231	734	330	30	202	662
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	92	14	78	410	63	—	64	379
Farm operators and managers	9	—	9	98	—	—	—	98
Farm workers and related occupations	83	14	69	302	63	—	64	271
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 047	144	1 035	3 495	309	39	420	3 359
Mechanics and repairers	324	29	318	1 300	93	25	112	1 268
Construction trades	291	98	291	1 112	50	4	173	1 056
Precision production occupations	432	17	426	904	153	10	122	861
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	937	58	906	4 644	676	240	1 219	4 252
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	296	27	281	1 292	279	124	567	1 131
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	207	7	200	925	151	79	255	851
Transportation occupations	227	24	218	1 031	134	6	87	1 001
Motor vehicle operators	219	24	210	924	134	6	70	904
Material moving equipment operators	8	—	8	235	15	—	55	214
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	199	—	199	1 161	97	31	255	1 055
Construction laborers	—	—	—	210	20	7	96	168
Freight, stock, and material handlers	85	—	85	498	32	13	67	481
Employed females 16 years and over	2 947	180	2 829	15 190	1 915	279	1 694	14 508
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	569	—	569	4 336	385	40	186	4 236
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	286	—	286	1 620	139	12	71	1 595
Officials and administrators, public administration	—	—	—	70	13	—	10	70
Management and related occupations	96	—	96	504	43	—	13	497
Professional specialty occupations	283	—	283	2 716	246	28	115	2 641
Engineers and natural scientists	25	—	25	67	8	—	—	67
Engineers	10	—	10	17	—	—	—	17
Health diagnosing occupations	—	—	—	55	—	15	—	55
Health assessment and treating occupations	81	—	81	710	36	13	42	676
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	114	—	114	1 421	131	—	40	1 388
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	106	—	106	1 056	112	—	25	1 038
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 507	132	1 422	6 823	489	55	483	6 599
Health technologists and technicians	61	—	61	641	57	4	65	602
Technologists and technicians, except health	39	—	39	229	—	—	11	218
Sales occupations	453	58	406	2 171	208	24	188	2 099
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	96	10	86	328	29	6	13	322
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	77	—	77	333	27	—	10	323
Other sales occupations	280	48	243	1 510	152	18	165	1 454
Cashiers	164	28	136	717	72	11	99	695
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	954	74	916	3 782	224	27	219	3 680
Computer equipment operators	24	—	24	113	6	—	11	113
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	240	35	216	1 314	40	8	93	1 250
Financial records processing occupations	81	11	81	695	25	4	13	689
Mail and message distributing occupations	8	—	8	88	—	8	11	88
Service occupations	513	35	493	2 770	751	47	536	2 537
Private household occupations	8	—	8	127	119	—	14	113
Protective service occupations	8	—	8	42	—	—	—	42
Police and firefighters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	497	35	477	2 601	632	47	522	2 382
Food service occupations	202	30	187	1 020	133	10	144	938
Cleaning and building service occupations	87	5	82	203	194	25	94	162
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	22
Farm operators and managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	22
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	121	6	115	256	46	17	70	242
Mechanics and repairers	16	6	10	34	11	7	24	34
Construction trades	—	—	—	40	—	—	9	37
Precision production occupations	105	—	105	175	35	10	37	164
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	237	7	230	983	244	120	419	872
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	97	7	90	472	101	71	277	389
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	55	—	55	203	90	43	104	186
Transportation occupations	42	—	42	125	19	6	18	114
Motor vehicle operators	42	—	42	125	19	6	18	114
Material moving equipment operators	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	43	—	43	183	34	—	20	183
Construction laborers	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	18
Freight, stock, and material handlers	19	—	19	76	19	—	7	76

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Abilene city					Aldine CDP		
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989								
Households -----	32 884	2 417	323	4 248	31 134	2 964	660	2 682
Less than \$5,000 -----	2 061	401	38	534	1 863	193	48	178
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	3 168	272	8	594	2 947	357	58	320
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	3 641	310	55	581	3 409	261	80	244
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	7 062	560	65	1 028	6 584	562	177	475
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	5 740	420	61	856	5 436	486	140	439
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	5 428	321	33	445	5 255	602	80	564
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	3 855	128	40	177	3 729	392	77	351
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	1 079	—	10	31	1 061	85	—	85
\$100,000 or more -----	850	5	13	2	850	26	—	26
Median (dollars) -----	25 729	18 064	24 583	18 328	26 159	26 465	23 472	26 914
Mean (dollars) -----	33 578	23 536	40 071	20 931	34 211	30 174	25 590	30 551
Families -----	23 094	1 794	203	3 495	21 655	2 325	620	2 081
Less than \$5,000 -----	726	205	13	325	599	51	52	51
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1 038	172	4	498	843	160	23	146
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	2 098	224	23	513	1 920	220	83	203
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	4 738	439	44	794	4 354	454	174	367
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	4 611	348	49	789	4 322	390	131	343
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	4 690	307	18	389	4 549	557	86	519
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	3 430	94	35	158	3 323	382	71	341
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	1 015	—	4	27	997	85	—	85
\$100,000 or more -----	748	5	13	2	748	26	—	26
Median (dollars) -----	31 062	21 061	27 431	19 514	31 783	30 503	24 127	31 483
Mean (dollars) -----	39 241	26 434	51 123	21 930	40 310	34 188	26 140	34 667
Married-couple families -----	19 904	1 203	158	2 637	18 829	1 815	484	1 621
Less than \$15,000 -----	2 561	245	16	781	2 275	225	108	194
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	3 836	294	38	639	3 548	299	138	227
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	4 155	294	49	664	3 914	307	124	267
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	4 302	276	3	366	4 167	534	71	496
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	3 310	94	35	158	3 203	354	43	341
\$75,000 or more -----	1 740	—	17	29	1 722	96	—	96
Female householder, no husband present -----	2 586	530	38	627	2 295	355	75	340
Less than \$5,000 -----	317	165	6	132	260	36	41	36
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	323	105	4	177	241	66	—	66
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	439	68	7	120	407	68	—	68
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	778	129	6	91	712	114	27	99
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	644	63	15	107	590	71	7	71
\$50,000 or more -----	85	—	—	—	85	—	—	—
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	30 417	2 145	251	4 433	28 667	2 954	827	2 633
Median income (dollars) -----	17 920	13 279	18 977	11 521	18 526	19 051	12 780	19 631
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	53.6	53.2	66.9	50.8	53.8	54.2	49.3	53.8
Median income (dollars) -----	25 032	18 125	22 833	16 635	25 475	23 708	16 625	24 621
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	30 193	2 263	522	3 631	28 759	2 554	549	2 334
Median income (dollars) -----	9 220	6 960	9 012	6 788	9 302	9 317	7 306	9 230
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	31.8	33.9	30.1	34.3	31.5	35.2	47.2	33.3
Median income (dollars) -----	16 276	13 966	15 972	12 322	16 414	15 923	11 758	15 979
Per capita income (dollars) -----	12 841	7 970	12 211	5 719	13 391	10 347	6 011	10 918
Persons in households (dollars) -----	13 461	8 136	12 744	5 809	14 034	10 430	6 011	11 021
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	4 372	5 397	5 045	3 655	4 519	2 915	—	2 915
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars) -----	31 062	21 061	27 431	19 514	31 783	30 503	24 127	31 483
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	30 682	19 643	28 021	19 616	31 695	26 717	23 664	27 083
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	26 509	18 672	28 594	16 505	27 451	23 750	24 688	22 125
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	33 282	26 929	28 958	23 200	34 017	36 530	24 815	37 574
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	33 891	26 711	29 063	23 540	34 866	32 446	24 784	35 495
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	27 518	23 533	27 656	18 173	28 252	27 554	26 833	28 370
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	17 326	9 618	20 833	10 122	17 982	15 436	5 000—	15 000—
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	14 958	5 402	20 417	8 778	15 424	13 603	5 000—	12 500—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	8 144	5 000—	—	5 000—	8 823	17 917	—	17 917
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars) -----	17 173	5 000—	5 000—	5 450	18 361	13 312	5 000—	12 750
1 worker (dollars) -----	23 990	14 769	30 694	11 792	25 148	20 838	20 847	20 701
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	36 294	29 857	28 229	26 896	36 942	39 037	27 528	39 921
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	37 410	31 431	26 944	26 984	38 049	40 901	27 614	42 243
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	14 100	9 888	14 808	11 729	14 126	8 951	5 077	9 720
Male householder (dollars) -----	18 102	11 583	22 604	17 776	18 223	15 823	5 000—	16 280
Living alone (dollars) -----	17 028	10 972	22 917	17 208	17 046	15 709	5 000—	16 216
65 years and over (dollars) -----	11 058	6 549	—	6 715	12 577	15 089	—	15 089
Female householder (dollars) -----	11 790	6 857	12 125	5 000—	11 782	6 826	5 178	7 010
Living alone (dollars) -----	11 544	6 324	11 000	5 000—	11 552	6 247	5 178	6 348
65 years and over (dollars) -----	8 907	6 001	5 360	5 000—	8 996	6 179	—	6 179
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households -----	32 884	2 417	323	4 248	31 134	2 964	660	2 682
With earnings -----	27 117	2 050	293	3 739	25 560	2 425	615	2 159
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	30 972	24 416	41 262	21 467	31 488	31 205	26 292	31 747
With wage or salary income -----	25 951	2 020	276	3 640	24 451	2 338	601	2 086
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	28 849	24 287	40 697	21 321	29 256	30 057	24 857	30 711
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	4 973	95	34	311	4 845	362	71	311
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	18 025	10 327	16 982	8 507	18 154	14 997	16 976	14 175
With farm self-employment income -----	678	4	7	19	666	62	9	62
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	2 317	3 000	40 000	654	2 331	—464	2 800	—464
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	13 733	247	87	480	13 485	728	31	697
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	9 139	1 790	8 165	2 161	9 243	4 066	1 896	4 163
With Social Security income -----	8 490	473	31	570	8 262	775	36	752
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	7 768	5 227	2 115	5 209	7 817	7 662	2 447	7 826
With public assistance income -----	1 459	359	7	495	1 317	333	74	304
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	3 365	2 088	3 952	3 093	3 439	3 619	1 676	3 817
With retirement income -----	5 056	305	3	255	4 946	349	27	333
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	10 174	7 964	71	6 322	10 236	8 085	8 923	7 840
With other income -----	3 610	257	12	409	3 434	192	45	186
Mean other income (dollars) -----	4 566	2 887	4 100	3 665	4 627	4 364	4 619	4 499

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Alice city			Allen city	Alvin city			Amarillo city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	5 214	4 183	2 077	5 520	6 268	1 038	5 813	53 293	3 087	523
Less than \$5,000	717	703	167	69	373	92	344	3 436	674	56
\$5,000 to \$9,999	697	752	174	39	524	122	468	5 674	575	75
\$10,000 to \$14,999	620	499	221	146	485	145	461	5 608	397	59
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 098	900	430	424	1 160	189	1 116	10 703	637	102
\$25,000 to \$34,999	698	543	298	680	1 079	112	1 020	9 281	397	95
\$35,000 to \$49,999	736	555	307	1 564	1 293	235	1 156	8 874	243	83
\$50,000 to \$74,999	416	189	282	1 913	872	121	782	6 416	151	43
\$75,000 or more	101	26	83	515	330	14	322	1 756	13	6
\$100,000 or more	131	16	115	170	152	8	144	1 545	—	4
Median (dollars)	19 617	16 364	27 693	48 448	30 383	23 490	30 072	26 139	12 917	21 652
Mean (dollars)	26 902	20 567	36 238	50 458	35 410	27 975	35 409	34 125	17 748	25 313
Families	4 067	3 508	1 451	4 757	4 561	917	4 128	36 229	2 174	398
Less than \$5,000	396	401	90	25	168	73	146	1 489	455	36
\$5,000 to \$9,999	451	549	56	23	212	111	164	1 979	351	50
\$10,000 to \$14,999	498	468	127	87	277	128	247	2 893	243	32
\$15,000 to \$24,999	892	844	284	312	662	160	614	6 760	484	67
\$25,000 to \$34,999	586	505	212	566	835	93	783	6 887	287	88
\$35,000 to \$49,999	637	515	238	1 319	1 128	214	1 001	7 566	190	72
\$50,000 to \$74,999	397	184	268	1 777	829	121	739	5 716	151	43
\$75,000 or more	101	26	83	497	298	9	290	1 573	13	6
\$100,000 or more	109	16	93	151	152	8	144	1 366	—	4
Median (dollars)	22 124	18 588	32 686	50 389	36 639	24 156	36 580	32 058	15 660	25 854
Mean (dollars)	29 746	22 660	42 153	52 539	41 091	28 654	41 605	40 443	19 592	28 444
Married-couple families	3 127	2 620	1 244	4 298	3 657	685	3 322	29 572	1 104	321
Less than \$15,000	799	813	226	61	317	180	273	3 700	332	61
\$15,000 to \$24,999	652	648	205	219	427	104	395	4 833	249	60
\$25,000 to \$34,999	507	456	178	445	690	82	649	5 873	211	75
\$35,000 to \$49,999	599	490	215	1 243	994	188	875	6 886	154	72
\$50,000 to \$74,999	365	171	249	1 682	807	114	724	5 427	145	43
\$75,000 or more	205	42	171	648	422	17	406	2 853	13	10
Female householder, no husband present	764	748	159	330	757	167	678	5 269	931	64
Less than \$5,000	225	238	17	6	96	33	87	776	333	28
\$5,000 to \$9,999	156	199	17	13	107	48	82	673	206	20
\$10,000 to \$14,999	89	100	—	44	97	23	81	853	96	4
\$15,000 to \$24,999	201	150	79	69	212	43	196	1 555	210	7
\$25,000 to \$49,999	61	48	27	165	202	13	196	1 179	86	5
\$50,000 or more	32	13	19	33	43	7	36	233	—	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	4 552	3 920	1 690	5 705	5 524	1 234	4 987	44 737	2 368	440
Median income (dollars)	14 481	11 444	23 628	33 545	24 478	13 420	25 192	20 537	10 370	15 439
Percent year-round full-time workers	47.5	41.9	56.4	73.8	58.3	52.6	58.7	56.2	45.0	51.6
Median income (dollars)	25 118	18 715	31 770	37 215	31 520	22 060	32 172	27 296	18 850	23 304
Females 15 years and over, with income	4 410	3 761	1 651	5 028	5 116	897	4 681	45 313	2 744	382
Median income (dollars)	6 445	4 786	10 634	16 364	10 631	6 250	10 863	9 906	7 160	6 958
Percent year-round full-time workers	23.8	24.7	21.0	52.1	34.9	27.9	35.4	35.0	30.5	41.1
Median income (dollars)	13 390	11 921	18 924	21 440	18 562	14 926	18 892	17 341	14 485	12 120
Per capita income (dollars)	9 117	6 177	14 742	16 379	13 683	6 803	14 326	14 025	6 382	9 511
Persons in households (dollars)	9 107	6 210	14 808	16 379	13 642	6 809	14 285	14 129	6 223	9 613
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	10 961	4 021	10 961	—	16 245	3 700	16 648	6 704	13 444	464
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	22 124	18 588	32 686	50 389	36 639	24 156	36 580	32 058	15 660	25 854
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 574	20 565	34 659	49 363	33 936	22 244	34 107	31 788	15 216	24 375
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 646	19 540	29 848	47 575	31 941	24 583	31 513	29 215	7 482	16 563
Married-couple families (dollars)	27 869	22 337	35 722	51 644	40 612	31 607	40 236	35 648	23 187	28 516
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 420	25 602	37 042	50 888	40 528	27 981	40 387	36 710	30 141	26 736
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 161	22 500	29 539	46 572	33 482	22 266	33 750	31 599	17 813	18 214
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 042	7 722	22 120	27 826	18 395	10 446	18 750	16 676	7 542	5 530
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 703	6 449	21 583	24 773	16 047	7 066	16 047	14 942	5 440	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	21 250	43 021	10 500	5 000—	11 625	12 083	5 330	5 000
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	6 923	6 003	17 361	16 250	16 583	5 046	16 958	17 372	5 000—	6 910
1 worker (dollars)	18 740	15 882	25 781	39 408	26 830	14 063	26 804	24 887	10 862	16 563
2 or more workers (dollars)	33 493	28 599	46 371	52 737	43 217	32 321	43 809	38 857	25 082	30 455
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	36 519	31 184	48 780	53 570	45 382	41 000	46 331	40 900	30 370	34 500
Nonfamily households (dollars)	10 125	5 440	16 071	35 051	17 360	12 350	17 462	14 811	8 611	13 812
Male householder (dollars)	13 281	7 891	22 386	37 325	24 652	19 917	24 508	19 738	8 747	8 754
Living alone (dollars)	12 734	7 550	17 321	36 125	23 553	24 792	23 322	18 301	8 449	8 754
65 years and over (dollars)	6 871	6 570	6 936	23 750	16 875	—	16 875	12 309	5 936	5 360
Female householder (dollars)	8 251	5 000—	15 332	22 667	12 946	5 834	13 131	12 207	8 450	14 583
Living alone (dollars)	7 533	5 000—	15 488	21 518	12 500	5 000—	12 689	11 796	7 391	14 583
65 years and over (dollars)	6 135	5 000—	10 859	21 750	12 356	5 000—	12 356	9 078	5 000—	13 625
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	5 214	4 183	2 077	5 520	6 268	1 038	5 813	53 293	3 087	523
With earnings	3 779	3 117	1 505	5 368	5 430	980	4 984	43 282	2 435	441
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 555	22 452	37 235	48 825	34 871	27 797	34 999	33 280	19 459	27 089
With wage or salary income	3 588	2 974	1 426	5 343	5 260	971	4 814	41 220	2 393	429
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	26 958	22 009	33 809	46 298	33 349	27 431	33 429	31 395	19 267	25 515
With nonfarm self-employment income	540	367	268	886	671	90	612	7 823	193	95
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	16 571	11 792	21 584	16 524	20 256	6 491	21 544	17 833	6 331	10 087
With farm self-employment income	172	63	118	60	76	30	46	796	9	9
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	13 004	3 165	17 318	1 370	4 526	697	7 023	8 594	6 000	4 664
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 256	456	887	2 417	2 236	123	2 156	20 838	256	86
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	9 867	6 526	10 814	2 992	5 698	2 682	5 814	8 135	1 398	1 793
With Social Security income	1 590	1 113	713	449	1 298	137	1 236	13 739	695	106
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 040	5 965	8 469	7 318	7 680	4 589	7 788	8 080	5 176	6 725
With public assistance income	782	849	114	98	216	54	201	2 403	564	62
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 435	3 310	4 007	2 486	3 322	2 255	3 455	2 809	2 524	2 239
With retirement income	603	366	311	354	785	47	749	7 009	244	39
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 739	6 640	8 598	10 376	9 001	12 221	8 692	9 698	5 269	4 293
With other income	362	348	123	536	560	52	529	5 507	326	75
Mean other income (dollars)	3 921	3 436	3 779	3 732	3 760	2 737	3 847	4 163	2 270	1 591

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Amarillo city—Con.			Andrews city			Angleton city			
	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	753	6 303	50 814	2 820	973	2 466	4 738	603	813	4 424
Less than \$5,000 -----	51	776	3 170	145	156	92	222	115	67	184
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	51	753	5 391	226	37	204	241	77	39	241
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	37	1 005	5 176	210	193	180	344	66	55	308
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	206	1 589	10 054	636	300	501	744	117	199	675
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	193	1 100	8 916	532	144	478	819	74	137	776
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	134	640	8 584	571	105	530	975	59	189	919
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	45	335	6 280	391	27	372	1 019	73	120	954
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	12	62	1 726	71	11	71	253	22	7	246
\$100,000 or more -----	24	43	1 517	38	—	38	121	—	—	121
Median (dollars) -----	26 125	18 200	26 579	28 585	18 634	30 839	34 983	18 542	28 101	35 398
Mean (dollars) -----	33 432	22 546	34 603	32 593	20 568	34 263	39 464	24 897	29 888	40 050
Families -----	668	5 211	34 312	2 183	840	1 869	3 572	445	662	3 336
Less than \$5,000 -----	43	621	1 265	67	107	28	92	78	22	84
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	48	627	1 776	78	24	69	92	49	21	92
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	22	696	2 649	181	159	164	208	58	57	170
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	175	1 409	6 198	457	274	322	511	72	156	470
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	172	908	6 618	424	137	370	570	44	106	538
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	134	574	7 314	508	101	467	834	49	173	789
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	45	292	5 604	366	27	347	897	73	120	832
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	12	48	1 543	71	11	71	253	22	7	246
\$100,000 or more -----	17	36	1 345	31	—	31	115	—	—	115
Median (dollars) -----	26 885	18 982	32 739	31 972	19 955	34 468	41 031	19 896	31 250	41 372
Mean (dollars) -----	32 140	23 066	41 284	35 569	22 006	37 707	44 337	28 028	32 761	44 932
Married-couple families -----	553	3 914	28 152	1 912	696	1 653	3 167	254	517	2 978
Less than \$15,000 -----	45	1 134	3 333	208	207	174	253	45	51	227
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	151	1 126	4 397	401	257	272	403	29	113	362
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	165	809	5 636	382	111	336	501	36	99	476
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	118	508	6 657	463	93	422	779	49	146	746
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	45	262	5 327	356	17	347	863	73	101	806
\$75,000 or more -----	29	75	2 802	102	11	102	368	22	7	361
Female householder, no husband present -----	68	940	4 915	208	98	177	273	165	66	257
Less than \$5,000 -----	19	296	665	51	57	20	43	66	14	43
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	4	207	608	29	—	29	30	49	7	30
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	12	156	787	31	26	31	50	13	17	41
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	17	174	1 483	38	—	38	68	29	15	68
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	16	88	1 146	59	15	59	74	8	7	67
\$50,000 or more -----	—	19	226	—	—	—	8	—	6	8
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	772	6 456	42 220	2 573	993	2 232	4 499	430	897	4 138
Median income (dollars) -----	15 726	12 746	21 103	22 087	15 601	23 772	26 309	22 188	20 738	26 753
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	54.5	49.6	56.5	49.5	39.5	50.7	63.1	62.6	56.6	63.9
Median income (dollars) -----	17 367	17 382	27 843	30 605	19 915	31 151	33 421	26 534	25 244	34 070
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	661	4 980	43 358	2 398	623	2 164	4 049	560	617	3 794
Median income (dollars) -----	13 449	6 678	10 068	7 314	4 406	8 039	11 076	6 412	6 862	11 378
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	45.2	32.1	35.0	28.4	21.2	29.2	40.9	33.4	31.0	41.4
Median income (dollars) -----	16 411	13 392	17 472	16 328	11 290	16 746	18 252	19 821	15 560	18 387
Per capita income (dollars) -----	8 693	6 314	14 543	11 713	5 648	12 905	14 243	8 384	8 418	14 822
Persons in households (dollars) -----	8 693	6 325	14 658	11 816	5 670	13 019	14 355	8 687	8 429	14 950
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	—	5 010	6 632	3 893	—	4 505	7 929	711	3 672	8 060
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) -----	26 885	18 982	32 739	31 972	19 955	34 468	41 031	19 896	31 250	41 372
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	28 812	18 476	32 834	33 242	20 088	36 617	40 313	22 560	35 865	39 778
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	28 125	16 650	30 743	26 473	17 446	31 705	34 716	30 357	29 545	34 536
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	29 340	21 443	36 229	33 750	20 921	36 147	43 647	44 286	34 338	44 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	31 354	21 323	37 534	35 551	21 272	38 464	43 701	45 781	37 976	43 803
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	26 471	18 152	32 982	27 371	14 600	31 823	35 506	46 042	28 462	35 451
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	14 792	8 780	17 133	13 906	5 000—	17 621	16 776	6 016	11 765	16 908
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	15 288	6 901	15 391	9 845	5 000—	12 500	14 135	6 253	15 179	14 135
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	8 113	5 905	12 222	5 360	11 250	5 360	10 000	5 714	12 500	10 000
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 000—	17 875	21 786	7 500	23 106	17 679	5 000—	5 000—	18 155
1 worker (dollars) -----	17 803	13 037	25 803	23 167	12 578	24 833	30 776	11 167	21 208	30 515
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	33 171	26 060	39 529	38 175	24 923	41 455	47 752	45 938	36 705	48 268
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	33 140	26 713	41 363	39 464	24 971	42 522	49 141	52 520	38 274	49 362
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	16 641	12 725	14 909	16 918	9 713	17 853	20 893	16 500	15 795	21 314
Male householder -----	18 889	14 402	19 993	18 375	13 631	19 437	26 915	24 844	21 339	27 152
Living alone (dollars) -----	20 208	13 306	18 533	17 813	13 631	18 875	26 357	24 219	16 250	26 714
65 years and over (dollars) -----	—	5 671	12 575	8 114	—	8 114	15 962	21 250	—	15 962
Female householder (dollars) -----	15 114	11 079	12 251	16 454	5 000—	17 041	14 432	5 058	5 000—	15 125
Living alone (dollars) -----	13 281	9 036	11 816	16 429	5 000—	17 015	13 712	5 161	5 000—	14 432
65 years and over (dollars) -----	—	9 521	9 067	9 616	5 000—	10 893	9 784	5 065	5 000—	10 603
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	753	6 303	50 814	2 820	973	2 466	4 738	603	813	4 424
With earnings -----	713	5 698	41 082	2 228	851	1 921	4 103	503	759	3 816
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	30 945	23 133	33 714	31 761	22 199	33 168	38 965	27 862	30 702	39 475
With wage or salary income -----	682	5 598	39 053	2 186	851	1 879	3 987	503	759	3 700
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	29 781	22 196	31 816	30 707	21 514	32 229	37 957	27 301	30 250	38 407
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	91	535	7 554	267	59	242	508	35	75	466
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	19 571	13 476	17 991	8 218	9 868	7 076	15 998	8 056	5 971	17 203
With farm self-employment income -----	8	53	782	66	—	66	94	—	19	75
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	—3 499	6 609	8 466	21 903	—	21 903	4 351	—	—5 535	6 856
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	157	642	20 494	961	45	961	1 853	41	181	1 738
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	14 236	2 191	8 222	8 957	950	8 957	5 708	388	701	6 041
With Social Security income -----	63	686	13 463	856	45	834	975	113	96	931
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	5 031	6 073	8 104	8 069	5 161	8 163	8 146	4 463	5 205	8 244
With public assistance income -----	38	608	2 221	169	102	113	141	89	80	116
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	2 817	1 810	2 895	3 410	4 683	2 754	2 123	2 140	1 467	2 282
With retirement income -----	89	322	6 852	470	23	470	682	41	36	659
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	5 034	6 282	9 737	9 244	2 855	9 244	10 667	3 818	6 060	10 765
With other income -----	23	510	5 361	216	104	202	384	35	34	384
Mean other income (dollars) -----	166	3 133	4 200	3 300	2 915	3 493	2 642	3 742	1 012	2 642

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Arlington city						Athens city		Austin city	
	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	85 287	8 715	496	3 209	6 512	82 229	3 295	694	146 825	20 822
Less than \$5,000 -----	2 507	717	—	500	362	2 451	299	160	10 815	3 084
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	4 034	666	27	259	559	3 841	513	94	12 547	2 586
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	5 117	1 030	67	253	660	4 771	463	109	14 017	2 688
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	13 994	1 887	94	519	1 730	13 260	627	162	28 329	4 911
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	14 383	1 438	54	381	1 091	13 867	481	90	23 724	3 412
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	17 919	1 565	128	543	1 298	17 204	339	59	24 492	2 242
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	16 855	1 169	97	515	581	16 500	380	10	19 342	1 429
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	6 210	187	20	133	151	6 120	116	10	7 162	264
\$100,000 or more -----	4 268	56	9	106	80	4 215	77	—	6 397	206
Median (dollars) -----	36 766	25 403	35 326	27 554	24 679	37 077	20 471	13 182	27 931	18 403
Mean (dollars) -----	44 033	29 627	36 312	35 019	29 312	44 449	30 633	17 415	37 219	24 033
Families -----	58 383	5 697	357	2 210	4 911	56 116	2 142	497	75 262	13 349
Less than \$5,000 -----	671	447	—	219	239	621	95	75	1 778	1 582
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1 416	377	17	144	408	1 247	164	57	2 879	1 333
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	2 212	526	33	86	534	1 961	269	104	4 177	1 563
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	7 236	1 028	55	367	1 208	6 771	424	113	11 186	2 989
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	9 067	924	62	296	812	8 737	393	78	12 551	2 449
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	13 648	1 203	113	428	980	13 110	277	50	16 269	1 782
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	14 839	968	56	437	513	14 511	327	10	15 035	1 282
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	5 545	180	12	127	137	5 462	116	10	5 994	245
\$100,000 or more -----	3 749	44	9	106	80	3 696	77	—	5 393	124
Median (dollars) -----	43 965	30 629	35 737	34 750	25 585	44 507	27 361	16 420	39 403	21 913
Mean (dollars) -----	50 801	33 066	37 246	42 475	30 922	51 438	38 980	19 756	49 548	26 469
Married-couple families -----	49 514	3 286	272	1 843	3 819	47 707	1 755	286	59 991	6 724
Less than \$15,000 -----	2 305	300	8	289	736	2 019	341	62	4 548	988
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	4 889	401	28	273	908	4 555	326	89	7 095	1 519
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	7 101	468	55	224	605	6 855	322	78	9 577	1 449
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	12 059	978	113	404	869	11 582	267	37	13 909	1 277
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	14 072	915	47	420	505	13 744	315	10	13 963	1 122
\$75,000 or more -----	9 088	224	21	233	196	8 952	184	10	10 899	369
Female householder, no husband present -----	6 629	2 064	73	131	724	6 305	326	193	11 452	5 648
Less than \$5,000 -----	382	362	—	41	102	366	41	55	855	1 306
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	574	259	17	13	86	534	44	57	992	907
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	713	359	22	8	119	641	72	62	1 356	941
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 819	507	27	44	210	1 726	84	6	3 355	1 235
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	2 633	545	7	25	195	2 530	73	13	3 961	1 137
\$50,000 or more -----	508	32	—	—	12	508	12	—	933	122
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	79 721	6 522	477	3 597	7 276	76 388	2 601	600	127 607	17 054
Median income (dollars) -----	26 232	19 741	20 708	15 211	13 967	26 658	17 475	8 929	18 946	12 103
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	64.4	64.5	57.7	48.5	56.1	64.6	48.1	34.7	51.9	49.5
Median income (dollars) -----	33 161	23 901	28 606	30 386	20 601	33 659	26 599	20 147	27 893	17 859
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	72 664	7 361	466	2 302	5 542	70 000	3 090	702	121 613	19 529
Median income (dollars) -----	13 976	13 590	11 087	11 071	9 897	14 091	7 429	5 985	13 269	9 873
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	44.7	52.0	43.6	43.7	45.2	44.6	28.1	28.6	39.7	40.2
Median income (dollars) -----	21 242	19 468	18 583	20 323	16 692	21 323	13 637	10 515	21 233	16 741
Per capita income (dollars) -----	17 420	11 615	13 416	11 175	9 045	17 769	12 812	5 815	16 885	8 863
Persons in households (dollars) -----	17 509	11 732	13 427	11 194	9 062	17 864	13 288	6 096	17 306	9 077
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	5 712	1 950	12 740	—	4 464	5 715	3 301	3 061	7 028	4 041
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) -----	43 965	30 629	35 737	34 750	25 585	44 507	27 361	16 420	39 403	21 913
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	43 547	28 281	32 361	37 450	25 108	44 397	29 559	15 909	36 896	20 900
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	39 556	22 672	21 429	35 403	21 866	40 378	29 087	15 972	35 195	17 361
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	47 781	42 014	38 864	39 785	28 740	48 300	32 477	21 833	44 039	30 751
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	47 957	42 036	37 083	40 543	28 232	48 786	33 987	25 795	43 309	31 920
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	40 854	37 771	36 979	32 656	22 734	41 448	31 806	26 354	39 059	27 296
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	24 040	16 193	14 632	15 673	18 021	24 337	15 536	7 963	22 410	13 330
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	21 246	15 011	13 523	12 500	16 464	21 563	13 000	7 020	19 422	11 771
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	13 490	10 812	18 750	5 000—	9 057	15 189	5 000—	9 692	15 777	8 737
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) -----	22 153	5 000—	43 750	5 000—	5 000—	22 483	15 900	5 000	27 841	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) -----	33 114	17 432	20 673	24 333	16 163	33 826	23 125	11 308	28 352	14 699
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	48 780	40 931	36 970	41 712	31 560	49 399	35 957	25 455	44 471	31 769
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	50 599	44 514	37 462	44 055	35 247	51 054	39 458	26 705	46 645	35 172
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	23 119	19 276	18 843	12 488	18 896	23 111	10 343	5 724	18 496	13 166
Male householder (dollars) -----	26 746	21 412	18 250	11 622	20 694	26 776	14 866	7 301	19 661	14 996
Living alone (dollars) -----	24 771	20 439	14 871	11 204	18 208	24 800	13 661	5 658	18 146	13 697
65 years and over (dollars) -----	15 000	5 000—	—	—	—	15 000	7 746	5 000—	20 266	7 024
Female householder (dollars) -----	19 940	16 359	18 977	14 952	16 510	19 975	8 169	5 166	17 429	10 904
Living alone (dollars) -----	18 001	15 813	18 239	17 930	17 335	17 933	7 820	5 000—	16 435	9 963
65 years and over (dollars) -----	11 428	5 000—	—	—	5 691	11 452	6 558	5 000—	14 195	5 349
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	85 287	8 715	496	3 209	6 512	82 229	3 295	694	146 825	20 822
With earnings -----	78 935	8 223	492	2 876	6 280	75 945	2 390	520	130 098	17 608
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	42 540	30 070	34 386	37 216	28 939	42 963	32 222	18 687	34 416	24 175
With wage or salary income -----	76 701	8 147	467	2 751	6 225	73 721	2 223	520	125 469	17 335
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	40 846	29 312	34 250	33 919	28 428	41 244	31 187	18 283	32 190	23 757
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	11 723	588	75	422	464	11 487	489	40	23 439	1 410
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	18 964	14 601	12 288	32 457	10 293	19 121	15 726	5 505	18 124	9 663
With farm self-employment income -----	740	43	5	27	7	733	37	10	1 859	116
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	3 572	—2 788	300	994	121	3 605	—248	—999	7 384	1 784
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	36 392	1 223	173	1 309	1 040	35 748	1 365	81	70 446	2 506
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	4 917	1 493	1 276	2 880	1 413	4 988	7 175	1 235	7 185	8 687
With Social Security income -----	10 530	355	33	46	421	10 337	1 125	209	21 540	3 620
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	7 863	3 417	5 468	3 107	4 744	7 908	7 455	4 181	8 018	5 481
With public assistance income -----	1 857	538	7	164	267	1 778	287	104	4 066	2 616
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	3 530	2 543	216	4 464	2 638	3 577	2 983	2 731	3 584	3 093
With retirement income -----	8 671	397	31	24	316	8 456	487	82	16 787	1 968
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	10 635	9 245	10 279	3 016	9 452	10 622	6 972	10 963	13 087	7 934
With other income -----	9 099	779	66	127	542	8 772	292	57	15 538	2 418
Mean other income (dollars) -----	4 074	3 659	5 630	4 697	3 656	4 096	5 112	3 713	4 767	3 903

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Austin city—Con.				Balch Springs city				Bay City city	
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	735	5 093	32 307	133 499	4 649	485	538	4 433	4 694	1 143
Less than \$5,000	59	1 167	3 290	9 672	212	37	44	197	349	302
\$5,000 to \$9,999	77	700	3 706	11 140	400	68	21	393	474	244
\$10,000 to \$14,999	115	774	4 394	12 380	467	39	78	431	329	109
\$15,000 to \$24,999	224	883	7 651	25 309	850	116	126	802	740	185
\$25,000 to \$34,999	131	519	5 403	21 464	857	108	103	794	681	134
\$35,000 to \$49,999	32	571	4 591	22 480	1 125	78	131	1 094	762	73
\$50,000 to \$74,999	74	294	2 562	17 976	613	20	22	604	955	74
\$75,000 to \$99,999	23	107	449	6 870	105	19	13	98	204	8
\$100,000 or more	—	78	261	6 208	20	—	—	20	200	14
Median (dollars)	20 829	14 012	20 892	28 669	29 440	22 153	25 000	29 860	32 072	10 966
Mean (dollars)	24 425	21 166	25 055	38 143	31 052	25 634	26 764	31 289	38 302	18 025
Families	406	2 671	22 482	66 654	3 754	387	538	3 538	3 404	781
Less than \$5,000	21	249	1 654	1 345	88	16	44	73	197	145
\$5,000 to \$9,999	57	279	2 366	2 136	244	61	21	237	170	132
\$10,000 to \$14,999	53	439	3 008	3 183	342	30	78	306	192	64
\$15,000 to \$24,999	81	627	5 290	9 301	741	100	177	677	495	161
\$25,000 to \$34,999	73	307	3 910	11 005	734	63	79	671	472	125
\$35,000 to \$49,999	34	404	3 520	14 795	943	78	104	928	655	73
\$50,000 to \$74,999	64	215	2 175	13 877	546	20	22	537	853	59
\$75,000 to \$99,999	23	83	371	5 758	96	19	13	89	197	8
\$100,000 or more	—	68	188	5 254	20	—	—	20	173	14
Median (dollars)	22 750	21 081	22 530	41 098	30 824	22 301	22 245	31 707	39 167	17 526
Mean (dollars)	29 777	27 964	27 026	51 898	32 979	27 105	25 436	33 466	44 252	22 092
Married-couple families	322	2 072	15 655	53 794	2 935	235	368	2 793	2 891	381
Less than \$15,000	100	696	3 609	3 454	422	31	87	382	306	80
\$15,000 to \$24,999	48	437	3 587	5 771	536	42	94	506	373	75
\$25,000 to \$34,999	62	229	2 998	8 381	571	53	57	530	391	98
\$35,000 to \$49,999	25	369	2 976	12 708	825	70	95	810	649	47
\$50,000 to \$74,999	64	198	1 974	12 928	477	20	22	468	808	59
\$75,000 or more	23	143	511	10 552	104	19	13	97	364	22
Female householder, no husband present	54	280	4 825	9 645	659	141	114	601	363	366
Less than \$5,000	13	39	939	588	47	—	17	39	125	102
\$5,000 to \$9,999	12	9	828	745	74	61	9	74	53	102
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6	66	790	1 022	89	15	10	79	55	34
\$15,000 to \$24,999	10	100	1 234	2 904	170	50	56	152	85	75
\$25,000 to \$49,999	13	56	876	3 535	213	15	22	191	45	53
\$50,000 or more	—	10	158	851	66	—	—	66	—	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	674	5 140	33 346	114 558	4 710	378	656	4 431	4 066	761
Median income (dollars)	12 440	10 532	11 830	19 926	16 749	15 000	13 750	17 401	26 850	10 744
Percent year-round full-time workers	44.5	34.4	49.5	52.0	53.3	56.9	47.3	54.2	59.2	36.0
Median income (dollars)	20 000	22 165	17 561	29 259	23 733	22 083	16 603	24 099	40 823	20 855
Females 15 years and over, with income	607	3 683	29 374	109 391	4 214	495	483	3 996	3 593	971
Median income (dollars)	7 074	7 445	9 021	13 671	11 505	15 163	11 766	11 411	9 236	6 190
Percent year-round full-time workers	28.3	32.6	39.9	39.4	48.4	45.9	50.5	48.0	31.9	22.6
Median income (dollars)	16 420	16 420	15 955	21 618	18 624	18 531	16 727	18 660	16 257	15 208
Per capita income (dollars)	9 014	8 517	8 034	17 927	10 097	8 051	6 840	10 410	14 720	6 633
Persons in households (dollars)	9 154	8 975	8 026	18 408	10 143	8 051	6 840	10 463	14 807	6 696
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	6 138	2 101	8 431	7 317	4 434	—	—	4 434	6 245	2 930
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	22 750	21 081	22 530	41 098	30 824	22 301	22 245	31 707	39 167	17 526
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 769	22 641	21 315	39 532	30 806	20 847	20 417	31 789	38 750	19 375
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 000	24 034	19 139	37 373	26 676	31 136	16 515	26 705	36 774	20 852
Married-couple families (dollars)	29 444	22 304	26 806	45 613	33 835	33 882	25 300	34 559	43 464	28 681
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 691	24 139	25 782	45 720	34 304	34 342	25 147	35 222	44 099	34 471
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	14 135	20 673	21 467	41 146	30 156	34 000	16 029	32 697	39 792	33 173
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 833	19 028	14 034	23 416	22 091	13 281	16 944	22 344	10 795	8 411
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 750	16 917	11 780	20 536	19 076	12 143	16 685	18 668	8 444	8 786
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	—	24 712	7 156	16 715	18 229	9 458	5 000—	18 229	17 981	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000	5 000—	5 000—	30 045	9 128	13 750	5 000—	9 676	13 333	5 000—
1 worker (dollars)	14 844	13 533	14 140	30 885	21 815	17 500	15 536	22 111	32 482	17 617
2 or more workers (dollars)	31 512	28 986	30 560	45 908	37 036	34 079	27 500	37 317	45 756	30 104
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	31 480	32 989	33 002	47 754	37 746	38 472	30 625	37 790	46 821	34 904
Nonfamily households (dollars)	17 060	7 684	15 111	18 647	15 493	19 375	—	15 493	16 884	5 337
Male householder	19 167	10 022	16 233	19 921	14 808	25 515	—	14 808	23 021	7 377
Living alone (dollars)	19 583	10 039	15 194	18 450	11 908	8 664	—	11 908	24 271	6 676
65 years and over (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	5 151	21 025	8 364	—	—	8 364	12 670	5 344
Female householder (dollars)	16 411	5 000—	13 194	17 467	15 559	18 828	—	15 559	10 951	5 000—
Living alone (dollars)	15 707	6 548	10 607	16 555	10 560	18 828	—	10 560	9 551	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars)	23 750	23 750	5 374	14 503	6 317	—	—	6 317	7 196	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	735	5 093	32 307	133 499	4 649	485	538	4 433	4 694	1 143
With earnings	706	4 450	29 499	117 912	4 110	464	507	3 916	3 923	826
Mean earnings (dollars)	23 078	22 242	25 305	35 081	31 790	25 021	26 960	32 047	38 753	20 740
With wage or salary income	672	4 390	28 989	113 438	3 987	448	500	3 800	3 804	802
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	22 738	21 668	24 489	32 749	31 275	25 209	25 278	31 536	36 215	19 245
With nonfarm self-employment income	117	338	3 031	22 093	558	40	50	541	517	72
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	8 359	10 916	12 029	18 454	10 132	7 900	14 093	9 887	24 675	22 824
With farm self-employment income	20	27	115	1 802	27	—	13	27	119	9
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	1 740	6 093	904	7 612	11 422	—	25 000	11 422	12 675	6 000
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	227	2 250	5 675	67 282	1 007	21	55	987	1 963	128
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	4 464	2 092	2 111	7 395	2 914	508	508	2 966	6 480	1 939
With Social Security income	33	122	3 310	20 226	779	19	25	759	1 016	268
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 923	6 221	5 540	8 152	6 584	4 898	8 809	6 514	7 751	5 810
With public assistance income	30	159	2 641	3 263	276	57	22	269	241	189
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 661	2 420	2 948	3 711	3 826	2 300	5 420	3 670	3 424	1 917
With retirement income	35	84	1 742	15 915	415	34	10	405	528	106
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 358	6 714	7 170	13 370	6 753	6 510	4 500	6 809	9 249	5 516
With other income	75	315	3 076	14 164	466	105	61	423	369	185
Mean other income (dollars)	2 420	7 642	4 030	4 818	3 828	3 493	5 210	3 761	3 946	3 886

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2075

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Bay City city—Con.		Baytown city				Beaumont city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	1 389	4 054	17 498	2 502	3 445	16 247	26 244	15 750	630
Less than \$5,000	256	219	917	527	302	856	1 315	3 316	176
\$5,000 to \$9,999	191	377	1 221	315	285	1 146	2 173	2 583	121
\$10,000 to \$14,999	185	285	1 497	285	381	1 336	2 277	2 065	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999	337	556	2 828	451	937	2 476	4 670	2 853	51
\$25,000 to \$34,999	156	590	2 773	288	632	2 555	4 170	1 739	84
\$35,000 to \$49,999	181	725	3 391	382	434	3 198	4 907	1 921	67
\$50,000 to \$74,999	68	913	3 171	199	361	3 041	3 780	980	12
\$75,000 to \$99,999	15	189	995	49	90	950	1 550	229	47
\$100,000 or more	—	200	705	6	23	689	1 402	64	61
Median (dollars)	16 460	35 000	32 545	17 480	23 232	33 716	31 478	14 753	16 250
Mean (dollars)	20 509	40 997	39 626	22 598	27 680	40 335	40 643	20 706	44 250
Families	1 167	2 830	12 649	1 948	3 054	11 560	17 402	11 421	432
Less than \$5,000	201	103	498	332	290	411	388	1 854	106
\$5,000 to \$9,999	130	94	544	272	201	493	670	1 477	67
\$10,000 to \$14,999	141	157	814	241	314	696	968	1 526	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999	308	311	1 863	319	854	1 580	2 600	2 272	38
\$25,000 to \$34,999	145	381	1 935	225	576	1 738	2 803	1 373	44
\$35,000 to \$49,999	159	618	2 667	332	386	2 497	3 998	1 743	67
\$50,000 to \$74,999	68	811	2 768	178	343	2 638	3 298	883	12
\$75,000 to \$99,999	15	182	918	43	82	873	1 412	229	33
\$100,000 or more	—	173	642	6	8	634	1 265	64	56
Median (dollars)	18 137	43 851	38 363	19 877	23 711	40 086	39 193	18 293	24 286
Mean (dollars)	21 911	48 576	44 809	24 065	27 551	46 131	48 684	23 958	55 841
Married-couple families	866	2 442	10 542	974	2 478	9 582	14 734	6 436	353
Less than \$15,000	269	196	1 036	166	485	832	1 201	1 535	103
\$15,000 to \$24,999	232	213	1 463	205	733	1 205	1 912	1 416	38
\$25,000 to \$34,999	137	300	1 575	146	519	1 396	2 273	985	44
\$35,000 to \$49,999	145	618	2 333	266	343	2 184	3 584	1 413	67
\$50,000 to \$74,999	68	766	2 648	142	308	2 531	3 147	797	12
\$75,000 or more	15	349	1 487	49	90	1 434	2 617	290	89
Female householder, no husband present	261	258	1 608	821	395	1 531	2 008	4 383	48
Less than \$5,000	127	49	246	251	140	228	166	1 428	36
\$5,000 to \$9,999	45	43	279	197	56	275	224	892	12
\$10,000 to \$14,999	13	55	209	148	60	196	296	729	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	54	72	323	101	75	309	494	704	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	22	39	444	108	58	416	703	564	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	107	16	6	107	125	66	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 280	3 505	16 223	1 954	4 220	14 567	22 738	12 363	593
Median income (dollars)	12 278	30 717	25 063	14 145	16 220	26 397	23 803	10 791	6 709
Percent year-round full-time workers	42.0	61.1	54.4	44.0	47.2	55.1	52.8	37.4	25.5
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 023	3 092	14 455	2 191	2 381	13 539	22 510	14 921	387
Median income (dollars)	5 995	10 083	10 395	7 545	7 201	10 628	11 133	6 527	9 779
Percent year-round full-time workers	27.6	33.1	32.3	34.9	34.1	32.5	32.6	28.6	25.3
Median income (dollars)	13 426	16 657	17 742	14 525	13 360	18 035	19 612	14 823	30 625
Per capita income (dollars)	5 958	16 377	14 935	7 787	6 763	15 922	17 143	7 018	14 620
Persons in households (dollars)	5 964	16 501	15 004	7 734	6 771	16 003	17 558	7 131	14 668
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	4 400	6 245	7 888	12 961	1 274	8 212	4 688	3 435	—
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	18 137	43 851	38 363	19 877	23 711	40 086	39 193	18 293	24 286
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 913	44 412	36 846	18 556	23 410	39 094	42 158	17 489	25 461
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	13 217	41 889	30 547	12 130	19 340	35 190	41 803	14 392	26 346
Married-couple families (dollars)	21 382	47 341	42 324	32 581	25 386	44 491	42 469	27 930	33 229
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 824	49 467	42 154	34 750	25 427	45 205	47 246	32 321	35 134
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	14 476	43 098	35 027	34 875	22 500	36 549	42 674	29 300	25 481
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 229	13 977	16 434	8 551	10 096	16 363	21 793	8 900	5 000—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000—	13 864	14 439	7 816	6 621	14 533	16 903	6 938	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	18 942	13 267	5 000—	14 500	13 553	13 750	5 000—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000—	15 583	25 020	5 000—	5 000—	25 898	21 486	5 000—	5 000—
1 worker (dollars)	13 673	41 312	28 925	13 320	19 880	30 661	32 526	13 151	7 932
2 or more workers (dollars)	27 474	50 269	47 157	35 160	31 578	48 231	47 218	32 057	40 250
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	32 656	50 387	48 955	40 568	33 725	49 585	49 638	37 294	40 750
Nonfamily households (dollars)	8 257	18 227	20 155	10 500	15 548	20 318	17 163	7 022	6 920
Male householder (dollars)	9 294	25 833	26 579	15 673	20 197	26 608	21 863	8 770	5 000—
Living alone (dollars)	8 835	25 694	25 355	10 385	16 202	25 348	20 840	8 484	8 623
65 years and over (dollars)	5 000	12 670	21 875	5 000—	8 593	23 438	15 966	6 263	5 000—
Female householder (dollars)	5 725	11 902	14 543	6 411	10 500	14 577	15 027	5 954	23 036
Living alone (dollars)	5 725	10 326	14 030	5 776	8 097	14 159	13 699	5 624	15 000
65 years and over (dollars)	5 000—	7 584	12 398	5 000—	5 000—	12 510	10 847	5 073	5 360
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	1 389	4 054	17 498	2 502	3 445	16 247	26 244	15 750	630
With earnings	1 196	3 358	14 272	2 074	3 138	13 091	20 388	11 762	479
Mean earnings (dollars)	21 339	41 691	38 756	25 352	28 672	39 526	40 284	23 256	53 982
With wage or salary income	1 162	3 258	13 852	2 047	3 101	12 685	19 549	11 534	462
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	21 424	38 718	38 094	25 473	28 721	38 800	38 251	23 207	48 264
With nonfarm self-employment income	71	494	1 396	92	138	1 354	3 259	652	65
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	8 819	24 990	18 272	4 598	5 744	18 794	22 058	8 956	54 758
With farm self-employment income	—	119	114	15	9	105	291	36	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—	12 675	—578	827	13 200	—1 759	5 674	621	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	151	1 878	7 186	271	379	6 998	13 141	1 656	203
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 314	6 687	8 549	2 691	2 029	8 710	9 175	1 989	6 145
With Social Security income	218	922	4 419	298	369	4 256	8 332	4 117	80
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 102	7 973	8 583	5 203	5 633	8 692	8 664	6 175	2 051
With public assistance income	182	138	759	430	239	697	1 009	2 925	45
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 306	4 141	3 671	2 083	1 884	3 860	3 490	2 584	3 282
With retirement income	39	507	2 760	113	172	2 685	4 252	1 664	12
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 178	9 463	12 106	4 446	7 437	12 271	9 486	6 406	6 540
With other income	158	294	1 342	134	209	1 254	1 967	1 633	74
Mean other income (dollars)	5 638	3 153	3 495	2 117	3 858	3 431	4 432	3 458	5 173

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Beaumont city—Con.		Bedford city				Beeville city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	1 384	25 577	16 462	445	700	16 073	3 549	2 460	2 047
Less than \$5,000	137	1 267	319	3	5	319	441	500	173
\$5,000 to \$9,999	67	2 148	448	17	19	429	524	521	194
\$10,000 to \$14,999	141	2 201	766	30	69	724	417	310	230
\$15,000 to \$24,999	314	4 569	2 417	58	108	2 367	727	480	445
\$25,000 to \$34,999	209	4 072	2 448	92	141	2 370	472	314	291
\$35,000 to \$49,999	294	4 747	3 160	116	187	3 066	632	254	427
\$50,000 to \$74,999	149	3 676	4 061	81	104	3 994	247	81	198
\$75,000 to \$99,999	50	1 506	1 712	48	51	1 689	66	—	66
\$100,000 or more	23	1 391	1 131	—	16	1 115	23	—	23
Median (dollars)	26 557	31 408	43 012	36 705	35 714	43 373	21 354	13 605	24 713
Mean (dollars)	31 707	40 718	49 481	40 854	40 181	49 679	24 972	17 694	29 529
Families	1 085	16 897	11 168	271	510	10 902	2 494	2 040	1 236
Less than \$5,000	97	355	43	3	43	197	197	305	44
\$5,000 to \$9,999	69	645	134	17	25	115	336	412	62
\$10,000 to \$14,999	89	934	279	25	35	267	265	266	113
\$15,000 to \$24,999	234	2 514	946	31	34	919	535	444	279
\$25,000 to \$34,999	170	2 728	1 280	39	83	1 248	375	301	194
\$35,000 to \$49,999	234	3 892	2 276	43	157	2 206	541	235	348
\$50,000 to \$74,999	132	3 194	3 552	73	104	3 485	183	77	134
\$75,000 to \$99,999	37	1 381	1 604	40	51	1 581	46	—	46
\$100,000 or more	23	1 254	1 054	—	16	1 038	16	—	16
Median (dollars)	27 542	39 383	54 224	39 097	42 643	54 472	23 750	15 656	31 681
Mean (dollars)	33 176	48 939	58 770	44 434	45 629	59 023	27 288	19 301	34 100
Married-couple families	897	14 307	9 515	201	414	9 310	1 945	1 528	976
Less than \$15,000	139	1 145	201	26	27	189	462	600	91
\$15,000 to \$24,999	186	1 844	530	—	7	530	438	372	218
\$25,000 to \$34,999	166	2 202	975	33	83	943	330	285	153
\$35,000 to \$49,999	227	3 485	1 893	29	126	1 838	477	194	325
\$50,000 to \$74,999	119	3 056	3 326	73	104	3 259	183	77	134
\$75,000 or more	60	2 575	2 590	40	67	2 551	55	—	55
Female householder, no husband present	122	1 961	1 224	60	61	1 176	509	466	245
Less than \$5,000	51	152	20	3	5	20	122	190	27
\$5,000 to \$9,999	21	216	73	—	19	54	86	108	24
\$10,000 to \$14,999	14	289	129	12	8	129	95	45	69
\$15,000 to \$24,999	36	476	327	31	14	313	97	66	61
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	703	528	14	15	513	102	57	57
\$50,000 or more	—	125	147	—	—	147	7	—	7
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 755	21 883	14 819	332	613	14 479	3 002	2 168	1 637
Median income (dollars)	14 667	24 054	32 390	31 468	27 730	32 373	17 324	11 493	22 959
Percent year-round full-time workers	55.0	52.6	72.7	67.2	76.0	72.4	49.8	39.6	58.9
Median income (dollars)	19 650	33 806	38 475	33 036	32 955	38 743	23 712	18 485	27 881
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 042	22 024	13 998	366	612	13 683	2 854	2 109	1 544
Median income (dollars)	7 500	11 210	16 815	19 231	14 643	16 874	7 708	5 255	10 783
Percent year-round full-time workers	28.9	32.7	50.3	70.8	46.7	50.5	26.2	21.7	26.0
Median income (dollars)	13 883	19 735	23 695	21 076	22 273	23 738	14 375	11 635	18 125
Per capita income (dollars)	8 980	17 444	19 999	16 507	13 360	20 234	9 555	5 338	13 352
Persons in households (dollars)	9 128	17 874	20 065	16 745	13 360	20 303	9 473	5 247	13 480
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 553	4 748	6 721	2 328	—	6 721	15 507	11 672	7 356
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	27 542	39 383	54 224	39 097	42 643	54 472	23 750	15 656	31 681
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 344	42 307	54 535	40 500	45 769	54 562	23 434	15 980	31 091
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 558	41 701	49 797	52 052	41 027	49 800	23 421	16 034	32 083
Married-couple families (dollars)	32 355	42 678	57 774	53 796	46 442	57 909	27 602	19 367	35 915
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 837	47 405	58 618	62 098	51 229	58 643	28 505	21 250	37 143
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	43 009	42 344	51 288	63 427	49 205	50 492	24 183	16 429	32 228
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	6 750	22 210	27 158	21 923	12 031	27 466	12 835	6 334	18 125
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 388	17 313	25 133	21 346	18 929	25 106	10 139	5 000—	13 429
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	—	13 750	20 865	18 750	11 250	20 865	5 000—	5 000—	10 156
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000—	21 677	22 321	5 000—	5 000—	22 321	8 682	5 430	12 473
1 worker (dollars)	18 478	32 897	40 887	21 538	21 058	41 004	15 927	10 813	22 724
2 or more workers (dollars)	38 256	47 240	59 146	58 251	45 385	59 257	36 052	27 654	40 244
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	42 665	49 595	60 577	58 251	46 394	60 681	36 453	28 404	41 700
Nonfamily households (dollars)	20 625	17 077	25 385	33 571	23 971	25 335	12 012	5 308	20 060
Male householder (dollars)	20 500	21 739	29 417	33 929	32 621	29 194	22 077	8 009	22 625
Living alone (dollars)	14 556	20 856	28 570	31 801	32 984	28 276	20 793	5 000—	21 538
65 years and over (dollars)	—	15 966	21 875	—	—	21 875	7 081	5 000—	9 511
Female householder (dollars)	20 781	14 991	21 558	27 361	21 761	21 643	8 365	5 000—	11 359
Living alone (dollars)	15 714	13 670	20 645	27 386	20 739	20 681	7 725	5 000—	10 788
65 years and over (dollars)	50 000	10 793	11 682	—	—	11 682	6 310	5 000—	7 674
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	1 384	25 577	16 462	445	700	16 073	3 549	2 460	2 047
With earnings	1 271	19 781	15 576	442	695	15 187	2 639	1 842	1 527
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 796	40 424	47 931	40 093	39 079	48 153	25 985	19 564	29 927
With wage or salary income	1 252	18 961	15 222	442	695	14 833	2 540	1 796	1 450
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	29 413	38 336	46 461	39 636	36 935	46 724	25 838	19 580	29 738
With nonfarm self-employment income	151	3 181	2 238	14	100	2 165	312	153	221
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	15 338	22 347	17 403	14 429	12 582	17 483	9 711	5 698	12 042
With farm self-employment income	16	291	133	—	20	133	80	—	80
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	26	5 674	2 943	—	11 600	2 943	—1 028	—	—1 028
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	278	12 942	7 695	59	222	7 556	953	174	842
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	4 984	9 214	4 198	1 396	1 426	4 240	6 952	5 735	6 938
With Social Security income	210	8 187	1 700	12	17	1 691	1 029	588	612
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 314	8 719	7 112	8 280	7 157	7 121	6 338	5 590	6 446
With public assistance income	130	954	239	15	5	234	372	493	76
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 844	3 755	3 544	473	2 205	3 573	2 619	2 783	2 783
With retirement income	138	4 170	1 509	38	42	1 467	438	109	347
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 673	9 452	10 707	6 243	9 440	10 743	8 925	6 440	9 515
With other income	132	1 917	1 551	26	26	1 543	418	308	248
Mean other income (dollars)	4 113	4 454	4 246	1 264	4 665	4 217	4 830	3 456	5 837

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2077

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Bellaire city		Belton city				Benbrook city	Big Spring city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	251	5 509	3 471	298	702	3 221	7 188	6 492	439
Less than \$5,000	—	104	412	112	105	395	197	592	97
\$5,000 to \$9,999	8	242	438	42	115	384	175	855	71
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7	182	484	40	109	454	308	680	79
\$15,000 to \$24,999	29	624	707	57	164	662	791	1 177	83
\$25,000 to \$34,999	54	725	535	7	98	496	1 063	1 170	43
\$35,000 to \$49,999	69	1 192	516	34	79	463	1 448	1 007	40
\$50,000 to \$74,999	77	1 183	190	6	27	183	2 025	747	26
\$75,000 or more	—	591	60	—	5	55	753	191	—
\$100,000 or more	7	666	129	—	—	129	428	73	—
Median (dollars)	38 859	46 036	19 599	9 117	15 965	19 592	45 696	24 507	13 909
Mean (dollars)	42 413	57 163	28 715	13 672	19 156	29 194	50 312	29 986	17 653
Families	182	3 707	2 476	166	639	2 249	5 188	4 486	321
Less than \$5,000	—	31	173	56	83	173	57	256	72
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	30	294	25	101	240	58	385	51
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2	62	322	17	92	298	154	383	62
\$15,000 to \$24,999	25	378	431	44	159	386	370	779	42
\$25,000 to \$34,999	41	415	420	—	107	371	603	878	35
\$35,000 to \$49,999	46	780	469	18	66	426	1 046	905	33
\$50,000 to \$74,999	61	946	184	6	26	177	1 792	670	26
\$75,000 or more	—	489	54	—	5	49	715	179	—
\$100,000 or more	7	576	129	—	—	129	393	51	—
Median (dollars)	42 717	54 690	25 417	12 794	16 908	25 694	53 319	29 413	13 199
Mean (dollars)	44 890	65 738	34 198	14 514	19 780	35 220	57 500	35 019	18 305
Married-couple families	162	3 029	2 012	99	457	1 851	4 652	3 739	168
Less than \$15,000	2	57	534	36	136	502	176	685	56
\$15,000 to \$24,999	22	216	331	39	134	296	277	641	18
\$25,000 to \$34,999	41	244	353	—	91	314	480	742	35
\$35,000 to \$49,999	33	611	433	18	65	390	955	829	33
\$50,000 to \$74,999	57	863	184	6	26	177	1 701	621	26
\$75,000 or more	7	1 038	177	—	5	172	1 063	221	—
Female householder, no husband present	13	548	389	53	143	339	396	584	141
Less than \$5,000	—	26	106	35	42	106	32	114	53
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	8	45	13	43	25	11	122	28
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	25	70	—	29	54	44	57	36
\$15,000 to \$24,999	3	155	79	5	19	75	93	114	24
\$25,000 to \$49,999	6	256	89	—	10	79	159	138	—
\$50,000 or more	4	78	—	—	—	—	57	39	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	304	4 586	3 084	355	734	2 803	6 835	5 900	349
Median income (dollars)	22 250	33 765	14 082	9 676	11 939	14 348	33 319	16 562	9 330
Percent year-round full-time workers	66.1	59.6	47.4	40.8	46.5	46.8	68.6	46.7	41.3
Females 15 years and over, with income	27 255	43 411	22 724	15 625	16 168	23 393	59 533	26 582	23 542
Median income (dollars)	370	4 894	3 316	231	585	3 101	6 039	5 876	381
Percent year-round full-time workers	18 021	20 172	6 702	4 583	5 721	6 807	15 071	7 959	7 434
Median income (dollars)	60.0	44.9	27.5	18.6	34.0	27.4	44.0	27.1	37.3
Per capita income (dollars)	21 875	30 137	16 150	9 792	10 865	16 695	22 529	16 577	15 074
Persons in households (dollars)	12 650	25 267	10 710	5 398	4 774	11 378	20 343	12 034	6 793
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	12 650	25 267	11 282	6 180	4 876	11 977	20 502	12 459	6 900
	—	—	3 848	3 117	3 150	3 813	4 179	6 920	5 545
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	42 717	54 690	25 417	12 794	16 908	25 694	53 319	29 413	13 199
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 917	58 044	24 459	20 000	16 458	24 727	51 660	29 869	11 310
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	37 333	61 679	22 188	20 481	14 556	21 591	48 798	26 056	6 418
Married-couple families (dollars)	42 794	61 060	29 722	20 750	21 921	30 087	55 221	31 416	26 136
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 000	65 425	31 651	21 900	20 579	31 722	53 741	31 907	27 308
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	37 188	61 159	26 667	21 250	17 143	26 833	46 840	26 951	16 563
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	43 958	30 698	11 908	5 000—	7 699	11 964	26 452	14 911	7 469
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	26 875	10 787	5 000—	7 564	10 000	21 687	8 351	5 337
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	—	52 811	5 057	—	5 000—	5 000—	14 583	6 971	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	38 750	32 455	10 481	5 000—	5 000—	10 865	26 528	12 425	5 000—
1 worker (dollars)	27 262	40 764	17 917	7 013	11 250	18 464	45 136	25 524	12 171
2 or more workers (dollars)	44 457	62 794	34 769	22 404	24 630	34 982	58 895	37 745	26 528
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	52 552	66 334	36 172	22 404	27 778	36 489	59 426	39 790	33 558
Nonfamily households (dollars)	38 162	31 164	11 935	7 357	5 000—	12 132	28 524	12 727	14 559
Male householder (dollars)	39 583	39 271	17 028	13 625	11 406	17 278	35 191	16 047	16 250
Living alone (dollars)	31 071	34 485	15 333	12 404	5 000—	15 708	33 311	14 526	16 250
65 years and over (dollars)	—	16 250	17 132	5 000—	—	17 132	25 714	11 201	13 750
Female householder (dollars)	37 857	27 982	10 597	5 000—	5 000—	10 671	22 149	11 099	12 639
Living alone (dollars)	27 708	26 708	10 227	5 000—	5 000—	10 274	21 357	10 691	12 639
65 years and over (dollars)	5 360	17 198	10 015	5 000—	5 000—	10 049	18 869	9 752	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	251	5 509	3 471	298	702	3 221	7 188	6 492	439
With earnings	237	4 613	2 559	185	610	2 352	6 363	4 718	326
Mean earnings (dollars)	42 688	55 397	30 524	16 394	20 837	30 986	47 112	29 865	19 279
With wage or salary income	223	4 387	2 439	185	610	2 232	6 178	4 476	326
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	42 561	54 099	27 902	16 394	20 401	28 146	45 536	28 317	18 617
With nonfarm self-employment income	44	1 070	369	—	18	369	1 033	834	33
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	14 228	15 953	19 208	—	14 778	19 208	17 706	12 199	6 547
With farm self-employment income	—	62	46	—	—	46	80	172	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—	18 444	64 575	—	—	64 575	2 008	23 127	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	112	3 702	1 061	7	45	1 037	4 387	2 577	21
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	931	8 391	6 179	—1	1 491	6 260	6 105	7 273	4 305
With Social Security income	20	1 442	1 006	120	89	957	1 307	2 273	78
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 731	10 035	6 168	4 703	3 865	6 281	8 531	7 753	5 073
With public assistance income	2	41	319	42	94	274	112	711	79
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	221	3 324	2 537	7 601	2 013	2 474	4 223	3 546	3 397
With retirement income	34	861	670	42	27	652	1 457	1 305	42
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 686	13 605	9 922	2 720	4 347	10 170	12 968	9 295	10 367
With other income	13	380	449	17	22	449	841	703	70
Mean other income (dollars)	3 226	5 212	2 989	2 565	880	2 989	5 432	3 918	3 925

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Big Spring city—Con.		Borger city			Brenham city		Brownsville city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 723	5 958	5 361	478	5 262	3 376	915	22 547	22 087	4 236
Less than \$5,000	411	476	409	42	403	326	194	3 649	3 941	315
\$5,000 to \$9,999	287	767	578	68	562	389	180	3 641	3 956	394
\$10,000 to \$14,999	197	634	563	72	563	358	119	3 541	3 596	461
\$15,000 to \$24,999	456	1 028	894	138	859	709	160	4 502	4 405	901
\$25,000 to \$34,999	213	1 089	928	85	904	485	150	2 854	2 658	704
\$35,000 to \$49,999	95	968	1 077	54	1 070	633	77	2 074	1 933	530
\$50,000 to \$74,999	53	732	620	19	609	302	35	1 558	1 165	563
\$75,000 to \$99,999	11	191	197	—	197	84	—	420	231	245
\$100,000 or more	—	73	95	—	95	90	—	308	202	123
Median (dollars)	14 245	25 591	27 484	19 342	27 757	23 946	13 415	15 825	14 277	25 494
Mean (dollars)	16 716	31 086	31 397	20 797	31 536	30 037	17 148	23 269	20 890	33 428
Families	1 514	4 035	3 838	388	3 760	2 177	617	18 720	19 280	2 825
Less than \$5,000	315	186	127	43	121	55	106	2 475	2 802	117
\$5,000 to \$9,999	275	297	234	60	228	104	90	2 970	3 503	121
\$10,000 to \$14,999	154	351	330	51	330	136	99	3 019	3 202	286
\$15,000 to \$24,999	425	640	585	96	561	448	111	3 826	4 020	536
\$25,000 to \$34,999	199	805	761	72	730	426	99	2 521	2 490	517
\$35,000 to \$49,999	82	871	960	47	960	557	77	1 782	1 722	419
\$50,000 to \$74,999	53	655	561	19	550	292	35	1 484	1 123	531
\$75,000 to \$99,999	11	179	185	—	185	78	—	348	223	181
\$100,000 or more	—	51	95	—	95	81	—	295	195	117
Median (dollars)	15 227	30 804	33 352	19 712	33 653	32 487	15 785	16 913	15 265	31 517
Mean (dollars)	17 334	36 837	36 905	21 266	37 132	38 173	19 793	24 776	22 059	39 605
Married-couple families	962	3 419	3 348	297	3 296	1 802	272	13 806	13 819	2 421
Less than \$15,000	314	591	428	100	422	133	69	5 191	5 765	377
\$15,000 to \$24,999	322	532	526	78	510	340	67	2 897	3 024	417
\$25,000 to \$34,999	180	674	684	58	660	379	49	2 133	2 076	462
\$35,000 to \$49,999	82	795	888	47	888	511	63	1 594	1 520	385
\$50,000 to \$74,999	53	606	542	14	536	280	24	1 366	1 024	492
\$75,000 or more	11	221	280	—	280	159	—	625	410	288
Female householder, no husband present	445	485	320	40	314	324	314	4 105	4 619	352
Less than \$5,000	213	77	62	14	62	30	77	1 137	1 339	32
\$5,000 to \$9,999	93	100	65	6	59	63	73	947	1 155	37
\$10,000 to \$14,999	32	47	81	6	81	51	62	719	771	62
\$15,000 to \$24,999	88	89	41	7	41	101	38	745	799	103
\$25,000 to \$49,999	19	133	71	7	71	67	59	452	472	76
\$50,000 or more	—	39	—	—	—	12	5	105	83	42
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 973	5 176	4 604	556	4 505	3 006	734	21 070	21 491	3 331
Median income (dollars)	9 094	18 611	25 317	12 179	25 592	16 906	8 976	10 118	9 052	21 545
Percent year-round full-time workers	40.2	48.1	52.2	46.9	52.3	47.3	50.0	38.0	36.3	44.8
Median income (dollars)	15 421	27 485	33 504	19 803	33 648	25 151	16 511	16 545	14 508	31 963
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 438	5 424	4 119	277	4 028	3 402	930	21 066	21 681	3 246
Median income (dollars)	5 385	8 208	7 592	6 339	7 561	8 010	6 196	6 044	5 622	10 928
Percent year-round full-time workers	22.8	27.5	24.2	40.4	23.7	27.0	34.6	25.1	25.5	23.3
Median income (dollars)	11 797	17 055	18 043	11 111	18 381	15 310	12 500	12 417	11 936	19 589
Per capita income (dollars)	4 726	13 131	12 811	5 270	13 013	12 025	5 689	6 320	5 258	15 260
Persons in households (dollars)	4 696	13 615	12 930	5 303	13 139	13 610	6 159	6 408	5 314	15 502
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	5 004	6 714	5 228	498	5 228	1 895	906	1 929	1 970	2 681
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	15 227	30 804	33 352	19 712	33 653	32 487	15 785	16 913	15 265	31 517
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 253	31 203	36 322	21 250	36 983	34 643	15 147	15 665	14 671	35 148
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	14 194	28 485	32 684	19 861	32 898	31 146	14 792	13 606	13 253	31 591
Married-couple families (dollars)	19 452	32 407	35 479	21 012	35 745	36 156	25 000	20 382	18 233	33 937
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 033	33 724	40 054	22 083	40 424	39 674	27 083	19 395	17 871	39 185
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 330	27 841	27 195	15 000	27 195	34 625	31 375	16 841	16 350	34 118
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 291	16 285	11 833	10 000	12 000	16 324	10 583	9 725	8 755	19 048
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000—	9 372	8 646	11 042	9 016—	11 979	7 924	7 121	6 814	18 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	6 612	5 000—	—	5 000—	10 385	10 313	6 025	5 716	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000—	14 857	21 075	5 000—	21 225	19 205	5 000—	5 847	5 000—	16 784
1 worker (dollars)	13 351	26 512	31 576	10 833	32 101	24 341	11 607	12 426	11 257	30 246
2 or more workers (dollars)	23 891	39 233	39 927	27 045	40 174	38 450	27 115	26 623	25 194	47 589
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	25 559	40 655	41 634	29 250	41 955	40 305	32 422	30 908	28 225	51 075
Nonfamily households (dollars)	8 103	13 022	11 957	18 333	11 949	10 823	7 648	9 190	6 121	16 686
Male householder (dollars)	11 198	16 890	19 375	19 318	19 102	13 796	14 000	11 796	11 446	15 820
Living alone (dollars)	10 486	15 814	18 750	20 714	18 312	13 418	9 418	11 118	10 652	15 273
65 years and over (dollars)	5 000—	11 544	12 019	—	12 019	9 586	5 147	6 552	5 000—	10 764
Female householder (dollars)	5 000—	11 209	9 634	7 337	9 718	9 003	6 159	7 274	5 000—	17 500
Living alone (dollars)	5 000—	10 809	9 634	7 337	9 722	8 868	5 518	6 741	5 000—	15 331
65 years and over (dollars)	5 000—	9 883	8 701	5 360	8 794	7 572	5 838	5 000—	5 000—	11 467
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 723	5 958	5 361	478	5 262	3 376	915	22 547	22 087	4 236
With earnings	1 272	4 337	3 847	453	3 760	2 451	709	17 671	17 767	3 002
Mean earnings (dollars)	19 162	30 722	32 602	21 489	32 734	28 388	18 701	23 384	21 598	32 050
With wage or salary income	1 245	4 095	3 713	453	3 626	2 282	691	16 942	16 983	2 876
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	19 044	29 179	31 819	20 204	31 979	27 427	18 896	22 419	20 870	30 431
With nonfarm self-employment income	79	804	543	41	535	496	46	2 193	2 041	529
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	6 376	12 358	12 934	14 049	12 840	14 056	5 243	14 369	13 606	15 702
With farm self-employment income	10	162	42	6	42	161	6	197	139	77
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	16 052	23 564	6 089	1 000	6 089	109	—6 498	9 610	10 925	5 034
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	115	2 520	2 225	68	2 189	1 724	60	4 662	2 965	2 152
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 433	7 419	6 406	—466	6 528	9 178	1 869	8 587	6 437	10 042
With Social Security income	359	2 139	1 825	31	1 807	1 372	218	5 629	4 933	1 562
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 941	7 933	8 524	2 701	8 580	7 224	4 649	6 143	5 259	8 343
With public assistance income	394	572	262	22	262	185	173	4 864	5 515	223
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 681	3 596	2 899	1 252	2 899	2 845	3 268	2 866	2 839	3 606
With retirement income	143	1 256	1 079	27	1 071	524	88	1 920	1 415	843
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 825	9 285	10 197	865	10 269	8 426	6 302	8 447	7 744	9 352
With other income	175	654	348	42	343	310	61	2 021	1 998	400
Mean other income (dollars)	2 609	3 957	3 810	2 470	3 821	3 710	3 053	3 298	3 016	5 139

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2079

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Brownwood city				Bryan city			
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	6 109	365	631	5 940	15 724	3 045	2 969	14 471
Less than \$5,000	852	60	117	818	1 338	782	239	1 262
\$5,000 to \$9,999	767	127	70	758	1 561	581	396	1 376
\$10,000 to \$14,999	897	50	78	877	1 661	362	491	1 478
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 391	53	109	1 376	2 992	550	695	2 723
\$25,000 to \$34,999	836	35	142	771	2 558	348	478	2 380
\$35,000 to \$49,999	694	23	86	673	2 560	276	403	2 331
\$50,000 to \$74,999	437	12	24	437	1 947	124	223	1 829
\$75,000 to \$99,999	169	5	5	164	704	2	31	689
\$100,000 or more	66	—	—	66	403	20	13	403
Median (dollars)	18 286	9 684	19 536	18 176	25 934	11 488	19 644	26 277
Mean (dollars)	24 361	16 277	20 970	24 407	32 657	18 809	31 923	33 281
Families	4 060	230	564	3 906	9 870	2 248	2 436	8 821
Less than \$5,000	405	15	82	379	371	436	188	319
\$5,000 to \$9,999	288	84	67	279	524	436	308	372
\$10,000 to \$14,999	525	39	64	505	716	248	361	599
\$15,000 to \$24,999	901	17	102	893	1 653	451	559	1 440
\$25,000 to \$34,999	698	35	142	633	1 856	303	384	1 686
\$35,000 to \$49,999	596	23	86	575	2 124	236	381	1 907
\$50,000 to \$74,999	417	12	16	417	1 663	116	211	1 550
\$75,000 to \$99,999	164	5	5	159	597	2	31	582
\$100,000 or more	66	—	—	66	366	20	13	366
Median (dollars)	23 904	12 870	21 056	23 732	33 838	15 061	21 090	34 960
Mean (dollars)	29 745	20 633	21 848	29 974	40 191	21 739	35 232	41 697
Married-couple families	3 199	118	414	3 087	8 319	1 044	1 915	7 434
Less than \$15,000	677	35	132	635	1 045	261	561	798
\$15,000 to \$24,999	719	12	71	719	1 182	213	465	1 008
\$25,000 to \$34,999	626	31	121	582	1 551	215	346	1 396
\$35,000 to \$49,999	564	23	74	543	1 981	225	309	1 796
\$50,000 to \$74,999	395	12	11	395	1 611	110	203	1 502
\$75,000 or more	218	5	5	213	949	20	31	934
Female householder, no husband present	685	93	108	658	1 171	1 115	329	1 076
Less than \$5,000	213	15	50	200	123	402	94	99
\$5,000 to \$9,999	83	60	21	83	119	264	89	93
\$10,000 to \$14,999	148	18	5	148	173	136	26	163
\$15,000 to \$24,999	145	—	17	137	378	217	55	363
\$25,000 to \$49,999	74	—	10	68	336	88	61	316
\$50,000 or more	22	—	5	22	42	8	4	42
Males 15 years and over, with income	5 069	351	752	4 869	14 179	2 332	3 384	12 817
Median income (dollars)	13 382	7 891	10 817	13 650	17 245	8 490	11 104	18 315
Percent year-round full-time workers	44.3	35.9	37.0	45.1	50.4	38.4	45.7	50.5
Median income (dollars)	24 380	18 333	19 135	24 316	27 257	16 392	16 545	28 704
Females 15 years and over, with income	5 750	275	548	5 550	13 331	3 160	2 557	12 193
Median income (dollars)	7 155	5 766	5 221	7 200	10 800	5 619	7 792	11 060
Percent year-round full-time workers	24.2	21.8	26.6	24.0	37.3	25.6	36.0	37.2
Median income (dollars)	14 169	8 125	10 517	14 296	17 252	13 382	13 570	17 689
Per capita income (dollars)	9 958	5 388	5 186	10 225	13 451	6 203	8 391	14 299
Persons in households (dollars)	10 369	6 099	5 355	10 660	13 577	6 251	8 422	14 438
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 816	763	2 406	3 837	5 364	4 564	5 656	5 191
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	23 904	12 870	21 056	23 732	33 838	15 061	21 090	34 960
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 659	14 091	21 528	24 418	34 677	16 190	21 130	36 116
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 176	11 875	20 694	22 872	30 682	11 563	16 085	33 125
Married-couple families (dollars)	27 946	27 500	25 189	27 958	37 845	27 182	22 418	38 962
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 834	33 083	26 036	32 729	38 388	31 583	24 321	39 564
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 037	24 688	27 837	25 417	33 935	33 828	17 308	34 444
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 198	6 385	5 582	11 186	19 456	7 230	8 405	19 824
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 059	5 941	5 000—	6 279	18 682	6 900	8 093	19 455
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	5 780	—	5 000—	12 833	5 000—	7 366	14 250
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	12 474	7 293	5 000—	12 692	20 348	5 000—	6 923	21 004
1 worker (dollars)	19 548	7 423	16 833	19 441	25 075	7 811	11 227	27 295
2 or more workers (dollars)	32 341	32 917	27 833	33 041	39 459	27 196	29 635	40 268
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	34 286	34 333	27 933	34 851	41 241	34 081	29 962	42 048
Nonfamily households (dollars)	10 787	5 931	5 000—	10 792	14 275	5 759	12 405	14 457
Male householder (dollars)	11 338	5 847	11 458	11 338	15 914	8 408	12 315	16 038
Living alone (dollars)	11 075	5 847	5 000—	11 075	16 707	6 696	11 000	16 879
65 years and over (dollars)	5 391	5 360	5 360	5 391	17 708	5 906	—	17 708
Female householder (dollars)	10 618	6 051	5 000—	10 625	12 711	5 000—	12 546	12 925
Living alone (dollars)	10 444	5 116	5 000—	10 450	11 908	5 000—	11 316	12 097
65 years and over (dollars)	9 599	5 000—	5 000—	9 719	10 833	5 000—	5 000—	11 000
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	6 109	365	631	5 940	15 724	3 045	2 969	14 471
With earnings	4 234	295	532	4 086	13 428	2 308	2 776	12 253
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 554	17 401	22 183	24 611	30 826	21 568	31 640	31 466
With wage or salary income	3 965	291	508	3 817	12 852	2 261	2 716	11 710
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	23 557	17 555	22 401	23 609	29 188	21 201	31 333	29 769
With nonfarm self-employment income	755	4	64	726	2 392	222	256	2 239
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	13 427	6 240	6 063	13 816	15 997	8 488	9 078	16 416
With farm self-employment income	145	—	21	134	325	35	20	312
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	2 927	—	1 601	3 083	1 654	—1 105	20 335	635
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	2 139	—	68	2 108	7 415	419	485	7 174
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	6 538	—	1 595	6 608	5 567	1 164	2 032	5 680
With Social Security income	2 411	109	145	2 388	3 158	791	447	2 978
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 303	5 027	5 697	7 309	7 540	4 696	6 010	7 559
With public assistance income	655	55	112	626	524	563	286	412
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 851	3 621	2 716	2 844	2 656	2 293	2 106	2 718
With retirement income	902	12	32	882	1 995	286	196	1 871
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 118	3 759	3 278	9 214	12 708	4 253	6 713	13 097
With other income	866	14	50	838	1 590	318	268	1 457
Mean other income (dollars)	3 666	1 099	1 740	3 733	4 869	2 469	5 068	4 918

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Canyon city			Carrollton city					Cedar Hill city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	3 922	275	3 783	26 375	1 382	1 446	2 189	25 304	5 404	922
Less than \$5,000 -----	444	46	416	411	45	39	67	377	177	21
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	436	30	421	635	46	21	79	623	119	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	407	44	393	927	107	59	233	863	198	60
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	730	69	697	2 945	190	162	420	2 781	655	115
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	542	17	535	3 455	248	385	454	3 186	1 001	141
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	706	63	670	5 526	357	268	485	5 263	1 201	333
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	473	6	467	7 249	257	339	347	7 073	1 455	198
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	107	—	107	3 279	79	107	57	3 231	335	54
\$100,000 or more -----	77	—	77	1 948	53	66	47	1 907	263	—
Median (dollars) -----	24 054	17 303	24 338	47 720	38 631	37 415	31 290	48 520	41 307	40 820
Mean (dollars) -----	29 470	20 676	29 762	52 973	41 537	45 354	36 343	53 466	46 296	40 800
Families -----	2 542	215	2 429	19 420	1 073	1 346	1 839	18 479	4 495	789
Less than \$5,000 -----	119	18	108	236	52	39	60	202	100	32
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	142	31	127	135	35	21	56	123	42	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	170	34	156	443	93	59	213	339	132	49
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	416	51	392	1 478	141	137	412	1 314	417	103
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	397	17	390	2 008	169	342	340	1 786	828	74
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	658	58	622	4 203	232	251	388	4 014	1 078	301
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	463	6	457	6 264	229	336	277	6 128	1 368	176
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	100	—	100	2 903	75	95	48	2 864	282	54
\$100,000 or more -----	77	—	77	1 750	47	66	45	1 709	248	—
Median (dollars) -----	35 386	22 992	35 633	53 252	39 129	40 321	29 596	54 114	44 594	41 783
Mean (dollars) -----	38 013	23 342	38 627	58 952	42 565	45 955	35 532	59 989	49 348	41 399
Married-couple families -----	2 050	139	1 980	16 556	681	1 249	1 428	15 865	3 986	637
Less than \$15,000 -----	213	40	193	431	—	108	240	331	140	30
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	262	24	255	843	79	102	258	759	319	63
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	334	17	327	1 446	108	319	278	1 272	698	56
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	605	52	575	3 576	166	242	326	3 427	1 010	268
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	459	6	453	5 849	206	325	253	5 725	1 327	176
\$75,000 or more -----	177	—	177	4 411	122	153	73	4 351	492	44
Female householder, no husband present -----	359	60	322	2 136	298	78	220	2 007	404	133
Less than \$5,000 -----	71	18	60	104	43	—	—	104	57	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	78	6	78	65	7	11	9	65	27	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	24	9	15	166	93	—	39	136	30	30
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	137	27	120	461	42	35	90	430	92	40
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	49	—	49	989	90	24	73	924	150	43
\$50,000 or more -----	—	—	—	351	23	8	9	348	48	10
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	3 593	364	3 425	24 293	1 261	1 623	2 762	22 975	5 267	775
Median income (dollars) -----	15 867	7 234	16 143	32 872	22 221	20 748	15 840	33 915	27 375	26 295
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	47.1	29.1	47.7	72.9	66.0	67.8	65.5	73.3	70.8	76.4
Median income (dollars) -----	25 991	26 029	25 837	38 448	30 185	24 674	19 380	39 616	32 352	29 534
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	3 820	238	3 705	23 337	1 363	1 515	2 087	22 222	4 873	866
Median income (dollars) -----	7 614	4 441	7 732	18 500	17 834	12 292	12 102	18 811	15 796	20 093
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	27.4	37.8	26.8	52.3	55.6	48.4	50.1	52.4	46.5	69.1
Median income (dollars) -----	17 343	11 875	17 550	25 279	22 094	19 216	17 128	25 520	23 225	21 869
Per capita income (dollars) -----	11 485	5 942	11 746	20 519	14 650	11 980	10 409	21 089	15 819	13 155
Persons in households (dollars) -----	12 382	6 528	12 679	20 558	14 683	11 980	10 413	21 129	15 928	13 230
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	2 991	2 244	2 990	6 118	4 320	—	5 616	6 141	6 032	3 892
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) -----	35 386	22 992	35 633	53 252	39 129	40 321	29 596	54 114	44 594	41 783
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	33 173	26 607	33 237	52 134	36 827	38 224	26 324	53 102	43 091	40 820
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	27 460	24 625	27 961	51 313	40 368	33 917	24 966	52 411	41 586	41 148
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	38 774	26 964	39 107	56 579	48 843	42 212	32 847	57 408	47 400	43 949
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	39 936	37 857	40 112	55 750	54 113	40 268	29 333	56 835	47 993	42 926
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	31 548	37 875	31 964	53 572	59 848	35 060	27 284	54 468	44 338	47 955
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	15 275	11 667	15 408	29 619	15 789	23 750	17 917	30 492	24 412	20 966
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	11 667	17 375	10 333	26 057	13 346	19 205	17 073	26 492	21 736	20 341
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 000—	—	5 000—	22 212	16 146	—	14 861	23 412	28 603	21 250
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) -----	25 500	5 000—	25 583	19 631	5 000—	5 000—	11 111	19 602	22 542	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) -----	21 328	11 350	22 422	38 969	15 179	29 301	17 857	39 955	36 420	27 500
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	40 673	37 250	40 714	57 461	46 038	42 614	35 679	58 274	48 490	43 864
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	41 563	37 784	41 786	58 976	48 796	45 680	38 650	59 606	49 850	46 827
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	11 259	5 725	11 330	29 612	32 188	27 083	25 726	29 523	24 825	32 150
Male householder (dollars) -----	13 264	5 000—	13 264	35 141	34 583	26 645	28 173	34 941	28 672	48 021
Living alone (dollars) -----	12 743	5 000—	12 743	30 029	26 635	26 645	30 714	29 650	24 054	48 021
65 years and over (dollars) -----	11 042	—	11 042	16 016	—	—	—	16 016	18 250	—
Female householder (dollars) -----	9 572	5 881	9 724	25 393	31 319	30 536	21 016	25 319	20 450	30 100
Living alone (dollars) -----	9 683	5 000—	9 683	23 025	26 591	30 536	25 391	22 912	19 971	26 761
65 years and over (dollars) -----	10 735	5 000—	11 029	12 645	—	—	—	12 645	8 051	—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	3 922	275	3 783	26 375	1 382	1 446	2 189	25 304	5 404	922
With earnings -----	3 321	266	3 191	25 051	1 363	1 429	2 100	24 058	5 010	891
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	28 109	20 589	28 333	51 805	41 025	44 018	35 702	52 254	45 562	40 956
With wage or salary income -----	3 201	266	3 071	24 416	1 363	1 354	2 056	23 445	4 950	891
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	26 566	19 844	26 798	50 022	39 709	43 394	34 522	50 468	43 453	40 344
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	609	20	589	3 901	95	222	206	3 772	783	43
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	11 016	9 907	11 053	19 545	18 866	18 666	16 801	19 591	16 741	12 698
With farm self-employment income -----	201	—	201	258	10	12	51	245	25	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	7 974	—	7 974	718	160	200	10 478	78	2 624	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	1 501	—	1 501	13 301	265	559	444	12 996	2 425	139
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	5 231	—	5 231	3 863	1 427	2 841	5 315	3 793	4 133	2 627
With Social Security income -----	895	29	882	2 249	63	46	71	2 215	621	27
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	7 947	5 192	8 029	7 541	7 916	4 287	3 700	7 607	7 648	9 636
With public assistance income -----	141	8	133	368	50	22	40	343	142	11
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	2 529	2 576	2 526	3 582	2 160	1 485	4 581	3 429	2 474	1 896
With retirement income -----	575	5	575	1 720	42	18	37	1 690	437	30
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	9 551	2 000	9 551	11 580	7 821	21 215	17 165	11 510	11 011	12 899
With other income -----	392	13	392	2 259	101	90	161	2 131	351	50
Mean other income (dollars) -----	3 622	2 158	3 622	4 339	1 710	5 333	7 088	4 219	5 652	1 851

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Cedar Hill city—Con.		Channelview CDP				Cleburne city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	400	5 199	6 753	643	1 235	6 181	7 392	408	566	7 107
Less than \$5,000	—	177	357	7	67	324	572	60	37	545
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	119	492	—	48	472	788	58	56	771
\$10,000 to \$14,999	20	178	515	15	53	476	719	61	93	674
\$15,000 to \$24,999	41	636	1 181	76	275	1 060	1 344	73	127	1 316
\$25,000 to \$34,999	112	934	1 122	93	259	996	1 273	55	109	1 193
\$35,000 to \$49,999	51	1 177	1 428	161	296	1 324	1 135	61	90	1 078
\$50,000 to \$74,999	162	1 380	1 309	223	187	1 188	1 068	36	48	1 037
\$75,000 to \$99,999	14	335	226	52	50	218	256	4	6	256
\$100,000 or more	—	263	123	16	—	123	237	—	—	237
Median (dollars)	42 083	41 463	32 361	48 662	33 007	32 288	26 715	18 300	20 972	26 663
Mean (dollars)	43 094	46 586	35 735	48 594	33 843	35 913	33 791	23 029	24 723	34 062
Families	391	4 295	5 262	595	1 105	4 803	5 472	267	472	5 247
Less than \$5,000	—	100	167	7	39	167	184	47	27	167
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	42	184	—	48	164	259	13	48	242
\$10,000 to \$14,999	20	112	379	15	42	358	461	33	82	427
\$15,000 to \$24,999	41	398	913	56	256	801	1 017	49	95	999
\$25,000 to \$34,999	108	761	962	93	228	872	1 062	32	100	991
\$35,000 to \$49,999	51	1 054	1 160	133	277	1 056	1 057	53	66	1 020
\$50,000 to \$74,999	157	1 298	1 183	223	178	1 079	995	36	48	964
\$75,000 to \$99,999	14	282	201	52	37	193	224	4	6	224
\$100,000 or more	—	248	113	16	—	113	213	—	—	213
Median (dollars)	41 979	45 072	35 273	49 622	33 199	35 484	32 382	21 797	21 288	32 645
Mean (dollars)	43 029	49 851	38 971	49 667	34 501	39 202	39 202	27 382	25 588	39 688
Married-couple families	351	3 803	4 386	478	991	3 947	4 665	165	384	4 471
Less than \$15,000	20	120	467	—	90	436	578	5	125	532
\$15,000 to \$24,999	22	310	695	17	222	593	828	43	52	819
\$25,000 to \$34,999	91	638	741	75	216	651	916	24	100	845
\$35,000 to \$49,999	47	986	1 075	120	255	971	967	53	60	930
\$50,000 to \$74,999	157	1 257	1 120	205	178	1 016	960	36	41	929
\$75,000 or more	14	492	288	61	30	280	416	4	6	416
Female householder, no husband present	33	394	627	99	62	617	691	102	63	660
Less than \$5,000	—	57	74	7	29	74	95	42	4	95
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	27	79	—	10	69	67	13	6	61
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	30	78	6	—	78	130	33	22	114
\$15,000 to \$24,999	19	82	177	39	14	177	154	6	18	145
\$25,000 to \$49,999	14	150	204	31	9	204	197	8	6	197
\$50,000 or more	—	48	15	16	—	15	48	—	7	48
Males 15 years and over, with income	402	5 052	6 801	616	1 444	6 202	6 376	386	614	6 074
Median income (dollars)	26 250	27 293	22 686	27 218	20 722	22 830	20 992	11 000	13 322	21 300
Percent year-round full-time workers	73.9	70.4	58.1	74.0	60.0	57.7	52.6	39.6	46.3	52.9
Median income (dollars)	30 271	32 482	30 030	30 625	25 265	30 170	28 269	28 068	16 818	29 177
Females 15 years and over, with income	390	4 692	5 191	658	868	4 815	6 666	370	435	6 423
Median income (dollars)	14 764	15 808	11 017	19 670	6 923	11 393	7 830	7 923	8 062	7 788
Percent year-round full-time workers	57.7	46.3	40.3	66.4	39.2	40.4	28.6	30.3	38.6	28.5
Median income (dollars)	20 417	23 536	19 807	23 288	17 727	19 825	16 242	10 833	11 875	16 460
Per capita income (dollars)	11 152	16 185	12 220	13 042	8 332	12 588	12 701	7 579	6 194	13 072
Persons in households (dollars)	11 152	16 306	12 222	13 042	8 332	12 589	12 891	7 695	6 194	13 282
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	—	6 032	35	—	—	35	3 685	—	—	3 685
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	41 979	45 072	35 273	49 622	33 199	35 484	32 382	21 797	21 288	32 645
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 042	43 841	34 914	50 740	33 571	34 942	33 561	16 625	20 917	34 519
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 786	42 242	32 130	51 745	31 389	32 428	29 620	20 000	17 031	30 227
Married-couple families (dollars)	46 635	47 731	38 387	51 888	34 033	38 891	35 137	37 188	26 014	35 514
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 395	48 521	38 498	52 742	34 494	39 055	37 064	36 563	26 588	37 849
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 938	46 471	32 019	50 293	38 512	32 292	32 112	—	26 190	33 646
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	22 171	25 051	19 849	24 375	5 638	20 066	19 312	7 931	12 443	20 051
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 171	22 344	20 154	21 111	5 638	20 373	14 063	6 660	11 193	14 570
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	—	28 603	18 750	—	5 000—	18 750	15 268	5 000—	5 360	15 804
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	21 250	22 542	12 000	—	10 568	12 212	17 476	5 000—	5 230	17 476
1 worker (dollars)	30 556	36 989	27 672	17 155	25 482	28 007	30 606	12 788	14 531	30 752
2 or more workers (dollars)	51 304	48 630	44 083	52 535	38 640	44 342	38 918	35 625	28 095	39 601
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	51 726	49 910	46 046	53 189	41 108	46 290	41 364	38 125	28 690	41 756
Nonfamily households (dollars)	55 080	24 700	17 659	40 714	20 556	17 437	10 453	10 938	17 250	10 117
Male householder (dollars)	55 482	28 477	22 843	41 875	30 238	22 621	20 000	20 455	23 594	18 833
Living alone (dollars)	55 482	23 885	18 958	45 000	11 736	19 494	15 263	17 321	14 773	15 395
65 years and over (dollars)	—	18 250	8 026	—	—	8 026	6 699	11 250	—	6 699
Female householder (dollars)	33 750	20 450	12 824	18 750	5 000—	13 241	7 856	6 123	15 562	7 822
Living alone (dollars)	33 750	19 971	10 345	18 750	5 000—	11 121	7 674	6 123	15 562	7 639
65 years and over (dollars)	—	8 051	8 014	—	5 000—	8 014	6 581	5 360	5 000—	6 638
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	400	5 199	6 753	643	1 235	6 181	7 392	408	566	7 107
With earnings	391	4 805	5 866	643	1 199	5 305	5 442	319	522	5 167
Mean earnings (dollars)	42 906	45 872	37 025	48 110	33 713	37 420	35 362	25 975	25 570	35 812
With wage or salary income	382	4 754	5 664	643	1 191	5 103	5 278	319	522	5 003
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	41 429	43 775	36 827	45 877	32 826	37 352	33 865	25 850	25 334	34 256
With nonfarm self-employment income	67	737	656	75	78	612	679	13	15	672
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	13 899	16 613	12 958	19 146	16 541	12 822	18 881	3 081	8 222	19 015
With farm self-employment income	6	25	32	14	12	20	115	—	—	115
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	3 200	2 624	3 041	1	3 000	3 065	7 644	—	—	7 644
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	75	2 392	1 666	111	185	1 582	2 542	20	38	2 510
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 448	4 176	4 509	565	3 413	4 506	8 300	1 550	2 190	8 391
With Social Security income	7	614	1 035	9	46	1 001	2 591	116	67	2 561
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 364	7 640	7 848	6 419	4 875	7 948	8 644	6 535	5 241	8 687
With public assistance income	—	142	352	7	62	320	460	32	42	442
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	2 474	2 654	2 208	2 981	2 702	2 739	1 939	2 677	2 739
With retirement income	8	429	638	17	—	638	946	23	10	936
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 190	11 120	9 113	3 961	—	9 113	9 872	7 996	1 212	9 964
With other income	28	351	633	34	95	582	812	58	36	783
Mean other income (dollars)	9 015	5 652	2 762	3 161	3 513	2 918	4 001	1 288	2 415	4 074

Table 186. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Cloverleaf CDP				College Station city				
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	5 171	501	945	4 727	15 007	1 063	1 213	1 352	14 256
Less than \$5,000	305	40	86	250	2 997	209	203	481	2 814
\$5,000 to \$9,999	410	44	112	375	2 273	272	223	209	2 150
\$10,000 to \$14,999	526	43	96	472	2 053	166	271	191	1 936
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 016	78	286	864	2 303	158	189	226	2 161
\$25,000 to \$34,999	749	43	137	684	1 403	136	120	100	1 337
\$35,000 to \$49,999	867	116	104	824	1 642	70	84	117	1 542
\$50,000 to \$74,999	846	95	96	822	1 309	42	86	19	1 298
\$75,000 to \$99,999	307	27	23	291	634	—	11	9	625
\$100,000 or more	145	15	5	145	393	10	26	—	393
Median (dollars)	28 354	35 329	21 205	29 846	15 518	11 238	12 593	9 485	15 705
Mean (dollars)	35 761	40 848	25 884	36 911	26 966	18 169	21 009	13 789	27 497
Families	3 917	428	797	3 550	6 158	628	820	427	5 849
Less than \$5,000	218	49	86	163	331	115	85	54	309
\$5,000 to \$9,999	197	44	68	178	369	120	123	37	354
\$10,000 to \$14,999	234	19	73	216	417	114	178	62	372
\$15,000 to \$24,999	764	54	215	627	913	121	135	108	825
\$25,000 to \$34,999	561	52	136	506	758	64	109	71	707
\$35,000 to \$49,999	778	73	115	735	1 303	42	77	75	1 235
\$50,000 to \$74,999	732	95	76	708	1 164	42	76	11	1 153
\$75,000 to \$99,999	288	27	23	272	547	—	11	9	538
\$100,000 or more	145	15	5	145	356	10	26	—	356
Median (dollars)	34 620	32 024	22 781	37 083	38 238	13 633	16 538	18 924	39 608
Mean (dollars)	40 186	42 796	27 269	41 709	45 694	21 754	25 832	23 007	46 737
Married-couple families	3 013	304	556	2 765	4 920	294	746	273	4 711
Less than \$15,000	341	59	107	311	515	96	337	177	631
\$15,000 to \$24,999	517	19	167	406	586	48	123	78	521
\$25,000 to \$34,999	389	16	85	365	629	64	96	65	584
\$35,000 to \$49,999	657	73	93	614	1 143	34	77	48	1 102
\$50,000 to \$74,999	683	95	76	659	1 148	42	76	11	1 137
\$75,000 or more	426	42	28	410	899	10	37	9	890
Female householder, no husband present	665	115	111	595	792	293	54	93	746
Less than \$5,000	106	26	53	75	188	81	13	37	176
\$5,000 to \$9,999	77	18	—	77	113	94	20	31	104
\$10,000 to \$14,999	47	9	14	47	77	62	9	10	67
\$15,000 to \$24,999	184	35	8	176	265	48	6	15	250
\$25,000 to \$49,999	206	27	36	175	129	8	6	—	129
\$50,000 or more	45	—	—	45	20	—	—	—	20
Males 15 years and over, with income	5 129	434	1 207	4 545	19 448	1 054	1 474	1 915	18 430
Median income (dollars)	19 345	21 618	14 126	20 838	5 765	6 431	9 027	5 004	5 726
Percent year-round full-time workers	58.7	60.8	50.9	59.2	25.8	28.3	24.9	19.7	25.9
Median income (dollars)	27 260	30 172	17 219	30 799	28 991	20 366	21 875	17 260	29 575
Females 15 years and over, with income	4 045	436	537	3 825	15 812	1 058	718	1 388	15 097
Median income (dollars)	11 375	16 096	7 165	11 457	4 218	6 080	5 907	2 848	4 225
Percent year-round full-time workers	45.2	63.3	32.4	45.4	17.1	28.3	18.8	13.7	17.0
Median income (dollars)	19 993	17 466	16 524	20 082	19 101	14 973	13 365	13 077	19 526
Per capita income (dollars)	12 697	13 421	7 018	13 581	9 844	6 439	7 636	5 096	10 078
Persons in households (dollars)	12 697	13 421	7 018	13 581	11 940	7 221	8 122	6 160	12 241
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	—	—	—	—	2 596	2 140	2 536	2 050	2 610
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	34 620	32 024	22 781	37 083	38 238	13 633	16 538	18 924	39 608
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 362	26 023	21 780	38 861	41 895	11 975	15 787	20 938	43 374
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 933	31 250	21 486	27 382	37 215	12 361	13 257	21 964	38 506
Married-couple families (dollars)	42 235	48 611	25 270	43 982	45 405	27 895	17 308	24 562	46 175
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 523	37 639	24 286	45 486	46 108	31 071	16 296	27 578	46 788
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 039	43 750	24 261	27 857	35 943	27 727	12 634	26 167	36 108
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	20 712	15 450	10 694	20 651	15 542	7 742	7 708	5 866	15 956
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 199	15 074	5 000—	18 529	17 684	7 445	5 360	6 368	19 375
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 563	25 139	—	16 563	10 625	9 816	—	10 250	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	9 676	5 000—	5 000—	11 420	30 179	5 750	5 000—	5 000—	28 929
1 worker (dollars)	25 242	12 303	17 708	25 977	31 237	8 371	11 845	10 972	32 043
2 or more workers (dollars)	46 221	49 074	29 444	47 195	41 232	23 000	22 917	24 250	42 607
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	50 473	49 954	26 971	51 627	45 895	29 605	23 333	24 875	46 692
Nonfamily households (dollars)	15 397	17 083	14 286	15 713	9 018	8 204	7 925	5 605	9 156
Male householder (dollars)	18 625	39 338	18 221	19 900	10 234	8 169	7 989	6 542	10 369
Living alone (dollars)	15 811	39 338	14 643	16 554	9 717	8 216	7 646	5 000—	10 006
65 years and over (dollars)	10 833	—	—	10 833	30 625	26 250	5 000—	—	30 625
Female householder (dollars)	12 647	13 750	10 250	13 015	7 539	8 201	6 951	5 000—	7 622
Living alone (dollars)	11 435	13 750	11 250	11 667	7 714	8 501	5 000—	5 000—	7 976
65 years and over (dollars)	6 406	11 250	11 250	5 935	13 750	5 172	—	5 000—	15 000
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	5 171	501	945	4 727	15 007	1 063	1 213	1 352	14 256
With earnings	4 470	476	885	4 072	13 919	945	1 115	1 195	13 242
Mean earnings (dollars)	36 430	41 827	26 293	37 602	25 080	18 573	21 638	13 936	25 497
With wage or salary income	4 354	476	858	3 965	13 750	945	1 087	1 183	13 073
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	35 138	40 376	25 558	36 302	23 255	18 150	19 231	13 834	23 603
With nonfarm self-employment income	556	56	97	491	1 915	36	68	78	1 857
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	17 290	13 142	13 747	18 222	14 830	11 114	47 385	3 692	15 149
With farm self-employment income	31	8	8	31	400	9	—	—	400
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	7 541	900	900	7 541	2 343	1	—	—	2 343
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 477	53	128	1 407	7 491	82	491	428	7 225
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	5 032	835	2 031	5 140	3 610	450	1 656	1 892	3 662
With Social Security income	977	39	48	962	1 110	96	25	51	1 076
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 844	6 772	6 284	7 884	6 774	6 059	5 689	1 952	6 943
With public assistance income	251	26	59	233	143	116	10	54	143
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 550	895	2 838	2 545	4 396	3 262	6 535	2 186	4 396
With retirement income	570	8	44	543	894	62	7	17	877
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 587	25 000	4 398	7 671	13 146	3 729	2 000	11 619	13 175
With other income	464	22	77	405	1 678	127	16	153	1 579
Mean other income (dollars)	4 349	1 063	3 488	4 408	5 147	4 209	20 116	4 997	5 228

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2083

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Conroe city				Coppell city				Copperas Cove city	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin		White	Black
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	7 885	1 354	1 072	7 477	5 608	241	5 470		6 356	1 216
Less than \$5,000	520	263	43	502	45	—	45		182	47
\$5,000 to \$9,999	740	331	168	682	73	9	73		326	55
\$10,000 to \$14,999	864	164	158	796	113	5	113		901	149
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 688	205	360	1 604	338	25	330		1 789	392
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 150	177	171	1 042	524	35	524		1 334	281
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 239	171	114	1 216	1 064	46	1 028		1 047	215
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 084	43	42	1 048	1 755	54	1 722		679	69
\$75,000 to \$99,999	360	—	16	347	1 014	31	983		65	8
\$100,000 or more	240	—	—	240	682	36	652		33	—
Median (dollars)	25 822	12 618	19 399	26 041	60 113	50 590	59 752		24 866	24 142
Mean (dollars)	34 134	17 508	22 490	34 608	64 322	56 909	64 140		28 467	26 263
Families	5 413	965	899	5 071	4 599	202	4 469		5 200	1 107
Less than \$5,000	227	101	56	199	39	—	39		108	47
\$5,000 to \$9,999	276	236	176	229	40	9	40		189	42
\$10,000 to \$14,999	446	120	121	406	38	5	38		717	149
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 151	179	285	1 081	176	7	176		1 477	347
\$25,000 to \$34,999	760	137	123	669	313	20	313		1 093	262
\$35,000 to \$49,999	996	154	80	979	899	46	863		940	195
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 000	38	42	964	1 483	48	1 450		578	57
\$75,000 to \$99,999	339	—	16	326	962	37	931		65	8
\$100,000 or more	218	—	—	218	649	30	619		33	—
Median (dollars)	32 036	16 118	18 544	33 867	63 045	61 427	62 764		25 924	24 171
Mean (dollars)	40 060	20 148	21 609	41 006	68 853	61 347	68 683		26 259	26 592
Married-couple families	4 228	491	691	3 966	4 176	179	4 053		4 503	929
Less than \$15,000	521	132	225	454	72	14	72		146	146
\$15,000 to \$24,999	826	87	239	766	101	7	101		1 282	294
\$25,000 to \$34,999	560	121	101	491	208	15	208		972	245
\$35,000 to \$49,999	863	113	68	846	765	39	736		872	179
\$50,000 to \$74,999	932	38	42	896	1 449	43	1 416		563	57
\$75,000 or more	526	—	16	513	1 581	61	1 520		92	8
Female householder, no husband present	909	406	97	856	294	16	294		558	154
Less than \$5,000	94	101	10	84	19	—	19		70	35
\$5,000 to \$9,999	154	111	58	124	7	—	7		67	36
\$10,000 to \$14,999	112	75	12	112	4	—	4		115	21
\$15,000 to \$24,999	251	62	4	251	58	—	58		163	35
\$25,000 to \$49,999	229	57	13	216	178	5	178		136	27
\$50,000 or more	69	—	—	69	28	11	28		7	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	6 921	1 014	1 613	6 349	5 297	298	5 106		6 204	1 217
Median income (dollars)	20 202	10 250	9 769	20 995	40 563	27 130	40 593		18 342	17 191
Percent year-round full-time workers	54.7	42.5	51.5	55.4	81.2	68.8	81.4		67.7	65.2
Median income (dollars)	27 107	18 140	12 020	27 482	43 959	36 518	43 718		20 657	20 276
Females 15 years and over, with income	6 874	1 108	696	6 621	4 853	314	4 656		4 848	906
Median income (dollars)	10 110	5 960	6 885	10 273	21 828	19 222	22 074		8 415	9 844
Percent year-round full-time workers	34.2	30.5	35.3	34.1	58.2	48.4	58.7		35.9	34.1
Median income (dollars)	18 055	15 437	9 947	18 068	26 533	21 667	26 717		14 555	17 781
Per capita income (dollars)	13 388	6 277	5 289	13 991	23 448	15 721	23 634		10 030	8 086
Persons in households (dollars)	13 593	6 425	5 353	14 153	23 448	15 721	23 634		10 064	8 113
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	7 073	1 045	3 482	8 019	—	—	—		3 920	2 552
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	32 036	16 118	18 544	33 867	63 045	61 427	62 764		25 924	24 171
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 802	17 951	18 250	31 730	60 632	49 063	60 525		23 086	23 687
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 391	17 443	14 609	23 630	58 879	48 194	58 679		19 311	21 333
Married-couple families (dollars)	37 951	25 920	19 484	38 801	65 437	63 081	65 152		27 408	25 747
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 250	30 758	20 662	39 216	63 584	49 306	63 480		25 234	25 481
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 116	46 250	17 778	24 116	63 169	31 875	63 390		19 025	21 302
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	18 178	9 329	7 229	18 537	29 318	57 573	29 318		15 804	13 214
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 645	7 987	7 697	16 113	26 892	42 500	26 892		13 629	13 650
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 353	5 000—	5 360	6 345	21 458	—	21 458		14 107	15 794
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	17 500	5 896	6 885	18 224	11 250	—	11 250		15 156	5 000—
1 worker (dollars)	22 543	13 311	8 186	23 565	42 766	34 375	42 340		18 738	17 059
2 or more workers (dollars)	41 985	26 486	22 740	42 857	66 354	67 392	66 213		30 667	26 975
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	43 876	26 557	23 100	44 174	67 140	66 309	67 022		30 417	27 047
Nonfamily households (dollars)	15 876	5 756	18 977	15 791	35 673	25 750	35 827		18 360	21 488
Male householder (dollars)	21 524	7 739	21 641	21 340	43 125	24 250	43 580		21 406	20 655
Living alone (dollars)	20 520	6 125	20 859	20 123	35 455	24 250	35 758		22 784	19 750
65 years and over (dollars)	10 223	5 156	—	10 223	5 360	—	5 360		23 036	—
Female householder (dollars)	12 437	5 000—	11 000	12 421	27 176	61 359	27 176		13 200	32 500
Living alone (dollars)	11 806	5 000—	8 808	11 790	26 551	—	26 551		12 156	32 500
65 years and over (dollars)	9 231	5 000—	8 808	9 182	18 929	—	18 929		7 197	—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	7 885	1 354	1 072	7 477	5 608	241	5 470		6 356	1 216
With earnings	6 622	1 021	1 007	6 252	5 492	241	5 354		5 928	1 154
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 934	19 789	22 904	33 317	62 370	53 963	62 213		25 148	24 889
With wage or salary income	6 350	990	962	6 010	5 409	234	5 278		5 811	1 148
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	31 044	20 072	22 344	31 299	59 466	53 958	59 224		24 611	24 650
With nonfarm self-employment income	1 071	53	116	1 016	858	29	829		562	67
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	19 067	6 294	13 530	19 346	24 058	13 067	24 442		10 569	6 313
With farm self-employment income	101	—	—	101	93	—	93		71	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	5 310	—	—	5 310	2 554	—	2 554		1 777	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	2 596	88	83	2 529	2 978	114	2 897		2 024	158
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	8 407	2 593	1 829	8 577	3 757	3 187	3 754		2 015	1 705
With Social Security income	1 789	356	79	1 757	245	15	245		699	33
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 006	5 582	5 874	7 999	6 413	5 589	6 413		5 682	2 780
With public assistance income	363	313	72	357	39	—	39		252	56
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 763	2 923	2 828	2 778	2 761	—	2 761		2 932	1 513
With retirement income	997	58	9	988	313	18	300		1 538	160
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 283	3 924	791	10 370	9 456	1 778	9 779		10 910	11 035
With other income	703	84	44	681	396	28	383		1 484	211
Mean other income (dollars)	5 198	1 700	4 966	5 115	5 946	8 240	5 932		4 237	4 750

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Copperas Cove city—Con.		Corpus Christi city					Corsicana city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	522	6 160	71 077	4 374	655	36 791	47 186	6 221	1 871
Less than \$5,000	25	176	5 742	880	73	4 794	2 801	577	408
\$5,000 to \$9,999	13	318	6 691	760	32	4 768	3 455	720	336
\$10,000 to \$14,999	40	893	6 868	473	45	4 596	3 884	604	265
\$15,000 to \$24,999	213	1 681	12 802	1 006	150	7 581	8 012	1 345	403
\$25,000 to \$34,999	92	1 307	11 396	430	119	5 716	7 819	873	239
\$35,000 to \$49,999	95	1 022	13 036	481	108	5 442	9 460	941	180
\$50,000 to \$74,999	38	665	9 778	267	61	3 047	7 605	741	40
\$75,000 to \$99,999	6	65	2 543	47	20	536	2 138	148	—
\$100,000 or more	—	33	2 221	30	47	311	2 012	272	—
Median (dollars)	22 149	25 079	28 075	15 552	28 411	20 234	31 826	23 832	12 550
Mean (dollars)	26 587	28 623	35 598	21 395	41 531	25 514	40 563	33 183	16 690
Families	459	5 025	51 675	2 950	523	30 364	31 991	4 173	1 384
Less than \$5,000	19	108	3 031	460	48	3 355	1 045	190	249
\$5,000 to \$9,999	13	181	3 432	404	21	3 329	1 198	261	227
\$10,000 to \$14,999	32	709	4 402	311	26	3 835	1 917	349	148
\$15,000 to \$24,999	182	1 378	8 680	695	97	6 297	4 679	884	341
\$25,000 to \$34,999	86	1 072	8 475	317	108	5 041	5 292	651	216
\$35,000 to \$49,999	109	901	10 857	434	100	4 958	7 568	796	167
\$50,000 to \$74,999	12	578	8 539	252	56	2 786	6 588	679	36
\$75,000 to \$99,999	6	65	2 277	47	20	466	1 917	135	—
\$100,000 or more	—	33	1 982	30	47	297	1 787	228	—
Median (dollars)	22 574	26 173	32 267	19 040	32 153	22 074	38 212	30 587	16 545
Mean (dollars)	26 337	29 873	39 885	25 775	47 700	27 232	47 467	39 504	18 780
Married-couple families	383	4 362	41 251	1 496	380	21 557	26 975	3 510	726
Less than \$15,000	36	714	5 955	284	18	5 239	2 418	522	226
\$15,000 to \$24,999	144	1 205	6 306	398	57	4 532	3 377	667	182
\$25,000 to \$34,999	76	955	6 974	233	89	4 128	4 362	569	160
\$35,000 to \$49,999	109	833	9 721	316	93	4 333	6 883	740	122
\$50,000 to \$74,999	12	563	8 188	200	56	2 637	6 343	666	36
\$75,000 or more	6	92	4 107	65	67	688	3 592	346	—
Female householder, no husband present	60	529	8 091	1 140	122	6 944	3 818	535	567
Less than \$5,000	10	70	1 718	308	33	2 138	548	80	198
\$5,000 to \$9,999	13	59	1 265	245	15	1 344	397	34	87
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	115	1 199	183	18	1 051	539	111	39
\$15,000 to \$24,999	33	146	1 916	220	35	1 351	1 074	178	148
\$25,000 to \$49,999	4	132	1 748	141	21	950	1 097	113	95
\$50,000 or more	—	7	245	43	—	110	163	19	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	500	6 005	65 532	3 372	539	36 543	41 548	5 182	1 554
Median income (dollars)	18 421	18 445	19 335	12 475	21 162	12 687	23 945	19 002	8 019
Percent year-round full-time workers	74.0	67.4	51.3	45.9	56.2	47.1	53.9	48.9	36.6
Median income (dollars)	19 393	20 822	28 910	21 185	25 677	20 843	32 293	26 314	16 791
Females 15 years and over, with income	437	4 640	60 904	3 863	757	34 617	38 244	5 708	1 826
Median income (dollars)	7 518	8 366	9 489	6 536	10 056	6 785	11 197	8 866	5 778
Percent year-round full-time workers	45.3	35.3	33.8	26.5	38.6	31.8	35.0	28.2	28.4
Median income (dollars)	11 667	14 790	17 245	15 749	17 674	14 136	18 973	17 098	15 442
Per capita income (dollars)	7 032	10 192	12 962	7 802	12 815	7 562	16 882	13 426	5 493
Persons in households (dollars)	7 050	10 228	13 084	7 938	12 949	7 467	17 076	13 957	5 713
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 498	3 920	5 802	4 395	1 071	15 061	6 691	2 308	1 860
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	22 574	26 173	32 267	19 040	32 153	22 074	38 212	30 587	16 545
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 042	33 344	31 638	16 885	30 972	22 389	37 887	31 368	17 207
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 938	19 371	30 206	9 872	33 750	19 613	36 068	28 438	16 458
Married-couple families (dollars)	27 862	27 550	36 895	27 525	40 909	27 383	41 427	34 931	21 700
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 258	25 264	36 925	31 187	34 141	28 447	42 032	38 810	28 462
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 625	19 186	34 200	24 659	34 375	25 038	38 718	31 536	28 824
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 944	15 683	14 391	10 327	14 107	9 939	18 165	17 798	9 864
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 278	13 266	10 882	7 734	13 542	6 755	15 196	16 281	6 235
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	14 107	5 000—	5 801	33 036	5 000—	9 272	16 786	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	7 911	14 375	13 504	5 701	5 000—	5 145	22 218	17 143	5 000—
1 worker (dollars)	18 652	18 885	23 552	14 875	24 464	14 907	31 797	23 158	10 443
2 or more workers (dollars)	31 750	30 665	40 248	30 858	36 200	31 863	44 030	40 634	27 865
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	35 700	30 399	42 755	36 167	38 438	35 180	46 025	41 974	30 069
Nonfamily households (dollars)	20 234	18 470	16 918	7 564	16 058	10 597	18 853	12 775	6 682
Male householder (dollars)	20 703	21 602	21 601	12 571	19 688	14 423	24 162	20 179	7 963
Living alone (dollars)	19 375	22 981	20 618	11 702	17 404	12 449	22 719	17 989	7 749
65 years and over (dollars)	23 750	22 639	15 812	6 973	21 250	5 000—	18 960	14 091	7 027
Female householder (dollars)	5 000—	13 500	13 433	5 450	10 139	7 487	15 411	10 152	5 681
Living alone (dollars)	5 000—	12 264	12 359	5 097	10 139	6 634	14 383	10 196	5 325
65 years and over (dollars)	—	7 197	8 946	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	11 043	8 232	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	522	6 160	71 077	4 374	655	36 791	47 186	6 221	1 871
With earnings	489	5 750	57 885	3 204	588	30 886	38 155	4 377	1 349
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 853	25 199	34 765	24 363	42 720	26 755	38 754	34 647	19 189
With wage or salary income	471	5 641	55 653	3 169	574	30 205	36 418	4 136	1 342
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	26 856	24 632	32 649	24 387	36 633	25 539	36 237	32 246	18 742
With nonfarm self-employment income	24	554	9 472	157	57	3 210	7 145	855	53
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	20 084	10 505	20 296	4 955	71 780	16 939	21 879	20 788	13 867
With farm self-employment income	—	71	884	—	—	—	706	140	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—	1 777	3 555	—	—	2 191	3 762	3 632	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	100	2 005	26 222	232	213	5 953	21 954	2 337	71
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 165	2 012	8 621	1 172	4 544	2 928	9 675	10 205	2 675
With Social Security income	14	685	17 228	1 164	44	7 389	11 811	2 325	571
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 571	5 705	7 391	5 751	6 578	5 658	8 132	7 716	4 980
With public assistance income	14	243	5 194	728	45	5 346	1 787	393	310
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 976	2 880	2 857	3 008	2 733	2 582	3 285	3 737	2 946
With retirement income	37	1 532	10 929	543	54	3 413	8 530	1 116	182
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 520	10 882	11 222	8 460	7 274	7 432	12 139	8 535	5 390
With other income	100	1 449	6 949	549	61	4 216	4 380	553	174
Mean other income (dollars)	2 558	4 216	3 877	3 229	5 097	3 306	3 987	3 613	2 373

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2085

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Corsicana city—Con.		Dallas city					
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	510	6 022	259 794	103 014	1 920	7 384	52 302	239 409
Less than \$5,000	47	567	10 728	15 280	128	714	3 853	9 541
\$5,000 to \$9,999	10	714	16 837	12 890	187	514	4 814	14 969
\$10,000 to \$14,999	69	592	19 862	12 446	331	713	6 498	17 391
\$15,000 to \$24,999	134	1 283	47 693	23 382	531	1 386	14 164	42 304
\$25,000 to \$34,999	92	859	43 960	15 850	285	1 134	9 511	40 520
\$35,000 to \$49,999	81	903	43 839	13 205	294	1 421	8 053	40 545
\$50,000 to \$74,999	77	684	36 918	7 623	118	797	4 052	35 002
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	148	16 305	1 640	23	397	836	15 815
\$100,000 or more	—	272	23 652	698	23	308	521	23 322
Median (dollars)	22 237	23 750	32 384	19 224	19 587	28 167	22 362	33 423
Mean (dollars)	26 989	33 209	48 748	23 894	25 214	36 100	27 228	50 367
Families	440	3 974	135 213	71 502	1 023	5 148	41 839	119 762
Less than \$5,000	40	180	9 542	74	74	336	3 018	2 166
\$5,000 to \$9,999	10	255	4 553	7 852	77	262	3 971	3 069
\$10,000 to \$14,999	76	320	7 510	8 126	179	437	5 584	5 610
\$15,000 to \$24,999	112	831	18 515	15 270	212	949	11 329	14 478
\$25,000 to \$34,999	66	637	19 725	11 328	170	841	7 441	17 145
\$35,000 to \$49,999	70	763	24 151	10 668	191	1 038	6 352	21 690
\$50,000 to \$74,999	66	625	25 255	6 574	85	679	3 026	23 853
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	135	12 714	1 527	12	365	668	12 309
\$100,000 or more	—	228	19 740	615	23	241	450	19 442
Median (dollars)	21 512	30 690	42 952	21 242	23 729	32 350	21 975	46 512
Mean (dollars)	26 522	39 932	63 653	26 368	28 681	40 224	27 090	67 966
Married-couple families	354	3 336	110 715	34 415	699	4 137	30 896	99 042
Less than \$15,000	70	499	9 177	6 555	171	659	7 756	6 468
\$15,000 to \$24,999	93	614	12 721	6 529	141	767	8 365	9 705
\$25,000 to \$34,999	58	555	14 948	6 507	87	712	5 708	13 002
\$35,000 to \$49,999	67	710	20 032	7 337	182	867	5 381	17 903
\$50,000 to \$74,999	66	612	22 763	5 640	85	536	2 656	21 539
\$75,000 or more	—	346	31 074	1 847	33	596	1 030	30 425
Female householder, no husband present	44	530	17 950	31 777	289	645	6 289	15 654
Less than \$5,000	26	75	1 202	7 575	56	162	981	899
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4	34	1 561	4 804	32	61	1 013	1 198
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4	111	1 912	4 424	54	48	1 156	1 525
\$15,000 to \$24,999	5	178	4 179	7 394	71	109	1 601	3 659
\$25,000 to \$49,999	5	113	6 710	6 588	74	159	1 327	6 122
\$50,000 or more	—	19	2 386	992	2	106	211	2 251
Males 15 years and over, with income	736	4 918	217 222	82 213	1 683	7 408	67 304	191 862
Median income (dollars)	11 383	19 321	23 970	12 268	13 914	15 943	11 773	26 177
Percent year-round full-time workers	60.2	48.8	58.1	47.0	50.2	57.3	50.0	59.1
Median income (dollars)	13 369	26 687	31 853	19 726	20 925	21 987	15 985	34 090
Females 15 years and over, with income	425	5 514	207 168	99 695	1 437	5 979	41 332	190 877
Median income (dollars)	6 782	9 034	15 977	9 974	11 218	11 769	8 876	16 704
Percent year-round full-time workers	39.5	28.0	42.7	41.1	45.5	45.7	40.5	42.7
Median income (dollars)	10 658	17 341	24 075	17 150	17 645	18 795	13 858	24 862
Per capita income (dollars)	6 270	13 840	22 898	8 444	10 048	12 628	7 093	25 194
Persons in households (dollars)	6 338	14 419	23 126	8 485	10 092	12 705	7 097	25 478
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	768	2 313	10 440	6 289	8 852	4 966	6 470	10 809
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	21 512	30 690	42 952	21 242	23 729	32 350	21 975	46 512
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 439	31 830	40 658	19 578	24 250	30 986	20 930	47 238
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 456	29 766	37 876	16 683	20 357	26 829	19 390	46 162
Married-couple families (dollars)	27 059	35 000	48 642	31 150	31 402	34 152	24 003	51 952
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 662	39 603	47 594	31 817	32 560	33 932	22 870	54 933
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 893	31 214	44 798	28 760	23 304	25 981	19 254	51 407
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 000—	18 095	25 276	13 720	15 417	20 777	14 973	26 311
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 384	16 281	20 818	11 253	17 250	11 316	12 682	22 037
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 156	16 786	17 025	6 904	5 000—	18 750	12 057	17 569
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	5 000—	17 143	23 545	5 000—	8 873	5 000—	5 000—	24 900
1 worker (dollars)	15 250	23 569	32 832	14 545	16 750	21 822	14 142	37 037
2 or more workers (dollars)	31 389	40 677	50 802	32 888	34 089	36 824	28 459	54 114
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	35 625	41 870	54 268	37 774	35 925	37 087	30 454	57 070
Nonfamily households (dollars)	14 700	12 775	24 809	14 277	16 632	17 487	18 963	25 016
Male householder (dollars)	18 487	20 179	28 404	16 102	15 309	17 708	20 093	28 885
Living alone (dollars)	25 625	17 989	25 849	15 116	14 464	17 279	16 601	26 118
65 years and over (dollars)	—	14 091	18 597	5 738	11 367	9 458	9 160	19 014
Female householder (dollars)	12 813	10 152	22 103	12 324	19 766	17 313	17 193	22 224
Living alone (dollars)	12 813	10 196	20 890	11 267	17 500	16 345	13 867	21 422
65 years and over (dollars)	5 000—	8 232	12 443	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 134	12 588
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	510	6 022	259 794	103 014	1 920	7 384	52 302	239 409
With earnings	480	4 178	222 362	86 530	1 741	6 796	49 105	203 180
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 318	34 814	46 636	25 704	25 143	36 729	27 457	48 239
With wage or salary income	471	3 946	212 403	85 005	1 705	6 486	48 055	193 635
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	27 242	32 297	43 522	25 292	24 688	35 058	26 807	44 965
With nonfarm self-employment income	17	846	39 891	6 168	160	975	4 395	37 973
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	16 447	20 690	27 640	11 719	10 638	22 248	13 168	28 234
With farm self-employment income	1	140	2 866	344	11	61	288	2 767
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	2 000	3 632	8 131	5 734	—1 853	8 719	7 488	8 103
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	62	2 314	123 685	9 329	409	2 356	5 731	120 418
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 496	10 282	10 938	2 611	1 543	4 059	2 739	11 144
With Social Security income	46	2 306	56 418	18 143	275	387	4 827	54 345
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 204	7 741	8 368	5 447	7 064	4 489	5 427	8 474
With public assistance income	16	384	6 852	14 266	85	322	2 849	5 807
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 698	3 780	3 474	2 595	1 971	3 825	2 692	3 666
With retirement income	7	1 116	31 097	7 231	115	214	2 046	30 095
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 575	8 535	11 559	6 528	5 912	8 646	6 579	11 696
With other income	68	517	17 633	9 064	235	451	3 235	16 444
Mean other income (dollars)	2 242	3 687	4 893	3 288	5 167	5 687	3 958	4 946

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Deer Park city			Del Rio city			Denison city		Denton city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	8 290	792	7 825	6 706	6 536	2 806	7 652	811	21 701	2 089
Less than \$5,000 -----	150	38	124	943	1 425	163	679	178	2 120	529
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	216	12	204	787	1 127	149	846	135	2 415	289
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	302	34	277	844	904	311	952	111	2 411	400
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	905	115	833	1 409	1 333	536	1 681	150	3 847	284
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	1 023	101	973	1 830	711	454	1 293	116	3 226	243
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 927	174	1 831	1 036	709	593	1 195	48	3 476	208
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	2 674	278	2 524	621	216	442	774	73	2 645	111
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	744	19	731	155	71	108	124	—	943	18
\$100,000 or more -----	349	21	328	81	40	50	108	—	618	7
Median (dollars) -----	46 793	42 969	47 083	19 476	13 894	30 827	22 940	12 989	25 173	12 925
Mean (dollars) -----	49 501	41 995	49 963	26 862	19 540	34 524	27 929	18 985	32 122	18 604
Families -----	7 197	740	6 777	5 321	5 593	2 024	5 378	500	11 615	1 130
Less than \$5,000 -----	88	26	74	556	926	58	188	35	321	219
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	153	12	141	604	990	74	340	67	512	102
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	182	34	157	596	759	166	565	54	729	177
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	614	96	554	1 168	1 284	346	1 209	133	1 660	194
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	873	108	823	1 714	685	354	1 111	90	1 977	159
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 777	167	1 681	924	622	524	1 017	48	2 831	167
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	2 501	278	2 351	532	216	353	73	73	2 242	91
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	701	19	688	155	71	108	124	—	786	14
\$100,000 or more -----	308	—	308	72	40	41	91	—	557	7
Median (dollars) -----	49 226	43 229	49 619	22 083	15 672	35 230	27 886	21 944	37 738	17 851
Mean (dollars) -----	51 783	40 822	52 554	29 212	21 121	38 608	33 011	25 439	43 338	23 587
Married-couple families -----	6 121	640	5 756	4 373	4 241	1 759	4 386	272	9 662	563
Less than \$15,000 -----	196	19	184	1 121	1 663	183	696	44	839	109
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	390	75	340	974	1 039	263	935	61	1 198	90
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	597	100	547	648	614	325	938	70	1 668	131
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 611	155	1 515	880	604	489	923	31	2 538	128
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	2 357	272	2 213	523	210	350	679	66	2 109	91
\$75,000 or more -----	970	19	957	227	111	149	215	—	1 310	14
Female householder, no husband present -----	782	55	752	804	1 180	199	792	203	1 438	455
Less than \$5,000 -----	51	19	37	238	492	—	105	25	171	163
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	43	—	43	164	287	25	100	23	176	70
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	45	9	45	138	121	47	131	47	173	98
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	217	21	207	161	213	66	200	64	371	91
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	306	—	306	94	61	58	214	37	451	26
\$50,000 or more -----	120	6	114	9	6	3	42	7	96	7
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	8 661	905	8 147	6 337	6 330	2 607	6 342	619	19 916	1 712
Median income (dollars) -----	33 045	28 422	33 980	14 120	9 436	22 345	17 191	8 384	15 358	9 853
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	65.6	61.8	65.8	45.7	37.6	56.4	49.4	37.0	44.6	36.5
Median income (dollars) -----	40 125	31 753	40 423	23 184	16 081	27 829	25 339	18 750	28 089	21 163
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	7 450	551	7 161	5 433	5 655	2 056	6 680	690	20 976	2 385
Median income (dollars) -----	13 311	8 958	13 534	6 781	4 515	10 742	8 704	7 619	8 945	4 429
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	40.9	45.9	40.6	28.2	21.7	32.5	31.3	37.1	28.7	23.4
Median income (dollars) -----	23 140	21 017	23 303	14 393	12 894	17 375	16 432	15 882	19 374	13 585
Per capita income (dollars) -----	16 075	10 920	16 388	8 965	5 488	14 901	11 373	7 197	13 177	6 427
Persons in households (dollars) -----	16 160	10 920	16 481	9 010	5 498	14 975	11 445	7 230	14 291	7 246
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	4 058	—	4 058	3 736	3 623	4 066	4 947	4 905	3 280	2 455
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) -----	49 226	43 229	49 619	22 083	15 672	35 230	27 886	21 944	37 738	17 851
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	50 813	43 385	51 487	20 428	16 042	35 114	28 762	17 361	37 017	16 929
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	46 346	35 714	46 923	17 460	15 254	27 308	26 441	28 750	34 403	14 583
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	52 228	47 803	52 660	26 210	18 058	37 071	30 944	29 700	41 077	29 904
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	53 765	45 833	54 600	24 203	18 529	37 250	34 220	32 000	40 156	33 676
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	46 205	46 042	46 227	19 688	17 113	21 838	27 060	55 066	35 856	26 500
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	26 367	14 792	26 719	10 000	6 091	17 218	16 546	15 560	20 000	9 400
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	26 111	12 083	26 667	7 089	5 000—	15 481	15 594	14 464	17 545	9 547
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	19 821	—	19 821	8 955	5 000—	10 313	14 375	5 360	10 000	5 898
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) -----	24 010	5 000—	23 698	9 197	5 027	18 452	14 923	7 152	24 057	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) -----	37 708	25 385	38 655	15 897	12 397	28 885	23 244	17 500	28 406	12 633
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	55 723	49 583	56 574	33 720	24 250	42 010	36 051	30 388	41 967	29 779
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	56 874	48 523	58 232	37 646	27 429	42 925	37 859	33 571	44 193	33 833
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	25 173	21 458	25 231	11 570	5 000—	17 000	11 014	5 346	13 727	8 995
Male householder (dollars) -----	31 000	127 308	29 917	17 083	11 083	20 521	16 300	7 634	14 011	13 125
Living alone (dollars) -----	26 500	—	26 250	14 601	10 588	15 536	10 574	5 000—	13 324	13 438
65 years and over (dollars) -----	17 250	—	17 500	5 190	5 000—	6 407	10 511	5 000—	20 625	11 250
Female householder (dollars) -----	21 455	16 250	21 742	8 482	5 000—	15 819	9 502	5 107	13 492	5 405
Living alone (dollars) -----	20 822	16 250	20 984	8 938	5 000—	15 905	9 134	5 000	13 031	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars) -----	12 639	—	12 639	6 794	5 000—	13 750	7 342	5 000—	13 235	5 353
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	8 290	792	7 825	6 706	6 536	2 806	7 652	811	21 701	2 089
With earnings -----	7 676	753	7 243	5 280	5 119	2 194	5 530	602	18 799	1 808
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	48 960	42 072	49 329	26 246	20 668	31 974	28 832	21 815	30 050	19 410
With wage or salary income -----	7 565	728	7 157	5 041	4 892	2 062	5 305	561	18 179	1 767
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	47 800	41 624	48 075	25 044	20 032	30 708	28 015	22 371	28 866	19 314
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	858	115	777	705	638	365	889	103	3 304	132
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	16 183	11 982	16 603	12 194	11 700	14 124	11 969	5 654	11 717	7 186
With farm self-employment income -----	126	—	126	147	94	92	—	—	288	11
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	2 531	—	2 531	13 031	3 603	18 207	1 945	—	5 049	1 491
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	3 624	190	3 564	1 956	923	1 302	2 550	30	9 764	240
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	3 360	2 856	3 324	6 535	3 551	7 891	5 902	850	5 909	1 581
With Social Security income -----	1 127	85	1 103	1 696	1 553	648	2 858	243	3 914	300
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	8 521	6 010	8 556	6 090	5 051	8 053	7 530	4 808	8 121	5 379
With public assistance income -----	250	18	232	996	1 483	118	533	150	602	206
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	3 397	1 181	3 569	3 008	2 809	4 751	3 684	2 691	3 525	2 354
With retirement income -----	907	35	889	1 064	494	768	1 168	76	2 553	158
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	9 260	9 114	9 148	11 584	8 055	12 424	9 366	6 948	11 804	5 701
With other income -----	794	84	751	694	646	288	1 011	70	2 057	136
Mean other income (dollars) -----	4 431	2 219	4 562	4 507	4 095	3 925	4 748	1 975	5 071	2 883

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Denton city—Con.			DeSoto city				Donna city		
	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	718	1 856	20 937	8 438	2 096	340	8 202	2 717	2 630	697
Less than \$5,000	223	217	2 037	173	10	7	173	497	529	91
\$5,000 to \$9,999	140	231	2 341	267	53	16	251	438	438	78
\$10,000 to \$14,999	74	316	2 293	395	105	15	388	301	355	57
\$15,000 to \$24,999	89	439	3 657	980	261	60	952	547	615	101
\$25,000 to \$34,999	31	304	3 112	1 168	345	65	1 124	420	317	163
\$35,000 to \$49,999	99	216	3 386	1 565	561	40	1 546	291	263	97
\$50,000 to \$74,999	55	125	2 558	2 380	549	83	2 310	162	79	83
\$75,000 to \$99,999	4	8	935	863	166	39	826	42	15	27
\$100,000 or more	3	—	618	647	46	15	632	19	19	—
Median (dollars)	9 769	17 316	25 428	46 980	40 350	38 472	46 933	17 320	14 907	26 493
Mean (dollars)	18 031	21 685	32 421	52 444	44 205	45 354	52 479	21 878	18 851	28 689
Families	317	1 103	11 177	6 686	1 752	290	6 483	2 302	2 331	540
Less than \$5,000	48	127	258	76	15	2	76	340	399	51
\$5,000 to \$9,999	54	61	487	101	31	6	96	369	395	34
\$10,000 to \$14,999	44	160	670	185	81	15	178	259	334	42
\$15,000 to \$24,999	35	296	1 547	561	143	47	536	452	525	80
\$25,000 to \$34,999	5	177	1 932	851	288	53	819	389	328	126
\$35,000 to \$49,999	83	171	2 771	1 273	464	30	1 261	279	246	97
\$50,000 to \$74,999	45	103	2 177	2 186	518	83	2 116	162	79	83
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	8	778	821	166	39	784	42	15	27
\$100,000 or more	3	—	557	632	46	15	617	10	10	—
Median (dollars)	17 083	21 117	38 220	52 597	44 318	45 500	52 527	18 698	15 768	30 769
Mean (dollars)	26 355	25 003	44 013	58 590	47 003	49 474	58 676	23 139	19 324	32 999
Married-couple families	273	868	9 305	5 859	1 338	233	5 702	1 713	1 580	492
Less than \$15,000	114	204	741	234	37	9	234	544	626	90
\$15,000 to \$24,999	27	240	1 111	360	59	39	343	362	401	80
\$25,000 to \$34,999	5	148	1 623	683	142	44	651	375	289	126
\$35,000 to \$49,999	79	165	2 484	1 111	397	23	1 106	218	160	86
\$50,000 to \$74,999	45	103	2 044	2 082	497	83	2 012	162	79	83
\$75,000 or more	3	8	1 302	1 389	206	35	1 356	52	25	27
Female householder, no husband present	9	162	1 380	601	376	38	574	476	629	37
Less than \$5,000	5	40	164	28	4	2	28	167	175	37
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	25	162	24	19	5	19	130	170	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	31	168	50	47	7	43	66	89	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	38	345	147	84	8	139	66	95	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	4	28	445	275	201	16	268	47	100	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	96	77	21	—	77	—	—	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	702	1 949	19 163	8 191	1 788	388	7 912	2 846	2 946	623
Median income (dollars)	6 962	9 995	15 698	30 813	27 269	22 870	30 892	9 280	6 799	18 598
Percent year-round full-time workers	23.6	47.6	44.2	66.3	71.8	68.6	66.0	31.6	27.5	34.7
Median income (dollars)	30 893	14 327	28 910	39 048	31 108	30 156	39 478	16 610	15 565	19 924
Females 15 years and over, with income	517	1 755	20 261	8 127	2 168	399	7 870	2 801	3 044	514
Median income (dollars)	5 826	7 097	8 970	15 600	20 202	11 927	15 692	4 825	4 625	5 048
Percent year-round full-time workers	23.6	34.4	28.5	46.7	62.3	55.9	46.4	15.9	17.4	12.1
Median income (dollars)	17 857	14 306	19 519	22 246	23 720	22 083	22 281	13 100	12 661	23 214
Per capita income (dollars)	7 696	6 814	13 414	18 964	14 642	12 879	19 155	5 882	4 491	13 634
Persons in households (dollars)	8 219	7 169	14 567	19 146	14 773	12 879	19 346	5 882	4 491	13 634
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	2 440	2 236	3 316	3 188	3 452	—	3 188	—	—	—
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	17 083	21 117	38 220	52 597	44 318	45 500	52 527	18 698	15 768	30 769
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 167	21 250	37 435	51 792	45 532	43 250	51 836	15 533	13 732	31 354
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 472	17 083	35 150	48 175	49 519	33 355	48 375	12 753	11 471	5 000—
Married-couple families (dollars)	23 750	24 390	41 445	55 457	50 944	50 269	55 458	23 434	19 733	31 394
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 861	23 902	40 467	55 000	51 650	46 000	55 227	21 220	18 953	40 208
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	22 778	16 976	36 661	52 377	52 448	31 607	52 303	16 094	13 571	18 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 000—	13 790	20 461	28 059	26 667	17 083	28 404	6 965	8 601	5 000—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000—	12 717	17 659	22 614	26 929	15 208	24 091	5 011	5 493	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	—	5 000—	10 000	19 306	11 458	—	19 306	23 750	5 000—	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 093	5 000—	25 044	20 703	13 393	5 000—	20 703	12 024	5 000—	26 685
1 worker (dollars)	11 654	13 456	29 256	35 270	26 977	25 208	36 486	10 307	9 582	19 583
2 or more workers (dollars)	38 438	29 205	42 250	58 628	50 339	52 737	58 483	26 033	23 644	42 396
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	38 542	32 174	44 322	59 709	51 763	52 705	59 589	29 231	25 084	46 442
Nonfamily households (dollars)	5 946	12 218	13 597	23 846	25 859	21 667	23 766	5 681	5 000—	8 988
Male householder (dollars)	6 102	10 922	13 914	29 375	28 869	31 528	28 472	8 259	5 392	15 714
Living alone (dollars)	5 000—	8 957	13 415	26 633	27 500	30 139	26 512	8 322	6 930	13 214
65 years and over (dollars)	11 250	—	20 625	11 346	—	—	11 346	7 908	6 272	13 393
Female householder (dollars)	5 750	13 850	13 336	19 732	23 508	20 139	19 070	5 000	5 000—	6 891
Living alone (dollars)	10 250	9 110	13 072	16 889	23 427	6 830	17 003	5 172	5 000—	6 891
65 years and over (dollars)	—	5 000—	13 235	10 000	23 750	—	10 000	5 000—	5 000—	6 891
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	718	1 856	20 937	8 438	2 096	340	8 202	2 717	2 630	697
With earnings	611	1 732	18 100	7 765	2 074	328	7 534	2 024	2 212	313
Mean earnings (dollars)	19 376	22 019	30 267	50 724	43 856	44 664	50 737	20 840	19 189	26 221
With wage or salary income	601	1 712	17 489	7 534	2 067	325	7 306	1 915	2 110	299
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	17 815	21 437	29 059	48 684	43 040	43 411	48 668	20 819	18 805	26 882
With nonfarm self-employment income	40	228	3 227	1 533	199	24	1 520	259	263	20
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	28 308	6 301	11 829	17 213	10 073	22 106	17 100	8 217	9 223	3 180
With farm self-employment income	—	—	288	123	4	7	123	43	41	17
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—	—	5 049	5 681	—2 923	1 500	5 681	4 291	8 337	6 235
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	238	273	9 585	4 012	411	112	3 914	525	160	392
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 295	895	5 998	5 861	1 438	1 675	5 969	9 220	2 016	11 559
With Social Security income	34	103	8 870	1 281	29	13	1 281	924	619	450
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	2 678	5 406	8 160	7 699	3 219	1 552	7 699	6 325	4 007	9 097
With public assistance income	6	91	560	229	32	14	221	596	771	42
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	400	1 700	3 659	3 786	3 447	1 030	3 908	2 864	2 791	2 188
With retirement income	26	53	2 528	1 060	85	23	1 048	356	179	226
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 125	6 210	11 835	11 071	6 961	19 038	10 994	10 151	5 454	12 721
With other income	19	160	1 979	763	161	32	731	354	395	30
Mean other income (dollars)	966	5 162	5 015	3 504	1 927	3 455	3 506	3 548	3 039	6 580

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Dumas city			Duncanville city				Eagle Pass city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)
INCOME IN 1989									
Households -----	3 653	930	3 442	10 534	1 464	586	10 194	3 447	5 367
Less than \$5,000 -----	250	64	239	193	62	19	179	634	1 122
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	281	107	255	332	57	—	332	594	1 052
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	263	57	251	477	116	27	450	584	947
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	594	312	525	1 498	271	89	1 452	626	1 050
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	734	221	679	1 674	298	182	1 565	322	456
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	811	123	787	2 205	317	98	2 144	294	384
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	522	33	508	2 391	252	105	2 348	267	277
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	98	13	98	1 140	83	48	1 100	54	31
\$100,000 or more -----	100	—	100	624	8	18	624	72	48
Median (dollars) -----	31 110	22 656	31 700	42 266	32 600	32 778	42 645	14 066	12 346
Mean (dollars) -----	36 055	24 174	36 794	49 843	36 968	44 366	50 216	22 765	18 375
Families -----	2 807	864	2 624	8 582	1 117	531	8 288	2 848	4 581
Less than \$5,000 -----	113	64	102	57	34	5	57	352	657
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	109	100	90	101	33	—	101	519	937
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	148	49	136	272	88	6	266	558	894
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	425	272	366	1 024	163	107	974	563	984
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	619	210	575	1 280	185	148	1 182	228	400
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	718	123	694	1 909	294	104	1 848	266	366
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	505	33	491	2 265	229	95	2 226	255	264
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	91	13	91	1 081	83	48	1 041	41	31
\$100,000 or more -----	79	—	79	593	8	18	593	66	48
Median (dollars) -----	34 850	23 160	35 482	47 528	37 478	34 954	47 874	14 945	13 640
Mean (dollars) -----	38 726	24 612	39 712	54 876	40 896	46 271	55 343	24 204	19 886
Married-couple families -----	2 476	654	2 328	7 340	649	398	7 099	2 170	3 437
Less than \$15,000 -----	250	227	227	229	9	—	229	970	1 621
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	322	242	268	644	45	56	605	434	800
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	567	177	534	1 010	117	108	930	200	369
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	687	95	663	1 659	223	80	1 616	229	316
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	480	33	466	2 158	172	88	2 119	241	257
\$75,000 or more -----	170	13	170	1 640	83	66	1 600	96	74
Female householder, no husband present -----	218	132	196	1 059	408	102	1 017	576	1 006
Less than \$5,000 -----	50	58	39	22	34	5	22	140	282
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	27	34	27	46	25	—	46	145	290
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	25	7	25	112	61	6	106	131	220
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	62	12	62	346	109	37	335	93	148
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	54	21	43	430	125	47	405	49	61
\$50,000 or more -----	—	—	—	103	54	7	103	18	5
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	3 343	970	3 121	10 434	1 109	643	10 092	3 293	5 130
Median income (dollars) -----	25 107	16 278	26 077	27 748	21 609	22 301	27 941	8 603	7 669
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	61.1	57.4	61.8	63.2	64.0	59.9	63.0	33.4	28.2
Median income (dollars) -----	30 984	18 872	31 605	35 939	26 494	28 098	36 191	18 390	15 853
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	3 183	749	2 968	9 939	1 455	709	9 528	3 239	5 025
Median income (dollars) -----	8 801	5 923	9 007	14 154	17 035	11 454	14 292	5 122	4 631
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	30.3	39.5	28.8	42.9	52.4	38.9	43.2	24.0	20.6
Median income (dollars) -----	14 885	14 444	15 139	22 371	22 450	22 500	22 345	14 487	13 699
Per capita income (dollars) -----	13 543	6 579	14 306	17 853	12 576	11 526	18 177	6 651	5 060
Persons in households (dollars) -----	13 613	6 544	14 393	17 884	12 576	11 532	18 208	6 691	5 073
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	9 218	12 286	8 926	4 730	—	9 510	4 198	2 968	2 968
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) -----	34 850	23 160	35 482	47 528	37 478	34 954	47 874	14 945	13 640
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	35 558	23 545	36 578	44 827	34 965	35 385	45 391	16 345	14 530
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	31 779	22 208	33 289	37 732	37 933	36 442	38 028	15 361	14 023
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	36 157	24 688	36 663	51 029	45 607	40 391	51 411	17 178	15 991
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	37 418	25 182	40 066	50 487	45 536	40 742	50 869	18 718	16 923
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	35 104	20 268	36 563	37 831	46 466	41 875	37 941	14 907	12 532
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	16 094	5 688	16 094	25 194	23 975	30 259	24 983	10 100	8 189
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	12 500	5 000—	12 500	23 105	21 563	19 706	23 359	6 384	6 807
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	17 344	12 218	18 750	17 344	14 107	11 908
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) -----	15 370	5 149	15 370	32 880	—	16 250	33 261	6 935	6 266
1 worker (dollars) -----	27 111	16 250	29 444	33 521	20 952	26 442	33 968	11 800	11 491
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	41 012	27 614	42 050	52 966	47 244	47 824	53 343	25 704	22 180
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	41 889	27 396	42 870	55 379	46 214	50 216	55 741	28 542	24 481
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	14 262	16 364	13 975	21 280	17 596	14 107	21 604	5 514	5 000—
Male householder (dollars) -----	23 750	17 102	23 889	27 755	23 203	14 345	28 148	9 295	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) -----	21 250	17 639	19 967	26 406	23 047	14 345	26 786	16 875	5 117
65 years and over (dollars) -----	11 563	—	11 563	14 559	—	—	14 559	5 000—	5 000—
Female householder (dollars) -----	9 403	5 041	9 580	17 116	13 438	5 000—	17 179	5 000—	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) -----	9 403	5 041	9 580	17 014	12 037	5 000—	17 087	5 000—	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars) -----	7 758	—	7 758	13 652	5 360	—	13 652	5 000—	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households -----	3 653	930	3 442	10 534	1 464	586	10 194	3 447	5 367
With earnings -----	2 917	898	2 706	9 488	1 425	586	9 148	2 520	3 900
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	36 660	23 345	37 834	48 273	36 763	41 274	48 677	24 696	20 047
With wage or salary income -----	2 778	882	2 570	9 158	1 415	573	8 831	2 417	3 744
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	32 971	21 899	33 994	46 592	35 748	39 926	46 914	23 952	19 591
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	477	428	87	1 636	84	38	1 623	300	407
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	15 778	18 882	16 809	18 948	21 464	34 456	18 897	13 745	11 863
With farm self-employment income -----	159	5	159	119	—	—	119	51	35
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	49 174	1 300	49 174	2 769	—	—	2 769	4 284	130
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	1 321	64	1 291	5 373	263	154	5 284	657	727
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	8 010	7 891	8 117	4 878	1 323	7 714	4 941	5 965	4 225
With Social Security income -----	1 000	70	990	1 938	44	48	1 922	1 178	1 679
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	8 599	6 728	8 631	8 373	5 667	5 300	8 375	5 450	5 481
With public assistance income -----	162	—	140	264	36	4	260	770	1 349
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	4 137	5 956	3 342	4 398	1 364	2 500	4 427	2 952	2 972
With retirement income -----	469	7	469	1 500	60	3	1 500	414	526
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	7 995	1 280	7 995	12 608	6 945	28 731	12 608	5 776	4 852
With other income -----	270	56	255	1 091	158	46	1 062	384	523
Mean other income (dollars) -----	4 332	4 721	4 024	4 143	4 247	5 935	4 078	3 217	3 059

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Edinburg city			El Campo city				El Paso city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	6 311	6 694	1 503	2 936	472	918	2 423	127 162	6 270	686
Less than \$5,000 -----	955	1 335	52	183	83	79	151	10 734	482	61
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	806	1 056	85	393	130	167	287	13 256	410	69
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	743	923	104	315	96	124	245	14 811	786	52
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 184	1 222	306	544	113	242	413	25 770	1 703	209
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	872	804	288	445	12	139	392	20 681	1 184	140
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	853	744	264	404	24	56	369	19 360	962	86
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	573	448	212	402	14	86	334	14 655	542	64
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	189	84	116	162	—	10	152	4 357	167	5
\$100,000 or more -----	136	78	76	88	—	15	80	3 538	34	—
Median (dollars) -----	20 579	15 292	31 886	25 569	11 150	18 000	27 062	24 565	23 459	21 959
Mean (dollars) -----	27 432	22 074	40 432	33 169	13 998	28 811	34 693	32 012	27 802	25 332
Families -----	5 060	5 543	1 092	2 147	344	814	1 678	99 357	4 638	521
Less than \$5,000 -----	593	873	21	57	42	42	34	6 729	268	66
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	586	844	26	210	96	158	104	8 863	162	35
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	595	792	70	233	74	140	155	11 328	519	31
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	954	1 072	187	342	85	200	235	19 519	1 338	153
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	763	711	239	362	9	134	314	16 727	886	117
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	736	687	190	360	24	56	325	16 072	773	70
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	518	406	173	349	14	59	295	13 026	523	44
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	185	80	116	159	—	10	149	3 879	159	5
\$100,000 or more -----	130	78	70	75	—	15	67	3 214	10	—
Median (dollars) -----	22 687	17 440	35 153	31 002	12 179	17 043	34 893	26 687	25 294	22 380
Mean (dollars) -----	29 999	23 841	45 761	37 732	15 437	29 262	41 264	34 352	30 031	25 544
Married-couple families -----	3 640	3 788	922	1 792	182	626	1 444	76 266	3 357	349
Less than \$15,000 -----	952	1 331	66	302	99	220	179	15 409	348	69
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	642	758	143	252	36	162	162	14 463	928	94
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	606	571	176	342	9	117	306	13 561	712	91
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	636	593	178	355	24	51	320	14 056	702	51
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	503	391	173	330	14	59	276	12 045	498	39
\$75,000 or more -----	301	144	186	211	—	17	201	6 732	169	5
Female householder, no husband present -----	1 231	1 466	154	229	141	123	154	18 992	1 088	107
Less than \$5,000 -----	404	547	21	42	32	27	22	3 605	243	39
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	228	311	7	34	44	31	20	3 146	80	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	109	167	23	60	27	23	41	3 303	233	4
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	281	273	44	56	38	25	46	4 145	318	39
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	187	146	59	25	—	17	13	3 876	203	14
\$50,000 or more -----	22	22	—	12	—	—	12	917	11	—
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	6 287	6 907	1 306	2 652	300	1 054	2 059	121 016	6 045	782
Median income (dollars) -----	10 831	9 013	21 121	20 413	6 990	10 609	23 997	16 013	17 032	11 136
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	38.8	37.4	45.6	52.6	38.0	42.9	54.8	49.5	53.4	47.7
Median income (dollars) -----	20 367	15 887	35 625	27 335	11 696	15 526	29 041	23 555	21 160	20 298
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	6 366	6 958	1 345	2 409	400	741	2 006	111 476	4 534	451
Median income (dollars) -----	7 249	5 592	13 612	8 576	5 873	5 847	9 252	8 254	10 673	5 772
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	28.6	26.7	33.5	28.2	22.3	31.2	27.6	31.2	40.8	33.9
Median income (dollars) -----	16 278	14 389	22 358	14 396	16 161	11 475	14 830	16 067	15 549	17 036
Per capita income (dollars) -----	8 014	5 979	15 877	12 548	5 150	8 002	14 206	10 352	9 929	8 115
Persons in households (dollars) -----	8 188	6 098	16 091	12 714	5 150	8 002	14 463	10 423	10 079	8 239
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	3 769	2 831	9 541	3 066	—	—	3 066	4 960	6 223	5 024
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) -----	22 687	17 440	35 153	31 002	12 179	17 043	34 893	26 687	25 294	22 380
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	22 047	16 848	38 173	30 158	11 513	19 559	32 278	23 894	22 610	23 304
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	21 131	14 218	33 214	26 919	11 250	18 977	30 402	20 520	20 462	25 781
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	28 578	22 468	40 278	35 000	13 667	20 812	36 786	30 836	29 806	25 927
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	27 888	22 942	49 191	35 978	14 722	23 355	37 269	28 540	27 203	27 097
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	28 750	23 750	26 750	26 597	15 417	20 875	30 062	25 433	22 378	30 625
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	9 433	7 307	20 357	13 507	8 968	10 673	14 500	14 014	14 694	12 188
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	7 483	5 175	21 607	13 693	8 689	8 817	14 318	10 835	13 176	9 001
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 000—	15 000	10 179	15 250	5 000—	10 179	9 345	13 350	20 000
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) -----	5 561	5 000—	28 542	13 719	5 321	7 071	17 500	11 811	6 094	8 422
1 worker (dollars) -----	15 149	11 832	31 205	20 184	11 029	11 571	24 702	19 263	19 291	17 356
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	33 741	28 242	45 670	39 225	17 917	27 539	41 829	35 213	31 964	27 727
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	38 706	33 417	48 385	39 743	16 719	27 737	41 658	38 460	34 205	27 177
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	10 412	6 137	20 984	12 813	6 891	7 263	12 188	16 699	17 580	19 375
Male householder (dollars) -----	14 292	8 911	21 875	22 609	7 308	13 906	21 750	21 772	20 919	16 705
Living alone (dollars) -----	10 000	7 768	21 071	23 098	6 716	7 943	22 000	20 088	20 168	14 722
65 years and over (dollars) -----	5 896	5 000—	26 250	10 333	—	5 000—	10 333	11 786	18 438	26 250
Female householder (dollars) -----	9 214	5 000—	20 606	9 714	6 380	5 000—	9 584	12 919	9 298	20 987
Living alone (dollars) -----	7 543	5 000—	20 795	9 170	6 380	5 000—	9 237	12 001	8 799	20 625
65 years and over (dollars) -----	5 078	5 000—	18 182	7 820	5 000—	5 000—	7 878	8 719	6 451	43 333
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	6 311	6 694	1 503	2 936	472	918	2 423	127 162	6 270	686
With earnings -----	5 090	5 430	1 217	2 279	362	810	1 806	104 182	5 554	651
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	28 332	23 646	38 460	31 422	14 736	29 578	33 187	31 142	25 745	22 689
With wage or salary income -----	4 924	5 239	1 180	2 151	357	794	1 689	100 876	5 516	651
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	26 962	22 821	35 561	29 346	14 883	29 688	30 614	29 705	25 295	22 579
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	753	698	222	459	5	105	397	13 677	289	27
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	13 344	12 267	16 486	15 505	4 200	3 679	17 275	17 528	11 979	2 667
With farm self-employment income -----	86	73	36	116	—	—	116	808	2	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	16 265	3 770	32 906	11 807	—	—	11 807	10 041	9	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	1 520	996	754	1 200	26	97	1 146	39 433	929	123
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	5 829	4 162	6 718	11 265	1 577	2 988	11 736	6 367	1 500	4 183
With Social Security income -----	1 617	1 539	485	1 017	148	200	891	30 085	782	90
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	6 524	4 952	10 349	7 381	5 019	5 102	7 710	6 839	6 277	3 867
With public assistance income -----	1 127	1 494	72	123	102	114	59	11 414	408	53
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	2 788	2 599	3 793	2 599	3 017	1 920	3 902	2 949	3 372	2 964
With retirement income -----	557	325	283	324	34	56	297	22 258	1 420	74
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	8 176	5 778	10 816	10 330	3 382	10 112	9 519	11 671	11 443	9 500
With other income -----	704	688	166	177	39	100	104	16 699	1 338	82
Mean other income (dollars) -----	2 574	2 671	3 275	6 118	1 693	3 952	7 215	4 555	5 535	10 786

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	El Paso city—Con.			Ennis city				Eules city		
	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 731	94 576	57 738	3 353	782	617	3 168	13 586	738	588
Less than \$5,000	245	11 566	2 337	221	167	48	217	306	31	33
\$5,000 to \$9,999	126	13 415	3 308	302	131	40	302	510	33	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999	173	13 495	4 680	240	121	44	240	798	134	75
\$15,000 to \$24,999	263	21 211	10 646	609	177	178	569	2 499	98	174
\$25,000 to \$34,999	315	14 457	10 092	615	93	140	553	2 466	126	109
\$35,000 to \$49,999	286	11 544	11 025	637	45	90	607	2 717	168	132
\$50,000 to \$74,999	179	6 611	9 589	459	48	47	429	3 055	128	25
\$75,000 or more	95	1 354	3 248	186	—	28	169	746	20	25
\$100,000 or more	49	923	2 813	84	—	2	82	489	—	6
Median (dollars)	26 420	18 769	32 492	29 360	13 750	24 953	28 920	35 853	29 934	25 156
Mean (dollars)	32 285	24 096	41 414	34 983	18 058	29 097	34 693	41 922	32 996	29 402
Families	1 181	81 537	40 155	2 506	649	570	2 330	8 737	414	479
Less than \$5,000	95	8 090	1 083	101	134	37	101	82	31	33
\$5,000 to \$9,999	41	10 512	1 277	95	96	40	95	152	27	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999	112	12 062	2 415	122	106	44	122	451	64	75
\$15,000 to \$24,999	211	19 100	6 076	444	145	167	404	1 131	38	129
\$25,000 to \$34,999	212	13 174	7 072	507	75	141	437	1 481	44	81
\$35,000 to \$49,999	241	10 385	8 553	564	45	76	542	1 901	113	105
\$50,000 to \$74,999	156	6 132	8 280	408	48	35	387	2 506	83	16
\$75,000 or more	68	1 189	2 893	186	—	28	169	649	14	25
\$100,000 or more	45	893	2 506	75	—	2	73	384	—	6
Median (dollars)	31 106	20 014	38 252	34 580	14 487	24 899	35 102	43 064	35 313	24 145
Mean (dollars)	37 354	25 238	47 281	40 236	19 249	28 509	40 396	47 910	34 048	29 022
Married-couple families	964	57 744	34 051	2 031	307	470	1 889	7 044	274	411
Less than \$15,000	152	16 929	2 956	208	79	85	208	328	37	87
\$15,000 to \$24,999	176	13 687	4 723	318	76	140	292	697	23	97
\$25,000 to \$34,999	168	10 535	5 931	371	67	114	317	1 049	11	75
\$35,000 to \$49,999	217	9 049	7 541	496	45	71	474	1 615	106	105
\$50,000 to \$74,999	150	5 561	7 782	385	40	30	364	2 382	83	16
\$75,000 or more	101	1 983	5 118	253	—	30	234	973	14	31
Female householder, no husband present	189	19 861	4 848	343	310	55	332	1 285	111	25
Less than \$5,000	28	4 517	558	47	113	8	43	49	20	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	17	3 947	392	19	62	16	19	46	21	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	44	3 589	626	16	50	5	16	190	22	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999	35	4 360	1 156	87	69	11	80	346	15	8
\$25,000 to \$49,999	59	2 967	1 611	166	8	10	166	566	33	—
\$50,000 or more	6	481	505	8	8	5	8	88	—	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 429	93 896	51 754	3 187	573	978	2 805	12 011	621	661
Median income (dollars)	20 753	11 611	24 951	21 610	10 299	11 942	22 596	26 476	21 470	15 546
Percent year-round full-time workers	46.3	45.5	54.8	60.1	40.7	57.9	59.5	67.2	76.0	71.3
Median income (dollars)	24 964	18 008	31 800	28 392	17 128	16 341	29 351	32 277	23 816	17 266
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 853	91 245	45 033	3 073	775	481	2 945	11 322	594	384
Median income (dollars)	8 517	6 607	12 164	10 069	5 070	6 688	10 398	16 592	14 538	10 139
Percent year-round full-time workers	32.9	30.5	32.6	37.5	27.4	36.4	37.7	54.8	54.9	45.3
Median income (dollars)	16 875	13 233	20 407	17 042	12 303	10 590	17 215	22 706	18 229	12 308
Per capita income (dollars)	9 542	6 538	17 493	12 678	5 469	6 570	13 165	17 287	14 518	9 235
Persons in households (dollars)	9 596	6 564	17 681	12 929	5 536	6 570	13 461	17 312	14 401	9 235
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	4 267	3 482	6 942	4 755	—	—	4 755	5 667	40 000	—
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	31 106	20 014	38 252	34 580	14 487	24 899	35 102	43 064	35 313	24 145
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 278	18 657	35 695	35 084	15 263	24 667	35 797	38 288	34 010	24 474
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 429	16 685	31 442	34 185	13 917	26 806	34 055	36 642	36 406	20 417
Married-couple families (dollars)	33 542	23 600	41 328	36 975	24 844	25 862	37 261	47 870	47 561	26 344
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 315	22 923	40 237	39 257	26 563	26 250	40 253	46 334	43 214	26 767
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 750	19 929	33 920	34 389	22 656	26 346	34 741	42 197	36 667	17 350
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	15 393	11 855	22 113	25 179	7 762	11 750	25 571	25 257	14 148	13 875
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 079	8 921	17 756	20 903	5 000—	10 500	21 667	20 918	14 602	13 875
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	10 625	6 815	15 625	17 396	5 000—	16 250	17 396	13 958	5 360	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	7 733	5 642	26 153	16 094	5 000—	5 000—	16 406	18 417	5 000—	5 065
1 worker (dollars)	25 066	13 957	31 285	27 131	13 056	18 846	26 392	29 104	13 920	16 434
2 or more workers (dollars)	39 113	28 528	45 819	43 224	24 178	31 983	43 706	49 714	48 079	27 375
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	39 355	30 757	47 619	43 333	31 719	27 750	44 342	51 679	48 262	31 164
Nonfamily households (dollars)	13 256	8 894	21 490	13 237	7 363	25 536	13 036	25 306	27 586	27 969
Male householder (dollars)	25 647	15 397	25 885	21 802	9 579	48 542	21 541	29 780	29 655	33 854
Living alone (dollars)	25 938	13 501	24 140	20 349	9 777	23 750	20 349	26 550	30 192	35 083
65 years and over (dollars)	—	6 396	19 007	14 079	18 750	—	14 079	17 500	—	—
Female householder (dollars)	10 729	6 096	18 389	8 900	5 950	5 000—	8 900	23 526	23 088	21 548
Living alone (dollars)	8 753	5 681	17 258	8 900	5 950	5 000—	8 900	22 694	13 973	23 750
65 years and over (dollars)	5 140	5 000—	14 507	7 213	5 000—	5 000—	7 213	8 628	11 250	—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 731	94 576	57 738	3 353	782	617	3 168	13 586	738	588
With earnings	1 417	79 883	46 534	2 554	611	580	2 373	12 883	697	572
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 047	24 707	38 860	37 261	18 816	29 753	37 012	40 905	33 852	29 580
With wage or salary income	1 329	77 701	44 864	2 450	597	577	2 269	12 653	697	572
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	31 609	23 723	36 960	36 973	19 097	28 533	36 766	39 725	33 150	28 106
With nonfarm self-employment income	224	8 228	7 437	407	43	84	380	1 563	28	29
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	21 514	15 486	19 412	10 847	2 457	9 442	11 158	15 438	13 194	29 069
With farm self-employment income	—	433	530	—	10	—	52	—	6	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—	6 722	10 867	3 204	—999	—	3 204	3 554	20 000	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	608	14 658	27 982	1 225	35	28	1 208	4 980	135	148
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	4 534	2 915	7 721	6 947	2 083	3 053	7 038	3 276	994	1 650
With Social Security income	201	18 823	15 114	1 110	236	70	1 104	1 243	39	9
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 247	5 801	7 685	7 859	5 260	4 636	7 874	7 611	7 246	6 948
With public assistance income	48	13 286	1 880	148	201	35	146	139	32	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 924	2 844	3 537	4 006	2 156	2 048	3 998	4 214	2 462	—
With retirement income	231	10 103	14 120	421	74	56	419	1 181	10	—
Mean retirement income (dollars)	11 817	7 391	13 974	6 633	7 111	2 682	6 648	9 416	8 650	—
With other income	204	11 077	8 787	307	40	26	307	1 174	47	23
Mean other income (dollars)	10 668	3 687	5 313	4 934	8 772	2 474	4 934	4 342	3 707	2 706

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2091

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Eulless city—Con.		Farmers Branch city			First Colony CDP			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households -----	1 003	13 048	7 897	1 117	7 297	4 569	723	298	4 345
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	306	161	27	144	37	7	—	37
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	55	479	296	75	243	26	12	—	26
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	85	754	417	68	377	49	6	6	43
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	232	2 430	1 229	292	1 042	213	41	13	200
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	138	2 397	1 267	214	1 166	320	31	40	289
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	254	2 541	1 718	282	1 569	754	114	77	677
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	146	2 963	1 615	125	1 573	1 394	219	96	1 348
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	81	701	596	23	596	924	183	33	902
\$100,000 or more -----	12	477	598	11	587	852	110	33	823
Median (dollars) -----	34 315	35 703	38 781	28 516	40 344	64 653	67 528	52 235	65 523
Mean (dollars) -----	37 819	41 959	48 203	32 008	49 785	78 167	72 759	61 382	79 118
Families -----	740	8 327	5 949	1 028	5 404	3 956	704	287	3 743
Less than \$5,000 -----	10	82	31	29	14	35	7	—	35
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	46	130	97	61	46	11	12	—	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	42	413	282	91	208	35	6	6	29
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	112	1 109	785	237	660	153	41	13	140
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	113	1 427	979	186	895	222	26	40	191
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	207	1 757	1 310	259	1 169	547	112	66	481
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	117	2 433	1 398	131	1 356	1 277	214	96	1 231
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	81	604	536	17	536	880	183	33	858
\$100,000 or more -----	12	372	531	11	520	796	103	33	767
Median (dollars) -----	37 136	43 362	43 647	30 123	45 728	67 947	67 746	53 272	68 985
Mean (dollars) -----	41 425	48 078	52 365	31 913	54 766	82 128	72 566	61 894	83 363
Married-couple families -----	587	6 728	5 059	833	4 626	3 671	654	271	3 465
Less than \$15,000 -----	45	300	258	117	172	55	17	—	49
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	74	675	540	192	444	112	24	13	99
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	80	1 028	784	132	718	163	17	33	139
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	185	1 493	1 123	239	991	474	106	66	408
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	110	2 316	1 293	125	1 251	1 236	206	87	1 190
\$75,000 or more -----	93	916	1 061	28	1 050	1 631	284	66	1 580
Female householder, no husband present -----	59	1 275	623	89	557	227	27	7	220
Less than \$5,000 -----	10	49	6	—	6	13	—	—	13
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	17	36	17	—	—	—	6	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	4	190	79	31	55	7	—	—	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	28	346	188	16	172	41	10	—	41
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	—	566	289	25	280	122	9	7	115
\$50,000 or more -----	—	88	44	—	44	44	2	—	44
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	1 138	11 357	7 749	1 515	7 015	4 485	818	327	4 231
Median income (dollars) -----	18 611	26 838	23 845	13 161	25 430	48 115	41 393	32 270	49 286
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	64.3	67.5	56.0	56.8	55.9	77.9	74.8	74.9	78.3
Median income (dollars) -----	26 040	32 620	32 106	17 424	34 071	54 996	47 271	40 521	56 157
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	795	10 941	7 445	1 112	6 810	3 662	776	380	3 416
Median income (dollars) -----	16 078	16 689	15 505	8 409	16 303	20 924	21 935	19 113	21 067
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	53.3	54.9	45.5	45.3	45.2	47.4	56.4	46.1	47.2
Median income (dollars) -----	21 750	22 671	22 350	12 642	23 576	26 957	31 920	22 548	27 173
Per capita income (dollars) -----	13 133	17 533	18 645	7 264	20 263	25 225	18 033	16 547	25 679
Persons in households (dollars) -----	13 093	17 560	18 736	7 284	20 363	25 225	18 033	16 547	25 679
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	30 000	5 667	4 958	246	5 499	—	—	—	—
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) -----	37 136	43 362	43 647	30 123	45 728	67 947	67 746	53 272	68 985
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	35 234	38 270	43 553	26 288	48 676	67 909	69 576	57 435	68 539
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	30 625	36 711	43 775	25 923	50 438	64 516	67 513	48 833	66 026
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	42 813	48 316	46 956	33 199	49 773	69 813	69 826	53 510	70 949
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	41 250	46 474	48 147	31 447	53 242	70 018	72 665	57 090	70 788
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	34 375	42 750	50 157	24 663	52 642	60 604	67 759	50 370	61 847
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	14 063	25 368	25 977	13 250	27 068	34 107	24 375	31 250	35 417
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	14 063	21 173	22 734	12 083	24 569	33 750	24 125	—	33 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	20 078	14 375	16 875	11 250	22 708	61 389	—	—	61 389
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) -----	—	18 417	26 115	12 250	25 811	35 625	5 000—	36 250	33 750
1 worker (dollars) -----	21 094	29 078	32 582	12 692	34 852	67 299	50 949	47 500	69 385
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	45 662	49 975	50 427	35 291	52 432	69 354	75 243	59 225	69 897
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	46 691	52 108	53 494	38 051	55 363	69 763	77 133	62 350	70 024
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	20 950	25 303	25 934	19 196	26 578	41 660	49 107	41 250	41 741
Male householder (dollars) -----	22 895	30 211	35 033	16 964	35 378	45 284	49 107	41 250	45 909
Living alone (dollars) -----	18 819	26 767	27 500	16 964	30 179	42 275	48 750	41 250	42 500
65 years and over (dollars) -----	18 750	14 722	22 969	—	22 969	—	—	—	—
Female householder (dollars) -----	20 650	23 484	22 750	24 333	22 643	32 188	—	—	32 188
Living alone (dollars) -----	18 333	22 735	21 236	24 333	21 124	31 198	—	—	31 198
65 years and over (dollars) -----	—	8 628	9 387	5 360	9 835	12 679	—	—	12 679
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households -----	1 003	13 048	7 897	1 117	7 297	4 569	723	298	4 345
With earnings -----	985	12 363	6 928	1 080	6 350	4 439	710	293	4 220
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	36 735	40 913	46 277	31 756	47 904	74 035	68 659	59 810	74 872
With wage or salary income -----	973	12 145	6 680	1 059	6 112	4 318	698	209	4 099
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	36 507	39 682	43 270	30 715	44 771	68 159	63 313	57 111	68 841
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	70	1 506	1 549	143	1 480	885	103	43	869
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	9 455	15 713	20 324	12 033	20 591	38 357	44 224	18 388	38 430
With farm self-employment income -----	—	57	66	9	66	51	—	—	51
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	—	3 554	1 168	5 400	1 168	7 565	—	—	7 565
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	199	4 873	3 915	113	3 843	2 803	494	118	2 718
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	2 417	3 332	7 382	2 258	7 464	7 930	6 575	3 156	8 062
With Social Security income -----	11	1 236	1 776	58	1 744	262	19	30	235
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	4 665	7 614	8 700	6 427	8 732	8 071	1 467	7 937	8 061
With public assistance income -----	11	139	164	39	147	27	23	—	27
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	3 092	4 214	4 241	4 128	4 213	7 239	3 817	—	7 239
With retirement income -----	66	1 141	1 219	47	1 204	207	9	12	195
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	15 045	9 075	9 811	9 163	9 735	14 870	1 548	13 083	14 980
With other income -----	69	1 163	733	47	697	304	41	—	304
Mean other income (dollars) -----	2 746	4 382	4 152	5 060	4 070	2 921	11 693	—	2 921

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Forest Hill city		Fort Bliss CDP				Fort Hood CDP		
	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	1 574	1 910	1 733	695	454	1 493	3 118	1 859	132
Less than \$5,000	49	116	24	36	24	14	40	15	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	116	69	59	13	25	50	6	15	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	265	43	347	179	155	261	571	354	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999	307	303	791	253	188	676	1 309	908	70
\$25,000 to \$34,999	218	347	187	34	32	178	653	383	14
\$35,000 to \$49,999	280	465	215	131	24	204	377	127	22
\$50,000 to \$74,999	292	486	103	49	6	103	141	49	13
\$75,000 to \$99,999	38	72	7	—	—	7	21	8	—
\$100,000 or more	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	27 864	36 458	18 645	17 903	15 958	19 357	21 370	20 477	21 574
Mean (dollars)	31 814	38 495	23 332	23 626	17 619	24 382	24 708	22 608	27 727
Families	1 200	1 696	1 733	695	437	1 493	3 051	1 852	132
Less than \$5,000	26	68	24	36	15	14	40	15	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	37	71	59	13	25	50	6	15	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	186	45	347	179	155	261	579	354	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999	220	259	791	253	180	676	1 302	907	70
\$25,000 to \$34,999	169	303	187	44	32	178	613	377	14
\$35,000 to \$49,999	248	414	215	131	24	204	349	127	22
\$50,000 to \$74,999	267	455	103	39	6	103	141	49	13
\$75,000 to \$99,999	38	81	7	—	—	7	21	8	—
\$100,000 or more	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	32 564	37 361	18 645	17 903	15 979	19 357	21 084	20 505	21 574
Mean (dollars)	35 453	39 561	23 332	23 194	17 891	24 382	24 460	22 600	27 727
Married-couple families	1 011	1 201	1 651	644	419	1 429	2 899	1 701	125
Less than \$15,000	205	53	380	195	186	284	562	299	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999	148	131	774	245	180	659	1 242	841	63
\$25,000 to \$34,999	139	197	172	34	23	172	599	377	14
\$35,000 to \$49,999	216	328	215	131	24	204	334	127	22
\$50,000 to \$74,999	256	428	103	39	6	103	141	49	13
\$75,000 or more	47	64	7	—	—	7	21	8	—
Female householder, no husband present	117	385	65	34	18	47	77	136	7
Less than \$5,000	—	45	14	14	—	14	36	15	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7	39	10	—	—	10	—	8	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	17	14	26	12	9	17	27	62	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	31	128	—	8	—	—	14	51	7
\$25,000 to \$49,999	62	127	15	—	9	6	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 551	1 880	4 113	1 854	758	3 800	11 094	6 108	396
Median income (dollars)	19 654	21 614	12 477	12 121	12 394	12 396	11 568	11 859	11 675
Percent year-round full-time workers	53.1	61.9	73.6	68.7	72.3	73.7	71.7	61.9	59.1
Females 15 years and over, with income	25 943	27 269	14 217	14 079	13 750	14 058	12 224	13 069	13 333
Median income (dollars)	10 145	12 115	6 163	5 885	5 897	6 154	5 349	8 349	4 898
Percent year-round full-time workers	36.0	46.1	23.9	36.8	15.4	26.2	26.7	39.7	28.3
Median income (dollars)	19 321	21 404	12 475	15 402	11 250	12 659	11 647	12 033	9 722
Per capita income (dollars)	12 684	10 531	8 150	8 565	5 370	8 812	8 233	7 567	11 768
Persons in households (dollars)	12 781	10 587	6 639	6 233	4 342	7 350	6 883	5 928	5 018
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 714	3 407	11 743	13 112	10 619	11 759	9 990	9 841	35 391
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	32 564	37 361	18 645	17 903	15 979	19 357	21 084	20 505	21 574
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 865	36 770	18 010	17 669	14 945	19 312	20 986	20 575	20 880
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 737	30 313	16 931	17 127	14 620	17 329	18 630	19 623	19 265
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 164	44 173	18 868	18 559	15 979	19 612	21 226	21 218	21 687
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 746	43 903	18 370	18 326	14 945	19 762	21 114	21 242	20 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	37 614	46 250	16 630	16 250	13 773	17 129	17 837	19 140	20 357
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	26 250	23 097	11 518	10 625	21 250	9 595	10 481	13 882	21 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 577	23 529	11 518	10 625	21 250	9 595	11 250	12 961	21 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	—	19 219	13 854	5 000—	—	13 854	11 442	11 797	—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	14 129	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	11 250	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	—
1 worker (dollars)	24 125	25 637	16 115	15 071	14 384	16 313	18 958	16 601	19 779
2 or more workers (dollars)	40 000	45 521	22 428	21 823	20 292	23 202	24 724	24 133	26 406
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	43 315	50 551	22 753	22 014	20 542	23 553	23 767	24 348	26 406
Nonfamily households (dollars)	14 886	20 667	—	—	5 000—	—	21 384	16 250	—
Male householder (dollars)	22 250	22 167	—	—	18 750	—	21 295	—	—
Living alone (dollars)	20 875	21 250	—	—	18 750	—	20 938	—	—
65 years and over (dollars)	18 750	5 000—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder (dollars)	12 437	19 063	—	—	5 000—	—	27 917	16 250	—
Living alone (dollars)	11 844	18 490	—	—	5 000—	—	18 750	16 250	—
65 years and over (dollars)	10 281	13 750	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	1 574	1 910	1 733	695	454	1 493	3 118	1 859	132
With earnings	1 222	1 797	1 709	688	446	1 469	3 090	1 844	132
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 415	38 445	23 057	23 445	17 195	24 226	24 106	22 243	26 348
With wage or salary income	1 159	1 779	1 709	688	446	1 469	3 090	1 844	132
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	32 554	38 039	22 917	23 445	17 195	24 064	23 840	22 102	26 352
With nonfarm self-employment income	202	171	—	—	—	71	154	46	6
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	8 623	7 147	3 363	—	—	3 363	5 334	5 656	—98
With farm self-employment income	21	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	6 632	542	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	624	318	380	61	46	355	931	168	68
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	4 498	1 274	1 559	1 463	764	1 623	1 705	1 028	1 449
With Social Security income	546	179	28	11	11	17	39	43	13
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 455	5 753	4 786	8 000	5 238	4 494	2 995	1 258	1 496
With public assistance income	94	113	28	—	—	28	47	84	37
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 328	2 731	2 153	—	—	2 153	2 157	1 007	1 427
With retirement income	287	215	—	13	8	—	22	23	—
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 378	8 395	—	2 000	10 000	—	818	10 264	—
With other income	132	278	98	25	49	70	286	160	6
Mean other income (dollars)	3 921	3 205	2 483	3 466	3 212	1 456	2 544	2 908	1 875

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2093

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Fort Hood CDP—Con.		Fort Worth city						Freeport city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	755	2 819	118 783	33 170	765	2 422	21 938	110 206	2 599	594
Less than \$5,000	4	36	5 983	5 686	76	150	1 741	5 379	219	133
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7	6	9 565	4 643	109	172	2 196	8 741	288	125
\$10,000 to \$14,999	205	483	10 772	4 379	51	188	2 558	9 843	313	52
\$15,000 to \$24,999	343	1 208	22 325	6 921	167	414	5 334	20 353	504	138
\$25,000 to \$34,999	123	584	20 799	4 662	122	482	4 464	19 042	432	78
\$35,000 to \$49,999	61	352	21 632	3 893	121	432	3 292	20 375	457	27
\$50,000 to \$74,999	7	134	17 299	2 370	77	429	1 816	16 371	317	31
\$75,000 or more	5	16	5 301	444	35	60	471	5 013	55	10
\$100,000 or more	—	—	5 107	172	7	95	66	5 089	14	—
Median (dollars)	19 317	21 415	29 922	17 057	23 233	31 538	22 722	30 454	24 296	13 879
Mean (dollars)	21 467	24 870	38 787	22 082	28 587	36 998	26 452	39 580	28 920	18 388
Families	738	2 759	74 005	23 820	493	1 725	18 462	67 011	1 909	438
Less than \$5,000	4	36	1 993	3 395	52	79	1 282	1 554	89	58
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7	6	3 173	2 745	29	96	1 838	2 440	167	84
\$10,000 to \$14,999	205	498	5 037	3 026	51	100	2 198	4 224	182	44
\$15,000 to \$24,999	336	1 201	12 002	5 143	107	348	4 771	10 377	388	136
\$25,000 to \$34,999	123	544	12 630	3 583	91	335	6 665	11 311	313	56
\$35,000 to \$49,999	51	324	15 734	3 233	80	302	2 762	14 688	407	19
\$50,000 to \$74,999	7	134	14 403	2 111	51	327	1 481	13 648	294	31
\$75,000 or more	5	16	4 495	432	25	47	409	4 249	55	10
\$100,000 or more	—	—	4 538	152	7	91	56	4 520	14	—
Median (dollars)	18 750	21 088	36 611	19 452	25 469	32 210	22 643	38 110	28 672	16 833
Mean (dollars)	21 017	24 563	46 667	24 564	30 650	40 204	26 535	48 528	33 142	21 325
Married-couple families	705	2 612	61 212	12 258	344	1 450	14 318	55 681	1 669	218
Less than \$15,000	205	477	6 162	2 624	74	191	3 508	4 844	291	60
\$15,000 to \$24,999	314	1 146	8 584	2 456	66	263	3 530	7 395	334	48
\$25,000 to \$34,999	123	530	10 241	2 538	71	302	3 040	9 111	292	50
\$35,000 to \$49,999	51	309	13 946	2 352	50	251	2 433	13 021	389	19
\$50,000 to \$74,999	7	134	13 644	1 794	51	312	1 384	12 915	294	31
\$75,000 or more	5	16	8 635	494	32	131	419	8 395	69	10
Female householder, no husband present	21	77	9 762	9 843	114	138	2 536	8 736	207	181
Less than \$5,000	—	36	903	2 586	31	10	441	763	31	58
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	1 022	1 628	4	26	528	810	67	52
\$10,000 to \$14,999	11	27	1 401	1 685	16	23	365	1 252	31	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	10	14	2 635	2 130	41	51	661	2 355	48	65
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	3 060	1 530	22	28	510	2 823	30	6
\$50,000 or more	—	—	741	284	—	—	31	733	—	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 843	10 507	104 831	26 682	754	2 716	27 131	94 711	2 419	486
Median income (dollars)	11 853	11 527	21 539	11 768	15 579	17 168	12 423	22 624	18 844	8 819
Percent year-round full-time workers	57.1	72.1	55.8	43.4	49.7	54.3	50.4	56.3	52.8	32.3
Females 15 years and over, with income	495	1 864	100 753	32 333	600	2 028	18 174	93 373	1 953	507
Median income (dollars)	4 963	5 324	11 754	8 012	8 500	9 979	8 321	12 031	7 414	5 279
Percent year-round full-time workers	18.6	26.9	36.9	35.6	40.8	40.3	36.8	36.8	29.0	30.4
Median income (dollars)	11 373	11 627	20 098	15 315	16 116	16 016	13 890	20 465	15 482	15 676
Per capita income (dollars)	6 309	8 367	16 405	7 583	10 603	11 064	6 956	17 482	10 592	6 094
Persons in households (dollars)	5 165	7 015	16 719	7 708	10 900	11 165	6 958	17 851	10 598	6 094
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	9 418	9 981	7 608	4 082	4 672	3 887	6 762	7 606	7 000	—
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	18 750	21 088	36 611	19 452	25 469	32 210	22 643	38 110	28 672	16 833
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 548	20 988	35 478	17 727	20 500	31 335	22 002	37 194	26 013	14 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 834	18 617	32 455	15 165	17 059	31 647	20 051	35 470	24 688	10 583
Married-couple families (dollars)	19 084	21 257	40 587	28 869	27 917	33 924	25 314	41 821	31 901	25 208
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 842	21 147	40 146	30 687	27 292	31 988	25 029	42 153	28 864	30 938
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 703	18 237	35 623	24 840	26 042	30 791	21 171	37 381	22 350	9 692
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	12 386	10 481	20 765	11 827	15 441	18 889	13 988	21 283	10 982	7 363
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 386	11 250	17 546	9 250	15 478	19 911	11 623	18 273	12 794	6 416
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 250	11 442	15 673	5 187	15 694	13 750	6 458	16 228	5 000—	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	—	5 000—	21 676	5 000—	18 214	5 000—	5 279	22 911	8 993	5 000—
1 worker (dollars)	15 930	19 239	28 366	14 043	15 074	22 454	15 020	30 299	22 157	14 766
2 or more workers (dollars)	21 543	24 437	43 563	31 833	32 198	35 057	29 195	45 084	33 337	19 327
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	21 117	23 295	45 689	36 004	31 298	36 546	30 394	46 619	35 919	31 953
Nonfamily households (dollars)	47 875	21 696	20 075	10 554	17 969	29 306	16 568	20 011	12 441	5 189
Male householder (dollars)	47 875	21 607	24 470	13 552	20 352	31 607	19 154	24 559	21 687	7 354
Living alone (dollars)	11 250	21 250	22 693	12 345	16 042	30 464	16 134	22 838	22 250	7 441
65 years and over (dollars)	—	—	15 160	6 322	5 360	5 360	5 205	15 326	11 167	5 360
Female householder (dollars)	—	27 917	16 657	7 998	17 125	20 865	13 062	16 628	10 075	5 000—
Living alone (dollars)	—	18 750	15 614	7 363	6 948	16 023	10 380	15 610	9 473	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars)	—	—	11 258	5 000—	5 000—	7 071	5 000—	11 290	8 017	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	755	2 819	118 783	33 170	765	2 422	21 938	110 206	2 599	594
With earnings	755	2 791	97 152	26 577	656	2 293	20 200	89 323	2 041	444
Mean earnings (dollars)	21 094	24 266	37 203	23 867	28 274	36 903	26 890	37 953	29 538	20 140
With wage or salary income	755	2 791	93 517	26 224	643	2 219	19 956	85 806	1 962	438
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	20 826	24 045	35 328	23 517	27 364	35 194	26 157	35 994	29 270	19 888
With nonfarm self-employment income	11	143	15 924	1 862	87	403	1 520	15 201	209	35
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	18 400	4 329	19 271	9 274	10 951	16 074	10 972	19 598	13 729	6 605
With farm self-employment income	—	—	1 190	114	—	7	116	1 156	7	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—	—	3 083	2 875	—	6 600	4 071	3 166	—1 550	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	118	886	52 633	2 761	172	836	2 462	51 259	887	42
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 524	1 627	9 105	1 492	6 828	3 680	2 127	9 283	5 045	3 754
With Social Security income	7	39	30 359	7 260	98	114	2 372	29 303	711	137
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	1 564	2 995	8 132	5 748	6 978	4 843	6 141	8 178	7 702	6 264
With public assistance income	21	40	4 443	4 908	71	151	1 463	3 834	159	160
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 205	2 474	3 617	2 664	3 517	3 206	2 737	3 694	2 232	2 194
With retirement income	6	16	18 491	3 597	77	65	1 130	17 999	392	33
Mean retirement income (dollars)	800	825	10 723	6 498	12 732	5 303	5 702	10 822	9 876	5 753
With other income	22	277	10 677	3 762	70	143	1 853	9 974	249	91
Mean other income (dollars)	2 777	2 565	4 922	4 208	3 327	3 712	5 882	4 756	2 805	4 652

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Freeport city—Con.		Friendswood city			Gainesville city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households -----	1 120	2 095	7 308	344	7 064	5 158	374	212	5 076
Less than \$5,000 -----	127	183	148	13	139	553	87	7	553
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	154	211	225	13	212	763	80	23	763
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	109	275	232	7	225	685	48	73	661
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	281	377	434	21	426	980	81	62	950
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	195	343	949	57	902	782	35	20	768
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	169	345	1 583	48	1 549	651	22	15	643
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	74	292	2 135	116	2 055	549	21	6	549
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	11	55	912	30	890	134	—	6	128
\$100,000 or more -----	—	14	690	39	666	61	—	—	61
Median (dollars) -----	20 784	25 042	50 939	57 821	50 892	21 014	11 923	15 341	21 048
Mean (dollars) -----	23 437	29 954	60 462	65 485	60 194	26 671	16 226	20 640	26 684
Families -----	1 021	1 457	6 048	271	5 868	3 454	227	192	3 392
Less than \$5,000 -----	89	78	86	—	86	47	—	7	47
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	147	90	45	6	39	234	41	29	234
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	92	156	134	—	134	432	21	66	415
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	257	276	279	21	271	711	62	54	689
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	182	224	719	36	688	616	31	9	607
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	175	295	1 341	36	1 319	614	13	15	606
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	68	269	1 931	118	1 857	455	12	6	455
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	11	55	865	22	843	115	—	6	109
\$100,000 or more -----	—	14	648	32	631	48	—	—	48
Median (dollars) -----	22 312	30 841	55 745	61 658	55 490	26 468	15 388	14 423	26 637
Mean (dollars) -----	24 377	35 208	64 716	69 288	64 465	31 904	17 072	19 799	31 983
Married-couple families -----	846	1 290	5 390	228	5 241	2 908	60	142	2 859
Less than \$15,000 -----	212	222	124	—	124	619	8	73	608
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	204	250	170	13	170	580	15	39	565
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	182	203	584	36	553	540	18	9	531
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	169	277	1 155	18	1 146	577	7	15	569
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	68	269	1 894	107	1 824	437	12	—	437
\$75,000 or more -----	11	69	1 463	54	1 424	155	—	6	149
Female householder, no husband present -----	158	134	488	19	474	457	129	10	457
Less than \$5,000 -----	45	20	28	—	28	123	47	—	123
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	33	33	18	—	18	60	25	10	60
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	7	31	79	—	79	79	21	—	79
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	43	20	93	8	85	107	17	—	107
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	6	30	244	11	238	76	19	—	76
\$50,000 or more -----	—	—	26	—	26	12	—	—	12
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	1 232	1 895	7 368	427	7 077	4 102	267	329	3 972
Median income (dollars) -----	14 817	20 128	35 458	27 386	35 812	16 847	8 608	10 873	17 094
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	52.8	52.1	69.5	62.1	69.5	48.6	47.2	50.5	48.7
Median income (dollars) -----	20 634	26 713	41 556	33 510	42 196	25 426	14 762	13 413	25 701
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	712	1 647	6 652	404	6 356	4 469	339	121	4 452
Median income (dollars) -----	6 273	7 959	15 613	17 500	15 276	7 476	5 721	8 589	7 507
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	31.0	28.9	43.9	52.2	43.5	26.9	33.0	29.8	27.0
Median income (dollars) -----	9 743	16 649	25 997	25 398	26 012	15 274	15 000	16 500	15 274
Per capita income (dollars) -----	6 171	11 950	20 671	15 611	20 912	11 175	6 157	5 389	11 335
Persons in households (dollars) -----	6 171	11 960	20 751	15 611	20 998	11 356	6 233	5 501	11 520
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	—	7 000	4 133	—	4 133	4 974	2 915	273	5 047
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) -----	22 312	30 841	55 745	61 658	55 490	26 468	15 388	14 423	26 637
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	23 036	25 714	53 044	59 114	52 884	24 231	10 000	14 602	24 368
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	19 447	22 500	47 930	32 045	47 891	20 075	5 255	12 708	20 354
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	25 257	33 295	58 891	63 198	58 535	28 940	29 000	14 808	29 150
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	25 625	29 545	56 563	61 243	56 320	27 817	18 125	14 716	28 167
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	19 654	22 292	43 965	31 667	44 082	19 679	7 743	—	19 679
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	7 120	12 500	27 500	40 341	27 625	12 370	7 901	5 360	12 370
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	6 230	13 382	25 337	40 341	25 433	8 055	5 000—	5 360	8 055
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 131	5 000—	10 938	—	10 938	5 000—	5 000—	—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) -----	5 000—	13 000	28 185	—	28 185	15 408	5 000—	5 000—	15 408
1 worker (dollars) -----	17 891	22 021	46 377	26 750	46 630	21 210	11 406	12 784	21 290
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	26 589	38 964	60 808	62 783	60 585	36 585	25 074	18 269	37 113
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	25 745	40 273	61 999	63 220	61 903	38 507	33 333	17 167	38 646
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	10 662	12 959	30 156	26 484	30 375	9 817	7 407	20 938	9 654
Male householder (dollars) -----	12 279	24 706	43 846	25 391	44 872	18 664	12 727	20 938	18 405
Living alone (dollars) -----	12 279	25 298	36 875	12 143	41 328	18 036	12 727	22 031	17 250
65 years and over (dollars) -----	13 750	11 167	57 459	—	57 459	8 723	—	33 750	8 428
Female householder (dollars) -----	5 000—	10 300	18 250	37 188	17 500	8 124	5 957	—	8 124
Living alone (dollars) -----	5 000—	9 901	17 542	37 188	16 713	7 710	5 761	—	7 710
65 years and over (dollars) -----	5 000—	8 017	12 026	—	12 026	7 247	5 000—	—	7 247
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households -----	1 120	2 095	7 308	344	7 064	5 158	374	212	5 076
With earnings -----	982	1 592	6 752	344	6 508	3 572	260	208	3 490
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	25 183	30 546	57 952	51 696	58 267	27 489	19 435	20 083	27 528
With wage or salary income -----	974	1 513	6 539	328	6 304	3 350	260	328	3 274
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	25 187	30 350	55 459	52 189	55 686	26 712	19 205	18 101	26 844
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	36	189	1 291	47	1 262	513	6	12	501
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	5 488	14 393	21 911	13 818	22 029	14 755	10 000	43 400	14 069
With farm self-employment income -----	—	7	99	6	99	165	—	—	165
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	—	—	3 566	2 700	3 566	6 886	—	—	6 886
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	174	1 769	3 977	122	3 892	1 845	22	6	1 839
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	529	5 739	6 899	37 257	5 909	7 010	3 613	150	7 032
With Social Security income -----	118	656	1 001	9	1 001	2 040	108	12	2 040
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	6 675	7 767	7 689	4 320	7 689	7 913	4 623	3 319	7 913
With public assistance income -----	99	120	122	7	122	369	72	11	369
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	2 376	2 094	4 088	3 672	4 088	2 695	2 255	1 513	2 695
With retirement income -----	40	371	937	23	923	821	26	10	821
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	3 972	10 245	12 315	3 501	12 418	9 182	5 672	13 920	9 182
With other income -----	111	189	778	18	766	491	40	5	491
Mean other income (dollars) -----	2 217	2 979	4 362	2 942	4 387	3 600	3 165	370	3 600

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Galena Park city				Galveston city				
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	2 155	363	1 052	1 714	15 881	6 420	514	4 064	13 300
Less than \$5,000	127	28	105	83	1 242	1 516	60	506	1 022
\$5,000 to \$9,999	117	40	56	90	1 851	1 116	53	482	1 527
\$10,000 to \$14,999	248	103	111	204	1 716	1 070	48	616	1 330
\$15,000 to \$24,999	551	52	302	437	2 928	1 208	94	1 011	2 309
\$25,000 to \$34,999	417	63	188	335	2 525	656	94	686	2 027
\$35,000 to \$49,999	387	38	202	297	2 525	504	63	485	2 184
\$50,000 to \$74,999	257	39	79	226	1 820	272	55	249	1 646
\$75,000 to \$99,999	24	—	9	15	560	65	37	19	541
\$100,000 or more	27	—	—	27	714	13	10	10	714
Median (dollars)	25 763	16 750	22 320	26 536	25 619	12 408	25 417	19 185	26 961
Mean (dollars)	31 424	22 475	25 316	32 802	34 768	17 711	35 276	23 736	36 979
Families	1 685	263	1 025	1 253	9 013	4 261	342	3 120	6 975
Less than \$5,000	71	13	105	36	850	44	44	277	245
\$5,000 to \$9,999	69	25	64	42	622	547	5	383	337
\$10,000 to \$14,999	116	76	133	63	746	754	33	477	466
\$15,000 to \$24,999	394	18	261	289	1 483	950	69	782	985
\$25,000 to \$34,999	369	73	172	287	1 499	464	51	542	1 105
\$35,000 to \$49,999	373	29	202	283	1 713	350	59	422	1 432
\$50,000 to \$74,999	249	29	79	218	1 486	268	34	218	1 324
\$75,000 to \$99,999	17	—	9	8	499	65	37	19	480
\$100,000 or more	27	—	—	27	601	13	10	—	601
Median (dollars)	29 712	22 375	21 490	32 139	33 167	14 842	30 250	20 726	37 647
Mean (dollars)	35 172	24 999	24 970	38 224	43 496	20 554	42 056	23 296	49 059
Married-couple families	1 466	165	901	1 101	6 978	1 899	279	2 177	5 537
Less than \$15,000	163	84	220	87	949	552	49	650	567
\$15,000 to \$24,999	329	—	239	232	1 072	493	69	573	686
\$25,000 to \$34,999	347	46	172	265	1 142	297	41	441	832
\$35,000 to \$49,999	360	18	202	270	1 395	272	46	302	1 191
\$50,000 to \$74,999	223	17	59	212	1 374	207	34	192	1 234
\$75,000 or more	44	—	9	35	1 046	78	40	19	1 027
Female householder, no husband present	177	76	72	139	1 646	2 127	48	754	1 183
Less than \$5,000	24	—	31	9	171	724	19	163	108
\$5,000 to \$9,999	30	13	15	22	268	377	5	135	156
\$10,000 to \$14,999	30	17	12	23	217	390	4	110	156
\$15,000 to \$24,999	65	18	14	57	349	418	—	174	251
\$25,000 to \$49,999	28	28	—	28	536	193	13	150	429
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	105	25	7	22	83
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 048	296	1 218	1 542	13 787	4 387	458	4 024	11 060
Median income (dollars)	20 204	10 786	16 383	20 939	17 336	10 705	16 833	11 457	20 010
Percent year-round full-time workers	45.7	25.7	44.1	45.7	46.3	38.3	58.7	41.5	46.9
Median income (dollars)	26 875	29 688	21 404	29 094	26 744	17 589	24 375	18 237	29 315
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 766	326	709	1 415	13 067	5 813	434	3 286	11 045
Median income (dollars)	10 368	6 543	8 934	10 806	11 200	7 329	11 375	8 961	11 577
Percent year-round full-time workers	28.5	30.7	32.7	30.0	36.1	29.2	45.2	37.2	35.1
Median income (dollars)	17 799	14 318	12 319	17 971	19 572	14 579	20 595	14 108	20 986
Per capita income (dollars)	10 758	7 718	5 772	12 989	15 492	6 846	13 490	7 922	17 603
Persons in households (dollars)	10 758	7 718	5 772	12 989	15 854	6 842	13 893	7 967	18 113
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	—	—	—	—	6 373	7 061	5 114	5 198	6 706
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	29 712	22 375	21 490	32 139	33 167	14 842	30 250	20 726	37 647
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 589	43 750	19 267	31 319	31 933	13 355	30 500	20 912	37 390
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 650	55 482	16 790	30 769	28 112	11 045	23 516	17 625	34 662
Married-couple families (dollars)	32 018	14 861	23 882	33 898	38 244	22 316	31 687	23 344	43 405
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 180	49 000	21 065	32 964	39 290	25 618	31 625	24 842	45 649
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 708	—	14 097	34 583	31 848	20 192	32 708	21 105	35 375
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	15 274	18 750	6 094	15 945	18 986	9 236	10 000	13 664	21 172
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 482	33 750	7 121	15 298	12 538	6 759	11 563	7 515	17 675
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 250	—	—	16 250	7 963	5 000—	—	5 705	10 500
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	15 565	10 652	5 000—	17 379	18 170	5 000—	5 000—	8 377	21 042
1 worker (dollars)	26 646	31 311	18 000	30 313	24 694	12 632	17 011	13 148	30 393
2 or more workers (dollars)	38 345	36 591	34 521	40 032	42 131	26 149	40 577	27 245	46 797
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	38 750	48 125	32 610	41 250	44 712	32 500	45 119	27 500	48 976
Nonfamily households (dollars)	14 545	11 852	21 125	14 750	16 433	7 432	19 444	13 053	16 814
Male householder (dollars)	18 611	21 563	22 250	18 611	20 013	10 000	11 667	12 589	20 618
Living alone (dollars)	18 704	35 139	22 250	18 704	17 380	8 853	10 556	10 848	18 688
65 years and over (dollars)	11 250	—	—	11 250	11 534	5 497	—	6 994	12 222
Female householder (dollars)	12 647	10 741	5 000—	12 978	13 916	6 377	20 156	13 246	14 017
Living alone (dollars)	12 458	10 741	5 000—	12 757	13 517	6 150	18 750	12 716	13 588
65 years and over (dollars)	10 192	8 452	—	10 192	9 105	5 234	—	5 000—	9 017
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	2 155	363	1 052	1 714	15 881	6 420	514	4 064	13 300
With earnings	1 680	245	973	1 293	12 710	4 331	444	3 530	10 423
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 210	24 018	26 414	31 938	33 646	21 169	37 882	24 137	35 988
With wage or salary income	1 660	229	966	1 273	12 269	4 283	437	3 459	10 029
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	30 830	25 102	25 396	31 947	32 223	20 947	37 819	24 235	34 281
With nonfarm self-employment income	114	16	115	69	1 813	226	21	234	1 684
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	11 783	8 500	10 161	10 369	16 697	8 498	13 929	5 870	17 813
With farm self-employment income	11	—	—	11	157	16	—	—	157
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—7 999	—	—	—7 999	12 867	2 994	—	—	12 867
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	634	27	113	567	6 257	463	195	646	5 781
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	7 817	4 745	749	8 627	9 491	2 386	3 676	2 519	10 078
With Social Security income	639	183	54	600	4 177	1 845	18	791	3 612
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 912	7 378	2 954	9 268	8 021	5 620	11 570	6 793	8 125
With public assistance income	86	35	59	47	708	1 351	48	462	439
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 614	651	2 669	4 885	3 215	2 504	3 892	2 413	3 731
With retirement income	461	95	28	450	2 303	809	11	369	2 036
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 139	8 136	6 717	8 251	10 000	6 441	2 045	5 385	10 667
With other income	171	—	146	142	1 307	653	18	339	1 121
Mean other income (dollars)	3 347	—	2 344	3 747	4 829	2 992	9 889	3 414	5 125

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Garland city						Gatesville city			
	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	53 210	4 967	329	2 171	5 127	50 985	2 307	88	105	2 286
Less than \$5,000	1 152	452	6	67	306	1 008	201	15	5	201
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 814	446	16	71	361	1 674	361	15	24	361
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 800	288	27	49	382	2 704	259	6	18	257
\$15,000 to \$24,999	7 782	991	54	371	1 099	7 369	498	29	32	490
\$25,000 to \$34,999	9 314	909	23	379	1 102	8 766	365	7	7	365
\$35,000 to \$49,999	12 635	930	138	551	1 019	12 164	376	16	19	365
\$50,000 to \$74,999	11 790	782	36	529	645	11 480	184	—	—	184
\$75,000 to \$99,999	3 802	127	7	91	144	3 737	41	—	—	41
\$100,000 or more	2 121	42	22	63	69	2 083	22	—	—	22
Median (dollars)	38 747	28 680	38 778	40 010	28 779	39 209	20 066	16 429	19 250	19 986
Mean (dollars)	44 378	31 621	41 332	41 750	32 264	44 815	25 527	18 299	19 691	25 506
Families	40 608	4 164	246	1 929	4 527	38 640	1 483	65	85	1 472
Less than \$5,000	494	344	6	71	284	365	31	8	13	31
\$5,000 to \$9,999	740	387	11	57	318	637	112	8	21	107
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 384	284	10	42	379	1 256	152	—	8	150
\$15,000 to \$24,999	4 904	760	59	282	950	4 553	347	26	34	344
\$25,000 to \$34,999	6 671	758	22	350	916	6 237	285	7	—	285
\$35,000 to \$49,999	10 388	755	80	517	949	9 953	310	16	9	309
\$50,000 to \$74,999	10 605	722	29	486	562	10 320	184	—	—	184
\$75,000 to \$99,999	3 432	112	7	93	100	3 367	40	—	—	40
\$100,000 or more	1 990	42	22	31	69	1 952	22	—	—	22
Median (dollars)	43 439	29 288	37 344	40 528	29 088	44 091	27 303	21 964	15 625	27 407
Mean (dollars)	48 952	32 543	42 310	41 713	32 074	49 652	31 911	21 623	16 863	32 026
Married-couple families	33 748	2 536	146	1 579	3 503	32 198	1 228	46	49	1 225
Less than \$15,000	1 382	244	6	102	608	1 179	207	8	16	207
\$15,000 to \$24,999	3 242	361	26	190	723	2 932	250	15	25	247
\$25,000 to \$34,999	4 991	529	10	323	654	4 709	254	7	—	254
\$35,000 to \$49,999	8 925	616	63	410	826	8 532	284	16	8	284
\$50,000 to \$74,999	9 911	649	29	437	536	9 652	179	—	—	179
\$75,000 or more	5 297	137	12	117	156	5 194	54	—	—	54
Female householder, no husband present	5 265	1 351	57	214	658	4 979	212	19	14	210
Less than \$5,000	223	229	6	24	96	181	—	8	5	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	299	287	5	25	88	267	33	—	—	33
\$10,000 to \$14,999	466	179	—	9	62	435	44	—	2	42
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 420	302	33	55	123	1 393	78	11	7	78
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2 385	271	13	76	281	2 239	44	—	—	44
\$50,000 or more	472	83	—	25	8	464	13	—	—	13
Males 15 years and over, with income	50 504	4 414	353	2 617	6 306	47 791	2 278	641	358	2 186
Median income (dollars)	25 944	17 701	20 281	19 824	14 019	26 538	13 204	5 307	3 525	13 611
Percent year-round full-time workers	66.1	58.0	72.2	65.6	55.6	66.6	36.6	8.9	19.3	36.9
Median income (dollars)	31 622	26 003	27 617	25 195	19 447	32 004	24 488	12 159	11 875	24 570
Females 15 years and over, with income	48 234	4 827	343	2 113	4 591	46 225	2 592	488	218	2 527
Median income (dollars)	15 967	11 994	15 262	12 635	10 948	16 176	7 958	3 118	2 500—	7 997
Percent year-round full-time workers	50.1	46.8	48.4	53.8	50.6	50.2	27.2	12.3	22.5	27.0
Median income (dollars)	22 093	18 682	21 250	17 311	16 630	22 265	16 135	9 833	19 107	16 115
Per capita income (dollars)	16 424	9 826	12 773	11 461	8 356	16 908	8 622	3 071	4 005	8 916
Persons in households (dollars)	16 443	9 825	12 773	11 466	8 357	16 930	11 128	5 261	6 741	11 158
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	10 030	14 280	—	4 332	4 332	10 030	3 046	2 816	3 030	3 226
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	43 439	29 288	37 344	40 528	29 088	44 091	27 303	21 964	15 625	27 407
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 040	29 276	29 375	41 042	27 574	42 637	28 500	26 250	18 929	29 125
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	39 875	27 237	34 500	41 538	24 119	40 508	26 842	38 125	20 284	27 368
Married-couple families (dollars)	47 130	38 180	39 318	41 983	31 741	47 659	30 093	25 000	20 966	30 231
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 566	38 350	37 847	43 944	30 147	47 144	34 128	37 578	20 852	34 215
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	41 649	37 571	37 986	41 154	23 528	42 238	31 750	38 750	6 939	32 500
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	26 356	14 503	17 188	23 750	19 100	26 408	17 857	15 341	16 250	17 976
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 086	13 491	15 562	16 346	15 989	23 316	17 273	16 250	16 250	17 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 899	12 357	—	16 250	12 188	17 356	22 321	—	5 000—	22 321
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	19 750	5 000—	33 750	5 000—	5 000—	20 299	16 694	5 000—	5 000—	16 694
1 worker (dollars)	31 440	15 714	16 437	24 821	15 808	31 875	20 833	5 360	9 237	21 250
2 or more workers (dollars)	48 833	38 828	41 136	44 618	34 331	49 508	36 410	24 531	21 364	36 495
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	50 548	43 052	39 830	45 276	36 948	51 041	37 578	26 429	21 389	37 625
Nonfamily households (dollars)	24 250	20 477	29 028	28 889	18 945	24 408	9 592	6 087	25 000	9 427
Male householder	28 742	27 283	19 844	35 250	19 091	29 033	10 938	5 000—	36 250	10 417
Living alone (dollars)	26 298	25 962	28 333	32 500	20 444	26 568	10 729	5 000—	36 250	10 208
65 years and over (dollars)	15 714	11 250	—	—	—	15 714	10 227	5 000—	—	10 227
Female householder (dollars)	21 054	16 250	45 000	23 456	18 869	21 108	8 930	6 822	13 750	8 930
Living alone (dollars)	19 561	12 161	45 000	23 456	18 125	19 657	8 909	6 259	13 750	8 909
65 years and over (dollars)	11 852	5 061	—	5 360	5 000	11 873	6 926	6 667	13 750	6 926
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	53 210	4 967	329	2 171	5 127	50 985	2 307	88	105	2 286
With earnings	49 079	4 627	318	2 118	4 936	46 984	1 656	67	100	1 635
Mean earnings (dollars)	43 357	32 253	39 631	41 229	32 197	43 737	24 898	19 752	18 723	24 891
With wage or salary income	47 837	4 577	311	2 087	4 879	45 747	1 561	67	90	1 540
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	41 781	31 430	37 827	39 575	31 130	42 201	23 043	19 752	21 411	23 010
With nonfarm self-employment income	7 925	386	69	256	428	7 659	340	—	18	340
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	15 912	13 727	12 155	18 499	15 489	15 851	14 217	—	—3 037	14 217
With farm self-employment income	631	26	—	23	48	612	93	—	—	93
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	4 954	2 975	—	—259	8 553	4 861	4 600	—	—	4 600
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	22 783	636	117	943	664	22 413	764	7	17	754
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	4 302	2 275	1 058	1 683	2 074	4 328	6 976	1 371	980	7 049
With Social Security income	7 388	432	56	112	378	7 197	978	34	20	976
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 037	4 714	8 304	3 160	5 502	8 094	6 399	4 402	2 842	6 403
With public assistance income	1 145	466	27	117	248	1 082	153	22	5	153
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 220	2 769	607	4 541	2 145	3 224	2 823	2 916	3 264	2 823
With retirement income	5 520	225	27	46	173	5 437	546	9	20	536
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 253	6 879	10 911	6 262	7 315	9 257	8 883	3 991	4 850	9 002
With other income	5 038	460	61	153	452	4 894	233	7	17	233
Mean other income (dollars)	4 220	3 281	1 571	3 638	2 747	4 272	3 385	3 941	497	3 385

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2097

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Georgetown city			Grand Prairie city				
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	4 522	795	4 015	28 062	3 215	648	5 172	25 667
Less than \$5,000	383	64	327	996	355	5	257	886
\$5,000 to \$9,999	526	136	424	1 403	341	18	327	1 263
\$10,000 to \$14,999	318	108	251	1 881	261	38	387	1 701
\$15,000 to \$24,999	849	235	718	4 599	533	73	1 224	4 146
\$25,000 to \$34,999	808	104	750	4 807	487	130	804	4 375
\$35,000 to \$49,999	714	82	656	6 136	555	150	1 160	5 664
\$50,000 to \$74,999	638	59	603	5 718	461	157	838	5 219
\$75,000 to \$99,999	183	7	183	1 762	214	62	119	1 694
\$100,000 or more	103	—	103	760	8	15	56	719
Median (dollars)	27 513	18 750	29 239	35 619	26 907	39 000	30 225	35 903
Mean (dollars)	34 967	22 524	36 758	40 498	31 985	44 079	33 064	40 920
Families	3 144	653	2 745	20 721	2 447	594	4 548	18 620
Less than \$5,000	134	32	110	463	296	5	195	390
\$5,000 to \$9,999	201	105	130	460	239	18	292	352
\$10,000 to \$14,999	197	100	143	960	201	38	281	835
\$15,000 to \$24,999	549	198	429	2 935	420	46	1 078	2 507
\$25,000 to \$34,999	609	91	557	3 446	275	135	747	3 075
\$35,000 to \$49,999	610	61	567	5 097	368	118	1 028	4 662
\$50,000 to \$74,999	565	59	530	5 140	433	157	773	4 667
\$75,000 to \$99,999	183	7	183	1 576	207	62	110	1 517
\$100,000 or more	96	—	96	644	8	15	44	615
Median (dollars)	33 156	19 568	35 067	40 427	28 644	39 412	30 746	41 125
Mean (dollars)	40 069	23 681	42 628	45 078	34 095	45 165	33 675	46 001
Married-couple families	2 609	513	2 298	17 363	1 401	547	3 602	15 691
Less than \$15,000	339	146	253	921	159	61	363	791
\$15,000 to \$24,999	406	159	307	2 116	170	39	800	1 776
\$25,000 to \$34,999	500	85	448	2 800	185	130	592	2 522
\$35,000 to \$49,999	553	57	514	4 515	309	103	953	4 119
\$50,000 to \$74,999	537	59	502	4 846	370	143	746	4 400
\$75,000 or more	274	7	274	2 165	208	71	148	2 083
Female householder, no husband present	390	114	323	2 400	907	16	605	2 145
Less than \$5,000	42	18	32	255	245	—	136	207
\$5,000 to \$9,999	52	26	33	227	198	—	133	173
\$10,000 to \$14,999	46	21	33	321	100	—	61	295
\$15,000 to \$24,999	131	39	110	617	207	7	194	547
\$25,000 to \$49,999	109	10	105	804	119	—	77	751
\$50,000 or more	10	—	10	176	38	9	4	172
Males 15 years and over, with income	4 306	931	3 686	26 736	2 758	794	6 263	23 810
Median income (dollars)	17 275	10 317	19 877	24 464	17 857	20 895	16 905	25 416
Percent year-round full-time workers	49.8	45.8	50.6	64.3	53.6	65.5	60.3	64.1
Females 15 years and over, with income	4 623	735	4 149	24 448	3 045	777	4 529	22 280
Median income (dollars)	8 891	6 702	9 583	13 317	12 858	15 701	9 431	14 007
Percent year-round full-time workers	30.5	34.6	30.5	45.3	47.4	58.0	38.2	46.1
Median income (dollars)	18 093	12 357	19 268	21 093	21 457	20 642	15 548	21 450
Per capita income (dollars)	12 846	5 632	14 231	15 090	10 591	11 315	8 550	15 930
Persons in households (dollars)	13 634	5 716	15 217	15 116	10 595	11 280	8 516	15 970
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	4 923	3 551	5 040	11 567	10 161	15 507	18 195	10 608
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	33 156	19 568	35 067	40 427	28 644	39 412	30 746	41 125
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 374	21 076	36 536	40 023	30 801	40 833	30 138	41 177
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 415	16 696	29 408	37 137	27 321	34 375	23 925	38 653
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 190	22 326	39 104	43 894	45 095	38 848	35 467	44 828
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 589	23 493	43 023	44 022	48 750	41 667	34 557	45 410
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 463	13 603	29 228	39 403	46 354	33 229	23 657	40 758
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	19 205	13 824	20 573	21 980	10 477	60 250	12 629	22 664
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 263	9 318	17 784	18 653	9 409	21 250	9 016	20 070
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 384	—	8 384	12 017	5 000—	—	10 000	12 266
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	16 591	8 657	18 802	16 523	5 000—	—	5 000—	16 555
1 worker (dollars)	22 955	12 542	27 188	29 066	14 138	13 250	20 129	30 599
2 or more workers (dollars)	40 688	23 750	43 953	46 548	46 523	42 404	36 669	47 364
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	43 406	26 326	45 292	48 408	51 716	42 542	39 315	49 087
Nonfamily households (dollars)	13 170	11 250	14 069	21 454	24 333	28 750	18 200	21 673
Male householder (dollars)	18 967	15 764	19 375	26 711	22 399	38 304	22 423	26 719
Living alone (dollars)	17 788	9 667	18 077	24 748	20 203	38 750	21 506	24 766
65 years and over (dollars)	8 607	5 360	9 242	13 267	5 360	—	5 145	13 267
Female householder (dollars)	9 407	6 205	9 938	17 181	24 583	20 341	12 589	17 695
Living alone (dollars)	8 522	5 126	9 124	15 807	22 750	19 609	11 364	16 292
65 years and over (dollars)	7 184	5 000—	7 657	10 508	5 000—	—	5 000—	10 976
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	4 522	795	4 015	28 062	3 215	648	5 172	25 667
With earnings	3 647	698	3 215	25 000	2 841	632	4 968	22 697
Mean earnings (dollars)	36 095	23 080	38 054	40 745	33 920	42 846	32 733	41 265
With wage or salary income	3 567	674	3 140	24 365	2 826	588	4 900	22 090
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	33 574	23 689	35 190	39 095	33 659	42 890	31 480	39 645
With nonfarm self-employment income	592	46	579	3 470	152	124	541	3 190
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	19 641	3 115	20 023	19 011	8 194	14 996	15 433	19 035
With farm self-employment income	64	—	64	231	—	—	37	207
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	3 949	—	3 949	560	—	—	462	560
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 912	83	1 867	10 355	389	183	594	10 041
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	5 158	2 894	5 157	3 763	803	2 353	3 487	3 789
With Social Security income	1 182	143	1 091	4 799	369	59	432	4 542
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 153	4 949	7 391	8 023	6 501	5 238	5 804	8 123
With public assistance income	254	104	177	950	319	38	367	764
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 863	1 850	3 278	3 050	2 448	6 769	2 810	3 034
With retirement income	652	71	602	3 332	249	49	220	3 229
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 278	5 304	9 662	8 253	7 237	6 622	5 512	8 383
With other income	440	40	415	2 646	300	81	349	2 506
Mean other income (dollars)	3 156	6 987	2 773	3 756	3 902	2 014	4 495	3 739

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Grapevine city			Greenville city				Groves city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households -----	10 447	542	10 174	6 956	1 500	297	6 813	282	5 624
Less than \$5,000 -----	223	13	210	489	262	31	476	15	160
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	345	—	345	921	268	25	909	28	391
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	491	21	470	491	227	18	487	60	555
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 241	32	1 228	1 265	285	64	1 242	44	1 038
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	1 157	64	1 120	1 051	214	64	1 024	48	968
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 871	184	1 799	1 139	153	64	1 101	51	1 168
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	2 900	109	2 832	1 062	68	19	1 043	36	1 035
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	1 480	61	1 453	385	18	5	385	—	212
\$100,000 or more -----	739	58	717	153	5	7	146	—	97
Median (dollars) -----	49 168	47 713	49 323	27 356	14 889	26 050	27 329	22 368	31 763
Mean (dollars) -----	52 049	59 133	52 089	34 989	19 977	38 055	34 630	27 187	36 961
Families -----	7 888	462	7 675	4 684	1 235	260	4 570	231	4 399
Less than \$5,000 -----	72	13	59	116	152	30	110	5	85
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	72	8	64	309	200	25	297	18	169
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	244	20	224	307	223	12	303	47	299
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	731	32	718	801	229	60	792	39	699
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	761	33	740	766	190	46	739	48	866
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 454	155	1 406	999	150	56	969	38	1 007
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	2 553	95	2 499	906	68	24	887	36	977
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	1 317	48	1 303	345	18	—	345	—	212
\$100,000 or more -----	684	58	662	135	5	7	128	—	85
Median (dollars) -----	54 728	48 404	54 916	35 532	16 771	25 441	35 545	26 625	36 290
Mean (dollars) -----	58 085	60 344	58 354	41 560	22 005	38 994	41 112	29 623	41 411
Married-couple families -----	6 920	413	6 751	4 043	625	191	3 946	201	3 991
Less than \$15,000 -----	216	13	203	464	151	41	446	51	432
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	542	32	529	623	104	35	614	39	593
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	560	33	539	671	157	37	648	48	790
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 227	142	1 187	933	122	47	912	38	961
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	2 438	95	2 384	886	68	24	867	25	940
\$75,000 or more -----	1 937	98	1 909	466	23	7	459	—	275
Female householder, no husband present -----	775	34	746	511	487	51	498	6	346
Less than \$5,000 -----	19	—	19	64	118	17	64	—	24
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	32	—	32	101	128	9	97	6	44
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	83	13	70	60	114	—	60	—	53
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	151	—	151	149	85	11	149	—	99
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	349	13	341	117	42	14	108	—	95
\$50,000 or more -----	141	8	133	20	—	—	20	—	31
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	9 755	554	9 484	6 112	1 236	494	5 843	283	5 130
Median income (dollars) -----	34 231	28 012	34 395	20 256	11 078	10 187	21 079	15 687	25 713
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	71.9	65.5	72.3	56.3	47.6	46.4	56.8	45.6	49.9
Median income (dollars) -----	40 340	29 744	40 281	30 252	16 657	12 969	30 789	24 135	34 476
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	9 016	520	8 753	6 074	1 510	276	5 931	265	4 684
Median income (dollars) -----	16 920	20 210	16 858	9 232	5 960	6 452	9 174	7 243	8 487
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	52.6	58.5	52.6	33.8	37.7	42.0	33.2	23.4	28.4
Median income (dollars) -----	24 397	21 450	24 443	17 534	12 412	13 478	17 768	20 500	18 312
Per capita income (dollars) -----	19 703	13 851	19 973	14 010	6 335	8 364	14 118	8 727	14 224
Persons in households (dollars) -----	19 827	13 903	20 104	14 264	6 384	8 361	14 386	8 727	14 352
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	4 896	—	4 896	4 656	4 043	9 000	4 656	—	4 095
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) -----	54 728	48 404	54 916	35 532	16 771	25 441	35 545	26 625	36 290
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	54 002	55 000	54 159	35 805	15 612	24 688	35 852	17 437	39 845
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	51 962	46 607	52 291	32 125	14 042	21 389	31 776	16 532	36 143
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	58 004	49 282	58 082	38 423	28 520	32 569	38 442	27 550	38 036
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	57 402	61 748	57 413	38 927	28 875	31 875	38 986	21 154	41 555
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	54 126	41 429	53 978	34 167	24 167	25 469	33 083	21 827	36 691
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	29 442	38 269	29 385	17 731	9 833	9 563	17 500	5 360	20 732
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	27 750	38 269	27 643	14 766	8 398	5 000—	14 766	—	13 321
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	21 250	—	21 250	18 750	8 312	5 000—	18 750	—	14 167
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) -----	21 927	—	21 927	17 989	5 000—	5 000—	18 261	9 308	23 269
1 worker (dollars) -----	42 321	41 964	42 381	27 185	11 607	15 000	27 208	15 179	32 109
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	59 124	48 484	59 389	42 491	27 829	31 500	42 368	28 269	46 216
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	60 607	49 441	60 648	43 464	30 771	26 397	43 594	25 750	47 207
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	26 465	43 500	25 979	13 702	5 228	19 554	13 522	10 625	16 033
Male householder (dollars) -----	31 893	42 875	31 798	18 438	6 393	22 813	17 784	11 857	21 857
Living alone (dollars) -----	30 351	44 625	30 112	17 500	6 393	23 750	17 500	11 635	20 500
65 years and over (dollars) -----	9 507	—	9 507	12 870	5 849	—	12 870	—	12 198
Female householder (dollars) -----	19 695	45 417	19 390	9 319	5 000—	5 000—	9 381	5 000	15 163
Living alone (dollars) -----	18 050	38 750	17 800	8 672	5 000—	5 000—	8 729	5 000	14 564
65 years and over (dollars) -----	8 635	—	8 635	7 481	5 000—	5 000—	7 533	5 000	12 691
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households -----	10 447	542	10 174	6 956	1 500	297	6 813	282	5 624
With earnings -----	9 825	542	9 552	5 226	1 199	280	5 100	236	4 235
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	51 636	57 487	51 718	36 441	21 702	38 961	35 919	27 617	36 443
With wage or salary income -----	9 616	534	9 351	5 019	1 176	284	4 893	215	4 072
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	50 879	56 406	51 009	35 679	21 737	36 117	35 268	29 031	35 310
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	1 259	55	1 204	736	82	26	720	53	516
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	14 031	19 300	13 790	15 160	5 582	28 961	14 468	5 207	19 384
With farm self-employment income -----	101	8	93	159	4	6	159	—	31
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	3 969	—2 999	4 569	1 295	130	7 200	1 295	—	17 781
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	4 830	168	4 741	3 110	87	40	3 084	61	2 709
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	3 591	3 434	3 582	7 221	3 661	952	7 272	7 954	7 952
With Social Security income -----	960	13	947	2 226	395	11	2 222	64	1 895
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	6 679	4 000	6 716	7 607	5 180	6 935	7 604	7 342	9 172
With public assistance income -----	212	—	212	348	269	31	332	26	191
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	2 317	—	2 317	3 651	3 439	1 996	3 752	2 455	2 942
With retirement income -----	858	27	845	1 118	93	18	1 110	8	1 223
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	9 130	172	9 267	8 810	3 849	7 160	8 817	1 700	9 969
With other income -----	863	35	848	635	140	23	623	21	542
Mean other income (dollars) -----	5 040	7 383	5 045	3 834	2 118	3 840	3 835	5 557	3 421

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Haltom City city				Harker Heights city			
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	11 808	395	907	11 309	3 990	470	369	3 719
Less than \$5,000	645	9	27	636	183	60	37	151
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 099	45	43	1 061	267	42	28	261
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 342	56	127	1 293	421	36	54	382
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2 640	137	197	2 517	913	138	51	881
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2 258	54	177	2 140	718	72	94	641
\$35,000 to \$49,999	2 092	56	186	1 978	565	14	62	517
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 289	33	113	1 250	676	72	25	657
\$75,000 to \$99,999	267	—	37	258	168	9	9	159
\$100,000 or more	176	5	—	176	79	27	9	70
Median (dollars)	25 647	21 927	26 907	25 587	27 102	20 882	26 726	27 005
Mean (dollars)	30 375	26 009	30 814	30 461	34 426	31 655	28 463	34 683
Families	8 121	347	687	7 757	3 181	418	277	2 985
Less than \$5,000	217	9	18	217	112	52	10	102
\$5,000 to \$9,999	475	45	31	449	220	23	22	220
\$10,000 to \$14,999	755	21	100	707	311	31	34	286
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 779	130	143	1 702	733	131	51	701
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 768	70	126	1 672	503	59	447	447
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 639	43	135	1 562	445	14	50	409
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 120	24	97	1 089	623	72	25	604
\$75,000 to \$99,999	234	—	37	225	155	9	9	146
\$100,000 or more	134	5	—	134	79	27	9	70
Median (dollars)	29 424	22 448	26 694	29 713	29 077	21 275	30 727	28 536
Mean (dollars)	34 325	25 645	31 727	34 579	36 643	33 814	32 290	36 678
Married-couple families	6 522	252	550	6 232	2 787	274	229	2 624
Less than \$15,000	891	57	102	824	416	13	47	396
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 353	80	92	1 312	661	103	40	629
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 350	43	95	1 285	432	43	62	381
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 525	43	127	1 448	432	7	37	409
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 052	24	97	1 021	619	72	25	600
\$75,000 or more	351	5	37	342	227	36	18	209
Female householder, no husband present	1 194	29	53	1 177	324	112	48	291
Less than \$5,000	94	—	7	94	85	52	10	75
\$5,000 to \$9,999	159	—	—	159	58	23	4	58
\$10,000 to \$14,999	243	4	21	243	71	13	5	66
\$15,000 to \$24,999	316	18	25	299	54	9	11	54
\$25,000 to \$49,999	354	7	—	354	52	15	18	34
\$50,000 or more	28	—	—	28	4	—	—	4
Males 15 years and over, with income	10 628	541	1 049	10 049	3 895	356	359	3 635
Median income (dollars)	19 952	13 547	17 797	20 121	19 308	16 373	17 530	19 473
Percent year-round full-time workers	55.8	52.9	59.7	55.7	64.0	68.3	48.5	64.7
Median income (dollars)	25 918	15 500	22 009	26 031	24 224	16 642	18 452	24 957
Females 15 years and over, with income	10 070	335	563	9 757	3 166	341	311	2 966
Median income (dollars)	9 724	8 798	7 076	9 825	9 460	10 046	7 562	9 513
Percent year-round full-time workers	35.8	48.4	35.9	35.8	37.1	37.5	29.6	37.7
Median income (dollars)	16 987	11 321	15 690	17 092	16 797	14 271	20 125	16 553
Per capita income (dollars)	12 215	6 457	9 734	12 373	12 752	10 370	9 493	12 960
Persons in households (dollars)	12 291	6 457	9 786	12 448	12 760	10 370	9 493	12 969
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	4 522	—	3 482	4 607	10 500	—	—	10 500
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	29 424	22 448	26 694	29 713	29 077	21 275	30 727	28 536
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 263	22 031	25 383	29 174	27 615	17 193	31 125	27 083
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 883	22 600	21 750	26 338	21 235	16 393	32 250	20 561
Married-couple families (dollars)	32 291	23 900	29 500	32 402	31 780	26 875	31 217	31 823
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 086	24 200	26 709	33 543	31 086	25 398	31 583	31 178
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 434	19 286	25 652	28 526	21 250	20 333	32 000	20 417
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	17 951	17 188	12 321	18 247	10 792	5 520	19 583	10 568
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 534	15 833	16 324	14 216	10 062	5 000—	12 250	9 123
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	12 083	—	16 250	11 333	10 074	5 000—	48 750	9 197
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	15 144	5 201	8 091	15 337	13 250	5 262	13 947	11 705
1 worker (dollars)	22 778	16 397	17 301	23 062	20 035	15 139	29 861	18 986
2 or more workers (dollars)	36 534	24 798	37 062	36 600	39 294	46 250	35 093	39 778
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	37 946	25 542	39 236	38 132	39 718	51 544	32 750	40 360
Nonfamily households (dollars)	16 296	14 214	21 937	15 964	22 793	9 530	13 750	23 032
Male householder (dollars)	22 622	14 214	21 920	22 423	23 750	5 360	25 833	22 417
Living alone (dollars)	21 286	14 352	29 000	20 966	21 277	5 360	25 455	21 033
65 years and over (dollars)	11 833	—	—	11 833	27 344	—	—	27 344
Female householder (dollars)	12 128	—	21 979	12 146	21 875	15 250	5 000—	23 447
Living alone (dollars)	11 382	—	20 938	11 401	14 444	10 500	5 000—	16 538
65 years and over (dollars)	8 453	—	5 360	8 533	7 237	23 750	5 000—	14 107
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	11 808	395	907	11 309	3 990	470	369	3 719
With earnings	9 712	384	869	9 233	3 620	404	294	3 410
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 273	26 221	30 431	30 402	31 914	31 045	29 504	31 888
With wage or salary income	9 320	367	860	8 850	3 501	404	279	3 306
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	29 525	26 776	30 448	29 604	30 343	30 214	28 966	30 258
With nonfarm self-employment income	1 303	23	61	1 269	432	29	29	409
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	14 273	10 517	4 258	14 545	20 460	11 103	20 437	20 166
With farm self-employment income	74	—	—	74	39	14	—	39
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	3 308	—	—	3 308	11 692	1 000	—	11 692
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	3 634	61	182	3 549	1 440	72	67	1 391
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	6 196	923	1 076	6 321	4 640	3 812	3 090	4 658
With Social Security income	2 970	25	84	2 925	468	22	89	410
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 802	4 772	8 651	7 786	5 993	5 630	7 025	5 769
With public assistance income	373	—	13	360	112	99	20	102
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 062	—	2 608	3 079	2 750	2 601	1 020	2 833
With retirement income	1 672	—	35	1 656	649	84	59	605
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 571	—	8 688	8 550	14 600	12 842	10 771	14 693
With other income	1 023	12	62	997	581	110	41	551
Mean other income (dollars)	3 413	2 433	3 922	3 314	4 414	5 462	8 308	4 040

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Harlingen city			Henderson city		Hereford city			Houston city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	12 818	9 123	6 144	3 313	859	3 722	1 948	2 775	371 025	160 866
Less than \$5,000 -----	1 510	1 618	382	219	204	347	280	204	19 219	26 416
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1 599	1 350	672	333	201	404	302	251	25 696	21 284
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	1 525	1 242	565	359	116	518	385	293	30 053	19 621
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	2 457	1 889	1 075	587	182	720	461	536	66 474	34 608
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	1 924	1 268	980	501	81	581	280	443	60 130	24 019
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 824	1 044	1 055	677	68	543	166	473	62 793	19 747
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	1 338	554	912	485	7	419	51	408	56 394	11 420
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	402	94	319	90	—	72	17	55	23 216	2 575
\$100,000 or more -----	239	64	184	62	—	118	6	112	27 050	1 176
Median (dollars) -----	22 122	16 693	28 482	27 001	10 957	22 922	15 123	26 862	31 872	18 360
Mean (dollars) -----	30 434	23 763	36 135	32 225	14 705	29 907	18 791	33 882	45 625	23 310
Families -----	9 864	7 822	4 139	2 335	603	2 817	1 737	2 002	213 106	110 444
Less than \$5,000 -----	922	1 067	156	48	93	172	202	84	6 927	15 982
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	997	1 119	250	106	142	237	259	94	9 185	12 331
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	1 122	1 109	278	182	98	342	337	155	13 531	12 826
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 934	1 695	688	391	141	514	433	348	31 225	23 266
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	1 498	1 157	659	424	70	499	293	359	30 264	16 502
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 599	1 010	833	607	56	490	145	427	38 922	16 126
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	1 216	529	815	440	3	389	45	384	41 711	10 054
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	377	94	294	90	—	72	17	55	18 809	2 342
\$100,000 or more -----	199	42	166	47	—	102	6	96	22 532	1 015
Median (dollars) -----	24 767	18 414	35 507	35 469	12 813	27 174	16 315	33 347	40 549	20 606
Mean (dollars) -----	33 545	25 414	42 807	37 955	16 283	33 317	19 644	39 043	55 965	25 935
Married-couple families -----	7 661	5 668	3 560	2 026	270	2 372	1 301	1 768	170 075	54 101
Less than \$15,000 -----	1 781	1 874	451	180	78	464	495	208	17 681	11 280
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 473	1 285	562	317	87	450	349	307	21 026	10 266
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	1 333	1 022	581	381	54	446	265	326	22 441	9 678
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 381	881	737	583	51	456	124	399	31 996	11 576
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	1 123	470	775	431	—	389	45	384	37 693	8 518
\$75,000 or more -----	570	136	454	134	—	167	23	144	39 238	2 783
Female householder, no husband present -----	1 789	1 793	455	239	290	361	377	188	31 038	47 831
Less than \$5,000 -----	469	580	44	24	82	104	128	29	2 842	12 367
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	291	322	66	39	94	72	68	35	2 828	7 364
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	312	333	67	60	59	84	80	52	3 283	6 531
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	346	302	107	66	38	52	84	29	7 691	10 815
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	296	221	125	47	14	42	17	36	10 827	9 155
\$50,000 or more -----	75	35	46	3	3	7	—	7	3 567	1 599
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	11 409	8 804	4 975	2 616	688	3 252	2 118	2 299	324 821	126 684
Median income (dollars) -----	14 524	10 132	22 495	22 230	8 858	18 378	11 037	22 181	22 455	12 116
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	44.6	42.4	44.8	51.2	42.2	55.5	44.3	58.2	58.0	44.4
Median income (dollars) -----	23 110	16 751	32 462	30 081	16 019	25 034	16 841	27 206	31 522	20 773
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	11 978	9 037	5 230	3 036	978	3 175	1 675	2 398	290 564	150 037
Median income (dollars) -----	7 902	6 390	10 658	8 932	4 716	6 920	4 234	8 235	14 829	8 854
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	29.3	31.9	25.8	23.3	25.9	27.1	17.6	29.6	41.5	36.5
Median income (dollars) -----	15 016	12 000	21 623	15 137	8 708	14 012	11 580	14 931	23 561	17 455
Per capita income (dollars) -----	10 044	6 400	16 289	13 320	4 939	10 782	4 728	13 864	19 817	8 366
Persons in households (dollars) -----	10 217	6 503	16 524	13 660	5 043	10 852	4 730	14 038	20 006	8 419
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	3 905	2 691	6 074	3 755	3 051	6 549	4 551	6 070	7 515	5 481
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) -----	24 767	18 414	35 507	35 469	12 813	27 174	16 315	33 347	40 549	20 606
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	23 104	17 928	44 302	34 153	12 875	25 296	15 293	32 130	35 946	19 532
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	20 458	16 223	38 571	32 045	14 722	23 107	15 156	28 942	32 063	17 236
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	29 334	22 468	38 000	38 442	23 333	30 678	18 944	36 054	45 929	30 454
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	29 398	22 239	50 549	38 846	25 724	28 528	17 718	36 201	42 245	32 735
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	26 250	18 906	36 875	38 684	18 750	28 125	17 639	35 341	38 068	28 682
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	11 889	9 863	17 140	14 735	7 579	10 469	9 155	13 750	23 502	13 058
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	9 318	7 142	15 647	14 600	6 059	7 077	6 667	12 837	20 127	10 544
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	12 639	8 278	5 000	14 531	16 357	8 241
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) -----	11 796	5 000—	21 973	23 397	5 376	12 206	5 000—	15 500	20 651	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) -----	15 724	11 923	27 018	30 125	8 067	18 866	12 289	24 146	29 108	15 339
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	34 365	27 632	47 564	41 864	23 025	35 086	22 315	39 332	49 216	33 495
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	38 372	30 418	50 836	43 630	25 329	36 042	22 614	40 173	53 244	39 040
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	12 445	5 791	16 354	11 650	5 592	11 890	6 344	12 964	23 779	12 787
Male householder (dollars) -----	16 316	10 083	21 667	16 111	6 949	17 778	10 352	18 977	26 773	15 124
Living alone (dollars) -----	15 428	8 464	19 417	16 806	6 949	17 765	10 039	19 129	24 951	13 783
65 years and over (dollars) -----	11 080	5 353	14 276	10 481	5 000—	9 768	5 115	13 750	16 438	6 618
Female householder (dollars) -----	10 537	5 000—	14 293	10 399	5 289	10 355	5 000—	11 231	21 255	10 843
Living alone (dollars) -----	10 083	5 000—	13 116	9 919	5 000	10 161	5 000—	11 071	20 063	9 810
65 years and over (dollars) -----	9 008	5 000—	11 302	8 701	5 000—	8 650	5 125	9 457	11 968	5 066
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	12 818	9 123	6 144	3 313	859	3 722	1 948	2 775	371 025	160 866
With earnings -----	9 619	7 553	4 091	2 361	608	2 930	1 754	2 107	319 396	131 186
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	31 341	25 677	36 891	30 198	16 350	30 320	18 838	34 859	43 658	25 376
With wage or salary income -----	9 241	7 400	3 831	2 244	566	2 758	1 704	1 962	305 743	128 552
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	29 764	24 621	34 554	28 803	16 566	27 517	18 342	31 262	40 814	24 884
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	1 392	813	797	364	75	589	175	490	53 641	10 489
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	14 459	14 300	15 510	17 715	7 526	17 574	9 246	19 642	26 966	12 119
With farm self-employment income -----	204	53	157	97	—	192	25	185	4 130	567
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	30 862	2 176	39 367	2 209	—	13 510	6 713	13 453	4 556	5 185
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	4 402	1 224	3 393	1 493	64	1 290	140	1 217	168 213	16 195
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	7 265	2 187	8 699	11 242	1 864	8 407	2 007	8 739	10 338	2 081
With Social Security income -----	4 014	1 773	2 671	1 312	282	1 140	311	974	73 007	30 496
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	7 230	5 062	8 257	7 908	4 555	6 689	5 116	7 070	8 451	5 918
With public assistance income -----	1 580	1 745	327	198	233	382	310	173	12 374	24 506
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	2 907	2 553	3 971	5 336	2 413	2 575	2 528	2 771	3 599	2 735
With retirement income -----	1 861	617	1 481	627	61	320	55	293	41 280	13 284
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	9 723	5 969	10 622	9 261	9 234	6 244	2 123	6 610	11 016	6 986
With other income -----	1 237	989	514	300	84	322	310	199	25 321	13 078
Mean other income (dollars) -----	3 999	3 099	4 849	4 805	1 922	3 185	2 550	3 198	5 082	3 580

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Houston city—Con.				Humble city			Huntsville city	
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	1 712	21 083	118 801	316 520	4 085	392	3 923	5 980	1 518
Less than \$5,000	160	2 558	11 539	14 263	165	5	160	795	569
\$5,000 to \$9,999	243	1 589	13 235	19 978	324	23	322	755	368
\$10,000 to \$14,999	201	1 946	17 232	22 387	408	49	375	658	76
\$15,000 to \$24,999	383	3 491	30 206	53 256	899	133	848	1 185	219
\$25,000 to \$34,999	201	3 009	19 969	50 704	707	88	676	777	107
\$35,000 to \$49,999	242	3 335	15 159	55 687	773	47	751	845	72
\$50,000 to \$74,999	136	3 014	7 990	52 220	570	47	552	596	32
\$75,000 to \$99,999	35	1 126	1 986	22 066	199	—	199	171	—
\$100,000 or more	111	1 015	1 485	25 959	40	—	40	153	5
Median (dollars)	21 732	28 400	20 430	34 406	28 135	23 833	28 541	21 561	6 855
Mean (dollars)	32 314	37 618	25 710	48 667	32 922	27 618	33 187	28 366	14 914
Families	949	15 649	95 267	170 659	2 582	296	2 439	2 968	955
Less than \$5,000	68	1 365	8 402	3 524	35	5	30	214	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	96	949	10 183	5 042	75	10	73	136	276
\$10,000 to \$14,999	117	1 254	14 358	7 354	231	47	198	240	60
\$15,000 to \$24,999	176	2 459	24 240	20 884	550	98	504	523	144
\$25,000 to \$34,999	83	2 218	15 952	23 095	415	76	390	478	159
\$35,000 to \$49,999	182	2 774	12 448	33 142	602	27	583	715	72
\$50,000 to \$74,999	113	2 653	6 739	38 210	472	33	459	510	25
\$75,000 to \$99,999	35	1 030	1 673	17 850	164	—	164	151	—
\$100,000 or more	79	947	1 272	21 558	38	—	38	105	5
Median (dollars)	26 017	32 643	20 741	46 142	34 493	24 000	35 638	35 049	9 613
Mean (dollars)	39 130	41 653	26 257	62 673	38 220	26 885	38 987	39 114	19 234
Married-couple families	619	12 841	69 892	138 930	1 991	211	1 863	2 444	419
Less than \$15,000	132	2 431	20 336	9 185	189	56	149	275	157
\$15,000 to \$24,999	102	1 949	18 174	13 476	361	66	323	385	77
\$25,000 to \$34,999	69	1 807	12 632	16 841	312	38	294	392	92
\$35,000 to \$49,999	121	2 380	10 327	27 204	516	27	497	643	68
\$50,000 to \$74,999	101	2 383	5 854	34 687	424	24	411	499	25
\$75,000 or more	94	1 891	2 569	37 537	189	—	189	250	—
Female householder, no husband present	267	1 655	15 648	23 914	461	50	446	439	484
Less than \$5,000	51	463	3 499	1 468	7	—	7	41	160
\$5,000 to \$9,999	46	143	2 710	1 677	33	—	33	50	147
\$10,000 to \$14,999	48	227	2 505	2 220	94	—	94	78	46
\$15,000 to \$24,999	65	267	3 434	5 979	153	32	145	131	59
\$25,000 to \$49,999	44	410	2 903	9 343	144	18	137	130	67
\$50,000 or more	13	145	597	3 227	30	—	30	9	5
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 473	21 792	137 843	263 420	3 486	502	3 302	7 134	2 248
Median income (dollars)	15 092	16 687	11 858	26 367	22 500	11 921	23 121	10 542	5 463
Percent year-round full-time workers	56.3	55.8	49.9	59.3	61.6	64.7	61.3	36.5	23.3
Median income (dollars)	19 783	25 565	16 382	35 401	29 585	14 271	29 979	24 248	17 359
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 601	16 599	91 189	248 581	3 420	372	3 233	6 020	1 718
Median income (dollars)	10 771	11 278	7 387	16 287	10 827	6 371	11 081	6 933	4 255
Percent year-round full-time workers	40.0	41.5	35.9	42.1	36.6	34.9	36.5	25.1	23.5
Median income (dollars)	18 405	21 326	14 210	24 809	18 750	20 000	19 149	17 466	15 826
Per capita income (dollars)	12 239	12 250	7 021	23 278	13 659	8 187	13 974	11 386	5 641
Persons in households (dollars)	12 585	12 333	7 033	23 570	13 870	8 227	14 205	12 956	5 868
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	4 010	5 369	5 163	7 527	4 332	—	4 332	7 506	5 395
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	26 017	32 643	20 741	46 142	34 493	24 000	35 638	35 049	9 613
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 218	34 168	19 552	45 270	35 560	24 635	35 840	35 521	8 779
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 062	32 131	17 483	42 847	29 375	19 286	29 712	27 137	5 710
Married-couple families (dollars)	35 417	35 991	22 558	51 438	38 946	19 228	39 641	40 152	19 482
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 500	37 158	21 757	52 541	39 881	19 330	40 043	42 804	24 545
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 323	32 006	18 312	47 746	32 321	17 727	31 429	29 091	15 313
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	13 802	14 809	13 038	26 068	20 801	24 271	20 580	16 706	6 987
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 205	10 957	10 832	23 044	21 083	24 688	20 792	15 056	5 631
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 682	10 417	8 477	18 500	25 313	23 750	25 313	13 917	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	24 075	16 838	22 708	16 765	16 991	5 000—
1 worker (dollars)	16 750	21 560	14 030	35 168	28 809	17 273	28 945	24 851	7 745
2 or more workers (dollars)	36 635	41 461	27 894	54 293	41 169	26 406	41 834	42 455	27 683
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	38 889	43 351	29 032	57 426	42 897	19 783	43 393	43 154	28 317
Nonfamily households (dollars)	17 083	15 500	15 210	24 542	19 719	19 828	19 125	12 604	5 000—
Male householder (dollars)	17 964	14 470	16 671	27 784	25 909	20 000	25 592	15 504	7 497
Living alone (dollars)	15 938	12 857	13 623	25 844	24 375	18 312	24 205	16 179	7 722
65 years and over (dollars)	150 000+	5 000—	6 980	17 261	5 360	—	5 360	23 250	5 053
Female householder (dollars)	15 833	17 500	12 696	21 660	15 101	19 444	15 029	10 286	5 000—
Living alone (dollars)	11 851	15 517	11 250	20 454	14 302	18 750	14 302	12 920	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	5 023	12 292	8 260	—	8 260	10 500	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	1 712	21 083	118 801	316 520	4 085	392	3 923	5 980	1 518
With earnings	1 531	19 107	108 824	269 941	3 545	381	3 394	5 176	954
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 809	38 826	26 271	46 420	33 716	27 044	34 025	26 253	18 879
With wage or salary income	1 452	18 389	106 011	257 867	3 415	371	3 266	5 050	934
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	31 289	36 944	25 330	43 312	32 844	26 872	33 168	25 288	18 957
With nonfarm self-employment income	321	2 853	11 222	47 856	381	43	362	745	48
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	14 871	21 782	15 283	28 087	19 132	10 966	19 573	10 069	6 350
With farm self-employment income	20	89	585	3 901	18	—	18	117	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	1 250	3 764	3 648	4 556	3 902	—	3 902	5 786	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	412	7 949	13 945	160 000	1 040	39	1 034	2 384	96
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	5 414	4 047	3 200	10 669	3 802	3 053	3 726	5 779	1 004
With Social Security income	235	1 194	11 879	66 842	730	25	705	964	482
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 308	4 651	5 931	8 662	8 046	4 321	8 178	7 999	5 148
With public assistance income	92	1 693	9 243	8 307	174	4	170	194	442
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 894	3 744	2 733	3 932	3 946	6 050	3 896	3 097	2 366
With retirement income	109	460	4 483	38 833	353	6	353	767	93
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 077	7 190	6 171	11 327	10 360	12 000	10 360	12 880	7 588
With other income	129	843	6 713	22 199	236	43	226	498	145
Mean other income (dollars)	5 168	4 611	4 101	5 174	3 353	1 441	3 423	3 571	2 060

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Huntsville city—Con.		Hurst city			Irving city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander
INCOME IN 1989									
Households -----	542	5 764	12 175	528	11 889	51 853	5 051	391	2 218
Less than \$5,000 -----	65	766	305	7	305	1 626	281	10	225
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	110	710	604	91	548	2 610	391	56	86
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	91	629	748	86	710	3 223	699	45	196
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	129	1 151	1 882	60	1 831	9 997	1 222	49	372
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	125	754	1 744	117	1 690	9 491	1 104	85	468
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	22	834	2 737	92	2 687	10 828	862	82	449
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	—	596	2 628	46	2 606	8 838	370	64	322
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	—	171	973	23	964	2 900	76	—	74
\$100,000 or more -----	—	153	554	6	548	2 340	46	—	26
Median (dollars) -----	15 260	21 784	38 277	27 000	38 687	33 701	24 308	29 344	30 137
Mean (dollars) -----	16 700	28 748	44 003	29 949	44 354	42 682	28 448	30 133	31 988
Families -----	428	2 804	9 243	435	8 995	31 400	3 009	267	1 662
Less than \$5,000 -----	35	97	102	44	73	584	188	17	148
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	74	91	229	37	210	890	276	42	45
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	82	211	366	69	328	1 610	365	12	101
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	132	497	1 134	52	1 098	4 727	717	29	255
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	83	433	1 246	74	1 199	5 041	530	48	357
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	22	704	2 261	96	2 219	7 283	576	71	389
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	—	515	2 452	40	2 430	6 866	277	48	272
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	—	151	922	17	913	2 466	45	—	74
\$100,000 or more -----	—	105	531	6	525	1 933	35	—	21
Median (dollars) -----	16 437	36 789	44 018	27 153	44 511	40 677	24 113	32 986	31 786
Mean (dollars) -----	17 378	40 306	49 518	29 473	50 080	49 775	30 377	31 432	34 812
Married-couple families -----	306	2 317	7 776	262	7 612	25 465	1 681	166	1 435
Less than \$15,000 -----	101	222	331	75	285	1 763	232	20	262
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	111	359	784	28	756	3 000	311	4	213
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	75	355	953	65	915	3 852	372	32	287
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	19	632	1 964	36	1 944	6 288	453	62	331
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	—	499	2 331	35	2 314	6 297	247	48	247
\$75,000 or more -----	—	250	1 413	23	1 398	4 265	66	—	95
Female householder, no husband present -----	91	419	1 165	86	1 127	4 148	1 045	64	139
Less than \$5,000 -----	27	41	36	8	36	258	157	17	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	39	30	87	13	87	243	156	8	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	15	78	186	18	175	487	176	12	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	10	131	266	7	266	1 228	325	11	32
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	—	130	490	40	463	1 579	209	16	59
\$50,000 or more -----	—	9	100	—	100	353	22	—	25
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	1 325	6 597	11 552	703	11 201	46 341	3 825	402	2 365
Median income (dollars) -----	6 111	10 930	26 612	11 332	27 082	22 837	15 631	15 913	17 211
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	30.0	37.1	62.1	51.6	62.5	62.7	59.8	51.7	62.4
Median income (dollars) -----	15 467	25 035	35 162	18 398	35 445	30 098	20 701	24 205	22 111
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	504	5 825	10 998	465	10 752	43 609	3 886	300	1 672
Median income (dollars) -----	4 796	6 966	12 542	9 375	12 674	16 017	15 015	8 871	13 636
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	27.8	24.9	42.1	37.2	42.1	50.2	56.4	43.3	48.1
Median income (dollars) -----	12 946	17 774	21 042	14 602	21 083	22 065	18 247	15 500	20 242
Per capita income (dollars) -----	4 447	11 936	17 122	9 639	17 336	18 131	11 982	10 148	11 418
Persons in households (dollars) -----	5 499	13 310	17 183	9 639	17 399	18 225	11 993	10 182	11 501
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	3 401	8 189	8 187	—	8 187	4 974	—	5 700	3 267
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) -----	16 437	36 789	44 018	27 153	44 511	40 677	24 113	32 986	31 786
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	16 250	39 226	41 329	26 389	42 138	36 839	21 514	30 655	30 903
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	16 184	30 606	35 721	14 028	37 292	32 379	22 435	30 298	31 076
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	18 722	41 753	48 537	30 625	49 045	44 682	32 581	39 485	32 278
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	18 542	44 375	46 962	29 375	47 775	42 302	32 371	39 732	32 014
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	17 083	32 250	39 583	19 432	41 469	36 243	30 478	38 750	31 507
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	6 430	17 044	25 229	23 929	24 963	23 866	15 941	13 958	28 480
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	6 505	15 278	16 835	12 750	16 676	20 370	13 295	5 558	12 045
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 000—	13 917	19 219	5 963	18 438	21 044	11 554	5 000—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) -----	5 093	20 329	25 610	5 360	25 610	18 000	5 000—	12 813	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) -----	12 278	25 176	32 431	12 750	33 187	27 765	14 228	15 804	27 939
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	20 694	43 424	51 777	34 353	52 192	46 484	33 632	39 273	36 493
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	24 167	43 739	53 138	33 050	53 503	48 511	35 633	46 324	37 264
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	8 083	12 552	20 180	24 219	20 132	25 148	21 684	16 400	18 875
Male householder (dollars) -----	8 913	15 302	24 848	32 716	24 848	27 315	22 102	15 800	19 965
Living alone (dollars) -----	6 674	16 321	22 844	28 750	22 844	25 382	21 146	15 700	20 660
65 years and over (dollars) -----	—	23 250	27 917	—	27 917	13 405	—	5 360	—
Female householder (dollars) -----	5 000—	10 286	16 776	7 384	16 684	23 031	20 682	25 417	12 260
Living alone (dollars) -----	5 000—	13 004	14 923	7 384	14 832	21 017	18 966	25 417	11 635
65 years and over (dollars) -----	5 000—	10 500	10 438	—	10 438	10 263	6 795	—	30 625
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households -----	542	5 764	12 175	528	11 889	51 853	5 051	391	2 218
With earnings -----	493	4 989	10 821	515	10 535	47 758	4 888	348	2 060
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	17 265	26 523	42 820	29 452	43 226	41 598	28 450	29 536	32 670
With wage or salary income -----	493	4 863	10 485	515	10 199	46 695	4 817	345	1 968
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	17 154	25 540	41 708	29 421	42 095	39 672	27 952	27 593	32 705
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	21	734	1 663	8	1 663	6 182	228	79	218
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	2 602	10 147	12 905	2 000	12 905	21 300	19 346	10 306	13 442
With farm self-employment income -----	—	117	126	—	126	522	7	—	16
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	—	5 786	36 462	—	36 462	4 704	1 000	—	300
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	46	2 373	5 592	96	5 533	20 568	607	100	667
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	1 202	5 792	4 942	2 394	4 959	5 304	2 338	1 202	3 150
With Social Security income -----	65	930	2 394	53	2 353	6 514	133	78	65
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	3 002	8 139	7 781	2 455	7 865	7 391	7 391	6 548	4 677
With public assistance income -----	57	186	346	35	332	1 045	236	9	50
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	1 914	2 998	3 677	5 424	3 557	4 081	2 309	3 762	4 242
With retirement income -----	28	751	1 814	11	1 803	4 582	207	55	40
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	5 686	12 958	11 684	427	11 753	9 550	4 467	12 441	7 559
With other income -----	15	498	1 047	39	1 026	4 576	257	55	111
Mean other income (dollars) -----	1 407	3 571	3 483	2 319	3 534	4 278	2 933	2 805	6 579

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Irving city—Con.		Jacksonville city				Jollyville CDP		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	7 144	48 471	3 362	1 049	279	3 304	5 381	487	5 106
Less than \$5,000	409	1 525	359	229	—	359	148	10	138
\$5,000 to \$9,999	505	2 371	497	211	33	497	239	9	230
\$10,000 to \$14,999	781	2 862	428	151	94	406	376	54	364
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 823	9 131	592	241	79	578	805	115	753
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 508	8 800	532	137	31	532	878	81	830
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 310	10 147	396	68	37	374	1 201	103	1 130
\$50,000 to \$74,999	647	8 514	396	—	2	396	1 261	60	1 220
\$75,000 to \$99,999	109	2 812	97	12	—	97	345	32	313
\$100,000 or more	52	2 309	65	—	3	65	128	23	128
Median (dollars)	25 278	34 389	20 833	12 841	16 008	20 907	37 669	32 039	37 846
Mean (dollars)	28 529	43 563	28 338	15 681	20 826	28 411	41 252	37 481	41 409
Families	5 377	28 991	2 216	767	249	2 158	3 555	323	3 362
Less than \$5,000	382	1 477	125	139	5	125	82	—	82
\$5,000 to \$9,999	384	1 724	199	166	26	196	90	9	81
\$10,000 to \$14,999	681	1 271	245	100	94	223	150	—	150
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 216	4 168	429	177	76	415	311	45	297
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 076	4 653	407	105	22	407	523	59	497
\$35,000 to \$49,999	958	6 802	336	68	26	317	865	103	794
\$50,000 to \$74,999	526	6 609	330	—	—	330	1 088	52	1 047
\$75,000 to \$99,999	102	2 385	97	12	—	97	318	32	286
\$100,000 or more	52	1 902	48	—	—	48	128	23	128
Median (dollars)	25 198	41 807	28 424	13 656	14 971	28 696	45 874	40 905	46 258
Mean (dollars)	28 916	51 363	33 663	17 329	18 182	33 968	48 344	47 077	48 458
Married-couple families	4 133	23 583	1 834	329	202	1 783	2 957	255	2 812
Less than \$15,000	876	1 387	371	84	105	353	167	9	158
\$15,000 to \$24,999	891	2 584	320	92	54	306	151	31	151
\$25,000 to \$34,999	916	3 534	360	73	20	360	383	22	374
\$35,000 to \$49,999	813	5 877	316	68	23	297	815	97	750
\$50,000 to \$74,999	483	6 048	322	—	—	322	1 006	52	965
\$75,000 or more	154	4 153	145	12	—	145	435	44	414
Female householder, no husband present	604	3 889	330	356	21	330	476	48	448
Less than \$5,000	106	216	60	118	—	60	27	—	27
\$5,000 to \$9,999	52	207	52	93	—	52	39	—	39
\$10,000 to \$14,999	135	431	67	51	13	67	74	—	74
\$15,000 to \$24,999	190	1 161	90	62	8	90	146	14	132
\$25,000 to \$49,999	88	1 529	53	32	—	53	135	34	121
\$50,000 or more	33	345	8	—	—	8	55	—	55
Males 15 years and over, with income	8 629	42 418	2 796	761	520	2 691	4 613	421	4 357
Median income (dollars)	12 671	24 120	16 050	7 157	8 565	16 497	27 787	18 844	27 872
Percent year-round full-time workers	58.0	62.9	47.4	33.9	56.7	46.0	74.4	57.7	74.8
Females 15 years and over, with income	5 561	40 932	3 149	1 046	149	3 111	4 475	409	4 280
Median income (dollars)	10 392	16 352	7 148	7 350	6 825	7 127	15 830	14 617	15 882
Percent year-round full-time workers	48.5	50.0	24.6	35.1	49.0	24.2	52.0	61.1	52.4
Median income (dollars)	14 856	22 384	15 868	11 771	11 563	15 721	21 351	20 125	21 428
Per capita income (dollars)	8 307	19 091	11 281	5 374	4 743	11 501	16 682	12 938	16 900
Persons in households (dollars)	8 321	19 193	11 832	5 468	4 765	12 088	16 688	12 938	16 906
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	5 518	4 752	3 477	2 494	800	3 477	365	—	365
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	25 198	41 807	28 424	13 656	14 971	28 696	45 874	40 905	46 258
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 545	38 523	31 331	12 644	14 621	31 510	46 410	42 371	46 636
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 776	35 263	23 125	11 250	13 750	23 672	41 383	41 979	41 596
Married-couple families (dollars)	27 598	45 718	31 478	24 129	14 737	31 597	49 349	42 371	49 531
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 672	43 883	36 344	26 892	14 773	36 687	49 990	43 095	50 260
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 046	38 038	23 750	26 250	15 500	25 833	45 030	41 042	45 536
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	15 402	24 379	13 833	7 506	13 750	13 833	23 033	26 389	22 778
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 120	20 956	11 293	6 903	11 875	11 293	21 282	24 286	21 282
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 009	21 314	5 000—	5 000—	—	5 000—	16 713	—	16 713
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000—	18 717	13 667	5 850	11 250	13 958	11 806	—	11 806
1 worker (dollars)	14 036	29 697	17 610	8 237	11 118	18 051	30 855	43 000	29 375
2 or more workers (dollars)	31 044	47 384	36 581	25 851	20 750	36 618	50 785	40 733	51 392
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	31 990	49 445	40 254	27 014	17 750	40 208	52 032	41 853	52 355
Nonfamily households (dollars)	22 421	25 144	10 714	6 676	30 714	10 714	24 127	16 406	24 504
Male householder (dollars)	22 685	27 429	17 976	7 115	30 714	17 976	27 074	16 016	27 074
Living alone (dollars)	21 486	25 427	15 595	6 163	—	15 595	23 730	15 703	23 730
65 years and over (dollars)	5 360	13 405	20 469	13 750	—	20 469	15 417	—	15 417
Female householder (dollars)	21 797	23 008	8 309	6 546	—	8 309	21 106	17 981	21 875
Living alone (dollars)	19 187	21 126	8 138	6 033	—	8 138	19 520	14 018	19 628
65 years and over (dollars)	5 000—	10 323	6 868	5 135	—	6 868	18 636	—	18 636
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	7 144	48 471	3 362	1 049	279	3 304	5 381	487	5 106
With earnings	6 915	44 469	2 346	780	272	2 295	5 178	487	4 903
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 373	42 469	28 878	17 135	19 990	28 963	40 129	36 449	40 301
With wage or salary income	6 817	43 459	2 231	773	272	2 180	5 080	477	4 805
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	27 781	40 469	28 457	17 165	19 008	28 536	38 711	34 891	38 839
With nonfarm self-employment income	492	5 944	371	26	15	371	673	—	662
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	13 563	21 447	10 460	3 720	17 813	10 460	16 185	16 886	16 205
With farm self-employment income	62	494	78	—	—	78	41	8	41
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	2 350	4 727	4 878	—	—	4 878	5 991	2 000	5 991
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	925	20 038	1 353	44	17	1 343	2 382	188	2 279
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 357	5 380	9 320	480	2 090	9 365	2 711	836	2 763
With Social Security income	247	6 412	1 346	323	25	1 335	343	28	330
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 936	7 693	6 954	5 378	5 556	6 949	7 059	6 175	7 039
With public assistance income	202	953	269	208	8	269	71	—	71
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 027	4 194	2 632	2 540	10 500	2 632	3 165	—	3 165
With retirement income	230	4 462	453	65	—	453	239	30	226
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 540	9 681	7 521	5 816	—	7 521	11 432	3 923	11 829
With other income	489	4 351	298	151	31	288	518	35	491
Mean other income (dollars)	4 289	4 296	4 832	2 779	3 699	4 969	4 545	1 564	4 726

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Kerrville city			Kilgore city		Killeen city				
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	6 366	1 085	5 717	3 822	487	14 410	6 771	913	2 545	13 061
Less than \$5,000 -----	516	126	442	251	129	503	529	110	133	428
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	689	156	593	454	111	1 006	608	162	235	884
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	873	178	780	343	61	1 882	990	159	374	1 661
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 356	312	1 155	746	81	4 134	2 046	230	750	3 747
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	1 102	165	1 003	664	50	2 765	1 347	135	570	2 498
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	829	87	793	637	39	2 443	931	80	358	2 252
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	543	44	510	409	16	1 348	285	37	98	1 282
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	140	—	140	152	—	206	20	—	27	186
\$100,000 or more -----	318	17	301	166	—	123	15	—	—	123
Median (dollars) -----	23 138	17 726	24 045	26 289	10 461	24 062	20 470	15 951	21 700	24 384
Mean (dollars) -----	32 563	21 140	33 749	33 677	15 120	28 166	22 974	18 939	23 911	28 582
Families -----	4 035	820	3 581	2 499	334	10 864	5 142	609	2 150	9 743
Less than \$5,000 -----	140	63	96	72	53	276	433	64	101	232
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	187	92	143	117	62	562	330	97	141	479
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	478	125	429	152	53	1 212	650	82	312	1 043
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	809	244	660	456	61	3 126	1 556	146	688	2 777
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	895	148	813	526	50	2 251	1 055	128	503	2 019
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	637	87	601	519	39	1 986	798	55	300	1 817
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	513	44	480	379	16	1 170	285	37	89	1 104
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	123	—	123	129	—	179	20	—	16	170
\$100,000 or more -----	253	17	236	149	—	102	15	—	—	102
Median (dollars) -----	28 341	19 714	29 302	33 530	14 926	26 060	22 074	18 893	22 058	26 585
Mean (dollars) -----	39 517	24 007	41 211	41 400	19 029	29 978	24 382	21 021	24 329	30 544
Married-couple families -----	3 324	534	3 025	2 113	151	9 564	3 846	347	1 850	8 601
Less than \$15,000 -----	505	120	467	196	42	1 481	594	45	377	1 278
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	677	180	560	339	21	2 718	1 241	115	592	2 434
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	741	107	675	476	50	2 115	931	95	480	1 883
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	553	74	517	471	22	1 852	789	55	296	1 683
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	489	36	464	367	16	1 131	271	37	89	1 065
\$75,000 or more -----	359	17	342	264	—	267	20	—	16	258
Female householder, no husband present -----	586	201	487	293	163	1 056	1 112	202	258	929
Less than \$5,000 -----	97	26	81	29	20	183	376	38	51	167
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	68	51	39	40	53	151	187	53	54	114
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	92	55	66	42	53	162	182	57	60	126
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	96	33	76	103	20	325	259	21	66	287
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	201	28	201	73	17	194	79	33	27	194
\$50,000 or more -----	32	8	24	6	—	41	29	—	—	41
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	5 164	1 115	4 542	3 099	289	13 682	6 011	619	2 597	12 325
Median income (dollars) -----	16 500	10 459	17 613	21 863	7 193	17 512	15 749	17 641	16 069	17 678
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	35.2	40.1	34.2	53.9	22.5	67.7	70.6	59.3	61.8	68.3
Median income (dollars) -----	22 061	14 320	24 127	28 591	20 313	19 972	17 384	21 362	18 669	20 168
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	6 046	1 053	5 466	3 416	597	10 661	5 002	1 311	1 796	9 737
Median income (dollars) -----	9 249	6 827	9 579	8 974	5 347	9 408	9 767	7 178	7 246	9 750
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	23.6	34.8	22.6	29.9	13.2	35.9	43.9	34.6	34.8	36.0
Median income (dollars) -----	15 185	11 753	15 839	16 209	13 047	14 802	14 737	11 617	11 657	15 275
Per capita income (dollars) -----	14 488	6 219	15 694	13 832	5 209	10 971	8 073	6 075	7 172	11 382
Persons in households (dollars) -----	15 276	6 341	16 651	14 171	5 542	11 013	8 100	6 075	7 178	11 432
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	5 718	2 597	5 942	5 116	1 899	4 812	252	—	—	4 812
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) -----	28 341	19 714	29 302	33 530	14 926	26 060	22 074	18 893	22 058	26 585
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	26 624	20 457	28 333	33 750	20 375	23 989	20 012	18 884	20 618	24 585
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	23 730	16 667	24 955	32 163	14 167	20 594	18 309	14 500	18 934	20 685
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	30 239	23 382	30 988	36 083	25 744	27 441	25 692	25 993	24 134	27 827
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	30 977	24 120	35 288	36 458	31 094	26 208	25 047	26 700	23 513	26 598
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	24 833	21 607	25 938	34 432	26 250	20 008	21 360	19 191	19 375	19 852
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	19 194	11 728	22 687	17 336	11 118	16 127	9 705	11 136	11 579	17 282
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	12 435	10 240	18 333	16 734	9 461	12 031	7 720	10 170	10 921	13 021
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	12 083	11 250	16 667	5 000—	6 849	7 296	7 574	5 360	5 000—	7 296
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) -----	25 335	5 000—	25 880	23 462	5 000—	17 308	5 000—	5 000—	13 043	16 923
1 worker (dollars) -----	26 025	14 187	27 042	30 317	11 875	19 829	15 117	13 271	16 060	20 812
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	33 018	24 436	36 462	38 340	26 548	30 341	27 310	28 526	27 256	30 759
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	36 186	24 762	38 279	40 424	27 308	30 199	28 159	29 615	27 513	30 362
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	13 469	7 960	13 896	13 277	5 022	18 318	16 227	11 774	14 883	18 593
Male householder -----	17 418	18 333	17 219	16 583	5 041	19 769	18 758	18 125	19 392	20 109
Living alone (dollars) -----	17 228	20 208	16 750	16 227	5 147	18 328	18 070	16 750	18 787	18 559
65 years and over (dollars) -----	13 269	5 360	13 558	7 562	5 360	11 042	5 360	—	5 360	12 188
Female householder (dollars) -----	12 500	5 841	13 152	11 347	5 000—	16 498	10 720	5 198	7 123	16 952
Living alone (dollars) -----	12 207	5 000—	12 843	10 844	5 000—	15 341	10 498	5 000—	6 311	15 966
65 years and over (dollars) -----	12 108	5 000—	12 473	7 876	5 000—	13 125	5 172	5 360	5 000—	14 167
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	6 366	1 085	5 717	3 822	487	14 410	6 771	913	2 545	13 061
With earnings -----	3 824	939	3 269	2 879	343	12 954	6 203	837	2 335	11 766
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	30 582	20 546	32 129	31 243	14 875	26 376	22 605	18 595	22 151	26 763
With wage or salary income -----	3 545	891	3 033	2 717	336	12 699	6 170	788	2 299	11 536
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	28 313	20 052	29 556	29 835	14 828	25 887	22 374	18 328	21 983	26 226
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	859	140	749	545	19	1 123	274	113	186	1 004
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	17 874	10 188	18 914	14 850	850	11 187	7 704	9 923	6 238	11 939
With farm self-employment income -----	97	—	97	39	—	64	5	—	7	64
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	12 569	—	12 569	20 296	—	5 740	12 000	—	3 500	5 740
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	3 158	97	3 098	1 538	36	4 734	643	211	481	4 420
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	13 536	4 399	13 684	11 609	848	2 587	1 247	509	1 433	2 650
With Social Security income -----	3 088	299	2 886	1 452	145	1 905	316	69	258	1 739
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	7 921	4 880	8 159	8 229	7 924	5 776	3 871	3 807	4 941	5 757
With public assistance income -----	378	198	242	87	123	511	401	35	193	411
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	3 657	3 134	3 829	4 064	3 770	2 346	2 994	1 040	3 311	2 252
With retirement income -----	1 606	140	1 527	697	51	2 602	729	116	415	2 371
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	11 220	7 061	11 378	9 714	8 393	11 559	9 338	7 203	11 197	11 477
With other income -----	621	64	594	416	76	2 180	1 057	91	444	1 943
Mean other income (dollars) -----	6 031	2 344	6 178	4 414	2 501	4 436	5 020	5 332	4 235	4 403

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Kingsville city			Kingwood CDP			Lake Jackson city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	6 039	4 547	3 403	11 570	438	11 299	7 491	714	7 075
Less than \$5,000	831	1 028	309	118	10	108	132	23	118
\$5,000 to \$9,999	597	628	257	201	17	184	199	28	187
\$10,000 to \$14,999	486	533	233	257	20	248	361	19	349
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 040	823	583	652	55	629	825	123	751
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 000	730	468	774	32	759	960	125	907
\$35,000 to \$49,999	834	407	551	1 678	69	1 629	1 670	176	1 563
\$50,000 to \$74,999	947	327	737	3 359	175	3 261	2 001	147	1 919
\$75,000 to \$99,999	184	44	165	2 203	45	2 168	799	62	748
\$100,000 or more	120	27	100	2 328	15	2 313	544	11	533
Median (dollars)	25 505	15 960	31 537	64 458	51 529	64 810	46 415	36 434	46 921
Mean (dollars)	30 904	20 953	37 253	74 272	51 184	74 721	52 875	39 652	53 481
Families	4 338	3 540	2 209	10 141	396	9 904	5 996	572	5 692
Less than \$5,000	396	563	93	94	—	94	50	23	36
\$5,000 to \$9,999	238	422	11	81	23	64	81	16	69
\$10,000 to \$14,999	405	449	156	135	20	126	182	11	178
\$15,000 to \$24,999	702	680	316	375	42	359	499	83	462
\$25,000 to \$34,999	760	657	301	492	23	486	650	96	619
\$35,000 to \$49,999	720	371	464	1 472	53	1 431	1 394	141	1 322
\$50,000 to \$74,999	849	327	639	3 088	177	2 990	1 865	140	1 782
\$75,000 to \$99,999	171	44	152	2 120	43	2 085	751	51	711
\$100,000 or more	97	27	77	2 284	15	2 269	524	11	513
Median (dollars)	30 531	20 000	42 011	68 607	53 091	69 040	51 246	37 415	51 579
Mean (dollars)	35 273	23 972	44 974	79 149	53 711	79 600	58 671	41 764	59 321
Married-couple families	3 589	2 578	1 966	9 276	339	9 067	5 469	514	5 196
Less than \$15,000	593	779	139	138	29	212	219	29	203
\$15,000 to \$24,999	584	542	271	204	21	195	384	73	351
\$25,000 to \$34,999	665	556	277	375	17	375	545	85	514
\$35,000 to \$49,999	663	328	429	1 270	46	1 236	1 230	125	1 164
\$50,000 to \$74,999	816	302	621	2 955	168	2 857	1 823	140	1 740
\$75,000 or more	268	71	229	4 334	58	4 284	1 275	62	1 224
Female householder, no husband present	619	809	198	719	41	698	408	30	395
Less than \$5,000	206	336	66	48	—	48	27	9	18
\$5,000 to \$9,999	67	140	4	48	14	40	23	—	23
\$10,000 to \$14,999	93	110	29	51	—	51	29	—	29
\$15,000 to \$24,999	109	104	45	155	14	155	96	4	92
\$25,000 to \$49,999	111	94	36	274	13	261	208	17	208
\$50,000 or more	33	25	18	143	—	143	25	—	25
Males 15 years and over, with income	5 799	4 510	3 199	11 797	472	11 483	7 293	836	6 783
Median income (dollars)	18 315	10 509	23 117	50 308	31 944	50 774	36 109	24 397	36 938
Percent year-round full-time workers	46.6	39.1	53.2	71.8	62.3	72.1	68.4	65.1	68.5
Median income (dollars)	27 038	21 615	30 938	59 482	46 719	59 894	43 244	30 000	44 237
Females 15 years and over, with income	5 047	4 181	2 691	9 273	487	8 961	6 059	535	5 713
Median income (dollars)	7 458	4 962	9 636	14 525	18 352	14 368	12 297	10 386	12 552
Percent year-round full-time workers	25.8	20.5	31.5	37.0	55.6	36.5	38.3	45.4	38.1
Median income (dollars)	16 771	12 377	18 502	25 811	26 641	25 793	22 032	14 904	22 208
Per capita income (dollars)	11 177	6 310	15 562	24 121	14 315	24 407	19 444	11 835	19 920
Persons in households (dollars)	11 367	6 500	16 102	24 121	14 315	24 407	19 509	11 871	19 983
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	2 078	1 981	2 218	—	—	—	8 068	3 900	8 505
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	30 531	20 000	42 011	68 607	53 091	69 040	51 246	37 415	51 579
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 809	22 700	39 405	67 403	54 933	67 684	52 195	39 091	52 608
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 638	27 571	30 924	61 901	61 060	61 710	49 313	36 250	49 425
Married-couple families (dollars)	34 181	24 540	44 932	71 827	56 175	72 294	53 465	41 250	53 934
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 243	27 500	42 933	71 077	58 568	71 423	53 911	42 660	54 501
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 029	14 922	38 641	59 925	57 725	59 710	50 408	22 469	50 596
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 573	6 810	15 000	29 628	21 161	29 459	27 839	25 455	28 114
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 999	5 000—	5 000—	26 875	21 161	26 635	23 646	5 000—	24 323
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	30 375	—	30 375	20 000	21 250	19 286
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	9 897	5 000—	26 447	34 330	5 360	35 093	28 864	5 000—	29 886
1 worker (dollars)	22 781	14 833	32 120	67 717	37 083	68 504	45 988	35 833	46 003
2 or more workers (dollars)	40 464	29 291	47 457	70 938	59 311	71 220	57 229	41 458	58 181
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	41 773	30 585	47 808	71 286	60 957	71 521	58 692	42 949	59 840
Nonfamily households (dollars)	11 332	5 114	17 417	30 564	31 111	30 602	25 808	27 500	25 595
Male householder (dollars)	17 466	6 900	21 462	38 125	31 389	38 750	33 378	27 143	33 899
Living alone (dollars)	20 307	7 108	21 486	36 357	31 389	36 643	33 537	27 885	34 201
65 years and over (dollars)	7 826	6 059	5 000—	39 500	—	39 500	26 000	—	26 000
Female householder (dollars)	8 636	5 000—	14 773	24 987	5 000—	25 662	18 854	50 080	18 819
Living alone (dollars)	8 684	5 000—	14 205	24 836	5 000—	24 985	18 819	50 080	18 785
65 years and over (dollars)	7 021	5 000—	14 231	12 326	5 000—	13 194	11 827	—	11 827
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	6 039	4 547	3 403	11 570	438	11 299	7 491	714	7 075
With earnings	4 677	3 473	2 787	10 974	411	10 730	6 771	705	6 364
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 253	22 483	35 025	70 893	52 570	71 147	50 978	39 443	51 506
With wage or salary income	4 471	3 350	2 684	10 679	411	10 435	6 580	705	6 173
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	30 072	22 036	33 281	67 347	51 239	67 548	49 394	39 266	49 849
With nonfarm self-employment income	705	404	426	1 913	60	1 883	931	20	921
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	16 218	10 269	18 964	29 925	9 117	30 279	21 550	6 250	21 685
With farm self-employment income	94	75	56	159	—	159	34	—	34
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	3 016	1 501	3 742	9 618	—	9 618	2 869	—	2 869
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 974	799	1 468	7 325	144	7 197	4 179	194	4 067
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	6 056	3 185	7 150	7 032	1 613	7 135	5 435	715	5 567
With Social Security income	1 583	1 093	846	991	37	975	1 250	23	1 246
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 056	5 708	8 446	8 611	2 983	8 702	8 329	1 937	8 336
With public assistance income	675	802	214	127	22	117	121	30	99
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 670	2 323	3 125	4 585	2 367	4 600	3 388	3 230	3 319
With retirement income	1 089	559	672	914	18	896	1 131	10	1 121
Mean retirement income (dollars)	11 650	8 105	14 201	16 660	2 828	16 938	12 959	9 350	12 991
With other income	655	535	309	896	59	873	594	75	566
Mean other income (dollars)	4 347	3 767	4 216	6 138	6 218	6 083	4 584	1 738	4 725

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	La Marque city				Lamesa city				Lancaster city	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin		White	Black
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	3 622	1 446	410	3 363	2 808	1 314	2 283		5 306	2 086
Less than \$5,000	196	211	12	184	267	354	167		237	177
\$5,000 to \$9,999	296	158	7	289	363	225	241		312	132
\$10,000 to \$14,999	260	179	21	251	363	226	264		359	156
\$15,000 to \$24,999	764	243	101	685	621	304	485	1 029	349	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	515	249	81	462	421	108	384		405	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	799	207	134	713	402	83	379	1 203	454	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	546	157	45	533	212	14	204		373	
\$75,000 to \$99,999	116	23	—	116	78	—	78		262	31
\$100,000 or more	130	19	9	130	81	—	81		143	9
Median (dollars)	30 963	22 212	31 855	31 083	21 266	11 477	24 644	33 121	30 710	
Mean (dollars)	35 447	26 595	34 086	35 889	29 623	14 064	33 194	37 840	31 707	
Families	2 726	1 135	341	2 515	2 069	1 120	1 596	4 058	1 680	
Less than \$5,000	98	136	11	87	125	135	36		96	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	112	104	—	112	147	172	56		79	91
\$10,000 to \$14,999	136	164	3	133	255	206	166		206	132
\$15,000 to \$24,999	535	198	84	473	491	298	355	752	248	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	444	205	75	391	354	117	317	631	287	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	680	151	120	605	386	67	363	1 058	427	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	507	141	39	500	178	14	170		857	320
\$75,000 to \$99,999	115	17	—	115	67	—	67		251	31
\$100,000 or more	99	19	9	99	66	—	66		128	9
Median (dollars)	35 714	22 536	34 479	36 240	25 444	13 298	31 389	38 476	32 165	
Mean (dollars)	39 533	27 915	36 228	40 263	33 690	15 117	39 309	42 432	33 094	
Married-couple families	2 296	631	314	2 102	1 806	853	1 456	3 369	969	
Less than \$15,000	239	116	7	232	383	412	204		52	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	412	108	81	350	407	267	297		551	99
\$25,000 to \$34,999	374	99	72	321	319	99	289		421	172
\$35,000 to \$49,999	584	131	110	519	386	67	363		944	326
\$50,000 to \$74,999	476	141	35	469	178	8	170		835	280
\$75,000 or more	211	36	9	211	133	—	133		355	40
Female householder, no husband present	297	416	11	293	199	219	99	537	585	
Less than \$5,000	8	76	—	8	60	132	21		61	86
\$5,000 to \$9,999	21	61	—	21	32	29	14		8	87
\$10,000 to \$14,999	41	85	—	41	41	36	12		44	94
\$15,000 to \$24,999	78	73	3	78	46	12	39		155	122
\$25,000 to \$49,999	136	121	4	132	20	10	13		243	164
\$50,000 or more	13	—	4	13	—	—	—		26	32
Males 15 years and over, with income	3 253	1 121	452	2 970	2 467	1 299	1 904	4 950	1 633	
Median income (dollars)	23 425	14 634	17 609	24 444	17 264	9 155	20 769	22 517	20 965	
Percent year-round full-time workers	50.6	40.9	45.6	51.4	45.7	35.3	52.3	60.8	63.7	
Median income (dollars)	31 888	26 630	30 104	32 097	25 276	15 168	26 803	28 968	24 500	
Females 15 years and over, with income	3 084	1 391	366	2 851	2 327	905	1 967	4 973	2 166	
Median income (dollars)	10 379	9 482	7 604	10 758	7 367	4 210	8 605	12 855	14 669	
Percent year-round full-time workers	35.1	37.3	35.8	35.3	26.9	18.9	26.8	41.2	53.7	
Median income (dollars)	19 167	17 546	15 662	19 478	13 774	8 510	14 944	19 885	19 983	
Per capita income (dollars)	14 221	8 861	9 965	14 734	11 649	3 966	14 493	14 015	10 230	
Persons in households (dollars)	14 262	8 861	9 965	14 781	11 623	3 806	14 613	14 208	10 328	
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	1 800	—	—	1 800	13 436	35 000	6 862	5 400	4 700	
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	35 714	22 536	34 479	36 240	25 444	13 298	31 389	38 476	32 165	
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 042	24 000	32 917	34 804	25 769	14 383	32 598	39 633	29 678	
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 978	22 426	27 422	34 100	27 875	11 298	32 150	38 768	28 346	
Married-couple families (dollars)	37 647	33 828	34 167	38 505	29 375	15 697	33 450	41 393	43 287	
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 554	36 780	33 889	38 208	29 444	17 011	34 387	42 920	41 136	
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 909	27 667	27 422	30 114	32 857	23 229	31 833	39 896	29 487	
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	25 062	12 667	49 063	24 779	10 586	5 000—	15 391	25 031	16 356	
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 125	11 975	—	18 125	8 710	5 000—	18 375	21 250	12 278	
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 000	5 000—	—	30 000	5 565	5 000—	15 000—	16 250	11 892	
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	20 962	10 391	5 000—	21 154	13 773	5 000—	15 722	17 122	5 000—	
1 worker (dollars)	31 128	15 217	23 611	31 719	21 786	12 544	27 011	26 344	15 819	
2 or more workers (dollars)	42 112	35 036	40 478	43 083	32 881	19 016	36 958	43 693	41 281	
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	42 974	39 135	40 000	44 526	34 070	20 060	37 500	46 056	44 167	
Nonfamily households (dollars)	16 151	12 083	16 250	16 059	10 319	5 000—	10 859	18 895	22 550	
Male householder (dollars)	20 518	24 250	31 667	20 427	12 039	5 000—	18 036	26 780	23 622	
Living alone (dollars)	19 618	23 250	40 341	19 514	12 303	5 000—	18 750	24 271	22 125	
65 years and over (dollars)	15 662	22 500	16 250	15 139	12 273	5 000—	16 429	21 964	—	
Female householder (dollars)	13 401	6 418	12 708	13 226	9 775	5 000—	10 000	12 652	18 207	
Living alone (dollars)	13 088	6 418	12 708	12 883	9 501	5 000—	9 697	11 621	18 098	
65 years and over (dollars)	9 918	5 806	13 333	9 754	8 199	5 000—	8 535	7 757	10 000	
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	3 622	1 446	410	3 363	2 808	1 314	2 283	5 306	2 086	
With earnings	2 799	1 170	384	2 566	2 047	1 001	1 630	4 509	1 967	
Mean earnings (dollars)	35 181	28 971	32 389	35 840	29 872	15 591	33 782	38 243	32 654	
With wage or salary income	2 668	1 118	376	2 443	1 852	938	1 463	4 315	1 947	
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	34 756	28 942	31 111	35 547	26 179	14 752	29 481	36 507	32 106	
With nonfarm self-employment income	475	141	31	448	384	97	327	796	124	
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	12 094	10 917	23 859	11 439	19 869	16 591	21 571	17 196	13 700	
With farm self-employment income	29	—	—	29	231	39	202	98	17	
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	21 790	4 102	24 155	12 501	1 271	
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 458	211	90	1 399	1 163	76	1 128	2 000	211	
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	6 753	1 943	3 867	6 793	8 652	2 111	8 827	4 837	997	
With Social Security income	1 289	298	100	1 204	1 120	315	991	1 354	140	
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 274	6 451	8 307	8 281	7 545	4 074	7 867	7 977	4 416	
With public assistance income	167	200	34	148	211	220	114	207	112	
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 222	2 789	2 378	4 347	3 263	2 480	3 543	2 503	1 136	
With retirement income	818	118	35	795	281	71	248	767	56	
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 114	10 014	5 890	9 282	7 206	10 007	7 139	7 557	3 618	
With other income	304	170	35	293	288	121	242	447	222	
Mean other income (dollars)	4 091	2 875	2 064	4 209	2 804	1 438	3 269	3 462	3 381	

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2107

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Lancaster city—Con.		La Porte city				Laredo city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	464	5 087	7 966	573	917	7 455	23 240	29 160	2 773
Less than \$5,000	18	226	254	37	28	244	3 201	4 365	173
\$5,000 to \$9,999	20	297	374	90	51	335	3 013	4 308	200
\$10,000 to \$14,999	27	359	382	22	76	340	2 998	4 208	190
\$15,000 to \$24,999	150	967	888	89	92	824	4 619	6 004	397
\$25,000 to \$34,999	65	838	1 088	91	165	968	3 261	4 039	446
\$35,000 to \$49,999	107	1 131	1 965	84	228	1 889	2 957	3 420	486
\$50,000 to \$74,999	59	882	2 240	113	228	2 114	1 879	1 689	507
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	262	538	28	30	513	689	631	178
\$100,000 or more	18	125	237	19	19	228	623	496	196
Median (dollars)	26 466	32 877	42 667	26 925	37 831	43 178	20 055	17 291	34 497
Mean (dollars)	35 156	37 604	44 840	34 197	39 016	45 328	28 550	24 644	45 721
Families	395	3 862	6 513	443	861	6 034	19 657	25 317	2 086
Less than \$5,000	15	85	168	22	38	148	2 019	2 220	82
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	79	173	44	37	140	2 400	3 648	93
\$10,000 to \$14,999	32	206	211	32	56	189	2 661	3 770	170
\$15,000 to \$24,999	134	690	608	56	92	544	4 058	5 436	270
\$25,000 to \$34,999	64	615	889	70	149	785	2 862	3 668	332
\$35,000 to \$49,999	89	994	1 708	59	224	1 632	2 717	3 218	381
\$50,000 to \$74,999	43	832	2 060	113	216	1 934	1 744	1 621	437
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	251	483	28	30	458	642	573	167
\$100,000 or more	18	110	213	19	19	204	554	463	154
Median (dollars)	27 426	38 530	45 889	32 917	39 375	46 390	21 559	18 788	40 471
Mean (dollars)	36 054	42 326	48 124	38 688	39 735	48 873	30 324	26 012	50 167
Married-couple families	335	3 195	5 590	312	777	5 162	14 810	18 653	1 717
Less than \$15,000	34	252	291	14	90	241	4 366	6 257	237
\$15,000 to \$24,999	126	489	448	30	92	384	3 122	4 250	169
\$25,000 to \$34,999	36	416	735	67	138	642	2 323	3 016	260
\$35,000 to \$49,999	78	891	1 470	41	213	1 394	2 286	2 706	326
\$50,000 to \$74,999	43	810	1 972	113	195	1 861	1 583	1 433	430
\$75,000 or more	18	337	674	47	49	640	1 130	991	295
Female householder, no husband present	33	537	630	92	54	597	3 970	5 619	275
Less than \$5,000	—	61	97	15	12	97	1 013	1 448	25
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	8	61	35	12	53	710	1 163	31
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8	44	53	18	7	46	571	917	24
\$15,000 to \$24,999	8	155	126	9	—	126	769	980	93
\$25,000 to \$49,999	17	243	237	15	16	226	763	954	86
\$50,000 or more	—	26	56	—	7	49	144	157	16
Males 15 years and over, with income	533	4 693	8 044	488	1 219	7 345	23 899	29 891	2 677
Median income (dollars)	18 750	22 563	30 889	22 250	20 250	31 559	11 283	10 254	26 257
Percent year-round full-time workers	53.8	61.0	69.6	51.8	67.4	69.7	43.0	41.4	59.2
Females 15 years and over, with income	337	4 826	6 971	532	872	6 438	22 136	28 248	1 862
Median income (dollars)	10 625	12 834	12 557	9 650	8 810	12 813	6 536	6 117	11 111
Percent year-round full-time workers	41.8	41.1	43.1	46.1	44.0	43.2	28.7	27.9	35.8
Median income (dollars)	16 840	20 064	20 977	12 097	16 833	21 388	13 662	12 683	17 813
Per capita income (dollars)	9 217	14 185	15 061	9 986	9 352	15 712	7 674	6 331	17 426
Persons in households (dollars)	9 266	14 382	15 132	9 986	9 352	15 796	7 762	6 376	17 789
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	5 159	5 595	4 474	—	—	4 474	3 305	3 225	2 603
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	27 426	38 530	45 889	32 917	39 375	46 390	21 559	18 788	40 471
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 132	39 940	45 681	26 658	39 044	46 250	21 024	18 357	36 371
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 476	38 838	45 000	26 842	37 768	45 066	19 075	16 846	35 337
Married-couple families (dollars)	26 103	41 583	48 533	50 214	40 066	49 213	24 692	21 833	44 865
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 250	43 517	48 981	50 063	40 101	49 820	24 084	21 835	42 318
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	33 750	40 320	45 302	27 011	46 667	44 647	22 305	19 904	41 042
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	30 074	25 031	23 721	9 012	11 071	23 634	12 191	11 023	20 329
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 074	21 250	18 421	5 954	6 464	18 224	8 466	7 745	16 823
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	—	16 250	10 714	5 360	—	10 714	8 021	8 325	—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	20 417	17 122	16 542	5 000—	5 843	16 750	5 890	5 547	10 511
1 worker (dollars)	21 581	27 146	34 069	12 222	26 324	34 910	14 495	12 693	25 816
2 or more workers (dollars)	36 842	43 615	51 696	50 520	46 250	52 020	31 623	28 430	47 781
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	39 167	46 278	52 553	51 873	46 287	52 955	36 211	32 132	52 703
Nonfamily households (dollars)	21 094	19 099	23 596	16 429	30 625	23 596	8 796	7 129	24 049
Male householder (dollars)	25 104	26 780	32 083	22 813	33 750	32 367	17 826	12 442	31 375
Living alone (dollars)	25 417	24 271	29 315	22 813	33 750	28 669	17 272	12 250	30 167
65 years and over (dollars)	—	21 964	11 000	5 360	—	11 000	6 006	5 636	16 548
Female householder (dollars)	15 938	12 866	14 844	9 770	8 656	15 403	5 584	5 000—	8 954
Living alone (dollars)	9 352	11 914	14 219	8 328	12 750	14 342	5 300	5 000—	8 556
65 years and over (dollars)	—	7 757	7 823	5 000—	—	7 823	5 000—	5 000—	5 523
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	464	5 087	7 966	573	917	7 455	23 240	29 160	2 773
With earnings	434	4 305	7 297	507	894	6 791	18 935	24 008	2 383
Mean earnings (dollars)	35 730	37 929	44 447	37 030	38 517	44 996	29 366	25 435	44 152
With wage or salary income	421	4 124	7 157	507	894	6 651	18 151	23 006	2 299
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	31 086	36 565	43 138	36 943	37 398	43 655	27 566	23 917	41 317
With nonfarm self-employment income	31	765	797	11	49	762	3 010	3 566	361
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	78 065	14 729	19 179	4 000	15 808	19 592	17 732	16 410	26 486
With farm self-employment income	—	98	95	—	15	87	361	303	74
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—	12 501	3 227	—	15 067	3 340	6 440	6 260	8 984
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	49	1 982	3 029	38	170	2 904	4 929	4 759	1 079
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 596	4 863	3 510	311	2 054	3 602	8 090	6 394	12 663
With Social Security income	44	1 326	1 203	59	98	1 153	5 661	6 805	476
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 158	8 022	7 305	6 223	5 403	7 445	5 744	5 440	6 899
With public assistance income	37	192	259	92	29	238	3 768	5 120	228
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 407	2 689	3 996	2 256	2 893	4 110	2 904	2 903	2 762
With retirement income	42	740	811	36	55	790	2 002	2 210	338
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 865	7 669	11 919	4 242	4 353	12 144	8 192	7 004	9 650
With other income	51	433	702	46	48	693	1 873	2 442	171
Mean other income (dollars)	3 921	3 549	3 908	1 771	2 951	3 952	4 119	4 170	4 277

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	League City city				Levelland city			Lewisville city	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	9 600	457	894	9 017	3 735	1 113	3 264	15 721	866
Less than \$5,000	154	26	43	132	294	98	261	359	19
\$5,000 to \$9,999	189	13	49	159	455	172	351	601	37
\$10,000 to \$14,999	361	13	70	311	366	178	310	859	85
\$15,000 to \$24,999	906	103	160	806	769	313	632	2 490	210
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 367	25	173	1 249	594	153	542	3 096	210
\$35,000 to \$49,999	2 503	77	184	2 405	604	131	539	3 694	120
\$50,000 to \$74,999	2 728	145	188	2 576	425	62	407	3 416	149
\$75,000 to \$99,999	898	20	3	898	123	—	123	873	24
\$100,000 or more	494	35	24	481	105	6	99	333	12
Median (dollars)	45 270	42 566	31 473	45 973	24 763	18 881	26 696	36 586	30 506
Mean (dollars)	51 380	46 338	34 407	52 455	35 539	26 724	35 929	40 872	33 544
Families	7 363	415	791	6 874	2 891	969	2 486	11 058	530
Less than \$5,000	92	26	28	76	115	47	103	115	16
\$5,000 to \$9,999	99	19	42	76	237	137	148	175	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999	133	19	60	105	245	165	194	451	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999	547	64	116	479	588	285	476	1 399	77
\$25,000 to \$34,999	969	24	167	857	528	150	476	1 983	123
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 983	70	168	1 906	578	124	513	2 848	120
\$50,000 to \$74,999	2 351	138	183	2 199	406	55	388	2 987	137
\$75,000 to \$99,999	733	20	8	733	104	—	104	808	24
\$100,000 or more	456	35	19	443	90	6	84	292	12
Median (dollars)	48 699	44 408	33 250	49 430	30 059	20 208	31 934	41 853	38 750
Mean (dollars)	55 410	47 745	36 235	56 668	39 508	28 793	39 998	46 123	41 231
Married-couple families	6 487	277	706	6 034	2 457	841	2 142	9 423	382
Less than \$15,000	177	10	105	123	405	263	315	427	16
\$15,000 to \$24,999	353	40	112	285	484	258	392	946	45
\$25,000 to \$34,999	814	12	139	718	465	135	421	1 548	76
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 780	42	161	1 703	552	124	487	2 548	94
\$50,000 to \$74,999	2 195	131	162	2 050	363	55	345	2 862	123
\$75,000 or more	1 168	42	27	1 155	188	6	182	1 092	28
Female householder, no husband present	587	99	33	567	350	114	267	1 224	101
Less than \$5,000	37	26	5	32	26	14	26	73	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	53	16	8	45	110	51	62	54	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999	15	—	—	15	50	21	36	139	3
\$15,000 to \$24,999	166	24	4	166	76	20	63	334	32
\$25,000 to \$49,999	239	20	9	239	53	8	45	542	40
\$50,000 or more	77	13	7	70	35	—	35	82	8
Males 15 years and over, with income	9 387	443	1 078	8 729	3 386	1 272	2 858	14 870	812
Median income (dollars)	33 792	23 875	16 741	35 040	19 015	11 840	21 059	25 281	21 250
Percent year-round full-time workers	71.7	62.5	57.3	72.2	52.1	48.5	52.7	69.0	68.7
Median income (dollars)	40 110	38 672	24 274	40 662	27 288	17 313	29 276	29 665	27 969
Females 15 years and over, with income	7 964	447	714	7 528	3 254	1 022	2 783	14 135	710
Median income (dollars)	14 947	18 295	10 206	15 367	7 961	5 500	9 162	14 719	15 408
Percent year-round full-time workers	44.4	55.7	43.7	44.6	26.7	26.5	27.5	47.8	53.8
Median income (dollars)	24 596	22 850	19 659	25 007	14 707	11 946	15 732	21 060	19 948
Per capita income (dollars)	18 626	14 520	8 996	19 512	12 883	6 596	14 063	15 678	13 438
Persons in households (dollars)	18 705	14 520	9 006	19 597	13 256	6 701	14 532	15 767	13 498
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 274	—	6 000	3 033	3 581	2 012	3 643	3 463	2 410
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	48 699	44 408	33 250	49 430	30 059	20 208	31 934	41 853	38 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 503	41 544	32 098	47 270	30 773	22 045	33 830	41 809	38 625
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	44 074	52 948	31 250	44 658	27 965	22 139	32 670	40 263	40 357
Married-couple families (dollars)	50 965	53 286	34 531	51 755	32 150	21 799	33 693	45 646	45 926
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	48 933	55 376	35 156	49 740	34 407	23 300	36 686	46 468	47 315
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	46 111	52 738	31 458	46 019	27 305	22 409	32 321	41 576	48 214
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	27 633	20 104	19 688	27 793	13 382	8 633	16 187	25 303	21 806
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 603	20 104	13 750	24 081	11 000	9 167	11 500	23 793	25 417
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	33 750	150 000+	5 000—	34 792	10 882	5 000—	10 729	19 750	16 029
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	18 403	5 000—	5 851	21 667	17 083	5 233	17 927	18 350	5 000—
1 worker (dollars)	38 243	42 981	26 417	39 045	23 149	13 257	24 935	29 792	27 604
2 or more workers (dollars)	53 525	53 237	41 389	54 183	38 308	24 365	39 670	46 438	46 852
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	54 894	57 775	41 786	55 727	39 644	25 128	41 250	48 066	48 315
Nonfamily households (dollars)	33 702	20 357	15 938	34 321	10 543	6 538	11 014	25 178	20 366
Male householder (dollars)	39 620	19 107	17 115	40 600	17 609	11 319	18 315	27 590	20 380
Living alone (dollars)	35 587	38 750	16 786	36 272	15 694	10 833	14 766	26 907	17 386
65 years and over (dollars)	15 500	—	—	15 500	5 987	5 041	6 026	13 125	—
Female householder (dollars)	27 500	21 250	11 250	27 763	9 440	5 000—	10 163	20 280	20 347
Living alone (dollars)	25 325	21 250	11 250	25 625	9 102	5 000—	9 884	17 423	19 932
65 years and over (dollars)	14 432	—	5 360	14 830	7 556	5 000—	8 156	8 214	—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	9 600	457	894	9 017	3 735	1 113	3 264	15 721	866
With earnings	9 106	428	835	8 556	2 894	981	2 493	14 833	859
Mean earnings (dollars)	49 383	47 389	35 472	50 256	35 015	28 204	34 805	40 322	32 460
With wage or salary income	8 864	428	818	8 321	2 750	972	2 349	14 560	818
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	48 297	47 332	34 922	49 160	31 026	27 772	30 212	39 380	32 520
With nonfarm self-employment income	1 306	6	102	1 238	626	69	600	1 911	70
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	16 202	4 055	10 321	16 575	20 871	9 773	21 420	12 661	13 377
With farm self-employment income	98	—	—	98	183	—	183	113	23
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	4 200	—	—	4 200	16 110	—	16 110	4 686	15 000
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	4 590	118	155	4 473	1 475	117	1 429	5 886	119
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	4 224	673	901	4 313	12 010	1 485	12 316	2 832	1 274
With Social Security income	1 038	48	79	971	1 132	214	1 047	1 791	69
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 770	4 004	5 611	7 915	7 960	4 728	8 243	7 181	3 682
With public assistance income	145	39	5	140	216	164	134	271	22
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 860	4 065	2 652	5 975	2 622	2 646	2 632	3 757	2 375
With retirement income	819	35	7	812	312	31	292	985	32
Mean retirement income (dollars)	13 153	6 161	2 700	13 243	10 314	5 067	10 556	8 041	18 478
With other income	925	74	82	884	323	114	274	1 578	47
Mean other income (dollars)	4 864	3 354	6 410	5 010	2 767	2 625	3 069	3 791	2 496

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2109

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Lewisville city—Con.		Live Oak city				Longview city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin		White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	1 137	15 198	3 076	513	2 694		21 453	4 959	799	21 165
Less than \$5,000 -----	18	341	55	21	34		1 218	1 093	76	1 200
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	90	568	100	7	93		2 048	870	113	2 028
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	153	816	150	60	113		1 954	684	174	1 891
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	237	2 378	443	70	409		3 958	1 036	235	3 882
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	194	2 974	689	132	576		3 571	498	115	3 510
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	208	3 616	896	127	793		4 018	468	62	3 970
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	177	3 341	640	92	573		3 153	234	2	3 151
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	37	836	81	—	81		862	44	13	862
\$100,000 or more -----	23	328	22	—	22		671	32	9	671
Median (dollars) -----	28 596	36 900	36 197	31 964	36 533		29 000	13 358	17 602	29 175
Mean (dollars) -----	33 743	41 093	38 097	33 383	38 785		36 199	18 655	20 623	36 381
Families -----	983	10 597	2 557	466	2 201		15 014	3 449	684	14 764
Less than \$5,000 -----	18	97	42	15	27		468	594	66	450
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	63	146	13	—	13		680	556	98	660
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	130	408	72	54	35		1 038	518	170	981
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	196	1 302	340	58	311		2 601	716	237	2 510
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	178	1 877	595	116	490		2 557	384	52	2 531
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	222	2 756	796	127	693		3 393	416	50	3 357
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	128	2 953	610	92	543		2 888	194	2	2 886
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	37	771	75	—	75		794	39	5	794
\$100,000 or more -----	11	287	14	4	14		595	32	4	595
Median (dollars) -----	29 256	42 310	38 402	33 913	38 922		35 610	15 772	15 364	35 936
Mean (dollars) -----	33 191	46 668	40 593	35 013	41 565		42 480	21 117	18 442	42 842
Married-couple families -----	793	9 085	2 197	402	1 898		12 838	1 786	497	12 635
Less than \$15,000 -----	108	394	96	62	41		412	375	21	1 310
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	174	865	219	37	211		2 027	457	176	1 953
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	128	1 477	500	103	408		2 300	300	52	2 274
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	207	2 471	707	113	618		3 042	369	46	3 006
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	128	2 828	586	83	528		2 762	188	2	2 760
\$75,000 or more -----	48	1 050	89	4	89		1 332	60	9	1 332
Female householder, no husband present -----	88	1 160	298	57	241		1 657	1 474	79	1 632
Less than \$5,000 -----	8	65	20	—	20		284	484	27	273
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	8	54	6	—	6		265	357	25	259
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	59	96	5	—	5		184	306	—	184
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	9	325	95	21	74		479	216	23	471
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	4	538	156	27	129		355	105	4	355
\$50,000 or more -----	—	82	16	9	7		90	6	—	90
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	1 515	14 134	3 005	546	2 609		18 929	3 672	989	18 603
Median income (dollars) -----	12 803	25 722	24 522	18 200	25 844		22 192	10 550	10 763	22 452
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	56.4	69.3	67.4	59.7	67.6		58.0	44.3	52.7	58.0
Median income (dollars) -----	20 568	30 063	29 526	22 045	30 168		30 604	19 750	13 262	30 815
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	956	13 592	2 665	495	2 291		17 799	4 592	406	17 596
Median income (dollars) -----	10 453	14 973	13 367	9 365	14 198		9 429	6 340	6 108	9 462
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	50.7	47.3	49.7	43.2	50.5		30.7	31.2	36.2	30.6
Median income (dollars) -----	14 920	21 304	19 581	17 667	19 955		17 859	11 888	10 298	17 967
Per capita income (dollars) -----	9 588	16 013	13 676	8 629	14 580		14 591	6 748	5 328	14 818
Persons in households (dollars) -----	9 604	16 109	13 676	8 629	14 580		14 857	6 820	5 390	15 086
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	2 193	3 463	—	—	—		4 375	2 697	1 866	4 490
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) -----	29 256	42 310	38 402	33 913	38 922		35 610	15 772	15 364	35 936
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	27 715	42 326	35 957	31 477	36 585		33 967	14 768	15 378	34 677
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	27 852	40 862	33 899	28 333	35 587		28 346	15 882	14 259	29 329
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	33 911	45 960	40 279	34 891	41 283		38 450	25 968	17 633	38 800
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	29 336	46 984	38 400	32 273	39 422		38 383	30 877	17 330	38 996
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	29 519	42 113	34 038	12 218	36 429		30 269	24 615	18 269	30 826
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	11 628	26 010	27 885	28 036	27 829		17 676	7 900	6 687	17 745
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	11 483	24 526	23 482	19 583	23 795		11 674	6 492	7 779	11 875
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 000—	20 000	16 750	18 750	8 721		5 256	5 000—	5 000—	5 537
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) -----	5 000—	19 250	25 982	33 750	25 357		18 868	5 000—	5 000—	19 060
1 worker (dollars) -----	11 875	30 228	29 605	19 398	29 934		28 909	10 625	12 140	29 240
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	35 147	46 881	43 627	39 286	44 774		41 818	29 375	21 618	42 216
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	38 068	48 599	44 461	37 206	46 273		43 221	33 348	22 899	43 569
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	20 625	25 183	23 689	17 250	23 994		15 809	8 110	20 750	15 743
Male householder (dollars) -----	20 729	27 598	24 250	19 107	24 250		22 073	10 241	25 208	21 907
Living alone (dollars) -----	22 569	26 970	20 500	11 250	20 500		19 676	9 459	13 250	19 652
65 years and over (dollars) -----	—	13 125	25 179	—	25 179		14 025	5 014	11 250	14 153
Female householder (dollars) -----	9 511	20 286	23 508	12 500	23 911		11 830	6 912	20 500	11 810
Living alone (dollars) -----	9 511	17 428	19 773	12 500	22 826		11 520	6 281	20 500	11 499
65 years and over (dollars) -----	—	8 214	22 554	—	22 554		8 734	5 227	5 000—	8 734
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	1 137	15 198	3 076	513	2 694		21 453	4 959	799	21 165
With earnings -----	1 119	14 328	2 849	479	2 495		17 183	3 855	744	16 919
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	33 598	40 506	34 776	30 259	35 533		35 833	20 499	21 111	36 018
With wage or salary income -----	1 119	14 055	2 784	464	2 438		16 295	3 811	726	16 031
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	31 616	39 601	33 765	29 282	34 611		34 375	20 520	21 381	34 551
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	129	1 835	373	87	301		2 890	251	46	2 877
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	17 195	12 668	13 524	10 428	14 094		19 000	3 269	4 003	19 060
With farm self-employment income -----	—	113	39	—	39		255	12	—	255
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	—	4 686	753	—	753		2 586	161	—	2 586
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	131	5 818	1 477	184	1 323		9 284	450	40	9 266
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	1 929	2 854	2 143	2 849	2 027		7 972	1 603	1 700	7 983
With Social Security income -----	42	1 781	358	65	308		5 831	1 226	82	5 825
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	8 103	7 169	7 063	4 117	7 415		8 169	5 641	4 156	8 172
With public assistance income -----	25	258	58	19	39		837	795	71	792
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	2 191	3 902	2 581	447	3 621		3 158	2 613	2 576	3 205
With retirement income -----	5	980	762	108	671		2 965	421	12	2 960
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	3 600	8 064	13 140	13 371	13 063		9 616	5 689	3 398	9 631
With other income -----	69	1 515	571	130	479		2 063	505	45	2 049
Mean other income (dollars) -----	1 504	3 880	3 948	2 979	4 091		3 910	2 727	3 087	3 900

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Lubbock city					Lufkin city				
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	56 844	4 890	887	11 270	51 864	7 893	2 777	517	7 729	
Less than \$5,000	5 053	810	206	1 637	4 363	661	442	31	652	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5 541	1 100	96	1 382	4 973	782	525	38	762	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	5 835	677	158	1 543	5 230	835	462	73	813	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	10 764	854	115	2 848	9 434	1 476	550	217	1 439	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	8 948	660	130	1 967	8 122	1 237	380	78	1 206	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	9 227	428	100	1 267	8 626	1 347	275	64	1 315	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	7 215	312	53	507	6 933	1 053	110	11	1 045	
\$75,000 to \$99,999	2 147	35	7	68	2 104	207	19	—	207	
\$100,000 or more	2 114	14	22	51	2 079	295	14	5	2 090	
Median (dollars)	26 200	13 690	14 345	18 416	27 087	26 244	14 550	19 477	26 338	
Mean (dollars)	35 242	20 947	24 744	21 443	36 450	38 055	19 101	40 820	37 064	
Families	36 486	3 588	415	9 289	32 402	5 406	2 039	464	5 273	
Less than \$5,000	1 324	498	70	1 078	819	240	240	31	194	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 657	710	45	1 015	1 251	258	280	23	250	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 575	496	85	1 262	2 149	480	399	97	458	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	6 483	637	70	2 498	5 354	964	395	184	936	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	6 324	539	31	1 663	5 622	871	347	59	850	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	7 859	387	70	1 203	7 283	1 166	242	54	1 134	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	6 395	287	22	451	6 133	985	103	11	977	
\$75,000 to \$99,999	1 986	20	—	68	1 943	207	19	—	207	
\$100,000 or more	1 883	14	22	51	1 848	272	14	5	267	
Median (dollars)	34 776	16 077	16 705	19 718	36 803	33 492	16 861	18 989	33 936	
Mean (dollars)	44 029	23 565	30 945	22 832	46 518	47 089	21 828	42 562	45 735	
Married-couple families	30 507	1 950	292	6 844	27 463	4 526	1 013	366	4 423	
Less than \$15,000	3 412	607	143	1 999	2 617	538	281	84	529	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	4 946	384	48	1 818	4 145	779	184	163	751	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	5 362	405	24	1 436	4 725	772	217	49	751	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	7 022	258	43	1 068	6 516	1 061	202	54	1 029	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	6 050	262	12	413	5 814	897	103	11	889	
\$75,000 or more	3 715	34	22	110	3 646	479	26	5	474	
Female householder, no husband present	4 474	1 402	76	1 815	3 747	673	875	41	650	
Less than \$5,000	601	347	10	515	358	149	199	15	140	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	466	404	—	291	368	80	169	8	72	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	707	256	16	328	611	138	220	13	132	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 145	207	6	437	961	140	155	5	140	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1 285	182	34	218	1 200	130	125	—	130	
\$50,000 or more	270	6	10	26	249	36	7	—	36	
Males 15 years and over, with income	52 300	4 249	922	11 682	47 151	6 764	2 107	721	6 582	
Median income (dollars)	17 145	8 576	10 540	11 501	18 121	21 686	11 299	10 889	21 824	
Percent year-round full-time workers	49.5	36.7	30.7	48.3	49.4	51.8	46.7	52.6	51.8	
Median income (dollars)	27 015	18 274	17 465	16 788	28 626	29 170	16 748	13 601	29 343	
Females 15 years and over, with income	50 823	4 722	619	10 111	46 112	7 035	2 572	371	6 929	
Median income (dollars)	10 232	6 491	8 156	6 541	10 658	8 777	6 963	8 641	8 776	
Percent year-round full-time workers	33.9	35.3	32.5	32.0	34.4	28.1	33.1	44.5	27.8	
Median income (dollars)	18 367	14 677	13 393	13 349	18 838	14 582	12 739	10 637	14 628	
Per capita income (dollars)	14 007	6 635	9 792	5 986	15 147	15 518	6 405	9 308	15 202	
Persons in households (dollars)	14 624	6 863	10 413	6 015	15 903	15 919	6 499	9 308	15 604	
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 121	2 520	3 489	4 507	2 970	4 165	2 187	—	4 165	
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	34 776	16 077	16 705	19 718	36 803	33 492	16 861	18 989	33 936	
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 933	14 394	27 857	19 336	38 113	35 698	14 681	18 690	35 979	
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 602	11 087	22 391	17 516	34 892	29 517	13 465	18 292	30 765	
Married-couple families (dollars)	37 971	24 560	15 682	22 090	39 866	37 033	26 297	20 511	37 201	
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 024	25 720	32 000	22 012	41 384	39 033	26 556	19 821	39 454	
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 923	13 952	11 875	19 290	34 284	32 188	26 458	17 933	35 550	
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	18 778	8 992	29 643	12 266	20 483	13 685	11 207	7 826	14 087	
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 896	7 438	35 556	8 697	18 185	11 589	10 777	11 250	11 462	
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 050	5 000—	23 750	5 000—	12 792	9 037	6 784	13 750	8 026	
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	17 227	5 162	5 000—	5 000—	19 616	18 105	5 844	10 313	18 105	
1 worker (dollars)	25 970	11 587	12 887	13 836	28 356	26 105	13 548	14 100	26 496	
2 or more workers (dollars)	41 149	29 493	38 487	26 496	42 644	42 007	29 441	20 764	42 414	
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	42 420	31 881	37 500	27 703	44 211	43 270	34 464	20 900	43 517	
Nonfamily households (dollars)	13 493	7 919	12 188	9 588	13 600	12 396	7 135	17 212	12 358	
Male householder (dollars)	14 557	8 942	18 274	12 885	14 697	20 000	10 341	19 531	19 979	
Living alone (dollars)	13 150	8 203	16 111	10 381	13 446	18 608	9 260	25 125	18 585	
65 years and over (dollars)	11 384	5 000—	—	5 000—	11 473	15 156	7 644	—	15 156	
Female householder (dollars)	12 703	7 165	10 399	6 690	12 855	10 023	5 949	7 071	10 116	
Living alone (dollars)	12 608	6 416	10 833	6 297	12 774	9 955	5 550	7 071	10 062	
65 years and over (dollars)	11 179	5 155	5 000—	5 000—	11 361	8 153	5 675	7 071	8 230	
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	56 844	4 890	887	11 270	51 864	7 893	2 777	517	7 729	
With earnings	48 224	3 881	796	10 025	43 817	5 871	2 132	487	5 719	
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 772	22 698	26 232	21 858	34 851	39 268	20 913	42 584	37 910	
With wage or salary income	46 155	3 801	779	9 816	41 864	5 499	2 114	487	5 347	
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	31 261	19 871	24 837	21 141	32 203	35 661	20 795	42 584	34 107	
With nonfarm self-employment income	8 969	351	55	896	8 573	1 054	71	—	1 054	
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	19 003	35 061	27 720	12 646	19 090	31 968	8 516	—	31 968	
With farm self-employment income	1 569	46	5	40	1 551	115	12	—	115	
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	9 769	5 510	1 500	6 817	9 848	6 494	1 800	—	6 494	
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	23 515	341	242	1 085	22 962	3 276	198	54	3 248	
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	7 516	1 343	2 231	2 638	7 605	9 443	4 466	287	9 522	
With Social Security income	12 615	1 122	30	1 539	11 915	2 592	752	31	2 573	
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 004	5 456	3 082	5 072	8 154	8 301	5 797	7 681	8 310	
With public assistance income	2 633	856	40	1 559	2 003	443	392	26	443	
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 420	3 109	3 031	2 911	3 540	2 670	2 778	1 558	2 670	
With retirement income	6 501	437	22	513	6 290	1 276	333	4	1 276	
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 063	7 493	2 431	5 446	10 203	10 011	4 398	10 000	10 011	
With other income	5 270	544	22	1 097	4 720	765	267	14	759	
Mean other income (dollars)	4 286	3 355	11 855	4 134	4 301	4 465	2 468	2 229	4 475	

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2111

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	McAllen city			McKinney city				Mansfield city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	18 664	16 528	8 055	6 255	737	781	5 911	4 905	326	4 698
Less than \$5,000	1 975	2 457	372	238	199	66	228	144	16	128
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2 043	2 602	502	510	110	40	510	257	27	238
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 064	2 400	571	642	128	85	578	214	29	197
\$15,000 to \$24,999	3 162	3 164	1 378	1 225	125	225	1 125	585	74	540
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2 795	2 130	1 378	1 074	103	164	1 020	903	71	873
\$35,000 to \$49,999	2 684	1 903	1 373	1 148	50	144	1 047	1 107	57	1 064
\$50,000 to \$74,999	2 394	1 248	1 434	791	22	36	781	1 121	45	1 088
\$75,000 or more	666	240	474	274	—	13	269	372	4	368
\$100,000 or more	881	384	573	353	—	8	353	202	3	202
Median (dollars)	25 262	17 199	33 636	29 526	11 932	23 229	29 867	39 064	26 149	39 892
Mean (dollars)	36 175	25 659	46 690	40 652	16 004	26 357	41 409	44 577	30 021	45 272
Families	14 777	14 422	5 510	4 394	549	684	4 079	4 219	307	4 017
Less than \$5,000	1 299	1 779	123	80	137	70	70	91	24	75
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 575	2 341	167	141	65	39	141	116	26	97
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 512	2 145	223	395	78	104	315	129	29	112
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2 360	2 770	816	677	104	162	601	508	88	440
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2 144	1 871	882	813	100	139	780	744	36	737
\$35,000 to \$49,999	2 302	1 754	1 098	964	43	113	863	1 039	52	1 001
\$50,000 to \$74,999	2 153	1 192	1 215	736	22	36	726	1 073	45	1 040
\$75,000 or more	600	208	440	263	—	13	258	324	4	320
\$100,000 or more	832	362	546	325	—	8	325	195	3	195
Median (dollars)	27 479	17 901	41 937	36 121	14 607	19 879	36 800	42 603	21 982	43 482
Mean (dollars)	39 381	26 686	56 234	48 697	18 100	25 713	50 367	47 157	28 710	48 156
Married-couple families	11 886	10 783	4 865	3 645	232	470	3 391	3 750	232	3 601
Less than \$15,000	2 893	3 971	357	391	58	97	343	213	47	178
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 748	2 082	628	428	51	109	371	365	65	320
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 786	1 571	749	669	63	108	636	659	22	659
\$35,000 to \$49,999	2 043	1 538	994	882	38	107	781	980	46	948
\$50,000 to \$74,999	2 037	1 099	1 170	694	22	36	684	1 041	45	1 008
\$75,000 or more	1 379	522	967	581	—	13	576	492	7	488
Female householder, no husband present	2 410	3 092	481	629	288	125	584	340	16	324
Less than \$5,000	626	917	38	46	116	56	36	37	—	37
\$5,000 to \$9,999	460	661	66	19	15	15	19	29	—	29
\$10,000 to \$14,999	264	443	43	124	62	16	108	21	—	21
\$15,000 to \$24,999	519	572	142	221	53	19	202	115	9	106
\$25,000 to \$49,999	440	405	154	176	42	11	176	105	7	98
\$50,000 or more	101	94	38	43	—	8	43	33	—	33
Males 15 years and over, with income	17 313	16 545	6 812	5 597	555	1 239	5 144	4 923	473	4 691
Median income (dollars)	15 441	9 896	27 429	20 914	8 149	11 326	21 935	27 872	10 409	28 897
Percent year-round full-time workers	45.1	42.3	49.3	61.3	37.5	53.8	60.0	63.5	36.6	64.5
Median income (dollars)	27 101	16 868	39 007	27 277	17 100	14 505	29 602	34 548	21 895	34 947
Females 15 years and over, with income	17 158	16 504	6 490	5 719	778	698	5 432	4 145	234	4 018
Median income (dollars)	8 176	6 182	11 449	11 619	5 774	7 132	11 897	10 558	10 167	10 546
Percent year-round full-time workers	28.3	29.2	27.7	37.6	36.0	40.4	37.3	39.2	45.3	38.9
Median income (dollars)	17 458	13 319	22 527	20 004	12 598	13 889	20 531	19 411	16 719	19 502
Per capita income (dollars)	11 513	6 752	20 493	16 559	4 753	7 638	17 415	14 997	7 736	15 361
Persons in households (dollars)	11 539	6 775	20 672	16 317	5 570	6 363	17 180	15 084	7 736	15 455
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	9 114	2 556	12 595	24 030	1 441	27 666	24 030	3 530	—	3 530
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	27 479	17 901	41 937	36 121	14 607	19 879	36 800	42 603	21 982	43 482
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 788	17 565	47 946	36 103	12 500	21 618	36 887	42 196	21 341	43 175
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 207	16 360	47 159	34 360	5 000—	17 121	35 667	36 822	20 762	38 023
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 752	21 305	45 474	40 202	26 346	27 339	40 924	44 803	26 429	45 403
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 363	21 437	50 990	40 906	28 542	28 438	41 984	45 747	23 000	46 136
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	34 946	18 594	50 676	36 985	32 321	25 714	36 801	36 250	21 250	37 000
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 814	9 608	21 332	20 925	10 929	6 614	21 937	19 808	19 722	19 833
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 407	7 306	16 797	19 957	5 693	5 157	20 195	17 292	19 722	16 458
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	10 208	16 607	5 000—	6 838	18 187	5 345	—	5 345
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	13 585	5 196	27 003	19 728	5 000—	6 621	21 053	25 216	—	25 216
1 worker (dollars)	17 767	11 997	38 149	29 019	12 868	12 500	29 846	32 803	15 536	33 864
2 or more workers (dollars)	37 689	28 079	51 213	42 507	25 577	27 200	42 998	47 176	30 536	47 857
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	42 457	31 212	52 388	43 277	27 404	29 329	44 019	47 622	28 750	47 988
Nonfamily households (dollars)	16 399	8 598	19 144	16 875	6 333	22 708	16 646	19 265	30 893	18 897
Male householder (dollars)	24 897	17 759	25 945	22 667	8 416	23 466	22 274	30 278	31 250	30 278
Living alone (dollars)	24 242	18 190	24 939	21 892	8 416	16 719	21 528	26 908	—	26 908
65 years and over (dollars)	12 596	6 327	16 964	7 709	5 000—	7 709	7 709	13 214	—	13 214
Female householder (dollars)	12 807	5 386	15 752	14 276	5 659	6 690	14 162	11 439	19 643	11 550
Living alone (dollars)	11 426	5 184	14 219	14 219	5 232	5 142	14 219	11 098	43 750	10 909
65 years and over (dollars)	7 741	5 000—	11 800	10 512	5 262	5 360	10 512	7 076	—	7 076
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	18 664	16 528	8 055	6 255	737	781	5 911	4 905	326	4 698
With earnings	14 511	13 989	5 716	5 170	569	707	4 852	4 392	326	4 185
Mean earnings (dollars)	37 467	27 188	48 523	40 623	17 572	27 185	41 430	43 687	29 027	44 444
With wage or salary income	13 646	13 339	5 310	4 980	546	700	4 662	4 269	312	4 076
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	33 183	24 343	43 625	39 108	17 264	26 040	39 915	41 906	26 253	42 761
With nonfarm self-employment income	2 825	2 338	1 253	885	57	80	835	668	36	635
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	30 203	23 236	32 742	17 027	10 045	11 062	17 652	17 475	35 333	16 380
With farm self-employment income	338	164	229	141	—	19	141	122	—	122
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	16 386	7 878	20 454	1 380	—	5 632	1 380	10 672	—	10 672
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	6 295	2 581	4 321	2 324	43	70	2 285	2 048	22	2 026
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	9 500	4 029	11 678	9 351	1 834	1 309	9 486	6 019	635	6 077
With Social Security income	5 117	3 053	2 954	1 591	177	132	1 542	746	12	746
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 221	4 876	8 773	7 460	4 198	6 305	7 508	7 570	5 221	7 570
With public assistance income	2 156	3 214	261	342	197	69	318	129	24	112
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 297	2 873	4 826	3 263	2 551	3 611	3 218	3 537	1 605	3 769
With retirement income	2 062	813	1 508	692	53	28	676	507	—	507
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 533	6 615	11 981	9 963	6 430	2 305	10 170	12 573	—	12 573
With other income	1 506	1 454	553	604	23	38	586	482	50	460
Mean other income (dollars)	3 926	2 664	5 472	4 391	5 701	3 350	4 436	4 093	4 177	4 198

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Marshall city		Mercedes city			Mesquite city				
	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	5 250	3 235	2 951	3 135	502	31 745	2 136	746	2 594	30 354
Less than \$5,000 -----	377	832	727	861	42	1 034	281	40	77	1 007
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	664	579	459	535	40	1 300	81	25	195	1 199
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	611	472	440	509	60	1 932	142	64	153	1 829
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 122	516	533	562	126	5 202	361	57	574	4 869
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	861	366	351	330	82	5 732	339	69	459	5 530
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	729	347	263	231	75	7 245	489	199	531	6 986
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	589	104	139	73	66	7 029	351	196	472	6 767
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	139	19	24	18	6	1 688	82	69	93	1 602
\$100,000 or more -----	158	—	15	16	5	583	10	27	40	565
Median (dollars) -----	23 584	12 206	13 208	11 594	22 368	36 248	31 353	42 328	30 964	36 420
Mean (dollars) -----	32 556	17 188	18 516	16 155	28 100	40 186	32 707	44 995	36 841	40 255
Families -----	3 596	2 297	2 411	2 663	373	24 426	1 613	690	2 190	23 265
Less than \$5,000 -----	121	462	426	562	14	562	200	34	61	535
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	197	317	387	486	24	638	85	14	146	549
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	398	370	387	456	42	1 181	95	33	110	1 101
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	818	390	485	535	97	3 257	228	51	456	3 024
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	649	341	316	312	49	4 196	228	69	384	4 042
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	625	302	232	205	70	6 220	396	197	501	5 948
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	541	96	139	73	66	6 273	289	196	404	6 066
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	117	19	24	18	6	1 537	82	69	88	1 456
\$100,000 or more -----	130	—	15	16	5	562	10	27	40	544
Median (dollars) -----	28 472	14 994	15 101	12 854	25 848	40 518	34 042	44 569	32 418	40 840
Mean (dollars) -----	38 206	19 874	20 373	17 475	31 716	43 978	34 619	47 087	38 641	44 161
Married-couple families -----	3 104	1 152	1 746	1 768	331	20 025	1 014	599	1 714	19 158
Less than \$15,000 -----	493	317	725	839	65	1 167	70	46	130	1 099
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	696	252	394	395	97	2 222	87	51	291	2 083
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	591	253	279	267	49	3 129	147	60	329	3 010
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	578	235	182	165	50	5 550	335	174	444	5 310
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	499	76	132	73	59	5 979	289	189	392	5 777
\$75,000 or more -----	247	19	34	29	11	1 978	86	79	128	1 879
Female householder, no husband present -----	397	1 058	553	740	35	3 464	535	52	290	3 278
Less than \$5,000 -----	56	355	213	297	8	369	170	20	32	352
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	50	218	108	153	—	319	57	—	78	257
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	75	207	89	118	7	347	83	—	32	322
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	112	122	60	101	—	803	122	—	72	752
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	62	140	83	71	20	1 397	105	15	71	1 371
\$50,000 or more -----	42	16	—	—	—	229	—	17	5	224
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	4 464	2 345	2 715	2 854	491	29 382	1 573	765	2 920	27 767
Median income (dollars) -----	18 212	10 108	8 922	7 186	16 681	24 555	22 408	20 457	18 337	24 894
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	48.9	37.9	32.4	33.0	23.2	66.7	61.1	64.4	60.2	67.0
Median income (dollars) -----	26 162	17 481	14 831	12 759	23 500	30 242	26 489	27 529	24 364	30 430
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	4 895	3 226	2 608	2 875	391	29 265	1 865	785	2 126	28 151
Median income (dollars) -----	7 561	5 752	5 375	4 791	8 724	15 565	17 953	17 422	11 303	15 717
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	26.2	22.9	18.1	18.5	10.0	48.9	55.7	55.4	48.3	49.0
Median income (dollars) -----	15 280	12 500	12 156	11 621	15 547	21 403	22 042	25 865	17 719	21 537
Per capita income (dollars) -----	13 055	5 712	5 472	4 472	13 289	14 509	11 766	12 912	10 522	14 712
Persons in households (dollars) -----	13 656	5 999	5 446	4 472	13 418	14 580	11 766	12 912	10 525	14 788
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	1 782	1 897	10 627	—	10 627	5 563	—	—	8 400	5 504
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) -----	28 472	14 994	15 101	12 854	25 848	40 518	34 042	44 569	32 418	40 840
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	31 322	14 406	12 270	11 392	29 821	39 646	29 527	44 926	31 008	40 173
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	27 762	5 565	10 272	8 806	36 250	37 400	24 423	42 052	28 365	37 983
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	30 727	25 240	18 738	16 442	25 313	44 410	45 500	45 590	38 158	44 644
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	34 278	29 890	17 417	15 556	29 643	44 269	44 608	45 887	35 809	44 767
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	29 659	31 719	11 705	9 797	26 071	42 108	37 857	36 563	38 981	42 365
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	17 431	8 503	7 274	6 713	35 694	23 503	12 411	32 143	15 288	24 325
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	12 639	5 546	5 000—	5 000—	11 429	20 935	11 310	32 143	10 550	21 731
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	36 250	18 839	10 000	—	6 715	18 884
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) -----	14 729	5 000—	5 715	5 000—	20 982	13 274	5 000—	5 000—	10 050	13 563
1 worker (dollars) -----	25 181	13 096	12 165	11 199	22 206	27 057	17 623	35 987	21 377	27 537
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	35 855	30 081	24 219	21 274	44 667	47 265	46 018	51 586	40 155	47 465
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	36 556	32 610	26 050	23 304	51 706	49 074	47 196	54 136	41 439	49 248
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	12 729	5 881	5 000—	5 000—	15 521	23 190	21 902	12 826	19 821	23 225
Male householder (dollars) -----	14 635	9 080	5 000	5 000—	21 071	29 934	20 469	5 360	20 329	30 310
Living alone (dollars) -----	14 375	8 139	5 000—	5 000—	20 714	26 692	17 415	5 360	22 500	27 001
65 years and over (dollars) -----	10 385	13 750	5 000—	5 000—	18 750	13 542	—	—	—	13 542
Female householder (dollars) -----	11 229	5 221	5 000—	5 000—	13 229	19 854	22 750	13 424	16 823	19 820
Living alone (dollars) -----	10 021	5 093	5 000—	5 000—	13 229	18 221	23 625	13 315	15 521	18 248
65 years and over (dollars) -----	8 498	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	13 229	9 567	5 000—	5 000—	15 536	9 420
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	5 250	3 235	2 951	3 135	502	31 745	2 136	746	2 594	30 354
With earnings -----	3 817	2 189	1 966	2 284	227	29 003	2 020	726	2 464	27 706
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	33 333	19 813	20 096	17 938	28 396	39 741	33 462	44 598	36 328	39 814
With wage or salary income -----	3 561	2 119	1 894	2 225	208	28 279	1 985	698	2 428	26 998
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	31 115	19 883	19 805	17 725	27 054	38 447	32 845	43 307	34 586	38 597
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	829	189	189	249	41	4 173	130	103	251	4 020
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	19 815	5 089	8 908	5 920	13 698	15 353	18 171	20 724	22 000	14 864
With farm self-employment income -----	30	31	49	38	11	276	18	11	11	276
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	216	8 968	6 433	1 532	23 364	4 635	1 933	1 363	1 363	4 635
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	2 265	370	558	328	276	11 490	324	282	524	11 128
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	7 634	2 955	5 814	3 368	8 042	3 666	1 121	1 863	2 666	3 682
With Social Security income -----	1 857	1 044	964	815	282	4 526	114	48	209	4 375
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	8 242	5 380	5 938	4 755	8 883	7 565	3 340	3 889	7 249	7 560
With public assistance income -----	387	825	679	827	49	1 233	152	46	88	1 176
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	3 082	3 008	2 820	2 863	2 668	3 446	1 818	2 829	2 758	3 526
With retirement income -----	803	361	357	149	228	3 128	58	39	171	3 021
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	8 654	5 965	9 757	5 470	12 098	9 220	8 257	4 991	10 907	9 066
With other income -----	610	383	306	389	32	3 555	233	43	230	3 454
Mean other income (dollars) -----	4 829	2 318	2 496	3 895	1 461	3 843	3 296	3 528	4 497	3 833

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Midland city				Mineral Wells city				Mission city			
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin		White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	
INCOME IN 1989												
Households -----	27 610	2 828	4 899	25 119	4 798	434	4 629		6 487	5 749	2 480	
Less than \$5,000 -----	1 210	606	616	934	450	44	432		767	891	158	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1 743	500	664	1 385	695	46	685		929	1 050	209	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	2 127	284	695	1 813	614	54	592		928	961	313	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	4 453	680	1 299	3 800	1 250	116	1 209	1 529	1 119	787		
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	3 900	251	638	3 608	731	104	688	926	890	255		
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	5 340	317	576	5 019	656	37	630	667	414	338		
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	5 106	141	363	4 860	311	18	306	487	278	274		
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	1 898	43	32	1 873	44	15	40	158	110	86		
\$100,000 or more -----	1 833	6	16	1 827	47	—	47	96	36	60		
Median (dollars) -----	35 791	15 282	18 153	37 311	19 574	21 327	19 504	18 799	14 831	21 919		
Mean (dollars) -----	47 524	19 485	23 101	49 856	24 277	23 521	24 272	24 426	20 414	29 477		
Families -----	19 894	2 035	4 129	17 776	3 371	391	3 224	5 388	5 275	1 738		
Less than \$5,000 -----	559	338	433	340	191	30	179	498	642	63		
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	600	312	551	307	319	44	302	705	954	63		
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	1 148	180	626	869	385	62	368	756	912	192		
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	2 710	588	1 078	2 166	914	98	878	1 284	1 074	561		
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	2 883	216	559	2 635	593	91	563	789	865	143		
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	4 204	240	519	3 923	580	37	554	664	415	340		
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	4 461	112	331	4 222	298	18	293	464	267	256		
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	1 628	43	16	1 619	44	11	40	132	110	60		
\$100,000 or more -----	1 701	6	16	1 695	47	—	47	96	36	60		
Median (dollars) -----	41 535	17 726	18 742	44 422	23 304	21 215	23 348	20 798	15 856	24 845		
Mean (dollars) -----	54 650	21 760	23 936	58 241	28 344	23 492	28 504	26 298	21 373	34 524		
Married-couple families -----	17 178	1 038	3 248	15 595	2 762	296	2 653	4 308	3 932	1 561		
Less than \$15,000 -----	1 354	242	1 077	899	585	72	563	1 367	1 631	270		
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	2 021	290	900	1 565	772	79	744	1 064	863	505		
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	2 356	150	461	2 182	501	85	477	644	708	114		
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	3 874	209	483	3 607	533	31	507	581	348	305		
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	4 289	98	298	4 073	280	18	275	430	242	247		
\$75,000 or more -----	3 284	49	29	3 269	91	11	87	222	140	120		
Female householder, no husband present -----	2 175	833	685	1 760	457	49	430	913	1 189	112		
Less than \$5,000 -----	283	266	157	180	93	12	81	188	277	12		
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	267	166	193	144	95	14	88	187	294	20		
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	286	79	73	237	52	4	52	160	230	16		
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	567	241	141	496	103	19	95	165	180	21		
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	648	81	90	597	96	—	96	192	187	43		
\$50,000 or more -----	124	—	31	106	18	—	18	21	21	—		
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	23 710	2 074	4 994	21 095	4 356	498	4 191	6 323	5 813	2 236		
Median income (dollars) -----	27 358	9 695	12 293	30 124	14 266	12 018	14 284	11 520	8 748	18 015		
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	60.9	40.9	44.1	62.8	44.1	45.8	43.5	33.3	37.0	28.0		
Median income (dollars) -----	35 561	21 385	18 457	37 055	21 544	17 279	21 563	20 699	15 957	36 667		
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	22 454	2 506	4 217	20 205	4 135	356	3 978	6 112	5 625	2 176		
Median income (dollars) -----	11 763	7 460	6 263	12 439	7 410	5 988	7 456	6 649	5 628	8 090		
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	35.1	28.7	29.4	36.0	30.8	33.4	30.7	21.4	24.8	14.2		
Median income (dollars) -----	21 143	15 890	15 183	21 509	13 438	15 852	13 438	14 009	12 041	19 167		
Per capita income (dollars) -----	18 493	6 679	6 054	20 478	9 307	6 131	9 530	7 587	5 133	13 804		
Persons in households (dollars) -----	18 620	6 710	6 085	20 606	9 573	5 952	9 826	7 496	5 136	13 673		
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	4 991	1 116	2 820	5 648	4 450	12 245	4 450	15 363	2 690	17 026		
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS												
Family type and presence of own children:												
Families (dollars) -----	41 535	17 726	18 742	44 422	23 304	21 215	23 348	20 798	15 856	24 845		
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	40 017	17 389	19 140	42 954	21 057	21 400	21 056	20 307	15 848	44 821		
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	36 756	15 110	17 845	40 537	19 656	15 938	19 366	15 665	14 086	41 250		
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	45 914	24 604	20 707	47 657	25 397	24 464	25 334	22 270	18 150	25 313		
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	45 635	28 681	21 358	48 122	24 575	25 437	24 500	23 804	18 817	50 210		
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	39 930	24 511	19 148	41 664	19 224	18 333	18 707	19 000	13 488	42 344		
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	18 880	9 269	9 668	21 283	12 470	9 120	13 636	12 017	10 423	16 818		
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	15 870	5 939	7 174	17 885	9 620	7 200	10 530	8 651	7 768	15 909		
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	10 119	5 000—	5 330	13 300	6 019	5 966	7 517	5 000	5 000—	—		
Workers in family in 1989:												
No workers (dollars) -----	26 207	5 000—	5 673	28 311	14 392	7 474	15 092	13 858	5 560	20 625		
1 worker (dollars) -----	34 992	13 949	13 527	38 241	18 535	12 875	18 853	15 060	11 794	25 694		
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	46 579	25 135	24 411	48 471	32 448	27 955	32 397	28 932	25 071	45 882		
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	48 492	35 599	25 375	50 155	34 524	28 618	34 568	31 230	26 134	44 125		
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	21 112	7 240	12 358	21 445	10 882	8 738	10 830	10 557	5 000—	14 861		
Male householder (dollars) -----	29 368	8 107	17 125	30 369	14 345	16 250	13 810	14 156	5 144	16 447		
Living alone (dollars) -----	27 397	7 298	16 136	28 910	11 771	7 516	11 632	13 466	5 017	16 294		
65 years and over (dollars) -----	16 500	6 474	5 360	16 650	6 277	—	6 277	14 261	5 840	15 426		
Female householder (dollars) -----	18 064	6 825	6 814	18 251	9 722	5 000—	9 708	8 473	5 000—	11 685		
Living alone (dollars) -----	17 212	6 550	6 695	17 403	9 444	5 000—	9 429	8 277	5 000—	11 386		
65 years and over (dollars) -----	10 986	5 000—	5 000—	11 444	7 093	10 179	7 070	8 268	5 000—	11 332		
INCOME TYPE IN 1989												
Households -----	27 610	2 828	4 899	25 119	4 798	434	4 629	6 487	5 749	2 480		
With earnings -----	23 899	2 234	4 450	21 609	3 439	372	3 299	4 418	4 637	1 167		
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	42 189	21 186	23 683	44 089	24 896	24 579	24 828	24 926	21 396	32 329		
With wage or salary income -----	22 343	2 208	4 352	20 112	3 280	363	3 140	4 157	4 421	1 074		
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	38 500	20 704	23 191	40 158	23 933	24 415	23 823	23 472	20 530	28 511		
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	5 756	218	471	5 505	479	30	477	689	621	246		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	25 313	7 359	9 478	25 921	13 506	8 016	13 532	15 428	12 487	23 883		
With farm self-employment income -----	557	10	6	557	47	4	47	143	76	82		
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	4 241	1 000	2	4 241	13 776	10 000	13 776	13 432	9 185	15 016		
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	13 535	263	485	13 254	1 523	33	1 509	2 166	760	1 520		
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	15 271	2 249	1 278	15 566	5 186	1 775	5 230	6 931	2 449	8 987		
With Social Security income -----	6 095	708	548	5 799	1 790	73	1 763	2 624	1 527	1 546		
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	8 394	5 627	5 538	8 555	7 272	6 684	7 302	7 309	5 235	8 441		
With public assistance income -----	872	442	447	645	482	58	461	856	1 264	90		
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	3 210	2 944	2 665	3 405	3 032	2 962	3 003	3 453	3 000	5 842		
With retirement income -----	3 122	196	248	3 020	831	19	824	1 150	428	868		
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	10 842	5 935	5 308	10 919	7 981	6 792	8 023	7 768	5 461	8 595		
With other income -----	2 475	239	430	2 239	494	39	480	629	594	184		
Mean other income (dollars) -----	3 779	3 080	3 768	3 807	3 762	5 576	3 510	3 578	3 637	3 687		

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mission Bend CDP					Missouri City city				
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	5 440	780	918	917	4 962	7 484	3 185	520	813	6 988
Less than \$5,000	72	20	—	18	54	71	63	—	17	65
\$5,000 to \$9,999	22	19	20	16	18	112	11	8	22	101
\$10,000 to \$14,999	87	33	45	42	70	158	68	—	19	139
\$15,000 to \$24,999	333	68	129	156	265	416	280	5	49	391
\$25,000 to \$34,999	777	118	152	146	689	825	443	56	179	724
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 385	251	153	278	1 273	1 514	974	134	163	1 432
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 671	206	259	183	1 569	2 336	1 004	181	236	2 186
\$75,000 to \$99,999	756	47	134	69	696	1 114	260	92	70	1 055
\$100,000 or more	337	18	26	9	328	938	82	44	58	895
Median (dollars)	50 426	42 562	43 895	38 994	51 199	55 760	45 387	54 621	44 261	56 066
Mean (dollars)	55 254	43 853	47 952	40 518	56 400	63 505	48 693	62 426	53 714	63 823
Families	4 666	701	898	849	4 231	6 525	2 722	520	743	6 081
Less than \$5,000	56	12	—	18	38	40	46	11	6	34
\$5,000 to \$9,999	21	13	13	16	17	61	4	8	11	54
\$10,000 to \$14,999	79	17	45	42	62	118	61	—	19	99
\$15,000 to \$24,999	268	62	126	135	214	284	191	5	61	259
\$25,000 to \$34,999	560	114	157	141	477	587	314	45	124	529
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 175	234	138	248	1 075	1 304	824	140	158	1 227
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 478	184	261	178	1 381	2 161	947	181	243	2 004
\$75,000 to \$99,999	705	47	132	62	652	1 059	253	86	63	1 007
\$100,000 or more	324	18	26	9	315	911	82	44	58	868
Median (dollars)	51 957	42 656	44 318	39 238	52 930	58 620	48 609	54 066	47 656	58 769
Mean (dollars)	56 802	44 892	48 237	40 777	58 135	66 845	51 046	61 436	56 328	67 188
Married-couple families	4 187	578	797	759	3 803	5 911	2 113	507	630	5 526
Less than \$15,000	71	16	44	55	53	119	54	19	17	106
\$15,000 to \$24,999	254	39	97	112	205	201	83	5	38	185
\$25,000 to \$34,999	388	83	129	132	309	449	144	38	93	408
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 050	198	126	238	960	1 132	683	134	131	1 069
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 410	177	248	151	1 324	2 080	837	181	230	1 923
\$75,000 or more	1 014	65	153	71	952	1 930	312	130	121	1 835
Female householder, no husband present	390	89	57	83	339	429	503	6	95	374
Less than \$5,000	31	12	—	11	20	26	4	—	—	26
\$5,000 to \$9,999	8	5	—	—	8	44	4	—	—	44
\$10,000 to \$14,999	37	9	14	10	27	19	39	—	19	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	14	23	17	23	9	83	90	—	17	74
\$25,000 to \$49,999	254	40	15	19	240	212	266	6	54	185
\$50,000 or more	46	—	11	20	35	45	100	—	5	45
Males 15 years and over, with income	5 426	805	1 052	1 051	4 877	7 727	3 064	640	900	7 219
Median income (dollars)	33 686	22 398	25 308	22 483	35 162	36 777	26 818	23 510	30 069	37 369
Percent year-round full-time workers	76.3	66.0	—	64.5	77.7	70.8	62.4	64.7	63.1	71.3
Median income (dollars)	39 571	27 482	36 637	26 417	40 391	44 562	31 473	29 048	34 929	45 016
Females 15 years and over, with income	4 775	761	823	963	4 257	7 021	3 263	610	877	6 494
Median income (dollars)	18 521	17 898	11 788	13 384	19 358	17 635	21 857	23 621	11 758	18 067
Percent year-round full-time workers	50.3	54.3	38.3	39.9	52.1	45.9	64.8	52.1	56.8	45.0
Median income (dollars)	24 672	21 554	21 906	20 000	25 257	26 958	25 409	27 206	19 575	27 125
Per capita income (dollars)	17 744	11 888	12 544	10 752	18 585	21 667	14 422	14 640	14 696	22 095
Persons in households (dollars)	17 744	11 888	12 544	10 752	18 585	21 754	14 422	14 640	14 696	22 192
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	3 314	—	—	—	3 314
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	51 957	42 656	44 318	39 238	52 930	58 620	48 609	54 066	47 656	58 769
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 523	41 996	50 568	38 841	51 587	59 133	48 671	57 709	52 714	58 914
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	46 263	41 786	43 281	33 261	47 708	58 121	48 116	56 993	41 875	58 183
Married-couple families (dollars)	54 321	45 909	50 082	40 404	55 460	61 062	51 642	54 667	53 550	61 040
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	52 874	44 437	51 181	40 543	54 109	61 781	52 113	57 709	56 190	61 583
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	46 906	41 574	41 429	34 531	48 049	59 866	51 024	56 154	66 726	58 877
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	31 382	20 893	21 250	24 306	31 678	30 388	32 163	46 250	29 554	30 543
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 750	21 964	12 411	21 111	29 550	30 819	29 214	—	32 083	30 326
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 000	5 000—	11 964	50 480	35 000	20 313	25 500	—	—	20 313
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	22 500	5 000—	36 250	—	22 500	45 114	5 000—	6 452	—	45 114
1 worker (dollars)	37 865	26 250	27 434	26 406	40 260	48 393	30 375	41 905	32 083	50 194
2 or more workers (dollars)	55 422	47 619	51 324	44 815	56 181	62 038	52 183	56 576	54 151	62 136
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	56 592	48 562	53 257	45 365	57 537	62 852	53 523	57 774	60 382	62 641
Nonfamily households (dollars)	37 008	31 094	26 250	27 222	37 891	31 950	31 481	—	30 227	32 323
Male householder (dollars)	43 239	35 000	29 250	26 389	43 864	41 161	35 724	—	30 644	46 477
Living alone (dollars)	40 887	35 000	29 250	25 417	41 613	32 449	33 750	—	30 644	36 667
65 years and over (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	35 833	21 833	—	26 250	37 222
Female householder (dollars)	34 436	31 094	5 360	35 938	34 485	29 496	30 951	—	6 427	29 476
Living alone (dollars)	33 281	31 094	5 360	18 750	33 672	28 629	30 795	—	5 000—	28 710
65 years and over (dollars)	11 875	—	—	—	11 875	20 313	15 208	—	5 360	20 938
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	5 440	780	918	917	4 962	7 484	3 185	520	813	6 988
With earnings	5 354	760	910	917	4 876	7 035	3 131	502	792	6 553
Mean earnings (dollars)	53 477	43 895	45 875	38 971	54 713	59 837	47 021	61 847	52 079	60 091
With wage or salary income	5 232	746	884	878	4 773	6 856	3 052	502	767	6 374
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	51 375	43 482	43 107	38 765	52 366	56 596	46 398	59 901	49 619	56 661
With nonfarm self-employment income	922	54	179	165	839	1 340	351	80	134	1 285
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	19 007	17 078	20 333	10 307	20 068	24 473	13 994	12 209	23 793	25 277
With farm self-employment income	36	—	—	—	36	109	27	—	—	109
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	44	—	—	—	44	1 256	26 148	—	—	1 256
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	2 643	180	472	226	2 490	4 495	836	297	223	4 317
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 758	1 065	3 261	2 539	2 711	7 289	2 151	3 882	4 119	7 407
With Social Security income	322	37	27	33	289	917	244	—	77	840
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 182	4 814	3 310	5 281	6 285	8 826	6 399	—	6 973	8 996
With public assistance income	96	18	44	24	77	101	72	15	21	92
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 333	5 318	4 551	5 147	4 733	4 142	1 937	4 427	4 975	4 094
With retirement income	288	7	5	30	270	761	248	13	50	728
Mean retirement income (dollars)	11 008	13 308	3 000	11 950	10 742	13 334	13 687	4 413	15 512	13 054
With other income	422	104	84	78	361	616	279	40	59	567
Mean other income (dollars)	3 311	2 753	5 121	2 410	3 445	4 697	3 478	3 441	1 491	4 951

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2115

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mount Pleasant city				Nacogdoches city			
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	3 096	809	469	3 018	8 524	2 446	437	8 337
Less than \$5,000	382	224	30	382	1 568	520	69	1 522
\$5,000 to \$9,999	388	151	40	375	1 376	569	55	1 356
\$10,000 to \$14,999	291	106	88	261	1 001	343	58	961
\$15,000 to \$24,999	536	159	149	525	1 264	382	143	1 218
\$25,000 to \$34,999	423	97	87	399	1 135	344	57	1 128
\$35,000 to \$49,999	526	38	50	526	904	234	19	890
\$50,000 to \$74,999	328	28	25	328	842	54	21	828
\$75,000 to \$99,999	125	6	—	125	244	—	6	244
\$100,000 or more	97	—	—	97	190	—	9	190
Median (dollars)	23 925	11 891	20 377	24 254	17 555	11 551	17 074	17 786
Mean (dollars)	31 748	15 157	22 650	32 116	26 741	16 159	20 832	26 960
Families	2 163	563	422	2 098	4 142	1 713	247	4 077
Less than \$5,000	127	93	23	127	232	289	4	232
\$5,000 to \$9,999	137	92	36	137	272	336	25	264
\$10,000 to \$14,999	163	83	105	133	318	303	17	314
\$15,000 to \$24,999	410	126	137	399	710	285	139	672
\$25,000 to \$34,999	348	97	91	324	741	246	32	741
\$35,000 to \$49,999	472	38	21	472	737	206	6	731
\$50,000 to \$74,999	311	28	9	311	735	48	9	726
\$75,000 to \$99,999	111	6	—	111	214	—	6	214
\$100,000 or more	84	—	—	84	183	—	9	183
Median (dollars)	31 774	16 298	18 462	32 348	32 342	13 418	20 637	32 572
Mean (dollars)	38 379	18 810	19 790	38 952	41 023	18 054	25 426	41 273
Married-couple families	1 782	327	284	1 731	3 434	795	162	3 385
Less than \$15,000	257	91	85	227	500	265	28	488
\$15,000 to \$24,999	324	106	118	313	533	147	89	511
\$25,000 to \$34,999	273	74	60	263	613	169	21	613
\$35,000 to \$49,999	437	38	21	437	692	166	6	686
\$50,000 to \$74,999	300	12	—	300	715	48	9	706
\$75,000 or more	191	6	—	191	381	—	9	381
Female householder, no husband present	300	212	70	300	543	823	23	527
Less than \$5,000	47	75	14	47	88	243	—	88
\$5,000 to \$9,999	45	50	16	45	97	204	7	97
\$10,000 to \$14,999	65	44	36	65	66	143	—	66
\$15,000 to \$24,999	65	11	4	65	139	133	16	123
\$25,000 to \$49,999	71	16	—	71	139	100	—	139
\$50,000 or more	7	16	—	7	14	—	—	14
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 665	591	728	2 560	8 549	1 831	623	8 331
Median income (dollars)	19 886	11 018	10 815	20 538	9 013	8 908	8 481	9 191
Percent year-round full-time workers	50.7	36.4	79.1	49.8	34.1	37.3	45.6	34.0
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 902	814	307	2 867	8 994	2 400	350	8 819
Median income (dollars)	7 348	5 474	8 400	7 401	5 081	5 987	5 156	5 161
Percent year-round full-time workers	27.8	25.6	49.5	27.7	17.3	25.5	22.9	17.5
Median income (dollars)	14 840	11 280	9 482	14 973	15 904	11 694	11 607	15 801
Per capita income (dollars)	12 733	5 224	5 011	13 133	10 638	5 874	5 755	10 779
Persons in households (dollars)	13 087	5 345	5 019	13 524	12 254	5 977	6 065	12 439
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	5 366	2 960	2 958	5 366	3 188	2 861	2 000	3 204
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	31 774	16 298	18 462	32 348	32 342	13 418	20 637	32 572
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 632	14 091	15 811	34 309	32 629	12 181	19 524	32 897
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 375	14 196	16 150	32 679	30 943	12 083	18 750	31 415
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 186	21 005	20 200	37 003	36 775	24 020	20 658	37 012
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 722	19 769	17 264	38 064	37 472	27 241	19 345	37 629
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 000	15 313	13 214	26 750	30 801	25 655	12 188	31 186
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 300	7 397	10 446	14 300	16 830	8 656	16 250	16 645
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 750	5 723	10 804	13 750	14 250	6 191	16 667	12 917
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 267	5 126	11 250	8 267	10 703	6 479	21 250	10 156
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	16 083	6 275	—	16 083	19 871	5 119	5 000—	19 871
1 worker (dollars)	25 608	9 030	11 328	25 787	25 020	10 032	20 278	25 492
2 or more workers (dollars)	40 278	25 647	21 955	41 343	38 627	25 625	21 202	38 750
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	42 976	22 201	21 570	43 929	40 126	29 519	23 000	40 264
Nonfamily households (dollars)	8 758	5 000—	12 917	8 901	8 228	7 006	10 000	8 189
Male householder (dollars)	20 650	5 215	8 427	21 300	9 814	10 417	10 402	9 728
Living alone (dollars)	19 432	5 390	5 142	21 250	8 821	8 078	5 000—	9 170
65 years and over (dollars)	7 188	7 517	5 360	7 527	6 820	6 813	—	6 820
Female householder (dollars)	7 181	5 000—	17 500	7 181	7 343	5 917	7 834	7 332
Living alone (dollars)	7 101	5 000—	12 500	7 101	7 896	5 989	7 834	7 887
65 years and over (dollars)	7 092	5 000—	13 750	7 092	8 334	5 356	5 113	8 408
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	3 096	809	469	3 018	8 524	2 446	437	8 337
With earnings	2 152	557	446	2 087	6 854	1 846	379	6 694
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 793	17 481	23 474	35 263	25 540	17 850	22 214	25 748
With wage or salary income	2 031	551	446	1 966	6 528	1 816	379	6 368
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	30 483	17 574	23 203	30 900	22 806	17 979	20 434	22 984
With nonfarm self-employment income	420	5	15	410	1 154	89	45	1 127
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	30 495	5 000	8 035	30 949	20 529	3 400	4 056	20 864
With farm self-employment income	34	6	—	34	263	—	15	263
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	4 581	4 772	—	4 581	9 436	—	32 800	9 436
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 084	71	3	1 084	3 128	129	25	3 103
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	8 587	1 013	3 500	8 587	7 165	1 501	1 550	7 210
With Social Security income	1 180	285	26	1 162	1 915	671	45	1 889
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 788	4 692	4 244	6 820	7 614	5 476	9 417	7 589
With public assistance income	207	153	12	207	410	446	7	403
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 580	2 411	1 000	2 580	3 296	2 746	3 588	3 291
With retirement income	446	85	3	446	1 092	163	29	1 074
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 120	7 483	5 892	8 120	10 024	5 254	3 001	10 138
With other income	328	76	10	328	772	256	48	731
Mean other income (dollars)	5 925	1 462	314	5 925	4 662	2 433	2 285	4 777

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	New Braunfels city			North Richland Hills city			Odessa city			
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	8 788	2 602	7 157	15 979	862	15 533	26 478	1 932	7 371	23 217
Less than \$5,000	491	245	350	290	23	281	1 737	488	1 224	1 171
\$5,000 to \$9,999	953	334	765	697	57	669	2 513	411	943	2 155
\$10,000 to \$14,999	965	348	723	887	39	887	2 931	191	971	2 485
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 655	609	1 272	2 383	155	2 352	5 128	398	1 947	4 308
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 451	514	1 133	2 726	149	2 624	4 608	240	1 129	3 989
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 617	355	1 408	3 818	199	3 721	4 461	123	780	4 152
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 114	179	980	3 625	198	3 480	3 362	64	281	3 283
\$75,000 or more	287	13	276	1 013	21	1 000	970	12	47	928
\$100,000 or more	255	5	250	540	21	519	768	5	49	746
Median (dollars)	27 543	20 056	30 078	38 809	36 250	38 666	26 917	11 523	17 955	28 747
Mean (dollars)	32 855	23 408	34 830	43 658	37 574	43 628	33 998	16 603	22 781	35 238
Families	6 401	2 270	4 974	12 261	618	11 932	18 844	1 379	6 374	16 035
Less than \$5,000	226	185	126	117	14	117	877	303	927	471
\$5,000 to \$9,999	382	247	229	268	15	268	1 018	259	774	703
\$10,000 to \$14,999	588	319	362	479	15	479	1 641	138	879	1 237
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 162	547	822	1 512	118	1 494	3 356	301	1 682	2 664
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 144	473	855	2 031	119	1 949	3 513	217	1 033	2 954
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 401	325	1 209	3 151	132	3 072	3 814	80	736	3 510
\$50,000 to \$74,999	983	156	872	3 254	163	3 138	3 083	64	268	3 004
\$75,000 or more	270	13	259	956	21	943	879	12	47	837
\$100,000 or more	245	5	240	493	21	472	663	5	28	655
Median (dollars)	32 374	21 009	35 969	43 366	38 232	43 232	31 804	14 485	18 717	34 949
Mean (dollars)	37 739	24 211	41 457	47 537	41 202	47 463	38 637	18 524	22 354	41 240
Married-couple families	5 414	1 639	4 376	10 504	551	10 221	15 591	638	4 775	13 502
Less than \$15,000	840	414	549	512	29	512	2 024	193	1 493	1 396
\$15,000 to \$24,999	849	428	595	1 072	103	1 063	2 638	175	1 382	2 060
\$25,000 to \$34,999	994	362	774	1 623	101	1 559	2 972	127	903	2 484
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 279	282	1 121	2 819	125	2 747	3 505	78	654	3 239
\$50,000 to \$74,999	945	143	838	3 066	151	2 962	2 957	53	268	2 878
\$75,000 or more	507	10	499	1 412	42	1 378	1 495	12	75	1 445
Female householder, no husband present	768	438	493	1 385	49	1 351	2 476	666	1 213	1 915
Less than \$5,000	100	90	52	65	—	65	456	219	452	263
\$5,000 to \$9,999	115	124	45	98	15	98	338	157	243	215
\$10,000 to \$14,999	79	45	49	138	—	138	471	81	200	365
\$15,000 to \$24,999	251	78	193	393	9	384	553	108	205	475
\$25,000 to \$49,999	184	80	127	583	25	558	570	85	113	509
\$50,000 or more	39	21	27	108	—	108	88	16	—	88
Males 15 years and over, with income	8 036	2 843	6 193	15 068	978	14 584	22 766	1 277	7 232	19 598
Median income (dollars)	18 522	12 139	21 266	27 017	22 900	26 939	21 451	10 367	12 605	23 229
Percent year-round full-time workers	49.8	46.9	51.0	65.3	69.4	65.3	54.0	37.7	44.8	55.5
Median income (dollars)	25 666	19 650	28 306	32 798	31 187	32 617	29 365	18 872	18 211	30 596
Females 15 years and over, with income	8 197	2 488	6 576	14 443	681	14 012	21 479	1 677	5 848	18 812
Median income (dollars)	8 893	6 629	9 762	13 674	12 121	13 596	10 250	6 111	5 807	11 027
Percent year-round full-time workers	30.6	36.1	29.2	46.1	49.2	45.7	35.6	30.9	30.4	36.7
Median income (dollars)	16 471	12 679	17 744	20 440	17 169	20 526	18 082	13 021	12 983	18 561
Per capita income (dollars)	12 647	6 506	14 674	16 174	12 477	16 302	13 323	5 982	6 076	14 721
Persons in households (dollars)	12 773	6 530	14 867	16 203	12 505	16 332	13 411	6 089	6 082	14 843
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	8 405	4 659	9 146	4 815	—	4 815	4 527	1 081	3 623	4 589
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	32 374	21 009	35 969	43 366	38 232	43 232	31 804	14 485	18 717	34 949
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 276	20 360	35 989	42 906	37 321	42 797	30 961	11 790	18 396	35 641
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 467	18 801	35 946	40 860	38 750	40 584	26 556	11 089	15 885	31 523
Married-couple families (dollars)	35 243	24 250	38 266	46 024	39 543	45 961	35 596	22 105	21 512	38 373
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 132	24 792	39 302	45 980	38 875	45 986	36 060	22 344	21 654	40 116
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	33 295	21 845	37 500	41 037	24 712	40 775	30 427	19 702	18 687	35 199
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	17 862	10 481	19 788	24 940	30 139	24 623	14 697	8 013	7 526	17 202
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 038	7 010	18 125	20 759	31 389	20 387	12 605	5 805	6 878	15 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 659	5 886	5 702	19 688	5 360	19 688	8 196	5 383	5 000—	11 042
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	21 794	6 352	23 614	24 741	38 750	24 504	17 548	5 000—	5 000—	19 692
1 worker (dollars)	25 332	14 408	30 922	31 736	33 375	31 381	23 629	10 634	13 065	26 990
2 or more workers (dollars)	37 494	27 631	41 623	48 464	48 451	41 442	26 186	25 961	43 545	43 545
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	39 927	30 067	43 465	49 949	43 882	49 840	43 312	27 235	26 970	45 128
Nonfamily households (dollars)	13 836	10 208	13 999	22 394	24 167	22 239	15 328	6 795	9 367	15 743
Male householder (dollars)	18 302	16 055	18 297	27 305	22 833	28 021	20 401	10 365	15 708	20 806
Living alone (dollars)	17 744	16 211	17 309	25 576	24 667	25 858	19 534	11 198	14 474	19 972
65 years and over (dollars)	13 370	5 000—	14 076	9 296	5 000—	10 250	12 047	5 000—	5 000—	12 482
Female householder (dollars)	11 505	5 644	11 950	19 615	32 000	19 480	12 904	5 322	5 848	13 200
Living alone (dollars)	11 067	5 596	11 466	18 398	32 917	18 281	12 354	5 066	5 243	12 609
65 years and over (dollars)	10 017	5 000—	10 297	11 068	—	11 068	9 210	5 481	5 000—	9 597
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	8 788	2 602	7 157	15 979	862	15 533	26 478	1 932	7 371	23 217
With earnings	6 559	2 318	5 084	14 505	842	14 079	21 780	1 453	6 435	18 885
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 600	23 404	33 888	42 484	36 825	42 428	33 067	18 663	23 914	34 119
With wage or salary income	6 205	2 241	4 798	13 976	818	13 565	20 949	1 448	6 290	18 103
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	30 091	22 967	32 094	41 363	36 515	41 282	32 108	18 204	23 411	33 081
With nonfarm self-employment income	1 261	217	1 101	2 382	78	2 340	3 263	64	567	3 061
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	15 742	12 823	15 980	15 584	14 585	15 528	14 370	11 728	11 634	14 635
With farm self-employment income	173	6	173	172	—	172	251	6	47	226
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	4 060	1	4 060	5 951	—	5 951	2 754	1 300	700	3 031
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	4 201	384	3 917	6 697	301	6 527	10 208	80	666	9 860
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	8 132	1 972	8 571	5 455	1 938	5 525	8 144	1 695	3 524	8 366
With Social Security income	3 152	561	2 785	2 413	39	2 382	6 479	424	941	6 055
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 512	5 833	7 660	8 174	2 904	8 236	8 405	4 973	5 859	8 585
With public assistance income	450	319	221	228	—	228	1 268	375	1 038	812
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 507	2 811	4 061	4 303	—	4 303	3 094	2 834	2 205	3 615
With retirement income	1 615	209	1 488	1 744	34	1 722	3 130	153	312	2 981
Mean retirement income (dollars)	11 957	4 105	12 619	10 590	13 902	10 542	9 262	6 226	6 550	9 362
With other income	786	209	666	1 528	52	1 497	2 625	244	630	2 304
Mean other income (dollars)	3 485	4 180	3 622	3 717	4 095	3 685	3 619	2 867	2 919	3 675

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2117

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Orange city		Palestine city				Pampa city		
	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households -----	4 935	2 262	4 925	1 366	367	4 856	7 227	490	7 079
Less than \$5,000 -----	387	539	369	286	41	369	543	82	506
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	441	488	670	298	38	645	782	37	766
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	447	273	495	242	43	495	815	137	784
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	919	363	925	189	126	916	1 345	81	1 331
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	651	213	771	186	61	751	1 191	57	1 174
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	935	217	939	79	52	930	1 300	38	1 300
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	762	133	521	66	6	515	898	54	869
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	291	27	143	—	—	143	200	4	196
\$100,000 or more -----	102	9	92	20	—	92	153	—	153
Median (dollars) -----	28 674	11 722	25 041	11 597	18 257	25 037	25 776	14 698	25 921
Mean (dollars) -----	34 206	18 516	30 532	17 605	19 834	30 610	33 608	22 015	33 827
Families -----	3 544	1 779	3 499	1 072	325	3 437	5 226	432	5 116
Less than \$5,000 -----	176	405	136	181	52	136	185	56	169
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	136	316	220	211	37	202	254	28	247
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	266	186	268	206	20	268	444	131	413
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	639	311	702	145	111	693	1 082	77	1 068
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	475	186	654	169	61	634	922	49	913
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	784	206	862	80	38	853	1 165	33	1 165
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	701	133	449	60	6	443	844	54	815
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	285	27	137	—	—	137	192	4	188
\$100,000 or more -----	82	9	71	20	—	71	138	—	138
Median (dollars) -----	36 695	14 567	31 048	12 877	18 702	31 122	31 567	15 156	31 782
Mean (dollars) -----	39 698	20 863	35 977	19 603	19 178	36 141	39 497	23 259	39 750
Married-couple families -----	2 934	987	2 898	464	240	2 843	4 534	362	4 438
Less than \$15,000 -----	324	264	356	161	60	345	548	160	508
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	491	207	564	82	98	555	873	66	859
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	401	160	564	67	53	544	844	49	835
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	677	187	775	74	23	766	1 129	29	1 129
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	679	133	442	60	6	436	822	54	793
\$75,000 or more -----	362	36	197	20	—	197	318	4	314
Female householder, no husband present -----	460	720	501	467	50	494	537	33	523
Less than \$5,000 -----	104	313	60	154	23	60	75	18	68
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	81	185	94	122	13	87	115	—	115
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	51	90	91	81	—	91	110	15	103
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	106	97	108	52	—	108	153	—	153
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	96	35	130	58	8	130	65	—	65
\$50,000 or more -----	22	—	18	—	—	18	19	—	19
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	4 356	1 674	4 140	1 020	443	4 033	6 084	503	5 954
Median income (dollars) -----	22 111	10 571	20 292	9 679	10 708	20 487	22 078	13 041	22 268
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	46.1	33.6	53.5	32.3	56.9	53.4	55.8	59.6	55.3
Median income (dollars) -----	35 789	23 177	26 542	16 411	13 929	26 673	30 692	14 864	30 906
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	4 019	1 965	4 428	1 369	296	4 352	5 831	245	5 752
Median income (dollars) -----	9 941	5 164	8 168	5 497	6 146	8 280	7 494	4 721	7 624
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	26.6	22.8	30.1	24.8	37.8	30.4	26.2	20.8	26.2
Median income (dollars) -----	19 789	14 854	16 042	11 280	8 500	16 128	13 138	7 277	13 208
Per capita income (dollars) -----	13 682	6 364	12 008	5 764	4 963	12 204	13 953	5 698	14 247
Persons in households (dollars) -----	13 856	6 371	12 197	5 984	4 963	12 404	14 022	5 721	14 321
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	4 372	—	3 471	1 510	—	3 471	7 172	—	7 172
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) -----	36 695	14 567	31 048	12 877	18 702	31 122	31 567	15 156	31 782
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	35 536	13 954	31 406	11 376	17 566	31 769	32 991	17 422	33 408
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	31 094	10 833	27 851	9 037	16 750	28 355	28 359	14 008	29 141
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	40 613	25 840	34 219	23 553	20 000	34 464	35 024	19 500	35 205
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	42 289	30 929	37 691	21 731	18 947	38 305	37 216	20 134	37 363
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	37 650	21 875	29 946	16 389	11 071	31 786	28 259	14 565	28 259
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	14 250	5 753	15 655	7 543	5 423	16 071	12 684	5 000—	12 731
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	10 054	5 000—	14 133	5 620	5 000—	14 133	11 019	5 000—	11 019
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 000	5 000—	6 005	5 000—	—	6 005	11 042	5 000—	11 771
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) -----	19 179	5 000—	16 473	5 421	5 000—	16 473	17 098	6 496	17 336
1 worker (dollars) -----	29 883	12 539	24 264	11 060	13 333	24 452	27 804	13 958	28 176
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	47 934	32 805	37 351	26 176	20 958	37 516	38 617	23 462	38 684
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	51 722	36 736	39 443	30 833	19 539	39 561	40 238	23 750	40 246
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	14 925	6 743	10 244	6 231	11 944	10 297	11 107	6 148	11 257
Male householder (dollars) -----	20 833	6 891	20 929	15 469	10 764	21 179	21 219	10 625	21 312
Living alone (dollars) -----	20 417	6 532	19 808	11 827	11 250	19 808	21 029	10 625	21 140
65 years and over (dollars) -----	9 916	5 754	13 250	6 516	11 250	13 250	12 019	—	12 019
Female householder (dollars) -----	12 170	6 635	8 004	5 143	17 361	8 004	8 462	5 374	8 587
Living alone (dollars) -----	11 840	6 653	7 729	5 000	16 250	7 729	8 229	5 000—	8 345
65 years and over (dollars) -----	8 858	5 237	6 970	5 000—	—	6 970	7 794	5 000—	7 872
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households -----	4 935	2 262	4 925	1 366	367	4 856	7 227	490	7 079
With earnings -----	3 558	1 566	3 653	1 000	325	3 584	5 281	426	5 159
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	34 336	21 923	31 972	19 647	20 844	32 189	31 628	23 731	31 760
With wage or salary income -----	3 464	1 540	3 458	994	313	3 389	4 915	417	4 793
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	33 652	22 215	29 998	18 551	21 241	30 190	30 535	24 006	30 653
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	495	109	603	41	33	594	951	35	943
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	11 022	1 350	21 477	28 646	3 810	21 788	15 640	2 819	15 758
With farm self-employment income -----	52	9	72	11	—	72	238	—	238
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	2 684	—3 027	1 497	3 000	—	1 497	8 707	—	8 707
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	2 363	183	1 732	73	19	1 726	2 899	60	2 877
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	7 234	2 764	6 684	2 685	6 678	6 635	14 554	2 888	14 648
With Social Security income -----	1 781	639	1 705	374	13	1 705	2 580	33	2 563
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	8 420	5 424	7 489	5 362	5 102	7 489	8 331	5 473	8 342
With public assistance income -----	263	464	294	269	63	294	308	60	297
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	3 689	3 353	3 639	2 721	1 842	3 639	4 118	3 451	4 201
With retirement income -----	1 190	252	676	112	—	676	1 145	—	1 145
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	10 017	6 025	8 612	9 187	—	8 612	8 177	—	8 177
With other income -----	429	186	575	159	17	568	553	49	546
Mean other income (dollars) -----	3 868	2 727	4 068	2 763	11 504	3 811	2 783	2 389	2 709

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Paris city		Pasadena city				Pearland city		
	White	Black	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households -----	7 776	1 829	37 019	493	8 974	32 056	6 212	587	5 878
Less than \$5,000 -----	863	512	2 400	46	907	1 827	187	15	187
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1 181	452	2 647	40	619	2 271	191	9	191
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	983	153	3 173	27	1 282	2 464	262	27	247
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 513	299	7 208	70	2 193	6 079	823	169	731
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	1 271	156	6 524	105	1 759	5 493	971	55	923
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	989	173	6 918	71	1 418	6 228	1 239	143	1 154
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	636	84	5 681	59	614	5 340	1 560	151	1 484
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	200	—	1 563	45	140	1 476	583	7	576
\$100,000 or more -----	140	—	905	30	42	878	396	11	385
Median (dollars) -----	20 449	9 123	29 756	31 250	22 285	31 077	42 661	39 427	42 712
Mean (dollars) -----	26 967	16 024	35 558	59 323	25 551	37 221	49 629	43 276	49 617
Families -----	5 294	1 289	26 927	390	7 623	22 905	5 004	526	4 708
Less than \$5,000 -----	332	266	1 209	17	686	802	88	15	88
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	469	318	1 241	28	489	973	83	18	81
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	600	110	1 915	—	1 092	1 370	167	18	154
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 104	265	4 537	46	1 912	3 621	484	148	410
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	973	131	4 992	94	1 505	4 115	780	54	733
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	907	119	5 721	71	1 236	5 126	1 025	126	949
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	594	80	5 003	59	540	4 692	1 436	129	1 370
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	185	—	1 527	45	129	1 451	550	7	543
\$100,000 or more -----	130	—	782	30	34	755	391	11	380
Median (dollars) -----	26 259	12 327	34 055	36 389	22 510	36 291	48 283	36 667	49 035
Mean (dollars) -----	32 748	17 824	39 901	71 455	25 870	42 311	54 529	43 173	54 767
Married-couple families -----	4 445	498	21 601	313	5 865	18 515	4 202	433	3 941
Less than \$15,000 -----	924	163	2 455	28	1 374	215	215	32	200
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	924	94	3 270	39	1 548	2 528	271	101	216
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	870	68	3 967	58	1 195	3 272	587	54	540
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	849	106	4 938	71	1 068	4 414	915	109	845
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	570	67	4 744	59	527	4 443	1 333	119	1 277
\$75,000 or more -----	308	—	2 227	58	155	2 124	881	18	863
Female householder, no husband present -----	683	686	3 841	45	1 107	3 229	565	33	558
Less than \$5,000 -----	121	253	677	17	359	435	30	7	30
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	132	209	397	—	108	338	32	—	32
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	131	50	546	—	218	420	36	—	36
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	153	129	962	—	193	875	181	15	174
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	130	39	1 137	28	221	1 044	229	11	229
\$50,000 or more -----	16	6	122	—	8	117	57	—	57
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	6 206	1 325	34 261	494	10 229	28 918	5 988	714	5 595
Median income (dollars) -----	16 087	7 711	22 134	17 206	23 999	31 579	30 958	21 082	31 531
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	48.2	36.7	55.8	49.8	50.4	56.7	67.9	68.1	67.8
Median income (dollars) -----	25 411	18 510	30 799	22 400	20 730	31 947	36 716	24 808	37 301
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	6 682	1 891	29 810	430	6 475	26 352	5 491	558	5 194
Median income (dollars) -----	8 015	5 426	10 770	9 259	6 595	11 274	15 202	9 484	15 544
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	30.5	24.3	37.6	35.3	32.3	38.6	46.6	51.4	46.1
Median income (dollars) -----	15 961	15 301	19 959	18 750	15 642	20 270	22 196	17 094	22 674
Per capita income (dollars) -----	11 365	5 690	13 254	16 358	6 919	14 660	17 941	11 610	18 221
Persons in households (dollars) -----	11 563	5 846	13 306	16 430	6 930	14 724	18 038	11 610	18 327
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	5 444	1 414	6 278	—	3 233	6 667	4 708	—	4 708
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) -----	26 259	12 327	34 055	36 389	22 510	36 291	48 283	36 667	49 035
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	27 870	9 948	31 689	40 121	21 815	35 405	47 248	32 895	47 984
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	26 047	6 358	29 521	36 944	20 890	31 806	42 465	30 500	44 632
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	28 833	24 091	37 613	41 089	25 087	40 433	51 744	41 103	52 764
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	31 875	29 167	36 892	41 371	24 339	41 233	50 882	34 803	52 193
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	26 480	31 563	30 550	37 222	21 085	34 035	46 250	30 096	47 054
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	13 655	6 388	17 297	25 655	12 184	20 216	25 108	18 036	25 216
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	11 164	5 000—	14 471	5 000—	9 011	16 430	23 348	16 250	23 661
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 000—	14 091	5 000—	5 471	14 614	11 838	—	11 838
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) -----	14 358	5 000—	13 558	25 625	5 000—	17 076	21 000	5 000—	21 000
1 worker (dollars) -----	20 424	8 262	26 612	29 250	17 646	28 784	31 062	21 500	31 583
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	37 235	24 318	43 707	41 855	30 595	46 275	55 924	24 583	56 782
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	38 790	30 250	46 322	53 383	31 159	48 406	56 238	43 929	56 965
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	9 796	5 000—	18 423	13 472	18 628	18 553	23 021	24 750	22 414
Male householder (dollars) -----	11 686	5 000—	21 862	13 906	20 523	22 347	26 607	24 583	26 458
Living alone (dollars) -----	10 943	5 000—	21 222	9 044	19 081	21 621	24 783	24 712	24 811
65 years and over (dollars) -----	6 807	5 000—	19 018	—	20 179	16 875	41 000	—	41 000
Female householder (dollars) -----	9 039	5 086	14 601	12 841	11 277	14 893	18 542	45 156	18 542
Living alone (dollars) -----	8 928	5 000—	13 061	12 841	9 498	13 534	18 792	46 250	18 792
65 years and over (dollars) -----	7 064	5 000—	9 072	—	6 138	9 265	8 877	—	8 877
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households -----	7 776	1 829	37 019	493	8 974	32 056	6 212	587	5 878
With earnings -----	5 383	1 263	31 652	454	8 201	27 210	5 717	580	5 383
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	28 489	19 682	35 862	61 918	26 455	37 452	47 433	42 311	47 392
With wage or salary income -----	4 972	1 237	30 964	431	8 069	26 606	5 584	572	5 250
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	26 883	19 220	34 506	34 638	25 906	35 975	45 189	41 069	45 120
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	1 035	92	3 458	102	558	3 189	890	75	849
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	17 855	11 767	19 204	126 761	13 948	19 380	20 760	13 989	21 048
With farm self-employment income -----	140	—	287	23	52	249	79	—	79
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	8 695	—	838	10 957	2 697	424	4 561	—	4 561
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	2 537	112	12 279	178	936	11 688	2 800	106	2 741
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	8 098	1 203	4 838	4 016	2 366	4 920	6 864	3 186	6 921
With Social Security income -----	3 090	510	7 438	9	846	6 981	1 012	76	973
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	6 882	4 726	7 806	3 842	5 676	7 950	8 211	5 656	8 283
With public assistance income -----	724	441	1 735	39	766	1 335	114	7	114
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	2 843	2 227	2 503	6 595	2 361	2 598	3 605	132	3 605
With retirement income -----	1 437	159	5 025	21	368	4 834	637	29	608
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	7 046	4 038	9 246	1 173	4 529	9 437	11 360	2 275	11 794
With other income -----	786	173	3 298	20	675	2 969	590	26	572
Mean other income (dollars) -----	2 983	1 639	3 926	5 226	2 733	4 047	3 307	1 081	3 363

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Pecos city		Pharr city			Plainview city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households -----	2 313	1 262	6 351	6 848	1 787	5 322	447	2 133	4 698
Less than \$5,000 -----	318	78	940	1 216	132	446	84	210	400
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	369	164	1 049	1 304	146	579	113	243	544
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	379	136	1 047	1 175	199	557	56	403	434
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	466	178	1 305	1 457	408	1 207	113	646	981
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	422	192	899	881	901	332	36	385	797
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	256	234	625	427	335	849	29	186	777
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	91	223	333	312	137	502	6	45	484
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	12	36	79	33	46	123	—	15	123
\$100,000 or more -----	—	21	74	43	52	158	10	—	158
Median (dollars) -----	16 605	28 993	16 008	13 692	25 299	23 815	11 325	18 055	24 882
Mean (dollars) -----	20 312	31 750	21 868	18 322	31 222	33 558	18 041	20 178	35 154
Families -----	2 001	886	5 515	6 203	1 332	3 697	366	1 863	3 148
Less than \$5,000 -----	181	37	653	883	123	67	67	144	89
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	325	57	921	1 192	60	203	76	181	174
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	310	75	909	1 141	95	294	54	360	191
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	428	104	1 137	1 384	294	835	88	616	639
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	403	140	797	827	269	772	36	330	675
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	251	213	618	407	335	765	29	181	693
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	91	203	338	293	148	456	6	36	438
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	12	36	68	33	35	116	—	15	116
\$100,000 or more -----	—	21	74	43	52	133	10	—	133
Median (dollars) -----	18 365	36 923	17 243	14 433	32 410	29 390	12 083	18 783	31 269
Mean (dollars) -----	21 909	37 854	23 315	19 031	37 225	40 306	19 520	20 777	43 464
Married-couple families -----	1 629	767	4 431	4 617	1 247	3 188	193	1 474	2 736
Less than \$15,000 -----	559	120	1 714	2 159	162	88	88	470	306
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	338	95	1 003	1 098	280	638	27	515	463
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	389	129	681	644	262	693	36	287	616
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	240	186	565	358	314	732	29	151	670
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	91	180	332	282	148	450	3	36	432
\$75,000 or more -----	12	57	136	76	81	249	10	15	249
Female householder, no husband present -----	273	64	896	1 285	60	374	144	280	316
Less than \$5,000 -----	76	12	270	343	13	41	32	78	32
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	86	6	197	300	—	54	43	38	49
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	29	14	198	263	11	63	24	63	45
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	79	4	99	207	14	166	42	67	145
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	3	16	120	161	16	44	—	34	39
\$50,000 or more -----	—	12	12	11	6	6	3	—	6
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	2 486	989	6 584	7 596	1 588	4 651	372	2 542	3 894
Median income (dollars) -----	10 770	26 141	9 674	7 316	19 921	18 264	6 765	11 416	20 397
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	44.0	64.3	29.4	34.8	15.9	56.3	26.9	46.8	56.1
Median income (dollars) -----	18 471	32 197	14 132	13 320	25 307	25 135	16 538	16 336	27 460
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	1 949	1 074	5 823	6 642	1 480	4 842	461	1 987	4 260
Median income (dollars) -----	4 637	9 519	5 688	4 983	7 153	7 746	6 674	4 682	8 251
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	24.3	31.4	18.2	23.0	9.5	27.9	37.5	24.5	28.0
Median income (dollars) -----	10 986	17 639	12 541	11 934	18 125	15 568	11 840	11 641	16 192
Per capita income (dollars) -----	5 433	14 049	6 026	4 331	15 145	13 193	5 663	4 986	15 189
Persons in households (dollars) -----	5 434	14 233	5 975	4 337	15 058	13 545	5 645	5 006	15 617
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	5 397	4 578	13 325	—	17 730	4 476	6 213	4 009	4 733
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) -----	18 365	36 923	17 243	14 433	32 410	29 390	12 083	18 783	31 269
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	20 237	35 733	13 471	14 238	32 222	29 153	12 500	19 141	33 884
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	17 482	32 344	12 870	13 693	40 536	27 936	12 455	17 632	31 673
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	21 267	38 812	19 728	16 112	32 660	31 678	19 135	20 222	34 517
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	26 071	37 112	16 110	16 437	31 319	31 456	19 712	20 900	36 150
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	18 716	30 469	13 627	15 240	36 964	26 406	26 250	20 278	31 161
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	7 789	15 000	9 236	9 986	21 071	15 980	9 409	12 500	16 231
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	7 276	5 000—	6 463	7 038	32 679	14 432	10 625	9 503	15 073
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	—	5 000—	5 656	7 377	—	5 000—	11 875	5 000—	5 600—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) -----	6 544	12 604	15 572	5 000—	28 345	16 845	5 068	5 000—	17 852
1 worker (dollars) -----	15 651	26 685	10 751	10 661	36 324	23 790	10 625	14 741	26 218
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	27 289	46 552	23 865	21 806	41 650	36 022	22 321	23 189	37 415
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	28 460	46 853	25 455	22 407	38 750	37 080	25 962	23 764	39 145
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	5 844	12 439	9 375	5 000—	12 618	11 875	7 033	8 166	11 843
Male householder (dollars) -----	10 096	15 250	11 065	5 000—	12 829	16 452	10 673	11 875	16 331
Living alone (dollars) -----	10 481	15 250	10 046	5 000—	12 500	15 769	8 362	9 587	15 337
65 years and over (dollars) -----	5 495	6 229	7 258	5 000—	12 566	7 996	5 360	5 000—	7 996
Female householder (dollars) -----	5 000—	12 222	8 399	5 000—	12 298	10 359	5 000—	5 000—	10 532
Living alone (dollars) -----	5 000—	12 222	7 539	5 000—	12 056	10 049	5 000—	5 000—	10 341
65 years and over (dollars) -----	5 000—	8 548	6 865	5 000—	11 976	8 876	5 000—	5 000—	8 876
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households -----	2 313	1 262	6 351	6 848	1 787	5 322	447	2 133	4 698
With earnings -----	1 931	992	4 400	5 677	649	4 166	345	1 919	3 572
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	21 362	32 859	20 917	19 161	31 374	33 765	19 072	20 492	35 901
With wage or salary income -----	1 830	815	4 259	5 462	617	3 810	345	1 879	3 245
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	21 333	30 635	20 355	18 677	31 941	29 744	18 997	20 619	31 200
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	215	125	539	710	92	867	11	117	804
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	10 022	24 958	9 847	9 113	6 822	27 685	2 345	3 935	29 430
With farm self-employment income -----	17	65	39	54	11	273	—	30	266
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	3 213	22 331	9 777	5 397	2 426	12 229	—	4 030	12 535
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	134	450	1 522	539	1 123	2 294	49	105	2 256
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	2 101	5 631	10 053	3 295	12 254	7 104	10 703	2 084	7 171
With Social Security income -----	561	399	2 184	1 472	1 181	1 803	89	263	1 749
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	5 569	7 827	7 251	4 667	9 256	8 806	4 816	5 337	8 069
With public assistance income -----	501	110	1 125	1 576	79	302	118	325	231
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	2 361	2 287	2 676	2 746	4 549	3 568	2 342	2 777	3 471
With retirement income -----	126	128	944	269	750	586	26	111	586
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	5 598	9 547	11 255	4 667	12 972	7 552	5 729	4 713	7 552
With other income -----	196	80	603	723	141	432	77	205	380
Mean other income (dollars) -----	2 242	4 273	3 440	3 408	4 611	3 584	1 378	3 257	3 677

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Plano city					Port Arthur city				
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	39 988	1 808	1 535	2 004	39 114	12 462	8 609	589	1 368	11 694
Less than \$5,000	493	178	49	80	493	1 118	1 966	82	157	1 040
\$5,000 to \$9,999	717	74	18	102	674	1 854	1 540	129	237	1 754
\$10,000 to \$14,999	969	128	24	103	906	1 429	1 021	118	171	1 353
\$15,000 to \$24,999	3 149	188	132	415	2 964	2 430	1 485	125	387	2 179
\$25,000 to \$34,999	4 711	265	181	340	4 593	1 768	981	33	224	1 637
\$35,000 to \$49,999	7 030	397	277	430	6 859	1 787	952	59	149	1 692
\$50,000 to \$74,999	11 249	366	449	319	11 094	1 450	523	15	43	1 413
\$75,000 to \$99,999	6 234	128	210	142	6 143	351	100	9	—	351
\$100,000 or more	5 436	84	195	73	5 388	275	41	19	—	275
Median (dollars)	55 609	36 707	52 394	34 291	55 992	22 337	13 796	13 275	17 110	22 629
Mean (dollars)	64 745	40 586	63 196	40 919	65 158	29 614	19 834	20 062	19 956	30 136
Families	32 135	1 440	1 417	1 668	31 399	8 038	6 415	571	1 129	7 415
Less than \$5,000	173	102	65	75	173	461	1 262	74	138	386
\$5,000 to \$9,999	180	42	9	74	152	523	933	139	200	449
\$10,000 to \$14,999	439	87	16	111	376	772	753	102	119	733
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 879	134	83	331	1 701	1 515	1 239	121	287	1 333
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2 912	235	171	242	2 859	1 373	818	33	204	1 252
\$35,000 to \$49,999	5 555	290	270	322	5 428	1 544	789	68	144	1 449
\$50,000 to \$74,999	10 126	338	407	298	9 978	1 317	491	15	37	1 280
\$75,000 to \$99,999	5 825	128	205	142	5 734	295	100	—	—	295
\$100,000 or more	5 046	84	191	73	4 998	238	30	19	—	238
Median (dollars)	61 295	40 763	53 016	35 042	61 589	30 054	17 245	13 361	17 883	31 073
Mean (dollars)	70 608	44 910	64 762	42 932	71 114	36 531	21 986	19 727	20 555	37 657
Married-couple families	28 592	1 012	1 303	1 341	27 925	6 625	3 436	491	797	6 190
Less than \$15,000	437	67	56	190	363	1 030	899	280	226	968
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 210	61	69	240	1 063	1 227	801	102	223	1 095
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2 117	120	161	142	2 064	1 224	578	26	177	1 112
\$35,000 to \$49,999	4 691	247	246	273	4 577	1 409	584	54	134	1 317
\$50,000 to \$74,999	9 514	305	387	281	9 374	1 226	455	10	37	1 189
\$75,000 or more	10 623	212	384	215	10 484	509	119	19	—	509
Female householder, no husband present	2 603	345	81	148	2 551	1 093	2 542	41	231	943
Less than \$5,000	83	13	16	17	83	222	1 009	11	66	166
\$5,000 to \$9,999	75	15	9	6	75	200	548	14	69	169
\$10,000 to \$14,999	134	45	9	29	117	162	313	—	32	148
\$15,000 to \$24,999	601	54	14	40	574	225	306	7	46	188
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1 279	130	10	48	1 279	205	337	9	18	193
\$50,000 or more	431	18	23	8	423	79	29	—	—	79
Males 15 years and over, with income	40 163	1 573	1 590	2 694	39 064	10 101	6 627	679	1 361	9 402
Median income (dollars)	38 378	22 952	37 348	14 535	39 130	20 195	11 086	7 850	11 895	20 617
Percent year-round full-time workers	72.9	67.1	75.5	59.4	73.2	42.6	37.7	30.6	40.5	42.3
Median income (dollars)	46 915	29 456	42 851	20 741	47 265	31 429	21 928	14 435	20 391	31 959
Females 15 years and over, with income	35 638	1 618	1 304	1 948	34 689	10 199	7 713	398	1 021	9 581
Median income (dollars)	16 709	15 956	14 236	10 833	16 928	7 391	5 648	4 303	5 206	7 499
Percent year-round full-time workers	45.4	53.3	49.2	43.5	45.7	23.4	23.7	24.1	22.4	23.5
Median income (dollars)	25 493	22 977	23 173	19 404	25 608	18 076	12 657	11 200	12 207	18 503
Per capita income (dollars)	22 754	13 536	18 916	10 783	23 120	12 939	6 940	4 222	6 363	13 447
Persons in households (dollars)	22 811	13 559	18 916	10 792	23 179	13 052	6 938	4 221	6 372	13 576
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	7 855	360	—	2 965	7 946	6 472	7 985	4 632	3 025	6 557
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	61 295	40 763	53 016	35 042	61 589	30 054	17 245	13 361	17 883	31 073
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	60 666	39 263	52 511	33 750	61 175	30 728	17 192	12 474	16 989	31 892
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	55 290	40 929	49 850	28 984	55 935	26 181	14 542	15 461	18 828	26 354
Married-couple families (dollars)	64 046	50 532	54 102	40 142	64 381	33 207	25 268	13 083	23 027	34 111
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	63 839	48 459	53 580	37 204	64 436	36 732	28 545	12 778	22 917	37 697
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	55 576	48 750	48 092	29 375	55 992	30 027	21 696	19 643	16 917	30 435
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	30 740	18 839	16 161	19 444	30 938	14 023	6 707	7 609	7 893	14 677
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 396	16 307	14 444	15 500	28 838	7 862	5 450	5 281	6 141	8 843
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 643	5 000—	16 250	21 094	21 759	5 174	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 638
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	25 924	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	27 065	19 128	5 000—	5 000—	5 356	19 392
1 worker (dollars)	52 709	22 279	50 833	23 125	53 089	25 449	12 327	10 714	17 138	26 437
2 or more workers (dollars)	63 823	49 709	56 906	41 150	64 157	42 205	30 417	22 050	22 708	43 431
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	64 920	51 759	57 413	46 146	65 202	44 652	35 455	23 162	25 517	47 037
Nonfamily households (dollars)	30 817	17 027	32 000	24 375	30 847	11 216	7 032	5 058	14 236	11 074
Male householder (dollars)	36 614	17 167	48 750	21 645	36 853	17 156	9 179	5 000—	14 861	17 963
Living alone (dollars)	33 926	20 769	36 719	18 348	34 344	16 814	8 691	5 000—	15 288	17 122
65 years and over (dollars)	18 631	7 276	55 482	—	18 631	10 966	6 622	—	5 000—	11 061
Female householder (dollars)	25 797	16 932	23 500	27 344	25 801	8 750	5 763	5 360	7 658	8 738
Living alone (dollars)	24 157	15 909	22 875	26 563	24 135	8 450	5 598	5 360	7 238	8 435
65 years and over (dollars)	11 623	5 000—	—	5 000—	11 623	7 818	5 000—	5 360	5 799	7 826
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	39 988	1 808	1 535	2 004	39 114	12 462	8 609	589	1 368	11 694
With earnings	38 256	1 649	1 451	1 903	37 403	7 840	6 249	504	1 118	7 229
Mean earnings (dollars)	62 438	41 786	63 511	39 966	62 907	32 592	22 077	21 161	20 046	33 526
With wage or salary income	37 447	1 623	1 418	1 881	36 616	7 569	6 152	399	1 092	6 975
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	59 779	40 982	60 422	38 543	60 231	31 360	21 496	19 735	19 675	32 183
With nonfarm self-employment income	6 728	161	221	254	6 592	1 000	455	169	103	957
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	22 171	11 387	28 920	13 872	22 242	16 986	12 687	16 328	8 091	17 488
With farm self-employment income	435	9	14	22	413	81	26	7	18	69
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	2 074	62 000	6 000	1 413	2 109	14 453	— 152	4 500	5 173	16 660
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	22 803	333	869	479	22 498	5 322	874	37	289	5 122
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	5 155	3 721	4 433	8 250	5 065	8 008	2 586	754	2 843	8 196
With Social Security income	3 587	150	91	101	3 539	5 262	2 594	40	300	5 079
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 755	5 787	5 412	6 377	7 741	8 114	6 530	3 930	7 680	8 119
With public assistance income	444	140	38	54	435	889	1 464	172	136	793
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 064	5 038	2 651	1 847	4 084	3 399	2 399	4 561	2 229	3 516
With retirement income	2 862	134	27	71	2 821	2 698	1 116	35	132	2 591
Mean retirement income (dollars)	11 758	9 111	6 126	10 587	11 728	8 185	6 715	3 465	8 413	8 165
With other income	3 531	146	57	143	3 506	1 009	744	13	167	909
Mean other income (dollars)	5 538	3 023	4 229	3 498	5 559	3 082	3 478	4 622	2 090	3 175

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2121

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Portland city		Port Lavaca city			Richardson city				
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	819	3 234	2 766	1 462	1 961	24 381	1 139	1 330	709	24 043
Less than \$5,000 -----	60	7	205	210	130	389	81	55	79	372
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	126	106	280	188	166	555	63	30	27	547
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	32	124	325	305	161	730	92	66	—	730
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	220	581	530	292	365	2 439	206	214	95	2 409
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	149	509	392	224	271	3 021	212	136	170	2 923
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	95	719	520	147	419	4 470	133	332	128	4 389
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	107	854	390	90	331	6 503	237	239	121	6 441
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	22	244	78	6	72	3 534	82	121	37	3 525
\$100,000 or more -----	8	90	46	—	46	2 740	33	137	52	2 707
Median (dollars) -----	23 575	41 043	26 734	16 094	30 129	51 628	30 625	44 091	32 477	51 816
Mean (dollars) -----	28 636	45 303	31 654	20 606	35 260	60 122	36 746	49 024	46 656	60 215
Families -----	681	2 693	2 142	1 190	1 475	19 187	965	1 234	549	18 947
Less than \$5,000 -----	60	12	93	104	63	145	58	25	47	145
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	89	50	146	124	59	222	53	32	19	222
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	47	73	180	236	61	432	76	53	5	432
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	169	462	411	275	251	1 352	190	192	71	1 336
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	117	382	324	217	210	1 985	146	131	127	1 924
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	69	610	503	138	411	3 439	112	310	109	3 372
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	100	793	361	90	302	5 729	227	237	89	5 675
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	22	228	78	6	72	3 338	70	117	30	3 329
\$100,000 or more -----	8	83	46	—	46	2 545	33	137	52	2 512
Median (dollars) -----	23 576	44 670	31 981	19 704	39 075	57 325	31 076	45 381	35 293	57 417
Mean (dollars) -----	29 428	47 158	36 489	23 194	41 572	65 659	38 045	50 984	51 335	65 665
Married-couple families -----	489	2 406	1 776	945	1 232	16 531	478	1 095	445	16 311
Less than \$15,000 -----	84	86	286	315	102	464	33	80	42	464
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	100	335	303	213	196	806	34	169	53	790
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	111	347	277	197	167	1 375	34	114	87	1 325
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	64	576	454	124	376	2 935	91	257	106	2 871
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	100	768	332	90	273	5 291	183	221	83	5 243
\$75,000 or more -----	30	294	124	6	118	5 660	103	254	74	5 618
Female householder, no husband present -----	145	235	242	177	162	2 040	403	67	88	2 020
Less than \$5,000 -----	11	4	41	35	28	41	58	—	8	41
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	46	26	33	21	24	86	42	—	10	86
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	8	11	31	67	12	147	27	—	5	147
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	69	117	85	44	50	455	125	23	18	455
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	11	46	28	10	24	964	116	34	33	950
\$50,000 or more -----	—	31	24	—	24	347	35	10	14	341
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	788	3 263	2 612	1 508	1 743	23 657	855	1 524	801	23 224
Median income (dollars) -----	14 867	28 138	20 058	11 593	23 750	35 881	20 412	23 088	20 237	36 105
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	54.3	57.0	50.7	45.7	53.0	66.6	63.0	66.8	64.9	66.7
Median income (dollars) -----	25 183	36 105	28 775	21 045	31 306	44 866	21 379	32 019	30 250	45 081
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	702	2 779	2 299	1 167	1 683	22 540	1 086	1 247	812	22 161
Median income (dollars) -----	9 085	11 361	7 496	5 102	8 587	16 380	16 535	10 903	13 698	16 382
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	45.3	38.3	31.1	27.0	30.7	42.1	52.2	37.9	38.3	42.1
Median income (dollars) -----	14 100	19 917	15 446	10 971	17 658	25 786	20 951	22 026	22 277	25 744
Per capita income (dollars) -----	8 531	15 826	11 409	6 081	14 029	22 691	11 463	13 686	12 652	22 864
Persons in households (dollars) -----	8 531	15 826	11 530	6 073	14 279	22 821	11 463	13 686	12 652	22 999
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	—	—	5 344	7 351	4 621	8 099	—	—	—	8 099
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) -----	23 576	44 670	31 981	19 704	39 075	57 325	31 076	45 381	35 293	57 417
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	26 310	44 021	30 564	19 865	37 000	56 087	27 264	46 044	35 966	56 137
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	22 000	38 413	21 781	18 500	26 406	51 855	31 850	44 091	24 167	51 945
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	30 344	46 635	35 887	21 754	41 742	61 119	56 220	46 480	37 301	61 222
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	38 500	46 003	35 875	21 570	45 474	61 090	51 966	47 015	37 301	61 150
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	27 024	33 438	27 031	16 103	30 938	53 950	39 091	44 545	33 750	54 098
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	15 750	23 668	17 000	11 982	20 278	30 621	19 978	34 750	27 800	30 550
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	15 625	22 803	15 469	10 733	15 625	28 694	19 030	33 250	28 150	28 524
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	6 926	25 833	18 000	10 250	5 360	19 398	11 618	45 625	—	19 398
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) -----	5 000—	24 483	12 109	7 207	18 077	34 821	—	52 500	5 000—	34 702
1 worker (dollars) -----	15 270	34 479	27 568	15 862	30 461	47 643	18 042	29 464	28 393	47 786
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	31 357	49 608	42 062	25 366	44 818	62 112	42 976	50 900	37 128	62 254
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	34 688	50 416	44 511	27 976	46 453	64 397	57 812	55 488	46 680	64 561
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	18 365	26 551	11 744	6 121	13 538	30 351	29 231	10 962	26 212	30 493
Male householder -----	19 519	30 714	13 074	10 479	14 595	35 779	30 403	15 375	26 932	35 822
Living alone (dollars) -----	25 200	29 688	12 804	10 266	14 595	33 542	18 750	5 000—	25 568	33 715
65 years and over (dollars) -----	—	21 875	8 447	5 360	12 768	20 139	—	—	13 750	21 250
Female householder (dollars) -----	16 000	20 809	11 131	5 000—	12 021	26 243	16 563	10 673	25 852	26 352
Living alone (dollars) -----	15 313	19 653	11 131	5 000—	12 021	23 997	9 228	6 426	19 750	23 942
65 years and over (dollars) -----	—	9 886	10 885	5 000—	12 240	14 572	—	5 000—	5 360	14 638
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	819	3 234	2 766	1 462	1 961	24 381	1 139	1 330	709	24 043
With earnings -----	777	2 953	2 186	1 195	1 538	22 457	1 106	1 302	644	22 137
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	28 558	42 776	31 461	21 899	34 491	56 972	36 626	46 675	47 375	57 060
With wage or salary income -----	754	2 866	2 123	1 193	1 477	21 766	1 084	1 197	613	21 477
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	28 605	40 341	30 123	21 737	32 799	54 184	36 670	44 835	43 532	54 332
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	81	549	287	40	259	4 614	73	296	105	4 517
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	8 658	18 733	14 886	5 925	15 642	21 117	10 391	23 969	36 422	20 724
With farm self-employment income -----	14	113	60	—	60	405	—	6	—	405
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	—5 722	3 667	9 185	—	9 185	6 492	—	1 500	—	6 492
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	200	1 769	1 077	221	942	14 352	215	592	231	14 203
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	2 397	5 162	6 518	2 810	6 877	7 013	913	5 846	5 908	6 999
With Social Security income -----	38	532	765	342	594	3 717	36	90	79	3 682
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	5 601	8 710	7 778	6 268	7 769	8 944	2 183	5 374	6 400	8 965
With public assistance income -----	33	42	119	109	75	357	90	22	25	351
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	1 115	4 556	2 221	1 685	2 406	4 608	1 522	2 479	2 579	4 667
With retirement income -----	51	455	489	73	430	3 018	18	23	62	2 996
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	5 567	11 259	9 746	8 322	9 855	13 084	9 658	13 073	8 850	13 091
With other income -----	67	329	249	136	179	2 402	143	47	43	2 383
Mean other income (dollars) -----	3 742	3 386	3 132	2 953	3 276	4 738	5 309	2 784	1 992	4 756

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Robstown city		Rosenberg city				Round Rock city			
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	2 555	3 169	4 770	528	2 245	3 938	9 197	617	1 516	8 350
Less than \$5,000 -----	467	593	389	83	241	328	301	33	51	263
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	360	465	507	124	315	335	476	71	140	379
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	389	466	370	110	282	278	630	47	183	513
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	456	659	782	77	449	651	1 610	174	323	1 475
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	391	535	679	47	366	559	1 688	135	267	1 547
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	256	289	974	75	438	792	2 129	100	363	1 923
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	206	153	779	12	118	738	1 783	53	164	1 688
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	9	—	197	—	36	164	407	—	21	393
\$100,000 or more -----	21	9	93	—	—	93	173	4	4	169
Median (dollars) -----	15 943	15 727	29 235	11 926	21 756	31 086	34 378	23 711	27 692	34 987
Mean (dollars) -----	21 371	19 177	34 054	17 883	23 798	35 883	38 130	26 757	30 605	38 840
Families -----	2 074	2 696	3 497	413	1 998	2 758	7 082	463	1 263	6 382
Less than \$5,000 -----	253	358	156	40	166	115	173	10	30	156
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	260	381	220	114	243	75	239	44	128	156
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	302	392	211	94	249	128	361	31	139	268
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	429	627	517	40	442	392	968	117	283	853
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	372	504	545	38	336	445	1 345	115	204	1 240
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	247	290	850	75	429	674	1 839	89	336	1 626
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	190	144	729	12	102	688	1 643	53	122	1 583
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	9	—	176	—	31	148	372	4	21	358
\$100,000 or more -----	12	—	93	—	—	93	142	—	—	142
Median (dollars) -----	20 632	18 085	36 202	12 966	23 027	39 464	38 213	30 582	27 476	39 163
Mean (dollars) -----	23 528	20 619	39 649	19 390	24 799	43 231	41 558	30 559	30 252	42 753
Married-couple families -----	1 548	1 976	2 938	160	1 477	2 357	5 824	322	997	5 300
Less than \$15,000 -----	518	660	379	45	383	211	357	39	149	274
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	321	522	383	21	315	272	668	62	223	576
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	328	455	464	23	266	369	1 055	111	181	969
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	190	215	761	71	383	623	1 641	58	307	1 452
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	170	124	687	—	102	646	1 589	48	116	1 529
\$75,000 or more -----	21	—	264	—	28	236	514	4	21	500
Female householder, no husband present -----	462	621	436	239	383	321	982	99	190	845
Less than \$5,000 -----	145	217	58	11	50	58	94	10	22	77
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	65	113	79	114	89	32	74	36	42	46
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	46	63	31	68	73	10	152	—	52	110
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	93	99	121	19	100	107	229	25	38	211
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	93	109	131	15	71	98	401	23	36	369
\$50,000 or more -----	20	20	16	12	—	16	32	5	—	32
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	2 262	3 096	4 314	306	2 540	3 375	8 628	497	1 671	7 746
Median income (dollars) -----	12 412	10 776	21 995	10 357	11 518	25 348	22 667	17 019	16 286	23 905
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	41.9	40.4	59.3	46.4	48.6	60.6	67.3	74.8	61.8	67.5
Median income (dollars) -----	21 912	17 251	28 757	17 763	19 244	30 726	28 731	18 016	20 177	30 513
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	2 299	3 013	4 238	588	1 998	3 475	8 204	476	1 377	7 466
Median income (dollars) -----	5 188	4 618	10 549	7 351	7 409	11 144	13 652	13 370	11 052	13 971
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	19.1	17.9	38.6	38.1	33.6	37.5	48.1	50.2	52.8	47.2
Median income (dollars) -----	11 983	11 328	17 017	13 344	13 210	17 837	20 214	18 074	15 474	20 557
Per capita income (dollars) -----	6 694	5 022	12 736	5 981	6 098	14 751	13 382	9 410	8 391	13 997
Persons in households (dollars) -----	6 674	5 029	12 804	6 033	6 105	14 838	13 442	9 410	8 400	14 070
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	15 272	3 283	6 506	1 667	4 540	6 922	8 615	—	—	8 776
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) -----	20 632	18 085	36 202	12 966	23 027	39 464	38 213	30 582	27 476	39 163
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	18 077	17 011	36 144	13 011	22 641	41 621	37 348	30 129	28 345	38 492
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	19 545	16 141	33 487	13 551	21 017	39 609	33 485	30 150	23 250	34 572
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	23 679	21 935	38 883	28 750	26 077	42 188	42 712	31 897	31 995	43 365
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	24 527	23 012	40 763	30 556	25 891	46 439	42 126	30 905	33 882	43 104
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	15 966	16 402	39 102	26 250	21 445	43 750	33 745	29 766	24 444	36 005
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	11 591	8 719	17 404	9 540	13 447	18 562	23 187	18 375	12 153	24 283
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	5 063	5 000—	11 667	10 729	11 969	9 748	20 923	18 375	11 935	22 871
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	10 313	10 313	5 000—	13 558	13 750	5 000—	11 250	20 500	10 208	15 144
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) -----	5 951	5 566	14 229	5 000—	7 388	17 065	17 581	6 458	5 561	18 589
1 worker (dollars) -----	15 023	12 343	22 614	11 815	12 462	28 500	25 245	21 083	13 690	27 566
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	30 313	27 463	43 229	27 917	30 000	46 771	43 416	32 407	35 588	44 003
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	32 875	30 299	44 821	39 038	30 625	47 724	44 375	32 973	37 531	45 161
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	5 440	5 000—	13 819	10 363	6 989	14 083	20 756	15 859	18 750	20 945
Male householder (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 000—	22 128	13 523	10 625	22 679	25 268	15 583	24 875	25 223
Living alone (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 000—	20 507	15 000	8 425	20 912	21 957	15 000	21 071	22 355
65 years and over (dollars) -----	5 000	5 000—	7 519	18 750	5 196	7 972	11 250	—	—	11 250
Female householder (dollars) -----	5 449	5 000—	10 189	10 000	5 000—	10 259	16 264	16 103	10 326	16 705
Living alone (dollars) -----	5 076	5 000—	9 436	10 000	5 000—	9 483	15 497	16 103	9 870	15 994
65 years and over (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 000—	6 703	5 000—	5 000—	6 771	7 678	5 000—	5 246	8 307
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	2 555	3 169	4 770	528	2 245	3 938	9 197	617	1 516	8 350
With earnings -----	1 786	2 356	3 842	459	1 962	3 113	8 485	571	1 430	7 711
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	23 505	20 970	35 347	18 793	24 990	37 416	37 611	26 613	30 797	38 173
With wage or salary income -----	1 685	2 279	3 685	459	1 910	2 976	8 303	557	1 404	7 534
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	22 902	20 596	34 304	18 158	24 286	36 231	36 421	26 388	30 175	36 957
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	197	263	577	199	199	524	1 238	31	162	1 148
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	9 625	8 985	13 689	11 216	13 293	13 661	13 549	16 045	9 796	13 911
With farm self-employment income -----	41	23	134	—	—	134	76	—	6	76
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	36 444	4 558	11 159	—	—	11 159	—665	—	14 400	—665
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	393	303	1 990	40	215	1 861	3 669	67	271	3 485
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	6 486	2 668	5 664	602	1 750	5 927	2 713	450	2 436	2 710
With Social Security income -----	873	983	1 248	76	351	1 102	1 044	86	157	959
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	6 083	5 641	7 213	3 722	6 203	7 297	7 208	8 376	4 549	7 387
With public assistance income -----	609	811	208	144	160	137	183	50	53	164
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	3 172	3 383	2 063	2 017	2 039	2 250	2 486	2 511	2 727	2 550
With retirement income -----	291	273	557	35	111	509	894	39	73	842
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	5 667	4 486	8 543	3 500	8 758	8 611	10 751	4 906	7 719	10 892
With other income -----	274	414	389	26	127	367	1 111	106	99	1 059
Mean other income (dollars) -----	4 311	2 521	3 026	3 700	4 274	2 908	3 613	2 318	2 782	3 629

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Rowlett city				San Angelo city				San Antonio city	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	6 992	360	376	6 776	25 596	1 446	6 566	22 544	247 426	24 590
Less than \$5,000	56	11	—	56	1 923	256	762	1 530	20 254	4 392
\$5,000 to \$9,999	120	—	12	120	2 713	252	995	2 248	23 114	3 162
\$10,000 to \$14,999	173	—	21	157	2 668	185	844	2 323	25 868	3 197
\$15,000 to \$24,999	622	33	22	607	5 305	415	1 654	4 631	51 280	5 420
\$25,000 to \$34,999	823	77	43	816	4 574	183	1 103	4 072	40 345	3 553
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 921	66	135	1 844	4 271	89	780	3 825	39 931	2 745
\$50,000 to \$74,999	2 280	124	106	2 194	2 830	58	299	2 704	29 980	1 594
\$75,000 or more	680	20	37	665	614	8	79	553	9 355	341
\$100,000 or more	317	29	—	317	698	—	50	658	7 299	186
Median (dollars)	48 375	46 042	42 361	48 389	25 339	15 743	18 637	26 115	25 686	17 189
Mean (dollars)	52 787	51 285	45 697	52 956	31 838	17 988	23 805	32 752	33 266	22 455
Families	6 168	337	328	5 978	17 512	957	5 523	15 055	171 063	16 567
Less than \$5,000	12	11	—	12	694	117	517	450	10 645	2 521
\$5,000 to \$9,999	56	—	12	56	1 129	127	804	770	12 175	1 666
\$10,000 to \$14,999	148	—	21	132	1 467	107	711	1 190	15 094	2 215
\$15,000 to \$24,999	417	22	16	408	3 450	328	1 387	2 918	32 569	3 569
\$25,000 to \$34,999	758	77	31	748	3 507	142	1 008	3 075	28 454	2 520
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 710	61	118	1 643	3 558	70	696	3 160	31 423	2 179
\$50,000 to \$74,999	2 109	124	93	2 036	2 460	58	271	2 346	25 969	1 436
\$75,000 or more	666	20	37	651	606	8	79	545	8 325	316
\$100,000 or more	292	22	—	292	641	—	50	601	6 409	145
Median (dollars)	49 864	46 979	42 431	49 918	30 286	19 653	19 550	31 711	30 188	19 720
Mean (dollars)	54 907	50 227	46 671	55 132	37 263	21 278	25 226	38 871	37 798	25 064
Married-couple families	5 700	275	313	5 520	14 694	617	4 180	12 744	130 237	9 076
Less than \$15,000	134	4	28	118	1 997	122	1 195	1 457	19 625	1 817
\$15,000 to \$24,999	332	5	16	323	2 757	253	1 108	2 309	22 634	2 004
\$25,000 to \$34,999	609	47	21	609	3 018	124	825	2 657	22 507	1 850
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 631	53	118	1 564	3 323	52	675	2 929	27 295	1 665
\$50,000 to \$74,999	2 045	124	93	1 972	2 384	58	248	2 278	24 139	1 289
\$75,000 or more	949	42	37	934	1 215	8	129	1 114	14 037	451
Female householder, no husband present	361	62	5	361	2 375	272	1 068	1 977	32 847	6 615
Less than \$5,000	—	7	—	—	348	84	270	207	6 445	2 020
\$5,000 to \$9,999	26	—	—	26	387	65	256	285	4 672	1 035
\$10,000 to \$14,999	51	—	5	51	351	35	168	323	4 555	1 124
\$15,000 to \$24,999	77	17	—	77	634	67	215	557	8 052	1 285
\$25,000 to \$49,999	178	38	—	178	568	21	136	526	7 568	1 018
\$50,000 or more	29	—	—	29	87	—	23	79	1 555	133
Males 15 years and over, with income	7 067	402	424	6 810	23 346	1 264	6 723	20 228	223 513	19 777
Median income (dollars)	32 021	22 432	30 254	32 083	16 725	10 646	10 884	17 689	17 240	12 217
Percent year-round full-time workers	74.4	57.0	75.0	74.6	52.4	45.6	46.8	52.7	50.5	43.1
Females 15 years and over, with income	36 272	32 610	31 568	36 318	23 508	16 848	16 925	24 533	24 981	19 104
Median income (dollars)	18 226	19 301	10 612	18 462	9 984	6 310	7 346	10 329	10 160	7 517
Percent year-round full-time workers	52.1	58.2	45.0	52.3	34.5	32.0	39.3	33.8	35.3	33.7
Median income (dollars)	23 431	20 645	16 875	23 465	16 425	14 708	14 513	16 628	17 880	16 013
Per capita income (dollars)	17 520	14 906	12 573	17 685	12 578	6 863	6 800	13 608	12 322	8 730
Persons in households (dollars)	17 520	14 906	12 573	17 685	13 002	6 733	6 827	14 142	12 463	8 671
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	—	—	—	—	6 803	8 901	5 645	6 980	6 449	9 996
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	49 864	46 979	42 431	49 918	30 286	19 653	19 550	31 711	30 188	19 720
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 808	56 621	41 424	50 011	30 225	20 046	20 389	31 976	27 298	17 742
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	47 873	61 089	38 250	48 125	27 186	20 482	17 218	29 544	24 181	16 333
Married-couple families (dollars)	51 171	55 751	43 661	51 256	33 258	22 331	22 853	34 757	35 165	28 689
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	51 067	59 862	41 944	51 243	34 137	22 438	24 117	35 819	33 500	29 363
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	49 441	61 886	41 827	49 468	30 134	21 949	20 625	31 135	30 100	25 084
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	26 949	27 727	11 250	26 949	16 547	8 486	10 250	17 980	15 803	11 079
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 488	27 727	11 250	26 488	14 214	5 360	9 397	15 974	12 109	8 103
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 563	—	11 250	16 563	5 904	5 000—	5 258	7 980	8 628	6 774
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	21 723	27 955	13 750	21 959	16 125	5 000—	5 000—	17 335	13 710	5 000—
1 worker (dollars)	41 155	30 500	28 194	41 276	24 035	14 818	13 243	26 168	21 052	14 267
2 or more workers (dollars)	53 176	52 741	48 947	53 335	36 092	24 180	26 393	37 269	38 893	32 248
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	53 800	58 316	48 355	53 984	37 433	26 838	28 801	38 492	42 365	35 335
Nonfamily households (dollars)	30 976	35 250	33 750	30 976	14 632	8 285	9 688	14 920	17 272	11 852
Male householder (dollars)	38 690	35 250	34 688	38 571	18 326	10 718	9 162	19 405	20 651	15 508
Living alone (dollars)	37 701	36 250	50 480	36 944	17 416	11 090	8 010	18 153	18 939	14 492
65 years and over (dollars)	19 375	—	—	19 375	9 927	5 255	5 000—	11 786	12 713	7 319
Female householder (dollars)	20 781	—	26 429	20 673	12 688	5 986	10 320	12 948	15 529	9 033
Living alone (dollars)	20 859	—	26 429	20 769	12 254	5 813	7 708	12 538	14 557	8 259
65 years and over (dollars)	8 343	—	—	8 343	10 040	5 000—	5 000—	10 427	10 206	5 175
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	6 992	360	376	6 776	25 596	1 446	6 566	22 544	247 426	24 590
With earnings	6 669	342	369	6 460	20 485	1 157	5 869	17 796	200 842	19 106
Mean earnings (dollars)	51 353	52 082	44 942	51 508	29 601	19 096	24 240	30 155	32 139	23 546
With wage or salary income	6 505	337	369	6 296	19 233	1 154	5 654	16 673	193 485	18 876
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	48 901	52 336	42 652	49 105	27 964	18 898	23 760	28 305	30 929	23 013
With nonfarm self-employment income	1 281	5	74	1 218	3 851	89	613	3 537	28 723	1 049
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	18 990	35 000	11 418	19 314	16 752	3 214	11 644	17 177	16 115	14 770
With farm self-employment income	33	—	—	33	636	—	93	597	2 249	97
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	1 418	—	—	1 418	6 341	—	8 464	6 606	3 409	—127
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	3 305	77	149	3 200	10 849	148	821	10 365	92 439	3 669
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	4 029	1 078	2 375	4 069	8 353	2 047	2 064	8 631	6 522	1 890
With Social Security income	675	25	33	642	7 381	318	1 106	6 873	60 190	6 015
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 209	9 480	4 841	8 382	7 678	4 779	5 956	7 808	6 777	5 240
With public assistance income	125	—	12	125	1 317	205	705	1 007	19 294	3 784
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 629	—	608	5 629	3 063	2 199	2 405	3 368	3 041	2 873
With retirement income	524	26	9	515	4 003	163	356	3 822	44 428	4 156
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 599	11 371	3 200	8 693	10 618	7 590	5 215	10 822	13 039	10 125
With other income	637	9	16	630	3 022	223	653	2 740	29 717	3 237
Mean other income (dollars)	3 998	3 867	3 056	3 984	4 867	1 820	3 373	5 052	4 287	3 370

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	San Antonio city—Con.				San Benito city			San Juan city	
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	1 280	3 131	150 149	148 852	4 543	4 632	1 152	2 331	2 483
Less than \$5,000	142	333	19 837	7 701	695	829	99	394	460
\$5,000 to \$9,999	125	216	18 935	10 762	689	794	124	427	404
\$10,000 to \$14,999	153	328	19 893	13 268	609	668	163	405	431
\$15,000 to \$24,999	288	677	34 668	28 987	950	912	283	391	441
\$25,000 to \$34,999	296	577	23 937	24 929	711	664	199	268	282
\$35,000 to \$49,999	153	400	19 816	26 483	540	496	157	259	283
\$50,000 to \$74,999	87	398	9 923	22 574	193	200	34	126	121
\$75,000 to \$99,999	12	117	1 952	7 834	103	39	64	23	23
\$100,000 or more	24	85	1 188	6 314	53	30	29	38	38
Median (dollars)	22 606	25 164	19 375	30 245	17 762	15 190	21 893	14 297	14 447
Mean (dollars)	26 690	32 780	23 871	38 728	23 077	20 046	29 892	22 798	22 383
Families	879	2 147	120 834	92 605	3 709	4 046	748	2 062	2 293
Less than \$5,000	91	135	13 395	2 418	413	529	21	293	261
\$5,000 to \$9,999	64	117	13 801	3 401	522	698	19	331	365
\$10,000 to \$14,999	101	198	15 919	5 388	474	599	95	375	407
\$15,000 to \$24,999	171	426	28 059	14 663	820	869	201	376	441
\$25,000 to \$34,999	222	380	20 428	15 266	644	610	166	259	273
\$35,000 to \$49,999	119	352	17 271	19 877	492	472	124	241	265
\$50,000 to \$74,999	79	363	9 109	19 102	193	200	34	133	128
\$75,000 to \$99,999	8	108	1 785	6 955	98	39	59	16	16
\$100,000 or more	24	68	1 067	5 535	53	30	29	38	38
Median (dollars)	25 710	30 423	20 769	38 575	19 897	16 584	26 338	15 556	15 253
Mean (dollars)	29 981	38 631	25 374	47 102	25 399	21 487	37 669	24 560	23 422
Married-couple families	666	1 550	83 856	75 601	2 724	2 825	662	1 501	1 662
Less than \$15,000	136	242	21 677	5 991	834	1 050	124	592	678
\$15,000 to \$24,999	134	250	20 037	10 179	595	598	163	290	340
\$25,000 to \$34,999	192	320	16 380	12 127	523	510	132	209	223
\$35,000 to \$49,999	108	238	14 921	17 363	445	412	124	223	239
\$50,000 to \$74,999	79	343	8 185	17 991	176	186	31	133	128
\$75,000 or more	17	157	2 656	11 950	151	69	88	54	54
Female householder, no husband present	180	450	29 907	13 699	844	1 020	66	505	558
Less than \$5,000	54	65	8 550	1 344	215	285	—	158	197
\$5,000 to \$9,999	25	60	5 334	1 375	144	208	—	104	108
\$10,000 to \$14,999	34	63	4 556	1 783	109	136	11	89	86
\$15,000 to \$24,999	29	128	6 208	3 760	191	223	18	86	91
\$25,000 to \$49,999	23	122	4 602	4 426	168	154	34	68	76
\$50,000 or more	15	12	657	1 011	17	14	3	—	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 190	3 032	148 273	125 914	4 240	4 587	941	2 322	2 631
Median income (dollars)	14 643	15 975	12 029	22 451	10 939	9 035	16 250	9 333	8 223
Percent year-round full-time workers	47.9	53.0	46.0	54.0	38.2	38.5	30.7	31.7	32.5
Median income (dollars)	20 926	22 127	18 738	30 381	18 161	16 114	30 036	14 840	13 885
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 043	3 677	140 451	126 875	4 404	4 710	946	2 418	2 725
Median income (dollars)	9 331	9 927	7 168	12 383	5 443	4 812	6 725	4 847	4 592
Percent year-round full-time workers	36.4	42.7	33.7	36.3	26.8	26.4	21.4	16.4	18.1
Median income (dollars)	15 625	15 697	14 686	20 475	13 538	12 485	17 750	13 211	12 137
Per capita income (dollars)	9 651	11 075	7 032	17 115	6 912	5 267	13 976	6 504	5 605
Persons in households (dollars)	9 660	10 779	7 065	17 446	6 925	5 265	14 299	6 385	5 646
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	9 438	23 412	4 346	7 306	5 514	5 928	5 293	11 044	790
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	25 710	30 423	20 769	38 575	19 897	16 584	26 338	15 556	15 253
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 069	28 362	19 566	37 136	16 748	15 478	29 583	17 163	16 319
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 250	24 792	16 814	33 400	15 842	14 410	22 212	14 707	13 772
Married-couple families (dollars)	30 000	33 715	25 109	42 789	23 616	20 071	27 075	19 375	18 393
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 391	32 988	24 683	43 910	20 810	18 972	31 406	24 515	20 609
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	12 417	25 938	21 197	36 161	18 208	16 350	20 962	17 250	15 817
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 019	17 566	11 107	20 651	12 830	10 867	25 556	9 281	8 263
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 648	15 185	7 371	18 001	7 241	6 693	11 250	6 185	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000	15 852	5 000—	13 430	8 547	8 166	11 250	8 750	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	11 053	5 000—	5 020	24 773	8 663	5 149	21 103	6 399	5 000—
1 worker (dollars)	15 625	17 324	14 681	29 478	13 939	12 602	25 000	12 338	11 150
2 or more workers (dollars)	31 712	37 278	30 237	45 693	27 714	26 016	31 157	26 845	24 448
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	32 813	40 821	32 637	48 106	29 813	27 165	35 568	30 909	28 884
Nonfamily households (dollars)	15 825	16 577	11 941	19 329	7 402	5 000—	11 759	5 568	5 000—
Male householder (dollars)	19 236	19 236	15 760	22 432	10 750	7 446	13 750	6 661	6 971
Living alone (dollars)	17 639	19 773	13 936	21 060	10 750	7 142	13 750	6 661	6 971
65 years and over (dollars)	5 360	5 000—	6 308	17 820	10 000	5 000—	14 609	7 302	10 000
Female householder (dollars)	10 854	13 971	8 749	17 290	5 923	5 000—	9 415	5 222	5 000—
Living alone (dollars)	10 549	12 420	7 449	16 559	5 571	5 000—	9 125	5 000—	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars)	5 410	9 363	5 000—	13 032	6 037	5 000—	9 224	5 000—	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	1 280	3 131	150 149	148 852	4 543	4 632	1 152	2 331	2 483
With earnings	1 087	2 807	125 706	119 164	3 213	3 582	584	1 787	2 064
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 520	32 490	24 593	36 565	25 021	21 669	36 373	25 218	23 973
With wage or salary income	1 040	2 666	122 619	113 962	3 072	3 468	532	1 698	1 982
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	25 437	31 241	23 978	35 043	24 031	20 791	37 071	23 002	21 848
With nonfarm self-employment income	118	498	12 491	20 066	417	403	101	282	286
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	19 033	15 887	11 911	17 827	15 559	13 531	14 849	22 680	20 879
With farm self-employment income	22	6	654	1 837	60	39	29	52	52
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	5 766	—60	3 795	3 216	1 360	1 655	701	4 446	3 958
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	282	1 437	25 577	73 842	965	521	539	309	250
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 832	3 169	2 554	7 413	5 496	2 936	7 224	3 352	3 160
With Social Security income	259	327	30 339	38 443	1 535	1 262	613	674	555
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 950	5 770	5 397	7 473	6 296	4 921	8 118	5 855	4 513
With public assistance income	112	121	21 627	5 777	868	1 122	103	438	538
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 947	3 414	2 776	3 582	3 370	3 182	5 950	3 615	3 387
With retirement income	183	295	16 269	32 200	600	355	350	154	120
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 225	10 367	9 024	14 377	7 717	6 073	8 365	4 734	4 140
With other income	164	268	16 599	18 679	473	487	99	204	229
Mean other income (dollars)	3 266	5 677	3 426	4 778	4 067	3 625	7 902	3 834	2 106

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2125

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	San Marcos city				Schertz city			Seguin city	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	8 121	505	2 790	6 407	3 495	456	3 203	4 380	843
Less than \$5,000	1 439	221	459	1 187	156	20	156	569	226
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 529	59	478	1 244	302	51	270	542	134
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 100	44	364	843	241	40	214	458	106
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 484	122	652	1 090	679	80	618	755	181
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 008	33	394	784	532	79	478	744	118
\$35,000 to \$49,999	844	15	322	616	723	103	660	643	59
\$50,000 to \$74,999	485	11	86	429	678	72	634	471	19
\$75,000 to \$99,999	153	—	25	145	138	2	136	136	—
\$100,000 or more	79	—	10	69	46	9	37	62	—
Median (dollars)	14 962	7 095	16 243	14 543	31 695	29 306	31 806	23 149	12 135
Mean (dollars)	22 104	12 275	19 764	22 597	35 683	32 843	35 764	28 634	15 539
Families	3 354	233	2 077	2 098	2 803	435	2 518	3 159	559
Less than \$5,000	138	36	184	84	55	13	55	261	110
\$5,000 to \$9,999	365	31	377	139	117	50	79	205	82
\$10,000 to \$14,999	375	22	270	181	180	30	163	318	77
\$15,000 to \$24,999	733	85	519	391	510	80	449	561	121
\$25,000 to \$34,999	580	33	361	365	467	79	413	608	103
\$35,000 to \$49,999	549	15	263	380	674	103	611	565	54
\$50,000 to \$74,999	411	11	78	363	629	69	588	462	12
\$75,000 to \$99,999	149	—	25	141	133	2	131	117	—
\$100,000 or more	54	—	—	54	38	9	29	62	—
Median (dollars)	25 864	17 557	18 965	31 903	36 590	30 694	37 232	29 435	15 875
Mean (dollars)	32 125	18 959	21 271	38 453	39 394	33 666	39 920	33 978	17 789
Married-couple families	2 572	149	1 430	1 697	2 401	360	2 151	2 436	291
Less than \$15,000	519	35	481	220	230	54	188	408	62
\$15,000 to \$24,999	482	70	314	285	358	57	315	401	82
\$25,000 to \$34,999	474	26	290	309	386	79	332	518	89
\$35,000 to \$49,999	502	7	242	344	646	92	587	516	46
\$50,000 to \$74,999	405	11	78	357	610	67	569	419	12
\$75,000 or more	190	—	25	182	171	11	160	174	—
Female householder, no husband present	569	70	487	283	303	62	277	570	232
Less than \$5,000	76	17	113	53	12	13	12	184	101
\$5,000 to \$9,999	126	25	126	32	46	7	39	46	40
\$10,000 to \$14,999	89	6	73	38	41	13	41	106	42
\$15,000 to \$24,999	174	7	115	85	117	23	99	122	34
\$25,000 to \$49,999	91	15	60	62	73	6	72	98	15
\$50,000 or more	13	—	—	13	14	—	14	14	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	8 760	484	3 396	6 683	3 366	635	2 913	4 017	704
Median income (dollars)	7 305	5 341	7 327	7 265	22 179	13 207	24 088	16 069	9 423
Percent year-round full-time workers	26.5	27.9	34.1	25.1	63.5	50.9	65.4	44.6	41.2
Median income (dollars)	20 153	17 423	16 350	21 604	28 322	22 321	29 753	23 862	19 867
Females 15 years and over, with income	8 565	561	3 187	6 822	3 156	504	2 799	4 148	651
Median income (dollars)	4 725	3 220	5 009	4 477	9 928	8 081	10 125	7 229	5 783
Percent year-round full-time workers	18.9	11.6	24.9	16.4	45.0	49.4	43.6	25.5	31.0
Median income (dollars)	15 622	13 295	12 182	17 013	16 255	13 750	16 618	14 339	12 866
Per capita income (dollars)	8 450	10 093	5 627	9 475	13 200	8 434	13 935	10 448	6 107
Persons in households (dollars)	9 608	5 525	5 905	11 309	13 281	8 439	14 039	11 000	6 198
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 055	20 279	2 666	3 071	6 038	6 360	6 038	3 327	4 864
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	25 864	17 557	18 965	31 903	36 590	30 694	37 232	29 435	15 875
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 129	18 068	18 559	26 918	35 258	31 250	35 615	25 125	12 448
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 789	12 917	18 187	20 887	31 493	24 643	32 316	20 556	7 296
Married-couple families (dollars)	30 605	19 716	21 935	36 215	40 753	34 107	41 201	33 081	25 134
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 500	18 750	21 891	34 000	40 756	35 625	41 033	32 023	25 848
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	22 404	11 528	23 092	21 683	36 250	26 806	36 563	25 208	26 190
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 440	7 847	10 201	16 076	18 050	14 167	18 450	12 839	6 302
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 196	8 815	8 726	11 607	15 905	8 403	16 164	13 077	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	—	5 000—	5 000—	6 090	10 179	6 090	12 500	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	13 266	5 000—	5 700	21 042	22 904	6 181	23 015	12 805	5 000—
1 worker (dollars)	18 225	9 427	12 209	24 922	25 740	16 354	26 352	21 441	15 833
2 or more workers (dollars)	30 969	21 190	25 466	36 984	42 791	39 583	43 341	36 031	27 596
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	34 792	20 096	28 730	37 984	45 032	43 167	45 453	38 507	27 321
Nonfamily households (dollars)	9 179	5 000—	7 150	9 440	14 239	6 667	14 293	8 492	6 207
Male householder (dollars)	10 200	5 488	10 302	10 343	24 722	11 250	24 861	10 833	8 776
Living alone (dollars)	8 443	5 000—	9 206	8 717	23 611	—	23 611	10 556	7 598
65 years and over (dollars)	14 750	5 360	5 058	33 875	23 859	—	23 859	5 431	5 081
Female householder (dollars)	8 201	5 000—	5 000—	8 534	8 366	5 490	8 302	7 779	5 096
Living alone (dollars)	8 611	5 000—	5 000—	9 607	7 725	7 666	7 666	7 914	5 408
65 years and over (dollars)	8 265	5 000—	5 000—	9 330	5 916	5 360	5 916	6 446	5 066
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	8 121	505	2 790	6 407	3 495	456	3 203	4 380	843
With earnings	7 058	391	2 400	5 598	3 049	414	2 774	3 146	564
Mean earnings (dollars)	19 843	13 966	20 472	19 574	32 478	31 408	32 607	28 402	18 404
With wage or salary income	6 929	378	2 338	5 503	2 938	407	2 670	3 029	550
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	18 629	14 373	20 018	18 194	32 168	30 491	32 407	26 596	17 972
With nonfarm self-employment income	812	26	195	668	410	45	365	526	38
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	13 828	1 063	11 952	14 540	10 427	13 183	10 087	16 001	13 039
With farm self-employment income	136	—	—	136	91	—	91	147	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—1 878	—	—	—1 878	2 651	—	2 651	2 555	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	2 698	27	378	2 480	1 597	124	1 488	1 760	81
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	6 227	47	1 314	6 658	3 381	2 236	3 452	7 812	606
With Social Security income	1 215	61	555	841	718	84	666	1 511	251
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 246	4 260	5 349	7 880	6 973	5 671	7 033	7 149	5 914
With public assistance income	365	63	427	102	143	38	128	461	133
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 102	4 069	3 178	5 416	2 116	3 641	1 895	2 664	3 634
With retirement income	731	24	170	607	1 022	80	957	838	97
Mean retirement income (dollars)	11 091	3 147	3 354	12 692	12 782	9 426	12 948	9 790	4 700
With other income	906	32	254	774	520	70	465	426	61
Mean other income (dollars)	4 681	4 536	2 424	4 918	3 682	4 678	3 546	4 881	4 048

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Seguin city—Con.		Sherman city				Snyder city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	2 482	2 969	10 520	1 432	307	10 409	3 489	897	3 303
Less than \$5,000	461	342	718	222	55	696	237	173	216
\$5,000 to \$9,999	334	340	1 208	155	43	1 198	350	105	346
\$10,000 to \$14,999	370	209	1 240	198	77	1 222	408	111	379
\$15,000 to \$24,999	500	503	1 923	351	40	1 902	654	216	614
\$25,000 to \$34,999	342	531	1 694	240	40	1 672	593	184	532
\$35,000 to \$49,999	330	462	1 688	155	45	1 670	713	56	706
\$50,000 to \$74,999	106	413	1 281	106	7	1 281	391	43	376
\$75,000 to \$99,999	20	116	396	5	—	396	77	—	77
\$100,000 or more	19	53	372	—	—	372	66	9	57
Median (dollars)	16 638	27 332	25 740	17 820	13 656	25 815	27 041	17 923	27 276
Mean (dollars)	21 085	32 088	34 606	21 167	18 135	34 769	31 476	21 800	31 068
Families	2 064	2 008	6 983	1 057	215	6 905	2 456	768	2 286
Less than \$5,000	329	112	217	154	30	199	78	140	64
\$5,000 to \$9,999	213	68	355	85	33	355	138	61	134
\$10,000 to \$14,999	337	116	759	116	67	741	269	91	244
\$15,000 to \$24,999	477	335	1 263	299	22	1 249	400	201	365
\$25,000 to \$34,999	302	416	1 220	149	19	1 210	479	170	418
\$35,000 to \$49,999	261	407	1 314	155	44	1 296	581	56	574
\$50,000 to \$74,999	106	404	1 142	94	—	1 142	379	40	364
\$75,000 to \$99,999	20	97	366	5	—	366	66	—	66
\$100,000 or more	19	53	347	—	—	347	66	9	57
Median (dollars)	18 078	34 097	31 732	18 948	13 594	31 825	32 097	19 476	32 588
Mean (dollars)	22 228	40 172	42 140	23 116	18 908	42 379	36 783	23 518	36 435
Married-couple families	1 344	1 595	5 507	619	179	5 436	2 232	621	2 071
Less than \$15,000	405	127	773	116	744	378	378	189	340
\$15,000 to \$24,999	317	240	913	143	22	899	366	180	335
\$25,000 to \$34,999	245	359	951	116	19	941	460	147	399
\$35,000 to \$49,999	247	363	1 101	145	44	1 083	550	56	543
\$50,000 to \$74,999	91	361	1 085	94	—	1 085	361	40	346
\$75,000 or more	39	145	684	5	—	684	117	9	108
Female householder, no husband present	575	307	1 172	368	32	1 165	160	104	155
Less than \$5,000	248	81	90	117	15	83	24	64	19
\$5,000 to \$9,999	68	24	185	32	—	185	28	4	28
\$10,000 to \$14,999	86	48	211	53	17	211	30	14	30
\$15,000 to \$24,999	114	70	306	135	—	306	30	4	30
\$25,000 to \$49,999	52	70	337	31	—	337	30	18	30
\$50,000 or more	7	14	43	—	—	43	18	—	18
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 544	2 582	9 041	1 150	326	8 911	3 044	822	2 837
Median income (dollars)	10 996	20 583	19 929	11 553	10 722	20 114	22 357	15 423	23 039
Percent year-round full-time workers	42.2	46.7	48.3	47.2	29.8	48.9	53.4	51.7	52.2
Median income (dollars)	17 997	28 009	29 835	21 519	25 417	29 920	30 497	19 861	30 896
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 303	2 902	9 942	1 382	189	9 846	3 055	647	2 909
Median income (dollars)	6 476	7 377	9 141	7 062	5 613	9 183	7 695	4 364	8 093
Percent year-round full-time workers	32.7	22.3	32.6	32.9	16.4	32.9	24.7	14.1	25.3
Median income (dollars)	12 965	16 441	16 808	15 381	14 779	16 789	13 557	9 196	13 626
Per capita income (dollars)	5 986	13 200	14 051	7 496	4 542	14 324	12 232	5 959	12 485
Persons in households (dollars)	6 070	14 317	14 646	7 611	4 725	14 932	12 477	5 965	12 760
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	1 897	3 503	2 966	2 993	784	3 025	2 668	—	2 668
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	18 078	34 097	31 732	18 948	13 594	31 825	32 097	19 476	32 588
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 300	33 880	32 013	19 539	13 385	31 939	35 542	19 538	37 075
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 731	26 989	27 454	17 368	11 750	27 648	31 563	20 516	32 446
Married-couple families (dollars)	22 500	37 078	36 574	27 428	14 511	36 811	32 925	21 060	33 868
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 972	41 229	40 155	29 732	14 632	40 411	37 386	21 836	38 827
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 750	32 917	30 909	31 875	10 417	31 591	31 048	16 458	31 389
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	7 332	15 074	18 415	12 857	12 647	18 539	14 667	5 000—	15 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 862	13 750	15 781	10 117	5 000—	15 964	13 917	5 000—	14 333
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	12 800	7 474	5 000—	5 000—	7 856	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000—	24 745	18 255	6 123	5 000—	18 255	14 977	5 000—	15 426
1 worker (dollars)	13 400	28 882	23 616	12 149	13 194	23 869	30 037	14 559	30 516
2 or more workers (dollars)	28 937	41 113	41 980	29 286	14 602	42 178	40 285	26 932	41 151
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	30 689	42 813	46 690	36 597	16 719	46 978	40 516	28 287	41 758
Nonfamily households (dollars)	6 147	9 209	13 444	10 950	11 000	13 498	14 957	6 828	15 102
Male householder (dollars)	9 931	10 221	23 785	12 316	15 568	23 768	23 694	11 080	23 833
Living alone (dollars)	9 029	9 851	22 470	11 985	25 333	22 439	22 972	11 420	23 111
65 years and over (dollars)	5 000—	6 640	12 829	—	—	12 829	18 309	—	18 309
Female householder (dollars)	5 000—	8 945	10 574	6 543	5 089	10 642	10 974	5 051	11 079
Living alone (dollars)	5 000—	8 985	9 687	6 145	5 089	9 746	10 877	5 051	10 976
65 years and over (dollars)	5 000—	6 964	7 774	6 010	5 089	7 804	8 924	5 174	9 117
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	2 482	2 969	10 520	1 432	307	10 409	3 489	897	3 303
With earnings	1 999	2 025	7 940	1 214	267	7 850	2 635	734	2 472
Mean earnings (dollars)	22 964	31 261	35 058	22 393	19 001	35 219	31 561	24 734	30 908
With wage or salary income	1 957	1 933	7 577	1 209	253	7 487	2 473	724	2 310
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	21 901	29 333	33 053	22 088	19 164	33 198	29 121	20 324	29 603
With nonfarm self-employment income	194	408	1 337	44	39	1 337	433	71	416
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	13 940	16 062	20 350	10 381	5 767	20 350	24 674	48 447	18 169
With farm self-employment income	21	130	168	12	—	168	77	—	77
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	16 210	382	4 211	2 000	—	4 211	6 021	—	6 021
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	338	1 537	4 425	121	8	4 425	1 410	59	1 376
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 857	8 786	7 260	1 133	100	7 260	7 195	1 291	7 328
With Social Security income	559	1 143	3 769	239	34	3 742	1 127	100	1 113
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 640	7 659	7 600	6 145	3 825	7 626	8 089	5 547	8 111
With public assistance income	419	223	598	229	22	598	125	125	120
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 311	2 854	3 237	3 213	2 704	3 237	4 259	3 336	4 425
With retirement income	256	658	1 784	69	41	1 755	599	26	573
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 561	11 078	9 742	3 886	6 737	9 837	9 288	6 255	9 425
With other income	208	315	1 153	159	11	1 142	349	56	318
Mean other income (dollars)	2 466	5 659	4 859	3 251	2 500	4 882	3 720	3 387	3 680

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2127

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Socorro town		South Houston city			Spring CDP			
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	4 033	4 843	3 160	2 076	2 140	9 721	540	730	9 335
Less than \$5,000	384	434	263	147	174	138	30	9	138
\$5,000 to \$9,999	722	867	281	196	178	190	116	9	190
\$10,000 to \$14,999	804	998	335	295	231	44	44	33	278
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 106	1 390	671	533	462	1 229	82	112	1 172
\$25,000 to \$34,999	494	618	644	414	427	1 811	96	116	1 724
\$35,000 to \$49,999	337	373	524	281	350	2 867	75	202	2 759
\$50,000 to \$74,999	164	152	341	174	236	2 394	63	175	2 329
\$75,000 to \$99,999	12	4	72	24	60	563	34	23	540
\$100,000 or more	10	7	29	12	22	244	—	51	205
Median (dollars)	15 699	15 630	25 460	22 855	25 665	41 341	24 868	40 897	41 343
Mean (dollars)	19 337	19 049	28 787	26 113	29 341	44 424	29 343	46 330	44 210
Families	3 810	4 627	2 345	1 793	1 521	8 175	409	676	7 835
Less than \$5,000	321	383	174	140	99	138	22	9	138
\$5,000 to \$9,999	639	785	117	118	66	95	37	9	95
\$10,000 to \$14,999	785	983	217	238	149	176	24	26	176
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 070	1 363	492	469	325	889	69	106	838
\$25,000 to \$34,999	485	596	497	418	286	1 403	96	117	1 323
\$35,000 to \$49,999	330	360	468	266	296	2 637	75	194	2 529
\$50,000 to \$74,999	158	146	284	108	223	2 083	63	141	2 044
\$75,000 to \$99,999	12	4	67	24	55	537	23	23	514
\$100,000 or more	10	7	29	12	22	217	—	51	178
Median (dollars)	16 050	15 836	28 458	23 785	29 215	43 021	32 050	40 417	43 178
Mean (dollars)	19 710	19 227	31 802	26 675	33 184	46 095	33 055	46 306	45 890
Married-couple families	3 080	3 699	1 841	1 460	1 163	6 932	248	557	6 632
Less than \$15,000	1 312	1 593	240	341	235	341	45	35	235
\$15,000 to \$24,999	883	1 126	435	415	282	550	20	59	525
\$25,000 to \$34,999	447	538	361	346	190	1 076	72	102	1 003
\$35,000 to \$49,999	285	300	432	231	286	2 364	49	188	2 256
\$50,000 to \$74,999	131	131	284	98	223	1 992	39	111	1 960
\$75,000 or more	22	11	89	29	77	715	23	62	653
Female householder, no husband present	587	763	400	213	320	928	118	79	902
Less than \$5,000	124	155	97	51	69	43	22	9	43
\$5,000 to \$9,999	137	161	69	54	42	65	—	—	65
\$10,000 to \$14,999	135	198	74	17	74	47	16	—	47
\$15,000 to \$24,999	128	167	42	36	29	304	42	47	278
\$25,000 to \$49,999	57	72	124	50	106	419	38	14	419
\$50,000 or more	6	10	—	—	—	50	—	9	50
Males 15 years and over, with income	4 795	5 784	3 223	2 547	1 868	9 603	501	837	9 151
Median income (dollars)	9 634	9 319	16 263	12 666	18 854	29 760	10 150	25 865	29 862
Percent year-round full-time workers	37.1	35.0	54.4	51.5	55.4	70.1	39.3	70.6	69.9
Median income (dollars)	14 401	13 571	23 039	18 009	28 397	33 832	26 893	30 733	34 081
Females 15 years and over, with income	3 560	4 294	2 557	1 419	1 837	8 605	502	761	8 156
Median income (dollars)	5 718	5 657	7 933	5 474	9 001	14 957	11 722	13 885	15 014
Percent year-round full-time workers	22.3	22.4	28.7	29.2	29.6	48.1	48.0	50.5	47.9
Median income (dollars)	10 896	10 675	18 284	13 429	19 412	21 087	19 704	19 167	21 179
Per capita income (dollars)	4 323	4 165	9 682	6 415	12 012	14 666	8 384	10 924	14 893
Persons in households (dollars)	4 323	4 165	9 682	6 415	12 012	14 666	8 384	10 924	14 893
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	16 050	15 836	28 458	23 785	29 215	43 021	32 050	40 417	43 178
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 914	15 600	28 139	23 342	29 185	41 625	33 942	40 563	41 629
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	14 389	14 542	24 205	22 772	24 180	40 000	53 739	41 750	39 223
Married-couple families (dollars)	16 810	16 636	31 623	24 515	35 168	45 675	33 839	40 851	45 765
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 960	16 639	31 827	24 732	37 045	45 281	36 354	41 288	45 289
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	14 179	14 893	25 769	23 542	28 684	41 644	57 997	41 667	41 538
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 098	11 412	11 977	10 313	12 984	25 179	19 048	22 375	25 643
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 147	10 378	8 960	7 174	11 979	22 232	18 068	21 500	22 331
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	12 813	16 458	12 813	25 238	—	—	25 238
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	6 741	6 049	11 304	5 260	17 687	22 875	5 768	6 399	22 875
1 worker (dollars)	11 695	11 811	21 205	20 561	20 194	31 678	25 703	31 500	31 597
2 or more workers (dollars)	21 500	20 927	34 461	29 387	36 941	47 582	34 777	46 136	47 752
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	21 854	21 554	37 500	30 114	40 795	47 807	43 375	46 439	48 028
Nonfamily households (dollars)	6 245	6 283	14 859	13 641	15 046	29 302	7 647	29 286	29 430
Male householder (dollars)	6 949	7 919	18 482	14 766	20 313	33 937	6 756	52 126	33 750
Living alone (dollars)	6 528	7 581	18 125	10 893	20 441	32 078	6 756	13 750	32 196
65 years and over (dollars)	5 360	5 360	8 489	5 360	9 283	25 625	—	—	25 625
Female householder (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	10 777	8 688	11 115	22 077	12 031	16 833	22 238
Living alone (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	8 740	7 326	9 408	20 665	22 981	16 833	20 827
65 years and over (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	7 673	5 134	8 472	16 250	—	—	16 250
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	4 033	4 843	3 160	2 076	2 140	9 721	540	730	9 335
With earnings	3 589	4 344	2 645	1 905	1 725	9 266	440	712	8 880
Mean earnings (dollars)	18 787	18 637	29 223	26 622	29 559	42 754	33 262	45 955	42 518
With wage or salary income	3 459	4 214	2 547	1 871	1 661	9 032	440	684	8 674
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	18 060	17 812	28 411	25 708	28 742	41 387	30 721	42 834	41 291
With nonfarm self-employment income	481	588	310	161	228	1 382	59	120	1 285
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	10 196	9 945	15 931	16 242	14 271	16 058	18 944	28 510	14 973
With farm self-employment income	16	16	32	—	32	46	—	—	46
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	3 350	3 350	—167	—	—167	3 455	—	—	3 455
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	287	257	793	77	755	3 744	57	197	3 627
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	3 478	2 826	4 613	4 596	4 587	4 129	387	1 161	4 220
With Social Security income	664	727	755	242	642	823	116	33	814
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 746	5 751	7 780	6 488	7 793	7 665	7 045	7 939	7 649
With public assistance income	701	894	245	211	137	158	38	24	148
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 399	3 322	3 130	3 649	2 122	4 405	3 807	3 608	4 533
With retirement income	304	304	392	51	357	709	85	6	703
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 235	6 075	6 529	4 853	6 805	10 746	2 397	19 212	10 674
With other income	367	424	278	143	218	1 140	18	39	1 109
Mean other income (dollars)	3 993	3 698	2 921	3 876	2 817	4 916	1 253	10 475	4 901

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Stephenville city		Sugar Land city					Sulphur Springs city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	280	5 163	6 812	407	699	549	6 454	4 644	741
Less than \$5,000	23	621	103	9	27	21	87	452	149
\$5,000 to \$9,999	29	919	128	12	31	12	116	673	150
\$10,000 to \$14,999	54	611	160	18	28	—	160	642	110
\$15,000 to \$24,999	89	922	372	64	16	42	357	847	196
\$25,000 to \$34,999	33	639	659	87	56	63	609	834	49
\$35,000 to \$49,999	52	635	1 331	53	77	160	1 242	633	61
\$50,000 to \$74,999	—	611	1 964	95	229	132	1 881	334	17
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	113	943	25	118	69	900	141	9
\$100,000 or more	—	92	1 152	44	117	50	1 102	88	—
Median (dollars)	18 750	18 435	57 470	36 406	59 779	47 460	57 919	21 525	13 644
Mean (dollars)	19 727	26 424	74 441	50 281	76 908	63 085	74 639	27 696	16 821
Families	237	2 810	5 682	334	684	484	5 364	3 250	506
Less than \$5,000	22	61	32	6	22	—	32	173	79
\$5,000 to \$9,999	15	242	21	12	31	12	9	264	102
\$10,000 to \$14,999	49	275	80	18	18	—	80	394	77
\$15,000 to \$24,999	68	452	241	40	16	23	233	583	118
\$25,000 to \$34,999	33	453	514	53	56	64	463	715	43
\$35,000 to \$49,999	50	550	1 084	41	77	142	1 005	579	61
\$50,000 to \$74,999	—	587	1 779	95	229	132	1 696	322	17
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	119	861	25	118	69	818	132	9
\$100,000 or more	—	71	1 070	44	117	42	1 028	88	—
Median (dollars)	19 028	31 989	61 378	48 750	60 501	50 089	61 796	27 245	14 764
Mean (dollars)	20 805	37 213	80 960	55 590	78 448	66 339	81 401	33 494	19 552
Married-couple families	184	2 348	5 239	273	656	447	4 958	2 731	283
Less than \$15,000	53	310	113	14	71	—	113	545	92
\$15,000 to \$24,999	48	354	173	40	16	23	165	503	75
\$25,000 to \$34,999	33	366	399	42	56	64	348	602	31
\$35,000 to \$49,999	50	541	949	27	77	134	878	539	61
\$50,000 to \$74,999	—	587	1 729	85	214	123	1 655	322	15
\$75,000 or more	—	190	1 876	65	222	103	1 799	220	9
Female householder, no husband present	34	398	338	47	13	29	309	397	189
Less than \$5,000	—	17	—	6	—	—	—	59	41
\$5,000 to \$9,999	15	120	12	12	—	12	—	79	60
\$10,000 to \$14,999	10	82	8	4	—	—	8	85	38
\$15,000 to \$24,999	9	98	60	—	—	—	60	72	36
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	81	216	25	—	8	208	102	12
\$50,000 or more	—	—	42	—	13	9	33	—	2
Males 15 years and over, with income	346	4 545	6 701	373	870	606	6 331	3 789	546
Median income (dollars)	10 000	14 247	40 544	22 188	31 695	27 742	41 300	18 180	11 518
Percent year-round full-time workers	51.7	40.6	71.6	63.3	60.8	67.7	71.7	51.9	39.4
Median income (dollars)	11 656	25 011	46 085	31 429	39 205	31 300	46 798	25 505	19 327
Females 15 years and over, with income	225	4 939	5 895	396	782	647	5 488	4 250	696
Median income (dollars)	7 969	6 745	17 726	16 875	22 031	12 101	18 099	7 574	5 907
Percent year-round full-time workers	49.3	22.3	40.4	59.6	58.7	46.4	40.1	29.5	34.6
Median income (dollars)	9 393	14 689	26 494	26 667	26 758	20 221	27 135	12 800	12 109
Per capita income (dollars)	6 252	11 282	26 341	16 535	16 413	16 948	26 877	11 122	6 240
Persons in households (dollars)	6 586	12 137	26 477	16 535	16 413	16 948	27 026	11 287	6 275
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	1 385	3 450	4 649	—	—	—	4 649	6 069	—
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	19 028	31 989	61 378	48 750	60 501	50 089	61 796	27 245	14 764
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 893	34 596	59 467	48 958	63 015	50 658	59 773	27 729	13 924
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 611	29 911	57 322	46 964	68 337	48 875	57 855	22 614	8 614
Married-couple families (dollars)	19 878	38 992	63 184	52 223	60 206	50 281	63 596	29 752	21 932
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 750	40 675	61 203	51 437	63 015	54 226	61 327	30 976	28 269
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 639	27 650	57 267	49 375	63 981	53 198	57 754	25 000	35 417
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 500	13 958	33 125	25 536	77 197	40 781	32 902	13 608	9 094
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 447	12 841	31 484	22 500	—	8 447	31 641	10 927	8 089
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	—	5 000—	5 360	45 179	—	5 360	—	7 644	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	17 750	24 183	36 635	14 464	—	26 250	37 212	13 798	5 000—
1 worker (dollars)	10 673	19 395	54 564	19 286	58 123	33 750	55 208	18 844	12 500
2 or more workers (dollars)	25 486	40 923	64 431	54 487	61 597	52 127	64 992	33 852	24 871
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	31 667	43 859	64 249	54 790	62 342	53 084	64 664	35 962	35 250
Nonfamily households (dollars)	17 788	9 101	35 507	28 580	10 625	17 396	35 942	9 371	8 325
Male householder (dollars)	18 462	11 586	49 187	25 000	5 000—	38 594	49 250	16 696	10 833
Living alone (dollars)	11 250	13 274	41 824	25 000	5 000—	38 594	41 858	14 423	10 833
65 years and over (dollars)	—	9 764	34 286	—	—	—	34 286	10 391	5 068
Female householder (dollars)	5 000—	8 127	21 490	29 875	11 250	5 000—	22 708	7 661	6 711
Living alone (dollars)	5 000—	7 921	19 128	29 875	11 250	5 000—	19 757	7 329	6 403
65 years and over (dollars)	5 000—	7 589	10 893	5 000—	11 250	5 000—	10 893	6 368	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	280	5 163	6 812	407	699	549	6 454	4 644	741
With earnings	247	3 890	6 164	381	684	522	5 828	3 302	534
Mean earnings (dollars)	19 670	26 767	71 799	49 935	73 656	63 992	71 742	30 204	18 784
With wage or salary income	247	3 713	5 951	381	642	522	5 615	3 109	512
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	18 870	24 096	66 894	46 017	68 450	60 874	66 795	28 699	19 035
With nonfarm self-employment income	14	737	1 339	40	178	70	1 281	561	59
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	10 557	16 718	33 053	37 318	36 057	23 197	33 444	16 187	5 309
With farm self-employment income	9	199	191	—	7	12	179	134	7
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	5 550	11 724	1 161	—	2 539	300	1 218	10 640	—4 075
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	55	2 051	4 050	98	386	178	3 905	1 506	60
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	226	5 438	10 408	5 287	8 089	2 707	10 689	6 802	1 466
With Social Security income	38	1 579	1 051	45	29	86	998	1 574	253
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 877	6 563	9 268	11 426	4 118	5 279	9 469	6 968	4 915
With public assistance income	18	249	92	4	6	21	80	350	83
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	631	4 076	4 057	7 000	225	2 613	4 410	2 409	1 938
With retirement income	38	884	754	18	22	35	723	694	71
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 312	9 421	12 994	2 716	2 787	5 413	13 319	7 622	8 159
With other income	9	456	490	41	21	26	471	471	108
Mean other income (dollars)	2 900	3 168	5 017	8 049	3 484	1 908	5 164	3 275	3 357

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2129

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Sweetwater city			Taylor city				Temple city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	3 637	960	3 374	3 009	642	879	2 579	13 952	2 931
Less than \$5,000	385	128	372	222	196	77	191	1 031	717
\$5,000 to \$9,999	592	213	532	427	114	127	366	1 523	495
\$10,000 to \$14,999	340	91	324	329	144	136	236	1 426	451
\$15,000 to \$24,999	749	241	672	506	100	166	440	2 663	526
\$25,000 to \$34,999	644	157	599	423	21	165	339	2 151	267
\$35,000 to \$49,999	536	118	490	627	36	166	555	2 228	297
\$50,000 to \$74,999	261	12	255	335	22	28	317	1 842	137
\$75,000 to \$99,999	98	—	98	67	—	14	62	517	18
\$100,000 or more	32	—	32	73	9	—	73	571	23
Median (dollars)	20 692	17 614	21 205	25 498	10 382	20 917	26 744	26 354	12 401
Mean (dollars)	26 132	18 501	26 492	30 794	16 165	23 209	32 121	35 559	18 441
Families	2 518	834	2 285	2 131	401	755	1 772	9 182	2 015
Less than \$5,000	130	65	130	51	125	65	34	330	327
\$5,000 to \$9,999	293	189	243	165	37	73	117	521	327
\$10,000 to \$14,999	206	108	181	191	101	121	118	702	327
\$15,000 to \$24,999	538	192	477	368	74	160	301	1 585	358
\$25,000 to \$34,999	522	156	471	360	8	150	286	1 532	244
\$35,000 to \$49,999	491	112	451	545	25	153	479	1 837	266
\$50,000 to \$74,999	213	12	207	320	22	19	311	1 661	132
\$75,000 to \$99,999	98	—	98	58	—	14	53	499	18
\$100,000 or more	27	—	27	73	9	—	73	515	16
Median (dollars)	26 783	18 304	27 161	33 280	11 719	21 569	35 694	34 174	15 662
Mean (dollars)	30 902	19 753	31 709	37 077	19 531	24 139	39 873	44 023	21 762
Married-couple families	2 109	570	1 923	1 803	193	551	1 562	7 583	1 082
Less than \$15,000	422	205	366	277	82	151	188	913	313
\$15,000 to \$24,999	439	104	400	273	56	117	238	1 219	199
\$25,000 to \$34,999	457	150	412	301	8	110	255	1 248	188
\$35,000 to \$49,999	466	99	426	506	25	140	449	1 639	237
\$50,000 to \$74,999	200	12	194	315	22	19	306	1 578	111
\$75,000 or more	125	—	125	131	—	14	126	986	34
Female householder, no husband present	332	183	296	260	174	149	163	1 305	829
Less than \$5,000	57	47	57	24	88	27	7	200	271
\$5,000 to \$9,999	72	55	67	48	11	38	23	146	183
\$10,000 to \$14,999	56	18	47	28	67	13	21	204	153
\$15,000 to \$24,999	67	63	45	73	8	26	54	301	128
\$25,000 to \$49,999	67	—	67	82	—	45	53	400	73
\$50,000 or more	13	—	13	5	—	—	5	54	21
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 810	880	2 562	2 635	447	962	2 162	11 921	2 176
Median income (dollars)	17 893	12 015	18 366	18 809	8 474	10 863	20 989	19 205	11 365
Percent year-round full-time workers	48.5	47.5	47.8	56.4	32.9	48.0	57.6	51.0	46.5
Median income (dollars)	25 194	18 589	26 020	24 327	17 250	14 811	26 558	28 224	17 797
Females 15 years and over, with income	3 143	820	2 915	2 860	569	869	2 423	12 452	2 601
Median income (dollars)	6 921	5 440	6 968	9 640	4 735	7 261	10 220	10 176	6 673
Percent year-round full-time workers	28.0	24.5	27.5	37.1	20.2	40.6	36.4	33.7	32.3
Median income (dollars)	14 450	11 458	14 286	17 109	11 910	13 315	17 952	18 491	14 316
Per capita income (dollars)	10 689	5 067	11 364	11 909	5 634	6 432	13 257	15 046	6 892
Persons in households (dollars)	10 840	5 107	11 522	12 110	5 747	6 441	13 543	15 437	6 939
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 123	864	3 488	4 981	3 399	2 184	5 072	6 188	3 921
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	26 783	18 304	27 161	33 280	11 719	21 569	35 694	34 174	15 662
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 247	18 638	28 920	36 995	12 963	22 604	40 851	35 837	12 052
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 414	14 352	28 867	35 375	11 477	24 375	36 906	29 560	10 895
Married-couple families (dollars)	29 063	21 250	29 237	36 275	16 098	25 938	37 740	37 850	26 510
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 282	21 750	31 471	41 080	19 609	28 750	43 707	41 485	24 769
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 986	18 214	28 333	38 438	—	26 731	39 250	31 570	23 269
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	13 304	8 496	12 946	20 000	5 000—	12 813	21 050	17 607	8 397
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 830	8 051	11 711	11 071	5 000—	9 873	11 477	13 788	5 760
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	5 000	5 000—	5 690	5 000—	6 349	5 490	5 000—	5 869
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	12 381	5 477	13 158	14 856	5 000—	5 000—	19 327	18 402	5 000—
1 worker (dollars)	22 250	11 702	23 190	21 573	12 212	13 306	23 472	26 508	11 250
2 or more workers (dollars)	34 963	30 042	35 521	42 636	19 375	30 000	46 062	41 524	31 272
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	36 484	30 542	37 098	45 254	34 063	33 839	47 245	43 646	35 938
Nonfamily households (dollars)	9 791	5 000	10 015	9 805	6 808	8 328	9 675	14 609	6 081
Male householder (dollars)	14 911	8 074	15 135	15 652	6 771	11 161	17 228	17 178	8 999
Living alone (dollars)	15 551	12 500	15 735	12 946	6 530	10 893	15 489	15 795	7 475
65 years and over (dollars)	5 780	7 743	5 748	9 756	5 000—	5 360	9 756	9 552	5 000—
Female householder (dollars)	8 468	5 000—	8 606	8 097	6 806	5 724	8 121	13 157	5 000—
Living alone (dollars)	7 979	5 000—	8 095	7 838	7 183	5 626	7 824	12 451	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars)	6 491	5 000—	6 567	6 961	6 336	5 000—	7 095	9 470	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	3 637	960	3 374	3 009	642	879	2 579	13 952	2 931
With earnings	2 652	836	2 436	2 216	419	766	1 830	10 496	2 196
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 277	19 092	26 510	31 658	20 206	23 861	33 457	36 475	20 588
With wage or salary income	2 462	816	2 246	2 156	419	758	1 770	10 093	2 182
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	23 155	18 798	23 217	31 031	20 097	22 939	33 033	35 080	20 360
With nonfarm self-employment income	606	593	606	360	8	78	319	1 518	118
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	19 616	7 226	19 630	8 321	5 750	11 406	7 840	18 072	6 676
With farm self-employment income	105	—	105	117	—	—	—	255	6
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	7 539	—	7 539	2 200	—	—	2 200	5 288	1
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 209	65	1 186	1 274	29	137	1 221	5 917	222
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	7 258	1 216	7 369	7 257	165	908	7 568	6 901	1 070
With Social Security income	1 357	201	1 297	1 149	218	178	1 057	4 422	772
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 407	5 508	7 455	7 059	5 216	5 881	7 147	7 691	4 859
With public assistance income	246	124	241	212	125	136	130	810	480
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 115	2 423	3 114	2 250	1 744	2 186	2 529	3 158	2 444
With retirement income	492	34	473	431	69	44	410	2 495	326
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 850	3 892	9 012	8 574	6 367	2 555	8 823	10 984	6 527
With other income	330	79	311	284	40	97	215	1 676	406
Mean other income (dollars)	4 270	2 293	4 447	3 441	2 801	5 592	4 062	5 047	3 813

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Temple city—Con.		Terrell city		Texarkana city		Texas City city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 626	13 495	2 714	1 304	8 506	3 881	10 623	3 551	1 818	9 535
Less than \$5,000	204	968	206	258	682	898	795	587	134	692
\$5,000 to \$9,999	185	1 500	343	217	732	733	1 000	480	242	848
\$10,000 to \$14,999	221	1 347	366	188	993	449	885	491	141	803
\$15,000 to \$24,999	338	2 579	391	278	1 737	716	1 794	753	355	1 563
\$25,000 to \$34,999	250	2 095	494	138	1 338	347	1 745	510	307	1 564
\$35,000 to \$49,999	269	2 135	405	142	1 397	432	1 877	299	326	1 725
\$50,000 to \$74,999	121	1 812	352	72	993	259	1 788	315	242	1 653
\$75,000 to \$99,999	30	496	95	7	260	27	514	103	71	462
\$100,000 or more	8	563	62	4	374	20	225	13	—	225
Median (dollars)	20 669	26 456	25 759	14 684	25 918	12 779	28 517	17 395	26 005	29 194
Mean (dollars)	24 546	35 836	32 257	18 937	34 929	19 318	34 381	23 183	29 353	35 110
Families	1 368	8 797	1 920	1 029	5 589	2 839	7 615	2 700	1 454	6 797
Less than \$5,000	128	297	89	174	178	571	380	362	104	299
\$5,000 to \$9,999	154	498	127	131	189	456	424	304	138	354
\$10,000 to \$14,999	179	623	230	170	511	306	445	342	94	400
\$15,000 to \$24,999	337	1 500	308	244	1 116	577	1 226	605	273	1 071
\$25,000 to \$34,999	180	1 492	369	120	995	315	1 262	433	242	1 124
\$35,000 to \$49,999	231	1 771	352	107	1 172	329	1 595	270	297	1 453
\$50,000 to \$74,999	121	1 631	300	72	877	238	1 617	288	235	1 482
\$75,000 to \$99,999	30	478	83	7	217	27	470	83	71	418
\$100,000 or more	8	507	62	4	334	20	196	13	—	196
Median (dollars)	20 876	34 880	30 194	16 190	32 506	15 936	35 623	20 386	29 662	36 511
Mean (dollars)	25 818	44 709	37 599	20 356	42 128	21 576	39 425	25 661	32 265	40 298
Married-couple families	995	7 285	1 505	405	4 693	1 431	6 281	1 508	1 093	5 696
Less than \$15,000	240	840	256	75	584	366	657	376	202	543
\$15,000 to \$24,999	234	1 159	226	70	810	337	949	350	176	860
\$25,000 to \$34,999	165	1 208	268	70	822	214	1 002	264	165	916
\$35,000 to \$49,999	210	1 573	328	107	1 087	259	1 487	189	257	1 371
\$50,000 to \$74,999	108	1 548	290	72	847	208	1 542	246	222	1 414
\$75,000 or more	38	957	137	11	543	47	644	83	71	592
Female householder, no husband present	292	1 218	342	578	734	1 290	922	1 001	207	787
Less than \$5,000	99	173	55	170	82	478	162	226	45	133
\$5,000 to \$9,999	30	139	37	99	38	287	173	174	34	163
\$10,000 to \$14,999	71	176	90	120	145	164	119	127	19	105
\$15,000 to \$24,999	80	276	64	153	269	186	180	213	56	136
\$25,000 to \$49,999	6	400	96	36	179	159	271	227	53	233
\$50,000 or more	6	54	—	—	21	16	17	34	—	17
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 850	11 342	2 365	1 140	6 917	2 770	9 403	2 847	1 932	8 355
Median income (dollars)	12 599	19 667	18 077	8 654	20 833	10 831	22 980	11 819	15 826	23 949
Percent year-round full-time workers	55.1	51.3	46.6	42.5	50.9	43.9	51.9	37.0	54.9	51.3
Median income (dollars)	19 250	28 531	26 346	20 581	28 035	20 448	32 387	21 977	25 493	33 459
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 450	11 941	2 609	1 461	7 486	3 680	8 801	3 388	1 452	7 865
Median income (dollars)	5 871	10 350	9 360	7 095	9 990	6 011	10 174	7 953	8 531	10 521
Percent year-round full-time workers	31.5	33.8	29.9	28.6	30.5	29.5	34.9	33.4	37.9	34.8
Median income (dollars)	12 712	18 857	16 985	13 625	17 891	14 293	19 147	16 695	17 235	19 249
Per capita income (dollars)	6 807	15 558	12 311	5 910	15 035	6 533	13 450	8 125	8 838	14 153
Persons in households (dollars)	6 851	15 968	13 036	5 931	15 348	6 540	13 503	8 119	8 843	14 218
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	3 734	6 338	3 159	5 626	5 164	5 956	8 189	9 026	4 020	8 284
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	20 876	34 880	30 194	16 190	32 506	15 936	35 623	20 386	29 662	36 511
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 360	36 384	28 047	16 511	36 505	15 545	34 940	20 101	30 208	35 878
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 186	29 899	25 250	19 554	35 828	13 398	29 648	14 505	26 528	31 286
Married-couple families (dollars)	26 250	38 389	35 096	29 185	36 063	25 417	40 503	26 207	35 133	41 029
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 273	42 030	38 507	38 170	42 484	29 913	40 642	32 027	34 775	41 456
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 217	31 250	37 955	25 417	36 480	24 375	35 068	42 744	30 556	35 568
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 090	18 219	13 804	10 602	20 154	7 210	15 313	13 817	15 458	14 716
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000—	14 299	11 841	11 639	17 135	5 493	12 500	11 927	15 375	11 522
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	18 854	10 875	5 000—	8 699	5 693	5 000—	10 500
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000—	18 908	17 188	5 000—	21 929	5 000—	20 933	5 960	9 644	21 474
1 worker (dollars)	12 431	27 325	25 163	14 840	27 180	13 367	25 966	16 402	14 643	26 885
2 or more workers (dollars)	31 360	41 921	39 125	29 044	40 434	33 586	47 245	32 340	38 795	47 925
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	35 380	43 944	42 898	40 357	42 135	39 239	50 137	36 083	46 250	49 823
Nonfamily households (dollars)	11 081	14 567	12 339	6 665	13 984	7 452	15 698	9 410	12 969	16 224
Male householder (dollars)	14 063	17 073	15 375	13 750	18 843	10 979	21 954	11 920	15 833	24 216
Living alone (dollars)	12 083	15 601	17 000	17 500	16 831	8 506	19 833	12 014	15 111	22 500
65 years and over (dollars)	5 000—	10 250	5 360	6 667	14 643	7 843	13 774	5 993	—	13 774
Female householder (dollars)	5 000—	13 233	10 750	5 798	11 339	5 708	11 485	7 721	7 593	12 130
Living alone (dollars)	5 000—	12 529	10 306	5 824	11 190	5 699	10 823	7 499	7 593	11 412
65 years and over (dollars)	5 000—	9 578	8 474	5 432	8 552	5 000—	7 271	5 000—	5 314	7 542
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 626	13 495	2 714	1 304	8 506	3 881	10 623	3 551	1 818	9 535
With earnings	1 410	10 097	1 970	933	6 196	2 679	8 398	2 819	1 633	7 453
Mean earnings (dollars)	25 837	36 792	33 670	22 529	36 185	22 391	34 833	24 832	30 042	35 567
With wage or salary income	1 387	9 698	1 871	918	5 859	2 623	8 205	2 765	1 567	7 304
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	25 816	35 360	31 890	22 393	35 186	22 319	34 108	24 366	29 905	34 728
With nonfarm self-employment income	84	1 492	337	63	1 006	121	886	149	167	779
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	7 927	18 239	19 638	7 605	17 977	11 924	14 051	17 647	13 155	14 394
With farm self-employment income	8	255	7	13	105	—	97	—	—	97
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—5 311	5 288	6 475	—1 222	—377	—	2 247	—	—	2 247
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	168	5 837	953	15	3 448	357	3 969	451	301	3 768
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 089	6 977	9 173	2 709	7 596	3 334	6 116	3 555	2 230	6 300
With Social Security income	333	4 303	940	355	2 852	1 021	2 906	893	249	2 740
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 774	7 738	7 965	5 645	7 731	5 522	8 208	6 438	7 009	8 265
With public assistance income	245	767	188	272	426	892	498	486	122	393
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 411	3 208	2 781	2 219	3 046	2 861	2 807	2 864	1 932	3 039
With retirement income	95	2 470	525	115	1 773	464	2 005	371	137	1 916
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 255	11 026	7 123	5 172	11 041	8 479	9 823	6 599	7 331	9 958
With other income	153	1 643	234	144	877	535	1 099	389	128	1 012
Mean other income (dollars)	1 861	5 115	3 091	2 993	4 319	3 128	3 174	2 900	5 062	3 000

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2131

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	The Colony city				The Woodlands CDP				Tyler city	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin		White	Black
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	6 094	286	473	5 842	10 110	477	9 771		21 056	7 340
Less than \$5,000	34	—	—	34	377	7	377		1 480	1 382
\$5,000 to \$9,999	68	—	10	68	558	21	545		1 895	1 219
\$10,000 to \$14,999	96	—	13	90	486	35	463		1 949	972
\$15,000 to \$24,999	684	54	69	640	738	53	703		4 303	1 484
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 067	64	87	1 029	1 145	97	1 054		3 264	1 041
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 997	90	160	1 925	1 568	89	1 510		3 235	734
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 689	78	113	1 618	2 508	122	2 437		2 813	436
\$75,000 to \$99,999	348	—	10	338	1 422	7	1 415		1 042	52
\$100,000 or more	111	—	11	100	1 308	46	1 267		1 075	20
Median (dollars)	43 073	38 952	40 778	43 112	51 433	41 382	51 885		27 483	15 479
Mean (dollars)	46 556	41 411	42 292	46 536	59 906	55 401	59 869		39 115	19 842
Families	5 337	260	441	5 096	7 864	429	7 555		13 604	5 123
Less than \$5,000	24	—	—	24	116	7	116		402	836
\$5,000 to \$9,999	50	—	10	50	152	21	139		588	708
\$10,000 to \$14,999	50	—	13	44	202	14	188		985	637
\$15,000 to \$24,999	542	54	52	509	437	48	407		2 280	1 076
\$25,000 to \$34,999	870	53	72	832	801	97	710		2 220	765
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 776	75	160	1 704	1 263	79	1 215		2 657	633
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 583	78	113	1 512	2 293	110	2 228		2 542	402
\$75,000 to \$99,999	331	—	10	321	1 372	7	1 365		964	46
\$100,000 or more	111	—	11	100	1 228	46	1 187		966	20
Median (dollars)	44 168	39 239	41 533	44 188	59 047	43 047	59 871		36 833	17 477
Mean (dollars)	48 148	41 649	43 571	48 143	68 063	58 197	68 236		48 521	22 299
Married-couple families	4 852	184	405	4 641	6 955	352	6 716		11 725	2 767
Less than \$15,000	53	—	17	53	212	36	191		1 203	645
\$15,000 to \$24,999	393	22	33	379	284	35	267		1 779	660
\$25,000 to \$34,999	735	35	61	702	602	65	543		1 966	559
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 681	49	160	1 609	1 128	72	1 080		2 412	481
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1 556	78	113	1 485	2 178	98	2 125		2 468	361
\$75,000 or more	434	—	21	413	2 551	46	2 510		1 897	61
Female householder, no husband present	349	60	36	319	693	32	668		1 552	2 118
Less than \$5,000	8	—	—	8	83	—	83		175	709
\$5,000 to \$9,999	24	—	—	24	79	—	79		220	443
\$10,000 to \$14,999	13	—	6	7	47	—	47		279	269
\$15,000 to \$24,999	123	32	19	104	132	13	119		408	376
\$25,000 to \$49,999	154	28	11	149	263	19	251		399	294
\$50,000 or more	27	—	—	27	89	—	89		71	27
Males 15 years and over, with income	6 251	314	589	5 937	8 950	459	8 630		17 499	5 897
Median income (dollars)	29 759	21 771	21 182	30 012	42 747	31 556	43 090		21 767	11 024
Percent year-round full-time workers	75.5	67.2	67.4	75.8	70.3	64.5	70.5		52.2	41.2
Median income (dollars)	32 071	28 179	27 786	32 205	50 923	35 417	51 401		30 802	19 394
Females 15 years and over, with income	5 558	322	358	5 401	8 261	465	7 956		18 246	7 190
Median income (dollars)	16 207	17 439	12 634	16 430	12 975	14 261	12 915		10 312	6 728
Percent year-round full-time workers	54.9	50.3	47.2	55.5	35.3	44.9	35.1		30.1	28.6
Median income (dollars)	21 509	21 638	16 583	21 561	25 486	21 339	25 751		18 612	14 608
Per capita income (dollars)	14 592	11 297	9 313	14 829	21 873	15 883	22 081		16 629	7 041
Persons in households (dollars)	14 592	11 297	9 313	14 829	21 981	15 883	22 195		17 027	7 196
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	—	—	—	—	3 436	—	3 436		3 051	3 224
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	44 168	39 239	41 533	44 188	59 047	43 047	59 871		36 833	17 477
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 410	39 891	41 203	43 482	57 983	36 167	59 046		39 638	16 278
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	42 100	42 778	40 897	42 172	53 973	36 111	54 431		32 712	13 188
Married-couple families (dollars)	45 704	44 211	42 382	45 673	62 538	45 000	63 199		40 719	25 921
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 219	44 737	42 052	45 176	61 907	44 583	62 649		43 357	26 295
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	42 109	44 722	41 196	42 259	54 457	45 588	55 024		38 718	19 375
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	25 266	24 667	21 500	25 737	25 598	30 625	25 652		17 056	8 447
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 824	23 750	21 500	24 483	19 830	19 904	19 722		15 375	6 642
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 417	21 250	—	16 417	9 248	—	9 248		10 857	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	31 964	—	5 360	31 964	26 477	25 000	25 682		23 205	5 000—
1 worker (dollars)	32 574	26 181	22 125	33 229	53 454	32 067	54 171		30 335	12 170
2 or more workers (dollars)	46 770	44 013	45 795	46 765	62 806	46 618	63 507		44 077	30 381
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	47 108	49 219	45 184	47 133	64 625	47 206	65 370		45 817	32 362
Nonfamily households (dollars)	31 651	28 500	21 125	31 827	20 222	19 000	20 194		16 261	9 717
Male householder (dollars)	32 976	28 500	21 125	33 631	34 318	40 625	34 006		20 211	12 930
Living alone (dollars)	31 932	27 625	21 250	32 348	32 396	19 750	32 205		20 187	11 544
65 years and over (dollars)	22 273	—	21 250	23 750	10 887	—	10 887		5 333	—
Female householder (dollars)	30 806	—	—	30 806	13 012	13 750	12 922		14 363	7 667
Living alone (dollars)	27 375	—	—	27 375	11 836	13 750	11 737		13 825	6 954
65 years and over (dollars)	8 052	—	—	8 052	7 650	—	7 650		10 639	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	6 094	286	473	5 842	10 110	477	9 771		21 056	7 340
With earnings	5 966	286	463	5 714	8 673	454	8 350		16 300	5 765
Mean earnings (dollars)	45 385	40 251	41 475	45 414	62 100	53 649	62 232		37 922	21 455
With wage or salary income	5 845	286	440	5 609	8 467	429	8 163		15 456	5 674
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	44 441	39 849	40 953	44 434	58 974	48 412	59 232		33 802	21 440
With nonfarm self-employment income	848	16	51	819	1 435	83	1 375		3 355	316
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	12 892	7 188	23 212	12 439	27 150	43 228	26 051		27 487	6 094
With farm self-employment income	16	—	—	16	93	—	93		230	29
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	4 825	—	—	4 825	3 247	—	3 247		15 083	3 819
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	2 348	43	89	2 290	5 368	173	5 234		9 585	628
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 835	175	901	1 853	6 598	5 590	6 630		10 571	2 027
With Social Security income	402	23	25	385	1 648	21	1 634		6 601	1 882
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 272	5 150	5 301	7 288	7 598	7 228	7 601		8 679	5 289
With public assistance income	80	10	17	63	325	6	325		807	1 246
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 618	4 416	6 035	2 965	3 686	6 000	3 686		3 263	2 377
With retirement income	329	8	42	304	1 017	25	992		3 260	765
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 894	4 524	10 444	10 850	13 567	12 684	13 589		10 969	6 496
With other income	614	65	21	605	857	77	787		1 808	880
Mean other income (dollars)	2 999	1 928	2 239	3 030	4 818	7 760	4 504		4 676	3 176

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Tyler city—Con.		Universal City city			Uvalde city			Vernon city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	1 562	20 332	4 233	518	3 908	2 984	2 854	1 779	3 768	354
Less than \$5,000 -----	139	1 424	90	21	76	314	462	150	314	99
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	176	1 799	176	28	159	461	598	204	585	82
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	336	1 820	245	75	221	374	486	191	433	56
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	488	4 087	720	126	660	641	608	390	820	70
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	265	3 143	685	53	649	433	321	256	571	22
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	102	3 179	970	127	875	376	270	254	620	25
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	31	2 782	838	66	781	263	66	231	343	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	7	1 035	368	15	353	51	24	43	75	—
\$100,000 or more -----	18	1 063	141	7	134	71	19	60	7	—
Median (dollars) -----	17 031	28 132	37 433	26 023	37 767	20 755	13 583	23 927	21 627	9 600
Mean (dollars) -----	23 617	39 704	43 222	31 999	43 718	26 971	18 459	32 040	25 719	13 061
Families -----	1 399	12 956	3 303	448	3 019	2 217	2 455	1 160	2 471	292
Less than \$5,000 -----	146	359	61	14	47	145	322	32	53	64
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	145	525	101	25	93	262	466	64	204	68
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	271	851	114	47	90	286	460	120	248	57
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	465	2 063	434	113	387	484	535	242	575	56
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	240	2 113	480	37	460	352	299	187	435	29
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	83	2 616	844	127	749	351	264	229	577	18
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	31	2 511	790	63	736	238	66	206	312	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	—	964	340	15	325	43	24	35	67	—
\$100,000 or more -----	18	954	139	7	132	56	19	45	—	—
Median (dollars) -----	17 218	38 327	42 566	32 857	43 089	23 777	14 734	31 522	27 635	11 400
Mean (dollars) -----	23 691	49 840	47 952	34 184	48 767	30 067	19 856	38 382	31 245	13 703
Married-couple families -----	1 130	11 187	2 926	353	2 711	1 866	1 850	1 004	2 225	142
Less than \$15,000 -----	373	1 037	172	49	150	490	849	146	398	70
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	427	1 584	332	85	300	373	395	185	503	38
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	218	1 859	423	31	409	328	254	171	392	22
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	68	2 380	752	106	678	351	242	229	558	12
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	26	2 442	768	60	717	225	66	193	307	—
\$75,000 or more -----	18	1 885	479	22	457	99	43	80	67	—
Female householder, no husband present -----	187	1 470	276	80	216	294	443	139	205	122
Less than \$5,000 -----	66	164	6	2	4	53	176	8	6	42
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	48	192	42	15	34	64	88	18	33	30
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	26	260	28	14	14	60	44	44	41	24
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	32	389	91	28	76	80	97	40	72	13
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	10	399	96	21	75	24	38	16	48	13
\$50,000 or more -----	5	66	13	—	13	13	—	13	5	—
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	1 940	16 699	4 052	577	3 682	2 851	3 062	1 470	3 173	284
Median income (dollars) -----	9 888	22 449	26 200	18 024	27 913	13 149	8 030	20 456	14 885	4 375
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	42.3	52.3	61.7	67.6	60.9	41.1	34.3	48.1	47.4	17.6
Median income (dollars) -----	12 493	31 437	31 261	20 106	32 856	22 445	16 150	26 175	23 323	16 500
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	1 160	17 748	3 693	602	3 302	2 767	2 747	1 565	3 456	371
Median income (dollars) -----	4 982	10 480	11 826	8 382	12 215	6 792	4 593	8 423	8 728	6 987
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	26.7	30.1	43.2	44.0	43.0	27.4	25.1	24.6	26.6	32.9
Median income (dollars) -----	10 833	18 685	20 219	18 505	20 325	14 473	12 630	15 818	14 263	11 161
Per capita income (dollars) -----	6 445	17 248	16 319	8 458	17 198	9 703	5 966	13 602	10 887	3 827
Persons in households (dollars) -----	6 501	17 689	16 319	8 458	17 198	9 737	5 144	13 875	11 271	4 324
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	2 652	3 051	—	—	—	8 164	94 338	4 792	4 774	690
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) -----	17 218	38 327	42 566	32 857	43 089	23 777	14 734	31 522	27 635	11 400
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	16 861	41 752	39 160	26 458	40 325	24 692	16 523	28 583	29 854	11 176
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	16 596	37 210	34 902	24 167	35 048	23 996	13 444	31 827	24 302	15 000
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	18 528	41 720	45 018	35 575	45 356	27 333	17 317	35 000	29 094	15 147
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	18 347	46 124	41 684	32 768	42 532	27 960	22 640	31 000	35 057	19 063
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	18 712	41 662	33 977	17 167	33 894	26 417	19 375	26 333	23 365	—
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	7 121	17 865	20 694	18 333	20 417	12 273	6 912	14 954	16 875	7 458
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	6 805	15 742	15 952	10 833	16 548	10 208	5 000—	17 656	15 804	7 167
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 000—	11 250	18 125	23 750	17 222	13 750	5 000—	13 750	15 714	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) -----	5 000—	23 325	43 984	5 235	44 141	15 375	5 376	19 681	14 225	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) -----	11 597	31 174	33 549	17 583	34 442	13 494	10 417	22 188	22 674	10 000
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	20 078	45 665	46 959	36 929	47 266	30 882	23 532	39 406	35 589	24 545
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	19 508	47 019	49 038	38 333	48 913	34 075	24 868	40 786	36 422	23 977
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	9 634	16 291	22 345	12 159	22 255	10 021	5 706	12 146	10 047	5 000—
Male householder (dollars) -----	8 351	20 324	25 107	16 250	25 789	21 480	6 807	22 432	13 021	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) -----	9 846	20 306	24 141	17 031	24 844	20 742	6 634	21 836	11 842	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars) -----	11 250	20 931	51 250	—	51 250	7 410	5 618	9 779	7 468	—
Female householder (dollars) -----	11 042	14 366	21 324	7 500	21 324	7 676	5 045	8 872	9 292	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) -----	10 521	13 829	21 210	7 500	21 210	7 468	5 000—	8 470	8 997	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars) -----	5 000—	10 700	19 219	5 000—	19 219	7 029	5 000—	7 693	7 501	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	1 562	20 332	4 233	518	3 908	2 984	2 854	1 779	3 768	354
With earnings -----	1 486	15 598	3 770	509	3 447	2 235	2 383	1 244	2 595	228
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	23 482	38 646	36 491	29 847	36 693	26 814	19 116	31 934	26 783	15 220
With wage or salary income -----	1 453	14 780	3 660	509	3 337	2 121	2 324	1 164	2 427	228
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	23 081	34 388	36 048	28 004	36 442	24 422	18 135	28 881	26 334	15 220
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	134	3 262	529	40	499	475	287	289	537	—
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	9 449	27 948	10 470	23 448	9 573	16 362	11 418	19 903	9 999	—
With farm self-employment income -----	15	215	47	—	47	98	45	78	121	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	6 036	15 714	2 041	—	2 041	3 658	2 896	4 571	1 824	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	156	9 466	2 253	130	2 135	1 026	324	836	1 576	25
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	2 710	10 667	4 332	2 505	4 422	7 423	797	8 878	6 068	361
With Social Security income -----	101	6 541	828	42	791	1 056	737	679	1 638	132
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	4 881	8 716	7 022	3 691	7 197	6 436	5 044	7 076	7 372	6 066
With public assistance income -----	111	767	82	8	74	330	605	99	154	82
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	2 621	3 207	5 071	65	5 612	2 614	2 671	3 772	3 717	2 728
With retirement income -----	91	3 231	1 356	65	1 310	470	210	380	539	40
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	5 187	11 032	18 665	10 655	18 899	8 273	2 885	9 447	7 207	2 553
With other income -----	74	1 775	759	31	747	308	350	155	350	24
Mean other income (dollars) -----	4 286	4 714	5 390	6 758	5 437	4 505	2 661	6 980	3 748	750

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Vernon city—Con.		Victoria city				Waco city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	513	3 680	15 708	1 606	5 997	12 002	28 517	8 072
Less than \$5,000	41	308	1 151	335	902	614	3 388	1 885
\$5,000 to \$9,999	64	570	1 416	233	793	947	4 110	1 650
\$10,000 to \$14,999	97	423	1 513	260	755	1 081	3 586	1 175
\$15,000 to \$24,999	100	794	2 849	308	1 356	2 053	5 618	1 544
\$25,000 to \$34,999	122	549	2 425	163	889	1 844	4 304	846
\$35,000 to \$49,999	61	611	2 874	194	780	2 334	3 708	642
\$50,000 to \$74,999	20	343	2 231	79	418	1 961	2 333	255
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	75	638	30	58	593	732	62
\$100,000 or more	8	7	611	4	46	575	738	13
Median (dollars)	19 280	21 616	28 991	14 437	18 344	32 051	20 142	11 735
Mean (dollars)	23 119	25 842	37 362	20 126	23 232	41 455	28 964	16 697
Families	420	2 396	11 383	1 133	4 997	8 304	16 288	5 825
Less than \$5,000	27	42	569	159	625	184	790	994
\$5,000 to \$9,999	50	196	671	163	603	327	1 001	1 124
\$10,000 to \$14,999	76	243	810	202	629	447	1 666	898
\$15,000 to \$24,999	89	555	1 924	205	1 192	1 225	3 409	1 277
\$25,000 to \$34,999	101	413	1 855	121	796	1 343	3 350	728
\$35,000 to \$49,999	49	568	2 415	178	675	1 961	2 869	487
\$50,000 to \$74,999	20	312	1 969	71	383	1 718	1 963	242
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	67	593	30	58	548	604	62
\$100,000 or more	8	—	577	4	36	551	636	13
Median (dollars)	20 769	27 860	34 293	16 380	20 014	39 799	28 617	14 243
Mean (dollars)	24 397	31 559	42 519	23 084	24 433	48 966	37 513	18 686
Married-couple families	354	2 155	9 447	629	3 778	7 102	13 083	2 812
Less than \$15,000	105	379	1 159	153	1 096	502	2 095	856
\$15,000 to \$24,999	78	483	1 503	108	958	937	2 539	800
\$25,000 to \$34,999	101	370	1 553	99	661	1 135	2 868	579
\$35,000 to \$49,999	42	549	2 209	164	613	1 808	2 585	335
\$50,000 to \$74,999	20	307	1 898	71	367	1 655	1 831	192
\$75,000 or more	8	67	1 125	34	83	1 065	1 165	50
Female householder, no husband present	28	205	1 585	435	1 039	955	2 518	2 742
Less than \$5,000	—	6	283	117	273	119	394	823
\$5,000 to \$9,999	22	33	239	119	225	122	312	655
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6	41	278	101	182	169	399	548
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	72	373	68	194	252	650	413
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	48	343	30	138	243	636	269
\$50,000 or more	—	5	69	—	27	50	127	34
Males 15 years and over, with income	552	3 042	13 996	1 145	5 837	10 408	25 718	6 179
Median income (dollars)	13 070	15 288	21 635	12 422	12 295	25 398	12 887	8 682
Percent year-round full-time workers	56.0	47.4	55.6	53.4	49.3	57.0	38.5	32.8
Females 15 years and over, with income	360	3 392	13 324	1 421	5 294	10 149	26 532	7 710
Median income (dollars)	5 254	8 750	9 170	6 458	6 197	10 340	7 819	6 369
Percent year-round full-time workers	38.3	26.4	36.1	37.5	32.6	36.3	27.6	31.7
Median income (dollars)	11 600	14 363	15 542	12 813	12 862	16 631	15 676	12 338
Per capita income (dollars)	6 210	11 197	14 020	7 328	6 751	16 989	12 126	5 715
Persons in households (dollars)	6 626	11 520	14 139	7 408	6 759	17 202	12 843	5 845
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	1 075	5 408	5 607	2 156	4 768	5 575	3 511	2 902
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	20 769	27 860	34 293	16 380	20 014	39 799	28 617	14 243
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 047	30 612	34 720	17 917	20 738	40 728	27 110	12 416
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 344	25 987	30 354	16 250	19 856	36 250	24 537	9 860
Married-couple families (dollars)	24 348	29 284	38 146	26 737	23 259	42 297	31 222	22 225
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 569	36 278	40 087	36 053	25 660	44 471	30 625	23 403
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	12 045	24 605	31 863	20 909	24 107	35 750	27 256	18 571
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	6 830	16 875	14 897	8 768	10 707	16 654	17 175	8 738
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 830	15 804	12 708	6 217	7 526	14 763	12 076	7 306
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	—	15 714	5 274	5 000—	5 135	5 629	5 813	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	7 743	14 225	15 242	6 053	5 000—	24 851	17 347	5 000—
1 worker (dollars)	14 000	22 708	25 724	10 714	14 563	31 899	23 062	10 568
2 or more workers (dollars)	25 809	36 176	41 447	29 167	29 196	45 542	33 887	25 092
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	24 583	36 935	43 009	36 500	30 654	47 106	35 984	26 404
Nonfamily households (dollars)	11 406	10 063	15 354	7 692	9 879	15 982	10 732	6 150
Male householder (dollars)	12 969	13 125	19 989	10 395	12 194	20 725	11 388	8 896
Living alone (dollars)	13 594	11 908	18 620	10 461	8 893	20 037	12 104	8 828
65 years and over (dollars)	9 308	7 258	17 457	7 405	5 000—	20 365	11 304	5 709
Female householder (dollars)	6 548	9 292	12 005	6 353	7 101	12 467	10 307	5 000—
Living alone (dollars)	5 000—	8 997	11 260	5 325	6 048	11 908	10 557	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars)	5 000—	7 501	8 661	5 000—	5 000—	10 049	9 046	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	513	3 680	15 708	1 606	5 997	12 002	28 517	8 072
With earnings	472	2 514	12 727	1 148	4 990	9 653	21 872	5 977
Mean earnings (dollars)	23 136	26 970	36 528	23 569	24 861	39 842	27 119	18 242
With wage or salary income	464	2 346	12 316	1 114	4 828	9 336	21 020	5 873
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	20 730	26 518	34 401	23 611	23 901	37 548	25 397	18 163
With nonfarm self-employment income	63	537	2 061	122	567	1 676	3 238	355
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	20 655	9 999	19 281	6 181	15 020	19 461	17 809	6 522
With farm self-employment income	—	121	373	6	37	342	311	25
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	—	1 824	3 935	200	3 919	4 184	5 255	1 860
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	42	1 570	6 538	159	798	6 002	11 422	442
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	—2 883	6 089	9 282	1 847	2 644	9 928	8 586	2 899
With Social Security income	73	1 620	4 076	399	1 220	3 321	8 836	2 209
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 464	7 403	7 553	5 875	5 407	8 072	7 636	4 885
With public assistance income	36	154	933	268	955	458	1 606	1 662
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 097	3 717	2 642	2 759	2 592	2 488	3 164	2 532
With retirement income	33	539	2 152	145	446	1 861	4 413	947
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 985	7 207	10 768	6 306	5 588	11 537	10 202	6 976
With other income	57	343	1 406	139	612	1 027	3 483	982
Mean other income (dollars)	5 446	3 747	3 467	7 003	2 605	3 839	4 931	2 910

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Waco city—Con.		Watauga city			Waxahachie city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
INCOME IN 1989							
Households	4 660	26 303	5 869	335	5 673	4 875	988
Less than \$5,000	496	3 140	60	—	60	324	263
\$5,000 to \$9,999	743	3 820	57	8	57	478	165
\$10,000 to \$14,999	751	3 264	129	7	129	459	136
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 247	4 957	655	38	622	956	212
\$25,000 to \$34,999	773	3 874	1 155	78	1 095	764	104
\$35,000 to \$49,999	420	3 563	2 026	58	2 014	892	74
\$50,000 to \$74,999	152	2 269	1 528	129	1 442	675	20
\$75,000 to \$99,999	44	703	208	17	203	196	14
\$100,000 or more	34	713	51	—	51	131	—
Median (dollars)	16 972	20 520	40 766	45 885	40 740	28 002	12 426
Mean (dollars)	23 318	29 458	42 523	45 013	42 433	33 443	16 486
Families	3 682	14 525	5 184	313	5 003	3 606	783
Less than \$5,000	381	599	37	—	37	130	154
\$5,000 to \$9,999	458	795	33	8	33	165	112
\$10,000 to \$14,999	555	1 404	66	7	66	287	113
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 013	2 941	527	31	501	646	207
\$25,000 to \$34,999	694	2 959	1 006	70	954	599	89
\$35,000 to \$49,999	378	2 723	1 840	63	1 823	826	74
\$50,000 to \$74,999	143	1 900	1 470	117	1 389	637	20
\$75,000 to \$99,999	26	593	154	17	149	191	14
\$100,000 or more	34	611	51	—	51	125	—
Median (dollars)	18 772	29 812	41 295	45 781	41 239	34 574	15 391
Mean (dollars)	25 455	39 068	43 456	45 429	43 361	39 080	18 766
Married-couple families	2 723	11 746	4 581	291	4 412	3 031	339
Less than \$15,000	830	1 671	84	15	84	386	123
\$15,000 to \$24,999	801	2 154	371	31	345	509	88
\$25,000 to \$34,999	591	2 545	863	39	811	490	39
\$35,000 to \$49,999	345	2 465	1 665	53	1 648	725	69
\$50,000 to \$74,999	96	1 782	1 393	105	1 324	621	20
\$75,000 or more	60	1 129	205	17	200	300	—
Female householder, no husband present	655	2 260	450	4	446	490	389
Less than \$5,000	198	335	20	—	20	50	114
\$5,000 to \$9,999	171	257	6	—	6	40	64
\$10,000 to \$14,999	67	353	19	—	19	83	58
\$15,000 to \$24,999	79	625	127	—	127	118	104
\$25,000 to \$49,999	98	577	250	—	250	175	35
\$50,000 or more	42	113	28	4	24	24	14
Males 15 years and over, with income	5 068	23 210	6 014	405	5 795	4 479	811
Median income (dollars)	10 776	13 503	28 522	26 679	28 580	20 568	7 485
Percent year-round full-time workers	47.0	37.7	74.6	65.4	74.9	53.4	41.7
Females 15 years and over, with income	4 090	24 660	5 181	339	4 970	4 737	977
Median income (dollars)	6 664	7 863	14 520	17 679	14 424	8 691	5 405
Percent year-round full-time workers	34.2	27.0	55.4	53.1	55.3	32.5	24.7
Median income (dollars)	11 055	16 195	20 235	21 434	20 092	19 410	12 928
Per capita income (dollars)	6 984	12 837	13 499	11 213	13 657	12 538	5 422
Persons in households (dollars)	6 776	13 701	13 499	11 213	13 657	12 872	5 522
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	15 950	3 530	—	—	—	5 955	2 316
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS							
Family type and presence of own children:							
Families (dollars)	18 772	29 812	41 295	45 781	41 239	34 574	15 391
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 592	28 920	41 044	45 714	40 994	36 058	15 417
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 716	26 794	40 015	40 347	40 151	31 902	17 411
Married-couple families (dollars)	21 459	32 468	42 316	43 542	42 305	36 897	18 661
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 894	32 157	42 360	44 167	42 360	41 293	30 391
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 605	28 337	40 191	31 310	40 399	38 036	33 309
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	8 184	17 702	28 516	55 482	28 359	21 339	11 331
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 362	12 161	26 597	55 482	26 458	18 682	7 378
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 973	5 041	22 222	—	22 222	9 442	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:							
No workers (dollars)	5 594	18 198	17 917	13 750	17 917	14 785	5 000—
1 worker (dollars)	13 221	24 665	35 515	27 031	35 490	28 237	14 539
2 or more workers (dollars)	24 399	35 594	43 887	46 719	43 798	41 866	19 605
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	25 498	37 478	45 096	53 123	44 929	42 638	33 015
Nonfamily households (dollars)	10 180	10 648	31 069	31 250	31 189	12 843	5 000—
Male householder (dollars)	11 773	11 089	33 368	32 344	33 646	20 809	5 261
Living alone (dollars)	11 500	11 839	31 971	31 250	32 102	18 088	5 545
65 years and over (dollars)	5 301	11 875	18 162	—	18 162	16 667	5 183
Female householder (dollars)	7 218	10 381	23 043	23 750	22 734	9 154	5 000—
Living alone (dollars)	7 351	10 646	22 440	23 750	22 024	8 700	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars)	5 018	9 285	11 250	—	11 250	6 362	5 000—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989							
Households	4 660	26 303	5 869	335	5 673	4 875	988
With earnings	4 082	19 909	5 749	328	5 553	3 781	727
Mean earnings (dollars)	23 833	27 550	40 944	44 303	40 848	34 749	18 496
With wage or salary income	3 956	19 137	5 586	316	5 402	3 589	711
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	23 230	25 722	39 838	44 207	39 699	33 183	18 677
With nonfarm self-employment income	436	2 999	958	47	917	742	32
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	11 086	18 393	13 422	11 958	13 508	15 576	5 239
With farm self-employment income	32	283	23	—	23	105	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	17 375	3 831	—370	—	—370	7 021	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	492	11 153	2 025	87	1 959	1 803	51
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 103	8 725	2 196	2 394	2 171	5 667	1 050
With Social Security income	733	8 478	496	28	484	1 487	285
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 066	7 718	6 806	9 530	6 774	7 989	5 195
With public assistance income	648	1 262	86	—	86	207	199
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 795	3 263	1 635	—	1 635	4 625	2 493
With retirement income	272	4 269	445	—	445	715	67
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 660	10 130	8 736	—	8 736	8 970	8 331
With other income	495	3 249	620	19	620	567	73
Mean other income (dollars)	3 485	4 999	3 757	3 822	3 757	3 839	3 469

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2135

Table 186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Waxahachie city—Con.		Weatherford city	Weslaco city			West Odessa CDP		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	684	4 620	5 347	5 484	4 380	2 172	4 499	1 232	3 899
Less than \$5,000	68	299	487	764	693	220	362	184	265
\$5,000 to \$9,999	66	467	712	934	875	291	456	206	385
\$10,000 to \$14,999	74	433	529	714	664	224	518	213	439
\$15,000 to \$24,999	157	907	894	1 158	892	497	1 037	254	881
\$25,000 to \$34,999	158	696	737	780	553	345	843	224	741
\$35,000 to \$49,999	84	855	1 004	546	338	308	778	110	697
\$50,000 to \$74,999	65	639	709	405	222	210	381	33	367
\$75,000 to \$99,999	9	196	167	109	88	48	89	8	89
\$100,000 or more	3	128	108	74	55	29	35	—	35
Median (dollars)	23 827	28 093	25 572	18 233	14 607	22 027	24 092	15 722	24 829
Mean (dollars)	25 688	33 715	30 805	24 904	22 316	27 747	27 950	18 818	29 256
Families	599	3 386	3 642	4 275	3 903	1 313	3 654	1 178	3 082
Less than \$5,000	39	111	179	426	437	166	266	158	187
\$5,000 to \$9,999	54	161	188	626	755	77	310	195	239
\$10,000 to \$14,999	57	278	306	541	639	76	324	256	259
\$15,000 to \$24,999	142	602	603	988	850	341	822	248	666
\$25,000 to \$34,999	149	528	611	640	534	231	774	224	672
\$35,000 to \$49,999	81	792	894	473	323	243	742	110	661
\$50,000 to \$74,999	65	601	615	398	222	203	314	33	300
\$75,000 to \$99,999	9	191	138	109	88	48	80	8	80
\$100,000 or more	3	122	108	74	55	29	22	—	22
Median (dollars)	25 987	35 145	33 648	20 244	16 529	28 569	26 141	16 889	27 449
Mean (dollars)	27 617	39 596	37 292	28 113	24 008	35 743	29 096	18 351	30 760
Married-couple families	534	2 835	2 978	3 555	2 983	1 240	3 129	1 082	2 612
Less than \$15,000	113	358	398	1 116	1 219	200	611	488	426
\$15,000 to \$24,999	134	465	446	829	687	297	719	228	575
\$25,000 to \$34,999	129	439	504	587	434	226	728	215	635
\$35,000 to \$49,999	81	691	814	469	299	243	685	110	604
\$50,000 to \$74,999	65	585	593	377	201	203	314	33	300
\$75,000 or more	12	297	223	177	143	71	72	8	72
Female householder, no husband present	35	469	551	657	804	65	355	96	300
Less than \$5,000	10	46	107	180	198	12	110	49	76
\$5,000 to \$9,999	8	40	54	159	205	—	78	18	78
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	83	79	125	165	6	32	—	32
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	118	131	136	141	36	87	20	75
\$25,000 to \$49,999	17	158	151	30	74	5	48	9	39
\$50,000 or more	—	24	29	27	21	6	—	—	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	858	4 183	4 545	4 949	4 619	1 537	4 269	1 261	3 713
Median income (dollars)	13 238	20 907	20 478	10 875	7 498	19 209	19 858	11 480	20 488
Percent year-round full-time workers	49.8	53.9	52.2	33.3	32.4	29.2	53.1	46.8	53.2
Median income (dollars)	18 719	28 502	30 870	19 679	15 299	30 202	25 580	18 167	26 696
Females 15 years and over, with income	533	4 525	4 928	5 541	4 727	2 022	3 275	712	2 917
Median income (dollars)	5 527	8 817	8 204	6 694	5 180	8 972	7 082	5 426	7 237
Percent year-round full-time workers	28.1	32.2	28.7	20.0	21.1	13.9	35.0	24.2	36.1
Median income (dollars)	12 287	19 692	16 182	13 627	12 063	20 045	15 914	10 833	16 174
Per capita income (dollars)	6 643	12 957	12 316	8 112	5 711	14 616	9 500	4 438	10 477
Persons in households (dollars)	6 663	13 331	12 695	8 123	5 727	14 816	9 503	4 438	10 482
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	5 236	6 006	2 742	7 627	4 165	10 689	2 000	—	2 000
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	25 987	35 145	33 648	20 244	16 529	28 569	26 141	16 889	27 449
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 614	37 067	33 415	19 796	14 755	38 804	25 804	17 846	28 039
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 192	32 670	31 157	19 358	14 182	41 250	23 441	13 519	27 683
Married-couple families (dollars)	28 462	37 260	37 203	22 483	18 936	29 781	27 985	18 564	29 902
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 293	42 575	39 799	23 763	19 105	41 058	27 392	19 359	30 528
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 547	40 982	35 781	28 424	12 870	42 969	21 473	8 675	25 476
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	9 492	20 759	17 725	9 460	9 958	19 531	8 956	5 000—	9 572
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 428	18 514	14 740	6 819	6 536	16 406	12 614	5 000—	15 238
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	10 536	7 092	5 000—	5 000—	18 750	16 750	—	16 750
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000—	14 922	15 282	10 750	5 836	19 453	6 450	5 000—	7 653
1 worker (dollars)	18 750	28 920	24 239	13 933	10 537	33 199	22 790	13 947	24 170
2 or more workers (dollars)	31 580	42 377	41 080	26 886	23 460	44 119	33 155	27 943	34 060
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	33 750	43 146	42 900	29 401	25 663	44 943	33 349	27 744	34 308
Nonfamily households (dollars)	7 335	13 029	10 254	8 726	5 000—	11 681	14 101	5 259	14 715
Male householder (dollars)	11 964	21 066	16 230	12 083	7 229	13 919	17 436	10 114	18 056
Living alone (dollars)	25 521	18 603	13 929	11 111	7 059	13 919	16 406	10 114	17 109
65 years and over (dollars)	—	16 667	6 252	5 000—	5 000—	13 611	15 069	—	15 069
Female householder (dollars)	5 000	9 103	8 512	8 379	5 000—	11 097	11 188	5 026	11 343
Living alone (dollars)	5 000	8 640	8 100	8 345	5 000—	11 125	10 941	5 026	11 096
65 years and over (dollars)	5 000—	6 413	7 754	8 479	5 000—	10 639	7 896	5 026	8 848
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	684	4 620	5 347	5 484	4 380	2 172	4 499	1 232	3 899
With earnings	620	3 539	3 979	3 622	3 486	1 007	3 820	1 078	3 284
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 594	35 245	32 216	26 997	24 334	30 195	28 938	19 908	30 293
With wage or salary income	615	3 347	3 784	3 438	3 330	939	3 685	3 149	3 149
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	25 265	33 688	31 199	25 967	23 590	28 961	27 978	19 956	29 229
With nonfarm self-employment income	58	716	789	546	499	154	496	54	496
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	8 331	15 878	12 805	12 670	11 684	12 729	13 530	2 738	13 530
With farm self-employment income	12	102	83	120	108	25	53	—	53
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	38 900	6 004	365	13 273	4 090	50 080	13 781	—	13 781
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	116	1 769	2 162	1 541	436	1 193	984	112	937
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	1 702	5 717	6 079	8 181	3 663	9 838	3 176	774	3 297
With Social Security income	92	1 440	1 809	1 983	1 045	1 278	891	91	844
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 570	8 092	6 972	7 602	5 380	8 737	7 346	5 309	7 546
With public assistance income	19	207	417	902	1 068	105	228	127	163
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 202	4 625	2 260	3 172	2 986	5 089	3 901	3 374	3 697
With retirement income	43	679	854	829	240	645	374	26	374
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 159	9 105	9 468	8 422	4 036	9 573	8 561	6 691	8 561
With other income	71	544	588	568	603	110	394	140	354
Mean other income (dollars)	2 489	3 907	2 961	2 228	2 556	2 259	3 670	3 937	3 736

Table 186. **Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	White Settlement city			Wichita Falls city				
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	5 151	349	5 030	29 922	3 487	368	2 616	28 887
Less than \$5,000	267	17	261	1 983	726	44	264	1 939
\$5,000 to \$9,999	494	25	494	3 157	591	29	281	3 069
\$10,000 to \$14,999	538	63	514	3 440	485	29	375	3 279
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 245	51	1 194	6 369	664	87	697	6 073
\$25,000 to \$34,999	996	112	972	5 193	472	51	470	4 984
\$35,000 to \$49,999	894	70	878	4 975	320	67	342	4 829
\$50,000 to \$74,999	552	—	552	3 258	210	31	148	3 189
\$75,000 to \$99,999	133	11	133	717	19	6	28	698
\$100,000 or more	32	—	32	830	—	24	11	827
Median (dollars)	25 396	25 889	25 653	25 020	14 250	24 621	20 664	25 144
Mean (dollars)	29 155	25 578	29 326	32 111	18 871	47 279	24 374	32 271
Families	3 728	292	3 639	20 684	2 438	297	2 241	19 793
Less than \$5,000	139	17	133	749	412	22	217	705
\$5,000 to \$9,999	158	25	158	1 119	339	21	256	1 041
\$10,000 to \$14,999	366	47	358	1 841	331	23	327	1 691
\$15,000 to \$24,999	900	51	849	4 298	499	66	580	4 061
\$25,000 to \$34,999	795	84	787	3 923	361	44	368	3 778
\$35,000 to \$49,999	750	57	734	4 398	286	60	310	4 252
\$50,000 to \$74,999	504	—	504	3 004	191	31	144	2 935
\$75,000 to \$99,999	92	11	92	650	19	6	28	631
\$100,000 or more	24	—	24	702	—	24	11	699
Median (dollars)	29 500	25 556	29 777	30 534	17 843	28 942	20 489	30 961
Mean (dollars)	31 982	25 471	32 226	37 619	21 488	54 874	24 920	38 073
Married-couple families	2 831	218	2 764	17 135	1 299	235	1 641	16 436
Less than \$15,000	304	63	290	2 126	243	31	1 967	436
\$15,000 to \$24,999	602	29	573	3 371	363	59	500	3 154
\$25,000 to \$34,999	675	58	667	3 420	240	41	293	3 292
\$35,000 to \$49,999	677	57	661	4 003	255	50	260	3 882
\$50,000 to \$74,999	461	—	461	2 893	179	24	113	2 841
\$75,000 or more	112	11	112	1 322	19	30	39	1 300
Female householder, no husband present	724	48	702	2 877	1 019	39	428	2 729
Less than \$5,000	85	—	85	419	347	22	111	394
\$5,000 to \$9,999	72	—	72	396	236	6	54	368
\$10,000 to \$14,999	154	26	154	519	203	7	80	479
\$15,000 to \$24,999	265	22	243	788	121	—	65	773
\$25,000 to \$49,999	116	—	116	659	100	4	89	636
\$50,000 or more	32	—	32	96	12	—	29	79
Males 15 years and over, with income	4 661	371	4 549	27 979	3 172	474	2 812	26 881
Median income (dollars)	18 119	14 250	18 293	17 311	9 900	19 211	11 880	17 552
Percent year-round full-time workers	57.1	56.3	57.0	53.0	46.8	61.8	51.6	53.0
Females 15 years and over, with income	4 632	213	4 498	26 474	3 440	382	2 306	25 545
Median income (dollars)	9 453	9 583	9 513	9 041	6 503	7 833	7 637	9 071
Percent year-round full-time workers	36.8	29.6	37.1	33.9	29.7	35.1	37.8	33.7
Median income (dollars)	17 784	12 917	17 917	16 080	12 293	15 179	13 727	16 148
Per capita income (dollars)	11 009	7 918	11 228	12 759	6 782	11 728	6 804	13 020
Persons in households (dollars)	11 191	7 918	11 427	13 187	6 931	11 551	6 888	13 480
Persons in group quarters (dollars)	6 507	—	6 507	6 607	5 448	13 844	4 775	6 594
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	29 500	25 556	29 777	30 534	17 843	28 942	20 489	30 961
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 125	25 268	28 801	29 928	15 441	29 135	18 764	30 558
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 837	34 375	26 071	27 254	15 387	35 385	17 371	27 873
Married-couple families (dollars)	33 254	28 250	33 439	33 859	26 554	30 724	22 633	34 332
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 690	31 563	33 980	34 399	27 396	32 083	21 618	35 005
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 795	45 417	29 107	30 241	21 667	28 846	20 064	30 861
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	17 090	14 545	17 128	16 340	7 791	5 000—	13 062	16 583
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 522	14 545	13 713	12 233	5 773	5 000—	8 694	12 434
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	12 031	21 250	11 719	9 432	5 000—	41 250	8 560	8 960
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	17 931	—	17 931	17 642	5 000—	5 000—	6 009	18 067
1 worker (dollars)	21 441	13 333	21 769	23 762	10 517	24 833	12 921	24 391
2 or more workers (dollars)	34 482	31 875	34 676	36 324	28 283	35 893	27 382	36 645
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	36 453	33 375	36 932	37 153	31 161	30 833	26 596	37 530
Nonfamily households (dollars)	15 330	14 609	15 330	13 544	7 985	14 792	20 221	13 383
Male householder (dollars)	19 960	13 828	20 189	18 425	10 495	20 982	22 056	18 080
Living alone (dollars)	17 413	13 359	17 762	17 437	10 000	21 518	21 920	17 100
65 years and over (dollars)	7 337	13 750	6 847	12 325	6 592	5 000—	—	12 325
Female householder (dollars)	11 506	28 750	11 222	10 948	6 046	5 695	12 740	10 907
Living alone (dollars)	10 028	—	10 028	10 403	5 650	7 230	9 163	10 383
65 years and over (dollars)	6 809	—	6 809	8 513	5 000—	16 250	5 000—	8 513
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	5 151	349	5 030	29 922	3 487	368	2 616	28 887
With earnings	4 413	349	4 292	23 880	2 741	330	2 392	22 929
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 204	24 419	29 470	31 017	19 845	51 128	23 452	31 275
With wage or salary income	4 285	319	4 170	22 750	2 645	312	2 335	21 839
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	29 219	26 351	29 453	29 417	19 902	51 538	23 056	29 632
With nonfarm self-employment income	449	30	443	4 154	232	56	247	4 034
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	7 991	3 871	8 085	16 483	7 463	15 578	9 071	16 608
With farm self-employment income	36	—	36	451	13	8	18	446
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	2 346	—	2 346	6 572	1 915	—9 998	1 044	6 633
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	1 491	49	1 457	11 988	414	128	429	11 798
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	2 506	806	2 537	7 252	1 591	1 558	7 314	7 165
With Social Security income	1 185	24	1 177	8 235	828	18	294	8 103
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 268	5 467	7 260	7 421	5 121	2 968	5 806	7 437
With public assistance income	187	11	187	1 572	560	47	180	1 482
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 781	1 000	2 781	3 399	2 217	1 885	3 431	3 356
With retirement income	733	14	719	4 801	463	12	194	4 679
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 094	4 018	7 154	10 664	8 037	10 875	7 806	10 708
With other income	657	65	618	3 720	480	18	235	3 609
Mean other income (dollars)	4 919	2 562	5 044	4 182	3 219	3 025	2 940	4 222

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2137